

First Generation

1. **Jeremiah Upshaw** was born before 1655 in England?. He lived in Gloucester Co, Virginia from 1667 to 1672. He died before 1700 at the age of 45 in Gloucester? Co, Virginia. Jeremiah was buried at an unknown cemetery in Gloucester? Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1655 (prior): Birth date approximated from calculating that his son William was of majority age in 1697 when he was a landowner in Gloucester Co, Virginia; William would have been born no later than 1677 & it is reasonable that Jeremiah, father of William, was about 20 years old at his birth, meaning he would have been born before 1655.

2. 1661, 28 July: Date of the christening record of a "Richard Upshot", male, at Wotton, Surry County, England, whose father was Jeremiah Upshot (sic). (Source: www.familysearch.org, "England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975.") Note that the given name Richard was used in the early generations of the Upshaw family in America; note also that Arthur, the progenitor of the Upshur family in America and supposed brother of the non-existent Abel, appears in the early records here as Arthur Upshott, later changed to Upshur. It is unfortunate that the name of the mother of this Richard Upshot was not given; if it were Cordelia, we would be on track.

3. 1667, Apr 10: Virginia Land Patent Book 6, page 74: Jno. Benson & Jno. Waller, 423 acres in Ware Parish, Gloster (sic) Co., 10 April 1667. Beg. at Mr. Talifro, along Wm. Peach, to Xtopher. Grinaway's land, to Edward Teale's line near the Hollybush Pond & c.

Transportation of 9 persons: Eliz. Higgenson, Wm. Hughes, Wm. Johnson, Mary Blury, JEREMIAH UPSHAW, Jno. Tilson, Tho. Stephens, Robt. Smith, Rebecca Toppin (or Tappin).

4. 1672, Oct 7: Virginia Land Patent Book 6, page 435: Col. Jno. Blake, 200 acres, Nansimond (sic) Co., adjoining William Eson, 7 Oct 1672.

Transportation of 4 persons: Mary Blenly, JEREMY UPSHAW, John Tilson, Tho. Stevens. (Note: All four of these persons are also named in the 1667 Patent; see note #1). These land patents were probably fraudulently awarded for the transport of Jeremiah Upshaw and the other three persons twice reported.

RESEARCH NOTES:

1. There is NO record found of the supposed progenitor of the Upshaw family, "Abel" Upshaw, although many references are found to "Arthur" Upshott/Upshur, who was the proven progenitor of the "Upshur" family of Accomac Co, VA. See John Andrews Upshur, "Upshur Family in Virginia" (Lynchburg, VA: Warwick House Publishing, 1993, Second Edition), page 3-5.

Furthermore, quoted from an original letter from Mr. John A. Upshur to Mrs. Grace E. Jared, dated 4 Nov 1961: "It is tradition - - I repeat - - TRADITION - that Arthur Upshur I had a brother Abel. Abel Upshur was NOT, repeat NOT, included in Capt. William Stone's list of headrights. The original document is right here in the old ORIGINAL court house records. Only Arthur UPSHOTT is listed. I know all about Capt. Stone and have personally seen every headright he ever received." Mr. John A.

Upshaw was the highly respected researcher and author of the award winning and highly respected book, "Upshur Family in Virginia" and was, as is obvious, vehemently opposed to the carrying forward of this non-factual "tradition." He further states in the above cited letter that "Genealogy without proof is not worth the paper it is written on ... "

2. Repeating the "traditional story" is Grace Jared, "They Met Challenges ... With Memoirs" (see UFJ, Vol. 1, page 48): "The tradition is that the Upshaws (sic) and Upshur families were descendants of two brothers, Abel Upsher, age 16 years, and Arthur Upsher, 14 years, who came from England to America in 1640. Even our English Upsher cousins accept this tradition. But they say they are not of Huguenot descent. The Upshurs of Virginia have proof that their ancestor was the Arthur Upsher above, but the Upshaw family have never proved that Abel, his [supposed] brother, was the Upshaw progenitor, but he tradition goes back 150 or 200 years."

Furthermore, "The History of the Upshaws, Lafons, Jacksons and Youngs" (Kentucky Historical Society Register, vol. IV, 1904 (see UFJ, Vol. 6, page 65) repeats the story: "Their names [Abel and Arthur Upcher] are entered on Capt. Stone's List of Headrights of ship in the year 1640. Capt. Stone paid the passage money of the youths." This account is not only non-factual, but untrue, as there is definitely no one named Abel Upcher (or Arthur Upcher, for that matter) on the 1640 list. The actual record, of which I have a photocopy, from "Northampton Co., Virginia Orders, Deeds, Wills & etc., No. 2, 1640-1645", page 28 (which contains Captain William Stone's list of headrights in 1640) contains only the name of Arthur Upshott (sic) and no "Abel" Upshott, or any other surname, is listed. Essex County, home of William Upshaw, Capt., Gent., was created in 1692 from Old Rappahannock and their earliest records are extant, although no record of the name of any "Abel" Upshaw/Upshott/Upcher/etc. has ever been located in early Essex County, or anywhere else in the vicinity. I sincerely invite any other evidence pro or con.

3. There are two mentions in early Virginia records of a "Jeremiah Upshaw", in 1667 & 1672 in the Virginia Land Patents (see notes 1 & 2 above), indicating there was such an actual person, who could have been the correct age to be William Upshaw's father.

4. William Upshaw, in his will, probated in 1720 Essex County, names his first (supposedly eldest) son as "Jeremiah", which is further circumstantial evidence that William's father was Jeremiah; William named no son "Abel".

5. There is a christening record of a "Richard Upshot", male, christening date: 28 July 1661 at Wotton, Surry County, England, whose father was Jeremiah Upshot. (Source: www.familysearch.org, "England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975." The given name Richard was used in the early generations of the Upshaw family in America; note also that Arthur, the progenitor of the Upshur family in America and supposed brother of the non-existent Abel, appears in the early records here as Arthur Upshott. It is unfortunate that the name of the mother of this Richard Upshot was given; if it were Cordelia, we would be on track.

6. For other notes regarding the connection between Jeremiah & Cordelia Upshaw and William Upshaw, see the William Upshaw notes.

7. Copy of this Family Record Sheet sent to the Gloucester Genealogical Society of Virginia, 23061 in January 2011 for their "vertical file" in the Virginia Room at the Gloucester Public Library..

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Harry R. Jordan, *Cemeteries of Lower Gloucester County Virginia* (Utica, KY: McDowell Publications, n.d.): No Upshaw references.
2. Harry R. Jordan, *More Cemeteries of Gloucester County Virginia* (Gloucester, Virginia: Gloucester County Historical Committee, n.d.): No Upshaw references.
3. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw, Gent. Planter of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, Inc, 1975), page 3.

Jeremiah Upshaw and Cordelia Waring? were married circa 1674 in Gloucester? Co, Virginia?.

Cordelia Waring? was born before 1655 in England?. She lived in King & Queen Co, Virginia in 1704. She was living on 16 Dec 1716 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. Cordelia died after 16 Dec 1716 at the age of 61 in King & Queen? Co, Virginia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in King & Queen? Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1655 (prior): Birth date approximated from calculating that her son William was of majority age in 1697 when he was a landowner in Gloucester Co, Virginia; William would've been born no later than 1677 & it is reasonable that Cordelia, mother of William, was about 20 years old at his birth, meaning she would've been born before 1655.
2. 1704; Virginia Quit Rent Roll: King & Queen Co: "Martin, Cordelia, Widdo, 200 acres". (These were lists of landowners who paid "rent" to the King of England) (Annie Laurie Wright Smith, *The Quit Rents of Virginia, 1704*" (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co, 1980), page 59; the only other "Martin" in King & Queen Co. in the 1704 Rent Roll was Elizabeth Martin, 400 acres.
3. 1716, Dec 16: "Cordelia Martin" was mentioned as "mother" in the will of William Upshaw, Essex Co, VA; she was living at this time. This indicates that his mother "Cordelia", had been widowed by Jeremiah Upshaw, had remarried to (given name unknown) Martin, and also widowed by him, all prior to 1704 when she was named as "Cordelia Martin" in the Quit Rent Roll for King & Queen Co.

COMMENTS:

1. I have found no other mention of "Cordelia Upshaw", "Cordelia Martin", or "Cordelia (any surname)" in any of the Gloucester or Essex Co, Va, records I have searched. The given name of her second husband, _____ Martin, is not known to me. "Cordelia Martin (Widdo)" is listed in the 1704 Rent Rolls for King & Queen Co, VA, and early King & Queen Co. records need to be searched.

2. Several Upshaw researchers believe that Cordelia's maiden name may have been "Waring", although this is totally unsubstantiated, as far as I know.

There are many "Waring" families in early Essex Co, VA, and there are Upshaw family connections with them, so that might be worth exploring. There are no "Waring" or "Martin" families mentioned in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

the "*Vestry Book of Petsworth Parish, Gloucester County, Virginia 1677-1793*", by C.G. Chamberlayne, and no reference to any "Cordelia" is found in the index of this book.

3. Virginia Historical Index (by E.G. Swem) only gives one reference to "Cordelia Martin" which is to the same 1704 Rent Roll for King & Queen Co, VA (printed in the Virginia Magazine of History & Biography, Vol. 32 (1924), page 152).

4. C.G. Chamberlayne, "*The Vestry Book of Stratton Major Parish, King and Queen County, Virginia*" (Richmond, VA: The Library Board, 1931): No Martin references.

5. Clayton Torrence, "*Virginia Wills and Administrations 1632-1800*" (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1972): This shows no "Waring" testator who could be of the proper age to have been her father. The earliest Waring testator is "Thos. Waring", 1754 Essex Co.

6. There is no mention of "Cordelia" (any surname) in "England and Wales Marriages 1530-1906".

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1992) Peggy B. Chapman, 1503 47th, Lubbock, TX 79412. (Martin line: Henry Martin & wife Jane/will, Spotsylvania Co, 1749).

Jeremiah Upshaw and Cordelia Waring? had the following child:

- +2 i. **William Upshaw Sr. "Gent."**, born bef 1676, Gloucester? Co, Virginia; married Susannah(?) (maiden name unknown), ca 1696, Gloucester? Co, Virginia; married Hannah Forrest?, ca 1702, Gloucester or Essex Co, Virginia; died 1718–1720, Essex Co, Virginia.

Second Generation

2. **William Upshaw Sr. "Gent."** was born before 1676 in Gloucester? Co, Virginia. He lived in Petsworth Parish, Gloucester Co, Virginia in 1697. He died in 1718–1720 at the age of 42 in Essex Co, Virginia. William was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1676 (or before): birth date calculated from the assumption of his being of majority age of 21 as a land owner in 1697 in Gloucester Co., Virginia (Source: Virginia Land Patent Book 9, page 90).

(Contributed by Barbara Vines Little, CG, FNGS, FVGS, March 2012): "The age of twenty-one is the Full Age of Man or Woman; which enables them to contract and manage for themselves, in Respect to their estates, until such time as they cannot act with Security to those as deal with them; for their Acts are in most Cases either void, or voidable ... But a person under Twenty-one, may contract for Necessary suitable to his Quality, and it shall bind him. Also one under age may be Executor of a Will ... and at Fourteen Years of Age a person may dispose of Goods and Personal Estate by Will tho' not of Lands 'till the age of Twenty-one." (Source: Giles, Jacob, "A New Law Dictionary: Containing the Interpretation and Definition of Words and Terms used in the Law; and also the whole Law and the Practice Thereof, Under all the Heads and Titles af the Same Together with Such Informations Relating Thereto, and Explain the History and Antiquity of the Law, and Our Manners Customs, and Original Government Collected and abstracted from all Dictionaries, Abridgements, Institutes, Reports, Year-Books, Charters, Registers, Chronicles, and Histories, Published to this Time ... ". (1744: reprint, Clark, N.J.: The Lawbook Exchange, 2004), unpagged).

2. 1697, 28 Oct: Virginia Land Patent Book 9, page 90: Gawin Corbin received a land patent for 61 acres in Petso (sic) Parish [Gloucester County], adjoining Wm. Upshaw, Mr. John Grimes, crossing Noxes (Knox?) Swamp to Dragon Rode(sic).

3. 1699, 9 January: William Upshaw of Gloucester County, Gent., buys 1.017 acres in Essex County for one hundred pounds sterling from Harry Beverly of Middlesex County. (Source: Essex County, Virginia records, 8 June 1699 - 10 March 1700/1, page 46-47)

4. 1699, 9 January: William Upshaw (among others) witness to deed from Harry Beverly of Middlesex County to James Reynolds of Gloucester county for 1,017 acres of land in Essex County for 100 pounds sterling. (Source: Essex County, Virginia records, 8 June 1699 - 10 March 1700/1, page 47-48)

5. 1699, 9 January: William Upshaw (among others) witness to deed from Harry Beverly of Middlesex County to Jno. Doubty & Thomas Graves of Essex County for 240 acres on Essex County. for 2,400 pounds of tobacco.

(Source: Essex County, Virginia records, 8 June 1699 - 10 March 1700/1, page 48)

6. 1699, 4 Oct: "Mr. Wm. Upshaw" appointed overseer of highways in upper parts of Petsworth Parish in Mr. Robt. yards room they having each performed their charge ... (Source: Vestry book of Petsworth Parish, page 55, original page 54).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

7. 1700, 2 Oct: It is ordered that Mr. Robt. Nettless be Surveyor for ye upper part of this Parish this present year in the Roome of Mr. William Upshaw and that he be Discharged from his office. (Source: Vestry book of Petsworth Parish, page 65, original page 62).
8. 1703, 26 Oct: "Mr. William Upshaw" , Church warden, present at Vestry meeting on 26 Oct 1703. (Source: Vestry book of Petsworth Parish, page 76, original page 75).
9. 1703, 26 Oct: 100 pounds of tobacco paid to "William Upshaw" (Source: Vestry book of Petsworth Parish, page 77, original page 75).
10. 1703, 26 Oct: "Mr. William Upshaw" listed as "Churchwarden for this present year" (Source: Vestry book of Petsworth Parish, page 77, original page 75).
11. 1703/04, 10 Feb: "Mr. Willm. Upshaw" listed as a Church warden present at a Vestry for Petsoe Parish 10 Feb 1703/04. (Source: Vestry book of Petsworth Parish, page 78, original page 77).
12. 1704, 10 Apr: "Wee whose names are under written doe hear [] testify and declare that wee doe not believe yt. there is any Transubstantiation of the Elements of bread and wine in ye Sacrament of ye lords Supper at or after the consecration thereof by any person whatsoever. (Signed) Wm. Upshaw. (Source: Vestry book of Petsworth Parish, page 46, original page 45).
13. 1704, 10 Apr: Mr. Willm. Upshaw, Church warden, present at a Vestry for Pettso parish 10 April 1704. (Source: Vestry book of Petsworth Parish, page 80, original page 79).
14. 1704, 24 Apr: Mr. Willm. Upshaw, Church warden, listed as present at a Vestry for Pettso Parish 24 Apr 1704 (Source: Vestry book of Petsworth Parish, page 81, original page 80).
15. 1705, 3 Oct: Mr. William Upshaw, present at a Vestry held for Pettso parish 3 Oct 1705. (Source: Vestry book of Petsworth Parish, page 86, original page 86).
16. 1705, 3 Oct: 800 pounds of tobacco paid by Pettso Parish to Dr. Ralph Baker by agreement with Wm. Upshaw. (Source: Vestry book of Petsworth Parish, page 86, original page 86).
17. 1706, 9 Oct: Mr. Wm. Upshaw, present at a Vestry held for Pettso Parish 9 Oct 1706. (Source: Vestry book of Petsworth Parish, page 88, original page 89).
18. 1707, 1 Oct: Mr. Wm. Upshaw, Church warden, present at a Vestry held for Petsoe Parish 1 Oct 1707. (Source: Vestry book of Petsworth Parish, page 90, original page 91).
19. 1707, 1 Oct: "itt is ordered that Mr. William Upshaw ... be Church-wardens for this next ensuing year in this Parish and that they doe gather and collect from every Tythable person of this Parish forty five pounds of tobacco ..." (Source: Vestry book of Petsworth Parish, page 91, original page 92).
20. 1707, 17 Nov: This Indenture made on the Seventeen day of Novembr in the Sveth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lady Anne Queen of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, Queen Defender of the Faith Anno Dom seventeen hundred and Seven ... Witnesseth that I William Upshaw & Walter Waters

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Church-wardens of Petso parish in the County of Gloucestre doe in the name & behalfe of the Vestry there of by this indenture bind unto Daniell Brown & his heirs a parish Garll (sic) named Mary Peacock untill she comes to the full age as the law directs to serve him or them in all manner of Lawfull Servis or implotmt that he or thay shall sett her about & the sd Daniell Brown bind & oblige him selfe his heirs & c. to give her the said Mary Peacock three years Schooling & to Carefully instruct learn & Educate the sd Peacock in all such wayes that she may be able after her indented tyme is expyred to gett her own leiving & to allow her sufficient meat, drink, lodging & apparel untill the expiration of the sd tyme & after the finishing of the same to pay unto the sd. Mary Peacock all Such allowances as the law directs in such cases as allsoe to keep the aforesd parish during the aforesd intended tyme from all manner of Charges or being any wayes burdensum to the Said & the above named Church wardens doe obledge themselves in quallitey aforesd to have allowed to the Sd Brown five hundred lbs oftobo & Cask at the next Levie in Consideration of her three years Schooling . In witness whereof both the prtyes have hereunto set their hands & Seals day & year above written. (Source: Vestry book of Petsworth Parish, page 92, original page 93).

21. 1708, 29 April: Mr. William Upshaw, Church warden, present at Vestry for petsie parish. (Source: Vestry book of Petsworth Parish, page 93, original page 94)

22. 1708, 13 Sep: Mr. William Upshaw, Church warden, present at Vestry for petsoe parish. (Source: Vestry book of Petsworth Parish, page 93, original page 95)

23. 1708, 13 Sep: Parish pays to Mr. Wm. Upshaw on account, 480 lbs. Tobo. (Source: Vestry book of Petsworth Parish, page 94, original page 95)

24. 1708, 13 Sep: And Mr. John Royston is appoynted Church-warden in the roome of Mr. Wm. Upshaw & he is Dischargd from that Office. (Source: Vestry book of Petsworth Parish, page 95, original page 96)

25. 1708, 6 Oct: Mr. Wm. Upshaw, present at a vestry held for Petsoe parish. (Source: Vestry book of Petsworth Parish, page 95, original page 97)

26. 1709, 6 April: Mr. Wm. Upshaw, present at a vestry held for Petso Parrish. (Source: Vestry book of Petsworth Parish, page 96, original page 98)

27. 1710, 4 Oct: Mr. Wm. Upshaw, present at a vestry held for petsoe parish. (Source: Vestry book of Petsworth Parish, page 103, original page 105)

28. 1710, 18 Oct: Mr. Wm. Upshaw, present at a vestry held for Petsoe parish. (Source: Vestry book of Petsworth Parish, page 105, original page 106)

29. 1711, 18 Sep: Mr. Wm. Upshaw, present at a vestry for petsoe parish.
(Source: Vestry book of Petsworth Parish, page 106, original page 107)

30. 1711, 26 Sep: Mr. Wm. Upshaw, present at a vestry for petsoe parish.
(Source: Vestry book of Petsworth Parish, page 107, original page 108)

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

31. 1711, 26 Sep: and it is ordered that Mr. Wm. Upshaw & Mr. William Roan see the land [] within the Sixth precinct of this parish processioned between the las[] day of this instant September & the last day of March next. (Source: Vestry book of Petsworth Parish, page 110, original page 109)

32. 1711, 3 Nov; Order that Mr. Wm. Upshaw & Mr. Wm. Roan begin on the fourteenth day of Janry next & see the lands wthin in the sixth precinct processioned according to Gloucestr Courts order. (Source: Vestry book of Petsworth Parish, page 111, original page 111)

33. 1711, 3 Nov: (duplicate of above). (Source: Vestry book of Petsworth Parish, page 111, original page 111)

34. 1711, 22 Mar: (Note: year should probably correctly be "1712"); Mr. Wm. Upshaw, presnt at a Vestry held for petsoe parish. (Source: Vestry book of Petsworth Parish, page 112, original page 112)

35. 1713, 22 Sep: Mr. Wm. Upshaw, present at a vestry held in petso Parrish. (Source: Vestry book of Petsworth Parish, page 116, original page 115)

36. 1713, 7 Oct: Mr. Wm. Upshaw, present at a vestryt held for petso parrish. (Source: Vestry book of Petsworth Parish, page 116, original page 115)

37. 1714, 5 Feb: This prst Vestry hath Chose Mr. John Reade, Mr. Richd Seaton, Mr. Frans Wyatt and Mr. Phill Smith as Vestry men in ye room of James Dudley, Mr. Wm. Upshaw, Mr. Nichols Smith and Mr. Wm. Thornton. (Source: Vestry book of Petsworth Parish, page 123, original page 122).

38. 1714, 12 Aug: Deed of gift, 12 August 1714. Wm. Upshaw witness to deed of gift from Nicholas Smith to Nicholas Smith, Junr. (Source: Beverly Fleet, Virginia Colonial Abstracts, Vol. 8, pp.97, Essex Co, VA, Wills & Deeds, 1711-1714, page 273)

39. 1715, 5 Oct: Petso Parish paid to Wm. Upshaw for corn to Fowler, 100 pounds tobo. (Source: Vestry book of Petsworth Parish, page 132, original page 132)

40. 1716, 20 & 21 August: Lease and Release. Edward Waller of Stratton Major Parish, King and Queen County, sells Wm. Upshaw of So. Farnham parish, Essex County, 200 acres, being part of 400 acres that belonged to Charles Waller, which he formerly bought of aforesd Wm. Upshaw, being part of a patent that belonged to Harry Beverly, and lying in Essex County, on the No. side of Hoskinses Swamp and bordering land of one Treshley (sic). (Source: Beverly Fleet, Virginia Colonial Abstracts, Vol. 4, pp. 103-104, Essex Co, VA, Vol. 14 page 695).

41. 1716, 16 September: Will of William Upshaw, written; (transcribed by Ted O. Brooke, August 2009),

In the name of God, Amen. I William Upshaw, considering the uncertainty of this life and being of a sound and perfect memory at this present, praise be to Almighty God, do by these presense make, ordain, appoint, and constitute this to be my last will & testament, revoking & disannulling all other my wills and Testaments w'soever in manner & form as followeth -

First - I do will & bequeath my soul unto the almighty God who gave it me and when he shall think fit of his good will & pleasure to take me home, hope to receive remission of my sins through the merits of

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

my blessed Lord & Saviour Jesus Christ; also do bequeath my body to the Earth to be decently buried as my Exerts. hereafter mentioned shall think neat & convenient.

Item - I give and bequeath to my son Jeremiah Upshaw the plantation that I now live on, three hundred and fifty acres of the lower part of the tract to he & his heirs for ever.

Item - I give & bequeath to my son Richard Upshaw all the manner (sic) part, to him & his heirs for ever.

Item - I give & bequeath to my son William Upshaw all my quarter land lying in the fork of Jelson's Swamp, to him & his heirs for ever.

Item - I give & bequeath to my son John Upshaw my plantation in Gloster, to him & his heirs for ever.

Item - I give & bequeath to my eldest dafter [daughter] Cordelia Hipkins three pounds paid in a store.

Item - I give & bequeath to my dafter [daughter] Susanna Brooking twenty five shillings paid in a store.

Item - I give & bequeath to my mother Cordelia Martin during her life three pounds a year credit in a store.

Item - I will & constitute all the rest of my estate to be equally divided between my loving wife & the children that I had by her, making my well beloved wife Hannah Upshaw my hole Executrix.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this Sixteenth day of September 1716.

(signed) Wm Upshaw (Seal)

Signed, Sealed & Delivered in the presents of us - James Griffing, Thomas Sthreshly, Jun'r.

At a Court held for Essex County on Tuesday ye 17th day of May 1720 -

This will was presented in Court by Hannah Upshaw, Excx within named, who made oath thereto & being further proved by the oath of James Griffin & Thomas Sthreshly. Jun'r., witnesses thereto, is admitted to record.

Test W. Beverly, Cl Cur

(Source: Essex Co., Va., Will Book 3, page 143, 144).

42. 1718, 9 February: "Received of William Upshaw full Satisfaction for all dues and demands due from him to my wife Mary as he Marrying my wives Mother the Widdow and Executrix of my wives father James Carber, Deceast and do hereby Acquitt and Discharge him the said Upshaw from all Gifts or Legesays which are or may hereafter become due to me or my wife Mary by any of the ways aforesaid. Witness our hands and seals this Ninth day of February, 1718.

(signed) James Rennolds Junr., Thomas Cooper Dickinson (see note below), Thomas Sthreshley Junr., Mary (N her mark) Dickinson. Recorded in Essex Court, March 20, 1749." (Source: Essex County Will Book 8 page 302)

43. 1720, 17 May: William Upshaw will proven, Essex Co, VA (Source: Essex Co., Va., Will Book 3, page 143, 144).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. The progenitor of the Upshaw family in Essex County, Virginia, "William Upshaw, Gent., planter," was living in Petsworth Parish, Gloucester County, Virginia, in 1699, when, on January 9th of that year, he purchased for a consideration of one hundred pounds sterling, from Harry Beverly, Gent., and Elizabeth, his wife, of the County of Middlesex, 1017 acres of land in Essex County, being part of a dividend of land granted to his father, Major Robert Beverly, deceased, situated on "Gilson's Maine

Run", and adjoining the lines of Major Morris, Thomas Button, deceased, John Doughty and Thomas Sthreshley. The witnesses were James Reynolds, John Saunders, Thomas Sthreshley and John Doughty. (Essex Deed & Will Book 10, pp. 46-47). Doughty and Reynolds also bought land from Beverly at this date, and William Upshaw was one of the witnesses to the conveyances.

On August 7, 1703, Upshaw conveyed 400 acres of this land to Charles Waller, of Petsworth Parish, Gloucester County, "cooper." James and Sarah Reynolds, of the aforesaid parish and county, and Will. Miller witnessed this transaction. (Source: William and Mary College Quarterly; 2nd series, Vol 18, no. 1; January 1938, "The Upshaw Family of Essex", by Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny, page 64-68).

2. William Upshaw was born ca. 1666 and his will was probated 20 May 1720, Essex Co., Va. He was living in Gloucester Co., Va., in 1699.

The name of his first wife is unknown. He married second, Hannah Forrest, widow of James Carber. She was born ca. 1679 and died ca. 1763 in Essex County, Va. Her will was made 1 Sept. 1762 in Essex Co., Va.

"Tyler's Quarterly", Vol. XIV, page 125 states, "Mrs. P.W. Hiden who has given so much of her valuable time to research work and the restoration of the early records of Virginia says in her admirable article on the Tandy family that it seems evident that Hannah, wife of William Upshaw, and Susanna, wife of Charles Waller, were sisters. Their maiden name was almost certainly Forrest, since that name appears so frequently among their descendants. The Roanes, Reynolds, Crittendens, Upshaws and Wallers were all Gloucester people who between 1700-1717 joined other Gloucester families who had gone north into Essex Co., Va."

"We find several persons by the name of Forrest living in Gloucester Co., Va., in the 17th century, among whom were Henry Forrest who patented 700 acres in 1650 and Edmund and John Forrest who received grants of land from the crown in 1684."

"Hannah Forrest Carber Upshaw was left a widow for the second time when her oldest child was 16 years of age. She lived to see her sons zealous churchmen and prominent in civic and military affairs and her daughters married to prominent men of Essex Co., Va. She purchased and patented land and continued to manage the estate until her death, 15 September 1729 she assigned her son, Jeremiah Upshaw, all her right and title to the 220 acres of land which she bought of Robert Smith lying between the main swamp f Piscataway and Hoskins Creeks, "being the land whereon the said Jeremiah now dwells." This seems to be a gift of exchange for Jeremiah Upshaw in return deeds to his mother for consideration of 10 pounds, "all the plantation whereon Hannah Upshaw dweleth, situated and being in the Parish of South Farnham, Essex County, part of a tract of land my father Captain William Upshaw purchased from Harry Beverley, Esq,"

Will of William Upshaw. Written and proved by William Upshaw and proved 17 May 1720, Essex Co., Va. James Griffing and Thomas Sthreshley, Jr. were witnesses.

In the name of God amen. I William Upshaw considering the uncertainty of this life and being of sound and perfect memory at this present praise to be Almighty God do by these presents make and ordain appoint and constitute this to be my Last Will and Testament - Revoking and Disannuling all others, my will and testaments whatsoever in manner and form as followeth -

First, I do will and bequeath my soul unto the almighty God who gave it to me and when he shall think fit of his good will and pleasure to take me home do hope to Receive Emission of my sins through the merits of my blessed Lord and Savior Jesus Christ also do bequeath my body to the Earth to Decently buried as my Extrix. here after mentioned shall think neat and Convenient --

Item - I give and bequeath to my son Jeremiah Upshaw the Plantation that i now live on three hundred and fifty acres of the lower part of the tract to be (sic) forever.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Item - I give and bequeath to my son Richard Upshaw all the remainder part to him & his heirs forever.

Item - I give and bequeath to my son William Upshaw all my Quarter land lying in the fotk of Gilson's Swamp to him and his heirs forever.

Item - I give and bequeath to my son John Upshaw my plantation in gloster (sic) to him and his heirs forever.

Item - I give and bequeath to my eldest daughter Cordilia Hipkins three pounds paid in a store.

Item - I give and bequeath to my mother Cordelia Martin during her life three pounds a year credit in a Store.

Item - I will and Constitute all the Rest of my Estate to be equally divided between my loving wife and the children that I had by her making my well beloved wife Hannah Upshaw my sole Executrix in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this sixteenth day of December 1718.

On 20 May 1720 letters of administration were granted to the widow and executrix, Hannah Upshaw, James Alderson, William Winston and Thomas Cooper Dickinson went on her bond.

At the same court Thomas Sthreshley, Jr. was appointed Surveyor of the highways in the lace of Captain William Upshaw, Gent.

The inventory of the estate of Capt. William Upshaw covering 9 pages of the record book, was returned to Essex Court by the appraisers, James Reynolds, Jr.; Charles Waller and Henry Tandy, 21 June 1720. Among other items in the inventory is a parcel of old books some of which had been bequeathed to him by the will of his friend, Captain Leonard Tarrant, proved in Essex 16 July 1718, who names as his executors, "my loving friends, Paul Micou and William Upshaw." to whom he leaves my books.

Children of William Upshaw and Hannah Forrest: i. Jeremiah Upshaw; ii. Richard Upshaw; iii. William Upshaw, Jr.; iv. John Upshaw; v. Cordelia Upshaw Hipkins; vi. Forrest Upshaw; vii. Ann Upshaw; viii. Hannah Upshaw; ix. Sarah Upshaw; x. Margaret Upshaw.

(Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 60-2).

BIBLIOGRAPHY:

1. C.G. Chamberlayne, "The Vestry Book of Petsworth Parish, Gloucester County, Virginia 1677-1793" (originally published Richmond, VA, 1933); Reprinted for Clearfield Company, Inc., by Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD, 1999; pages 46, 55, 65, 76, 77(2), 78, 80, 81, 86(2), 88, 90, 91, 92, 93(2), 94, 95(2), 96, 103, 105, 106, 107, 110, 111(2), 112, 116(2), 123, 132.

2. William and Mary College Quarterly; 2nd series, Vol 18, no. 1; January 1938, "The Upshaw Family of Essex", by Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny, page 64-68.

3. Mrs. Grace E. Jared, "They Met Challenges ... With Memoirs", 1968; page 8, 9.

4. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw, Gent., Planter of Virginia" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, Inc., 1975), pages 3-7.

5. Joyce H. Lindsay, "The Virginia Ancestry of Alice Upshaw Blake wife of John Daniel Baker" (no place: the author, 1963), pages 1-12..

6. Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 60-67).

COMMENTS:

1. Although William Upshaw has been titled "Captain" in several previous articles and publications, I have found no case of this title being used in original records; neither do I find where he is a captain of militis, which is usually the origin of this title.
2. William Upshaw was living in Petsworth Parish, Gloucester Co, VA, in 1697 and first bought land in Essex Co, VA, in 1699 although he still owned land in Gloucester Co. in 1704/5. He was active in the Church in Petsworth Parish, Gloucester Co, until 1714, when he apparently moved to Essex Co.
3. Notes concerning the possible origins of William Upshaw of Gloucester & Essex counties, Virginia:
4. Various information and misinformation has been disseminated regarding the possible origins of William Upshaw of Gloucester and Essex Counties, Virginia. These legendary accounts have been published and republished since at least 1896, which account was first printed in the "Kentucky Historical Society Register" in 1906 (Vol 4 #10), until as recently as 1996 in the "Kentucky Explorer", March 1996 issue. The legend seems to have originated within the research of Thomas Teackle Upshur II, who printed "A Sketch of the Upshur Family" in 1887 (Quinby Papers, Alderman Library, University of Virginia).

William Upshaw is the proven progenitor of all the Upshaw family in the United States and descent from him can usually be reasonably well documented. The first record of this William is on 28 October 1697, when Gawin Corbin received a land patent for 61 acres in Petso(sic) Parish, adjoining Wm. Upshaw, Mr. John Grimes, crossing Noxes (Knox?) Swamp, to Dragon Rode (sic) (Virginia Land Patent Book 9, page 90). This proves that William Upshaw was a resident of Gloucester County as early as 1697.

The last record of William Upshaw is in 1720 Essex County, Virginia, when his will was proven (Essex County, Virginia, Will Book 3, page 143). In the interim from 1697 to 1720, there is much documentary evidence that he moved from Gloucester to Essex County.

The legendary account of the ancestry of William Upshaw is based on two supposed brothers, Abel and Arthur Upshur, coming from Essex County, England to the Eastern Shore of Virginia in 1640 and William Upshaw is supposedly descended from the brother Abel. The Upshur family in America descends from Arthur, whose name first appears as "Upshott" and he is well documented in early Virginia records. However, contrary to the legendary story, the name of Abel Upshott/Upshur/Upshaw does NOT appear in any record yet examined. There is no factual record of there being any such person as Abel Upshaw.

There is, however, jurisdictional factual evidence to support the fact that Jeremiah Upshaw was the father of William Upshaw. On 10 April 1667, Jno. Benson and Jno. Waller received a patent for 423 acres in Ware Parish, Gloucester County, Virginia, for the transport of 9 persons, which included "Jeremiah Upshaw" (Patent Book 6 page 74). On 7 October 1672, Col. Jno. Blake received 200 acres in Nansemond County, Virginia, for the transport of 4 persons, including "Jeremy Upshaw" (Patent Book 6 page 435).

Furthermore, William Upshaw, in his will proven in 1720 in Essex County, Virginia, names his first (supposedly eldest) son as "Jeremiah", which is further circumstantial evidence that William's father was

Jeremiah. The custom was, in that time, for the first born son to be named for the father's father.

The "Upshur Family in Virginia", second edition, by Robert Irving Upshur and Thomas Teackle Upshur IV, 1993, pages 3-5, Chapter I "The Immigrants" gives a balanced comparison of the legendary Abel Upcher and the documented Jeremiah Upshaw.

The salient points are these:

1. There is no documentation of any person named Abel Upshott/Upcher/Upshaw.
2. There is factual documentation of Jeremiah Upshaw.
3. There is documentation of Jeremiah Upshaw in the Gloucester County, Virginia area in 1667 and 1672, where William was first documented in 1697.

4. Jeremiah was the first named and supposedly eldest son of William as given in William's will. It was a custom in that time to name the first born son after the husband's father.

The preponderance of the evidence indicates that the documented Jeremiah Upshaw is the father of William and not the undocumented Abel of tradition. Gloucester County, Virginia, records were destroyed in 1820 and those records are not extant, so scant evidence must be gleaned from other sources.

Additional research includes searching for any mention of Jeremiah and Cordelia Upshaw in English records. Cordelia, William's mother, was named as "Cordelia Martin" in William's will in 1716. A "Cordelia Martin, Widd." is listed in the 1704 Quit Rent Rolls of King and Queen County, which shows she had evidently been widowed by Jeremiah Upshaw and had then married a "Martin" and been widowed by him, all prior to 1704. This would indicate that Jeremiah had died prior to 1704. Research is needed among early Virginia records to locate any mention of "Cordelia".

5. There is no mention of "William Upshaw" in "England and Wales Christening Records 1530-1906" or in "England and Wales Marriages 1530-1906".

6. It should be noted that William Upshaw, was alive as late as 9 February when the record is noted "Received of William Upshaw full Satisfaction for all dues and demands due from him to my wife Mary as he Marrying my wives Mother the Widdow and Executrix of my wives father James Carber, Deceast and do hereby Acquitt and Discharge him the said Upshaw from all Gifts or Legesays which are or may hereafter become due to me or my wife Mary by any of the ways aforesaid. Witness our hands and seals this Ninth day of February, 1718.

(signed) James Rennolds Junr., Thomas Cooper Dickinson (see note below), Thomas Sthreshley Junr., Mary (N her mark) Dickinson. Recorded in Essex Court, March 20, 1749." (Essex County Will Book 8 page 302)

His son, William Upshaw Jr., was born circa 1713. was married to Tamazen Sthreshley between 1733 and 1735, indicating that he was of majority age at that time. All deeds and other records of "William Upshaw" prior to 1720 would pertain to William Upshaw, Sr., who died between 1718 and 1720.

William Upshaw Sr. "Gent." and Susannah(?) (maiden name unknown) were married circa 1696 in Gloucester? Co, Virginia. **Susannah(?) (maiden name unknown)** was born circa 1676 in Gloucester? Co, Virginia. She died circa 1700 at the age of 24 in Gloucester Co, Virginia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Gloucester Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. No evidence has ever been found as to the name of the first wife of William Upshaw. However, as he named one of his two daughters by his first wife Cordelia, obviously after his mother, it is reasonable to

think that the other daughter who was named Susannah may have been named after her mother (and William's first wife), Susannah.

William Upshaw and Susannah(?) (maiden name unknown) had the following children:

- +3 i. **Cordelia Upshaw**, born ca 1698, Gloucester Co, Virginia; married Thomas Hipkins Sr., bef 1716, Essex? Co, Virginia; died 1771, Essex Co, Virginia.
- +4 ii. **Susannah Upshaw**, born bef 1700, Gloucester Co, Virginia; married William Brooking, bef 1716, Gloucester? Co, Virginia; died Gloucester? Co, Virginia.

William Upshaw Sr. "Gent." and Hannah Forrest? were married circa 1702 in Gloucester or Essex Co, Virginia.

Hannah Forrest? was born circa 1679. She died circa 1763 at the age of 84 in Essex Co, Virginia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1762, 1 December: Date of will of Hannah Upshaw, Essex Co, VA., recorded 20 June 1763).

In the name of God, amen. I Hannah Upshaw of the County of Essex, being sick and weak of body but of perfect sense and memory, therefore calling to mind the uncertainty of this transitory life, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, viz -

Imprimis - I give & bequeath unto my son John Upshaw all the tract of land and plantation whereon I now live to the division line made by Capt. James Wood between my two sons Jeremiah and Richard and my large copper still and worm, to him and his heirs forever.

Item - I give to my said son John Upshaw and to his heirs forever the tract of land that belonged to my son Richard whereon he formerly lived with the Proviso that he my said son John doth pay unto my grandson Richard Hipkins the full value of the said land according to its valuation by three Gentlemen by them Elected and Chosen.

And in the case my said son John should refuse to pay the valuation as aforesaid, that then I give the said tract of land to my said grandson Richard Hipkins & his heirs forever.

Item - I give to my grandson Leroy Upshaw the tract of land I purchased of William Major, reserving part of the use thereof to work the Negroes hereafter devised to his Brother and Sister until they arrive at the age of twenty one or marriage to him and heirs forever.

Item - I give to my said grandson Leroy Upshaw one young negro lad named James and to my grandson John Upshaw one negro boy named Jeechey and to my grand daughter Milley Upshaw one young negro woman named Milley, and to each of them one cow and calf, one ewe and lamb and one sow and piggs (sic) and if either of them should die before they come of age or marry, his or their part to be divided between the survivors.

Item - I give to my daughter Margaret Hipkins one negro woman named Hannah and to my grand daughter Mary Ann Roane one negro woman named Letty and to my grand daughter Martha Hipkins one negro girl named Sarah to geather (sic) with their future increase.

Item - I give to my grand daughter Mary Upshaw one negro girl named Rachel and to my grand daughter Sarah Upshaw one negro girl named Beck.

Item - I give all the residue of my estate of what nature soever to be divided into seven equal parts amongst the following persons Viz = the representatives of my daughter Hannah, and of my son

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Jeremiah, and of my daughter Ann, and my daughter Sarah, my son John and my daughter Margaret, and my grandson Thomas Cooper Dickerson.

Item - As there is a suit in Chancery now depending in the General Court against the Executor of Richard Upshaw, Dec'd., and others, and as the event is uncertain, I desire my son John who is Executor of the said Richard Upshaw, be indemnified out of my estate, in case there should be any damage decreed against him in the said suit.

And I constitute and appoint my son in law Samuel Hipkins, John Upshaw and Thomas Roane, Executors of this my last Will and Testament.

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this first day of December 1762.

(signed) Hannah (+ her mark) Upshaw.

Signed, Sealed, Published and Declared to be here Last Will and Testament in presence of Thomas Reynolds, William _ (his mark) McIntoch, Richard Graves, Jr.

At a Court held for Essex County at Tappa (Tappahannock) on the 20th day of June 1763 -

This Last Will and Testament of Hannah Upshaw, Dec'd., was presented into Court and sworn to by John Upshaw and Thomas Roane Executors therein named, and was proved by William McIntosh and Richard Graves, Jun'r., two of the Witnesses thereto and Ordered to be Recorded. (Test) - John Lee, Jun'r, D. Cl.

(Source: Essex County, Virginia, Will Book 12, page 54-55).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw, Gent., Planter of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, Inc., 1975), pages 6, 7.

2. (Source: William and Mary College Quarterly; 2nd series, Vol 18, no. 1; January 1938, "The Upshaw Family of Essex", by Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny, page 64-68).

3. "[William Upshaw, Gent.], was a widower with two daughters when he married Hannah, widow of James Carber, deceased, who also had a daughter, Mary, as is shown by the following document:

"Received of William Upshaw full Satisfaction for all dues and demands due from him to my wife Mary as he Marrying my wives Mother the Widdow and Executrix of my wives father James Carber, Deceast and do hereby Acquitt and Discharge him the said Upshaw from all Gifts or Legesays which are or may hereafter become due to me or my wife Mary by any of the ways aforesaid. Witness our hands and seals this Ninth day of February, 1718.

(signed) James Rennolds Junr., Thomas Cooper Dickinson (see note below), Thomas Sthreshley Junr., Mary (N her mark) Dickinson. Recorded in Essex Court, March 20, 1749." (Essex County Will Book 8 page 302)

(note @ Thomas Cooper Dickinson: Thomas Cooper Dickinson was Head-right for Ann Gregson, 1706. He appears to have died intestate some time in the year 1728, as on the 18th June, 1728, Thomas Jones and Hannah Upshaw go on the bond of Mary Dickinson, Admtrix. of the estate of Thomas Cooper Dickinson, decd. A month later, Samuel Edmondson, John Motley and Joseph Leaman returned the inventory and appraisement, and Aug. 18, 1730, the final settlement of the estate took place. (Essex County Wills, Bonds, etc., book 4, pp. 262, 268, 385). (Source: William and Mary College Quarterly; 2nd series, Vol 18, no. 1; January 1938, "The Upshaw Family of Essex", by Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny, page 66).

William Upshaw and Hannah Forrest? had the following children:

- +5 i. **Jeremiah Upshaw**, born ca 1704, Gloucester or Essex Co, Virginia; married Miss (Female) Buckner, bef 1729, Essex? Co, Virginia; died 1746–1747, Essex Co, Virginia.
- +6 ii. **Hannah Upshaw**, born ca 1706, Gloucester or Essex Co, Virginia; married Capt. Thomas Jones, ca 1725, Essex? Co, Virginia; married Daniel Silverman Jr.; died bef 1765.
- +7 iii. **Ann Upshaw**, born ca 1708, Gloucester or Essex Co, Virginia; married (given name unk) Davis, ca 1730, Essex? Co, Virginia; died 1750, Essex Co, Virginia.
- +8 iv. **Sarah Upshaw**, born ca 1710, Gloucester or Essex Co, Virginia; married William Roane Sr., ca 1728, Essex Co, Virginia; died 1760, Essex Co, Virginia.
- +9 v. **Richard Upshaw**, born ca 1712, Gloucester or Essex Co, Virginia; married Hannah (maiden name unknown), bef 1755, Essex Co?, Virginia (no issue); died Jan 1755, Essex Co, Virginia.
- +10 vi. **William Upshaw Jr.**, born ca 1713, Gloucester or Essex Co, Virginia; married Tamazen Sthreshley, 1733–1735, Essex? Co, Virginia; died 1760, Essex Co, Virginia.
- +11 vii. **John Upshaw**, born 21 Jul 1715, Essex Co, Virginia; married Mary Lafon, ca 1763, Essex? Co, Virginia; died 23 Jul 1801, "White Hall", Essex Co, Virginia.
- +12 viii. **Margaret Upshaw**, born ca 1716, Essex Co, Virginia; married Samuel Hipkins Sr., ca 1735, Essex? Co, Virginia; died ca Feb 1769, Essex Co, Virginia.
- +13 ix. **Capt. Forester "Forest" Upshaw**, born ca 1718, Essex Co, Virginia; married Ann (maiden name unknown), ca 1749, Essex Co, Virginia; died bet Oct 1758 and Feb 1759, Essex Co, Virginia.

Third Generation

3. **Cordelia Upshaw** was born circa 1698 in Gloucester Co, Virginia. She lived in Essex Co, Virginia in 1716–1771. She died in 1771 at the age of 73 in Essex Co, Virginia. Cordelia was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1716, 16 September: Will of William Upshaw, written; (transcribed by Ted O. Brooke, August 2009).

In the name of God, Amen. I William Upshaw, considering the uncertainty of this life and being of a sound and perfect memory at this present, praise be to Almighty God, do by these presence make, ordain, appoint, and constitute this to be my last will & testament, revoking & disannulling all other my wills and Testaments w'soever in manner & form as followeth - ...

Item - I give & bequeath to my eldest dafter [daughter] Cordelia Hipkins three pounds paid in a store. (Source: Essex Co, VA, will book 3, pages 143, 144: will of William Upshaw, proved 20 May 1720).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. The date of birth or baptism of Cordelia Upshaw, eldest daughter of Captain William Upshaw, is not known. Records of Essex show that Alexander How stood Godfather to her. She married prior to 1716, Thomas Hipkins, son of John Hipkins of Middlesex County. They were living in Essex on November 10, 1717, for on that date, Thomas Hipkins sat as a member of a Jury for Essex.

June 18, 1716, Captain Leonard Tarrant, "Gent." of St. Anne's Parish, Essex, for 50 pounds transfers to Thomas and Cordelia Hipkins, 202 acres of land situated on Cockleshell Creek, Essex, being part of a tract of 920 acres granted to the said Tarrant, May 28, 1716 (Deeds, Etc., Book 14, page 586).

Thomas Hipkin's will, dated December 9, 1730, was proved in Essex August 17, 1731, by two of the witnesses: Francis Graves and Charles Wortham. He desired that his plantation whereon he resided be divided between his sons, Thomas and Andrew. "I lend to my beloved wife Cordelia, all my estate both real and personal during her widowhood and if she marries the said estate to be divided between my three sons and three daughters." He appoints his brother, James Hipkins, executor. (Will Book 5, page 50).

At a court held for Essex County August 15, 1740, "William Griffin presented a Certificate for taking up a runaway Negroe man slave named Bristol belonging to Mrs. Cordelia Hipkins of this county and made oath that he never had received any satisfaction for the same, which is ordered to be Certified to the General Assembly for Allowance." (Order Book 12, page 72).

Cordelia Hipkins survived her husband forty years, dying in 1771; she also outlived her three sons.

(Source: William and Mary College Quarterly; 2nd series, Vol 18, no. 1; January 1938, "The Upshaw Family of Essex", by Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny, page 70-71)

2. (children of William Upshaw & Hannah Forrest):

v. Cordelia Upshaw Hipkins, named as the eldest daughter in her father's 1716 will, Essex Co., Va. (Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 62).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Cordelia Upshaw and Thomas Hipkins Sr. were married before 1716 in Essex? Co, Virginia. **Thomas Hipkins Sr.**, son of John Hipkins, was born circa 1690 in Middlesex Co, Virginia. He died in 1731 at the age of 41 in Essex Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Thomas Hipkins was living in Essex Co, VA, by 10 Nov 1717.
2. Thomas Hipkins will proved, Essex Co, VA, 17 Aug 1731. His estate was not divided until July 16, 1771, after the death of his widow.
3. Hipkins family researcher (1990): Thomas G. Kelly, 5 Hester Trail, Wildwood, FL 34785

Secondary Sources:

1. William and Mary College Quarterly: 2nd Series, Vol 18, no. 1; Jan. 1938, page 70, 71.
2. 1. Cordelia Upshaw married, prior to 1716 to Thomas Hipkins, son of John Hipkins, Middlesex County. (Source: Mrs. Grace Jared, "They Met Challenges ... With Memoirs", 1968, page 8).

Thomas Hipkins and Cordelia Upshaw had the following children:

- 14 i. **Thomas Hipkins Jr.** was born circa 1716 in Essex Co, Virginia. He died in 1764 at the age of 48 in Essex Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex Co, Virginia. 1. Thomas Hipkins, Jr, inventory recorded in Essex Co, VA, in 1764.

2. The share of Thomas Hipkins, Jr., deceased (died 1764) son of Thomas, was divided into four parts, between James Clarke, in right of his wife; Hannah Hipkins Green; John Carnal, in right of his wife; Lewis Hipkins, son of Andrew Hipkins, deceased.
(Source: William and Mary College Quarterly; 2nd series, Vol 18, no. 1; January 1938, "The Upshaw Family of Essex", by Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny, page 71).
- +15 ii. **Andrew Hipkins**, born ca 1718, Essex Co, Virginia; married Elizabeth (Mrs. Andrew) Hipkins.
- 16 iii. **John Hipkins** was born circa 1720 in Essex Co, Virginia. He died in 1759 at the age of 39 in Essex Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex Co, Virginia.
1. John Hipkins will proved 31 Mar 1759, Essex Co, VA.

2. Their son, John Hipkins, made his will march 31, 1759, which was recorded in Essex, June 18 of the same year. To Susannah Clarke, daughter of William Clarke, he gives "slaves that are now in my mother's possession"; also a bequest to his nephew, Lewis Hipkins. His brother, Andrew Hipkins and James Clarke are appointed executors.
(Source: William and Mary College Quarterly; 2nd series, Vol 18, no. 1; January 1938, "The Upshaw Family of Essex", by Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny, page 71).
- +17 iv. **Sarah Hipkins**, born ca 1722, Essex Co, Virginia; married William Clarke, (living)

- 1742, Essex? Co, Virginia?; married John Carnal, (living) 1745, Essex? Co, Virginia?; died (living) 1750, Essex? Co, Virginia?.
- +18 v. **Susanna Hipkins**, born ca 1724, Essex Co, Virginia; married James Clarke, ca 1744, Essex? Co, Virginia?; died 1782, Essex Co, Virginia.
- +19 vi. **Hannah Hipkins**, born ca 1726, Essex Co, Virginia; married George Green, ca 1746, Essex? Co, Virginia?.

4. **Susannah Upshaw** was born before 1700 in Gloucester Co, Virginia. She died in Gloucester? Co, Virginia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Gloucester? Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Susanna Upshaw, daughter of Captain William Upshaw, married William Brooking. He was a Vestryman, Church warden and Clerk of the Vestry of Petsworth Parish, Gloucester County, from 1725 to November, 1744, when he was succeeded by David New. Several apprenticeship papers were witnessed by Susanna Brooking when as clerk, William Brooking bound out poor children of the parish, according to law. (Petsworth Parish Vestry Book, pp. 185, 204, 209). April 10, 1719, William Brooking, of Petsworth Parish, Gloucester County, planter, and Susanna, his wife, deed 230 acres of land on Cockleshell Creek, Essex County, formerly purchased from Leonard Tarrant, "Gent." of St. Anne's Parish, Essex, planter. (Deed Book 16, page 69).

March 10, 1703/4, there was recorded in Essex County Deed and Will Book 11, page 203, a deed from James Reynolds and wife, Susanna, of Petsworth Parish, Gloucester County, to sons, James and Thomas Reynolds, for 1000 acres of land in Essex, to be equally divided between them. One of the witnesses to this deed was Robert Brooking.

In the Vestry Book of Petsworth Parish, Gloucester County, under the year 1721, there is a reference to a "Robt. Brookins." What relation, if any, he was to William and Susanna Brooking is not disclosed. Apparently there was some connection between him and the Upshaw family, as they are constantly found witnessing deeds, etc., from one another, assuming that the Robert Brooking living in St. Stephen's Parish, King & Queen County, on December 1, 1742, is identical with the Robert Brookins, of Gloucester, mentioned above. On December 1, 1742, Robert Brooking, of King & Queen County, bought land in St. Anne's Parish, Essex, from Henry Robinson, "Gent." and Molly, his wife. Richard and Forrest Upshaw were witnesses to this deed. (Deed Book 22, page 432).

In 1750, Robert Brooking, Gent., of St. Stephen's Parish, King & Queen County, purchased from John Maguffey, of Drysdale Parish, King & Queen County, for 1151 pounds of tobacco, 71 acres (except the family burying ground) in Essex, part of a tract of land John Maguffey bought from Edmund Paget, August 13, 1670, and the remainder purchased of Thomas Gouldman, November 1, 1672. Witnesses: John Upshaw, W. Rennolds and Henry Crittenden. (Deed Book 22, page 382).

From the following deed we learn that he married Frances, daughter of Thomas Vivian, Gent.: May 18, 1741, Thomas Vivian, Gent., of King George County, "out of pure natural affection to his Daughter, Frances, wife of Robert Brooking," of St. Stephen's Parish, King & Queen County, deeds to him 220 acres of land in Essex County. (Deed Book 22, page 235).

(Source: William and Mary College Quarterly; 2nd series, Vol 18, no. 1; January 1938, "The Upshaw Family of Essex", by Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny, page 72-73).

2. 1716, 16 Dec: "Susanna Brooking" named as daughter in will of William Upshaw, Essex Co, VA,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

(Source: Essex Co, Virginia, Will Book 3 page 143).

3. 1725-1728: "Vestry Book of Petsworth Parish, Gloucester County, Virginia, 1677-1793"; by C. G. Chamberlayne, Richmond, 1933.

page 186) (page 189 of original book); vestry held 28 June 1725:

"Susa. Brooking" was witness to indenture dated 13 April 1725.

page 205) (page 205 of original book); vestry held 7 Oct 1727:

"Susanna Brooking" was witness to indenture dated 24 May 1728.

page 209) (page 210 of original book); vestry held 2 Oct 1728:

"Susanne Brooking" was witness to indenture dated 6 Nov 1728.

(Source: "Vestry Book of Petsworth Parish, Gloucester County, Virginia, 1677-1793"; by C. G. Chamberlayne, Richmond, 1933), pages 186, 205, 209).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. "Captain William Upshaw, Gent., Planter of Virginia", by Sophie W. Upshaw Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1975, page 7, 8.

2. Genealogies of Virginia Families, vol 5, pages 257: (Note: This is identical item printed in note 1 above; William and Mary College Quarterly; 2nd series, Vol 18, no. 1; January 1938, "The Upshaw Family of Essex", by Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny, page 72-73).

3. The Brooking Line, 1 Jan 1987, page 18 (contact Sallie Brooking Gibson, 200 Hiawatha Trail, Georgetown, KY 40324)

COMMENTS:

1. Issue unknown; what primary evidence is there that Susannah Upshaw was married to William Brooking?

2. William Brooking was living in Petsworth Parish, Gloucester Co, VA, 1719-1744.

CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1992) Mrs. Doris Walton, 909 S. Walnut, Stillwater, OK 74074.

Susannah Upshaw and William Brooking were married before 1716 in Gloucester? Co, Virginia.

William Brooking, son of William Brooking and Martha Hickman, was born circa 1675 in Darlington, England. He lived in Petsworth Parish, Gloucester Co, Virginia in 1695–1745. He died circa 1745 at the age of 70 in Petsworth Parish, Gloucester Co, Virginia. William was buried at an unknown cemetery in Petsworth Parish, Gloucester Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. For Allied Family Notes on Brooking, see the Upshaw Family Journal, Vol. 3, page 21.

2. "Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-66", Nell Marion Nugent, Genealogical Publishing Co, Baltimore, 1974: No Brooking references.
3. "Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1666-1695", Nell Marion Nugent, Virginia State Library, Richmond, 1977.
 - page 369: Patent Book 8, page 192: Mr. Charles Roane, 164 ac., Gloucester (sic) Co., in Pettsoe Par; adj. his own & land of Wm. Brookin(sic); 20 Oct 1690. Import of 4 persons: Robt. Croper, Jno. Crump (or Cramp), Wm. Oakeley, Mary Willde.
 - page 369: Patent Book 8 page 192: Mr. Charles Roane, 278 acs., same Co., parish, date, & page. On N side of Cole's Br. of the main swamp of Poroporanck Cr.; corner of Col. Richard Lee; along main road to the Dragon Bridge; to Wm. Brookin(sic), & c.; Import of 6 persons: Wm. Shaw, Judeth Butler, Mary Grant, John Hanks (or Hauks); Tom & Dick, Negroes.
 - page 369: Patent Book 8 page 193: Wm. Brookin & Robert Netles, 270 acs., Gloucester Co., in Pettsoe Par.; adj. their own and land formerly belonging to Robert Collis; 20 Oct 1691. Import of 6 persons: Wm. Hargrove, Dorothy Hargrove, Geo. Warner, Fra. Prince, Ralph Lisney, Tho. Higden.
 - page 370: Patent Book 8 page 193: Mr. Wm. Brookin(sic), 317 acs., Gloucester Co., in Pettsoe Par., 20 Oct 1691. Near head of a main branch of Potopotanck Cr., & c. 450 acs. granted Thomas Hanks, 8 Apr. 1663, who sold to Owen Kelley, 18 July 1665, who sold to Robert Collis, 17 May 1677, who assigned to sd. Brookin, 20 Jan 1689; 67 acs. for import of 2 persons: Edward Shephard, Eliza Pert.
 - page 370: Patent Book 8 page 195: Wm. Hall, 220 acs., Gloucester Co., in Pettsoe Par., 20 Oct 1691. Adjoining Mr. Haines; & Rich. Lee, Esqr., near the main road; on Mr. Brookin & Dudley's line. Import of 5 persons: Margaret Younge, John Young, Edmond Day, Geo. Proud, Christian Boros.
 - page 401: Patent Book 8 page 429: William Hall, 278 acs., Gloucester Co., in Petsoe Par., 21 Apr 1695. On North side of Cole's Branch, near fork which falls into the main Swamp that runs into Poropotank Creek; to Col. Lee's corner; by the main road to the Dragon Bridge; to William Brookin's land, & c. Granted: Charles Roane, 20 Oct 1691, deserted, & now granted by order, & c. Import of 6 persons: John Bayley, Jno. Dashwood, Tho. Greenwood, Joseph Ranson, Patrick Forguson.
4. "Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants, 1695-1732", Virginia State Library, Richmond, 1979: No reference to William Brooking, but the following two references to "Brooking":
 - page 165: Patent Book 10, page 219: William Hall, 149 acs., (Escheat L.), Gloucester Co., in Petso Par.; beginning at Brooking's corner, near Baker's Bridge; on Dawkin's line; to Thomas Dudley's land; 23 Dec 1714. Part of 500 acs. granted to Thomas Hanks, 8 Apr 1663, ...
 - page 415: Patent Book 14 page 425: Willoughby Newton, Gent., of Richmond Co.; 62 acres, (N.L.), Essex Co., in St. Ann's Parish, adjoining lands of Bethlehem Gilson, Junr., now claimed by sd. Newton; Thomas Short; Renolds; & Brooking; 11 Apr 1732. 10 Shill.
5. "Vestry Book of Petsworth Parish, Gloucester County, Virginia, 1677-1793"; by C. G. Chamberlayne, Richmond, 1933 (various pages): "William Brooking" first found listed in Vestry 13 October 1697, last found 11 October 1762; may be "Sr." & "Jr.", although that designation is not made.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. William & Mary College Quarterly; 2nd Series, Vol. 18, No. 1; Jan. 1938, page 68, 72 (see abstract under Susanna Upshaw from Genealogies of Virginia Families, vol 5 page

257).

NOTES:

1. In every document of William Brooking & his wife, her name is given as "Susannah".
2. William Brooking & William Upshaw both lived in Petsworth Parish, Gloucester Co, VA.
3. Need to check Essex Co, Virginia, records for clues to William/Susannah (Upshaw) Brooking.

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1989) Mrs. E. H. Gibson, 200 Hiawatha Trail, Georgetown, KY 40324. (Sep 1996 FRS sent) (Note: Mrs. Gibson deceased 10 Jul 1996; her papers in Kentucky Historical Society).
2. (1992) Mrs. Doris Walton, 909 South Walnut, Stillwater, OK 74074. (Sep 1996 FRS sent)
3. (1992) THE BROOKING LINE, Newsletter of the Brooking Society, American Chapter, c/o Mr. & Mrs. E.E. Johnson, 6616 Coffey St, Cincinnati, OH 45230 (Sep 1996 FRS sent)
4. (1996) Hal Young, 120 Baldwin Ln, Port Ludlow, WA. 98365-9615 (Sep 1996 FRS sent)
5. (1996) Faye Railsback, Rt. 1 Box 99E, Knox City, TN 79529 (Sep 1996 FRS sent)

William Brooking and Susannah Upshaw had the following children:

- +20 i. **Samuel Brooking Sr.**, born ca 1730, Gloucester Co, Virginia; married Sarah (Mrs. Samuel) Brooking, ca 1750, Gloucester? Co, Virginia; died 1792–1793, Gloucester Co, Virginia.
- +21 ii. **Charles Brooking**, born 1730 or 1735, Gloucester Co, Virginia; married Frances Upshaw, 3 Jun 1754, Culpeper Co, Virginia; died 26 Feb 1795, Madison Co, Virginia.
- +22 iii. **Sarah Brooking**, born bef 1695, Gloucester Co, Virginia; married Edmund Taylor, 1713 or 1714, Gloucester? Co, Virginia; died aft 1719, St. John's Parish., King William Co, Virginia.

5. **Jeremiah Upshaw** was born circa 1704 in Gloucester or Essex Co, Virginia. He died in 1746–1747 at the age of 42 in Essex Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1746, 18 February: Will of Jeremiah Upshaw proved, (Source: Essex Co, VA, Will Book 7, page 490-493):

In the name of God, Amen. I Jeremiah Upshaw of South Farnham Parish and Essex County, being sick and weak but of sound and perfect sense and memory, thanks be to Almighty God, and in touching such

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Temporall Estate as it hath pleased God to bestow upon me, I give and dispose thereof as followeth -

Imprimis - I give unto my son James Upshaw two hundred and twenty acres of land whereon I now live, to him and his heirs forever.

Item - I give unto my son William Upshaw all the remainder of my land that is commonly known by McKineys, to him & his heirs forever.

Item - I give into my three children, James, William and Hannah Upshaw, all my negros and their increase and other moveable estate, to be equally divided amongst them as they shall come of age or marriage.

Item - I constitute and appoint my two brothers Richard and John Upshaw to be my Executors to this my last Will & Testament by whom I desire my estate to be divided as above amongst my said children.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 18th day of Novr. (sic) 1746.

Signed, Sealed & acknowledged this to be his last Will & Testamt.; W. Rennolds, Sarah Roane, Thos. Cooper Dickerson. (Signed) Jeremiah (YI his mark) Upshaw.

At a Court continued and held for Essex County at Tappa [Tappahannock] on the 18th day of February Anno Dom 1746.

The Last Will & Testament of Jeremiah Upshaw, Deceased, was presented in Court by John Upshaw, one of the Exrs. therein named, who made oath thereto and being also further proved by the oath of the two of the Witnesses thereto, was ordered to be recorded and is truly Recorded and a Certificate was granted to the said John [Upshaw] for obtaining a Probate there of in due form. Test, John Lee, Cl Cur.

Know all men by these presents that we John Upshaw, Nicholas Pamplin and William Rennolds are held & firmly bound unto Thomas Waring, William Roane, Francis Waring and Samuel Hipkins Gent., Justices of peace for the county of Essex, their heirs and successors in the sum of five hundred pounds sterling to the which payment will and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, Executors and Administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents Witness our hands and seals this 18th day of Feby. Anno Dom. 1746.

The condition of this above obligation is such that if the above bound John Upshaw, Executor of the Last will and Testament of Jeremiah Upshaw deceased do make or cause to be made a true & perfect inventory of all and singular the goods, Chattles, Rights and Credits of the sd. Deceased which have or shall come to the hands or Possession or knowledge of him, the said John or into the hands or possession of any other person or persons for him - and the same so made do exhibit or cause to be exhibited into the County Court of Essex at such time as he shall be thereto required by the said Court and the same goods, Chattles, Rights and Credits and all other the goods, Chattles, Rights and Credits of the said Deceased at the time of his death which at any time after shall come to the hands or possession of the said John or into the hands or possession or into the hands or possession of any other person or persons for him, do well and truly administer according to law and further do make a just and true account of his actings and doing therein when thereto required by the said Court and also do well and truly pay and deliver all the Legacies contained in the said Testament as far as the said goods, chattles and credits will thereunto extend according to the value thereof and the Law shall charge: Then the above obligation to be void and of none effect else to remain in full force power and virtue. (Signed) John Upshaw, Nicho. Pamplin, Wm., Rennolds.

At a Court continued and held for Essex County at Tappa. on the 18th day of February Anno. Dom. 1746 John Upshaw, Nicholas Pamplin and William Rennolds acknowledged this bond to be their act and deed which was ordered to be recorded and is truly recorded. Test John Lee, Cl Cur.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1. (Source: William and Mary College Quarterly; 2nd Series, vol. 18, no. 1, Jan. 1938: page 73):
Jeremiah Upshaw (footnote 6): In "Tyler's Magazine", XVII, 256-257, he is incorrectly given as the son of Arthur Upshur) born probably in Gloucester County, but as far as the records go there is nothing to tell the date. His brother, John, at the death of their mother, acquired the "Large Family Bible", which, if found, would no doubt give the dates of births of all the children of Captain William and Hannah Upshaw. On May 22, 1734, Jeremiah is mentioned as a member of a Grand Jury for Essex County. The same year he received a grant of 240 acres in South Farnham Parish, Essex. The land, which is described as being located "on a branch of Hoskin's Pocoson to a corner of Mr. Upshaw's line", had been granted previously to Margaret McHenry, but became escheated. In 1729, he was married and living neighbor to John Hunt and John Moody. He was a witness to the latter's will, December 10, 1735, and went on his son, John Moody's executor's bond. His will, dated November 18, 1746, was proved in Essex, February 18, 1746/47. He names sons James and William Upshaw; daughter, Hannah Upshaw, and appoints his brothers, Richard and John Upshaw, executors. Witnesses to the will were Sarah Roane, W. Rennolds and Thomas Cooper Dickinson. (Will Book 7, page 490).
2. Jeremiah Upshaw, son of William Upshaw, was born ca. 1704 in Gloucester Co., Va., and died 1746-7 in Essex Co., Va. He married before 1729 to Miss Buckner. His will was probated in Essex Co., Va., Feb. 1746/7. Child of Jeremiah Upshaw and Miss Buckner: James Upshaw, born ca. 1730.
(Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 62).
3. Mrs. Grace Jared, "They Met Challenges ... With Memoirs", 1968, page 9, 10.
4. The "Upshaw Family Journal", July 1974, page 86.
5. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw, Gent. Planter of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, Inc., 1975), page 8.

Jeremiah Upshaw and Miss (Female) Buckner were married before 1729 in Essex? Co, Virginia. **Miss (Female) Buckner** was born before 1710 in Essex? Co, Virginia. She died before 1746 at the age of 36 in Essex? Co, Virginia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex? Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1746/1747: She probably died prior to 1746/47, as she was not mentioned in the will of her husband Jeremiah Upshaw.

Jeremiah Upshaw and (Female) Buckner had the following children:

- +23 i. **Col. James Upshaw Sr.**, born ca 1730, Essex Co, Virginia; married Suca Jones, 1750-1753, Essex Co, Virginia; died 22 Jul 1806, Caroline Co, Virginia.
- +24 ii. **William Upshaw**, born ca 1732, Essex Co, Virginia; married Elizabeth Hunt, ca 1759, Essex? Co, Virginia; died Aug 1762, Essex Co, Virginia.
- +25 iii. **Hannah Upshaw**, born ca 1734, Essex Co, Virginia; married Daniel Sullivan Jr., ca 1746, Essex? Co, Virginia.

6. **Hannah Upshaw** was born circa 1706 in Gloucester or Essex Co, Virginia. She died before 1765 at the age of 59. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. It is notable that Thomas Jones, in his will of 1738, named his wife "Mary", not "Hannah". Additional research needed.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. (Source: William and Mary College Quarterly; 2nd Series, vol. 18, no. 1, Jan. 1938: page 87):

VI. Hannah Upshaw, the eldest daughter named in the will of Hannah Upshaw, widow of Captain William Upshaw, married Captain Thomas Jones, Gent., (died 1738/39) son of John Jones, who died in Essex, 1743. (Will Book 7, page 95). Their children were: Thomas Jones, Jr. (died 1740, see Order Book 7, page 13); William Jones, died before 1759, leaving a daughter, Mary Jones; John Jones, died 1759, and Suca Jones, who appeared at August Court, Essex, 1740, and made choice of Samuel Hipkins as guardian. She married, first, William Sthreshley, who died 1750, leaving two sons: William and Thomas Sthreshley. The latter was an Essex merchant in 1770. She married, second, James Upshaw, and had four children: Elizabeth, James, Jeremiah and Martha Upshaw (see James Upshaw).

2. (children of William Upshaw & Hannah Forrest):

viii. Hannah Upshaw married ca. 1738 (sic) to Capt. Thomas Jones. She died ca. 1738, (sic) (Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 62).

Hannah Upshaw and Capt. Thomas Jones were married circa 1725 in Essex? Co, Virginia. **Capt. Thomas Jones**, son of John Jones, lived in Essex Co, Virginia in 1701–1738. He was born circa 1701 in Essex? Co, Virginia. He died in 1738–1739 at the age of 37 in Essex Co, Virginia. Thomas was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1738 Death date calculated from date of Thomas Jones' will recorded in Essex Co, Virginia.

2. 1738, 26 Dec: date of will of Thomas Jones, Essex Co., Virginia. (Essex County Will Book 6, page 159-161)

In the Name of God Amen. I Thomas Jones of Essex County do make constitute and ordain this my Last Will and Testament in manner following. Vizr.

First I give to my son Thomas his heirs forever the land and plantation whereon I now live. To my son William and his heirs forever I give that parcel or tract of land I bought of Honorius Powel and to my son John I give and bequeath my land near Capt. Garnett's mill which I bought of Mr. John Rowzee to him and his heirs forever.

To my daughter Suca I give one negro girl named Sarah and to my daughter Mary one negro girl named Wulfrana to them and their heirs forever.

And my will is that the remainder of my estate be equally divided among my children above named and their parts to be delivered to each of them at the age of twenty one years and if any of them die before that age or without issue their estate or estates be equally divided among the survivors and my will also us that my four sons Thomas, William & John, after the age of twenty one pay each of them an annuity of four pounds curr. money toward the decent maintaining of my son Robert during his life.

To my Loving Wife Mary I give the plantation whereon I now live during her natural life and all my other estate she paying to my children above named at the time above mentioned their parts above assigned and educating and maintaining them out of the profits thereof until they come to the foresd age. But if she do not agree to the premises my will is that all my Negroes and personal estate the two Negroes above named not excepted be equally divided among my wife and children hereafter mentioned Viz. Suca, Thomas, William, John and Mary and that my said wife hold only the plantation whereon I now live during her natural life and that all my other lands be equally divided amongst my sons William and John during the life of my said wife and after her death that they have occupied and enjoy the lands assigned to each of them in the former part of my will as aforesd.

As also that my son Robert be maintained out of my estate til my children come of age and that each of them after coming of age pay annually forty shillings to him or maintain in victuals and decent clothes year about during his life and that if any of my children die without issue their estates to be divided as above directed.

And if my wife die before my children be of age to chuse (sic) a Guardian that they be under the tuition of Mr. Charles Waller and Mr. John Corrie and lastly I appoint my loving wife and my friends Mr. John Rowzee, Mr. Charles Waller and Mr. John Corrie Executrix and Executors of this my Last Will and Testament. Signed and Sealed 26th December 1738.

(Wit): James Atkins, William Griffing, Martha (X) Willard.

(signed): Thos. Jones.

At a Court held for Essex County at Tappa. on the XXth day of March MDCCXXXVIII. This Last Will & Testament of Thomas Jones Gent. deced. was presented by Mary Jones ... (continued on page 59).

(Source: Ruth and Sam Sparacio: Virginia County Court Records, Will Abstracts of Essex County, Virginia (1735-1743) Will Book No. 6 (McLean, VA: the authors, 1989), page 58).

3. This is problematic as Thomas Jones names his wife to be "Mary", not Hannah. Furthermore, Thomas names five children, not four, in his will. Perhaps this connection between Thomas Jones and Hannah Upshaw is not correct; the connection as given in the secondary sources below include no documentation - what is documentation of this marriage? More research needed.

4. 1740, 9 July: date of inventory pf Thomas Jones, Essex Co, Virginia. (Essex County Will Book 6, page 260-261).

Mary Jones, Extrx. By Wm. Taylor, Aug. Boughan, Antho. Garnett. Ordered to be recorded 15 July 1740.

(Source: Ruth and Sam Sparacio: Virginia County Court Records, Will Abstracts of Essex County, Virginia (1735-1743) Will Book No. 6 (McLean, VA: the authors, 1989), page 92).

5. 1740, 20 May: date of division of estate of Thos. Jones (Essex County Will Book 6, page 261, 262).

We the subscribers have divided the negroes and other estate into into six parts and assigned the widow of the said Thos. Jones gent. deced. one sixth part of the,. And then we allotted one sixth part for Mary Jones, a child that was dead, we have divided that part amongst the other four children named

Suca, Thos., William & John

15 July 1740: Ordered to be recorded.

.(Source: Ruth and Sam Sparacio: Virginia County Court Records, Will Abstracts of Essex County, Virginia (1735-1743) Will Book No. 6 (McLean, VA: the authors, 1989), page 92).

(note: this shows that Thos. Jones & wife Mary had another child Mary Jones, who was deceased as of 20 May 1740 and was not named in will of Thos. Jones, dated 26 Dec 1738, evidently an infant).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. VI (sixth child of Capt. William Upshaw of Essex Co, VA). Hannah Upshaw, the eldest daughter named in the will of Hannah Upshaw, widow of Captain William Upshaw, married Captain Thomas Jones, Gent., Id. 1738/9) son of John Jones, who died in Essex, 1743. (Will Book 7, page 95). Their children were: Thomas Jones, Jr., (died 1740, see Order Book 7, page 13); William Jones, died before 1759, leaving a daughter, Mary Jones; John Jones, died 1758, and Suca Jones, who appeared at August Court, Essex, 1740, and made choice of Samuel Hipkins as guardian. She married, first, William Sthreshley,, who died 1750, leaving two sons: William and Thomas Sthreshley. The latter was an Essex merchant in 1770. She married, second, James Upshaw, and had four children: Elizabeth, James, Jeremiah and Martha Upshaw (see James Upshaw).

(Source: William & Mary College Quarterly; 2nd Series, Vol 18 #1, Jan 1938, page 87; "The Upshaw Family of Essex" by Lenora Higginbotham Sweely)

2. VI. Hannah Upshaw was the oldest daughter of William and Hannah (Forrest) Upshaw. She was married to Capt. Thomas Jones, Gent. (died 1738/9), son of John Jones who died in Essex in 1743. (Will Book 7, page 95). They had three sons and one daughter: Thomas Jones, Jr., (died 1740); William Jones (died before 1759); John Jones, named for his grandfather, died in 1759; and Suca Jones, who, in 1740 chose Samuel Hipkins as her guardian. She was married twice: (1) to William Sthreshley, who died in 1750 leaving two sons - William Jr. and Thomas Sthreshley; and (2) to James Upshaw (William, Jeremiah), her first cousin. James and Suca (Jones) Upshaw had four children: Elizabeth, James, Jeremiah and Martha Upshaw.

(Source: Sophie W. Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw, Gent., PLanter of Virginia; Some of His Georgia Descendants and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD, Gateway Press, Inc., 1975), page 14).

Thomas Jones and Hannah Upshaw had the following children:

- 26 i. **Thomas Jones Jr.** was born circa 1727 in Essex Co, Virginia. He died in 1740 at the age of 13. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- 27 ii. **William Jones** was born circa 1729 in Essex Co, Virginia. He died (living) 1729. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- 28 iii. **John Jones** was born circa 1731 in Essex Co, Virginia. He died before 1759 at the age of 28. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- +29 iv. **Suca Jones**, born ca 1732, Essex Co, Virginia; married Col. James Upshaw Sr., 1750–1753, Essex Co, Virginia; married William Sthreshley, bef 1750, Essex? Co, Virginia.
- 30 v. **Robert Jones** was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1738, 26 Dec: date of will of Thomas Jones, Essex Xo, Virginia. (Essex County Will Book 6, page 159-161): Robert

Jones named as a son in the will of Thomas Jones:

And my will is that the remainder of my estate be equally divided among my children above named and their parts to be delivered to each of them at the age of twenty one years and if any of them die before that age or without issue their estate or estates be equally divided among the survivors and my will also us that my forsd sons Thomas, William & John after the age of twenty one pay each of them an annuity of four pounds curr. money toward the decent maintaining of my son Robert during his life.

As also that my son Robert be maintained out of my estate til my children come of age and that each of them after coming of age pay annually forty shillings to him or maintain in victuals and decent clothes year about during his life and that if any of my children die without issue their estates to be divided as above directed.

- 31 vi. **Mary Jones** was born circa 1739 in Essex Co, Virginia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1740, 20 May: date of division of estate of Thos. Jones (Essex County Will Book 6, page 261, 262).

We the subscribers have divided the negroes and other estate into into six parts and assigned the widow of the said Thos. Jones gent. deced. ome sixth part of the,. And then we allotted one sixth part for Mary Jones, a child that was dead, we have divided that part amongst the other four children named Suca, Thos., William & John

15 July 1740: Ordered to be recorded.

.(Source: Ruth and Sam Sparacio: Virginia County Court Records, Will Abstracts of Essex County, Virginia (1735-1743) Will Book No. 6 (McLean, VA: the authors, 1989), page 92).

(note: this shows that Thos. Jones & wife Mary had another child Mary Jones, who was deceased as of 20 May 1740 and was not named in will of Thos. Jones, dated 26 Dec 1738, evidently an infant).

Hannah Upshaw and Daniel Silverman Jr. were married. **Daniel Silverman Jr.** was born (date unknown).

7. **Ann Upshaw** lived in Essex Co, Virginia in 1708–1750. She was born circa 1708 in Gloucester or Essex Co, Virginia. She died in 1750 at the age of 42 in Essex Co, Virginia. Ann was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Will of Ann (Upshaw) Davis proved 20 March 1750, Essex Co, VA; will dated 30 Nov 1749; Will Book 8, page 430 (need abstract of this will).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny, "The Upshaw Family of Essex".

VII. Ann Upshaw, married _____ Davis. Her will, dated November 30, 1749, was proved in Essex, March 20, 1750. She names as executor, her son, William Upshaw Davis; daughter, Sarah, and her husband, Samuel Elliott; grand daughter, Eliza Elliott, and "the child my daughter goes with." It may be that her son, William Upshaw Davis had removed out of the county before his mother's death, for the same day the will was probated, Thomas Hipkins was bondsman for Samuel Elliott, executor of the last will and testament of Ann Davis, decd. (Will Book 8, page 430). (Source: William & Mary College Quarterly; 2nd series, Vol 18, no. 2, Jan 1938; page 87).

2. (children of William Upshaw & Hannah Forrest):

vii. Ann Upshaw, died 1749, married _____ Davis. Her will was probated 20 March 1750, Essex Co., Va. (Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 62).

Ann Upshaw and (given name unk) Davis were married circa 1730 in Essex? Co, Virginia. **(given name unk) Davis** lived in Essex Co, Virginia in 1708 or 1750. He was born circa 1708. He died before 1750 at the age of 42 in Essex? Co, Virginia. (Given was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex? Co, Virginia.

(given name unk) Davis and Ann Upshaw had the following children:

- +32 i. **William Upshaw Davis**, born ca 1730; married _____ Tandy, ca 1750, Essex? Co, Virginia; died (living) 1750, Essex? Co, Virginia.
- +33 ii. **Sarah Davis**, born ca 1730; married Samuel Elliot, ca 1750, Essex? Co, Virginia.

8. **Sarah Upshaw** was born circa 1710 in Gloucester or Essex Co, Virginia. She died in 1760 at the age of 50 in Essex Co, Virginia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1760, 15 Dec: Will proven of Sarah (Upshaw) Roane dated 11 Aug 1760, proved 15 Dec 1760, (Source: Essex Co, VA, Will Book 11 page 287).

Sarah Roane of Essex County; dated 11 Aug 1760; proved 15 Dec 1760; Essex Co., VA, will book 11, page 287:

To my daughters, Sarah and Lucy, each of them two gold rings. To my granddaughter Margaret Ritchie on stone ring of about 15 shillings Sterling price. To my niece Hannah Hipkins, 10 pounds currency. All the residue of my estate to be equally divided between my three sons Thomas, William and John Roane to defray the expense of bringing up and educating their two sisters. Appoint my three sons [Thomas, William and John Roane] as Executors. Wits: John Upshaw, Daniel Sullivan, Junr.

(Source: Wesley E. Pippenger, *Essex County, Virginia, Will Abstracts 1751-1842 and Estate Records Index 1751-1799* (Barbour Printing Services, Inc., Tappahannock, VA, 2016), page 217:

2. Essex County, Virginia Estate Records Index, 1751-1799:

Sarah Roane, relict of Col. Wm. Roane; allotment; 21 Mar 1758; Will Book 11, page 71.

Sarah Roane, to Thos. Roane; Exor. Bond; 15 Dec 1760; Will Book 11, page 288.

Sarah Roane; Will; 15 Dec 1760; Will book 11, page 287.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Sarah Roane; Appraisal; 17 Aug 1761; Will book 11, page 354.

Sarah Roane, from William Roane; Sale; 20 Jul 1761; Will Book 11, page 336.

(Source: Wesley E. Pippenger, *Essex County, Virginia Will Abstracts 1751-1842 and Estate Records Index 1751-1799* (Tappahannock, VA: Barbour Printing Services, Inc., 1016), page 323).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny, "The Upshaw Family of Essex".

VIII. Sarah Upshaw, married Colonel William Roane, probably a son of Charles Roane, who came from England to Gloucester County, Virginia. He was a Loyalist of wealth, and after Bacon's death a party of Rebels burned his home.

In the Quit Rent Roll of Gloucester County, 1704, William Roane's name appears as the owner of 500 acres of land. He was living in Petsworth Parish, Gloucester, in 1726, at which date he bought land in Essex County and soon afterward removed to Essex, where he was chosen Vestryman of Farnham Parish and, at some date prior to 1740, was appointed one of the justices fo Essex County. At his death, which occurred near the last of the year 1757, he left a large estate in Essex, King & Queen and Culpeper Counties. His widow, surviving him only a short time, made her will August 11, 1760, which was proved in Essex Court, December 15, 1760, by the witnesses, John Upshaw and Daniel Sullivan, Jr. (Will Book 11, page 287).

Col. William and Sarah (Upshaw) Roane had issue: Thomas, William, John, Mary, Sarah and Lucy Roane. (footnote 20: As Mrs. P.W. Hiden contemplates writing an article on the Roane family, there is given here only sufficient data to show what important offices were held by members of this family and their connection with the Upshaw family). (Mrs. Jared has added a pencil note in her copy: "A letter to Wm. & Mary 1966 brought the information that Mrs. P.W. Hiden, above, did not write any articles [on] the Roane family as so stated").

(Source: William & Mary College Quarterly; 2nd series, Vol 18, no. 2, Jan 1938; page 88).

2. (children of William Upshaw & Hannah Forrest(:

ix. Sarah Upshaw, died 1760. She married William Roane. Her will was probated 15 Dec. 1760, Essex Co., Va. (Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 62).

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1992) Dave Reynolds, Box 1161, Oregon City, OR 97045

2. (1993) John McGiffert, RR #2 Box 214A, Pike, NH 03780

Sarah Upshaw and William Roane Sr. were married circa 1728 in Essex Co, Virginia. **William Roane Sr.**, son of Charles Roane and Frances (Mrs. Charles) Roane, lived in Gloucester Co, Virginia in 1683–1704. He was born circa 1683 in Gloucester Co, Virginia. He died in Dec 1757 at the age of 74 in Essex Co, Virginia. William was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1757, 20 Dec: Will of William Roane dated 17 Nov 1757, proven 20 Dec 1757, Essex Co, VA.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

William Roane of South Farnham Parish, dated 17 Nov 1757, proved 20 Dec 1757. Essex Co, VA, will book 11, page 28-30:

I give to my son Thomas Roane the tract of land I purchased of Philip Vass whereon he now lives, also the tract where his quarter is now on Piscataway, formerly Doctor Philip Jones', and also the ordinary tract with their and each of their appurtenances.

I give to my son William Roane all that tract of land that was John Hunt's, also the tract I purchased of Thos. Gatewood joining it, and all the tract I purchased of Henry Crittenden with their and each of their appurtenances.

I give to my son John Roane all my land in Culpeper county, viz: one tract containing by estimation 1.350 acres purchased of Joseph Bloodworth, also the tract I purchased of Charles Cavanaugh and also a tract adjoining Cavanaugh's lately purchased of John Williams with their and each of their appurtenances.

I give to my daughter Mary Ritchie as much money as will make her fortune 800 pounds current [money] immediately inclusive of what she hath already received being upwards of 600 pounds as per my ledger, and at my wife's deceased I give her 200 pounds more.

I give to my daughter Sarah Roane 800 pounds current money to be paid her at the age of 18 or day of marriage, and 200 pounds more at my wife's decease.

I give to my daughter Lucy Roane 800 pounds current money to be paid her at the age of 18 or day of marriage, and 200 pounds more at my wife's decease.

I lend my loving wife Sarah Roane all the tract of land I live on with the piece I bought of Robert Johnson, and my water grist mill with all their appurtenances during her natural life and after her decease I give it to be equally divided between my three sons Thomas, William and John and their heirs.

I lend my said wife 20 Negroes (her choice) and all my household furniture except half the plate, all the stock that belongs and is in this my dwelling plantation during her life and after her decease to be equally divided amongst all of my children and their heirs.

I give all the residue of my estate to be equally divided amongst my three sons Thomas, William and John and their heirs.

I desire that if either of my children died before they attain to age or marriage that then their part or parts be equally divided amongst all my children and their heirs.

Appoint my three sons Thomas, William and John as Executors.

Wits: Jno. Clements, John Upshaw, James Upshaw.

(Source: Wesley E. Pippenger, *Essex County, Virginia Will Abstracts 1751-1842 and Estate Records Index 1751-1799* (Tappahannock, VA: Barbour Printing Services, Inc., 2016), page 219).

2. Essex County, Virginia Estate Records Index, 1751-1799:

William Roane, Gent., to Thomas Roane & c.; Exor. Bond; 20 Dec 1757; Will book 11, page 039.

William Roane, of South Farnham Parish; Will; 20 Dec 1757; Will book 11, page 28.

William Roane; Allottment; 21 Mar 1758; Will Book 11, page 073.

William Roane, Gent. (by location); Appraisal; 21 Mar 1758; Will Book 11, page 062.

William Roane, Gent.; Division; 21 Mar 1758; Will book 11, page 062.

William Roane; Division; 20 Jul 1761; Will Book 11, page 339.

(Source: Wesley E. Pippenger, *Essex County, Virginia Will Abstracts 1751-1842 and Estate Records Index 1751-1799* (Tappahannock, VA: Barbour Printing Services, Inc., 1016), page 324).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1. William & Mary College Quarterly; 2nd series, vol. 18 no. 1, pages 70, 88-100.
2. J.S. Seldon, "Charles Roane, the Immigrant & His Wife Frances" (Hampton, VA: J.S. Seldon, ca. 1983).

DESCENDANTS & RESEARCHERS:

1. (1993) John McGiffert, RR #2 Box 214A, Pike, NH 03780
2. (2006) Kathlyn Lee Harris Waltermire, 462 Thompson Circle, Colonial Beach, VA 22443. (804)224-4490.

William Roane and Sarah Upshaw had the following children:

- +34 i. **Thomas Roane Col.**, born ca 1730, Essex Co, Virginia; married Mary Ann Hipkins, ca 1765, Virginia; died 8 Apr 1799, Newington, King & Queen Co, Virginia.
- +35 ii. **William Roane Jr.**, born ca 1733, Essex Co, Virginia; married Elizabeth Ball, 1758, Virginia; married Ann Cooke, (living) 1758, Virginia; died 1785, Essex Co, Virginia.
- +36 iii. **Mary "Molly" Roane**, born ca 1738, Essex Co, Virginia; married Archibald Ritchie Sr., ca 1758, Virginia.
- +37 iv. **John Roane**, born ca 1746, Essex Co, Virginia; married (Female) Jones, ca 1766, Virginia; married Elizabeth ("Betty") Taylor, (living) 1766, Virginia; died (living) 1766.
- +38 v. **Sarah Roane**, born ca 1750, Essex Co, Virginia; married Dr. John Brockenbrough, ca 1770, Virginia; died 1810.
- +39 vi. **Lucy Roane**, born ca 1752, Essex Co, Virginia; married Richard Barnes, ca 1772, Virginia; married Moore Fauntleroy Brockenbrough, Virginia.

9. **Richard Upshaw** was born circa 1712 in Gloucester or Essex Co, Virginia. He died in Jan 1755 at the age of 43 in Essex Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1754, 20 December: Richard Upshaw will dated, Essex Co, Virginia:

In the name of God amen. I Richard Upshaw of the parish of South Farnham in the County of Essex, being sick and weak of body but of sound and perfect senses and memory thanks be to Almighty God and Calling to mind that it is appointed that all men is ment (sic) to die, do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament as follows.

Imprimus. I give unto my Well beloved wife Hannah one half of my Estate During her natural life including the two Negro's men Cambridge and Oxford into her half and the two Negro women Ann and Lett.

Item. I give unto my dear mother to be distributed as she shall think proper all the remainder of my Estate both real and personal and what my wife is possessed with after her Death and I constitute and appoint my loving Brother John Upshaw to be my whole and Sole Executor to this my Last Will and Testament Revoking all other wills by me made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

seal this 20th day of December 1754. (signed) Richard (R his mark) Upshaw, LS.

Signed, sealed and acknowledged by Richard Upshaw to be his last will & testament in presence of us V.(?) Rennolds, Rennolds, Thomas Cooper Dickerson.

At a Court held for Essex County at Tappa [Tappahannock] on the 21st day of Jany. Anno. Dom. 1755.

The last Will and Testament of Richard Upshaw dec'd. being this day presented into Court by the Executors herein named who made oath hereto, and the same being hereto proved by the Oaths of all the witnesses hereto ... thereupon the same is admitted to record and is truly recorded. Test, John Lee Junr., DCECor

Know all men by these [presents] that we John Upshaw and William Rennolds are held and firmly bound to William Daingerfield, Francis Waring, James Mills & John Clements Gent. Justices of the Court of Essex County now sitting, in the sum of one thousand pounds Current Money to the payment whereof will and truly to ne made to the sd. Justices and their successors we bind ourselves and each of us, our and each of our heirs, Executors and Admons. jointly and severally firmly by these Presents sealed with our our (sic) seals this 21st day of January in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty five and in the 20th year of the Reign of our sovereign Lord George the Second.

The Condition of this obligation is such that if the above bound John Upshaw, Executor of the last Will and Testament of Richard Upshaw dec'd. do make or cause to be made a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular

(Source: Essex Co, Virginia, Will Book 10, pp. 31, 32).

2. 1755, 9 (?) March: Richard Upshaw date of Division of estate, Essex Co, Virginia.

Dr. Mrs. Hannah Upshaw Junr. to John Upshaw Exor. of Richd. Upshaw decd..

To sundry household goods stock provision & c. amounting to L 80, 1 s, 10 d.

To 1/3 (?) of Negroes (Viz)

Simon a man, L40; Nan a woman, L 26; Bon a boy, L 16; Total, 82.0.0.

To sd. the value of dead and sick negroes, 2.13.4.

P. Contra; Credits.

By 1.3 the personal estates amount, L 89.11.11 1/4;

By 1/3 the appraised value of negroes, 84.0.0.

Pursuant to an order of Essex Court dated the 18th day of February Anna Dom. 1755. We the subscribers have divided the estate of Richard Upshaw decd. & have delivered the above negroes, stock, household goods, provision & c. to Hannah Upshaw Junr., widow of the decedant & the remainder to Hannah Upshaw Senr.all except a large copper still & the crop of tobacco unfinished remaining in the Executors possession to be settled for when the debts & c. are Discharged. Given under our hands this fifteenth day of July 1755.

(signed) Thos. Coleman, Jo. Garnett, John Smither.

At a Court held for Essex County at Tappa. on the 15th day of July Anno Dom. 1755. Thisd division of the Estate of Richard Upshaw decd. being retd. is ordered to be recorded and is truly recorded. Test, John Lee, Ct Cuz (?).

(Source: Essex Co., Virginia, Will Book 10, page 62).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1. II. RICHARD UPSHAW, according to his deposition, was born about the year 1712, or early in the year 1713. (Deed Book 25, page 106).

At a poll taken for an election of Burgesses for Essex, November 20, 1741, he and his brother, William Upshaw, cast their votes for William Beverly and Joshua Fry (footnote 10: Probably a son of John Fry, who died in King & Queen County, February 23, 1713/14, Nathaniel Burwell, of Gloucester County, executor of Lewis Burwell, dec'd., who was one of the executors of John Fry, verifies a deed made by John Fry, dec'd., to the father of John Ambrose, of Richmond County, to 400 acres in Essex. (Deed & Will Book 14, page 218). Joshua Fry was a Professor of Mathematics at William and Mary College and on July 31, 1732, was one of five gentlemen who laid the corner stone of the President's house. He was Colonel in the French and Indian War of the Virginia Regiment of which George Washington was Major, and who, after Fry's death, succeeded to the chief command. He married prior to April, 1736, Mary, daughter of Dr. Paul Micou, and widow of Col. Leonard Hill. Joshua Fry's Will was proved in Albemarle County, August 8, 1754.

July 19, 1743, two negroes belonging to Richard Upshaw ages adjudged in Essex Court: Peter, to be ten years old and Winnie, nine. (Order Book 13, page 228).

August 21, 1744, he was appointed guardian of Mary Sthreshley, and William Roane went on his bond. (Will Book 7, page 187).

As was so frequently the case in Colonial times in Virginia, Richard Upshaw had a short life, dying before he was thirty-five, and without issue. He sealed his will, December 20, 1754, which was probated in Essex, January 21, 1755: beneficiaries, wife Hannah and "my dear Mother." Executor, brother, John Upshaw, Witnesses: W. Rennolds, and Thomas Cooper Dickinson.

(Source: William and Mary College Quarterly; 2nd series, Vol 18, no. 1; January 1938, pages 77-78, "The Upshaw Family of Essex", by Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny).

2. (children of William Upshaw & Hannah Forrest):

Richard Upshaw, born 1712-13; died Jan. 1755. His will was probated 21 Jan. 1755, Essex Co., Va. His wife was Hannah.

(Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 61).

COMMENTS:

1. Death date given as 20 December 1754 by Grace Jared, source unknown.

2. Richard & Hannah Upshaw had no issue.

Richard Upshaw and Hannah (maiden name unknown) were married before 1755 in Essex Co?, Virginia (no issue). **Hannah (maiden name unknown)** lived in Essex Co, Virginia in 1716–1757. She was born circa 1716 in Essex Co, Virginia. She died before 20 Sep 1757 at the age of 41 in Essex Co, Virginia. Hannah was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1757, 20 Sep: Inventory & appraisement of the estate of Hannah Upshaw (widow of Richard), 20 Sep 1757 (Essex Co., Virginia Will book 11, pages 50-52).

2. Hannah & Richard Upshaw had no issue.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. The last will and testament of his [Richard Upshaw] widow, Hannah Upshaw, was exhibited in Essex Court September 20, 1757, by the executor, John Rennolds, and proved by the oaths of Hannah Seayres (footnote 11): Daughter of Nicholas Lafon, who died 1749 (Essex Will Book 8, page 304) leaving a widow Elizabeth, (married 2nd, John Rennolds) and four orphans: Hannah (died 1771) married, 1st, Robert Seayres, (died 1756) of Essex, 2nd, James Martin, of Chesterfield County; Richard, who died in his minority; Mary, married John Upshaw; Elizabeth, married Capt. Joseph Bohannon, of Essex) and Margaret Blake, two of the witnesses, but was not recorded. At the same court on the motion of the legatees of Hannah Upshaw, deceased, it was ordered that Thomas Coleman, William Watkins and John Hill appraise the said estate and divide the same according to the said will. (Order Book 22, page 78). An inventory of her estate was returned at a court held for Essex County, at the house of Captain Forrest Upshaw, January 18, 1758. (Will Book 11, page 50).

(Source: William and Mary College Quarterly; 2nd series, Vol 18, no. 1; January 1938, "The Upshaw Family of Essex", by Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny, page 78).

10. **William Upshaw Jr.** was born circa 1713 in Gloucester or Essex Co, Virginia. He died in 1760 at the age of 47 in Essex Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1760, 4 July: Date of will of William Upshaw [Jr.].

In the Name of God amen. I William Upshaw of Essex County do make, constitute and ordain this my last Will & Testament in manner following (Viz).

First I give my Land & Plantation to be equally divided between my son Thomas & my two daughters Mary & Sally, to them & their heirs forever.

Secondly I give my Negroes & all the remainder of my estate to the above mentioned Thomas, Mary & Sally to be Equally divided amongst them, to them and their heirs forever, my Will and Desire is that my Daughters shall receive their Parts at the age of Eighteen or Marriage.

Lastly I appoint my two Nephews James & William Upshaw & my son Thomas Executors of this my Last Will whereunto I set my hand and seal this 4th day of July 1760.

Witness: Maxamilian Davis, Mary (X) Crittendon, Hannah (X) Davis.

(signed): Wm. Upshaw (Seal)

At a Court held for Essex County at Tappa. the 20th Day of October 1760 -

This Last Will and Testament of William Upshaw Decd. was this Day presented in Court by William Upshaw, one of the Executors herein named who made Oath thereto according to law, and was also proved by the Oaths of the Witnesses hereto and ordered to be Recorded & is Recorded.

Test, John Lee Jur. DCI.

Know all men by these presents that we, William Upshaw & James Upshaw are held & firmly Bound to John Rowzee, Simon Miller, James Webb, William Montague and Muscoe Garnett Gent., Justices of the Court of Essex County now sitting, in the sum of five hundred pounds Current Money to the

payment whereof will & truly to be made to the said Justices and their Successors, we bind ourselves and each of us, our and Each of our heirs, Executors and Administrators jointly and Severally firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals this 20th Day of October in the year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred & Sixty and in the 34th year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second.

The condition of this Obligation is such that if the above bound William Upshaw, Executor of the Last Will and Testament of William Upshaw Deceased (continued on page 282).

(Source: Essex Co, VA, Will Book 11, page 281; will recorded 20 October 1760).

SECONDARY SOURCES.

1. III. (third child of William Upshaw, Sr.). WILLIAM UPSHAW, Jr., of St. Anne's Parish, Essex, married Tamazen. daughter of Captain Thomas Sthreshley, (who, in his will recorded in Essex Will Book 5, page 372, October 21, 1735, mentions "my daughter Tamazen Upshaw") and granddaughter of Thomas Sthreshley, Sr. (footnote 12: In November 1935, the writer found in the office of the Clerk of Essex County, the unrecorded will of Thomas Sthreshley, Sr., dated November [lined out by Mrs. Grace Jared, who hand writes April] 5, 1735, in which he names his granddaughter, Tamazin Upshaw.). They were married at some date between December 6, 1733, when, as a witness to a document, she signed as "Tamazen Sthreshley", and April 7, 1735, the date of her father's will.

At a court held for Essex County, March 18, 1734, William Upshaw, Jr., took the oaths as a Lieutenant in Captain Benjamin Winslow's Troop of Horse. (Order Book 9, page 92).

February 15, 1742, he was appointed one of the appraisers of the estate of Thomas Graves, deceased. (Order Book 13, page 122) son of Francis Graves, Sr. of Rappahannock County, and grandson of Captain Thomas Graves, Burgess for Smyth's Hundred, 1619. ("William & Mary College Quarterly", Second Series, XV, No. 4, p. 385 et seq., article: Captain Thomas Graves, by William M. Sweeny).

The will of William Upshaw, Jr., dated July 4, 1760, and recorded in Essex the same year, names son, Thomas Upshaw; daughters, Mary and Sally Upshaw, and appoints his son, Thomas Upshaw, and nephews, James and William Upshaw, executors. (Will Book 11, page 281).

(Source: William and Mary College Quarterly; 2nd series, Vol 18, no. 1; January 1938, "The Upshaw Family of Essex", by Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny, page 78-79).

2. (children of William Upshaw & Hannah Forrest):

iii. William Upshaw, Jr. married ca. 1734, Tamazen Sthreshley. William died in 1760, Essex Co., Va. (Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 61-2).

3. Mrs. Grace E. Jared, "They Met Challenges ... With Memoirs", 1968, page 10.

William Upshaw Jr. and Tamazen Sthreshley were married in 1733–1735 in Essex? Co, Virginia.

Tamazen Sthreshley, daughter of Thomas Sthreshley, lived in Essex Co, Virginia in 1718–1745. She was born circa 1718 in Essex Co, Virginia. She died in Essex Co, Virginia. Tamazen was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1998) Jim Sthreshley, 106 Scarsdale Drive, Stafford, VA 22554-3926.

William Upshaw and Tamazen Sthreshley had the following children:

- 40 i. **Thomas Upshaw** was born circa 1739 in Essex Co, Virginia. He died on 26 Dec 1809 at the age of 70 in Manchester, Chesterfield Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Chesterfield Co, Virginia. Thomas was unmarried and had no issue
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1. Thomas Upshaw, son of William Upshaw, Jr., was commissioned Ensign, in the Virginia State Line, January 28, 1777, and 2nd Lieutenant, March 15, 1777, promoted Captain, June 24, 1778; became Supernumerary, February 26, 1780. He lived in St. Anne's Parish, Essex, on the estate left him by his father, which adjoined the lines of his mother, Tamazen Upshaw, Mary Fogg and James Rennolds, part of which he sold to Thomas Sthreshley, April 9, 1769, for 36 pounds. Witnesses: Thomas Graves and William Hill (Deed Book 30, page 298). He removed to Manchester, Chesterfield County, where he died December 26, 1809. Joshua J. Fry administered his estate. (Source: "Virginia County Records", vol. VI, page 45; Brumbaugh: "Records of the Revolution", page 573).

(Source: William and Mary College Quarterly; 2nd series, Vol 18, no. 1; January 1938, "The Upshaw Family of Essex", by Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny, page 79).

2. Thomas Upshaw never married.

3. Thomas Upshaw had Revolutionary War service; never married.

- +41 ii. **Mary "Molly" Upshaw**, born ca 1741, Essex Co, Virginia; married William Fogg, ca 1760, Essex? Co, Virginia; died Virginia?.
- 42 iii. **Sally Upshaw** was born circa 1743 in Essex Co, Virginia. She died in 1771 at the age of 28 in Essex Co, Virginia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex Co, Virginia. Sally was unmarried and had no issue
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 3. Sally Upshaw, never married. Her will, dated January 27, 1771, and proved in Essex, August 19, 1771, mentions her mother as then living, but does not speak of her by name; brother, Thomas Upshaw, and sister, Molly Fogg, and "my youngest sister, Susanna Upshaw." (Will Book 12, page 426).

(Source: William and Mary College Quarterly; 2nd series, Vol 18, no. 1; January 1938, "The Upshaw Family of Essex", by Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny, page 79).

2. 1771, 27 Jan: Date of will of Sally Upshaw, Essex Co, Virginia, will proved 19 Aug 1771.

In the name of God amen.

I Sally Upshaw of the County of Essex and Parish of St. Ann's do make this my last Will and Testament.

Item. I lend unto my beloved mother my land and plantation, my negro girl Beck and all the rest of my estate during her natural life and no longer. Then I give the above mentioned lands, Negro and other estate to my youngest sister Susanah (sic) Upshaw to her and her heirs forever. My will and desire is that the her first children that my Negro girl Beck has that is born alive shall be equally divided between my brother Thomas Upshaw and my sister Molly Fogg. I appoint my beloved mother to be my Executor. Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 27th day of January 1771.

Test, Wm. Snelson, James Sullivan, John Fogg.

(Signed): Sally (X her mark) Upshaw.

At a Court held for Essex County at Tappa. on Monday the 19th day of August 1771. This will was presented in Court by Tamazen (sic) Upshaw the Executrix therein named who made oath thereto according to law which being also proved by the oaths of James Sullivan and John Fogg, two of the witnesses thereto, it is admitted to record.

Teste, John lee, Cl.

(Source: Essex County, Virginia, Will Book 12, page 426).

3. Sally Upshaw never married & had no issue.

- +43 iv. **Susannah Upshaw**, born ca 1745, Essex Co, Virginia; married Samuel Taylor, bef 27 Jan 1771, Essex? Co, Virginia; died aft 1806, Essex? Co, Virginia.

11. **John Upshaw** lived in Essex Co, Virginia in 1715–1801. He was born on 21 Jul 1715 in Essex Co, Virginia. He died on 23 Jul 1801 at the age of 86 in "White Hall", Essex Co, Virginia. John was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1715, 21 Jul: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1771, 10 Oct: "John Upshaw, Sheriff of Essex" named in Sheriff Sale notice regarding property of James Emmerson to satisfy mortgage to Archibald Ritchie,, town lots 5, 11 & 12 in Tappahannock. ("*Virginia Gazette*", 10 Oct 1771, page 3 & "*Virginia Gazette*", 17 Oct 1771, page 3). (Source: Wesley E. Pippenger, "*Essex County, Virginia Newspaper Notices 1738-1938*" (Tappahannock, VA, the author, 2009)), page 11).

3. 1774, 19 Sep: Letter from John Upshaw of Essex County, Virginia, to "John Hancock, Esq., or the Overseers of the Poor of the Town of Boston" dated 19 Sep 1774:

Gentlemen:

This serves to inform you that we have consigned to you, by the schooner *Sally*, John Perkins, master, one thousand and eighty-seven bushels of Indian corn, for the use of our suffering brethren in your Town, it being a part only of the contribution by the people in this County for their relief. The remainder, amounting to four or five hundred bushels, shall come by the first opportunity. We can venture to assure you that the Virginians are warmly disposed to assist them, and hope for their steady and prudent perseverance in the common cause of our country, from whence we can only hope for a happy termination of our distresses. We pray God for an happy issue to our virtuous struggles, and we

beg leave to assure you that we have the most sincere regard for our northward brethren, and are,
Gentlemen, your most obedient servants,
(signed) John Upshaw, [et al]

(Source: Henry Steele Commager & Richard B. Morris, eds., *The Spirit of '76*, Bicentennial Edition, Harper & Row, page 34, 35).

(Note: this item contributed by Upshaw descendant Jack Martine in 2017).

4. 1790 census: 1790 Virginia census not extant.

5. 1800 census: 1800 Virginia census not extant.

6. 1801, 23 June: Date of will of John Upshaw, Essex Co, VA, recorded 21 September 1801.

[page 94] In the name of God amen. I, John Upshaw of the County of Essex within the state of Virginia, being aged and infirm, but of disposing sense and memory, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, (Viz).

Imprimis. I Lend to my wife Mary during her natural life Two hundred and fifty acres of land beginning at the mouth of the new design branch and running up the same to the head thereof, thence in a straight line to Capt. Rennolds's line so as to contain the said two hundred and fifty acres, and the Mansion Houses, and improvements and household furniture. Twelve Negroes - her choice of the home stock of Negroes, the Chariot and two horses, and two plow horses, half the home stock of cattle, sheep, and hogs. I further wish that a reasonable provision be made my wife for her support the year in which I shall die.

Item. My daughters, Sarah and Lucy hath received their part of my estate.

Item. I give and bequeath to my Daughter Maria, twelve negroes & two hundred pounds when a sufficient sum can be made from the debts due to the estate, or the grain or other produce thereof.

Item. I give to my Daughter Hannah Twelve Negroes & two hundred pounds to be paid from the same fund & in the same manner as I have directed her Sister Polly's.

Item. I give ti my Daughter Cordelia Twelve Negroes & two hundred pounds to be paid in the same manner as her sister

[page 95] Item. I give and bequeath to my son Edwin the remaining part of my King & Queen tract of land being about five hundred and twenty odd acres to him and his heirs forever & the residue of his part of the negroes over the ten he hath received by promise if any remains in proportioning.

Item. I give to my son John Horace all the residue of this home house tract of land together with the part that's lent his mother & the piece that is on the south Side of Hoskins's Swamp that was Chaney Gatewoods to him & his heirs forever. I also give him Twelve Negroes.

Item. I give to my son William my white marsh tract of land & all the lands on the south side of Hoskins's Swamp not already disposed off (sic) to him & his heirs forever, except that if the general opinion of my executors (that qualify) William misbehaves or conducts himself so as to render his character obnoxious & undeserving, in that case this devise to be a void one, & the whole of it to [be] divided amongst the other legatees & their heirs equally. I wish further that my son William may receive twelve negroes in the event of him conducting himself prudently.

Item. If any recovery is had in Kentucky, I give one half of it to my son Edwin & his heirs forever & the other moiety to be equally divided between my other legatees & Lucy & if any of the sd. Legatees die unmarried or without Lawfull issue his or their parts to be equally divided between all the survivors & Lucy & their heirs forever.

Item. As there is an acct, stated in my ledger No. 3 against several of my children I do order &

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

determine that every of them shall be accountable for their respective balances as they are charged by me & that my estate, after all the above Legacies & any just debts are paid shall be equally divided between my sons, except the personal property lent to my wife Mary which I wish equally divided between all my legatees herein named.

Item. I do hereby constitute & appoint my worthy friends Sthreshley Rennolds, James Upshaw Jr., John Jones Gentlemen & my two sons Edwin & John Horace Executors of this my last Will & Testament. In Testimony whereof I do hereunto set my hand & seal this twenty third day of June 1801.

Test: J.W. Upshaw, Humphrey Stuart, William Hawkins.

(signed): John Upshaw, seal.

At an intervening Court held for Essex County at Tappahannock on the 21st Sept. 1801 - This last Will and Testament of John Upshaw decd., who was of the County of Essex aforesaid, and state of Virginia, was brought into Court by John Horace Upshaw, one of the nominal Exors. and was proven by the oaths of J.W. Upshaw, Humphrey Stuart and William Hawkins, the witnesses to the same subscribed, as required by law. Whereupon on the motion of the said [page 96] John H. Upshaw, the same last will and testa. aforesaid, was ordered to be Recorded.

Test, Jno. P. Lee, Clk.

and at an intervening Court held at the place aforesaid on the 19th day of October 1801. On the motion of John Horace Upshaw, one of the executors named in this last Will and Testament of John Upshaw decd, a certificate is granted him for obtaining probate of the same last will and testament aforesaid, he having first entered into bond with security and taken the oath as in such case are required by Law. Test, Jno. P. Lee, ClkE.

Know all men by these presents that we, John H. Upshaw, Wm. Hawkins, Joseph Gatewood, Thos. Wood Junr. & Wm. Fisher are held and firmly bound unto Wm. Waring, H.B. Brooke, James Upshaw Junr. & Andrew Monroe, gentlemen Justices of the Court now siting, in the just and full sum of twenty thousand dollars to the payment whereof will and truly to be made to the said Justices and their successors, we bind ourselves and each of us, our, and each of our heirs, Executors and administrators, jointly and severally firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals, and dated this 19th day of October one thousand eight hundred and one.

The condition of this obligation is, that if the said John H. Upshaw, executor of the last will and Testament of all the goods, chattels and credits of John Upshaw deceased, do make a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the goods, chattels and credits of the said deceased, which have or shall come to the hands, possession, or knowledge of sd. John H. Upshaw or into the hands or possession of any other person or persons for him and the same so made do exhibit into the County Court of Essex at such time as he shall be thereto required by the said Court and the same goods, chattels and credits, do well & truly administer according to law, and make a just and true account of his actings and doings therein, when thereunto required by the said Court, and further do well and truly pay and deliver all the Legacies obtained and specified in the said Will as far as the said goods, chattels and credits will extend according to the Value thereof, and as the Law shall charge him; then this obligation to be void, or else to remain in full force.

Sealed and delivered in the presence of Essex County Court & ordered to be recorded.

(Signed) John H. Upshaw, Jos. Gatewood, Thos. Wood Jr., William Hawkins, W. Fisher.

Test, Jno. P. Lee, ClkE.

(Source: Essex Co, VA, Will Book 16, page 94-96).

7. 1801, 23 July: Died - at his seat in Essex County on Thursday the 23rd of July, John Upshaw, Esq., aged 86 years ("*Richmond Argus*", Friday, 7 Aug 1801, page 3); (Source: Wesley E. Pippenger, "*Essex*

County, Virginia Newspaper Notices 1738-1938" (Tappahannock, VA, the author, 2009), page 21, duplicated on page 22).

8. 1808, 20 January: Date of division of property of John Upshaw, Essex Co, Virginia, recorded 17 June 1811:

Pursuant to an amended order dated the 18th of January 1808 we the undersigned have this 20th day of said month divided the slaves belonging to the estate of John Upshaw decd. as followeth, Viz:

No. 1. (to) Nicholas Lafon: Reuben, 65.0.0; Milly, 35.0.0; Fanny, 35.0.0; To receive from No. 5, 27.3.4. Total: L 162.3.4.

No. 2: (to) Edwin Upshaw: Jere, 110.0.0; Sarah, 30.0.0; Happy, 30.0.0; Maria, 5.0.0; Total, 175.0.0; To pay no. 3, 12.16.8; total: L 162.3.4.

No. 3: (to) Richard Price: Jack, 35.0.0; Ed (?), 85.0.0; Charlott, 15.0.0; To receive from no. 5, 8.13.4; Do. from no. 2, 12.16.8; Do from no. 4, 5.13.4; Total, L 162.3.4.

No. 4. (to) John H. Upshaw: Sucky, 85.0.0; Anaca, 85.0.0; Total, 170.0.0; To pay no. 3, L 5.13.4; Do, no. 6, 2.3.4; Total, 7.16.6; Total: L 162.3.4.

No. 5 (to) William Upshaw: Hanner, 60.0.0; Tiller, 18.0.0; Monmouth, 120.0.0; Total, 198.0.0; To pay no. 1, 27.3.4; To Do 3, 8.13.4; Total, L 162.3.4.

No. 6 (to) Cordelia Upshaw: John, 125.0.0; Bob, 35.0.0; To receive from no. 4, 2.3.4; Total: L 162.3.4. (signed) Ro. Hill, Leod. Sale, W. Fisher.

At an Intervening Court held for Essex County at Tappahannock on the 17th day of June 1811. This report of the division of the slaves of John Upshaw decd. was returned and ordered to be recorded. Test, Jno. P. Lee, Clk.

(Source: Essex Co, Virginia Will Book 17, page 287).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. *"The Upshaw Family of Essex"*, by Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny:

IV. (fourth child of William & Hannah Upshaw): John Upshaw, born in Essex, July 21, 1715 (footnote #13: "Collections of the Virginia Historical Society", New Series, Vol. 10, p. 373. It is stated in the same volume that John Upshaw was the ancestor of James Upshaw, which is incorrect, unless the writer means his collateral ancestor, in which case he is correct, as John Upshaw was James Upshaw's uncle.) died there, July 23, 1801. He married Mary Lafon, born in Essex, 1744, died 1807. She was a daughter of Nicholas Lafon, said to have been of Huguenot descent, who died in Essex before March 20, 1749 (footnote #14: New York Genealogical & Biographical Record, Vol. XLVI, 103). They were married at some time between October 16, 1750, when John Rennolds was appointed guardian to Hannah, Richard, Mary and Elizabeth Lafon, orphans of Nicholas Lafon (Will Book 8, page 373). and August 21, 1769, when John Upshaw, with the consent of his wife, Mary, sold his share of Nicholas Lafon's estate to John Rennolds, who had intermarried with Elizabeth, widow and relict of Nicholas Lafon. (Deed Book 30, page 281-284).

September 18, 1749, John Upshaw paid 80 pounds to Charles Waller, Gent. of Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, for the remaining 200 acres his father, Captain William Upshaw had deeded to Charles Waller, Sr., in 1703; Elizabeth, wife of Charles Waller, released her right of dower. (Deeds, Etc., 24, page 427).

There is a deed of record in Essex County Deed Book 24, page 374, dated October 17, 1749, by which John Upshaw for "the love and affection I do owe and bear to my God son, Thomas Coleman, son of Robert Spilsbe Coleman, and Sarah, his wife, of the County of King & Queen, conveys to the said

Thomas Coleman one lot no. 74, on the riverside in the Borough or Town of Tappahannock, as by the plan and survey made by Robert Brooke, Gent., Surveyor."

John Upshaw, Gent. of Essex County, planter, September 12, 1746, for 57 pounds, purchased from Lt.-Colonel John Henry, Gent., and Sarah, his wife, of St. Paul's Parish, Hanover, a plantation of 500 acres of land in the Parish of Northam, County of Goochland, beginning at Captain William Winston's corner pointers in the county line dividing Louisa and Goochland counties, part of a tract of 3400 acres granted to John Syme by patent 28 September, 1730, and by him in his last will and testament proved in Hanover Court 5 April, 1739, given to the above named Sarah, his wife. Witnesses to this transaction were David Lyle, William Winston, Robert Depriest and Robert Donald. (Goochland County Deed Book 5).

John Upshaw served Virginia with zeal and distinction through a long series of years and in important stations. In 1742, he was appointed Tobacco Inspector at Hobbs' Hole. (Order Book 13, p. 87). He was one of the Gentlemen Justices of Essex; Churchwarden of South Farnham Parish, in 1764. (Meade: "Old Churches, Ministers and Families of Va.", p. 393).; Sheriff, 1770. From 1758 to 1765, represented Essex County in the House of Burgesses, and was Chairman of the Committee of Safety for Essex County, 1775. He appears as a signer of the "Articles of the Westmoreland Association, drawn by Richard Henry Lee and presented by him to a meeting of restive patriots held at Leedstown, in Westmoreland County, February 27, 1766, which in opposition to the odious Stamp Act, was pledged to use no articles of British importation, and on May 18, 1768, was a signer of the resolution of the Williamsburg Association, which met in the Apollo Room of the old Raleigh Tavern, in that city, and who bound themselves to abstain from the use of proscribed British merchandise, and to promote and encourage industry and frugality, and discourage all luxury and extravagancy." ("Virginia Magazine of History", XXIV, liii, & Hardesty: "Historical & Geographical Encyclopedia", p. 357.)

When the people of Essex County met at the Court House in Tappahannock, Virginia, July 9, 1774, "seriously to consider the present dangers which threaten ruin to American liberty," John Upshaw was chosen Moderator. The fourteenth resolution which was proposed and unanimously agreed to was: "That a subscription be set on foot for raising provisions for the poor of Boston who now suffer by the blocking up of their port, and that Robert Beverly, John Lee, and Muscoe Garnett, in Saint Anne's Parish and Archibald Ritchie and John Upshaw, in the upper part of Southfarnham Parish, and Meriwether Smith and James Edmondson, in the lower part thereof, take in subscriptions for that purpose, etc.; and the before mentioned gentlemen are empowered to charter a vessal to send it to Boston." (Force's: "American Archives", Vol. 1, p. 527).

Court held for Essex County, October, 1778: "John Upshaw, Gent., is appointed Treasurer of this county, which is ordered to be certified." (Order Book 29, p. 381).

In 1787, he was one of the Judges of Essex County Court. ("Cal. of Va. State Papers", IV, 340).

John Upshaw's will, dated June 23, 1801, was recorded September 21, 1801. Legatees: wife, Mary; daughters, Sarah, Lucy, Maria, Hannah and Cordelia; sons, Edwin, John Horace, and William Upshaw. (Will Book 16, p. 94).

(Source: William & Mary College Quarterly; 2nd series, vol 18, no. 1, Jan. 1938, pages 80-81).

2. (children of William Upshaw & Hannah Forrest):

iv. John Upshaw, born 21 July 1715; died 23 July 1801, Essex Co., Va. He married ca. 1763, Mary Lafon. (Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, *Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan* (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 62).

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1985) Mrs. Nancy Ruff, 13 Iris Circle, Longview, TX 75601.
2. (2005) Mrs. Mary Lou Price Coleman, 5205 Comanche Vista Trail, Granbury, TX 76049.

COMMENTS:

1. Civil service in the American Revolution.
2. Occupation: Planter.

John Upshaw and Mary Lafon were married circa 1763 in Essex? Co, Virginia. **Mary Lafon**, daughter of Nicholas Lafon and Elizabeth Sthreshley, lived in Essex Co, Virginia in 1744–1807. She was born on 5 Jul 1744 in Essex Co, Virginia. She died on 27 Aug 1807 at the age of 63 in "White Hall", Essex Co, Virginia. Mary was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1743: Birth date calculated from newspaper notice stating that she deceased in 1807 "in her 64th year". 1807, 27 Aug: Died - on August 27th at White Hall, the seat of the late John Upshaw, Esq., Mrs. Mary Upshaw, in her 64th year (*Richmond Argus*, 16 September 1807, page 3); (Source: Wesley E. Pippenger, "*Essex County, Virginia Newspaper Notices 1738-1938*" (Tappahannock, VA: the author, 2009), page 22).
2. 1744, 5 July: Death date from unknown source.
3. 25 (month not given) 1773; Deed. Whereas Nicholas Lason (sic-Lafon) formerly of Essex Co. was in his lifetime seised (sic) & possessed of a 200 a. tr of land & being so seised died intestate leaving Betty his widow, Richard his only son & heir, Hannah, Mary & Elizabeth his daus. Richard his son died in his minority. The sd tr of land then devolved upon the three daus in coparcenary (sic) incumbred with their mother's dower. Hannah made a deed of gift pf her pt/o the sd land to Elizabeth her sister. Elizabeth one of the daus intermarried with Joseph Bohannan. The sd tr of land at the request of John Upshaw who intermarried with **Mary** she being one of the sd daus was divided & sd Joseph Bohannan in right of his wife became intituled to 2/3 pt/o the land which he agreed & hath sold to John Rennolds who intermarried with Betty the widow & relict of the sd Nicholas Lason... . now this indenture made 25 *** [month not given] 1773 between Joseph Bohannan & Elizabeth his wife of South Farnham Parish, Essex Co planter for 66 pd sold to John Rennolds of same planter planter all that messuage & 132 a. tr of land afsd in South Farnham Parish adj. the sd Rennold's other lands & land the sd Rennolds purch of John Upshaw... . Wit: John Upshaw, Thomas Roane, Hannah Martin. Ackn. 15 Mar 1773 by Joseph Bohanan which together with a commission for the privy examination of Elizabeth his wife & the cert of her acknowledgement thereon are recorded. Attest: John Lee clerk. (Deed Book 31, page 88). (Source: Mary Marshall Brewer, *Essex County, Virginia Land Records 1772-1786*; (Lewes, Delaware: Colonial Roots, 2006), page 7, 8).
4. 16 Jun 1777; Deed. John Upshaw & **Mary** his wife of South Farnham Parish, Essex Co for 144 pd, 8 sl, 5 pn sold to Hannah Martin of same parish a tr of land on the br of Hoskin's Swamp pt/o the tr of land

Erasmus Jones lately purch of Chaney Gatewood which sd part contains 177 1/2 a. bounded by Andrew Gatewood & Spring Br Wit: Jesse Carter, John Rennolds Junr., Thomas Fauntleroy. Proved 16 June 1777 & recorded. Attest: Hancock Lee, clerk. (Deed Book 31, page 325). (Source: Mary Marshall Brewer, *Essex County, Virginia Land Records 1772-1786*; (Lewes, Delaware: Colonial Roots, 2006), page 48).

5. 28 Feb 1781. Indenture Quadripartite between John Upshaw gent of Essex Co & **Mary** his wife of the first part, James Upshaw Junr. & Molley his wife of same co of the second part Joseph Bohannan & Elizabeth his wife of same co of the third part & John Spindle of sd Essex Co of the fourth part, whereas Major Lason (sic-Lafon) of Essex Co being in his lifetime seised & possessed of a 229 & 1/4 a. tr of land in Essex & Caroline Cos & being so seised departed this life intestate leaving no legal issue by which means the sd tr of land descends to the sd Molley Upshaw dau. of Hannah Martin decd. **Mary Upshaw** & Elizabeth Bohannan being sisters & coheirs of the sd Major Lason (sic-Lafon) decd. & the sd John Upshaw, James Upshaw & Joseph Bohannan have since agreed to sell the sd land to the sd John Spindle for 4,418 pd, now this indenture wit that for 1604 pff 13 sl 4 pn by the sd John Spindle paid to each of them, the sd John Upshaw & **Mary** his wife, James Upshaw & Molley his wife, Joseph Bohannan & Elizabeth his wife have sold unto the sd John Spindle the 229 1/4 a. of land (reserving the life of Ann McCombs widow of the sd. Major Lason (sic-Lafon) in 76 1/3 a. pt/o the sd tr for her dower) bounded by a br near Spindle's fence & Garnett's fence... . Wit: Andrew Gatewood, Lewis Upshaw, Lemuel Crittenden, Thos, Sthreshley, Benja. Fisher, Richd. Hill. Ackn 21 May 1781 by John Upshaw, James Upshaw Junr. & Joseph Bohannan with a commission for the privy examination of **Mary** w/o the sd John, Molley w/o the sd **James** & Elizabeth w/o the sd Joseph & a cert of their ackn of sd deed ordered to be recorded. Attest Hancock Lee clerk. (Deed Book 32, page 12). (Source: Mary Marshall Brewer, *Essex County, Virginia Land Records 1772-1786*; (Lewes, Delaware: Colonial Roots, 2006), page 100).

6. 14 May 1781. To William Roane & Robt. Payne Waring of Essex Co gent. greeting, whereas John Upshaw & **Mary** his wife, James Upshaw Junr. & Molly his wife & Joseph Bohannan & Elizabeth his wife of sd co by their deed [see above] conveyed unto John Spindle of co afsd a 229 1/4 a tr of land & whereas the sd **Mary**, Molly & Elizabeth are unable to travel to our court to make acknowledgement thereof, we command you to repair to the sd **Mary**, Molly & Elizabeth & that privily & apart from their husbands to take such acknowledgement as they shall be willing to make 14 May 1781. Pursuant to the above commission to us directed we W. Roane & Robt. P. Waring have examined the above mentioned **Mary**, Molly & Elizabeth who freely & willingly relinquish their right of dower in the land and are willing the deed may be recorded. Truly recorded. Attest: Hancock Lee clerk. (Deed Book 32, page 15). (Source: Mary Marshall Brewer, *Essex County, Virginia Land Records 1772-1786*; (Lewes, Delaware: Colonial Roots, 2006), page 100).

7. 10 Jan 1785. Deed. John Upshaw & **Mary** his wife of South Farnham Parish, Essex Co for 120 pd. sold to John Whitlock of St. Anns Parish, Essex Co a 150 a tr of land on the n side of Gilsons Swamp & is the plantation whereon Charles Munday formerly lived & had the actual right of possession thereof by virtue of a devise in the will of his father Thomas Munday, bounded by Sawpit Br., James Stokes, James Jones & Desert Swamp... . Wit: Benja. Fisher, Crittenden Lane, Mary Whitlock, Edmund Edmondson. Ackn. 20 Jun 1785 by John Upshaw & **Mary** his wife (she being first privately examined & assenting thereto) & recorded. Attest: Hancock Lee clerk. (Deed Book 32, page 325). (Source: Mary Marshall Brewer, *Essex County, Virginia Land Records 1772-1786*; (Lewes, Delaware: Colonial Roots, 2006), page 145).

8. 1807, 27 Aug: Died - on August 27th at White Hall, the seat of the late John Upshaw, Esq., Mrs. Mary Upshaw, in her 64th year (*Richmond Argus*, 16 September 1807, page 3); (Source: Wesley E. Pippenger, "Essex County, Virginia Newspaper Notices 1738-1938" (Tappahannock, VA: the author, 2009), page 22).

John Upshaw and Mary Lafon had the following children:

- +44 i. **Lucy Upshaw**, born ca 1766, Essex Co, Virginia; married Thomas Robinson Waring, ca 1786, Essex? Co, Virginia; married William Sthreshley, ca 1786, Virginia?; died 7 Feb 1816, Kentucky.
- +45 ii. **Sarah Elizabeth Gardner "Sallie" Upshaw**, born ca 1770, Essex Co, Virginia; married Robert Payne Waring Sr., ca 1790, Essex? Co, Virginia; married William M. Bridges, ca 1790, Woodford Co?, Kentucky?; died 1828, King & Queen Co, Virginia.
- +46 iii. **Maria "Polly" Upshaw**, born ca 1766, Essex Co, Virginia; married Nicholas Lafon, 12 Mar 1801, "White Hall", Essex Co, Virginia; died 20 Dec 1851, Frankfort, Franklin Co, Kentucky.
- +47 iv. **Hannah Upshaw**, born ca 1774, Essex Co, Virginia; married Richard Price, ca 1794, Essex? Co, Virginia; died 1853, Frankfort, Franklin Co, Kentucky.
- +48 v. **Edwin Upshaw Sr.**, born 29 Apr 1778, "White Hall", Essex Co, Virginia; married Lucy Roane, 25 May 1800, Middlesex Co, Virginia; married Martha Harrison, ca 1819, King & Queen? Co, Virginia; died 26 Feb 1849, King & Queen Co, Virginia.
- +49 vi. **John Horace Upshaw**, born ca 1780, Essex Co, Virginia; married Lucy Elizabeth T. Baylor, 25 Nov 1809, Essex? Co, Virginia; died bef 18 Jan 1836, Essex Co, Virginia.
- 50 vii. **William Upshaw M.D.** lived in Essex Co, Virginia from 1782 to 1800. He was born circa 1782 in Essex Co, Virginia. He died on 31 Aug 1811 at the age of 29 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. William was buried at an unknown cemetery in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. He was unmarried and had no issue

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1782: Date of birth estimated.
2. 1790 census: 1790 Virginia census not extant.
3. 1800 census: 1800 Virginia census not extant.
4. 1810 census: William Upshaw, born ca. 1782, not found in 1810 census index.
5. 1810, 16 February (newspaper account of Dr. William Upshaw duel):
Natchez, February ____ 1810.
On Saturday last a duel was fought on the Louisiana side of the Mississippi opposite Natchez between Capt. Winfield Scott of the U.S. Artil. and Dr. Upshaw, surgeon in the 5th Infantry, in which the former received a severe wound on the pericanium (sic) at the

first fire, which for the time ended the affair. The wound of Capt. S. though serious and highly painful is not considered dangerous, the skull being slightly furrowed but not fractured.

The groundwork of the meeting was layed (sic) at New Orleans as far back as last spring, when the parties disputed on the subject of the public character and official conduct of General Wilkinson. Dr. U's continued indisposition and Capt. S's subsequent absence from the army (sic) prevented any correspondence between them on the subject of their differences until December last when Dr. U. replied to a note of Capt. S's that he would prefer charges against him founded on certain disrespectful words used by Capt. S towards Gen. W in Virginia in the fall of 1808, which were accordingly charged as "mutiny", and on certain of Capt. S's company transactions which were charged as "conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman."

An arrest ensued and a General Court Martial was ordered to investigate the case. But before the court took up the subject, another charge was added by the same person, for disrespect and contempt expressed for Gen. W. after the arrest and after Gen. W. had resigned all command.

The trial was long and interesting, in the course of it the accused went into evidence to prove the truth of one of his declarations, to wit: that Gen. W. was a liar and a scoundrel. How far success crowned the attempt the world will in a short time have an opportunity of judging as it is understood the trial will be published. The court acquitted the accused of the charge for mutiny, found him guilty of only a part of the charge in relation to the company transactions, at the same time expressly acquitting him of everything fraudulent and ungentlemanly; and also found him guilty of uttering of Gen. W. the words "traitor, liar and scoundrel" which were pronounced unofficerlike (sic), and sentenced him to be suspended from all military command and emolument, for the space of twelve months.

There was added to the sentence a recommendation to Gen. Hampton to remit 9 months of the suspension; but for reasons which will no doubt be satisfactory when known, the general declined acting on the recommendation.

It was on publication of his sentence that Capt. S. again addressed himself to Dr. U which led to the meeting above described.

(Source: The *Louisiana Gazette*, Friday, 16 February 1810, page 2, col. 4 & page 3, col. 1) (printed in UFJ, Vol. 11, pp. 26, 27).

6. 1811, 29 August: (date of will of William Upshaw):

In the name of God amen. I William Upshaw being in sound & perfect +++++ (sic) mind do ordain, publish & declare this my last will & testament.

First. I wish my nephew John Upshaw Waring to take possession & administer on all my effects & property within the Territory of Orleans, and to inherit the same real & personal, after having paid all my just debts.

Second. I wish my dear brother Edwin Upshaw of the state of Virginia to inherit all my property real and personal within the said state of Virginia or elsewhere, except within the territory of Orleans and I do further direct that my said brother Edwin immediately on my death may be put in the full possession & enjoyment of the same. This my last will and testament, made & published at the city of New Orleans this twenty ninth day of August eighteen hundred & eleven.

Signed, sealed & published in the presence of us (Signed) Alfred Herman, Thos. Urquhart, Robert Tremells, W. Rogers.

(Signed) Wm. Upshaw, = S. Bailley Blanchard, = Michl. de Armas.

I do certify the above to be a true copy of the Original duly filed and recorded in my office New Orleans, September 16th 1811. for Thomas Beville, Regr. of Wills.,

At an intervening Court held for Essex County at Tappahannock on the 17th day of February 1812. This last will and testament of William Upshaw decd. together with the testimonials & c. accompying the same was brought into court by John Upshaw Waring and on his motion the same was ordered to be recorded here. Teste, John P. Lee, clk.

(Source: Essex Co, Virginia, Will Book 17, page 335, 336).

7. 1811, 2 Sep: Obituary of Dr. William Upshaw:

Died the day before yesterday in the bloom of life, Dr. William Upshaw, one of the ablest physicians of this city by the event of his knowledge in his profession and by the mildness of his manners. Notwithstanding the rapid progress and the redoubled paroxysms of his disease, he finished his earthly career with that calm and resignation that characterizes the just. His last looks were met by a few friends who surrounded his death bed who to the last moment tendered him their affectionate but ineffectual aid. It is cruel to see a man fall victim to this disease who by his talents and experience would perhaps have contributed to arrest its progress. Dr. Upshaw, after having finished the long and tedious study of medicine in England, had the advantage of having perfected himself in the celebrated University of Montpelier. To a good and solid education was united a liberality and disintereatedness (sic) of character but little known. Not alone to his friends is his memory dear, the remembrance of his good qualities are consecrated by the regrets and tears of the indigent.

(Source: The *Louisiana Courier*, issue of 2 September 1811, page 2 (?), col. 1):

8. 1811, 2 September; Obituary of Dr. William Upshaw.

Died, on Saturday evening last, Dr. William Upshaw, late surgeon of the 5th regiment of the U.S. Infantry - a native of Virginia. "Tread lightly o'er his ashes, ye men of genius, for he was your brother - weed his grave clean, ye men of goodness, for he was your fellow - and ye whose heaven-born souls ne'er saw the distressed child of misery pass, without a sigh - drop a tear on the grave of Upshaw, for such was he." (Orleans Gaz.)

(Source: The *Louisiana Gazette and Daily Advertiser*, issue of 2 September 1811, page 2, col. 3; New Orleans, Monday evening, September 2).

9. 1811, 13 September:

To the Homorable L.. Moreau Lislet, Judge of the Court of probates for the City & Parish of New Orleans.

The petition of John Upshaw Waring humbly sheweth that Doctor William Upshaw the uncle of your petitioner did on the twenty ninth day of August last past make, publish and declare in the presence of Witnesses his last will & testament appointing your petitioner executor and heir to all his effects & property within the territory of Orleans, as be the said will herewith presented to your humble Court will more fully appear.

And your petitioner further represents that the aforesaid William Upshaw is now deceased, having died in this city on the 31st day of the aforesaid month of August last past, wherefore may it now please your honor to grant the necessary process for the proving of said will, and that your petitioner be duly authorised to administer upon the estate of his deceased Uncle according to the interest of his said will, & your petnr. & ca.

(signed) John U. Waring.

Order. Let the last will of the deceased be proved before me agreeable to Law, New Orleans, September 13th 1811. (Signed) L. Moreau Lislet (sic).

(Source: Essex Co, Virginia, Will Book 17, page 334).

10. No grave marker found for Dr. William Upshaw, born 1782, in www.findagrave.com, May 2015 version.

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. "The Upshaw Family of Essex", by Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny:

William Upshaw was not of age at his father's death and John Jones was appointed his guardian. (Guardian Book, 1796-1811, p. 94). His will, dated August 9 (sic), 1811, was proved in New Orleans, La., September 18, 1811, and recorded in Essex County, Virginia, February 17, 1812. He mentions his brother, Edwin Upshaw and nephew John Upshaw Waring. The latter testified in Essex Court that his uncle, William Upshaw, died in New Orleans, 31 August 1811. (Essex County Will Book 17, p. 335).

It is possible that he is the "Doctor" Upshaw mentioned in "The Cabells and Their Kin" as having fought a duel in New Orleans with Joseph Megginson Cabell, the outcome of which may not have proved so fortunate to him as the one he fought with Skelton Jones, before leaving Virginia for Louisiana, of which we have the following account from the Richmond Enquirer, of October 23, 1805:

"The meeting between Dr. William Upshaw and Skelton Jones, Esq., both of this city, is stated to have taken place Monday evening, on the Maryland shore. They were prevented by the wind from crossing the Potomac sooner - They fought at 3 yards distance. Mr. Jones is said to have been wounded in the upper part of the head. Dr. Upshaw escaped without any injury."

(Source: William & Mary College Quarterly; 2nd series, vol 18, no. 1, Jan. 1938, page 82).

2. William Upshaw was a doctor; never married & no issue.

- +51 viii. **Mary Cordelia Upshaw**, born 13 Jul 1788, Essex Co, Virginia; married Charles Terrell, 14 May 1810, King & Queen Co, Virginia; died 8 Aug 1836, Wilmington, McCracken Co, Kentucky.

12. **Margaret Upshaw** lived in Essex Co, Virginia from 1716 to 1769. She was born circa 1716 in Essex Co, Virginia. She died circa Feb 1769 at the age of 53 in Essex Co, Virginia. Margaret was buried

at an unknown cemetery in Essex Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny, "The Upshaw Family of Essex".

IX. Margaret Upshaw, youngest daughter of Captain William and Hannah Upshaw, married Samuel Hipkins, son of John Hipkins, whose will was proved in Richmond County, 1717. He was living in Farnham parish, Richmond County, 1733, where, on August 23, of that year, Thomas and Sarah Ship, of Essex County, deed to him 200 acres lying in St. Anne's Parish, Essex County. On April 22, 1734, Samuel Hipkins, then a resident of St. Anne's Parish, Essex, took the oath as Ensign of Captain Mungo Roy's Company of Essex Militia, and on May 19, 1741, he was promoted [to] Lieutenant of Captain Benjamin Winston's Troop of Horse, Essex County Militia. (Order Book 9, page 199, and Order Book 12, page 174). His name appears among the freeholders at a poll taken in an election of Burgesses in Essex County, March 20, 1741; commissioned a Justice of the Peace for Essex, March 15, 1742 and served consecutively until his death in 1764.

May 13, 1743, John Satterwhite, of Caroline County, deeded to Samuel Hipkins, of Essex County, for 25 pounds, one hundred acres of land (excepting burial plot eight feet square), in Essex, on the head of Occupation Swamp, joining the land "where the said Hipkins lives," it being part of a patent formerly granted to Christopher Blackburn. Ann, the wife of John Satterwhite, releases her right of dower. (Deed Book 23, page 12-14).

October 15, 1751, Samuel Hipkins, Gent., "pursuant to a Military Commission from under the land of Lewis Burwell, Esqr., President of the Council of Virginia appointing him Captain of a Troop of Horse in this County took the oaths according to Law and subscribed the Test." (Order Book 17, page 108). In 1755, James Rennolds, Gent., was Cornet in "Capt. Samuel Hipkins' Company of soldiers." (Order Book 21, page 116).

When a Court was held for Essex, May 17, 1757, Colonel William Roane, Major Samuel Hipkins and Captain Paul Micou, presented their several commissions whereupon they took the oaths prescribed by the Act of Parliament and subscribed the tests, etc. (Order book 21, page 363). At some date later he was commissioned Colonel of Essex County Militia.

At a Court held at Captain Forrest Upshaw's house in Essex County, May 16, 1758, "Samuel Hipkins, Gent., is appointed to take a list of Tithables in the Upper Precinct of St. Anne's Parish for the present year." (Order Book 29, page 176).

December 28, 1762, he corroborated a deed of gift of a slave which he had given his son, Richard Hipkins, at the time of his marriage. (Deed Book 29, page 159). In the same deed book, at page 239, is recorded a deed of gift of a slave to his son, Le Roy Hipkins, of South Farnham parish, dated August 3, 1763, and on page 251, is recorded a deed of gift of a slave to his son, Samuel Hipkins.

From the will of Colonel Samuel Hipkins, dated March 9, 1764, proved in Essex, September 18, 1769, is gleaned, his widow, Margaret (Upshaw) Hipkins died about this latter date, and that they left four sons, Richard, Le Roy, Samuel and John Hipkins and two daughters, Mary Ann Roane and Patsey Sthreshley. (Will Book 12, page 142). (Source: William & Mary College Quarterly; 2nd series, Vol 18, no. 2, Jan 1938; page 100, 101).

2. 1762: Hipkins, Samuel & Upshaw, Margaret; 1762; groom was a son of Jn. Hipkins of Farnham Parish, Old Rappahannock & Richmond Cos. bride was the youngest dau. of Capt. Wm & Hannah Upshaw; (Essex Co, Va.; deeds & wills book 12, page 52; MOR:132; UPSHAW: 100).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

(Source: Robert K. Headley, Jr., "Married Well and Often, Marriages of the Northern Neck of Virginia 1649-1800" (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co, 2003, page 182); (Marriages and marriage references for the Counties of Lancaster, Northumberland, Old Rappahannock, Richmond and Westmoreland).

3. (children of William Upshaw & Hannah Forrest):

x. Margaret Upshaw, died ca. 1769. She married Samuel Hipkins. (Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 62).

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1992) Dave Reynolds, Box 1161, Oregon City, OR 97045

Margaret Upshaw and Samuel Hipkins Sr. were married circa 1735 in Essex? Co, Virginia. **Samuel Hipkins Sr.**, son of John Hipkins, was born circa 1711 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia. He died in 1764 at the age of 53 in Essex Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1762: Hipkins, Samuel & Upshaw, Margaret; 1762; groom was a son of Jn. Hipkins of Farnham parish, Old Rappahannock & Richmond Cos. bride was the youngest dau. of Capt. Wm & Hannah Upshaw; (Essex Co, Va.; deeds & wills book 12, page 52; MOR:132; UPSHAW: 100).

(Source: Robert K. Headley, Jr., "Married Well and Often, Marriages of the Northern Neck of Virginia 1649-1800" (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co, 2003, page 182); (Marriages and marriage references for the Counties of Lancaster, Northumberland, Old Rappahannock, Richmond and Westmoreland)..

2. Samuel Hipkins Sr. will recorded Essex Co, Virginia, Will Book 12, pp. 142-143; dated 9 March 17-- recorded 18 September 1764.

3. 1768, 17 Nov: To be sold, on Thursday the 22nd day of next month at the plantation whereon Samuel Hipkins, Gentleman, deceased, lived, Twenty-five likely Virginia-born Slaves, also a valuable new still that works sixty gallons; near 200 barrels of corn, 130 gallons of peach [], 2 yoke of large oxen, [4] plantation horses, and [] hogs, together with all the remaining part of [] estate, consisting of many things too tedious [to list]. Credit will be allowed till September 1769. [] above, 5s., the purchasers giving bond with sufficient security to Leroy Hipkins and Samuel Hipkins. (Virginia Gazette, 24 November 1768, page 2). (Source: Pippenger, Wesley E., "Essex County, Virginia Newspaper Notices 1738-1938" (Tappahannock, VA: the author, 2009), page 8.

3. For additional Hipkins family records, see the Upshaw Family Journal, Vol. 3 page 95.

Samuel Hipkins and Margaret Upshaw had the following children:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- +52 i. **Richard Hipkins**, born ca 1737, Essex Co, Virginia; married Mary Bizewell, ca 1760; married Ann Benger Brooke, 4 Dec 1767; died 1786, Westmoreland Co, Virginia.
- +53 ii. **Leroy Hipkins**, born ca 1739, Essex Co, Virginia; married Grizel Covington, 1762; married Sally Rennolds, ca 1762.
- 54 iii. **Samuel Hipkins Jr.** was born circa 1741 in Essex Co, Virginia. He died in 1799 at the age of 58 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia. He lived in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia in 1799. Samuel was buried at an unknown cemetery in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia. 1. Samuel Hipkins Jr. was never married; no issue.

2. Samuel Hipkins Jr. will proved 3 Jun 1799, Richmond Co, VA.
- +55 iv. **John Hipkins**, born ca 1743, Essex Co, Virginia; married Fanny Pratt, ca 1763.
- +56 v. **Mary Ann Hipkins**, born ca 1745, Essex Co, Virginia; married Thomas Roane Col., ca 1765, Virginia; died Sep 1808, King & Queen Co, Virginia.
- +57 vi. **Martha ("Patsy") Hipkins**, born ca 1747, Essex Co, Virginia; married Thomas Sthreshley, ca 1767.

13. **Capt. Forester "Forest" Upshaw** lived in Essex Co, Virginia from 1718 to 1759. He was born circa 1718 in Essex Co, Virginia. He died between Oct 1758 and Feb 1759 at the age of 40 in Essex Co, Virginia. Forest was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. A COMMENT CONCERNING THE NAME OF FOREST/FORESTER UPSHAW.

Until 2009, all research references have given his name as "Forrest" although, as it may be evidenced in the twenty eight citations in 1757 & 1758 Essex County, Virginia, to "court held at the house of Forester Upshaw", his name is given in all but one of those cases as "Forester" Upshaw. His full name is, therefore, proven to be "Forester", although he obviously also was known by the shortened version of "Forest" Upshaw.

2. 1718 (circa): Birthdate calculated from the fact that he witnessed the will of Thomas Sthreshley, Sr. on Nov. 5, 1735, and must have been at least 16 years old at that time. (Source: Essex County, Loose Papers, E C - N - 108). (Published source: Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny, "The Upshaw Family of Essex"; William & Mary College Quarterly; 2nd series, Vol 18, no. 1, Jan 1938; page 83).

3. 1735, 5 November: Forrest Upshaw, with Thomas Graves & Richard Graves, witnessed the will of Thomas Sthreshley, Sr., (Source: Essex County, Loose Papers, E C - N - 108). (Published source: Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny, "The Upshaw Family of Essex"; William & Mary College Quarterly; 2nd series, Vol 18, no. 1, Jan 1938; page 83).

4. 1739, 28 January: South Farnham Parish, Essex County, Virginia, (Vestry book page 16; 1739 processioning); 28 January 1739:

And on the 29th day Wee (sic) met at a corner of the said William Waller & Hannah Upshaw and being accompanied with the sd. Waller & Forrest Upshaw. William Gatewood, William Rennolds, John Rennolds, Robert Rennolds, John Hill, William Sthreshley and proceeded a line between William

Waller & Hannah Upshaw and ye sd. Waller & Richard Upshaw to William Gatewoods land, thence along a line between sd. Waller & Gatewood to Hoskin's Swamp thence along a line between the sd. Gatewood & Richd. Upshaw to a corner of Forrist (sic) Upshaw thence along a line between ye sd. Forrest Upshaw & William Gatewood to Hoskins Swamp, thence along Forrest Upshaws line to Thomas Colemans line thence wee went round the sd. Colemans land thence along a line between John Watkins & William Reynolds ...

And on ye 30th day wee (sic) met at a corner of William Rennolds and Thomas Colemans and being accompanied with William Rennolds, James Rennolds, John Rennolds, Robert Rennolds, John Upshaw, Forrest Upshaw, John Hill, and William Sthreshley wee proceeded on a line of William Rennolds to a corner of Forrest Upshaws thence along a line of Forrest Upshaw to the sd Colemans line, thence along two lines between the sd William Rennolds and Forrest Upshaw to a corner of Richard Upshaws land thence along a line between the sd William Rennolds and Richd. Upshaw to a corner of the sd Richd. Upshaw & Hannah Upshaw thence along a line between ye sd Richd. Upshaw & Hannah Upshaw to William Wallers line thence a line between ye sd Hannah Upshaw & William Rennolds, and finished Howells land & Holts land & Absalom Wells land not proccessioned by reason there was no body to shew ye lines. Given under our hands this 30th day of January 1739. (signed) Richd. Upshaw, John Watkins, Thoms. Coleman. (Source: Blomquist, Ann K., *The Vestry Book of South Farnham Parish, Essex County, Virginia 1739-1779* (Westminster, MD: Heritage Books, 2005, page 21, 22).

5. 1741, 15 December: Essex Co., Virginia Will Book 6, page 354:

Bond of Henry Crittendon James Atkins & Forrest Upshaw, 300 pounds sterling, for Henry Crittendon, guardian of Martha Tandy, orphan. (Source: Ruth & Sam Sparacio, "Will Abstracts of Essex County, Virginia (1735-1743), Will Book No. 6, 20 January 1735-17 May 1743); (McLean, VA: the authors, 1989), page 122).

6. 1742/43, 14 March: Essex Co., Virginia Deed Book 24, page 127-128:

Declaration of Forest Upshaw & Mathew Wellman that declaration of Mathew Wellman, regarding his witnessing a statement by Margaret Griffing is just & true. (Source: Ruth & Sam Sparacio, "Deed Abstracts of Essex County, Virginia 1745-1749" (McLean, VA: The Antient Press, 1992), page 48).

7. 1742, 21 December: Essex Co, Virginia, Deed Book 22, page 432-435:

Forest Upshaw, witness to deed from Henry Robinson to Robert Brooking. (Source: Ruth & Sam Sparacio, "Deed Abstracts of Essex County, Virginia (1738-1742)", (McLean, Virginia: the authors, 1989), page 110).

8. 1743, January: South Farnham parish, Essex Co., Virginia; (Vestry book page 36; 1743 processioning); Pursuant to an order of Vestry for South Farnham parish ye 11th day of July 1743, Wee ye subscribers being appointed processioners of ye upper precincts of ye sd parrish did proceed as followeth:

Beginning ye 12th day of December & being accompanied with William Waller & Forrest Upshaw did procession the line between William Waller & Richd. Upshaw on ye 11th day of January began at Jams (sic) Rennolds corner & being accompanied with James Rennolds, Daneill Sullivan, William Waller & William Rennolds did procession ye line between ye sd James Rennolds & Richd. Upshaw & William Rennolds and Richd. Upshaw & John Upshaw & Richd. Upshaw & Hannah Upshaw & William Waller & William Waller & William Gatewood ye sd Gatewood not present & Richd. Upshaw & William Gatewood and Hannah Upshaw & Richd. Upshaw & William Rennolds & Forrest Upshaw & Thoms.

Coleman & William Rennolds & John Smether & William Rennolds ye sd Smether being present.

On ye 12th day of January processioned ye line between Thoms. Coleman & Jno. Smether & ye sd Coleman and John Watkins & ye sd Watkins & Jno. Smether & the sd Daniel Suillivan (sic) & Smither & y s Sullivan and Wattkins, & ye sd Sullivan & Jam. Rennolds, & ye sd Coleman & Forrest Upshaw, & ye sd Coleman & William Gatewood & finished ye sd Colemans land.

On ye 29th day of January Wm. Waller absent, Forrest Upshaw present, did procession ye lines between ye sd Forrest Upshaw & W. Gatewood, present ye sd William Gatewood & Isaac Gatewood & Hannah Upshaw & Wm. Rennolds, & Richd. Upshaw & Wm. Rennolds, and ye dividing line between ye sd Jams. Rennolds & Wm. Rennolds & so concluded. (Source: Blomquist, Ann K., *The Vestry Book of South Farnham Parish, Essex County, Virginia 1739-1779* (Westminster, MD: Heritage Books, 2005, page 46, 47):

9. 1743, 16 February: Essex County, Virginia, Deed Book 23, pp. 121-123: Forest Upshaw, witness to deed from John Gatewood to William Rennolds, both of South Farnham parish, Essex Co., Virginia. (Source: Ruth & Sam Sparacio, "Deed Abstracts of Essex County, Virginia 1742-1745" (McLean, VA: The Antient Press, 1991), page 43).

10. 1744/1745, 29-30 January: Essex County Wills, No. 7, 1743-1747, page 287-293: Mr. Nicholas Baldwin, sale of estate, 29-30 January 1744/1745. Purchasers were (among others) Forrest Upshaw, who bought 12 yards worsted Gregorium & 6 silk hankerchiefs, . (Source: *The Virginia Genealogist*, Vol. 16 (1972), page 137; see UFJ, Vol. 3 page 58; also in Ruth & Sam Sparacio, "Will Abstracts of Essex County, Virginia (1743-1745), Will Book No. 7, 17 May 1743-21 May 1745); (McLean, VA: the authors, 1991), page 87).

11. 1744/1745, 8 March: Essex Co., Virginia, Deed Book 24, pp. 348-350:

Forest Upshaw, witness to Arbitration Bond between Benjamin Winslow, Gent., and William Rennolds. (Source: Ruth & Sam Sparacio, "Deed Abstracts of Essex County, Virginia 1749-1751" (McLean, Virginia, the Antient Press, 1993), page 7).

12. 1745, 19 July: Essex County wills, No. 7, 1743-1747, page 371-372: Mr. Nicholas Baldwin, second sale at auction, 19 July 1745. Purchasers were (among others) Forester (sic) Upshaw, who bought 1 bridle; Forest (sic) Upshaw bought 1 ps. Irish lining, no. 33, 25 yards; 8 & 1/2 yards broad cloth, & 1 pr. shoes. (Source: *The Virginia Genealogist*, Vol. 16 (1972), page 147; see UFJ Vol. 3 page 59; also Ruth & Sam Sparacio, "Will Abstract of Essex County, Virginia (1745-1748) (McLean, VA: the authors, 1991), page 18).

13. 1746, 17 September: Essex County wills, No. 7, 1743-1747, page 483-484: William Waller, inventory. made pursuant to order of 19 August 1746. No total valuation. Appr. by Thos. Coleman, W. Rennolds, Forest Upshaw. Signed by Charles Waller, administrator. 17 September 1746. Returned. (Source: *The Virginia Genealogist*, Vol. 16 (1972), page 263; see UFJ Vol. 3 page 59; also Ruth & Sam Sparacio, "Will Abstracts of Essex County, Virginia (1745-1748), (McLean, VA: the authors, 1989), page 55).

14. 1747, 20 May: Essex Co., Virginia Deed Book 24, page 127-128:

Oath of Forest Upshaw & Mathew Wellman that declaration of Mathew Wellman, regarding his witnessing a statement by Margaret Griffing is just & true. (Source: Ruth & Sam Sparacio, "Deed

Abstracts of Essex County, Virginia 1745-1749" (McLean, VA: The Antient Press, 1992), page 48).

15. 1748, 21 February: Essex Co., Virginia, Will Book 1747-1750, page 183-184:

Bond of one thousand pounds sterling of William Streshly & Forest Upshaw for William Streshley as guardian of John Hunt, orphan. (signed W. Streshley, Forest Upshaw. (Source: Ruth & Sam Sparacio, "Will Abstracts of Essex County, Virginia (1748-1750), (McLean, VA: the authors, 1992), page 32).

16. 1748, 21 June: Essex Co., Virginia, Deed Book 24, page 268-269:

Forest Upshaw, witness to deed from Hannah Upshaw to John Upshaw, son of said Hannah, both of South Farnham Parish, Essex County. (Source: Ruth & Sam Sparacio, "Deed Abstracts of Essex County, Virginia 1745-1749" (McLean, VA: The Antient Press, 1992), page 91).

17. 1748, June 22: "A List of Freeholders who voted for Maj. Wm. Daingerfield: Forest Upshaw; for William Beverly Esqr.: Forest Upshaw. (Source: Ruth & Sam Sparacio, "Deed Abstracts of Essex County, Virginia 1745-1749" (McLean, VA: The Antient Press, 1992), page 94, 95).

18. 1748, 22 September: Essex Co., Virginia, Deed Book 24, unnumbered page in front): Forest Upshaw, witness to deed from William Munday to William Roane, both of Essex Co., Virginia. (Source: Ruth & Sam Sparacio, "Deed Abstracts of Essex County, Virginia 1745-1749" (McLean, VA: The Antient Press, 1992), page 1).

19. 1749, 31 January: Essex Co., Virginia, Deed Book 25, pages ____:

Forest Upshaw, witness to bond from Henry Evans to William Upshaw Davis. (Source: Ruth & Sam Sparacio, "Deed Abstracts of Essex County, Virginia 1749-1751" (McLean, Virginia, the Antient Press, 1993), page 64).

20. 1749, 19 July: Essex Co., Virginia, Deed Book 24, pp. 362-363:

Forest Upshaw, witness to deed from William Beverly & William Daingerfield to Thomas Coleman. (Source: Ruth & Sam Sparacio, "Deed Abstracts of Essex County, Virginia 1749-1751" (McLean, Virginia, the Antient Press, 1993), page 14).

21. 1749, 17 September: Essex Co, Virginia, Will Book 1747-1750, page 277-278:

Bond of Forest Upshaw & Thos. Coleman, two hundred pounds, for Forest Upshaw as guardian of Eliza. Hunt, orphan. (signed) Forest Upshaw, Thos. Coleman. (Source: Ruth & Sam Sparacio, "Will Abstracts of Essex County, Virginia (1748-1750), (McLean, VA: the authors, 1992), page 81).

22. 1749, 17 October: Essex Co., Virginia, Deed Book 25, pp. 5-10:

Forest Upshaw, witness to deed from Philip Edwards Jones & Sarah his wife to John Clements, both of South Farnham Parish, Essex Co., Virginia. (Source: Ruth & Sam Sparacio, "Deed Abstracts of Essex County, Virginia 1749-1751" (McLean, Virginia, the Antient Press, 1993), page 51, 52).

23. 1749, 21 November: Essex Co., Virginia, Deed Book 24, page 398:

Know all men by these presents that we James Dillard and Forrest Upshaw are held and firmly bound unto Thomas Waring & c., Gent., Justices of the peace for the County of Essex their heirs & successors in the sum of Five hundred pounds Sterling to the which payment well & truly to be made we bind ourselves [and] our heirs firmly by these presents. Witness our hands and seals this 21st day of

November Anno Dom: 1749.

The condition of the above obligation is such that if the above bound Jas. Dillard, guardian of Rachell Hunt [and] his heirs do well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto the said Orphan all such Estate or Estates as now are or hereafter shall come to the hands of the said James as soon as [she] shall attain to Lawfull age, or when thereto required by the said Justices of the peace of Essex as also to sdave and keep harmless the sd. Justices their heirs and successors from all trouble and damage that shall or may arise about the sd. Estate. Then this obligation to be void and of none effect otherwise to be and remain in full force power and virtue. (signed) James Dillard Jr., Forest Upshaw.

At a Court held for Essex County at Tappahannock on the 21st day of November Anno Dom. 1749. James Dillard and Forest Upshaw acknowledged this Bond to be their act and deed which was thereupon ordered to be recorded. Test John Lee, Cl. E. Cur.

(Source: Ruth & Sam Sparacio, "Deed Abstracts of Essex County, Virginia 1749-1751" (McLean, Virginia, the Antient Press, 1993), page 29).

24. 1749/50, 20 March: Essex Co, Virginia, Will Book 1747-1750, page 301-302:

Bond of Hannah Webb, Wm. Sthreshley & Forest Upshaw, five hundred pounds, for Hannah Webb as Executrix of Edward Webb, deceased. (signed) Hannah (X) Webb, Forest Upshaw, Wm. Sthreshley. (Source: Ruth & Sam Sparacio, "Will Abstracts of Essex County, Virginia (1748-1750)", (McLean, VA: the authors, 1992), page 93).

25. 1751, 16 July: South Farnham parish, Essex Co., Virginia; (Vestry book page 43; 1751 processioning); Pursuant to an order of Court for the County of Essex dated 16th July 1751 whereby it is ordered that the Vestry of each parish within ye sd county divide their parishes into so many precincts as to them shall seem most convenient for processioning every particular persons lands.

Ordered that Forrest Upshaw, John Latane & George Coleman or any two of them procession every persons lands in their precinct between Hails Bridge & Warings Mill Swamp up to ye dividing line of Essex County from King & Queen County beginning ye 28th November and to finish by ye 1st January and to make their return as the law directs. (Source: Blomquist, Ann K., The Vestry Book of South Farnham Parish, Essex County, Virginia 1739-1779 (Westminster, MD: Heritage Books, 2005), page 57):

26. 1751, 27 August: South Farnham parish, Essex Co., Virginia. (Vestry book page 49; 1751 processioning); Pursuant to an order of Vestry dated 27th August 1751 wee have processioned ye lands as followeth: Viz:

Then ye line between James Gordons widdow (sic) & George Moody in presence of Matthew Thomas and John Moody witnesses. The line between Capt. William Roan & James Upshaw agreed & marked without us. (signed) Forest Upshaw, John Latane. (Source: Blomquist, Ann K., The Vestry Book of South Farnham Parish, Essex County, Virginia 1739-1779 (Westminster, MD: Heritage Books, 2005), page 67):

27. 1751, 14 & 15 October: Essex Co., Virginia Deed Book 25, pp. 233-238:

Forest Upshaw, witness to deed from Thomas Waring Jr. & Robert Bagge, Executors of John Seayres to William Roane, all of South Farnham Parish, Essex Co. (Source: Ruth & Sam Sparacio, "Deed Abstracts of Essex County, Virginia 1749-1751", (McLean, VA: the Antient Press, 1993), page 113).

28. 1752, 6 January: South Farnham parish, Essex Co., Virginia (Vestry book page 49, 50; 1751

processioning); Pursuant to an order of Vestry dated 27th August 1751, wee ye subscribers being appointed processioners of the upper precinct of ye sd parish began ye 6th January 1752 ... and ye 27th instant, being accompanied with Thomas Coleman, William Rennolds & Forest Upshaw processioned ye line between William Rennolds & Forest Upshaw present.

Richard Upshaw & William Upshaw Junr. Wee processioned ye line between Forest Upshaw & Isaac Gatewood & the line between Forest Upshaw & William Gatewood and the line between William Gatewood & Richard Upshaw and ye line between William Gatewood & Richard Upshaw (sic) and ye line between William Rennolds & John Upshaw and ye line between William Rennolds & Richard Upshaw & Richd. Upshaw & Sarah Rennolds and John Hill & Sarah Rennolds ... (Source: Blomquist, Ann K., *The Vestry Book of South Farnham Parish, Essex County, Virginia 1739-1779* (Westminster, MD: Heritage Books, 2005), page 68):

29. 1752, 15 January: Essex Co., Virginia Deed Book 25, pp. 301-307:

A Poll of Freeholders for the election of Burgesses in Essex County taken by William Upshaw Davis for Francis Waring, Gent., Sheriff. January the 15th 1752.

Candidate Colo. John Corbin; Freeholders (viz): Forest Upshaw. Candidate Colo. Thomas Waring; Freeholders (viz): Forest Upshaw. (Source: Ruth & Sam Sparacio, "Deed Abstracts of Essex County, Virginia 1751-1753" (McLean, VA: the Antient Press, 1993), pp. 11, 12,

30. 1752, 18 August: date of Forrest Upshaw bond, Essex County: (Source: Essex County Accounts of Orphans Estates, 1731-1760, page 146):

Bond of Forrest Upshaw and Richard Upshaw, in amount of 500 pounds, dated 18 August 1752; Forrest Upshaw, guardian of Rachel Hunt. Signed: Forrest Upshaw, Richard Upshaw. Acknowledged 18 August 1752.

31. 1752, 21 November: John Upshaw & Forest Upshaw witnesses to Deed of Lease from James Griffing & Margaret Holder Widow both of Essex County for 5 sl leased unto Archibald Ritchie of said county a 20 acre tract of land in South Farnham Parish bounded on the high water mark of the Rappahannock River, the town of Tappahannock, ... (Deed Book 26, page 162). (Source: Brewer, Mary Marshall, "Essex County, Virginia Land Records 1752-1761 (Deed books 26, 27, 28)". (Lewes, DE: Colonial Roots, 2006), page 23; also in Ruth & Sam Sparacio, "Deed Abstracts of Essex County, Virginia 1751-1753" (McLean, VA: the Antient Press, 1993), pages 70, 71).

32. 1752-1756: Forrest Upshaw, guardian of Rachel Hunt (Source: Essex County Accounts of Orphans Estates, 1731-1760, page 200):

Returns of Rachel Hunt estate, 1752-1756.

33. 1753, 25 March: Forrest Upshaw married before 25 March 1753 to Anne (maiden name unknown) Hunt, widow of John Hunt, Sr. Proven by Court record of that date, Essex Co. (Source: "Marriages of Some Virginia Residents" by Wulfeck, Series I, Vol. 7, page 119; see UFJ Vol. 3 page 50):.

34. 1753, 9 April: Essex Militia: A list of officers and common soldiers in Essex County, under the command of ther Hon. Richard Corbin Esqr.: Capt. Forest Upshaw; 65 men.. (Source: Calendar of Virginia State Papers, Vol. 1, page 247; see UFJ, Vol. 3 page 11; this is also in "Virginia Colonial Militia, 1651-1776" by William Armstrong Crozier, 1905, page 96).

35. 1753, 28 November: Deed from John Hunt of South Farnham Parish, Essex Co., for 25 pd. Sold to Wm. Roane of same place gent. A 50 acre parcel of land bounded by tobacco ground tended by the said Roane, & land of said Roane purchased of Thomas Gatewood & the said John Hunt & the land of Dix, being part of a tract of land that fell to John Hunt as heir at law of his dec'd. father ... Wit: John Upshaw, William Amis, Thomas Roane. Memorandum that full peaceable possession & seizen of the land was delivered by turf & twig. Wit: Forest Upshaw, George Moody, Eliza Harden. Receipt for 25 pd. Wit: James Webb, Junr., James Emerson, John Smith. Ackn. 18 June 1754 & recorded. Attest: John Lee, Clk. (Deed Book 27, page 10). (Source: Brewer, Mary Marshall, Essex County, Virginia Land Records 1752-1761 (Deed books 26, 27, 28). (Lewes, DE: Colonial Roots, 2006), page 57).

36. 1755, 21 March: Deed. Forest Upshaw & Ann his wife of South Farnham Parish, Essex Co. planter for 50 pd. Sold to Hannah Upshaw Senr. of the same place widow, a messuage & 155 acre tract of land in the same Parish being part of a patent of 376 acres formerly granted to Philip May & Thomas Pells dated 21 October 1687, afterwards the said land being lapsed was granted to William Major by patent dated 16 August 1715 & became again lapsable & was then granted to Hannah Upshaw, party to these presents by patent dated 5 August 1731 & by the said Hannah Upshaw conveyed to the said Forest Upshaw by deed of gift, said tract is bounded by Askin's(sic) Swamp, Meriwether's now Gatewood's line, Upshaw's line, Rennold's corner & Thomas Coleman's line ... Wit: Ann Snowden, Wm. Roane, Archibald Ritchie. Ackn. 20 May 1755 by Forest Upshaw & Ann his wife (she being first privately examined) & recorded. Attest: John Lee Clerk. (Deed Book 27, page 108). (Source: Brewer, Mary Marshall, Essex County, Virginia Land Records 1752-1761 (Deed books 26, 27, 28). (Lewes, DE: Colonial Roots, 2006), page 70).

37. 1755: South Farnham Parish, Essex Co., Virginia (Vestry book page 53; 1755 processioning); Ordered that Capt. Forest Upshaw, Capt. John Latane and Ambrose Gatewood or any two of them procession every persons lands in their precinct between Hails Bridge and Warings Mill Swamp up to the dividing line of Essex County from King & Queen County beginning the 28tjh day of November and to finish by the 1st day of January and to make their return as the law directs.

Ordered that John Fantleroy (sic) Jams. Upshaw and John Hill or any two of them procession every persons lands in their precinct between Col. Warings Mill & Henry Tandys and so up to Charles Wallers from thence to Mr. Jams. Rennolds beginning the 10th day of December and to finish by the last day of January and to make their return as the law directs.(Source: Brewer, Mary Marshall, Essex County, Virginia Land Records 1752-1761 (Deed books 26, 27, 28). (Lewes, DE: Colonial Roots, 2006), page 73).

38. 1756, 15 June: Deed. John Upshaw of South Farnham Parish, Essex Co., for 130 pd. sold to Philip Gatewood of same place planter a messuage & 357 acre tract of land in said Parish bounded by Hoskin's Swamp. Pocason, Major William Roan & John Gatewood, which said tract of land the aforesaid John Upshaw lately purchased of the said Philip Gatewood in which conveyance the said Philip reserved his mother's life in the said land agreeable to his father's will ... Wit: Wm. Roane, F. Waring, Forest Upshaw, John Smith. Ackn. 29 July 1756 & recorded. Attest: Kohn Lee Junr., dep. clerk. (Deed Book 27, page 217). (Source: Brewer, Mary Marshall, Essex County, Virginia Land Records 1752-1761 (Deed books 26, 27, 28). (Lewes, DE: Colonial Roots, 2006), page 88).

39. 1755, 29 July: South Farnham parish, Essex Co., Virginia (Vestry book page 65; 1755 processioning); Pursuant to an order of Vestry of South Farnham Parish dated the 29th day of July 1755

we have processioned the lands in our precinct as followeth (viz): (Examiners): Forest Upshaw, John Latane, Ambrose Gatewood. (Source: Blomquist, Ann K., *The Vestry Book of South Farnham Parish, Essex County, Virginia 1739-1779* (Westminster, MD: Heritage Books, 2005), page 89):

40. 1756, 21 September: Essex Co., Virginia; Rachel Hunt estate: account returns: "errors excepted pr. Forest Upshaw. (Source: Essex Co., Virginia Accounts of Orphans estates, 1731-1760, page 200, Rachel Hunt estate; see UFJ Vol. 3 page 26).

41. 1757, 17 June: Essex Co., Virginia, Deed Book 27, page 308 & 309: Court held 17 June 1757 for the pricking down such persons as shall come under the Act of Assembly intituled (sic) an act for granting an aid to his Majesty for the better protection of this Colony & for other purposes therein mentioned. Present ... Capt. Forrest Upshaw ... Militia officers. (Deed Book 27, page 308 & 309). (Source: Brewer, Mary Marshall, *Essex County, Virginia Land Records 1752-1761* (Deed books 26, 27, 28). (Lewes, DE: Colonial Roots, 2006), page 104):

42. 1757, 27 June: Essex Co., Virginia, Deed Book 27, page 308, 309: In Capt. Forrest Upshaw's list (viz): Thomas Burnett prick'd down. Ordered that the aforesaid persons prick'd down be taken up by the Sheriff and ... James Upshaw ... & all non commissioned officers of the militia ... recorded 27 June 1757. (Deed Book 27, page 308, 309). (Source: Brewer, Mary Marshall, *Essex County, Virginia Land Records 1752-1761* (Deed books 26, 27, 28). (Lewes, DE: Colonial Roots, 2006), page 105):

43. 1757, 24 June: Court held for Essex County at the Court House on Friday, 24 June 1757 for the examining into the occupation & calling of the several persons prick'd down by a former court and & proceeding to the drafting the same pursuant to an Act of Assembly intituled an act for granting an aid to his Majesty for the better protection of this colony ... (Deed Book 27, page 320).

To Capt. Forrest Upshaw. You are hereby ordered to receive from my possession the above persons & convey them as above mentioned given under my hand the above date, John Corbin.

Fredericksburgh, 2 July 1757. Then rec'd. of Capt. Forest Upshaw of co. within mentioned the following drafts & soldiers, Abner Dobins, John Burnett, Thos. Brown, James Hamilton, James Ingram, Ralph Farmer, Joseph Noell, Charles Carnes, all drafts, John Sutliff, Joseph Minter & Thomas Burnett. Peter Steenberg Lieut. Truly recorded 5 July 1757 by John Lee Junr. Dep. clk. (Deed Book 27, page 320). (Source: Brewer, Mary Marshall, *Essex County, Virginia Land Records 1752-1761* (Deed books 26, 27, 28). (Lewes, DE: Colonial Roots, 2006), page 108):

44. 1758, 21 February: 30 June 1757. Deed of lease ... at a court held at the house of Forester Upshaw 21 February 1758 this lease was proved and recorded. (Deed Book 28, page 34). (Source: Brewer, Mary Marshall, *Essex County, Virginia Land Records 1752-1761* (Deed books 26, 27, 28). (Lewes, DE: Colonial Roots, 2006), page 119):

45. 1758, 21 February: 20 December 1757. Deed ... at a court held at the house of Forest Upshaw 21 February 1758 this deed was proved and recorded. (Deed Book 28, page 35). (Source: Brewer, Mary Marshall, *Essex County, Virginia Land Records 1752-1761* (Deed books 26, 27, 28). (Lewes, DE: Colonial Roots, 2006), page 119):

46. 1758, 21 February: 27 September 1757. Deed of gift ... at a court held at the house of Forester Upshaw 21 February 1758 this deed of gift was ackn. and recorded. (Deed Book 28, page 36). (Source:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Brewer, Mary Marshall, Essex County, Virginia Land Records 1752-1761 (Deed books 26, 27, 28). (Lewes, DE: Colonial Roots, 2006), page 119-120):

47. 1758, 18 January: 11 July 1757. Deed of Mortgage ... at a court held at the house of Forester Upshaw this mortgage was proved 18 January 1758. (Deed Book 28, page 38). (Source: Brewer, Mary Marshall, Essex County, Virginia Land Records 1752-1761 (Deed books 26, 27, 28). (Lewes, DE: Colonial Roots, 2006), page 120):

48. 1758, 21 February: 16 November 1757. Deed ... at a court held at the house of Forester Upshaw 21 February 1758 this deed was proved & recorded. (Deed Book 28, page 39). (Source: Brewer, Mary Marshall, Essex County, Virginia Land Records 1752-1761 (Deed books 26, 27, 28). (Lewes, DE: Colonial Roots, 2006), page 120):

49. 1758, 21 February: 20 July 1757. Deed ... at a court held at the house of Forester Upshaw 21 February 1758 this deed was ackn. & recorded. (Deed Book 28, page 41). (Source: Brewer, Mary Marshall, Essex County, Virginia Land Records 1752-1761 (Deed books 26, 27, 28). (Lewes, DE: Colonial Roots, 2006), page 120-121):

50. 1758, 21 February: 19 October 1749 ... at a court held at the house of Forester Upshaw 21 February 1758 on the motion of John Thomas this answer in Chancery of Samuel Henshaw is ordered to be recorded. (Deed Book 28, pages 42, 43, 44). (Source: Brewer, Mary Marshall, Essex County, Virginia Land Records 1752-1761 (Deed books 26, 27, 28). (Lewes, DE: Colonial Roots, 2006), page 123):

51. 1758, 21 March: 8 March 1758. Deed of lease ... at a court held 21 March 1758 at the house of Forester Upshaw this deed of lease was proved & recorded. (Deed Book 28, page 45). (Source: Brewer, Mary Marshall, Essex County, Virginia Land Records 1752-1761 (Deed books 26, 27, 28). (Lewes, DE: Colonial Roots, 2006), page 123):

52. 1758, 21 March: 9 March 1758. Deed of Release ... at a court held 21 March 1758 at the house of Forester Upshaw this deed of release was proved & recorded. (Deed Book 28, page 46). (Source: Brewer, Mary Marshall, Essex County, Virginia Land Records 1752-1761 (Deed books 26, 27, 28). (Lewes, DE: Colonial Roots, 2006), page 123):

53. 1758, 21 March: 9 March ----. At a court held at the house of Forester Upshaw 21 March 1758 this commission with the commissioners return hereon endorsed was returned & recorded. (Deed Book 28, page 47). (Source: Brewer, Mary Marshall, Essex County, Virginia Land Records 1752-1761 (Deed books 26, 27, 28). (Lewes, DE: Colonial Roots, 2006), page 123-124).

54. 1758, 21 March: 19 September 1757. Deed. ... at a court held at the house of Forester Upshaw 21 March 1758 this deed was proved & recorded. (Deed Book 28, page 48). (Source: Brewer, Mary Marshall, Essex County, Virginia Land Records 1752-1761 (Deed books 26, 27, 28). (Lewes, DE: Colonial Roots, 2006), page 124):

55. 1758, 21 March: 16 9br(sic) 1757. Deed. At a court held at the house of Forester Upshaw 21 March 1758 this deed was proved & recorded. (Deed Book 28, page 51). (Source: Brewer, Mary Marshall, Essex County, Virginia Land Records 1752-1761 (Deed books 26, 27, 28). (Lewes, DE: Colonial Roots,

2006), page 124):

56. 1758, 21 March: 17 March 1758. Deed. At a court held at the house of Forester Upshaw 21 March 1758 this deed was ackn. by Benjamin Noell & Elinor his wife she being first privily examined & recorded (Deed Book 28, page 52). (Source: Brewer, Mary Marshall, Essex County, Virginia Land Records 1752-1761 (Deed books 26, 27, 28). (Lewes, DE: Colonial Roots, 2006), page 124):

57. 1758, 21 March: 20 March 1758. Deed. At a court held at the house of Forester Upshaw 21 March 1758 this deed was ackn. by Edward Sorrill & Angelina his wife she being first privily examined and recorded. (Deed Book 28, page 54). (Source: Brewer, Mary Marshall, Essex County, Virginia Land Records 1752-1761 (Deed books 26, 27, 28). (Lewes, DE: Colonial Roots, 2006), page 124):

58. [1758, 21 March]: 15 July 1746. Bond. At a court held at the house of Forester Upshaw this bond was proved 10 July 1746 and recorded. (Deed Book 28, page 56). (Source: Brewer, Mary Marshall, Essex County, Virginia Land Records 1752-1761 (Deed books 26, 27, 28). (Lewes, DE: Colonial Roots, 2006), page 125):

59. 1758, 21 March: 20 March 1758. Deed of Gift. At a court held at the house of Forester Upshaw 21 March 1758 this deed was proved & recorded. (Deed Book 28, page 58). (Source: Brewer, Mary Marshall, Essex County, Virginia Land Records 1752-1761 (Deed books 26, 27, 28). (Lewes, DE: Colonial Roots, 2006), page 125):

60. 1758, 21 March: 24 February 1758. Deed of Gift. At a court held at the house of Forester Upshaw 21 March 1758 this deed was proved & recorded. (Deed Book 28, page 60). (Source: Brewer, Mary Marshall, Essex County, Virginia Land Records 1752-1761 (Deed books 26, 27, 28). (Lewes, DE: Colonial Roots, 2006), page 125):

61. 1758, 21 March: 11 March 1758. Deed of Gift. At a court held at the house of Forester Upshaw 21 March 1758 this deed was proved & recorded. (Deed Book 28, page 62). (Source: Brewer, Mary Marshall, Essex County, Virginia Land Records 1752-1761 (Deed books 26, 27, 28). (Lewes, DE: Colonial Roots, 2006), page 125-126):

62. 1758, 21 March: 21 March 1758. Deed. At a court held at the house of Forester Upshaw 21 March 1758 this deed was ackn. & recorded. (Deed Book 28, page 63). (Source: Brewer, Mary Marshall, Essex County, Virginia Land Records 1752-1761 (Deed books 26, 27, 28). (Lewes, DE: Colonial Roots, 2006), page 126):

63. 1758, 21 March: 21 March 1758. Deed. At a court held at the house of Forester Upshaw 21 March 1758 this deed was ackn. & recorded. (Deed Book 28, page 64). (Source: Brewer, Mary Marshall, Essex County, Virginia Land Records 1752-1761 (Deed books 26, 27, 28). (Lewes, DE: Colonial Roots, 2006), page 126):

64. 1758, 22 March: 22 March 1758. Deed. At a court held at the house of Forester Upshaw 22 March 1758 this deed was ackn. & recorded. (Deed Book 28, page 66). (Source: Brewer, Mary Marshall, Essex County, Virginia Land Records 1752-1761 (Deed books 26, 27, 28). (Lewes, DE: Colonial Roots, 2006), page 126-127):

65. 1758, 22 March: 22 March 1758. Deed. At a court held at the house of Forester Upshaw 22 March 1758 this deed was ackn. & recorded. (Deed Book 28, page 67). (Source: Brewer, Mary Marshall, Essex County, Virginia Land Records 1752-1761 (Deed books 26, 27, 28). (Lewes, DE: Colonial Roots, 2006), page 127):
66. 1758, 22 March: 22 March 1758. Deed. At a court held at the house of Forester Upshaw 22 March 1758 this deed was ackn. & recorded. (Deed Book 28, page 69). (Source: Brewer, Mary Marshall, Essex County, Virginia Land Records 1752-1761 (Deed books 26, 27, 28). (Lewes, DE: Colonial Roots, 2006), page 127-128):
67. 1758, 18 April: 15 April 1758: Deed. At a court held at the house of Forester Upshaw 18 April 1758 Joseph Cross & Elizabeth his wife she being first privily examined this deed & it is recorded. (Deed Book 28, page 70). (Source: Brewer, Mary Marshall, Essex County, Virginia Land Records 1752-1761 (Deed books 26, 27, 28). (Lewes, DE: Colonial Roots, 2006), page 128):
68. 1758, 18 April: 17 April 1758. Bond. At a court held at the house of Forester Upshaw 18 April 1758 this bond was proved & recorded. (Deed Book 28, page 72). (Source: Brewer, Mary Marshall, Essex County, Virginia Land Records 1752-1761 (Deed books 26, 27, 28). (Lewes, DE: Colonial Roots, 2006), page 128):
69. 1758, 18 April: 17 April 1758. Bond. At a court held at the house of Forester Upshaw 18 April 1758 this bond was proved & recorded. (Deed Book 28, page 73). (Source: Brewer, Mary Marshall, Essex County, Virginia Land Records 1752-1761 (Deed books 26, 27, 28). (Lewes, DE: Colonial Roots, 2006), page 128):
70. 1758, 16 May: 15 May 1758. Deed of Gift. At a court held at the house of Forester Upshaw 16 May 1758 this deed was ackn. & recorded. (Deed Book 28, page 73). (Source: Brewer, Mary Marshall, Essex County, Virginia Land Records 1752-1761 (Deed books 26, 27, 28). (Lewes, DE: Colonial Roots, 2006), page 128):
71. 1758, 16 May: 10 May 1758. At a court held at the house of Forester Upshaw 16 May 1758 this instrument of writing was ackn. by the parties & recorded. (Deed Book 28, page 75). (Source: Brewer, Mary Marshall, Essex County, Virginia Land Records 1752-1761 (Deed books 26, 27, 28). (Lewes, DE: Colonial Roots, 2006), page 129):
72. 1758, 11 July: a poll of the freeholders at an election of burgesses in Essex Co. taken by Thomas Bowler for John Clements gent sheriff of said Co. 11 July 1758. Candidate Capt. John Lee. ... Forest Upshaw ... (Deed Book 28, pages 95-99). (Source: Brewer, Mary Marshall, Essex County, Virginia Land Records 1752-1761 (Deed books 26, 27, 28). (Lewes, DE: Colonial Roots, 2006), page 133-136):
73. 1758, September: (An act passed to pay Militia): Essex County. To Captain Forest Upshaw, for his pay, and the pay of the guards conducting drafted soldiers to Fredericksburg. (Source: Hening's Statutes of Virginia, Vol. 7, page 214; see UFJ Vol. 3 page 12; this also printed in "Virginia Colonial Militia, 1651-1776" by William Armstrong Crozier, 1905, page 71).

74. 1758, 17 October: Essex Co., Virginia; Rachel Hunt estate: estate return of October 17, 1758 signed by Forest Upshaw. "At a court held for Essex County at Tappa. the 17th day of October 1758 - Forest Upshaw this day presented this account against the estate of Rachel Hunt, which was examined, sworn to, and allowed., was ordered to be recorded and is recorded." (Source: Essex Co., Virginia Accounts of Orphans estates, 1731-1760, page 236, Rachel Hunt estate; see UFJ Vol. 3 page 28).

75. 1759. 20 Feb, Essex Co., Virginia, Will Book 11, page 161-162: administrator's bond of Forest Upshaw estate (transcribed by Ted O. Brooke, August 2009):

Know all men by these presents that we Archibald Ritchie and John Lee Jr., are held & firmly bound to Samuel Hipkins, James Mills & John Upshaw, Gent. Justices of the Court of Essex County now sitting, in the sum of two thousand pounds to the payment whereof, will & truly to be made, to the said Justices & their successors, we bind ourselves and each of us, our and each of our heirs, Executors & Admors. jointly and severally firmly by these presents sealed with our seals this 20th day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & fifty nine and in the 32nd year if the reign of our Soverign Lord George the Second.

The Condition of this obligation is such that if the above bound Archibald Ritchie, Administrator of all the goods, chattels and credits of Forest Upshaw deceased, do make or cause to be made, a true & perfect inventory of all and singular the goods, chattels and credits of the said Deceased which have or shall come to the hands, possession or knowledge of him, the sd. Archibald or into the hands or possession of any other person or persons for him and the same so made do exhibit or cause to be exhibited into the County Court of Essex at such time as he shall be thereunto required by the said Court and the same goods, chattels and credits, and all other the goods, chattels and credits of the said deceased, at the time of his death which at any time after shall come to the hands or possession of the said Archd. or into the hands & possession of any person or persons for him do well & truly administer according to law, and further do make a just and true account of his actings & doings therein, when thereto required by the said Court, and all the rest and residue of the said goods, chattels and credits which shall be found remaining upon the said Admn. account, the same being first examined and allowed by Justices of the Court for the time being shall deliver & pay unto such person or persons respectively as the said Justices by their order or judgment shall direct pursuant to the laws in that case made and provided and if it shall hereafter appear, that any Last Will and Testament was made by the said deceased and the Executor or Executors therein named do exhibit the same into the said Court making request to have it allowed and approved accordingly if the said Archibald being thereunto required, do render & deliver up his Letters of Administration Application of such Testament being first had & made in the said Court, Then the above obligation to be void and of none effect or else to remain in full force and virtue. (signed) Archibald Ritchie (LS), John Lee Jr. (LS).

At a Court held for Essex County at Tappa. the 20th day of February 1759. This bond was acknowledged by the parties hereto and ordered to [be] recorded and is recorded. Test. John Lee Junr., D. Clk.

76. 1759, 23 Feb: Essex Co., VA, will book 11, page 185-187: Inventory & Appraisement of the estate of Capt. Forest Upshaw dec'd. Feby. 23d 1759 (amounts shown are pounds-shillings-pence). (Transcribed by Ted O. Brooke, August 2009):

1 bed, bedstead, cowhide 1 pr. cotton sheets: 4-0-0; 1 do. Do. Green rug 1 pr. linen sheets & bolster: 6-10-0; 1 Do. Do. Spotted rug, 1 pr. Sheets, bolster, 2 pills. & matt., 4-10-0; 1 Do. Do. Do. Virga. Counterpin, 1 pr. Sheets, bolster & pillow, 5-0-0; 1 square pine table, 0-10-0; 4 chests, one iron bound, 1-11-0; 1 fine man's hatt, 1-5-0; 1 ½ ct. shoe thread, 0-3-0; 1 bag with a parcel brads, 0-3-0; 1 Search,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

0-2-6; 1 Sifter, 0-0-6; 1 Desk up stairs, 1-0-0; 1 small box, 0-2-6; 1 small looking glass, 0-2-6; 1 large diaper table cloth, 0-15-0; 2 sheets & 1 dzens. Table Do., 0-10-0; 1 man's saddle & housing, 0-13-0; 2 blue & white chamber pott, 0-3-0; 1 pr. Boots, 1-0-0; 1 pr. Man's Virga. Single channel Pumps, 0-7-6; 1 pr. Holster cases, 0-2-6; 11 knives & 10 forks, 0-12-6; 1 Dozn. Leather chairs, 2-3-0; 1 Desk black walnut, 5-0-0; 1 Large Oval Table. 2-3-0; 1 old do., 0-12-6; 10 Earthen Plates & 1 dish, 0-7-6; 1 Candle Box, 0-3-0; 1 Large Looking Glass, 1-10-0; 1 blue & white Qt. mug, 0-0-7 ½; Brought over 41-12- 1 ½..

8 Books, 0-12-6; 1 Small Trunk, 0-2-6; 4 Butter Potts, 0-8-0; 1 Copper Saus. Pan, 0-5-0; 1 Pottle (sic) Pott, 0-7-6; 1 pr. Brass Candlesticks & a stand, 0-7-6; 5 two Bitt (sic) Bowls, 0-6-3; 2 bitt Do. 1/3 & 4 small do 1/3, 0-2-6; 1 Pint Mug Cd. 1 Bastd. China Bowl & 2 sauces, 0-3-0; 3 Tumblers, 0-2-0; 1 Large Water Jug, 0-1-0; 1 pint decanter, 0-2-0; 1 Spinning Wheel, 0-10-0; 1 Jug, 0-3-0; 2 Coats, 2 Jackets & 2 pr. Britches, 3-0-0; 1 Quilting Frame, 0-5-0; 2 Iron Hoops, 2 boxes, 1 cart & wheels boxt., 1-15-0; 412 lbs. pork & cask, @ 2d., 3-8-8; Cask with salt, 0-7-6; 1 gourd & 1 pott full, 0-8-0; 15 Dishes 15/, 1 ½ Doz, Plates, 19/ & 2 basons 2/, 1-16-0; 1 Stear, 3 cows & calfs, 1 heifer, 7-5-0; 2 horses, 5-0-0; A parcell oyster shells, 0-10-0; A parcel of old Casks, 1-7-6; 24 Galln. Brandy, 3/9, 4-10-0; 18 Bottles Wine, 1-7-0; 4 Hoes & 1 Ax, 0-7-6; 3 Iron Potts, 0-16-0; 1 Spitt & 1 frying pan, 0-6-0; 1 Water Pail, 1 Pigg, 1 Tubb, 1 half bushel, 0-7-0; 2

Waiters 2/6, 1 Brass Scimmer 6d, 0-3-0; Brought over, 78-4-3 ½.

2 old Casks, 0-8-0; 1 Brass Kettle 20/, 2 Milk Pans 1/, 1-1-0; 7 pewter spoons, 0-1-3; 1 Cow hide, 0-5-0; 27 Hogs, 7-5-0; a parcel corn supposed to be 60 barrs. 8/, 24-0-0; 15 sheep 6/, 4 lambs 3/, 5-2-0; 14 old 3 yearlings, 2 calfs, 20-0-0; 1 cart & wheels, 1-10-0; 1 Negro man Mingo, 60-0-0; 1 Negro woman Betty, 60-0-0; 1 Do. Boy Moses, 30-0-0; 1 Horse, 4-0-0; 2 Potts & 2 pr. Hooks, 0-10-0; 2 Iron Wedges 4/ 2 Narrow Hoes 5/, 0-9-0; 5 doz. & 7 bottles @ 3/, 0-16-0; 2 Razors 4/ 2 Lancotts 1/, 1 Sett fleems 1/, 0-6-0; 1 table cloth, 0-7-6; 1 Hone & Strop, 0-2-6; 1 Gun, 2-0-0; 2 Iron Wedges, 0-4-0; a parcel cider (sic) Casks, 1-10-0; 1 old fodder stack 5/, 1 New Do., both broke, 15/, 1-0-0; 4 Broad hoes, 4 Hilling Do., 2 Grubing Do., 1-1-2; a New Fodder stack & Bladei (sic), 3-0-0; Total: 303-3- 5 ½. (signed): Silvanus Tandy, John Smith, John Davis. Archibald Ritchie, Admr.

At a Court Contd. & held for Essex County at Tappa. The 16th day of May 1759 This inventory and Appraisement of the Estate of Forest Upshaw Deced. was Exd. this Day retd. & ordered to be Recorded & is Recorded. Test, John Lee Junr. Dy. Clk.

77 1759, September 16 to 1760, January 5: Essex Co., Virginia; Rachel Hunt estate: contra amounts - by estate of Forrest Upshaw for hyre (sic) Jack (Negroe) to last Christmas. 5 pounds, 12 shillings. (Source: Essex Co., Virginia Accounts of Orphans Estates, 1731-1760, page 260, Rachel Hunt estate; see UFJ Vol. 3 page 28).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny, "The Upshaw Family of Essex".

FORREST UPSHAW, not named as were his brothers, in the will of his father, Captain William Upshaw, December 16, 1716, was born not later than 1718, for with Thomas Graves and Richard Graves he witnessed the will of Thomas Sthreshley, Sr., Nov. 5, 1735, and must therefore have been at least 16 years old at that time. (Source: Essex County, Loose Papers, E C - N - 108).

February 16, 1743, he was a witness to an indenture between John Gatewood, of South Farnham Parish, Essex, and William Rennolds, of the same parish and county. (Deeds, Etc., Book 13, p. 121).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

With William Sthreshley and Hannah Webb, he went on the bond of the latter as executrix (sic) of the estate of Edward Webb, deceased. March 20, 1750. (Will Book 8, p. 220).

November 21, 1749, he is recorded as bondsman for James Dillard, as guardian of Rachel Hunt, orphan of John Hunt, Sr., deceased. (Order Book 16, p. 4).

Forrest Upshaw married Ann, the widow of John Hunt, Sr., and was appointed guardian of his step-daughters, Elizabeth and Rachel Hunt. He produced his ward, Rachel Hunt's account in Essex Court, August, 1752.

He served in the French and Indian War as Captain, Essex County Militia. ("Essex County Militia, 1753" - Archives Dept., Va. State Library).

During his term of service he was sent by John Corbin, County Lieutenant of Essex County, to convey a number of drafted and enlisted men to Fredericksburg, "and if there is no person appointed by the Governor to receive them there that they be sent to Fort Loudon to the Commanding officer there." Upon his arrival at Fredericksburg he turned them over to Lieutenant Peter Steenbergen and received the following receipt:

Fredericksburg, July the 5th 1757.

Then recd. of Capt. Forest Upshaw of the County within Mentioned the following drafts and Soldiers, Abner Dobins, John Burnett, Thos. Brown, James Hamilton, James Ingram, Ralph Farmer, Joseph Noell, Charles Carnes, all Drafts, John Sutliff, Joseph Minter, & Thomas Burnett (enlisted soldiers). Peter Steenbergen Lieut.

(Deed Book 27, p. 320)

At a Court held for Essex County at Tappahannock, January 17, 1758, it was ordered that on account of "the infectuous disease of small-pox that the court be held at Capt. Upshaw's House". (Order Book 22, p. 95).

Captain Forrest Upshaw appears to have died circa 1759, leaving at least three children: Le Roy, Milley and John Upshaw. Archibald Ritchie was appointed administrator of his estate, February 20, 1759. John Lee, Jr., goes on his bond. An inventory of his estate was taken February 23, 1759, by Silvanus Tandy, John Smith and John Davis and recorded May 16, 1759. (Will Book 11, p. 161, 185, 292).

His widow, Ann (Hunt) Upshaw survived him thirty-six years, dying 1795, in Essex County. There is recorded a payment to John Clarke for carrying the news of her death to her heirs in Amherst County. Thomas Dix and William Latane administered the estate. Payments were to legatees: James Pamplin (footnote 17: Ensign, Amherst County Minute-men; Captain of Militia, 1780; promoted Major, 1781; resigned on account of old age, 1796) in right of his wife, Rachel; John Christian, in right of his wife, Elizabeth; Jeremiah Burnett, Mildred Burnett and Catherine Burnett; James Dillard, Jr., administrator of James Dillard, Sr.; Le Roy and John Upshaw.

From the settlement of the estate, it would seem that William Upshaw's widow, Elizabeth (Hunt) Upshaw, married second, John Christian; Rachel Hunt married James Pamplin, and they moved to Amherst County; Mildred Upshaw married Jeremiah Burnett; Mary Ann Hunt married James Dillard, Sr. (footnote 18: James Dillard, Sr., born October 15, 1729, died August 24, 1794, at "Islington," Amherst County; married July 8, 1748, Mary Ann (born April 28, 1734; died August 26, 1787) daughter of John Hunt, Sr., and sister of Elizabeth Upshaw. Their son, James Dillard, Jr., (born October 29, 1755), married April 3, 1782, Jane (born December 12, 1757) daughter of Maj. John Starke, of Hanover Co., Virginia. James Dillard, Jr., served as Capt. in the 10th Va. Regt. Contl. Line in the Revolution. (see his application for a pension, of record in the Veterans Bureau, Washington, D.C.).

Some time before the Revolution, many of the Essex families originally from Gloucester, answering the call of the "Blue Mountains", began to migrate westward, and at the outbreak of the Revolutionary

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

War, we find Le Roy and John Upshaw living in Amherst County, where they both saw service with the Amherst militia. (Source: William & Mary College Quarterly; 2nd series, Vol 18, no. 1, Jan 1938; pages 83-85).

2. (children of William Upshaw & Hannah Forrest):

vi. Forrest Upshaw, born 1718, Essex Co., Va. died ca. 1759, Essex Co., Va. He married Ann Hunt, a widow. (Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 62).

3. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw, Gent. Planter of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, Inc., 1975), page 17-19.

COMMENTS:

1. Military record: Captain, French and Indian War; of Essex Co, VA.

Capt. Forester "Forest" Upshaw and Ann (maiden name unknown) were married circa 1749 in Essex Co, Virginia. **Ann (maiden name unknown)** was born circa 1725. She lived in Essex Co, Virginia from 1759 to 1795. She died in 1795 at the age of 70 in Essex Co, Virginia. Ann was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Ann's maiden name is not known; she was first married to John Hunt Sr. She married secondly Capt. Forrest Upshaw, ca 1749.

2. 1725 (circa): Birth date estimated by her being married first to John Hunt, having four children by him; then to Forrester Upshaw, circa 1749).

3. 1748, 20 December: Essex County, Virginia, Will Book 8, pages 116-117: 20 December 1748. Bond of Ann Hunt, Richard Gatewood & Richard Tyler. Ann Hunt, Administratrix of John Hunt, deceased, to make an inventory of all the goods & chattels of the said deceased. (signed) Ann Hunt, Richd. Gatewood, Richd. Tyler.

20 December 1748. Ann Hunt, Richard Gatewood & Richard Tyler acknowledged this bond & ordered to be recorded.

(Source: Ruth & Sam Sparacio, *Virginia County Court Records, Will Abstract of Essex County, Virginia, 1745-1748*, Essex County Will Book No. 7, 1743-1747 (This Book being pages 324-533 of the 1743-1747 Will Book, 21 May 1745-20 May 1747); Essex County Will Book No. 8 1747-1750 (This book being pages 1-119 of the 1747-1750 Will Book 16 June 1747-20 December 1748) (McLean, VA: The Antient Press, 1991), page 127-128).

4. 1748, 20 December: Essex Co., Virginia: Administrator's Bond, estate of John Hunt, by Ann Hunt, Richard Gatewood, Richard Tyler, "Ann Hunt, Admx. of John Hunt, deceased." 20 December 1748. (Source: Essex Co., Virginia, Will Book 8, page 116).

5. 1763, 4 June: Essex Co., Virginia. John Hunt's inventory. Appraisement of the right of the negroes of John Hunt dec'd. in possession of Ann Upshaw, 4 June 1763; then follows list and evaluation. (Source:

Essex Co., Virginia, Will Book 12, page 61).

6. 1787: (land plats in present-day western Elbert County, north of plats on page 65):

John Upshaw plat of 500 acres, 1787, shown at the north end of Webb's Ferry Rd., bounded by Zachariah Collins on the northeast, Ethridge on the southeast, John Booth & Presley Christian on the south, Charles Coulter on the west, Rich. Coulter on the northwest & John Greenwood on the northwest.

"Mrs. Upshaw" noted at the southern edge of the John Upshaw plat of 500 acres, 1787. (Editor's Note: The identity of this "Mrs. Upshaw" is unknown to me although as this is shown on a plat dating 1787, it must be Ann Upshaw, widow of Forrester Upshaw, mother of John Upshaw, owner of the 500 acres mentioned in this plat). Ann Upshaw is not found in any records other than those of Essex County. I suppose it is possible that John may have brought her to Elbert County with him when he came with his family in 1787, although I know of no other evidence of her having been in Georgia.

(Source: Daniel Nathan Crumpton, *Wilkes County, Georgia Land Records Volume One* (Warrenton, GA: the author, 2014, page 64, 65).

7. 1795, 21 December: date of Executor's Bond of Ann Upshaw, Essex Co., Virginia, recorded 21 December 1795, Will Book 15 page 202, 203 (transcribed by Ted O. Brooke, August 2009):

Know all men by these presents that we Wm. Latane, Thomas Dix & Thomas Roane are held & firmly bound to Mace Clements, Sthreshley Rennolds, Thomas Corbin & James Sale, Gentlemen Justices of the Court of Essex County now Sitting in the sum of five hundred pounds to the payment whereof, well & truly to be made to the said Justices, and their Successors, we bind ourselves & each of us our and each of our heirs, excrs. & admors., jointly & severally, firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals, & dated this 25th day of December Anno Dom. one thousand seven hundred & ninety five and in the 20th year of the Commonwealth. The condition of this obligation is such, that if the above bound Wm. Latane and Thomas Dix exors of the last will & testament of Ann Upshaw decd do make or cause to be made, a true & perfect inventory of all and singular the goods, chattels and credits of the said decd. which have or shall come to the hands, possession or knowledge of the said William Latane & Thomas Dix or into the hands and possession of any other person or persons for them and the same so made, do exhibit in the County Court of Essex at such time as they shall be thereunto required by the said Court, & the same goods, chattels & credits & all other the goods, chattels & credits of the said decd., which at any time after shall come to the hands, possession or knowledge of the said William Latane and Thomas Dix or into the hands & possession of any other person or persons for them do well and truly administer according to law, and farther do make a just and true account of their actings and doings therein, when thereto required by the sd. Court and also shall well and truly pay and deliver all the legacies contained & specified in the said testament, as far as the said goods, chattels & credits will thereunto extend and the law shall charge, then this obligation to be void & of no effect, or else to remain in full force and virtue.

Sealed and delivered in the presence of Will. Latane, (sealed), Thos. Dix (Sealed), Thos. Roane (Sealed).

Essex County Court & ordered to be recorded. Test John P. Lee, Clerk.
(Source: Essex Co., Virginia, will book 15, pages 202, 203).

(Note: I have not located any will of Ann Upshaw, recorded or otherwise, in Essex County - TOB. Sources researched: Clayton Torrence, *Virginia Wills and Administrations, 1632-1800* (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., repr. 1972); Wesley E. Pippenger, *Virginia's Lost Wills, An Index* (Tappahannock, VA: privately printed, 2013)).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

8. 1812, 9 September: date of Administrator's Account, estate of Ann Upshaw, Essex Co., Virginia, recorded 21 September 1812, Will Book 17 page 411, 412 (transcribed by Ted O. Brooke, August 2009):.

Dr. the estate of Ann Upshaw decd. in accot. with Thomas Dix & Wm. Latane exors.
1795, Decr. 11.

To paid Wm. Hall (overseer): 15.0.0 pounds. To paid legacies under the will, viz. Rachel Pamphlin, Elizabeth Christian & Mildred Burnett, 5 pounds each; 15 pounds, and Catharine Burnett, 3 pounds, total 18.0.0. pounds. paid Dr. Brockenbrough, 4.9.3 pounds; pd. B. Fisher, 1.14.0 pounds; pd. for coffin 30/, wine 4/3, rye 20/, total 2.14.3 pounds; pd. J. Clarkson for weaving, 1.7.0 pounds; pd. negroes clothing, 7.9.4 pounds; pd. James Clarke for going to Amherst to give the heirs of Mrs. Upshaw notice of her death, 2.8.0 pounds; paid for brandy used at the sale of the estate, 1.4.0 pounds; pd. cryer, 1.4.0 pounds; pd. James Clark for shoe making, 1.5.0 pounds; pd. Jno. Cook per acct., 0.6.0 pounds; pd. John Jones DI(?) tax for the year 1795, 1.19.4 1/2 pounds; pd. Clerk's fee 105, 0.6. 3 1/2 pounds. Total: 59.6.6 pounds.

Pd. James Clarkson per acct., 0.11.3 pounds; pd. Thomas Dix for counting out 150 bbls. corn, 3.15.0 pounds; pd. Commission on the amount of credits 5 pr. cr., 20.3.9 pounds; pd. to balance in the hands of the exors., 319.18.2 pounds; (total debits): 403.14.8 pounds.

Cr[redits], 1795, Decr. 11:

By amount of sales of the estate made this day and payable the 11th June 1796, 351.0.0; by cash found in the house this sum, 52.14.8. (total) 403.14.8 pounds.

By balance due the estate as per debit, 319.18.2 pounds.

1799, June 19; 1800, Nov. 10th. Pursuant to an order of Essex Court bearing date the 20th day of April 1812 we have examined Thomas Dixes and William Latane's account of executorship of the will and administration of the estate of Ann Upshaw decd. and find a balance due the said estate of 319.18.2 the 11th day of June 1796, and at the request of Thomas Dix surviving executor we make the following statement of payments made to the heirs of Mrs. Ann Upshaw decd.

Leroy Upshaw & John Upshaw pr. their acct. in full, dated the 13th Novr. 1796, 108.16.8 pounds. Jas. Dillard admr of James Dillard decd. 20.1.11 pounds. Pd ditto this sum included in the rect. with the above, 30.0.0. Ditto this sum the 13th May 1797, 6.7.0. (total) 56.8.11.

To paid Jno. Christian 27 Mar 1800, 21.15.0. To ditto ditto 13 Mar 1801, 20.14.0. To amount his purchase at the sale due 11 June 1796, 1.13.0; (total) 44.2.0. To paid Jeremiah Burnett 11 June 1796, 50.5.6. To pd. ditto ditto the 7 Jany. 1801, 3.12.0.; (total) 53.17.6.

To pd. James Pamplin 11th June 1796, 4.6.3; to pd. ditto pr. rect. & letter 15th Mar 1798, 50.0.0; (total) 54.6.3.

To pd. John Christian & James Dillard as pr. his letter & Dillard's rect. dated the 16th Octr. 1805 and to be added to the 44.2 pounds entered above, 17.18.5. (total): 335.9.9.

Given under our hands this ninth day of September one thousand eight hundred and twelve, R. Garnett, Edward Wright, Reuben M. Garnett.

At an intervening Court held for Essex County at Tappahannock on the 21st day of September 1812. This report of the settlement of Thomas Dix's and William Latane's executorship of the will and administration of the estate of Ann Upshaw decd., was returned examined by the Court allowed and ordered to be recorded. Teste, Jno. P. Lee, Clk.

9. Note: Despite the repeated references to the **will** of Mrs. Ann Upshaw, I have not located any will of Ann Upshaw, recorded or otherwise, in Essex County. There is no will for her found in Wesley E. Pippenger, *Virginia's Lost Wills, An Index* (Tappahannock, VA: privately printed, 2013).

It may have been held out as evidence and filed elsewhere because of the Court case involving portions of her estate - TOB. There is a court case which originated in Amherst County involving slaves mentioned in the will of William Upshaw in 1761 "The negroes in the possession of Mrs. Ann Upshaw, that was gave my wife by her brother John Hunt, my part I desire may be equally divided amongst my uncle Forrest Upshaw's three children at their mother's decease, Leroy, Milley and John ...". This court case is found abstracted in "Virginia Reports", Vol. 2, pages 381-394 and was printed in the Upshaw Family Journal, Vol. 8 #4, Winter 1982, pp. 96-104.

Forester Upshaw and Ann (maiden name unknown) had the following children:

- +58 i. **Capt. Leroy Upshaw Sr.**, born ca 1750, Essex Co, Virginia; married Elizabeth Bradley, 24 Oct 1769, Bedford Co, Virginia; married Milly Scott, 4 Nov 1805, Halifax Co, Virginia; died 1826–1830, Carter Co, Tennessee.
- +59 ii. **Mildred "Milly" Upshaw**, born ca 1753, Essex Co, Virginia; married Jeremiah Burnett Sr., ca 1775, Essex? Co, Virginia; died Nov 1838, Lunenburg Co, Virginia.
- +60 iii. **John Upshaw Sr.**, born 22 Feb 1755, Essex Co, Virginia; married Amy Gatewood, 5 Mar 1776, Amherst Co, Virginia; died 8 Oct 1834, Elbert Co, Georgia.

Fourth Generation

15. **Andrew Hipkins** was born circa 1718 in Essex Co, Virginia. He was living in 1753 in Essex Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex? Co, Virginia?. NOTES:

1. The share of Thomas's son Andrew, deceased, was apportioned to Lewis Hipkins, son of Andrew. Andrew Hipkins and wife, Elizabeth, were living in Caroline County, October 20, 1753, when he sold, with the consent of his wife, a plantation in Essex devised him by his Uncle, James Hipkins, late of Middlesex County, dec'd., in his last will and testament (Deed Book 26, pp. 34-35).

(Source: William and Mary College Quarterly; 2nd series, Vol 18, no. 1; January 1938, "The Upshaw Family of Essex", by Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny, page 71).

Andrew Hipkins and Elizabeth (Mrs. Andrew) Hipkins were married. **Elizabeth (Mrs. Andrew) Hipkins** was born circa 1718. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

17. **Sarah Hipkins** was born circa 1722 in Essex Co, Virginia. She died (living) 1750 in Essex? Co, Virginia?. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex? Co, Virginia?.

Sarah Hipkins and William Clarke were married (living) 1742 in Essex? Co, Virginia?. **William Clarke** was born circa 1722 in Essex? Co, Virginia?. He died in 1749 at the age of 27 in Essex? Co, Virginia?. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex? Co, Virginia?. 1. Inventory of William Clark, Essex Co, VA, 1749.

Sarah Hipkins and John Carnal were married (living) 1745 in Essex? Co, Virginia?. **John Carnal** was born (living) 1722. He died (living) 1745 in Essex? Co, Virginia?. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex? Co, Virginia?. 1. Will of John Carnal, recorded in Essex Co, VA, 1790.

18. **Susanna Hipkins** was born circa 1724 in Essex Co, Virginia. She died in 1782 at the age of 58 in Essex Co, Virginia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex Co, Virginia. 1. The will of Susanna Clarke is recorded in 1782, Essex Co, VA.

Susanna Hipkins and James Clarke were married circa 1744 in Essex? Co, Virginia?. **James Clarke** was

born circa 1724 in Essex? Co, Virginia?. He died in 1777 at the age of 53 in Essex Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex Co, Virginia. 1. The inventory of James Clarke is recorded in Essex Co, Virginia in 1777.

19. **Hannah Hipkins** was born circa 1726 in Essex Co, Virginia. She was living in 1746. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex? Co, Virginia?.

Hannah Hipkins and George Green were married circa 1746 in Essex? Co, Virginia?. **George Green** was born circa 1726 in Essex? Co, Virginia?. He died in 1764 at the age of 38 in Essex Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex Co, Virginia. 1. The will of George Green, dated November 14, 1763, was recorded in Essex County Will Book 12, page 98, March 19, 1764. He names daughters Elizabeth Gaines, Sarah Green and Hannah Hipkins Green.; (the two latter under age); grandson, Henry Gaines and brother-in-law Simon Miller.

(Source: William and Mary College Quarterly; 2nd series, Vol 18, no. 1; January 1938, "The Upshaw Family of Essex", by Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny, page 72).

20. **Samuel Brooking Sr.** lived in Gloucester Co, Virginia in 1730–1792. He was born circa 1730 in Gloucester Co, Virginia. He died in 1792–1793 at the age of 62 in Gloucester Co, Virginia. Samuel was buried at an unknown cemetery in Gloucester Co, Virginia. CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1996) Faye Railsback, Rt. 1, Box 99E, Knox City, TX 79529 (817)658-5063

Samuel Brooking Sr. and Sarah (Mrs. Samuel) Brooking were married circa 1750 in Gloucester? Co, Virginia. **Sarah (Mrs. Samuel) Brooking** was born circa 1719. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Samuel Brooking and Sarah (Mrs. Samuel) Brooking had the following children:

- +61 i. **Samuel Brooking Jr.**, born bef 1766, Gloucester Co, Virginia; married Mary Baker, 8 Jul 1786, Virginia; died ca 1806, Gloucester Co, Virginia.
- +62 ii. **William Upshaw Brooking**, born bef 1772, Gloucester Co, Virginia; married Betty L. Daniel, 28 Aug 1792, Virginia; died 1798, Gloucester Co, Virginia.
- +63 iii. **Edward Brooking**, born ca 1779, Gloucester Co, Virginia; married Margaret Andrews, 12 Feb 1803, Gloucester Co, Virginia; died 31 May 1847, Lewis Co, Missouri.
- 64 iv. **John Upshaw Brooking** was born in 1750 or 1815 in Gloucester Co, Virginia. He died in 1815 at the age of 65 in Gloucester Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Gloucester Co, Virginia.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- +65 v. **Ann Brooking**, born (living) 1750, Gloucester Co, Virginia; married James Pollard, (living) 1770, Virginia.
- 66 vi. **Charles Brooking** was born (living) 1750 in Gloucester Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- 67 vii. **Robert Brooking** lived in Gloucester Co, Virginia in 1750–1815. He was born circa 1750 in Gloucester Co, Virginia. He died in 1815 at the age of 65 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. Robert was buried at an unknown cemetery in King & Queen Co, Virginia. 1. 1790 census: (not searched)

2. 1800 census: (not searched)

3. 1810 census: (not searched)
- 68 viii. **Mary Brooking** was born before 1750 in Gloucester Co, Virginia. She died after 1750 at the age of 0. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

21. **Charles Brooking** was born in 1730 or 1735 in Gloucester Co, Virginia. He obtained a marriage license in 1754 in Culpeper Co, Virginia. He died on 26 Feb 1795 at the age of 65 in Madison Co, Virginia. Charles was buried at an unknown cemetery in Madison Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Brooking Family Bible; printed in Kentucky Ancestors, Vol 17 #1 (1981), page 41-43. Record was contributed by Mrs. Ewell Gibson, 200 Hiawatha Trail, Georgetown, KY, 40324; Mrs. Gibson deceased 10 Jul 1996 & her papers in Kentucky Historical Society.. (Copy in Brooking file of TOB) Selected data: Marriages: 3 June 1754, Charles Brooking & Frances Upshaw, Culpeper County, Virginia. Births: ca 1730-35, Charles Brooking, Gloucester County, Virginia. Wife Frances Upshaw; Deaths: 26 February 1795, Charles Brooking, Madison County, Virginia.

2. 1795: Madison Co, VA, will of Charles Brooking. "Virginia Wills and Administrations, 1632-1800", Clayton Torrence, Genealogical Publishing Co, Baltimore, 1972, page 54.

3. "Will Abstracts of Madison County, Virginia (1793-1813)", Ruth & Sam Sparacio, 1986, page 11: Madison County Will Book 1, page 70-71: Will of Charles Brooking of the Parish of Brumfield in the County of Culpeper. ... I give to my son, William, 100 acres of land, it being the plantation he now lives on ... to my son, John ... to my niece, Rhoda Brooking ... remainder ... I give to be equally divided between my four sons, William, Samuel, Robert, and John ... appoint my sons, William and Robert, and James Coleman to be Executors ... this 6th day of January 1792 ...
In the presence of William Twyman Junr., William Presledge, Samuel Yager. (signed) Charles Brooking. At a court held ... 26th February 1795 ... proved ... and ordered to be recorded ... and on the motion of William Brooking and Robert Brooking, executors ... probate granted ... Know all men ... we William Brooking and Robert Brooking, Benjamin Gaar and William Zachary are held and firmly bound ... in the sum of \$2000 ... 26 February 1795. Condition ... (executor) of Charles Brooking, deceased, due make true ... inventory ...
At a court held ... 26 February 1795 ... bond acknowledged and ordered to be recorded.

4. "Will Abstracts of Madison County, Virginia (1793-1813)", Ruth and Sam Sparacio, 1986, page 12: Will Book 1, page 78-82: The subscribers ... have valued the Negroes and personal estate of Charles Brooking, dec'd ... value not totalled ... appraisers Elisha Yager, Nathaniel Yager, William Twyman ... Returned into court 23rd July 1795 and ordered to be recorded. An inventory of the sale of the estate of Charles Brooking, deceased ... some purchasers ... William Brooking, Robert Brooking, John Yager Junr., Jeremiah McDaniel, Elisha Yager, Nathaniel Yager, George Moore, William Row, Alexander Waugh, George Smoot, Mark Lampton, Wharton Canaday, William Twyman Senr., Charles Murphy, Edmund Archer, William Gibbson, Benjamin Gaar, John Sampson, (more).

5. "The Virginia Herald and Fredericksburg Advertiser", issue of 1 Sep 1795:
"Charles Brooking of Madison (formerly Culpeper) Co., dec'd, estate accounts with his executors, William Brooking and Robert Brooking." (per "Genealogical Abstracts from 18th-Century Virginia Newspapers", Robert K. Headley, Jr., Genealogical Publishing Co, Baltimore, MD, 1987, page 40).

NOTES:

1. The Brooking Line (periodical), 1 Jan 1987, page 18, states: "Charles Brooking, born circa 1792/3(sic), will probated Madison County, Virginia, 26 February 1795." This conflicts with other information about Charles which indicates he was born circa 1721 (not 1792/3) and that he died in Orange Co, VA, abt 1792 (not in Madison Co, VA, in 1795); which is correct or is this referring to two different Charles Brookings? No documentation at all is given in "The Brooking Line".

2. Need to check newspaper obits for Charles Brooking, d 1795 (Richmond newspapers for this time period have been abstracted & published)

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1996) Mrs. E.H. Gibson, 200 Hiawatha Trail, Georgetown, KY 40324. (Sep 1996 FRS sent) (Note: Mrs. Gibson deceased 10 Jul 1996; her papers in Kentucky Historical Society).

2. (1996) THE BROOKING LINE, Newsletter of the Brooking Society, American Chapter, c/o Mr. & Mrs. E.E. Johnson, 6616 Coffey St, Cincinnati, OH 45230. (Sep 1996 FRS sent)

3. (1996) Hal Young, 120 Baldwin Ln, Port Ludlow, WA 98365-9615 (Sep 1996 FRS sent)

4. (1996) Faye Railsback, Rt. 1 Box 99E, Knox City, TN 37629 (Sep 1996 FRS sent)

5. (1996) Doris Walton, 909 South Walnut, Stillwater, OK 74074 (Sep 1996 FRS sent)

6. (1999-2000) T. Anthony Quinn, 2743 Marty Way, Sacramento, CA 95818. (July 2000 FRS sent).

Charles Brooking and Frances Upshaw were married on 3 Jun 1754 in Culpeper Co, Virginia. **Frances Upshaw** was born circa 1719 in Essex Co, Virginia. She died on 25 Oct 1804 at the age of 85 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in King & Queen Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. The Brooking Family Bible. Printed in "Kentucky Ancestors" (periodical), Vol 17 #1 (1981), page 41-43. Bible record was contributed by Mrs. Ewell Gibson, 200 Hiawatha Trail, Georgetown, KY, 40324. Copy in Brooking file of TOB, 1996. Selected information follows: Marriages: 3 Jun 1754, Charles Brooking & Frances Upshaw, Culpeper County, Virginia. Births: ca 1730-35, Charles Brooking, Gloucester County, Virginia, wife Frances Upshaw. Deaths: 27 Oct 1804, Frances Upshaw Brooking (Wife Charles), King and Queen Co., Va.
2. Virginia Historical Magazine, Vol. 20 page 289: List of Obituaries from Richmond, VA, newspapers: The Argus, issue of 27 Oct 1804. (see item #3 for obituary).
3. Virginia Genealogical Society, "Marriages and Deaths from Richmond, Virginia Newspapers 1780-1820" (Richmond, VA: the Society, 1983), page 20: Died, Mrs. Frances Brooking, age 85, of King and Queen Co. on Thursday last (Oct 25). The Richmond Argus, 27 Oct 1804, page 3. (The Richmond Argus, 27 Oct 1804, page 3).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. The Brooking Line, 1 Jan 1987, page 18; family sketch of William Brooking & Susannah Upshaw Brooking; no documentation given. This states that "Frances Upshaw Brooking was a Patriot in the American Revolution, having furnished corn and beef for the use of the Army. Public Service claim is in State Library files, Richmond, Va. Copies of Brooking Bible is in the University of Virginia library. Sallie D. Brooking Gibson's DAR National number 453552.

NOTES:

1. I am very uncertain of whether this Frances, wife of Charles Brooking, was Frances "Upshaw" or Frances "Vivian". Mr. Tony Quinn, in Dec. 1999, sent me a copy of a Brooking Family Bible from the Library of Virginia which does not give Frances' maiden name, only that "Charles & Frances Brooking were married 3rd June 1754". Also, from "Genealogies of Virginia Families From the William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine", Vol. V (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1982), page 258 is (concerning Robert Brooking) "From the following deed we learn that he married Frances, daughter of Thomas Vivian, Gent.: May 18, 1741, Thomas Vivian, Gent., of King George County, "out of pure natural affection to his Daughter, Frances, wife of Robert Brooking," of St. Stephen's Parish, King & Queen County, deeds to him 220 acres of land in Essex County. (Deed Book 22, page 235).
2. I cannot place Frances Upshaw in the Upshaw family as of 1999. Who were her parents? If she was married in Culpeper Co, VA, check marriage bonds there for consents. Also check King & Queen Co, VA, for Frances Brooking estate ca 1804. If Frances (Upshaw) Brooking was 85 years old when she died in 1804 (see obituary in primary source #3), her father would've been born before 1700, who must be one of the sons of William Upshaw of Essex Co., although this relationship has not yet been discovered; check those estates carefully for Frances.
3. (Information furnished in 1989 letter to TOB from Mrs. E.H. Gibson, 200 Hiawatha Trail, Georgetown, KY 40324): FRANCES UPSHAW (b ca 1734), md 3 June 1754, Essex(sic) Co, VA, to

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Charles Brooking, born 1720 Gloucester Co, VA; his will was probated in 1795 Madison Co, VA, naming four sons and a niece. She (Frances) died 27 Oct 1804 in King & Queen Co, VA (per Brooking Bible record). She was a Patriot in the American Revolution, having furnished supplies for the use of the Army. The family records at the University of Virginia state that Charles & Frances were cousins. (Note: need to secure a copy of these "family records at the University of Virginia"; asked Mrs. Gibson for a copy 8 Jan 1990). Additional note - Charles Brooking named one of his sons Upshaw Brooking who died at the age of 20. (Note: See Brooking Family Bible record - I believe this would've been Upshaw Davis Brooking, b 1768, d 1788).

4. "Index to Obituary Notices in the Richmond Enquirer from May 9, 1804 through 1828 ... ", Bulletin of the Virginia State Library, Richmond, 1923: No obituary for Frances Brooking.

5. Researchers: (1999-2000): T. Anthony Quinn, 2743 Marty Way, Sacramento, CA 95818. (Family Group sheet mailed, Dec. 1999 & Jul 2000).

Mr. Quinn furnishes these comments in July 2000:

"In 1979, four descendants of Charles & Frances Brooking published a family history titled "Five Oaks, Their Roots and Acorns". In this they assert (with no proof) that Frances was either 'Upshur' or 'Upshaw'. They obtained a family Bible of Robert Upshaw Brooking and, on that basis, they concluded her maiden name was 'Upshaw'.

Also, a man named Russell Hansford, now deceased, did a family history some years ago and he also says that Charles Brooking married Frances Upshaw and adds a note "Who was her father?".

Charles Brooking and Frances Upshaw had the following children:

- +69 i. **William Brooking**, born 10 Sep 1755, Culpeper Co, Virginia; married Anne Thompson, 21 Jan 1778, Orange Co, Virginia; died 10 May 1819, Virginia.
- 70 ii. **Mary Brooking** was born on 3 Feb 1757 in Virginia. She died on 2 Feb 1759 at the age of 1 in Virginia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Virginia. 1. "Kentucky Ancestors", 1981, vol 17 #1, pp 41-43: "The Brooking Family Bible": Births: 3 February 1757, Mary Brooking, Virginia; Deaths: 2 Feb 1759, Mary Brooking, Virginia Feb 1759, Mary Brooking, 1759, Virginia (Note: Mary Brooking death data entered twice)

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. "Brooking Lineage Branch", by Sallie Brooking Gibson, Georgetown, KY, "The Brooking Line", 1 Jan 1987, page 18.

- +71 iii. **Samuel Brooking**, born 24 Jan 1759, Orange Co, Virginia; married Mary Taylor, 22 Dec 1785, Orange Co, Virginia; died 1826, Woodford Co, Kentucky.
- +72 iv. **Robert Brooking**, born 16 Dec 1760, Culpeper Co, Virginia; married Martha Russell, 8 Apr 1788, Orange Co, Virginia; died 8 Jul 1823, Virginia.
- +73 v. **John Brooking**, born 10 Sep 1764, Orange Co, Virginia; married Mary ("Polly") Lavina Scott, 9 Dec 1789, Woodford Co, Kentucky; died 24 Oct 1818, Scott Co, Kentucky.

22. **Sarah Brooking** was born before 1695 in Gloucester Co, Virginia. She died after 1719 at the age of 24 in St. John's Parish., King William Co, Virginia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in St. John's Parish., King William Co, Virginia. SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. "From Log Cabins to the White House - A History of the Taylor Family", Mary Taylor Brewer, Wooton, KY, 1985, page 200: "Edmund Taylor, b 5 July 1690 m Sarah BROOKING, lived in Spotsylvania Co, VA."

2. "From Log Cabins to the White House - A History of the Taylor Family", Mary Taylor Brewer, Wooton, KY, 1985, page 210, 211: "Edmund Taylor s/o James Taylor 1st. Edmund Taylor b 5 July 1690 in Orange Co, VA, was s/o James 1st and Mary (Gregory) Taylor. He m 1713/14 Sarah Brooking d/o William and Susannah (Upshaw) Brooking of Gloucester Co, VA. The Brooking family immigrated to Virginia from England in the late 1600s. On 24 Oct 1698 William Brooking was Vestryman of Petsworth Parish in Gloucester Co. and 26 Oct 1701 he was Church Warden. Vestrymen were responsible for taking tithe, keeping church records, appointing committees and making important church decisions. In 1725 William Brooking was Clerk of Petsworth Parish. (source: "The Vestry Book, Petsworth Parish", by C.G. Chamberlyne)

On 10 Apr 1719 William and Susanna Brooking made a deed gift of land, 230 acres, to Leonard Tarrant of St. Anne's Parish, Essex Co, VA; he was probably a son-in-law. William Upshaw's will in Essex Co, VA, probated by wife Hannah 17 May 1720 named children: Jeremiah; Richard; John; Cordilia Hipkins; Susannah Brooking; mother Cordilia Martin. Will was presented in court by Hannah Upshaw. Exrs. . . and Wits: James Griffin, Thomas Streshley, Jr.

Edmund Taylor was one of the "Knights of the Golden Horseshoe", accompanying his brother James 2nd Taylor on the expedition 1716 across the Blue Ridge led by Gov. Alexander Spotswood. The records of the trip tell that Gov. Spotswood carved on a stone on the highest peak of the mountain: "Mt. George" and drank with his men, a toast to the King. They found the headwaters of the James River, no bigger than a man's arm, flowing from under a stone. (Source: "History of St. Mark's Culpepper Co, VA", by Raleigh T. Green) On 17 Sep 1719 Edmund Taylor sold 500 acres of land in Southfarnam Parish, Essex Co, VA, to Henry Reeves of St. John's Parish, King and Queen Co, VA. Four hundred acres of this land was given to Edmund by his father James Taylor, part of a 744 acre grant to James Taylor Oct 1628. One hundred acres was land Edmund bought 29 Aug 1719 from his brother-in-law Edward Eastham. (Essex Co, VA, records, p. 142-147). On 18 Sep 1719 Sarah Taylor of St. John's Parish, King William Co, VA, appointed William Beverly of St. Anne's Parish, Essex Co, VA, her attorney to acknowledge unto Henry Reeves, Sr., of Southfarnam Parish, her right of dower to 500 acres of land. (Essex Co, VA, records, by Dorman, p.142)

On 30 Jun 1726 Edmund Taylor gave a deed of gift of 800 acres of land in St. Stephen's Parish, Spotsylvania Co, VA, to sons James and John Taylor, land which Edmund heired from his father. Edmund's first wife is unknown; they had: I. James Taylor b 1710 Orange Co, VA; see seperate section. Edmund md 2) Sarah Brooking, had: II. Frances Taylor b 1714 m 1732 William Stone. Their children:... III. James Taylor b ca 1715 d 1798 Pittsylvania Co, VA ... (Note: there may be more children listed on p 212 & up, which I do not have copies of-TOB))

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1996) Mary Taylor Brewer. HC 65 Box 50, Wooton, KY 41776 (author of "From Log Cabins to the White House", 1985. (sent her Family Record Sheet).

Sarah Brooking and Edmund Taylor were married in 1713 or 1714 in Gloucester? Co, Virginia.

Edmund Taylor was born on 5 Jul 1690 in Orange Co, Virginia. He lived in Orange Co, Virginia in 1713 or 1714. He died (living) 1715 in Virginia. Edmund was buried (living) 1715 in Virginia. 1. "From Log Cabins to the White House - A History of the Taylor Family," Mary Taylor Brewer, Wooton, KY, 1985, pp. 200, 210, 211: (see note under Sarah Brooking).

23. **Col. James Upshaw Sr.** was born circa 1730 in Essex Co, Virginia. He died on 22 Jul 1806 at the age of 76 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Caroline Co, Virginia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1730: Birth date calculated from age of 76 as given in 1806 obituary.

2. 1761, 17 January: Date of will of William Upshaw:

In the Name of God Amen. I William Upshaw of South Farnham Parrish (sic), being sick & weak but of sound perfect sence (sic) & memory thanks be to Almighty God for it and as touching such worldly goods as it hath pleased Almighty God to bestoe (sic) on me, I give & dispose of in the following manner -

Imprimis. First I lend to my wife Elizth. Upshaw all my estate both personal & real dureing (sic) her widowhood & after her decease to the heirs of James Upshaw to be equally divid'd amongst them and as he hath four children at present the whole is to be equally dev'd to the amount of six but if the sd. James Upshaw should not have any more by this present wife Suca Upshaw, then to be equally dev'd amongst the four preset (sic) children Vz Elizabeth, James & Jerry & Marthen (sic) Upshaw to them & their heirs forever. I constitute & appoint my wife Eliz'th. Upshaw and brother James Upshaw to be my Executors to this my last Will & Testament given under my hand and seale (sic) this 17th of January 1761. (signed) William Upshaw (L.S.)

The negros in the possession of Mrs. Ann Upshaw that was gave my wife by her brother John Hunt my part I desire may be equally divided amongst my uncle Forest Upshaw's three children at their mother's decease Leroy, Mille (sic) & John to them and their heirs for ever I present. (signed) William Upshaw, 1st day of June 1761.

Exd. At a Court Cont'd. & held for Essex County at Tappa. on the 17th day of August 1762.

This last Will and Testament & Codicil annex'd of William Upshaw decc'd. was presented in Court by James Upshaw Exr. and Heir at Law of the deced't. and the Court being satisfied that the said Will and codicil are the proper hand writing of the sd. Deced't. do admit the same to record. and the said James having made oath according to law, on his motion a certificate is grant (sic) him for obtaining a Probat (sic) in due form. Test (signed) John Lee Junr. CECur.

(Source: Essex Co, Virginia, Will Book 12, pages 12 & 13).

3. 1790 census: 1790 Virginia census not extant.
4. 1800 census: 1800 Virginia census not extant.
5. 1806, 22 July: Death date from unknown source.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. William & Mary College Quarterly; 2nd Series, Vol 18, no. 1, January 1938: pp. 73-74:
(Child of Jeremiah Upshaw): James Upshaw, perhaps the oldest son of Jeremiah Upshaw, was born circa 1730 (footnote 7: Death Notices in Richmond newspapers: "Col. James Upshaw, aged 76 years, on July 22, 1806." (William & Mary College Quarterly, VII,201).) He married Suca, the widow of William Sthreshley, (died 1750), and daughter of Captain Thomas Jones, Gent., and wife, Hannah. She was sister to John Jones, who, in his will proved in Essex in 1759, bequeaths to "my sister, Suca Upshaw my Riding Chair & one bay horse called Barby." John Jones names also his nephews, James and Jeremiah Upshaw, Thomas and William Sthreshley and nieces, Elizabeth and Mary Jones. Among other legatees was an aunt, Martha Sale, wife of Cornelious Sale (footnote 7a: son of Cornelious Sale, who died in Essex County, 1746. Will Book 7, page 501). who, in his will dated October 3, 1772, and recorded in Essex County Will Book 13, page 12, July 17, 1775, made bequests to James and Suca Upshaw's children.

We gather from the division of Mrs. Hannah Upshaw's estate, that James Upshaw had married his cousin, Suca Jones, and that she and John Jones, Thomas Jones and William Jones were grandchildren of Hannah Upshaw, wife of Captain William Upshaw. December 20, 1757, James Upshaw was appointed guardian of Thomas and William Sthreshley, orphans of William Sthreshley, dec'd. The same day William Daingerfield, Esqr., Francis Waring, Thomas Waring and John Lee, Gents., divided the estate of William Sthreshley, dec'd., between James Upshaw in right of his wife, Suca's dower, and his orphans, Thomas and William Sthreshley. According to the law of that day he not only enjoyed the estate of his wife, but partly that of his step-children, for in the settlement of the estate James Upshaw received for "boarding & clothing Thomas and William Sthreshley 7 years at 16 pounds per year, 112 pounds; to cash for their schooling 2 pounds, 17 shillings, 3 pence." (Order Book 22, page 94 and Will Book 11, page 43-45). In 1761, there is recorded a payment by him to Leonard Garnett for "schooling" them. (Guardian Book, page 11).

In 1767, James Upshaw was commissioned Captain of Essex County Militia, and qualified to his commission, Nov. 17th of the same year. (Order Book 27, page 37).

He was one of the signers of the Articles of the Westmoreland Association in 1766. (Collection of the Virginia Historical Society, New Series, Vol. 10, page 373).

He removed later to Caroline County, where he was one of the Justices, 1770-1778, and Sheriff, 1785-1787. In 1774 he served as a member of the Caroline County Committee of Safety, and in 1778, was commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel of the Caroline Militia. and served during the War of the Revolution.

At his death, July 22, 1806, he left the following children: Elizabeth Upshaw, James Upshaw, Jerry (Jeremiah) Upshaw and Martha Upshaw.

2. James Upshaw, son of Jeremiah Upshaw, son of William Upshaw, was born ca. 1730; died 1806. He married Suca Jones, daughter of Thomas Jones and Hannah Upshaw. James and Suca were first cousins. At the time of her marriage to James Upshaw, Suca Hones was the widow Sthreshley.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Children of James Upshaw and Suca Jones: (I) Elizabeth Upshaw; (II) James Upshaw, Jr., born 1755; (III) Jeremiah Upshaw.

(Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 62).

3. "Upshaw Family Journal", April 1976, page 70.

COMMENTS:

1. James Upshaw Sr. had military service in the American Revolutionary War.

Col. James Upshaw Sr. and Suca Jones were married in 1750–1753 in Essex Co, Virginia. **Suca Jones**, daughter of Thomas Jones and Hannah Upshaw, was born circa 1732 in Essex Co, Virginia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. She lived in Essex Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1761, 17 January: Essex Co., Virginia, Will Book 12, pp. 12, 13: Will of William Upshaw:

In the Name of God Amen. I William Upshaw of South Farnham Parrish (sic), being sick & weak but of sound perfect sence (sic) & memory thanks be to Almighty God for it and as touching such worldly goods as it hath pleased Almighty God to bestoe (sic) on me, I give & dispose of in the following manner -

Imprimis. First I lend to my wife Elizth. Upshaw all my estate both personal & real dureing (sic) her widowhood & after her decease to the heirs of James Upshaw to be equally divid'd amongst them and as he hath four children at present the whole is to be equally dev'd to the amount of six but if the sd. James Upshaw should not have any more by this present wife Suca Upshaw, then to be equally dev'd amongst the four preset (sic) children Vz Elizabeth, James & Jerry & Marthen (sic) Upshaw to them & their heirs forever. I constitute & appoint my wife Eliz'th. Upshaw and brother James Upshaw to be my Executors to this my last Will & Testament given under my hand and seale (sic) this 17th of January 1761. (signed) William Upshaw (L.S.)

The negros in the possession of Mrs. Ann Upshaw that was gave my wife by her brother John Hunt my part I desire may be equally divided amongst my uncle Forest Upshaw's three children at their mother's decease Leroy, Mille (sic) & John to them and their heirs for ever I present. (signed) William Upshaw, 1st day of June 1761.

Exd. At a Court Cont'd. & held for Essex County at Tappa. on the 17th day of August 1762.

This last Will and Testament & Codicil annex'd of William Upshaw decc'd. was presented in Court by James Upshaw Exr. and Heir at Law of the deced't. and the Court being satisfied that the said Will and codicil are the proper hand writing of the sd. Deced't. do admit the same to record. and the said James having made oath according to law, on his motion a certificate is grant (sic) him for obtaining a Probat (sic) in due form. Test (signed) John Lee Junr. CECur.

James Upshaw and Suca Jones had the following children:

- +74 i. **Elizabeth Upshaw**, born ca 1750, Essex Co, Virginia; married John Scott, 1772.
- +75 ii. **James Upshaw Jr.**, born 1755, Essex Co, Virginia; married Mary Martin, 22 Feb 1779,

- Essex? Co, Virginia; died 1807, Essex Co, Virginia.
- +76 iii. **Jeremiah "Jerry" Upshaw**, born ca 1759, Essex Co, Virginia; married Lucy(?) (maiden name unknown), ca 1780, Caroline? Co, Virginia; died 1813, Essex Co, Virginia.
- +77 iv. **Martha Upshaw**, born 7 Aug 1760, Essex Co, Virginia; married Francis William Buckner, bef 1780, Essex Co, Virginia; died 12 Aug 1837, Christian Co, Kentucky.

24. **William Upshaw** lived in Essex Co, Virginia from 1732 to 1762. He was born circa 1732 in Essex Co, Virginia. He died in Aug 1762 at the age of 30 in Essex Co, Virginia. William was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. William & Elizabeth (Hunt) Upshaw had no issue.

2. 1761, 17 January: Essex Co., Virginia, Will Book 12, pp. 12, 13: Will of William Upshaw:

In the Name of God Amen. I William Upshaw of South Farnham Parrish (sic), being sick & weak but of sound perfect sence (sic) & memory thanks be to Almighty God for it and as touching such worldly goods as it hath pleased Almighty God to bestoe (sic) on me, I give & dispose of in the following manner -

Imprimis. First I lend to my wife Elizth. Upshaw all my estate both personal & real dureing (sic) her widowhood & after her decease to the heirs of James Upshaw to be equally divid'd amongst them and as he hath four children at present the whole is to be equally dev'd to the amount of six but if the sd. James Upshaw should not have any more by this present wife Suca Upshaw, then to be equally dev'd amongst the four preset (sic) children Vz Elizabeth, James & Jerry & Marthen (sic) Upshaw to them & their heirs forever. I constitute & appoint my wife Eliz'th. Upshaw and brother James Upshaw to be my Executors to this my last Will & Testament given under my hand and seale (sic) this 17th of January 1761. (signed) William Upshaw (L.S.)

The negros in the possession of Mrs. Ann Upshaw that was gave my wife by her brother John Hunt my part I desire may be equally divided amongst my uncle Forest Upshaw's three children at their mother's decease Leroy, Mille (sic) & John to them and their heirs for ever I present. (signed) William Upshaw, 1st day of June 1761.

Exd. At a Court Cont'd. & held for Essex County at Tappa. on the 17th day of August 1762.

This last Will and Testament & Codicil annex'd of William Upshaw decc'd. was presented in Court by James Upshaw Exr. and Heir at Law of the deced't. and the Court being satisfied that the said Will and codicil are the proper hand writing of the sd. Deced't. do admit the same to record. and the said James having made oath according to law, on his motion a certificate is grant (sic) him for obtaining a Probat (sic) in due form. Test (signed) John Lee Junr. CECur.

3. 1761, 1 June: Codicil to will of William Upshaw: The Negros in the possession of Mrs. Ann Upshaw that was gave my wife by her brother John Hunt my part I desire may be equally divided amongst my uncle Forest Upshaw's three children at their mother's decease Leroy, Mille (sic) & John to them and their heirs for ever I present. (signed) William Upshaw, 1st day of June 1761. (Source: Essex Co., Virginia, Will Book 12, pp. 12, 13).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

4. 1762, 17 Aug: Will of William Upshaw, deceased, presented and recorded in Essex Co, VA. (Source: Essex Co., Virginia, Will Book 12, pp. 12, 13).

William Upshaw and Elizabeth "Betty" Hunt were married circa 1759 in Essex? Co, Virginia. **Elizabeth "Betty" Hunt**, daughter of John Hunt and Ann (maiden name unknown), lived in Essex Co, Virginia from 1745 to 1762. She was born before 1745 in Essex? Co, Virginia. She died in Amherst? Co, Virginia. Betty was buried at an unknown cemetery in Amherst? Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1761, 17 January: Essex Co., Virginia, Will of William Upshaw:

In the Name of God Amen. I William Upshaw of South Farnham Parrish (sic), being sick & weak but of sound perfect sence (sic) & memory thanks be to Almighty God for it and as touching such worldly goods as it hath pleased Almighty God to bestoe (sic) on me, I give & dispose of in the following manner -

Imprimis. First I lend to my wife Elizth. Upshaw all my estate both personal & real dureing (sic) her widowhood & after her decease to the heirs of James Upshaw to be equally divid'd amongst them and as he hath four children at present the whole is to be equally dev'd to the amount of six but if the sd. James Upshaw should not have any more by this present wife Suca Upshaw, then to be equally dev'd amongst the four preset (sic) children Vz Elizabeth, James & Jerry & Marthen (sic) Upshaw to them & their heirs forever. I constitute & appoint my wife Eliz'th. Upshaw and brother James Upshaw to be my Executors to this my last Will & Testament given under my hand and seale (sic) this 17th of January 1761. (signed) William Upshaw (L.S.)

The negros in the possession of Mrs. Ann Upshaw that was gave my wife by her brother John Hunt my part I desire may be equally divided amongst my uncle Forest Upshaw's three children at their mother's decease Leroy, Mille (sic) & John to them and their heirs for ever I present. (signed) William Upshaw, 1st day of June 1761.

Exd. At a Court Cont'd. & held for Essex County at Tappa. on the 17th day of August 1762.

This last Will and Testament & Codicil annex'd of William Upshaw decc'd. was presented in Court by James Upshaw Exr. and Heir at Law of the deced't. and the Court being satisfied that the said Will and codicil are the proper hand writing of the sd. Deced't. do admit the same to record. and the said James having made oath according to law, on his motion a certificate is grant (sic) him for obtaining a Probat (sic) in due form. Test (signed) John Lee Junr. CECur.

(Source: Essex Co, Virginia, Will Book 12, page 12, 13).

2. Amherst Co, VA, deed book E, page 415.

COMMENTS:

1. Elizabeth (Hunt) Upshaw was the "beloved companion" of Drury Christian, who died in 1783, Amherst Co, VA.

25. **Hannah Upshaw** was born circa 1734 in Essex Co, Virginia. She was living in 1760. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex? Co, Virginia.

Hannah Upshaw and Daniel Sullivan Jr. were married circa 1746 in Essex? Co, Virginia. **Daniel Sullivan Jr.**, son of Daniel Sullivan and Catherine (Mrs. Daniel Sr.) Sullivan, lived in Essex Co, Virginia in 1730–1760. He was born circa 1730 in Essex Co, Virginia. He died in 1760 at the age of 30 in Essex Co, Virginia. Daniel was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1760, 6 Dec; will of Daniel Sullivan, Essex Co, VA.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. William & Mary College Quarterly; 2nd series, Vol 18, No. 1, Jan 1938, page 77.

Daniel Sullivan and Hannah Upshaw had the following children:

- 78 i. **John Sullivan** was born circa 1751 in Essex Co, Virginia. He died (living) 1751. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. John lived in Essex Co, Virginia.
- 79 ii. **James Sullivan** was born circa 1753 in Essex Co, Virginia. He died (living) 1753. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. James lived in Essex Co, Virginia.
- 80 iii. **Ann Sullivan** was born circa 1755 in Essex Co, Virginia. She died (living) 1755. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. Ann lived in Essex Co, Virginia.

29. **Suca Jones** was born circa 1732 in Essex Co, Virginia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. She lived in Essex Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1761, 17 January: Essex Co., Virginia, Will Book 12, pp. 12, 13: Will of William Upshaw:

In the Name of God Amen. I William Upshaw of South Farnham Parrish (sic), being sick & weak but of sound perfect sence (sic) & memory thanks be to Almighty God for it and as touching such worldly goods as it hath pleased Almighty God to bestoe (sic) on me, I give & dispose of in the following manner -

Imprimis. First I lend to my wife Elizth. Upshaw all my estate both personal & real dureing (sic) her widowhood & after her decease to the heirs of James Upshaw to be equally divid'd amongst them and as he hath four children at present the whole is to be equally dev'd to the amount of six but if the sd. James Upshaw should not have any more by this present wife Suca Upshaw, then to be equally dev'd amongst the four preset (sic) children Vz Elizabeth, James & Jerry & Marthen (sic) Upshaw to them & their heirs forever. I constitute & appoint my wife Eliz'th. Upshaw and brother James Upshaw to be my Executors to this my last Will & Testament given under my hand and seale (sic) this 17th of January 1761. (signed) William Upshaw (L.S.)

The negros in the possession of Mrs. Ann Upshaw that was gave my wife by her brother John Hunt my part I desire may be equally divided amongst my uncle Forest Upshaw's three children at their mother's

decease Leroy, Mille (sic) & John to them and their heirs for ever I present. (signed) William Upshaw, 1st day of June 1761.

Exd. At a Court Cont'd. & held for Essex County at Tappa. on the 17th day of August 1762.

This last Will and Testament & Codicil annex'd of William Upshaw decc'd. was presented in Court by James Upshaw Exr. and Heir at Law of the deced't. and the Court being satisfied that the said Will and codicil are the proper hand writing of the sd. Deced't. do admit the same to record. and the said James having made oath according to law, on his motion a certificate is grant (sic) him for obtaining a Probat (sic) in due form. Test (signed) John Lee Junr. CECur.

Suca Jones and Col. James Upshaw Sr. were married in 1750–1753 in Essex Co, Virginia. **Col. James Upshaw Sr.**, son of Jeremiah Upshaw and (Female) Buckner, was born circa 1730 in Essex Co, Virginia. He died on 22 Jul 1806 at the age of 76 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Caroline Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1730: Birth date calculated from age of 76 as given in 1806 obituary.

2. 1761, 17 January: Date of will of William Upshaw:

In the Name of God Amen. I William Upshaw of South Farnham Parrish (sic), being sick & weak but of sound perfect sence (sic) & memory thanks be to Almighty God for it and as touching such worldly goods as it hath pleased Almighty God to bestoe (sic) on me, I give & dispose of in the following manner -

Imprimis. First I lend to my wife Elizth. Upshaw all my estate both personal & real dureing (sic) her widowhood & after her decease to the heirs of James Upshaw to be equally divid'd amongst them and as he hath four children at present the whole is to be equally dev'd to the amount of six but if the sd. James Upshaw should not have any more by this present wife Suca Upshaw, then to be equally dev'd amongst the four preset (sic) children Vz Elizabeth, James & Jerry & Marthen (sic) Upshaw to them & their heirs forever. I constitute & appoint my wife Eliz'th. Upshaw and brother James Upshaw to be my Executors to this my last Will & Testament given under my hand and seale (sic) this 17th of January 1761. (signed) William Upshaw (L.S.)

The negros in the possession of Mrs. Ann Upshaw that was gave my wife by her brother John Hunt my part I desire may be equally divided amongst my uncle Forest Upshaw's three children at their mother's decease Leroy, Mille (sic) & John to them and their heirs for ever I present. (signed) William Upshaw, 1st day of June 1761.

Exd. At a Court Cont'd. & held for Essex County at Tappa. on the 17th day of August 1762.

This last Will and Testament & Codicil annex'd of William Upshaw decc'd. was presented in Court by James Upshaw Exr. and Heir at Law of the deced't. and the Court being satisfied that the said Will and codicil are the proper hand writing of the sd. Deced't. do admit the same to record. and the said James having made oath according to law, on his motion a certificate is grant (sic) him for obtaining a Probat (sic) in due form. Test (signed) John Lee Junr. CECur.

(Source: Essex Co, Virginia, Will Book 12, pages 12 & 13).

3. 1790 census: 1790 Virginia census not extant.

4. 1800 census: 1800 Virginia census not extant.

5. 1806, 22 July: Death date from unknown source.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. William & Mary College Quarterly; 2nd Series, Vol 18, no. 1, January 1938: pp. 73-74:

(Child of Jeremiah Upshaw): James Upshaw, perhaps the oldest son of Jeremiah Upshaw, was born circa 1730 (footnote 7: Death Notices in Richmond newspapers: "Col. James Upshaw, aged 76 years, on July 22, 1806." (William & Mary College Quarterly, VII,201).) He married Suca, the widow of William Sthreshley, (died 1750), and daughter of Captain Thomas

Jones, Gent., and wife, Hannah. She was sister to John Jones, who, in his will proved in Essex in 1759, bequeaths to "my sister, Suca Upshaw my Riding Chair & one bay horse called Barby." John Jones names also his nephews, James and Jeremiah Upshaw, Thomas and William Sthreshley and nieces, Elizabeth and Mary Jones. Among other legatees was an aunt, Martha Sale, wife of Cornelious Sale (footnote 7a: son of Cornelious Sale, who died in Essex County, 1746. Will Book 7, page 501). who, in his will dated October 3, 1772, and recorded in Essex County Will Book 13, page 12, July 17, 1775, made bequests to James and Suca Upshaw's children.

We gather from the division of Mrs. Hannah Upshaw's estate, that James Upshaw had married his cousin, Suca Jones, and that she and John Jones, Thomas Jones and William Jones were grandchildren of Hannah Upshaw, wife of Captain William Upshaw. December 20, 1757, James Upshaw was appointed guardian of Thomas and William Sthreshley, orphans of William Sthreshley, dec'd. The same day William Daingerfield, Esqr., Francis Waring, Thomas Waring and John Lee, Gents., divided the estate of William Sthreshley, dec'd., between James Upshaw in right of his wife, Suca's dower, and his orphans, Thomas and William Sthreshley. According to the law of that day he not only enjoyed the estate of his wife, but partly that of his step-children, for in the settlement of the estate James Upshaw received for "boarding & clothing Thomas and William Sthreshley 7 years at 16 pounds per year, 112 pounds; to cash for their schooling 2 pounds, 17 shillings, 3 pence." (Order Book 22, page 94 and Will Book 11, page 43-45). In 1761, there is recorded a payment by him to Leonard Garnett for "schooling" them. (Guardian Book, page 11).

In 1767, James Upshaw was commissioned Captain of Essex County Militia, and qualified to his commission, Nov. 17th of the same year. (Order Book 27, page 37).

He was one of the signers of the Articles of the Westmoreland Association in 1766. (Collection of the Virginia Historical Society, New Series, Vol. 10, page 373).

He removed later to Caroline County, where he was one of the Justices, 1770-1778, and Sheriff, 1785-1787. In 1774 he served as a member of the Caroline County Committee of Safety, and in 1778, was commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel of the Caroline Militia. and served during the War of the Revolution.

At his death, July 22, 1806, he left the following children: Elizabeth Upshaw, James Upshaw, Jerry (Jeremiah) Upshaw and Martha Upshaw.

2. James Upshaw, son of Jeremiah Upshaw, son of William Upshaw, was born ca. 1730; died 1806. He married Suca Jones, daughter of Thomas Jones and Hannah Upshaw. James and Suca were first cousins. At the time of her marriage to James Upshaw, Suca Jones was the widow Sthreshley.

Children of James Upshaw and Suca Jones: (I) Elizabeth Upshaw; (II) James Upshaw, Jr., born 1755; (III) Jeremiah Upshaw.

(Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 62).

3. "Upshaw Family Journal", April 1976, page 70.

COMMENTS:

1. James Upshaw Sr. had military service in the American Revolutionary War.

James Upshaw and Suca Jones had the following children:

- +74 i. **Elizabeth Upshaw**, born ca 1750, Essex Co, Virginia; married John Scott, 1772.
- +75 ii. **James Upshaw Jr.**, born 1755, Essex Co, Virginia; married Mary Martin, 22 Feb 1779, Essex? Co, Virginia; died 1807, Essex Co, Virginia.
- +76 iii. **Jeremiah "Jerry" Upshaw**, born ca 1759, Essex Co, Virginia; married Lucy(?) (maiden name unknown), ca 1780, Caroline? Co, Virginia; died 1813, Essex Co, Virginia.
- +77 iv. **Martha Upshaw**, born 7 Aug 1760, Essex Co, Virginia; married Francis William Buckner, bef 1780, Essex Co, Virginia; died 12 Aug 1837, Christian Co, Kentucky.

Suca Jones and William Sthreshley were married before 1750 in Essex? Co, Virginia. **William Sthreshley** was born circa 1730. He died in 1750 at the age of 20 in Essex Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex Co, Virginia.

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1998) Jim Sthreshley, 106 Scarsdale Drive, Stafford, VA 22554-3926

32. **William Upshaw Davis** was born circa 1730. He lived in Essex Co, Virginia in 1750. He died (living) 1750 in Essex? Co, Virginia. William was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex? Co, Virginia. 1. Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny, "The Upshaw Family of Essex".

VII. 1. William Upshaw Davis married, in Essex, a Miss Tandy, and moved to Edgecombe County, North Carolina, where, February 15, 1754, he gave a power of attorney to Archibald Ritchie, of Essex County, Virginia. (Deed Book 27, page 12). Upshaw Davis, probably their son, died in 1760. His will, recorded in Essex County Will Book 28, page 246, names wife, Elizabeth, and relative, Henry Clark. Their daughter, Molly Upshaw, married, August 31, 1809, Edmund Ferrell. (Marriage License Book Essex Co.). Their son, Upshaw Ferrell, married first, January 19, 1836, Kitty Clarke; second, May 15, 1859, Louise Tune, widow, who was born 1834. (Source: William & Mary College Quarterly; 2nd series, Vol 18, no. 2, Jan 1938; page 87, 88).

William Upshaw Davis and _____ Tandy were married circa 1750 in Essex? Co, Virginia. _____ **Tandy**

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

was born circa 1730 in Essex? Co, Virginia. She lived in Essex? Co, Virginia in 1750. She died (living) 1750. _____ was buried (living) 1750.

33. **Sarah Davis** was born circa 1730. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Sarah Davis and Samuel Elliot were married circa 1750 in Essex? Co, Virginia. **Samuel Elliot** was born circa 1730 in Essex? Co, Virginia. He lived in Essex Co, Virginia in 1750. He died (living) 1750. Samuel was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. Samuel & Sarah (Davis) Elliot had one daughter, Eliza Elliot.

Samuel Elliot and Sarah Davis had the following child:

- 81 i. **Eliza Elliot** was born (living) 1750 in Essex? Co, Virginia. She died (living) 1750. She was buried (living) 1750.

34. **Thomas Roane Col.** was born circa 1730 in Essex Co, Virginia. He died on 8 Apr 1799 at the age of 69 in Newington, King & Queen Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Virginia. 1. Thomas Roane married his first cousin, Mary Ann Hipkins, daughter of Samuel Hipkins Sr. & Margaret Upshaw.

2. 1. Thomas Roane was commissioned by Governor Robert Dinwiddie, lieutenant of a company of foot soldiers under the command of Captain John Latane'. (Essex County Order Book 1754-1757, page 116). He was a member of the Essex County Committee in 1774, and in 1777, was commissioned County Lieutenant. "He removed to the Parish of St. Stephens, King and Queen County. He died in 1799, at 'Newington,' his residence on the Mattaponi, and his will was proved in King and Queen County Court, April 8, 1799, and afterwards recorded in Essex County, March 18, 1839." He married his cousin, Mary Ann, daughter of Colonel Samuel and Margaret (Upshaw) Hipkins, and had a large family. ("William and Mary College Quarterly, XVIII, 259). (Source: William & Mary College Quarterly; 2nd series, Vol 18, no. 2, Jan 1938; page 88).

3. Thomas Roane was a Revolutionary soldier.

Thomas Roane Col. and Mary Ann Hipkins were married circa 1765 in Virginia. **Mary Ann Hipkins**, daughter of Samuel Hipkins and Margaret Upshaw, was born circa 1745 in Essex Co, Virginia. She lived in Newington, King & Queen Co, Virginia in 1777. She died in Sep 1808 at the age of 63 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. Mary was buried at an unknown cemetery in King & Queen Co, Virginia. 1. Mary Ann Hipkins married her first cousin, Col. Thomas Roane.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Thomas Roane and Mary Ann Hipkins had the following children:

- +82 i. **Sarah Roane**, married Hugh Campbell, Virginia.
- 83 ii. **Molly Roane** was born (date unknown).
- 84 iii. **Mary Ann Roane** was born (date unknown). 1. She died at age 19; cause, consumption.

- +85 iv. **Rebecca Roane**, married Richard Barnes, Virginia.
- 86 v. **Patsy Hipkins Roane** was born (date unknown).
- +87 vi. **Catherine Roane**, married Archibald Ruffin, Virginia.
- 88 vii. **Archibald Roane** was born (date unknown). 1. He died in infancy

- 89 viii. **William Roane** was born (date unknown). 1. He died of suicide at age 24

- 90 ix. **Thomas Roane Jr.** was born (date unknown).
- 91 x. **Samuel Roane** was born (date unknown). Died age 30

- +92 xi. **Alice Roane**, married Sterling Ruffin, Virginia.
- +93 xii. **Lucy Roane**, born 25 May 1777, "Newington", King & Queen Co, Virginia; married Edwin Upshaw Sr., 25 May 1800, Middlesex Co, Virginia; died 23 Oct 1814, King & Queen Co, Virginia.
- +94 xiii. **Margaret Roane**, born ca 1769; married Christopher Harwood, bef 1789, Virginia; married John Garnett, Virginia; died (living) 1789.

35. **William Roane Jr.** was born circa 1733 in Essex Co, Virginia. He died in 1785 at the age of 52 in Essex Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex? Co, Virginia. 1. "The Upshaw Family of Essex" by Lenora Higginbotham Sweeney.

3. William Roane, took an active part in the affairs of his country. He qualified as King's Deputy Attorney, in 1768; Clerk of Essex Court; commissioned Colonel of Essex County Militia, May 17, 1757. (Order Book 21, 1754-1757, p. 363). He was a member of the House of Burgesses, which at the meetings held at the Raleigh Tavern, Williamsburg, May 18, 1769, May 27, 1774 and August 1, 1774, entered into an association against the importation or purchase of British manufactures. With his brother, Thomas Roane, he was a member of Essex County Committee, in 1774, and in 1777 was Colonel of Essex County Militia. His first wife was a daughter of Colonel Spencer Ball, Gent., of Northumberland County. (footnote 21: Col. Spencer Ball was a son of Capt. Joseph Ball, of "Coan", Northumberland County, and Mary, daughter of Capt. Spencer Mottrom (m. Sarah dau. of William Young, whose will proved in Essex, Jan. 10, 1697, names as an Exor., "his worthy friend, Colo. Nicholas Spencer"). Capt. Ball was a son of Capt. William Ball Jr., of "Millenbeck," Lancaster County, and his wife Margaret, daughter of James Williamson who immigrated from England and settled in that part of Lancaster County, which later became Rappahannock, and wife Ann daughter of Col. William Underwood, of "The Mount", Rappahannock County. (Rappahannock County Deed Book 5, pages 131, 212, 291, 485.)

Colonel William Roane married second, October 24, 1782, Ann Cooke, of Gloucester County. (footnote 22: Essex County Chancery Papers, "6 X F ----- 71." He died in Essex, 1785, and his widow, Ann, married Frederick William Hearne.

(Source: William & Mary College Quarterly; 2nd series, Vol 18, no. 2, Jan 1938; page 89).

2. (1993) John McGiffert indicates that he md Judith C. Ball; did he marry "Elizabeth" or "Judith C." Ball? What documentation?

William Roane Jr. and Elizabeth Ball were married in 1758 in Virginia. **Elizabeth Ball** was born circa 1733. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

William Roane and Elizabeth Ball had the following child:

- 95 i. **Spencer Roane** was born on 4 Apr 1762 in Essex Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. "The Upshaw Family of Essex", by Lenora Higginbotham Sweeney.

Spencer Roane, son of Colonel William Roane by his first wife, was born in Essex County, 4 April, 1762. His first wife was Anne, daughter of Patrick Henry; he married second, a daughter of Colonel Hoskins, of King and Queen County. By her he had a daughter who married Governor McDonald, of Georgia, afterwards Chief Justice of that State. He attended William and Mary College, and was one of the founders of the Phi Beta Kappa Society. "He studied law with George Wythe, and also in Philadelphia, after which he was a member successively of the Virginia Assembly, Council and Senate. He was appointed a Judge in 1789 of the General Court, and in 1794 of the Court of Errors." After the death of Judge Pendleton, he universally ranked as the ablest member of that court. He was twice one of the persons appointed to revise the laws of the State and several times Presidential elector.. "Mr. Jefferson it is said wished him to run as Vice-President under Mr. Crawford with the view that he might succeed the latter as President. But Mr. Crawford's ill health and Roane's death prevented the event." In 1819, he was one of the commissioners for locating the University of Virginia. "Judge Roane was a Jeffersonian Republican, and wrote several essays under the name of 'Algernon Sidney', asserting the supremacy of a State in a question of conflicting authority between Virginia and the United States, which were published in the Richmond Enquirer'." He died in Sharon Springs, Virginia. September 4, 1822,. The county of Roane, West Virginia, and Spencer, it's county seat, were named in his honor.

Hi son, William Harrison Roane, by his first wife, Anne Henry, was born 1788 and died 1845. Like his father he studied at William and Mary College. He was a Representative in Congress, 1815-1817, and United States Senator, 1837-1841. "He had a decided dash of the eloquence of his grandfather (Patrick Henry), and was filled with the peculiarities of the Roanes, high spirited, soft hearted, strong minded, generous, impulsive, but with all their rough traits softened down by a more extended intercourse with the world." He married, Martha Bland Seldon, born January 15, 1786, daughter of Col. Miles and Elizabeth (Armistead) Selden. ("William & Mary College Quarterly", VII, 51 and XVIII, 277; Kennedy: "Seldens of Virginia", p. 125). (Source: William &

William Roane Jr. and Ann Cooke were married (living) 1758 in Virginia. **Ann Cooke** was born (living) 1733. She died (living) 1758. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

36. **Mary "Molly" Roane** was born circa 1738 in Essex Co, Virginia. She was buried at Ritchie family cemetery in Tappahannock, Essex Co, Virginia. 1. "The Upshaw Family of Essex", by Lenora Higginbotham Sweeney.

4. Mary Roane, the fourth child of Captain William and Sarah (Upshaw) Roane, married Archibald Ritchie, a Scotch merchant who settled about the year 1749, in Tappahannock, the port of entry for all the surrounding country. "In this small village, as in few others in Colonial Virginia, there intermingled the best in the plantation life with the energy, initiative and sagacity of the Scotch tradesman."

December 19, 1749, George Gerrard, of Essex, planter, sold to Archibald Ritchie, three lots in Tappahannock numbered 45, 51 and 52. His wife, Diana, appeared in Essex Court and released her right of dower. (Deeds, etc., Book 25, 1749-1752, p. 84). He steadily acquired neighboring lands until he owned a handsome estate. About 1768, he erected the "Ritchie House", the only brick residence at that time in the Borough of Tappahannock, on the Rappahannock, in Virginia.

Francis Jordone, of Yorktown, in a letter to Captain Hugh Crawford, in England, 21 August, 1753, writes: "Last week Mr. Archbd. Ritchie was married to a daughter of Capt. Roan's, with whom he gets 500 pounds down, & as much at her father's death." ("William & Mary Coll. Quarterly, XI, 240).

January 22, 1757, he was commissioned Captain of Essex County Militia, by his friend, Governor Robert Dinwiddie. James Webb, Gent., served in his Company as Lieutenant in the French & Indian War in 1757, and John Edmondson as Ensign in 1758.

He was Treasurer of Essex County, 1765; Justice from 1757 to 1775, and in 1776 was appointed a member of the Essex County Committee of Safety.

His Scotch canniness is shown by the fact that he erected a causeway through the low grounds adjoining Moore Fauntleroy, in Richmond County, and by his own private ferry enabled customers to come from Richmond to his store in Tappahannock. By an Act of the General Assembly passed in October, 1764, this ferry was established for public use and Capt. Ritchie was allowed to charge each person one shilling, three pence, and a horse at the same rate, "and in that proportion for transporting of carriages, cattle, and other things." These charges being considered excessive, they were changed by an Act of Assemble in 1766, to one sghilling per person and the same for horses, etc. (Hening: "Statutes", VIII, 46-47, 194-195).

Ambler, in his "Life of Thomas Ritchie", says: "Archibald Ritchie violated the association of 1774, entered into to prohibit the importation of British goods into Virginia, and incurred the enmity of Richard Henry Lee who had raised a mob to destroy his business." It would be interesting to learn whether the force crosses at the ferry and the leader

"Cries, 'Boatman, do not tarry!
And I'll give thee a silver pound,
To row us o'er the ferry' " ---

It may be that Mrs. Ritchie persuaded him to apologize to the Governor or else he heard the Whigs singing the patriotic refrain of Essex:

"When side by side, Col. Will Roane tied a negro and a Tory."

Be that as it may, it is recorded that his apology was accepted by Patrick Henry, the Governor. Ever afterwards Captain Archibald Ritchie was satisfied to sell American merchandise and even furnished gunpowder with which to fight the British.

From the diary of Colonel Landon Cartter, of "Sabine Hall," Richmond County, we learn that he enjoyed the friendship of Colonel Carter, and with his brothers-in-law Dr. John and Colonel Moore Fauntleroy Brockenbrough were frequent guests of Colonel John Tayloe at his beautiful home, "Mount Airy."

At October Court, 1779, Archibald Ritchie made oath that he had imported from London in the ship "Charming Molly," in July, 1764, eighty-three indentured servants and in the same ship in 1765, twenty-six indentured servants. (Order Book 29, pp. 449-450).

His will, dated September 18, 1782, was recorded in Essex County Will Book 13,, pp. 415-417, April 20, 1784.

(Source: William & Mary College Quarterly; 2nd series, Vol 18, no. 2, Jan 1938; page 90-91).

Mary "Molly" Roane and Archibald Ritchie Sr. were married circa 1758 in Virginia. **Archibald Ritchie Sr.** was born circa 1738 in Virginia. He died in Apr 1784 at the age of 46 in Essex Co, Virginia. He was buried at Ritchie family cemetery in Tappahannock, Essex Co, Virginia. 1. (Source: Derieux, Suzanne P. & Wesley E. Pippenger, *Essex County, Virginia Cemeteries Volume 2 -Tappahannock Cemeteries* (Tappahannock, VA: privately printed, 2012), page 154:

page 154) Ritchie Family cemetery (Site). In 1768, Archibald Ritchie acquired the entire block of Town Lots 17, 18, 21 and 22, where he lived until his death. An 1811 deed from John Temple to George W. Banks and Tunstall Banks, reserved the Ritchie family burial vault area "38 feet east, 15 feet north and 30 feet west." The cemetery was located on either Town Lot 18 or 22. This was behind what was then known as the Farmer's Hotel, and later the Union Hotel. The Essex Florist shop may have been built on or near

the site. The Ritchie family burial vault is mentioned in two accounts of depredations by British soldiers during the War of 1812. In 1814, a newspaper article described that the vault door has been forced, and five coffins out of nine had been broken to pieces and the skeletons lay exposed to the gaze of any who chanced to look in. Also that year, it was noted:

Scarcely a house of any distinction in the town escaped robbery or dilapidation, this was not all; they entered the family vault of Col. Ritchie, and with unholy hands disturbed the ashes of the dead; five out of nine coffins were opened and their mouldering contents mutilated, and left exposed; the escutcheons torn from their places and flung out; this was done with the pretence of searching for treasure ...

In a letter from Austin Brockenbrough on 10 Apr 1854, to Thomas Ritchie, he notifies the family that the state of the vault, the wooden cover to it, has entirely decayed & nearly all blown off by winds. The brick work including the arch is still in state of some preservation, but a recent leak at top threatens a speedy chasm. Brockenbrough recommended it was best to cover the remains with earth and sod it over with decency.

As late as 1900 one could find quantities of white marble fragments scattered about. In the 1920s, a commercial building was built on the site that was later used as a florist shop and a thrift store. No grave

markers have been found.

Nine burials, that may have included:

Ritchie, Mary Roane, d. 1803, daughter of William Roane and Sarah Upshaw, wife of Archibald.

Ritchie, Archibald, d. by 20 Apr 1784.

Ritchie, Mary, daughter of Archibald Ritchie and Mary Roane, b. 1760s, d. before 1803.

Ritchie, William, son of Archibald Ritchie and Mary Roane, b. 1750s, d. Fall 1797.

2. 1828, 25 May: Died - on Sunday at the residence of his father in law, Mr. Spindle, Mr. Archibald Ritchie, only son of Col. Archibald Ritchie of Essex County ("Richmond Enquirer", Friday, 30 May 1828, page 3; source: Wesley E. Pippenger, "Essex County, Virginia Newspaper Notices 1738-1938" (Tappahannock, VA: the author, 2009), page 28).

Archibald Ritchie and Mary Roane had the following child:

- 96 i. **Archibald Ritchie Jr.** died on 25 May 1828 in Essex Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1828, 25 May: Died - on Sunday at the residence of his father in law, Mr. Spindle, Mr. Archibald Ritchie, only son of Col. Archibald Ritchie of Essex County ("Richmond Enquirer", Friday, 30 May 1828, page 3; (Source: Wesley E. Pippenger, "Essex County, Virginia Newspaper Notices 1738-1938" (Tappahannock, VA: the author, 2009), page 28).)

37. **John Roane** was born circa 1746 in Essex Co, Virginia. He died (living) 1766. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. "The Upshaw Family of Essex", by Lenora Higginbotham Sweeney.

2. John Roane, of "Uppowoc", King William County, was a Colonel of Militia in the Revolution and was present at the surrender of Lord Cornwallis. He married 1st Miss Jones, of Middlesex County; 2nd Betty Taylor. By his first wife he had two children: John Roane, Jr., who was a student at William and Mary Collegewith John Randolph, of Roanoke. He was a member of the Electoral College of Virginia in 1792, and served for many years in the United States Congress. He was also a member of the Virginia Convention of 1829; Molly Roane, married James Ruffin, son of Colonel Robert Ruffin, of "Sweet Hall", King William County. ("Calendar of Va. State Papers", VI, 137, 138, and William and Mary College Quarterly, XVIII, 194, 259). (Source: William & Mary College Quarterly; 2nd series, Vol 18, no. 2, Jan 1938; page 88, 89).

John Roane and (Female) Jones were married circa 1766 in Virginia. **(Female) Jones** was born circa 1746 in Virginia?. She died (living) 1766. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

John Roane and Elizabeth ("Betty") Taylor were married (living) 1766 in Virginia. **Elizabeth ("Betty") Taylor** was born (living) 1746 in Virginia. She died (living) 1766. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. Elizabeth lived in Virginia.

38. **Sarah Roane** was born circa 1750 in Essex Co, Virginia. She died in 1810 at the age of 60. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Sarah Roane and Dr. John Brockenbrough were married circa 1770 in Virginia. **Dr. John Brockenbrough** was born circa 1750 in Virginia. He died circa 1770 at the age of 20. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. John lived in Virginia. 1. John & Moore Fauntleroy Brockenbrough (husband of Lucy Roane) were brothers

39. **Lucy Roane** was born circa 1752 in Essex Co, Virginia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Lucy Roane and Richard Barnes were married circa 1772 in Virginia. **Richard Barnes** was born circa 1752 in Essex Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Lucy Roane and Moore Fauntleroy Brockenbrough were married in Virginia. **Moore Fauntleroy Brockenbrough** was born in Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. He lived in Virginia. 1. Moore Fauntleroy Brockenbrough & John Brockenbrough (husband of Sarah Roane) were brothers.

41. **Mary "Molly" Upshaw** was born circa 1741 in Essex Co, Virginia. She died in Virginia?. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Virginia?.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Mary Upshaw and her sister, Sally, were under age at the date of their father's will. Their mother and guardian, Tamazen Upshaw, produced their orphan's account in Essex Court in 1762. Mary Upshaw married William Fogg, who may possibly have been a son of Joseph Fogg, whose will, dated September 11, 1781, was proved June 19, 1786 and names: wife, Mary Fogg; sons, John James, Thomas, Major and Frederick Fogg; daughters, Ann Hill, Mary Keesee, Elizabeth Taylar and Catherine Eliot; grandsons, Nathaniel Fogg, William Upshaw Fogg and Pitman Dobson; granddaughter, Molly Dobson. (Will Book 14, page 47).

(Source: William and Mary College Quarterly; 2nd series, Vol 18, no. 1; January 1938, "The Upshaw Family of Essex", by Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny, page 79).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Mary "Molly" Upshaw and William Fogg were married circa 1760 in Essex? Co, Virginia. **William Fogg** was born circa 1736 in Virginia?. He lived in Essex Co, Virginia in 1760. He died circa 1786 at the age of 50 in Essex Co, Virginia. William was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex Co, Virginia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1786, 19 June: William Fogg will recorded 19 June 1786, Essex Co., VA.
2. For additional Fogg family records, see the Upshaw Family Journal, Vol. 3 page 95.

William Fogg and Mary Upshaw had the following children:

- 97 i. **John Fogg** was born circa 1762 in St. Anne's Parish., Essex Co, Virginia. He died (living) 1762. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- 98 ii. **James Fogg** was born circa 1764 in St. Anne's Parish., Essex Co, Virginia. He died (living) 1764. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- 99 iii. **Thomas Fogg** was born circa 1766 in St. Anne's Parish., Essex Co, Virginia. He died (living) 1766. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- 100 iv. **Major Fogg** was born circa 1768 in St. Anne's Parish., Essex Co, Virginia. He died (living) 1768. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- 101 v. **Frederick Fogg** was born circa 1770 in St. Anne's Parish., Essex Co, Virginia. He died (living) 1770. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- +102 vi. **Ann Fogg**, born ca 1772, St. Anne's Parish., Essex Co, Virginia; married (Male) Hill, ca 1792, Virginia?; died (living) 1792.
- +103 vii. **Mary Fogg**, born ca 1774, St. Anne's Parish., Essex Co, Virginia; married (given name unk) Keese, ca 1794, Virginia?.
- +104 viii. **Elizabeth Fogg**, born ca 1776, St. Anne's Parish., Essex Co, Virginia; married _____ Taylor, ca 1796, Virginia?; died (living) 1796.
- +105 ix. **Catherine Fogg**, born ca 1778, St. Anne's Parish., Essex Co, Virginia; married (Male) Eliot, ca 1798, Virginia?; died (living) 1798.

43. **Susannah Upshaw** was born circa 1745 in Essex Co, Virginia. She lived in Essex Co, Virginia in 1745. She died after 1806 at the age of 61 in Essex? Co, Virginia. Susannah was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex? Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Susannah (Upshaw) Taylor settled her husband's estate in 1806, Essex County, Virginia.
2. 4. (fourth child of William Upshaw, Jr.): Susanna Upshaw, married Samuel Taylor, of Essex. (Source: William and Mary College Quarterly; 2nd series, Vol 18, no. 1; January 1938, "The Upshaw Family of Essex", by Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny, page 79).

Susannah Upshaw and Samuel Taylor were married before 27 Jan 1771 in Essex? Co, Virginia. **Samuel**

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Taylor was born circa 1745 in Virginia?. He lived in Essex? Co, Virginia in 1765. He died in Essex? Co, Virginia. Samuel was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex? Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Revolutionary service - 6th Regt, Va Militia (Essex Co); Virginia State Library Bounty Warrants, Box 149, Folder 1, Samuel Taylor, 1779.

2. 1790 Virginia census, Essex Co., Va, 1783 Essex Co, page 52: Samuel Taylor, 6 Whites, 1 Black.

3. Samuel Taylor (1) came to Essex County, Virginia, from England sometime before the Revolutionary War and married Susannah Upshaw, daughter of William Upshaw, Jr. (copy of will in my possession). Samuel Taylor (1) died in 1790. Susannah was named Executrix and settled her account at Tappahannock Court House in 1806. One item in the account was, one coffin, 5 pounds in English money. Susannah was not mentioned in her father's will, but her sister, Sally, who never married (her will in my possession), left her "land and plantation, my negro girl Beck, and all the rest of my estate" to Susannah upon the death of her mother. Her mother was Tamoson Sthreshley, the daughter of Captain William Sthreshley, Jr., of Essex County. Sally Upshaw died in 1771.

The Upshaw family was very prominent in Colonial days in Essex County, Virginia. The history of this family appeared in the William & Mary College Quarterly, January 1938 (Second Series, Vol. 18, No. 1). Susannah's brother, Thomas Upshaw, was a captain in the American Army in the Revolutionary War.

Children of Samuel Taylor (1) and Susannah Upshaw were: Sthreshley (2), only son; Polly (2), married _____ Dyke; Sally (2), married _____ Latham; (one daughter, name unknown, married Mckensie Davis; Tamason (2) married _____ Beasley of Chesterfield County; Betsy (2) married Robert Samuels; Lucy (2) never married.

Sthreshley Taylor (2), born April 23, 1788, married Aphrey Moody of Essex, daughter of Lewis Moody and his wife, Sarah. Aphrey was the aunt of Colonel W.W. Moody (C.S.A.), who became a wealthy banker and cotton dealer in Galveston, Texas. (A record of his family is in my possession - C.A.T., Jr.) Sthreshley Taylor probably died a few years after the Civil War. He was remembered by C.A. Taylor, Sr., and Aunt Sarah Wheeley. He is buried at the old home in Essex County (Albert Sthreshley Taylor's old home) and his wife is said also to be buried there. Sthreshley was married December 8, 1815. Children of Sthreshley Taylor and Aphrey Moody were: Albert Sthreshley Taylor (3), born March 6, 1825, died at Urbanna, Va., January 1899. He married Janet Cridlin of Westmoreland County, who was born July 19, 1832 and died in Essex County at the old home place February 1911. Both are buried at the old home. He was married August 1, 1849.

Julia Ann (3), born November 19, 1816; Lewis Lunford (3) born September 19, 1818, died young; William Lunsford (3), born February 13, 1821, died young; Mary Susan (3), born January 13, 1823; James Washington (3), born April 10, 1827; Sarah Elizabeth (3), born July 19, 18__; George Henry (3), born February 11, 1832; Lucy Ann (3), born June 12, 1834. (One of the above sons, James, I think, was said to have been a soldier in the Mexican War.)

(More)

(Source: "Ancestors & Descendants of Charles Albert Taylor, Sr., Urbanna, VA", by Charles A. Taylor, Jr., Urbanna, Virginia, 1950; four page typed mss).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1. "Some Facts About the Relations of Susanna Upshaw, wife of Samuel Taylor, of Essex County, Virginia"; from the William & Mary College Quarterly, Second Series, Vol. 18, No. 1, page 79, etc., (by Charles A. Taylor, Jr., Urbanna, VA, 1950); copy in possession of Mrs. C.E. Morris, April 1974.
2. "Ancestors & Descendants of Charles Albert Taylor, Sr., Urbanna, VA", by Charles A. Taylor, Jr., Urbanna, Virginia, 1950.
3. Correspondence (1974) from Mrs. C.E. Morris (address now unknown) to Ted O. Brooke.

RESEARCHERS:

1. (1998) DeWitt Taylor Brooks, Richmond, VA (email: Adman93940@aol.com).

Samuel Taylor and Susannah Upshaw had the following children:

- +106 i. **Sthreshley Taylor**, born 1788, Essex? Co, Virginia; married Aphrey Moody, 1815, Essex? Co, Virginia; died (living) 1865, Essex Co, Virginia.
- +107 ii. **Polly Taylor**, born bef 1783, Essex Co, Virginia; married (Male) Dyke, ca 1800, Essex? Co, Virginia; died (living) 1783.
- +108 iii. **Sally Taylor**, born bef 1783, Essex Co, Virginia; married (Male) Latham, ca 1800, Essex? Co, Virginia; died (living) 1783.
- +109 iv. _____ **Taylor**, born bef 1783, Essex Co, Virginia; married McKenzie Davis, ca 1800, Essex? Co, Virginia; died (living) 1783.
- +110 v. **Tamason Taylor**, born bef 1783, Essex Co, Virginia; married (Male) Beasley, ca 1800, Virginia; died (living) 1783.
- +111 vi. **Betsy Taylor**, born bef 1783, Essex Co, Virginia; married Robert Samuels, ca 1800, Essex? Co, Virginia; died (living) 1783.
- +112 vii. **Lucy Taylor**, born bef 1783, Essex Co, Virginia.

44. **Lucy Upshaw** was born circa 1766 in Essex Co, Virginia. She died on 7 Feb 1816 at the age of 50 in Kentucky. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Kentucky.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. "*The Upshaw Family of Essex*", by Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny:

John Upshaw's daughter Mary married Thomas Robinson Waring, son of Captain Robert Payne Waring, Gent., & Gt.-grandson of Thomas Waring, (b. about 1690; d. 1754) of "Goldberry", and his wife, Elizabeth,, daughter of Thomas and Dorothy (North) Gouldman, of Essex. Thomas Robinson Waring's will, dated March 24, 1795, and proved in Essex County, September 21, 1795; wife and sons, John Upshaw Waring and Robert William Waring; "an infant intended to be baptized by the name of Elizabeth Matilda"; father, Robert Payne Waring, and brother, Robert Payne Waring. (Will Book 15, p. 153). From a chancery suit in Essex County, November 28, 1804, it appears that his widow, Lucy

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Waring, had remarried to William Sthresley, and that John Upshaw Waring, William Waring and Elizabeth Matilda Waring were then minors. (Source: William & Mary College Quarterly; 2nd series, vol 18, no. 1, Jan. 1938, pages 82-83).

2. Death date provided by Mrs. Grace E. Jared; no documentation known.

Another undocumented source states that she died before 6 Jan 1823; per ancestor chart dated 7 Oct 1992 by Dorothy Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 9, Funk, Neb., 68940, as published in "Phelps Helps", newsletter of the Holdrege, NE Area Genealogy Club, Vol. 1-4, Spring 1993, p. 5.

Lucy Upshaw and Thomas Robinson Waring were married circa 1786 in Essex? Co, Virginia. **Thomas Robinson Waring**, son of Robert Payne Waring and Catherine Robinson, was born circa 1766 in Essex Co, Virginia. He died in 1795 at the age of 29 in Essex Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1795, 24 March: date of will of Thomas Robinson Waring, Essex Co, Virginia: Thomas Robinson Waring of Essex County, Virginia, dated 24 Mar 1795, proved 21 Sep 1795; Book 15, pp. 153-154..

I lend unto my beloved wife [Lucy] my whole estate during her life, my children to be maintained and educated by her out of the profits of the said estate; at her death to be divided amongst my children as follows:

To my son John Upshaw Waring and my son Robert William Waring, the whole of the tract of land I live on to be equally divided between them; the whole residue of my estate to be equally divided between my two sons and my daughter now an infant, and after intended to be baptized by the name of Elizabeth Matilda.

That my brother Robert Payne Waring have my riding horse, saddle and bridle.

Appoint my loving wife as Executrix, my father Robert Payne Waring, my brother Robert Payne Waring and my two sons above as Executors; If any sons die before they come of age or marry that the land given to the one so dying descends to the surviving, and the residue of the estate given him to my daughters (sic).

Wits: James Evans, Jas. Brockenbrough, [John] Bush.

Note: Lucy Waring was bonded as Executrix.

(Source: Wesley E. Pippenger, "Essex County, Virginia Will Abstracts 1751-1842 and Estate Records Index 1751-1799" (Tappahannock, VA, the author, 2016), page 272).

2. His will was dated 24 Mar 1795 & proved 21 Sep 1795, Essex Co, VA; recorded in Essex County Will Book 15, page 153.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. William & Mary College Quarterly; 2nd Series, Vol 18, no. 1; Jan 1938, page 82, 83.

Thomas Robinson Waring and Lucy Upshaw had the following children:

- 113 i. **John Upshaw Waring** was born circa 1792 in Essex Co, Virginia. He died (living)

1795. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- 114 ii. **Robert William Waring** was born circa 1794 in Essex Co, Virginia. He died (living) 1795. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- 115 iii. **Elizabeth Matilda Waring** was born circa 1795 in Essex Co, Virginia. She died (living) 1795. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Lucy Upshaw and William Sthreshley were married circa 1786 in Virginia?. **William Sthreshley** was born circa 1766 in Virginia. He died (living) 1786 in Virginia?. He was buried (Unknown cemetery) in Virginia?. William lived in Virginia.

William Sthreshley and Lucy Upshaw had the following child:

- +116 i. **Mary Louise Sthreshley**, born 1 Jun 1798; married Thomas Alexander Brooking, 25 Jan 1816; died 16 Jun 1877, McDonough Co, Illinois.

45. **Sarah Elizabeth Gardner "Sallie" Upshaw** lived in Essex Co, Virginia from 1770 to 1790. She was born circa 1770 in Essex Co, Virginia. She died in 1828 at the age of 58 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. Sallie was buried at an unknown cemetery in King & Queen Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. (June 2000); letter from Elizabeth Waring Wilson, 1495 Tutwiler, Memphis, TN 38107, to Ted Brooke, states "The late Mrs. Henry C. Duesberry, 1431 Westbrook Ave., Richmond, VA, 23227, gave me the information about Robert Payne Waring I, 3rd wife. Charles Warner gave her name as Elizabeth Gardner. Her full name was Sarah Elizabeth Gardner Upshaw, sister to Lucy Upshaw who married Thomas Robinson Waring. They were daughters of John Upshaw, the brother of the Sarah Upshaw who married William Roane, hence the name Roane Waring".

2. 1790 census: (not searched)

3. 1799, Oct: In Oct., 1799 (per Will Book 15, page 502), Thomas Bridges & Sarah (Upshaw) Waring relinquished their right of administration of Robert Payne Waring and she renounced the will of her former husband. She married Thomas Bridges in 1799. Sarah was the third wife of Robert Payne Waring. (per Kathlyn Lee Harris Waltermire, 2006).

4. 1800 census: (not searched)

5. 1810 census: (not searched)

6. 1820 census: (not searched)

7. (2006 researcher) Kathlyn Lee Harris Waltermire, 462 Thompson Circle, Colonial Beach, VA 22443. (804) 224-4490.

Sarah Elizabeth Gardner "Sallie" Upshaw and Robert Payne Waring Sr. were married circa 1790 in Essex? Co, Virginia. **Robert Payne Waring Sr.**, son of Thomas Waring and Elizabeth Payne, was born on 13 Oct 1746 in Virginia?. He died on 17 Jun 1799 at the age of 52 in Essex Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. (1975) Mrs. Florence S. Redford, 107 Leech St., Glasgow, KY 42141 (note: informed by Mrs. Wilson (below) in July 2000 that she id deceased).
2. (1976-2000) Mrs. Betty Waring Wilson, 1495 Tutwiler Ave., Memphis, TN 38107.
3. (2006) Kathlyn Lee Harris Waltermire, 462 Thompson Circle, Colonial Beach, VA 22443. (804)224-4490.
4. Husband of Sarah ("Sallie") Upshaw may have been named "Francis G. Waring" Need to verify.
5. Lived at "Paynefield".
6. (per Kathlyn Lee Harris Waltermire, 2006): b. 13 Oct 1746, d. June 1799; King & Queen Co., VA; approved DAR application of Mary Ellen Latane Waring Stiff, National # 257815, descendant of Robert Payne Waring, approved 10 Dec 1929, copy in the possession of Kathlyn H. Waltermire. The will of Robert Payne Waring, Will Book 15, page 457-461.
7. 1799, Oct: In Oct., 1799 (per Will Book 15, page 502), Thomas Bridges & Sarah (Upshaw) Waring relinquished their right of administration of Robert Payne Waring and she renounced the will of her former hisband. She married Thomas Bridges in 1799. Sarah was the third wife of Robert Payne Waring. (per Kathlyn Lee Harris Waltermire, 2006).

Robert Payne Waring and Sarah Elizabeth Gardner Upshaw had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| +117 | i. | Maria Waring , born 29 Aug 1790, Essex Co, Virginia; married Rev. Silas Mercer Noel, 1805, Essex? Co, Virginia; died 2 Nov 1862, Franklin Co, Kentucky. |
| 118 | ii. | Elizabeth Gardner Waring was born (living) 1790 in Essex Co, Virginia. She died (living) 1790. She was buried (living) 1790. 1. Died when 12 years old. |
| 119 | iii. | Francis Gardner Waring died in 1819 in Frankfort, Franklin Co, Kentucky. He was buried in 1819 in Kentucky. He was born (living) 1790 in Essex Co, Virginia. 1. Killed in duel in 1819 on the Noel estate, Frankfort, Kentucky. |
| +120 | iv. | Epaphroditus Lawson Waring , born (living) 1790, Essex Co, Virginia; married Eliza C. Bankhead, 1817; died (living) 1817. |
| +121 | v. | Horace Waring , born (living) 1790, Essex Co, Virginia; married Isabella Jane Roane, 1820; died 1832. |

Sarah Elizabeth Gardner "Sallie" Upshaw and William M. Bridges were married circa 1790 in Woodford Co?, Kentucky?. **William M. Bridges** was born circa 1770. He died in Kentucky?. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Kentucky?.

46. **Maria "Polly" Upshaw** lived in Essex Co, Virginia in 1766–1792. She was born circa 1766 in Essex Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Franklin Co, Kentucky. Polly died on 20 Dec 1851 at the age of 85 in Frankfort, Franklin Co, Kentucky. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Franklin Co, Kentucky.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1766: Birth date calculated from age of 84? as given in 1850 census.
2. 1826: marriage date of Maria Upshaw, daughter of John Upshaw, of Frankfort, Kentucky, & Nicholas Lafon. (Source: Essex Co, VA, Deed Book 42, page 97).
3. 1850 census, Franklin Co, Kentucky, Dist. 1, page 46A, 25 Sep 1850, dwelling 605, family 605: Maria Lafon, age 84?, \$2,000 real estate value, born in VA; William Silas, age 36, born in Germany. (note: age is poorly written and nearly illegible - appears to be "84")
4. 1852, 28 Dec: Death date as given in Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1964: Maria Lafon, age 80, residence: Franklin Co, Kentucky; father: J. Upshaw; mother: Mary Upshaw.
5. No grave marker found for Maria Lafon in www.findagrave.com, Dec 2017.
6. Mrs. Coleman gives the information that she was Maria ("Polly") Upshaw. She adds that she is the "Polly" to whom letters were written by Susanna Lee.

Maria "Polly" Upshaw and Nicholas Lafon were married on 12 Mar 1801 in "White Hall", Essex Co, Virginia. **Nicholas Lafon** was born on 6 Apr 1762 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. He lived in King & Queen Co, Virginia in 1782. He lived in Kentucky in 1831. Nicholas died on 20 Jan 1831 at the age of 68 in "Spring Garden", Woodford Co, Kentucky. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Woodford Co, Kentucky.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Correspondent (2005): Mary Lou Price Coleman, 5205 Comanche Vista Trail, Granbury, TX 76049. (817) 326-3253.
2. Letter from Susanna Lee; DAR application #443411; "History of Woodford County" by Wm. E. Railey, 1938 & 1968; RW service found in "Virginia Baptist Ministers".
3. Major Nicholas Lafon was the first settler in Frankfort, Ky. He was in King & Queen Co, Virginia in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1782; moved to Fayette Co, Kentucky in 1784 & to Frankfort, Kentucky in 1784, where he lived on Washington St. He was at the Revolutionary battles of Eutaw Springs and at Cowpens.

4. For additional Lafon family records, see the Upshaw Family Journal, Vol. 3 page 95.

5. No grave marker found for Nicholas Lafon in www.findagrave.com, Dec 2017.

Nicholas Lafon and Maria Upshaw had the following children:

- +122 i. **Mary Virginia Lafon**, born 14 Feb 1808, Woodford Co, Kentucky; married Richard Gilbert Jackson, 1825.
- +123 ii. **Laetitia Lafon**, born ca 1808, Kentucky; married William Edward Ashmore; married (male) Jackson, 11 May 1831; died 1902.
- +124 iii. **John Upshaw Lafon**, married _____ Sewell.

47. **Hannah Upshaw** lived in Essex Co, Virginia in 1774–1794. She was born circa 1774 in Essex Co, Virginia. She died in 1853 at the age of 79 in Frankfort, Franklin Co, Kentucky. Hannah was buried Frankfort in Franklin Co, Kentucky.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. "The Upshaw Family of Essex", by Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny:

Hannah, fourth daughter of John Upshaw, was born in Essex, 1774, and died in Frankfort, Kentucky, 1853. She married Lieutenant Richard Price, of Maryland, an officer in the War of 1812, who died in service, November 11, 1813. Their daughter, Mary Cordelia Upshaw Price, born in Frankfort, Kentucky, 1810, died there 1874; married Mr. Lucas Broadhead (footnote #16: Son of Capt. Daniel Broadhead, (. b. Ulster Co., N.Y., 1756; d. 1836; m. Blandina Elmendorf), fifth in descent from Capt. Daniel Broadhead, who came to America as a "Captain of Musketeers", in Colonel Nicholls' expedition against the New Netherlands. ("Virginia Magazine of History", XXIV, 1ii). (b. October 31, 1793) who migrated from Ulster County, New York, to Kentucky, in 1820, and settled at Frankfort where he became one of the leading lawyers of the State.

A son, Lucas Broadhead, Jr., "in appearance, he was the beau-ideal of the 'gallant Kentuckian' - of commanding presence and gracious manners, possessing the indescribable 'bel air' of the born aristocrat, yet, withal, what is commonly known in these latter days as 'a good mixer' with all sorts and conditions of men. He had little more than rounded out his 'three score years and ten' when he fell quietly asleep at 'Oaklee,' his country home in Woodford County, Kentucky, October 1, 1914." ("Va. Maga. of Hist.", XXIV, 1iv). (Source: William & Mary College Quarterly; 2nd series, vol 18, no. 1, Jan. 1938, page 83).

COMMENTS:

1. Richard and Hannah (Upshaw) Price are supposed to've moved to Kentucky prior to 1810.

Hannah Upshaw and Richard Price were married circa 1794 in Essex? Co, Virginia. **Richard Price** was born circa 1769 in Maryland?. He died on 11 Nov 1813 at the age of 44 in War of 1812. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Kentucky?. Richard lived in Kentucky.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Richard Price was a Lieutenant and died in service during the War of 1812. There should be good documentation on this - probably some "Price" researcher has this.

Richard Price and Hannah Upshaw had the following child:

- +125 i. **Mary Cordelia Upshaw Price**, born 1810, Frankfort, Franklin Co, Kentucky; married Lucas Broadhead, ca 1830, Frankfort?, Franklin Co?, Kentucky?; died 1874, Frankfort, Franklin Co, Kentucky.

48. **Edwin Upshaw Sr.** was born on 29 Apr 1778 in "White Hall", Essex Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1810 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1820 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. Edwin appeared in the census in 1830 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1840 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. He died on 26 Feb 1849 at the age of 70 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. Edwin was buried at an unknown cemetery in King & Queen Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Edwin Upshaw family record kept by Lucy Roane Upshaw (see UFJ vol. 4 p. 56)
2. 1778, 29 April: Birth date from Edwin Upshaw family record.
3. 1800, 25 May: marriage of Edwin Upshaw & Lucy Roane (Source: "Parish Register of Christ Church", Middlesex County, Va., p. 281).
4. 1810 census, King & Queen Co, VA, page 179: Edwin Upshaw household: 3 males under 10; 2 males 26-44; 1 female under 10; 1 female 26-44; 30 slaves.
5. 1820 census, St. Stephens township, King & Queen Co, Virginia, page 22: Edwin Upshaw household: 2 males under 10; 1 male 10-15; 1 male 16-18; 1 male 16-25; 1 male 26-44; 1 female 10-15; 1 female 26-44; (and 35 total slaves).
6. 1830 census, King & Queen Co, Virginia, page 277: Edwin Upshaw household: 1 male under 5; 1 male 10-14; 2 males 15-19; 1 male 20-29; 1 male 50-59; 1 female under 5; 1 female 5-9; 2 females 15-19; 1 female 30-39.
7. 1830 census, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 216: Edwin Upshaw household: eight total slaves, no free whites enumerated. (Note: This must've been a "free-standing" plantation with no resident Whites)

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

8. 1840 census, King & Queen Co, Virginia, page 232: Edwin Upshaw household: 1 male 10-14, 1 male 60-69; no females; (42 total slaves).

9. 1840 census, Caroline? Co, Virginia, page 553: Edwin Upshaw household, 10 total slaves, no free whites enumerated. (Note: this must've been a "free standing" plantation with no resident Whites).

10. 1849, 2 Mar: Richmond Enquirer, obituary:

Died, at his residence, in King & Queen Co., on the 26th Feb. [i.e. 26 Feb. 1849], after a severe illness of one week, Mr. Edwin Upshaw, aged 71. Whig requested to copy. [Richmond Enquirer, 2 March 1849, page 3].

(Source: Wesley E. Pippenger, *Death Notices from Richmond, Virginia Newspapers 1841-1853*; (Richmond, VA: The Virginia Genealogical Society, Richmond, VA, 2002), page 296).

11. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, January 2016)

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. "The Upshaw Family of Essex", by Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny:

1. Edwin Upshaw, married, May 25, 1800, in Middlesex County, Virginia, his cousin, Lucy Roane, daughter of Thomas and Mary Ann (Hipkins) Roane. "Parish Register of Christ Church, Middlesex County, Vo.," p. 281. (Source: William & Mary College Quarterly; 2nd series, vol 18, no. 1, Jan. 1938, pages 81-82).

2. Edwin Upshaw, son of John Upshaw and Mary Lafon, was born April 29, 1771, at "Whitehall," Essex County. On May 28, 1800, Edwin Upshaw was married to Lucy Roane (Register of Christ Church, Middlesex County, p. 281). Lucy, the daughter of Thomas Roane and Mary Ann Hipkins, was born May 25, 1777, at "Newington", King and Queen County.

After his marriage Edwin Upshaw continued to live in Essex County occupying the brick mansion "Mount Clement" built about 1765 by John Clement. In 1808 Edwin Upshaw and Lucy sold this estate to Captain Jeremiah Upshaw of Caroline County and moved to "Mount Maple Farm" in King and Queen County.

Active in civic and military affairs, Edwin Upshaw served as a lieutenant in the War of 1812 in the company of Captain Richard Rouzee from the fourth regiment, Virginia Militia, commanded by Lt. Col. Archibald Ritchie. (Muster roll of the Virginia Militia War of 1812, p. 680). Elected in 1811, as a member from King and Queen County, Edwin Upshaw served in the General Assembly of Virginia for five terms. (Register of the General Assembly of Virginia: Swem and Williams, p. 440).

Edwin Upshaw died "at his residence in King and Queen County on the 26th day of February, after a severe illness of one week." His obituary appeared in the Richmond Enquirer, 2 March 1849.

The following entries were faithfully copied by Alice Upshaw Blake from an old memorandum book kept by her grandmother, Lucy Roane Upshaw:

Edwin Upshaw was born at Whitehall in Essex County, Virginia, April 29, 1771.

Lucy Roane was born May 25, 1777 at Newington, King and Queen County, Virginia.

These folks were married together 23rd of May 1800.

Elinora Seymour Upshaw, daughter of Edwin and Lucy was born February 15, 1801, died September 17, 1807.

George Augustus Upshaw was born August 20, 1802.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

John Roane Upshaw was born February 29, 1804 and died August 19, 1804.

Samuel William Upshaw was born October 16, 1805.

Lucy Eleanor Upshaw was born November 1, 1807.

Edwin Upshaw was born January 26, 1810.

Mary Ann Upshaw was born July 27, 1811.

Thomas Roane Upshaw was born February 28, 1813.

Mrs. Lucy Upshaw died October 23, 1814.

According to family records kept by Alice Upshaw Blake, her grandfather, Edwin Upshaw, married as his second wife a Miss Harrison. It is not known who made the remaining entries in the memorandum book of Lucy Roane Upshaw which are as follows:

John Upshaw, son of Edwin and Patsey Upshaw was born November 4, 1820 and departed this life September 13, 1826.

Martha Charlotte Upshaw was born January 28, 1822 and died November 3, 1822.

Martha Catharine Upshaw was born March 27, 1823.

Caroline Virginia Upshaw was born November 17, 1824.

An infant boy not named departed this life immediately after birth, February 1, 1826.

William Harrison Upshaw was born April 16, 1827, and died August 12, 1827.

Mary Ann Upshaw, daughter of Edwin Upshaw and his wife Lucy Roane, was married on October 22, 1835, in King and Queen County, to Charles Henry Blake.

(Source: Joyce H. Lindsay, *"The Virginia Ancestry of Alice Upshaw Blake Wife of John Daniel Baker"* (no place, the author, 1963), pp. 10-12)

COMMENTS:

1. Served as 1st Lieutenant, War of 1812.
2. Residences: 1778-1808, Essex Co, VA.; 1808-1849, King & Queen Co, VA.
3. See Upshaw Family Journal, July 1980, page 75, 76.

RESEARCHERS:

1. (1999 & 2001) H. Franklin Minor, 8304 Fulham Drive, Richmond, VA 23227. (Family Group sheet mailed, 18 May 1999 & 11 Oct 2001).

Edwin Upshaw Sr. and Lucy Roane were married on 25 May 1800 in Middlesex Co, Virginia. **Lucy Roane**, daughter of Thomas Roane and Mary Ann Hipkins, lived in King & Queen Co, Virginia in 1777-1810. She was born on 25 May 1777 in "Newington", King & Queen Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1810 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. Lucy died on 23 Oct 1814 at the age of 37 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in King & Queen Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1800, 25 May: Middlesex Co, VA, marriage record.
2. 1810 census, King & Queen Co, VA, page 179: Edwin Upshaw household: 3 males under 10; 2 males 26-44; 1 female under 10; 1 female 26-44; 30 slaves.

3. Edwin Upshaw family record, kept by Lucy Roane Upshaw (see UFJ Vol. 4 page 56)

Edwin Upshaw and Lucy Roane had the following children:

- 126 i. **Elmira Seymour Upshaw** lived in "Mt. Clement", Essex Co, Virginia from 1801 to 1807. She was born on 15 Feb 1801 in "Mt. Clement", Essex Co, Virginia. She died on 17 Feb 1807 at the age of 6 in "Mt. Clement", Essex Co, Virginia. Elmira was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex Co, Virginia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1801, 15 Feb: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1807, 17 Feb: Death date from unknown source.
- +127 ii. **George Augustus Upshaw [CSA]**, born 20 Aug 1802, "Mt. Clement", Essex Co, Virginia; married Mary Ann Slagle, 23 Jul 1840, Mooney, Polk Co, Missouri; died 18 Feb 1879, Armstrong, Erath Co, Texas.
- 128 iii. **John Roane Upshaw** was born on 29 Feb 1804 in "Mt. Clement", Essex Co, Virginia. He died on 19 Aug 1804 at the age of 0 in "Mt. Clement", Essex Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex Co, Virginia.
- +129 iv. **Samuel William Upshaw**, born 16 Oct 1805, "Mt. Clement", Essex Co, Virginia; married Margaret A. Terrell, 25 Dec 1839, McCracken Co, Kentucky; died Apr 1864–May 1864, Pickens, Holmes Co, Mississippi.
- +130 v. **Lucy Eleanor Upshaw**, born 1 Nov 1807, "Mt. Clement", Essex Co, Virginia; married William Stephen Jackson, bef 1835, King & Queen? Co, Virginia; died Hood Co, Texas.
- 131 vi. **Edwin Upshaw Jr.** lived in King & Queen Co, Virginia from 1810 to 1838. He was born on 26 Jan 1810 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. He died on 19 Feb 1838 at the age of 28 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. Edwin was buried at an unknown cemetery in King & Queen Co, Virginia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1838, 8 Mar: Obituary, Edwin Upshaw, Jr.
Died on 19th Ult. at his father's in King & Queen Co., Edwin Upshaw, Jr., 3rd Son of Edwin Upshaw, Esq., age about 26. Richmond Enquirer, 8 March 1838, p. 4). (Source: Richmond Enquirer (newspaper), Richmond, VA, issue 8 March 1838, page 4). *Death Notices from Richmond, Virginia Newspapers 1821-1840*; The Virginia Genealogical Society, Special Publication 9, Richmond, VA, 1987, page 315).
- +132 vii. **Mary Ann Upshaw**, born 27 Jul 1811, King & Queen Co, Virginia; married Charles Henry Blake, 22 Oct 1835, King & Queen Co, Virginia; died 22 Mar 1872, Granbury, Hood Co, Texas.
- +133 viii. **Thomas Roane Upshaw**, born 28 Feb 1813, King & Queen Co, Virginia; married Alice Zane, 1841–1845, King & Queen? Co, Virginia; died 6 Feb 1861, Kentucky?.

Edwin Upshaw Sr. and Martha "Patsy" Harrison were married circa 1819 in King & Queen? Co, Virginia. **Martha "Patsy" Harrison** was born circa 1778 in Virginia?. She lived in King & Queen Co, Virginia in 1820–1831. She appeared in the census in 1830 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. Patsy died in King & Queen Co, Virginia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in King & Queen Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. H. Franklin Minor, "Andrew Harrison, fl. 1743 King and Queen County", Tidewater Virginia Families, Vol. X #2 (August/September 2001), p. 86-90.

Edwin Upshaw and Martha Harrison had the following children:

- 134 i. **John Upshaw** was born on 4 Nov 1820 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. He died on 13 Sep 1826 at the age of 5 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in King & Queen Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1820, 4 Nov: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1826, 13 Sep: Death date from unknown source.

- +135 ii. **Robert Harrison Upshaw**, born 1821, King & Queen Co, Virginia; married Margaret Elizabeth Green, 18 Mar 1851, Caroline Co, Virginia; died 20 Nov 1881, Caroline Co, Virginia.

- 136 iii. **Martha Charlotte Upshaw** was born on 28 Jan 1822 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. She died on 3 Nov 1822 at the age of 0 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in King & Queen Co, Virginia.

- 137 iv. **Martha Catherine Upshaw** was born on 27 Mar 1823 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Nothing further known about this Martha Catherine Upshaw.

- +138 v. **Carolina Virginia Upshaw**, born 17 Nov 1824, King & Queen Co, Virginia; married James W. Harrison, 23 Feb 1853.

- 139 vi. **(Edwin Sr., son of) Upshaw** was born on 18 Feb 1826 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. He died on 18 Feb 1826 at the age of 0 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in King & Queen Co, Virginia.

- 140 vii. **William Harrison Upshaw** was born on 16 Apr 1827 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. He died on 12 Aug 1827 at the age of 0 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in King & Queen Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1827, 16 Apr: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1827, 12 Aug: Death date from unknown source.

49. **John Horace Upshaw** was born circa 1780 in Essex Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1810 in Essex Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1820 in Essex Co, Virginia. John appeared in the census in 1830 in Essex Co, Virginia. He died before 18 Jan 1836 at the age of 56 in Essex Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1780: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1790 census: 1790 Virginia census not extant.

3. 1800 census: 1800 Virginia census not extant.

4. 1810 census, Essex Co., VA, page 176: John H. Upshaw household: 2 males 10-15; 1 male 16-25; 1 male 26-44; 1 female 16-25; no slaves.

5. 1820 census, Essex Co, VA, page 1077, 7 Aug 1820: John H. Upshaw household: 1 male 26-44; 2 females under 10; 1 female 26-44; 31 slaves.

6. 1830 census, Essex Co, VA, page 153: John H. Upshaw household: 1 male 40-49; 1 female 5-9; 1 female 10-14; 22 slaves.

7. 1836, 18 Jan: Will was proved, Essex Co, VA. (dated 30 Nov 1835).; (Source: Essex Co, Virginia, will book 23, page 447-449; Wesley E. Pippenger, *Essex County, Virginia Will Abstracts 1751-1842 and Estate Records Index 1751-1799* (Tappahannock, VA: the author, 2016), page 264):

Upshaw, John Horace of Essex County; dated 30 Nov 1835, proved 18 Jan 1836.

To my eldest daughter Elizabeth Henrietta Upshaw, slaves: Cyrus, Harry, Richard, Jalery, Anna, Albert, Dianah, John, Thornton, Esther, Lewis and Philis.

To my youngest daughter Lucy Baylor Upshaw, slaves: Edmund, Moses, Peyton, Betsy, Tom, Jenny, Milly, George, Peggy, Rose, Major, Charles and my right in New Market William. In case my interest in a Negro man Bird, a workman, now in possession of Dr. Lawrence Roane, should be recovered by my representative together with the back lines, then it be equally divided between my two daughters. My interest in the estate of John Rennolds, dec., late of London, both real and personal whichever in my own right or that acquired by purchase be also equally divided between my two daughters.

The decree in my favor and my late wife Lucy E.T. Upshaw in Caroline court against John and George D. Baylor, and the new market estate amounting as believed to upwards of 4,000 thousand dollars be also equally divided between my two daughters.

The little farm on which I now reside called *Archadia*, to my eldest daughter Elizabeth Henrietta Upshaw but to be joint enjoyed by my youngest daughter Lucy Baylor Upshaw so long as she remains single; the growing crop of wheat in the land to go into the hands of my representative as assets.

To my youngest daughter Lucy Baylor Upshaw all my right and interest I have on the Piscataway Creek consisting of a mill site, the old mill site and the old mill bridge and mill lot designated by plat and also what is called the peach orchard meadow up the creek adjoining said lot, and also the meadow and high land on the opposite side of the creek or just above which I purchased of Broocken Jeffries and Alexander Gordon.

If either of my daughters dies without marrying that all the bequests in this will shall go to the survivor of them, but should either of them marry and die without heir, the real estate herein bequeathed shall return to the survivor of them.

My Negro man Claiborne be immediately sold by my representative in the City of Richmond or at some of the public works where the best price can be obtained, and if funds cannot be raised and collections insufficient to prevent law suits against my estate, that Edmund and Philis bequeathed above be sold for payment of my just debts.

The remaining part of my law library be sold for the best price on a credit, but if sale is difficult they be kept until an opportunity shall offer.

Leave my friend David P. Wright as Executor, and also testamentary guardian to my daughter Lucy B. Upshaw.

Wits: W.H. Hutchason, Richd. Motley, Charles Hutchason.

Codicil: 16 Dec 1835. If provisions in my will be insufficient to pay all my just debts and other claims, that my representative shall take from the two lots of Negroes bequeathed to my two daughters in equal value as near as possible sufficient to satisfy all claims. My representatives shall act as agent for my daughter Henrietta in renting land, hiring out Negroes, collecting money & c. until Lucy arrives to lawful age.

Wits: Richd. Motley, Wm. H. Hutchason.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. "The Upshaw Family of Essex", by Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny:

John Horace Upshaw, married Miss Baylor (footnote 15: Descendant of John Baylor, the immigrant, from Tiverton, Devonshire, England, who settled in Gloucester County, Virginia and Lucy (Todd) O'Brien, of New Kent County, whom he married in 1698. (Meade: "Old Churches, Ministers and Families of Virginia", II, 464). The Richmond Enquirer, December 5, 1809, has this notice: "Married - On the 25th of Nov. by the Revd. Boggs, John Horace Upshaw, Esqr., a member of the Senate of Virginia, to the accomplished and greatly admired Miss Lucy Eliza T. Baylor, daughter of the late John Baylor, of New Market."

October 19, 1801, he was appointed guardian of his youngest sister, Cordelia Upshaw. (Guardian Book, 1796- 1811, p. 105).

His will dated November 30, 1835, with a codicil added December 10, of the same year was proved in Essex January 18, 1836. (Will Book 23, p. 447). He wished his library to be sold, and his interest in the estate of John Rennolds, deceased, late of London, to be divided between his two daughters. Devised to his eldest daughter, Elizabeth Henrietta Upshaw, his "little farm called "Arcadia"; to his youngest daughter, Lucy Baylor Upshaw, real estate consisting of a mill in Piscataway Creek.

(Source: William & Mary College Quarterly; 2nd series, vol 18, no. 1, Jan. 1938, page 82)

John Horace Upshaw and Lucy Elizabeth T. Baylor were married on 25 Nov 1809 in Essex? Co, Virginia. **Lucy Elizabeth T. Baylor**, daughter of John Baylor and Frances Norton, was born circa 1788.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

She lived in Essex Co, Virginia in 1810–1836. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

John Horace Upshaw and Lucy Elizabeth T. Baylor had the following children:

- +141 i. **Elizabeth Henrietta "Eliza" Upshaw**, born 8 Jan 1812, Essex Co, Virginia; married William Huggins Dr., ca 1830, Essex? Co, Virginia; died 19 Aug 1853, Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.
- +142 ii. **Lucy Baylor Upshaw**, born ca 1812, Essex Co, Virginia; married Hunter Tennant, ca 1830, Essex? Co, Virginia.

51. **Mary Cordelia Upshaw** was born on 13 Jul 1788 in Essex Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1820 in Henrico Co, Virginia. She lived in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky from 1827 to 1836. Mary appeared in the census in 1830 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky. She died on 8 Aug 1836 at the age of 48 in Wilmington, McCracken Co, Kentucky. She was buried at Oak Grove cemetery in McCracken Co, Kentucky.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1788, 13 July: Birth date as given on grave marker, Oak Grove cemetery, Paducah, McCrackin Co, Kentucky, Plot: Addition old, section 13, lot 208: Mary Cordelia Upshaw Terrell, 13 Jul 1788 - 8 Aug 1836. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2014 version).
2. 1810, May: Married - Mr. Charles Terrell, of this city, to Miss Cordelia Upshaw, of Essex County. (Enquirer (Richmond, VA), issue of Friday, 25 May 1810, page 3; no marriage date stated); (Source: Wesley E. Pippenger, "Essex County, Virginia Newspaper Notices 1738-1938" (Tappahannock, VA: the author, 2009), page 22).
3. 1810 census: (not searched)
4. 1820 census, Henrico Co, VA, City of Richmond, page 193A: Chiles Terrell: 2 males under 10; 3 males 10-16; 1 male 16-18; 5 males 16-26; 2 males 26-45; 1 female under 10; 1 female 10-16; 1 female 16-26; 1 female 26-45 (Mary Cordelia Upshaw Terrell). 1 female over 45. .
5. 1830 census, Jefferson Co, KY, page 131: Chiles Terrell: 2 males 5-10; 1 male 10-15; 1 male 15-20; 1 male 50-60; 1 female under 5; 1 female 5-10; 1 female 10-15; 1 female 40-50 (Mary Cordelia Upshaw Terrell).
6. 1836, 8 Aug: Death date as given on grave marker, Oak Grove cemetery, Paducah, McCrackin Co, Kentucky, Plot: Addition old, section 13, lot 208: Mary Cordelia Upshaw Terrell, 13 Jul 1788 - 8 Aug 1836. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2014 version).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Emma Dicken, "Terrell Genealogy" (n.d., rpt. Ann Arbor, Michigan; University Microfilms International, 1982), page 191.

2. Battle, Perrin, & Kniffin, "History of Kentucky, Illustrated", ed. 1 (1885, rpt. Easley, SC, Southern Historical Press, 1979), page 326,7.

COMMENTS:

1. Mary Cordelia Upshaw was married at the home of her brother, Col. Edwin Upshaw, in King & Queen Co, VA.
2. She died & was buried about 15 miles south of Louisville, KY at Wilmington, KY (I find no town of Wilmington in KY; what county is it in?)
3. Mrs. Jared also cites the "Register of the Kentucky State Historical Society", 1906, Vol. 4, page 53.

Mary Cordelia Upshaw and Charles "Chiles" Terrell were married on 14 May 1810 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. **Charles "Chiles" Terrell**, son of Jonathan Terrell and Margaret Hunnicutt, was born on 26 Feb 1780 in Oh-my-chunk Crk, Albemarle Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1820 in Henrico Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky. Chiles lived in 8 mi S/Paducah, McCracken Co, Kentucky from 1839 to 1852. He appeared in the census in 1840 in McCracken Co, Kentucky. He appeared in the census in 1850 in McCracken Co, Kentucky. Chiles died on 24 Oct 1852 at the age of 72 in 8 mi S/Paducah, McCracken Co, Kentucky. He was buried at Oak Grove cemetery in McCracken Co, Kentucky.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1780, 26 Feb: Birth date as given on grave marker, Oak Grove cemetery, Paducah, McCrackin Co, Kentucky, Plot: Addition old, section 13, lot 208: Chiles Terrell, 26 Feb 1780 - 24 Oct 1852. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2014 version).
2. 1810, May: Married - Mr. Charles Terrell, of this city, to Miss Cordelia Upshaw, of Essex County. (Enquirer (Richmond, VA), issue of Friday, 25 May 1810, page 3; (no marriage date stated); (Source: Wesley E. Pippenger, "Essex County, Virginia Newspaper Notices 1738-1938" (Tappahannock, VA: the author, 2009), page 22).
3. 1810 census: No "Chiles" Terrell found in any county; no "Charles" Terrell found in Henrico Co, VA, although several are found in Caroline, Richmond Co., Hanover counties, but none seem to be of correct age.
4. 1820 census, Henrico Co, VA, City of Richmond, page 193A: Chiles Terrell: 2 males under 10; 3 males 10-16; 1 male 16-18; 5 males 16-26; 2 males 26-45; 1 female under 10; 1 female 10-16; 1 female 16-26; 1 female 26-45; 1 female over 45.
5. 1830 census, Jefferson Co, KY, page 131: Chiles Terrell: 2 males 5-10; 1 male 10-15; 1 male 15-20; 1 male 50-60; 1 female under 5; 1 female 5-10; 1 female 10-15; 1 female 40-50.
6. 1840 census, McCracken Co, KY, page 84: Chiles Terrell.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1 male 10-15; 12 (sic) males 15-20; 1 male 30-40; 1 male 60-70; 2 females 10-15; 1 female 15-20.

7. 1850 census, McCracken Co, KY, Dist no. 2, page 165; 2 Aug 1850, family #64: (note - "R. A. Bacon", son-in-law, in adjacent household): Chiles Terrell, age 70, male, born VA; Julia A. Terrell, age 28, female, born VA; M.C. Terrell, age 19, female, born KY.

8. Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting (Quaker records), page 274.

9. Letter 11 Oct 1972 from Mildred Eubank "List of Children from the Chiles Terrell family Bible in Paducah, Ky." (per Mrs. Nancy B. Ruff)

10. 1852, 24 Oct: Death date as given on grave marker, Oak Grove cemetery, Paducah, McCrackin Co, Kentucky, Plot: Addition old, section 13, lot 208: Chiles Terrell, 26 Feb 1780 - 24 Oct 1852. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2014 version).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. (Source: "Memorial Record of Western Kentucky", Vol. I & II, Lewis Publishing Co., 1904, pp. 126-127): McCracken County:

RICHARD G. TERRELL. Richard G. Terrell, wholesale grocer of Paducah, Kentucky, was born in Ballard county, Kentucky, April 14, 1844. His parents were Thomas F. and Mary (Fletcher) Terrell. His paternal grandfather was Chiles Terrell, a practical surveyor, who came from Virginia to McCracken county, Kentucky, as early as 1826, with his son J.H. Terrell, then eleven years of age, and surveyed a large portion of the land in said county. Chiles Terrell was no ordinary man. He was highly educated. After doing the above mentioned surveying he returned to Virginia, and in the year 1827 he removed to Louisville, Kentucky, and in 1828 was professor of Mathematics in the Jefferson Seminary. He came to McCracken county in 1839, and died here in 1851, aged seventy-one years. He married Mary C. Upshaw, who died in 1836. Their son, Thomas F. Terrell, was born in Richmond, Virginia, but was reared on a farm in Jefferson and McCracken counties, Kentucky in both of which counties his father farmed in his latter days. Thomas F. Terrell was born January 13, 1820. When twenty-three years of age he married and settled in Ballard county, of which county he served as sheriff, and which he afterward represented in the legislature. In 1856 he removed to Paducah and there became a prominent business man and esteemed citizen. Richard G. Terrell was educated in Paducah and at the Washington and Lee University of Virginia. In 1868, in connection with W.H. Bradley, he embarked in the produce and seed business in Paducah, and four years later succeeded to the ownership of the entire business. His business gradually increased, agricultural implements were added and then groceries, and today he ranks among the leading wholesale grocers of Kentucky. In 1873 Mr. Terrell married Miss Mildred, daughter of Colonel Thomas J. Pickett. In his home and domestic relations Mr. Terrell is a beloved husband and father, among business men he is esteemed for his sapient business qualities, and by his fellow citizens he is held in high regard in consequence of his genial deportment and real worth as a progressive and public-spirited citizen.

(contributed by Harry Gish, Nov 2010, <harrygish@gmail.com>)

2. Letter 11 Oct 1972 from Mildred Eubank "List of Children from the Chiles Terrell family Bible in Paducah, Ky." (per Mrs. Nancy B. Ruff)

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

3. Terrell Genealogy, by Emma Dicken, page 191 (the Naylor Co, San Antonio,TX)
4. 1988 correspondent: Nancy B. Ruff, 13 Iris Circle, Longview, TX 75601.
5. 1988 correspondent: Dan Brinson, P. O. Box 1354, Douglasville, GA 30133.
6. "Forks of Elkhorn Church", page 152, 219.
7. Handwritten copy of obituary by Flora B. McCanlies from the "Frankford Commonwealth and Richmond (VA) Enquirer", issue date?
8. There is a "Chiles" community in McCracken Co, Kentucky, near Wilmington.

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1988) Mrs. NANCY B. RUFF, 13 Iris Circle, Longview, TX 75601. (214) 753-7879
2. (1988) Mr. DAN BRINSON, P. O. Box 1354, Douglasville, GA 30133.
3. CAROLYN RAGLAND, 504 E. Raley, Iowa Park, TX 76367; Charles Jones Terrell who md. 10 Aug 1821, Wilkes Co, GA, Eliza Dodson.
4. TERESA STABLER (no address); Horace Terrell who md. Martha Grudney.
5. LILLIAN ROSE, 7630 Newport Ave., Norfolk, VA 23505; Lemual & Rebecca Terrell - see Cedar Creek monthly meeting, page 274.
6. TERI M. JONES, 2828 Meadowview Rd., Chesapeake, VA 23321; Mary Terrell who md. John Wood, 9 Oct 1788, Albemarle Co, VA.
7. (1980) WILLIE MAE HARGIS, 2227 Winthrop, Dallas, TX 75228
8. Mrs. BENJAMIN J. BARRIER, 1135 Grand Ave, Yazoo City, MS 39194
9. TED BROOKE, 2055 Foster Drive, Cumming, GA 30040; interested in Mary Cordelia UPSHAW (md Chiles Terrell) & Samuel W. UPSHAW (md Margaret A. Terrell)

NOTES:

1. Supposed to be buried with wife Mary at a farm near Wilmington, KY, about 15 miles south of Louisville (I find no town of Wilmington in KY; what county is it in?; is there a transcription of this cemetery anywhere - www.findagrave.com?)
2. "They were the parents of 14 children, 6 of whom died under 3 years of age. They reared four sons and four daughters"; Emma Dicken, "Terrell Genealogy", n.d., repr, Ann Arbor, Mich; University Microfilms International, 1982), p. 191.
3. Quaker records give birth month as Feb; Emma Dicken gives March.
4. Residences: 1826-came from Virginia to McCracken Co, KY, to survey, then returned to Virginia; was professor of mathematics in the old Rumford Academy of Virginia; 1827-moved to Louisville, Jefferson Co, KY; 1828-became professor of mathematics at the Jefferson Seminary in Louisville, KY; 1839-moved to "The Purchase" and settled in McCracken Co, KY; 1852-died 24 October, age 72, in McCracken Co, KY.

5. Religion: Quaker.

6. Occupation: surveyor and professor of mathematics.

Charles Terrell and Mary Cordelia Upshaw had the following children:

- +143 i. **Ellen Elizabeth Terrell**, born 24 Jan 1814, King & Queen Co, Virginia; married Richard Apperson Bacon, 15 Apr 1830; died 4 Jan 1874, Paducah, McCracken Co, Kentucky.
- 144 ii. **John H. Terrell** was born about 1815 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. Battle, Perrin & Kniffin, "History of Kentucky, Illustrated, ed. 1 (1885, rpt. Easley, SC, Southern Historical Press, page 326, 327.
- 145 iii. **Horace Terrell** was born about 1817 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- +146 iv. **Thomas Francis Terrell**, born 13 Jan 1820, Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia; married Mary Fletcher, 1844; died 1898, Paducah, McCracken Co, Kentucky.
- 147 v. **Edwin H. Terrell** was born about 1822 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. Edwin H. Terrell is believed to have moved to Iowa - where & when unknown.
- 148 vi. **Charles J. Terrell** was born about 1824 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- 149 vii. **Mana Terrell** was born about 1826 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- 150 viii. **Martha Terrell** was born about 1828 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. Believed to have died when young; location and date unknown.
- 151 ix. **Cordelia Terrell** was born about 1830 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia. She died on 18 Sep 1855 at the age of 25 in McCrackin Co, Kentucky. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in McCracken? Co, Kentucky. 1. 1855, 18 Sep: Death date (Source: Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953).

52. **Richard Hipkins** was born circa 1737 in Essex Co, Virginia. He died in 1786 at the age of 49 in Westmoreland Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Westmoreland Co, Virginia.

Richard Hipkins and Mary Bizewell were married circa 1760. **Mary Bizewell** was born circa 1737. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Richard Hipkins and Ann Benger Brooke were married on 4 Dec 1767. **Ann Benger Brooke** was born circa 1737. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

53. **Leroy Hipkins** was born circa 1739 in Essex Co, Virginia. He was living circa 1762. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Leroy Hipkins and Grizel Covington were married in 1762. **Grizel Covington** was born circa 1739. She was living in 1762. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. Grizel Covington was 1st married to a _____ Smith.

2 Marriage date to Leroy Hipkins was between 18 Sep & 28 Dec 1762.

Leroy Hipkins and Sally Rennolds were married circa 1762. **Sally Rennolds** was born circa 1739. She died (living) 1762. She was buried (living) 1762.

55. **John Hipkins** was born circa 1743 in Essex Co, Virginia. He was living in 1763. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

John Hipkins and Fanny Pratt were married circa 1763. **Fanny Pratt** was born circa 1743. She was living in 1763. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

56. **Mary Ann Hipkins** was born circa 1745 in Essex Co, Virginia. She lived in Newington, King & Queen Co, Virginia in 1777. She died in Sep 1808 at the age of 63 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. Mary was buried at an unknown cemetery in King & Queen Co, Virginia. 1. Mary Ann Hipkins married her first cousin, Col. Thomas Roane.

Mary Ann Hipkins and Thomas Roane Col. were married circa 1765 in Virginia. **Thomas Roane Col.**, son of William Roane and Sarah Upshaw, was born circa 1730 in Essex Co, Virginia. He died on 8 Apr 1799 at the age of 69 in Newington, King & Queen Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Virginia. 1. Thomas Roane married his first cousin, Mary Ann Hipkins, daughter of Samuel Hipkins Sr. & Margaret Upshaw.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

2. 1. Thomas Roane was commissioned by Governor Robert Dinwiddie, lieutenant of a company of foot soldiers under the command of Captain John Latane'. (Essex County Order Book 1754-1757, page 116). He was a member of the Essex County Committee in 1774, and in 1777, was commissioned County Lieutenant. "He removed to the Parish of St. Stephens, King and Queen County. He died in 1799, at 'Newington,' his residence on the Mattaponi, and his will was proved in King and Queen County Court, April 8, 1799, and afterwards recorded in Essex County, March 18, 1839." He married his cousin, Mary Ann, daughter of Colonel Samuel and Margaret (Upshaw) Hipkins, and had a large family. ("William and Mary College Quarterly, XVIII, 259). (Source: William & Mary College Quarterly; 2nd series, Vol 18, no. 2, Jan 1938; page 88).

3. Thomas Roane was a Revolutionary soldier.

Thomas Roane and Mary Ann Hipkins had the following children:

- +82 i. **Sarah Roane**, married Hugh Campbell, Virginia.
- 83 ii. **Molly Roane**.
- 84 iii. **Mary Ann Roane**.
- +85 iv. **Rebecca Roane**, married Richard Barnes, Virginia.
- 86 v. **Patsy Hipkins Roane**.
- +87 vi. **Catherine Roane**, married Archibald Ruffin, Virginia.
- 88 vii. **Archibald Roane**.
- 89 viii. **William Roane**.
- 90 ix. **Thomas Roane Jr.**.
- 91 x. **Samuel Roane**.
- +92 xi. **Alice Roane**, married Sterling Ruffin, Virginia.
- +93 xii. **Lucy Roane**, born 25 May 1777, "Newington", King & Queen Co, Virginia; married Edwin Upshaw Sr., 25 May 1800, Middlesex Co, Virginia; died 23 Oct 1814, King & Queen Co, Virginia.
- +94 xiii. **Margaret Roane**, born ca 1769; married Christopher Harwood, bef 1789, Virginia; married John Garnett, Virginia; died (living) 1789.

57. **Martha ("Patsy") Hipkins** was born circa 1747 in Essex Co, Virginia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Martha ("Patsy") Hipkins and Thomas Sthreshley were married circa 1767. **Thomas Sthreshley** was born circa 1747. He died (living) 1767. He was buried (living) 1767.

58. **Capt. Leroy Upshaw Sr.** was born circa 1750 in Essex Co, Virginia. He lived in Amherst Co, Virginia from 1773 to 1780. He lived in Buckingham Co, Virginia from 1780 to 1788. Leroy lived in Elbert Co, Georgia from 1789 to 1801. He lived in Halifax Co, Virginia from 1805 to 1812. He died in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1826–1830 at the age of 76 in Carter Co, Tennessee. Leroy was buried at an unknown cemetery in Carter Co, Tennessee?.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1750: Birth date calculated from estimated age of 19 at documented marriage date in 1769.
2. 1761, 1 June: Essex Co., Virginia, Will of William Upshaw, dated 17 January 1761, codicil dated 1 June 1761, sworn to & recorded 17 August 1762:
(codicil): The Negroes in the possession of Mrs. Ann Upshaw that was gave my wife by her brother John Hunt my part I desire may be equally divided amongst my uncle Forest Upshaw's three children at their mother's decease, Leroy, Mille (sic) & John, to them and their heirs for Ever I present. (signed) William Upshaw, 1st day of June 1761.
(Source: Essex Co., Virginia, Will Book 12, page 12 & 13).
3. 1762, 1 December: Essex Co., Virginia, will of Hannah Upshaw, dated 1 December 1762, sworn to & recorded 20 June 1763:
Item. I give to my grandson Leroy Upshaw the tract of land I purchased of William Major, reserving part of the use thereof to work the Negroes hereafter devised to his brother and sister until they arrive at the age of twenty one or marriage, to him and his heirs forever.
Item. I give my said grandson Leroy Upshaw one young Negro lad named James and to my grandson John Upshaw one Negro boy named Jeebey and to my grand daughter Milley Upshaw one young negro woman named Milley, and to each of them one cow and calf, one ewe and lamb and one sow and piggs (sic) and if either of them should die before they come of age or marry, his or their part to be divided between the survivors."
(Source: Essex Co., Virginia, Will Book 12, pages 54 & 55).
4. 1769, 24 Oct: Bedford Co, VA, marriage bonds: Leroy Upshaw to "Elizabeth Bradley, Spinster".
(Source: Bedford Co, Virginia, unbound marriage records).
5. 1773, 5 Mar: "Lee Roy Upshaw" of Bedford Co. buys 400 acres on Stovall's Creek, north side of Fluvanna River, for 100 pounds, from Geo. Stovall Sr. & wife Eliz. of Bedford Co. (Source: Amherst Co., Virginia deed book C, page 496-498).
6. 1777, 1 May: Deed of Exchange. Mary Gatewood of South Farnham Parish, Essex Co. gave to Andrew Gatewood & Margaret his wife of same parish a messuage & tract of land which she purchased of Edward Davis 21 July 1766 part in Essex Co. on the branches of Hoskins Creek & part in King & Queen Co. on the branches of Sartle Swamp, in exchange for 70 acres of timber land devised the said Andrew Gatewood by his father Isaac Gatewood by his will & adjoining the land of Leo Hill & the land the said Mary Gatewood purchased of Liroy (sic) Upshaw ... Wit: Thomas Roane, Augustin Gatewood, Thomas Davis, Samuel Smith. Acknowledged 19 May 1777 by Mary Gatewood (she being first privily examined & assenting) & recorded. Attest: Hancock Lee Clk. (Deed Book 31, page 311). (Source: Brewer, Mary Marshall, Essex County, Virginia Land Records 1772-1786 (Deed books 31, 32). (Lewes, DE: Colonial Roots, 2006), page 45). (Note: I have found no deed in Essex County of Leroy Upshaw selling to Mary Gatewood; perhaps it was in King & Queen County where the pre 1777 deed records are lost? - TOB).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

7. 1778, 5 Oct: Amherst Co, VA, Court: "Leroy Upshaw qualified as First Lieut" in Capt. Henry Christian's Militia Company. (Source: Amherst Co., VA, Court Order Book 1773-1782, page 323, 332);

Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny, *Amherst County, Virginia in the Revolution Including Extracts from the "Lost Order Book" 1773-1782*, page 33: Revolutionary Officers, Amherst County Militia; Court held October 5, 1778:

On the resignation of Capt. Joseph Crews, Henry Christian, **Leroy Upshaw**, Giddion Crews and Elijah Christian, are Recommended to His Excellency the Governour as proper persons, the said Henry Christian to execute the office of Captain, **Upshaw** First Lieutenant, Crews Second Lieutenant and the said Elijah Christian as Ensign in a Company of the Militia of this county. [Order Book page 323].

8. 1778, November Court: Leroy Upshaw, qualified as First Lieut. (Source: Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny, *Amherst County, Virginia in the Revolution Including Extracts from the "Lost Order Book" 1773-1782*, (Baltimore, MD: Clearfield Co., repr. 1998), page 34. (Order book, page 332).

9. 1779, 6 Sep: Amherst Co, VA, deed book E, pages 166-168: "Leroy Upshaw" & wife (not named) of Amherst Co, VA, sells 400 acres on Stovall's Creek, on north side of Fluvanna River, for 2,000 pounds to Jos. Crews of Amherst Co. (Note: Leroy bought this 400 acres for 100 pounds in 1773 and sold it only six years later, in 1779, for 2,000 pounds! (What would've accounted for such a large increase in value in the short time from 1773)?

10. 1780, 15 June to 14 August: "A pay roll of Capt. Azh. Martin's Compy. of Militia From Amherst County belonging to the 4th Rigt., V. M. commanded by Colonels Jas. Lucas, taken from ye 15th of June to ye 7th of Sepr. 1780 being eighty four days":

No.: "X"; "Lee Royupsha" (sic); rank "Lieut.", "61" (sic) days service; pay pr. day: "@30 lb. (as Ensign)"; amount of pay: "1830"; Remarks: "15.5". (Note: Leroy Upshaw only served 61 days of an 84 day term, which was from 15 June through 14 August of 1780. (TOB comments: There is no explanation of the meaning of the "X" in the "No." column; neither is there any explanation of the "15.5" in remarks. The battle of Camden occurred on 16 August 1780, so Leroy Upshaw was only paid up to two days prior to that, August 14th, so he was not in service at the Battle of Camden).

(Source: Payroll of Capt. Azariah Martin's Company of Militia from Amherst County, Virginia. Transcribed by C. Leon Harris from a copy found and provided by James L. Lynch. Virginia State Library - Archives and Manuscripts Collection: Record Group 48, APA 225, Militia Lists, 1779-1782; BC = 1081446, Box 679: Folder # 3- Amherst: Capt. Azariah Martin's co., 1780, piece 1 of 2).

11. 1780, 13, 14, 15, 16 August: (miscellaneous notes; Leroy Upshaw served through August 14, when he, with the Virginia militia, joined General Gates' American forces near Camden, South Carolina; he was dropped from the roll and apparently discharged after this day):

13 August: General Horatio Gates arrived with the Maryland Line, the Artillery and the North Carolina Militia at Rugely's, 13 miles from Camden.

14 August: General Gates, at Rugely's, was joined by Gen. Stevens with 700 Virginia militia.

15 August: General Gates directed the General officers on the afternoon of the 15th, they were ordered to begin march at 10 PM to take position with Deep Creek in front, seven miles from Camden. On the march, the Virginia militia was aligned in the rear, behind all other troops, just in front of the artillery stores. When the troops were deployed in line of battle, the Virginia militia was situated, with the Light infantry, upon the left of the Colonial army.

16 August: At day light the enemy attacked and drove in our Light Parties in front, when Gen. Gates

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

ordered our left to advance and attack the enemy - but the left wing and North Carolina militia gave way; the enemy's cavalry, coming round the left flank of the Maryland division, completed the rout of all the militia, leaving the Continentals alone to face the enemy's whole force. "By this time the militia had taken [to] the woods in all directions, I concluded with General Caswell to retire toward Charlotte." [report of General Horatio Gates].

(Source: Jim Piecuch, *The Battle of Camden, A Documentary History* (Charleston, SC: The History Press, 2006), various pages.

12. 1781: Revolutionary pension application, 1843, of Elizabeth (Ham) Knight, widow of Austin Knight, who served. Affidavit of Matthew Rickets, who testified he served in Capt. William Tucker's Co. with Austin Knight and his brother, William Knight, and in 1781 was at Guilford Court House. He was under Capt. (sic) Leroy Upshaw and Knight was in Capt. James Dilliard's Co. of Riflemen. (Note: see 1843 notes for additional detail from Matthew Rickets affidavit).

13. 1782, 10 Apr: Buckingham Co, VA, personal property tax list (pages not numbered, but calculated in sequence by myself - TOB): List of Tithable property taken 10th April 1782 by Charles Patteson, Buckingham County: Page 22: Leroy Upshaw, Proprietor; Slaves: James, Violat, Jany, Abram, Phillis; 1 free male above 21, 4 tithes, 5 slaves, 2 horses, 15 cattle. (two dwellings adjacent is William Bradley: 1 free male above 21, 1 tithe, 0 slaves, 2 horses, 4 cattle).

14. 1783 Buckingham Co, VA, personal property tax list (pages numbered), A List of Tyhes (sic) and taxable property taken by William Duguid for the year 1783, page 22: Leroy Upshaw, Proprietor; Slaves: James, Vilet, Jeane, Abram, Fillis; 1 free male above 21, 3 Blacks above 16 years, 2 Blacks under 16, 5 horses, 14 cattle, 0 riding carriages.

15. 1784 Buckingham Co, VA, personal property tax list (pages numbered), page 22: Leroy Upshaw, Proprietor; 6 Slaves (not named); 1 free male above 21, 4 tithes, 0 wheel carriages, 4 horses, 0 stud horses, 11 cattle.

16. 1785 Buckingham Co, VA, personal property tax list, page 28: Leroy Upshaw: 1 free male above 21 years, 6 slaves, 3 tithable slaves, 4 tithes, 3 horses, 12 cattle.

17. 1786 Buckingham Co, VA, personal property tax list, page 24: Leroy Upshaw, proprietor, 1 free male above 21, 6 slaves, 3 tithable slaves, 4 total tithes, 5 horses, 9 cattle.

18. 1787, 29 Apr: Buckingham Co, VA, personal property tax list: Leroy Upshaw, proprietor, "Leroy Upshaw", names of White male tithables above 21, 0 Whites above 16 & under 21, 3 Blacks above 16, 4 Blacks under 16, 1 horse, 12 cattle.

19. 1788, 26 Jun: Buckingham Co, VA, personal property tax list: Leroy Upshaw, proprietor, 1 free tithe, 3 Blacks above 16, 0 Blacks under 16 & above 12, 2 horses. (need detail).

20. 1789 Buckingham Co, VA, personal property tax list: No reference to Leroy Upshaw.

21. 1789, 7 Sep: Prince Edward Co, VA, District court order book 1789-1792, page 42: George Weir (plaintiff) vs. Leroy Upshaw (suit dismissed).

22. 1790 Wilkes County, Georgia Tax List, Capt. Higginbotham's Dist, #004:

Leroy Upshaw, no land, 5 slaves. (Note: this became part of Elbert County in December 1790).
(Source: Frank Parker Hudson, *Wilkes County, Georgia Tax Records, 1785-1805* (2 vol., Atlanta, Ga: the author, 1996, page 256).

23. 1791, Feb: Elbert Co, GA, Land Court record: "Leroy Upshaw, self and 15 in family".

24. 1795, 1 April: Michael A. Ports, *Elbert County, Georgia Inferior Court Minutes, February 4, 1791 – July 14, 1801* (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2015), page 98:

Wednesday, 1 April 1795: (Minute Book page 55):

Richardson Hunt vs. Josiah John (lined out) Adams, Jury sworn, to wit:

#4. **L. Upshaw.**

25. 1796 Oglethorpe County Tax Digest: Capt. Norris' District:

#56: Leroy Upshaw; no land; 4 slaves; 1-8-7 ½ tax.

26. 1796, 21 Mar: Oglethorpe Co., Ga., Deed Book B, page 76: Leroy Upshaw was a witness to deed from Benjamin Knox & Winney, his wife, of Oglethorpe Co. to Edward Moore of Wilkes Co., for 900 acres in Oglethorpe Co. on Cloud's Creek, dated 21 Mar. 1796. (Farmer, page 58).

27. 1796, 13 Nov: estate of Ann Upshaw, Essex Co., Virginia, recorded 21 September 1812, Will Book 17 page 411, 412 (transcribed by Ted O. Brooke, August 2009):

Pursuant to an order of Essex Court bearing date the 20th day of April 1812 we have examined Thomas Dixes and William Latane's account of executorship of the will and administration of the estate of Ann Upshaw decd. and find a balance due the said estate of 319.18.2 the 11th day of June 1796, and at the request of Thomas Dix surviving executor we make the following statement of payments made to the heirs of Mrs. Ann Upshaw decd.

Leroy Upshaw & John Upshaw pr. their acct. in full, dated the 13th Novr. 1796, 108.16.8 pounds.
(Source: Essex Co., Virginia, Will Book 17, pp. 411, 412).

28. 1797, March: Oglethorpe Co., GA, (Superior Court) March term, 1797: The State vs. Leroy Upshaw) uttering (sic-altering) and passing counterfeit guineas.

The prisoner Leroy Upshaw was indicted for falsely altering and passing to one John Gresham, two counterfeit guineas, of base metal, of the likeness and similitude of English guineas; knowing them to be base and counterfeit as aforesaid, contrary to an Act of the General Assembly.

At the trial of this case the aforesaid John Gresham, produced in court two guineas which had every appearance of base metal, and the said Gresham being examined on oath sayeth, that he received the two guineas aforesaid of the prisoner with four others which were good, in discharge of a debt; that sometime after he informed the prisoner that the two guineas were counterfeit; when the prisoner told him that if they were he did not know it and that he would pay him other money for them; ten or twelve days after the prisoner came again to his house, and informed him he had part of the money to redeem the two guineas that were supposed to be counterfeit, which he refused to receive until he could pay him the whole; at another time, after he had obtained a warrant against the prisoner, he, the prisoner, applied to pay him other money for the two guineas, but he refused to receive it. It further appeared that some short time before Upshaw paid the money to Gresham, he had received in Virginia a considerable sum of

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

money in gold, and at the time of payment produced to Mr. Gresham a number of guineas, out of which he took such as he liked, and weighed them himself. The jury found the prisoner not guilty.

(Source: "*The Augusta Chronicle and Gazette of the State*"; newspaper published in Augusta, Richmond Co., GA, Saturday, 10 June 1797, page 1).

29. 1797, 27 Mar: Elbert Co, GA, Deed Book D, page 90: Leroy Upshaw, witness to deed from Beverly Greenwood to George Greenwood.

30. 1797, 30 March: The State vs. Leroy Upshaw. Indictment for counterfeiting a guineas, "we of the jury do find the within a true bill." Nicholas Hopson, Foreman. (Source: Oglethorpe County, Georgia, Superior Court Minutes, 1794-1799, page 82, March term 1797, session of Thursday, 30 March 1797).

31. 1797, 30 March: The State vs. Leroy Upshaw) Indt. We John Grisham & Jessee Willingham do bind ourselves jointly & severally in the sum of five hundred dollars each. Condition to be void on the said John Grisham appearing on Saturday at Ten O'Clock to give evidence in the above case in behalf of the State. (signed) Jno. Grisham, Jessee Willingham. (Source: Oglethorpe County, Georgia, Superior Court Minutes, 1794-1799, page 83, March term 1797, session of Thursday, 30 March 1797).

32. 1797, 1 April: The State vs. Leroy Upshaw) Indt. passing counterfeit guineas. The prisoner being brought to the barr (sic) for trial. The following jury was elected & sworn: 1. Jacob Larance, 2. Jessee Willingham, 3. Henry Johnson, 4. George Cross, 5. Mark Reggan, 6. John Heirs (?), 7. Jacob Everatt, 8. Jeremiah Boggus, 9. James Glenn, 10. Saml. Whitehead, 11. Jessee Clocyr (?), 12. Thomas Rutledge. We the jury find not guilty. Jessee Willingham, Foreman. (Source: Oglethorpe County, Georgia, Superior Court Minutes, 1794-1799, page 90, April term 1797, session of Saturday, 1 April 1797).

33. 1797, 1 April: The State vs. Forrester Upshaw & Parsons (sic - Parson) Upshaw) Indt. The said Forrester Upshaw & Parsons (sic - Parson) Upshaw, being three times solemnly called and failing to appear and Beverly Greenwood and Leroy Upshaw failing to produce the bodies of the said Forrester & Parsons Upshaw; Ordered that the recognizance of the said Forrester Upshaw, Parsons (sic) Upshaw, Beverly Greenwood & Leroy Upshaw Upshaw (sic - repeated), their securities be extracted and that a *sine facie* (sic) issue against them returnable to the next term to shew cause, if any they have, why judgment should not be entered against them for the amount thereof. (Source: Oglethorpe County, Georgia, Superior Court Minutes, 1794-1799, page 91 (middle), April term 1797, session of Saturday, 1 April 1797).

34. 1799, 20 July: Elbert County Inferior Court, July term 1799:

Eli Williams vs. Leroy Upshaw. The same jury as in the above case. We the jury find for the Plaintiff 56.35 ½ with cost. John Staples acknowledged himself Secy. (signed) Robt. L. Tait. (Source: Elbert Co, Georgia, Inferior Court Minutes. Book 1791-1801, page 98)

35. 1800, 1 January; Georgia, Elbert County) To their honors the Judges of the Superior Court, one of them.

The petition of John Lawless humbly sheweth that on the first day of January in the year eighteen hundred, Leroy Upshaw was indebted to your petitioner in the sum of one hundred & fifty dollars for this writ, for that whereas one Levy Lile on the 24th day of December 1793 made his note to the said Leroy Upshaw for the quantity of eleven hundred weight of neat Augusta inspected Tobacco to be paid

on or before the first day of March 1794 and your petitioner states that the said Leroy, wishing to trade the said note to one Jacob Odam, as he was unwilling to trade for the said note unless your petitioner would indorse the same, the said Leroy selected & did prevail on your petitioner, without any consideration to indorse the said note on the 22d Agust (sic) 1797 and your petitioner states that afterwards the said Jacob Odam brot (sic) against your petitioner in the Superior Court (and in October term 1797 - recovered against your petitioner the sum of sixty six dollars with interest thereon from March 1792 and the sum of fifteen dollars sixty two 1/2 cents the cost of suit by means of which premises the said Leroy became liable to pay to your petitioner the sum of ninety seven dollars, 24 cents so recovered and the sum of fifteen dollars 62 1/2 the cost aforesaid which makes the sum of \$112.86 1/2. A (sic) being so liable he promised and assumed to pay to your petitioner the aforesaid sum of money when he should be thereunto required, yet the said Leroy, altho (sic) often required hath not yet paid the said sum of money or any part thereof but the same to content and pay he hitherto hath & still doth refuse to the damage of your petitioner one hundred and fifty dollars -

Wherefore your petitioner prays process may issue requiring the said Leroy personally or by his attorney to be and appear before his honor the Judge of the Superior Court at a Court to be held in and for the county of Elbert on the second Monday in April next, then and there to answer your petitioner in an action on the case & c. John Griffin, Atty. pro pLff.

Georgia, Elbert County) John lawless came personally before me and made oath that Leroy Upshaw stands indebted to him in the full & just sum of eighty two dollars and that he has just reason to believe unless he is held to bail he will loose his debt or a part thereof. Sworn to before me this 11th Feby. 1800. (Source: Elbert Co, Georgia, Superior Court Writ Book 1 (1799-1803), page 197 (sic-198)).

(page 199) (signed) John (X his mark) Lawless. (wit) John Harper J.P.

John Lawless vs. Leroy Upshaw) Case, Georgia, Elbert county. To the sheriff of said county, greeting. The Defendant Leroy Upshaw is hereby required personally or by his attorney to be and appear before the honorable the Superior Court ro be held in and for said county upon the second Monday in April next, then and there to answer the plaintiff in an action on the case \$ c. to her (sic) damage one hundred and fifty dollars on default thereof the court will proceed thereon as to justice shall Appertain. Witness George Walton Judge of said Court the 20th day of February 1800. (signed) M. Woods, Clk.

Take Bail Served this 15th day March 1800. Whereupon it is considered by the court that the defendant do recover of the plaintiff six and a half dollars for his cost & c. Early (sic). Dismissed, Execution issued.

Georgia, Elbert County) To all & singular the sheriff greeting. We command you that of the goods & chattles, lands & tenements of John Lawless you make the sum of six dollars 50 cents which LeRoy Upshaw lately in our Court recovered against him the said John Lawless for his cost and have you that money before the next Superior Court to render unto him the said LeRoy Upshaw for his debt & cost & have you there this writ. Witness Thomas P. Carnes, Judge of said court this 28th say of April 1802. (signed) M. Woods, Clk.

(Source: Elbert Co, Georgia, Superior Court Writ Book 1 (1799-1803), page 198-199).

36. 1800, 12 (15?) August: Adkins Upshaw estate file includes a credit item for "past work done in clearing land and making fences for Leroy Upshaw, \$20.00", (Source: Elbert County, Georgia, original records, Adkins Upshaw file, Elbert County Probate court, also available on www.familysearch.org)

37. 1801, circa; Elbert Co., Georgia tax digest:

Page 30: Capt. Blake's Company: Leroy Upshaw; 2 slaves; 150 acres; granted or surveyed to (not given); in Elbert County on Dove's Creek adjoining Patton and Staples.

38. 1802, 25 February: (page 261) Middleton Woods vs. Parson Upshaw & LeRoy Upshaw, case. Georgia, Elbert county) To the honorable the Superior Court for the county and state aforesaid. The petition of Middleton Woods Humbley sheweth, that Parsons Upshaw & Leroy Upshaw are bound (?) unjustly detains from your petitioner the sum of sixty seven (page 262) Dollars forty one & one half cents, for this (to wit, that whereas on the twenty eighth day of September eighteen hundred and one the said Parsons & said Leroy made their certain instrument in writing, commonly called a promissory note with their own proper hands thereunto subscribed bearing date the day and year aforesaid, whereby they promised jointly and severly one day after date to pay unto your petitioner the sum of money aforesaid whenever they, the said Parsons & said LeRoy should be thereunto afterwards requested. Nevertheless, they the said Pasons (sic) and said LeRoy not regarding their several promises & undertakings so made as of or as said the same to your petitioner to pay or any part thereof hath holey (sic) refuse and still doth neglect & refuse to the damage of your petitioner one hundred and thirty five Dollars. Wherefore he brings suit and pray process may issue requiring the said Parsins (sic) & said LeRoy personally or by their attorney to be and appear at the next Superior Court to be held in and for said County on the third Monday in April next, then and there to answer your petitioner in an action on the case & c.

Middleton Woods vs. Parsins Upshaw & LeRoy Upshaw) Case. Georgia, Elbert County. To the sheriff of said County, Greetings. The Defendants Parsins Upshaw & LeRoy Upshaw are hereby required personally or by their attorney to be & appear at the next Superior Court to be held in and for said County on the third Monday in April next, then and there to answer the plaintiff in an action on the case & c. to his damage one hundred & thirty five dollars or default thereof the Court will proceed thereon as to justice shall appertain. Witness Thomas P. Carnes, Judge of said Court the 25 day of February 1802, M. Woods, Clk. Service acknowledged and bail dispensed with Parsin (X his mark) Upshaw, Leroy Upshaw.

Georgia, Elbert County. Personally appeared before me Middleton Woods, who being duly sworn, saith Parsains (sic) & Leroy Upshaw stand justly indebted to him the sum of sixty seven dollars 31 1/2 cents & that he apprehends the loss of said debt or some facit thereof of the said Parsins & Leroy is not held to bail. M. Woods, Sworn to before me the 1st day of March 1802. James Alston, J.P.

The defendant by his atty. M. Griffin and defends the wrong & injury (page 263) when & where deposeth & for ans'r., he saith that he has paid the sum and of the plaintiff before action brot (sic) & that he saith the rest he ought not for he saith the demand was founded on an illegal consideration and also that the consideration has failed. Jno. Griffin, Deft. Atty. On day after date we or either of us promise to pay unto Middleton Woods the sum of sixty seven dollars forty one & half cents for value rcd. as witness our hands 28th day of September 1801 (sic). Pasons)sic) Upshaw, Leroy Upshaw. Test. Mn. Woods.

We the jury find for the Plaintiff sixty seven dollars forty one and a half cents with interest & cost. Jas. Carter, Foreman. Whereupon it is considered by the Court that the Plaintiff recover of the Defendants the sum of seventy three dollars thirteen & 3/4 cents for his debt & interest and the sum of fourteen dollars & 50 cents for his cost expences & the defendants be in mercy & c. 22nd Oct. 1802. C. Tait, P.Q.

(Source: Elbert Co, GA, Superior Court Writ Book 1 (1799-1803), pages 261-263).

39. 1802, October 1802: Georgia, Elbert County. To his honor the Judge of the Superior Court for said State in and for the County aforesaid. The petition of Reubin Lindsay & Mathew Jordan, joint traders, commonly called Lindsay & Co., humbly sheweth that LeRoy Upshaw owes and detains from your petitioners, the sum of forty seven dollars and ninety two and one half cents, for this to wit: The said

Leroy Upshaw on the twelfth day of February eighteen hundred and two, made his certain note in writing commonly called a promissory note in writing his own proper hand being thereto subscribed and bearing date the day and year aforesaid by which due date he promised to pay, one day after date, to Reubin Lindsey and Mathew Jordan, for value received, the sum of Forty seven dollars and ninety two and one half cents. Yet the said Leroy, regardless of his said promise so made as aforesaid and often thereto requested, hath and doth still refuse to pay the same to the damage of your petitioner one hundred dollars. Wherefore your petitioner prays process may issue requiring the said LeRoy to be and appear at the next Superior Court to be held in and for said County on the third Monday in April next to answer your petitioner in an action on the case. (signed) O. Jones, P. Q.

Lindsey & Co. vs. LeRoy Upshaw, case; Georgia, Elbert County.

To the sheriff of said County, Greeting. The defendant LeRoy Upshaw is hereby required personally or by his attorney to be and appear at the next Superior Court to be held in and for said County on the third Monday in April next to then and there to answer the plaintiffs in an action on the case & c. to their damage one hundred dollars on default thereof the Court will proceed thereon as to justice & shall appertain. Witness the Honble Thomas P. Carnes, Judge of said court this 2nd day of March 1802. M. Woods, Clk.

The defendant by Mr. Griffin & defends the wrong and injury when & c. & for answer saith that the consideration has failed upon which the note was formatted (?) & that if not such (?) as paid off & discharged & of this he puts himself upon the country. John Griffin, Defts. Atty. \$47.92 1/2 one day after date I promise to pay to Reubin Lindsey & Mathew Jordan for value of them the sum of forty seven dollars & ninety two & 1/2 cents. Witness my hand Feby. 12th 1802. Leroy Upshaw.

We find for the plaintiffs Forty seven dollars & ninety two & one half cents with interest & costs. Thos. Douglas, F[oreman].

Whereupon it is considered by the Court that the Plaintiffs do recover of the Defendant the sum of Forty seven Dollars & ninety two & one half cents with interest & that sum of eleven Dollars & fifty cents (page 340) cost expended in this behalf & the defendant in mercy & c. 22nd Octor. 1802. O. Jones, P.Q.

(Source: Elbert Co, GA, Superior Court Writ Book 1, pages 339-340).

40. 1803, April term: Leroy Upshaw vs John Staples, Case.

(page 429) Georgia, Elbert County) To the honorable the Superior Court for the County aforesaid, the petition of Leroy Upshaw sheweth that [he] has sustained a wrong from John Staples to the amount of two thousand dollars for this to wit, for that your petitioner purchased of said Staples for a valuable consideration a tract of one hundred and fifty acres, part of a Tract of land the said Staples purchased of Thomas Burks Junr., lying on Doves Creek in the county of Elbert, on the upper end of said Tract adjoining of Woods Ford & Patton, that your petitioner then disposed of the said tract of land, to James Crow, said Staples executed a deed for the same at his request, that afterwards some time in the spring of 1798 your petitioner again bought the said (page 430) land of Crow and received of him the deed which he had before executed to Crow. Your petitioner, then requested the said Staples to take up the deed which he had executed to Crow, and execute one to William Bradley, which he said he would do, and your petitioner deceived by said promises, delivered him the said deed but after the said Staples had so deceitfully got into possession the said deed he utterly refused to execute unto the said Bradley or to give up the Deed Executed to the said Crow as aforesaid altho (sic) frequently desired and requested by your petitioner. But the said Staples intending to defraud and injure your petitioner hath nuetered (?) and rendered void the said deed by tearing out the names of the witnesses and the said Staples and your petitioner further states that the said Staples has since and continued to cut down the timber cuttable (?)

and enjoy the said Tract of land by which fraudulent actings and doings of the said Staples your petitioner saith he is injured and hath sustained damage to the amount of three thousand Dollars wherefore he prays process may issue requiring the said John Staples personally or by his attorney to be and appear at the next Superior Court to be held in and for the County of Elbert then & there to answer your petitioner in a Special action on the case & so forth. Walton atto. P.

LeRoy Upshaw vs. John Staples Case. Georgia, Elbert County.

To the Sheriff of said County, Greeting. The Defendant John Staples is hereby required personally or by his attorney to be and appear at the next Superior Court to be held in and for said County on the third Monday in October next, then and there to answer the plaintiff in a special action on the case & c. To his damage three thousand dollars in default thereof the Court will proceed thereon as to Justice shall appertain. Witness Thos. P. Carnes, Judge of said Court the 7th Sept. 1802. M. Woods, Clk.

Serve. 19th September 1801. R. Cosby, Shff.

LeRoy Upshaw vs. John Staples case. October term 1801. And now at this term comes into Court the defendant by C. Tait his atty. & defends the force & injury & c. And for his answer saith that there was a verbal contract between the plff. and deft. touching the land mentioned in the plffs. declaration for which the plff. was to (page 431) April Term 1803 (sic). pay your petitioner one Thousand Dollars or other large sum of money which payment was to be a condition precedent to the defendants making titles unto the deft. cases (?) the said sum of money nor any part hath been paid and the deft. is now and hath always been ready to make good & sufficient titles to the said Tract of land unto the sd. plff. or unto any other person at his request & further saith that when the condition precedent is complied with that as to the deed made mentioned in the declaration of the Plff. the Deft. says it was executed in consequence of the said Crow giving his bond or note to the deft. for the sum of money wherein the Plff. was to have paid to the Deft. for said land and at the request of the Plff. that the said deed was afterwards at the like request of the P. delivered up by said Crow to the D. and the said note or bond delivered up to the said Crow which had been given by him to the Deft. by which mutual contract the verbal contract stands on its original grounds That the deft. never did promise to execute to William Bradley in manner & form as let forth in the said declaration and these changes he prays my be required of by the Country & c. C. Tait D.P.

1803, February 19th. Recd. of John Staples in full of all demands, debts or dues to this day from Leroy Upshaw. Mr. Woods you are requested to Dismiss all suits by me against John Staples at plaintiffs cost and oblige yn. & c. (signed) LeRoy Upshaw.

Settled. Whereupon it is considered by the Court that the deft. recover of the Plff. \$13.50 for his cost expended in this case. 23rd Apr. 1803. C. Tait.

(Source: Elbert Co, GA, Superior Court Writ Book 1, pages 429-431). .

41. 1803, April Term: John Staples vs. LeRoy Upshaw, Case. (page 473).

Georgia, Elbert County) To the honorable Judge of the Superior Court of Elbert County and State aforesaid. The petition of John Staples sheweth that your petitioner hath always supported and endeavored to support an honest. respectable character nor ever from earliest youth, was accounted a dishonest man or suspected of any kind of pilfering, stealing, defrauding, lying or other dishonesty until one LeRoy Upshaw, well knowing the pacucius (sic?), but envying the happy situation of your petitioner, and working to bring your petitioner into infamy and contempt, In the presence of diverse good citizens on the tenth day of June and year one thousand eight hundred and one in the county aforesaid, at the house of George Greenwood and at diverse other times and places since wickedly, maliciously and with an evil mind then and there and there (sic) did utter, speak, publish and pronounce of and concerning of you the false, slanderous, malicious & approbrious (sic) words following, to wit:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

John Staples, meaning your petitioner, was the biggest (sic) in the State of Georgia and the biggest lyar (sic) in Elbert and which had (in his words) he got through vilany (sic) and defraud, thereby expressing and declaring that your Petitioner was guilty (sic) of vilinous and atrocious Crimes by (page 474) reason of which false slanders and scandalous words your petitioner has lost his good name, same & reputation and hath sustained injury Two Thousand dollars & therefore he brings Suit, & prays process may issue requiring the said LeRoy Upshaw personally or by his attorney to be and appear before the his honor the Judge of the Superior Court at a Court to be held in and for the county of Elbert upon the second Monday in October next, then & there to answer your petitioner in an action oin the Case for words. (signed) John Staples.

Georgia, Elbert county) This day came John Staples Esquire, before me who being duly sworn saith that he verily believes that LeRoy Upshaw has damaged him to the amount of Two Thousand Dollars by falsely and wickedly endeavoring (sic) to slander him & that he apprehends the loss of said damages of some part thereof if the said LeRoy Upshaw is not held to bail. Sworn to before me 24th day of July 1801. S. Woods. (signed) John Staples.

John Staples vs. LeRoy Upshaw) Cases. Georgia, Elbert County. To the sheriff of said county, Greeting. The defendant Leroy Upshaw is hereby required personally or by his attorney to be & appear at the next Superior Court to be held in & for said county upon the second Monday in October next, then & there to answer the plaintiff in an action on the case for words to his damages Two thousand dollars on default thereof the court will proceed thereon as to Justice shall appertain. Witness Thos. P. Carnes , Judge of said Court this 29th day of July 1801.

Recd. of Plff. 200- M. Woods, Clk.

Ten. (?) 12th of August 1801, N. Bond Df.

We, LeRoy Upshaw, Drewry Bradley & Thimas Oglesby of Elbert County and State of Georgia are held and firmly bound unto Robert Cosby, sheriff of said County in the just and full sum of four thousand Dollars, to be void on condition the said LeRoy Upshaw does appear at the next Superior Court to be held in and for said County on the third Monday in October next and answer John Staples in an action on the case, in the sum of two Thousand dollars and not depart without leave of said Court as witness our hands and seals this 12th day of August 1801. (signed) LeRoy Upshaw, Drewry Bradley, Thomas Oglesby.

The defendant by his attorney Mr. Griffin comes and (page 475) defends the force and injury & so forth & saith he is not Guilty and if he was that he was authorized from circumstances, & if [he] has to he puts himself upon the County. (signed) John Griffin, Defendants atty.

Jury No. 2) John Cook, Nicholas Pope, Joseph Bond, Brown (?) Dye, James Walker, James Pace, Joshua Underwood, Laughlin McCurry, Wm. H. Moon, John McDonald, Francis Clarke, Nathl. Alston. We the jury acquit the Defendant. J. Walker, Foreman.

John Staples vs. LeRoy Upshaw) Judgt. for Defendant, We John Staples & John Booth acknowledge verbally indebted to the plaintiff in the sum of five hundred dollars, to be void on condition that the said John Staples do prosecute an appeal in the above case & if he discontinues or gets East (?) we will pay the (illegible) condemnation money. As witness our hands and seals this 22 day of October 1802 (sic). (signed) John Staples, John Booth.

April term 1803, Present as before, Settled at appelants cost)

Georgia, Elbert County) Tp all and singular the sheriff of said State, Greeting. We command you that if the goods & chattles, lands & tenements of LeRoy Upshaw you make the sum of thirteen dollars & fifty cents, which John Staples lately in our Court recovered against him the said Upshaw for his cost & have you hat money at the next Superior Court to be held in & for said county on the third Monday in (Octo.) next, to render to the said Staples for his cost & have you there stus (?) write. Witness Thos. P.

Carnes, Judge of said Court this 18th day of April 1803. M. Woods, Clk.
(Source: Elbert County, Georgia, Writ Book 1, pages 473-475).

42. 1803, April term: Will Kennedy vs Leroy Upshaw, Debt. (page 485).

State of Georgia, Elbert County) To the honorable the Superior Court of said County, the petition of William Kennedy, surviving copartner of William Kennedy & William Parker, merchants trading under the firm of Kennedy & Co., humbly sheweth that LeRoy Upshaw owes and unjustly detains from your petitioner the sum of forty seven dollars & sixty five cents, exclusive of interest, for that whereas the said LeRoy on the twenty eighth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five, made by certain instrument in writing [by] his own proper hand & name being thereunto subscribed the date whereof is the day and year aforesaid which is herewith shewn (sic) to the Court and thereby promised to pay to William Kennedy & Co. or order, four months after date the said sum of forty seven and sixty five cents for value received, it being a balance due to Robert Dick & Co. Nevertheless the said LeRoy, not regarding his promises so made as aforesaid, altho (sic) often thereto requested the said sum of money to pay hath & still doth refuse to the Damage of your Petitioner Ninety (sic) dollars. Wherefore they pray process may issue requiring the said LeRoy personally or by attorney to be and appear at the next Superior Court to be held in and for said County on the third Monday in April next to answer your petitioner in an action of Debt. G. Mathews, atty. Pro Que.

State of Georgia) Personally appeared William Kennedy, surviving partner of the firm of William Kennedy & Co. who, being duly sworn, deposeth & saith that LeRoy Upshaw is justly indebted unto him in the sum of forty seven Dollars and sixty five cents exclusive of interest upon a note of hand & seal (?) by the said LeRoy Upshaw on the twenty eighth day of July 1795 in favor of William Kennedy & Co. for and on account of a balance (page 486) due Robert Dick & Co. of which he is also surviving partner & payable four months after date & this deponent further saith that he is apprehensive of losing the said debt or some part thereof unless the Defendant is held to bail. Sworn to the 30th April 1802 before me, Geo. Walton, J.S.C. (Copy) (sic) Will Kennedy.

William Kennedy & Co. vs. LeRoy Upshaw) Debt., Georgia, Elbert County.

To the sheriff of said County, Greeting. The Defendant LeRoy Upshaw, is hereby required personally or by his attorney to be and appear at the next Superior Court to be held in & for said County on the third Monday in April next, then & there to answer the Plaintiff in an action of debt, to their debt ninety dollars on default thereof the Court will proceed thereon as to Justice shall appertain. Witness, Thos. P. Carnes, Judge of said court this 4th day of March 1803. M. Woods, Clk.
Body not found, Saml. Paxton, D.S.

Georgia, Elbert County) To all & singular the sheriffs of said State, Greeting. We command you that of the goods & chattles, land & tenements of Will Kennedy & Co. you make the sum of two (sic) dollars which LeRoy Upshaw lately in our Court recovered against him the said Kennedy & Co. for his cost & have you then that money at the next Supr. Court to be held in & for said county on the third Monday in October next & have you there this writ. Witness, Thos. P. Carnes, Judge of said court this 18th Apr. 1803. M. Woods, Clk.

(Source: Elbert Co, GA, Superior Court Writ Book 1, pages 485-486).

43. 1803, April term: Reubin Lindsay vs **Leroy Upshaw**, Debt. (page 488).

Georgia, Elbert County) To the Honorable the Judge of the superior court for the county aforesaid. The petition of Reubin Lindsay humbly sheweth, that **LeRoy Upshaw** owes and unjustly (sic) from your petitioner the sum of sixty eight Dollars & twenty five cents for this (to wit) that whereas on the first day of June eighteen hundred & one the (sic) **LeRoy** made his certain instrument in writing commonly called

a promissory note subscribed with his own hand & herewith shown to the Court whereby he, the said **LeRoy Upshaw** promised to pay to Forrister Upshaw or his certain attorney the sum of money aforesaid with lawfull interest from the date thereof till paid and afterwards thereof (to wit) on the same day & year aforesaid the said note was assigned by Forrister Upshaw to Middleton Woods & Reubin Lindsay joint fradira (sic) and afterwards (to wit) on the nineteenth day of February in the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred & two the said Middleton Woods assigned the said nor (sic) or his interest to your petitioner without recorce (sic) on him of all which assignments the said **LeRoy** had notice by virtue of which & by force of the statute made & provided in such cases the said **LeRoy** became liable to pay to your petitioner the aforesaid sum of money & being so liable undertook & faithfully promised to pay the same whenever he should be thereunto afterward required. But the same to pay to your petitioner or any part thereof altho (sic) often requested the said **LeRoy** hath wholly refused thereof & still doth neglect & refuse to the damage of your petitioner one hundred & thirty six dollars. Wherefore your petitioner brings suit & prays process may issue requiring the said **LeRoy Upshaw** personally or by his attorney to be and appear at the next Superior Court to be held in & for said county on the third Monday in April next then & there to answer your petitioner in an action on the case & c. (signed) Rn. Lindsay. (page 489) Georgia, Elbert County) This day Reubin Lindsay being duly sworn saith **LeRoy Upshaw** is justly indebted to he in the sum of sixty dollars and that he apprehends the loss of said debt or some part if the said **Upshaw** is not held to bail, sworn to before me the 25th Feby. 1802. James Alston, J.P. (signed) Rn. Lindsay.

Reuben Lindsay vs. **LeRoy Upshaw**, Case) Georgia, Elbert County. To the Sheriff of said County, Greetings. The defendant, **LeRoy Upshaw** is hereby required personally or by his attorney to be & appear at the next Superior Court to be held in & for said County on the third Monday in April next then and there to answer the plaintiff in an action on the case & c. to his damage one hundred sixty dollars on default thereof the Court will proceed thereon as to Justice shall ascertain. Witness Thos. P. Carnes, Judge of said Court the 23rd day of February 1802. M. Woods, Clk.

Servd. the 5th March 1802 & Pltff. stands as bail. R. Cosby, D.S.

Jury No. 2 verdict (?). Jury find for the plaintiff the damage of sixty four dollars 92 3/4 cents with interest from the 12th day of February Eigh (sic) (on the following note) (sic). Wm. Oliver, fmn.

\$68.25 with lawful interest with the date hereof until paid, I do promise to pay unto Forrister Upshaw or to his certain attorney the just sixty eight dollars and seventy five cents for value recd. of him of (sic) witness my hand this 1st day of June 1801. (signed) **LeRoy Upshaw**, Rn. Lindsay ... I do assign the within note to Middleton Woods & Reubin Lindsay for value recd/ of them this 1st of June 1801. (signed) Forrister Upshaw.

Cr. this 12th February 1802 for \$7.16 1/4 cents. (signed) Rn. Lindsay.

I do assign my interest to within note to R. Lindsay without recourse to me. Feby. 19th 1802. M. Woods.

Whereupon it is considered by the Court that the Plaintiff recover of the deft. Sixty four dollars ninety two & three quarter cents for his damages & the sum of twelve dollars & fifty cents for his costs & the deft. be in mercys. 22nd April 1803. O. Jones, P.Q.

(Source: Elbert Co, GA, Superior Court Writ Book 1, pages 488-489):

44. 1803, 28 Apr: Elbert Co., Ga., Deed Book M, page 33: Notes due Reuben Lindsay, lunatic (continued); Leroy Upshaw note due 28 April 1803. (Farmer, page 85).

45. 1803, 21 Feb: Elbert Co., Ga., Deed Book N, page 213: 18 Oct. 1811, Thomas Jones, sheriff, to James Reagan, both of Elbert Co. 21 Feb. 1803, execution issued from Inferior Court at instance of Ro.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Thompson against property of LeRoy Upshaw & George Greenwood. 25 Jan. 1804, R.T. Cosby, then deputy sheriff, levied on 130 acres, adj. Cooker & others, with grist mill on Deep Creek. 30 Nov. 1809, James Wood, deputy sheriff, revived levy, 2 Jan. 1810, exposed to public sale & James Reagan was the highest bidder, for \$81.25. (signed) Thos. Jones, shff. Test: D.S. Booth, J.V. Harris, R. Hunt, J.I.C. Rec. 29 Oct. 1811, D.S. Booth, clerk, S.C.E.C.

46. 1803, 28 April: date of note due by "Leroy Upshaw Senr." to Reuben Lindsay for \$22.52 & 1/4(?) (Source: Elbert County Superior Court Miscellaneous Record book 1809-1845, page 19, item #283; also, Elbert County, Georgia, Deed Book M, page 39): The same jurors say Reuben Lindsay at the time of Inquisition was possessed of book accounts with credit annexed, dated 13 July 1809, Reuben Lindsay, merchant, lunatic: (includes name of) Leroy Upshaw, Senr. (Farmer, page 89).

47. 1803 (& later): It is extremely important to note that Leroy Upshaw had returned to Virginia by this time to enter a law suit first pronounced on 3 June 1803 in favor of the plaintiffs and heard on appeal on 29 June 1807 which was upheld by the Supreme Court of Appeals of Virginia (see UFJ, Vol. 8, pp. 96-107). During this time, on 4 Nov. 1805, he married Milly Scott in Halifax County, Virginia. Then, on 4 February 1806, his brother-in-law, Jeremiah Burnett, husband of his sister Milly, gave Leroy Power of Attorney, evidently in connection with this suit.

48. 1804 Halifax Co., Virginia personal property tax list: (no Upshaw reference).

49. 1805, 20 Jul: Halifax Co, Virginia personal property tax list, page 87, District of Joseph Sandford: Leroy Upshaw: 1 White Tytheable (sic), (no other property).

50. 1805, 4 Nov: Marriage of Leroy Upshaw & Milly Scott (Source: Halifax Co, VA, marriage bond book 1, page 61).

51. 1806 Halifax Co., Virginia personal property tax list: (no Upshaw reference).

52. 1806 Lunenburg Co., Virginia personal property tax list: (no Upshaw reference).

53. 1806, 4 Feb: Lunenburg Co, VA, deed book 20, page 211: "Jeremiah Burnett Sr., of Lunenburg gives power of attorney to Leroy Upshaw of Halifax Co." (Note: this action was probably in preparation for the upcoming trial in the Supreme Court of Appeals of Virginia involving the "three children of Forrest Upshaw".

54. 1807, 12 Mar: "A list of taxable property in the Lower District of Lunenburg for the year 1807":
page 33: March 12: Leroy Upshaw, 1 "WT" (White Tythes); (no other property listed).
page 39: May 14: "Licenses to Merchants": "One Do. [Ditto] to Leroy Upshaw from 10th Decr. 1806 to 1st May next."

55. 1807, 29 June: Elizabeth Upshaw Against Le Roy Upshaw, and Others (Virginia). Virginia Reports, Vol. 2, Pages 381-394; Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the Supreme Court of Appeals of Virginia; with select cases, relating chiefly to points of practice, decided by the Superior Court of Chancery for the Richmond District, Vol. II; by William W. Hening and William Munford; published in Flatbush (N.Y.), 1809. (see Upshaw Family Journal, Vol. 8 #4 (Fall 1981), pp. 96-104 for a full

transcription of this case).

The appellees, (the complainants in the Court of Chancery,) are the three children of Forest Upshaw named in the codicil to William Upshaw's will, and were brothers and sisters, of the half blood of John Hunt. In March, 1797, they filed their bill in the High Court of Chancery, against Elizabeth Upshaw, stating the above facts, claiming a discovery of those slaves, and asserting a title to them and their profits, on the ground that the title in remainder in the said slaves after the death of Ann Upshaw either vested in William Upshaw, or, being devised away by him, ought not now to be claimed by his widow, who under his will had held property of greater value and received the profits thereof for more than twenty-five years, and thereby, as well as by the contract since made with the other legatees of William Upshaw, had made her election to submit to his will.

The appellees, Le Roy Upshaw and others, claim under the will of John Hunt alone.

56. 1808 Halifax Co., Virginia personal property tax list: 1808 Halifax Co., Virginia personal property tax list not extant.

57. 1808, 18 April: Elbert Co, GA, Monday, 18 April 1808: Micajah Henley, Inder. of Geo. Walton vs. Geo. Greenwood & Leroy Upshaw) Case. Jury no. 1. We find for the plaintiff twenty (ink smudge) dollars with interest and cost. David Clark, foreman. (Source: Elbert County, Georgia Superior Court Minutes 1806-1811, page 136; "Georgia Settlers", Vol. 12 #2, page 58).

58. 1809, 7 Apr: Halifax Co, VA, personal property tax list, Bereryman Green District: Leroy Upshaw, one white tithable, (no other property).

59. 1809, 2 Sep: *The "Monitor"* (Washington, Ga., newspaper), issue of 2 Sep 1809: Sheriff's Sale: Will be sold on the first Tuesday in October next, at the court house in Elbert County ... the following property: Also one small black horse, 8 or 9 years old, taken as the property of George Greenwood, and now in possession of Edward Brown, to satisfy an execution, Robert Thompson against Leroy Upshaw & George Greenwood. (Poss, page 262).

60. 1809, 9 Dec: *The "Monitor"* (Washington, Ga., newspaper), issue of 9 Dec 1809: Sheriff's Sale: Will be sold at the court house in Elbert County, on the first Tuesday in January next ... the following property: Also, 130 acres of land in Elbert County, on Deep Creek, occupied by William Trammel adjoining Coker and others, taken to satisfy an execution in favor of Robert Thompson against Leroy Upshaw and George Greenwood. (Poss, page 283).

61. 1810, 3 March: *The Monitor*, Saturday, March 3, 1810, Vol. X, No. 472:

Sheriff's Sale. Will be sold on the first Tuesday in April next, at the courthouse in Elbert county ... the following property: 114 acres of land in said county (Elbert), on the waters of Deep Creek, adjoining John Statham and others, occupied by Ambrose Ham and levied on as the property of George Greenwood, to satisfy an execution in favor of Robert Thomson, against Leroy Upshaw and George Greenwood. (Source: Poss, Faye Stone, Wilkes County (Washington), Georgia Newspaper Abstracts 1810-1815 Vol. II (Snellville, GA: privately printed, 2005), page 17).

62. 1810, 9 Mar: Halifax Co, VA, tax list, page 67, Southern District: Leroy Upshaw, one white Tithable, (no other property).

63. 1810, 13 Oct: *The Monitor*, issue of Saturday, October 13, 1810, Vol. X, No. 504:

Collector's Sale. Will be sold at Elbert Court House, on the 3rd Saturday in December next, the following property, or so much thereof as will satisfy the tax, together with costs: 65 acres of land, on Doves Creek, in Elbert County, granted to Birks, adjoining lands of Staples and Gatewood, taken as the property of Leroy Upshaw to satisfy his tax for the year 1803. Tax due 78 ½ cents. (Source: Poss, Faye Stone, Wilkes County (Washington), Georgia Newspaper Abstracts 1810-1815 Vol. II (Snellville, GA: privately printed, 2005), page 64).

64. 1811, 10 May: Halifax Co, Va, tax list, page 75: Leroy Upshaw, one white Tithable, (no other property).

65. 1811, 17 August: Lunenburg Co, Virginia, estate of Robert Moore, dec'd. (items dating Nov 1807-Jan 1811):

Insolvent debts: Leroy Upshaw. Dated 17 Aug 1811, recorded 12 Sep 1811.

(Source: *June Banks Evans, Lunenburg County, Virginia, Will Book 7, 1810-1818* (Mew Orleans, LA: Bryn Ffyliaid Publications, 1994); Page 24: (Will Book 7, page 22), 17 Aug 1811).

66: 1812 Halifax Co., Virginia, personal property tax list: No Upshaw reference.

67. 1812, 11 Sep: Halifax Co, VA, deed book 24, page 49, 50: September Court 1812:

Wells from Upshaw/

Know all men by these presents that I Leroy Upshaw of the county of Halifax & state of Virginia hath the day appointed & by these presents do constitute and appoint Grief Wells of the county & state aforesaid my lawfull (sic) attorney for me in my behalf to settle, transact & receive all moneys due me in the state aforesaid, to commence suits as my lawful attorney, at his the said Grief Wells discretion in case that any of the creditors of the said Leroy Upshaw may fail in any debt due him, or settle my other business belonging to me whatsoever, not only what may now concerns me as absolutely due but all money matters arising from any suit hereafter brought in case judgment may be awarded. I hereby authorize the said Grief Wells to scribe for my benefit. In testimony whereof I hereunto set my hand and seal this 11 September 1812. (signed) Leroy Upshaw, L.S.

In presence of Wm. Faulkner, Banister Thaxton, John (X) Blackwell, John Adkin(?), Sr.

At a Court held for Halifax County the 28th day of September 1812: The within written letter of attorney was proved by the oaths of two of the Witnesses thereto subscribed to the act and deed of the within named Leroy Upshaw party thereto and ordered to be recorded. examined / Test: John Wimbish, chc.

68. 1814, 16 Mar: Lunenburg Co, Va, court order book 21, page 354: Leroy Upshaw, (plaintiff) vs Philip Burnett (Leroy's nephew).

69. 1820 census: No reference to Leroy Upshaw, born ca 1750, in 1820 census indexes; the 1820 census for eastern Tennessee, including Carter County, is not extant.

70. 1826, 2 Jan: Carter Co, Tennessee, deed book D, page 69: "adjoining Leroy Upshall's (sic)" (Note: there is no reference to Leroy Upshaw/Upshur/Upsher/ etc. (any spelling) in Barbara, Byron & Samuel Sistler, *Tennessee Land Grants* (2 vols.) (Nashville, TN: Byron Sistler & Associates, 1998), so apparently he did not receive a land grant of this land in Tennessee).

71. 1843, 16 September: Sworn eyewitness statement of Mathew Rickets:

"After deponant was at home about 12 months he was again called into service - say, the last of Feb. 1781, to go to Guilford, N.C., said Knight was in service also on said occasion under Cap. Jas. Dillard of the Rifle company and who marched for Guilford some 6 or 8 days before dep. did, who was under **Cap. Upshaw**, who never got his men into action, but retreated at the sound of the British fire arms and never stopped until he got home, having left his coat and hat behind him on the road. But dep. is well satisfied that said Knight, under Dillard served his two months faithfully out, as Dillard was an officer that was not afraid to fight."

(signed) Mathew (X his mark) Rickets.

Sworn to and subscribed on this day and year above written Before me, Charles Mundy, J.P.

(Source: Revolutionary War widows pension application, Elizabeth (Ham) Knight, Amherst County, Virginia on service of her husband Austin Knight, Matthew Rickets witness statement; application file #W8010).

72. 1843, no month or day; (note: this statement is lined through): eyewitness statement of Mathew Rickets; State of Virginia, Amherst County:

"Dep. knows of the term of service that said Austin Knight performed in & during the Revy. War. He (illegible) from said county under Cap. Jas. Dillard in a rifle company; dep. marched to Guilford under **Cap. Leroy Upshaw** some 6 or 8 days after said Austin Knight did under Cap. Dillard. **Cap. Upshaw** never got his men into action but took to horrors (sic) at firing of the British Cannon, and ordered a retreat, which his men very dutifully obeyed and never stopped until they got safe home. The Captain (Like Gilpan) (sic) having left his hat, coat, Wd(?) on the road behind him to disencumber himself. But dep. is satisfied that Austin Knight served his three months faithfully out, he being under an officer that was not afraid to face danger. (this lined-out statement not signed or witnessed)

(Source: Revolutionary War widows pension application, Elizabeth (Ham) Knight, Amherst County, Virginia on service of her husband Austin Knight, Matthew Rickets witness statement; application file #W8010).

73. 1843, 16 September: sworn eyewitness statement of Mathew Rickets.
State of Virginia, Amherst County.

"After deponant was at home about 12 months he was again called into service, say the last of Feb. 1781, to go to Guilford, N.C., said Knight was in service also on said occasion under Cap. Jas. Dillard of the Rifle company and who marched for Guilford some 6 or 8 days before dep. did, who was under **Cap. Upshaw**, who never got his men into action, but retreated at the sound of the British fire arms and never stopped until he got home, having left his coat and hat behind him on the road. But dep. is well satisfied that said Knight, under Dillard, served his three months faithfully out, as Dillard was an officer who was not afraid to fight."

(signed) Mathew (X his mark) Rickets.

Sworn to and subscribed on this day and year above written Before me, Charles Mundy, J.P.

(Source: Revolutionary War widows pension application, Elizabeth (Ham) Knight, Amherst County, Virginia on service of her husband Austin Knight, Matthew Rickets witness statement; application file #W8010).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny, "*The Upshaw Family of Essex*".

Le Roy Upshaw, as Lieutenant in Captain Azariah Martin's Company, was engaged at the battle of Camden. He married in Bedford County, October 24, 1769, Elizabeth Bradley. ("*Marriage Bonds of Bedford County, Va., 1755-1800*". Compiled by Earl Dennis and Jane H. Smith). At the time of his marriage he was living in Bedford County, where he purchased from George Stovall, Sr., of said county, a plantation on Stovall's Creek, on the north side of Fluvanna River, Amherst County. On September 6, 1779, with the consent of his wife, and for a consideration of 2,000 pounds current money of Virginia, he conveys this tract to Joseph Crews, of Amherst County. In 1782, Le Roy Upshaw was paying taxes in Buckingham County, Virginia. February 7, 1791, "LeRoy Upshaw, self and 15 in family" were living in Elbert County, Georgia. (Source: *William & Mary College Quarterly*; 2nd series, Vol 18, no. 1, Jan 1938; page 85).

CORRESPONDENTS & RESEARCHERS:

1. (2010) Bascom ("Barry") Hayes, <RET_BBH@SHSU.EDU>

BIBLIOGRAPHY:

1. William & Mary College Quarterly, Second Series, Vol. 18, No. 1 (January, 1938); page 84-86.
2. Upshaw, Sophie W., "Captain William Upshaw, Gent., Planter of Virginia ..." (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, Inc., 1975), page 22-26.
3. Farmer, Michal Martin, "Elbert County, Georgia Deed Books A-J, 1791-1806", (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1997), page 135.
4. Farmer, Michal Martin, "Elbert County, Georgia Deed Books K-R, 1806-1819", (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1997), page 85, 89, 172.
5. Farner, Michal Martin, "Oglethorpe County, Georgia Deed Books A-E 1794-1809" (Dallas, TX: the author, 1999); page 58.
6. Poss, Faye Stone, "Wilkes County (Washington), Georgia Newspaper Abstracts 1802, 1805-1809" (Snellville, GA: the author, 2003); pages 262, 283.

COMMENTS:

1. Leroy Upshaw is probably buried in Carter Co, TN; The Carter County, Tennessee cemetery book does not show him, nor any Upshaw; neither is there any grave marker for him in www.findagrave.com, 2012 version.
2. Residences: 1750-abt 1769 in Essex Co, VA; abt 1769-1773 in Bedford Co, VA; 1773-1780 in Amherst Co, VA; 1780-1789 in Buckingham Co, VA; 1789 in Prince Edward Co, VA; 1790-1801 in Elbert Co, GA; 1805 & 1806 in Halifax Co, VA; 1807-1811 in Lunenburg Co, VA; 1812 in Halifax Co, VA; 1814 in Lunenburg Co, VA; 1815-1823 unknown; 1823-1826 in Carter Co, TN.

3. Feb 1791 Elbert Co, GA, Land Court Record: "Leroy Upshaw; self and 15 in family":
(self), Leroy Upshaw;

- | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. wife, Elizabeth (Bradley) | 9. son, Leroy (born ca. 1788) |
| 2. son, Parson (born ca. 1774) | 10. son, Peter (born ca. 1790) |
| 3. son, Adkins (born ca. 1776) | 11. slave/ (5 slaves reported in |
| 4. son, William (born ca. 1778) | 12. slave/ 1790 Elbert Co, GA, |
| 5. son, Richard (born ca. 1780) | 13. slave/ tax list, Capt. |
| 6. dau, Nancy (born ca. 1782) | 14. slave/ Higginbotham's |
| 7. dau, Martha (born ca. 1784) | 15. slave/ District) |
| 8. son, Drury (born ca. 1786) | |

Also, daughter Elizabeth had married John Staples in 1786 in Buckingham Co, VA, and was therefore not in the family of Leroy Upshaw in 1791. Son, Forrester, believe married abt 1790 and, if so, was not in the family of Leroy Upshaw in 1791.

EXCURSUS NOTES:

1. The following items are communicated from an Upshaw family researcher in 2010 regarding Leroy Upshaw, son of Forrester and are presented here verbatim (although slightly edited for clarity) as a matter of interesting consideration. I am yet unconvinced that the preponderance of the evidence of the lineage as I have it is not correct; see the "Excursus response" following - (TOB, December 2013):

(Contrary note dated Friday, September 10, 2010):

I took notice many years ago of the Leroy Upshaw who married Milly Scott on 4 November 1805 in Halifax County, Virginia and supposed that he was from one of the Upshaw branches that remained in Virginia. Of course, I was wrong. After working for the past ten or fifteen years on various families, I recently returned to a consideration of my ancestors Leroy Upshaw (ca 1740/45-ca. 1798) and Elizabeth Bradley because of various connections with other families of current interest to me. Only a few days ago did I find your impressive list of documents about Leroy and Elizabeth on your website, some of which I had not seen previously. But, from your abstracts, I am pondering a somewhat different scenario.

It seems to me now that Leroy Upshaw Jr. (ca. 1775-after 1826 [probably]) was the one who returned from Georgia to Virginia, as he was charting a new life for himself following the death of his father. Leroy Jr., as heir-at-law, was undoubtedly aware of the legal action of March 1797 in Virginia by the attorney representing the father Leroy, Sr., the uncle, John Upshaw and the aunt, Mildred (Upshaw) Burnett. After Mrs. Ann Hunt Upshaw died in 1796, these three children of Forrest Upshaw "and their heirs forever," who were bequeathed slaves in a codicil to the will of William Upshaw (1761), sought judicial relief to compel William's widow Elizabeth Upshaw, the daughter-in-law of Mrs. Ann Hunt Upshaw, to surrender the slaves and/or their progeny. The attorney for the three filed the brief in February 1797 with the Virginia Court of Chancery where the judge ruled against the defendant on 3 June 1803. The issues were strictly matters of law and not of fact. To seek relief before a chancery court, or court of equity, is a strategy that precludes a jury trial. After reading the briefs of the attorneys and hearing their arguments, the judge can grant three remedies: (1) specific performance, (2) injunction, or (3) damages. The long opinion by the judge was strictly his judicial finding for specific performance. There was no need for John or Leroy Sr. or his heir-at law, Leroy Jr., to be in Virginia at all. The ruling against the position of Elizabeth's attorney was probably one factor in the decision of Leroy, Jr. to leave

subsequently for Virginia. The Jeremiah Burnett who gave the power of attorney to Leroy Upshaw in Lunenburg County on 4 February 1806 was his uncle-in-law, the husband of Leroy's and Aunt Mildred ("Milly") Upshaw. The appeal by Elizabeth to the Supreme Court of Virginia against this decision in favor of the three original plaintiffs "and their heirs forever" had mixed results. Much of the reasoning of the Chancery Judge was sustained, although "a just and reasonable allowance" for Elizabeth was ordered in June 1807. She had, after all, cared for the slaves since the death of the mother-in-law.

For a time, it seemed to me that Leroy Upshaw, Sr. last appeared in the Elbert County deed books on 27 March 1797 as a witness to a conveyance by my ancestor Beverly Greenwood to his brother George Greenwood, the brother-in-law of Leroy Jr. But the witness must have been Leroy Jr., as Leroy Sr., his father, was in jail at that time. Until I studied your documents, I had not realized that the State of Georgia had put Leroy Sr. through such an ordeal in 1797. I wonder if that experience, involving several months of imprisonment, before a jury found him innocent in June 1797, did not cut short his life. If so, understandably, his widow was treated most generously in her father's will of 1799. It was almost unheard of for a woman to inherit land from her father if the husband were still alive, and the will states that she was even living on the devised property when her father signed the will. In fact, the absence of any deeds of Leroy, Sr. after the removal to Georgia makes me wonder of he and Elizabeth had not been living on his father-in-law's property all along. I think Leroy, Sr. probably died before 12 January 1799 when she alone testified with regard to the Bradley family claims against the estate of James Stovall whose widow Mary was the sister of Mrs. Elizabeth (Bradley) Upshaw.

The six lawsuits that you cite against Leroy Upshaw between January 1800 and April 1803 were, by my calculation, suits against Leroy, Jr. - one or two of them probably against him as heir-at-law and involving claims against the estate of the deceased. The first plaintiff (1 January 1800) was John Lawless (circa 1760-1831), whose daughter Tabitha Lawless would marry John Upshaw, the nephew of Leroy Jr. John Lawless was the brother of my ancestor Henry Loyless, the name changed by his step father John Burkhalter. The second plaintiff (18 August 1801) was Leroy's brother-in-law John Staples (1757-1837) who married Leroy's sister, Elizabeth Upshaw (1770-1857), whereupon Leroy Jr. retaliated with his own suit of 19 September 1801 against Staples. The third plaintiff Middleton Woods sued both Leroy and his brother Parson Upshaw (ca. 1775-before 1830) in the same action of 27 September 1801. The fourth plaintiff, the merchant Reubin Lindsay sued Leroy on 12 February 1802, as he had a claim against the estate of Leroy Upshaw, Sr. as his name appeared in the account book that you cite. Finally, in February 1803, Robert Thompson brought a suit against Leroy Upshaw Jr. and his brother-in-law George Greenwood (ca. 1765-1834), the brother of my ancestor Beverly Greenwood (ca. 1770-1823), whose granddaughter Mary Word Greenwood married Judge Redding Jefferson Loyless, son of the aforementioned Henry Loyless and wife Lavina Carter. Of course, George Greenwood (ca. 1765-1834) married one of the oldest siblings of Leroy, Jr.; namely, Martha Upshaw (ca. 1767-after 1860), whereas Beverly Greenwood (ca. 1770-1823) married Martha's sister Nancy. Incidentally, Martha last appeared in the home of her son Carter Greenwood in the census of 1860 for Franklin County, Illinois, at age 93.

As for Elizabeth Bradley Upshaw, certainly no evidence of a divorce has ever surfaced. Would Leroy, Sr. have abandoned her and committed bigamy? She was probably the much older lady counted in the household of her son Peter Upshaw (ca. 1785/90-1841) in the census of 1810 for the Pendleton District of South Carolina, and following the removal to Tennessee, she was listed as age 70-79 again in the household of Peter in the census of 1830 for Monroe County, Tennessee. Her son Parson Upshaw last appeared in the census for Montgomery County, Tennessee, in 1820 adjacent to her son-in-law George Greenwood. Her daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Staples died in Morgan County, Tennessee, in 1857. The last clear record of her son Leroy Upshaw Jr. may have been the one in the Lunenburg County Order Book, where noted was his suit of 16 March 1814 against his cousin Philip Burnett. Leroy also evidently

moved to Tennessee; you note the deed in Carter County that refers to the land of a "Leroy Upshall" (sic). I cannot explain why he does not appear anywhere in the census of 1820. (TOB note: the 1820 censuses of the eastern portion of Tennessee are not extant). The only Leroy Upshaw to appear in any jurisdiction in the census of 1820 was his first cousin in Georgia, the son of John Upshaw. I have not pursued the matter thoroughly, but I would have to agree with those who have Permelia Ann (daughter of Leroy Jr. and Milly Scott) marrying (1) Andrew Bradley in Carter County on 25 December 1823 and (2) Jesse Rhea, as his second wife, on 16 June 1852, in Monroe County, Tennessee where her uncle Peter and his grandmother last appeared in the census of 1830.

The foregoing thesis is hypothetical, but I would be very interested in knowing how well other may perceive this as fitting the known facts.

(Contrary note dated Monday, September 13, 2010):

Concerning Mr. Elizabeth Bradley Upshaw; in the 1810 census for Pendleton District, South Carolina: Peter Upshaw, his wife, and his mother, I believe, were living near his brother-in-law Beverly Greenwood on pages 206 & 208. After the removal to Tennessee, Peter took as his second wife, Jane Fields in Roane County on 16 January 1817. As I have indicated, I think his mother, age 70-80, was still in his household in the 1830 census for Monroe County (Regiment) 98. Also in Regiment 98 was Elizabeth's daughter-in-law and the widow of Leroy Upshaw Jr., i.e., Millie Scott Upshaw, age 50-60, who was in the household of Elizabeth's grandson-in-law Andrew Bradley and who, before the 1840 census, married a neighbor James Gray. After Peter left for Louisiana after 1830, I believe his mother Elizabeth may have been the lady, age 70-80 (sic?) living, according to the 1840 census of Monroe County, in the household of the aforementioned James Gray, the second husband of Mrs. Millie Scott Upshaw and located adjacent to Permelia Upshaw Bradley, whose husband had died. Elizabeth died after 1840. Her daughter-in-law, Mrs. Millie Scott Upshaw Gray, whose second husband died after 1840 was living in the home of Elizabeth's granddaughter Permelia Upshaw Bradley, according to the 1850 census.

(Contrary note dated Saturday, November 20, 2010):

The lack of any estate papers confirming Leroy Upshaw's death ca. 1798 should seem no less troublesome than the lack of evidence of a divorce that would have freed him from a charge of bigamy, a crime that brought the death penalty in Virginia until 1855. Moreover, it is difficult for me to believe that Milly Scott would have married an old man at least thirty years her senior. The detailed record of those suits against Leroy Upshaw from 1800 to 1803 might indeed reveal that, in some of those actions, Leroy Jr. was being sued as an "heir at law." Another point is apropos: you indicate in your synopsis of the Elbert documents that the Leroy Upshaw in the account book of the "lunatic" Reuben Lindsay could not have been Leroy Upshaw Sr. but must have been Leroy, the son of John, which was in July 1809. In reviewing Farmer, pp. 80-93, it becomes clear that the court action in July 1809 involved a petition by the wife of the lunatic for him to be recognized as incompetent to handle the family affairs. Part of the evidence placed by the court clerk in the Lindsay file at that time included an account book with the entries dating back probably to the 1790s. Included in the account book were BOTH Leroy Upshaw SR." (page 89) and "Leroy Upshaw JR." (page 91). Of course, the Lindsay's wife was out of luck on those two claims because I still believe that one Leroy was dead and the other outside the Georgia jurisdiction. Six years earlier (April 1803) Lindsay had indeed sued the surviving Leroy Upshaw; no action is indicated because Upshaw had probably just left for Virginia. Finally, the Inferior Court execution of 21 February 1803 was against George Greenwood and his brother-in-law, Leroy Jr. The sheriffs of Elbert County must not have been the sharpest blades in the drawer. The levy against these

two had to be revived in January 1809, January 1810 and October 1811 (Farmer, page 172). Leroy was in Virginia and the Census for 1810 for the old Pendleton District of South Carolina shows that George Greenwood (page 10), his brother and my ancestor Beverly Greenwood (page 9) and the Greenwood's brothers-in-law Drury and Peter Upshaw (page 11) were no longer in Georgia, and the Upshaws' mother Elizabeth (also George's and Beverly's mother-in-law) was living with Peter Upshaw. George Greenwood "of Pendleton County, S.C." sold his lands in Elbert County in October 1814 (Farmer, p. 243), probably not long before the removal to Tennessee.

EXCURSUS RESPONSE - (by Ted Brooke, December 2013):

I have given below what I consider the vital points of this matter. Barring discovery of yet undiscovered source documents, which is highly unlikely, this will be decided by the preponderance of the evidence we have.

The contrary excursus theory above is largely constructed upon a fatal disconnect in that it fails to recognize the Leroy Upshaw who was born in Virginia in 1788 and was found in the census of Butler County, Alabama in 1830, 1840 & 1850. It is documented that Leroy Upshaw (Sr.) was in Buckingham Co. tax list in 1788. Leroy, born 1788, was not a son of John Upshaw (1755-1834), who already had a son Leroy, born 1785 who is well documented. Leroy, born 1788, neither was not a son of Forrester, the first son of Leroy (Sr.) who was born about 1772 and, although we don't have his documented marriage date, Forrester was only about 16 years old in 1788 which is unreasonably young for fatherhood; furthermore, his youngest child, Forest Tinsley Upshaw, was born in 1796, eight years after 1788. The only possibility is that Leroy Upshaw, born in 1788 and lived from at least 1830 until after 1850 in Butler County, Alabama, is Leroy Upshaw Jr., the son of Capt. Leroy Upshaw Sr. The salient points are as follows:

1. If we accept, as theorized above, that Leroy Upshaw Sr. died "before January 1799", then it is remarkable and unreasonable to consider that, although all - ALL - the Elbert County probate records are extant, including the original papers, there is not a single reference to any estate for him (at any time) - no guardianship bond or assignment, although he would've had at least four minor children at that time (1799), specifically, Martha, Drury, Leroy Jr. & Peter. Furthermore, there is no will or administration, no administrators bond or letters or estate returns; there is nothing that I know of and I have searched the records extensively.

2. If we accept, as theorized above, that it was Leroy Upshaw Jr. (son of Leroy Sr.) who appeared in the various records in Georgia, Virginia & Carter Co., Tennessee, subsequent to 1799, then he was deceased between 1826 and 1830 as he is not in the 1830 census. Milly (Scott) Upshaw was definitely remarried to James Gray. So, then, who is the Leroy Upshaw (born 1788), married to a "Catherine" in 1830, 1840 & 1850 Butler Co., Alabama? There is no plausible explanation, except that this must be the son of Leroy Sr. and thus, Leroy Upshaw Jr. was not the Leroy Upshaw, the husband of Milly Scott who'd deceased between 1826 and 1830.

3. The theory that the Leroy Upshaw involved in the Virginia lawsuit to recover the personal property (willed to the three children of Forrest Upshaw by William Upshaw in his codicil of 1761) was the son of Leroy Upshaw Sr. and was acting as a "heir at law" is unsupported by any documentation whatsoever. At the commencement of this suit in 1797, Leroy Jr. was only about nine years old and not of legal status. Furthermore, if that were the case, ALL, not one, of the heirs of Leroy Upshaw Sr. would have to be named; there is no legal document known to me that stipulates any such condition that only one of the

heirs could be the sole representative of all the heirs.

4. As far as the Leroy Upshaw, witness to the 27 March 1797 deed being Leroy Jr., aside from the fact that Leroy Jr. was only nine years old at that time, "as Leroy Sr., his father, was in jail at that time", is not true. The deed from Beverly Greenwood to George Greenwood that Leroy witnessed was on 27 March 1797 and he was indicted three days later, on 30 March 1797 and was tried and found not guilty and thus released only two days later, on 1 April 1797, so his imprisonment was only two days.

5. There were only two contemporary persons named Leroy Upshaw, as follows:

(1) Leroy born 1785, son of John Upshaw of Elbert County. This Leroy is well documented in Elbert County, Georgia, and later, Barbour County, Alabama, where he consistently lived. He married Prudence Richardson in 1814 and is conclusively documented.

(2) Leroy born 1788 in Virginia, who was in Butler County, Alabama, in the 1830, 1840 & 1850 censuses. This Leroy is excluded from consideration as being the Leroy in the post 1799 records simply because of his age, among other reasons. Being born in 1788, he would not be of the legal age of 18 until 1806, so those actions had to involve his father, Leroy Sr. who had to be, of course, still in life at that time.

6. The six lawsuits against Leroy Upshaw in Elbert County between January 1800 and April 1803 would've definitely been against Leroy Sr., as Leroy Jr. was born about 1788 and would not have had legal status until about 1806.

7. The case dated 29 June 1807 in the Supreme Court of Appeals of Virginia (see "Virginia Reports", Vol. 2, pp. 381-394), specifically states that "the appellees are the three children of Forest Upshaw ...". There is no mention of any "heir at law" or anyone other than the three children of Forest Upshaw: Leroy, John & Mildred.

8. Concerning the comment above "As for Elizabeth Bradley Upshaw, certainly no evidence of a divorce has ever surfaced. Would Leroy, Sr. have abandoned her and committed bigamy?" From our vantage point of over two hundred years removed from the occurrence, lacking any specific documentary evidence, we can only consider the facts we have. It is true that there has been no divorce in Georgia between Leroy Upshaw and Elizabeth Bradley. Georgia began allowing divorces in 1793 and the petitions for divorce were always filed in the Superior Court of the county where the couple resided. Until 1833, after two assenting jury trials in the Superior Court, couples were also required to obtain the consent of the Georgia legislature to obtain a divorce. The divorce records in Acts of the Georgia legislature from 1793 to 1868, the Elbert County Superior Court minutes from 1793, and newspaper abstracts for the period, which are all extant, have been researched for any and all Upshaw references and no reference to Leroy or Elizabeth has been found. There is no record of a divorce between them, because there was no divorce. We do know that Leroy Sr. was having multiple legal problems in Elbert County and the promise of a large inheritance back in Virginia would have obviously been inviting to him.

9. I believe there is merit in the possibility that Leroy's wife, Elizabeth (Bradley) Upshaw, was in the household of Peter Upshaw in the 1810 census of Pendleton District, South Carolina and in the 1830 census of Monroe County, Tennessee. She seems to have been in Elbert County in 1818 when she gave her final receipt of her father's estate. This is credible and needs further research.

10. Regarding the Lindsay account book in Elbert County, the individual accounts would've pre-dated the 1809 date of the action, although the exact original dates of the notes are unknown, it is documented that the due dates of the notes was in 1803. It is quite notable that BOTH "Leroy Upshaw Sr." AND "Leroy Upshaw Junr." are named in Elbert County Superior Court Miscellaneous Records book, 1809-1845, pages 38 & 53; the customary usage of these terms is in distinguishing between father & son and thus, neither of these men were the son of John Upshaw of Elbert County.

Capt. Leroy Upshaw Sr. and Elizabeth Bradley were married on 24 Oct 1769 in Bedford Co, Virginia. **Elizabeth Bradley**, daughter of William Bradley and Elizabeth Christian, was born circa 1751 in Virginia. She lived in Elbert Co, Georgia from 1790 to 1818. She died after 1818 at the age of 67 in Elbert? Co, Georgia. Elizabeth was buried at an unknown cemetery in Elbert? Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1751 (circa): Birth date calculated from estimating her age at 18 at the time of her marriage in 1769.
2. 1769, 24 Oct: Bedford Co., VA, marriage records: "Leroy Upshaw, batchelor, and Elizabeth Bradley, Spinster", October 24, 1769. William Bradley, surety".
3. 1799, 12 Jan: Elbert Co, GA, Deed Book E, page 143. Elizabeth Upshaw, test. to Mary Johnson acknowledgement that on or about 14 Jan 1797, Drury Bradley produced on account of William Bradley agst. the estate of James Stovall, decd., fore a considerable sum ... etc. (Farmer, page 174)
4. 1799, 12 Jan (codicil dated 21 Jan 1799): Elbert Co, GA, her father, William Bradley, left her "land whereon she now lives" & "the household furniture that she now has in her possession". (This indicates that her husband, Leroy Upshaw, may not have been present at this time and, in fact, he was not present). (Source: Elbert Co, GA, will book 2, page 178; abstracted in Fred W. McRee, Jr., "*Elbert County, Georgia Abstracts of Wills 1791-1919*", Dahlonga, GA, 2011, page 23).
5. 1810 census, Pendleton Dist., SC, page 208, household of Peter Upshaw: 1 male 16-26 (Peter); 2 females 10-16 (unknown, but too old to be his children); 1 female 16-26 (unknown, but apparently his first wife, name unknown, not old enough to be the mother of the two females 10-16, above); 1 female over 45 (unknown, but perhaps his mother Elizabeth or his mother-in-law?)
6. 1818, 6 November: Elizabeth Upshaw gave receipt "in full of my legacy from said estate", "my father's estate, William Bradley, dec'd", in Elbert Co, Georgia. (Source: Elbert County, Georgia, record book not known).
7. 1820 census: probably in the household of Peter Upshaw in either Monroe or Roane Counties, Tennessee, which 1820 censuses are not extant.
8. 1830 census, Monroe Co, Regiment 98, TN, page 137, Peter Upshaw household: 1 male 40-50 (Peter); 2 females under 5 (Nelly & Nancy, twins); 3 females 5-10 (Sarah, Elizabeth, & unknown); 1 female 10-15 (Mary); 1 female 20-30 (Jane ("Jinsey") Upshaw); 1 female 70-80 (unknown, but perhaps his mother Elizabeth or mother-in-law; see 1810 Pendleton Dist, SC)

COMMENTS:

1. Contrary to DAR records (various membership applications), Elizabeth Bradley was NOT married to anyone prior to her marriage to Leroy Upshaw in 1769, Bedford Co. That marriage bond is of record in Bedford Co., Va., and it gives her name as Elizabeth BRADLEY, stipulating "spinster". DAR records have erroneously stated for many years that she was first married to a "Hugh Greenwood" although no proof was given and, if that were so, her name in 1769 at her marriage to Leroy Upshaw would not be given as Bradley but Greenwood, nor would the bond stipulate "spinster".

2. Elizabeth (Bradley) Upshaw is not found in the Elbert County Cemetery book by the Elbert Co. Historical Society.

3. Elizabeth (Bradley) Upshaw may have been the female age "over 45" in the household of Peter Upshaw, 1810 Pendleton Dist., South Carolina, page 208: 1 male 16-26 (Peter); 2 females 10-16 (unknown, but not his children). 1 female 16-26 (unknown, but apparently his first wife, name unknown, not old enough to be the mother of the two females 10-16, above); 1 female over 45 (unknown, but perhaps his mother or mother-in-law?)

Furthermore, she may have been the female age 70-80 in the household of Peter Upshaw in the 1830 census, Monroe Co, Regiment 98, TN, page 137, Peter Upshaw household: 1 male 40-50 (Peter); 2 females under 5 (Nelly & Nancy, twins); 3 females 5-10 (Sarah, Elizabeth, & unknown); 1 female 10-15 (Mary); 1 female 20-30 (2nd wife, Jane ("Jinsey") (Fields) Upshaw); 1 female 70-80 (unknown, but perhaps his mother or mother-in-law; see 1810 Pendleton Dist, SC)

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Michal Martin Farmer, "*Elbert County, Georgia Deed Books A-J 1791-1806*" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1997), page 174.

2. Michal Martin Farmer, "*Elbert County, Georgia Deed Books K-R 1806-1819*" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1997): no reference to Elizabeth Upshaw.

Leroy Upshaw and Elizabeth Bradley had the following children:

- +152 i. **Elizabeth "Betsey" Upshaw**, born 1 Dec 1770, Bedford Co, Virginia; married John Staples Sr., 19 Dec 1786, Buckingham Co, Virginia; died 24 Aug 1858, Morgan Co, Tennessee.
- +153 ii. **Forrester Upshaw**, born ca 1772, Bedford Co, Virginia; married Ann Faulkner, 20 Sep 1790, (unverified), Elbert Co, Georgia; died aft Feb 1950, Bienville or Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana?.
- +154 iii. **Parsons Upshaw**, born ca 1774, Amherst Co, Virginia; married (Parson, wife of) Upshaw, bet 1790 and 1802, Elbert? Co, Georgia?; died ca 1828, Jackson? Co, Illinois.
- +155 iv. **Adkins Upshaw**, born ca 1776, Amherst Co, Virginia; married Charity Ann Patton, ca 1798, Elbert Co, Georgia; died Jul 1800, Elbert Co, Georgia.
- +156 v. **William Upshaw**, born ca 1778, Amherst Co, Virginia; married Demima (Mrs. William) Upshaw, bef 1805, Elbert? Co, Georgia; died aft 1830, Jackson Co?, Alabama.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- +157 vi. **Richard Upshaw Sr.**, born ca 1780, Amherst Co, Virginia; married Mary Parham, 1800–1805, Elbert? Co, Georgia; died 1830–1840, Walton? Co, Georgia.
- +158 vii. **Nancy "Agnes" Upshaw**, born ca 1782, Buckingham Co, Virginia; married Beverly Greenwood Sr., bef 1799, Elbert Co, Georgia; died 8 May 1843, Greene Co, Alabama.
- +159 viii. **Martha Upshaw**, born ca 1784, Buckingham Co, Virginia; married George Caldwell Greenwood, 25 Dec 1797 or 1798, Elbert Co, Georgia; died Franklin Co, Illinois.
- +160 ix. **Drury Upshaw**, born ca 1787, Buckingham Co, Virginia; married Frances Parham, 27 Sep 1808, Elbert Co, Georgia; died 1846, Ozark (now Douglas) Co, Missouri.
- +161 x. **Leroy Upshaw Jr.**, born ca 1788, Buckingham Co, Virginia; married Catherine (Mrs. Leroy) Upshaw, bef 1815; died 1851–1860, Butler Co, Alabama.
- +162 xi. **Peter Upshaw**, born ca 1790, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Jane Fields, 16 Jan 1817, Roane Co, Tennessee; married (Peter, wife of) Upshaw, 1800–1810, Pendleton? Co, South Carolina; died 18 Jul 1841, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.

Capt. Leroy Upshaw Sr. and Milly Scott were married on 4 Nov 1805 in Halifax Co, Virginia. **Milly Scott**, daughter of _____ Scott, was born circa 1780 in Halifax Co, Virginia. She lived in Carter Co, Tennessee from 1823 to 1826. She died circa 1885 at the age of 105 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. Milly was buried at an unknown cemetery in Monroe Co, Tennessee. 1. 1805 Halifax Co, VA, marriage bond book 1, page 61: Married to Leroy Upshaw.

2. 1830 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 145: "Andrew Bradley" (son-in-law of Milly (Scott) Upshaw). (Note: enumerated 16 dwellings away from James Gray, second husband); 1 female 50-59 (probably Milly (Scott) Upshaw; husband Leroy Upshaw was evidently deceased at this time)

3. 1840 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 149: "James Gray" (James Gray living adjacent to Permilia Bradley, daughter of Milley); 3 females 60-69 (Milly must be one of these; the other two are unknown)

4. 1850 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 109, dwelling #1526: (in household of Permilia Bradley): Milly Gray, age 55 (sic), born in Virginia.

5. 1860 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 323, dwelling #1927: (in household of Permilia Ray): Wiley(sic) Gray, age 80, M(ale) (sic), born in Virginia.

6. 1870 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 131, dwelling #69: (in household of Amelia Ray): Millie Gray, age 110 (sic), born in Tennessee (sic).

7. 1880 census, Monroe Co, TN: Milly (Scott) Upshaw Gray not found in 1880 census index.

COMMENTS:

1. The National Archives has no pension application for Milly Gray and/or James Gray for Revolutionary War service; War of 1812 & Indian War pensions not searched.

2. As Leroy Upshaw was about 55 years old when he married Milly Scott in 1805, she was may have been older as well, although her census records are inconsistent and confusing and, if so, may have been

a widow in 1805; further research in Halifax Co, VA, circa 1805, is needed.

Leroy Upshaw and Milly Scott had the following child:

- +163 i. **Amelia "Permelia" Upshaw**, born 1807–1808, Lunenburg Co, Virginia; married Andrew Bradley, 25 Dec 1823, Carter Co, Tennessee; married Jesse Rhea, 16 Jun 1852, Monroe Co, Tennessee; died 1870–1880, Monroe Co?, Tennessee.

59. **Mildred "Milly" Upshaw** was born circa 1753 in Essex Co, Virginia. She died in Nov 1838 at the age of 85 in Lunenburg Co, Virginia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Lunenburg Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1761, 1 June: Essex Co., Virginia, Will Book 12, page 12 & 13; Will of William Upshaw, dated 17 January 1761, codicil dated 1 June 1761, sworn to & recorded 17 August 1762:

(codicil): The negros in the possession of Mrs. Ann Upshaw that was gave (sic) my wife by her brother John Hunt my part I desire may be equally divided amongst my uncle Forest Upshaw's three children at their mother's decease, Leroy, Mille (sic) & John, to them and their heirs for Ever I present. (signed) William Upshaw, 1st day of June 1761.

2. 1762, 1 December: (Essex Co., Virginia, Will Book 12, pp. 54-55), will of Hannah Upshaw, dated 1 December 1762, sworn to & recorded 20 June 1763:

Item. I give to my grandson Leroy Upshaw the tract of land I purchased of William Major, reserving part of the use thereof to work the negroes hereafter devised to his brother and sister until they arrive at the age of twenty one or marriage, to him and his heirs forever.

Item. I give my said grandson Leroy Upshaw one young negro lad named James and to my grandson John Upshaw one negro boy named Jeechbey and to my grand daughter Milley Upshaw one young negro woman named Milley, and to each of them one cow and calf, one ewe and lamb and one sow and piggs (sic) and if either of them should die before they come of age or marry, his or their part to be divided between the survivors."

3. 1835, 13 Jan: Will of Mildred Burnett, Lunenburg Co, Virginia, Will Book 11 page 338-339, dated 13 Jan 1835, proved 10 Dec 1838:

In the name of God Amen. I Mildred Burnett of the County of Lunenburg and State of Virginia do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following to wit; Item 1st, My will and desire is that at my death for the whole negro property to be equally divided between all my surviving children except one negro child by the name of Claborn, said child I give and bequeath unto my grand daughter Martha Burnett, a daughter of Phillip Burnett, to them and their heirs forever.

Item. I give unto my grand daughter Lucintha Young one choice cow and calf to her and her heirs forever.

Item 3rd. I give unto my son Jeremiah Burnett my desk to him and his heirs forever.

Item. I give unto my son Joel Burnett one feather bed to him and his heirs forever.

Item. And my will and desire is that the whole of stock of every description, crop, plantation utensels

(sic), household and kitchen furniture, except the above named articles that I have already disposed of to be sold and, after paying all of just debts, I give unto my two grand daughters Melissa and Narcissy Murrel, fifty pounds in money to be equally divided between them to them and their heirs forever.

Item 6th. And the remainder part of the money, if there be any, to be equally divided between all of my surviving children to them and heirs forever.

Item 7th. And Lastly, I do nominate and appoint Starling Nebbett, Thomas Adams, Washington Maddux, and Samuel Maddux executors to this my last will and Testament. Given under my hand and seal this 13 day of January 1835. (signed) Mildred (+) Burnett. Witnesses: Samuel Maddux, Samuel A. Moore, Joseph Peace.

NB. I also give and bequeath unto Lucinda Young one negro child by the name of Rachel; said child was born after the making of the above will, given under my hand and seal this 10 day of November 1838. (signed) Mildred (+) Burnett. Witnesses: Samuel Maddux, Samuel A. Moore, Joseph Peace.

In Lunenburg County Court 10 December 1838.

The foregoing last will and testament of Mildred Burnett deceased produced in court and was proved by the oaths of (each?) of the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

And on the motion of Washington Maddux, one of the exor's thereon named, who having made oath and entered into bond and security and bound as the law requires, a certificate is granted him for obtaining probate thereof in due form reserving liberty to the other executors named in said will to join in probate when they may think fit. Teste, Wm. H. Taylor.

4. 1838-1840: (all Mildred Burnett events in Lunenburg Co, VA: 1838): 1838 Will (Will Book 11, p. 338); 1839 Sale (Will Book 11, p. 393a); 1839 Inventory (Will Book 11, p. 365); 1840 Account, (Will Book 11, p. 416); 1840 Division (Will Book 11, p. 417).

5. 1840, 8 June: Return of Mildred Burnett estate, Lunenburg Co, Virginia, Will Book 11 page 417 recorded 8 June 1840.

Six legatees named, by division of \$1111 cash on hand - \$185 per share: William Parrish, in right of his wife Judith, Forrester Burnett, Philip Burnett, Leroy Burnett, Jeremiah Burnett, Robert Burnett.

Mildred "Milly" Upshaw and Jeremiah Burnett Sr. were married circa 1775 in Essex? Co, Virginia.

Jeremiah Burnett Sr., son of Joseph Burnett and Clara Gatewood, was born in 1738–1750 in Virginia?. He died in Oct 1813 at the age of 75 in Lunenburg Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Lunenburg Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Miscellaneous Burnett family notes, by Mrs. June Bork, Huntington Beach, CA 1976 (see UFJ, Vol. 4 page 96).

Jeremiah Burnett, husband of Mildred Upshaw, died in Lunenburg County, Virginia, in 1812, when his will is recorded. The deed records have been searched up to 1825 and Mildred was alive at that time (see Deed Book 26, page 459). in Lunenburg County. I have no further record of her, but I am sure she died there (Note: see Mildred Burnett will, Lunenburg County Will Book 11, pages 338, 339). I have made no connection between the Patrick County, Virginia, and Wayne County, Kentucky, Burnetts with the Lunenburg County group. I do know that of Jeremiah Burnett, of Lunenburg, his cousins went to Spartanburg County, South Carolina, where the Hurts were. These Hurts did settle in Wayne County, Kentucky. Jeremiah lived in Mecklenburg County, Virginia, before moving to Lunenburg County, so

there may be a marriage record there of Jeremiah to Mildred Upshaw.

Jeremiah Burnett was a son of Joseph Burnett who died in 1771 in Essex County, Virginia, giving him a number of slaves. Joseph Burnett died intestate and his son Richard was his administrator. Joseph had land in Essex, Caroline and Dinwiddie counties and had sold land in Amelia in 1762 to David Eubanks. Joseph's estate was not settled until 1784, some 11 years after he died. His widow, Clara (Gatewood) Burnett, was still living at this time. His children were: Jeremiah, who married Mildred Upshaw; Joseph (no further record); Thomas; Rachel Burnett, who married Benjamin Gatewood; Clara Burnett, who married John or Henry Gatewood; Leonard, who married Amy Gatewood; and Richard who married Mary Baughan.

Concerning the Burnett-Hurt family connections, we find that a John Burnett married Mary H. Hurt on 22 November 1821 in Lunenburg County, Virginia; bondsman was Allen Hurt.

2. 1810 Census, Lunenburg Co., Virginia: The only Jeremiah Burnett found in 1810 census indexes is in 1810 Edgefield Co., SC, who could be him: 1810 Edgefield Co, SC, page 14: Jeremiah Burnett, 2 males 0-9; 2 males 10-15; 2 males 16-25; 1 male over 45; 1 female 0-9; 1 female 16-25; 1 female over 45.

3. 1812, 18 December: Jeremiah Burnett will, Lunenburg Co., Virginia, dated 18 Dec 1812, proven 11 November 1813:

In the name of God amen. I Jeremiah Burnett of the County of Lunenburg do make and ordain this my last Will & Testament in manner and form following (to wit). I give & devise the tract of land whereon I now reside together with my Mill & Still to my beloved wife Mildred Burnett for and during her life. I also give & bequeath to my said wife the following negroes (to wit) old Robert, Daniel, Big Harry, Chloe, America, Ellick, Moses, Ruzie, Rolley & Lew the miller together with their increase and one half of my stock of cattle, sheep, hogs & c. & all my household & kitchen furniture to dispose of as she thinks proper.

I lend to my daughter Catharine Murrell for and during her natural life the house she now lives in together with twenty five acres of land to be laid off as convenient to the said house as possible & at the death of my said daughter my will and desire is that the said twenty five acres of land return and be annexed to the track of land to which it now belongs. I also lend to my said daughter Catharine two negroes named Isaac and Lucy for and during her life & at her death I give and bequeath the said Isaac & Lucy with their increase to her two daughters Melissa Murrell & Narcissa Murrell, but should either of the said daughters die without a child or children lawfully begotten living at the time of her death then & in that case it is my will & desire that her proportion of the two negroes last aforesaid together with their increase be equally divided between Fielding Burnett & Matilda Burnett.

I give & bequeath to my son Leroy Burnett the land on which he now resides lying on the north side of Trap Branch to him and his heirs forever together with the following negroes: Hannah, Jenney, Amy & Rhoda & also one cow & calf, all of which property has been delivered into his possession.

I give & desire (sic) to my son Phillip Burnett the tract of land on which he now resides called & known by the name of Merediths tract. I also give & bequeath to my said son Philip the following negroes, to wit: Kary, Piddy, Simon, Simson & Arthur together with all the stocvk upon the tract of land last aforesaid all of which property he has had in possession.

I give & bequeath to my Exors. herein after named the following negroes Sarah, Absalom & Jordan in Trust to convey the same to my son Joel Burnett who is now absent, in the event of his returning & excepting of the same at any time within ten years after my death but if my said son Joel should not return within ten years after my death, the said Slaves are to be equally divided among Spencer Burnett, Fielding Burnett & Matilda Burnett & my said Exors. are, for the said two (sic) years after my death if

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

the said Joel should be absent during that time or for such part of said two years as the said Joel may be absent to permit the said Spencer, Fielding & Matilda to receive the services of the said Three Slaves.

I give & devise to my son Jeremiah Burnett half of my land lying in Washington County on the north Prong of Holstern River. I also give & bequeath to my said son Jeremiah the negroes Peter, Nathan & Gabriel & one cow and calf which have been delivered into his possession.

I give & devise to my son Spencer Burnett the other half of my land lying in Washington County on Wolf Run & the north fork of Holstern River. I also give & bequeath to my son Spencer the following negroes, to wit, Daniel, Reubin, Solomon & Edmund & one cow and calf & one feather bed & furniture, also a horse saddle & bridle worth twenty five pounds out of my estate.

I give & devise to my son Robert Burnett all the land lying on the east side of the Cedar Road. I also give & bequeath to my said son Robert the negroes Pamela, Essex & Will & the Stock on his plantation all of which property he has had in his possession.

I give & devise Forrester Burnett the tract of land lying on the north side of Crooked run. I also give and bequeath to my said son Forrester the negroes Sam, Nile, Griffin & Vina together with one cow & one bed & furniture which property has been delivered into his possession.

It is my Will & desire that after the death of my Wife my son Fielding Burnett have the tract of land & Still herein before given to her to him and heirs forever & that the Mill be held equally & jointly by said sons Fielding and Forester forever & that my said son Fielding also have out of the stock & furniture herein before given to my wife a Desk, Mahagony table, six blue chairs, one cow & calf, one sow & pigs, six ewes & one bed & furniture. I also give & bequeath to my said son Fielding the following negroes, to wit, David, Oliver, Rose & Freeman.

I give & bequeath to my daughter Judah Burnett the following negroes (to wit) Alsey, Mary, Jacob, Hunphrey & Matt, two beds & furniture, one cow & calf & one horse bridle & saddle but if my said daughter Judith should die without having at the time of her death any child or children lawfully begotten then & in that case I give the said property to my two daughters Joanna Davis & Matilda Burnett to be equally divided between them.

I give & bequeath to my daughter Joanna Davis the following negroes (to wit) Abram, Franky, Pat, Anthony & Fanny with their increase, also one mare, bridle & saddle, one cow & calf, one sow & pigs & one bed & furniture which property has been delivered.

I give to my daughter Matilda Burnett the following negroes to wit little Harry, Lewis, Silvia, Avery Rachel and two beds & furniture, one horse, bridle & saddle, one cow & calf, but if the said Matilda should die without having at the time of her death a child or children lawfully begotten then and in that case the said property to be divided equally between my daughter Joanna Davis & Judith Burnett.

I will & desire that at my death the half of my stock not herein afore bequeathed to my wife be equally divided among Forrester Burnett, Spencer Burnett, Fielding Burnett, Judith Burnett & Matilda Burnett.

Lastly I nominate & appoint my son in law William Davis & my friend John Brichett Excrs. of this my last will and testament. Signed, sealed & published this 18th day of December 1812. (signed) Jeremiah Burnett. Witnesses: Allen Love, Lemuel Jones, John Prichett.

This will presented in Lunenburg County Court on 11 November 1813 by John Prichett. William Davis refused to act as executor.

(Source: Lunenburg Co, VA, Will Book 7, pages 73-75),

4. 1813: Lunenburg Co., Virginia, Will Book 7, page 73: Will of Jeremiah Burnett.

Index to Devises & Heirs 1746-1900: Heirs of Jeremiah Burnett are Fielding, Forrester, Matilda, Mildred, Phillip, Spencer, Judah, Leroy, Robert, Joel & Jeremiah Burnett.

5. 1814, 12 May: Jeremiah Burnett inventory (recorded in Lunenburg Co., VA, Will Book 7, page 98).
6. 1814, 12 May: Jeremiah Burnett Sale (recorded in Lunenburg Co., VA, Will Book 7, page 100). Purchasers were: Mildred Burnett, Phillip Burnett, Jeremiah Burnett, Catharine Hardy, John Prichett, James Dixon, James Gunn, Benjamin Jackson, William Buckner, Robert Burnett, Joseph Winn, Doct. Asa Barnes, Elisha Moore, Vincent Ingress(?), Judith Burnett, John Laffoon, Robert Chappell, John Peace, Forester Burnett.
7. For additional Burnett research notes, see the Upshaw Family Journal, Vol. 4 pp. 96-107.

CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1976/77) Mrs. June B. Bork, Huntington Beach, CA; research of Della Mae Upshaw

Jeremiah Burnett and Mildred Upshaw had the following children:

- +164 i. **Robert Burnett**, born ca 1776; married Cloe Maddox, 30 May 1800, Lunenburg Co, Virginia; married Nancy Hoobry, 23 Oct 1798, Mecklenburg Co, Virginia; died Lunenburg Co, Virginia.
 - +165 ii. **Catherine Burnett**, born ca 1780; married Robert Murrell, 9 Apr 1800, Lunenburg Co, Virginia.
 - +166 iii. **Jeremiah Burnett Jr.**, born ca 1781; married Diana Davis, 19 Dec 1804, Lunenburg Co, Virginia; died Lunenburg Co?, Virginia.
 - +167 iv. **Phillip Burnett**, born ca 1782; married Martha W. Andrews, 10 Jul 1799, Mecklenburg Co, Virginia; died ca 1843.
 - +168 v. **Joanna "Anna" Burnett**, born ca 1784; married William Davis, 11 Oct 1804, Lunenburg Co, Virginia.
 - +169 vi. **Forrester Burnett**, born ca 1794; married Martha Washington Andrews, 17 May 1814, Lunenburg Co, Virginia.
 - +170 vii. **Matilda Burnett**, born 1784–1800; married John Goodwin Jr., Apr 1819, Lunenburg Co, Virginia.
 - +171 viii. **Leroy Burnett**, born ca 1799, Lunenburg Co, Virginia; married Ann H. Keats, 12 Feb 1819, Lunenburg Co, Virginia.
 - 172 ix. **Joel Burnett** was born before 1800. He died in 1818 at the age of 18. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1818-1821: All Joel Burnett events in Lunenburg Co, VA: 1818 Will (Will Book 7, p. 358); 1818 Will (Will Book 8, p. 1); 1819 Inventory (Will Book 8, p. 38); 1819 Receipt (Will Book 8, p. 58); 1821 Account (Will Book 8, p. 186).
2. A Joel Burnett married Sarah Flinn, 1 Mar 1834 (any connection with Joel Burnett, son of Jeremiah Burnett?).
 3. A Joel Burnett married Margaret J. Elder, 18 Dec 1843 (any connection with Joel Burnett, son of Jeremiah Burnett?)

4. 1838: Joel Burnett was named in mother's will in 1838 Lunenburg Co, VA; was he still alive then?

173 x. **Spencer Burnett** was born before 1800. He died in Jan 1816 at the age of 16 in Lunenburg Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Lunenburg Co, Virginia. 1. 1808: Spencer Burnett will, Mecklenburg Co, VA. (Will Book 6, p. 107).

2. 1816, Lunenburg Co, VA: Spencer Burnett will (Will Book 7, p. 222); Spencer Burnett Inventory (Will Book 7, p. 277); Spencer Burnett Admin. (Will Book 7, p. 276).

3. Spencer Burnett was not married; no issue.

174 xi. **Fielding Burnett** was born before 1800. He died in 1814 at the age of 14 in Lunenburg Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Lunenburg Co, Virginia. 1. Will recorded in Lunenburg Co, VA, in Will Book 7, page 116.

2. 1814-1819: Burnett, Fielding, Lunenburg, Will, 1814, Will Book 7, p. 116; Burnett, Fielding, Lunenburg, Inventory, 1817, Will Book 7, p. 345; Burnett, Fielding, Lunenburg, Account, 1819, Will Book 8, p. 56; Burnett, Fielding, Lunenburg, Receipt, 1819, Will Book 8, p. 56. (Source: Wesley E. Pippenger, "Index to Virginia Estates 1800-1865", Volume 7 (Richmond, VA: Virginia Genealogical Society, 2006), page 87.

3. Fielding Burnett was not married.

+175 xii. **Judith Burnett**, born bef 1800; married William Parrish, ca 1820.

60. **John Upshaw Sr.** was born on 22 Feb 1755 in Essex Co, Virginia. He lived in Amherst Co., Virginia in 1782–1785. He lived in Elbert Co, Georgia in 1786–1834. John appeared in the census in 1820 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He died on 8 Oct 1834 at the age of 79 in Elbert Co, Georgia. John was buried at the Upshaw family cemetery in Elbert Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1755, 22 Feb: Birth Date from University of GA Library, MSS Collections, "Upshaw Collection", manuscript #18.

2. 1761, 1 June: Essex Co., Virginia, Will Book 12, page 12 & 13; Will of William Upshaw, dated 17 January 1761, codicil dated 1 June 1761, sworn to & recorded 17 August 1762:

(codicil): The Negroes in the possession of Mrs. Ann Upshaw that was gave my wife by her brother John Hunt my part I desire may be equally divided amongst my uncle Forest Upshaw's three children at their mother's decease, Leroy, Mille (sic) & John, to them and their heirs for Ever I present. (signed) William Upshaw, 1st day of June 1761.

3. 1762, 1 December: (Essex Co., Virginia, Will Book 12, pp. 54-55), will of Hannah Upshaw, dated 1

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

December 1762, sworn to & recorded 20 June 1763:

Item. I give to my grandson Leroy Upshaw the tract of land I purchased of William Major, reserving part of the use thereof to work the Negroes hereafter devised to his brother and sister until they arrive at the age of twenty one or marriage, to him and his heirs forever.

Item. I give my said grandson Leroy Upshaw one young Negro lad named James and to my grandson John Upshaw one Negro boy named Jeecebey and to my grand daughter Milley Upshaw one young Negro woman named Milley, and to each of them one cow and calf, one ewe and lamb and one sow and piggs (sic) and if either of them should die before they come of age or marry, his or their part to be divided between the survivors."

4. 1776, 5 Mar: Amherst Co, VA, Marriage Record: John Upshaw & Amy Gatewood

5. 1776, 5 Mar: Marriage date from University of GA Library, MSS Collections, "Upshaw Collection", manuscript #18.

6. 1775-1787: Amherst Co, VA, Various records (need detailed list).

7. 1782: Amherst County Land Tax Return for Lexington Parish for 1782:

Upshaw, John: 200 ac., 2/6 per acre, amt. 25-0-0.

(Source: Sparacio, Ruth & Sam. Virginia County Court Records, Amherst County, Virginia Land Tax Books 1782-1788 (McLean, VA: the Antient Press, 1997), page 22): (Note: additional here).

8. 1782 Amherst County, VA, Personal property tax list, page 22: John Upshaw, 1 White; 1 Negro; 8 cattle; 3 horses. "Copy Test, Wm. Loving, D. Clk."

9. 1783 Amherst County, VA, Personal Property tax list, page 20: John Upshaw (dwelling between Phillip Penn & Moses Higginbotham): 1 White above 21, 1 Slave above 16, 1 slave total, 1 horse. 6 cattle.

10. 1784 Amherst County, VA, Personal property tax list, page 13: John Upshaw: 1 White above 21, 1 Negro above 16, 0 Negroes under 16, 2 horses, 7 cattle.

11. 1785 Amherst County, VA, Personal Property tax list, page 19: John Upshaw, 1 White above 21, 0 Whites 16-21, 1 slave above 16, 0 slaves under 16, 2 horses, 5 cattle.

12. 1786 Amherst County, VA, Personal Property tax list: John Upshaw not found.

13. 1786: Amherst County alterations in the 2nd Battalion in the year 1786 (page 50):

Upshaw, John: credit by 200 acres, 4/0 per acre, amt. 40-0-0.

Upshaw, John: credit by 100 acres, 5/5 per acre, amt. 27-16-8.

Upshaw, John: to Samuel Megesson.

(Source: Sparacio, Ruth & Sam. Virginia County Court Records, Amherst County, Virginia Land Tax Books 1782-1788 (McLean, VA: the Antient Press, 1997), page 45).

14. 1786 Wilkes County, Georgia Tax List, Capt. Pullom's Dist, #026:

John Upshaw, 300 acres, 3rd quality lands in Wilkes Co. (Note: this became part of Elbert County

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

in December 1790). (Source: Frank Parker Hudson, *Wilkes County, Georgia Tax Records, 1785-1805* (2 vol., Atlanta, Ga: the author, 1996m page 112).

15. 1787, 2 April: Wilkes Co, GA, Plat # 3791B, John Upshaw, Plat, Warrant dated 2 April 1787, 500 acres, Plat book G, page 249, on Dove's Creek, N. Fork. (Source: Daniel Nathan Crumpton, *Wilkes County, Georgia Land Records Volume Two* (Warrenton, GA: the author, 2014), page 464).

16. 1787, 2 July: Wilkes Co, GA, Plat # 3342C, John Upshaw, Plat, Warrant dated 2 July 1787, 300 acres, Plat book B, page 87, on Beaverdam Creek of Savannah, Georgia. (Source: Daniel Nathan Crumpton, *Wilkes County, Georgia Land Records Volume Two* (Warrenton, GA: the author, 2014), page 327).

17. 1787-1834: Elbert Co, GA, Various records (need detailed list).

18. 1790 Tax List, Wilkes Co., Georgia, Capt. Higginbotham's Dist, #041:

John Upshaw, 877 acres, 3rd quality lands in Wilkes Co & 2 slaves. (Note: this became part of Elbert County in December 1790). (Source: Frank Parker Hudson, *Wilkes County, Georgia Tax Records, 1785-1805* (2 vol., Atlanta, Ga:the author, 1996), page 257).

19. 1790, 20 Apr: Elbert Co, GA, Deed Book A, page 20: Stephen Kersey to Richardson Hunt, both of Wilkes Co., for L60, in sd. co. on headwaters of Doves Creek, adj. N. by John Upshaw & Peter Stubs, all other sides by Richardson Hunt, 200 acres. (signed) Stephen (x) Kersey. Wit: John Jourden, Jno. Cunningham, J.P. Regd. 6 June 1791. (Farmer, page 5)

20. 1790, 3 May: Wilkes Co, GA, Plat # 3400C, John Upshaw, Adjoining landowner, Warrant dated 3 May 1790, 239 acres to Benjamin Higginbotham, Plat book B, page 146, on Beaverdam Creek. (Source: Daniel Nathan Crumpton, *Wilkes County, Georgia Land Records Volume Two* (Warrenton, GA: the author, 2014), page 346).

21. 1794, 5 April: (Michael A. Ports, *Elbert County, Georgia Inferior Court Minutes, February 4, 1791 – July 14, 1801* (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2015), page 83:

Saturday, 5th April 1794: (Minute Book page 47):

Ordered that **John Upshaw** be appointed overseer over that part of the road that leads from Cooks to Turtle Shoal, on the Beaverdam.

22. 1795, 27 Jan: Elbert Co, GA, Deed Book C page 11: John Staples to Larkin Gatewood, both of Elbert Co., for 1000 lbs, tobacco, 53 acres in sd. co., adj. when surveyed, John Upshaw, John Staples, sd. Gatewood. (signed) John Staples. Wit: John Upshaw, James Gatewood. Proved by the witnesses, 14 May 1795, before M. Woods, J.P. Regd. 14 May 1795. (Farmer, page 82).

23. 1795, 4 Aug: Michael A. Ports, *Elbert County, Georgia Inferior Court Minutes, February 4, 1791 – July 14, 1801* (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2015), page 101:

4 August 1795: (Minute Book page 56):

The following persons were drawn to serve on a jury at next term, to wit: #12: **John Upshaw**.

24. 1795, 29 Sep: Michael A. Ports, *Elbert County, Georgia Inferior Court Minutes, February 4, 1791 –*

July 14, 1801 (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2015), page 101:

29 September 1795. (Minute Book page 56):

Wm. Booker vs. John Rinker) Jury sworn, to wit: #3 **John Upshaw**.

25. 1796, 13 Nov: estate of Ann Upshaw, Essex Co., Virginia, recorded 21 September 1812, Will Book 17 page 411, 412 (transcribed by Ted O. Brooke, August 2009):

Pursuant to an order of Essex Court bearing date the 20th day of April 1812 we have examined Thomas Dixes and William Latane's account of executorship of the will and administration of the estate of Ann Upshaw decd. and find a balance due the said estate of 319.18.2 the 11th day of June 1796, and at the request of Thomas Dix surviving executor we make the following statement of payments made to the heirs of Mrs. Ann Upshaw decd.

Leroy Upshaw & John Upshaw pr. their acct. in full, dated the 13th Novr. 1796, 108.16.8 pounds. (Source: Essex Co., Virginia, Will Book 17, pp. 411, 412).

26. 1797, 1 Dec: Elbert Co, GA, Deed Book E, page 23: John Staples to Lewis Phipps, both of Elbert Co., for L60, in sd. co. on branches of Beaverdam Creek, 189 acres, adj. William Bradley, John Upshaw, Francis Higginbotham. (signed) John Staples. Wit: A. Stinchcomb, J.P. Regd. 25 Mar. 1798. (Farmer, page 150).

27. 1797, 1 Dec: Elbert Co, GA, Deed Book E, page 34: John Staples to William Bradly, both of Elbert Co., for 8,000 lbs. of neet crop tobacco, in sd. co. on branches of Beverdam Creek, 200 acres adj. near a branch on Francis Higginbotham's line, John Upshaw, Thomas Penn, Francis Higginbotham, is including part of 3 surveys, in fee simple. (signed) John Staples. Wit: A. Stinchcomb, J.P. Regd. 18 Apr 1798. (Farmer, page 153)

28. 1797, 1 Dec: Elbert Co, GA, Deed Book E, page 48: Benjamin Higginbotham to John Staples, both of Elbert Co., for L50, in sd. co. on branches of Beaverdam Creek, 224 acres adj. John Upshaw, Francis Higginbotham, Larkin Gatewood, John Upshaw, was granted to Benjamin Higginbotham, 17 Feb 1795, in fee simple. (signed) Benjn. Higginbotham. Wit: A. Stinchcomb, J.P. Regd. 22 May 1798. (Farmer, page 156)

29. 1798, 17 Mar: Elbert Co, GA, Deed Book F, page 88: John Greenwood, Jun., exor. of the last will & Testament of John Greenwood, Sen., late of Oglethorpe Co., Ga., decd., to Joseph Brady, both of Elbert Co., Ga., for \$300, tract in Elbert Co. on Doves Creek waters, adj. John Upshaw, Richardson Hunt, Larkin Gatewood, Fleming Greenwood, William Phelps & heirs of Richard Gatewood, decd., John Ham, 165 acres, including land deeded from Richardson Hunt to John Greenwood, Sen., in fee simple. (signed) John Greenwood. Wit: James Brady, Henry Gaines, George Greenwood. Elbert Co.: proved by James Brady, 18 Apr. 1798, Jno. Cunningham, J.P. Regd. 25 Dec. 1799. (Farmer, page 193)

30. 1798, 18 Apr: Elbert Co, GA, Deed Book E, page 29: Lewis Phipps & Tabitha, his wife, to Francis Higginbotham, all of Elbert Co., for \$80, in sd. co., Beaverdam Creek waters, 99 acres, adj. William Bradley, John Upshaw, crossing two branches, Francis Higginbotham, crossing branch, is part of 239 acres granted to Benjamin Higginbotham, 17 Feb 1795, in fee simple. (signed) Lewis Phipps, Tabitha (x) Phips(sic). Wit: W. Higginbotham, J.P. Regd. 18 Apr 1798. (Farmer, page 151)

31. 1798, 18 Oct: Elbert Co, GA, Deed Book F, page 89: John Greenwood & George Greenwood, exors.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

of the last will & Testament of John Greenwood, late of Oglethorpe Co., decd., to John Ham, both of Elbert Co., tract in Elbert Co. on Doves Creek waters, 80 acres adj. bank of large branch, John Upshaw, crossing branch, sd. Upshaw, heirs of Richard Gatewood, in fee simple. (signed) John Greenwood, George (x) Greenwood. Wit: R. Hunt, J.P., Lewis Phipps. Regd. 25 Dec 1799. (Farmer, page 193)

32. 1799, 23 Dec: Elbert Co, GA, Deed Book F, page 89: Joseph Brady & Susannah, his wife, to John Ham, all of Elbert Co., for \$300, in sd. co., on south fork of Doves Creek, 165 acres, adj. bank of creek, John Upshaw, R. Hunt, William Phelps, sd. Ham, in fee simple. (signed) Joseph (x) Brady. Wit: R. Hunt, J.P., Stephen (x) Williams. Elbert Co.: Susannah, wife of Joseph Brady, rel. dower rights, 23 Dec 1799. (signed) Susannah (x) Brady. Wit: R. Hunt, J.P. Regd. 25 Dec 1799. (Farmer, page 193)

33. 1801, circa; Elbert County Tax Digest:

Page 56: Capt. Higginbotham's Company: John Kane, 7 slaves; 244 acres; granted or surveyed to J. Greenw'd; in Elbert County on Dove's Creek; adjoining Hunt and Upshaw.

Page 58: Capt. Higginbotham's Co:

John Upshaw Sr.: 5 slaves, 363 acres in Elbert County on W. Beaverdam Creek, surveyed or granted to Jn'o. Upshaw; adjoining R. Hunt.

John Upshaw Sr.: 0 slaves, 500 acres in Elbert County on W. Dove's Creek, surveyed or granted to Jn'o. Upshaw, adjoining Statham and Hunt.

Page 60: Capt. Higginbotham's Company:

Larkin Gatewood; 6 slaves; 588 ½ acres in Elbert County on W. Dove's Creek, granted or surveyed to L. Gatewood; adjoining Richardson Hunt. (Will signed 10-1-1802, proved 4-22-1805. Wife, Catharine. Daughter in law, Betsy Gatewood. Daughters and sons-in-law **Amy and John Upshaw**, Mary and Benjamin Higginbotham, Dolly and Francis Higginbotham; Will Book 1803-1806, page 56).

Page 62: Capt. Higginbotham's Company:

Richardson Hunt; 0 slaves; 592 acres in Elbert County on W. Dove's Creek; granted or surveyed to R. Hunt; adjoining **Upshaw**.

34. 1802, 1 Oct: John Upshaw named as executor of will of Larkin Gatewood, Elbert County, GA. (Source: Fred W. McRee, Jr., Elbert County, Georgia Abstracts of Wills 1791-1919 (Dahlonaga, GA: the author, 2011), page 21, item #55; Elbert County Will Book 2, page 57): will of Larkin Gatewood.

35. 1807, 19 Oct: Wednesday, Oct. 19, 1807: October 1807): James Hopkirk, surviving partner & c. vs. John Upshaw and others, exrs. of Larkin Gatewood Dec'd): Debt, nonsuit. (Source: Elbert County, Georgia, Superior court Minutes 1806-1811, page 108; Georgia Settlers, Vol. 12 #2, page 53).

36. 1811, 11 May: Elbert Co, GA, Deed Book O, pp. 17: John Upshaw, Sr., to Enoch James, both of Elbert Co., for \$100, on both sides of Beaverdam Creek, in sd. co., 75 acres, adj. Carter, being part of tract granted to Thomas Penn, 2 Feb. 1796, in fee simple. (signed) John Upshaw. Wit: Thomas Oliver, A. Stinchcomb, J.P., James Christian, J.P. Rec. 19 Feb. 1812. (Farmer, p. 185).

37. 1820 Census, Elbert Co, GA, page 189: John Upshaw Sr. household: 1 male 16-25 (George Upshaw); 1 female 16-25 (Elizabeth (Tate) Upshaw, wife of George?); 1 male over 45 (John Upshaw Sr.); 1 female over 45 (Amy (Gatewood) Upshaw).

38. 1830 Elbert Co, GA, census, page 160: John Upshaw: 1 male 20-29 (Middleton Cook Upshaw,

grandson?); 1 male 70-79 (John Upshaw Sr.); 0 females; 20 total slaves.

39. 1831, 26 Feb: Date of will of John Upshaw:

John Upshaw of Elbert Co, GA. To son James Upshaw 196 acres where said James now lives & Negro Kisey. To son George Upshaw, "all the lands whereon I am now living" (acreage not stated). All property not heretofore mentioned to be divided among my children and two grandchildren, namely, Ann Stubbs, Catherine Smith, Leroy Upshaw, James Upshaw, George Upshaw, & Middleton C. Upshaw & Joel Hardman in right of his wife. "My five children heretofore named have share and share alike and my grandson Middleton C. Upshaw and Joel Hardman in the right (of his wife) have half a share each ..." Son James Upshaw, executor. Dated 26 Feb 1831. Test: Benajah Houston, Thomas Jones, Thomas J. Smith. Signed: John (X) Upshaw. (Source: Elbert Co, Georgia, Record Book 1830-1835, pp. 472-473).

40. 1833, 16 Jul: John Upshaw application for Revolutionary War pension, Elbert Co., GA; folder title: Upshaw, John; Service: Va.; Number: S16,560; (see abstract in UFJ, Vol III pp. 83-84).

Certificate of pension issued 15 Nov 1833; subscribed on the roll of Georgia at the rate of \$20.00 per annum, to commence on the 4 Mar 1831. Total of \$60.00 paid through 4 Mar 1834; recorded in Book E, Vol 6, page 105;

"Selected Records":

#27696. John Upshaw application for a Pension. Asmt. as a Private 6 mo. \$20. Date if death not shown on A.B.

Georgia 23.144. John Upshaw, County of Elbert in the state of Ga., who was a pri. in the company commanded by Captain -----in the command by Col. Dabney in the Va. line for 6 months.

Inscribed on the roll of Georgia at the rate of 20 dollars---- cents per annum to commence on the 4th day of March 1831.

Certificate of Pension issued the 15 day of Nov (year illegible), Benj. W. Fortson, Elberton, Ga.

Arrears to the 4th of Sept. 1833 - 50 -; Semi-ans. allowance ending 4 Mar. '34 - 10 -; (total) \$60-.

Revolutionary Claim, Act June 7, 1832. Recorded by Nath. Rice, Clerk,. Book E, Vol. 6, page 105.

He states that the names of persons to whom he is known in his present neighborhood, and who can testify as to his character for veracity, and their belief of his services as a soldier of the Revolution are, Thomas Jones, Wiley Thompson, George Cook Esqr., Beverly Allen, Dilliard Herndon, Isaac Almand, Valentine Smith, and General Jephtha U. Harris.

He hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension or annuity except the present, and declares that his name is not on the pension Roll of the agency of any State. John (X his mark) Upshaw.

Sworn to and subscribed, the day and year aforesaid. Attest, Benjamin W. Fortson, Clk. I.C.

We, Thompson S. Glenn a Clergyman, residing in Elbert County State of Georgia; and Thomas Jones residing in the same place hereby certify, that we are well acquainted with John Upshaw, who has subscribed and sworn to the above declaration; that we believe him to be seventy eight years of age; that he is reported and believed, in the neighborhood where he resides, to have been a Soldier of the Revolution, and that we concur in that pension.

Sworn to and subscribed, the day and year aforesaid, Benjamin W. Fortson, Clk, I.C. (signed) Thompson S. Glenn, Thomas Jones.

And the said Court do hereby declare their opinion, after the investigation of the matter, and after putting the interrogatories (sic) prescribed by the War Department, that the above named applicant was a Revolutionary Soldier, and served as he states;

And the court further certifies, that it appears to them that Thompson S. Glenn (who has signed the

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

preceeding certificate) is a Clergyman, resident in the county of Elbert and State of Georgia, and that Thomas Jones who has also signed the same, is a resident of the County of Elbert and state of Georgia, and is a creditable person, and that their statement is entitled to credit. (signed) Isaac Almand, J.I.C., Wm. A. Beck, J.I.C., Robt. B. Christian, J.I.C.

I Benjamin W. Fortson Clerk of the Inferior court, in and for Elbert County State of Georgia, do hereby certify that the foregoing contains the original proceedings of the said court in the matter of the application of John Upshaw for a pension.

In testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of the Office this sixteenth day of July, one thousand eight hundred and thirty three. (signed) Benjamin W. Fortson, Clk. I.C.E.C. Georgia State of Georgia, Elbert County) S.S.

On this sixteenth day of July in the year one thousand eight hundred and thirty three, personally appeared in open Court, before Isaac Almand, Dilliard Herndon, William A. Beck & Robt. B. Christian, Justices of the Inferior court in and for Elbert County State of Georgia, now sitting, John Upshaw, a resident of Elbert County and State of Georgia, aged seventy eight years and a few months, who being first duly sworn according to law, doth, on his oath, make the following declaration, in order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress passed June 7th, 1832.

That he entered the service of the United States under the following named officers, and served as herein stated.

That he was drafted into the service of the United States for three months as a Private under Captain William Tucker in a Regiment Commanded by Colonel Dabney, in the County of Amherst State of Virginia, then the place of his residence, in the year seventeen hundred and eighty, marched from Amherst County to Hampton in the State of Virginia, all under the command of Marquis De laFayette, and after serving three months as a private in said service Was discharged from the same, but does not recollect the day or month when discharged.

That he also was drafted unto the service of the United states for two months as a Private, under Captain Woodruff, in a Regiment commanded by Colonel or Major Meriwether in the County of Amherst State of Virginia, then the place of his residence, in the year seventeen hundred and eighty one, marched from Amherst county to Hampton in the State of Virginia, and after serving one month in said service was discharged from the same, in the year seventeen hundred and eighty one, but does not recollect the day or month when discharged.

That he also was drafted into the service of the United States as a Private for two months, in the County of Amherst State of Virginia then the place of his residence in the year seventeen hundred and eighty one, under Captain Dawson in a Regiment which he does not now recollect, marched from Amherst County to the Albemarle Barracks in the State of Virginia where he was stationed as a Guard to the British prisoners then at that place, and after serving one month was discharged as a private, in the year seventeen hundred and eighty one but does not recollect the day or month when discharged.

That he was also drafted into the service of the United states as a Private, in the County of Amherst State of Virginia, then the place of his residence, in the year seventeen hundred and eighty one, under Captain Burrows, in a Regiment commanded by a Colonel which he does not now recollect, marched from Amherst County to near York Town in the State of Virginia and after serving one month was discharged as a private from the service of the United (sic) in the year seventeen hundred and eighty one but does not recollect the day or month when discharged, making in all at the different periods six months service that he served in the Revolutionary Army of the United states, that he has no documentary evidence and that he knows of no person, whose testimony he can procure who can testify to his services as a Soldier of the Revolution.

Says that he was born in Essex County State of Virginia in the year seventeen hundred and fifty five

on the twenty secon (sic) day of February, and that he has a Record of his age now in his possession. That he lived in Amherst County State of Virginia when called into service each time; and that he lived in Amherst County State of Virginia until he removed to Elbert County State of Georgia about forty five years past, where he has lived ever since and now resides there, says that he was drafted into the service each time, he states that the names of some of the Regular Officers who were with the troops where he served were the Marquis De laFayette, the Continental and Militia Regiments he does not recollect at this late date, He says that he received no written discharge for any of his services which he performed, they were all verbal discharges, or disbanded from the service.

(Non Selected Records): (Note: these consist of copies of miscellaneous inquiries to the Pension Office regarding the pension for Revolutionary War service of John Upshaw):

1920, May 28: Hist. to Mrs. Geo. L. Upshaw.

1927, Mar. 16: Hist. to Mrs. J. O. Gresham.

1927, Dec. 17: Hist. to Mrs. Nell U. Gannon.

1927, Dec. 28: Hist. to Hon. C. H. Brand, See corres. in claim of Thos.

Upshaw Rev. War.

1928, Apr. 6: Nell U. Gannon advised hist. furnished etc.

1930, Apr. 10: Hist. to Henry C. Tindall.

1936, Jan. 27: Hist. to Mrs. Lrs (?) H. Givens.

1937, Mar. 28: His. to Mrs. W. M. Sweeny; see letter in Rev. George

Blane-R929-III.

1939, Oct. 4: Hist. to Mrs. Z. W. Copeland.

41. 1834, 11 May: Codicil to will of John Upshaw dated 11 May 1834.

To daughter Ann Stubbs, one Negro boy Daniel. To daughter Catherine Smith, one Negro boy Jackson. To son Leroy Upshaw, one Negro boy Willis. To son James Upshaw, one Negro woman Lucy. Dated 11 May 1834. Signed: John (X) Upshaw. Test: Haley Butler, William Bond. Proved 27 Oct 1834. (Source: Elbert Co, GA, Record Book 1830-1835, pp. 472-473).

42. 1834, 8 Oct: Death Date from University of Georgia Library, MSS Collections, "Upshaw Collection", manuscript #18.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny, *"The Upshaw Family of Essex"*.

John Upshaw, married in Amherst County, March 5, 1776 (Marriage License Book) Amy, daughter of Larkin Gatewood and wife, Catherine, daughter of Joseph Penn, a brother of Moses Penn, father of John Penn, the Signer. Larkin Gatewood was a son of Henry Gatewood, of Spotsylvania County, and grandson of John Gatewood, (died 1707) who came from Scotland prior to 1663 and settled in Essex County, Virginia, and his wife, Amy.

After the Revolution many of the Amherst families removed to Wilkes County, Georgia. Among others were Daniel Gaines, Lieut.-Colonel of Amherst County Militia, War of the Revolution, (son of Bernard Gaines, and grandson of Col. Daniel Gaines, of Essex County); the Taliaferros, and many families who had settled in Amherst from Essex. John Upshaw with his brother, Le Roy Upshaw and his father-in-law, Larkin Gatewood, migrated with them.

On July 16, 1833, John Upshaw applied for a pension. He was then living in Elbert County, (cut off

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

from Wilkes County), Georgia. He stated that he was born in Essex County, Virginia February 22, 1755; that he was called into service in Amherst County, Virginia, as a private soldier, in 1780, in Captain William Tucker's Company, Col. Dabney's Regt., and marched to Hampton, Virginia, under the marquis De Lafayette. In 1781, he served under Col. Meriwether and Captains Woodroof, Dawson and Burrus. His will, dated May 11, 1834, was recorded in Elbert County, Georgia, October 27, 1834.

The children of John and Amy Upshaw were: a. John Upshaw, who married Rebecca, daughter of Benjamin and Effy Cook, of Elbert County, Georgia. He died in 1818, leaving two children, Middleton Cook Upshaw, who married, February 2, 1830, Eliza H. Rucker, of Elbert County, and Elizabeth Burch; b. George Upshaw, (d. 1832) married, January 4, 1820, Elizabeth Tate. Their children were: John A. Upshaw, married Elizabeth McMullen and had a son, Jackson L. Upshaw, born August 24, 1847, whose son, William Thomas Upshaw, born April 26, 1881, is now (1937) living at Etowah, Tennessee, Louisa E. and George L. Upshaw; c. James Upshaw; d. Le Roy Upshaw, married 1814, Prudence T., daughter of Walker Richardson, whose will, dated March 13, 1819, was proved September 2, 1822, in Elbert County, Georgia; e. Ann Stubbs, and f. Catherine Upshaw, who married 1806, Valentine Smith; g. Middleton C. Upshaw. (Historical Collections, D.A.R. of Ga., Vol. III 33, 38, 52, 53, and information furnished by Mr. William Thomas Upshaw, Etowah, Tenn.).

(Source: William and Mary College Quarterly, Vol 18, page 86, 87).

BIBLIOGRAPHY:

1. William and Mary College Quarterly, Vol 18, page 86.
2. Michal Martin Farmer, "Elbert County, Georgia Deed Books A-J 1791-1806" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1997), pp. 5, 82, 150-151, 153, 156, 193.
3. Michal Martin Farmer, "Elbert County, Georgia Deed Books K-R 1806-1819" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1997), pp. 185 (John Upshaw, Sr.).

COMMENTS:

1. Upshaw Family Cemetery; located about 1 1/2 mile west of Elberton, north of State Hwy 72, in thick woods (see 1905 Elbert Co map). "Early Cemeteries and Gravestones - Elbert County, Georgia 1798-1919", Elbert County Historical Society, Elberton, GA, 1984, page 102:

Upshaw, M.C. 3 Jan 1808 - 20 Jun 1838

Hardman, J. dec'd 3 Oct 1831 (nearly illegible).

(Cemetery surveyed by Ted O. Brooke; also present in this cemetery are two adjoining graves, 4' x 9', one of loose rocks piled 2 ft. high, the other of loose clay bricks piled 2 ft high. These two prominent unmarked graves are, I believe, those of John & Amy (Gatewood) Upshaw).

John Upshaw Sr. and Amy Gatewood were married on 5 Mar 1776 in Amherst Co, Virginia. **Amy Gatewood**, daughter of Larkin Gatewood and Catherine Penn, was born on 12 Jan 1757 in Albemarle or Amherst Co, Virginia. She lived in Elbert Co, Georgia in 1787-1826. She appeared in the census in 1820 in Elbert Co, Georgia. Amy died on 28 Dec 1826 at the age of 69 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She was buried at Upshaw family cemetery in Elbert Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1757, 12 Jan: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1776, 5 Mar: Amherst Co, VA, marriage records.
3. 1802, 1 Oct: Amy Upshaw named as daughter in will of Larkin Gatewood. (Source: Fred W. McRee, Jr., *Elbert County, Georgia Abstracts of Wills 1791-1919* (Dahlonaga, GA: the author, 2011), page 21, item #55: Will Book 2, page 57: Larkin Gatewood, dated 1 Oct 1802, recorded 22 Apr 1805).
4. 1820 census, Elbert Co, GA, page 189: John Upshaw Sr. household: 1 female over 45.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny, *"The Upshaw Family of Essex"*.
John Upshaw, married in Amherst County, March 5, 1776 (Marriage License Book) Amy, daughter of Larkin Gatewood and wife, Catherine, daughter of Joseph Penn, a brother of Moses Penn, father of John Penn, the Signer. Larkin Gatewood was a son of Henry Gatewood, of Spotsylvania County, and grandson of John Gatewood, (died 1707) who came from Scotland prior to 1663 and settled in Essex County, Virginia, and his wife, Amy. (Source: Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny, *"The Upshaw Family of Essex"*, William & Mary College Quarterly, Vol 18, page 86, 87).
2. Carol J. Gothberg, *"John and Amy Gatewood, and their Descendants 1666-1986"* (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1987), page 223-224, 241-242.

John Upshaw and Amy Gatewood had the following children:

- +176 i. **John Upshaw Jr.**, born 24 Dec 1776, Amherst Co, Virginia; married Rebecca Cook, ca 1794, Elbert? Co, Georgia; died 27 Feb 1818, Elbert Co, Georgia.
- +177 ii. **Sarah Upshaw**, born 31 Jan 1779, Amherst Co, Virginia; married Benjamin Thornton Sr., 12 Jun 1796, Elbert? Co, Georgia; died ca 1833, Elbert Co, Georgia.
- +178 iii. **Nancy Ann Upshaw**, born 2 Mar 1781, Amherst Co, Virginia; married John Stubbs, ca 1807, Elbert? Co, Georgia; died aft 1840, Franklin? Co, Georgia.
- +179 iv. **Catharine Upshaw**, born 12 Jan 1783, Amherst Co, Virginia; married Valentine Smith, 23 Dec 1805, Elbert Co, Georgia; died 1841-1850, Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia.
- +180 v. **Leroy Upshaw Sr.**, born 26 May 1785, Amherst Co, Virginia; married Prudence Frances Richardson, 19 May 1814, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Catherine Garrett, 18 Nov 1830, Elbert Co, Georgia; died 22 Sep 1841, Barbour Co, Alabama.
- +181 vi. **James Upshaw**, born 24 Sep 1789, Wilkes (now Elbert) Co, Georgia; married Lucinda Ham, 29 Jul 1812, Elbert Co, Georgia; died 4 Nov 1846, Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia.
- 182 vii. **Thomas Upshaw** was born on 19 Oct 1793 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1793, 19 Oct: Birth date from University of GA Library, MSS Collections, "Upshaw Collection", manuscript #18.

2. 1836, 5 Feb: *Columbus Enquirer*, issue of Friday, 5 February 1835:

A list of letters remaining at the Post Office at Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia, on the 21st day of January, 1836: Thomas Upshaw.

(Source: Kilbourne, Elizabeth Evans, *Columbus, Georgia, Newspaper Clippings (Columbus Enquirer) Volume II 1835-1837* (Savannah, GA: the author, 1998), page 121).

COMMENTS:

1. Thomas Upshaw was not named in his father's will in 1834 & thus presumed was deceased by then, although see the 1836 newspaper item in the *Columbus Enquirer*.

+183 viii. **George Upshaw**, born 5 Jan 1797, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Elizabeth Tate, 4 Jan 1820, Elbert Co, Georgia; died 24 Apr 1832, Elbert Co, Georgia.

184 ix. **Middleton Upshaw** was born on 17 Jun 1799 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Buried 10 miles south of Stroud, Lincoln Co, OK; (Note: this note does not belong with this Middleton Upshaw; correct placement is unknown).

2. 1799, 17 June: Birth date from John Upshaw family record, University of Georgia Special Collections.

3. Middleton Upshaw was not named in his father's will in 1834 and thus presumed was deceased by then; no later or other record; this is NOT the Middleton Upshaw who married Elizabeth Rucker in 1830 Elbert Co.

Fifth Generation

61. **Samuel Brooking Jr.** was born before 1766 in Gloucester Co, Virginia. He died circa 1806 at the age of 40 in Gloucester Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Gloucester Co, Virginia.

Samuel Brooking Jr. and Mary Baker were married on 8 Jul 1786 in Virginia. **Mary Baker** was born before 1766. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

62. **William Upshaw Brooking** was born before 1772 in Gloucester Co, Virginia. He died in 1798 at the age of 26 in Gloucester Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Gloucester Co, Virginia.

William Upshaw Brooking and Betty L. Daniel were married on 28 Aug 1792 in Virginia. **Betty L. Daniel** was born before 1772. She died (living) 1792. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

63. **Edward Brooking** was born circa 1779 in Gloucester Co, Virginia. He died on 31 May 1847 at the age of 68 in Lewis Co, Missouri. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Lewis Co, Missouri. 1. 1790 census: (not searched)

2. 1800 census: (not searched)

3. 1810 census: (not searched)

4. 1820 census: (not searched)

5. 1830 census: (not searched)

6. 1840 census: (not searched)

Edward Brooking and Margaret Andrews were married on 12 Feb 1803 in Gloucester Co, Virginia. **Margaret Andrews** was born circa 1779. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

65. **Ann Brooking** was born (living) 1750 in Gloucester Co, Virginia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Ann Brooking and James Pollard were married (living) 1770 in Virginia. **James Pollard** was born (living) 1750. He died (living) 1770. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

69. **William Brooking** was born on 10 Sep 1755 in Culpeper Co, Virginia. He died on 10 May 1819 at the age of 63 in Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Virginia. 1. "Kentucky Ancestors", 1981, Vol 17 #1, pp 42, 43 - The Brooking Family Bible: Births: 10 September 1755 William Brooking; Deaths: 10 May 1819, William Brooking, Virginia.

2. "Will Abstracts of Madison County, Virginia (1793-1813)", Ruth & Sam Sparacio, 1986, page 11: Will Book 1, page 70-71: 1792, 6 Jan: Will of Charles Brooking: I give to my son, William, 100 acres of land, it being the plantation he now lives on ... remainder ... to be equally divided between my four sons ... William ... William names executor. 1795, 26 Feb: Charles Brooking will proved and ordered to be recorded; William Brooking made bond.

3. "Will Abstracts of Madison County, Virginia (1793-1813)", Ruth & Sam Sparacio, 1986, page 12: Will Book 1 page 80-82: 1795, 23 Jul: William Brooking, a purchaser at sale of Charles Brooking.

4. "Will Abstracts of Madison County, Virginia (1793-1813)", Ruth & Sam Sparacio, 1986, page 36: Will Book 1, page 275-276: 1801, 27 Aug: An appraisal of the estate of Susannah Medley, deceased ... made by appraisers Ambrose Medley, John Pitcher, William Brooking.

5. "Will Abstracts of Madison County, Virginia (1793-1813)", Ruth & Sam Sparacio, 1986, page 38: Will Book 1 page 296-298: 1801, 15 Oct: Account of sales of the estate of John Wait, dec'd ... some purchasers include name of Wm. Brooking.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. "Brooking Lineage Branch" by Sallie Brooking Gibson, Georgetown, KY, in "The Brooking Line", 1 Jan 1987, page 18. (copy in TOB files)

NOTES:

1. Need to secure probate records & obituary for him in VA, May 1819.

William Brooking and Anne Thompson were married on 21 Jan 1778 in Orange Co, Virginia. **Anne Thompson** was born circa 1760 in Virginia. She died (living) 1778 in Virginia?. She was buried (living) 1778 in Virginia?. 1. 1778, 21 Jan: Orange Co, VA, marriage record.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. "Brooking Lineage Branch" by Sallie Brooking Gibson, "The Brooking Line", 1 Jan 1987, age 18:

William Brooking b 10 Sep 1755 Culpeper Co, VA, md. Anne Thompson.

71. **Samuel Brooking** was born on 24 Jan 1759 in Orange Co, Virginia. He died in 1826 at the age of 67 in Woodford Co, Kentucky. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Woodford Co, Kentucky. 1. "Kentucky Ancestors", 1981, vol 17 #1, pp 41-43: "The Brooking Family Bible: Births: 24 January 1759, Samuel Brooking, Virginia; Deaths: 1826, Samuel Brooking, Woodford Co, Kentucky

2. "Will Abstracts of Madison County, Virginia (1793-1813)", Ruth & Sam Sparacio, 1986, page 11: Will Book 1, page 70-71: 1792, 6 Jan: Will of Charles Brooking names a son Samuel.

3. 1790 census: (not searched)

4. 1800 census: (not searched)

5. 1810 census: (not searched)

6. 1820 census: (not searched)

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. "Brooking Lineage Branch", by Sallie Brooking Gibson, Georgetown, KY, "The Brooking Line", 1 Jan 1987, page 18: c. Samuel Brooking, b 24 Jan 1759 Orange Co. Va. d. 1826 Woodford County Kentucky. Married Mary Taylor 22 December 1785 Orange County Virginia, Security Chapman Taylor. They settled in Woodford County, Kentucky near McKee's Crossroads. His will, 1816, names his wife Mary and the following children: 1. John W. Brooking married Polly Long W 1808 (Note: I don't know the meaning of this "W 1808", unless it means his will was in 1808?) 2. Sally Shely 3. Fanny 4. Po(lly?) 5. Patsy Branham 6. Pameley married Alvan Brooking her cousin. 7. Harriet Hickman 8. Juliana Hickman 9. Martilla Brooking. He named his brother, John Brooking, and Anderson Garnett as executors.

NOTES:

1. Need to explore Woodford Co, KY., 1826, for probate, tombstone & obituary.

Samuel Brooking and Mary Taylor were married on 22 Dec 1785 in Orange Co, Virginia. **Mary Taylor** was born circa 1765 in Virginia?. She died (living) 1816 in Woodford Co?, Kentucky. She was buried (living) 1816 in Woodford Co?, Kentucky. 1. 1785, 22 Dec: Orange Co, VA, Marriage record.

2. 1816: Woodford Co, KY, Will Book __, page __, will of Samuel Brooking: Names wife "Mary".

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. "Brooking Lineage Branch", by Sallie Brooking Gibson, "The Brooking Line", 1 Jan 1987, page 18: Samuel Brooking . . . married Mary Taylor 22 December 1785 Orange County, Virginia. Security Chapman Taylor. They settled in Woodford County, KY, near McKee's Crossroads. His will, 1816, names his wife Mary . . .

72. **Robert Brooking** was born on 16 Dec 1760 in Culpeper Co, Virginia. He died on 8 Jul 1823 at the age of 62 in Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Virginia. 1. "Kentucky Ancestors", 1981, vol 17 #1, pp 41-43: "The Brooking Family Bible": Births: 16 December 1760, Robert Brooking, Virginia; Marriages: 11 April 1788, Robert Brooking - Martha Russell, Virginia; Deaths: 8 July 1823, Robert Brooking, Virginia

2. "Will Abstracts of Madison County, Virginia (1793-1813)", Ruth & Sam Sparacio, 1986, page 11: Will Book 1, page 70-71: 1792, 6 Jan: Will of Charles Brooking names a son Robert and appoints sons Robert & William executors. 1795, 26 Feb: Robert Brooking (and others) give bond for inventory of Charles Brooking estate.

3. "Will Abstracts of Madison County, Virginia (1793-1813)", Ruth & Sam Sparacio, 1986, page 12: Will Book 1, page 80-82: 1795 - Robert Brooking listed as a purchaser at sale of Charles Brooking estate.

4. "Will Abstracts of Madison County, Virginia (1793-1813)", Ruth & Sam Sparacio, 1986, page 50: Will Book 1 page 390: 1802, 11 Apr: Will of John Loyd; Robert Brooking appointed an executor.

5. 1790 census: (not searched)

6. 1800 census: (not searched)

7. 1810 census: (not searched)

8. 1820 census: (not searched)

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. "Brooking Lineage Branch", by Sallie Brooking Gibson, "The Brooking Line", 1 Jan 1987, page 18: d. Robert Brooking, b 16 December 1760 Culpeper Co, Va., D. July 1823. m. 11 April 1788 Orange

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

County, Virginia, to Martha ("Patsy") Russell. She died or her will was dated 21 June 1831. Robert and Martha had nine children. (more follows about children)

NOTES:

1. Need to obtain probate and obituary on Robert and Patsy.

Robert Brooking and Martha "Patsy" Russell were married on 8 Apr 1788 in Orange Co, Virginia. **Martha "Patsy" Russell** was born on 1 Apr 1767 in Virginia. She died in 1831 at the age of 64 in Virginia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Virginia?. 1. 1767, 1 Apr: "Kentucky Ancestors", 1981, vol 17 #1, pp 42, "The Brooking Family Bible": Births: 1 April 1767, Martha Russell, wife of Robt. Brooking, Virginia

2. 1788, 8 Apr: Orange Co, VA, Marriage record.

3. 1820 census: (not searched)

4. 1831: Will dated; what is location of will?

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. "Brooking Lineage Branch", by Sallie Brooking Gibson, "The Brooking Line", 1 Jan 1987, page 18: Robert Brooking . . . md. 11(sic) April 1788 Orange County, Virginia, to Martha (Patsy) Russell. She died or her will was dated 21 June 1831.

NOTES:

1. Need to secure abstract of her will - where is it recorded?

73. **John Brooking** was born on 10 Sep 1764 in Orange Co, Virginia. He died on 24 Oct 1818 at the age of 54 in Scott Co, Kentucky. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Scott Co, Kentucky. 1. "Kentucky Ancestors", 1981, vol 17 #1, page 41-43 "The Brooking Family Bible": Births: 10 Sep 1764, John Brooking, Orange County, Virginia; Marriages: 1794, John Brooking - Mary ("Polly") Lavina Scott, Scott County, Kentucky. Deaths: 24 October 1818, John Brooking, Scott County, Kentucky

2. "Will Abstracts of Madison County, Virginia (1793-1813)", Ruth & Sam Sparacio, 1986, page 11: Will Book 1 page 70-71: 1792, 6 Jan: Will of Charles Brooking names son John Brooking.

3. 1790 census: (not searched)

4. 1800 census: (not searched)

5. 1810 census: (not searched)

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. "Brooking Lineage Branch", by Sallie Brooking Gibson, "The Brooking Line", 1 Jan 1987, page 18: 5..John Brooking, born 10 September 1764 Orange Co., Va., Died 24 October 1818 Scott County, Ky. Married 9 Dec. 1789 Woodford Co., Ky., to Mary (Polly) Lavina Scott, born 15 August 1775 Scott Co., Ky., died 1837 Scott County, Kentucky. They had six children: Samuel Scott Brooking, Alvan Brooking, Vivian Upshaw Brooking, Robert Brooking, Matilda Brooking, Cyrene Brooking. (John and brother Samuel wre privates in the American Revolution. They enlisted in Orange County, Va. Natl DAR Number of Sallie Brooking Gibson 453552)

John Brooking and Mary ("Polly") Lavina Scott were married on 9 Dec 1789 in Woodford Co, Kentucky. **Mary ("Polly") Lavina Scott** was born on 15 Aug 1775 in Scott Co, Kentucky. She died in 1837 at the age of 62 in Scott Co, Kentucky. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Scott Co, Kentucky. 1. 1775, 15 Aug: "Kentucky Ancestors", 1981, vol 17 #1, page 42, "The Brooking Family Bible": Births: 15 August 1775, wife Mary (Polly) Lavina Scott, Scott County, Kentucky.

2. 1789, 9 Dec: Woodford Co, KY, Marriage record.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. "Brooking Lineage Branch", Sallie Brooking Gibson, "The Brooking Line", 1 Jan 1987, page 18: John Brooking . . . married 9 December 1789 Woodford Co, Ky, to Mary (Polly) Lavina Scott, born 15 August 1775 Scott County, Ky., died 1837 Scott County, Kentucky.

NOTES:

1. Need to locate her probate and obituary in 1837 Scott Co, KY.

74. **Elizabeth Upshaw** was born circa 1750 in Essex Co, Virginia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1761, 17 January: Essex Co., Virginia, Will Book 12, pp. 12, 13: Will of William Upshaw:
In the Name of God Amen. I William Upshaw of South Farnham Parrish (sic), being sick & weak but of sound perfect sence (sic) & memory thanks be to Almighty God for it and as touching such worldly goods as it hath pleased Almighty God to bestoe (sic) on me, I give & dispose of in the following manner -

Imprimis. First I lend to my wife Elizth. Upshaw all my estate both personal & real dureing (sic) her

widowhood & after her decease to the heirs of James Upshaw to be equally divid'd amongst them and as he hath four children at present the whole is to be equally dev'd to the amount of six but if the sd. James Upshaw should not have any more by this present wife Suca Upshaw, then to be equally dev'd amongst the four preset (sic) children Vz Elizabeth, James & Jerry & Marthen (sic) Upshaw to them & their heirs forever. I constitute & appoint my wife Eliz'th. Upshaw and brother James Upshaw to be my Executors to this my last Will & Testament given under my hand and seale (sic) this 17th of January 1761. (signed) William Upshaw (L.S.)

The negros in the possession of Mrs. Ann Upshaw that was gave my wife by her brother John Hunt my part I desire may be equally divided amongst my uncle Forest Upshaw's three children at their mother's decease Leroy, Mille (sic) & John to them and their heirs for ever I present. (signed) William Upshaw, 1st day of June 1761.

Exd. At a Court Cont'd. & held for Essex County at Tappa. on the 17th day of August 1762.

This last Will and Testament & Codicil annex'd of William Upshaw decc'd. was presented in Court by James Upshaw Exr. and Heir at Law of the deced't. and the Court being satisfied that the said Will and codicil are the proper hand writing of the sd. Deced't. do admit the same to record. and the said James having made oath according to law, on his motion a certificate is grant (sic) him for obtaining a Probat (sic) in due form. Test (signed) John Lee Junr. CECur.

Elizabeth Upshaw and John Scott were married in 1772. **John Scott** was buried at an unknown cemetery.

John Scott and Elizabeth Upshaw had the following child:

- +185 i. **Martha Wingfield (Williams?) Scott**, born 1773; married John Gresham.

75. **James Upshaw Jr.** lived in Essex Co, Virginia in 1755–1807. He was born in 1755 in Essex Co, Virginia. He died in 1807 at the age of 52 in Essex Co, Virginia. James was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1761, 17 January: Essex Co., Virginia, Will Book 12, pp. 12, 13: Will of William Upshaw:

In the Name of God Amen. I William Upshaw of South Farnham Parrish (sic), being sick & weak but of sound perfect sence (sic) & memory thanks be to Almighty God for it and as touching such worldly goods as it hath pleased Almighty God to bestoe (sic) on me, I give & dispose of in the following manner -

Imprimis. First I lend to my wife Elizth. Upshaw all my estate both personal & real dureing (sic) her widowhood & after her decease to the heirs of James Upshaw to be equally divid'd amongst them and as he hath four children at present the whole is to be equally dev'd to the amount of six but if the sd. James Upshaw should not have any more by this present wife Suca Upshaw, then to be equally dev'd amongst the four preset (sic) children Vz Elizabeth, James & Jerry & Marthen (sic) Upshaw to them & their heirs forever. I constitute & appoint my wife Eliz'th. Upshaw and brother James Upshaw to be my Executors to this my last Will & Testament given under my hand and seale (sic) this 17th of January 1761. (signed) William Upshaw (L.S.)

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

The negros in the possession of Mrs. Ann Upshaw that was gave my wife by her brother John Hunt my part I desire may be equally divided amongst my uncle Forest Upshaw's three children at their mother's decease Leroy, Mille (sic) & John to them and their heirs for ever I present. (signed) William Upshaw, 1st day of June 1761.

Exd. At a Court Cont'd. & held for Essex County at Tappa. on the 17th day of August 1762.

This last Will and Testament & Codicil annex'd of William Upshaw decc'd. was presented in Court by James Upshaw Exr. and Heir at Law of the deced't. and the Court being satisfied that the said Will and codicil are the proper hand writing of the sd. Deced't. do admit the same to record. and the said James having made oath according to law, on his motion a certificate is grant (sic) him for obtaining a Probat (sic) in due form. Test (signed) John Lee Junr. CECur.

2. 1779, 22 Feb: Marriage date of James Upshaw & Mary ("Mollie") Martin (Source: E. E. Wilkerson, "Index to Marriages of Old Rappahannock and Essex Counties Virginia, 1655-1900") & the John L. Hawkins Bible record (see UFJ, vol. 3 page 64).

3. 1790 census: 1790 Virginia census not extant.

4. 1796, 16 Nov: (note: it is not clear whether this is James Upshaw Sr. or James Upshaw Jr. of Essex Co.).

On other occasions the match was viewed as foolhardy. Benjamin Pope Weeks' guardian was frank about his evaluation of his ward's impending marriage.

Independence, Essex C[oun]ty, 16 Nov [17]96.

Sir:

I [rec'd] yours by B.F. Weeks relative to his going to be married to a Miss Smith which young lady I am totally unacquainted with. You say she has [1 word unclear] ten thousand weight of tobacco & nine or ten negroes [1 word unclear] [very] valuable & the young lady [is] industrious &c &c. It's my opinion from her character that she must be a great match for Pope tho am also of opinion that it is a thing he ought not to have thought of for at least five, six, or seven years his [2 words unclear] very unsettled. It will not be in Pope's power to get possession of the small piece of land he owns in Essex until he arrives to the age of twenty years as it's rented until that period & how he's to go to house [1 word unclear] God only knows. It must take a considerable sum of money to do that at least 150 pounds ye estate still [1 word unclear] [a judgment] award against it not long since for at least 100 pounds. I cannot pretend to be [as] good a judge of this matter as Pope's relations & friends your side of the river therefore I have no objections to the Cl[er]k of Westmoreland granting him license to be married whenever he may them. It is my opinion should he get married that he and his wife better board for a year or two with their relations.

[Your] [1 word unclear], (signed) Jas. Upshaw as guardian to B.P. Weeks.

(Letter from James Upshaw of Essex Co., to Newton Berryman, Westmoreland Co.;

Westmoreland Co. Marriage Bond 28 Nov 1796.

(Source: Robert K. Headley, Jr., "Married Well and Often, Marriages of the Northern Neck of Virginia 1649-1800" (Baltimore. MD: Genealogical Publishing Co, 2003, page 1); (Marriages and marriage references for the Counties of Lancaster, Northumberland, Old Rappahannock, Richmond and Westmoreland)..

5. 1796, 23 Nov: Weeks, Benjamin Pope & Smith, Mary; bond 28 Nov 1796; Thos. N. Buryman (security); Lisitta Smith, guardian of the bride, gave her consent, 23 Nov 1796; Jas. Upshaw of Essex

Co., the guardian of the groom, gave his consent reluctantly. (marriage license bond Westmoreland Co.; Marriage license bonds, WC2).

6. 1800 census: 1800 Virginia census not extant.

7. 1803, 22 Aug: Died - On Sunday the 22nd of August Mrs. Molly Upshaw, in the 41st year of her age, wife of Major James Upshaw, of Essex County. ("Richmond Argus" issue of Saturday, 17 September 1803, page 3); (Source: Wesley E. Pippenger, "*Essex County, Virginia Newspaper Notices 1738-1938*" (Tappahannock, VA: the author, 2009), page 22).

8. (No year stated) 3 Aug: Date of will of James Upshaw, Essex Co. Virginia, Will Book 17, pages 8, 9: [Page 8]: In the Name of God, Amen. I James Upshaw of Essex County, being weak in body but of perfect mind and memory do make and Ordain this my last Will and Testament.

Imprimis. As my son James Upshaw, and my two sons in law John Hawkins and William Hawkins have already received sundry negroes, it is my will and desire that, that they shall be either accountable therefor after my death or be returned to my Estate, and considered as a part of my Estate.

Item. It is my will and desire that such of my children as are not already educated, Viz Sally, Tazwell, Louise & Arthur, should be educated out of my estate or by the joint contribution of all my children as in the opinion of my Executors shall seem best.

Item. It is my will and desire, that all my estate both real & personal shall be equally divided amongst all my children, subject to a deduction from the part of my son James Upshaw, and my two sons in Law John Hawkins and William Hawkins of such negroes, or the value thereof, as they have already in their possession, it is further my wish and desire that the property which my son in law John Hawkins his now in possession or may hereafter acquire from my Estate, shall return and be considered a part of my Estate at the death of my daughter

[page 9] Maria, wife of the said John Hawkins, without lawful issue.

Item. it is my Will and desire that the parts of such of my children as may die unmarried, and after marriage, without lawful issue, shall return to my Estate and be considered a part thereof, and be divided as I have directed all my Estate to be divided.

Lastly I nominate and appoint my two sons James Upshaw and Lewis Upshaw, my sons in law John Hawkins and William Hawkins, and my friend Archibald Ritchie to be Executors of this my last Will and testament. Given under my hand & Seal this 3rd day of Augt.

Signed. Seald & Del'd. In presence of Wm. Heath, Wm. F. Gatewood, Henley Woodward, Philip Pitts, Henry Garnett Jr., Geo. Buckner Jun. (?).

(signed) Jas. Upshaw (Seal)

At a Court held for Essex County at Tappahannock on the 16th day of February 1807. This last Will and testament of James Upshaw, was brought into Court by James Upshaw, Lewis Upshaw, John Hawkins, William Hawkins and Archibald Ritchie, the Executors therein named, who thereupon renounced their right to take upon themselves the execution thereof, and prayed that such renunciation might be entered of Record, which was accordingly done; whereupon the said will was proved by the oaths of William F. Gatewood, Philip Pitts and Henry Garnett Junior, three of the subscribing witnesses and was ordered to be recorded, and upon this and on the motion of the said James Upshaw, otherwise called James W. Upshaw, a certificate was granted him in order to his obtaining admittor (?) with the sd. Will annexed of the said James Upshaw's Estate, he having taken the oath and entered into bond with a penalty and securities approved by the Court, and conditioned as are required by Law. Test, John P. Lee, Clk.

Know all men by these presents that we, James W. Upshaw, Wm. Hawkins, John Horace Upshaw, Christopher Ray and Lewis G. Upshaw, are held and firmly bound unto William Latane, Archibald Ritchie, James Hunter, Thomas Evans and Lewis Booker, Gentlemen Justices of the court now sitting, in the just and full sum of twenty five thousand dollars, to the payment whereof well and truly to be made to the said justices and their successors, we bind ourselves, and each of us, our, and each of our heirs, Executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents, Sealed with our seals, and dated this 16th day of Feby. One thousand eight hundred and seven. The Condition of this obligation is that if the said James W. Upshaw, administrator with the will annexed of all the goods, chattels and credits of James Upshaw deceased, do make a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the goods, chattels and credits of the said deceased, which have or shall come to the hands, possession, or knowledge of him, the said James W. Upshaw or into the hands or possession of any other person or persons

[page 10] for him, and the same so made do exhibit unto the said Court, at such time as he shall be thereunto required by the said court, and the same goods, chattels and credits, do well and truly administer according to law, and make a just and true account of his actings and doings therein, when thereunto required by the said court, and further do well and truly pay and deliver all the legacies contained and specified in the said will as far as the said goods, chattels and credits will extend according to the value thereof, and as the law shall charge him, then this obligation to be void, or else to remain in full force.

Sealed and Delivered In the presence of Essex County Court & Ordered to be Recorded. Test, John P. Lee, Clk.

(Signed) J.W. Upshaw, William M. Hawkins, John Horace Upshaw, Chris. Ray, Lewis G. Upshaw.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. James Upshaw, son of James Upshaw, son of Jeremiah Upshaw, son of William Upshaw, was born in 1755, Essex Co., Va., and died 16 Feb 1807, Essex Co., Va. He married 22 Feb. 1779 to Mary ("Mollie") Martin, born ca. 1756 in Va. and died after 1807 in Va. Her parents are unknown.

James Upshaw served in the American Revolution. He entered the military service in the Revolutionary war and was a 2nd Lt. 19 Feb. 1776 and was later captain of a Virginia State Regiment. In 1781 he was a captain of Essex Co., Va. Later he was captain in a Caroline Co., Va., militia unit. He is also recorded as Lt. Col. 14 Aug. 1777 with oath administered March, 1778. He is listed in Vol. I, page 789 of "Virginians in the Revolution" by Gwatheny. James Upshaw received Military Land Grant #3276., Giles Co., Tenn. This grant is recorded in the court minutes of Giles Co., Tenn., dated July, 1784.

Proof of Heirship.

Giles Co., Tenn., Minute Book for Circuit Court to 1834. 1827, page 109-110. Feb. 1834 (Minutes of Court).

"On satisfactory proof offered to the Court it appears a duplicate of a Virginia Military Land Warrant No. 3276, issued by the state of Virginia to James Upshaw and which bore the date the first day of July 1784 was a lost or missing paper and that no use had been made of said original or duplicate."

----- which is ordered to be certified, page 12.

"The next entry certifies that James W. Upshaw, Maria Hawkins, Lewis G. Upshaw, Harriett Cockrell, Elizabeth Harwood, Martha F. Edwards, Sarah Massie, Mason T. Upshaw, Arthur M.M. Upshaw, heirs of James Upshaw, late of Essex Co., Va., to whom the military warrant no. 3276, issued by the state of Virginia died intestate."

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

"Then all these join in a Power of Attorney to Arthur M.M. Upshaw."

Children of James Upshaw and Mary (Mollie) Upshaw: (all named in his 1807 will in Essex Co., Va., except Betsy): James Wayne Upshaw, Betsy Upshaw, Maria(h) Upshaw, Lewis Green Upshaw, Jarriett Upshaw, Elizabeth Jones Upshaw, Martha Felician Upshaw, Sarah Upshaw, Mason Tazewell Upshaw, Louisa Upshaw, Arthur Martin Montgomery Upshaw

(Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 62-63)

2. DAR records of Mary Upshaw Blair.

3. William & Mary College Quarterly, 2nd Series, Vol 18, no. 1, Jan. 1938, page 74, 75.

4. "Upshaw Family Journal", October 1976, page 110, 111; Family Group Record of James Upshaw Jr.

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1985) Mrs. M. M. Twitty, 1502 Munn Drive, Ennis, TX 75119.

COMMENTS:

1. James Upshaw Jr. was a Justice in Essex County; Captain in the Virginia Line in the American Revolution - called into service from Essex County on 28 August 1777. He was an original member of the Society of Cincinnati in the state of Virginia.

2. James Upshaw witnessed the will of John Martin in 1783, Caroline Co, VA; was John Martin perhaps the father of Mary "Mollie" Martin, who md. James Upshaw, Jr.?

James Upshaw Jr. and Mary "Mollie" Martin were married on 22 Feb 1779 in Essex? Co, Virginia.

Mary "Mollie" Martin, daughter of Arthur or James? Martin and Marie? Latonde?, was born in 1762 in Virginia. She lived in Essex Co, Virginia in 1779-1803. She died on 22 Aug 1803 at the age of 41 in Essex Co, Virginia. Mollie was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex? Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1762: Birth date calculated from her age of 41 as given in 1803 obituary.

2. 1779, 22 Feb: Marriage date of James Upshaw & Mary ("Mollie") Martin (Source: E. E. Wilkerson, "Index to Marriages of Old Rappahannock and Essex Counties Virginia, 1655-1900") & the John L. Hawkins Bible record (see UFJ, vol. 3 page 64). .

3. 1803, 22 Aug: Died - On Sunday the 22nd of August Mrs. Molly Upshaw, in the 41st year of her age, wife of Major James Upshaw, of Essex County. ("Richmond Argus" Saturday, 17 September 1803, page 3); (Source: Wesley E. Pippenger, "Essex County, Virginia Newspaper Notices 1738-1938" (Tappahannock, VA: the author, 2009), page 22).

4. Was Mary Martin's mother's name Hannah Lafon, d/o Nicholas Lafon who was the father of Mary

Lafon, who md John Upshaw, son of William & Hannah Upshaw?

James Upshaw and Mary Martin had the following children:

- +186 i. **James Wayne Upshaw M.D.**, born 6 Dec 1779, Essex Co, Virginia; married Maria Kidd, ca 1825; married Nancy Upshaw, 22 May 1804, Caroline Co, Virginia; died 2 May 1837, Caroline Co, Virginia.
- 187 ii. **Betsy Upshaw** was born on 30 Aug 1781 in Essex Co, Virginia. She died on 8 Oct 1781 at the age of 0 in Essex Co, Virginia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1781, 30 Aug: Birth date of Betsy Upshaw, daughter of James & Mary Upshaw.
(Source: the John L. Hawkins Bible record (see UFJ, vol. 3 page 64).

2. 1781, 8 Oct: Death date of Betsy Upshaw, daughter of James & Mary Upshaw.
(Source: the John L. Hawkins Bible record (see UFJ, vol. 3 page 64).

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. Betsy Upshaw, born 30 Aug. 1781. She must have been deceased by 1807 when her father made his will which she was not named in.
(Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "*Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan*" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 63).

- +188 iii. **Maria Upshaw**, born 26 Aug 1782, Essex Co, Virginia; married John Hawkins, 1807, Essex Co, Virginia (no issue); died 1839, Giles? Co, Tennessee?.
- +189 iv. **Lewis Green Upshaw**, born 27 Jan 1785, Essex Co, Virginia; married Alice Thornton Upshaw, 31 Jan 1811, Essex Co, Virginia; married Priscilla M. Laughlin, 1840–1845, Giles Co, Tennessee; died Jan 1860, Giles Co, Tennessee.
- +190 v. **Harriet Upshaw**, born 4 Apr 1787, Essex Co, Virginia; married William M. Hawkins, 20 May 1805, Essex Co, Virginia; married James G. Rowe, 24 Feb 1819, Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia; married (Male) Cockrell?, ca 1807.
- +191 vi. **Elizabeth Jones Upshaw**, born 10 Oct 1789, Essex Co, Virginia; married Thomas Harwood, 1809, Essex Co, Virginia.
- +192 vii. **Martha Felician Upshaw**, born 7 Mar 1792, Essex Co, Virginia; married Elisha Beall Edwards Sr., 8 Aug 1816, Christian Co, Kentucky; died 22 Sep 1854, Elkton, Todd Co, Kentucky.
- +193 viii. **Sarah Upshaw**, born 7 May 1794, Essex Co, Virginia; married Dr. William Anderson Massie, 25 Feb 1817, Giles Co, Tennessee; died 27 Feb 1889, Athens, Limestone Co, Alabama.
- +194 ix. **Mason Tazewell Bonaparte Upshaw**, born 26 Dec 1797, Essex Co, Virginia; married Mary Virginia Jones, 1 Nov 1827; died ca 1847, Shelby Co, Tennessee.
- +195 x. **Louisa Jefferson Upshaw**, born 6 Jan 1801, Essex Co, Virginia; married William

- Hawkins, 1825; married Robert S. Harney Major, (living) 1825.
- +196 xi. **Arthur Martin Montgomery Upshaw**, born 21 Dec 1803, Essex Co, Virginia; married Martha Ann Jones, 18 Feb 1824, Davidson Co, Tennessee; married Nancy Ann Hamilton Crockett, 19 May 1830, Columbia, Maury Co, Tennessee; died 19 May 1877, Washington Co, Texas.

76. **Jeremiah "Jerry" Upshaw** was born circa 1759 in Essex Co, Virginia. He died in 1813 at the age of 54 in Essex Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1761, 17 January: date of Will of William Upshaw, Essex Co., Virginia.

In the Name of God Amen. I William Upshaw of South Farnham Parrish (sic), being sick & weak but of sound perfect sence (sic) & memory thanks be to Almighty God for it and as touching such worldly goods as it hath pleased Almighty God to bestoe (sic) on me, I give & dispose of in the following manner -

Imprimis. First I lend to my wife Elizth. Upshaw all my estate both personal & real dureing (sic) her widowhood & after her decease to the heirs of James Upshaw to be equally divid'd amongst them and as he hath four children at present the whole is to be equally dev'd to the amount of six but if the sd. James Upshaw should not have any more by this present wife Suca Upshaw, then to be equally dev'd amongst the four preset (sic) children Vz Elizabeth, James & Jerry & Marthen (sic) Upshaw to them & their heirs forever. I constitute & appoint my wife Eliz'th. Upshaw and brother James Upshaw to be my Executors to this my last Will & Testament given under my hand and seale (sic) this 17th of January 1761. (signed) William Upshaw (L.S.)

The Negros in the possession of Mrs. Ann Upshaw that was gave my wife by her brother John Hunt my part I desire may be equally divided amongst my uncle Forest Upshaw's three children at their mother's decease Leroy, Mille (sic) & John to them and their heirs for ever I present. (signed) William Upshaw, 1st day of June 1761.

Exd. At a Court Cont'd. & held for Essex County at Tappa. on the 17th day of August 1762.

This last Will and Testament & Codicil annex'd of William Upshaw decc'd. was presented in Court by James Upshaw Exr. and Heir at Law of the deced't. and the Court being satisfied that the said Will and codicil are the proper hand writing of the sd. Deced't. do admit the same to record. and the said James having made oath according to law, on his motion a certificate is grant (sic) him for obtaining a Probat (sic) in due form. Test (signed) John Lee Junr. CECur.

(Source: Essex Co, Virginia Will Book 12, pages 12, 13).

2. 1810, 27 Feb: Date of will of Jeremiah Upshaw, Essex Co, Virginia.

(Page 488) In the name of God amen. I Jeremiah Upshaw of Mt. Clement in the county of Essex & State of Virginia, viewing the uncertainty of life & considering a duty incumbent on all men do make publish and ordain this my last Will & Testament hereby revoking all others made at any time by me. I desire that all my just debts shall be paid by my Executors hereafter named.

Item. I give to my beloved wife for and during her life my Dwelling House with all the furniture, except what is hereafter disposed of to my son William and my two daughters. i also give to my beloved wife during her life one third of my plantation called Mt. Clement also, all my negroes left, after taking out those hereafter disposed of to my son William and my two daughters, to be held by my said wife

during her life. I also give to my wife for her life one half of all my stock; also my carriage & the two carriage horses that may be used at the time of my death.

Item. I give to my son William T. Upshaw after the death of my said beloved wife, the whole of my said plantation with all the tools & c. thereunto belonging to him and his heirs forever. I give to my said son William during the lifetime of my beloved wife, the other two thirds of my said plantation Mt. Clement. I also give to my said son William the following eight Negroes, to wit: Robin, Daniel, Benton, Jack, Levin, Anarchy, Suckey & Prescilla with all their future increase, to him 7 his heirs forever. I also give to my said son, all the furniture in the dining room, also a good bed & furniture of his choice.

Item. I give to my daughter Alice, first, seven hundred pounds in negroes at valuation, being equal to that sum & value before given to my daughter Nancy, the wife of James W. Upshaw, to her & her heirs forever, my daughter Nancy having had a bed & c. and twelve chairs. I also give to my daughter Alice one bed & c. of her choice. with twelve chairs equal to those before given to my daughter Nancy.

Item. I give to each of my said daughters twelve Negroes & their future increase., to them & their heirs forever, the same to be selected out of the whole of my Negroes (except those before given to my son & those to be valued for my daughter Alice to make up the seven hundred pounds mentioned). so as to leave the balance for my beloved wife in proportion to the whole. I also give to my daughter Alice a good riding horse, such as she may choose at the time of my death, out of my stock of horses, not otherwise mentioned. I also give to my said daughter Alice three mulch cows equal to those before given to my daughter Nancy - the balance of the stock, not before disposed of, I desire to be equally divided between my said son & two daughters. It is my desire that so long as my said son shall support my beloved wife in such manner as she is now supported, or as she may wish, that the division of my said plantation, may not take place, but the same may be kept by my said son with all the negroes allotted to my beloved wife in addition to his own (Page 489) & the said plantation, cultivated in the manner now is but my beloved wife may, at her pleasure, cause the division of the land & separately managed, at her will, when my said son shall fail to support her in such manners she may require after the death of my beloved wife, all the negroes given to her for her life, also all the furniture & stocks not before given to my said son & daughters. I desire to be equally divided between my said son William & my daughters Nancy & Alice, or their heirs. I desire that at the time of my death the plantation shall be kept together till the end of that year, unless my Exors. shall think proper to do otherwise. I also desire that so much of the crop made the year of my death, as necessary, shall be kept for the support of the family the following year by my Executors who shall sell, or devise as they may think best between my said son & daughters any surplus of corn, wheat & other provisions made on the plantation. I desire that the debts due me at the time of my death shall be collected & divided between my said son & daughters, equally, or may be divided by them or their representatives if they shall think proper & each make their own collection I appoint my son William T. Upshaw & my friend Laurence Muse my Executors to this my last Will and Testament made this 27th day of Feb. 1810.

Witness: Jno. Haile Junr., Henley Woodward, John Ritchie, Thomas M. Henley.

(Signed) Jeremiah Upshaw.

At an intervening Court held for Essex County at Tappahannock on the 19th day of July 1813. This last Will and Testament of Jeremiah Upshaw decd. was proved by the oaths of John Haile Junr., Henley Woodward and Thomas M. Henley, three of the subscribing witnesses thereto & ordered to be recorded. Test, Jno. P. Lee, Clk.

And at a Court held for Essex County at the place aforesaid on the same day, month and year aforesaid - William T. Upshaw, one of the nominal executors in this last Will and Testament of Jeremiah Upshaw decd. went into court and relinquished his right of Executorship under the said will and prayed that such relinquishment might be entered of record, which was accordingly done. Whereupon on the motion of

Laurence Muse the other executor appointed by the said will, a certificate was granted him on order to his obtaining probate of the said Will and Testament in due form, he having taken the oath required by law, and entered into and acknowledged a (page 490) bond in a penalty and with security approved by the Court and conditioned as required by law which bond was ordered to be recorded. Teste, Jno. P. Lee, Clk.

Know all men by these presents that we, Laurence Muse, William T. Upshaw, James W. Upshaw & Lewis G. Upshaw are held & firmly bound unto Paul Micou, Lewis Booker, John Jones & Henry W. Latane, gentlemen justices of the court now sitting, in the just and full sum of twenty thousand dollars to the payment whereof well and truly to be made to the said justices and their successors, we bind ourselves, and each of us, our and each of our heirs, executors, and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals and dated this 19th day of July one thousand eight hundred and thirteen. The condition of this obligation is, that if the said Laurence Muse executor of the last will and testament of all the goods, chattels and credits of Jeremiah Upshaw deceased, do make a full and perfect inventory of all and singular the goods, chattels and credits of the said deceased which have or shall come to the hands, possession, or knowledge of him, the said Laurence Muse or into the hands or possession of any other person or persons for him and the same so made do exhibit into the said county Court as such time as he shall be thereto required by the said court, and the same goods, chattels and credits, do well and truly administer according to law, and make a just and true account of his actings and doings therein when thereto required by the said court, and further do well and truly pay and deliver all the legacies contained and specified in the said Will as far as the said goods, chattels and credits will extend according to the value thereof; and as the law shall charge him, then this obligation to be void, or else to remain in full force.

Sealed and delivered in the presence of Essex County Court and ordered to be recorded.

(signed) Laurence Muse, William T. Upshaw, Lewis G. Upshaw, J.W. Upshaw. Teste, Jno. P. Lee, Clk.

(Source: Essex county, Virginia, Will Book 17, pages 488-490).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. b. Jeremiah Upshaw, second son of James Upshaw, Sr., removed with his parents to Caroline County. He served in the Revolution as Lieutenant in Captain Sthresley's Company, Caroline Militia. In 1793, he was Justice of the Peace.

There is a will of a Jeremiah Upshaw of record in Essex County Will Book 17, page 488, dated February 27, 1810, and probated July 19, 1813, who may have been the above mentioned Jeremiah. He leaves his estate, "Mt. Clement," to his wife and at her death to go to his son, William T. Upshaw. He also mentions in his will his daughters, Nancy, wife of James W. Upshaw, (m. her cousin, James Wayne Upshaw) and Alice Upshaw, (m. her cousin, Lewis Green Upshaw). William T. Upshaw married, March 28, 1811, Louisa H. Baylor, of Caroline County. His will, dated December 25, 1852, proved May 16, 1853, names wife, Louisa H. Upshaw; sons, William and George W. Upshaw; daughters Courtney T. Upshaw and Louisa Upshaw. George W. Upshaw was Colonel of the 6th Regiment and 3rd Volunteer Company from Essex, July 13, 1861. Courtney T. Upshaw married Henry Daingerfield, son of Col. John Daingerfield, of Essex and wife, Eleanor Bowles, daughter of John Armistead and his wife, Lucy Baylor, of New Market, Caroline County.

(Source: "The Upshaw Family of Essex", by Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny; William & Mary College Quarterly, 2nd Series, vol. 18 no. 1, Jan. 1938, page 75).

Jeremiah "Jerry" Upshaw and Lucy(?) (maiden name unknown) were married circa 1780 in Caroline Co, Virginia. **Lucy(?) (maiden name unknown)** was born circa 1760. She lived in Caroline Co, Virginia in 1780. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Was her maiden name perhaps "Thornton", as she had a daughter named Alice "Thornton" Upshaw?

Jeremiah Upshaw and Lucy(?) (maiden name unknown) had the following children:

- +197 i. **William Tazewell Upshaw**, born 1787, Essex Co, Virginia; married Louisa Henrietta Baylor, 28 Mar 1811, Caroline Co, Virginia; died bet 25 Dec 1852 and 16 May 1853, Essex Co, Virginia.
- +198 ii. **Nancy "Ann" Upshaw**, born ca 1780, Essex Co, Virginia; married James Wayne Upshaw M.D., 22 May 1804, Caroline Co, Virginia; died bef 1820, Essex? Co, Virginia.
- +199 iii. **Alice Thornton Upshaw**, born 29 Oct 1792, Essex Co, Virginia; married Lewis Green Upshaw, 31 Jan 1811, Essex Co, Virginia; died 1833–1840, Giles Co, Tennessee.

77. **Martha Upshaw** was born on 7 Aug 1760 in Essex Co, Virginia. She lived in Caroline Co, Virginia in 1777–1795. She died on 12 Aug 1837 at the age of 77 in Christian Co, Kentucky. Martha was buried at an unknown cemetery in Christian Co, Kentucky.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1761, 17 January: Essex Co., Virginia, Will Book 12, pp. 12, 13: Will of William Upshaw:

In the Name of God Amen. I William Upshaw of South Farnham Parrish (sic), being sick & weak but of sound perfect sence (sic) & memory thanks be to Almighty God for it and as touching such worldly goods as it hath pleased Almighty God to bestoe (sic) on me, I give & dispose of in the following manner -

Imprimis. First I lend to my wife Elizth. Upshaw all my estate both personal & real dureing (sic) her widowhood & after her decease to the heirs of James Upshaw to be equally divid'd amongst them and as he hath four children at present the whole is to be equally dev'd to the amount of six but if the sd. James Upshaw should not have any more by this present wife Suca Upshaw, then to be equally dev'd amongst the four preset (sic) children Vz Elizabeth, James & Jerry & Marthen (sic) Upshaw to them & their heirs forever. I constitute & appoint my wife Eliz'th. Upshaw and brother James Upshaw to be my Executors to this my last Will & Testament given under my hand and seale (sic) this 17th of January 1761. (signed) William Upshaw (L.S.)

The negros in the possession of Mrs. Ann Upshaw that was gave my wife by her brother John Hunt my part I desire may be equally divided amongst my uncle Forest Upshaw's three children at their mother's decease Leroy, Mille (sic) & John to them and their heirs for ever I present. (signed) William Upshaw, 1st day of June 1761.

Exd. At a Court Cont'd. & held for Essex County at Tappa. on the 17th day of August 1762.

This last Will and Testament & Codicil annex'd of William Upshaw decc'd. was presented in Court by

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

James Upshaw Exr. and Heir at Law of the deced't. and the Court being satisfied that the said Will and codicil are the proper hand writing of the sd. Deced't. do admit the same to record. and the said James having made oath according to law, on his motion a certificate is grant (sic) him for obtaining a Probat (sic) in due form. Test (signed) John Lee Junr. CECur.

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. c. Martha Upshaw, (footnote 9: The name is given erroneously by Crozier as Upshur. In "Tyler's Magazine", XVII, 258, she is incorrectly given as the dau. of James Upshur and Mary Martin) youngest daughter of Colonel James and Suca Upshaw, married Francis Buckner, son of Major Richard and Elizabeth (dau. of William Aylett) Buckner, of Caroline County. He was a son of Richard Buckner, Sr., of "Golden Vale", Essex County, son of John Buckner, the immigrant who settled in Gloucester County, Virginia.

They had four sons and four daughters:

(a). Susanna Buckner, born 1780;

(b). James Buckner, born in Caroline County, 1782, died February 4. 1832, married in 1807, Lucy Madison Buckner, (born 1787; died Aug. 28, 1831) daughter of Francis and Lucy Thornton Buckner, of King William County. Issue: James Francis Buckner, born in Caroline County, September 1, 1813, died in Louisville, Kentucky, 1889, married Gabriell Lewis Hawkins, ((born Feb. 5, 1819; died 1900) and had issue: Gabriel Lewis Buckner, born July 17, 1838; died October 20, 1896, married in 1888, Jeanette Davies, Lucy Madison Buckner, born in Louisville, Ky., February 19, 1846; died January 31, 1905, married, December 7, 1870, Thomas Speed. Issue: James Buckner Speed, of Berkeley, California, born October 13, 1871, married, September 26, 1900, Mary Martin Craik, James Francis Buckner, born May 6, 1849, in Louisville, Ky., married February 1, 1887, Susan Yandell; Edward Madison Buckner, born 1818 lived in Hopkinsville, Ky.; left one daughter, Jennie, who married _____ Clark; William Taylor Buckner, born 1826, lived and died in Hopkinsville, Ky. He left one son, Sthreshley Berryman Buckner, who was living in Nebraska in 1907.

(c) George Buckner.

(d) Richard Upshaw Buckner.

(e) Lewis Buckner.

(f) Elizabeth Aylett Buckner, married first, Henry Garnett, of Essex County. After his death she removed to Christian County, Ky., and married William Murrell. By her second marriage, she had a son, Samuel Murrell, who married Mary E. Grymes. Their daughter, Elizabeth Murrell, married James M. Buckner and left eight children: Pearl Buckner, born 1874, married Arthur Cary, , of Paducah, Ky., who died 1900, leaving issue: Lucile Cary, Arthur Cary and Bessie Cary; Murrell Buckner, of Texas; James M. Buckner, Jr.; Mary Aylett Buckner; Vlanche Randolph Buckner; Garnett Upshaw Buckner; Paul C. Buckner; Frank M. Buckner. The last six named lived in Louisville, Kentucky.

(g) Martha Jones Buckner, married John Buckner, son of Philip and Tabitha Buckner, of Bracken County, Kentucky.

(h) Mary Amiss Buckner, married captain John Pierce Campbell. (footnote 9a: For their descendants, see "Tyler's Magazine", XVII, 256-257), (Crozier: "Buckners of Virginia", pp. 37-38, 107.)

(Source: "The Upshaw Family of Essex", by Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny, William & Mary College Quarterly; 2nd Series, Vol 18, no. 1, January 1938: pp. 75-76):

2. Some information from Robert Wooldridge, Barkley Shores, #8 Barkley Circle, Cadiz, KY 42211 (5 May 1995).

COMMENTS:

1. Robert Wooldridge reports her middle (or nickname) as "Susan"; source unknown.
2. Some information from Robert Wooldridge, Barkley Shores, #8 Barkley Circle, Cadiz, KY 42211 (5 May 1995).

Martha Upshaw and Francis William Buckner were married before 1780 in Essex Co, Virginia. **Francis William Buckner**, son of Richard Buckner and Elizabeth Aylett, lived in Caroline Co, Virginia in 1758–1795. He was born on 5 Jun 1758 in Caroline? Co, Virginia. He died on 30 Jun 1819 at the age of 61 in Christian Co, Kentucky. Francis was buried at an unknown cemetery in Christian Co, Kentucky. Secondary Sources:

1. II. Francis Buckner, son of Richard (2d) and Elizabeth Aylett Buckner of Caroline, was born in that County about 1747. He married Martha, the daughter of Colonel James Upshur (sic), a noted officer during the Revolution. Issue:

- I. Susan Buckner, born 1780.
- II. James Buckner, of whom presently (see below)..
- III. George Buckner.
- IV. Richard Upshur Buckner.
- V. Lewis Buckner.

VI. Elizabeth Aylett Buckner, married (1st) Henry Garnett of Essex County, a grandson of James Garnett, Gent., of St. Anne's Parish, Essex County, whose will was proved Aug. 19, 1765. By agreement made Sept. 28, 1771, the land left in Spoysylvania County to Henry and Augustine Garnett, grandsons of James, was equally divided. After the death of Henry Garnett, his widow removed to Christian County, Ky., and married William Murrell.

By her second marriage she had a son, Samuel Murrell, who married Mary E. Grymes. Their daughter, Elizabeth Murrell, married James M. Buckner. Issue (eight children listed).

VII. Martha Jones Buckner, married John Buckner, son of Philip and Tabitha Buckner of Bracken County, Ky.

VIII. Mary Amiss Buckner, married John P. Campbell.

James Buckner, son of Francis and Martha Upshur Buckner, was born in Caroline County in 1782; died Feb. 4, 1832; married in 1807 Lucy Madison Buckner, born 1787; died Aug. 28, 1831, a daughter of Francis and Lucy Thornton Buckner of King William County. Issue:

1. James Francis Buckner, born in Caroline county Sept. 1, 1813; died in Louisville, Ky., 1889; married to Gabrielle Lewis Hawkins, born Feb. 5, 1819; died 1900, and had issue: (three children listed).
2. Edward Madison Buckner of Hopkinsville. Ky/. born 1818. Left one daughter, Jennie, who married _____ Clark.

3. William Taylor Buckner, lived and died in Hopkinsville; born 1826. Issue: (two children listed). (Source: William Armstrong Crozier, Ed., "The Buckners of Virginia" (New York: the Genealogical Association, 1907), pp. 37, 38).

2. William & Mary College Quarterly, 2nd series, 1938, pp. 75, 76.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

3. Information from Robert Wooldridge, Barkley Shores, #8 Barkley Circle, Cadiz, KY 42211 (5 May 1995)

4. For Buckner family research data, see the Upshaw Family Journal, Vol. 3 page 94.

COMMENTS:

1. (1992) Buckner Newsletter; (irregular), by Dick & Marilyn Buckner, P.O. Box 8392, Jacksonville, FL 32239. (904) 641-4548. (Superseded by address in note 2).

2. (1995) Buckner Newsletter; 8857 Revere Run, West Chester, OH 45069-3626.

CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1995) Robert Wooldridge, Barkley Shores, #8 Barkley Circle, Cadiz, KY 42211

Francis William Buckner and Martha Upshaw had the following children:

- 200 i. **Susanna Buckner** was born circa 1780 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. Secondary Source:
 - 1. Child of Francis William Buckner and Sarah (Upshaw) Buckner:
 - (a). Susanna Buckner, born 1780;
(Source: "The Upshaw Family of Essex", by Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny, William & Mary College Quarterly; 2nd Series, Vol 18, no. 1, January 1938: pp. 75):
- +201 ii. **James Buckner**, born ca 1782, Caroline Co, Virginia; married Lucy Madison Buckner, 1807, Caroline? Co, Virginia; died 4 Feb 1832.
- +202 iii. **George B. Buckner**, born ca 1784, King & Queen Co, Virginia; married Ann Madison Saunders, ca Dec 1807, Caroline? Co, Virginia; died 28 Nov 1828, Christian Co, Kentucky?.
- +203 iv. **Richard Upshaw Buckner**, born 27 Nov 1789, Caroline Co, Virginia; married Adeline K. (Mrs. Richard Upshaw) Buckner, ca 1809; died 6 Apr 1873, Hopkins Co, Kentucky.
- 204 v. **Lewis Buckner** was born circa 1788 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. Secondary Source:
 - 1. Child of Francis William Buckner & Martha (Upshaw) Buckner:
 - (e) Lewis Buckner.
(Source: "The Upshaw Family of Essex", by Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny, William & Mary College Quarterly; 2nd Series, Vol 18, no. 1, January 1938: pp. 76):
- +205 vi. **Elizabeth Aylett Buckner**, born ca 1790, Caroline Co, Virginia; married Henry Garnett, ca 1810, Caroline? Co, Virginia; married William Murrell, (living) 1810, Christian Co, Kentucky; died Kentucky?.
- +206 vii. **Mary Amiss Buckner**, born ca 1794, Caroline Co, Virginia; married John Pierce

Campbell Capt., 1816.

- +207 viii. **Martha Jones Buckner**, born 4 Dec 1795, Caroline Co, Virginia; married John Buckner, 6 Mar 1817; died 28 Aug 1843.

82. **Sarah Roane** was born (date unknown).

Sarah Roane and Hugh Campbell were married in Virginia. **Hugh Campbell** was born (date unknown).

85. **Rebecca Roane** was born (date unknown).

Rebecca Roane and Richard Barnes were married in Virginia. **Richard Barnes** was born (date unknown).

87. **Catherine Roane** was born (date unknown).

Catherine Roane and Archibald Ruffin were married in Virginia. **Archibald Ruffin** was born (date unknown).

92. **Alice Roane** was born (date unknown).

Alice Roane and Sterling Ruffin were married in Virginia. **Sterling Ruffin** was born (date unknown).

93. **Lucy Roane** lived in King & Queen Co, Virginia in 1777–1810. She was born on 25 May 1777 in "Newington", King & Queen Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1810 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. Lucy died on 23 Oct 1814 at the age of 37 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in King & Queen Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1800, 25 May: Middlesex Co, VA, marriage record.

2. 1810 census, King & Queen Co, VA, page 179: Edwin Upshaw household: 3 males under 10; 2 males 26-44; 1 female under 10; 1 female 26-44; 30 slaves.

3. Edwin Upshaw family record, kept by Lucy Roane Upshaw (see UFJ Vol. 4 page 56)

Lucy Roane and Edwin Upshaw Sr. were married on 25 May 1800 in Middlesex Co, Virginia. **Edwin Upshaw Sr.**, son of John Upshaw and Mary Lafon, was born on 29 Apr 1778 in "White Hall", Essex Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1810 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1820 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. Edwin appeared in the census in 1830 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1840 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. He died on 26 Feb 1849 at the age of 70 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. Edwin was buried at an unknown cemetery in King & Queen Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Edwin Upshaw family record kept by Lucy Roane Upshaw (see UFJ vol. 4 p. 56)
2. 1778, 29 April: Birth date from Edwin Upshaw family record.
3. 1800, 25 May: marriage of Edwin Upshaw & Lucy Roane (Source: "Parish Register of Christ Church", Middlesex County, Va., p. 281).
4. 1810 census, King & Queen Co, VA, page 179: Edwin Upshaw household: 3 males under 10; 2 males 26-44; 1 female under 10; 1 female 26-44; 30 slaves.
5. 1820 census, St. Stephens township, King & Queen Co, Virginia, page 22: Edwin Upshaw household: 2 males under 10; 1 male 10-15; 1 male 16-18; 1 male 16-25; 1 male 26-44; 1 female 10-15; 1 female 26-44; (and 35 total slaves).
6. 1830 census, King & Queen Co, Virginia, page 277: Edwin Upshaw household: 1 male under 5; 1 male 10-14; 2 males 15-19; 1 male 20-29; 1 male 50-59; 1 female under 5; 1 female 5-9; 2 females 15-19; 1 female 30-39.
7. 1830 census, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 216: Edwin Upshaw household: eight total slaves, no free whites enumerated. (Note: This must've been a "free-standing" plantation with no resident Whites)
8. 1840 census, King & Queen Co, Virginia, page 232: Edwin Upshaw household: 1 male 10-14, 1 male 60-69; no females; (42 total slaves).
9. 1840 census, Caroline? Co, Virginia, page 553: Edwin Upshaw household, 10 total slaves, no free whites enumerated. (Note: this must've been a "free standing" plantation with no resident Whites).
10. 1849, 2 Mar: Richmond Enquirer, obituary:
Died, at his residence, in King & Queen Co., on the 26th Feb. [i.e. 26 Feb. 1849], after a severe illness of one week, Mr. Edwin Upshaw, aged 71. Whig requested to copy. [Richmond Enquirer, 2 March 1849, page 3].
(Source: Wesley E. Pippenger, *Death Notices from Richmond, Virginia Newspapers 1841-1853*; (Richmond, VA: The Virginia Genealogical Society, Richmond, VA, 2002), page 296).

11. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, January 2016)

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. "The Upshaw Family of Essex", by Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny:

1. Edwin Upshaw, married, May 25, 1800, in Middlesex County, Virginia, his cousin, Lucy Roane, daughter of Thomas and Mary Ann (Hipkins) Roane. "Parish Register of Christ Church, Middlesex County, Vo.", p. 281. (Source: William & Mary College Quarterly; 2nd series, vol 18, no. 1, Jan. 1938, pages 81-82).

2. Edwin Upshaw, son of John Upshaw and Mary Lafon, was born April 29, 1771, at "Whitehall," Essex County. On May 28, 1800, Edwin Upshaw was married to Lucy Roane (Register of Christ Church, Middlesex County, p. 281). Lucy, the daughter of Thomas Roane and Mary Ann Hipkins, was born May 25, 1777, at "Newington", King and Queen County.

After his marriage Edwin Upshaw continued to live in Essex County occupying the brick mansion "Mount Clement" built about 1765 by John Clement. In 1808 Edwin Upshaw and Lucy sold this estate to Captain Jeremiah Upshaw of Caroline County and moved to "Mount Maple Farm" in King and Queen County.

Active in civic and military affairs, Edwin Upshaw served as a lieutenant in the War of 1812 in the company of Captain Richard Rouzee from the fourth regiment, Virginia Militia, commanded by Lt. Col. Archibald Ritchie. (Muster roll of the Virginia Militia War of 1812, p. 680). Elected in 1811, as a member from King and Queen County, Edwin Upshaw served in the General Assembly of Virginia for five terms. (Register of the General Assembly of Virginia: Swem and Williams, p. 440).

Edwin Upshaw died "at his residence in King and Queen County on the 26th day of February, after a severe illness of one week." His obituary appeared in the Richmond Enquirer, 2 March 1849.

The following entries were faithfully copied by Alice Upshaw Blake from an old memorandum book kept by her grandmother, Lucy Roane Upshaw:

Edwin Upshaw was born at Whitehall in Essex County, Virginia, April 29, 1771.

Lucy Roane was born May 25, 1777 at Newington, King and Queen County, Virginia.

These folks were married together 23rd of May 1800.

Elinora Seymour Upshaw, daughter of Edwin and Lucy was born February 15, 1801, died September 17, 1807.

George Augustus Upshaw was born August 20, 1802.

John Roane Upshaw was born February 29, 1804 and died August 19, 1804.

Samuel William Upshaw was born October 16, 1805.

Lucy Eleanor Upshaw was born November 1, 1807.

Edwin Upshaw was born January 26, 1810.

Mary Ann Upshaw was born July 27, 1811.

Thomas Roane Upshaw was born February 28, 1813.

Mrs. Lucy Upshaw died October 23, 1814.

According to family records kept by Alice Upshaw Blake, her grandfather, Edwin Upshaw, married as his second wife a Miss Harrison. It is not known who made the remaining entries in the memorandum book of Lucy Roane Upshaw which are as follows:

John Upshaw, son of Edwin and Patsey Upshaw was born November 4, 1820 and departed this life September 13, 1826.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Martha Charlotte Upshaw was born January 28, 1822 and died November 3, 1822.

Martha Catharine Upshaw was born March 27, 1823.

Caroline Virginia Upshaw was born November 17, 1824.

An infant boy not named departed this life immediately after birth, February 1, 1826.

William Harrison Upshaw was born April 16, 1827, and died August 12, 1827.

Mary Ann Upshaw, daughter of Edwin Upshaw and his wife Lucy Roane, was married on October 22, 1835, in King and Queen County, to Charles Henry Blake.

(Source: Joyce H. Lindsay, "*The Virginia Ancestry of Alice Upshaw Blake Wife of John Daniel Baker*" (no place, the author, 1963), pp. 10-12)

COMMENTS:

1. Served as 1st Lieutenant, War of 1812.
2. Residences: 1778-1808, Essex Co, VA.; 1808-1849, King & Queen Co, VA.
3. See Upshaw Family Journal, July 1980, page 75, 76.

RESEARCHERS:

1. (1999 & 2001) H. Franklin Minor, 8304 Fulham Drive, Richmond, VA 23227. (Family Group sheet mailed, 18 May 1999 & 11 Oct 2001).

Edwin Upshaw and Lucy Roane had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 126 | i. | Elmira Seymour Upshaw , born 15 Feb 1801, "Mt. Clement", Essex Co, Virginia; died 17 Feb 1807, "Mt. Clement", Essex Co, Virginia. |
| +127 | ii. | George Augustus Upshaw [CSA] , born 20 Aug 1802, "Mt. Clement", Essex Co, Virginia; married Mary Ann Slagle, 23 Jul 1840, Mooney, Polk Co, Missouri; died 18 Feb 1879, Armstrong, Erath Co, Texas. |
| 128 | iii. | John Roane Upshaw , born 29 Feb 1804, "Mt. Clement", Essex Co, Virginia; died 19 Aug 1804, "Mt. Clement", Essex Co, Virginia. |
| +129 | iv. | Samuel William Upshaw , born 16 Oct 1805, "Mt. Clement", Essex Co, Virginia; married Margaret A. Terrell, 25 Dec 1839, McCracken Co, Kentucky; died Apr 1864–May 1864, Pickens, Holmes Co, Mississippi. |
| +130 | v. | Lucy Eleanor Upshaw , born 1 Nov 1807, "Mt. Clement", Essex Co, Virginia; married William Stephen Jackson, bef 1835, King & Queen? Co, Virginia; died Hood Co, Texas. |
| 131 | vi. | Edwin Upshaw Jr. , born 26 Jan 1810, King & Queen Co, Virginia; died 19 Feb 1838, King & Queen Co, Virginia. |
| +132 | vii. | Mary Ann Upshaw , born 27 Jul 1811, King & Queen Co, Virginia; married Charles Henry Blake, 22 Oct 1835, King & Queen Co, Virginia; died 22 Mar 1872, Granbury, Hood Co, Texas. |
| +133 | viii. | Thomas Roane Upshaw , born 28 Feb 1813, King & Queen Co, Virginia; married Alice Zane, 1841–1845, King & Queen? Co, Virginia; died 6 Feb 1861, Kentucky?. |

94. **Margaret Roane** was born circa 1769. She died (living) 1789. She was buried (living) 1789.

Margaret Roane and Christopher Harwood were married before 1789 in Virginia. **Christopher Harwood** was born before 1769. He died (living) 1789. He was buried (living) 1789.

Christopher Harwood and Margaret Roane had the following child:

- +208 i. **Thomas Harwood**, born ca 1789; married Elizabeth Jones Upshaw, 1809, Essex Co, Virginia.

Margaret Roane and John Garnett were married in Virginia. **John Garnett** was born (date unknown).

102. **Ann Fogg** was born circa 1772 in St. Anne's Parish., Essex Co, Virginia. She died (living) 1792. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Ann Fogg and (Male) Hill were married circa 1792 in Virginia?. **(Male) Hill** was born circa 1772 in Virginia?. He died (living) 1792. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

103. **Mary Fogg** was born circa 1774 in St. Anne's Parish., Essex Co, Virginia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Mary Fogg and (given name unk) Keesee were married circa 1794 in Virginia?. **(given name unk) Keesee** was born circa 1774 in Virginia?.

104. **Elizabeth Fogg** was born circa 1776 in St. Anne's Parish., Essex Co, Virginia. She died (living) 1796. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Elizabeth Fogg and _____ Taylor were married circa 1796 in Virginia?. _____ **Taylor** was born circa 1776 in Virginia?. He died (living) 1796. He was buried (living) 1796.

105. **Catherine Fogg** was born circa 1778 in St. Anne's Parish., Essex Co, Virginia. She died (living)

1798. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Catherine Fogg and (Male) Eliot were married circa 1798 in Virginia?. **(Male) Eliot** was born circa 1778 in Virginia?. He died (living) 1798. He was buried (living) 1798.

106. **Sthreshley Taylor** was born in 1788 in Essex? Co, Virginia. He died (living) 1865 in Essex Co, Virginia. He was buried in Essex Co, Virginia. Sthreshley lived in Essex Co, Virginia. 1. Buried in Essex Co., VA, at the Old Albert Sthreshley Taylor's homeplace.

Sthreshley Taylor and Aphrey Moody were married in 1815 in Essex? Co, Virginia. **Aphrey Moody** was born circa 1788 in Virginia?. She died in Essex? Co, Virginia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex? Co, Virginia.

107. **Polly Taylor** was born before 1783 in Essex Co, Virginia. She lived in Essex Co, Virginia in 1783. She died (living) 1783. Polly was buried (living) 1783.

Polly Taylor and (Male) Dyke were married circa 1800 in Essex? Co, Virginia. **(Male) Dyke** was born before 1783. He died (living) 1783. He was buried (living) 1783.

108. **Sally Taylor** was born before 1783 in Essex Co, Virginia. She lived in Essex Co, Virginia in 1783. She died (living) 1783. Sally was buried (living) 1783.

Sally Taylor and (Male) Latham were married circa 1800 in Essex? Co, Virginia. **(Male) Latham** was born circa 1783. He died (living) 1783. He was buried (living) 1783.

109. _____ **Taylor** was born before 1783 in Essex Co, Virginia. She lived in Essex Co, Virginia in 1783. She died (living) 1783. _____ was buried (living) 1783.

_____ Taylor and McKenzie Davis were married circa 1800 in Essex? Co, Virginia. **McKenzie Davis** was born circa 1783. He died (living) 1783. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

110. **Tamason Taylor** was born before 1783 in Essex Co, Virginia. She died (living) 1783. She was buried (living) 1783.

Tamason Taylor and (Male) Beasley were married circa 1800 in Virginia. **(Male) Beasley** was born circa 1783. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

111. **Betsy Taylor** was born before 1783 in Essex Co, Virginia. She lived in Essex Co, Virginia in 1783. She died (living) 1783. Betsy was buried (living) 1783.

Betsy Taylor and Robert Samuels were married circa 1800 in Essex? Co, Virginia. **Robert Samuels** was born circa 1783. He died (living) 1800. He was buried (living) 1800.

112. **Lucy Taylor** was born before 1783 in Essex Co, Virginia. She lived in Essex Co, Virginia in 1783. She was living in 1783. Lucy was buried at an unknown cemetery. - NOTES -

1. Lucy Taylor never married.

Lucy Taylor was married.

116. **Mary Louise Sthreshley** was born on 1 Jun 1798. She died on 16 Jun 1877 at the age of 79 in McDonough Co, Illinois. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in McDonough Co, Illinois.
SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Ancestor chart dated 7 Oct 1992, compiled by Dorothy Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 9, Funk, NE 68940, as published in "Phelps Helps", newsletter of the Holdrege, NE Area Genealogy Club, Vol. 1-4, Spring 1993, p. 5.

Mary Louise Sthreshley and Thomas Alexander Brooking were married on 25 Jan 1816. **Thomas Alexander Brooking** was born on 20 Jan 1795 in Richmond, Richmond Co, Virginia. He died on 25 Feb 1858 at the age of 63 in McDonough Co, Illinois. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in McDonough Co, Illinois. 1. 1800 census: (not searched)

2. 1810 census: (not searched)

3. 1820 census: (not searched)

4. 1830 census: (not searched)

5. 1840 census: (not searched)

6. 1850 census: (not searched)

117. **Maria Waring** was born on 29 Aug 1790 in Essex Co, Virginia. She died on 2 Nov 1862 at the age of 72 in Franklin Co, Kentucky. She was buried Unknown in Franklin Co, Kentucky.

Maria Waring and Rev. Silas Mercer Noel were married in 1805 in Essex? Co, Virginia. **Rev. Silas Mercer Noel** was born in 1783 in Virginia?. He died in 1839 at the age of 56. He was buried in 1839.

120. **Epaphroditus Lawson Waring** was born (living) 1790 in Essex Co, Virginia. He died (living) 1817. He was buried (living) 1817. 1. Had no issue.

Epaphroditus Lawson Waring and Eliza C. Bankhead were married in 1817. **Eliza C. Bankhead** was buried at an unknown cemetery.

121. **Horace Waring** died in 1832. He was buried in 1832. He was born (living) 1790 in Essex Co, Virginia. 1. Military service in the War of 1812 from King William Co, Virginia.

Horace Waring and Isabella Jane Roane were married in 1820. **Isabella Jane Roane** was born (living) 1790 in Virginia. She died (living) 1820. She was buried (living) 1820.

122. **Mary Virginia Lafon** was born on 14 Feb 1808 in Woodford Co, Kentucky. She lived in Spring Garden, Franklin? Co, Kentucky 1835+.

Mary Virginia Lafon and Richard Gilbert Jackson were married in 1825. **Richard Gilbert Jackson** was born (date unknown).

123. **Laetitia Lafon** was born circa 1808 in Kentucky. She died in 1902 at the age of 94.

Laetitia Lafon and William Edward Ashmore were married. **William Edward Ashmore** was born (date unknown).

Laetitia Lafon and (male) Jackson were married on 11 May 1831. **(male) Jackson** was born (date unknown).

124. **John Upshaw Lafon** was born (date unknown). 1. He was a surgeon in the Mexican War; lived in Shreveport, Louisiana.

John Upshaw Lafon and _____ Sewell were married. _____ **Sewell** was born (date unknown).

125. **Mary Cordelia Upshaw Price** lived in Frankfort, Franklin Co, Kentucky in 1810 or 1874. She was born in 1810 in Frankfort, Franklin Co, Kentucky. She died in 1874 at the age of 64 in Frankfort, Franklin Co, Kentucky. Mary was buried in 1874 in Frankfort?, Franklin Co?, Kentucky?.

Mary Cordelia Upshaw Price and Lucas Broadhead were married circa 1830 in Frankfort?, Franklin Co?, Kentucky?. **Lucas Broadhead** was born in 1793. He died in Kentucky?. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. Lucas Broadhead was a leading lawyer in Kentucky.

127. **George Augustus Upshaw [CSA]** was born on 20 Aug 1802 in "Mt. Clement", Essex Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1810 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1820 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. George appeared in the census in 1830 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Dade Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Bell Co, Texas. George appeared in the census in 1870 in Erath Co, Texas. He died on 18 Feb 1879 at the age of 76 in Armstrong, Erath Co, Texas. He was buried at Valley Grove cemetery in Stephenville, Erath Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1802, 20 Aug: Birth date from the Edwin Upshaw family record kept by Lucy (Roane) Upshaw (see Upshaw Family Journal, Vol. 4 (1977) page 56): "The following entries were faithfully copied by Alice Upshaw Blake from an old memorandum book kept by her grandmother, Lucy Roane Upshaw": George Augustus Upshaw was born August 20, 1802. (note: Upshaw family researcher Grace E. Jared believed this was actually her ancestor "George W. Upshaw", although this theory is not supported by primary evidence).
2. 1810 census, King & Queen Co., VA, page 227: Edwin Upshaw household: 1 male under 10.
3. 1820 census, King & Queen Co., VA, page 22: Edwin Upshaw household: 1 male 16-25.
4. 1830 census, King & Queen Co., VA, page 277: Edwin Upshaw household: 1 male 20-30.
5. 1836, St. Charles Co., MO, Land Tax: George A. Upshaw, 240 acres, original owner Richard Taylor. (source: "Missouri Pioneers" (periodical), Vol. 28, page 25).
6. 1840 census: (George A. Upshaw should have been in MO, as he married on 4 July 1840 in Polk Co, Missouri, but he is not found in 1840 census index).
7. 1840, 4 July: Polk Co, MO, marriage record to Mary Ann Slagle. As stated in Widow's (Mary Ann Upshaw) Pension application, 1888.
8. 1840, 23 July: marriage date of G. A. Upshaw & Mary Slagle, Polk Co, Missouri. (Source: www "Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002"), (Oct 2016).
9. 1847, May 21 to Aug. 31: George A. Upshaw, private, Capt. Clarkson's (sic) Co., 3 Regiment (Rall's) Missouri Mounted Infantry: George A. Upshaw; "present or absent: not stated"; Valuation of horse: \$50; Valuation of horse equipment: \$10. (Source: National Archives, Compiled service record).
10. 1847, 14 June: George A. Upshaw, private, Capt. Clarkson's (sic) Co., 3 Regiment (Rall's) Missouri Mounted Infantry: George A. Upshaw; age 40 years, Muster-in date: 11 June 1847. Joined for duty and enrolled: 26 April 1847 at Greenfield, Mo. Period: During the war with Mexico. (Source: National Archives, Compiled Service Record)
11. 1847, Nov & Dec: George A. Upshaw, private, Capt. Clarkson's (sic) Co., 3 Regiment (Rall's) Missouri Mounted Infantry: George A. Upshaw; "present or absent: not stated"; Remarks: "Due U.S. for 1 waist belt plate." (Source: National Archives, Compiled Service Record.)
12. 1848, Jan & Feb: George A. Upshaw, private, Capt. Clarkson's (sic) Co., 3 Regiment (Rall's) Missouri Mounted Infantry. Present or absent: "not stated." Valuation of horse: \$35.00; Valuation of horse equipment: \$15.00. (Source: National Archives, Compiled Service Record).
13. 1848, March & April: George A. Upshaw, private, Capt. Clarkson's (sic) Co., 3 Regiment (Rall's)

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Missouri Mounted Infantry. Present or absent: "not stated." Valuation of horse: \$50; valuation of horse equipment: \$10. (Source: National Archives, Compiled Service Record).

14. 1848, 30 June: George A. Upshaw, private, Capt. Clarkson's (sic) Co., 3 Regiment (Rall's) Missouri Mounted Infantry. Present or absent: "not stated." Valuation of Horse: \$30; Valuation of horse equipment: \$20. (Source: National Archives, Compiled Service Record).

15. 1848, 13 Oct: George A. Upshaw, private, Capt. Clarkson's (sic) Co., 3 Regiment (Rall's) Missouri Mounted Infantry; appears on a muster-out roll dated 13 Oct 1848 at Independence, MO; muster-out date Oct. 14, 1848. Last paid to June 30, 1848. Amt. for clothing in kind or money adv'd: \$50.08. Remarks: \$42 rec'd. for clothing and by issue : 1 pr. drawers, 1 pr. shoes, 1 jacket, 1 pr. pants. 1 horse gave out for want of forage, Nov. 14, '47, en route from Santa Fe to El Paso; remounted same day. (Source: National Archives, Compiled Service Record).

16. 1848, 14 Oct: Mexican War discharge paper of George A. Upshaw:

"Said George A. Upshaw was born in Essex County in the state of Virginia, is forty one(sic) years of age, five feet one inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, grey hair, and by occupation, when enlisted, a farmer; given at Independence, MO, this 14 October 1848". The military service record is quite interesting, including the note "loss of horse, gave out for want of forage"; also shows he enlisted at Greenfield, MO. (Source: National Archives, Compiled Service Record).

17. 1849, 27 November: Oath of Identity: George A. Upshaw, "a privater in the company commanded by Captain James J. Clarkson in the 3d Regiment, Missouri Mounted Vols., commended by Colonel John Ralls, enlisted in the twenty sixth day of April 1847 for the term during the war with Mexico and discharged at Independence, Mo., on the fourteenth day of October 1848 by reason of the expiration of his term of service. (signed) George A. Upshaw. (source: National Archives, Bounty Land application).

18. 1849, 21 December: Bounty land application of George A. Upshaw, Priv., Capt. Clarkson's Comp., 3d Regt. Missouri Mtd. Vols. for 160 acres, Warrant 66884. (Note: it is unclear where this land was located or even whether it was granted; perhaps research in Missouri land records might reveal this).

19. 1850 census, Dade Co, MO, Dist. 25, enumerated 28 Oct 1850; page 307b, dwelling #651, family #662: George Upshaw, 55, born in VA (farmer, no real estate); Mary Upshaw, age 36, born in KY; Sarah Upshaw, age 5, born in MO; George Upshaw, age 4/12, born in MO.

20. 1857, 25 May: Letter from G. A. Upshaw, Ballard Co., KY, to "wife"; (annotated transcript printed in the Upshaw Family Journal, Vol 7 (1980) page 71-74). The situations discussed and the people named in this letter conclusively prove that George Augustus Upshaw, not George W. Upshaw, was a son of Edwin Upshaw.

21. 1853-1861: Coryell Co, TX, Land Grant papers, Texas General Land Office: three items for G.A. Upshaw, showing he received 320 acres in Coryell Co, Texas, on 20 Oct 1853. (unpublished papers in T.O. Brooke file).

22. 1860 census, Bell Co., Texas, page 310, Belton P.O., 21 June 1860, dwelling #213, family #213:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

G.A. Upshur (sic), age 60, born in Virginia, stock raiser, \$720 Real estate, \$1146 personal estate; Mary Upshur, age 45, born in Kentucky; George Upshur, age 10, born in Missouri (attended school within the year); Sarah Upshur, age 15, born in Missouri (attended school within the year).

23. 1862, 28 Jan to 30 June: George A. Upshaw appears on a Company muster roll for Jan. 28 to June 30, 1862. Enlisted on Jan. 28, 1862 at Fort Herbert by Lt. Barton, for the period of the war. Last paid: No pay received. (Source: Confederate Compiled Service Record: George A. Upshaw, 3 Sgt., Co. K, Nelson's Ret., Texas Infantry).

24. 1862, July & August: George A. Upshaw appears on a Company muster roll for July & August 1862. Enlisted on Jan. 28, 186- at Fort Herbert by Lt. Barton, for the period of the war. Remarks: Discharged at Camp Texas, Arkansas, July 20, 1862, General debility.

Army of the Confederate States. certificate of disability for discharge.

George A. Upshaw, 3 Sgt. of Capt. Byron J. Basel's Co. (K) Nelson's Ret. pf Confederate States service was enlisted by Lt. Barton of said Ret. at Fort Hebert, Texas on the 28th day of January 1862 to serve for he war. He was born in the state of Virginia, is 63 years of age, five feet 8 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, gray hair and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. For some one month past has been unfit for duty, his disability is caused by general debility & overage and is now unfit for duty and is likely so to remain. July 20th 1862. (signed) Byron J. Bassel, Capt. Comdy. Cpnny. (K).

I certify that I have carefully examined the said George A. Upshaw of Capt. Bassel's company and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of old age and bodily infirmity. (signed) H. Stewart, Asst. Surgeon, Nelson's Ret., T.V. Approved, R.Q. Mills, Lt. Col. Com. Reg. (Source: Confederate Compiled Service Record: George A. Upshaw, 3 Sgt., Co. K, Nelson's Ret., Texas Infantry).

25. 1862, 20 July; I certify that the within George A. Upshaw 3 Sgt. of Capt. Byron J. Bassel's Co. (K) Nelson's Ret. of Texas Vol. Inft. CSA. Born in the State of Virginia, age 63 years, five feet 8 inches high, complexion fair, Blue Eyes, Gray hair and by occupation when enlisted a farmer was enlisted by Lt. Barton of said Ret. at Fort Hebert, Texas on the 28th day of January 1862 to serve for the war and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of General disability & over age, the said George A. Upshaw was paid by Lt. Stewart A.Q.C., twenty two dollars of his bounty on the 2d day of April 1862 & has \$28 - dollars of Bounty yet due him and has pay due from the 28th day of January 1862 to the 20th day of July 1862 \$98 - dollars. There is due him for mileage to place of rendezvous 110 miles, \$11 - dollars transportation not being furnished him in kind; there is due him clothing commutation for five months 23 days \$23. 69/100; there is due him for mileage from Camp Texas the place of his discharge 500 miles \$50 - Transportation not being furnished him in kind, he is indebted to the Confederate States \$18.50/100. I certify that the above description and account is correct; this certificate given at Camp Texas, Arkansas July 20th 1862. (signed) Byron J. Bassel, Capt. Comdg. Co. (K).

Received by D.T. Boatright, agent of George A. Upshaw, \$142.19 on 7 August 1862.

(Source: Confederate Compiled Service Record: George A. Upshaw, 3 Sgt., Co. K, Nelson's Regt., Texas Infantry).

26. 1862, 25 July: I certify that I have paid the within named 3rd Sergeant George A. Upshaw mileage from Little Rock, Ark., to Akin, Texas, 500 miles \$50.00 this the 25th July A.D. 1862. (signed) Jno. C. Peay, Capt., a.q.m., C.S.A. (Source: Confederate Compiled Service Record: George A. Upshaw, 3 Sgt., Co. K, Nelson's Regt., Texas Infantry).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

(Source: Confederate Compiled Service Record: George A. Upshaw, 3 Sgt., Co. K, Nelson's Regt., Texas Infantry.

27. 1870 census, Erath Co, TX, Stephenville, P.O. Palox Creek; enumerated 27 July 1870, page 473, dwelling #244, family #261: Geo. A. Upshaw, age 76, born in VA (farmer, \$200 real estate, \$8000 personal estate); Mary Upshaw, age 54, born in MO. (keeping house); George Upshaw, age 19, born in MO.

28. 1879, 18 Feb: death date from grave marker, Valley Grove Cemetery, near Armstrong, Erath Co, Texas (note: Source of this record is unknown; no grave marker in found in www.findagrave.com, September 2016).

COMMENTS:

1. George Augustus Upshaw served in the Mexican War, 3rd Missouri Mounted Volunteers; also served as Sergeant, Co. K, 10 Texas Infantry, C.S.A.
2. Physical description (from Military Service File): 5 ft, 8 in. tall, fair complexion, blue eyes, grey hair.

CORRESPONDENTS & RESEARCHERS:

1. (1998) Mrs. Vivian E. Cole, 2427 Erie St., San Diego, CA 92110. (619)276-2882

George Augustus Upshaw [CSA] and Mary Ann Slagle were married on 23 Jul 1840 in Mooney, Polk Co, Missouri. **Mary Ann Slagle**, daughter of William Slagle, was born on 27 Mar 1815 in Henry Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Dade Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Bell Co, Texas. Mary appeared in the census in 1870 in Erath Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Erath Co, Texas. She died on 6 Apr 1889 at the age of 74 in Armstrong, Erath Co, Texas. Mary was buried at Beth Haven (aka Bethel) cemetery in Lingleville, Erath Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1815, 27 March: Birth date as given on grave marker, Beth Haven cemetery, Lingleville, Erath Co, Texas: Mary A., wife of G. A. Upshaw, 27 March 1815, 6 April 1889. (Source: www.findagrave.com, September 2016 version; includes photograph of marker; this shows an undocumented note that her father was William Slagle (1793-1849 and mother was Sally Sears Slagle (1795-____)
2. 1815, 27 Mar: Birth date from Mexican War Pension application of Mary A. Upshaw, Erath Co., Texas, dated 7 Nov 1887, on service of George A. Upshaw, Private, Co. F, 3rd Regt, Mo. Mtd. Vols.
3. 1840 census: should be in Polk Co, MO, where she married George A. Upshaw on 4 Jul 1840, although George Upshaw household not found in 1840 census index.
4. 1840, 4 Jul: Polk Co, MO, marriage record to G.A. Upshaw.
5. 1840, 23 July: marriage date of G. A. Upshaw & Mary Slagle, Polk Co, Missouri. (Source: www

"Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002"), (Oct 2016).

6. 1850 census, Dade Co, MO, Dist. 25, enumerated 25 Oct 1850, page 307b, dwelling #651, family #662; George Upshaw household: Mary Upshaw, age 36, b KY.

7. 1860 census, Bell Co., Texas, page 310, Belton P.O., 21 June 1860, dwelling #213, family #213: G.A. Upshur (sic), age 60, born in Virginia, stock raiser, \$720 Real estate, \$1146 personal estate; Mary Upshur, age 45, born in Kentucky; George Upshur, age 10, born in Missouri (attended school within the year); Sarah Upshur, age 15, born in Missouri (attended school within the year).

8. 1870 census, Erath Co, TX, Stephenville, P.O. Paloxey Creek; enumerated 27 July 1870, page 473, dwelling #244, family #261: Geo. A. Upshaw, age 76, born in VA (farmer, \$200 real estate, \$8000 personal estate); Mary Upshaw, age 54, born in MO. (keeping house); George Upshaw, age 19, born in MO.

9. 1880 census, Precinct 8, Erath Co, Texas, page 40C, 24 June 1880, dwelling 277, family 304: Mary Upshaw, age 65, widow, farming, born in KY, father born in VA, mother born in KY (and one "hired hand").

10. 1887, 16 August: Widow's Declaration for service pension, War with Mexico:

M. A. Upshaw, resident of Erath Co, Texas, aged 72 years, that she is the widow of George A. Upshaw, who was a Private in company _____, commanded by James Clarkston, in the regiment of Missouri Vols. in the war with Mexico, that her maiden name was M. A. Slagle and that she was married to said George A. Upshaw on or about the _____ day of July 1840 in Polk Co, Missouri. That the said George A. Upshaw, her husband, died on or about the 18th day of February 1879 at Erath county, Texas. (signed) M. A. Upshaw.

(Source: National Archives, George A. Upshaw file, Mexican War).

11. 1888, 26 Jan: General Affidavit. Erath Co, Texas.

Mary Ann Upshaw (for widow's service pension under Act of Congress Jany. 29, 1887, witness statement by John A. Fry, age 54 years, resident of Stephenville, Erath Co, Texas. "I am personally acquainted with Mary Ann Upshaw of Erath County, Texas, the widow of George Augustus Upshaw deceased. I know the said Mary Ann Upshaw and George Augustus Upshaw lived and cohabited together as husband and wife at the time of the death of the said George Augustus Upshaw ... that Mary Ann Upshaw is the widow of George Augustus Upshaw deceased ... which occurred on February 18, 1879. (signed) John A. Frey.

(Source: National Archives, George A. Upshaw file, Mexican War).

12. 1888, 26 Jan: General Affidavit, Erath Co, Texas.

(wording is similar to above); witnesses statement by William P. Hughes ... (signed) William P. Hughes.

(Source: National Archives, George A. Upshaw file, Mexican War).

13. 1888, 26 Jan: General Affidavit, Erath Co, Texas. Widow application #2,810.

Statement of Mary Ann Upshaw, age 72 years and 10 months, a resident of Armstrong, Erath Co, Texas. "My name is Mary Ann Upshaw, and I am the widow of George Augustus Upshaw, deceased,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

who departed this life in Erath County, Texas, on the 18th day of February 1879; that I am a widow now and have been and so remained ever since the death of my said husband, that my age is 72 years and 10 months. I was born in Henry County, Tennessee on the 27th day of March 1815. I was married to the said George Augustus Upshaw deceased on the 4th day of July 1840 in Polk County in the state of Missouri by Richard Say, a Justice of the Peace. The record of my marriage was returned and recorded as the law required, but the record of it was burned and destroyed by fire during the late civil war between the states by the contending armies of the war - the exact date of such destruction I cannot now give. My dec'd husband performed no military service after his discharge from the Mexican War. I have never applied for a pension before this application in this cos. (?). Neither myself or deceased husband have ever applied for or rec'd. any land warrant." (signed) Mary A. Upshaw.

(Source: National Archives, George A. Upshaw file, Mexican War).

14. 1888, 16 Feb: Widow's pension application (Mexican War) of Mary A. Upshaw; Act of 29 Jan 1887. Claimant: Mary A. Upshaw, Armstrong, Erath Co, Texas. Soldier: George A. Upshaw, Private, co. F, 3rd Mo. Mounted Vols.

Important Dates: Enlisted 26 April 1847, discharged 14 Oct 1848, length of service: 1 year & 6 months. Claimant born 27 Mar 1815, age 72 years. Date of marriage to soldier: 4 July 1840. Date of soldier's death: 18 Feb. 1879.

Bounty Land claim 668984 - 160 - 47.

Approved 16 Feb 1888.

Erath Co, Texas: Mrs. M. A. Upshaw declares 1st, "that all the public or church records relating to the marriage of herself to G. A., Upshaw have been destroyed by fire. (Note: Her marriage is of record in Polk Co, Missouri - TOB). 2nd. That the person who officiated at and all the witnesses to said marriage have since died. (signed): Mary A. Upshaw, 9 November 1887.

Sworn to by W. P. Hughes, 9 November 1887; includes statement "the date of the death of the said G. A. Upshaw which occurred on the 18th day of February A.D. 1879."

(Source: National Archives, George A. Upshaw file, Mexican War).

15. 1889, 6 April: Buried at Beth Haven (aka Bethel) Cemetery, ten miles northwest of Dublin, Texas, Erath Co., TX. (Mr. Tom Upshaw, Animas, NM (gs of G.A. Upshaw) reports that Mary Ann (Slagle) Upshaw died at Desdemona, Eastland Co., TX); (Note: see Upshaw Family Journal, Vol II (1975) page 63 for "Cemetery Inscriptions, Erath County, Texas", Vol II page 219:

Mary A. Upshaw, Wife of G.A. Upshaw, 3-27-1815 / 4-6-1889

16. 1889, 6 April: Death date as given on grave marker, Beth Haven cemetery, Lingleville, Erath Co, Texas: Mary A., wife of G. A. Upshaw, 27 March 1815, 6 April 1889. (Source: www.findagrave.com, September 2016 version; includes photograph of marker; this shows an undocumented note that her father was William Slagle (1793-1849 and mother was Sally Sears Slagle (1795-____)

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1998) Mrs. Vivian E. Cole, 2427 Erie St., San Diego, CA 92110 (619)276-2882

George Augustus Upshaw and Mary Ann Slagle had the following children:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- +209 i. **Sarah M. Upshaw**, born 13 Feb 1845, Dade Co, Missouri; married William "Bill" P. Hughes, 4 Mar 1861, Obion Co, Tennessee; died 23 Nov 1884, Stephenville, Erath Co, Texas.
- +210 ii. **George Roane Upshaw**, born 4 Jan 1850, Dade Co, Missouri; married Delphia Catherine Blair, 11 Dec 1871, Stephenville, Erath Co, Texas; died 24 Jan 1898, Langtry, Val Verde Co, Texas.

129. **Samuel William Upshaw** was born on 16 Oct 1805 in "Mt. Clement", Essex Co, Virginia. He lived in King & Queen Co, Virginia from 1810 to 1830. He appeared in the census in 1840 in McCracken Co, Kentucky. Samuel appeared in the census in 1850 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. He died in Apr 1864–May 1864 at the age of 58 in Pickens, Holmes Co, Mississippi. Samuel was buried at an unknown cemetery in Holmes Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1805, 16 Oct: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1838; S. W. Upshaw received bounty warrant #1168 for 1280 acres in Harris Co, TX, for military service in the Texas War for Independence from 10 Oct 1836 to 19 Dec 1837 (see UFJ, vol 2 page 56).
3. 1838, 6 Jul (signed); File 45, Harris Co., Texas, 2nd class certificate, Sam'l W. Upshaw. Class 2 certificate No. 646. Sam'l W. Upshaw has appeared before the Board of land Commissioners for Harrisburg (sic) County and proved that he arrived in this republic subsequent to the Declaration of Independence and previous to the 1st of October 1837 and that he is a single man ... is entitled to 640 acres of land to be surveyed after the 1st of August 1838. Signed 6 July 1838.
4. 1839, 25 Dec; McCracken Co, KY, marriage bond book 1, page 67:
Samuel W. Upshaw (of age) to Margaret A. Terrell (proven of age), married 25 Dec 1839 by W. White, J.P.; T.F. Terrell, witness. (see UFJ, Vol. 4 page 120).
5. 1840 census, McCracken Co, KY, page 85:
S.W. Upshaw; 1 male 30-40 years, 2 females 20-30 years, 1 female 40-50. (see UFJ, vol. 4 page 120)
6. 1846-1851; Samuel W. Upshaw was a Mason in Holmes Co, MS. (see UFJ, Vol. VII page 66)
7. 1850 census, Holmes Co, MS, dwelling #720:
Sam'l W. Upshaw, 45, b VA (merchant, \$2,000 real estate); Margaret Upshaw, age 34, b VA; Mary Upshaw, age 8, b AL; Susan Upshaw, age 7, b AL; Eliza Upshaw, age 3, b MS; William Upshaw, age 5, b MS; Mariah Upshaw, age 11?/12, b MS; James Upshaw, age 1, b MS.
8. 1852, 19 Jan (signed): Texas Land Office Certificate ("Republic of Texas, Second Class Headrights-March 2, 1836-October 1, 1837; Record of Second Class Certificates", by Benjamin F. Purl, 1904; transcribed and edited by Alma Nettie Wilson Barnes, second printing, 1975); see UFJ, Vol II #2 page 56 for Bounty & Donation Land Grants of Texas, 1835-1888.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

File 540 (lined out) 45, Milam (lined out) Harris, 2nd class; uncon. ctf., 640 acres, Saml. W. Upshaw dec'd; filed Decr. 28, 1853. "No transfer July 12, 1858". 2nd class certificate no. 1172. The Board of Land Commissioners of Harris County do certify that proof has been made that Saml. W. Upshaw emigrated to Texas previous to the first day of Oct., 1837 & decd herein; that he received a conditional headright certificate from the Board of Land Commissioners of Harrisburg (sic) County for 640 acres dated June 6 1838 class 2. The said Saml. W. Upshaw by admr. is therefore entitled to an unconditional headright of 640 acres, by virtue of his emigration and the above described conditional certificate. Signed 19 Jan 1852.

9. 1855, 7 Nov; commissioned as a Justice, Richland, MS.

10. 1860 census, Richland, Holmes Co, MS, page 813, 11 Sep 1860, dwelling 724, family 724: S.W. Upshaw, age 54, farmer, \$5760 real estate value, \$16,669 personal estate value, born VA; Margaret A. Upshaw, age 44, born VA; Susan M. Upshaw, age 17, born KY, single; Wm. E. Upshaw, age 15 born MS; Eliza J. Upshaw, age 13, born MS; Maria L. Upshaw, age 11, born MS; James T. Upshaw, age 9, born MS; John F. Upshaw, age 7, born MS; Sam'l R. Upshaw, age 4, born MS; Iva H. Upshaw, age 2, born MS.

11. 1864, 4 Apr: Holmes Co, MS: Will dated of Samuel W. Upshaw. No heirs named, but does mention "my widow", "any one of the married children" and "when the youngest living child shall attain the age of 15 years, then the estate remaining over and above the widow's legal share to be equally divided among all the children". Will recorded Holmes Co, Mississippi, will book 1, pp. 289-291, 23 May 1864).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. "Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Mississippi", Goodspeed Publishing Co, Chicago, IL, n.d.; vol 2 page 939 "S. R. Upshaw".

2. Personal knowledge of Mr. Robert V. Upshaw, DeKalb, MS, in 1946; Mrs. Grace E. Jared; Mrs. Alexandria U. Barrier.

COMMENTS:

1. Samuel William Upshaw served in the Texas War for Independence, as he received bounty land for service (see UFJ vol. 2 page 56).

Samuel William Upshaw and Margaret A. Terrell were married on 25 Dec 1839 in McCracken Co, Kentucky. **Margaret A. Terrell** was born circa 1816 in Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1840 in McCrackin Co, Kentucky. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. Margaret appeared in the census in 1860 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. She died after 1880 at the age of 64 in Holmes Co?, Mississippi. Margaret was buried at an unknown cemetery in Holmes Co?, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1. 1816 (circa): birth date of Margaret Terrell Upshaw, calculated from age of 34 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1820 census: (not searched)
3. 1830 census: (not searched)
4. 1839, 25 Dec; McCracken Co, KY, marriage bond book 1, page 67: Samuel W. Upshaw (of age) to Margaret A. Terrell (proven of age), married 25 Dec 1839 by W. White, J.P.; T.F. Terrell, witness. (see UFJ, Vol. 4 page 120).
5. 1840 census, McCracken Co, KY, page 85: S.W. Upshaw; 1 male 30-40 years, 2 females 20-30 years, 1 female 40-50. (see UFJ, vol. 4 page 120)
6. 1850 census, Holmes Co, MS, dwelling #720: Sam'l W. Upshaw, 45, b VA (merchant, \$2,000 real estate); Margaret Upshaw, age 34, b VA; Mary Upshaw, age 8, b AL; Susan Upshaw, age 7, b AL; Eliza Upshaw, age 3, b MS; William Upshaw, age 5, b MS; Mariah Upshaw, age 11⁷/₁₂, b MS; James Upshaw, age 1, b MS.
7. 1860 census, Richland, Holmes Co, MS, page 813, 11 Sep 1860, dwelling 724, family 724: S.W. Upshaw, age 54, farmer, \$5760 real estate value, \$16,669 personal estate value, born VA; Margaret A. Upshaw, age 44, born VA; Susan M. Upshaw, age 17, born KY, single; Wm. E. Upshaw, age 15 born MS; Eliza J. Upshaw, age 13, born MS; Maria L. Upshaw, age 11, born MS; James T. Upshaw, age 9, born MS; John F. Upshaw, age 7, born MS; Sam'l R. Upshaw, age 4, born MS; Iva H. Upshaw, age 2, born MS.
8. 1870 census: Margaret (Terrell) Upshaw, born 1816, not found in 1870 census index.
9. 1880 census, Beat 3, Holmes Co, Mississippi, page 145D, 7 & 8 June 1880, dwelling 134, family 135: M.A. Upshaw, age 65, female, widow, keeping house, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; E.J. Upshaw, age 30, female, daughter, single, born in MS, father born in TN, mother born in VA; Ivy Upshaw, age 21, male, son, single, farmer, born in MS, father born in TN, mother born in VA; J.D. Upshaw, age 19, male, son, single, "assisting", born in MS, father born in TN, mother born in VA.
10. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, Nov 2016.

Samuel William Upshaw and Margaret A. Terrell had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| +211 | i. | Mary Roane Upshaw , born 1842, McCracken Co, Kentucky; married James H. Buster, 1859–1860, Holmes Co., Mississippi. |
| +212 | ii. | Susan M. Upshaw , born 1843, McCracken Co, Kentucky; married William Coleman, aft 1863, Elkton or, Allensville?, Kentucky?. |
| +213 | iii. | William Edwin Upshaw , born 1845, Holmes Co, Mississippi; married Betty Hill Singleton, Nov 1875, Holmes Co?, Mississippi; died 3 Jan 1882, Holmes Co, Mississippi. |
| 214 | iv. | Eliza Jane "Pink" Upshaw was born in 1847 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. She appeared |

in the census in 1850 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. Pink was buried at an unknown cemetery. She was unmarried and had no issue

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1847: Birth date calculated from age of 13 as given in 1860 census.
2. 1850 census, Holmes Co, MS, dwelling #720:
Sam'l W. Upshaw, 45, b VA (merchant, \$2,000 real estate); Margaret Upshaw, age 34, b VA; Eliza Upshaw, age 3, b MS; (and five siblings).
3. 1860 census, Richland, Holmes Co, MS, page 813, 11 Sep 1860, dwelling 724, family 724: S.W. Upshaw, age 54, farmer, \$5760 real estate value, \$16,669 personal estate value, born VA; Margaret A. Upshaw, age 44, born VA; Eliza J. Upshaw, age 13, born MS; (and seven siblings).
4. 1870 census: Eliza J. Upshaw, born 1847, not found in 1870 census index.
5. 1880 census, Beat 3, Holmes Co, Mississippi, page 145D, 7 & 8 June 1880, dwelling 134, family 135: M.A. Upshaw, age 65, female, widow, keeping house, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; E.J. Upshaw, age 30, female, daughter, single, born in MS, father born in TN, mother born in VA; (and two siblings).
6. Eliza Jane Upshaw was never married; no issue.

- 215 v. **Maria Louisa Upshaw** was born in 1849 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. Maria was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1849: Birth date calculated from age of 11 as given in 1860 census.
2. 1850 census, Holmes Co, MS, dwelling #720: Sam'l W. Upshaw, 45, b VA (merchant, \$2,000 real estate); Margaret Upshaw, age 34, b VA; Mariah Upshaw, age 11?/12, b MS; (and five siblings).
3. 1860 census, Richland, Holmes Co, MS, page 813, 11 Sep 1860, dwelling 724, family 724: S.W. Upshaw, age 54, farmer, \$5760 real estate value, \$16,669 personal estate value, born VA; Margaret A. Upshaw, age 44, born VA; Maria L. Upshaw, age 11, born MS; (and seven siblings).
4. 1870 census: Maria Louisa Upshaw, born 1849, not found in 1870 census index.
5. 1880 census, Beat 1, Hinds Co, MS, pager 132A, State Lunatic Asylum: M.L. Upshaw, age 32, female, single, insane.

6. 1900 census, State Insane Hospital, Hinds Co, MS, page 2A: Louisa M. Upshaw, age 52, patient, born 1847, single, born in MS, father & mother born in VA.

7. 1910 census, Green Hill township, Yazoo Co, Mississippi, page 1A, 15 Apr 1910, family 2: Bettie R. Upshaw, age 55, head, married second time for 24 years, mother of 5 children, 2 living, born in MS, father born in KY, mother born in SC, retail merchant - general merchandise; Maria L. Upshaw, age 62, sister in law, single, born in MS, father & mother born in VA; (and other relatives).

8. 1920 census: (not searched)

9. Maria Louisa Upshaw never married; no issue.

- 216 vi. **James Taggart Upshaw** was born in 1849 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. James appeared in the census in 1880 in Yazoo Co, Mississippi. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1849: Birth date calculated from age of 1 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1850 census, Holmes Co, MS, dwelling #720: Sam'l W. Upshaw, 45, b VA (merchant, \$2,000 real estate); Margaret Upshaw, age 34, b VA; James Upshaw, age 1, b MS. (and five siblings).

3 1860 census, Richland, Holmes Co, MS, page 813, 11 Sep 1860, dwelling 724, family 724: S.W. Upshaw, age 54, farmer, \$5760 real estate value, \$16,669 personal estate value, born VA; Margaret A. Upshaw, age 44, born VA; James T. Upshaw, age 9, born MS; (and seven siblings).

4 1870 census: James T. Upshaw, born 1851, not found in 1870 census index.

5. 1880 census, Woolfolk & Gibbs precinct, Yazoo Co., MS, page 643A, 26 Jun 1880, dwelling 470, family 486: W.E. Upshaw, age 34, farmer, born in MS, father born in VA, mother birthplace not on microfilm; Bettie R. Upshaw, age 24, wife, keeping house, born in MS, father born in KY, mother birthplace not on microfilm; Annie L. Upshaw, age 1, daughter, born in MS, father & mother birthplace not on microfilm; S.R. Upshaw, age 24, brother, single, works on farm, born in MS, father & mother birthplace not given on microfilm; Jas. Upshaw, age 27, dyspepsia, no relationship given, born in MS, father born in VA, mother birthplace not on microfilm.

6. 1900 census: (not searched)

- +217 vii. **John F. Upshaw**, born 1853, Holmes Co, Mississippi; married Alice (maiden name unknown), 1876, Louisiana?; died 14 Feb 1939, Brazoria Co, Texas.

- +218 viii. **Samuel Ruffin Upshaw**, born 19 Sep 1856, Holmes Co, Mississippi; married Betty

- Hill Singleton, 20 May 1885; died 7 Jun 1941, Mississippi.
- +219 ix. **Ivy Harrington Upshaw**, born 31 Jul 1858, Holmes Co, Mississippi; married Amanda Elizabeth Irby, 22 Aug 1881; died 28 Mar 1925, Holmes Co, Mississippi.
- +220 x. **Jefferson Davis Upshaw Sr.**, born 24 May 1861, Pickens, Holmes Co, Mississippi; married Etna Ann Brown, 24 Aug 1904, Deasonville, Yazoo Co, Mississippi; died 21 Sep 1924, El Paso, Hudspeth Co, Texas.

130. **Lucy Eleanor Upshaw** was born on 1 Nov 1807 in "Mt. Clement", Essex Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1810 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1820 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. Lucy appeared in the census in 1830 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Ballard Co, Kentucky. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Ballard Co, Kentucky. Lucy appeared in the census in 1870 in Ballard Co, Kentucky. She died in Hood Co, Texas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Hood Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Ballard-Carlisle Historical-Genealogical Society, Inc., "Ballard and Carlisle Counties History" Volume I 1993; the Society, 1993, page 163:

(family sketches) Jackson-Upshaw: William Stephen Jackson of Virginia married Lucy Eleanor Upshaw. They had ten children: Mary Alice, born 1835; Lucy Roane, born 1836; Marcia Helen, born 1837; Davie William, born 1839; Edwin Upshaw, born 1842; Elisabeth Matilda, born 1843; Virginia Eleanor, born 1843; Richard John, born 1846; William Francis, born 1848; Henry Clay, born 1851.

Edwin Upshaw Jackson married Rosa Lee Ewers, born 1846. Their children were: Rosa Belle, William Wesley, and Lucy; Lucy never married. (sketch continues with subsequent generations).

2. 1810 census: (not searched)

3. 1820 census: (not searched)

4. 1830 census: (not searched)

5. 1840 census: (not searched)

6. 1850 census, Ballard Co., Kentucky, page 292A, 29 Aug 1850, dwelling 587, family 587: W.S. Jackson, age 43, farmer, \$4,000 real estate value, born in KY; Lucy Jackson, age 42, born in VA; Mary Jackson, age 15, born in KY; Lucy Jackson, age 14, born in KY; Hellen Jackson, age 12, born in KY; David Jackson, age 11, born in KY; Edwin Jackson, age 9, born in KY; Matilda Jackson, age 7, born in KY; Virginia Jackson, age 5, born in KY; Richard Jackson, age 4, born in KY; Frances Jackson, age 1, Male, born in KY.

7. 1860 census, Ballard Co, KY, Blanville Dist., page 585, 8 June 1860, dwelling 172, family 170: William S. Jackson, age 53, farmer, \$6,000 real estate value, \$5,000 personal estate value. born in VA; Lucy E. Jackson, age 51, born in VA; David Jackson, age 21, farm hand, born in KY; Edwin Jackson, age 18, farm hand, born in KY, attended school within the year; Elizabeth Jackson, age 16, born in KY, attended school within the year; Virginia E. Jackson, age 15, born in KY, attended school within the

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

year; Richard J. Jackson, age 14, born in KY, attended school within the year; William F. Jackson, age 11, born in KY, attended school within the year; Henry C. Jackson, age 8, born in KY, attended school within the year.

8. 1870 census, Blandville, Ballard Co, KY, Dist. 3, page 397A, 15 Sep 1870, dwelling 155, family 157: Lucy Jackson, age 60, keeps house, born in VA; William Jackson, age 22, farmer, born in KY; Henry C. Jackson, age 18, in school, born in KY.

Lucy Eleanor Upshaw and William Stephen Jackson were married before 1835 in King & Queen? Co, Virginia. **William Stephen Jackson** was born circa 1807 in Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Ballard Co, Kentucky. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Ballard Co, Kentucky. William was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1807: Birth date calculated from age of 53 as given in 1860 census.

2. 1850 census, Ballard Co., Kentucky, page 292A, 29 Aug 1850, dwelling 587, family 587: W.S. Jackson, age 43, farmer, \$4,000 real estate value, born in KY; Lucy Jackson, age 42, born in VA; Mary Jackson, age 15, born in KY; Lucy Jackson, age 14, born in KY; Hellen Jackson, age 12, born in KY; David Jackson, age 11, born in KY; Edwin Jackson, age 9, born in KY; Matilda Jackson, age 7, born in KY; Virginia Jackson, age 5, born in KY; Richard Jackson, age 4, born in KY; Frances Jackson, age 1, Male, born in KY.

3. 1860 census, Ballard Co, KY, Blandville Dist., page 585, 8 June 1860, dwelling 172, family 170: William S. Jackson, age 53, farmer, \$6,000 real estate value, \$5,000 personal estate value. born in VA; Lucy E. Jackson, age 51, born in VA; David Jackson, age 21, farm hand, born in KY; Edwin Jackson, age 18, farm hand, born in KY, attended school within the year; Elizabeth Jackson, age 16, born in KY, attended school within the year; Virginia E. Jackson, age 15, born in KY, attended school within the year; Richard J. Jackson, age 14, born in KY, attended school within the year; William F. Jackson, age 11, born in KY, attended school within the year; Henry C. Jackson, age 8, born in KY, attended school within the year.

William Stephen Jackson and Lucy Eleanor Upshaw had the following children:

221 i. **Mary Alice Jackson** was born in 1835 in Kentucky. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1835: Birth date calculated from age of 15 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1840 census:

3. 1850 census, Ballard Co., Kentucky, page 292A, 29 Aug 1850, dwelling 587, family 587: W.S. Jackson, age 43, farmer, \$4,000 real estate value, born in KY; Lucy Jackson, age 42, born in VA; Mary Jackson, age 15, born in KY; (and eight siblings).

222 ii. **Lucy Roane Jackson** was born in 1836 in Kentucky. She was buried at an unknown

-
- cemetery. 1. 1836: Birth date calculated from age of 14 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1840 census:
3. 1850 census, Ballard Co., Kentucky, page 292A, 29 Aug 1850, dwelling 587, family 587: W.S. Jackson, age 43, farmer, \$4,000 real estate value, born in KY; Lucy Jackson, age 42, born in VA;
Lucy Jackson, age 14, born in KY; (and eight siblings).
- 223 iii. **Marcia Helen Jackson** was born in 1838 in Kentucky. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1838: Birth date calculated from age of 12 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1840 census.
3. 1850 census, Ballard Co., Kentucky, page 292A, 29 Aug 1850, dwelling 587, family 587: W.S. Jackson, age 43, farmer, \$4,000 real estate value, born in KY; Lucy Jackson, age 42, born in VA;
Hellen (sic) Jackson, age 12, born in KY; (and eight siblings).
- 224 iv. **David William Jackson** was born in 1839 in Kentucky. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1839: Birth date calculated from age of 21 as given in 1860 census.
2. 1840 census: (not searched)
3. 1850 census, Ballard Co., Kentucky, page 292A, 29 Aug 1850, dwelling 587, family 587: W.S. Jackson, age 43, farmer, \$4,000 real estate value, born in KY; Lucy Jackson, age 42, born in VA;
David Jackson, age 11, born in KY; (and eight siblings).
4. 1860 census, Ballard Co, KY, Blanville Dist., page 585, 8 June 1860, dwelling 172, family 170: William S. Jackson, age 53, farmer, \$6,000 real estate value, \$5,000 personal estate value. born in VA; Lucy E. Jackson, age 51, born in VA; David Jackson, age 21, farm hand, born in KY; (and six siblings).
- 225 v. **Edwin Upshaw Jackson** was born in 1841 in Kentucky. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1841: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1850 census, Ballard Co., Kentucky, page 292A, 29 Aug 1850, dwelling 587, family 587: W.S. Jackson, age 43, farmer, \$4,000 real estate value, born in KY; Lucy Jackson, age 42, born in VA;
Edwin Jackson, age 9, born in KY; (and eight siblings).
3. 1860 census, Ballard Co, KY, Blanville Dist., page 585, 8 June 1860, dwelling 172, family 170: William S. Jackson, age 53, farmer, \$6,000 real estate value, \$5,000 personal estate value. born in VA; Lucy E. Jackson, age 51, born in VA; Edwin Jackson, age 18, farm hand, born in KY, attended school within the year; (and six
-

siblings).

- 226 vi. **Elizabeth Matilda Jackson** was born in 1843 in Kentucky. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1843: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1850 census, Ballard Co., Kentucky, page 292A, 29 Aug 1850, dwelling 587, family 587: W.S. Jackson, age 43, farmer, \$4,000 real estate value, born in KY; Lucy Jackson, age 42, born in VA;
Matilda Jackson, age 7, born in KY; (and eight siblings).

3. 1860 census, Ballard Co, KY, Blauville Dist., page 585, 8 June 1860, dwelling 172, family 170: William S. Jackson, age 53, farmer, \$6,000 real estate value, \$5,000 personal estate value. born in VA; Lucy E. Jackson, age 51, born in VA; Elizabeth Jackson, age 16, born in KY, attended school within the year; (and six siblings).
- 227 vii. **Virginia Eleanor Jackson** was born in 1845 in Kentucky. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1845: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1850 census, Ballard Co., Kentucky, page 292A, 29 Aug 1850, dwelling 587, family 587: W.S. Jackson, age 43, farmer, \$4,000 real estate value, born in KY; Lucy Jackson, age 42, born in VA;
Virginia Jackson, age 5, born in KY; (and eight siblings).

3. 1860 census, Ballard Co, KY, Blauville Dist., page 585, 8 June 1860, dwelling 172, family 170: William S. Jackson, age 53, farmer, \$6,000 real estate value, \$5,000 personal estate value. born in VA; Lucy E. Jackson, age 51, born in VA; Virginia E. Jackson, age 15, born in KY, attended school within the year; (and six siblings).
- 228 viii. **Richard John Jackson** was born in 1846 in Kentucky. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1846: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1850 census, Ballard Co., Kentucky, page 292A, 29 Aug 1850, dwelling 587, family 587: W.S. Jackson, age 43, farmer, \$4,000 real estate value, born in KY; Lucy Jackson, age 42, born in VA;
Richard Jackson, age 4, born in KY; (and eight siblings).

3. 1860 census, Ballard Co, KY, Blauville Dist., page 585, 8 June 1860, dwelling 172, family 170: William S. Jackson, age 53, farmer, \$6,000 real estate value, \$5,000 personal estate value. born in VA; Lucy E. Jackson, age 51, born in VA; Richard J. Jackson, age 14, born in KY, attended school within the year; (and six siblings).
- 229 ix. **William Francis Jackson** was born in 1849 in Kentucky. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1849: Birth date calculated from age of 1 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1850 census, Ballard Co., Kentucky, page 292A, 29 Aug 1850, dwelling 587, family 587: W.S. Jackson, age 43, farmer, \$4,000 real estate value, born in KY; Lucy Jackson, age 42, born in VA;
Frances Jackson, age 1, Male, born in KY; (and eight siblings).

3. 1860 census, Ballard Co, KY, Blainville Dist., page 585, 8 June 1860, dwelling 172, family 170: William S. Jackson, age 53, farmer, \$6,000 real estate value, \$5,000 personal estate value. born in VA; Lucy E. Jackson, age 51, born in VA; William F. Jackson, age 11, born in KY, attended school within the year; (and six siblings).

4. 1870 census, Blandville, Ballard Co, KY, Dist. 3, page 397A, 15 Sep 1870, dwelling 155, family 157: Lucy Jackson, age 60, keeps house, born in VA; William Jackson, age 22, farmer, born in KY; (and one sibling).

230 x. **Henry Clay Jackson** was born in 1852 in Kentucky. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1852: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1860 census.

2. 1860 census, Ballard Co, KY, Blainville Dist., page 585, 8 June 1860, dwelling 172, family 170: William S. Jackson, age 53, farmer, \$6,000 real estate value, \$5,000 personal estate value. born in VA; Lucy E. Jackson, age 51, born in VA; Henry C. Jackson, age 8, born in KY, attended school within the year; (and six siblings).

3. 1870 census, Blandville, Ballard Co, KY, Dist. 3, page 397A, 15 Sep 1870, dwelling 155, family 157: Lucy Jackson, age 60, keeps house, born in VA; Henry C. Jackson, age 18, in school, born in KY; (and one sibling).

4. 1880 census: (not searched)

132. **Mary Ann Upshaw** lived in King & Queen Co, Virginia from 1811 to 1835. She was born on 27 Jul 1811 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Mathews Co, Virginia. Mary appeared in the census in 1850 in Ballard Co, Kentucky. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Ballard Co, Kentucky. She died on 22 Mar 1872 at the age of 60 in Granbury, Hood Co, Texas. Mary was buried at Granbury cemetery in Granbury, Hood Co, Texas. 1. 1811, 27 July: Birth date as given on grave marker, Granbury cemetery, Granbury, Hood Co, Texas: Mary Ann Blake, 27 July 1811, 22 Mar 1872. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2012 version).

2. 1820 census: (not searched)

3. 1830 census: (not searched)

4. 1835, 22 Oct: Marriage date, King & Queen Co, VA.

5. 1840 census, Mathews Co, Virginia, page 342: Charles Blake household: 2 males under 5 (Charles

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Edwin & Joel Foster Blake); 1 male 20-29 (Charles Henry Blake); 1 female 20-29 (Mary Ann (Upshaw) Blake); 1 female 40-49 (unknown); (8 total slaves).

6. 1850 census, Ballard Co, Kentucky, page 280A, 16 Aug 1850, dwelling 414, family 414: C.H. Blake, age 36, farmer, \$1600 real estate value, born in VA; Mary Blake, age 34, born in VA; Joel Blake, age 11, born in VA, attended school within the year; Thomas Blake, age 9, born in VA, attended school within the year; Mary Blake, age 6, born in KY, attended school within the year; Samuel Blake, age 3, born in KY; Kate K. Blake, age 7/12, born in KY.

7. 1860 census, Blandville Dist., Ballard Co, KY, page 584, 8 June 1860, dwelling 165, family 163: Charles H. Blake, age 46, teacher of languages, \$6,000 real estate value, \$100 personal estate value, born in VA; Mary A. Blake, age 45, born in VA; Joel Blake, age 21, student at law, born in VA; Thomas Blake, age 18, born in VA; Mary F. Blake, age 16, born in KY, attended school within the year; Samuel Blake, age 13, born in KY, attended school within the year; Kate Blake, age 10, born in KY, attended school within the year; Lucy Blake, age 7, born in KY, attended school within the year; Allace (sic) Blake, age 5, born in KY, attended school within the year; Charley Burt, age 40, farm hand, born in Prussia.

8. 1870 census: (not searched)

9. 1872, 22 March: Death date as given on grave marker, Granbury cemetery, Granbury, Hood Co, Texas: Mary Ann Blake, 27 July 1811, 22 Mar 1872. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2012 version).

COMMENTS:

1. Death date may have been 26 May 1872.

Mary Ann Upshaw and Charles Henry Blake were married on 22 Oct 1835 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. **Charles Henry Blake**, son of Charles Blake and Mary Foster, was born on 11 May 1814 in Mathews Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Mathews Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Ballard Co, Kentucky. Charles appeared in the census in 1860 in Ballard Co, Kentucky. He died on 3 Jul 1895 at the age of 81 in Granbury, Hood Co, Texas. He was buried at Granbury cemetery in Granbury, Hood Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1814, 11 May: Birth date as given on grave marker, Granbury cemetery, Granbury, Hood Co, Texas: C.H. Blake, Major, Kentucky, C.D.S., 11 May 1814, 3 Jul 1895. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2012 version).

2. 1820 census: (not searched)

3. 1830 census: (not searched)

4. 1835, 22 Oct: Marriage date, King & Queen Co, VA.
5. 1840 census, Mathews Co, Virginia, page 342: Charles Blake household: 2 males under 5 (Charles Edwin & Joel Foster Blake); 1 male 20-29 (Charles Henry Blake); 1 female 20-29 (Mary Ann (Upshaw) Blake); 1 female 40-49 (unknown); (8 total slaves).
6. 1850 census, Ballard Co, Kentucky, page 280A, 16 Aug 1850, dwelling 414, family 414: C.H. Blake, age 36, farmer, \$1600 real estate value, born in VA; Mary Blake, age 34, born in VA; Joel Blake, age 11, born in VA, attended school within the year; Thomas Blake, age 9, born in VA, attended school within the year; Mary Blake, age 6, born in KY, attended school within the year; Samuel Blake, age 3, born in KY; Kate K. Blake, age 7/12, born in KY.
7. 1860 census, Blandville Dist., Ballard Co, KY, page 584, 8 June 1860, dwelling 165, family 163: Charles H. Blake, age 46, teacher of languages, \$6,000 real estate value, \$100 personal estate value, born in VA; Mary A. Blake, age 45, born in VA; Joel Blake, age 21, student at law, born in VA; Thomas Blake, age 18, born in VA; Mary F. Blake, age 16, born in KY, attended school within the year; Samuel Blake, age 13, born in KY, attended school within the year; Kate Blake, age 10, born in KY, attended school within the year; Lucy Blake, age 7, born in KY, attended school within the year; Allace (sic) Blake, age 5, born in KY, attended school within the year; Charley Burt, age 40, farm hand, born in Prussia.
8. 1870 census: (Charles Henry Blake, born 1814, not found in 1870 census index).
9. 1880 census: (Charles Henry Blake, born 1814, not found in 1880 census index)
10. 1895, 3 July: Death date as given on grave marker, Granbury cemetery, Granbury, Hood Co, Texas: C.H. Blake, Major, Kentucky, C.D.S., 11 May 1814, 3 Jul 1895. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2012 version).

Secondary Source:

1. Recorded in the Parish Register of Christ Church, Middlesax County, is the birth of Charles Blake, son of Benjamin and Frances Blake on November 21, 1778. (Register of Christ Church, p. 282) This record agrees with the Bible record of Charles Blake which also records the birth of his wife, Mary, on July 14, 1774. Charles Blake and Mary, his wife, were married April 8, 1802.

In 1820, Charles Blake, then a resident of Gloucester County inherited from Joel Foster 279 acres of land in Mathews County. Thus, it would appear that Mary, the wife of Charles Blake, was a daughter of Joel Foster who had married Mary Diggs. This assumption is further borne out by the use of both the Diggs and Foster names in subsequent generations of the Blake family.

The Foster property in Mathews County, in which Charles Blake inherited a life interest, was called "Oakland." Located on the North River, it was about six miles southwest of the courthouse. The residence apparently dates from 1797, as that is marked on one of the chimney bricks.

The Blake Bible shows the death of Mary, the wife of Charles Blake, on September 29, 1836. Charles Blake died August 13, on September 29, 1836. Charles Blake died August 13, 1842. Also recorded in the Bible is the record of the children of Charles and Mary Blake.

1. Frances Blake, daughter of Charles and Mary Blake, was born June 15, 1802, and died September 1804.

2. Joel Foster Blake was born February 17, 1806, and died January 15, 1829.

3. Mary Frances Blake was born June 23, 1808, married Samuel Diggs.

4. Charles Henry Blake was born May 11, 1814. He was married on October 22, 1835, in King and Queen County, to Mary Ann Upshaw, born July 27, 1811, daughter of Edwin Upshaw and Lucy Roane of "Newington" King and Queen County.

On the death of their father, Charles Henry Blake and his sister, Mary Frances, inherited "Oakland." In 1843, Charles sold his interest in the estate to his brother-in-law, Samuel Diggs. He appears to have left Mathews County that year as his name does not appear on the tax lists after that date. He removed to Blandville, Kentucky, and was in that state by March 16, 1844, when his daughter, Mary Frances, was born.

Charles Henry Blake and his family lived in Kentucky until after April 27, 1855, as the family record shows his daughter, Alice Upshaw Blake, was born in that state. He and his family removed to Dallas, Texas sometime before July 18, 1870, on which date his son Joel Foster Blake died.

Mary Ann, wife of Charles Henry Blake, died March 22, 1872, and Charles Henry Blake died July 3, 1895. Both were interred in the cemetery at Granbury, Texas, and both graves are marked.

The children of Charles Henry Blake and Mary Ann, his wife, as recorded in the Blake Bible were:

1. Charles Edwin Blake born August 30, 1836, died August 30, 1842.

2. Joel Foster Blake born November 1, 1838 in Virginia and died July 18, 1870 in Texas.

3. Thomas Roane Blake born February 1, 1841 in Virginia.

4. Mary Frances Blake born March 16, 1844, Blandville, Kentucky.

5. Samuel Diggs Blake born June 3, 1847, Blandville, Kentucky.

6. Matha Catharine Blake born January 15, 1850, Blandville, Kentucky.

7. Lucy Roane Blake born August 12, 1852, Blandville, Kentucky.

8. Alice Upshaw Blake, daughter of Charles Henry Blake and Mary Ann, his wife, was born April 27, 1855, in Blandville, Kentucky, and was married October 26, 1876, in Granbury, Texas to John Daniel Baker, born March 23, 1848 in Walker County, Alabama. John Daniel Baker died April 2, 1899, in Henrietta, Texas. His wife survived him many years and died in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, April 13, 1942.

Three of the children of Alice Upshaw Blake and John Daniel Baker died unmarried. Charles Robert Baker was born January 20, 1878, and died February 1908; Alice Ethel Baker was born June 29, 1881, died March 23, 1894; Joel Harris Baker, born May 1, 1885, died August 12, 1924.

Mary Brockenbrough Baker, the only surviving child of John Daniel Baker and his wife, Alice Upshaw Blake, was born December 26, 1891, in Dallas, Texas. She was married November 4, 1915, in Oklahoma City, to Joseph Grancke Rumsey, who died January 23, 1946.

(Source: Joyce H. Lindsay, "The Virginia Ancestry of Alice Upshaw Blake wife of John Daniel Baker (no place: the author, 1963), pp. 32-34).

Charles Henry Blake and Mary Ann Upshaw had the following children:

- 231 i. **Charles Edwin Blake** was born on 30 Aug 1836. He died on 30 Aug 1842 at the age of 6. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1836, 30 Aug: Birth date as given in Blake Family Bible: Charles Edwin Blake born August 30, 1836, died August 30, 1842. (Source: Joyce H. Lindsay, "The Virginia Ancestry of Alice Upshaw Blake wife of John

Daniel Blake" (no place: the author, 1963), page 33).

2. 1840 census, Mathews Co, Virginia, page 342: Charles Blake household: 2 males under 5 (Charles Edwin Blake); (and four other persons). (8 total slaves).

3. 1842, 30 August: Death date as given in Blake Family Bible: Charles Edwin Blake born August 30, 1836, died August 30, 1842. (Source: Joyce H. Lindsay, "The Virginia Ancestry of Alice Upshaw Blake wife of John Daniel Blake" (no place: the author, 1963), page 33).

- 232 ii. **Joel Foster Blake** was born on 1 Nov 1838. He died on 18 Jul 1870 at the age of 31 in Texas. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1838, 1 Nov: Birth date as given in Blake Family Bible: Joel Foster Blake born November 1, 1838 in Virginia and died July 18, 1870 in Texas. (Source: Joyce H. Lindsay, "The Virginia Ancestry of Alice Upshaw Blake wife of John Daniel Blake" (no place: the author, 1963), page 33-34).

2. 1840 census, Mathews Co, Virginia, page 342: Charles Blake household: 2 males under 5 (Joel Foster Blake); (and four other persons); (8 total slaves).

3. 1850 census, Ballard Co, Kentucky, page 280A, 16 Aug 1850, dwelling 414, family 414: C.H. Blake, age 36, farmer, \$1600 real estate value, born in VA; Mary Blake, age 34, born in VA; Joel Blake, age 11, born in VA, attended school within the year; (and four siblings).

4. 1860 census, Blandville Dist., Ballard Co, KY, page 584, 8 June 1860, dwelling 165, family 163: Charles H. Blake, age 46, teacher of languages, \$6,000 real estate value, \$100 personal estate value, born in VA; Mary A. Blake, age 45, born in VA; Joel Blake, age 21, student at law, born in VA; (and six siblings).

5. 1870 census: Joel Blake, born 1838, not found in 1870 census index.

6. 1870, 18 July: Death date as given in Blake Family Bible: Joel Foster Blake born November 1, 1838 in Virginia and died July 18, 1870 in Texas. (Source: Joyce H. Lindsay, "The Virginia Ancestry of Alice Upshaw Blake wife of John Daniel Blake" (no place: the author, 1963), page 33-34).

- 233 iii. **Thomas Roane Blake** was born on 1 Feb 1841 in Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1841, 1 Feb: Birth date as given in Blake Family Bible: Thomas Roane Blake born February 1, 1841 in Virginia. (Source: Joyce H. Lindsay, "The Virginia Ancestry of Alice Upshaw Blake wife of John Daniel Blake" (no place: the author, 1963), page 34).

2. 1850 census, Ballard Co, Kentucky, page 280A, 16 Aug 1850, dwelling 414, family 414: C.H. Blake, age 36, farmer, \$1600 real estate value, born in VA; Mary Blake, age 34, born in VA; Thomas Blake, age 9, born in VA, attended school within the year; (and

four siblings).

3. 1860 census, Blandville Dist., Ballard Co, KY, page 584, 8 June 1860, fwelling 165, family 163: Charles H. Blake, age 46, teacher of languages, \$6,000 real estate value, \$100 personal estate value, born in VA; Mary A. Blake, age 45, born in VA; Thomas Blake, age 18, born in VA; (and six siblings).

- 234 iv. **Mary Frances Blake** was born on 16 Mar 1844 in Blandville, Ballard Co, Kentucky. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1844, 16 March: Birth date as given in Blake Family Bible: Mary Frances Blake born March 16, 1844, Blandville, Kentucky. (Source: Joyce H. Lindsay, "The Virginia Ancestry of Alice Upshaw Blake wife of John Daniel Blake" (no place: the author, 1963), page 34).

2. 1850 census, Ballard Co, Kentucky, page 280A, 16 Aug 1850, dwelling 414, family 414: C.H. Blake, age 36, farmer, \$1600 real estate value, born in VA; Mary Blake, age 34, born in VA; Mary Blake, age 6, born in KY, attended school within the year; (and four siblings).

3. 1860 census, Blandville Dist., Ballard Co, KY, page 584, 8 June 1860, fwelling 165, family 163: Charles H. Blake, age 46, teacher of languages, \$6,000 real estate value, \$100 personal estate value, born in VA; Mary A. Blake, age 45, born in VA; Mary F. Blake, age 16, born in KY, attended school within the year; (and six siblings).

- 235 v. **Samuel Diggs Blake** was born on 3 Jun 1847 in Blandville, Ballard Co, Kentucky. He died on 11 Nov 1918 at the age of 71 in Granbury, Hood Co, Texas. He was buried at Granbury cemetery in Granbury, Hood Co, Texas. 1. 1847, 3 June: Birth date as given in Blake Family Bible: Samuel Diggs Blake born June 3, 1847, Blandville, Kentucky. (Source: Joyce H. Lindsay, "The Virginia Ancestry of Alice Upshaw Blake wife of John Daniel Blake" (no place: the author, 1963), page 34).

2. 1847, 3 June: Birth date as given on grave marker, Granbury cemetery, Granbury, Hood Co, Texas: S.D. Blake, 3 June 1847, 11 Nov 1918. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2012 version).

3. 1850 census, Ballard Co, Kentucky, page 280A, 16 Aug 1850, dwelling 414, family 414: C.H. Blake, age 36, farmer, \$1600 real estate value, born in VA; Mary Blake, age 34, born in VA; Samuel Blake, age 3, born in KY; (and four siblings).

4. 1860 census, Blandville Dist., Ballard Co, KY, page 584, 8 June 1860, fwelling 165, family 163: Charles H. Blake, age 46, teacher of languages, \$6,000 real estate value, \$100 personal estate value, born in VA; Mary A. Blake, age 45, born in VA; Samuel Blake, age 13, born in KY, attended school within the year; (and six siblings).

5. 1918, 11 Nov: Death date as given on grave marker, Granbury cemetery, Granbury, Hood Co, Texas: S.D. Blake, 3 June 1847, 11 Nov 1918. (Source:

www.findagrave.com, May 2012 version).

- 236 vi. **Martha Catharine "Kate" Blake** was born on 15 Jan 1850 in Blandville, Ballard Co, Kentucky. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1850, 15 Jan: Birth date as given in Blake Family Bible: Martha Catharine Blake born January 15, 1850, Blandville, Kentucky. (Source: Joyce H. Lindsay, "The Virginia Ancestry of Alice Upshaw Blake wife of John Daniel Blake" (no place: the author, 1963), page 34).

2. 1850 census, Ballard Co, Kentucky, page 280A, 16 Aug 1850, dwelling 414, family 414: C.H. Blake, age 36, farmer, \$1600 real estate value, born in VA; Mary Blake, age 34, born in VA; Kate K. Blake, age 7/12, born in KY; (and four siblings).

3. 1860 census, Blandville Dist., Ballard Co, KY, page 584, 8 June 1860, dwelling 165, family 163: Charles H. Blake, age 46, teacher of languages, \$6,000 real estate value, \$100 personal estate value, born in VA; Mary A. Blake, age 45, born in VA; Kate Blake, age 10, born in KY, attended school within the year; (and six siblings).
- 237 vii. **Lucy Roane Blake** was born on 12 Aug 1852 in Blandville, Ballard Co, Kentucky. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1852, 12 August: Birth date as given in Blake Family Bible: Lucy Roane August 12, 1852, Blandville, Kentucky. (Source: Joyce H. Lindsay, "The Virginia Ancestry of Alice Upshaw Blake wife of John Daniel Blake" (no place: the author, 1963), page 34).

2. 1860 census, Blandville Dist., Ballard Co, KY, page 584, 8 June 1860, dwelling 165, family 163: Charles H. Blake, age 46, teacher of languages, \$6,000 real estate value, \$100 personal estate value, born in VA; Mary A. Blake, age 45, born in VA; Lucy Blake, age 7, born in KY, attended school within the year; (and six siblings).
- 238 viii. **Alice Upshaw Blake** was born on 27 Apr 1855 in Blandville, Ballard Co, Kentucky. She died on 13 Apr 1942 at the age of 86 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1855, 27 April: Birth date as given in Blake Family Bible: Alice Upshaw Blake born April 27, 1855, Blandville, Kentucky. (Source: Joyce H. Lindsay, "The Virginia Ancestry of Alice Upshaw Blake wife of John Daniel Blake" (no place: the author, 1963), page 34).

2. 1860 census, Blandville Dist., Ballard Co, KY, page 584, 8 June 1860, dwelling 165, family 163: Charles H. Blake, age 46, teacher of languages, \$6,000 real estate value, \$100 personal estate value, born in VA; Mary A. Blake, age 45, born in VA; Allace (sic) Blake, age 5, born in KY, attended school within the year; (and six siblings).

3. 1870 census: (not searched)

4. 1876, 26 Oct: Marriage date, Granbury, Hood Co, Texas.

5. 1880 census: (not searched).

6. 1900 census: (not searched)

7. 1910 census: (not searched)

8. 1920 census: (not searched)

9. 1930 census: (not searched)

10, 1942, 13 April: Death date as given in Blake Family Bible: Alice Upshaw Blake died in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, April 13, 1942. (Source: Joyce H. Lindsay, "The Virginia Ancestry of Alice Upshaw Blake wife of John Daniel Blake" (no place: the author, 1963), page 34).

Secondary Source:

1. Alice Upshaw Blake, daughter of Charles Henry Blake and Mary Ann, his wife, was born April 27, 1855, in Blandville, Kentucky, and was married October 26, 1876, in Granbury, Texas to John Daniel Baker, born March 23, 1848 in Walker County, Alabama. John Daniel Baker died April 2, 1899, in Henrietta, Texas. His wife survived him many years and died in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, April 13, 1942.

133. **Thomas Roane Upshaw** lived in King & Queen Co, Virginia from 1813 to 1830. He was born on 28 Feb 1813 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1820 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. Thomas appeared in the census in 1830 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. He lived in Fulton Co, Kentucky from 1850 to 1860. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Fulton Co, Kentucky. Thomas appeared in the census in 1860 in Fulton Co, Kentucky. He died on 6 Feb 1861 at the age of 47 in Kentucky?. He was buried at Upshaw-Lewis cemetery in Hickman, Fulton Co, Kentucky.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1813, 28 Feb: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1820 census, St. Stephens township, King & Queen Co, Virginia, page 22: Edwin Upshaw household: 2 males under 10 (one is Thomas Roane Upshaw); (and five siblings).

3. 1830 census, King & Queen Co, Virginia, page 277: Edwin Upshaw household: 1 male under 5; 1 male 10-14; 2 males 15-19 (one is Thomas Roane Upshaw); (and eight siblings).

4. 1840 census: Thomas R. Upshaw, born 1813, not found in 1840 census index.

5. 1841-1845: approximate marriage date of Thomas R. Upshaw & Alice Zane, place unknown.

6. 1850 census: Fulton Co, Kentucky, page 122B, 27 August 1850, dwelling 179, family 179: Thomas R. Upshaw, age 37, farmer, \$5,000 real estate value, born in Virginia; John R. Upshaw, age 5, born in Kentucky; Hugh S. Upshaw, age 3, born in Kentucky.

7. 1860 census, Fulton Co, Kentucky, page 66 (?), 18 July 1860, Hickman Post Office, dwelling 434, family 434: Thos. J. (sic) Upshaw, age 14 (sic), farmer, \$28,000 real estate value, \$22,538 personal estate value, born in Virginia; Alice Z. Upshaw, age 45, born in Kentucky; John R. Upshaw, age 15, born in Kentucky; Hugh L. Upshaw, age 13, born in Kentucky; James D. Lewis, age 47, : "F" sex (female), \$5,000 real estate; Sarah Upshaw, age 15, born in "M" (sic).

8. 1870 census: Thomas R. Upshaw, born ca. 1813, not found in 1870 census indexes.

9. 1880 census: Thomas R. Upshaw, born ca. 1813, not found in 1880 census indexes.

10. Thomas Roane Upshaw is believed to have been married three times; no wives' names known. He had one son, Hugh Upshaw, named for his uncle Hugh Roane, who was born in 1851 in Kentucky and died in 1870, Dallas, Texas, unmarried.

11. Thomas Roane Upshaw is supposed to have lived in Ballard Co, KY, at some time.

Thomas Roane Upshaw and Alice Zane were married in 1841–1845 in King & Queen? Co, Virginia. **Alice Zane** was born circa 1814 in Kentucky. She lived in Kentucky in 1851. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Fulton Co, Kentucky. Alice appeared in the census in 1880 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky. She died in Feb 1902 at the age of 88 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky. She was buried at Cave Hill cemetery in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1815: Birth date calculated from age of 45 as given in 1860 census.

2. She may have lived in Ballard Co, KY, at some time. She was not in the 1850 census with Thomas Upshaw.

3. 1850 census: Alice Upshaw not found in the 1850 census index.

4. 1860 census, Fulton Co, Kentucky, page 66 (?), 18 July 1860, Hickman Post Office, dwelling 434, family 434: Thos. J. (sic) Upshaw, age 14 (sic), farmer, \$28,000 real estate value, \$22,538 personal estate value, born in Virginia; Alice Z. Upshaw, age 45, born in Kentucky; John R. Upshaw, age 15, born in Kentucky; Hugh L. Upshaw, age 13, born in Kentucky; James D. Lewis, age 47, "F" sex (female), \$5,000 real estate; Sarah Upshaw, age 15, born in "M" (sic).

5. 1870 census: Alice (Zane) Upshaw, born 1814, not found in 1870 census index.

6. 1875: Louisville, Kentucky, City Directory: Alice Z. Upshaw, widow [of] Thomas R., resides at 429 3rd, near Breckinridge. (Source: 1875 Louisville, KY, City Directory, page 565).

7. 1880 census, Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky, page 417A, 30 June 1880, dwelling 400 (?), family 14: S.H.(?) Shalcross, age 44, father, occupation: Paker (?), born in Louisville, father born in Eng, mother born in KY, attended school within the year; Marcia Shalcross, age 34, mother, born in GA,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

father & mother born in GA, attended school within the year; John W. Shalcross, age 26, son, clerk a. pac (?), born in Louisville, father born in Louisville. mother born in KY; Marcellus Shalcross, age 24, son, clerk a. pac (?), born in Louisville, father & mother born in KY; Ida M. Shalcross, age 11, daughter, born in Louisville, father born in KY, mother born in GA; Mary M. Shalcross, age 9, daughter, born in Louisville, father born in KY, mother born in GA; Ann Gordin, age 22, (Black race), unrelated, cook; A.Z. Upshaw, age 68, mother, born in Louisville, father born in KY, mother born in Penn; J.D. Lewis, age 70, no relationship given, single, born in Louisville, father born in Penn, mother born in KY.

8. 1883: Louisville, Kentucky, City Directory: Alice Z. Upshaw, widow [of] Thomas R., boards at 933 3rd. (Source: 1883 Louisville, KY, City Directory, page 778).

9. 1886: Louisville, Kentucky, City Directory: Alice Z. Upshaw, widow [of] Thomas R., boards at 933 3rd. (Source: 1886 Louisville, KY, City Directory, page 776).

10. 1893: Louisville, Kentucky, City Directory: Alice Z. Upshaw, widow [of] Thomas R., boards at 933 3rd. (Source: 1893 Louisville, KY, City Directory, page 1118).

11. 1894: Louisville, Kentucky, City Directory: Alice Z. Upshaw, widow [of] Thomas R., boards at 933 3rd. (Source: 1894 Louisville, KY, City Directory, page 1115).

12. 1900 census: Alice (Zane) Upshaw, born 1814, not found in 1900 census index.

13. 1902: Louisville, Kentucky, City Directory: Alice Z. Upshaw, widow [of] Thomas R., boards at 933 3rd. (Source: 1902 Louisville, KY, City Directory, page 1303).

14. 1902: Death date as given on www.findagrave.com (no photograph of marker): Alice Z. Upshaw, born unk., died 1902; "buried 02/06/1902".

15. 1902, 6 Feb: Burial date as given on www.findagrave.com (no photograph of marker): Alice Z. Upshaw, born unk., died 1902; "buried 02/06/1902".

16. 1902, 14 Feb: Mrs. Alice Zane Upshaw, widow of the late Thomas Upshaw, of Fulton County, died in Louisville, last week, aged 88 years. Many years ago this honored old lady was well known in Hickman and vicinity and will be well remembered to all our older citizens. (Source: *The Hickman (KY) Courier*, issue of 14 Feb 1902, page 4).

17. No death certificate found for Alice Upshaw in Kentucky Death Records 1852-1963 (www list).

Thomas Roane Upshaw and Alice Zane had the following children:

- 239 i. **John R. Upshaw** was born in 1845 in Kentucky. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Fulton Co, Kentucky. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Fulton Co, Kentucky. John appeared in the census in 1870 in Fulton Co, Kentucky. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1845: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1850 census: Fulton Co, Kentucky, page 122B, 27 August 1850, dwelling 179, family 179: Thomas R. Upshaw, age 37, farmer, \$5,000 real estate value, born in Virginia; John R. Upshaw, age 5, born in Kentucky; Hugh S. Upshaw, age 3, born in Kentucky.

3. 1860 census, Fulton Co, Kentucky, page 66 (?), 18 July 1860, Hickman Post Office, dwelling 434, family 434: Thos. J. (sic) Upshaw, age 14 (sic), farmer, \$28,000 real estate value, \$22,538 personal estate value, born in Virginia; Alice Z. Upshaw, age 45, born in Kentucky; John R. Upshaw, age 15, born in Kentucky; Hugh L. Upshaw, age 13, born in Kentucky; James D. Lewis, age 47, : "F" sex (female), \$5,000 real estate; Sarah Upshaw, age 15, born in "M" (sic).

4. 1870 census, Dist. 3, Fulton Co, Kentucky, page 239B, 4 Jun 1870, Hickman Post Office, family 103: Jno. R. Upshaw, age 24, farmer, born in KY; Nancy Williams, age 32, domestic servant, (White race), born in TN; Lana Williams, age 5, born in KY.

5. 1880 census: (not searched).

6. 1900 census: (not searched)

- 240 ii. **Hugh S. Upshaw [C.S.A.]** was born in 1847 in Ballard? Co, Kentucky. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Fulton Co, Kentucky. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Fulton Co, Kentucky. Hugh died in 1871 at the age of 24 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas (?). He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. He was unmarried and had no issue

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1847: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1850 census: Fulton Co, Kentucky, page 122B, 27 August 1850, dwelling 179, family 179: Thomas R. Upshaw, age 37, farmer, \$5,000 real estate value, born in Virginia; John R. Upshaw, age 5, born in Kentucky; Hugh S. Upshaw, age 3, born in Kentucky.

3. 1860 census, Fulton Co, Kentucky, page 66 (?), 18 July 1860, Hickman Post Office, dwelling 434, family 434: Thos. J. (sic) Upshaw, age 14 (sic), farmer, \$28,000 real estate value, \$22,538 personal estate value, born in Virginia; Alice Z. Upshaw, age 45, born in Kentucky; John R. Upshaw, age 15, born in Kentucky; Hugh L. Upshaw, age 13, born in Kentucky; James D. Lewis, age 47, : "F" sex (female), \$5,000 real estate; Sarah Upshaw, age 15, born in "M" (sic).

4. 1864: Military service in Confederate States army: H.S. Upshaw; Hugh Upshaw - Seventh Mounted Infantry, Private, 1864, Co. C. (source: Kentucky Confederate Volunteers, page 833).

5. 1870 census: Hugh Upshaw, born 1847, not found in 1870 census index.
6. 1871, 28 Nov: W.D. Corbett appointed administrator of Hugh S. Upshaw deceased, intestate; W.R. Walker & W.D. Corbett sureties. Dated 28 Nov 1871. (source: Fulton Co, Kentucky, Administrator Bonds Book 1861-1878, page 289).
7. No grave marker found for Hugh Upshaw, born 1847. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016). Undocumented information on www.findagrave.com shows that he "died about 1870 in Dallas, Texas."

135. **Robert Harrison Upshaw** was born in 1821 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1830 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1840 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. Robert appeared in the census in 1860 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia. Robert died on 20 Nov 1881 at the age of 60 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Caroline Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1821: Birth date calculated from age of 29 as given in 1860 census.
2. 1830 census, King & Queen Co, Virginia, page 277: Edwin Upshaw household: 1 male under 5; 1 male 10-14 (Robert H.); (and eight siblings).
3. 1840 census, King & Queen Co, Virginia, page 232: Edwin Upshaw household: 1 male 10-14 (Robert), 1 male 60-69 (Edwin); no females; (42 total slaves).
4. 1850 census: Robert H. Upshaw, born ca. 1821, not found in 1850 census index.
5. 1860 census, Caroline Co, Virginia, P.O. Sparta, page 663, 22 Aug 1860, dwelling 105, family 105, (no birthplace given, assume Virginia for all): Robert H. Upshur (sic), age 29, farmer, \$3500 real estate value, \$5500 personal estate value; Margaret (sic) E. Upshur, age 32; William E. Upshur, age 8; Mary V. Upshur, age 7; Margaret (sic) E. Upshur, age 6; Oliver C. Upshur, age 3; Sabrina Upshur, age 1.
6. 1870 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 229B, 22 Jun 1870, dwelling 278, family 289. (all born in Virginia): Ro. Upshur (sic), age 42, farmer, \$6600 real estate value, \$350 personal estate; Margaret Upshur, age 41, housekeeping; Willie E. Upshur, age 18; Mary V. Upshur, age 17; Margaret E. Upshur, age 16; Thomas Upshur, age 8; Sabrina Upshur, age 11; R.L. Upshur, age 6; Lillie Upshur, age 4; (and four unrelated persons, Black race).
7. 1880 census, Bowling Green township, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 557A, 11 & 12 June 1880, dwelling 6, family 6, (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Robert Upshaw, age 59, married,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

farmer, maimed, crippled, or otherwise disabled; Margaret E. Upshaw, age 52, married, wife, keeping house; William Upshaw, age 28, married, son, farmer; Mary V. Upshaw, age 26, single, daughter; Saberna Upshaw, age 21, single, daughter; Thomas E. Upshaw, age 20, single, farm laborer; Lee Upshaw, age 16, son, farm laborer; Lillie Upshaw, age 15, daughter, at school; Louisa R. Upshaw, age 10, daughter, at school; Gay Upshaw, age 26, daughter in law, married; ("baby") Upshaw, age 2 months, grand son, born in April {1880}.

8. No grave marker found for Robert H. Upshaw, born 1821, in [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), May 2012 version.

9. Guiles, June, "The Genealogy of Robert Harrison Upshaw" (Richmond, VA: the author, 1984); (privately printed; copy in possession of Ted O. Brooke, 1990)

10. Some information on this family from Mrs. John Truett, Rt. 1, Box 139, Gether, VA 22515 (Nov 1985).

Robert Harrison Upshaw and Margaret Elizabeth Green were married on 18 Mar 1851 in Caroline Co, Virginia. **Margaret Elizabeth Green**, daughter of Eldred Green and Suburnah (Mrs. Eldred) Green, was born on 24 Jul 1828 in Virginia?. She lived in Caroline Co, Virginia from 1851 to 1906. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Caroline Co, Virginia. Margaret appeared in the census in 1870 in Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia. She died on 15 May 1906 at the age of 77 in Caroline Co, Virginia. Margaret was buried at an unknown cemetery in Caroline Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Robert Harrison Upshaw - Margaret Green family Bible record; Hartford, 1848; in possession (1985) of Mrs. John Truett, Rt. 1, Box 139, Gather, VA 22515.

2. 1850 census: (not searched)

3. 1851, 18 Mar: Marriage date of Robert H. Upshaw & Margaret Green, Caroline Co, Virginia (Source unknown).

4. 1860 census, Caroline Co, Virginia, P.O. Sparta, page 663, 22 Aug 1860, dwelling 105, family 105, (no birthplace given, assume Virginia for all): Robert H. Upshur (sic), age 29, farmer, \$3500 real estate value, \$5500 personal estate value; Margaret (sic) E. Upshur, age 32; William E. Upshur, age 8; Mary V. Upshur, age 7; Margaret (sic) E. Upshur, age 6; Oliver C. Upshur, age 3; Sabrina Upshur, age 1.

5. 1870 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 229B, 22 Jun 1870, dwelling 278, family 289. (all born in Virginia): Ro. Upshur (sic), age 42, farmer, \$6600 real estate value, \$350 personal estate; Margaret Upshur, age 41, housekeeping; Willie E. Upshur, age 18; Mary V. Upshur, age 17; Margaret E. Upshur, age 16; Thomas Upshur, age 8; Sabrina Upshur, age 11; R.L. Upshur, age 6; Lillie Upshur, age 4; (and four unrelated persons, Black race).

6. 1880 census, Bowling Green township, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 557A, 11 & 12 June 1880, dwelling 6, family 6, (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Robert Upshaw, age 59, married, farmer, maimed, crippled, or otherwise disabled; Margret E. Upshaw, age 52, married, wife, keeping

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

house; William Upshaw, age 28, married, son, farmer; Mary V. Upshaw, age 26, single, daughter; Saberna Upshaw, age 21, single, daughter; Thomas E. Upshaw, age 20, single, farm laborer; Lee Upshaw, age 16, son, farm laborer; Lillie Upshaw, age 15, daughter, at school; Louisa R. Upshaw, age 10, daughter, at school; Gay Upshaw, age 26, daughter in law, married; ("baby") Upshaw, age 2 months, grand son, born in April {1880}.

7. 1900 census: Margaret (Green) Upshaw, born 1828, not found in 1900 census index.

8. 1902, 12 March: Confederate widow's pension application, Caroline Co, Virginia, on service of Robert H. Upshaw; spouse: Mrs. Margaret E. Upshaw; marriage place: Caroline co, Virginia; death place: Caroline Co, Virginia.

9. No grave marker found for Margaret Upshaw, born 1828, in www.findagrave.com, May 2015 version.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. June Guiles, "The Genealogy of Robert Harrison Upshaw", (Richmond, VA: the author, 1984); unpublished mss, copy in possession of Ted Brooke, 1998.

Robert Harrison Upshaw and Margaret Elizabeth Green had the following children:

- +241 i. **William Edwin Upshaw**, born 19 Jan 1852, Caroline Co, Virginia; married Gay (maiden name unknown), abt 1878, Caroline? Co, Virginia.
- 242 ii. **Mary Virginia Upshaw** was born on 30 Mar 1853 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia. Mary appeared in the census in 1880 in Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1853, 30 March: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1860 census, Caroline Co, Virginia, P.O. Sparta, page 663, 22 Aug 1860, dwelling 105, family 105, (no birthplace given, assume Virginia for all): Robert H. Upshur (sic), age 29, farmer, \$3500 real estate value, \$5500 personal estate value; Margaret (sic) E. Upshur, age 32; Mary V. Upshur, age 7; (and four siblings).

3. 1870 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 229B, 22 Jun 1870, dwelling 278, family 289. (all born in Virginia): Ro. Upshur (sic), age 42, farmer, \$6600 real estate value, \$350 personal estate; Margaret Upshur, age 41, housekeeping; Mary V. Upshur, age 17; (and six siblings).

4. 1880 census, Bowling Green township, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 557A, 11 & 12 June 1880, dwelling 6, family 6, (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Robert Upshaw, age 59, married, farmer, maimed, crippled, or otherwise disabled; Margret E. Upshaw, age 52, married, wife, keeping house; Mary V. Upshaw, age 26, single,

daughter; (and six siblings).

5. 1900 census: (not searched)

- 243 iii. **Margaret Eva Upshaw** was born on 26 Aug 1854 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia. Margaret was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1854, 26 Aug: Birth date as given in the "Upshaw Family Bible No. 1" (Source:Herbert Ridgeway Collins, "Bible Records of Caroline County, Virginia Families" (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, 2008), page 309).

2. 1860 census, Caroline Co, Virginia, P.O. Sparta, page 663, 22 Aug 1860, dwelling 105, family 105, (no birthplace given, assume Virginia for all): Robert H. Upshur (sic), age 29, farmer, \$3500 real estate value, \$5500 personal estate value; Margaret (sic) E. Upshur, age 32; Margaret (sic) E. Upshur, age 6; (and four siblings).

3. 1870 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 229B, 22 Jun 1870, dwelling 278, family 289. (all born in Virginia): Ro. Upshur (sic), age 42, farmer, \$6600 real estate value, \$350 personal estate; Margaret Upshur, age 41, housekeeping; Margaret E. Upshur, age 16; (and six siblings).

4. 1880 census: (not searched)

5. 1900 census: (not searched).

- 244 iv. **Robert Green Upshaw** was born on 18 Dec 1855 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He died on 18 Aug 1858 at the age of 2 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Caroline Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1855, 18 Dec: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1858, 18 Aug: Death date as given in the "Upshaw Family Bible No. 1" (Source: Herbert Ridgeway Collins, "Bible Records of Caroline County, Virginia Families" (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, 2008), page 309).

- 245 v. **Oliver Crump Upshaw** was born on 20 Aug 1857 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He died on 30 Jul 1865 at the age of 7 in Caroline Co, Virginia. Oliver was buried at an unknown cemetery in Caroline Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1857, 20 Aug: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1860 census, Caroline Co, Virginia, P.O. Sparta, page 663, 22 Aug 1860, dwelling 105, family 105, (no birthplace given, assume Virginia for all): Robert H. Upshur (sic), age 29, farmer, \$3500 real estate value, \$5500 personal estate value; Margaret (sic) E. Upshur, age 32; Oliver C. Upshur, age 3; (and four siblings).

3. 1865, 30 July: Death date as given in the "Upshaw Family Bible No. 1" (Source: Herbert Ridgeway Collins, "Bible Records of Caroline County, Virginia Families" (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, 2008), page 309).

- 246 vi. **Sabrina Hawkins Upshaw** was born on 23 Apr 1859 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia. Sabrina appeared in the census in 1880 in Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1859, 23 Apr: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1860 census, Caroline Co, Virginia, P.O. Sparta, page 663, 22 Aug 1860, dwelling 105, family 105, (no birthplace given, assume Virginia for all): Robert H. Upshur (sic), age 29, farmer, \$3500 real estate value, \$5500 personal estate value; Margaret (sioc) E. Upshur, age 32; Sabrina Upshur, age 1; (and four siblings).

3. 1870 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 229B, 22 Jun 1870, dwelling 278, family 289. (all born in Virginia): Ro. Upshur (sic), age 42, farmer, \$6600 real estate value, \$350 personal estate; Margaret Upshur, age 41, housekeeping; Sabrina Upshur, age 11; (and six siblings).

4. 1880 census, Bowling Green township, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 557A, 11 & 12 June 1880, dwelling 6, family 6, (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Robert Upshaw, age 59, married, farmer, maimed, crippled, or otherwise disabled; Margret E. Upshaw, age 52, married, wife, keeping house; Saberna Upshaw, age 21, single, daughter; (and six siblings).

5. 1900 census: (not searched)

6. 1910 census: (not searched)

- +247 vii. **Thomas Edwin Upshaw**, born 11 Feb 1861, Caroline Co, Virginia; married Callie D. Atkinson, 9 Dec 1885, Caroline Co, Virginia; married Annie Broadus, 16 Dec 1896, Caroline Co, Virginia.

- +248 viii. **Robert Edward Lee Upshaw**, born 20 Mar 1863, Caroline Co, Virginia; married Emma Ella Kidd, 9 Dec 1896, Caroline Co, Virginia; died 26 Mar 1944, Gether, Caroline Co, Virginia.

- 249 ix. **Lily Douglas Upshaw** was born on 15 Dec 1865 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia. Lily was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1865, 15 Dec: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1870 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 229B, 22 Jun 1870, dwelling 278, family 289. (all born in Virginia): Ro. Upshur (sic), age 42, farmer, \$6600 real estate value, \$350 personal estate; Margaret Upshur, age 41, housekeeping; Lillie Upshur, age 4; (and six siblings).
3. 1880 census, Bowling Green township, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 557A, 11 & 12 June 1880, dwelling 6, family 6, (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Robert Upshaw, age 59, married, farmer, maimed, crippled, or otherwise disabled; Margret E. Upshaw, age 52, married, wife, keeping house; Lillie Upshaw, age 15, daughter, at school; (and six siblings).
4. 1900 census: (not searched)

+250 x. **Lula Kate Upshaw**, born 15 Jul 1870, Caroline Co, Virginia; married Willie Lee Campbell, 29 Nov 1888; died 27 Dec 1944, Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia.

138. **Carolina Virginia Upshaw** was born on 17 Nov 1824 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1830 in King & Queen Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1824, 17 Nov: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1830 census, King & Queen Co, Virginia, page 277: Edwin Upshaw household: 1 male under 5; 1 male 10-14; 2 males 15-19; 1 male 20-29; 1 male 50-59; 1 female under 5; 1 female 5-9 (Caroline Virginia Upshaw, born 1824); (and eight siblings & two parents).
3. 1840 census: see Edwin Upshaw household.
4. 1850 census: Carolina Virginia Upshaw, born 1824, not found in 1850 census index.
5. 1853, 23 Feb: Marriage date of Carolina Virginia Upshaw & James W. Harrison.
6. 1860 census: (not searched)
7. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, Dec 2013 version.

Carolina Virginia Upshaw and James W. Harrison were married on 23 Feb 1853. **James W. Harrison** was born (date unknown).

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1853, 23 Feb: Marriage date of Carolina Virginia Upshaw & James W. Harrison.
2. 1860 census: (not searched)

141. **Elizabeth Henrietta "Eliza" Upshaw** was born on 8 Jan 1812 in Essex Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1820 in Essex Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Essex Co, Virginia. Eliza died on 19 Aug 1853 at the age of 41 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky. She was buried at Cave Hill cemetery in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1812, 8 Jan; Birth date as given on grave marker, Cave Hill cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky, plot section N, lot 104, grave #3-A: Eliza Henrietta, wife of W. Huggins & daughter of John H. & Lucy B. Upshaw, born Jan. 8, 1812, died Aug. 19, 1853. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).
2. 1820 census, Essex Co, VA, page 1077, 7 Aug 1820: John H. Upshaw household: 1 male 26-44; 2 females under 10; 1 female 26-44; 31 slaves.
3. 1830 census, Essex Co, VA, page 153: John H. Upshaw household: 1 male 40-49; 1 female 5-9; 1 female 10-14; 22 slaves.
4. 1840 census: (not searched)
5. 1850 census: (not searched)
6. 1853, 19 Aug: Death date as given on grave marker, Cave Hill cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky, plot section N, lot 104, grave #3-A: Eliza Henrietta, wife of W. Huggins & daughter of John H. & Lucy B. Upshaw, born Jan. 8, 1812, died Aug. 19, 1853. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).

Elizabeth Henrietta "Eliza" Upshaw and William Huggins Dr. were married circa 1830 in Essex? Co, Virginia. **William Huggins Dr.** was born circa 1810. He died in Nov 1868 at the age of 58 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky. He was buried at Cave Hill cemetery in Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1850 census: W. Huggins, born ca. 1810, not found in 1850 census index.
2. 1868, Nov: Death date as given on grave marker, Cave Hill cemetery, Jefferson Co, Kentucky, Section N, lot 104, grave 2-A, www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016 (no photograph of marker; no documentation).
3. 1869, 9 Nov: probate date of will of William Huggins will, Jefferson Co, Kentucky, Wills vol. 6-7, 1862-1872, page 66.

142. **Lucy Baylor Upshaw** lived in Essex Co, Virginia in 1812–1830. She was born circa 1812 in Essex Co, Virginia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Lucy Baylor Upshaw and Hunter Tennant were married circa 1830 in Essex? Co, Virginia. **Hunter Tennant** was born circa 1812. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

143. **Ellen Elizabeth Terrell** was born on 24 Jan 1814 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. She lived in McCracken Co, Kentucky in 1850. She died on 4 Jan 1874 at the age of 59 in Paducah, McCracken Co, Kentucky. Ellen was buried at Paducah in Paducah, McCracken Co, Kentucky. 1. 1850 census, McCracken Co, KY. (page unknown)

2. 1860 census, McCracken Co, KY. (page unknown)

3. Issue: nine (9) children.

Ellen Elizabeth Terrell and Richard Apperson Bacon were married on 15 Apr 1830. **Richard Apperson Bacon** was born circa 1810. He died in McCracken? Co, Kentucky. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in McCracken? Co, Kentucky. 1. 1850 census, McCracken Co, KY, dist no. 2, page 165 (note: Chiles Terrell, father-in-law, in adjacent household).

146. **Thomas Francis Terrell** was born on 13 Jan 1820 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia. He died in 1898 at the age of 78 in Paducah, McCracken Co, Kentucky. He was buried at Oak Grove cemetery in Paducah, McCracken Co, Kentucky. 1. 1820: Birth date as found in www.findagrave.com, April 2012 version: Thomas Frances Terrell, born 1820, died 1898. (no photograph of marker, no documentation).

2. 1850 census, Ballard Co, KY, page 287.

3. 1860 census: (not searched)

4. 1870 census: (not searched).

5. 1880 census: (not searched).

6. 1898: Death date as found in www.findagrave.com, April 2012 version: Thomas Frances Terrell, born 1820, died 1898. (no photograph of marker, no documentation).
7. Battle, Perrin & Kniffin, "History of Kentucky, Illustrated, ed. 1 (1885, rpt. Easley, SC, Southern Historical Press, 1979) page 326, 327.
8. Believed to have had seven (7) sons.
9. Sheriff of Ballard Co, KY, from 1843 to 1849 and also two later terms.
10. Mrs. Grace Jared comments that "he was alive in 1875, Paducah, KY".

Secondary Sources.

1. (Source: "Memorial Record of Western Kentucky", Vol. I & II, Lewis Publishing Co., 1904, pp. 126-127): McCracken County:

RICHARD G. TERRELL. Richard G. Terrell, wholesale grocer of Paducah, Kentucky, was born in Ballard county, Kentucky, April 14, 1844. His parents were Thomas F. and Mary (Fletcher) Terrell. His paternal grandfather was Chiles Terrell, a practical surveyor, who came from Virginia to McCracken county, Kentucky, as early as 1826, with his son J.H. Terrell, then eleven years of age, and surveyed a large portion of the land in said county. Chiles Terrell was no ordinary man. He was highly educated. After doing the above mentioned surveying he returned to Virginia, and in the year 1827 he removed to Louisville, Kentucky, and in 1828 was professor of Mathematics in the Jefferson Seminary. He came to McCracken county in 1839, and died here in 1851, aged seventy-one years. He married Mary C. Upshaw, who died in 1836. Their son, Thomas F. Terrell, was born in Richmond, Virginia, but was reared on a farm in Jefferson and McCracken counties, Kentucky in both of which counties his father farmed in his latter days. Thomas F. Terrell was born January 13, 1820. When twenty-three years of age he married and settled in Ballard county, of which county he served as sheriff, and which he afterward represented in the legislature. In 1856 he removed to Paducah and there became a prominent business man and esteemed citizen. Richard G. Terrell was educated in Paducah and at the Washington and Lee University of Virginia. In 1868, in connection with W.H. Bradley, he embarked in the produce and seed business in paducah, and four years later succeeded to the ownership of the entire business. His business gradually increased, agricultural implements were added and then groceries, and today he ranks among the leading wholesale grocers of Kentucky. In 1873 Mr. Terrell married Miss Mildred, daughter of Colonel Thomas J. Pickett. In his home and domestic relations Mr. Terrell is a beloved husband and father, among business men he is esteemed for his sapient business qualities, and by his fellow sitizens he is held in high regard in consequence of his genial deportment and real worth as a progressive and public-spirited citizen.

(contributed by Harry Gish, Nov 2010, <harrygish@gmail.com>

Thomas Francis Terrell and Mary Fletcher were married in 1844. **Mary Fletcher** was born circa 1810. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

152. **Elizabeth "Betsey" Upshaw** was born on 1 Dec 1770 in Bedford Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1810 in Morganton, Burke Co, North Carolina. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Morgan Co, Tennessee. Betsey appeared in the census in 1840 in Morgan Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Morgan Co, Tennessee. She lived in Morgan Co, Tennessee in 1858. Betsey died on 24 Aug 1858 at the age of 87 in Morgan Co, Tennessee. She was buried at Snow cemetery in Morgan Co, Tennessee. 1. 1770, 1 Dec: Birth date as given in War of 1812 pension of Elizabeth "Betsey" (Upshaw) Greenwood.

2. 1770, 1 Dec: Birth date as given on www.findagrave.com; No photo of marker and note states "Assumed she is buried in an unmarked grave in the Snow cemetery, Morgan Co., TN."

3. 1793, 30 Jan: Elbert Co., Ga., Deed Book M, page 106:

30 Jan. 1793, John Staples & Betsey, his wife, of Elbert Co., Ga., to John Booth of Buckingham Co., Va., for \$134, in Elbert Co. on Doves Creek waters, 320 acres, adj. when orig. surveyed by Larkin Gatewood & John Staples on E., S. by Middleton Woods, Thomas Penn on N. & N.E., & vacant, was granted to John Staples, 5 Nov. 1791, in fee simple. (signed) Jno. Staples. Wit: William Higginbotham, J.P. 30 Jan. 1793, received of Mr. John Booth \$134 as full satisfaction. Rec. 28 Jan. 1810. (Farmer, page 105)

4. 1803, 30 Jul: Elbert Co., Ga., Deed Book N, page 91:

30 July 1803, John Staples & Betsey, his wife, to James Oliver, all of Elbert Co., for \$100, 72 acres & 18ths, on W. bank of South Fork of Doves Creek near an old road, adj. John Booth, Isaac Ford, in fee simple. (signed) John Staples, Betsey Staples. Wit: C.W. Christian, Thomas Price. Proved by Thos. Price, 5 Aug. 1803, Ro. B. Christian, J.P. Rec. 29 Dec. 1810 by D.S. Booth, clk. (Farmer, page 144)

5. 1805, 1 Jun: Elbert Co., Ga., Deed Book K, page 174:

1 June 1805, John Staples & Betsey, his wife, of Burke Co., N.C., to John Parham of Elbert Co., Ga., for \$380, 153 acres on South Fork of Doves Creek in Elbert Co., adj. W. by Middleton Woods, N. by James Oliver, E. by Hicks, S. by Isham Parham, Sr., being upper half of tract where sd. John Staples formerly lived, in fee simple. (signed) Jno. Staples, Betsey Staples. Wit: John Sudderth, William Sudderth, LeRoy Staples. Elbert Co.: proved by LeRoy Staples who saw John Staples & Elizabeth, his wife, ack. 4 Feb. 1807, Jas. Christian, J.P. Regd. 19 May 1807. (Farmer, page 29-30).

6. 1810 census, Morganton, Burke Co, NC, page 319: John Staples household: 2 males under 10; 1 male 10-15; 3 males 16-25; 1 male over 45; 3 females under 10; 2 females 10-15; 1 female 16-25; 1 female over 45; (eight total slaves).

7. 1820 census: 1820 Morgan Co, Tennessee census is not extant.

8. 1830 Morgan Co, TN, census, page 93: John Staples household: 1 male 10-14; 1 male 20-29; 1 male 70-79; 2 females 15-19; 3 females 20-29; 1 female 60-69 (born 1761-1770); (and one slave).

9. 1840 census, Morgan Co., TN, page 208 (B.T. Staples household): Betsy Staples, Pensioner, age 76.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

10. 1850 census, Subdivision 19, Morgan Co, Tennessee, page 304A, 14 Oct 1850, dwelling 404, family 404: Elizabeth Staples, age 80, born in VA; Elizabeth Staples, age 46, born in GA; Sally Staples, age 36, born in NC.

11. 1858, 24 Aug: death date as given on www.findagrave.com; No photo of marker and note states "Assumed she is buried in an unmarked grave in the Snow cemetery, Morgan Co., TN.

12. Betsey Staples received a War of 1812 pension for John Staples in Morgan Co, TN.

12. Bounty Land Warrant #61340-160-55 (Betsy Staples).

BIBLIOGRAPHY:

1. Gretchen Elizabeth (Staples) Kroll, "William Staples (circa 1675- circa 1755) of Hanover County, Virginia" (Utica, KY: McDowell Publications, 2005).

2. Michal Martin Farmer, "Elbert County, Georgia Deed Books A-J 1791-1806" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1997): no reference to Betsy or Elizabeth Staples.

3. Michal Martin Farmer, "Elbert County, Georgia Deed Books K-R 1806-1819" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1997), pages 29-30, 105, 144.

COMMENTS:

1. (1999) researcher: Dorothy K. (Staples) Wallace, 1619 Greenfield St., Pace, FL 32571-7320. She mentions that "Information comes from copies of pages of the Thomas Staples Family Bible, that were given to my family by a relative, Elsie Burkett, who did the research years ago". (I have asked her on 1-29-1999 for copies of these Bible pages - TOB).

Dorothy Wallace mentions that the Bible gives the information that "John Staples & Betsey Upshaw were married by Greenberry or Greenberg Green, a Methodist preacher. (Note: "Elbert County, Georgia Deed Books A-J, 1791-1806" shows no reference to Greenberry Green, which may not be very unusual, as Methodist ministers in those times were "traveling" ministers.)

Elizabeth "Betsey" Upshaw and John Staples Sr. were married on 19 Dec 1786 in Buckingham Co, Virginia. **John Staples Sr.**, son of David Staples, was born on 14 Sep 1757 in Albemarle Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1810 in Burke Co, North Carolina. He lived in Morgan Co, Tennessee in 1818–1837. John appeared in the census in 1830 in Morgan Co, Tennessee. He died on 28 Jun 1837 at the age of 79 in Morgan Co, Tennessee. He was buried at Snow cemetery in Morgan Co, Tennessee.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Residences: 1786: Buckingham Co, VA; 1790-1805: Elbert Co, GA.; 1805-1816: Burke Co, NC; 1818-1837: Morgan Co, TN

2. John Staples drew a Revolutionary War pension 1818-1837, Morgan Co, TN.

3. Revolutionary War pension & Bounty Land claim #W22 (John & Betsey Staples)
4. Headright & Bounty Land Grants of Georgia.
5. Miscellaneous Elbert Co, GA, records & deed abstracts.
6. For additional Staples family records, see the Upshaw Family Journal, Vol. 5 page 40.

PRIMARY SOURCES:

1. 1757, 14 Sep: Birth date as given on www.findagrave.com; No photo of marker and note states "Assumed he is buried in an unmarked grave in the Snow cemetery, Morgan Co., TN."
2. 1791, 5 Nov: John Staples land grant in Elbert Co, GA.
3. 1805, 1 Jun: John Staples of Burke Co, NC, sold land in Elbert Co, GA, whereon he formerly lived, to John Parham.
4. 1810 census, Morganton, Burke Co, NC, page 319: John Staples household: 2 males under 10; 1 male 10-15; 3 males 16-25; 1 male over 45; 3 females under 10; 2 females 10-15; 1 female 16-25; 1 female over 45; (eight total slaves).
5. 1820 census: Not located; the 1820 census for Morgan Co, Tennessee is not extant.
6. 1830 Morgan Co, TN, census, page 93: John Staples household: 1 male 10-14; 1 male 20-29; 1 male 70-79 (John, born 1751-1760); 2 females 15-19; 3 females 20-29; 1 female 60-69; (and one slave).
7. 1837, 28 Jun: Death date as given on www.findagrave.com; No photo of marker and note states "Assumed he is buried in an unmarked grave in the Snow cemetery, Morgan Co., TN."
8. Rockwood's Centennial Year.
9. National Society, DAR application # 103413.

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (Jan 1996) Evelyn Vonier, 13310 GA Hwy 122, Pavo, GA 31778 writes: My connection is through the Booth family - John Booth md Prudence Staples, 6 Nov 1780, Bedford Co, VA; consent of David Staples. Was Prudence (Staples) Booth a sister of John Staples Sr?
John & Prudence Staples were both in Buckingham Co, VA, according to Land Survey records. On 18 May 1783, land was surveyed and divided for John Booth and his brother Nathaniel, and some was surveyed for John Booth & Thomas Staples.
On 23 Jan 1793 John Staples sold to John Booth of Buckingham Co, VA, 320 acres on Dove's Creek, Elbert Co, GA.
John & Prudence (Staples) Booth did move to Elbert Co, GA, and lived there until their deaths. John Booth's brother Nathaniel was also in Elbert Co, GA, by 1799.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Gretchen Elizabeth (Staples) Kroll, "William Staples (circa 1675-circa 1755) of Hanover County, Virginia" (Utica, KY: McDowell Publications, 2005).
2. Michal Martin Farmer, "Elbert County, Georgia Deed Books K-R 1806-1819" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1997): pages 9, 29-30, 105, 140, 144, 148, 219, 281, 288.

John Staples and Elizabeth Upshaw had the following children:

- 251 i. **Leroy Staples** was born on 31 Aug 1788 in Buckingham Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. No War of 1812 pension record found for Leroy Staples.
- +252 ii. **Abner Felix Staples**, born 16 Jul 1790, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Ellery Toomey, 7 May 1817; died 31 Jul 1868, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- +253 iii. **John M. "Jack" Staples Jr.**, born 26 Dec 1791, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Mary Briant, 10 Dec 1818.
- +254 iv. **Lucinda Staples**, born 2 Mar 1795, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Isaac Baldwin, 10 Aug 1811, Burke Co, North Carolina.
- 255 v. **David B. Staples** was born on 29 Nov 1796 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- +256 vi. **Nancy Staples**, born 24 Aug 1798, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Joseph S. Davis, 1834.
- 257 vii. **Matilda Staples** was born on 8 Aug 1800 or 1801 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1830 Morgan Co, TN, census, page 93: John Staples household: 3 females 20-29 (born 1801-1810, one is Matilda); (and six siblings & two parents). .
- +258 viii. **William Staples**, born 4 Apr 1802, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Ann Davis, ca 1822, Morgan Co?, Tennessee?.
- 259 ix. **Elizabeth "Betsey" Staples** was born on 23 Nov 1803 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1830 Morgan Co, TN, census, page 93: John Staples household: 3 females 20-29 (born 1801-1810, one is Elizabeth); (and six siblings & two parents).
2. 1840 census: (not searched).
3. 1850 census, Subdivision 19, Morgan Co, Tennessee, page 304A, 14 Oct 1850, dwelling 404, family 404: Elizabeth Staples, age 80, born in VA; Elizabeth Staples, age 46, born in GA; (and one sibling).
4. 1860 census: (not searched)
- +260 x. **Thomas Staples**, born 4 Nov 1807, Burke Co, North Carolina; married Catherine Long, aft 1825, Morgan Co?, Tennessee?; married Permelia Van Winkle, aft 1825; died 19 Sep 1885.

- 261 xi. **Caroline Staples** was born on 22 Mar 1809 in Burke Co, North Carolina. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1830 Morgan Co, TN, census, page 93: John Staples household: 3 females 20-29 (born 1801-1810, one is Caroline); (and six siblings & two parents).
- 262 xii. **Clarissa "Clarisy" Staples** was born on 18 Oct 1810 in Burke Co, North Carolina. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- 263 xiii. **Christian "Kitty C." Staples** was born on 18 Apr 1812 in Burke Co, North Carolina. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1830 Morgan Co, TN, census, page 93: John Staples household: 2 females 15-19 (born 1811-1815, one is Christian); (and six siblings & two parents).
- 264 xiv. **Salley Staples** was born on 23 Dec 1813 in Burke Co, North Carolina. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1830 Morgan Co, TN, census, page 93: John Staples household: 2 females 15-19 (born 1811-1815, one is Salley); (and six siblings & two parents).

2. 1840 census: (not searched)

3. 1850 census, Subdivision 19, Morgan Co, Tennessee, page 304A, 14 Oct 1850, dwelling 404, family 404: Elizabeth Staples, age 80, born in VA; Sally Staples, age 36, born in NC; (and one sibling).

4. 1860 census: (not searched).
- 265 xv. **Benjamin Taliaferro "Tolliver" Staples** was born on 24 Dec 1817 in Morgan Co, Tennessee. He died on 22 Mar 1863 at the age of 45 in Morgan Co, Tennessee. He was buried at Liberty cemetery in Morgan Co, Tennessee. 1. 1830 Morgan Co, TN, census, page 93: John Staples household: 1 male 10-14; (and six siblings & two parents).

2. 1840 census, Morgan Co, TN, page 208: B. T. Staples household: 1 male 15-20, 1 male 20-30; 1 female 20-30; 1 female 70-80; Betsy Staples, pensioner, age 76.

3. 1850 census: (not searched)

4. "Morgan County, Tennessee, Cemetery Inscriptions"; Lee M. Cross, Larry R. Spurling, Heritage Books, Bowie, MD, 1986.

153. **Forrester Upshaw** was born circa 1772 in Bedford Co, Virginia. He lived in Buckingham Co, Virginia in 1782–1788. He lived in Elbert Co, Georgia in 1790–1796. Forrester lived in Oglethorpe Co, Georgia in 1796–1797. He lived in Elbert Co, Georgia in 1797–1802. He lived in Pendleton District, South Carolina in 1805–1806. Forrester lived in Madison Co, Georgia in 1817–1822. He appeared in the census in 1820 in Madison Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1830 in McMinn Co, Tennessee. Forrester died after Feb 1950 at the age of 178 in Bienville or Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana?. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Bienville or Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana?.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1772 (circa): Birth date calculated from his father, Leroy Upshaw, in 1787 Buckingham Co, VA, tax list, reported no white males above age 16 and under 21, Leroy was married in 1769, Elizabeth ("Betsey") Upshaw was born in December 1770 (per pension application), so Forrester was born no earlier than 1772.
2. 1790 Wilkes County, Georgia Tax List, Capt. Higginbotham's Dist: #076:
Forister Epshaw(sic), defaulter. (Note: this became part of Elbert County in December 1790). (Source: Frank Parker Hudson, *Wilkes County, Georgia Tax Records, 1785-1805* (2 vol., Atlanta, Ga: the author, 1996, page 257).
3. 1790: Forrester Upshaw listed on Elbert County tax defaulters list for 1790. (Source: *Augusta Chronicle*, issues of October 2, 16 & 23, 1790).
4. 1790, 20 September: Marriage date of Forrester Upshaw & Ann Faulkner (undocumented; date furnished by Mrs. Grace Jared).
5. 1791, 7 Jul: Levi Swinson and Forrester Upshaw, "C.C." (sic - chain carriers) for survey of John Staples' 595 acres "on the waters of Doves Cr." in Elbert County. (Source: Elbert Co., GA, Land Plat Book 1, page 7).
6. 1795, September (30) term, Elbert County Inferior Court:
F. Upshaw vs. John Staples: Dismissed. (Source: Elbert Co, Georgia, Inferior Court Minutes. Book 1791-1801, page 58)
7. 1795, 14 Nov: Elbert Co., GA, Deed Book C, p. 67;
Wilkes Co., Ga.: 14 Nov. 1795, David Creswell of Wilkes Co., to Abel Howell of Elbert Co., Ga., for L50, 200 acres in Elbert Co. on Doves Creek waters, adj. Forrester Upshaw, Creswell, in fee simple. (signed) David Creswell. Test: John Depriest, E. Offutt. Proved by John Depriest, M. Woods, J.P. Regd. 23 Dec. (Farmer, p. 95).
8. 1795, 14 Nov: Elbert Co., Ga., Deed Book L, p. 55:
Wilkes Co, Ga.: 14 Nov. 1795, David Criswell of sd. co., to Forrester Upshaw of Elbert Co., Ga., for L50, 200 acres in Elbert Co. on Doves Creek waters, adj. Harve, Criswell, in fee simple. (signed) David Criswell. Wit: John Depriest, E. Offutt, Elbert Co.: 10 Feb. 1796, proved by John Depriest, John Staples, J.P. Rec. 29 Oct. 1808. (Farmer, page 60).
9. 1795, circa: Elbert Co, GA, signed petition to "the Convention of the State of Georgia" from Elbert Co, GA, regarding the Yazoo Land Fraud (Telemon Cuyler Collection, MSS 1170, UGA Library, Athens, GA).
10. 1796: Oglethorpe Co., GA, tax list: Capt.Norris' District:
#4: Forrester Upshaw; no land, no slaves; 1 poll, 37 ½ tax.
11. 1796, 8 Apr: Elbert Co., GA, Deed Book F, p. 67: Oglethorpe Co, GA; 8 Apr, 1796, Forester Upshaw of sd. co., to James Halely (Healley) of Elbert Co., for L50, 200 acres in Elbert co. on Doves

Creek waters, adj. Howel, Creswell, in fee simple. (signed) Forester Upshaw. Wit: Wm. Brawner, Eli Eavinson, A. Stinchcomb, J.P. Regd. 3 Aug. 1799. (Farmer, page 188).

12. 1796, 29 September: The State vs. Forrester Upshaw, Passons (sic - Parson) Upshaw, Adkins Upshaw. Indictment for Riot. True Bill. John Stewart, Foreman. (Source: Oglethorpe County, Georgia, Superior Court Minutes, 1794-1799, page 57, September term 1796, session of 29 September 1796). (Note: *Black's Law Dictionary*, 2nd ed., defines "riot" as "a tumultuous disturbance by three persons or more, assembling together of their own authority with an intent mutually to assist each other against any who shall oppose.")

13. 1797, 1 April: The State vs. Forrester Upshaw) Indt. The said Forrester Upshaw being three times sollemly (sic) called and failing to appear and Beverly Greenwood failing to produce the body of the said Forrester Upshaw; Ordered that the recognizance of the said Forrister, Beverly & John, his securities be extracted and that a sire Facius (sic) issue against them returnable to the next term to shew cause, if any they have, why judgment should not be entered against them for the amount thereof. (Source: Oglethorpe County, Georgia, Superior Court Minutes, 1794-1799, page 91 (top), April term 1797, session of Saturday, 1 April 1797).

14. 1797, 1 April: The State vs. Forrester Upshaw & Pasons (sic - Parson) Upshaw) Indt. The said Forrister Upshaw & Passons (sic - Parson) Upshaw, being three times solemnly called and failing to appear and Beverly Greenwood and Leroy Upshaw failing to produce the bodies of the said Forrister & Passons Upshaw; Ordered that the recognizance of the said Forrister Upshaw, Parssons (sic) Upshaw, Beverly Greenwood & Leroy Upshaw Upshaw (sic - repeated), their securities be extracted and that a sire Facius (sic) issue against them returnable to the next term to shew cause, if any they have, why judgment should not be entered against them for the amount thereof. (Source: Oglethorpe County, Georgia, Superior Court Minutes, 1794-1799, page 91 (middle), April term 1797, session of Saturday, 1 April 1797).

15. 1797, 30 Jun: Oglethorpe Co., Ga., Deed Book B, page 175: I release and discharge Richard Bailey for not taking bail of Adkinson Upshaw & Passons Upshaw & for taking insufficient bail of Forrester Upshaw in my cause against Adkinson Upshaw, Passons Upshaw & Forrester Upshaw & all accounts and things which Richard Bailey has done in the premises as sheriff of Oglethorpe Co. being fully satisfied with Richard Bailey as sheriff. (signed) Saml. Moore, 30 June 1797. (Farmer, page 68).

16. 1797, 30 June: Oglethorpe County Minutes of the Inferior Court, session of Friday, 30 June 1797: Samuel Moore vs. Passons (sic - Parsons) Upshaw, Adkins Upshaw and Forrester Upshaw action for trespass. We the jury find for the plaintiff seven hundred and fifty dollars with cost of suit against Passons Upshaw, Adkins Upshaw and Forrester Upshaw. George Hambleton, Foreman. (Source: McRee, Fred W., Jr., *Oglethorpe County, Georgia Inferior and Ordinary Court Records 1794-1920, Volume I* (Lexington, GA: privately printed, 2003), page 163) & Oglethorpe County, Georgia, Minutes of Inferior Court, not paginated, but session of Friday, 30 June 1797).

17. 1797, Saturday, 8 October: The State vs. John Sellers. Forrester Upshaw named as one of the jurors on this case. (Source: Oglethorpe County, Georgia, Superior Court Minutes, 1794-1799, page 64, session of Saturday, 8 October 1797).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

18. 1797, 21 October: Elbert Co., Georgia Superior Court Minute Book 1794-1797, page 148: Petit jury for next term, appointed Saturday, 21 October 1797: Forister Upshaw

19. 1797, November term: Oglethorpe County Minutes of the Inferior Court, 1794-1807, November term 1797, page 77+: John Staples vs. Forrester Upshaw: Settled. (Source: McRee, Fred W., Jr., *Oglethorpe County, Georgia Inferior and Ordinary Court Records 1794-1920, Volume I* (Lexington, GA: privately printed, 2003), page 165).

20. 1797, 15 November, Elbert County Inferior Court:
Jurors drawn for the next term: #22 Forrester Upshaw (among others)
(Source: Elbert Co, Georgia, Inferior Court Minutes. Book 1791-1801, page 82)

21. 1797, 20 December; Elbert County Inferior Court, December term::
Wm. Brawner vs. F. Upshaw; settled. (Source: Elbert Co, Georgia, Inferior Court Minutes. Book 1791-1801, page 86)

22. 1798, 19 April: Elbert Co., Georgia Superior Court Minute Book 1794-1797, page 158: Jury sworn, Thursday, 19 April 1798: Forister Upshaw

23. 1798, 19 April: Elbert Co., Georgia Superior Court Minute Book 1794-1797, page 161: Jury sworn, Thursday, 19 April 1798: F. Upshaw

24. 1798, 31 July: Forrester Upshaw, testator to promissory note of John & Charles Phain to John Staples. (Source: Elbert County Inferior Court Minutes, book 1800-1804, page 91).

25. 1799, 20 July: Eli Williams vs. Leroy Upshaw. The same jury as in the above case. We the jury find for the Plaintiff 56.35 ½ with cost. John Staples acknowledged himself Secy.(signed) Robt. L. Tait. (Source: Elbert Co, Georgia, Inferior Court Minute Book, 1791-1801, page 122), Saturday, 20 July 1799).

26. 1799, 26 Aug: Elbert County Inferior Court:
Forrester Upshaw, assignee of note from John Staples. (Source: Elbert County Inferior Court Minutes, book 1800-1804, page 91).

27. 1800, 27 April, Elbert County Inferior Court: legal action initiated of Forrester Upshaw vs. John Phain & Charles Phain. (Source: Elbert County Inferior Court Minutes, book 1800-1804, page 90).

28. 1800, July term, Elbert County Inferior Court:
Forrester Upshaw vs. John Phain & Charles Phain, debt. (Source: Elbert County Inferior Court minutes book 1800-1804, page 91).

29. 1800, 9 Dec: Elbert Co., GA., Deed Book Q, page 5:
9 Dec 1800, John Staples to Zachariah Faulkner, both of Elbert Co., for \$300, part of a tract formerly the property of John Williamson & deeded by sd. Williamson to John Staples, the part that lies to S. side of creek, (acreage not given), which creek is a branch of Doves Creek, except a small neck that is now in possession of Thomas Burges, in fee simple. (signed) John Staples. Wit: Forrester(sic) Upshaw, Wm.

Faulkner, Thos. B. Scott, J.P. Rec. 23 Dec. 1816 by D.S. Booth, clk. (Farmer, page 288).

30. 1801, circa; Elbert Co., GA, tax list:

Page 27: Capt. Blake's Company:

William Davis; 4 slaves; 271 acres in Elbert County on P. (sic) Fork Dove Creek; granted or surveyed to Harris & Williams; adjoining Forester Upshaw.

Page 29: Capt. Blake's Company: Forester Wishaw (sic-Upshaw); 0 slaves; 150 acres; granted or surveyed to J. Depriest; Elbert County on Dove's Creek; adjoining William Davis.

31. 1801, Feb: Elbert County Inferior Court: Forrester Upshaw vs. John Phain & Charles Phain, debt. (Source: Elbert County Inferior Court minutes book 1800-1804, page 91).

32. 1801, 11 Feb: Forrester Upshaw vs. John Phain, Charles Phain) Debt. The same jury as in the above cases. We the jury find for the plaintiff Sixty dollars with Lawfull Interest & Cost. Wm. Carter, Foreman. (Source: Elbert Co, Georgia, Inferior Court Minutes. Book 1791-1801, page 122 and Book 1800-1804, page 92.)

33. 1802, 2 Jan: Elbert Co., Ga, Deed Book H, page 140:

Elbert Co., GA; 2 Jan 1802, Joseph Dd Wyler & Ellias, his wife, of sd. co., to John Christian of Franklin Co., Ga., for \$100, 100 acres, orig. granted to Edmund Johnston, adj. Jo. Dd Wyler & Martin Dd Wyler, Forester Upshaw, & Jo Ded Wyler, E. side of & down branch, quit claim. (signed) Jos. Dd Wyler, Eales (x) Dd Wyler. Wit: Ro R. Christian, Thos. B. Scott, J.P. Mrs. Eales Dd Wyler rel. dower rights, 2 Jan 1802, Thos. B. Scott, J.P. No Regd. (Farmer, page 286).

34. 1803, April term: Reubin Lindsay vs Leroy Upshaw, Debt. (page 488).

Georgia, Elbert County) To the Honorable the Judge of the superior court for the county aforesaid. The petition of Reubin Lindsay humbly sheweth, that LeRoy Upshaw owes and unjustly (sic) from your petitioner the sum of sixty eight Dollars & twenty five cents for this (to wit) that whereas on the first day of June eighteen hundred & one the (sic) LeRoy made his certain instrument in writing commonly called a promissory note subscribed with his own hand & herewith shown to the Court whereby he, the said LeRoy Upshaw promised to pay to **Forrister Upshaw** or his certain attorney the sum of money aforesaid with lawfull interest from the date thereof till paid and afterwards thereof (to wit) on the same day & year aforesaid the said note was assigned by **Forrister Upshaw** to Middleton Woods & Reubin Lindsay joint fradira (sic) and afterwards (to wit) on the nineteenth day of February in the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred & two the said Middleton Woods assigned the said nor (sic) or his interest to your petitioner without recorce (sic) on him of all which assignments the said LeRoy had notice by virtue of which & by force of the statute made & provided in such cases the said LeRoy became liable to pay to your petitioner the aforesaid sum of money & being so liable undertook & faithfully promised to pay the same whenever he should be thereunto afterward required. But the same to pay to your petitioner or any part thereof altho (sic) often requested the said LeRoy hath wholly refused thereof & still doth neglect & refuse to the damage of your petitioner one hundred & thirty six dollars. Wherefore your petitioner brings suit & prays process may issue requiring the said LeRoy Upshaw personally or by his attorney to be and appear at the next Superior Court to be held in & for said county on the third Monday in April next then & there to answer your petitioner in an action on the case & c. (signed) Rn. Lindsay.

(page 489) Georgia, Elbert County) This day Reubin Lindsay being duly sworn saith LeRoy Upshaw is justly indebted to he in the sum of sixty dollars and that he apprehends the loss of said debt or some part if the said Upshaw is not held to bail, sworn to before me the 25th Feby. 1802. James Alston, J.P. (signed) Rn. Lindsay.

Reuben Lindsay vs. LeRoy Upshaw, Case) Georgia, Elbert County. To the Sheriff of said County, Greetings. The defendant, LeRoy Upshaw is hereby required personally or by his attorney to be & appear at the next Superior Court to be held in & for said County on the third Monday in April next then and there to answer the plaintiff in an action on the case & c. to his damage one hundred sixty dollars on default thereof the Court will proceed thereon as to Justice shall ascertain. Witness Thos. P. Carnes, Judge of said Court the 23rd day of February 1802. M. Woods, Clk.

Servd. the 5th March 1802 & Pltff. stands as bail. R. Cosby, D.S.

Jury No. 2 verdict (?). Jury find for the plaintiff the damage of sixty four dollars 92 3/4 cents with interest from the 12th day of February Eigh (sic) (on the following note) (sic). Wm. Oliver, fmn.

\$68.25 with lawful interest with the date hereof until paid, I do promise to pay unto **Forrister Upshaw** or to his certain attorney the just sixty eight dollars and seventy five cents for value recd. of him of (sic) witness my hand this 1st day of June 1801. (signed) LeRoy Upshaw, Rn. Lindsay ... I do assign the within note to Middleton Woods & Reubin Lindsay for value recd/ of them this 1st of June 1801. (signed) **Forrister Upshaw**.

Cr. this 12th February 1802 for \$7.16 1/4 cents. (signed) Rn. Lindsay.

I do assign my interest to within note to R. Lindsay without recourse to me. Feby. 19th 1802. M. Woods.

Whereupon it is considered by the Court that the Plaintiff recover of the deft. Sixty four dollars ninety two & three quarter cents for his damages & the sum of twelve dollars & fifty cents for his costs & the deft. be in mercys. 22nd April 1803. O. Jones, P.Q.

(Source: Elbert Co, GA, Superior Court Writ Book 1, pages 488-489):

35. 1805, 1 July: Pendleton District, South Carolina, Deed Book H, page 404-406:

1 July 1805, David McCaleb, Sheriff, to William Richards, ... William Richards received judgment on 2nd Mond., Mar. 1805 in the Court of Common Pleas, against John Doss for \$22.50 ... ordered all goods, chattels, lands of John Doss to be sold at public auction to highest bidder, being William Richards for \$65 by his friend, Maj. John Taylor ... for 200 acres, where John Doss now lives, part of a tract granted to William McCaleb by Thos. Pinckney, 2 July 1787 on Coffee Creek of Togalaw River, being remainder of a tract sold by Doss to William Doss and **Forester Upshaw**. Wit: William Hamilton, Cecelia Hamilton. William Hamilton made oath to M. Hammond, D.C., 31 Mar 1806.

(Source: Willie, Betty, et al, *Pendleton District, S.C., Deeds 1790-1806* (Easley, SC: Southern Historical Press, 1982), page 408).

36. 1805, 29 August: Pendleton District, South Carolina, Deed Book H, page 418-419:

James Cavender for \$450 sold to Thomas Stockstill 354 acres on NW branch of Choestoe Creek, of Toogaloo River, bounded on the SW by Wm. McCaleb, NE by land granted to Joshua Lee by Thos. Pinckney, 2 Jul 1787. Date: 29 Aug 1805. Wit: John (X) March, **Forister Upshaw**. John Marsh made oath to John Verner, J.P., 27 Jan 1805 (sic). Polly Cavender, wife of James Cavender, released dower to John Verner, 27 Jan 1806 (sic). Rec.: 27 Oct 1806.

(Source: Willie, Betty, et al, *Pendleton District, S.C., Deeds 1790-1806* (Easley, SC: Southern Historical Press, 1982), page 411).

37. 1805, 12 September: Pendleton District, S.C., Deed Book H, page 385:

Forester Upshaw for \$300 sold Garret Fitzjarrel, 200 acres on Coffee Creek of Toogalow River, part of 417 acres granted to William McCaleb by Chas. Pinckney, bd. By John and William Doss, Smithen and Pugh. Date: 12 Sep 1805. Wit: Enoch Berry, William Berry. Enoch Berry made oath to John Verner, J.Q., 12 Sep 1805. Rec. 18 Aug 1806. (Source: Willie, Betty, et al, *Pendleton District, S.C., Deeds 1790-1806* (Easley, SC: Southern Historical Press, 1982), page 404).

38. 1805, 9 November: Pendleton District, South Carolina, Deed Book H, page 446-447:

Samuel Burks for \$350 sold to **Forrister Upsher** 180 acres on the north side of Chauga on Richland [sic] Creek, where Burks now lives. Date: 9 Nov 1805. Wit: Jno. Barton, J.P., Charles Baker. Samuel Burks acknowledged deed to John Barton, J.P. (no date). Rec.: 27 Oct 1806.

(Source: Willie, Betty, et al, *Pendleton District, S.C., Deeds 1790-1806* (Easley, SC: Southern Historical Press, 1982), page 414).

39. 1806, 8 September: Pendleton District, South Carolina, Deed Book H, page 447:

Forrister Upshear (sic) of Pendleton Dist., for \$300 sold to William Faulkner of Georgia, 180 acres on the north side of Chauga, where Upshear now lives. Date: 8 Sep 1806. Wit: Rhoda Barton, Anna Barton. Forrister Upshear acknowledged deed to Jno. Barton, J.P., 8 Sep 1806. Rec.: 27 Oct 1806. (Source: Willie, Betty, et al, *Pendleton District, S.C., Deeds 1790-1806* (Easley, SC: Southern Historical Press, 1982), page 414).

40. 1807, 21 Dec: Elbert Co., GA, Deed Book K, p. 234:

Franklin Co, Ga., 21 Dec 1807, before Joel Yowel, J.P. of Franklin Co., appeared Ann Upshear (sic), wife of **Forrester Upshear** (sic), & rel. her dower rights. (signed) Ann (x) Upshaw. Wit: Joel Yowell, J.P. Rec. 24 Dec. 1807. (Farmer, page 41-42). (Note: this is a curious item which indicates that Forrester Upshaw sold land in Franklin Co, GA, requiring his wife to release her dower rights, but there is no record of him buying or selling land there, and he does not appear on the tax lists there in any year.

41. 1811, 17 May: Peter Faulkner vs. **Forister Upshaw**) Debt, jury no. 2. We find for the plaintiff the sum of \$500.00 with interest & cost. John Carrell fm (foreman). (Source: Elbert Co, GA, Superior Court Minutes Book 1806-1811, page 418).

42. 1813, 28 Sep: Elbert Co., GA, Deed Book T, page 87:

Forester Upshaw was witness to deed from Peter Faulkner to Abraham Coker, 157 acres on Deep Creek waters. no recording date. (Farmer, page 76).

43. 1817: Madison Co., GA, property tax list, Capt. Colley's Dist, #60: Forrister Upshaw, resident of "MC" [Madison County], no land.

44. 1818, 28 Feb: Madison Co., GA, Deed Book BDE, p. 442-3:

Bazell Brawner to **Forester Upsher** (sic), both of Madison Co., Georgia; \$15 paid for land on the waters of Broad River, it being a tract conveyed to Henry Jones to Elizabeth Campbell, Nancy Campbell, Mary Campbell, Margaret Campbell, and Jane Campbell which land adjoins the said Forester Upsher (sic), Jesse Ballard, Thompson Hogan and land of Charles Campbell, deceased. "Doth quit claim and relinquish all rights and titles of my legacy in the above described land ...". Witnesses: Samuel Christian, Robert B. Christian, J.P. (Signed) Bazell Brawner, recorded 4 October 1825.

45. 1818, 3 August: Madison Co., GA, Inferior Court Minute Book A, p. 45: Court held Monday, 3 August 1818:

Forrester Upshaw (#9) named among persons drawn as jurors for February term, 1819. (Source: Madison Co, Georgia, Inferior Court Minutes, Book A, 1812-1824, page 45)

46. 1819, Feb term of Madison County Inferior Court:

Forrester Upshaw named among persons sworn as jurors for this term.
(Source: Madison County, Georgia, Inferior Court Minute Book A, page 47).

47. 1820 census, Madison Co., GA, page 286: Forrester Upshaw household:

3 males, age under 10 (these would be Allen Jones Upshaw, b 1811; James Upshaw, b 1814; & Middleton Upshaw, b 1817); 2 males, age 16-18 (these would be Adkin Upshaw, b 1801; & William Upshaw, b 1805; these are included in the 4 males age 16-26); 4 males, age 16-26 (these would be Forrest Tinsley Upshaw, b 1796; John Upshaw, b 1799 (although he was married to Tabitha Lawless in 1818, he was not enumerated in his own household in the 1820 census - thus, he was evidently living in his parents' household in 1820); Adkin Upshaw, b 1801; William Upshaw, b 1805); 1 male, age 45 & up (this would be Forrester Upshaw, b about 1772); 3 females, age 10-16 (these would be Mary Elizabeth Upshaw, b 1803; Sarah Upshaw, b 1807; Nancy Ann Upshaw, b 1809); 1 female, age 16-26 (this would be Tabitha (Lawless) Upshaw, daughter-in-law of Forrester & wife of John Upshaw); 1 female, age 45 & up (this would be Ann (Faulkner) Upshaw, b 1770-1775). (Note: Haston Upshaw, the only other child of Forrester and Ann, had married in 1817 and was enumerated in his own household in Madison Co, GA, page 276, in the 1820 census).

48. 1820, 17 January: Madison County, Georgia, court held Monday, 17 January 1820:

Forrester Upshaw (and Haston Upshaw) named among persons drawn as jurors for next term of court. (Source: Madison Co., GA, Inferior Court Minute Book A, p. 62).

49. 1820 Madison Co., GA, tax list: Capt. Eberhart's District (5th), first page, unnumbered, line 25:

Forrester Upshaw, of "MC" (Madison County); 150 acres of no. 3 quality lands on "BR" (Broad River). originally granted to Barnett, adjoining lands of H. Upshaw.

50. 1820 Madison Co., GA, tax list: Capt. Eberhart's District (5th), first page, unnumbered, line 26: ditto

(Forrester Upshaw) for Haston Upshaw, of "MC" (Madison County); 150 acres on "BR" (Broad River). originally granted to Barnett, adjoining lands of J. (?) Wilhite, tax: 50 cents.

51. 1820 Madison Co., GA, tax list: Capt. Eberhart's District (5th), first page, unnumbered, line 10: Wm.

Campbell for Mary Campbell, of "MC" (Madison County); 100 acres on "BR" (Broad River). originally granted to S. (?) Miller, adjoining F. Upshaw.

52. 1821 Madison Co., GA, tax list: Capt. Griffeth's District, page 4, line 10, : Forester Upshaw of "MC"

(Madison County); 180 acres on "BR" (Broad River), originally granted to M10 (?), adjoining lands of Woods; tax: 78 & 1/4 cents.

53. 1821 Madison Co., GA, tax list: Capt. Griffeth's District, page 4, line 11: ditto (Forester Upshaw) of

"MoC" (Morgan County); 202 & 1/2 acres, originally granted to D15, adjoining lands of no. 72/

54. 1821, 7 Apr: Madison Co., GA, Deed Book BDE, p. 442.

James Oliver of Elbert Co., Georgia to Forester Upsher (sic) of Madison Co., Georgia; \$700 paid for 195 acres on the south side of north fork of Broad River bounded as follows: Beginning at a white oak,, running S 75 W 20 chains and 36 links to a pin, thence N 15 W 63 chains and 25 links to a red oak, thence N 75 E 10 chains to a pine on the north fork of Broad River; thence down the meander of the river, thence down to a hickory corner, thence to the beginning white oak corner containing 195 acres, more or less. Witnesses: John Wood, G.B. Christian, Robert Evans, Reubin Christian. (signed) James Oliver. Recorded 4 October 1825.

55. 1821, 3 July: Pendleton District, South Carolina, Deed Book P, page 293:

Enoch Howell (of Pendleton Dist.), to David Barton (same); for \$75 sold 200 acres on Coffee's Creek, a branch of Tugaloo River, bordering: begins at a pine, joins conditional line between John & William Doss, first branch below the mill, joins Mr. [blank] Hughs, David Pugh, & Micajah Smithen; part of 417 acres granted by Gov. Charles Pinckney to William McCalep; being land sold by **Forrister Upshaw** to Garrett Fitzgarel who sold to me both deeds recorded in Pendleton Dist. (signed) Enoch Howell; (witness) Thomas J. Rusk & William Grisham; wit. oath Jul.3, 1821 by William Grisham before Joseph Grisham, NP & JQ; July 3, 1821 recorded & examined by Joseph Grisham, D. clerk, Book P page 293. (Source: Dr. A.B. Pruitt, *Abstracts of Deeds: Pendleton District, SC, Books O & P (1818-1822)*; (no place, the author, 2007), page 171, Deed #4394: 3 July 1821).

56. 1821, 4 July: Pendleton District, South Carolina, Deed Book P, page 295:

Page 171, Deed # 4398: July 4, 1821. James McDaniel (Pendleton Dist.) to David Barton (same); for \$87.50 sold 217 acres on Coffees Creek waters of Tugaloo River; border: begins at a pine, joins conditional line between John & Wm. Doss, first branch below the mill, Smithen, conditional line between John & Wm. Doss and **Forester Upshear** (sic), joins surveyed lands on all sides; part of land formerly claimed by John & Wm. Doss; part of 417 acres granted by Gov. Charles Pinkney to Wm. McCalep. (signed) James McDaniel; (witness) B.J. Palmour & Jacob Frick; wit. oath July 7, 1821 by Jacob Frick before Robert White JP; for renouncement of dower May 9, 1822 before Joseph Grisham see Book P page 469; July 23, 1821 recorded & examined by Joseph Grisham, D clerk; book P, page 295. (Source: Dr. A.B. Pruitt, *Abstracts of Deeds: Pendleton District, SC, Books O & P (1818-1822)*; (no place, the author, 2007), page 171, Deed #4398: 4 July 1821).

57. 1821, 18 Dec: Madison Co., GA, Deed Book BDE, p. 555-6.

Forester Upshaw to Haston Upshaw, both of Madison Co., Georgia. \$900 for 200 acres on the south side of the north fork of Broad River bounded as follows: Beginning at a white oak, running S 75 W 20 chains and 36 links to a pine, thence N 15 W 35 chains and 25 links to a pine, thence N 20 E 5 chains and 50 links to a post oak, at the head of a stream, from thence down the stream to the river, thence down the meanders of the river, thence down to a hickory corner, thence to the beginning white oak corner, containing 200 acres, more or less. Witnesses: Lenard Hays, Lovard (?) Moore, Francis P. Eberhart, J.P. (signed) Forester Upshaw. Recorded 23 January 1828.

58. 1821 Georgia Land Lottery: (This lottery formed Dooly County districts 1-16, Fayette County districts 6, 7, 9, 14, Henry County districts 1-18, Houston County districts 1-16, and Monroe County districts 1-15).

Name: Forrester Upshaw; residence: Griffith's District, Madison county; drew land in Monroe county,

lot 72, district 15, date granted: 31 July 1824.

(Source: "*1821 Land Lottery of Georgia*" (Easley, SC: Georgia Genealogical Reprints, 1973).

59. 1822 Madison County, Georgia, property tax digest, Capt. Griffith District, (line 10): Forester Upshaw, resident of "MC" [Madison County], 180 acres on "BR" [Broad River]. land granted to "Un", adjoining "Woods"; tax 78 & 1/4 cents.

60. 1822, 9 Feb: Georgia, Madison County) Forister Upshaw of Capt. Griffith's district tolled before me a chestnut sorrel filly; about four feet six inches high and two years old last spring, a star in her forehead and two white feet, the right forefoot and left hind one. Appraised by Joel Butler and George Eberhart to twenty five dollars. (signed) Francis P. Eberhart, J.P. 9 Feby. 1822.

1st Apr 1823.

Sold for \$22.00. Posting selling & clk. fee: 6.75. For County purposes - \$15.25

(Source: Madison Co., GA, Estrays, Vol. E-B, 1812-1822; 2-9-1822. Estrays, Volume E-B, 1812-1822; not paginated, but in chronological order). (Note: this estray item printed in the *Georgia Journal*, issue of 26 Feb 1822, page 3).

61. 1822, 11 March: Georgia, Oglethorpe County) To the Honorable the Superior Court of said County & State - The petition of Hastin Upshaw for the use of **Forister Upshaw**. Sheweth that John Lumpkin of said County, on the first day of January in the year eighteen hundred & twenty one made his instrument in writing commonly called a promissory note, subscribed with his hand dated on the day & year aforesaid & then delivered the same to one Edward Cone, which is now to the Court shewn. Whereby on the twenty fifth day of December next after the date aforesaid he, the said John promised to pay the said Edward Cone or bearer two hundred & thirty seven dollars & ninety cents for value received with interest, from the date if not punctuality paid, & the said Edward to whom the said sum of money in said note specified was to be paid, after the making of the same, to wit, on the twenty first day of May in the year eighteen hundred & twenty one endorsed the said note to such instrument thereby subscribed ordering & appointing the contents of said note to be paid to your petitioner & then to him delivered the same, of which promises the said John afterwards, to wit, on the day & year last aforesaid had notice by reason whereof & by force of the statute in such cases in which the said John became liable to pay your petitioner the sum of money in said note thereof & being so liable the said John, in consideration thereof afterward, to wit, on the day & year last aforesaid undertook & then & there faithfully promised to pay your petitioner the sum of money in said note specified according to the term & effect thereof & the said undersigned thereon when thereto requested, yet the said sum of money to pay or any part thereof the said John, although often requested, hath hereunto wholly refused & still doth refuse to the damages of your petitioner, five hundred dollars, wherefore your petitioner prays that process may issue requiring the said John personally or by Attorney to be & appear at the next Inferior Court of said County, there & then to answer your petitioner in an action upon the case and Assumpsit & Co. (signed) Stephen Upson, plffs. atty.

Georgia, Oglethorpe County. To the Sheriff of said County, Greeting. Hastin Upshaw for the use of **Forister Upshaw** vs. John Lumpkin. Assumpsit. The Defendant is hereby required personally or by attorney to be & appear at the next Inferior Court of said County to be held on the third Monday in April next, then & there to answer the demands of the plaintiff in a motion upon the case in assumpsit & c. to his damages five hundred or in default thereof or the said Court will proceed as to Justice shall appertain.

Witness the honorable John M. Dooly, one of the Judges of said Court this 11th day of March 1822.

(signed) Isaac Collier, Clk. (signed) Stephen Upham, plffs. atty.

(Source: Oglethorpe Co, Georgia, Superior Court Minutes Book 1821-1825, page 197-198).

62. 1822, 4 May:

Georgia, Pulaski County; Forister Upshaw of Madison County, Georgia, sells to William Cummins of Washington County, Georgia; \$500 for 250 acres of land in Lot 12, 4th District of Early County. Signed: Forister Upshaw, 4 May 1822. Witnesses: Robt. Cummins, William B. Dudley.

Marion, Twiggs County, July 11, 1822. Personally appeared Robt. Cummins, one of the witnesses to the within deed and says that he saw Forister Upshaw sign the within deed ... and that he saw William B. Dudley sign the within deed ... (signed) Robt. Cummins. Saml. Williams, J.P., recorded August 13, 1825.

(Source: Early Co., GA, Deed Book A, p. 521; Deed Book A (1821-1828); appears to be indexed by grantors only):

(Editor's note: This apparently is the 250 acres of land drawn by Sarah Faulkner in the 1820 Georgia Land Lottery, sold for her by her son-in-law, Forrester Upshaw. Normally, there should have been a power of attorney executed from her to him in Early County, but no Faulkner references are found in the index to Early County Deed Book A; it may be recorded in Inferior Court minutes).

63. 1822, 15 July: Madison County, Georgia, court held Monday, 15 July 1822:

Forrester Upshaw named among persons drawn as jurors for January term 1823. (Source: Madison Co., GA, Inferior Court Minute Book A, p. 115).

64. 1823: Morgan Co., GA, tax list: Capt. Whiticar's District: Forrester Upshaw, 113 1/2 acres in Morgan County on Hard Labor Creek, originally granted to Patton.

65. 1823, 3 Nov: Morgan Co., GA, Inferior Court for Ordinary Purposes, 1822-1834, page 49: Foister (sic) Upshaw named as appraiser (among others) of widow's dower of Hollan Herring, widow of John Herring, dec'd. (Source: Morgan Co., GA, Inferior Court for Ordinary Purposes, 1822-1834, page 49).

66. 1824: Morgan Co., GA, tax list, Capt. Watson's District:

Forester Upshaw; 113 acres in 20th District of Morgan County, adjoining Stepp.

Forester Upshaw; 250 acres in Habersham County on watercourse "Chas"(?).

Forester Upshaw, agent for Atkinson (sic) Upshaw; 490 acres in Appling County.

67. 1824, 18 June: Forrester Upshaw named as adjoining property owner to land of Thomas Richards of Pendleton District, SC, of 108 acres on both sides of Coffee Creek of Tugaloo River, Bartons mill pond, Dry Branch, Jun. 21, 1824 recorded; book R p. 10. (Source: Dr. A.B. Pruitt, Abstracts of Deeds: Pendleton District and Anderson District, SC Books Q, R, and S (1822-1830); (no place, the author, 2009), page 67, Deed # 5303).

68. 1824, 23 Oct: Upson county General Index to Deeds, 1825-1858 (Grantors & Grantees):

Forrister Upshaw to William Duke, 23 Oct 1824, Deed Book A page 33.

Morgan Co, GA) Forrister Upshaw of Morgan Co, GA, to William Duke Sr. of Pike Co, GA. \$250 for (acreage not stated, but known to be 202 1/2. This is the land drawn by Forrister Upshaw in the 1821 Georgia Land Lottery; see UFJ Vol. V page 14). "That tract of land lying and being in the County of Monroe when surveyed, now Pike County" in the 15th District, Land Lot No. 22, "having such forms

and shapes as will more fully appear by a plat annexed to the Grant for the same ... " (Note: Although the acreage of this tract is not stated in this deed, the lots are known to be 202 1/2 acres; this deed is recorded in Upson County, as Upson was created on 15 Dec 1824 from Crawford County and the part of Pike County which included the 15th District). Signed: Forrister Upshaw. Wit: Thomas Abbery (?), O. Higginbotham, J.P. (Source: Upson Co, Georgia, deed book A page 33).

69. 1824, 28 Dec: Madison Co., GA, Deed Book BDE, p. 443-4.

William Campbell of Elbert Co., Georgia, to Forester Upshaw (sic) of Morgan Co., Georgia. \$80 for 80 acres on the waters of Broad River, granted to Joel Miller, as follows: Beginning at a pine corner, thence east 29 chains to a pine, thence north 11 west 43 chains and 50 links to a pine, thence south 93 west 20 chains to a pine, thence to the beginning corner pine. Witnesses: Allen Woods, John Woods, J.P. (signed) William Campbell. Recorded 4 October 1825.

70. 1824, 29 Dec: Madison Co., GA, Deed Book F, p. 447.

Forrister Upshaw of Morgan Co., Georgia, to Leroy Johnson of Madison Co., Georgia. \$500 for 200 acres, more or less, in two surveys: one originally granted to Joel Millen and the other being part of a survey originally granted to Barnett whose courses and lines are as follows: beginning at a pine, thence south 87 east 32 to a pine, thence north 9 east 95 to a post oak, thence north 34 east 31 to Broad River, thence west 62 north 25 to a hickory on the river, thence south 48 west 60(?) to a pine, thence south 64 west 19 to a pine, thence to the beginning corner. Witnesses: Allen Woods, John Woods, J.P. (signed) Forrister Upshaw. Recorded 6 January 1836.

71. 1826: Morgan Co., GA, tax list. Capt. Watson's District:

Forester Upshaw, of 20th District of Morgan County; no land.

72. 1826, 16 January: Oglethorpe County, Minutes of Inferior Court, 1822-1832.

January term 1826, Monday, January 16th, 1826: Samuel Moore vs. Passons Upshaw, Adkins Upshaw and Forester Upshaw. Fifa. On motion of counsel plaintiff showing to the Court that the said fifa was issued and returned no property found and that the said fifa hath been lost and showing also that the same is still unsatisfied, it is ordered that the Clerk issue a second fifa in said case in lieu of the served execution.

(Source: McRee, Fred W., Jr., Oglethorpe County, Georgia Inferior and Ordinary Court Records 1794-1920, Volume II (Lexington, GA: privately printed, 2005), page 287)

73. 1826, 23 March: Elbert Co., Georgia Superior Court Minutes & Records; Book 1825-1827 (not indexed & not paged, but searched from term of 20 March 1826 to term of 19 March 1827 by Ted O. Brooke):

Tuesday, 23 March 1826:

Georgia, Henry County / Personally appeared before me Richard Carter, a Justice of the Peace for said County, Peter Faulkner & being duly sworn depose & sayeth that a fifa in favor of this deponent against Forrester Upshaw, has not been paid off to this deponent against Forester (sic) Upshaw and that the said fifa is not in the possession of this deponent nor does he know where the same is. Sworn to & subscribed this 8th day of March 1826. (signed) Peter Faulkner, Richard Carter, J.P.

It appearing to the court that the above fifa is lost, it is ordered that the Clerk issue one in lieu thereof.

74. 1826, 2 May: (newspaper item).

On the first Tuesday in June next, will be sold at the court house in Madison County, between the usual hours of sale, the following property, to wit:

200 acres of land, more or less, whereon Hasten Upshaw now lives, in the North fork of Broad river, adjoining John Wilhite and others; levied on as property of Forester Upshaw to satisfy an execution in favor of Peter Faulkner vs. said Upshaw. Conditions cash. William L. Griffith, Sh'ff.

(Source: the *Georgia Journal*, issue of 2 May 1826, page 2; this item also published in the *Georgia Journal*, issue of 23 May 1826, page 4).

75. 1826, 20 June: Oglethorpe County, Minutes of Inferior Court, 1822-1832: June term 1826, Tuesday, June 20th, 1826: Samuel Moore vs. Passons Upshaw, Adkins Upshaw and Forester Upshaw. Fifea illegality. It is understood and agreed between Joseph Henry Lumpkin attorney for the plaintiff and George R. Gilmer attorney for the defendants in execution that the case of illegality above stated shall be referred to the adjudication of

the Superior Court at October term next as upon exceptions. Joseph Lumpkin, George R. Gilmer.

(Source: McRee, Fred W., Jr., *Oglethorpe County, Georgia Inferior and Ordinary Court Records 1794-1920, Volume II* (Lexington, GA: privately printed, 2005), page 292).

76. 1826, 8 Jul: Madison Co., GA, Deed Book BDE, p. 556.

William Griffith, Sheriff of Madison Co., Georgia, to Haston Upshaw of Madison Co., Georgia. "This indenture made this the eighth day of July in the year of our Lord 1826 between William L. Griffith, Sheriff of said County and State of the one part, and Haston Upshaw of said County and State of the other part. Witnessst that whereas an execution issues from the honourable the Superior Court of Elbert County bareing (sic) date the third day of April 1826 in favor of Peter Forkner (sic) against the goods and chattels, lands and tenements of **Forister Upshaw** for the sum of \$500 besides interest and cost directed to (all and suing ullen?) the Sheriff of said State, which execution I levied upon 200 acres of land as the property of Forester Upshaw, which said land I did advertise in the Georgia Journal, a newspaper in said State agreeable to law to be sold on the first Tuesday in June 1826 and by virtue of the powers vested in me by law as Sheriff of said County I did expose to publick (sic) outcry at the courthouse door in said County the aforesaid tract of 200 acres of land, be the same more or less, on the first Tuesday in June 1826 when Haston Upshaw, being the highest and best bidder, the land was knocked off to him, the said Haston Upshaw, for the sum of #3.12 1/4. Now this indenture for this witnessst that by virtue of the powers vested in me by law as aforesaid and in consideration of the aforesaid sum of #3.12 1/4 to me in hand paid by the said Haston Upshaw before the sealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, do grant, bargain and sell and by these presents hath granted, bargained, and sold unto the said Haston Upshaw, his heirs, and assigns the aforesaid tract of 200 acres of land, be the land more or less, which tract of land to the said Haston Upshaw, his heirs and assigns, I do warrant and defend against the claim of all and every person or persons whatsoever so far as I am bound by law to do and no further. In witness whereof I, William L. Griffith, Sheriff as aforesaid, have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the day and year above written."

Witnesses: Bird Moon, Jon. Sanders, J.P. (signed) William L. Griffith, Shff. Recorded 23 January 1828.

77. 1828, 29 Jul: "The Athenian", Vol. II, No. 30, Tuesday, July 29, 1828:

At the courthouse in Danielsville, Madison county, on the first Tuesday in Sept. next., the following property will be sold, to wit: 200 acres of land adjoining Upshaw and others: levied on as the property of

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Lee Johnson, by virtue of a fi. fa., Edward Cox vs. Lee Johnson. (Poss, page 144).

78. 1830, 1 Jan: Morgan Co., GA, Deed Book I, p. 34.

Adkins Upshaw of Walton Co., Georgia, to William Crawley of Morgan Co., Georgia. \$50 for 44 1/2 acres in Morgan County, formerly Baldwin County, lot. no. 49 in the 20th District, "it being the remaining plot of said land that Robert Crawley ran by order of the Court of said County in dividing the widow's dower and adjoining Hollon (sic) Herring's dower, Forister Upshaw, Jones Stapp, and John T. Stapp ...". Witnesses: John T. Stapp, Elisha Henderson, J.P. (signed) Adkins Upshaw. Recorded 6 January 1830.

79. 1830: McMinn Co., TN, census: McMinn Co, Tennessee, page 197: Forrester Upshaw: 2 males, age 15-20 (these would be Allen Jones Upshaw, b 1811; James Upshaw, b 1814; (Note: Middleton Upshaw, b 1817, other son of Forrester, was evidently left with relatives in Georgia); 1 male, age 50-60 (this was Forrester, b abt 1772); 1 female, age 20-30 (uncertain; Nancy Ann Upshaw, b 1809, married Andrew Torbert, probably about 1828 in McMinn or Monroe Co, Tn, as their first child, Emily Josephine Torbert, was born 9 Oct 1829); 1 female, age 50-60 (this was Ann (Faulkner) Upshaw, b 1770-1775).

80. 1835, 14 Sep: Register of Receipts, Mardisville Land Office, 1834-1836:

(This was the Coosa Land District, opened in 1832 in eastern Alabama on the Georgia border). The Land Offices in Alabama were established by the Federal Government to be used as the agent through which it would dispose of the land acquired by treaties which lay in the state of Alabama. The Coosa Land District was established by an act of Congress 10 July 1832 to administer the sale of the Creek Indian lands in Alabama which were ceded to the United States by a treaty of March 1832. The land office was in Mardisville, Talladega County, from 1 January 1834 until 1842. The land sold from the offices in Mardisville is located in the following counties or portions of the following counties: Calhoun, Cherokee, Clay, Cleburne, DeKalb, Etowah, Jackson, Marshall, Randolph, St. Clair, and Talladega.

14 Sep 1835; purchaser: Fouster(sic) Upshaw; resided in Talladega Co. Section 2, township 19, range 4. (Note: This is evidently "Forrester" Upshaw, b 1770). (This land is located in central Talladega County, about 3 miles west of Talladega and slightly south of the small community of Renfroe, near the above tract)

(Source: Barefield, Marilyn Davis, *The Old Mardisville, Lebanon & Centre Land Office Records & Military Warrants, 1834-1860* (Greenville, SC: Southern Historical Press, 1990), page 26)

81. 1835, Jan: Talladega Co, AL; joined Alpine Baptist Church by letter (Source: Casey W. Arnette, "The Tie that Binds, History of Alpine Baptist Church 1832-1988", (Alpine Baptist Church, 1988), page 278).

82. 1836, Apr: Talladega Co, AL; left Alpine Baptist Church by letter (Source: Casey W. Arnette, "The Tie that Binds, History of Alpine Baptist Church 1832-1988", (Alpine Baptist Church, 1988), page 278).

83. 1837, 5 Aug: Bureau of Land Management, Eastern States, General Land Office: Document no. 2412, Patentee: "John Yarbrough, Assignee of Forester Upshaw" (residence not given) Mardisville Land Office; 40.10 acres in the southwest quarter of the southeast quarter, Section 2, Township 19 South, Range 4 East.

84. 1840 census: Forrester Upshaw not found in 1840 census index.

85. 1849, 23 Jan; Coweta Co., Georgia: Forrester Upshaw purchased "2 augers and handsaw" at sale of perishable property of Haston Upshaw, Coweta Co., 23 January 1849 (Source: Coweta Co., GA, Bills of Sale Book B, p. 8, recorded 2 February 1849),

86. 1850, 16 Feb: Meriwether Co., Georgia: Forrester (X) Upshaw, witness to deed from Joseph C. Mims of Meriwether Co., to James Upshaw of Meriwether Co., \$450 for 101 1/4 acres the east half of lot # 56 in the tenth Dist. (note: this is located approximately 2 miles north of Rocky Mount, Meriwether Co., GA). Dated 16 Feb 1850, recorded 15 Feb 1853. (Source: Meriwether Co., Georgia Deed Book K, page 62-63).

87. 1850 census: Forrester Upshaw not located, although he was in Meriwether Co, Georgia in February of this year. Forrester Upshaw may have died in Louisiana while visiting one of his sons there and is buried in unknown cemetery in either Bienville or Natchitoches Parish, LA (per letter from Mrs. Cora Lou (Upshaw) Herndon to Mrs. Grace E. Jared dated 21 Nov 1945; see extract in following note.)

88. 1852, December 31.

Administrator's sale: By an order of the Court of Ordinary of Coweta County, will be sold on the first Tuesday in February next, before the Court House door in Newnan, within the legal hours of sale, to the highest bidder, all the insolvent and doubtful notes and accounts belonging to the estate of J.H. Tench deceased. (Lengthy list of names and amounts follows, including):

Account against F. Upshaw for \$5.00.

Martha E. Tench, Adm'r., David Lynch, Admr.

(ad placed Dec. 31, 1852; Source: "The Georgia Banner, issue of Friday, 21 January 1853, Volume 13, Number 37, page 4, col. 2)..

89. "I have no way of knowing what county [Parish] or town in La. where my great grand father Forrester died and was buried, or if he had any will on record. I only knew from my father, (James Berrien Upshaw), that Forrester was old and on a last visit here, Walton County, near Monroe, at Tinsley's home, the old man returned to La. where he expected to spend his last days and be buried by his wife. He may have had a son, or more, and even daughters, perhaps by a second wife in La."

(Source: original letter dated 21 Nov 1945 from Cora Lou Upshaw Herndon to Mrs. Grace E. Jared, in 2011 possession of Ted O. Brooke).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny, "The Upshaw Family of Essex".

It seems logical to conclude that Forrester Upshaw, who, early in the year 1796, was living in Elbert County, was his (Leroy's) son. Forrester Upshaw had two brothers, Richard Upshaw and one whose name is not known. He married Ann Faulkner, and had issue: Le Roy; Middleton; John; James; William; Tinsley (footnote #19: The writer is indebted to his great granddaughter, Mrs. Arthur Cannon, Athens, Ga., for the names of the children of Forrester and Tinsley Upshaw), born 1796, who had twelve children: John Phillips, Robert E., Joe, James, Thomas, George, Benjamin Adkins, Frank Tinsley, James Berrian, Henry, Harrison Filmore and Preston Calhoun Upshaw; Adkins; Hasten, married Rhoda Oglesbey, August 3, 1823, in Elbert County, Georgia (per Marriage License Book). Their son, Isaac David Upshaw, married Addie Stamps. A son, Hon. William D. Upshaw, Member of Congress from

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Georgia; Nancy and Sarah Upshaw. Forester Upshaw's brothers are not traced. There is a marriage bond dated February 27, 1820, of record in Elbert County, Georgia, of Richard Upshaw and Rebecca Elder. (Source: William & Mary College Quarterly; 2nd series, Vol 18, no. 1, Jan 1938; page 85, 86).

BIBLIOGRAPHY:

1. Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny, "The Upshaw Family of Essex" WILLIAM AND MARY QUARTERLY, second series, Vol 18 (January 1938), p. 85, 86.
2. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw, Gent. Planter of Virginia and Allied Families", Baltimore: Gateway Press, 1975, pp. 28-32.
3. Michal Martin Farmer, "Elbert County, Georgia Deed Books A-J 1791-1806" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1997), pages 95, 188, 286.
4. Michal Martin Farmer, "Elbert County, Georgia Deed Books K-R 1806-1819" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1997), pages 41, 60, 288.
5. Michal Martin Farmer, "Elbert County, Georgia Deed Books S-W 1820-1835" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1998), page 76.
6. Faye Stone Poss, "Clarke County (Athens) Georgia Newspaper Abstracts 1826-1829" (Saline, MI: McNaughton & Gunn, 1999), page 144.
7. Michal Martin Farmer, "Oglethorpe County, Georgia Deed Books A-E, 1794-1809" (Dallas, TX: the author, 1999), page 68.
8. Michal Martin Farmer, "Morgan County, Georgia Inferior Court for Ordinary Purposes, 1808-1834 and Will Books A & B, 1808-1830" (Dallas, TX: the author, 2003), page 147.

COMMENTS:

1. Residences: VA (Bedford Co), 1772-1773; VA (Amherst Co), 1773-1780; VA (Buckingham Co), 1780-1790; GA (Elbert Co), 1791-abt 1803; SC (Pendleton Dist), abt 1804-1806; unknown, 1807-1816; GA (Madison Co), 1817-1823; GA (Morgan Co), 1824-1830; TN (McMinn Co), 1830; unknown, 1831-1834; AL (Talladega Co), 1835-1836; unknown (LA?), 1836-1849; GA (Coweta Co), 1849; GA (Meriwether Co), 1850; LA (Bienville or Natchitoches Parish), after 1850.

Forrester Upshaw and Ann Faulkner were married on 20 Sep 1790 in (unverified), Elbert Co, Georgia. **Ann Faulkner**, daughter of John Faulkner and Sarah Tinsley, was born in 1770–1775 in Surry Co?, North Carolina. She appeared in the census in 1830 in McMinn Co, Tennessee. She died in Bienville or Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana?. Ann was buried at an unknown cemetery in Bienville or Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana?.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1. 1770-1775: Birth date calculated from age as given in 1820 census of "45 & up" (prior to 1775) & that as given in 1830 census of age 50-60 (born 1770-1780), which taken together, narrows the birth range to 1770-1775.

2. 1800-1825: "Ann Upshaw" listed among members of the first twenty five years (1800-1825) of the Fork of Broad River Baptist Church.

(Source: Fork of the Broad River Baptist Church; (printed in the Georgia Genealogist, County Records, Madison County Cemeteries, page 1):

Founded July 1800, it is now known as the Carlton Baptist Church, Carlton, Madison Co., GA. The church was formed by persons living on both sides of the Broad River and its earliest location was in Oglethorpe County. At some later time the congregation moved northward across Broad River to a location just east of Carlton, GA, near the site of the graveyard. The roll of members during its first 25 years was determined from existing records and recollections of members at the time of the Church's Centennial, July 22, 1900. This copy was contributed by Mr. Claude Stevens, of Elberton, GA., formerly of Carlton, a member of the church, and was taken from pages 313-14 of the Book of Minutes of the Carlton Baptist Church. .

Notes by Mr. Stevens: The first minute book of the Fork of the Broad River Church was destroyed long before the congregation celebrated its centennial [in 1900]. The first extant minute book begins in 1813.

3. 1807, 21 Dec:

Franklin Co, GA; 21 Dec. 1807, before Joel Yowel, J.P., of Franklin Co., appeared Ann Upshear (sic), wife of Forrester Upshear (sic), & rel. her dower rights. (signed) Ann (x) Upshaw. Wit: Joel Yowell, J.P. Rec. 24 Dec 1807. (Farmer, "Deed Books K-R", page 41-42; Source: Elbert County, GA, Deed Book K, page 234)..

4. 1820 census, Madison Co, GA, page 286 (Forrester Upshaw household): 1 female age 45 & up (born before 1775)

5. 1830 census, McMinn Co, TN, page 197 (Forrester Upshaw household): 1 female age 50-60 (born 1770-1780)

6. 1835, Jan: "Anna Upshaw" joined Alpine Baptist Church, Talladega Co, AL, by letter (Casey W. Arnette, "The Tie that Binds, History of Alpine Baptist Church 1832-1988", Alpine Baptist Church, 1988), page 278.

7. 1836, April: "Anna Upshaw" dismissed from Alpine Baptist Church, Talladega Co, AL, by letter (Casey W. Arnette, "The Tie that Binds, History of Alpine Baptist Church 1832-1988", Alpine Baptist Church, 1988), page 278.

8. 1860, 29 Oct: letter from J.H. Curry of Brush Valley, Bienville Parish, LA, to his sister-in-law, Amanda M. Cox, of Walnut Creek, LA (note: this letter was printed in "The Upshaw Family Journal", Vol. II page 47 & includes the following, which is in reference to either Tabitha (Lawless) Upshaw or to Ann (Faulkner) Upshaw: "Manda, old Mrs. Upshaw is dead. She died 22 of October." (note: this reference to "Old Mrs. Upshaw" is interesting - Tabitha (Lawless) Upshaw would've been only about 56 years old in 1860, which is not exactly what most people would call "old"; could this have possibly been

in reference to Ann (Faulkner) Upshaw, wife of Forrester, who is thought to have died in Louisiana while visiting a son (according to family tradition by Cora Lou Herndon), although no reference to her or to Forrester has ever been found in Louisiana? Ann (Faulkner) Upshaw would've been about 85-90 years old in 1860, which sounds more like "Old Mrs. Upshaw"). It would be vital to know the age of the letter-writer, J.H. Curry, when he wrote the letter. His own age would have a great effect on his reference point to someone as "old", whether he were a teenager or in his mid-fifties, for example.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Michal Martin Farmer, "Elbert County, Georgia Deed Books A-J 1791-1806" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1997): no reference to "Ann Upshaw".

2. Michal Martin Farmer, "Elbert County, Georgia Deed Books K-R 1806-1819" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1997); Ann Upshaw, page 41-42.

Forrester Upshaw and Ann Faulkner had the following children:

- +266 i. **Forrest Tinsley Upshaw**, born 4 Jun 1796, Elbert or Oglethorpe Co, Georgia; married Martha L. Phillips, 2 Jan 1823, Oglethorpe Co, Georgia; married Frances Bird, 26 Sep 1831, Walton Co, Georgia; married Judith Margaret England, 22 Nov 1855, Walton Co, Georgia; died 1 May 1878, Walton Co, Georgia.
- +267 ii. **John Upshaw**, born ca 1799, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Tabitha Lawless, 2 Apr 1818, Elbert Co, Georgia; died 1851–1860, Bienville Parish, Louisiana.
- +268 iii. **Haston Upshaw**, born 1795–1800, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Clarecy Whitsell, 23 Nov 1817, Oglethorpe Co, Georgia; married Rhoda Oglesby, 3 Aug 1823, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Mary Brooks, 21 Jul 1848, Coweta Co, Georgia; died 29 Oct 1848, Coweta Co, Georgia.
- +269 iv. **Adkin Upshaw**, born 19 Apr 1801, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Mary Catherine Hay, 21 Jan 1867, Carroll Co, Georgia (no issue); married Martha Herring, 9 Sep 1824, Morgan Co, Georgia; died 18 Sep 1885, Carroll Co, Georgia.
- +270 v. **Mary Elizabeth Upshaw**, born 1803, Elbert? Co, Georgia?; married Edward Manary, 20 Aug 1820, Madison Co, Georgia; died ca 1862, Webster Co, Missouri?.
- +271 vi. **William Upshaw**, born 24 Feb 1804, Pendleton Co, South Carolina; married Mary Gibbs, 12 Dec 1830, Walton Co, Georgia; died 5 Mar 1892, Luthersville, Meriwether Co, Georgia.
- +272 vii. **Sarah "Sally" Upshaw**, born ca 1807, Georgia; married Jesse Marion Herring Sr., 29 Jan 1824, Morgan Co, Georgia; died aft 1860, Coweta? Co, Georgia?.
- +273 viii. **Nancy Ann Upshaw**, born 1811, Georgia; married Andrew Wright Torbert, ca 1828, Monroe? Co, Tennessee; died 1896, Loudon Co, Tennessee.
- +274 ix. **Allen Jones Upshaw**, born ca 1811, Georgia; married Mary Upshaw, ca 1837, Noxubee Co?, Mississippi?; died 1876, Red River Parish, Louisiana.
- +275 x. **James Upshaw**, born 31 Jan 1814, Georgia; married T. Jane Spence, ca 1840, Meriwether Co, Georgia; died 30 Apr 1895, Sand Hill, Carroll Co, Georgia.
- +276 xi. **Middleton Upshaw**, born 1 Dec 1817, Madison Co, Georgia; married Susannah Berry,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

10 Nov 1833, Newton Co, Georgia; married Margaret Elizabeth Stapp, 5 Jan 1860, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama; died 23 Jul 1883, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama.

154. **Parsons Upshaw** was born circa 1774 in Amherst Co, Virginia. He lived in Oglethorpe Co, Georgia from 1797 to 1800. He lived in Elbert Co, Georgia from 1800 to 1802. Parsons lived in Dickson Co, Tennessee in 1815. He appeared in the census in 1820 in Montgomery Co, Tennessee. He lived in Gallatin Co, Illinois circa 1826. Parsons died circa 1828 at the age of 54 in Jackson? Co, Illinois. He lived in Jackson Co, Illinois circa 1828. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Jackson? Co, Illinois. DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1774, circa: Birth date calculated from age of "over 45" in 1820 census.
2. 1796, 29 September: The State vs. Forrester Upshaw, Passons (sic - Parson) Upshaw, Adkins Upshaw. Indictment for Riot. True Bill. John Stewart, Foreman. (Source: Oglethorpe County, Georgia, Superior Court Minutes, 1794-1799, page 57, September term 1796, session of 29 September 1796).
(Note: *Black's Law Dictionary*, 2nd ed., defines "riot" as "a tumultuous disturbance by three persons or more, assembling together of their own authority with an intent mutually to assist each other against any who shall oppose.")
3. 1796, 30 September: The State vs. Passons (sic - Parson) Upshaw. Indictment for Maihan (sic - Mayhem); true bill, Joel Barnet, Foreman. (Source: Oglethorpe County, Georgia, Superior Court Minutes, 1794-1799, page 63, session of Friday, 30 September 1796).
4. 1797, 1 April: The State vs. Forrester Upshaw & Pasons (sic - Parson) Upshaw) Indt. The said Forrester Upshaw & Passons (sic - Parson) Upshaw, being three times solemnly called and failing to appear and Beverly Greenwood and Leroy Upshaw failing to produce the bodies of the said Forrester & Passons Upshaw; Ordered that the recognizance of the said Forrester Upshaw, Parssons (sic) Upshaw, Beverly Greenwood & Leroy Upshaw Upshaw (sic - repeated), their securities be extracted and that a *sire Facius* (sic) issue against them returnable to the next term to shew cause, if any they have, why judgment should not be entered against them for the amount thereof. (Source: Oglethorpe County, Georgia, Superior Court Minutes, 1794-1799, page 91 (middle), April term 1797, session of Saturday, 1 April 1797).
5. 1797, 30 June: Oglethorpe County Minutes of the Inferior Court, session of Friday, 30 June 1797: Samuel Moore vs. Passons (sic - Parsons) Upshaw, Adkins Upshaw and Forrester Upshaw action for trespass. We the jury find for the plaintiff seven hundred and fifty dollars with cost of suit against Passons Upshaw, Adkins Upshaw and Forrester Upshaw. George Hambleton, Foreman. (Source: McRee, Fred W., Jr., Oglethorpe County, Georgia Inferior and Ordinary Court Records 1794-1920, Volume I (Lexington, GA: privately printed, 2003), page 163) & Oglethorpe County, Georgia, Minutes of Inferior Court, not paginated, (calculated to be page (89), but session of Friday, 30 June 1797).
6. 1797, 30 June: Oglethorpe Co, GA, Deed Book B, page 175: I release & discharge Richard Bailey for not taking bail of Adkinson (sic) Upshaw & Passons (sic) Upshaw & for taking insufficient bail of Forrester Upshaw in my cause against Adkinson Upshaw, Passons Upshaw & Forrester Upshaw & all

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

accounts and things which Richard Bailey has done in the premises as sheriff of Oglethorpe Co. being fully satisfied with Richard Bailey as sheriff. (signed) Saml. Moore. dated 30 June 1797, proved 24 July 1797. (Farmer, page 68).

7. 1800, 2 Jun: Oglethorpe Co., Ga., Deed Book D, page 91: deed from John Greenwood & George Greenwood of Elbert Co., Ga., to Job Felton of Oglethorpe Co., Ga. Elbert Co., Ga., George Greenwood signed, 2 June 1800, John Staples, J.P., Parsons (sic - Parson) Upshaw, David Booth. (Farmer, page 186).

8. 1800 Census, Oglethorpe Co., GA: Parson Upshaw not listed; he was probably living in Elbert Co. at this time.

9. 1801, circa; Elbert County Tax Digest:

Page 55: Polls without property: Capt. Grimes Co: Parson Upshaw.

10. 1801, 24 July: Elbert Co, GA, Superior Court: John Staples vs. Parsons Upshaw. The petition of John Staples shows that your petitioner has always supported and endeavored to support an honest and respectable character nor ever from his earliest youth was accounted a dishonest man or suspected of any kind of pilfering, stealing, defrauding, lying or other dishonesty until one **Parsons Upshaw**, well knowing the premises, but envying the happy situation of your petitioner & wishing to bring your petitioner into infamy and contempt in presence of diverse good citizens on the sixteenth day of March and year one thousand eight hundred and one in the County aforesaid at the dwelling house of your petitioner and at divers other times and places since, wickedly and maliciously and with and wal(?) (page 83) mind then and there did utter, speak and publish and pronounce of and concerning your petitioner the false, slanderous, malicious and opprobrious words following (to wit) That John Staples meaning your petitioner was the biggest rogue in the State of Georgia and the biggest liar in Elbert and all he had in this world he got through vilany (sic) and defraud, thereby expressing and declaring that your petitioner was guilty of vilanous (sic) and atrocious crimes by reason of which false slanders and scandalous words your petitioner has lost his good name, fame and reputation and hath sustained injury two thousand dollars and therefore he brings suit and prays process may issue requiring the said **Parsons Upshaw** personally or by his attorney to be & appear before his honor the Judge of the Superior Court at a Court to be held in the and for the county of Elbert upon the second Monday in October next, then and there to answer your petitioner in an action in the case for words. (signed) John Staples.

Georgia, Elbert County) This day John Staples Esqr. came before me, who being duly sworn, saith that he surely believes that **Parsons Upshaw** has damaged him to the amount of two thousand dollars by falsely and wickedly endeavoring to slander him and that he apprehends the loss of said damages as some part thereof if the said Parsons Upshaw is not held to bail. Sworn to before me this 24th July 1801. (signed) John Staples. M. Woods [Clerk].

John Staples vs. Parsons Upshaw) Case.

Georgia, Elbert County. To the Sheriff of said county, greeting. The defendant **Parsons Upshaw** hereby request personally or by his attorney to be and appear at the next Superior Court to be held in and for said County on the second Monday in October next, then and there to answer the plaintiff in an action on the case for words, to his damage for two thousand dollars and default thereof the court will proceed thereon as to justice shall ascertain.

Witness) the Tho. R. Carnes, judge of said Court the 27th July 1801. M. Woods, Clk.

Sum sworn to \$2000 take back(?) October term 1801, Carnes. Whereupon it is considered by the Court that plaintiff receives of the deft. nine dollars 50 cents for his cost and the defendant be in mercy. Tait.

Settled at Dfts. cost State \$2.00, Atty. \$2, Shrff. 2.50, Clk. 2.50, (illegible) 50 cts. Execution issued. Georgia, Elbert County) To all and singular the sheriff's greeting' we command you that of the goods & chattles, lands & tenements of Parsons Upshaw you make the sum of nine dollars fifty cents which John Staples lately in our Superior Court recovered against him the said Parsons Upshaw for his cost & have you that (page 184) money & have you these this writ, Witness the Honorable Thos. P. Carnes, Judge of said Court this 23rd day of April 1802, (John Staples scry for cash), M. Woods, Clk.
(Source: Elbert Co, Georgia, Superior Court Writ Book 1 (1799-1803), pages 182-184).

11. 1802, 25 February: (page 261) Middleton Woods vs. Parson Upshaw & LeRoy Upshaw, case. Georgia, Elbert county) To the honorable the Superior Court for the county and state aforesaid. The petition of Middleton Woods Humbley showeth, that Parsons Upshaw & Leroy Upshaw are bound (?) unjustly detains from your petitioner the sum of sixty seven (page 262) Dollars forty one & one half cents, for this (to wit, that whereas on the twenty eighth day of September eighteen hundred and one the said Parsons & said Leroy made their certain instrument in writing, commonly called a promissory note with their own proper hands thereunto subscribed bearing date the day and year aforesaid, whereby they promised jointly and severly one day after date to pay unto your petitioner the sum of money aforesaid whenever they, the said Parsons & said LeRoy should be thereunto afterwards requested. Nevertheless, they the said Pasons (sic) and said LeRoy not regarding their several promises & undertakings so made as of or as said the same to your petitioner to pay or any part thereof hath holey (sic) refuse and still doth neglect & refuse to the damage of your petitioner one hundred and thirty five Dollars. Wherefore he brings suit and pray process may issue requiring the said Parsins (sic) & said LeRoy personally or by their attorney to be and appear at the next Superior Court to be held in and for said County on the third Monday in April next, then and there to answer your petitioner in an action on the case & c.

Middleton Woods vs. Parsins Upshaw & LeRoy Upshaw) Case. Georgia, Elbert County. To the sheriff of said County, Greetings. The Defendants Parsins Upshaw & LeRoy Upshaw are hereby required personally or by their attorney to be & appear at the next Superior Court to be held in and for said County on the third Monday in April next, then and there to answer the plaintiff in an action on the case & c. to his damage one hundred & thirty five dollars or default thereof the Court will proceed thereon as to justice shall appertain. Witness Thomas P. Carnes, Judge of said Court the 25 day of February 1802, M. Woods, Clk. Service acknowledged and bail dispensed with Parsin (X his mark) Upshaw, Leroy Upshaw.

Georgia, Elbert County. Personally appeared before me Middleton Woods, who being duly sworn, saith Parsains (sic) & Leroy Upshaw stand justly indebted to him the sum of sixty seven dollars 31 1/2 cents & that he apprehends the loss of said debt or some facit thereof of the said Parsins & Leroy is not held to bail. M. Woods, Sworn to before me the 1st day of March 1802. James Alston, J.P.

The defendant by his atty. M. Griffin and defends the wrong & injury (page 263) when & where deposeth & for ans'r., he saith that he has paid the sum and of the plaintiff before action brot (sic) & that he saith the rest he ought not for he saith the demand was founded on an illegal consideration and also that the consideration has failed. Jno. Griffin, Deft. Atty. On day after date we or either of us promise to pay unto Middleton Woods the sum of sixty seven dollars forty one & half cents for value recd. as witness our hands 28th day of September 1801 (sic). Pasons)sic) Upshaw, Leroy Upshaw. Test. Mn. Woods.

We the jury find for the Plaintiff sixty seven dollars forty one and a half cents with interest & cost. Jas. Carter, Foreman. Whereupon it is considered by the Court that the Plaintiff recover of the Defendants the sum of seventy three dollars thirteen & 3/4 cents for his debt & interest and the sum of fourteen dollars & 50 cents for his cost expences & the defendants be in mercy & c. 22nd Oct. 1802. C. Tait,

P.Q.

(Source: Elbert Co, GA, Superior Court Writ Book 1 (1799-1803), pages 261-263).

12. 1802-Oct 1811, Roane Co, TN: "Pasons (sic) Upshaw" signed a road petition; (Source: M. H. Thornton, *"Pioneers of Roane County, 1801-1830"*, page 35).

13. 1814, 16 Sep: Passons (sic) Upshaw was grantee of a Tennessee land grant, as assignee of John C. McLimore and Richard Brittain, by survey, dated 16 Sep 1814. Grant No. 7779. 35 acres in Dickson County, First District, on waters of Yellow Creek, "including Lambert's improvement", granted 28 Sep 1815. Recorded in Book L, page 128. (Source: "Tennessee General Grants", card file in the Tennessee State Archives). Note: Dickson county adjoins Montgomery County on the south (Note: an original copy of this grant is needed to see if it states the residence of Parson when the grant was issued). [Note: Dickson Co, TN, adjoins Montgomery Co, TN].

14. 1820 census, Montgomery Co, TN, page 19: "Parson Upshaw" household: 2 males under 10, 2 females under 10, 2 males 10-16 (James & John?), 1 female 10-16, 1 male 16-26 (George W.), 1 female 16-26 (Amelia?), 1 male over 45 (Parson), 1 female 26-45 (wife of Parson).

15. 1826, 16 January: Oglethorpe County, Minutes of Inferior Court, 1822-1832:

January term 1826, Monday, January 16th, 1826: Samuel Moore vs. Passons Upshaw, Adkins Upshaw and Forester Upshaw. Fifa. On motion of counsel plaintiff showing to the Court that the said fifa was issued and returned no property found and that the said fifa hath been lost and showing also that the same is still unsatisfied, it is ordered that the Clerk issue a second fifa in said case in lieu of the served execution.

(Source: McRee, Fred W., Jr., Oglethorpe County, Georgia Inferior and Ordinary Court Records 1794-1920, Volume II (Lexington, GA: privately printed, 2005), page 287).

16. 1826, 20 June: Oglethorpe County, Minutes of Inferior Court, 1822-1832: June term 1826, Tuesday, June 20th, 1826: Samuel Moore vs. Passons Upshaw, Adkins Upshaw and Forester Upshaw. Fifa illegality. It is understood and agreed between Joseph Henry Lumpkin attorney for the plaintiff and George R. Gilmer attorney for the defendants in execution that the case of illegality above stated shall be referred to the adjudication of the Superior Court at October term next as upon exceptions. Joseph Lumpkin, George R. Gilmer.

(Source: McRee, Fred W., Jr., Oglethorpe County, Georgia Inferior and Ordinary Court Records 1794-1920, Volume II (Lexington, GA: privately printed, 2005), page 292):

17. 1826, Gallatin Co, IL: Parsons Upshaw signed petition for removal of Gallatin county seat from Shawneetown to the geographical center of Gallatin county. (Source: Alphabetical Card File in the Illinois State Archives, Springfield, Illinois, legislative papers, 1826). printed in UFJ, vol 7, page 64.

18. 1828, 3 March: Parsons Upshaw fined \$3.00. (Source: "Jackson Co, IL, Meetings of County Court and Jury Lists, 1823-1841", page 20).

19. 1830 census: Parson Upshaw not found, nor in any later record; assumed deceased. (Note: the Jackson County, Illinois, courthouse at Brownsville was burned in January 1843 and only two record books were saved - the County Clerk's records from 1823 which have been published by the Jackson

County Historical Society; copies of all Upshaw references are in file-TOB).

COMMENTS:

1. Parson Upshaw is documented to have lived in Elbert Co, GA, before 1802; Roane Co, TN, before October 1811; Dickson Co, TN, in 1815 (perhaps); Montgomery Co, TN, in 1820, adjacent to his brother-in-law, George Greenwood, husband of Martha Upshaw; Gallatin Co, IL, in 1826; Jackson Co, IL, in 1828; no later record.
2. It is suspected that Parson Upshaw was the father of Mary ("Polly") Upshaw, born ca 1798, in GA, who married Ezekiel Starr in Feb. 1820, Blount Co, TN. Parson was in the 1820 census of Williamson Co, TN, which is about 100 miles away from Blount Co. We have no evidence that Parson was in Blount County at any time, although we do know he was in nearby Roane County earlier, in 1811; see notes above. More evidence is needed.
3. Attempting to identify his unknown children, as enumerated in the 1820 Montgomery Co, TN, census, the following three early Upshaw marriages are noted in IL: Nancy Upshaw & Daniel Akers, 21 Jun 1845, Crawford Co, IL; Singleton Upshaw & Amelia Jane Barnett, 4 Apr 1856, Jackson Co, IL; Miss Fredonia C. Upshaw & John E. Glen, 7 Jun 1849, Jackson Co, IL.
What about Singleton Upshaw-was he in the Civil War & did he apply for a pension? If John E. Glen was in Civil War, did Fredonia (Upshaw) Glen outlive him & apply for a widow's pension?
Although there is a marriage if Nancy Upshaw & Daniel Akers in 1845, this Daniel Akers with a wife "Nancy" is not found in the 1850 census index.
4. As concerns possible migration route from eastern Georgia area to southern Illinois area circa 1830, the following is from "Old Dennis Cason's Way Bill" as published in Family Puzzlers periodical, April 4, 1974, issue no. 337, pp. 1-3 (an 1816 map is also shown on pages 8 & 9): Please note that this route goes through Montgomery Co, Tenn, where Parson was enumerated in the 1820 census.
From Sparta [Hancock Co., Ga.]; Enquire for Greens borough [Greensboro, Greene Co, Ga.]; Thence to Cathorns Ferry on Ocony [Oconee River] now Wins [Winns]; Thence to Vans ferry on Chatahooche [Van's Ferry near Flowery Branch, Hall Co, Ga.]; Thence to Blackburns on Hitower [Hightower or Etowah Trail]; Thence to Harnages on Long Swamp [Long Swamp Creek, at Tate, Ga.]; Thence to [George] Sanders [stage stop and hotel]; Thence to Widow Wolfs; Thence to Rosses at the foot of Look Out Mountain [Ross' Landing, now Chattanooga, Tenn.]; Thence to Jasper [Tenn.]; Thence to Helmsworth over Crowells; Thence to Pond Springs; Thence to Stone Fort [Old Stone Fort, Manchester, Tenn.]; Thence to Murfies Borough [Murfreesboro, Tenn.]; Thence to Nashville [Tenn. on the Cumberland River]; Thence to [word obliterated by fold]; Thence to Prt Royal [Montgomery Co., Tenn., on the Red River near the Robertson County line]; Thence to Port Trenton; Thence to old Centerville; Thence to fords ferry on Ohio [near cave in the rock]; Thence to Source; Thence to Mount Vernon; Thence to Carlisle; Thence to Edwardsville, Madison County State of Illinois. [Note: Madison Co, Illinois, is in the vicinity of Gallatin Co. & Jackson Co. in southern Illinois where Parson is documented].
5. Concerning the name "Parson" or "Parsons", which seems to be a surname; Other "Parsons" connections in Amherst Co, VA, are Sally Parsons, who left a nuncupative will in 1802 (Will Book 4, page 33); there is also mention of a "Sarah Parsons" in the will of Edward Cox, 1780 (Will Book 1, page

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

533). There is no known Upshaw-Parsons connection that I am aware of.

6. Michal Martin Farmer, "Elbert County, Georgia Deed Books A-J 1791-1806" & "Elbert County, Georgia Deed Books K-R 1806-1819" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1997): no reference to "Parson" Upshaw.

7. Michal Martin Farmer, "Oglethorpe County, Georgia Deed Books A-E 1794-1809" (Dallas, TX: the author, 1999), pages 68, 186.

8. No reference to (any) Upshaw in the following Gallatin Co, IL, published records: "Gallatin County, Illinois Will Record I. November 1814-January 1847"; "Gallatin County, Illinois Court Records 1813-1820" & "Early Gallatin County, Illinois Probates Vol. 1".

CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1998) Nancy Carter, Rt. 1, Box 143, Williams, AZ 86046. (520)635-4662.
2. (1998) Jackie Street, 105 Oak Hill Place, Ithaca, NY 14850 (desc from John Upshaw, b 1801-02, who may or may not be a son of Parson)

Parsons Upshaw and (Parson, wife of) Upshaw were married between 1790 and 1802 in Elbert? Co, Georgia?. **(Parson, wife of) Upshaw** was born between 1775 and 1795. She appeared in the census in 1820 in Montgomery Co, Tennessee. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Gallatin? Co, Illinois.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1775-1795: Birth date calculated from age of 26-45 as given in 1820 census.
2. 1820 census, Montgomery Co, TN, page 19: "Parson Upshaw" household: 1 female age 26-45 (born 1775-1795)

COMMENTS:

1. The will of John Parham, 1804 Elbert Co, GA, names a daughter "Mary Upshaw" and her husband was Richard Upshaw Sr., not Parson Upshaw, as evidenced by the fact that Richard Upshaw, not Parson, signed for his (wife's) share of John Parham's estate. This is proof that the wife of Parson Upshaw was not Mary Parham. The name of the wife of Parson Upshaw thusfar remains unknown.

Parsons Upshaw and (Parson, wife of) Upshaw had the following children:

- +277 i. **Amelia "Milley" Upshaw**, born 1796, Pendleton Dist?, South Carolina; married Peter Dobbs, 1816–1825, Georgia?; died Jefferson Co, Alabama.
- +278 ii. **Mary "Polly" Upshaw**, born ca 1798, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Ezekiel Starr Sr., 29 Feb 1820, Blount Co, Tennessee; died 21 Nov 1876, Flint Dist, Cherokee Nation West, IT.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- +279 iii. **John Upshaw M.D.**, born 1801–1802, Elbert? Co, Georgia; married Cynthia Greenwood, ca 1820, Tennessee?; married Sarah Neece, 8 May 1845, Henry Co, Tennessee; died 1861–1870, Webster? Co, Missouri.
- +280 iv. **George W. Upshaw M.D.**, born Sep 1805, Elbert? Co, Georgia; married Mary Melinda Greenwood, 16 Jan 1825, Shawneetown, Gallatin Co, Illinois; married Elizabeth Denby, 12 Nov 1848, Peoria Co, Illinois; died 3 Sep 1875, Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co, Illinois.
- +281 v. **James Upshaw**, born 1805–1810, Elbert? Co, Georgia?; married 1820–1830, Gallatin? Co, Illinois.
- 282 vi. **(Parson, son of) Upshaw** was born in 1805–1810 in Elbert? Co, Georgia?. He appeared in the census in 1820 in Montgomery Co, Tennessee. He was living in 1820. (Parson, was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1805-1810: Birth date calculated from age of "10-15" as given in 1820 census.

2. 1820 census, Montgomery Co, TN, page 19: "Parson Upshaw": 1 male 10-15 (born 1805-1810).

COMMENTS:

1. This son of Parson Upshaw may have been John Upshaw, b 1801, GA; This was the ancestor of Mrs. Jackie H. Street, 105 Oak Hill Place, Ithaca, NY 14850. This John Upshaw was in Henry Co, TN in 1830, Henderson Co, KY in 1840, Greene Co, MO in 1850, and in Webster Co, MO in 1860; He is thought to have md (1) Cynthia Greenwood ca 1822-24 & (2) Sarah Neece 1845 Henry Co, TN. The marriage to "Cynthia Greenwood" is interesting, as George W., brother of this man, married perhaps a sister, "Mary Malinda Greenwood".

- +283 vii. **(Parson, dau of) Upshaw**, born 1805–1810, Elbert? Co, Georgia?.
- 284 viii. **(Parson, son of) Upshaw** was born in 1811–1820 in Tennessee?. He appeared in the census in 1820 in Montgomery Co, Tennessee. He was living in 1820. (Parson, was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1811-1820: Birth date calculated from "1 male under 10" as given in 1820 census.

2. 1820 census, Montgomery Co, TN, page 19: "Parson Upshaw" household: 1 male under 10 (born 1811-1820).

- 285 ix. **(Parson, son of) Upshaw** was born in 1811–1820 in Tennessee?. He appeared in the census in 1820 in Montgomery Co, Tennessee. He was living in 1820. (Parson, was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1811-1820: Birth date calculated from age of "inder 10" as given in 1820 census.

2. 1820 census, Montgomery Co, TN, page 19: "Parson Upshaw": 1 male under 10 (born 1811-1820).

- 286 x. **(Parson, dau of) Upshaw** was born in 1811–1820 in Tennessee?. She appeared in the census in 1820 in Montgomery Co, Tennessee. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

1. 1811-1820: Birth date calculated from age of "under 10" as given in 1820 census.

2. 1820 census, Montgomery Co, TN, page 19: "Parson Upshaw": 1 female under 10 (born 1811-1820).

287 xi. **(Parson, dau of) Upshaw** was born in 1811–1820 in Tennessee?. She appeared in the census in 1820 in Montgomery Co, Tennessee. She was living in 1820. (Parson, was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1811-1820: Birth date calculated from age of "under 10" as given in 1820 census.

2. 1820 census, Montgomery Co, TN, page 19: "Parson Upshaw": 1 female under 10 (born 1811-1820).

155. **Adkins Upshaw** was born circa 1776 in Amherst Co, Virginia. He lived in Elbert Co, Georgia from 1790 to 1800. He died in Jul 1800 at the age of 24 in Elbert Co, Georgia. Adkins was buried at an unknown cemetery in Elbert Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1776: Birth date calculated from ages of three older children being born about two years apart in 1770, 1772 & 1774. His daughter Rebecca Ann Upshaw was born just before his death in 1800, so he was of mature age at that time.

2. 1796, 29 September: The State vs. Forrester Upshaw, Passons (sic - Parson) Upshaw, Adkins Upshaw. Indictment for Riot. True Bill. John Stewart, Foreman. (Source: Oglethorpe County, Georgia, Superior Court Minutes, 1794-1799, page 57, September term 1796, session of 29 September 1796). (Note: *Black's Law Dictionary*, 2nd ed., defines "riot" as "a tumultuous disturbance by three persons or more, assembling together of their own authority with an intent mutually to assist each other against any who shall oppose.")

3. 1797, 30 June: Oglethorpe County Minutes of the Inferior Court, session of Friday, 30 June 1797: Samuel Moore vs. Passons (sic - Parsons) Upshaw, Adkins Upshaw and Forrester Upshaw action for trespass. We the jury find for the plaintiff seven hundred and fifty dollars with cost of suit against Passons Upshaw, Adkins Upshaw and Forrester Upshaw. George Hambleton, Foreman. (Source: McRee, Fred W., Jr., *Oglethorpe County, Georgia Inferior and Ordinary Court Records 1794-1920, Volume I* (Lexington, GA: privately printed, 2003), page 163) & Oglethorpe County, Georgia, Minutes of Inferior Court, not paginated, but session of Friday, 30 June 1797).

4. 1797, 30 June: Oglethorpe Co., Ga., Deed Book B, page 175: I release and discharge Richard Bailey for not taking bail of Adkinson Upshaw & Passons Upshaw & for taking insufficient bail of Forrester Upshaw in my cause against Adkinson Upshaw, Passons Upshaw & Forrester Upshaw & all accounts and things which Richard Bailey has done in the premises as sheriff of Oglethorpe Co. being fully satisfied with Richard Bailey as sheriff. (signed) Saml. Moore. dated 30 June 1797. (Farmer, page 68).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

5. 1798 (circa): approximate marriage date of Adkins Upshaw & Charity Ann Patton; calculated from the birth date of their daughter, Rebecca Ann Upshaw, being born on 8 Aug 1800.

6. 1800, 16 Jul: Elbert Co, GA, Minutes of Inferior Court, 1791-1830, page 13: 16 Jul 1800: James Patten, Admr. of Adkins Upshaw. Samuel Patten, Security.

7. 1800, 1 Oct - 1801, 30 Apr: Elbert Co, GA, Returns of Administrators and Guardians, Book C (1791-1803), page 60: James Patton, Administrator on the estate of Adkins Upshaw, deceased.

Oct 1st 1800: To goods and chattels sold to the amount of \$99.60 1/2

Oct 1st, by cash paid on approved account by R. Lindsey \$50.54

1801, by cash paid on approved account by Int. Bradley 8.75

1801, by cash paid on approved account by E. King 3.75

1800, the estate of Adkins Upshaw, deceased, dr. to James Patten -

to wagoning of a hogshead of tobacco to Augusta 8.85

to funeral expenses 12.00

to following T. Loveletty to Carolina 6.00

to two bushels of wheat 2.00

to two bushels of corn 1.00

to the coop ring of a hogshead of tobacco .50

to the letters of administration 5.50

to services done by J. Patten 2.00

to four days attendance at court to business of estate 2.00

Recorded this return of the estate of Adkins Upshaw, deceased the 30th day of Apr 1801. (signed) W. Higginbotham C.C.O.

8. Original Records (available in Elbert County Probate Office and on www.familysearch.org): Adkins Upshaw file:

- Item #1, image 175)

Georgia, Elbert Co.) Personally came Absalom Stinchcomb, David Staples & Ezekiel King Gentmen (sic) appointed to appraise the estate of Adkins Upshaw Decd. and were sworn to the faithful performance of their appointment. Given under my hand this 12th (15th?) August 1800. John Staples, J.P.

One trunk appraised to \$5.00

One looking glass, \$1.00

One mug, two boales (sic-bowls), 2 dozen plates, 1.37 1/2

One pair shoes, 1.75

One muslin hankerchief, 1.25

One brush, 0.37 1/2

5 yds taste (?), 0.31 1/4

One knife, 0.25

Ribens (sic), 0.75

Lace, 0.12

One hankerchief, 0.50

One waist coat, 3.00

Two pair tokens, (sic) 1.00

One spinen (sic) wheel, 2.00
One sadle, 3.00
6 knives & 5 forks, 0.75
One hogshead of Augusta inspected tobacco at \$2.75 cents per cut
(?), 34.51 $\frac{1}{4}$
One cow & yearling, 10.00
Cash, 10.00
\$77.32 $\frac{1}{2}$

To one note of hand on Samuel, \$41.66

Past work done in clearing land and making fences for Leroy
Upshaw, \$20.00

A. Stinchcomb, David Staples, E. King, Appraisers to the above
property.

Item #2, image 176) (reverse of above appraisal):

Return of the estate of Adkins Upshaw inventory estate of Adkins Upshaw
1800.

Item #3, image 177) Feby. term 1801.

The within return made on doth (?) in open court of the estate of Adkins
Upshaw ordered to be filed. B. (?) Higginbotham, C.C.O.

Item #4, image 178) (reverse of following document):

Recorded this return of the estate of Adkins Upshaw Decd. in Book C, folio
60 by B. (?) Higginbotham, C.C.O.

Item #5, image 179, 180) James Paten (sic-Patton) administrator on the estate of Adkins Upshaw
Deceased October the 1st 1800 (sic).

To goods & chattels sold to the amount of \$99.60 $\frac{1}{4}$.

Cr(edits):

October 1st 1801 (sic) By cash paid on a proved account by R. Lindsey, \$50.54.

Feb. 1801. By cash paid on a proved account by J.A. Bradley, Dr. [draw?] \$8.75.

1801. By cash paid on a proved account by E. King, \$3.75.

Item #6, image 181) The estate of Adkins Upshaw 1800 Decd. to James Paten (sic).
"63.04" at top of sheet, apparently cash total, carried over).

To the waggoning (sic) of a hogshead of tobacco to Augusta, \$8.85.

To funeral expenses, \$12.00

To following T. Lovelady to Carolina, \$6.00

To two bushels of wheat, \$2

To " " corn, \$1

To the coopering hogshead tobacco, 0.50

To the letters of administration, 5.50.

35.85

63. 4

35.85

98.89

Georgia, Elbert County) Personally came James Paten before me and being lawfully sworn saith the above accounts as stands stated is just and true. (signed) James Patton.

A. Stinchcomb, J.P. Feb. 12th 1801.

To service done by me J. Patten, \$2

Item #7, image 182) Return estate Adkins Upshaw 1801.

(End of Adkins Upshaw original records file)

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Virginia Copeland Jantz, "Copeland, Bostick, Patton and Allied Families", 589 McLennan Crossing Rd., Waco, TX 76712-3015 (1981), page 241: Charity Ann Patton married Adkins Upshaw in Elbert County, Georgia, about 1798 or 1799. He died in July, 1800, just a short time before their daughter, Rebecca Ann, was born. Adkins Upshaw was the son of Leroy Upshaw and Elizabeth Bradley. (source: Family information furnished by Mrs. Fount Farris, Route 1, Box 217, Rockvale, TN, 37153)

2. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter of Virginia and Allied Families", (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 27:

III. Adkins Upshaw (listed as third child of Leroy & Elizabeth (Bradley) Upshaw), born in Amherst County, Virginia, ca 1774 came south with his parents and lived in Elbert County. We have no information about him; it seems that he never married. Records pertaining to his death show that James Patten was named administrator for his estate 16 July 1800 (Minutes of Inferior Court, 1791-1830, page 13; from page 145, Ref. 8A); and that James Patten, Administrator, Adkins Upshaw estate, made returns for 1800, showing funeral expenses (Returns of Administrators & Guardians; Book 1791-1803, Mixed Records, Book "C", page 60 as cited by Ref. 8A, p. 63)

3. Michal Martin Farmer, "Oglethorpe County, Georgia Deed Books A-E 1794-1809" (Dallas, TX: the author, 1999), page 68.

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1980) Mrs. Harley King, Rt. 2, Tulia, TX 79088

2. (1980) Mrs. Gladys Farris, Rt. 1, Rockvale, TN 37153

Adkins Upshaw and Charity Ann Patton were married circa 1798 in Elbert Co, Georgia. **Charity Ann Patton**, daughter of James Patton and Margaret Wilson, was born on 19 Dec 1779 in Burke Co, North Carolina. She lived in Elbert Co, Georgia from 1790 to 1800. She appeared in the census in 1820 in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Bedford Co, Tennessee. Charity appeared in the census in 1830 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. She died on 6 Oct 1852 at the age of 72 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. Charity was buried at King cemetery in Eagleville, Bedford Co, Tennessee.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1779, 19 Dec: Birth date as given on [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), Oct 2016, King cemetery, Eagleville, Rutherford Co, Tennessee (no photograph of marker): Charity Ann Patton Allison, born 19 Dec 1779. North Carolina; died 6 Oct 1852, Bedford Co, Tennessee; (an undocumented note states: Charity married (1) Adkins Upshaw in Elbert Co, GA, about 1798; he died in 1800, just before their daughter, Rebecca Ann Upshaw, was born; she married (2) William Allison. (Source: [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), Oct 2016).
2. 1798 (circa): approximate marriage date of Adkins Upshaw & Charity Ann Patton; calculated from the birth date of their daughter, Rebecca Ann Upshaw, being born on 8 Aug 1800.
3. 1807, 16 Mar: Williamson Co, TN, Will Book 1 page 23: Inventory of property of James Patton, dec'd. Returned Jan session 1807. Jas. Patton & Margaret Patton, admrs. Account of sales, those buying include name of Charity Upshaw; sold 16 Mar 1807.
4. 1808, 3 Dec: Williamson Co, TN, Marriage record: Charity Upshire (Upshare) & William Allison, 3 Dec 1808. Bondsman: Arch Potter. ("Marriage Records, 1800-1850", by Gardiner & Bejach, Memphis, TN, 1957).
5. 1808, 3 Dec: Williamson Co, TN, Marriage Licenses, Book 1, 1800-1837: William Allison & Charity Upshire, 3 Dec 1808 ("Williamson County, Tennessee Marriage Licenses, Book 1, 1800-1837", page 47, WPA 1937)
6. 1820 census, Bedford Co, Tennessee, page 14: William Allison household: 1 male under 10 (James Patton); 1 male 10-15 (unknown); 1 male 26-44 (William); 2 females under 10 Margaret Wilson & unknown; 1 female 10-15 (Sara Elizabeth); 1 female 26-44 (Charity); 12 total slaves.
7. 1824, July: Williamson Co, TN, Minute Book 7 page 396: Deed of conveyance from Wm. Allison & Charity Allison to James Patton.
8. 1830, 8 ____: Williamson Co, TN, Will Book 5, page 199: Will of James Patton. Names Sister Charity Allison. Recorded Oct term 1832.
9. 1830 census. Bedford co, Tennessee, page 85: 2 males 15-19; 1 male 20-29; 1 male 50-59 (William); 1 female under 5; 1 female 15-19; 1 female 40-49 (Charity); (19 total slaves).
10. 1840 census, Bedford Co, Tennessee, page 42: William Allison household: 1 male 20-29 (James Patton); 1 male 60-69 (William); 1 female 60-69 (Charity); (23 total slaves).
11. 1850 census: Charity Allison not found in 1950 census index.
12. 1852, 6 Oct: Death date as given on [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), Oct 2016, King cemetery, Eagleville, Rutherford Co, Tennessee (no photograph of marker): Charity Ann Patton Allison, born 19 Dec 1779.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

North Carolina; died 6 Oct 1852, Bedford Co, Tennessee; (an undocumented note states: Charity married (1) Adkins Upshaw in Elbert Co, GA, about 1798; he died in 1800, just before their daughter, Rebecca Ann Upshaw, was born; she married (2) William Allison. (Source: www.findagrave, Oct 2016).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. "Copeland, Bostick, Patton and Allied Families", Virginia Copeland Jantz, Waco, TX, 1981, page 241: Chapter 36 - James Patton's Descendants, Third Generation:

6. Charity Ann Patton (James, Robert) was born 19 December 1779, in Burke County, North Carolina. She died 6 October 1852, in Bedford County, Tennessee, and is buried in the King Cemetery at Eagleville, Tennessee. Charity Ann Patton married Adkins Upshaw in Elbert County, Georgia, about 1798 or 1799. He died in July, 1800, just a short time before their daughter, Rebecca Ann, was born. Adkins Upshaw was the son of Leroy Upshaw and Elizabeth Bradley. Charity Ann Patton married second William Allison in Williamson County, Tennessee, on 3 December 1808. William Allison was born 19 June 1777 in North Carolina and died 26 August 1852 in Bedford County, Tennessee. He was the son of Robert Allison and Sarah Ogilvie. (source: Family information furnished by Mrs. Fount Farris, Rt. 1, Box 217, Rockvale, TN, 97153)

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1980): Mrs. Harley King, Rt. 2, Tulia, TX 79088
2. (1980): Mrs. Gladys W. Farris, Rt. 1 Box 217, Rockvale, TN 37153
3. (1996) Family Record Sheet sent to: Clara Park, 3212 Kirkcaldy Rd, El Paso, TX 79925 (Patton family researcher)
4. (1996) Family Record Sheet sent to Marjorie Braswell, 1856 McDade Rd, Augusta, GA 30906 (c/o The Patton Exchange Letter).

Adkins Upshaw and Charity Ann Patton had the following child:

- +288 i. **Rebecca Ann Upshaw**, born 8 Aug 1800, Elbert Co, Georgia; married John King Rev., ca 1818, Bedford Co, Tennessee; died 23 Apr 1877, Bedford Co, Tennessee.

156. **William Upshaw** was born circa 1778 in Amherst Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1820 in Wilkes Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Jackson Co, Alabama. William died after 1830 at the age of 52 in Jackson Co?, Alabama. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Jackson Co?, Alabama. He lived in Wilkes Co, Georgia 1817-1820+.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1805: Georgia Land Lottery: William Upshaw, resident of Elbert Co, married with wife and/or child. (note: He had two draws, but drew no land).

2. 1806, 21 Oct: Putnam Co, GA, Superior Court Minute Book, page 59:
William Upshaw vs. James Christian & Thomas Oglesby, executors. "We the jury find for the plaintiff \$42.50 with cost. Joseph White, foreman. I acknowledge myself security per stay of levy in terms of the law. R. Lindsey".
3. 1806, 23 Oct: Elbert Co., Ga., Deed Book R, page 158:
Elbert Co.: 23 Oct 1817, Thomas A. Banks, sheriff, to James Christian, both of sd. co. Writ of fieri facias issued from Superior Court of sd. co., 22 Oct. 1806, for \$40.50 & \$17.75 costs against property of the estate of William Bradley, decd., judgment obtained in favor of William Upshaw against James Christian & Thomas Oglesby, exors. of last will & testament of William Bradley, decd. Thomas Haynes, deputy sheriff, levied execution on 200 acres in sd. co. on Beaverdam Creek waters, adj. Thomas S. Carter, being place formerly occupied by William Bradley in his lifetime. 1st Tues., in Aug. last, exposed to public sale & sold to James Christian, the highest bidder, for \$61, all right estate of Wm. Bradley had in land. (signed) Thomas A. Banks, shff. Wit: Wm. Woods, Simeon Henderson, Saml. Paxton, J.P. Rec. 2 Nov. 1818. (Farmer, page 335).
4. 1807, 30 Mar: Oglethorpe Co, Ga., Deed Book E, page 447: William Upshaw was a witness to a deed from Robert Taylor & Margaret, his wife, to Groves Howard, all of Oglethorpe Co. land on Moores Creek, a branch of Broad River in said Co. (Farmer, page 407)
5. 1808, 27 Sep: Elbert County Marriage bond by Drury Upshaw & William Upshaw for marriage of Drury Upshaw & Francis Parham. (Loose bond in Elbert Co. Probate Court).
6. 1809, 19 Apr: Oglethorpe Co., Ga., Deed book E, page 447: Mrs. Margaret Taylor acknowledged her deed before John Holland & Wm. Upshaw. (Farmer, page 407).
7. 1809, 13 July: Inquisition of Reuben Lindsay, lunatic (continued). Book accounts from Lindsay's store, 13 July 1809: William Upshaw, folio 202: \$98.97 1/4; credit: \$29.19. (Source: Elbert County, Georgia, Deed Book M, page 51 Left; Farmer, page 91).
8. 1817: Wilkes Co, GA, Tax List: William Upshaw, no land.
9. 1818: Wilkes Co, GA, Tax List: William Upshaw, no land.
10. 1818, 3 Oct: William Varner, Sheriff of Putnam County, to James Christian of Elbert County for \$210 by virtue of an executive order issuing from the Superior Court of Elbert County dated 22 Oct 1806 ... wherein William Upshaw was the plaintiff and James Christian and Thomas Oglesby were the executors of the estate of William Bradley, deceased, and Reuben Lindsay was the security. Defendant sells to said James Christian all that tract of land in Putnam County called Lot no. 326, 2nd District, originally Baldwin, 202 1/2 acres. Witnesses: E. Dudley & Wm. Wilkins, J.I.C. (Source: Putnam County, Georgia, Deed Book F, page 332).
11. 1818, 25 Nov: Wilkes Co, GA, Loose Papers, Perkins Library, Duke University, Legal Records 1818-1827: Description of horse found by William UPSHAW of Capt. Michael L. Dent's District. Appraised by Peter Kent & Joel Sutton. (signed) George H. Hughes, J.P.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

("The Wilkes County Papers 1778-1888", Robert Scott Davis, Jr., page 205)

12. 1819: Wilkes Co, GA, Tax List: William Upshaw, no land.

13. 1820: Wilkes Co, GA, Tax List: William Upshaw, no land.

14. 1820 census, Wilkes Co, GA, page 292: Wm. Upshaw household: 1 male 10-16 (Middleton), 1 female 10-16 (Elizabeth), 1 male 26-45 (William), 1 female 26-45 (Demima).

15. 1821, 13 November: indenture of this date; see note 15 below.

16. 1827, 10 April: (newspaper item):

On or before the 25th day of December next, I promise to pay Burwell Webb the just and full sum of nine thousand and five hundred dollars for value received of him, this 13th November 1821. William Webb, X his mark.

Teste, William B. (sic) Upshaw, his X mark. (Note: it is uncertain to me whether the "B" was his mark or a middle initial - TOB).

Georgia, Wilkes county - Personally came before me Benjamin Wootten, and acting justice in and for said county and state, William B. Upshaw, and being duly sworn, deposeth and saith, that to the best of his recollection, on the 13th of November, 1821, in the house of William Webb, in the county of Elbert, heard the above copy of a note with the amount and dates as stated, read to Mr. William Webb, and also saw him, Wm. Webb, make his mark as the signature of the same, and further saith that he, William Upshaw, made his mark to the same as a witness. (signed) William B. Upshaw, his X mark.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of Jan. 1824. Benjamin Wootten, J.P., Elbert County, April 10 [1827].

(Source: the *Georgia Journal*, issue of 10 April 1827, page 2; also printed in issues of 11 May, 29 May & 17 July 1827, page 1).

17. 1830 census, Jackson Co, AL, page 105: William Upshaw household: 1 male 5-10 (unknown), 1 female 10-15 (unknown), 1 male 50-60 (William), 1 female 40-50 (Demima).

COMMENTS:

1. Residence:

1805, Elbert Co, GA; land lottery.

1817-1820; Wilkes Co, GA; tax lists & census.

1830, Jackson Co, AL; census.

(Note: Jackson Co, AL, records destroyed; no later record after 1830 of William Upshaw found).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Michal Martin Farmer, "Elbert County, Georgia Deed Books K-R 1806-1819" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1997): page 91, 335.

2. Michal Martin Farmer, "Oglethorpe County, Georgia Deed Books A-E 1794-1809" (Dallas, TX: the author, 1999), page 407.

William Upshaw and Demima (Mrs. William) Upshaw were married before 1805 in Elbert? Co, Georgia. **Demima (Mrs. William) Upshaw** was born circa 1787 in Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1820 in Wilkes Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Jackson Co, Alabama. Demima appeared in the census in 1850 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She died after 1860 at the age of 73 in Randolph? Co, Arkansas. Demima was buried at an unknown cemetery in Randolph? Co, Arkansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1787: Birth date calculated from age of 63 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1820 census, Wilkes Co, GA, page 292: Wm. Upshaw household: 1 male 10-16 (Middleton), 1 female 10-16 (Elizabeth), 1 male 26-45 (William), 1 female 26-45 (Demima).
3. 1830 census, Jackson Co, AL, page 105: William Upshaw household: 1 male 5-10 (unknown), 1 female 10-15 (unknown), 1 male 50-60 (William), 1 female 40-50 (Demima).
4. 1840 census: (not searched).
5. 1850 census, Randolph Co, Arkansas, Household #378 (6 Nov 1850): (enumerated with Elisha Starling, age 47, b NC): Demima Upshaw, age 63, born in TN.
6. 1860 Census, Randolph Co, Arkansas, Household #740: Demima Upshaw, age 72, seamstress, born in TN, enumerated with Isaiah Jones, age 32 & family.

William Upshaw and Demima (Mrs. William) Upshaw had the following children:

- +289 i. **Elizabeth Upshaw**, born ca 1807, Georgia; married Elisha Starling Jr., ca 1824, Jackson? Co, Alabama?; died aft 1880, Warm Springs?, Randolph Co?, Arkansas?.
- +290 ii. **Middleton Upshaw**, born ca 1808, Georgia; married Catherine Lucretia Colquitt, ca 1830, Jackson? Co., Alabama?; died 1886, Randolph Co, Arkansas.
- 291 iii. **[William, dau of] Upshaw** was born in 1815–1820. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Jackson Co, Alabama. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. NOTES:
 1. 1830 census, Jackson Co, AL: household of William Upshaw: 1 female, age 10-15. (see UFJ, vol II, page 82)
 2. 1840 (& later) census: not located.
- 292 iv. **(William, son of) Upshaw** was born in 1821–1825. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Jackson Co, Alabama. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. NOTES:
 1. 1830 census, Jackson Co, AL: household of William Upshaw. 1 male age 5-10. (see UFJ, vol II page 82)

2. 1840 (& later) census: not located.

293 v. **(William, dau of) Upshaw** was born in 1815–1820.

294 vi. **(William, son of) Upshaw** was born in 1821–1825. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

157. **Richard Upshaw Sr.** was born circa 1780 in Amherst Co, Virginia. He lived in Elbert Co, Georgia from 1799 to 1820. He appeared in the census in 1820 in Elbert Co, Georgia. Richard died in 1830–1840 at the age of 50 in Walton? Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Walton Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Walton? Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1780 (circa): Birth date calculated from his being of legal age in 1799 upon his witnessing the will of William Bradley. (Source: Elbert County, Georgia, Will Book B, pages 178-180).

2. 1799, 12 Jan: Richard (X) Upshaw is witness to will of William Bradley, Elbert Co, GA, will book B, page 178-180. (This Richard would have been born no later than 1781 in order to have been no younger than 18 in 1799)

3. 1802, 28 Jan: Elbert Co., GA, Deed Book H, page 193: Isaac Morris to Anderson White, both of Elbert Co., for \$350, on N. side of South Fork of Doves Creek in sd. co., 75 acres, adj. Thomas Oglesby, up creek to 2nd branch, up branch to Joseph King, in fee simple. (signed) Isaac (I) Morris, Anne (R.) Morris. Wit: John Staples, J.P., Richard Upshaw. Elbert Co.: 28 Jan 1802, Anne Morris rel. dower rights before John Staples, J.P. & Richard Upshaw. Regd. 29 Dec 1803. (Farmer, page 299).

4. 1806, 17 Jul: John Parham estate Returns; Elbert County Probate Office, Original Papers, "John Parham" file: No. 12: Rec'd of William Davis Exr. of John Parham Deceast (sic) Nine Dollars twele (sic) & a half cents in part of my legacy of thirty five dollars Received this Seventeenth day of July 1806.

his

Made his mark Richard X Upshaw

mark

(Copy in possession of Ted Brooke, Nov 1996)

5. 1807, 21 Oct: Elbert Co, GA, Larkin Clark Jr. vs. Blackmon Burton) Debt. jury no. 1: Richd. Upshaw (and eleven others named to jury); (Source: Elbert County, Georgia, Superior Court Minutes, 1806-1811, Wednesday, Oct. 21, 1807, page 108; see "Georgia Settlers", Vol. 12 #2, page 54).

6. 1809, 13 July: Inquisition of Reuben Lindsay, lunatic (continued). Book accounts from Lindsay's store, 13 July 1809: Richard Upshaw, folio 173: \$19.37 1/2; credit: \$26.25. (Source: Elbert County, Georgia, Deed Book M, page 47 Left; Farmer, page 91).

7. 1809, July: Richard Upshaw named as a hand to work on the "road from Dudley's Old Ferry to the

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Old Fields Crossroads leading to Elberton"; (Source: Elbert Co, GA, Inferior Court Minutes, July term, 1809.)

8. 1809, 13 Jul: Elbert Co., Ga.: The same jurors say Reuben Lindsay at the time of Inquisition was possessed of book accounts with credit annexed, 13 July 1809, Reuben Lindsay, merchant, lunatic: (includes name of) Richard Upshaw, Folio 115 (Farmer, page 91). (TOB note: the "accounts with credit annexed" would have pre-dated the 13 July 1809 date of the book of accounts; individual dates of particular persons are not given and unknown). (Source: Elbert County, Georgia, Deed Book M, page 33).

9. 1809, 27 July: Richard Upshaw is folio 115 in Reuben Lindsay Book Accounts, Elbert Co. Superior Court miscellaneous records, 1809-1845.

10. 1815: Richard Upshaw in Capt. Christian's Dist, "no Negroes, no land, no stock in trade"; also listed as a defaulter; Elbert Co. tax digest, 1815, Capt. Christian's District, page 22 & 27.

11. 1820 census, Elbert Co, GA, page 162; Rufus Christian's Dist: Richard Upshaw household: 2 males under 10 (unknown); 3 females under 10 (unknown); 1 male 10-15 (Richard Upshaw Jr?); 1 female 26-44 (presumed wife of Richard Upshaw Sr.?); 1 male 26-44 (Richard Upshaw Sr.).

12. 1820, 27 Feb: Richard Upshaw marries Rebecca Elder in Elbert Co, GA; Will Book L, page 475. (presumed to be Richard Upshaw Jr.) (note: if this is Richard Upshaw Jr. as found above in the 1820 census, he was a maximum of only 15 years old in 1820, which is rather young and unlikely for a male to marry).

13, 1829, 5 December: (newspaper item):

Fortunate Drawers in the Land Lottery for the 31st ult. and the 1st, 2d and 3d inst. (includes name of) R. Upshaw, Elbert Co.

(Source: the *Georgia Journal* (Milledgeville, Ga.), issue of 5 Dec 1820, page 1)

14. 1820: Richard Upshaw of Elbert Co, GA, R. Christian's district, draws lot #449 in district 13 of Irwin Co, GA, in the 1820 Georgia land lottery, but land was not granted; (this is presumed to be Richard Upshaw Sr; the Richard Upshaw who drew in the 1832 Cherokee Gold lottery is assumed to be Richard Jr.)

15. 1830 census, Walton Co, GA, page 158, Richard Upshaw household:

Richard Upshaw, born 1780-1790 (this is Richard Upshaw Sr)

unknown male, born 1815-1820; (probably Adkin Upshaw, born 1818).

unknown female, born 1800-1810 (this is Rebecca (Elder) Upshaw;

(Richard Upshaw Jr. was not in the county at this time, as he did not report his own taxes in 1831 - see note under Richard Jr.)

unknown female, born 1810-1815

unknown female, born 1815-1820

(NOTE: all the following young children are likely the children of Richard Jr. & Rebecca (Elder) Upshaw:

2 unknown females, born 1821-1825

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

unknown male, born 1826-1830 (this could have been Alexander Wilson Upshaw)

unknown male, born 1826-1830

2 unknown females, born 1826-1830

16. 1840 census, Walton Co, GA, page 120: (NOTE: this census curiously shows NO children born between 1830 & 1840)

Richard Upshaw, born 1800-1810 (this is obviously Richard Upshaw Jr; this was the only male in the household, so THIS Richard was younger than the older Richard in 1820 & 1830 census)

unknown female, born 1780-1790 (was this the widow of Richard Sr? But, if so, where was she in 1830; this could have been the mother of Rebecca (Elder) Upshaw)

unknown female, born 1800-1810 (presumed to be Rebecca (Elder) Upshaw)

unknown female, born 1810-1820

unknown female, born 1820-1825

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. The *Walton Tribune*, Monroe, GA, December 11, 1968, page 147-148; "Richard Upshaw bought Walton County Homeplace May 31, 1822".

2. Michal Martin Farmer, "Elbert County, Georgia Deed Books A-J, 1791-1806", (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1997), page 299.

3. Michal Martin Farmer, "Elbert County, Georgia Deed Books K-R, 1806-1819", (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1997), page 91.

COMMENTS:

1. Children are assigned to this family with the assumption that only the children born prior to 1820 listed in the 1820 Elbert Co, GA, census and the 1830 Walton Co, GA, census in the household of Richard Upshaw were his.

2. There are no "Richard Upshaw" papers among original Walton County estate papers at the Georgia Archives, Record Group 247, Sub-group 2, Series 13 "Arranged Miscellaneous Records of the Inferior Court of Walton County".

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (2010) Tim Hudson, 9958 Powell LN, Denham Springs, LA 70726. (desc from Alexander Wilson Upshaw (1825-1883)/Richard Upshaw Jr (1804-1850)/Richard Upshaw Sr (1781-1840)/Leroy Upshaw (1750-1826)/etc.

(2010) Tim Hudson, email <timothydhudson@gmail.com>.

Richard Upshaw Sr. and Mary Parham were married in 1800–1805 in Elbert? Co, Georgia. **Mary Parham**, daughter of John Parham and Mary Kennon?, was born in 1780–1790 in Granville Co, North Carolina. She appeared in the census in 1820 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She died in Walton? Co, Georgia.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Mary was buried at an unknown cemetery in Walton? Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1804, 2 Aug: Will of John Parham, Elbert Co, GA, Will Book 2 page 59, 60: "Mary Upshaw" named as a daughter. Recorded 22 April 1805.
2. 1806, 17 Jul: John Parham estate Returns; Elbert County Probate Office, Original Papers, "John Parham" file: No. 12: Rec'd of William Davis Exr of John Parham Deceast (sic) Nine Dollars twele (sic) & a half cents in part of my legacy of thirty five dollars Received this Seventeenth day of July 1806.
his
Made his mark Richard X Upshaw
mark
(Copy in possession of Ted Brooke, Nov 1996)
3. 1820 census, Elbert Co, GA, page 162; Rufus Christian's Dist: Richard Upshaw household: 2 males under 10 (unknown); 3 females under 10 (unknown); 1 male 10-15 (Richard U Jr?); 1 female 26-44 (presumed to be Mary (Parham) Upshaw, wife of Richard Upshaw Sr.?); 1 male 26-44 (Richard Upshaw Sr.).
4. 1830 census, Walton Co, GA, page 158, Richard Upshaw (b 1780-1790) household: 1 female, born 1800-1810.
5. 1840 census, Walton Co, GA, page 120, Richard Upshaw (b 1800-1810) household: the oldest female was born 1780-1790; was this Mary (Parham) Upshaw or the mother of Rebecca (Elder) Upshaw?

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Marjorie Parham Hailey, "In A Pear Tree / The Story of Some of the Parhams in That Tree", Edinburg, TX, page 33:
"2.6 MARY PARHAM m: ? Upshaw; "There were several Upshaw families in Elbert County, Georgia. In fact, the 1820 Elbert census lists a Richard Upshaw as near neighbor of Dickson Parham, brother of Mary Upshaw. This may very well be the Upshaw who was married to John's daughter."

Richard Upshaw and Mary Parham had the following children:

- | | |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| +295 | i. Richard Upshaw Jr. , born ca 1804, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Rebecca Elder, 27 Feb 1820, Elbert Co, Georgia; died 1840–1850, Walton Co, Georgia or Butler Co, Alabama. |
| 296 | ii. (Richard Sr., dau of) Upshaw was born in 1810–1815 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1820 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1820 census, Elbert Co, GA, page 162; Rufus Christian's Dist: Richard Upshaw household:
Richard Upshaw, born 1775-1795; unknown female, born 1775-1795 (presumed to be Mary (Parham) Upshaw, wife of Richard Upshaw Sr.); unknown male, born 1805-1810 (Richard Upshaw, Jr?); 2 unknown males, born 1810-1820; 3 unknown |

females, born 1810-1820

(Note: there is a "Mary Upshaw, age 56, born in GA", shown living with Rebecca Upshaw in the 1860 census, Union Parish, LA, page 612, 21 July 1860, Spearsville Post Office, dwelling #685, family #685; it is unknown who she is; possibly a sister-in-law of Rebecca and a sister of Richard Upshaw Jr., although her birthdate of 1804 (age 56) does not agree with the enumeration of females in Richard's household in 1820).

- 297 iii. **(Richard Sr., son of) Upshaw** was born in 1810–1820 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1820 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. NOTES:

1. 1820 census, Elbert Co, GA, page 162; Rufus Christian's Dist: Richard Upshaw household:

Richard Upshaw, born 1775-1795; unknown female, born 1775-1795 (presumed to be Mary (Parham) Upshaw, wife of Richard Upshaw Sr.); unknown male, born 1805-1810 (Richard Upshaw, Jr?); 2 unknown males, born 1810-1820; 3 unknown females, born 1810-1820

COMMENTS:

1. Could this be George F. (T?) Upshaw (born about 1821) who married Frances E. Edwards (born 1826) in Walton Co, GA, 19 Aug 1842 (book D, page 113)? They were in Meriwether Co, GA, in 1850, dwelling #439; George died between 1850 & 1860; Frances was in 1860 Meriwether Co, GA, census, page 422; Frances was in 1870 Meriwether Co, GA, census, page 359.

- 298 iv. **(Richard Sr., dau of) Upshaw** was born in 1810–1820 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1820 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. NOTES:

1. 1820 census, Elbert Co, GA, page 162; Rufus Christian's Dist: Richard Upshaw household:

Richard Upshaw, born 1775-1795; unknown female, born 1775-1795 (presumed to be Mary (Parham) Upshaw, wife of Richard Upshaw Sr.); unknown male, born 1805-1810 (Richard Upshaw, Jr?); 2 unknown males, born 1810-1820; 3 unknown females, born 1810-1820

- +299 v. **Elizabeth Upshaw**, born 1816, Elbert Co, Georgia; married John D. Reynolds, 22 Dec 1844, Walton Co, Georgia.
- +300 vi. **Adkin Upshaw**, born Jan 1818, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Elizabeth Perkins, 30 Nov 1837, Walton Co, Georgia; married Sarah Ann Holder, 4 Sep 1872, Baldwin Co, Georgia; died Wilkinson? Co, Georgia.

158. **Nancy "Agnes" Upshaw** was born circa 1782 in Buckingham Co, Virginia. She lived in Elbert

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Co, Georgia in 1797–1805. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Greene Co, Alabama. Agnes appeared in the census in 1840 in Greene Co, Alabama. She died on 8 May 1843 at the age of 61 in Greene Co, Alabama. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Greene Co, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1799, 21 Jan: Elbert Co, GA, Will Book 1805, page 118:

Nancy Greenwood named as a granddaughter in will of William Bradley, who gave her a slave, Susannah. (This proves that Nancy had married (Beverly) Greenwood prior to 1799).

2. 1809, 4 Aug: Elbert Co., Ga., Deed Book N, page 28:

Beverly Greenwood of Pendleton Dist., S.C., to Drewry Christian of Elbert Co., Ga., for \$350, on Doves Creek waters in Elbert Co., 130 acres. (signed) Beverly Greenwood. Wit: Wm. Oglesby, Ro. B. Christian, J.P., Rufus Christian, Leeroy Oglesby. Mrs. Nancy Greenwood, wife of Beverly Greenwood, rel. dower rights, 26 Sep 1809, before Ro. B. Christian, J.P. (Farmer, page 131).

3. 1809, 4 Aug: Elbert Co., Ga., Deed Book N, page 29:

Beverly Greenwood & Nancy, his wife, of Pendleton Dist., S.C., to Drewry Christian of Elbert Co., Ga., for \$150, on Doves Creek in Elbert Co., 51 acres, adj. William Crittington, Henry Crittenton, creek, Samuel Spears, in fee simple. (signed) Beverly Greenwood, Nancy (x) Greenwood. Wit: Wm. Oglesby, Ro. B. Christian, J.P., Leeroy Oglesby, Rufus Christian. Rec. 20 Jul 1810. (Farmer, page 132).

4. 1809, 26 Sep: Elbert Co., Ga., Deed Book N, page 28:

Beverly Greenwood of Pendleton Dist., S.C., to Drewry Christian of Elbert Co., Ga., on Doves Creek waters in Elbert Co., 25 acres, adj. John Ham & Gatewood, for \$45. (signed) Beverly Greenwood. Wit: Wm. Oglesby, Ro. B. Christian. Mrs. Nancy Greenwood, wife of Beverly Greenwood, rel. dower rights, 26 Sep 1809, Ro. B. Christian, J.P. Rec. 20 Jul 1810. (Farmer, page 131).

5. 1824, 20 Oct: Bureau of Land Management, Nancy Greenwood was Patentee of three different land patents through the St. Stephens Land Office, all in Greene Co., AL (all documents state "Nancy Greenwood of Green (sic) County")

Doc #644: 80.03 acres, E 1/2 NE, Sec 31, Twp 22-N, Range 2-E.

Doc #645: 80.03 acres, W 1/2 NE, Sec 31, Twp 22-N, Range 2-E.

Doc #654: 79.95 acres, W 1/2 NW, Sec 32, Twp 22-N, Range 2-E.

(Note: These were generated in the name of Nancy, as her husband, Beverly Greenwood, had deceased in 1823, the year prior).

6. 1830 census, Greene Co, AL, page 390: Agnes Greenwood; 1 male 15-20 (Beverly Jr); 1 female 10-15 (Emily); 1 male 20-30 (Hudson); 1 female 40-50 (Nancy "Agnes").

7. 1840 census, Greene Co, AL, page 133: Nancy Greenwood: 1 male under 5 (*) 1 female 20-30 (*); 1 male 20-30 (*); 1 female 60-70; (*note: the other persons enumerated here were probably a son/DIL or dau/SIL and their child)

8. 1843: Greene Co, AL: Nancy Greenwood estate; file #748. (copy in possession of TOB, 1997)

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. "I Remember When ...", Memoirs and Essays on the Paternal Ancestry of Albert Hendon Loyless (including families of ... Greenwood ... Upshaw ...)", by Donna Katherine Loyless Hayes, Austin, TX, 1988 (private manuscript), page 28-30.
2. Michal Martin Farmer, "Elbert County, Georgia Deed Books A-J 1791-1806" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co, 1997): No reference to Nancy ("Agnes") (Upshaw) Greenwood.
3. Michal Martin Farmer, "Elbert County, Georgia Deed Books K-R 1806-1819" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1997), page 131, 132.
4. Michal Martin Farmer, "Elbert County, Georgia Deed Books S-W 1820-1835" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1998): no reference to Nancy ("Agnes") (Upshaw) Greenwood.

COMMENTS:

1. Considering the dates of birth and of marriage, she would've been very young when married.

Nancy "Agnes" Upshaw and Beverly Greenwood Sr. were married before 1799 in Elbert Co, Georgia. **Beverly Greenwood Sr.**, son of John Greenwood and Ann Bates, was born circa 1772 in Christ Church Pa, Middlesex Co, Virginia. He lived in Elbert Co, Georgia in 1797–1805. He appeared in the census in 1810 in Pendleton Dist., South Carolina. Beverly died in 1823 at the age of 51 in Greene Co, Alabama. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Greene Co, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1790, Wilkes Co, GA, tax list, Capt. Higginbotham's Dist., line 79: Beverly Greenwood listed as a defaulter. (Hudson, Vol. I, page 257). (Note: this portion of Wilkes County was made into Elbert Co. in 1790).
2. 1796, 19 Nov: Oglethorpe Co, GA, Will Book A page 46: Will of John Greenwood: "I give and bequeath to my son Beverly Greenwood, five shillings sterling".
3. 1797, 11 Feb: Elbert Co, GA, Deed Book D, page 40: Charles Coulter to Beverly Greenwood, both of Elbert Co., for \$257.14, in sd. co. on Doves Creek waters, 200 acres, surveyed for sd. Coulter, 16 July 1784, granted 7 Jan 1786, in fee simple. (signed) Charles Coulter. Wit: A. Stinchcomb, J.P., James Christian. Mary, wife of Charles Coulter, rel. dower rights before Absalom Stinchcomb, J.P., 11 Feb 1797. Regd. 25 Feb 1797. (Farmer, page 123).
4. 1797, 27 Mar: Elbert Co, GA, Deed Book D, page 90: Beverly Greenwood to George Greenwood, both of Elbert Co., for \$258, in sd. co. on Doves Creek waters, 200 acres, surveyed for Charles Coulter, 16 July 1784, granted 17 Jan. 1786, in fee simple. (signed) Beverly Greenwood. Wit: Leroy Upshaw, Henry (x) Criddington. Proved by Henry Criddington, 21 July 1797, before A. Stinchcomb, J.P. Regd. 21 July 1797. (Farmer, page 135).
5. 1798, 20 Aug: Elbert Co, GA, Deed Book F, page 32: Frances Ellis & Charles Ellis, to Beverly Greenwood, all of Elbert Co., for \$230, in sd. co. on Doves Creek waters, 130 acres. (signed) Frances

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

her x mark) Ellis, Charles Ellis. Wit: A. Stinchcomb, J.P., Flemming Greenwood, James (x) Flood. Regd. 25 May 1799. (Farmer, page 181)

6. 1801, 2 Feb: Elbert Co, GA, Land Court records: Beverly Greenwood, self.

7. 1802, 9 Nov: Elbert Co, GA, Deed Book H, page 98: John Rowsey & Mary, his wife, to Beverly Greenwood, all of Elbert Co., for \$150, on Doves Creek in sd. co., 51 acres, adj. William Creighton, Henry Creghton, creek, Samuel Spears, in fee simple. (signed) John (x) Rowsey, Mary (x) Rowsey. Wit: R. Hunt, J.I.C., Thomas Penn, Nathl. Statham, Elbert Co.: Mary, wife of John Rowsey, rel. dower rights before Hunt, Penn & Statham, 9 Nov 1802. Regd. 21 Feb 1803. (Farmer, page 277).

8. 1804, 2 Nov: Elbert Co, GA, Deed Book J, page 116: Henry Crittenden to George Booth, both of Elbert Co., for \$100, 50 acres, being part of tract where sd. Crittenden now lives, adj. Beverly Greenwood, up creek to mouth of branch the North Fork of same branch to Wm. Hathcock, King. (signed) Henry (x) Crittenton. Wit: Presley Christian, Henry P. Critenton, James Christian, J.P. Regd. 18 Feb 1805. (Farmer, page 331).

9. 1805: Georgia Land Lottery, Elbert Co, Capt. Thos. Oliver's Dist: Beverly Greenwood, 2 draws (both blanks).

10. 1806, 19 Jul: Elbert Co., Ga., Deed Book L, page 87: George Greenwood to William Greenwood, both of Elbert Co., for \$500, on branch of Deep Creek waters in sd. co., by survey & plat 157 1/2 acres. (signed) George Greenwood. Test: Beverly Greenwood, John Hulme, James Christian, J.P. Rec. 6 Mar 1809.

11. 1806, 30 Aug: Elbert Co., Ga., Deed Book L, page 73: John Rowsey, Senr., & Mary his wife, to John Rowsey, Junr., all of Elbert Co., for \$200, 88 acres on Doves Creek in sd. co. adj. W. by Absalom Stinchcomb, S. by Drury Bradley, E. by Wm. Crittentun, N. by Beverly Greenwood. (signed) John (x) Rowsey, Mary (x) Rowsey. Wit: James Christian, J.P., Tho. Oliver, Gabriel Higginbotham. Rec. 6 Feb 1809. (Farmer, page 64).

12. 1807, 1 Jul: Elbert Co, GA, Will Book L-F (1804-1809), page 39: Beverly Greenwood, witness to will of Betty Gatewood, rec. 24 Sep 1807.

13. 1809, 22 Feb: John Rowsey, Junr., & Nancy, his wife, to Rufus Chistian, all of Elbert Co., for \$300, on Doves Creek in sd. co., 88 acres, adj. beach on W. side of creek, William Crittenden, William King, N crossing creek to Beverly Greenwood, crossing creek, sd. to be Absalom Stinchcomb, in & down 1st branch to creek, up creek, being part of survey granted to Richard Coulter, Senr., 7 Jan 1786, in fee simple. (Farmer, page 66).

14. 1809, 4 Aug: Elbert Co., Ga., Deed Book N, page 28: Beverly Greenwood of Pendleton Dist., S.C., to Drewry Christian of Elbert Co., Ga., for \$350, on Doves Creek waters in Elbert Co., 130 acres. (signed) Beverly Greenwood. Wit: Wm. Oglesby, R. B. Christian, J.P., Rufus Christian, Leeroy Oglesby. Mrs. Nancy Greenwood, wife of Beverly Greenwood, rel. dower rights, 26 Sep 1809, before Ro. B. Christian, J.P. (Farmer, page 131)

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

15. 1809, 4 Aug: Elbert Co., Ga., Deed Book N, page 29: Beverly Greenwood & Nancy, his wife, of Pendleton Dist., S.C., to Drewry Christian of Elbert Co., Ga., for \$150, on Doves Creek in Elbert Co., 51 acres adj. William Crittington, Henry Crittenton, creek, Samuel Spears, in fee simple. (signed) Beverly Greenwood, Nancy (x) Greenwood. Wit: Wm. Oglesby, Ro. B. Christian, J.P., Leeroy Oglesby, Rufus Christian. Rec. 20 Jul 1810. (Farmer, page 132).

16. 1809. 26 Sep: Elbert Co., Ga., Deed Book N, page 28: Beverly Greenwood of Pendleton Dist., S.C., to Drewry Christian of Elbert Co., Ga., on Doves Creek waters in Elbert Co., Ga., 25 acres, adj. John Ham & Gatewood, for \$45. (signed) Beverly Greenwood. Wit: Wm. Oglesby, Ro. B. Christian, Mrs. Nancy Greenwood, wife of Beverly Greenwood, rel. dower rights., 26 Sep 1809. Ro. B. Christian, J.P. Rec. 20 Jul 1810. (Farmer, page 131).

17. 1809, 18 Oct: Elbert Co., Ga., Deed Book R, page 185: Beverly Greenwood of Pendleton Dist., S.C., to James Lunsford of Elbert Co., Ga., for \$125, 114 acres in Elbert Co., on Deep Creek waters, adj. Joel Butler, John Statham & others, bank of & down branch, in fee simple. (signed) Beverly Greenwood. Wit: William B. Christian, Levi Stinchcomb, James Christian, J.P. Rec. 6 Jan 1819. (Farmer, page 339-340).

18. 1810 census, Pendleton Dist, page 288: Beverly Greenwood household: 4 males under 10; 1 male 10-15; 1 male 26-44; 2 females under 10; 1 female 26-44; 3 slaves.

19. 1818, 15 Dec: Elbert Co., Ga., Deed Book R, page 184: Franklin Co., Ga., 15 Dec 1818, Beverly Greenwood of co. afsd. to James Lunsford of Elbert Co., Ga., for \$125 paid 18 Oct 1809, did then sell to Lunsford, 114 acres in Elbert Co. Deep Creek waters. 16 Jul 1811, Beverly Greenwood bought the land at Sheriff's sale in Elbert Co. He now sells to Lunsford. (signed) Beverly Greenwood. Wit: Nancy (x) Gray, Rd. Gray, J.P. Rec. 6 Jan 1819. (Farmer, page 339).

20. 1820 census, Greene Co, AL: This census is not extant.

21. 1821: Greene Co, AL, probate of Beverly Greenwood (file #31); copy of this file is needed.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. "I Remember When ... Memoirs and Essays on the Paternal Ancestry of Albert Hendon Loyless" (including families of ... Greenwood ... Upshaw ...), by Donna Katherine Loyless Hayes, Austin, TX, 1988 (private manuscript), page 28-30.

2. Michal Martin Farmer, "Elbert County, Georgia Deed Books A-J 1791-1806" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co, 1997), pp. 123, 135, 181, 277, 331.

3. Michael Martin Farmer, "Elbert County, Georgia Deed Books K-R 1806-1819" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1997); page 64, 66-67, 131-132, 339-340.

4. Frank Parker Hudson, "Wilkes County, Georgia Tax Records 1785-1805" (2 vols., Atlanta, GA: the author, 1996).

COMMENTS:

1. Beverly Greenwood bought land in 1809 & 1816 in Anderson Co, SC, sold land in 1825 and gave power of attorney in 1825 to Obadiah Trimmier to "sue for money". (note: Does this indicate there may have been two Beverly Greenwoods - one who died in Greene Co, AL, in 1823 and another in Anderson Co, SC, in 1825 (Beverly Sr. & Beverly Jr?; need to get copies of the Anderson Co, SC, deeds)

Beverly Greenwood and Nancy Upshaw had the following children:

- +301 i. **Martha Greenwood**, born ca 1795; married Thomas Stribling Trimmier, (living) 1815; died 21 Dec 1860, Bell Co, Texas.
- +302 ii. **John Greenwood**, born 10 Oct 1797, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Nancy Winters, ca 1817; married (Female) Hooper; died ca 1849.
- +303 iii. **Ruth Bradley Greenwood**, born ca 1800, Chauga Creek, Pendleton Dist, South Carolina; married Benjamin Haile Stribling, 21 Nov 1820, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama; died 29 Jul 1861, Charco, Goliad Co, Texas.
- +304 iv. **Nancy Greenwood**, born ca 1806, Pendleton District, South Carolina; married Benjamin Richardson, 1824, Greene Co, Alabama; died (living) 1824.
- +305 v. **Hudson Greenwood**, born ca 1806, Pendleton District, South Carolina; married Sarah Greenwood, bef 1844; married Unknown Yowell.
- +306 vi. **Sarah Greenwood**, born ca 1809, Pendleton District, South Carolina; married Duncan Dew, (living) 1829.
- +307 vii. **Beverly Greenwood Jr.**, born 20 Oct 1811, Pendleton District, South Carolina; married Harriet R. Anderson, 30 Jan 1833, Greene Co, Alabama; died 24 Sep 1852, Greene Co, Alabama.
- 308 viii. **Emily Greenwood** was born circa 1818. She died before 9 Apr 1832 at the age of 14 in Greene Co, Alabama. She was buried before 9 Apr 1832 in Greene Co, Alabama.

159. **Martha Upshaw** was born circa 1784 in Buckingham Co, Virginia. She lived in Elbert Co, Georgia in 1790–1797. She appeared in the census in 1810 in Pendleton Co, South Carolina. Martha appeared in the census in 1820 in Montgomery Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Jackson Co, Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Franklin Co, Illinois. Martha appeared in the census in 1860 in Franklin Co, Illinois. She died in Franklin Co, Illinois. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Franklin Co, Illinois.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1798, 25 Dec: marriage date of Martha Upshaw & George C. Greenwood, Elbert Co, GA. (Source: Bounty Land Warrant application of Martha Greenwood on War of 1812 service of husband George C. Greenwood).

2. 1810 census, Pendleton Co., SC, page 144: Geo. Greenwood household: 1 female 26-45.

3. 1820 census, Montgomery Co., Tn, page 231, George Greenwood household: (includes) 1 female

26-45.

4. 1830 census, Jackson Co., Il., page 84: George C. Greenwood household: (includes) 1 female 50-60.

5. 1840 census, Franklin Co., Il., page ____:

6. 1850 census, McCracken Co, KY: household of B.F. Hinton, age 47, born in VA, with Abner & Nancy Hinton: Martha Greenwood, age 70, born in VA & Benjamin Greenwood, age 6, born in KY. (It is uncertain whether this is Martha (Upshaw) Greenwood, widow of George Caldwell Greenwood; additional research needed).

7. 1852, 23 March: Bounty Land Warrant #77263-120-55 & #64297-40-50 (George C. Greenwood); War of 1812 service:

Martha Greenwood, aged about seventy five years, a resident of Franklin Co., Illinois, declares that she is the widow of George C. Greenwood deceased, who was a Private in the Company commanded by Captain Hamilton in regiment or division of Mounted Volunteers commanded by Col. Carrol in the war with the Creek Indians.

That her said husband volunteered at Huntsville in Madison County and then territory, now State of Alabama on or about the first day of January AD 1814 for the term of three months and continued in actual service in said war for the term of three months and was honorably discharged at Huntsville in Madison County, territory of Alabama on or about the 5th day of April AD 1814 as will appear by the muster rolls of said company.

She further declares that she was married to the said George C. Greenwood in Elbert County, Georgia, on or about the 25th day of December AD 1798 by William Davis, a minister of the Gospel and that previous to said marriage her name was Martha Upshaw. She also declares that her husband the said George C. Greenwood died at his residence in Franklin County, Illinois on the 30th day of November AD 1834 and that she is still a widow. She further declares that she has not received any bounty land under any former act of Congress nor is she entitled to receive and bounty land except for the military service of her said husband for which she now applies. She further states that her said husband received a certificate of discharge but that the same has long since been lost. She also declares that she knows of no public or private record of her marriage with the said George C. Greenwood. She makes this declaration in order to obtain the bounty land to which she may be entitled under the act of the 28th September AD 1850. (signed) Martha (X) Greenwood.

Franklin County, Illinois. This day personally appeared John Sandusky & Chamberlin Watson, residents of Franklin County, Illinois, who say that they were personally acquainted with the late George C. Greenwood deceased and that they were acquainted with the said George C. Greenwood and his wife Martha Greenwood for the span of twelve years before the death of the said George C. Greenwood and that during that period and up to the death of the said George C. Greenwood, him & Martha Greenwood whose name is subscribed above were universally reputed to be husband & wife and recognized as such by all persons who knew them.

They further say that the said George C. Greenwood died at his residence eleven miles west from Benton in Franklin County, Illinois, on or about the last day of November AD 1834 and that Martha Greenwood who makes the foregoing declaration was the widow of the said George C. Greenwood and has remained a widow since the time of his death, they are disinterested, etc., etc. Sworn to 23 March 1852.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

8. 1855, 2 May: Franklin County, Illinois. Personally appeared before me, Carter Greenwood, a Justice of the Peace for said County, Martha Greenwood, aged about "the age of 86 years", a resident of Franklin County, Illinois, declares that she is the widow of George C. Greenwood who was a Private in the company commanded by Captain Hamilton of the Alabama Mounted Volunteers in the Creek War 1812-13-14. That her said husband volunteered at Huntsville in the then Territory of Alabama some time about the first day of January AD 1813 for the term of three months and continued in actual service in said war for three months and was honorably discharged at Huntsville, Alabama some time about the month of March AD 1813 as may appear by the muster rolls

9. 1860 census, Franklin Co., Illinois, township 6 S, Range 1 E, page 472, 26 July 1860, dwelling 825, family 825: Carter Greenwood, age 45, farmer, \$15,000 real estate value, \$3,300 personal estate value, born in AL; Sarah Greenwood, age 39, housekeeper, born in IL; Malissa Greenwood, age 21, domestic, born in IL; George C. Greenwood, age 10, born in IL, attended school within the year; Martha Greenwood, age 93, domestic mother, born in VA, cannot read & write; Martha A. Hutson, age 2, born in IL; Thomas Bradley, age 20, day laborer, born in IL; William Greenwood, age 24, day laborer, born in IL.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Michal Martin Farmer, "Elbert County, Georgia Deed Books A-J 1791-1806" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co, 1997): No reference to Martha (Upshaw) Greenwood.

COMMENTS:

1. Lived in Madison Co, Mississippi Territory (Alabama). in 1813.

Martha Upshaw and George Caldwell Greenwood were married on 25 Dec 1797 or 1798 in Elbert Co, Georgia. **George Caldwell Greenwood**, son of John Greenwood and Ann Bates, was born in 1770–1780 in Virginia. He lived in Elbert Co, Georgia in 1797–1804. He appeared in the census in 1810 in Pendleton District, South Carolina. George appeared in the census in 1820 in Montgomery Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Jackson Co, Illinois. He died on 30 Nov 1834 at the age of 64 in Franklin Co, Illinois. George was buried at an unknown cemetery in Franklin Co, Illinois.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1796, 19 Nov: Oglethorpe Co., Ga., Will Book A, page 46: will of John Greenwood: "my two youngest sons, William & George Greenwood" & "son George Greenwood" appointed executor.

2. 1797, 27 Mar: Elbert Co, GA, Deed Book D, page 90:

Beverly Greenwood to George Greenwood, both of Elbert Co., for \$258, in sd. co. on Doves Creek waters, 200 acres, surveyed for Charles Coulter, 16 July 1784, granted 17 Jan 1786, in fee simple. (signed) Beverly Greenwood. Wit: Leroy Upshaw, Henry (x) Criddington, Proved by Henry Criddington, 21 July 1797, before A. Stinchcomb, J.P. Regd. 21 July 1797. (Farmer, page 135).

3. 1798, 17 Mar: Elbert Co, GA, Deed Book F, page 88:

John Greenwood, Junr., exor. of the last will & Testament of John Greenwood, Senr., late of Oglethorpe

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Co., Ga., decd., to Joseph Brady, both of Elbert Co., Ga. Wit by George Greenwood of Elbert County. Regd. 25 Dec 1799. (Farmer, page 193).

4. 1798, 18 Oct: Elbert Co, GA, Deed Book F page 89:

John Greenwood & George Greenwood, exors. of the last Will & Testament of John Greenwood, late of Oglethorpe Co., decd., to John Ham, both of Elbert Co., tract in Elbert Co. on Doves Creek waters, 80 acres, adj. bank of large branch, John Upshaw, crossing branch, sd. Upshaw, heirs of Richard Gatewood, in fee simple. (signed) John Greenwood, George (x) Greenwood. Wit: R. Hunt, J.P., Lewis Phipps. Regd. 25 Dec 1799. (Farmer, page 193).

5. 1799, 17 Aug: Elbert Co, GA, Deed Book F page 163:

John Depriest of Jackson Co., Ga., to Thomas Oglesby of Campbell Co., Va., for \$50, 13 1/2 acres in Elbert Co., Ga., on Penentons Fork of Doves Creek, adj. Perkins. (signed) John Depriest. Wit: George (x) Greenwood, James Ashley. Proved before John Staples, J.P. Regd. 16 Aug 1800. (Farmer, page 208).

6. 1799, 15 Oct: Elbert Co, GA, Deed Book F, page 105:

William Post to George Greenwood, both of Elbert Co., for \$100, 100 acres, granted to John Steeples (Staples), 7 Feb 1791. (signed) William Post. Wit: R. Banks, J.P., James Waller. Regd. 14 Feb 1800. (Farmer, page 196)

7. 1801 Elbert Co., Georgia, tax digest, Blake District: George Greenwood. (need detail).

8. 1801, 14 July: Elbert Co, GA, Deed Book G, page 149:

Henry Critenton to George Greenwood, both of Elbert Co., for \$100, 50 acres on Doves Creek waters in sd. co., being part of survey granted to Coulter, adj. Larkin Gatewood, Robert Lowrymore, in fee simple. (signed) Henry (x) Critenton. Wit: Rn. Lindsay, A. Stinchcomb, J.P. Regd. 5 Mar 1802. (Farmer, page 251).

9. 1802, 28 Oct: Elbert Co, GA, Deed Book J, page 57:

Elbert Co, GA, George Greenwood to William Hathcock, both of sd. co., for \$150, on Doves Creek waters in sd. co., 150 acres, adj. John Hathcock, Lowrymore (Lauremore), Henry Creghton, Larkin Gatewood, Webster. (signed) George Greenwood. Wit: James Heartly, A. Stinchcomb, J.P. Regd. 21 June 1804. (Farmer, page 314).

10. 1803, 21 Feb: Elbert Co., Ga., Deed Book N, page 213: 18 Oct. 1811, Thomas Jones, sheriff, to James Reagan, both of Elbert Co. 21 Feb. 1803, execution issued from Inferior Court at instance of Ro. Thompson against property of LeRoy Upshaw & George Greenwood. 25 Jan. 1804, R.T. Cosby, then deputy sheriff, levied on 130 acres, adj. Cooker & others, with grist mill on Deep Creek. 30 Nov. 1809, James Wood, deputy sheriff, revived levy, 2 Jan. 1810, exposed to public sale & James Reagan was the highest bidder, for \$81.25. (signed) Thos. Jones, shff. Test: D.S. Booth, J.V. Harris, R. Hunt, J.I.C. Rec. 29 Oct. 1811, D.S. Booth, clerk, S.C.E.C.

11. 1803, 19 Jul: Elbert Co, GA, Deed Book J, page 81:

Elbert Co., Ga., Turner Christian, for \$500, to William Cross, both of sd. co., 494 acres on Deep & Doves Creek waters in sd. co., adj. James Oliver, George Greenwood, Easton, Nat Statham, John Statham, Robert Shepherd, Jacob Coker, James Oliver, in fee simple. N.B. I reserve 1 acre at the

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

graveyard. (signed) Turner Christian, Elizabeth Christian. Regd. 9 Oct 1804. (Farmer, page 321).

12. 1804, 21 Oct: Elbert Co., Ga., Deed Book U, page 166:

21 Oct. 1804, William Cross and Sookekey, his wife, to Samuel Moore, all of Elbert Co., for \$400, on Deep Creek in sd. Co., 400 acres, adj. Briggs Hall & Lawson, in fee simple. (signed) William (x) Cross, Sookekey (-) Cross. Wit: Abraham Coker, George Greenwood. Elbert Co: proved by Abraham Coker, 27 Jul 1812, B. Pace, J.P. Recorded 8 Dec. 1826. (Farmer, page 146).
(Farmer, page 146)

13. 1810 census, Pendleton Co., SC, page 144: Geo. Greenwood household: 4 males 0-9; 1 male 10-15; 1 male 26-44; 2 females 0-9; 1 female 26-44;

14. 1813-1814: War of 1812 military service: enlisted at Huntsville, Madison Co., Al., from 20 Dec 1813 to 8 Feb 1814. (Note: this was Mississippi Territory, prior to Alabama statehood, at this time)

15. 1820 census, Montgomery Co., TN, page 231: 3 males under 10; 2 males 10-16; 1 male 16-18; 2 males 16-26; 1 male 26-45; 1 female under 10; 2 females 10-16; 1 female 26-45; no slaves.

16. 1830 census, Jackson Co., Il., page 84: George C. Greenwood household: 1 male 10-15; 1 male 15-20; 2 males 20-30; 1 male 50-60; 1 female 5-10; 1 female 10-15; 2 females 15-20; 1 female 50-60.

17. 1834, 7 Aug: (Date of Federal land patent to George Caldwell Greenwood). George Caldwell Greenwood of Franklin Co., Illinois, issue date 7 August 1834; state: Illinois. 40 acres, Shawneetown Land Office; Land in Section 4, township 6-S, Range 1-E, Franklin Co. (Source: U.S. Bureau of Land Management, General Land Office records, Federal Land Patents, certificate #1408.

18. 1834, 30 Nov: Death date. (Source: Bounty Land Warrant application of Martha Greenwood on War of 1812 service of husband George C. Greenwood).

19. (1843): (Note: the Franklin Co., Illinois court house was destroyed with all county records in 1843; some records were restored from the originals).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Michal Martin Farmer, "Elbert County, Georgia Deed Books S-W 1820-1835" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1998), page 146.

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1980) Mrs. Frank N. Reeder, Albuquerque, NM

2. (1985) Mr. Preston M. Jones, Box AE, Murphysboro, IL 62966

George Caldwell Greenwood and Martha Upshaw had the following children:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- +309 i. **Adkins Greenwood**, born ca 1798, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Sarah Greenwood, 1 Oct 1823, Jefferson Co, Illinois; died (living) 1850.
- +310 ii. **Elizabeth Greenwood**, born 1799, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Harrison Hicks, (living) 1820; died (living) 1840.
- +311 iii. **Russell B. Greenwood**, born 1800–1815; married Nancy Hicks, bef 1835, Illinois?; died bef 1844.
- +312 iv. **George T. Greenwood**, born 19 Jan 1804, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Hester Hill, 27 Sep 1859, Franklin Co, Illinois; married Elizabeth (Mrs. George T.) Greenwood; died 1873–1874, Franklin Co, Illinois.
- +313 v. **Martha "Polly" Greenwood**, born 12 Apr 1812, Jackson Co, Tennessee; married William Thomas Kirkpatrick Jr., bef 1835; married William Flynn, 23 Mar 1820; died 22 Jan 1887, Mulkeytown, Franklin Co, Illinois.
- +314 vi. **Willoughby J. Greenwood**, born 1813, Georgia; married Emelia (Annis) Goode, 25 Oct 1838, Franklin Co, Illinois; married Annie Hutson, 1 Jan 1844, Franklin Co, Illinois; died Oct 1874, Franklin Co, Illinois.
- +315 vii. **McCarther ("Carter") Greenwood**, born 1814, Madison Co, Alabama; married Sarah Greenwood, ca 1834, Illinois?; died (living) 1834.
- +316 viii. **Sarah Greenwood**, born 1819, Montgomery Co?, Tennessee; married McCarther ("Carter") Greenwood, ca 1834, Illinois?; married James M. Long, 25 Jan 1846, Franklin Co, Illinois; died (living) 1846.
- +317 ix. **Nancy ("Polly") Greenwood**, born 18 Dec 1820, Montgomery Co, Tennessee; married John Foster Kirkpatrick, 28 Oct 1843, Franklin Co, Illinois; died 31 Jan 1844, Franklin Co, Illinois.
- +318 x. **Ruth B. Greenwood**, born 18 Dec 1820; married John Foster Kirkpatrick, Illinois; died 31 Jan 1844.

160. **Drury Upshaw** was born circa 1787 in Buckingham Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1810 in Pendleton Dist, South Carolina. He lived in Bedford Co, Tennessee in 1812. Drury lived in Bledsoe Co, Tennessee in 1815. He lived in Wilkes Co, Georgia in 1817/8. He lived in Monroe Co, Tennessee from 1825 to 1827. Drury lived in McMinn Co, Tennessee in 1829. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Madison Co, Illinois. He lived in Taney (Ozark) Co, Missouri from 1838 to 1846. Drury appeared in the census in 1840 in Taney Co, Missouri. He died in 1846 at the age of 59 in Ozark (now Douglas) Co, Missouri. He was buried at Denlow cemetery in Taney (now Douglas) Co, Missouri.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Miscellaneous Greene Co, Ozark Co, Taney Co, Webster Co, MO, census & county records; need to abstract all and add to this file.

2. 1787: birth date approximated from his 1830 & 1840 census, both stating he was born between 1780 & 1790; His marriage record is 1808 which, if he was about 21 years old at marriage, which was customary, his birth year would be circa 1787.

3. 1787: Birth year from (modern) grave marker, Denlow cemetery, Douglas Co., MO: Drury Upshaw. 1787-1846.

4. 1808, 27 Sep: Marriage bond of Drury Upshaw & William Upshaw for marriage of Drury Upshaw & Francis Parham. (Loose marriage records, Elbert Co., GA, Probate Court)
5. 1810 census, Pendleton District, SC, page 208: "Drury Upshaw" household: 1 male 16-26, 1 female 16-26
6. 1812 Bedford Co, TN, tax list: Dawrey(sic) Upshur.
7. 1820 census: not located (probably in Monroe Co, TN, which census for 1820 is lost).
8. 1825, 2 Feb: Monroe Co, TN, Land Entry: Entry Book A page 239: Drury Upshaw enters the Northeast Quarter of section 33, Township 4 Range 2, east of the meridian of the County of Monroe.
9. 1827, 24 Sep: Newspaper item.
Notice This Land Buyers.
All persons are cautioned and forewarned against trading with Drewry (sic) Upshaw, on Monroe County, Tennessee, for Lot no. 198, in the 19th dist. of Muscogee County, drawn by me, in the county of Franklin, Georgia - said Upshaw has obtained a power of attorney fraudulently, and I, Edmund B. Taylor, do by these presents revoke, annul, set aside and declare said power to be void and of no effect. Given under my hand this 3d Sept. 1827. Edmond B. Taylor. (ad placed September 10).
(Source: the *Georgia Journal*, issue of 24 Sep 1827, page 1).
10. 1829, McMinn Co, TN, tax list: Capt. Roberts' Co: Drury Upshaw, no land, one White Poll
11. 1830 census, Madison Co, IL, page 200: "Drury Upshaw" household: 1 male under 5 (Leroy Upshaw); 1 female under 5 (Rebecca Elizabeth); 1 male 5-10 (unknown); 1 female 5-10 (Mary Jane); 2 males 10-15 (William, Essel); 1 female 40-50 (Frankie); 1 male 15-20 (John Sevier Upshaw); 1 male 40-50 (Drury Upshaw)
12. 1840 census, Taney Co, MO, page 107: "Drury Upshaw" household: 1 male 5-10 (David); 1 female 5-10 (Martha-b 1832); 1 male 15-20 (Essel); 1 female 10-15 (Polly?); 1 male 20-30 (William); 1 female 50-60 (Frankie); 1 male 50-60 (Drury Upshaw)
13. 1846: Death year from (modern) grave marker, Denlow cemetery, Douglas Co., MO): Drury Upshaw. 1787-1846.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. "Drury Upshaw and Some of His Descendants", by Mrs. B. Selleck (privately printed mss.)
2. "Early Settlers of Douglas County, Missouri", by Bessie Selleck (privately published mss.), 1952.
3. "A Reminiscent History of the Ozark Region", Goodspeed Bros, publ, Chicago, 1894, pp. 757-758.

COMMENTS:

1. Residences: 1810, in Pendleton Dist, SC; 1812, in Bedford Co, TN; 1815, in Bledsoe Co, TN; 1817 & 1818, in Wilkes Co, GA; 1825, in Monroe Co, TN; 1829, in McMinn Co, TN; 1830, in Madison Co, IL; 1838, in Taney Co, MO (Ozark Co. made out of Taney in 1841 & Douglas Co. made out of Ozark Co, in 1857).

2. Member of Methodist Episcopal church.

3. Researcher Tonya Rensch, 6505 S. Russellville Rd., Franktown, CO 80116; <stmzr2012@gmail.com>, February 2015, has his name as "Andrew "Drury" Upshaw; I know of no source record giving his name as "Andrew" and I believe this to be incorrect; the eight original source records detailed above all give his name as "Drury".

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1989) Mr. Jim R. Souder, 703 Barkley Drive, Mtn. Grove, MO 65911.
2. (1992) Nancie Weber, 514 Eucalyptus Dr, El Segundo, CA 90245.
3. (1995) Allan P. McCobb, Box 771, Enid, OK 73702.
4. (1996) Carolyn K. Filer, 10802 West 71 Place, Shawnee, KS 66203 (913-268-4030)
5. (2002) Beverly Johnson, 1300 W. Hall #13, Ozark, MO 65721.
6. (2003) Lynda (Upshaw) Asbridge, P.O. Box 1288, W. Yssbury, MA. 02575.
7. Research of Della Mae Upshaw (exact citation unknown).

Drury Upshaw and Frances "Frankie" Parham were married on 27 Sep 1808 in Elbert Co, Georgia. **Frances "Frankie" Parham** was born circa 1790 in North Carolina. She appeared in the census in 1810 in Pendleton Dist., South Carolina. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Madison Co, Illinois. Frankie lived in Taney (Ozark) Co, Missouri in 1838–1846. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Taney Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Douglas Co, Missouri. Frankie died in 1861 at the age of 71 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She was buried at Denlow cemetery in Douglas Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1791: Birth year from (modern) grave marker, Denlow cemetery, Douglas Co., MO): Frankie Upshaw. 1791-1861. (Source: www.findagrave.com).
2. 1808, 27 Sep: Marriage bond of Drury Upshaw & William Upshaw for marriage of Drury Upshaw & Francis Parham. (Loose marriage records, Elbert Co., GA, Probate Court).
3. 1810 census, Pendleton Dist, SC, page 208: "Drury Upshaw" household: 1 female 16-26.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

4. 1820 census: not located (probably in Monroe Co, TN, which census for 1820 is lost).
5. 1830 census, Madison Co, IL, page 200: "Drury Upshaw" household: 1 female 40-50.
6. 1840 census, Taney Co, MO, page 107: "Drury Upshaw" household: 1 female 50-60.
7. 1850 census: ("Frances/Frankie Upshaw" not located in 1850 census index; research needed in original census of Douglas Co, MO)
8. 1860 census, Douglas Co, MO, family #225: (household of John Sevier Upshaw): Frances Upshaw, age 70, born in North Carolina.
9. 1861: Death year from (modern) grave marker, Denlow cemetery, Douglas Co., MO): Frankie Upshaw. 1791-1861. (Source: www.findagrave.com)

COMMENTS:

1. The will of John Parham, 1804, Elbert Co, GA, names a daughter "Mary Upshaw"; whose husband was Richard Upshaw, as proved by John Parham estate returns. Mary Parham could not have been the wife of Drury Upshaw, as Drury could not have been married much before 1808 and John Parham's will named his daughter "Mary Upshaw" in 1804.

2. Frances (Parham) Upshaw was reinterred at Denlow cemetery, Douglas Co, MO.

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1996) Carolyn K. Filer, 10802 West 71 Place, Shawnee, KS 66203 (913-268-4030)

Drury Upshaw and Frances Parham had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| +319 | i. | Cynthia Upshaw , born ca 1810, Pendleton District, South Carolina; married ca 1830, Madison Co?, Illinois; married William Garner, ca 1830; died 1881, Douglas Co, Missouri. |
| +320 | ii. | John Sevier Upshaw [USA] , born 28 May 1813, Bedford Co, Tennessee; married Melissa Jane Woods, 19 Dec 1833, Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri; died 20 Jan 1911, Douglas Co, Missouri. |
| +321 | iii. | William Upshaw , born 1818, Wilkes Co, Georgia; married Nicey Weston Sweeten, ca 1844; died 1851-1860, Douglas Co, Missouri. |
| +322 | iv. | Essel Upshaw , born 21 Apr 1820, Tennessee; married Elisett MacKey?, 12 Jul 1835, Greene Co, Missouri; died 1878, Webster Co, Missouri. |
| +323 | v. | Mary Jane "Polly" Upshaw , born 1820, Tennessee; married James Potter, 7 Sep 1837, Polk Co, Missouri; married Benjamin Perkins, ca 1850, Missouri?; died 1851-1860. |
| +324 | vi. | Rebecca Elizabeth Upshaw , born 1826, Tennessee; married James S. Woods, ca 1842; died ca 1857, Douglas Co, Missouri. |
| +325 | vii. | Leroy "Lee" Upshaw , born 1827, Monroe Co, Tennessee; married Lydia Collins, ca |

- 1842, Missouri; died 1856, Rockbridge, Douglas Co, Missouri.
- +326 viii. **David Upshaw**, born 1830, McMinn Co, Tennessee; married Ginsey (Mrs. David) Upshaw, ca 1850, Ozark? Co, Missouri; died aft 1850, Missouri?.
- +327 ix. **Martha Upshaw**, born 1832, Illinois; married Arthur Jackson Woods, ca 1852, Missouri?.

161. **Leroy Upshaw Jr.** was born circa 1788 in Buckingham Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Butler Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Butler Co, Alabama. Leroy appeared in the census in 1850 in Butler Co, Alabama. He died in 1851–1860 at the age of 63 in Butler Co, Alabama. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Butler Co, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1788: Birth date calculated from age of 62 as given in 1850 census, Butler Co, Alabama.
2. 1809, 13 Jul: Elbert Co., Ga., Deed Book M, page 51 Left: The same jurors say Reuben Lindsay at the time of Inquisition was possessed of book accounts with credit annexed, 13 July 1809, Reuben Lindsay, merchant, lunatic: (includes name of) Leroy Upshaw, **Junr.**, folio 151, \$5.25; credit of \$54.76 1/4/ (Farmer, page 91). (TOB note: the "accounts with credit annexed" would have pre-dated the 13 July 1809 date of the book of accounts; individual dates of particular persons are not given and unknown).
3. 1809, 27 July: Elbert County Superior Court Miscellaneous Records, 1809-1845, page 53): Reuben Lindset book accounts: Leroy Upshaw **Jr.**, folio 151, \$5.24. (Source: Elbert County, Georgia, Superior Court Miscellaneous Record Book 1809-1845, page 53)
4. 1817: Wilkes Co., GA, tax digest: Leroy Upshaw (no property), Capt. Henry Jossey's Dist. (see UFJ, Vol. VI, page 19). (Henry Jossey's District was in northwest Wilkes County near Oglethorpe & Elbert Counties).
5. 1820 census: Leroy Upshaw, born 1788, not found in 1820 census index; note that the 1820 census for eastern Alabama, including Butler County, is not extant.
6. 1830 census, Butler Co, AL, page 295: Leroy Upshaw household: 1 male under 5 (Drury), 1 female under 5, 2 males 10-15 (William & Leroy), 2 females 10-15, 1 male 40-50 (Leroy), 1 female 15-20, 1 female 30-40 (Catherine).
7. 1840 census, Butler Co, AL, page 152: Leroy Upshaw household: 1 male 10-15 (Drury), 1 female under 5, 2 males 20-30 (William & Leroy), 1 female 5-10, 1 male 50-60 (Leroy), 1 female 10-15, 1 female 15-20, 1 female 40-50 (Catherine).
8. 1850 census, Beat 3, Butler Co, AL, page 198B, 21 Oct 1850, dwelling #314:, family #314: Leroy Upshaw, age 62, born in VA; Catherine Upshaw, age 50, born in SC; George Upshaw, age 8, born in AL; attended school within the year; Anna Hearn, age 11, born in AL.
9. 1851-1860: death date calculated to be between these years, as he is found in the 1850 Butler County

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

census and his wife is shown as head of household there in 1860, when he is not found.

10. 1860 census, Butler Co, AL, dwelling #186: C. Upshaw age 60; (Leroy Upshaw was not in this household and had evidently deceased by this time. Butler Co, AL, records were destroyed in 1853 and no record of Leroy's death has been found in records searched)

11. No grave marker found in [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com) (May 2013 version).

12. No reference to any "Upshaw" probate record in Butler County, Alabama in "*Probate Minutes Index, Butler County, Alabama*" by the Butler County Historical & Genealogical Society, Greenville, AL, no date. This index covers probate records from 1853, when the Courthouse was burned and all records lost, to 1933

Leroy Upshaw Jr. and Catherine (Mrs. Leroy) "Caty" Upshaw were married before 1815. **Catherine (Mrs. Leroy) "Caty" Upshaw** was born circa 1800 in South Carolina. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Butler Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Butler Co, Alabama. Caty appeared in the census in 1850 in Butler Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Butler Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Crenshaw Co, Alabama. Caty died in 1881–1900 at the age of 81 in Crenshaw? Co, Alabama. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Crenshaw? Co, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1800: Birth date calculated from age of 50 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1830 census, Butler Co, AL, page 295: Leroy Upshaw household: 1 female 30-40.
3. 1840 census, Butler Co, AL, page 152: Leroy Upshaw household: 1 female 40-50.
4. 1850 census, Butler Co, AL, dwelling #314: (Leroy Upshaw household): Catherine Upshaw, age 50, born in SC (sic).
5. 1860 census, Butler Co, AL, dwelling #186: C. Upshaw, age 60, female, born in GA (sic); H. Upshaw, age 17, male, born in AL; Ann Herring, age 30, female, born in AL.
6. 1870 Census: "Catherine Upshaw", born 1800, not found in 1870 census index.
7. 1880 census, Leon township, Crenshaw Co, Alabama, page 425A, 8 July 1880, (no dwelling or family # given): Caty Upshaw, age 80, widow, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Annie Hern, age 40, single, at home, born in AL, father & mother birthplace not given; Rachel Spivy, age 77, widow, pauper - disabled, born in SC, father & mother born in SC.
8. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com (Dec 2013 version).

COMMENTS:

1. Catherine was 12 years younger than Leroy Upshaw and may have been his second wife. Also, note

that Catherine's birthplace is given as "SC" in 1850, but as "GA" in 1860.

2. Question: was the "Ann Herring", age 30, in the 1860 census related to Martha Herring, wife of Adkin Upshaw, married 1824 Morgan Co, GA?

Leroy Upshaw and Catherine (Mrs. Leroy) Upshaw had the following children:

- 328 i. **(Leroy Jr., dau of) Upshaw** was born in 1810–1815. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Butler Co, Alabama. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1810-1815: Birth date calculated from age of 15 - 20 as given in 1830 census.
2. 1830 census, Butler Co, AL, page 295: (Leroy Upshaw household): 1 female 15-20
- +329 ii. **William "Doc" Upshaw (CSA)**, born 1817, Wilkes Co, Georgia; married Louise (maiden name unknown), 1841–1849, Butler Co, Alabama; married Margaret Eastridge, 26 Feb 1858, Butler Co, Alabama; died 12 Aug 1885, Robertson Co, Texas.
- +330 iii. **Leroy Upshaw III**, born 1820, Alabama; married Melissa Ann Gainey, 22 Jan 1861, Butler Co, Alabama; married Huldah A. Capps, 13 Oct 1853, Butler Co, Alabama.
- +331 iv. **Sarah Upshaw**, born 1824, Butler Co, Alabama; married James L. Kingsley, 1843, Butler Co, Alabama; died Crenshaw? Co, Alabama.
- 332 v. **(Leroy Jr., dau of) Upshaw** was born in 1820–1825. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Butler Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Butler Co, Alabama. (Leroy was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1820-1825: Birth date calculated from age of 5-10 as given in 1830 census and age of 15-20 as given in 1840 census.
2. 1830 census, Butler Co, AL, page 295: (Leroy Upshaw household): 1 female 5-10.
3. 1840 census, Butler Co, AL, page 152 (Leroy Upshaw household): 1 female 15-20.
- +333 vi. **Drury Upshaw [CSA]**, born 22 Mar 1829, Butler Co, Alabama; married Willie Mary A. Douglas, 1877, Wayne Co, Mississippi; married Mahala Isabella Perry, 8 Jan 1856, Butler Co, Alabama; died 4 Apr 1907, Jones Co, Mississippi.
- 334 vii. **(Leroy Jr., dau of) Upshaw** was born in 1825–1830. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Butler Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Butler Co, Alabama. (Leroy was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1825-1830: Birth date calculated from age of under 5 as given in 1830 census and age of 10-15 as given in 1840 census.
2. 1830 census, Butler Co, AL, page 295: (Leroy Upshaw household): 1 female under 5.
3. 1840 census, Butler Co, AL, page 152 (Leroy Upshaw household): 1 female 10-15.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

162. **Peter Upshaw** was born circa 1790 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1810 in Pendleton Dist, South Carolina. He lived in Monroe Co, Tennessee in 1820–1830. Peter appeared in the census in 1830 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Dade Co, Georgia. He died on 18 Jul 1841 at the age of 51 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. Peter was buried at an unknown cemetery in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1790 (circa): Birth date calculated from age groups as given in 1810, 1830 & 1840 censuses.
2. 1800-1810: (Pendleton Dist, SC?): Peter Upshaw probably married his first wife here; no early marriage records kept in South Carolina; see 1 female age 16-26 in 1810 Pendleton Dist. census.
3. 1810 census, Pendleton Dist, SC, page 208: 1 male 16-26 (Peter); 2 females 10-16 (unknown, but not his children. 1 female 16-26 (unknown, but apparently his first wife, name unknown, not old enough to be the mother of the two females 10-16, above); 1 female over 45 (unknown, but perhaps his mother or mother-in-law?))
4. 1814, 21 Feb: Monroe Co, TN, Circuit Civil Court Cases, May 1820 term: "May 1820; next Court to be held at Kelsoe's; on 21 Feb 1814 in Monroe County, Peter Upshaw bound himself to deliver a trunk of goods at house of Isaac Ball in Roane County." (see UFJ Vol 2 pg 39)
5. 1817, 14 & 16 Jan: Roane Co, TN, Marriage Book, page 127: Peter Upshaw & Jinsy Fields.
6. 1820 census: Peter was apparently living in Monroe or Roane Co., Tennessee, but the 1820 census for Monroe & Roane Counties is not extant.
7. 1820, 2 Dec: Tennessee Land Entry Book A, pg 116-117: Peter Upshur (sic) purchased SW quarter of Sect 8, 4 Range 2 East in Hiawasse Dist, 160 acres (see UFJ Vol 2 pg 37, 38).
8. 1825, 20 May: Tennessee Land Entry Book A, pg 371: Peter Upshaw receives 160 acres, NE Quarter of Sect 17, Township 4 Range 2, Monroe County. (see UFJ Vol 2, pg 38).
9. 1825, Oct: Meigs Co, TN: Minutes of the Concord Baptist Church: Peter Upshaw; joined by experience (see UFJ Vol 2 pg 114)
10. 1826: Roane Co, TN, Tax List, Capt. Forrester's Co: Peter Upshaw, 160 acres, 1 White Poll. (see UFJ Vol 2 pg 39)
11. 1827, 10 Jan: Peter Upshaw assigns the above 160 acres in Monroe Co. to Moses Shannon. (see UFJ Vol 2 pg 38).
12. 1827, Jul: Meigs Co, TN: Minutes of the Concord Baptist Church: Upshaw & wife; letter granted for dismission (see UFJ Vol 2 pg 114).
13. 1829, 26 Jan: Roane Co, TN, Deed Book F, pg 407: Peter Upshaw of Monroe Co, TN, to Jacob Butram of Rhea Co, TN, 160 acres in Roane Co, TN (see UFJ Vol. 8, pg 26)

14. 1829, 13 May: Monroe Co, TN, Circuit Court Minutes 1827-1834, page 119-120: Peter Upshaw vs Preston Starret, Sc Fa (see UFJ Vol. 8 pg 24-25)

15. 1830 census, Monroe Co, Regiment 98, TN, page 137, Peter Upshaw household: 1 male 40-50 (Peter); 2 females under 5 (Nelly & Nancy, twins); 3 females 5-10 (Sarah, Elizabeth, & unknown); 1 female 10-15 (Mary); 1 female 20-30 (Jane ("Jinsey") Upshaw); 1 female 70-80 (unknown, but perhaps his mother or mother-in-law; see 1810 Pendleton Dist, SC)

16. 1837, 23 Nov: Floyd Co, GA, Deed Book C, pg 327: Peter H. (sic) Upshaw of Walker Co, GA, to George M. Lavender, 160 acres in 24th Dist, 3rd Sect. (now Floyd Co), Lot no. 96. Although name is clearly recorded with middle initial "H", I believe this is transcription error by clerk or it may have been his signature by mark; see UFJ Vol 5 page 67.

17. 1840 census, Dade Co, GA, page 80: Peter Upshaw household: 1 male under 5 (James); 2 females under 5 (Ruth, Catherine); 1 male 5-10 (Atkins); 2 females 5-10 (Martha, unknown); 1 male 40-50 (Peter); 2 females 10-15 (Nelly, Nancy); 2 females 15-20 (Sarah, Elizabeth); 1 female 30-40 (Jane ("Jinsey") Upshaw).

18. 1840, 19 Sep: Dade Co, GA, Deed Book D pg 339, 340: Peter Upshaw (residence not stated) to Littleberry Stone, et al, of Marion Co, TN. 160 acres in Dade Co, GA, 4th Sect, 10th Dist, Lot 322; known as "Upshaw's Mills".

19. 1842 Natchitoches Parish, LA, succession of Peter Upshaw, bundle #453, record #17, page 44, 45; (copies in possession of TOB, 1997).

CORRESPONDENTS & RESEARCHERS:

1. (1984) Mary C. Willis, Rt. 1 Box 118A, Shongaloo(?), LA 71072

Peter Upshaw and Jane "Jinsy" Fields were married on 16 Jan 1817 in Roane Co, Tennessee. **Jane "Jinsy" Fields** was born in 1800–1810. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Dade Co, Georgia. Jinsy was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1817, 16 Jan: Roane Co, TN, marriage: Peter Upshaw & Jinsy Fields.
2. 1820 census: Peter Upshaw apparently living in Monroe Co, TN, but the 1820 census for Monroe County is not extant.
3. 1830 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 137 (Peter Upshaw household): 1 female 20-30
4. 1840 census, Dade Co, GA, page 80 (Peter Upshaw household): 1 female 30-40
5. 1842, 11 Aug, Natchitoches Parish, LA, marriage record: Joseph Chipman & Jane Upshaw.

6. 1850 census: Jane ("Jinsey") Chipman not found in 1850 census index.
7. 1860 census: Jane ("Jinsey") Chipman not found in 1860 census index.
8. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com (March 2015 version).

NOTES:

1. Jane Fields was younger than Peter Upshaw and was probably his second wife; her age does not agree with the female, 16-26, in the 1810 Pendleton Dist., SC, census.

Peter Upshaw and Jane Fields had the following children:

- +335 i. **Mary Upshaw**, born 1815, Tennessee; married Allen Jones Upshaw, ca 1837, Noxubee Co?, Mississippi?; died aft 1880, Louisiana?.
- 336 ii. **Sarah Upshaw** was born in 1820–1825 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. She lived in Monroe Co, Tennessee in 1820–1830. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. Sarah appeared in the census in 1840 in Dade Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

- 1. 1820-1825: Birth date calculated from age of 5-10 as given in 1830 census.
- 2. 1830 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 137 (household of Peter Upshaw): 1 female 5-10.
- 3. 1840 census, Dade Co, GA, page 80 (household of Peter Upshaw): 1 female 15-20.
- 4. 1850 census: (not searched)
- +337 iii. **Elizabeth Upshaw**, born 1820–1825, Monroe Co, Tennessee; married Lemuel Pittman, bef 1841.
- 338 iv. **(Peter, dau of) Upshaw** was born in 1820–1825 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. She lived in Monroe Co, Tennessee 1820 [1830.

NOTES:

- 1. 1830 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 137 (household of Peter Upshaw): 1 female 5-10 (note: there were a total of 3 females, age 5-10, here in 1830, and two of them are Sarah and Elizabeth - only 2 females age 10-15 are here in 1840). This daughter could have married circa 1835-1840.
- 339 v. **Nelly Upshaw** lived in Monroe Co, Tennessee in 1828–1830. She was born in 1828 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. Nelly appeared in the census in 1840 in Dade Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1830 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 137 (household of Peter Upshaw): 1 female under 5
2. 1840 census, Dade Co, GA, page 80 (household of Peter Upshaw): 1 female 10-15.
3. 1850 census: (not searched)

NOTES:

1. Nelly & Nancy Upshaw were twins.

- 340 vi. **Nancy Upshaw** lived in Monroe Co, Tennessee in 1828–1830. She was born in 1828 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. Nancy appeared in the census in 1840 in Dade Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1830 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 137 (household of Peter Upshaw): 1 female 5-10.
2. 1840 census, Dade Co, GA, page 80 (household of Peter Upshaw): 1 female 10-15.
3. 1850 census: (not searched)

COMMENTS:

1. Nancy & Nelly Upshaw were twins.

- 341 vii. **(Peter, dau of) Upshaw** was born in 1830–1835. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Dade Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. NOTES:

1. 1840 census, Dade Co, GA, page 80 (household of Peter Upshaw): 1 female age 5-10; Martha Upshaw, born 1834/1835 is the only daughter known born 1830-1835; it is not known what became of this other daughter, unless she died prior to 1841.

- +342 viii. **Adkins Upshaw**, born Mar 1832, Dade Co, Georgia; married Martha Jane (maiden name unknown), ca 1860–1865, Indiana?; died 1901–1910.

- +343 ix. **Martha Upshaw**, born 1833, Alabama; married Romelia Reeder, 8 Sep 1853, Posey Co, Indiana; died 1861–1870, Saline Co, Illinois?.

- +344 x. **Ruth Upshaw**, born 1835, Alabama; married Sinclair H. Butler, 15 Sep 1850, Posey Co, Indiana; married Nelson Martin, 1875; married John H. Overton, 1879; died 14 Jul 1922, Indiana?.

- +345 xi. **James Upshaw [USA]**, born 1836, Dade Co, Georgia; married Elizabeth Autlew, 1 Apr 1858, Posey Co, Indiana; married Matilda Edwards, 27 Mar 1859, Posey Co, Indiana; married Sarah Stone, 17 Nov 1908, Scott Co, Missouri; died 1913, Illmo, Scott Co, Missouri.

- 346 xii. **Catherine Upshaw** was born in 1835–1840 in Dade Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Dade Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1835-1840: Birth date calculated from age of "under five" as given in 1840 census.
2. 1840 census, Dade Co, GA, page 80 (household of Peter Upshaw): 1 female under 5.
3. 1850 census: Catherine Upshaw, born 1835-1840, not found in 1850 census index.

Peter Upshaw and (Peter, wife of) Upshaw were married in 1800–1810 in Pendleton? Co, South Carolina. **(Peter, wife of) Upshaw** was born in 1785–1795. She appeared in the census in 1810 in Pendleton Co, South Carolina. She died before 1817 at the age of 32. (Peter, was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1785/1795: Birth date as calculated from age of 16-26 as given in 1810 census.
2. 1810 census, Pendleton Dist, SC, page 208 (household of Peter Upshaw): 1 female 16-26.
3. Apparently she had no issue, as the 1830 Monroe Co, TN, census for Peter Upshaw family shows no children born before 1815.

163. **Amelia "Permelia" Upshaw** was born in 1807–1808 in Lunenburg Co, Virginia. She lived in Monroe Co, Tennessee from 1830 to 1870. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. Permelia appeared in the census in 1840 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. Permelia died in 1870–1880 at the age of 63 in Monroe Co?, Tennessee. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Monroe Co?, Tennessee.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1808: Birth date calculated from age of 42 as reported in 1850 census.
2. 1823, 25 Dec; Carter Co, TN, marriage record to Andrew Bradley.
3. 1830 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 145 (household of Andrew Bradley): 1 female 20-29.
4. 1840 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 149 (household of Parmilia Bradley): (living adjacent to James Gray, second husband of her mother Milly (Scott) Upshaw; note that Milly was living with Permelia in 1850, 1860, & 1870 censuses after she was widowed from James Gray between 1840-1850): 3 males

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

under 5 (Robert, Westley, ?); 1 female 15-19 (Polly Ann); 1 male 5-9 (Joseph); 1 female 30-39 (Permelia); 1 male 10-14 (Henry, John?).

5. 1850 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 109, dwelling #1526: Permelia Bradley, 42, b Tenn; Henry Bradley, 23, b Tenn; Polly Bradley, 25, b Tenn; John Bradley, 21, b Tenn; Joseph Bradley, 16, b Tenn; Kimbro Bradley, 13, b Tenn; Westley Bradley, 12, b Tenn; Milly Gray, 55, b VA. (is this Permelia's mother, Milly (Scott) Upshaw Gray?); Becca Morgan, 26, b Tenn (may not be a child of Permelia's).

6. 1852, 16 June: Monroe Co, TN, marriage record: Amelia Bradley & Jesse Rhea

7. 1859, Aug: Monroe County Court, page 108: Permilia (Amelia) Rhea, widow of Jesse Rhea, who died July 1859, dissents to will and requests dower.

8. 1860 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 323, dwelling #1927: Permelia Ray, 53, b VA.; Wiley (sic) Gray, 80, M(ale)(sic), b VA.; (Was this Milly (Scott) Upshaw Gray, Permelia's mother?)

9. 1870 census, Monroe Co, TN, dist 14, page 131, dwelling #69: Amelia Ray, age 50, b TN.; Jos. Bradley, age 30, b TN.; Louisa Veal, age 30, b TN.; John Donley, age 10, b TN.; Millie Gray, age 110, b TN. (Was this Milly (Scott) Upshaw Gray, Permelia's mother?).

(Note: this census report was obviously given to the census taker by John Donley, the ten year old, whose relationship to Amelia is unknown at this time; notice the "Polly Ann Donley" in the 1850 household of Jesse Rhea, Monroe Co, TN). All the ages are in ten year "round" numbers: Amelia was not 50, but 63; Jos. Bradley was not 30, but 36; Millie (Scott) Upshaw Gray was not 110, but about 90 (which might seem like 110 to a ten year old), and was not born in Tennessee in 1760! Louisa Veal was probably a visiting neighbor from two dwellings (#67) away: household of Frank Veal, 65, Nancy Veal, 60, and family.

10. 1880 census: Permelia/Amelia Ray/Rhea, born circa 1808, not found in 1880 census index.

Amelia "Permelia" Upshaw and Andrew Bradley were married on 25 Dec 1823 in Carter Co, Tennessee. **Andrew Bradley**, son of (given name unk) Bradley, lived in Monroe Co, Tennessee in 1830–1840. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. He died in Monroe Co, Tennessee. Andrew was buried at an unknown cemetery in Monroe Co, Tennessee.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1823, 25 Dec, Carter Co, TN, marriage record to Amelia Upshaw.

2. 1830 census, Monroe Co, TN, p. 145: "Andrew Bradley" (enumerated 16 dwellings away from James Gray, believed to be the second husband of Milly (Scott) Upshaw, Amelia's mother): 2 males under 5 (Henry & John), 1 female 5-9 (Polly Ann), 1 male 20-29 (Andrew), 1 female 20-29 (Amelia), 1 female 50-59 (Amelia's mother, Milly (Scott) Upshaw?)

3. 1836 tax list, Monroe Co, TN, 16th civil district: Andrew Bradley, no land, no slaves.

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1985) Mrs. Laura W. Hensley, P.O. Box 697, Waynesboro, GA 30830.
2. (1998) Mrs. Kay Yates, 1755 Redonda St., San Diego, CA 92107.
3. (1989) Mrs. Bill (Gwen) Starnes, College St., Madisonville, TN 37354.
4. (1989) Mrs. Reba Hicks, 816 411 South, P.O. Box 246, Madisonville, TN 37354
5. (1994) Laura Schreibman, 23792 Davey, Hazel Park, MI 48030 (313) 547-2175

COMMENTS:

1. One of their first two listed female children, Rebecca and Polly Ann, is evidently in error, as they are shown in the 1830 & 1840 census with only one female child. Probably Rebecca ("Becca") Morgan, born in 1824, is not her child - this Becca is listed in this household in 1850.

Andrew Bradley and Amelia Upshaw had the following children:

- +347 i. **Rebecca "Becca" Bradley**, born 1824, Tennessee; married (given name unk) Morgan, bef 1850, Monroe? Co, Tennessee.
- +348 ii. **Polly Ann Bradley**, born 1826, Tennessee; married William B. Mangus, 20 Nov 1843, Monroe Co, Tennessee; died 30 Jun 1869, McLeansboro, Hamilton Co, Illinois.
- +349 iii. **Henry Bradley**, born 1827, Tennessee; married Margaret Williams, 26 Jan 1859, Monroe Co, Tennessee; died Monroe? Co, Tennessee.
- +350 iv. **John Leroy Bradley**, born 1829, Monroe Co, Tennessee; married Lucinda Hensly, 23 Feb 1860, Monroe Co, Tennessee; died 1894, Monroe Co, Tennessee.
- +351 v. **Joseph Bradley**, born 1834, Monroe Co, Tennessee; married Margaret E. Martin, 3 May 1856, Monroe Co, Tennessee; died Monroe Co?, Tennessee.
- +352 vi. **Robert Kimbro Bradley**, born 1837, Monroe Co, Tennessee; married (living) 1860, Hamilton? Co, Illinois.
- +353 vii. **Westley Bradley**, born 1838, Monroe Co, Tennessee.

Amelia "Permelia" Upshaw and Jesse Rhea were married on 16 Jun 1852 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. **Jesse Rhea** was born in 1779 in North Carolina. He lived in Monroe Co, Tennessee in 1840–1859. He died in Jul 1859 at the age of 80 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. Jesse was buried at an unknown cemetery in Monroe Co, Tennessee. 1. 1779: Birth date calculated from age of 71 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1840 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 159: (household of Jesse Rhea): 1 male age 10-15; 1 female age 10-15; 2 males age 15-20; 1 female age 15-20; 1 male age 60-70 (Jesse); 1 female 50-60

3. 1850 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 75, dwelling #1036: Jesse Rhea, age 71, born in NC, \$1500 Real estate value; Margaret Rhea, age 65, born in MY; Lewis Rhea, age 24, born in TN; Riley Rhea, age 21,

born in TN; Polly Ann Donley, age 19, born in TN.

3. 1852, 16 June: Monroe Co, TN, marriage record.

4. 1859, August; County Court minutes, page 108: Permilia (Amelia) Rhea, widow of Jesse Rhea, who died July 1859, dissents to will and requests dower.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Reba Bayless Boyer, "Monroe County, Tennessee Records 1820-1870," Vol. I, (Easley, SC: Southern Historical Press, 1969, repr. 1983):

page 36: 1852, 16 June: Jesse Rhea md. Amelia Bradley (written in: 'Reba Hicks says she was "Permilia" Gray & was widow of Andrew Bradley'); (note: Amelia Bradley WAS the widow of Andrew Bradley, but was NOT Permilia Gray; Amelia's mother, Milly ("Permilia") had married James Gray after being widowed by Leroy Upshaw; she appears in various Monroe Co., TN, census records).

page 106: Deed Book A-I & L (Book F page 606, 19 March 1834): George Amerine now of Blount County, late of Monroe County, to Jesse Rhea of Monroe County, late of Blount County, land on Cain Creek whereon said Amerine lately lived.

page 117: Deed Book M page 89, 21 Dec 1839: John Carden of Bradley County and David Stephens to Jesse Ray of Monroe County; attest: Larkin Cardin, Jr. & Sr.

page 139: Deed Book O page 48, 22 Dec 1848: John Cardin of Polk County to Jesse Ray of Monroe County.

page 177: Deed Book Q, page 640: 18 Nov 1862: Elisha E. Griffith, exec. of Jesse Rhea, to William Rhea.

2. Reba Bayless Boyer, "Monroe County, Tennessee Records 1820-1870", Vol. II (Easley, SC: Southern Historical Press, 1970, repr. 1983):

page 16: Will Book A page 214: Will of Jesse Rhea, executed 20 Oct 1858. To present wife; equal division among lawful heirs with exception of James Rhea's heirs, \$5 to them. Execs: William Rhea, Elisha Griffith. Wit: David Stephens, William Ritchy; probated August term 1859. Record Book page 106.

page 53: County Court Book, page 106: August term 1859-Will of Jesse Rhea proven. County Court Book, page 108: August term 1859-Permilia (Amelia) Rhea, widow of Jesse Rhea, who died July 1859, dissents to will and requests dower.

page 135: Chancery Court Minutes, page 266-357, December 1859: Rebecca Keeble, by her next friend William Rhea, vs/ Manly Keeble and E.E. Griffith; Rebecca is one of heirs of Jesse Rhea, dec'd; her share to go to her and to her children free from the marital rights of her husband Manly.

page 141: Chancery Court, page 280, 373, June 1867: John F. Stephens and wife vs. Elisha E. Griffith, and others, gdn. appointed for Harvey and Hettie C. Rhea, and Pleasant, Mary C., Sarah F., John, Elizabeth, Jesse, Nancy J., and Evaline Lee, minors; court to determine what assets came to hands of Griffith as exec. of Jesse Rhea, dec'd.

COMMENTS:

1. Jesse Rhea & Amelia ("Permilia") (Upshaw) Bradley had no issue.

2. Need to check 1860 Mortality census for Jesse Rhea, died July 1859.
3. No marriage record found for Jesse Rhea/Ray & Margaret _____ in "North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868".
4. Silas E. Lucas, Jr., et al, "35,000 Tennessee Marriage Records and Bonds, 1783-1870" (3 vols., Easley, SC: Southern Historical Press, 1981):
No reference to Jesse or Amelia/Permelia Ray/Rhea.
5. Silas E. Lucas, "Marriages From Early Tennessee Newspapers, 1794-1851", (Easley, SC: Southern Historical Press, 1979):
No reference to Jesse or Amelia/Permelia Ray/Rhea.
6. Jill L. Garrett, "Obituaries From Tennessee Newspapers", (Easley, SC: Southern Historical Press, 1980): No reference to Jesse or Amelia/Permelia Ray/Rhea.
7. Russell Pierce Baker, "Obituaries and Marriage Notices From the Tennessee Baptist", (Easley, SC: Southern Historical Press, 1979):
No reference to Jesse or Amelia/Permelia Ray/Rhea.

164. **Robert Burnett** was born circa 1776. He died in Lunenburg Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Lunenburg Co?, Virginia. 1. 1800, 30 May: Marriage of Robert Burnet & Cloe Maddox, Lunenburg Co, VA, Will Book 5, page 35 (Source: Wesley E. Pippenger, "Index to Virginia Estates 1800-1865, Volume 7 (Richmond, VA: Virginia Genealogical Society, 2006), page 87.

2. 1850 Census, Robert Burnett, age 74 in 1850 Lunenburg Co. census; had son, "Sam" living at home in 1850.

Robert Burnett and Cloe Maddox were married on 30 May 1800 in Lunenburg Co, Virginia. **Cloe Maddox** was born circa 1780. She died before 1850 at the age of 70. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Robert Burnett and Nancy Hoobry were married on 23 Oct 1798 in Mecklenburg Co, Virginia. **Nancy Hoobry** was born (date unknown).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

165. **Catherine Burnett** was born circa 1780. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1800, 9 Apr: Marriage of Catharine Burnett & Robert Murrell, Lunenburg Co, VA, Will Book 5, page 35 (Source: Wesley E. Pippenger, "Index to Virginia Estates 1800-1865", Volume 7 (Richmond, VA: Virginia Genealogical Society, 2006), page 87.

Catherine Burnett and Robert Murrell were married on 9 Apr 1800 in Lunenburg Co, Virginia. **Robert Murrell** was born circa 1780. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

166. **Jeremiah Burnett Jr.** was born circa 1781. He died in Lunenburg Co?, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Lunenburg Co?, Virginia. 1. 1804, 19 Dec: Marriage of Jeremiah Burnett & Diana Davis, Lunenburg Co, VA, Will Book 6, page 135 (Source: Wesley E. Pippenger, "Index to Virginia Estates 1800-1865, Volume 7 (Richmond, VA: Virginia Genealogical Society, 2006), page 87.

2. 1804, 19 Dec: Marriage of Jeremiah Burnett & Diana Davis. Surety: William Davis. Married 19 December 1804 by William Davis. page 19 and Will book 6, page 135. (Source: "Lunenburg County, Virginia Marriages 1746-1953", page ???).

3. 1850 Lunenburg Co, VA, census: (not searched)..

Jeremiah Burnett Jr. and Diana Davis were married on 19 Dec 1804 in Lunenburg Co, Virginia. **Diana Davis** was born circa 1784. She died (living) 1850 in Lunenburg Co?, Virginia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Lunenburg Co?, Virginia. 1. 1850 census, Lunenburg Co, VA, born 1784; she was a daughter of Zachariah & Diana Davis.

167. **Phillip Burnett** was born circa 1782. He died circa 1843 at the age of 61. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1844-1845: (all Phillip Burnett events in Lunenburg Co, VA): 1844 Sale (Will Book 12, p. 209); 1844 Inventory (Will Book 12, p. 163); 1845 Account (Will Book 12, p. 302).

2. See Forrester Burnett; did both men marry the same lady? - needs clarification.

Phillip Burnett and Martha W. Andrews were married on 10 Jul 1799 in Mecklenburg Co, Virginia. **Martha W. Andrews** was born circa 1780. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. Lunenburg Co, VA, marriage records show Martha W. Andrews married Phillip Burnett on 10 Jul 1799 & Forrester Burnett on 12 May 1814.

Phillip Burnett and Martha W. Andrews had the following child:

- 354 i. **Martha Burnett** was buried at an unknown cemetery.

168. **Joanna "Anna" Burnett** was born circa 1784. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1804, 11 Oct: Marriage of Anna Burnett & William Davis, Lunenburg Co, VA, Will Book 6, page 99a (Source: Wesley E. Pippenger, "Index to Virginia Estates 1800-1865, Volume 7 (Richmond, VA: Virginia Genealogical Society, 2006), page 87.

Joanna "Anna" Burnett and William Davis were married on 11 Oct 1804 in Lunenburg Co, Virginia. **William Davis** was born circa 1784. He died (living) 1812. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. William Davis was son of Zachariah & Diana Davis.

169. **Forrester Burnett** was born circa 1794. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1814, 12 May: Marriage of F. Burnett & "P. Anders", Lunenburg Co, VA, Will Book 10, page 181a (Source: Wesley E. Pippenger, "Index to Virginia Estates 1800-1865, Volume 7 (Richmond, VA: Virginia Genealogical Society, 2006), page 87.

2. 1814, 12 May: Marriage of Forester Burnett & Matha Andrews. Surity: Nevel Gee. Married 17 May 1814 by Charles Ogburn. page 27 and Will book 10, page 181. (Source: "Lunenburg County, Virginia Marriages 1746-1953", page ???).

3. Researcher Mildred Flinn has that Forrester Burnett married Margaret Andrews-where & when? 1998 email: <LZFlinn@aol.com>

4. Moved to Kentucky by 1825; in Hopkins Co, Ky, 1830.

5. See Phillip Burnett; did both men marry the same lady - this needs clarification.

Forrester Burnett and Martha Washington Andrews were married on 17 May 1814 in Lunenburg Co, Virginia. **Martha Washington Andrews** was born before 1800. She died in Kentucky?. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Kentucky?. 1. 1814, 12 May: Marriage of Forester Burnett & Matha Andrews. Surity: Nevel Gee. Married 17 May 1814 by Charles Ogburn. page 27 and Will book 10, page 181. (Source: "Lunenburg County, Virginia Marriages 1746-1953", page ???).

2. Martha Washington Andrews was dau of George & Mary Andrews. (This from an unknown source).

3. A "Martha W. Andrews" married Phillip Burnett; was this same person? (Clarification needed).

170. **Matilda Burnett** was born in 1784–1800. She was living in 1819. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1819, 12 Feb: Marriage of Matilda Burnett & John Goodwin, Lunenburg Co, VA, Will Book 8, page 67 (Source: Wesley E. Pippenger, "Index to Virginia Estates 1800-1865", Volume 7 (Richmond, VA: Virginia Genealogical Society, 2006), page 87.

Matilda Burnett and John Goodwin Jr. were married in Apr 1819 in Lunenburg Co, Virginia. **John Goodwin Jr.** was born in 1784–1800. He died after 1819 at the age of 35. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. John Goodwin Jr. was son of John Goodwin Sr. & (wife name unknown).

171. **Leroy Burnett** was born circa 1799 in Lunenburg Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1810 census, Lunenburg Co, Virginia: Leroy Burnett household: 1 male under 10; 1 male 26-44; 2 females under 10; 1 female 16-25; (and five slaves).

2. 1819, 12 Feb: Marriage of Leroy Burnet & Ann H. Keats, Lunenburg Co, VA, Will Book 8, page 96 (Source: Wesley E. Pippenger, "Index to Virginia Estates 1800-1865, Volume 7 (Richmond, VA: Virginia Genealogical Society, 2006), page 87.

Leroy Burnett and Ann H. Keats were married on 12 Feb 1819 in Lunenburg Co, Virginia. **Ann H. Keats** was born circa 1800. She died (living) 1819. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1819, 12 Feb: Marriage of Leroy Burnet & Ann H. Keats, Lunenburg Co, VA, Will Book 8, page 96 (Source: Wesley E. Pippenger, "Index to Virginia Estates 1800-1865, Volume 7 (Richmond, VA: Virginia Genealogical Society, 2006), page 87.

175. **Judith Burnett** was born before 1800. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Judith Burnett and William Parrish were married circa 1820. **William Parrish** was born circa 1800. He died (living) 1840. He was buried (living) 1840.

176. **John Upshaw Jr.** was born on 24 Dec 1776 in Amherst Co, Virginia. He lived in Elbert Co, Georgia in 1788–1818. He died on 27 Feb 1818 at the age of 41 in Elbert Co, Georgia. John was buried at an unknown cemetery in Elbert Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1776, 24 Dec: Birth date as given in "Upshaw Family Record", University of Georgia, Special Collections.

2. 1809, 13 July: Inquisition of Reuben Lindsay, lunatic (continued). Book accounts from Lindsay's store, 13 July 1809: John Upshaw, folio 173: \$19.37 1/2; credit: \$26.25. (Source: Elbert County, Georgia, Deed Book M, page 52 Left; Farmer, page 91).

3. 1815, 18 Jan: date of will of John Upshaw Jr.; proved 1 Sep 1818; John Upshaw Jr., dated 18 Jan 1815, recorded 10 September 1818.

I lend unto my well beloved wife **Rebeckah** the whole of my estate both real and personal for the support and education of my two children **Middleton Cook** and **Elizabeth Burch** until my son **Middleton Cook** arrives at lawful age or my said widow's marriage and in either case I desire the whole of my estate to be taken out of my said widow's possession and be equally divided by appraisement between my said widow and my two children **Middleton Cook** and **Elizabeth Burch** in the following manner, one third part of my estate so divided as aforesaid I lend to my said widow during her widowhood and if she should marry I lend the same to her during her natural life and if my said widow should have a child or children in her second or after marriage I give the said lot or one third part of my estate so divided to the said child or children so born in her second or after marriage and at her death to said child or children and their heirs forever, but in case my said widow should die without any child or children of a second or after marriage I desire the said lot or the one third part of my estate so divided as aforesaid with its increase, if any, be equally divided between my two children named aforesaid and it is to them share and share alike and their heirs forever. I give and bequeath to my son **Middleton Cook** when he arrives at lawful age one third part of my estate divided by appraisement as aforesaid which said lot so divided is to my said son and his heirs forever. I give and bequeath to my daughter **Elizabeth Burch** when she arrives at the age of eighteen years one third part of my estate divided by appraisement as aforesaid which said lot so divided is to my said daughter and her heirs forever. I order that the division of my estate so made by appraisement to be kept separate and distinct and to be paid over to the different legatees herein mentioned and at the different times mentioned in this my last will and testament and I further order that in case either of my children **Middleton Cook** or **Elizabeth Burch** should die before they come of age or marry then the other shall inherit both legacies or in case either of my said children should die without issue lawfully begotten of their bodies I desire the other should have both legacies and in case both my children should die leaving no heir then and in that case my will is that the whole of my estate so divided by appraisement that my wife **Rebeckah** shall have one ? thereof and that the other ? to be equally divided between the heirs of my sister Catherine Smith, share and share alike and is to them and their heirs forever. Exr: **Rebeckah Upshaw**, Absalom Stinchcomb, William S. Burch. Wit: William Woods, Samuel Paxton, Bailey M. Woods. (Source: Elbert County, GA, Will Book L (1816-1821), page 198).

4. John Upshaw, Sr., family record; University of Georgia, "Upshaw Collection", manuscript no. 18.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

John Upshaw Jr. and Rebecca Cook were married circa 1794 in Elbert? Co, Georgia. **Rebecca Cook**, daughter of Benjamin Cook and Effie (Mrs. Benjamin) Cook, was born circa 1775 in North Carolina. She lived in Elbert Co, Georgia in 1794–1836. She appeared in the census in 1820 in Elbert Co, Georgia. Rebecca appeared in the census in 1830 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Elbert Co, Georgia. Rebecca died in Elbert? Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Elbert? Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1775: Birth date calculated from age of 75 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1810, 20 Dec: Elbert Co., Ga., Deed Book N, page 97:
20 Dec. 1810, John Upshaw, Jr., to Absalom Stinchcomb, both of Elbert Co., for \$650, on both sides of Doves Creek in sd. co., 150 acres, 1/2 of orig. 300 acres, adj. Edmond Rousey, sd. Stinchcomb, Ridgway, with exception of 10 or 11 acres sold by Drewry Bradley to James Ridgway on S.S.E. side of creek. Was sold to John Upshaw Jr. by Wm. Woods. (signed) John Upshaw, Jur. Wit: Henry P. Crittenton, V. Smith, R. Hunt, J.I.C. Rebeckah, wife of John Upshaw, Jr., rel. dower rights, same day, V. Smith, Henry P. Crittenton, J.P., R. Hunt, J.I.C. Rec. 5 Jan. 1811. (Farmer, page 145).
3. 1820 census, Elbert Co, GA, page 189, Penn's Dist; Rebecca Upshaw (lived adjacent to John Hamm): 1 male 10-15 (Middleton Cook Upshaw); 1 female 10-15 (Elizabeth Burch Upshaw); 1 female over 45 (Rebecca (Cook) Upshaw)
4. 1830 census, Elbert Co, GA, page 139: Rebecca Upshaw Household: 1 male 20-30 (Middleton C. Upshaw); 1 female 15-20 (Elizabeth (Tucker) Upshaw): 1 female 50-60 (Rebecca Cook Upshaw).
5. 1836, 21 Jan: marriage date of Benjamin Thornton & Rebecca Cook; Elbert Co, GA, marriage records.
6. 1840 census, Elbert Co, GA, page 159, 191 District: Benjamin Thornton household: 1 male age 60-69; 1 female age 60-69; (and 17 Total slaves)
7. 1850 census, Elbert Co, GA, page 391A, 12 Aug 1850, dwelling 400, family 400: B. Thornton, age 75, male, farmer, born in NC, \$5,000 real estate value; R. Thornton, age 75, female, born in NC.
8. (1855 ca) Georgia Supreme Court case: Heard vs. Brawner; Georgia Reports, vol 23, page 536 (ca 1855); vol 28, page 357-362 (1859).
9. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, May 2014 version.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Michal Martin Farmer, "Elbert County, Georgia Deed Books K-R 1806-1819" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1997): page 145.

John Upshaw and Rebecca Cook had the following children:

- +355 i. **Middleton Cook Upshaw**, born 3 Jan 1808, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Elizabeth H. Tucker, 2 Feb 1830, Elbert Co, Georgia; died 20 Jun 1838, Elbert Co, Georgia.
- +356 ii. **Elizabeth Burch Upshaw**, born 19 Jan 1810, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Joel Hardeman, 5 Sep 1825, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Joseph Brawner Jr., 23 Feb 1836, Elbert Co, Georgia; died 21 Mar 1876, Elbert Co, Georgia.

177. **Sarah Upshaw** was born on 31 Jan 1779 in Amherst Co, Virginia. She died circa 1833 at the age of 54 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Elbert Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1779, 31 Jan: Birthdate of Sarah Upshaw; (Source: John Upshaw Family Record, University of Georgia Special Collections).

COMMENTS:

1. Marriage date of 12 June 1796, per Mr. Dale Caughey, 1923 Ashbrook Drive, Wilmington, NC, 28401 (this from DAR application of Ms. Myrtle Maxwell). No documentation is known for this date.

2. There is great circumstantial evidence that Sarah Upshaw was NOT the wife of Benjamin Thornton; see "Thornton Family Records - Private Papers" by Mr. Chandler Eavenson, 29 Jul 1991), which shows that Sarah SMITH was his wife. There is only tradition to support the idea that Sarah UPSHAW was his wife; no primary evidence is known. (See Note #3)

3. (Query from "Southern Queries", Vol 6 #2 page 10, by Chandler Eavenson):

Who were parents & first wife of Benjamin THORNTON Sr. b ca 1774-75 according to 1850 census; moved to Elbert Co, GA ca 1805 from Warren Co, NC. Benjamin THORNTON is named in the 1776 Bute Co, NC (later Warren Co) will of William KENDRICK as a minor grandson. Also named in 1793 Warren Co will of Sarah KENDRICK, widow of William. Benjamin had dau Priscilla Kindree THORNTON & granddau Sarah Kindred THORNTON, both middle names believed misspellings of "Kendrick". Benjamin had two granddaus with middle names of "Smith", and other children & grandchildren with middle initial "S". First wife was poss a Sarah SMITH of Warren Co. area, & not the often reported Sarah UPSHAW.

Benjamin Sr. did not accompany Rev. Dozier THORNTON to the Wilkes (later Elbert) Co area ca 1783-84 & would have been only ca age 9 at that time. Benjamin Sr.'s father was possibly a Thomas THORNTON who was associated with the KENDRICK family, brother of a Mark THORNTON Jr. & seller of land to Dozier in Bute Co.

4. Perhaps one of the strongest pieces of counter evidence to Sarah Upshaw being the wife of Benjamin Thornton, Sr., is the 1820 Elbert Co, GA, census, which shows Sarah, the wife of Benjamin as being over 45 years old, meaning she was born before 1775, but it is documented that Sarah Upshaw, dau of John Upshaw Sr., was born 31 Jan 1779.

5. No documentation is known for the 1833 death date of Sarah.

6. It is unusual that John Upshaw, in his will dated 26 Feb 1831, makes no mention of his daughter Sarah or of any of her children. If Sarah Upshaw was NOT the wife of Benjamin Thornton, she may have died either unmarried or married but without children prior to 1831 when the will was written.
7. Sarah (Upshaw) Thornton is not found in "Early Cemeteries and Gravestones, Elbert County, Georgia 1798-1919", by the Elbert County Historical Society, Elberton, GA, 1984.
8. Elbert Co., GA, deed abstracts covering 1791-1835, by Michal Martin Farmer show the following regarding Sarah (Sally) Thornton:
Vol. "Deed Books A-J, 1791-1806", page 237: Elbert Co., Ga., Deed Book G, page 99: Thomas Thornton & Molley, his wife, & Daniel Thornton & Sarah, his wife, all of Elbert Co., to James Jones, etc. dated 25 July 1801.
Vol. "Deed Books K-R, 1806-1819", page 253: Elbert Co., Ga., Deed Book P, page 118: 11 May 1815: Daniel Thornton to John Beck, both of Elbert Co., 204 acres, etc. Sally, wife of Daniel Thornton, rel. dower rights. (signed) Sally Thornton.
(Note: Although there are only two references to a Sarah/Sally Thornton, as the wife of Daniel Thornton, found in these deed abstracts, there is no reference found to any wife of Benjamin Thornton, such as in a dower release, etc.).

CORRESPONDENTS & RESEARCHERS:

1. (1995) Chandler Eavenson, 491 Whippoorwill Ln, Sautee-Nacoochee, GA 30571.

Sarah Upshaw and Benjamin Thornton Sr. were married on 12 Jun 1796 in Elbert? Co, Georgia.
Benjamin Thornton Sr., son of Dozier Thornton and Lucy Elizabeth Hill, was born on 12 Oct 1781 in North Carolina. He lived in Elbert Co, Georgia in 1794–1854. He appeared in the census in 1820 in Elbert Co, Georgia. Benjamin appeared in the census in 1830 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Elbert Co, Georgia. Benjamin died on 21 Jan 1854 at the age of 72 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Elbert Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1775: Birth date calculated from age of 75 as given 1850 census.
2. 1781, 12 Oct: Birth date from unknown source.
3. 1820 census, Elbert Co, GA, Higginbotham's Dist, page 134: Benj'n Thornton (head of household), 1 male under 10, 1 female under 10, 1 male 10-15, 2 females 10-15, 1 male 16-18, 1 female over 45 (Note: this is probably NOT Sarah (Upshaw) Thornton, as she was born 31 Jan 1779), 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 & up.
4. 1830 census, Elbert Co, GA, page 147: Benjamin Thornton Senr. household: 1 male age 10-14; 1 male age 50-59; 1 female age 15-19; 1 female age 50-59; (and 13 total slaves).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

5. 1840 census, Elbert Co, GA, page 159, 191 District: Benjamin Thornton household: 1 male age 60-69; 1 female age 60-69; (and 17 Total slaves).

6. 1850 census, Elbert Co, GA, page 391A, 12 Aug 1850, dwelling 400, family 400: B. Thornton, age 75, male, farmer, born in NC, \$5,000 real estate value; R. Thornton, age 75, female, born in NC.

7. 1853, 16 Nov: date of will of Benjamin Thornton Sr. (Elbert County, Georgia will book 1835-1860, page 143, recorded 9 March 1854).

I lend unto my beloved wife Rebecca during her life or so long as she may remain where we now live, the tract of land whereon I now live containing four hundred and thirteen acres, more or less, known as the Middleton C. Upshaw place and at her death or when she moves off and leaves it then I dispose of it the same among my children as hereafter directed. I also lend my wife the one half of my cows and hogs, plantation tools, the half during her life. I lend her my buggy, ox cart, one yoke of oxen, three head of horses of her choice and kitchen furniture during her life and the one half the stock of sheep during her life and my said wife is to have her year's support out of my estate in terms of the law and it is further my will that my wife will not have any more land cleared on the tract of land and only have sufficient timber cut to keep up the plantation and as for firewood they can cut that off of the tract belonging to my wife. I, having given to my son Thomas considerable property and have paid considerable money for him and I therefore give to my son Dozier Thornton in trust for my son Thomas four hundred dollars which is all I intend for my son Thomas. I give and bequeath unto the children of my daughter Priscilla Hunt, deceased, nine hundred dollars to be equally divided between them. All the remainder of my estate, both real and personal, I will shall be divided into nine shares equally, one of said shares I give to my son Reuben Thornton, one of said shares I give to my daughter Elizabeth Dickenson, one of said shares I give to my son Benjamin Thornton, one of said shares I give to the children of my daughter Priscilla Hunt, deceased, to be equally divided between them, one of said shares I give to the children of my son John Thornton, deceased, to be equally divided between them, one of said shares I give to the children of my daughter Sarah Higginbotham, to be equally divided among them, one of said shares I give to my daughter Mary Almand, one of said shares I give to my son Dozier Thornton, the one fifth part of the other share I give to my son Dozier Thornton in trust for the sole and separate use of my granddaughter Elizabeth A. McMullan, formerly Thornton. The other four fifths of said share I give to be equally divided between the other children of my son Daniel Thornton, deceased and if there is (sic) children of those two daughters of my son Daniel the child or children to draw the part or share which their mother would have been entitled of this share. I will at the death of my wife that all the estate, both real and personal, be sold and the money shall go to and be divided in the same way and to the same persons as directed in the fourth item of this will and I do hereby authorize my executors to sell the lands in order to make divisions of my estate. I do direct and will that my executors shall give up to my son Thomas all notes, executions or other demands which I hold against him and not to collect the money from him as I do release him from the payment thereof by this will. Exr: Dozier Thornton. Wit: W.J. Clark, James J. McAlister, William Johnston.

(Source: Fred W. McRee Jr., "*Elbert County, Georgia Abstracts of Wills 1791-1919*" (Dahlonega, GA: privately printed, 2011), will # 377, page 132-133).

8. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, May 2014 version.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1. "*A Glimpse of Thorntons Through the Centuries*", Walter W. Thornton, Texarkana, TX (date?), page 12. (Note: this citation is incorrect, as it shows that children # 5 through 9 (Dozier, Mary, Thomas, Sarah, & David, or Daniel) were "born of second marriage, Rebecca Upshaw".
(Note by TOB: This is not possible, as Benjamin & Rebecca were not married until 21 Jan 1836, and his first wife, Sarah, did not die until 1833. All of Benjamin's children were by his first wife, Sarah.
2. "*The Thornton Family, Dozier Thornton Line*", by Jonathan Mills Thornton, (date?), pages 19, 20. This source is likely more correct, as it states that "Benjamin Thornton, born October 12, 1779, in North Carolina, married (1) Sara Upshaw 1796, (2) Rebecca Cook Upshaw, January 21, 1836. No issue second wife. This source also correctly lists eleven children of Benjamin & Sarah.
3. "Thornton Family Records-Private Papers", by Mr. Chandler Eavenson, re ancestry of Benjamin Thornton, Sr., & Sarah Smith?
4. "*Thomas Maxwell of Virginia and Georgia and his Descendants*"; by Annie Norman, et al, 1956, page 415.
5. "*The Official History of Elbert County, 1790-1935*", John H. McIntosh, Athens, GA, 1940, pages 529-539 (Thornton family sketch).

COMMENTS:

1. Benjamin's second wife was "Mrs. Rebecca Upshaw", who was Rebecca (nee) Cook, widow of John Upshaw, Jr., who had died in 1818.
2. Benjamin is likely actually the son of Thomas Thornton & Sarah Kendrick, in spite of several published items to the contrary over many years. See "Thornton Family Records-Private Papers", by Mr. Chandler Eavenson.
3. Benjamin Thornton is not found in "Early Cemeteries and Gravestones 1798-1919", by the Elbert County Historical Society, Elberton, GA, 1984.

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1992) Helen F. Stone, Box 232, Canton, GA, 30114.
2. (1995) Mr. Chandler Eavenson, 491 Whippoorwill Ln, Sautee-Nacoochee, GA 30571.
3. (1982) Mrs. Josephine Corbitt, 136 Mobile Ave, NE, Atlanta, GA 30305.
4. (1992) Mrs. Sarah J. Mullinnix, Star Route Box 108, Rosanky, TX 78953.
5. (1995) Mr. Julius T. Rucker, Jr., 4275 Owens Rd. 410, Evans, GA 30809.

Benjamin Thornton and Sarah Upshaw had the following children:

- +357 i. **Polly Thornton**, born (living) 1796, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Neal McMullan, 1 Aug 1807, Elbert Co, Georgia; died (living) 1807.
- +358 ii. **Reuben Thornton**, born 1797, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Elizabeth Jane Jackson, 18 Jun 1837, Elbert? Co, Georgia; died 17 Apr 1893.
- +359 iii. **Thomas Thornton**, born 1798, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Polly Wills, 5 Oct 1820, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Sarah Fortson, (living) 1818; died (living) 1820, Mississippi?.
- +360 iv. **Priscilla Thornton**, born 1800, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Sion Hunt, 31 Jul 1823, Elbert Co, Georgia; died 11 Feb 1875.
- +361 v. **Benjamin Thornton Jr.**, born 15 Aug 1801, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Nancy Fleming Payne, 16 Sep 1819, Elbert Co, Georgia; died 12 Apr 1878, Hart Co, Georgia.
- +362 vi. **Elizabeth Thornton**, born 1802, Elbert Co, Georgia; married John Dickerson, 29 Dec 1812, Elbert Co, Georgia; died (living) 1821.
- +363 vii. **John Thornton**, born ca 1803, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Frances Adams, 23 Oct 1823, Elbert Co, Georgia; died 19 Jan 1832, Elbert? Co, Georgia.
- +364 viii. **Daniel Thornton**, born 11 Oct 1811, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Lucy C. Bradley, 3 Oct 1826, Elbert Co, Georgia; died bef Oct 1845.
- +365 ix. **Mary Thornton**, born ca 1813, Elbert Co, Georgia; married William M. Almand, 6 Jan 1831, Elbert Co, Georgia; died (living) 1831.
- +366 x. **Sarah "Sally" Thornton**, born 1814, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Dr. John Green Higginbotham, 25 Oct 1827, Elbert Co, Georgia; died 7 Mar 1862.
- +367 xi. **Dozier Thornton**, born 10 Jun 1817, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Jane M. Fortson, 25 Sep 1834, Elbert Co, Georgia; died 28 Sep 1874, Elbert Co, Georgia.

178. **Nancy Ann Upshaw** was born on 2 Mar 1781 in Amherst Co, Virginia. She lived in Franklin Co, Georgia in 1830–1845. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Franklin Co, Georgia. Nancy appeared in the census in 1840 in Franklin Co, Georgia. She died after 1840 at the age of 59 in Franklin? Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Franklin Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1781, 2 March: Birth date of "Ann Upshaw" from John Upshaw Family Record, University of Georgia Special Collections; Upshaw family papers.
2. 1820 census: (not searched)
3. 1830 census, Franklin Co, GA, page 239; John Stubbs household: 1 female 40-50
4. 1831, Franklin Co, GA, will of John Stubbs; names wife "Nancy Stubbs". (Source: Franklin Co, GA, Ordinary Minutes Book 1824-1849, page 34)
5. 1834, 11 May: Elbert Co, GA, will (& codicil) of John Upshaw, Sr., names daughter Ann Stubbs. (Recorded in Elbert County Record Book 1830-1835, pages 472-473)

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

6. 1840 census, Franklin Co, GA, page 325: Nancy Stubbs household: 1 male 20-30, 1 female under 5, 1 female 15-20, 1 female 50-60 (Nancy).

7. 1845, 13 Oct: Franklin Co, GA, Deed Book CC, page 362: Nancy Stubbs, relinquishment, to John U. Stubbs and John F. Wilson, "executors of the last will and testament of my late husband John Stubbs, dec'd" ... "the said executors pay of the proceeds of the property relinquished to them the note I owe to my brother James Upshaw of Cass County", (signed) Nancy Stubbs. (proves that she was the wife of John Stubbs and the daughter of John Upshaw, Sr., of Elbert County).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. *"The Descendants of John Stubbs of Cappahosic, Gloucester County, Virginia, 1652"*, by William C. Stubbs, New Orleans, LA, 1966, page 59-65:

The children of Peter and Mary Barabell (Palmer) Stubbs were: 1. John, born April 12, 1777, in Virginia, died in Franklin County, Georgia, and is buried four miles east of Carnesville, Ga; married, in 1807, Ann Upshur(sic) of Elbert County; issue, seven children (more, with details of their seven children).

COMMENTS:

1. Marriage record has not been found, but John & Amy (Gatewood) Upshaw lived in Elbert Co., Ga, from 1790-1834 and, based on the birthdates of their children, Nancy circumstantially married about 1807 in Elbert Co, GA.

2. John Upshaw family record at the University of Georgia Library names daughter "Ann Stubbs".

Nancy Ann Upshaw and John Stubbs were married circa 1807 in Elbert? Co, Georgia. **John Stubbs**, son of Peter Stubbs and Mary Baradall Palmer, was born on 12 Apr 1777 in Virginia. He lived in Franklin Co, Georgia in 1830–1831. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Franklin Co, Georgia. John died in 1831 at the age of 54 in Franklin Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Franklin Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1820 census, Franklin Co. GA census is not extant.

2. 1830 census, Franklin Co, GA, page 239: John Stubbs household: 1 male 10-15 (George W. Stubbs); 1 female 5-10 (Matilda Caroline Stubbs); 1 male 15-20 (James Franklin Stubbs); 1 female 10-15 (Sarah Thomas Stubbs); 1 male 20-30 (John U. Stubbs); 1 female 15-20 (Catherine Palmer? Stubbs); 1 male 40-50 (John Stubbs); 1 female 40-50 (Nancy(Upshaw) Stubbs)

3. 1831, 3 Jan: Franklin Co., Ga., will of John Stubbs presented & approved. (Source: Ordinary Minutes (1824-49), page 34).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1. "The Descendants of John Stubbs of Cappahosic, Gloucester County, Virginia, 1652"; by William C. Stubbs, New Orleans, La., 1966, pages 59-65.

COMMENTS:

1. John Stubbs is buried four miles east of Carnesville, Franklin Co., Ga. (need to check Franklin Co. history for possible cemetery record); also www.findagrave.com.

2. Need to check for War of 1812 service for John Stubbs and possible subsequent pension of Nancy Ann Stubbs.

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1997) Josephine Christian, 4439 Shelborn Drive, Dunwoody, GA 30338-6617. (770)458-7217

John Stubbs and Nancy Ann Upshaw had the following children:

- +368 i. **John Upshaw Stubbs**, born 1807 or 1810, Franklin Co, Georgia; married Martha P. Wilson, 3 Nov 1831, Franklin Co, Georgia; died 1849, Franklin Co, Georgia.
- +369 ii. **Mary ("Polly") Palmer Stubbs**, born 12 Dec 1808, Franklin Co, Georgia; married John Franklin Wilson, 9 Oct 1828, Franklin Co, Georgia; died 4 Apr 1859, Fulton Co, Georgia.
- +370 iii. **Catherine Palmer Stubbs**, born 1810 or 1815, Franklin Co, Georgia; married John H. Aderhold, 30 Jul 1839, Franklin Co, Georgia; died 1847, Franklin Co, Georgia.
- +371 iv. **James Franklin Stubbs**, born 30 Sep 1811, Franklin Co, Georgia; married Nancy Adams, 6 Jan 1836, Franklin Co, Georgia; married Ladoska Callaway, 1840 or 1850, Henry? Co, Georgia; married Martha Corley, 3 Mar 1863, Monroe? Co, Georgia; died 2 Aug 1871, DeKalb Co, Georgia.
- +372 v. **George W. Stubbs**, born 19 May 1815, Franklin Co, Georgia; married Sarah Ann McMullen, 20 Aug 1840, Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia; died 19 Oct 1863.
- +373 vi. **Sarah Thomas Stubbs**, born 7 Aug 1817, Franklin Co, Georgia; married James H. Wilson, 6 Oct 1831, Franklin Co, Georgia; died 4 Aug 1836.
- +374 vii. **Matilda Caroline Stubbs**, born 14 May 1825, Franklin Co, Georgia; married Jacob Weems, 15 Aug 1843, Franklin Co, Georgia; died 20 Aug 1886, Chambers Co, Alabama.

179. **Catharine Upshaw** was born on 12 Jan 1783 in Amherst Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1820 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Elbert Co, Georgia. Catharine lived in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia in 1838–1840. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. She died in 1841–1850 at the age of 58 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. Catharine was buried at Smith Family cemetery in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1. 1783, 12 Jan: Birth date from "Upshaw Collection", University of Georgia Special Collections Library, Athens, GA; John Upshaw Family Record.
2. 1805, 23 Dec: Elbert Co, GA, marriage record: Catherine Upshaw & Valentine Smith
3. 1820 census, Elbert Co, GA, page 193, Maxwell's Dist; Valentine Smith household: 1 female 26-44.
4. 1830 census, Elbert Co, GA, page 132; Valentine Smith household: 1 female 40-50
5. 1834, 11 May: Elbert Co, GA, Record Book (1830-1835), page 472: Will of John Upshaw. Codicil - a slave extra to daughter Catherine Smith. Dated 11 May 1834, probated 27 Oct 1834.
6. 1836, November: Casey W. Arnette, "The Tie That Binds, History of Alpine Baptist Church, 1832-1988"; (Alpine Baptist Church, 1988): Talladega Co, AL: Minutes of Alpine Baptist Church members: Catherine Smith - Member, 1836 Dismissal letter.
7. 1840 census, Cass (now Bartow) Co, GA, page 112, 827 Dist; Valentine Smith household: 1 female 50-60
8. 1850 census, Cass (now Bartow) Co, GA, page 220 (#1675-1693): Thomas J. Smith household: Valentine Smith living here, but not Catherine; Catherine presumed deceased by 1850.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Cass (Bartow) Co, GA, Administrators, Guardians, Executors Returns Book H (1853-1856) (Note: this is earliest extant book): No Catherine/Valentine Smith in index.
2. "Old Cass County (Now Bartow) Georgia Deeds", Abstract of Deed Book C (1837-1838), G (1845-1847), H (1847-1848), I (1849-1850); by Imogene Basham Belew & Jodeen Blazer Brown, W.H. Wolfe Associates, Alpharetta, GA, 1993 (Note: These are the only Bartow County deed books extant from 1832-1850): No Catherine Smith reference.
3. "Cass/Bartow County, Georgia Abstract of Will Book A, Will Book B, 1836-1922"; Imogene Basham Belew, W.H. Wolfe Associates, Alpharetta, GA, 1993: No Catherine Smith reference.

Catharine Upshaw and Valentine Smith were married on 23 Dec 1805 in Elbert Co, Georgia. **Valentine Smith** was born in 1780 in Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1820 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Elbert Co, Georgia. Valentine lived in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia in 1838-1850. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. Valentine died after 1850 at the age of 70 in Bartow Co, Georgia. He was buried at Smith Family cemetery in Bartow Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1780: Birth date calculated from age of 70 as given in 1850 census.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

2. 1805, 23 Dec: Elbert Co, GA, marriage record: Valentine Smith & Catherine Upshaw.
3. 1820 census, Elbert Co, GA, page 193, Maxwell's Dist; Valentine Smith: (living adjacent to Leroy Upshaw, brother-in-law): 1 male under 10; 1 female 26-44 (Catherine (U) Smith); 1 male 10-15; 1 male 26-44; 1 male over 45
4. 1827, 10 Oct: Cass (now Bartow) Co, GA, Will Book 1 page 2A: Will of Thomas Smith, written Elbert Co, GA, 10 Oct 1827, recorded Bartow Co, GA, 1 May 1837. Brother: Voluntine(sic) Smith. Executor: Voluntine (sic) Smith. Witnesses: James Upshaw, John L. Higginbottom, Samuel Ham. (Source: "Cass/Bartow County, Georgia; Abstract of Will Book A & Will Book B 1836-1922"; Imogene Basham Belew, W.H. Wolfe Associates, Alpharetta, GA 1993, page 1; no "Catherine (Upshaw) Smith reference)
5. 1830 census, Elbert Co, GA, page 132: Valentine Smith household: 1 male 5-10; 1 female 40-50; 1 male 15-20; 1 male 50-60; 1 male 60-70.
6. 1838, 3 Jan: Cass (Bartow) Co, GA, Deed Book C page 363: Voluntine(sic) Smith from _____ Terrell, Jr., 3 Jan 1838, Lot 292, Dist. 23, Sect. 2. (Source: "Old Cass County, (now Bartow) Georgia Deeds"; Book C (1837-38), Book G,H,I (1845-50)"; Imogene Basham Belew & Jodeen Blazer Brown, W.H. Wolfe Associates, Alpharetta, GA, 1993, page 58). (No reference to Catherine (Upshaw) Smith).
7. 1840 census, Cass (Bartow) Co, GA, page 112, 827 Dist: Voluntine (sic) Smith household: 1 male under 5; 1 female under 5; 1 male 15-20; 1 female 20-30; 1 male 20-30; 1 female 50-60; 1 male 30-40; 1 male 60-70.
8. 1850 census, Cass (Bartow) Co, GA, page 220 (#1675-1693): Thomas J. Smith, 43, b GA;(farmer; \$1000 RE); Catharine Smith, 34, GA; John M.J. Smith, 15, GA; Savannah F. Smith, 13, GA; James P. Smith, 10, GA; Catharine C. Smith, 6, GA; Thomas J. Smith, 4, GA; Laura A. Smith, 8/12, GA; Valentine Smith, 70, VA.
9. 1850+: "Bartow County, Georgia Formerly Cass Cemeteries, Volume 1"; Etowah Valley Historical Society, W.H. Wolfe Associates, Alpharetta, GA, 1993, page 439-468 ("White East" section): Valentine Smith cemetery listed: Valentine Smith (unmarked); (Note: Catherine (Upshaw) Smith is probably buried here also, but is not indicated in this book). Location of this cemetery is 1+ mile east of Rydal, Ga, on south side of GA Hwy 140, about 1/10 mile east of Oak Hill Church, which is on the north side of Hwy 140.

COMMENTS:

1. Bartow (Cass) Co, GA, Administrators, Guardians, Executors Returns Book H (1853-1856); (note: this is earliest extant book): No Valentine/Catherine Smith in index.
2. There are several mentions of an earlier Valentine Smith in Elbert Co, GA, records who may have been the father of this Valentine. I have data in my Smith files - TOB, 1997.
3. There is no Valentine Smith listed in the Alpine Baptist Church Minutes, Talledega Co., AL, although

Catherine Smith is.

180. **Leroy Upshaw Sr.** was born on 26 May 1785 in Amherst Co, Virginia. He lived in Elbert Co, Georgia in 1788–1836. He appeared in the census in 1820 in Elbert Co, Georgia. Leroy appeared in the census in 1830 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Barbour Co, Alabama. He died on 22 Sep 1841 at the age of 56 in Barbour Co, Alabama. Leroy was buried at the Upshaw Family cemetery in Spring Hill, Barbour Co, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1785, 26 May: Birthdate as given on grave marker of Leroy Upshaw, Upshaw family cemetery, Spring Hill, AL: Leroy Upshaw, died 22 Sep 1841, age 56 years, 5 months, 4 days. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Nov 2016).
2. "Upshaw Collection", Manuscript collection, University of Georgia Library, "Leroy Upshaw Family Record"; see UFJ vol 2, page 40.
3. 1812, 29 July: Elbert Co., GA, marriage bond of James Upshaw & Leroy Upshaw for marriage of James Upshaw & Lusindy (sic) Ham. (original marriage bond, Elbert Co., GA, Probate Office).
4. 1814, 19 May: Elbert Co, GA, Will Book K, Mixed records 1812-1816, page 163: Marriage of Leroy Upshaw & Prudence T.(sic) Richardson, 19 May 1814. (Note: This record shows her middle name as "T", although the "Leroy Upshaw Family Record" (see UFJ Vol II page 38) shows her middle initial as "F"; this marriage record also shows the marriage date as 19 May 1814, which agrees with the family record)
5. 1820 census, Elbert Co, GA, page 193: Leroy Upshaw household: 1 male under 10 (James R.); 1 female 16-25 (Prudence); 1 male 10-15 (unknown, perhaps a nephew or ?); 1 male 26-44 (Leroy Upshaw Sr).
6. 1826-1829: Leroy Upshaw served as Sheriff of Elbert Co, GA. McIntosh, *"History of Elbert County, Georgia"*, page 169.
7. 1830 census, Elbert Co, GA, page 141: Leroy Upshaw household: 2 males 5-10 (Leroy Jr. & William), 1 female under 5 (Sarah), 2 males 10-15 (James & unknown), 1 male 40-50 (Leroy Sr.). (Catherine was not enumerated, as she and Leroy were not married until 18 Nov 1830)
8. 1830, 18 Nov: Elbert Co, GA, Will Book N, Mixed Records 1829-1831, page 222: Marriage of Leroy Upshaw & Mrs. Catherine Ellington, 18 Nov 1830.
9. 1840 census, Barbour Co, AL, Capt. Andrews' (197th) Dist., page 69: L. Upshaw household: 1 male 15-20 (Leroy Jr.), 1 female 10-15 (Sarah), 1 male 20-30 (James), 1 female 40-50 (Catherine), 1 male 50-60 (Leroy Sr).

10. 1840, 16 Nov: Will of Leroy Upshaw written in Barbour Co, AL; Elbert Co., Ga., Will Book 1835-1860, page 66: Leroy Upshaw of Barbour Co, AL: To wife Catherine Upshaw various personal property and "320 acres of land in said county whereon I now live called Spring Hill ... To son James R. Upshaw, various personal property. To son William T. Upshaw, various personal property. To son, Leroy Upshaw, various personal property. To daughter Sarah Francis Upshaw, various personal property. "I give all the balance of my estate both real and personal to my four children, to wit, James R., William T., Leroy, and Sara Francis Upshaw at the death of my beloved wife ..." dated 16 Nov 1840. (Signed) Leroy Upshaw; Wit: Addison Frasier, Meredith Wright, William Gaulding. Recorded: 28 Jan 1842 (in Barbour Co, AL), 20 Jul 1842 (in Elbert Co, GA).

11. 1841, 22 Sep: Death date as given on grave marker, Upshaw family cemetery, Spring Hill, AL: Leroy Upshaw / died 22 Sep 1841 / age 56 years, 5 months, 4 days. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Nov 2016).

12. Barbour Co., AL., records (need specific citations)

COMMENTS:

1. Leroy Upshaw Sr. lived in Amherst Co., Va., 1785-1788; Elbert Co., Ga., 1788-1836; Barbour Co., AL., 1836-1841.

Leroy Upshaw Sr. and Prudence Frances Richardson were married on 19 May 1814 in Elbert Co, Georgia. **Prudence Frances Richardson**, daughter of Walker Richardson and Prudence Thompson, was born on 1 Mar 1800. She lived in Elbert Co, Georgia in 1814-1826. She died on 24 Jun 1826 at the age of 26 in Elbert Co, Georgia. Prudence was buried at an unknown cemetery in Elbert Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1814, 19 May: Marriage date of Leroy Upshaw & Prudence T.(sic) Richardson, 19 May 1814. (Source: Elbert Co., Georgia, Will book K, Mixed Records 1812-1816, page 163). (Note: This record shows her middle name as "T", although the "Leroy Upshaw Family Record" (see UFJ Vol II page 38) shows her middle initial as "F"; this marriage record also shows the marriage date as 19 May 1814, which agrees with the family record)

CORRESPONDENTS & RESEARCHERS:

1. (1995) Mrs. Catherine Schorn, 3205 S. Pittsburg Ct., Tulsa, OK 74135-1752. (descendant of Walker Richardson)

2. (1996) Barbara H. Jamieson, 4027 Alesbury Dr, Jacksonville, FL 32224 (904)992-8642

Leroy Upshaw and Prudence Frances Richardson had the following children:

- +375 i. **James Richardson Upshaw**, born 15 Jul 1818, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Maria G.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- +376 ii. **William Thomas Upshaw**, born 5 Apr 1821, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Mary Eliza Holsey, 14 Jul 1842, Russell Co, Alabama; died ca 1855, Barbour Co, Alabama.
- +377 iii. **Leroy Upshaw Jr.**, born 13 Aug 1823, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Ann S. Harris, 18 Dec 1851, Russell Co, Alabama; died 1 Oct 1888, Barbour Co, Alabama.
- +378 iv. **Sarah Frances Upshaw**, born 11 Mar 1825, Elbert Co, Georgia; married John F. Rivers, 17 Jun 1844, Barbour Co, Alabama.

Leroy Upshaw Sr. and Catherine Garrett were married on 18 Nov 1830 in Elbert Co, Georgia.

Catherine Garrett was born circa 1790 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1820 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She lived in Elbert Co, Georgia in 1831–1836. Catherine appeared in the census in 1840 in Barbour Co, Alabama. She died after 1843 at the age of 53 in Barbour Co?, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Barbour Co, Alabama. Catherine appeared in the census in 1860 in Barbour Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Barbour Co, Alabama. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Barbour Co?, Alabama. 1. 1790 (circa): birth date calculated from estimated age of 16 at marriage in 1806.

2. 1806, 25 Sep: Elbert Co, GA, Marriage Book H (L-F), 1806-1809, page 28: Marriage of Catherine Garrett & Garland Ellington, 25 Sep 1806.

3. 1830, 18 Nov: Elbert Co, GA, marriage of Mrs. Catherine Ellington & Leroy Upshaw, 18 Nov 1830. (Source: Elbert Co, Georgia Will Book N, Mixed Records (1829-1831(, page 222).

4. 1835. 27 Oct: (newspaper item):

List of letters remaining in the post office at Eatonton, Georgia, on the first of October, 1835, which if not taken out before the 1st of January next, will be sent to the General Post Office as dead letters: (includes the name of) Catharine Upshaw.

(Source: the *Southern Recorder*, issue of 27 Oct 1835, page 4; also published in the *Georgia Journal*, issue of 3 Nov 1835, page 1). (Note: although no other references to any Upshaw person is known in Putnam County, this is circumstantially Catherine Garrett, who'd married secondly, Leroy Upshaw in 1830 Elbert County).

5. 1840 census, Barbour Co, AL, Capt. Andrews' (197th) Dist., page 69: L. Upshaw household: 1 male 15-20 (Leroy Jr.), 1 female 10-15 (Sarah), 1 male 20-30 (James), 1 female 40-50 (Catherine), 1 male 50-60 (Leroy Sr).

6. 1840, 16 Nov: Will of Leroy Upshaw written in Barbour Co, AL; Elbert Co., Ga., Will Book 1835-1860, page 66: Leroy Upshaw of Barbour Co, AL: To wife Catherine Upshaw various personal property and "320 acres of land in said county whereon I now live called Spring Hill"; To son James R. Upshaw, various personal property. To son William T. Upshaw, various personal property. To son, Leroy Upshaw, various personal property. To daughter Sarah Francis Upshaw, various personal property. "I give all the balance of my estate both real and personal to my four children, to wit, James R., William T., Leroy, and Sara Francis Upshaw at the death of my beloved wife ..." dated 16 Nov 1840. (Signed) Leroy Upshaw; Wit: Addison Frasier, Meredith Wright, William Gaulding. Recorded: 28 Jan 1842 (in Barbour Co, AL), 20 Jul 1842 (in Elbert Co, GA).

7. 1843, 31 July: marriage date, Catherine Upshaw & Robert Dale, Barbour Co, Alabama.
8. 1850 census, Barbour Co, AL, Division 23, page 195B, 26 Oct 1850, dwelling 3, family 5: Robert O. Dale, age 47, \$8,000 real estate value, born in GA; Catherine Dale, age 48, born in GA; Jane Dale, age 74, born in NC; Angeline P. Mosely, age 6, born in AL.
9. 1860 census, Eastern Division, Barbour Co, Alabama, page 37B, 30 July 1860, dwelling 769, family 788: Robt. O. Dale, age 59, farmer, \$10,000 real estate value; \$60,000 personal estate value; born in GA; Catherine Dale, age 59, born in GA; Angeline P. Dale, age 15, born in GA; Jane Dale, age 84, \$10,000 real estate value, born in NC.
10. 1870 census, township 13, range 27, Bartbour co, Alabama, page 91A, 27 Aug 1870: Robert C. (sic) Dale, age 68. farmer, \$5,000 real estate value, \$1,800 personal estate value; Lewis P. Mosely, age 65, boat pilot, born in VA; William Crane, age 28, farm agt., born in GA; Angeline Crane, age 25, keeping house, born in AL; Katie Crane, age 4, born in AL; Robert Crane, age 2, born in AL; Lewis Crane, age 6/12, born in AL, born in Dec [1969].
11. No grave marker found for Catherine Dale, born ca 1790. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Feb 2016).

181. **James Upshaw** was born on 24 Sep 1789 in Wilkes (now Elbert) Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1820 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Elbert Co, Georgia. James lived in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia from 1836 to 1846. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. He died on 4 Nov 1846 at the age of 57 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. James was buried at Upshaw Family cemetery in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. "Upshaw Collection", Manuscript no. 18, University of Georgia library, Special Collections, Athens, GA.
2. 1789, 24 Sep: Birth date as given on grave marker inscription, Upshaw family cemetery, Bartow Co, GA.
3. 1809, 13 July: Inquisition of Reuben Lindsay, lunatic (continued). Book accounts from Lindsay's store, 13 July 1809: James Upshaw, folio 176: \$23.18 3/4. (Source: Elbert County, Georgia, Deed Book M, page 52 Left; Farmer, page 91).
4. 1812, 17 Feb: Elbert Co., Ga., Deed Book O, page 49: Elbert Co.: 17 Feb. 1812, Thomas S. Carter & Charles Carter, admrs. of the estate of Thomas Carter, decd., to LeRoy Upshaw, all of Elbert Co., by an order of the Inferior Court of sd. co. authorizing sale of the real estate of Thomas Carter, decd. Wit: Jas. Upshaw. Rec. 12 July 1812. (Farmer, page 193).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

5. 1812, 29 July: Elbert Co., GA, marriage bond of James Upshaw & Leroy Upshaw for marriage of James Upshaw & Lusindy (sic) Ham. (source: original marriage bond, Elbert Co., GA, Probate Office).
6. 1815, 17 July: Elbert Co., Ga., Deed Book P, page 130: 17 July, 1815, William Woods, exor. of Middleton Woods, decd., to John Booth, both of Elbert Co., by order of Inferior Court of sd. co., Feb. Term 1811; Wit: James Upshaw, J.P. Regd. 11 Sept. 1815. (Farmer, page 257).
7. 1815, 27 Nov: Elbert Co., Ga., Deed Book P, page 217: 27 Nov. 1815, FRances Higginbotham & Dolly, his wife, to William King, all of Elbert Co., for \$300, on Doves Creek waters in sd. co.; wit: James Upshaw, J.P. Rec. 2 Aug. 1816. (Farmer, page 281-282).
8. 1815, 27 Dec: Elbert Co., Ga., Deed Book Q, page 7: 27 Dec. 1815, Gabriel Christian to John Upshaw, Junr., both of Elbert Co., for \$262, quit claim, tract where the mansion house now stands, 125 acres on Doves Creek, Wit: James Upshaw, J.P. (Farmer, page 288).
9. 1815, 27 Dec: Elbert Co., Ga., Deed Book Q, page 8: 27 Dec. 1815, Gabriel Christian to John Upshaw, Junr., both of Elbert Co., for \$300, on Doves Creek, adj. sd. John Upshaw, ... 170 acres Wit: James Upshaw, J.P. Rec. 23 Dec. 1816. (Farmer, page 289).
10. 1815, 27 Dec: Elbert Co., Ga., Deed Book Q, page 9: 27 Dec. 1815, Gabriel Christian of Elbert Co., to John Upshaw, Junr. of Ga., for \$88. on W. side of Doves Creek, adj. William King, etc. Wit: James Upshaw, J.P. (Farmer, page 289).
11. 1816, 27 Nov: Elbert Co., Ga., Deed Book Q, page 9: 27 Nov. 1816, Gabriel Christian to John Upshaw, Junr., both of Elbert Co., for \$150, in sd. co. on Doves Creek, adj. Elijah Crittentun, William King, sd. Upshaw, Levi Stinchcomb, 51 acres, in fee simple. Wit: James Upshaw, J.P. Rec. 23 Dec. 1816. (Farmer, page 289).
12. 1820 census, Elbert Co, GA, page 189: James Upshaw household: 1 male under 10 (John James Upshaw); 5 females under 10 (Polly M., Matilda Ham, Julia Ann, Sarah Elizabeth, Martha Gatewood Upshaw); 1 male 26-44 (James Upshaw); 1 female 26-44 (Lucinda).
13. 1830 census, Elbert Co, GA, page 140; James Upshaw: 1 male under 5 (Thomas S.); 2 females under 5 (Emily, Mildred); 1 male 15-20 (John James); 2 females 5-10 (Clara, Lucinda); 1 male 40-50 (James); 3 females 10-15 (Julia, Sarah, Martha); 2 females 15-20 (Polly, Matilda); 1 female 40-50 (Lucinda).
14. 1840 census, Cass (now Bartow) Co., GA, page 110; 827 Dist: James Upshaw: 2 males 10-15; 1 female 5-10; 1 male 15-20; 2 females 10-15; 1 male 50-60 (James); 2 females 15-20; 1 female 20-30; 1 female 50-60 (Lucinda).
15. Copy of material from Upshaw family Bible written by William Omar Weems, Jr., (dec'd), and a copy of a letter written by Luannah G. Vincent (dec'd 1944) to Marvin Vincent, 1929, sent by Mrs. Dorothy Barnum, which corroborates it (location of Bible now unknown).
16. 1846, 24 March: James Upshaw will; Bartow Co., Ga., (Source: Bartow Co, GA, Will Book A, page 38, 39):

James Upshaw, of Cass Co., Ga.

To son, John J. Upshaw, one negro boy Richmond and other property

To daughter, Julia Ann Maxwell, one negro girl Harriet and other property.

To daughter Matilda Pierce, one negro girl Lisa and other property.

The rest of my estate, both real and personal, to remain in the hands of my wife Lucinda Upshaw, during her life or widowhood, for her to deliver to my hereinafter named children., to wit, Polly M., Sarah E., Martha E., Lucinda C., Clara G., Thomas S., Emily C., Mildred A., and Jannette S. Upshaw.

Executor: wife, Lucinda Upshaw.

Dated: 24 March 1847 (note actually 1846; misdated)

Signed: James Upshaw

Test: Lindsay Johnson, Edward Barrett, Lindsay Oglesby

17. 1846, 4 Nov: Death date as given on grave marker, Upshaw family cemetery, Bartow Co., Ga.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Cunyus, "History of Bartow", page 99.

2. Upshaw Family Journal, April 1981, page 58, 59.

3. Michal Martin Farmer, "Elbert County, Georgia Deed Books K-R 1806-1819" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1997): page 92, 193, 257, 281-282, 288-289.

4. Etowah Valley Historical Society, "Bartow County, Georgia Formerly Cass Cemeteries Volume I" (Alpharetta, GA: W.H. Wolfe Associates, 1993), page 464.

COMMENTS:

1. It is believed that James and Lucinda (Ham) Upshaw had two other children who died in infancy.

2. Local Laconics.

There is a lady in this place who has a small goblet or wine glass that has been in use for considerably over one hundred years. It was bought by Mr. Middleton Upshaw, who lived in Elbert County. At his death it came into possession of his son, Mr. James Upshaw, who afterwards moved to old Cass, now Bartow, county. At the death of the latter named gentleman, this wine glass fell to the share of his daughter, Mary M. Upshaw, who afterwards married and raised two daughters and, at the marriage of the elder, 19 years ago, this heirloom was given to her, and is now in her possession. (Source: The *Jackson Herald* newspaper, Jefferson, Georgia, issue of 2 October 1885). (Note: This 1885 account is partially incorrect, in that the father of James Upshaw of Cass/Bartow County was John Upshaw, Sr., RS, not "Middleton" Upshaw).

James Upshaw and Lucinda Ham were married on 29 Jul 1812 in Elbert Co, Georgia. **Lucinda Ham**, daughter of John Ham and Elizabeth Gatewood, was born on 5 Oct 1788 in Amherst Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1820 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Elbert Co, Georgia. Lucinda lived in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia from 1836 to 1862. She appeared in the

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

census in 1840 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. Lucinda appeared in the census in 1860 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. She died on 16 Mar 1862 at the age of 73 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. She was buried at Upshaw Family cemetery in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1788, 5 Oct: Birthdate from grave marker, Upshaw Family Cemetery, Bartow Co., Ga. (see UFJ, Vol 8, April 1981, page 54); www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).
2. 1812, 29 July: Elbert Co., GA, marriage bond of James Upshaw & Leroy Upshaw for marriage of James Upshaw & Lusindy (sic) Ham. (Source: Loose marriage bond, Elbert Co., GA, Probate Office.)
3. 1820 census, Elbert Co, GA, page 189: James Upshaw household: 1 female 26-44 (Lucinda).
4. 1830 census, Elbert Co, GA, page 140; James Upshaw household: 1 female 40-50 (Lucinda).
5. 1840 census, Cass (now Bartow) Co, GA, page 110; 827 Dist: James Upshaw household: 1 female 50-60 (Lucinda).
6. 1850 census, Cass (now Bartow) Co, Ga., page 215, dwelling #1606, family #1620: Lucinda Upshaw, 61, born VA, \$5,000 real estate; Thomas S. Upshaw, 25, born GA, farmer; Emily C. Upshaw, 22, born GA.
7. 1860 census, Cass (now Bartow) Co., Ga., page 865, dwelling #377, family #377: Lucinda Upshaw, age 72, b GA (sic), \$2,000 real estate value, \$2,160 personal estate value, cannot read & write; Savannah C. Lot, age 10, born GA.
8. 1862, 16 Mar: Death date as given on grave marker, Upshaw family cemetery, Bartow Co., Ga., (see UFJ, Vol 8, April 1981, page 54); www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version.

James Upshaw and Lucinda Ham had the following children:

- +379 i. **Polly M. Upshaw**, born 15 Jun 1813, Elbert Co, Georgia; married John Lott, ca 1833, Elbert? Co, Georgia.
- +380 ii. **John James Upshaw**, born 22 Nov 1814, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Julia Ann Maxwell, 10 Mar 1836, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Elizabeth A. Lamb, 17 Oct 1879, Cobb Co, Georgia; died aft 1880, Milton Co, Georgia.
- +381 iii. **Matilda Ham Upshaw**, born 19 Nov 1815, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Levi Pierce, 8 Dec 1836, Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia; died 9 Apr 1890.
- +382 iv. **Julia Ann Upshaw**, born 27 Nov 1816, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Martin Maxwell, 29 Jan 1835, Elbert Co, Georgia; died 12 Oct 1886, Bartow Co, Georgia.
- +383 v. **Sarah Elizabeth Upshaw**, born 24 Jan 1818, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Joseph Lowery Dysart, 3 Oct 1839, Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia; died 7 Nov 1901, Bartow Co, Georgia.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- +384 vi. **Martha Gatewood Upshaw**, born 9 May 1819, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Aulsey Ayres Vincent, 4 Jan 1838, Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia; died 9 Oct 1864, Bartow Co, Georgia.
- +385 vii. **Mildred A. Upshaw**, born 16 Feb 1820, Elbert Co, Georgia; married George Myers\Miles, ca 1840; married _____ Parker, (after) 1840.
- +386 viii. **Lucinda Caroline Upshaw**, born 20 Dec 1822, Elbert Co, Georgia; married William Robb Erwin, 9 Jan 1840, Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia; died 17 Apr 1901, Meltonsville, Marshall Co, Alabama.
- +387 ix. **Clara Glenn "Clary" Upshaw**, born 13 May 1824, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Middleton Patrick, 29 Sep 1847, Dooly? Co, Georgia; died 14 Mar 1875, Macon Co, Georgia.
- +388 x. **Thomas Smith Upshaw [CSA]**, born 1 Aug 1825, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Mary Ann Lowe, 20 Oct 1853, Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia; died 1 Jul 1895, White, Bartow Co, Georgia.
- +389 xi. **Emily Catherine Upshaw**, born 3 Aug 1827, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Dr. James Littleton Gibson, 22 Dec 1850, Bartow Co, Georgia; died 10 Apr 1907, Lake Arthur, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana.
- +390 xii. **Jeanette Sarah Upshaw**, born 29 Aug 1831, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Dr. James Martin Lott, 1848.

183. **George Upshaw** lived in Elbert Co, Georgia in 1797–1832. He was born on 5 Jan 1797 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Elbert Co, Georgia. George died on 24 Apr 1832 at the age of 35 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Elbert Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1797, 5 Jan: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1818, 26 Dec: Elbert Co., Ga., Deed Book R, page 168:

26 Dec. 1818, Henry P. Brawner to Middleton Brawner, both of Elbert Co., for \$200, on Falling Creek waters in sd. co., 45 acres, on & down branch, adj. S. by H. McDonel, W. & N. by Wm. Christian, E. by Thomas Almand, in fee simple. (signed) Henry P. Brawner. Wit: **George Upshaw**, Gideon Ham, Hardie Brown, J.P. Rec. 29 Dec. 1818. (Michal Martin Farmer, "Elbert County, Georgia Deed Books K-R 1806-1819" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1997): page 337).

3. 1820, 4 Jan: marriage date of **George Upshaw** & Elizabeth Tate, Elbert County, Georgia (Source: Elbert County Record Book L, page 476).

4. 1820 census, Elbert Co., GA: no George Upshaw household listed, but in the household of John Upshaw, Sr. (his father), are one male age 16-25 & one female age 16-25 who are probably George & Elizabeth (Tate) Upshaw, married in January 1820.

5. 1821, 1 April: Date of will of John Ham, Elbert Co., Georgia, recorded 5 Sep 1821. **George Upshaw** named as one of three witnesses. (Source: Fred W. McRee, Jr., *Elbert County, Georgia Abstracts of Wills 1791-1919* (Dahlonega, GA: the author, 2011), page 54).

6. 1827 Georgia Land Lottery. This lottery formed Carroll County (districts 1-16), Coweta County (districts 1-9), Lee County (districts 1-33), Muscogee County (districts 1-24), and Troup County (districts 1-12).

George Upshaw, resides in Harmon's Dist., Elbert Co., drew land in Lee Co., lot 60, dist. 8, granted 15 December 1834.

George Upshaw, resides in Harmon's Dist., drew land in Troup Co., lot 106, dist. 8, granted 17 April 1832.

7. 1827, 23 July: To James Upshaw, Haley Butler & **George Upshaw**, Voilettey Turman, widow & relict of George Turman, late of sd. co., decd., petitioned Superior Court of sd. co., saying her husband, George Turman, in his lifetime during coverture & at the time of his death was seized of a tract in sd. co. where he lived at the time of his death on Beverdam (sic) Creek waters. Violettee Turman is entitled to dower in the tract. By law regulating distribution of estates, Violettee Turman is entitled to 1/3 share of the real estate of George Turman, decd. James Upshaw, Haley Butler & **George Upshaw** by Superior Court, Mar. term last, requested to go to the tract & divide it: 1/3 of real estate including the mansion & out houses. Writ of Partition to be returned to next Superior Court, 3rd Monday in September next. Wit: Hon. William H. Crawford, Judge of Court, 23 July 1827. Benajah Houston, Clk. Signed by Jas. Upshaw, Haley Butler, & **George Upshaw**, 25 July 1827, David R. James, J.P., Elbert Co.: Writ of Partition. To Violetty Turman, dower in real estate of George Turman, decd., where he lived at the time of his death, 147 & 3/10 acres, including the mansion house, to hold separately from the remainder of tract, 25 July 1827. (signed) James Upshaw, **George Upshaw**. Plat: Violetty Turman's 147 & 3/10 acres, adj. heirs of John White, John Hall, heirs of John Turman, & Oglesby. Recorded 28 April 1828. (Source: Michal Martin Farmer, *Elbert County, Georgia Deed Books S-W 1820-1835* (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1998), page 178); Elbert County Deed Book V, 1828-1831, page 30).

8. 1828, 13 Dec: date of deed from John Hall to **George Upshaw**, both of sd. co., for \$700, 2 tracts, tract where I now live, 207 acres, adj. Wm. Bond, Violette Turman, & others on Beverdam (sic) Creek waters known as the usual muster ground of the 42nd Batalion Ga. Militia. The other is 150 acres, being place where Samuel Shepherd now lives, adj. the 207 acres, Jesse Edwards, Lindsay Oglesby, & Violette Turman, in fee simple. (signed) John Hall,. Wit: Charles Andrew, David Hudson, Senr., Johnson Hicks, J.P. Recorded 22 June 1832. (Source: Michal Martin Farmer, *Elbert County, Georgia Deed Books S-W 1820-1835* (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1998), page 299); Elbert County Deed Book W, 1831-1835, page 49).

9. 1830 census, Elbert Co., GA, page 142: **George Upshaw** household: 1 male under 5, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 20-30, 1 male 30-40 (George Upshaw), 1 female 5-10, 1 female 20-30, 1 female 30-40 (Elizabeth (Tate) Upshaw).

10. 1831, 26 Feb: Date of will of John Upshaw.

John Upshaw of Elbert Co, GA. To son **George Upshaw**, "all the lands whereon I am now living" (acreage not stated). All property not heretofore mentioned to be divided among my children and two grandchildren, namely, Ann Stubbs, Catherine Smith, Leroy Upshaw, James Upshaw, **George Upshaw**, & Middleton C. Upshaw & Joel Hardman in right of his wife. "My five children heretofore named have share and share alike and my grandson Middleton C. Upshaw and Joel Hardman in the right (of his wife) have half a share each ..." Son James Upshaw, executor. Dated 26 Feb 1831. Test: Benajah Houston,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Thomas Jones, Thomas J. Smith. Signed: John (X) Upshaw. Will proven 7 May 1832. (Source: Elbert County, Georgia, Record Book 1830-1835, pages 472-473 & page 124).

11. 1831, 9 May: William Tate estate returns: Receipt #17: May 9, 1831: Received of David Hudson Exr. of the estate of Wm. Tate Senr. deceased, the sum of five dollars 49 1/4 cents, it being my proportionate part & twenty one dollars & 54 cents and interest received of said estate. (signed) **George Upshaw**.

(Source: Elbert Co., Georgia, Record Book 1830-1835, page 325).

12. 1831, 10 May: William Tate estate returns: Receipt #23: May 10, 1831: Received of David Hudson Senr., Exr. of the estate of Wm. Tait (sic) Senr. the sum of sixty eight dollars twenty three 1/2 cents in full for his distributive share of said estate. (signed) **George Upshaw**.

(Source: Elbert Co., Georgia, Record Book 1830-1835, page 326).

13. 1831, 17 July: Date of will of **George Upshaw**, Elbert County, Georgia.

George Upshaws Will 1832. In the Name of God Amen.

I, **George Upshaw** of the County of Elbert and State of Georgia, being weak in body but of disposing mind, do make, publish and declare this to be my last Will and Testament in manner and form following. First, my will is that all my Just Debts be payd (sic). Second, my will is that the whole, Rest, Residue of my Estate both real and personal be equally divided between my three children, namely John A., Louisa E., George L. Upshaw, to them and their heirs forever and I do hereby appoint my Brother James Upshaw my sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this seventeenth day of July one thousand eight hundred and thirty one - signed, sealed, published and declared by the testator in the presence of us who at his request have subscribed iur names as witnesses hereunto. Test, Richard L. Aycock, Isaac M. Tate, Joel Hardman, John Hall,

(signed): **George Upshaw**, "G" his mark.

(Source: Elbert County, Georgia Record Book 1830-1835, page 124).

14. 1832, September term. Division Est. of George Upshaw Dec'd, 1832.

Georgia, Elbert County) Court of Ordinary, September term 1832.

On motion of James Upshaw, Executor of **George Upshaw** Dec'd. It is ordered by the Court that Benajah Houston, Hailey Butler, Thomas Burton, William Bond, and Abraham Cook, be and they are hereby appointed by the Court Commissioners to set and divide the Negroes belonging to the estate of **George Upshaw** Dec'd, between John A., Louisa E. and George L. Upshaw, the [heirs] of the deceased.

Georgia, Elbert County) I certify the above to be a true copy taken from the Minutes of the Court of Ordinary of said county this 5th September 1832. Job Weston, C.C.O.

We, A. Cook, Thomas Burton, Hailey Butler and William Bond will make a Division agreeable to the within order to the best of our skill and understanding without favour (sic) or affection to either of the parties, so help you God. Sworn to before me this 5th December 1832. Abraham Cook, J.P. (signed) Thos. Burton, Wm. Bond, Hailey Butler.

We do certify that agreeable to the within order we have made a Division of the Negroes belonging to the estate of **George Upshaw** Dec'd as follows:

We have assigned to John A. Upshaw, Peter a man at \$525.00; and Wesley a boy at the sum of \$175.00. Amt. \$700.00.

We have assigned to Louisa E. Upshaw Paty a woman at \$400.00 and Mary a girl at the sum of \$385.00. Amount \$785.00.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

We also assigned to George L. Upshaw Lewis a man at \$525.00; and Henry a boy at \$275.00. [total amount] \$800.00

We do hereby certify to the above as it stands stated as witness our hands the day and date before written assigned. Abraham Cook, Wm. Bond, Thos. Burton, Hailey Butler.

Georgia, Elbert County) Court of Ordinary, Jany. term 1833. Ordered that the within return be recorded. Attest, Job Weston, C.C.O. Recorded the 9th day of January 1833, Job Weston, C.C.O. (Source: Elbert County, Georgia Record Book 1830-1835, page 189).

15. 1832, 28 Dec: date of deed from James Upshaw, exor. of the last will & testament of **George Upshaw**, decd., to Thomas J. Smith, both of sd. co. Order of Inferior court to sell property of estate, 4 Dec 1832, exposed to public sale & Thomas J. Smith was the highest bidder, for \$512 in fee simple, on Beverdam Creek waters in sd. co., 207 acres, adj. William Bond, Violette Turman, & others. Also, tract adj. above, 150 acres, the place where Samuel Shephard formerly lived, adj. Jesse Edwards, Violette Turman, & others. 2 tracts are where **George Upshaw** lived & owned when he died. (signed) Jas. Upshaw, exr. Wit: Wm. N. Richardson, Wm. F. Brewer, Richard L. Aycock, J.P. Recorded 2 Feb 1833. (Source: Michal Martin Farmer, *Elbert County, Georgia Deed Books S-W 1820-1835* (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1998), page 310); Elbert County Deed Book W, 1831-1835, page 77).

16. 1833, Dec: William Tate estate returns: To interest rcvd. of **Geo. Upshaw**: 7.56 1/4. (Source: Elbert Co., Georgia, Record Book 1830-1835, page 322).

17. Elbert County, Georgia Record Book 1830-1835: index references to George Upshaw: Will: page 124-125; Inventory: page 135-136; Sale: page 165-166-167-189-190; Estate Division: page 189; Returns: page 259-260-261-262-263-264-265-398-399-400.

George Upshaw and Elizabeth Tate were married on 4 Jan 1820 in Elbert Co, Georgia. **Elizabeth Tate** was born circa 1801. She appeared in the census in 1820 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Elbert Co, Georgia. Elizabeth was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1820, 4 Jan: marriage date of George Upshaw & Elizabeth Tate, Elbert County, Georgia (Source: Elbert County Record Book L, page 476).
2. 1820 census, Elbert Co., GA: no George Upshaw household listed, but in the household of John Upshaw, Sr. (his father), are one male age 16-25 & one female age 16-25 who are probably George & Elizabeth (Tate) Upshaw, married in January 1820.
3. 1830 census, Elbert Co., GA, page 142: George Upshaw household: 1 male under 5, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 20-30, 1 male 30-40 (George Upshaw), 1 female 5-10, 1 female 20-30, 1 female 30-40 (Elizabeth (Tate) Upshaw).
4. 1830, 12 June: date of will of Enos Tate, Elbert Co, Georgia:
Enos Tate will, dated 12 June 1830, recorded 5 September 1832.
I give unto my nieces, Lucy Andrews and Elizabeth Upshaw each five hundred dollars. Codicil: The five hundred dollars bequeathed by the fourth section of the foregoing will to Elizabeth Upshaw, I do vest and give unto Elizabeth Upshaw's children the Negro woman Easter with her three children ...

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

(Source: Fred W. McRee, Jr., *Elbert County, Georgia Abstracts of Wills 1791-1919* (Dahlonege, GA: the author, 2011), page 81); Elbert Co, Georgia, Record Book 1830-1835, page 161.

5. Is it possible that his Elizabeth (Tate) Upshaw, wife of George Upshaw, deceased prior to 17 July 1831. when George write his will, as she was not mentioned in the will?

6. Tennessee DAR Records, Vol 2, page 741.

George Upshaw and Elizabeth Tate had the following children:

- +391 i. **John Albert Upshaw**, born 3 Jan 1821, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Mary Elizabeth McMullen, ca 1842; died 20 Mar 1855, Cassville, Bartow Co, Georgia.
- +392 ii. **Louisa Ann Elizabeth Upshaw**, born 1827, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Hawkins L. Price, 1845–1850, Cass (now Bartow)? Co, Georgia; died 19 Mar 1890, Cassville, Bartow Co, Georgia.
- +393 iii. **George L. Upshaw**, born 1827, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Mary C. Latimer, 15 Dec 1853, Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia.

Sixth Generation

185. **Martha Wingfield (Williams?) Scott** was born in 1773. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Martha Wingfield (Williams?) Scott and John Gresham were married. Line in Record @F866@ (MRIN 866) from GEDCOM file not recognized:

_FREL Natural

Line in Record @F866@ (MRIN 866) from GEDCOM file not recognized:

_MREL Natural

John Gresham was born in 1754. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

John Gresham and Martha Wingfield (Williams?) Scott had the following child:

+394 i. **Eliza Williams Gresham**, married Charles Barnett; died 1876.

186. **James Wayne Upshaw M.D.** was born on 6 Dec 1779 in Essex Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1810 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1820 in Essex Co, Virginia. James appeared in the census in 1830 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He died on 2 May 1837 at the age of 57 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Caroline Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1779, 6 Dec: Birth date of James Wayne Upshaw (Source: the John L. Hawkins Bible record (see UFJ, vol. 3 page 64). .

2. 1807 - Marriage record in Essex Co, VA, Book O-39, page 138 (note: additional research needed to resolve correct marriage date)..

3. 1804, 22 May: Caroline Co, VA, marriages, part 1, page 8: James Upshaw Jr. & Ann Upshaw; consent of Jeremiah Upshaw

4. 1810 census, Caroline Co, VA, page 48: James W. Upshaw, head of household: 1 male under 10; 1 male 10-15; 1 male 26-44; 2 females 16-25; (and 28 total slaves).

5. 1820 census, Essex Co, VA, page 37: James W. Upshaw; 1 male 10-15 (name unknown); 1 male 26-44 (James)

6. 1830 census, Caroline Co, VA, page 216 (James Upshaw household): 2 males 5-10; 1 female under 5; 1 male 50-60 (James); 1 female 30-40 (Maria Kidd Upshaw)

7. 1837, 26 May: Richmond Enquirer, page 3, col. 6: death notice of Dr. James W. Upshaw "of Caroline Co, Va":

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Deaths. Died, on the 2d inst., Dr. James W. Upshaw, of Caroline County, Va., aged about 60 years. His death is very much regretted by his friends and acquaintances. In losing Dr. Upshaw, they sustained a very great loss, not only as a physician, but as a kind neighbor and a benevolent and hospitable man - his liberality to the poor overpowered the length of his purse. He has left behind four children; one of them is grown, and able to steer his course through this unfriendly world - the remainder of them are very young, but fortunately for them, they have fallen into the hands of a kind grandfather. Dr. Upshaw had been a member of the Baptist Church for many years.

COMMENTS:

1. James Wayne Upshaw was executor of his father's will (Note: this needs to be verified)
2. James Wayne Upshaw was a Second Lieutenant in the War of 1812.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. James Wayne Upshaw, M.D., born 6 Dec. 1779; died 1837, Nansemond Co., Va. He married 1st to his first cousin, Nancy Upshaw, daughter of Jeremiah Upshaw and married second, Maria Kidd. (Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 63).
2. Comment per Mrs. Grace Jared: "Dr. James Wayne Upshaw was 46 years old when he married Maria Kidd. One DAR record (which one?) shows a marriage record to Elizabeth Nelson also; was he married three times? When he died in 1837 he left orphan children under 12 years of age and John Kidd and his wife of Caroline or King & Queen Co. raised them. (Note: is there a guardianship record of this?)

James Wayne Upshaw M.D. and Maria Kidd were married circa 1825. **Maria Kidd** was born in 1790–1800. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She died in 1831–1837 at the age of 41 in Caroline Co, Virginia. Maria was buried at an unknown cemetery in Caroline Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1830 census, Caroline Co, VA, page 216: James Upshaw household: 1 female 30-40.

COMMENTS:

1. Maria (Kidd) Upshaw is supposed to have left 5 children under 10 years old when she died in 1835; per Mrs. Grace Jared, source unknown.

James Wayne Upshaw and Maria Kidd had the following children:

- +395 i. **Thomas Edmond Upshaw**, born Jun 1828, Caroline Co, Virginia; married Mary Diana Webb, 1856; died 1906.
- +396 ii. **James J. M. Upshaw**, born 16 Sep 1826, Caroline Co, Virginia; married Martha J. Broadus, 1856, Caroline Co, Virginia; married Carrie V. Green, 13 Mar 1866, Caroline

- 397 iii. Co, Virginia; died 6 Dec 1895.
 (James Wayne, dau. of) Upshaw was born in 1826–1830 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She was living in 1830. (James was buried (at an unknown cemetery). NOTES:
1. 1830 census, Caroline Co, VA, page 216: James Upshaw household: 1 female under 5.
 2. 1840 census: Not located.

James Wayne Upshaw M.D. and Nancy "Ann" Upshaw were married on 22 May 1804 in Caroline Co, Virginia. **Nancy "Ann" Upshaw**, daughter of Jeremiah Upshaw and Lucy(?) (maiden name unknown), was born circa 1780 in Essex Co, Virginia. She lived in Caroline Co, Virginia in 1804. She died before 1820 at the age of 40 in Essex? Co, Virginia. Ann was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex? Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1804, 22 May: Caroline Co., Va., Marriages, part 1, page 8: James Upshaw, Jr., & Ann Upshaw; consent of Jeremiah Upshaw.
2. 1810 census: (not searched)
3. 1820 census: (not searched)

James Wayne Upshaw and Nancy Upshaw had the following child:

- +398 i. (**James Wayne, son of**) Upshaw, born 1805–1810, Caroline Co, Virginia; married (given name unk) Upshaw, bef 1830, Caroline or Essex Co, Virginia.

188. **Maria Upshaw** lived in Essex Co, Virginia in 1782–1807. She was born on 26 Aug 1782 in Essex Co, Virginia. She died in 1839 at the age of 57 in Giles? Co, Tennessee?. Maria was buried at an unknown cemetery in Giles? Co, Tennessee?.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1782, 26 Aug: Birth date of Maria Upshaw, daughter of Jas. & Mary Upshaw. (Source: the John L. Hawkins Bible record (see UFJ, vol. 3 page 64).
2. Marriage records in Essex Co, VA, Book O-39, page 138.

NOTES:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1. Lived in Giles Co, TN. (dates?); the will of Maria (Upshaw) Hawkins is supposed to be dated 1839 - where - in Giles Co, TN?

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Maria(h) Upshaw, born 26 Aug. 1782; died 1839. She married in 1807 to John Hawkins. They were living in Giles Co., Tenn. in 1830. She left no issue.

Will of Maria(h) Hawkins.

I, Maria(h) Hawkins of Elkton, Giles County and state of Tennessee, being of sound mind and memory do make this my last will and testament.

Item: I loan to my sister Elizabeth Jones Harwood, my negroes, Spence and Lucy and Margarette, and their labor, during her life and then I give them to her children.

Item: I give to my nephews, John S. Hawkins, my houses and lots in Elkton and my lands on the other side of the Elk River, also all the balance of my negroes, not before herein to be willed, except Caroline and little Mungo; also my household and kitchen furniture (including my books) excepting sideboard and bureau, also all of my stock of Horses, cattle and hogs, my carriage, wagon and plantation tools; also my gold watch and chains.

Item. I loan to Harriett M. Harris my negroes, Caroline and little Mungo during her life and at her death give them to her children.

Item. I give to sister Sarah Massey, my side board.

Item. It is my desire that my nephew, John S. Hawkins, have a plain neat tombstone put over me and my deceased husband.

Item. I appoint my nephew, John S. Hawkins, sole Executor of this my last will and testament, who is authorized to collect all monies due me, pay all my debts, and the balance I give to him.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal. This, the 23rd of Jan. 1839.

(signed) Maria Hawkins.

Witnesses: James Abernathy, James Long & Geo. D. Scruggs.

(1) I give to my sister, Elizabeth Jones Harwood, six new silver teaspoons, in my house.

(Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 63-64).

Maria Upshaw and John Hawkins were married in 1807 in Essex Co, Virginia (no issue). **John Hawkins** was born circa 1782. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. He lived in Giles Co, Tennessee.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Marriage record in Essex Co, VA, Book O-39, page 138.

189. **Lewis Green Upshaw** was born on 27 Jan 1785 in Essex Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1820 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. He lived in Giles Co, Tennessee in 1823–1860. Lewis appeared in the census in 1830 in Giles Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Giles Co, Tennessee.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

He appeared in the census in 1850 in Giles Co, Tennessee. Lewis appeared in the census in 1860 in Giles Co, Tennessee. He died in Jan 1860 at the age of 75 in Giles Co, Tennessee. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Giles Co, Tennessee.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1785, 29 Jan: Birth date of Lewis G. Upshaw, son of Jas. & Mary Upshaw (Source: the John L. Hawkins Bible record (see UFJ, vol. 3 page 64). .
2. 1807, 16 Feb: Will of James Upshaw, Essex County, Virginia, proved, recorded in Will Book 17, pp. 8-9; will dated 3 Aug [no year]: son Lewis Upshaw (and others) named Executor. (Source: Wesley E. Pippenger, *Essex County, Virginia Will Abstracts 1751-1842 and Estate Records Index 1751-1799*. (Tappahannock, VA: the author, 2016), page 263).
3. 1811, 31 Jan: Marriage record, Essex Co., VA, Book 1, page 227.
4. 1820 census, King & Queen Co., VA, page 22: Lewis G. Upshaw household: 1 male under 10 (James Jeremiah); 1 female under 10 (Lucy Ann); 1 male 26-44 (Lewis Green); 1 female 16-25 (Alice Upshaw).
5. 1830 census, Giles Co., TN, page 174: Lewis G. Upshaw household: 1 male under 5 (William); 1 female 5-10 (Mary); 1 male 10-15 (James Jeremiah); 1 female 30-40 (Alice); 1 male 20-30 (unknown; John A?); 1 male 40-50 (Lewis Green).
6. 1840 census, Giles Co., TN, page 533: Lewis G. Upshaw household: 2 males 5-9 (Littleton & probably Robert L. Upshaw, son of Arthur M.M. Upshaw); 1 male 15-19 (unknown); 3 males 20-29 (James Jeremiah & two unknown); 2 males 30-39 (possibly John A. & one unknown); 1 male 40-49 (Mason T.B. Upshaw, brother of Lewis G. Upshaw); 1 male 50-59 (Lewis Green Upshaw); (15 total slaves). (Note: There are no females enumerated in this household; possibly Alice had recently died and the one other living daughter, Mary Elizabeth, was living with other relatives in Giles County?)
7. Circa 1840-1845: date of second marriage of Lewis Green Upshaw to Priscilla Laughlin, Giles County, Tennessee, which marriage recordss are not extant.
8. 1850 census, Giles County, TN, District 2, page 315B, 3 Sep 1850, dwelling 112, family 112: L. G. Upshaw, age 65, farmer, \$5,000 real estate value, born in VA; Praciller (sic) Upshaw, age 38, born in TN. (this is second wife of L.G. Upshaw); Mary Upshaw, age 24, born in TN (daughter by first marriage); Tazwell Upshaw, age 21, born in TN, no occupation, attended school within the year, (son by first marriage); Arther (sic) Upshaw, age 18, born in TN, no occupation, attended school within the year, (son by first marriage); Laura Upshaw, age 4, born in TN. (daughter by second marriage); Lewis Upshaw, age 2, born in TN. (son by second marriage); John A. Upshaw, age 45, born in TN. (relationship unknown; could he be a son of James Wayne Upshaw, brother of L.G.?)
9. 1860 census, Mortality schedule: Giles County, Tennessee; Southern Division of: Lewis G. Upshaw, age 74, male, married, born in Virginia, died in Jan. 1860, occupation: farmer; cause of death: chronic devrew?; days ill: 5 months. (Source: *Upshaw Family Journal*, Vol. 2 #4, Oct 1975, page 115).
10. 1860, Jan: Death date as given in 1860 census (Mortality Schedule).

11. No grave marker found for Lewis G. Upshaw on [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), Jan 2018.

Secondary Sources:

1. Lewis Green Upshaw, born 27 Jan. 1785; married 1811 to Alice Upshaw. They were living in Giles Co., Tenn. in 1830.

(Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, *Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan* (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 64).

2. Upshaw Family Journal, Jan 1981, page 31. (Family Group Sheet of Lewis Green & Alice (Upshaw) Upshaw).

Comments:

1. L. G. Upshaw served in the Virginia Militia in the War of 1812.

Lewis Green Upshaw and Alice Thornton Upshaw were married on 31 Jan 1811 in Essex Co, Virginia. **Alice Thornton Upshaw**, daughter of Jeremiah Upshaw and Lucy(?) (maiden name unknown), was born on 29 Oct 1792 in Essex Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1820 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. She lived in Giles Co, Tennessee in 1823–1840. Alice appeared in the census in 1830 in Giles Co, Tennessee. She died in 1833–1840 at the age of 41 in Giles Co, Tennessee. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Giles Co, Tennessee.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1792, 29 Oct: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1811, 31 Jan: Marriage record in Essex Co, VA, Book 1, page 227.

3. 1820 census, King & Queen Co., VA, page 22: Lewis G. Upshaw household: 1 female age 16-25 (note: this age enumeration is incorrect)

4. 1830 census, Giles Co., TN, page 174: Lewis G. Upshaw household: 1 female age 30-40.

5. 1840 census, Giles Co., Tn, page 100: Lewis G. Upshaw household: (no females enumerated; Alice must've been deceased by this time)

6. No grave marker found for Alice Upshaw on [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), Jan 2018.

Comments:

1. Could Alice's mother have been Lucy "Thornton", because her name was Alice "Thornton" Upshaw?

Lewis Green Upshaw and Alice Thornton Upshaw had the following children:

- +399 i. **James Jeremiah Upshaw**, born 11 Apr 1815, Essex Co, Virginia; married Eleanor P. Bowers, 10 Nov 1842, Limestone Co, Alabama; died 6 Mar 1858, Giles Co, Tennessee.
- 400 ii. **Lucy Ann Upshaw** was born in 1811–1820 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. She died in 1820–1830 at the age of 9 in Giles Co?, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1820 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. Lucy lived in Giles Co, Tennessee in 1823. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Giles Co?, Tennessee.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
 - 1. 1820 census, King & Queen Co., Va., page 22; Lewis G. Upshaw household: 1 female under 10.
 - 2. 1830 census, Giles Co., TN., page 174; Lewis G. Upshaw household: (no female age 10-20)
 - 3. No grave marker found for Lucy Ann Upshaw on www.findagrave.com, Jan 2018.
- +401 iii. **Mary Elizabeth Upshaw**, born 1826, Giles Co, Tennessee; married Willis M. Curry [CSA}, 16 Mar 1866, Giles Co, Tennessee; died Giles? Co, Tennessee.
- +402 iv. **William Tazwell Upshaw MD**, born 29 Mar 1829, Elkton, Giles Co, Tennessee; married Josephine LeBaron, bef 1870; died 31 Jan 1878, LaGrange, Lee Co, Arkansas.
- +403 v. **Littleton Arthur Upshaw MD**, born 30 Oct 1833, Giles Co, Tennessee; married Nancy Biles, 1860, Giles Co, Tennessee; died 14 Dec 1862, Giles Co, Tennessee.

Lewis Green Upshaw and Priscilla M. Laughlin were married in 1840–1845 in Giles Co, Tennessee. **Priscilla M. Laughlin**, daughter of (given name unk) Laughlin and Lucinda (maiden name unknown), was born in 1812 in Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Giles Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Giles Co, Tennessee. Priscilla appeared in the census in 1870 in Giles Co, Tennessee. She died in Jul 1875 at the age of 63 in Giles Co, Tennessee. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Giles? Co, Tennessee.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

- 1. 1812: Birth date calculated from age of 38 as given in 1850 census.
- 2. Circa 1840-1845: date of second marriage of Lewis Green Upshaw to Priscilla Laughlin, Giles County, Tennessee, which marriage recordss are not extant.
- 3. 1850 census, Giles County, TN, District 2, page 315B, 3 Sep 1850, dwelling 112, family 112: L. G. Upshaw, age 65, farmer, \$5,000 real estate value, born in VA; Praciller (sic) Upshaw, age 38, born in TN. (this is second wife of L.G. Upshaw); Mary Upshaw, age 24, born in TN (daughter by first marriage); Tazwell Upshaw, age 21, born in TN, no occupation, attended school within the year, (son by first marriage); Arther (sic) Upshaw, age 18, born in TN, no occupation, attended school within the year, (son by first marriage); Laura Upshaw, age 4, born in TN. (daughter by second marriage); Lewis Upshaw, age 2, born in TN. (son by second marriage); John A. Upshaw, age 45, born in TN.

(relationship unknown; could he be a son of James Wayne Upshaw, brother of L.G.?)

4. 1860 census, Giles Co., Tennessee, Southern Subdivision, page 172, Prospect Post Office, 24 August 1860, dwelling 1021, family 1005: Procilla (sic) M. Upshaw, age 48, farmer, \$6,000 real estate, \$3,667 personal estate, born in Tennessee; Mary E. Upshaw, age 35, \$1875 real estate value, \$3,000 personal estate value, born in Tennessee; Laura Upshaw, age 14, \$1875 real estate value, \$3,000 personal estate value, born in Tennessee, attended school within the year; Lewis A. Upshaw, age 12, \$1875 real estate value, \$3,000 personal estate value, born in Tennessee, attended school within the year; Lucinda O. Upshaw, age 8, \$1875 real estate value, \$3,000 personal estate value, born in Tennessee; Sarah E. Upshaw, age 6, \$1875 real estate value, \$3,000 personal estate value, born in Tennessee; Lucinda Laughlin, age 75, born in Kentucky, cannot read & write.

5. 1870 census, Giles Co, Tennessee, Dist. 2, page 27A, 27B, Pulaski P.O., 27 July 1870, dwelling 107, family 107: Prucila Upshaw, age 59, keeping house, \$6,000 real estate value, \$1,500 personal estate value, born in TN; Louis Upshaw, age 22, farmer, born in TN; Octave Upshaw, age 18, at home, born in TN; Bettie Upshaw, age 16, at home, born in TN; Lucinda Laughlin, age 87, "domestic servant", born in KY, cannot read & write.

6. 1875, 26 Jul: Probate date: Lewis A. Upshaw, Thos. C. Abernathy, Jno. H. Morris, bond of \$1.500, 26 July 1875; Lewis Aa. Upshaw appointed administrator of Mrs. Pracilla (sic) M. Upshaw. (signed) L. A. Upshaw, Thos. C. Abernathy, J. H. Morris. (Source: Tennessee, Wills & Probate Records, 1779-2008: Giles Co, Tennessee, Administrator & Executor Bonds & Letters, 1865-1878, page 207).

7. No grave marker found for Priscilla Upshaw on [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), Jan 2018.

Lewis Green Upshaw and Priscilla M. Laughlin had the following children:

- +404 i. **Laura O. Upshaw**, born 15 Dec 1845, Giles Co, Tennessee; married William J. Scruggs, 20 Dec 1865, Giles Co, Tennessee; died 12 Jun 1879, Giles Co, Tennessee.
- +405 ii. **Lewis A. Upshaw**, born 1847, Giles Co, Tennessee; married Mary Burgess, 1870; died 1933, Parker Co, Texas.
- +406 iii. **Lucinda Octavia Upshaw**, born 1852, Giles Co, Tennessee; married Thomas Clayton Abernathy, 10 Jun 1885, Giles Co, Tennessee.
- +407 iv. **Sarah Elizabeth "Bettie" Upshaw**, born 1854, Giles Co, Tennessee; married Thomas Clayton Abernathy, 13 May 1871, Giles Co, Tennessee.

190. **Harriet Upshaw** lived in Essex Co, Virginia in 1787–1807. She was born on 4 Apr 1787 in Essex Co, Virginia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1787, 4 Apr: Birth date of Harriet Upshaw, daughter of Jas. & Mary Upshaw (Source: the John L. Hawkins Bible record (see UFJ, vol. 3 page 64).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

2. 1805, 20 May: Marriage date of Harriet Upshaw & William M. Hawkins (Source: E. E. Wilkerson, "Index to Marriages of Old Rappahannock and Essex Counties Virginia, 1655-1900") & the John L. Hawkins Bible record (see UFJ, vol. 3 page 64). .

3. 1807 - Marriage record in Essex Co, VA, Book O-39, page 138 (note: additional research needed to resolve correct marriage date)..

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. Harriett Upshaw, born 4 April 1787. She married first, William M. Hawkins and 2nd Harney.
(Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 64).

Harriet Upshaw and William M. Hawkins were married on 20 May 1805 in Essex Co, Virginia. **William M. Hawkins** was born circa 1787. He died in 1819 at the age of 32. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1805, 20 May: Marriage date of Harriet Upshaw & William M. Hawkins (Source: E. E. Wilkerson, "Index to Marriages of Old Rappahannock and Essex Counties Virginia, 1655-1900") & the John L. Hawkins Bible record (see UFJ, vol. 3 page 64). .

2. 1807 - Marriage record in Essex Co, VA, Book O-39, page 138 (note: additional research needed to resolve correct marriage date)..

Harriet Upshaw and James G. Rowe were married on 24 Feb 1819 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia. **James G. Rowe** was born (living) 1787. He died (living) 1819. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Harriet Upshaw and (Male) Cockrell? were married circa 1807. **(Male) Cockrell?** was living in 1807. He was born (living) 1787. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. His name may have been ? Crockett; additional research needed.

191. **Elizabeth Jones Upshaw** lived in Essex Co, Virginia in 1789–1809. She was born on 10 Oct 1789 in Essex Co, Virginia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1789, 10 Oct: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1790 census: (not searched)
3. 1800 census: (not searched)
4. 1809 - Marriage record in Essex Co, VA, Book O-39 page 492.
5. 1810 census: (not searched)
6. 1820 census: (not searched)
7. 1830 census: (not searched)
8. 1840 census: (not searched)
9. 1850 census: (not searched)

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. Elizabeth Jones Upshaw, born 10 Oct. 1789, Essex Co, Va., died after 1850 in Giles Co., Tenn. She married 14 Sept. 1809, Essex Co., Va. Thomas Harwood. (See page 54 & 55 for her descendants).

(Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 64).

2. Thomas Harwood, son of Christopher, son of Wm., son of Christopher, son of Thos., son of Jos., son of Jos., son of Wm., son of Geo., son of Wm, was born in 1787 in Caroline Co., Va. and died 23 Feb. 1855 in Limestone County, Ala. very near Elkton, Giles Co., Tenn. .

He married 14 Sept. 1809 in Essex Co., Va., to Elizabeth Jones Upshaw. This marriage is recorded in Book "O" page 492, Essex Co., Va. Elizabeth Jones Upshaw was the daughter of James Upshaw and Mary (Molly) Martin who was born 10 Oct. 1789 in Essex Co., Va. and died after 1850 in Giles Co., Tenn. (See chapter on the Upshaw family).

Thomas Harwood was a soldier in the War of 1812 and moved to Giles Co., Tenn. ca. 1810. He is found in the 1820 census of Giles Co., Tenn. He was head of the household: males - 2 under 10 years; 1 between 10 & 15 years; 1 between 25 & 45 years. females - 2 under 10 years; 1 between 25 & 45 years. and 23 slaves.

In the 1840 census of Giles Co., Tenn., Thomas Harwood is the head of the family: males - 1 between 5 & 10 yrs.; 1 between 20 & 30 yrs.; 1 between 50 & 60 yrs.; females - 1 between 15 & 20 yrs.; and 1 between 40 & 50 yrs.

In the 1850 census of Giles Co., Tenn., family #612 living on the south side of the Elk Ridge near the Elk River is found: Harwood, Thomas, age 63, born in Va.; Harwood, Elizabeth J., age 60, born in Va.; Harwood, Christopher H., age 40, born in Va.; Harwood, Addison H., age 16, born in Tenn.

When Jackson called for volunteers to suppress the hostilities of the Creek Indians Thomas Harwood enlisted as a sergeant in a company raised by Captain James Terrill, which afterwards belonged to Col. Robert H. Dyers' Regiment of Cavalry and mounted gunners of the Tennessee Volunteers.

Fresh from the battle of Tallapoosa, the blow that destroyed the last remnant of the Indian power,

Jackson, with his two thousand five hundred volunteers, marched to Mobile, where he was put in command of all the forces against the British.

From Mobile they went to Pensacola and from Pensacola to New Orleans where they were engaged in a battle between the British 8 Jan. 1814 which ended the War of 1812. This company was mustered out of service 15 May 1814 at Nashville, Tenn.

Thomas Harwood was in government service for many years and helped to remove the Indians from the states to the west.

Thomas Harwood was mustered into service of the United States at Fayetteville, Tenn. about the 24th day of Sept. 1813 for a term of 6 months. He was honorably discharged at Fayetteville, Tenn.

Children of Thomas Harwood and Elizabeth Jones Upshaw:

- i. Christopher Harwood, born ca. 1810 Va. He migrated to Alabama.
- ii. Margaret Harwood moved to Alabama.
- iii. Mally Harwood, died 1840-45.
- iv. Mimi Harwood married Professor Snelson Roberts.
- v. Jesse Harwood died in 1877. He married Mary A. Smith.
- vi. Delila Harwood.
- vii. Philip Harwood moved to Alabama.
- viii. Eliza Harwood married Hezekiah Rebertson and resided in Carroll Co., Ark.
- ix. Zachery Harwood.
- x. Randall Harwood married Mary Burnett and resided in Meigs Co., Tenn.
- xi. Elizabeth Jones Harwood, born 30 Jan. 1821.
- xii. Sarah Harwood married James Piper.
- xiii. Martha C.L. Harwood born 8 Feb. 1815, Elkton, Giles Co., Tenn.; died 11 May 1886. She married 29 Sept. 1833 to Charles H. Jones. His obituary is found in the Nashville Banner. Charles Jones was the son of James Jones and his second wife, Patsy Chilton. (see page 28).

(Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 54-56).

Elizabeth Jones Upshaw and Thomas Harwood were married in 1809 in Essex Co, Virginia. **Thomas Harwood**, son of Christopher Harwood and Margaret Roane, was born circa 1789. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Marriage record in Essex Co, VA, Book O-39, page 492.

Secondary Sources:

2. Thomas Harwood, son of Christopher, son of Wm., son of Christopher, son of Thos., son of Jos., son of Jos., son of Wm., son of Geo., son of Wm, was born in 1787 in Caroline Co., Va. and died 23 Feb. 1855 in Limestone County, Ala. very near Elkton, Giles Co., Tenn. .

He married 14 Sept. 1809 in Essex Co., Va., to Elizabeth Jones Upshaw. This marriage is recorded in Book "O" page 492, Essex Co., Va. Elizabeth Jones Upshaw was the daughter of James Upshaw and Mary (Molly) Martin who was born 10 Oct. 1789 in Essex Co., Va. and died after 1850 in Giles Co., Tenn. (See chapter on the Upshaw family).

Thomas Harwood was a soldier in the War of 1812 and moved to Giles Co., Tenn. ca. 1810. He is

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

found in the 1820 census of Giles Co., Tenn. He was head of the household: males - 2 under 10 years; 1 between 10 & 15 years; 1 between 25 & 45 years. females - 2 under 10 years; 1 between 25 & 45 years. and 23 slaves.

In the 1840 census of Giles Co., Tenn., Thomas Harwood is the head of the family: males - 1 between 5 & 10 yrs.; 1 between 20 & 30 yrs.; 1 between 50 & 60 yrs.; females - 1 between 15 & 20 yrs.; and 1 between 40 & 50 yrs.

In the 1850 census of Giles Co., Tenn., family #612 living on the south side of the Elk Ridge near the Elk River is found: Harwood, Thomas, age 63, born in Va.; Harwood, Elizabeth J., age 60, born in Va.; Harwood, Christopher H., age 40, born in Va.; Harwood, Addison H., age 16, born in Tenn.

When Jackson called for volunteers to suppress the hostilities of the Creek Indians Thomas Harwood enlisted as a sergeant in a company raised by Captain James Terrill, which afterwards belonged to Col. Robert H. Dyers' Regiment of Cavalry and mounted gunners of the Tennessee Volunteers.

Fresh from the battle of Tallapoosa, the blow that destroyed the last remnant of the Indian power, Jackson, with his two thousand five hundred volunteers, marched to Mobile, where he was put in command of all the forces against the British.

From Mobile they went to Pensacola and from Pensacola to New Orleans where they were engaged in a battle between the British 8 Jan. 1814 which ended the War of 1812. This company was mustered out of service 15 May 1814 at Nashville, Tenn.

Thomas Harwood was in government service for many years and helped to remove the Indians from the states to the west.

Thomas Harwood was mustered into service of the United States at Fayetteville, Tenn. about the 24th day of Sept. 1813 for a term of 6 months. He was honorably discharged at Fayetteville, Tenn.

Children of Thomas Harwood and Elizabeth Jones Upshaw:

- i. Christopher Harwood, born ca. 1810 Va. He migrated to Alabama.
- ii. Margaret Harwood moved to Alabama.
- iii. Mally Harwood, died 1840-45.
- iv. Mimi Harwood married Professor Snelson Roberts.
- v. Jesse Harwood died in 1877. He married Mary A. Smith.
- vi. Delila Harwood.
- vii. Philip Harwood moved to Alabama.
- viii. Eliza Harwood married Hezekiah Rebertson and resided in Carroll Co., Ark.
- ix. Zachery Harwood.
- x. Randall Harwood married Mary Burnett and resided in Meigs Co., Tenn.
- xi. Elizabeth Jones Harwood, born 30 Jan. 1821.
- xii. Sarah Harwood married James Piper.
- xiii. Martha C.L. Harwood born 8 Feb. 1815, Elkton, Hiles Co., Tenn.; died 11 May 1886. She married 29 Sept. 1833 to Charles H. Jones. His obituary is found in the Nashville Banner. Charles Jones was the son of James Jones and his second wife, Patsy Chilton. (see page 28).

(Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 54-56).

Thomas Harwood and Elizabeth Jones Upshaw had the following children:

- 408 i. **Christopher Harwood** was born circa 1810 in Virginia. Secondary Source:

1. Children of Thomas Harwood and Elizabeth Jones Upshaw:
 - i. Christopher Harwood, born ca. 1810 Va. He migrated to Alabama.
(Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 55).
- 409 ii. **Margaret Harwood** was buried at an unknown cemetery. Secondary Source:
 1. Children of Thomas Harwood and Elizabeth Jones Upshaw:
 - ii. Margaret Harwood, moved to Alabama.
(Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 55).
- 410 iii. **Mally Harwood** died in 1840 or 1845. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. Secondary Source:
 1. Children of Thomas Harwood and Elizabeth Jones Upshaw:
 - io. Mally Harwood, died 1840-2845.
(Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 55).
- +411 iv. **Mimi Harwood**, married Prof. Snelson Roberts.
- +412 v. **Jesse Harwood**, married Mary A. Smith; died 1877.
- 413 vi. **Delilia Harwood** was buried at an unknown cemetery. Secondary Source:
 1. Children of Thomas Harwood and Elizabeth Jones Upshaw:
 - vi. Delilah Harwood. .
(Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 56).
- 414 vii. **Philip Harwood** was buried at an unknown cemetery. Secondary Source:
 1. Children of Thomas Harwood and Elizabeth Jones Upshaw:
 - ivii. Philip Harwood, moved to Alabama. .
(Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 56).
- +415 viii. **Eliza Harwood**, married Hezekiah Robertson.
- 416 ix. **Zachery Harwood** was buried at an unknown cemetery. Secondary Source:
 1. Children of Thomas Harwood and Elizabeth Jones Upshaw:
 - ix. Zachery Harwood,.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

(Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 56).

- +417 x. **Randall Harwood**, married Mary Burnett.
- +418 xi. **Elizabeth Jones Upshaw Harwood**, born 30 Jan 1821, Giles Co., Tennessee; married Elijah Jonathan Woolum, 3 Dec 1845, Pettusville, Giles Co, Tennessee; died 30 Apr 1898, Winslow, Washington Co., Arkansas.
- +419 xii. **Sarah Harwood**, married James Piper.
- +420 xiii. **Martha C.L. Harwood**, born 8 Feb 1815, Elkton, Giles Co, Tennessee; married Charles H. Jones, 29 Sep 1833; died 11 May 1886.

192. **Martha Felician Upshaw** lived in Essex Co, Virginia in 1792–1807. She was born on 7 Mar 1792 in Essex Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1820 in Todd Co, Kentucky. Martha appeared in the census in 1830 in Todd Co, Kentucky. She died on 22 Sep 1854 at the age of 62 in Elkton, Todd Co, Kentucky. She was buried at Edwards cemetery in Elkton, Todd Co, Kentucky.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1792, 7 Mar: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1800 census: 1800 Virginia census not extant.
3. 1810 census: (not searched)
4. 1816, 8 Aug: Marriage date, Christian Co, Kentucky; (marriage book unknown, page 252).
5. 1820 census, Todd County, Kentucky, page 12B, 7 Aug 1820: E. B. Edwards household: 1 male 16-25; 1 male 26-44; 3 females under 10; 1 female 26-44; (17 total slaves).
6. 1830 census, Todd Co, Kentucky, page 389: Martha F. Edwards household: 1 male under 5; 2 females 15-19; 1 female 40-49; (9 total slaves).
7. 1840 census: Martha Edwards, born 1792, not found in 1840 census index.
8. 1850 census: Martha Edwards, born 1792, not found in 1850 census index.
9. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com (March 2015 version).

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. Martha Felician Upshaw, born 7 March 1792, died 22 Sept. 1854 and is buried in Elkton, Todd Co., KY. She married 8 Aug. 1816 in Christian Co., KY, to Elisha B. Edwards, born 11 May 1781 and died 13 Oct. 1823. He is buried in Elkton, Todd Co., KY. Elisha B. Edwards was the son of Benjamin and Margaret Edwards. Their children: (1) Mary Beall Edwards, (2) Martha Maria Edwards, (3) Margaret

Louisa Edwards, (4) Benjamin Tazwell Edwards.

For information on this family see Kentucky Register, Vol. 24, Christian Co., Ky., marriage records and the will of Elisha B. Edwards.

(Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 64).

Martha Felician Upshaw and Elisha Beall Edwards Sr. were married on 8 Aug 1816 in Christian Co, Kentucky. **Elisha Beall Edwards Sr.**, son of Benjamin Edwards and Margaret Beall, was born on 11 May 1781 in Mount Pleasant, Montgomery Co, Maryland. He appeared in the census in 1820 in Todd Co, Kentucky. He died on 13 Oct 1823 at the age of 42 in Elkton, Todd Co, Kentucky. Elisha was buried in Todd Co, Kentucky.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1816, 8 Aug: Marriage date, Christian Co, Kentucky; (marriage book unknown, page 252).
2. 1820 census, Todd County, Kentucky, page 12B, 7 Aug 1820: E. B. Edwards household: 1 male 16-25; 1 male 26-44; 3 females under 10; 1 female 26-44; (17 total slaves).

Elisha Beall Edwards and Martha Felician Upshaw had the following child:

- +421 i. **Elisha Beall Edwards Jr.**, born 2 Feb 1824, Elkton, Todd Co, Kentucky; married Sarah Porter, 1849, Kentucky?; died (living) 1849.

193. **Sarah Upshaw** was born on 7 May 1794 in Essex Co, Virginia. She lived in Giles Co, Tennessee in 1817–1837. She appeared in the census in 1820 in Giles Co, Tennessee. Sarah appeared in the census in 1830 in Giles Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Giles Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Limestone Co, Alabama. Sarah appeared in the census in 1880 in Limestone Co, Alabama. She died on 27 Feb 1889 at the age of 94 in Athens, Limestone Co, Alabama. She was buried at Athens City cemetery in Athens, Limestone Co, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1794, 7 May: Birth date as given on grave marker, Athens City cemetery: Sarah Massie, 7 May 1794 - 27 Feb 1889. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2014 version).
2. 1820 census, Giles Co, TN, page 8: William A. Massie household: 1 female 26-44.
3. 1830 census, Giles Co, TN, page 175: Sarah Massey household: 1 male 5-9, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 30-39.
4. 1840 census, Giles Co, TN, page 101: Sarah Massy (sic) household: 0 males, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 40-49.
5. 1850 census: Sarah Massey not found in 1850 census index.

6. 1860 census: Sarah Massey not found in 1860 census index.
7. 1870 census, Athens, Limestone Co, Alabama, page 78A, (no day or month given): Ben L. Allen, age 22, dry goods, merchant-retail, \$2,000 real estate value, born in AL; **Sarah Massie**, age 76, at home, born in VA; Marrie L. Massie, age 20, at home, born in AL; Sallie Massie, age 18, at home, born in AL, attended school within the year; James W. Massie, age 9, at home, born in AL, attended school within the year; Mildred Friend, age 26, (race Black; domestic servant).
8. 1880 census, Athens, Limestone Co, Alabama, page 426B, 5 Jun 1880, no dwelling # or family # given: Ben Lee Allen, age 32, single, merchant, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in TN; Maria L. Allen, age 29, single, at home, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in TN; **Sally Massie**, age 86, widowed, at home, born in VA, father & mother born in VA.
9. 1889, 27 Feb: Death date as given on grave marker, Athens City cemetery: Sarah Massie, 7 May 1794 - 27 Feb 1889. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2014 version).
10. "The Alabama Courier, issue of 25 August 1887; reprinted in "Valley Leaves" periodical, Vol. 25, page 25, 26.
11. "Limestone County, Alabama, Cemeteries, Vol 3, Athens City & Additions", Limestone County Historical Society, Athens, AL, 1979, page 17.

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. Sarah Upshaw, born 7 May 1794; died 1889. She married Dr. William A. Massey. They were living in Limestone Co., Ala., in 1850.
(Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 65).

Sarah Upshaw and Dr. William Anderson Massie were married on 25 Feb 1817 in Giles Co, Tennessee. **Dr. William Anderson Massie** was born circa 1794 in Virginia?. He appeared in the census in 1820 in Giles Co, Tennessee. He died in 1824 at the age of 30 in Giles Co, Tennessee. William was buried at an unknown cemetery in Giles Co, Tennessee.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1820 Census, Giles Co, TN, page 8: William A. Massie household: 1 male 26-44; 2 females under 10; 1 female 26-44.
2. 1830 & later censuses: not located (obituary of Mrs. William T. Allen, his daughter, states that he died in 1821)
3. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, April 2014 version.

William Anderson Massie and Sarah Upshaw had the following children:

- 422 i. **William Massie** was born circa 1821 in Giles Co, Tennessee. He died (living) 1840 in Giles Co, Tennessee. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Giles Co, Tennessee. 1. The Alabama Courier, issue of 25 Aug 1887 (printed in "Valley Leaves", vol. 25, page 25, 26).

2. 1830 census, Giles Co, TN, page 175: Sarah Massey: 1 male 5-9

3. 1840 census, Giles Co, TN, page 101: Sarah Massy (sic); (this household has no males, which would indicate it may have been William Massey, son of William & Sarah, who married Susan P. Smith on 21 Feb 1839 in Giles Co, TN)/

4. 1840 census, Giles Co, TN, page 98: William Massey household: 1 male 5-9; 1 female 15-19; 1 male 20-29; 1 female 40-49; 1 male 40-49; (Note: this is the correct age for William Anderson Massey, who was supposed to have died in 1824; the male age 20-29 could be his son William Massey, and the female age 15-19 could be Suisan P. Smith, md. 1839 in Giles Co, TN.

5. 1850 census, Giles Co, TN, Family #32, page 637: William Massey, age 56 (Note: this is not the correct age for William Massey, son of William Anderson Massey, but it IS the correct age for William Anderson Massey, born 1794, but who was supposed to have died in 1824; who is this 56 year old William Massey?)

NOTES:

1. A William L. Massey married Susan P. Smith, 21 Feb 1839, Giles Co, TN.

2. "Cemetery Records of Giles County, Tennessee", by Giles County Historical Society, Pulaski, TN, 1986; "Supplement to Cemetery Records of Giles County, Tennessee", ibid, 1988. No William Massey listed.

- +423 ii. **Elizabeth Harriet Louisa Massie**, born 29 Aug 1819, Giles Co, Tennessee; married William Tynes Allen, (living) 1837; died 22 Jul 1865, Athens, Limestone Co, Alabama.
- +424 iii. **Marie Massie**, born 1817 or 1820, Giles Co, Tennessee; married William McKendree Byrd, ca 1837; died (living) 1887.

194. **Mason Tazewell Bonaparte Upshaw** lived in Essex Co, Virginia in 1797–1807. He was born on 26 Dec 1797 in Essex Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Giles Co, Tennessee. Mason appeared in the census in 1840 in Giles Co, Tennessee. He died circa 1847 at the age of 50 in Shelby Co, Tennessee. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Shelby Co, Tennessee.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1797, 26 Dec: Birth date (documentation unknown; perhaps John L. Hawkins Bible record).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

2. 1820 census: (not searched)
3. 1830 census, Giles Co., TN, page 159: M.T.B. Upshaw, head of household: 1 male 40-49 (sic); 1 female 20-29; (and 17 total slaves).
4. 1840 census, Giles Co, TN, page 523: Lewis G. Upshaw, head of household: 2 males 5-9 (one is James Richard Upshaw, born 1831, son of Mason T. B. Upshaw); 1 male 15-19; 3 males 20-29; 2 males 30-39; 1 male 40-49 (Mason T.B. Upshaw, b. 1797); 1 male 50-59 (Lewis G. Upshaw, b. 1785), no females; (and 15 total slaves); note: apparently, Mason T.B. Upshaw was living with his brother's (Lewis G. Upshaw) family in 1840.
5. 1847: Death date from unknown source.
6. Giles Co., TN, Deed Book L, page 137.
7. John L. Hawkins Bible record.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Mason Tazewell Upshaw, born 26 Dec. 1797; married 1827, Mary Jones.
(Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, *"Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan"* (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 65).
2. Some information from Mrs. Harry Jay, Memphis, TN.

NOTES:

1. Marriage date provided by Mrs. Grace Jared; (documentation unknown).

Mason Tazewell Bonaparte Upshaw and Mary Virginia Jones were married on 1 Nov 1827. **Mary Virginia Jones**, daughter of Richard H. Jones and Richard H. Jones, was born circa 1797. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1850 census: Mary V. (Jones) Upshaw, born 1797, not found in 1850 census index.

Mason Tazewell Bonaparte Upshaw and Mary Virginia Jones had the following children:

- | | |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| +425 | i. Ann Elizabeth Upshaw , born 1834, Tennessee; married A. H. Adams, 3 Jul 1847, Fayette Co, Tennessee. |
| +426 | ii. James Richard Upshaw [CSA] , born 19 Dec 1831, Giles Co, Tennessee; married Bettie W. Epps, 6 May 1856, Shelby Co, Tennessee; died 7 Feb 1878, Lee Co, Arkansas. |
| +427 | iii. Thomas Lewis Tazwell Upshaw , born 1834, Tennessee; married Cornelia J. Morse, 30 |

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- Jan 1858, DeSoto Co, Mississippi; died 13 Dec 1900, Cooke Co, Texas?.
- +428 iv. **Harriet Rebecca Ward Upshaw**, born 19 May 1837, Tennessee; married James B. Ragland, 1 May 1860, Shelby Co, Tennessee.
- +429 v. **Mary Virginia Mariah Upshaw**, born 7 Jul 1839, Tennessee; married Carson Randolph Dalton, 21 Jan 1857, Shelby Co, Tennessee.

195. **Louisa Jefferson Upshaw** lived in Essex Co, Virginia in 1801–1807. She was born on 6 Jan 1801 in Essex Co, Virginia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1801, 6 Jan: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1810 census: (not searched)
3. 1820 census: (not searched)
4. 1830 census: (not searched)
5. 1840 census: (not searched)
6. 1850 census: (not searched)

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. Louisa Upshaw, born 6 Jan. 1801. She married (1) William Hawkins and (2) Robert S. Harney.
(Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 65).

Louisa Jefferson Upshaw and William Hawkins were married in 1825. **William Hawkins** was born circa 1801. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Louisa Jefferson Upshaw and Robert S. Harney Major were married (living) 1825. **Robert S. Harney Major** was born (living) 1801. He died (living) 1825. He was buried (living) 1825.

196. **Arthur Martin Montgomery Upshaw** lived in Essex Co, Virginia in 1803–1807. He was born on 21 Dec 1803 in Essex Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Giles Co, Tennessee. Arthur appeared in the census in 1840 in Giles Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Washington Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Washington Co, Texas. Arthur appeared in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

the census in 1870 in Washington Co, Texas. He died on 19 May 1877 at the age of 73 in Washington Co, Texas. He was buried at Prairie Lea cemetery in Brenham, Washington Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1803, 21 Dec: Birth date as given on grave marker, Prairie Lea cemetery, Brenham, Washington Co, Texas (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).
2. 1820 census: 1820 Giles Co, TN, census not extant.
3. 1824, 18 Feb: marriage date of Arthur M.M. Upshaw & Martha Ann Jones, Davidson Co, Tennessee. (Source: Davidson Co, Tennessee Marriage book 1, page 280).
4. 1830 Giles Co., TN, census, page 135: A.M.M. Upshaw household: 1 male under 5 (Edward Ward Upshaw); 1 male 20-29; 1 female 15-19; 1 slave.
6. John L. Hawkins Bible record (see UFJ, Vol III page 64, 65).
7. National Banner & Nashville Whig, May 27, 1830 (marriage notice).
8. Nashville Republican & State Gazette, Aug. 8, 1832.
9. 1840 census, Giles Co., TN, page 533: Lewis G. Upshaw household: 2 males 30-39 (probably John A. & Arthur M. M. Upshaw, brother of Lewis G. Upshaw).
10. 1850 census, Washington Co, Texas, page 304B, 18 Nov 1850, dwelling 312, family 312: M. A. Upshaw, age 46, male, farmer, \$2945 real estate value, born in VA; A. H. Upshaw, age 40, female, born in TN; R. J. Upshaw, age 17, male, born in TN, attended school within the year; A. Y. Upshaw, age 14, male, born in TN, attended school within the year; S. C. Upshaw, age 10, male, born in AR, attended school within the year; J. Upshaw, age 6, female, born in IT; H. Upshaw, age 4, male, born in IT; A. L. Upshaw, age 1 & 9/12, female, born in IT.
11. 1860 census, Washington Co, Texas, Chappell Hill Post Office, page 219, 5 August 1860, dwelling 1048, family 1048: A. M. Upshaw, age 57, male, farmer, \$14,590 real estate value, \$22,000 personal estate, born in VA; Anna Upshaw, age 54, female, born in TN; Sam Upshaw, age 20, male, born in TN, attended school; Julia Upshaw, age 16, female, born in TN, attended school; Harny Upshaw, age 13, male, born in TN, attended school; Anna Upshaw, age 11, female, born in TN, attended school; John Rigby, age 28, male, overseer, no real estate value, \$150 personal estate value, born in SC.
12. 1870 census, Washington Co, Texas, Precinct 2, page 10B, Chappell Hill Post Office, 25 July 1870, dwelling 132, family 132: Arthur M. M. Upshaw, age 66, farmer, no real estate value, \$4,000 personal estate value, born in VA; Anna H. Upshaw, age 63, keeping house, \$8,000 real estate value, born in TN; Louisa Upshaw, age 20, occupation: "without" (?), born in Indian Territory; George Upshaw, age 29, farm laborer, born in Ark, cannot read & write; (note: I do not know what relation, if any, this George Upshaw was to Arthur M.M. Upshaw; I do not find a George Upshaw, born 1841 in AR, in the 1850, 1860 or 1880 census indexes)..

13. 1877, 19 May: Death date as given on grave marker, Prairie Lea cemetery, Brenham, Washington Co, Texas (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Capt. Samuel C. (Crockett) Upshaw, Counselor at Law. According to Bacon the greatest trust between man and man is the trust of giving counsel, and in the profession of law the most brilliant talents, most extensive knowledge and the strongest sentiments - moral and spiritual and material - are brought into play, and it's power for good or evil is vast and invincible. Capt. Upshaw is an Attorney of far more than ordinary ability, and is in the active practice of his profession at Hillsboro, Texas.

He was born in Little Rock, Arkansas, Jan. 31, 1840, a son of Col. A. M. M. Upshaw, a native of Essex County, Virginia, who moved to middle Tennessee when a young man, from which state he volunteered in the Indian War of 1836, serving against the Seminoles in Florida, after which he was appointed agent for the Chickasaws by Van Buren and assisted in moving this Tribe to the country it now occupies. He remained agent in charge of this Tribe for ten years, at which time he came to Texas, settling in Washington County, which he afterwards represented in the Texas legislature two terms, and was a prominent citizen of the County until his death, which occurred in 1877. His wife was Ann H. Crockett - a native of Williamson County, Tenn., but she is now a resident of Houston, Texas, and has reached the advanced age of 87 years. This lady was his second wife and became the mother of the subject of this sketch.

(Source: *The Lone Star State, A Memorial and Biographical History; History of Johnson and Hill Counties* (Lewis, page 473).

2. Personal knowledge of Mrs. M. M. Twitty, 1980.

3. Arthur Martin Montgomery Upshaw, born 21 Dec. 1803, Essex Co., Va.; died 19 May 1877, Washington Co., Texas. He is buried in Prairie Lea cemetery, Brenham, Texas.

Arthur married 1st, 18 Feb. 1824, Davidson Co., Tenn., Martha Ann Jones, born 2 Jan. 1805 and died 4 April 1828. She was the daughter of Richard H. Jones, born ca. 1775, Va.

He married second, 19 May 1830, Columbia, Tenn., Ann Hamilton Scott, born 27 Nov. 1806; died 29 Oct. 1898. She is also buried in Prairie Lea cemetery, Brenham, Texas.

Arthur Upshaw moved from Essex Co., Va., to Tenn. between 1820 and 1830. He was in Washington Co., Texas by the 1850 census.

He served in the Florida Indian Wars from 1836-7 as Inspector General of Gen. Robert Armstrong's Brigade. His second wife was pensioned in Washington Co., Texas for this service and much genealogical information is found in this pension. On 9 March 1837 Arthur was Superintendent of the Chickasaw Indian removal and was appointed by President Andrew Jackson to this post. He was also agent at Fort Tawson and Fort Washita, Indian Territory until 1850 when he moved to Washington Co., Texas. Their home was at Chapel Hill and was called the "Hermitage". Mrs. Melba Twitty of Ennis, Texas is one of Arthur Upshaw's descendants.

Children of Arthur M.M. Upshaw and Martha Ann Jones: (1) Edward Ward Upshaw, (2) Thomas Jones Upshaw.

Children of Arthur M.M. Upshaw and Ann H. Crockett: (1) Maj. Robert Lewis Upshaw, (2) Albert Yerger Upshaw. (3) Judge Samuel Crockett Upshaw, (4) Julia Lee Upshaw, (5) Harney Upshaw, M.D., (6) Annie Louise "Tee" Upshaw.

(Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, *Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw,*

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 65-6).

COMMENTS:

1. Residences: Virginia, Tennessee, Indian Territory, and Texas.
2. Member of Episcopalian Church.
3. Military: Was a Brigade Major in the Florida Cherokee Indian War, 1836-1837, in the Tennessee Mounted Militia. He was also the Superintendent of the Chickasaw Indian removal in 1837 & 1838.

4. (Notes by Mrs. M. M. Twitty): Re: Arthur Martin Montgomery Upshaw.

Col. Arthur Martin Montgomery Upshaw was Inspector General and Brigade Major in Armstrong's Brigade of Tennessee Volunteers in the Indian War in Florida in 1836. (Source: National Archives, Military Service Records) "A.M.M. Upshaw" of Pulaski, Tennessee, was appointed by President Andrew Jackson on March 9, 1837, as Superintendent of the Chickasaw Indian Removal (Source: "Indian Removal" by Grant Foreman, 1932)

After leaving the Chickasaw Nation in 1850, Col. A.M.M. Upshaw moved to Chappell Hill, Washington County, Texas, and purchased a 483 1/2 acre plantation which he called "The Hermitage". He was a charter member of Hubert Masonic Lodge No. 67 at Chappell Hill, organized in October 1850. He was a member of the Vestry of St. Luke's Episcopal Church in Chappell Hill when it was organized in 1851. (Source: "All Our Yesterdays, A Brief History of Chappell Hill", by Mr. & Mrs. Nath Winfield.

On a list of Legislators of Washington County, Texas, in the Texas Legislature: 1857 - A.M.M. Upshaw, Dist. 49, Chappell Hill 1859 - A.M.M. Upshaw, Dist. 49, Chappell Hill

5. "The Long Road to a New Home"; produced by the Chickasaw Nation, Department of Information, April 17, 1978, reprint 1993: A.M.M. Upshaw of Pulaski, Tennessee was appointed by the president on March 9 to act as superintendent of the Chickasaw removal. He employed William R. Guy and Francis G. Roche as enrolling agents and notified the Indians to meet in council to discuss plans for leaving. The chiefs of the four districts into which the Chickasaw were divided met and agreed that on June 7 they would meet at the rendezvous designated by Upshaw, prepared to start on their long journey.

Arthur Martin Montgomery Upshaw and Martha Ann Jones were married on 18 Feb 1824 in Davidson Co, Tennessee. **Martha Ann Jones**, daughter of Richard H. Jones and Richard H. Jones, was born on 2 Jan 1805. She lived in Pulaski, Giles Co, Tennessee in 1828. She died on 4 Apr 1828 at the age of 23 in Pulaski, Giles Co, Tennessee. Martha was buried at Upshaw Memorial family cemetery in Elkton, Giles Co, Tennessee. 1. 1805, 2 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Upshaw family memorial cemetery, Elkton, Giles Co, Tennessee (double marker with Thomas Jones Upshaw): Mrs. Martha Ann Upshaw, 2 Jan 1805 - 4 April 1828. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2015).

2. 1824, 18 Feb: marriage date of Arthur M.M. Upshaw & Martha Ann Jones, Davidson Co, Tennessee. (Source: Davidson Co, Tennessee Marriage book 1, page 280).

3. 1828, 4 April: Death date as given on grave marker, Upshaw family memorial cemetery, Elkton, Giles

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Co, Tennessee (double marker with Thomas Jones Upshaw): Mrs. Martha Ann Upshaw, 2 Jan 1805 - 4 April 1828. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2015).

4. Grave marker data in Upshaw family cemetery, Giles Co, TN (see UFJ Vol II, page 35).

Arthur Martin Montgomery Upshaw and Martha Ann Jones had the following children:

- +430 i. **Edward Ward Upshaw**, born 1825, Giles Co, Tennessee; married Mary Louise Bradford, 27 May 1846, Holly Springs, Marshall Co, Mississippi; died 13 Sep 1878, Holly Springs, Marshall Co, Mississippi.
 - 431 ii. **Thomas Jones Upshaw** was born on 1 Jan 1828 in Giles Co, Tennessee. He died on 18 Jul 1828 at the age of 0 in Elkton, Giles Co, Tennessee. He was buried at Upshaw Memorial family cemetery in Elkton, Giles Co, Tennessee.
- DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1827, 18 Dec: Birth date from grave marker, Upshaw family cemetery, Giles Co, TN (see UFJ, Vol II, page 35).

2. 1828, 1 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Upshaw family memorial cemetery, Elkton, Giles Co, Tennessee (double marker with Mrs. Martha Ann Upshaw): Thomas Jones Upshaw, died 18 July 1828, aged 6 months and 17 days. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2015).

3. 1828, 4 Jul: Death date from grave marker, Upshaw family cemetery, Giles Co, TN (see UFJ, Vol II, page 35).

4. 1828, 18 July: Death date as given on grave marker, Upshaw family memorial cemetery, Elkton, Giles Co, Tennessee (double marker with Mrs. Martha Ann Upshaw): Thomas Jones Upshaw, died 18 July 1828, aged 6 months and 17 days. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2015).

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. Thomas Jones Upshaw, born 18 Jan. 1828, died 4 July 1828 near Elkton, Giles Co., Tenn. (Note: these dates are apparently incorrect).

(Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 65).

Arthur Martin Montgomery Upshaw and Nancy Ann Hamilton Crockett were married on 19 May 1830

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

in Columbia, Maury Co, Tennessee. **Nancy Ann Hamilton Crockett**, daughter of Samuel Crockett and Joannah Sayers, was born on 27 Nov 1806 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee. She lived in Washington Co, Texas in 1850–1898. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Washington Co, Texas. Nancy appeared in the census in 1860 in Washington Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Washington Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Harris Co, Texas. Nancy died on 29 Oct 1898 at the age of 91 in Bellville, Washington Co, Texas. She was buried at Prairie Lea cemetery in Brenham, Washington Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1806, 27 Nov: Birth date as given on grave marker, Prairie Lea cemetery, Brenham, Washington Co, Texas: Ann H., wife of Gen. A.M.M. Upshaw, born Nashville, Tenn., 27 Nov 1806, died Bellville, Texas, 29 Oct 1898. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2015).
2. 1830, 27 May: National Banner & Nashville Whig,
3. 1850 census, Washington Co, Texas, page 304B, 18 Nov 1850, dwelling 312, family 312: M.A. Upshaw, age 46, male, farmer, \$2945 real estate value, born in VA; A.H. Upshaw, age 40, female, born in TN; R.J. Upshaw, age 17, male, born in TN, attended school within the year; A.Y. Upshaw, age 14, male, born in TN, attended school within the year; S.C. Upshaw, age 10, male, born in AR, attended school within the year; J. Upshaw, age 6, female, born in IT (Indian Territory); H. Upshaw, age 4, male, born in IT (Indian Territory); A.L. Upshaw, age 1 & 9/12, female, born in IT (Indian Territory).
4. 1860 census, Washington Co, Texas, Chappell Hill Post Office, page 219, 5 August 1860, dwelling 1048, family 1048: A.M. Upshaw, age 57, male, farmer, \$14,590 real estate value, \$22,000 personal estate, born in VA; Anna Upshaw, age 54, female, born in TN; Sam Upshaw, age 20, male, born in TN, attended school; Julia Upshaw, age 16, female, born in TN, attended school; Harny Upshaw, age 13, male, born in TN, attended school; Anna Upshaw, age 11, female, born in TN, attended school; John Rigby, age 28, male, overseer, no real estate value, \$150 personal estate value, born in SC.
5. 1870 census, Washington Co, Texas, Precinct 2, page 10B, Chappell Hill Post Office, 25 July 1870, dwelling 132, family 132: Arthur M.M. Upshaw, age 66, farmer, no real estate value, \$4,000 personal estate value, born in VA; Anna H. Upshaw, age 63, keeping house, \$8,000 real estate value, born in TN; Louisa Upshaw, age 20, occupation: "without" (?), born in Indian Territory; George Upshaw, age 29, farm laborer, born in Ark, cannot read & write.
6. 1880 census, Houston, Harris Co, Texas, page 301C, 3 June 1880, dwelling 1, family 1: Calvin N. Blake, age 30, clerk - dry goods, born in GA, father born in NC, mother born in GA; Louise Blake, age 28, wife, Housekeeping, born in I.T. (Indian Territory), father born in VA, mother born in TN; Calvin N. Blake, age 6, son, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in I.T. (Indian Territory); Louise Blake, age 4, daughter, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in I.T. (Indian Territory); Julia Blake, age 2, daughter, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in I.T. (Indian Territory); Ann Upshur (sic), age 72, mother in law, widow, born in TN, father & mother born in TN.
7. 1898, 29 Oct: Death date as given on grave marker, Prairie Lea cemetery, Brenham, Washington Co, Texas: Ann H., wife of Gen. A.M.M. Upshaw, born Nashville, Tenn., 27 Nov 1806, died Bellville, Texas, 29 Oct 1898. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2015).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Upshaw Family Journal, October 1980, page 101, 102.

COMMENTS:

1. Lived in Tennessee, Indian Territory, & Texas.

Arthur Martin Montgomery Upshaw and Nancy Ann Hamilton Crockett had the following children:

- 432 i. **William McNeill Upshaw** was born circa 1831 in Giles Co, Tennessee. He died on 8 Aug 1832 at the age of 1 in Pulaski, Giles Co, Tennessee. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Giles Co, Tennessee.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. (Notes by Mrs. M.M. Twitty, Nov, 1981): Re: William McNeill Upshaw: For a time Ann H. Crockett and a sister lived in the home of Dr. & Mrs. William McNeill in Columbia, Tennessee. After the death of Mrs. McNeill, the doctor married Ann Crockett's sister; then Ann H. (Crockett) Upshaw & Arthur M.M. Upshaw named their first child for Dr. William McNeill.

- +433 ii. **Robert Lewis Upshaw [CSA]**, born 8 May 1833, Elkton, Giles Co, Tennessee; married Betty Duke Lipscomb, 27 Jun 1860, Washington Co, Texas; married Adelle Graves, 1880, Washington? Co, Texas; died 5 Jul 1912, Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

- 434 iii. **Albert Yerger Upshaw** was born on 12 Oct 1835 in Giles Co, Tennessee. He lived in Washington Co, Texas in 1850–1853. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Washington Co, Texas. Albert died on 4 Jul 1853 at the age of 17 in Washington Co, Texas. He was buried at Prairie Lea cemetery in Brenham, Washington Co, Texas. He was unmarried and had no issue
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1835, 12 Oct: Birth date as given on grave marker, Prairie Lea cemetery, Brenham, Washington Co, Texas: Albert Yeager Upshaw, 12 Oct 1835 - 4 July 1853.

2. 1840 census: (not searched).

3. 1850 census, Washington Co, Texas, page 304B, 18 Nov 1850, dwelling 312, family 312: M.A. Upshaw, age 46, male, farmer, \$2945 real estate value, born in VA; A.H. Upshaw, age 40, female, born in TN; A.Y. Upshaw, age 14, male, born in TN, attended school within the year; (and five siblings).

4. 1853, 4 July: Death date as given on grave marker, Prairie Lea cemetery, Brenham, Washington Co, Texas: Albert Yeager Upshaw, 12 Oct 1835 - 4 July 1853.

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. Albert Yerger Upshaw, born 1835, Tenn.; died 1853, Brenham, Texas.
(Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 65).

COMMENTS:

1. Albert Yerger Upshaw was accidentally killed by a friend (note: search for a Texas newspaper item of this).

- 435 iv. **Arthur Armstrong Upshaw** was born on 16 Jan 1838. He died on 1 Aug 1839 at the age of 1 in Indian Territory. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- +436 v. **Samuel Crockett Upshaw (CSA)**, born 31 Jan 1840, Arkansas; married Attelia Aldridge, 21 Oct 1863, Washington Co, Texas; married Bettie Thompson, ca 1866; married Minnie Thompson, 2 Jun 1879, Dayton, Alabama; died 20 Jun 1901, Hillsboro, Hill Co, Texas.
- 437 vi. **Joannah Chapman Upshaw** was born on 15 Mar 1842 in Indian Territory. She died on 16 Jun 1843 at the age of 1 in Indian Territory. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Indian Territory.
- +438 vii. **Julia Lee Upshaw**, born 16 Oct 1843, Indian Territory (later Oklahoma); married Samuel Reese Blake Sr., 25 Mar 1868, Washington Co, Texas; died 15 Sep 1931, Highland Park, Dallas Co, Texas.
- +439 viii. **Harney Dixon Upshaw Sr. MD (CSA)**, born 23 Feb 1846, Fort Washita, Indian Territory, Oklahoma; married Lucy L. Lipscomb, 2 Dec 1868, Washington Co, Texas; married Elizabeth D. Hunt, 29 Mar 1875, Independence, Washington Co, Texas; died 27 Mar 1915, Somerville, Burleson Co, Texas.
- +440 ix. **Sarah Annie Louise "Tee" Upshaw**, born 1849, Indian Territory; married Calvin N. Blake, ca 1870; died 1930, Washington Co, Texas.

197. **William Tazewell Upshaw** was born in 1787 in Essex Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1820 in Essex Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Essex Co, Virginia. William appeared in the census in 1840 in Essex Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Essex Co, Virginia. He died between 25 Dec 1852 and 16 May 1853 at the age of 65 in Essex Co, Virginia. William was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1787; Birth date calculated from age of 63 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1810 census, Essex Co, Virginia: (not searched).
3. 1811, 28 March: Marriage date of William T. Upshaw & Louisa H. Baylor, of Caroline County. His will, dated December 25 1852, proved, May 16, 1853, names wife, Louisa H. Upshaw; sons, William

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

and George W. Upshaw; daughters, Courtney T. Upshaw and Louisa Upshaw.

4. 1820 census, Essex Co, Virginia, page 37: William T. Upshaw household: 1 male 26-44 (William Tazewell); 1 female under 10 (unknown); 1 female 26-44 (Louisa Baylor).

5. 1830 census, Essex Co, Virginia, page 153: William T. Upshaw household: 1 male 5-10 (William Jeremiah), 1 male 40-50 (William Tazewell), 1 female 15-20 (Unknown; Wife Louisa not noted), 27 total slaves.

6. 1840 census, Essex Co, Virginia, page 137: William T. Upshaw, 1 male 5-9; 1 male 15-19; 2 males 50-59; 2 females under 5; 1 female 40-49; (and 41 total slaves)..

7. 1850 census, Essex Co, VA, page 6B, 2 August 1850, dwelling 46, family 46 (all born in Virginia): William Upshaw, age 63, farmer, \$25,000 real estate value; Lucy Upshaw, age 50, George Upshaw, age 19, attended school within the year; Courtney Upshaw, age 15, attended school within the year; Caroline Upshaw, age 14, attended school within the year.

8. 1852, 25 Dec: Date of will of William T. Upshaw, Essex Co, Virginia. (Source: Essex Co, VA, Will Book 27, page 297; Administrator Bond, Will Book 27, page 298; Account, Will Book 27, page 486).

9. Letter (date?) written by William T. Upshaw.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. William T. Upshaw married, March 28, 1811, Louisa H. Baylor, of Caroline County. His will, dated December 25, 1852, proved May 16, 1853, names wife, Louisa H. Upshaw; sons, William and George W. Upshaw; daughters Courtney T. Upshaw and Louisa Upshaw. George W. Upshaw was Colonel of the 6th Regiment and 3rd Volunteer Company from Essex, July 13, 1861. Courtney T. Upshaw married Henry Daingerfield, son of Col. John Daingerfield, of Essex and wife, Eleanor Bowles, daughter of John Armistead and his wife, Lucy Baylor, of New Market, Caroline County. (Source: "The Upshaw Family of Essex", by Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny; William & Mary College Quarterly, 2nd Series, vol. 18 no. 1, Jan. 1938, page 75).

COMMENTS:

1. Mrs. Grace Jared gives his death date as "May 1856" (more probably 1853) and that he died at "Rose Hill, Tappahannock, VA".

William Tazewell Upshaw and Louisa Henrietta Baylor were married on 28 Mar 1811 in Caroline Co, Virginia. **Louisa Henrietta Baylor**, daughter of John Baylor, was born circa 1790 in Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1820 in Essex Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Essex Co, Virginia. Louisa appeared in the census in 1840 in Essex Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Essex Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Essex Co, Virginia. Louisa was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1790: Birthdate approximated from marriage date of 1811, Caroline Co, Virginia. Birthdate of 1800, calculated from age of "50" given in 1850 census, is unlikely, as that would've made her marriage age in 1811 at age 11; actual birth date was probably prior to 1800-TOB.
2. 1811, 28 March: Marriage of William T. Upshaw & Louisa H. Baylor, Caroline Co, Virginia.
3. 1820 census, Essex Co, Virginia, page 37: William T. Upshaw household: 1 male 26-44 (William Tazewell); 1 female under 10 (unknown); 1 female 26-44 (Louisa Baylor).
4. 1830 Census: Essex Co, Virginia, page 153: William T. Upshaw household: 1 male 5-10 (William Jeremiah), 1 male 40-50 (William Tazewell), 1 female 15-20 (Louisa Baylor), 27 total slaves.
5. 1840 census, Essex Co, Virginia, page 137: William T. Upshaw household: 1 male 5-9; 1 male 15-19; 2 males 50-59; 2 females under 5; 1 female 40-49; (and 41 total slaves)..
6. 1850 census, Essex Co, VA, page 6B, 2 August 1850, dwelling 46, family 46 (all born in Virginia): William Upshaw, age 63, farmer, \$25,000 real estate value; Lucy Upshaw, age 50, George Upshaw, age 19, attended school within the year; Courtney Upshaw, age 15, attended school within the year; Caroline Upshaw, age 14, attended school within the year.
7. 1852, 25 December: date of will of William T. Upshaw; names wife Louisa H. Upshaw. (Source: William & Mary College Quarterly, op cit, page 75). (Will proved May 16, 1853.
8. 1860 census, Essex Co, VA, Lloyds Post Office, page 678, dwelling 111, family 108 (no birthplace stated for any; assumed to be "Virginia"): Louisa H. Upshaw, age 57; Geo. W. Upshaw, age 29, farmer, \$25,000 real estate value, \$46,907 personal estate value; C.T. Upshaw, age 26, female; L.H. Upshaw, age 23, female.
9. 1861: Louisa H. Upshaw, Jr., Bond, Essex County, Virginia, Will Book 28, page 307.

William Tazewell Upshaw and Louisa Henrietta Baylor had the following children:

- +441 i. **William Jeremiah Upshaw M.D. [CSA]**, born 1825, Essex? Co, Virginia; married Virginia Delaware Wilson, 14 Mar 1853, Charles City Co, Virginia; died 11 Jan 1883, Charles City Co, Virginia.
 - 442 ii. **George W. Upshaw [CSA]** was born in 1831 in Essex? Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Essex Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Essex Co, Virginia. George appeared in the census in 1860 in Essex Co, Virginia. He died on 11 Oct 1862 at the age of 31 in Essex Co, Virginia. He was buried at Derieux & etc. family cemetery in Essex Co, Virginia.
- DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1831: Birth date calculated from age of 19 as given on 1850 census.

2. 1840 census, Essex Co, Virginia, page 137: William T. Upshaw household, 1 male 5-10 (this is George W. Upshaw); 1 male 15-20; 2 males 50-60; 2 females under 5; 1 female 40-50.

3. 1850 census, Essex Co, VA, page 6B, 2 August 1850, dwelling 46, family 46 (all born in Virginia): William Upshaw, age 63, farmer, \$25,000 real estate value; Lucy Upshaw, age 50, George Upshaw, age 19, attended school within the year; Courtney Upshaw, age 15, attended school within the year; Caroline Upshaw, age 14, attended school within the year.

4. 1852, 25 Dec: date of will of William T. Upshaw who married, March 28, 1811, Louisa H. Baylor, of Caroline County. His will, dated December 25 1852, proved, May 16, 1853, names wife, Louisa H. Upshaw; sons, William and George W. Upshaw; daughters, Courtney T. Upshaw and Louisa Upshaw. George W. Upshaw was Colonel of the 6th Regiment and 3rd Volunteer Company from Essex, July 13, 1861. (Cal. of Va. State Papers, XI, 185). (Source: William & Mary College Quarterly, op cit, page 75).

5. 1860 census, Essex Co, VA, Lloyds Post Office, page 678, dwelling 111, family 108 (no birthplace stated for any; assumed to be "Virginia": Louisa H. Upshaw, age 57; Geo. W. Upshaw, age 29, farmer, \$25,000 real estate value, \$46,907 personal estate value; C.T. Upshaw, age 26, female; L.F. Upshaw, age 23, female.

6. 1861, 14 Dec: George W. Upshaw, Colonel, 6th Regiment, Virginia Militia; appears on a list of Commandants of Virginia Militia regiments called by a proclamation of the Governor, July 13, 1861. List dated December 14, 1861. Essex County, to rendezvous at Tappanannock. No later record. (Note: there may be a reference to him in the Calendar of Virginia State Papers, XI, 185). (Source: Confederate Compiled Service Record: George W. Upshaw, Colonel, 6th Regt., Virginia Militia). (Mrs. Grace Jared comments that he was "killed in the Civil War")

7. 1862, 11 Oct: Death date on grave marker in Essex Co, VA: George W. Upshaw, 11 Oct 1862.

- +443 iii. **Eliza Courtney Tucker Upshaw**, born 1835, Essex Co, Virginia; married Henry Willis Daingerfield, 2 Oct 1860, Essex Co, Virginia; died 1871–1880, Essex Co, Virginia.
 - 444 iv. **Louisa Caroline Upshaw** was born in 1836 in Essex Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Essex Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Essex Co, Virginia. Louisa appeared in the census in 1860 in Essex Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Essex Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Essex Co, Virginia. Louisa was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1836: Birth date calculated from age of 14 as reported in the 1850 census.

2. 1840 census, Essex Co, Virginia, page 137: William T. Upshaw household: (includes

2 females under 5, one of which would be Louisa Caroline Upshaw, born 1836).

3. 1850 census, Essex Co, VA, page 6B, 2 August 1850, dwelling 46, family 46 (all born in Virginia): William Upshaw, age 63, farmer, \$25,000 real estate value; Lucy Upshaw, age 50, George Upshaw, age 19, attended school within the year; Courtney Upshaw, age 15, attended school within the year; Caroline Upshaw, age 14, attended school within the year.

4. 1860 census, Essex Co, VA, Lloyds Post Office, page 678, dwelling 111, family 108 (no birthplace stated for any; assumed to be "Virginia": Louisa H. Upshaw, age 57; Geo. W. Upshaw, age 29, farmer, \$25,000 real estate value, \$46,907 personal estate value; C.T. Upshaw, age 26, female; L.F. Upshaw, age 23, female.

5. 1870 census, Essex Co, Virginia, Miller's Tavern Post Office, page 170B, 30 July 1870, dwelling 944, family 944 (all born in Virginia): Henry W. Dangerfield (sic), age 48, attorney at law, no real estate value, \$300 personal estate value; Courtenay (sic) T. Dangerfield, age 34, keeping house; Louisa H. Upshaw, age 32, "without occupation"; (and sister, brother-in-law, nieces & nephews).

6. 1880 census, Essex Co, Virginia, page 179C, 11 & 12 June 1880, dwelling 59, family 65 (enumerated in household of Henry S. Rouzie): Louisa Upshaw, age 47, boarder, single, "at home", born in VA, father & mother born in VA, insane.

6. William T. Upshaw married, March 28, 1811, Louisa H. Baylor, of Caroline County. His will, dated December 25 1852, proved, May 16, 1853, names wife, Louisa H. Upshaw; sons, William and George W. Upshaw; daughters, Courtney T. Upshaw and Louisa Upshaw. (Source: William & Mary College Quarterly, op cit, page 75).

7. No grave marker found for Louisa Caroline Upshaw, born ca. 1836, in www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016.

198. **Nancy "Ann" Upshaw** was born circa 1780 in Essex Co, Virginia. She lived in Caroline Co, Virginia in 1804. She died before 1820 at the age of 40 in Essex? Co, Virginia. Ann was buried at an unknown cemetery in Essex? Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1804, 22 May: Caroline Co., Va., Marriages, part 1, page 8: James Upshaw, Jr., & Ann Upshaw; consent of Jeremiah Upshaw.

2. 1810 census: (not searched)

3. 1820 census: (not searched)

Nancy "Ann" Upshaw and James Wayne Upshaw M.D. were married on 22 May 1804 in Caroline Co, Virginia. **James Wayne Upshaw M.D.**, son of James Upshaw and Mary Martin, was born on 6 Dec 1779 in Essex Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1810 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1820 in Essex Co, Virginia. James appeared in the census in 1830 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He died on 2 May 1837 at the age of 57 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Caroline Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1779, 6 Dec: Birth date of James Wayne Upshaw (Source: the John L. Hawkins Bible record (see UFJ, vol. 3 page 64). .
2. 1807 - Marriage record in Essex Co, VA, Book O-39, page 138 (note: additional research needed to resolve correct marriage date)..
3. 1804, 22 May: Caroline Co, VA, marriages, part 1, page 8: James Upshaw Jr. & Ann Upshaw; consent of Jeremiah Upshaw
4. 1810 census, Caroline Co, VA, page 48: James W. Upshaw, head of household: 1 male under 10; 1 male 10-15; 1 male 26-44; 2 females 16-25; (and 28 total slaves).
5. 1820 census, Essex Co, VA, page 37: James W. Upshaw; 1 male 10-15 (name unknown); 1 male 26-44 (James)
6. 1830 census, Caroline Co, VA, page 216 (James Upshaw household): 2 males 5-10; 1 female under 5; 1 male 50-60 (James); 1 female 30-40 (Maria Kidd Upshaw)
7. 1837, 26 May: Richmond Enquirer, page 3, col. 6: death notice of Dr. James W. Upshaw "of Caroline Co, Va":
Deaths. Died, on the 2d inst., Dr. James W. Upshaw, of Caroline County, Va., aged about 60 years. His death is very much regretted by his friends and acquaintances. In losing Dr. Upshaw, they sustained a very great loss, not only as a physician, but as a kind neighbor and a benevolent and hospitable man - his liberality to the poor overpowered the length of his purse. He has left behind four children; one of them is grown, and able to steer his course through this unfriendly world - the remainder of them are very young, but fortunately for them, they have fallen into the hands of a kind grandfather. Dr. Upshaw had been a member of the Baptist Church for many years.

COMMENTS:

1. James Wayne Upshaw was executor of his father's will (Note: this needs to be verified)
2. James Wayne Upshaw was a Second Lieutenant in the War of 1812.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. James Wayne Upshaw, M.D., born 6 Dec. 1779; died 1837, Nansemond Co., Va. He married 1st to

his first cousin, Nancy Upshaw, daughter of Jeremiah Upshaw and married second, Maria Kidd. (Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 63).

2. Comment per Mrs. Grace Jared: "Dr. James Wayne Upshaw was 46 years old when he married Maria Kidd. One DAR record (which one?) shows a marriage record to Elizabeth Nelson also; was he married three times? When he died in 1837 he left orphan children under 12 years of age and John Kidd and his wife of Caroline or King & Queen Co. raised them. (Note: is there a guardianship record of this?)

James Wayne Upshaw and Nancy Upshaw had the following child:

- +398 i. **(James Wayne, son of) Upshaw**, born 1805–1810, Caroline Co, Virginia; married (given name unk) Upshaw, bef 1830, Caroline or Essex Co, Virginia.

199. **Alice Thornton Upshaw** was born on 29 Oct 1792 in Essex Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1820 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. She lived in Giles Co, Tennessee in 1823–1840. Alice appeared in the census in 1830 in Giles Co, Tennessee. She died in 1833–1840 at the age of 41 in Giles Co, Tennessee. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Giles Co, Tennessee.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1792, 29 Oct: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1811, 31 Jan: Marriage record in Essex Co, VA, Book 1, page 227.
3. 1820 census, King & Queen Co., VA, page 22: Lewis G. Upshaw household: 1 female age 16-25 (note: this age enumeration is incorrect)
4. 1830 census, Giles Co., TN, page 174: Lewis G. Upshaw household: 1 female age 30-40.
5. 1840 census, Giles Co., Tn, page 100: Lewis G. Upshaw household: (no females enumerated; Alice must've been deceased by this time)
6. No grave marker found for Alice Upshaw on www.findagrave.com, Jan 2018.

Comments:

1. Could Alice's mother have been Lucy "Thornton", because her name was Alice "Thornton" Upshaw?

Alice Thornton Upshaw and Lewis Green Upshaw were married on 31 Jan 1811 in Essex Co, Virginia. **Lewis Green Upshaw**, son of James Upshaw and Mary Martin, was born on 27 Jan 1785 in Essex Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1820 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. He lived in Giles Co, Tennessee in 1823–1860. Lewis appeared in the census in 1830 in Giles Co, Tennessee. He appeared in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

the census in 1840 in Giles Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Giles Co, Tennessee. Lewis appeared in the census in 1860 in Giles Co, Tennessee. He died in Jan 1860 at the age of 75 in Giles Co, Tennessee. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Giles Co, Tennessee.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1785, 29 Jan: Birth date of Lewis G. Upshaw, son of Jas. & Mary Upshaw (Source: the John L. Hawkins Bible record (see UFJ, vol. 3 page 64). .
2. 1807, 16 Feb: Will of James Upshaw, Essex County, Virginia, proved, recorded in Will Book 17, pp. 8-9; will dated 3 Aug [no year]: son Lewis Upshaw (and others) named Executor. (Source: Wesley E. Pippenger, *Essex County, Virginia Will Abstracts 1751-1842 and Estate Records Index 1751-1799*. (Tappahannock, VA: the author, 2016), page 263).
3. 1811, 31 Jan: Marriage record, Essex Co., VA, Book 1, page 227.
4. 1820 census, King & Queen Co., VA, page 22: Lewis G. Upshaw household: 1 male under 10 (James Jeremiah); 1 female under 10 (Lucy Ann); 1 male 26-44 (Lewis Green); 1 female 16-25 (Alice Upshaw).
5. 1830 census, Giles Co., TN, page 174: Lewis G. Upshaw household: 1 male under 5 (William); 1 female 5-10 (Mary); 1 male 10-15 (James Jeremiah); 1 female 30-40 (Alice); 1 male 20-30 (unknown; John A?); 1 male 40-50 (Lewis Green).
6. 1840 census, Giles Co., TN, page 533: Lewis G. Upshaw household: 2 males 5-9 (Littleton & probably Robert L. Upshaw, son of Arthur M.M. Upshaw); 1 male 15-19 (unknown); 3 males 20-29 (James Jeremiah & two unknown); 2 males 30-39 (possibly John A. & one unknown); 1 male 40-49 (Mason T.B. Upshaw, brother of Lewis G. Upshaw); 1 male 50-59 (Lewis Green Upshaw); (15 total slaves). (Note: There are no females enumerated in this household; possibly Alice had recently died and the one other living daughter, Mary Elizabeth, was living with other relatives in Giles County?)
7. Circa 1840-1845: date of second marriage of Lewis Green Upshaw to Priscilla Laughlin, Giles County, Tennessee, which marriage recordss are not extant.
8. 1850 census, Giles County, TN, District 2, page 315B, 3 Sep 1850, dwelling 112, family 112: L. G. Upshaw, age 65, farmer, \$5,000 real estate value, born in VA; Praciller (sic) Upshaw, age 38, born in TN. (this is second wife of L.G. Upshaw); Mary Upshaw, age 24, born in TN (daughter by first marriage); Tazwell Upshaw, age 21, born in TN, no occupation, attended school within the year, (son by first marriage); Arther (sic) Upshaw, age 18, born in TN, no occupation, attended school within the year, (son by first marriage); Laura Upshaw, age 4, born in TN. (daughter by second marriage); Lewis Upshaw, age 2, born in TN. (son by second marriage); John A. Upshaw, age 45, born in TN. (relationship unknown; could he be a son of James Wayne Upshaw, brother of L.G.?)
9. 1860 census, Mortality schedule: Giles County, Tennessee; Southern Division of: Lewis G. Upshaw, age 74, male, married, born in Virginia, died in Jan. 1860, occupation: farmer; cause of death: chronic devrew?; days ill: 5 months. (Source: *Upshaw Family Journal*, Vol. 2 #4, Oct 1975, page 115).
10. 1860, Jan: Death date as given in 1860 census (Mortality Schedule).

11. No grave marker found for Lewis G. Upshaw on www.findagrave.com, Jan 2018.

Secondary Sources:

1. Lewis Green Upshaw, born 27 Jan. 1785; married 1811 to Alice Upshaw. They were living in Giles Co., Tenn. in 1830.

(Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, *Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan* (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 64).

2. Upshaw Family Journal, Jan 1981, page 31. (Family Group Sheet of Lewis Green & Alice (Upshaw) Upshaw).

Comments:

1. L. G. Upshaw served in the Virginia Militia in the War of 1812.

Lewis Green Upshaw and Alice Thornton Upshaw had the following children:

- +399 i. **James Jeremiah Upshaw**, born 11 Apr 1815, Essex Co, Virginia; married Eleanor P. Bowers, 10 Nov 1842, Limestone Co, Alabama; died 6 Mar 1858, Giles Co, Tennessee.
- 400 ii. **Lucy Ann Upshaw**, born 1811–1820, King & Queen Co, Virginia; died 1820–1830, Giles Co?, Tennessee.
- +401 iii. **Mary Elizabeth Upshaw**, born 1826, Giles Co, Tennessee; married Willis M. Curry [CSA}, 16 Mar 1866, Giles Co, Tennessee; died Giles? Co, Tennessee.
- +402 iv. **William Tazwell Upshaw MD**, born 29 Mar 1829, Elkton, Giles Co, Tennessee; married Josephine LeBaron, bef 1870; died 31 Jan 1878, LaGrange, Lee Co, Arkansas.
- +403 v. **Littleton Arthur Upshaw MD**, born 30 Oct 1833, Giles Co, Tennessee; married Nancy Biles, 1860, Giles Co, Tennessee; died 14 Dec 1862, Giles Co, Tennessee.

201. **James Buckner** was born circa 1782 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He died on 4 Feb 1832 at the age of 50. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. Issue: James Francis, Edward Madison, & William Taylor Buckner.

Secondary Source:

1. Child of Francis William Buckner and Martha (Upshaw) Buckner:

(b). James Buckner, born in Caroline County, 1782, died February 4. 1832, married in 1807, Lucy Madison Buckner, (born 1787; died Aug. 28, 1831) daughter of Francis and Lucy Thornton Buckner, of King William County. Issue: James Francis Buckner, born in Caroline County, September 1, 1813, died in Louisville, Kentucky, 1889, married Gabriells Lewis Hawkins, ((born Feb. 5, 1819; died 1900) and had issue: Gabriel lewis Buckner, born July 17, 1838; died October 20, 1896, married in 1888, Jeanette Davies, Lucy Madison Buckner, born in Louisville, Ky., February 19, 1846; died January 31, 1905,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

married, December 7, 1870, Thomas Speed. Issue: James Buckner speed, of Berkeley, California, born October 13, 1871, married, September 26, 1900, Mary Martin Craik, James Francis Buckner, born May 6, 1849, in Louisville, Ky., married February 1, 1887, Susan Yandell; Edward Madison Buckner, born 1818 lived in Hopkinsville, Ky.; left one daughter, Jennie, who married _____ Clark; William Taylor Buckner, born 1826, lived and died in Hopkinsville, Ky. He left one son, Sthreshley Berrymen Buckner, who was living in Nebraska in 1907.

(Source: "The Upshaw Family of Essex", by Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny, William & Mary College Quarterly; 2nd Series, Vol 18, no. 1, January 1938: pp. 75-76):

James Buckner and Lucy Madison Buckner were married in 1807 in Caroline? Co, Virginia. **Lucy Madison Buckner** was born in 1787 in King William Co, Virginia. She died on 28 Aug 1831 at the age of 44. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. Lucy Buckner was previously married to _____ Madison.

2. Issue of marriage to James Buckner: James Francis, Edward Madison, & William Taylor Buckner.

3. Birth & Death dates from "Descendants of Francis & Martha (Upshaw) Buckner" by Mrs. Doris Pruitt, Mableton, GA, 1977.

202. **George B. Buckner** was born circa 1784 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. He died on 28 Nov 1828 at the age of 44 in Christian Co, Kentucky?. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Christian Co, Kentucky. 1. Some information from Robert Wooldridge, Barkley Shores, #8 Barkley Circle, Cadiz, KY 42211 (5 May 1995)

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. Child of Francis William Buckner and Martha (Upshaw) Buckner:

(c) George Buckner.

(Source: "The Upshaw Family of Essex", by Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny, William & Mary College Quarterly; 2nd Series, Vol 18, no. 1, January 1938: pp. 76):

Comments:

1. Issue: Francis William, George A. & Mary Ann Buckner.

George B. Buckner and Ann Madison Saunders were married circa Dec 1807 in Caroline? Co, Virginia. **Ann Madison Saunders** was born on 17 Mar 1791. She died (living) 1815 in Christian? Co, Kentucky?. She was buried (living) 1815 in Christian? Co, Kentucky?. - SECONDARY

SOURCES -

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1. Information from Robert Wooldridge, Barkley Shores, #8 Barkley Circle, Cadiz, KY 42211 (5 May 1995). (AMS is 3GGM of RW).
2. Birthdate from "Descendants of Francis & Martha (Upshaw) Buckner", by Mrs. Doris Pruitt, Mableton, GA, 1977.

- NOTES -

1. Death date was after 1815, as son George A. Buckner was born 22 Aug 1815.

203. **Richard Upshaw Buckner** was born on 27 Nov 1789 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He died on 6 Apr 1873 at the age of 83 in Hopkins Co, Kentucky. He was buried at Flat Creek cemetery in Morton's Gap, Hopkins Co, Kentucky. 1. Ref: Tyler's, Vol 17, p. 208.

2. 1789, 27 Nov: Birth date from grave marker, Flat Creek cemetery, Morton's Gap, KY: Richard Upshaw Buckner, 27 Nov 1789 - 6 Apr 1873. (Source: "Kentucky Cemetery Records", DAR, Vol I, page 218).

3. 1789, 27 Nov: Birth date from grave marker, Flat Creek cemetery, Morton's Gap, Hopkins Co, KY: Richard U. Buckner, 27 Nov 1789 - 6 Apr 1873. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2015 version).

4. 1790 census: (not searched)

5. 1800 census: (not searched)

6. 1810 census: (not searched)

7. 1820 census: (not searched)

8. 1830 census, Christian Co, Kentucky, page 43: Richard Buckner household: 1 male 40-40; 1 female 15-19; (2 total slaves).

9. 1840 census, Hopkinsville, Christian Co, KY, page 187: Richard Buckner household: 1 male under 5; 1 male 5-9; 1 male 10-14; 1 male 15-19; 1 male 20-29; 1 male 50-59; 1 female under 5; 1 female 5-9; 1 female 20-29; (10 total slaves).

10. 1850 Census, Christian Co, KY, District 1, page 495B, 17 Oct 1850, dwelling #928, family #992: Richd. U. Buckner, age 60, farmer, born in VA; Adaline M. Buckner, age 38, born in TN; Josep (sic), age 18, born in KY; Richd. U. Buckner Jr., age 13, born in KY; Francis B. Buckner, age 6, born in KY; Aylette U. Buckner, age 2, born in KY; Susan E. Buckner, age 2, born in KY.

11. 1860 census, Graves Co., KY, page 9, 4 June 1860, Mayfield Post Office, dwelling 59, family 59: Richard U. Buckner, age 71, farmer, \$700 real estate value, \$10,000 personal estate value, born in VA; Adeline M. Buckner, age 47, born in TN, housewife; Joseph L. Buckner, age 28, born in KY, farmer; R.U. Buckner, age 24, male, born in KY, "pedlar"; M.U. Buckner, age 21, female, born in KY, house keeper; Francis B. Buckner, age 15, male, born in KY, attended school within the year; Aylett U. Buckner, age 13, male, born in KY, attended school within the year; Susan E. Buckner, age 9, born in KY, attended school within the year; James E. Buckmer, age 6, born in KY.

12. 1870 Census, Madisonville, Hopkins Co, KY, Seminary, page 147A, 17 Aug 1870, dwelling 203, family 203: Richard Buckner, age 80, farmer, 0 real estate value, \$200 personal estate value, born in VA; Adaline Buckner, age 59, keeping house, born in TN; Martha Buckner, age 29, born in KY; Susan Buckner, age 20 (sic). born in KY; Aylett Buckner, age 22, born in KY, laborer; James Buckner, age 15, born in KY, working on farm; Francis cotton, age 8, born in KY.

13. 1873, 6 Apr: Death date from grave marker, Flat Creek cemetery, Morton's Gap, KY: Richard Upshaw Buckner, 27 Nov 1789 - 6 Apr 1873. (Source: "Kentucky Cemetery Records", DAR, Vol I, page 218).

14. 1873, 6 Apr: Death date from grave marker, Flat Creek cemetery, Morton's Gap, Hopkins Co, KY: Richard U. Buckner, 27 Nov 1789 - 6 Apr 1873. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2015 version).

Correspondents:

1. (1977): Mrs. Doris C. Pruitt, 1570 Buckner Rd., Mableton, GA, 30059.

Secondary Source:

1. Child of Francis William Buckner & Martha (Upshaw) Buckner:

(d) Richard Upshaw Buckner.

(Source: "The Upshaw Family of Essex", by Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny, William & Mary College Quarterly; 2nd Series, Vol 18, no. 1, January 1938: pp. 76).

Richard Upshaw Buckner and Adeline K. (Mrs. Richard Upshaw) Buckner were married circa 1809.

Adeline K. (Mrs. Richard Upshaw) Buckner was born on 6 Sep 1813. She died on 13 Jul 1901 at the age of 87 in Hopkins Co, Kentucky. She was buried at the Flat Creek cemetery in Morton's Gap, Hopkins Co, Kentucky. 1. 1813, 6 Sep: Birth date from grave marker, Flat Creek cemetery, Hopkins Co, KY. Adeline K. Buckner, 6 Sep 1813 - 13 Jul 1901 (Source: "Kentucky Cemetery Records", DAR, Vol I, page 218).

2. 1850 Census (Hopkins Co, KY?), page 495: (need enumeration).

3. 1901, 13 Jul: Death date from grave marker, Flat Creek cemetery, Hopkins Co, KY. Adeline K. Buckner, 6 Sep 1813 - 13 Jul 1901 (Source: "Kentucky Cemetery Records", DAR, Vol I, page 218).

205. **Elizabeth Aylett Buckner** was born circa 1790 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She died in Kentucky?. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Kentucky?. Comment:

1. After Henry Garnet's death, Elizabeth A. Buckner removed to Christian County, Kentucky, where she married William Murrell.

Secondary Source:

1. Child of Francis William Buckner & Martha (Upshaw) Buckner:

(f) Elizabeth Aylett Buckner, married first, Henry Garnett, of Essex County. After his death she removed to Christian County, Ky., and married William Murrell. By her second marriage, she had a son, Samuel Murrell, who married Mary E. Grymes. Their daughter, Elizabeth Murrell, married James M. Buckner and left eight children: Pearl Buckner, born 1874, married Arthur Cary, of Paducah, Ky., who died 1900, leaving issue: Lucile Cary, Arthur Cary and Bessie Cary; Murrell Buckner, of Texas; James M. Buckner, Jr.; Mary Aylett Buckner; Blanche Randolph Buckner; Garnett Upshaw Buckner; Paul C. Buckner; Frank M. Buckner. The last six named lived in Louisville, Kentucky.

(Source: "The Upshaw Family of Essex", by Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny, William & Mary College Quarterly; 2nd Series, Vol 18, no. 1, January 1938: pp. 76).

Elizabeth Aylett Buckner and Henry Garnett were married circa 1810 in Caroline? Co, Virginia. **Henry Garnett** was born circa 1790 in Essex? Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. He lived in Essex Co, Virginia.

Elizabeth Aylett Buckner and William Murrell were married (living) 1810 in Christian Co, Kentucky. **William Murrell** was born circa 1790. He lived in Christian Co, Kentucky in 1810. He died (living) 1820. William was buried (living) 1820.

206. **Mary Amiss Buckner** was born circa 1794 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She lived in Caroline Co, Virginia in 1794. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. Secondary Source:

1. Child of Francis William Buckner & Martha (Upshaw) Buckner:

(h) Mary Amiss Buckner, married captain John Pierce Campbell. (footnote 9a: For their descendants, see "Tyler's Magazine", XVII, 256-257), (Crozier: "Buckners of Virginia", pp. 37-38, 107.)

(Source: "The Upshaw Family of Essex", by Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny, William & Mary College Quarterly; 2nd Series, Vol 18, no. 1, January 1938: pp. 76):

Mary Amiss Buckner and John Pierce Campbell Capt. were married in 1816. **John Pierce Campbell Capt.** was born circa 1794. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

207. **Martha Jones Buckner** was born on 4 Dec 1795 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She died on 28 Aug 1843 at the age of 47. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. Comment:

1. Martha J. Buckner married John Buckner, son of Phillip & Tabitha Buckner of Bracken County, Kentucky.

Secondarty Source:

1. Child of Francis William Buckner & Martha (Upsdhaw) Buckner:

(g) Martha Jones Buckner, married John Buckner, son of Philip and Tabitha Buckner, of Bracken County, Kentucky.

(Source: "The Upshaw Family of Essex", by Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny, William & Mary College Quarterly; 2nd Series, Vol 18, no. 1, January 1938: pp. 76):

Martha Jones Buckner and John Buckner were married on 6 Mar 1817. **John Buckner**, son of Phillip Buckner and Tabitha (Mrs. Phillip) Buckner, was born circa 1795. He lived in Bracken Co, Kentucky circa 1795. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

208. **Thomas Harwood** was born circa 1789. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Marriage record in Essex Co, VA, Book O-39, page 492.

Secondary Sources:

2. Thomas Harwood, son of Christopher, son of Wm., son of Christopher, son of Thos., son of Jos., son of Jos., son of Wm., son of Geo., son of Wm, was born in 1787 in Caroline Co., Va. and died 23 Feb. 1855 in Limestone County, Ala. very near Elkton, Giles Co., Tenn. .

He married 14 Sept. 1809 in Essex Co., Va., to Elizabeth Jones Upshaw. This marriage is recorded in Book "O" page 492, Essex Co., Va. Elizabeth Jones Upshaw was the daughter of James Upshaw and Mary (Molly) Martin who was born 10 Oct. 1789 in Essex Co., Va. and died after 1850 in Giles Co., Tenn. (See chapter on the Upshaw family).

Thomas Harwood was a soldier in the War of 1812 and moved to Giles Co., Tenn. ca. 1810. He is found in the 1820 census of Giles Co., Tenn. He was head of the household: males - 2 under 10 years; 1 between 10 & 15 years; 1 between 25 & 45 years. females - 2 under 10 years; 1 between 25 & 45 years.

and 23 slaves.

In the 1840 census of Giles Co., Tenn., Thomas Harwood is the head of the family: males - 1 between 5 & 10 yrs.; 1 between 20 & 30 yrs.; 1 between 50 & 60 yrs.; females - 1 between 15 & 20 yrs.; and 1 between 40 & 50 yrs.

In the 1850 census of Giles Co., Tenn., family #612 living on the south side of the Elk Ridge near the Elk River is found: Harwood, Thomas, age 63, born in Va.; Harwood, Elizabeth J., age 60, born in Va.; Harwood, Christopher H., age 40, born in Va.; Harwood, Addison H., age 16, born in Tenn.

When Jackson called for volunteers to suppress the hostilities of the Creek Indians Thomas Harwood enlisted as a sergeant in a company raised by Captain James Terrill, which afterwards belonged to Col. Robert H. Dyers' Regiment of Cavalry and mounted gunners of the Tennessee Volunteers.

Fresh from the battle of Tallapoosa, the blow that destroyed the last remnant of the Indian power, Jackson, with his two thousand five hundred volunteers, marched to Mobile, where he was put in command of all the forces against the British.

From Mobile they went to Pensacola and from Pensacola to New Orleans where they were engaged in a battle between the British 8 Jan. 1814 which ended the War of 1812. This company was mustered out of service 15 May 1814 at Nashville, Tenn.

Thomas Harwood was in government service for many years and helped to remove the Indians from the states to the west.

Thomas Harwood was mustered into service of the United States at Fayetteville, Tenn. about the 24th day of Sept. 1813 for a term of 6 months. He was honorably discharged at Fayetteville, Tenn.

Children of Thomas Harwood and Elizabeth Jones Upshaw:

- i. Christopher Harwood, born ca. 1810 Va. He migrated to Alabama.
- ii. Margaret Harwood moved to Alabama.
- iii. Mally Harwood, died 1840-45.
- iv. Mimi Harwood married Professor Snelson Roberts.
- v. Jesse Harwood died in 1877. He married Mary A. Smith.
- vi. Delila Harwood.
- vii. Philip Harwood moved to Alabama.
- viii. Eliza Harwood married Hezekiah Rebertson and resided in Carroll Co., Ark.
- ix. Zachery Harwood.
- x. Randall Harwood married Mary Burnett and resided in Meigs Co., Tenn.
- xi. Elizabeth Jones Harwood, born 30 Jan. 1821.
- xii. Sarah Harwood married James Piper.
- xiii. Martha C.L. Harwood born 8 Feb. 1815, Elkton, Hiles Co., Tenn.; died 11 May 1886. She married 29 Sept. 1833 to Charles H. Jones. His obituary is found in the Nashville Banner. Charles Jones was the son of James Jones and his second wife, Patsy Chilton. (see page 28).

(Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 54-56).

Thomas Harwood and Elizabeth Jones Upshaw were married in 1809 in Essex Co, Virginia. **Elizabeth Jones Upshaw**, daughter of James Upshaw and Mary Martin, lived in Essex Co, Virginia in 1789–1809. She was born on 10 Oct 1789 in Essex Co, Virginia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1789, 10 Oct: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1790 census: (not searched)
3. 1800 census: (not searched)
4. 1809 - Marriage record in Essex Co, VA, Book O-39 page 492.
5. 1810 census: (not searched)
6. 1820 census: (not searched)
7. 1830 census: (not searched)
8. 1840 census: (not searched)
9. 1850 census: (not searched)

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. Elizabeth Jones Upshaw, born 10 Oct. 1789, Essex Co, Va., died after 1850 in Giles Co., Tenn. She married 14 Sept. 1809, Essex Co., Va. Thomas Harwood. (See page 54 & 55 for her descendants).

(Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 64).

2. Thomas Harwood, son of Christopher, son of Wm., son of Christopher, son of Thos., son of Jos., son of Jos., son of Wm., son of Geo., son of Wm, was born in 1787 in Caroline Co., Va. and died 23 Feb. 1855 in Limestone County, Ala. very near Elkton, Giles Co., Tenn. .

He married 14 Sept. 1809 in Essex Co., Va., to Elizabeth Jones Upshaw. This marriage is recorded in Book "O" page 492, Essex Co., Va. Elizabeth Jones Upshaw was the daughter of James Upshaw and Mary (Molly) Martin who was born 10 Oct. 1789 in Essex Co., Va. and died after 1850 in Giles Co., Tenn. (See chapter on the Upshaw family).

Thomas Harwood was a soldier in the War of 1812 and moved to Giles Co., Tenn. ca. 1810. He is found in the 1820 census of Giles Co., Tenn. He was head of the household: males - 2 under 10 years; 1 between 10 & 15 years; 1 between 25 & 45 years. females - 2 under 10 years; 1 between 25 & 45 years. and 23 slaves.

In the 1840 census of Giles Co., Tenn., Thomas Harwood is the head of the family: males - 1 between 5 & 10 yrs.; 1 between 20 & 30 yrs.; 1 between 50 & 60 yrs.; females - 1 between 15 & 20 yrs.; and 1 between 40 & 50 yrs.

In the 1850 census of Giles Co., Tenn., family #612 living on the south side of the Elk Ridge near the Elk River is found: Harwood, Thomas, age 63, born in Va.; Harwood, Elizabeth J., age 60, born in Va.; Harwood, Christopher H., age 40, born in Va.; Harwood, Addison H., age 16, born in Tenn.

When Jackson called for volunteers to suppress the hostilities of the Creek Indians Thomas Harwood enlisted as a sergeant in a company raised by Captain James Terrill, which afterwards belonged to Col. Robert H. Dyers' Regiment of Cavalry and mounted gunners of the Tennessee Volunteers.

Fresh from the battle of Tallapoosa, the blow that destroyed the last remnant of the Indian power, Jackson, with his two thousand five hundred volunteers, marched to Mobile, where he was put in

command of all the forces against the British.

From Mobile they went to Pensacola and from Pensacola to New Orleans where they were engaged in a battle between the British 8 Jan. 1814 which ended the War of 1812. This company was mustered out of service 15 May 1814 at Nashville, Tenn.

Thomas Harwood was in government service for many years and helped to remove the Indians from the states to the west.

Thomas Harwood was mustered into service of the United States at Fayetteville, Tenn. about the 24th day of Sept. 1813 for a term of 6 months. He was honorably discharged at Fayetteville, Tenn.

Children of Thomas Harwood and Elizabeth Jones Upshaw:

- i. Christopher Harwood, born ca. 1810 Va. He migrated to Alabama.
- ii. Margaret Harwood moved to Alabama.
- iii. Mally Harwood, died 1840-45.
- iv. Mimi Harwood married Professor Snelson Roberts.
- v. Jesse Harwood died in 1877. Je married Mary A. Smith.
- vi. Delila Harwood.
- vii. Philip Harwood moved to Alabama.
- viii. Eliza Harwood married Hezekiah Rebertson and resided in Carroll Co., Ark.
- ix. Zachery Harwood.
- x. Randall Harwood married Mary Burnett and resided in Meigs Co., Tenn.
- xi. Elizabeth Jones Harwood, born 30 Jan. 1821.
- xii. Sarah Harwood married James Piper.
- xiii. Martha C.L. Harwood born 8 Feb. 1815, Elkton, Giles Co., Tenn.; died 11 May 1886. She married 29 Sept. 1833 to Charles H. Jones. His obituary is found in the Nashville Banner. Charles Jones was the son of James Jones and his second wife, Patsy Chilton. (see page 28).

(Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 54-56).

Thomas Harwood and Elizabeth Jones Upshaw had the following children:

- | | |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 408 | i. Christopher Harwood , born ca 1810, Virginia. |
| 409 | ii. Margaret Harwood . |
| 410 | iii. Mally Harwood , died 1840 or 1845. |
| +411 | iv. Mimi Harwood , married Prof. Snelson Roberts. |
| +412 | v. Jesse Harwood , married Mary A. Smith; died 1877. |
| 413 | vi. Delilia Harwood . |
| 414 | vii. Philip Harwood . |
| +415 | viii. Eliza Harwood , married Hezekiah Robertson. |
| 416 | ix. Zachery Harwood . |
| +417 | x. Randall Harwood , married Mary Burnett. |
| +418 | xi. Elizabeth Jones Upshaw Harwood , born 30 Jan 1821, Giles Co., Tennessee; married Elijah Jonathan Woolum, 3 Dec 1845, Pettusville, Giles Co, Tennessee; died 30 Apr 1898, Winslow, Washington Co., Arkansas. |
| +419 | xii. Sarah Harwood , married James Piper. |
| +420 | xiii. Martha C.L. Harwood , born 8 Feb 1815, Elkton, Giles Co, Tennessee; married Charles H. Jones, 29 Sep 1833; died 11 May 1886. |

209. **Sarah M. Upshaw** was born on 13 Feb 1845 in Dade Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Dade Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Bell Co, Texas. Sarah appeared in the census in 1860 in Fulton Co, Kentucky. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Erath Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Erath Co, Texas. Sarah died on 23 Nov 1884 at the age of 39 in Stephenville, Erath Co, Texas. She was buried at Old Valley Grove cemetery in Stephenville, Erath Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1845, 13 Feb: Birth date as given on grave marker, Old Valley Grove cemetery, Stephenville, Erath Co, TX: Sarah M., wife of W.P. Hughes, 13 Feb 1845, 23 Nov 1884. (Source: www.findagrave, Jan 2016).

2. 1850 census, Dade Co, MO, Dist. 25, enumerated 28 Oct 1850; page 307b, dwelling #651, family #662: George Upshaw, 55, born in VA (farmer, no real estate); Mary Upshaw, age 36, born in KY; Sarah Upshaw, age 5, born in MO; (and one sibling).

3. 1860 census, Bell Co., Texas, page 310, Belton P.O., 21 June 1860, dwelling #213, family #213: G.A. Upshur (sic), age 60, born in Virginia, stock raiser, \$720 Real estate, \$1146 personal estate; Mary Upshur, age 45, born in Kentucky; Sarah Upshur, age 15, born in Missouri (attended school within the year); (and one sibling).

(Note: Sarah Upshaw, born 1845, was apparently enumerated twice in the 1860 census, about a month apart: once in the household of her parents in Bell Co, Texas and secondly in the household of her uncle, Thomas R. Upshaw. in Fulton Co, Kentucky.

4. 1860 census, Fulton Co, Kentucky, page 66 (?), 18 July 1860, Hickman Post Office, dwelling 434, family 434: Thos. J. (sic) Upshaw, age 14 (sic), farmer, \$28,000 real estate value, \$22,538 personal estate value, born in Virginia; Alice Z. Upshaw, age 45, born in Kentucky; John R. Upshaw, age 15, born in Kentucky; Hugh L. Upshaw, age 13, born in Kentucky; James D. Lewis, age 47, : "F" sex (female), \$5,000 real estate; **Sarah Upshaw**, age 15, born in "M" (sic).

5. 1861, 4 March: Obion Co, TN, marriage date of W.P. Hughes & Sarah M. Upshaw. (Source: marriage book unknown, page 131).

6. 1870 census, Erath Co, Duffaus Creek, Texas, page 460A, Stephenville Post Office, 16 July 1870, dwelling 76, family 88: Wm. P. Hughes, age 39, farmer, \$600 real estate value, \$1,200 personal estate value, born in KY; Sarah M. Hughes, age 24, keeping house, born in MO; Mary L. Hughes, age 7, born in KY; Joseph S. Hughes, age 3, born in TX; Martha L. Hughes, age 9/12, born in Sep [1869], born in TX.

7. 1880 census, Erath Co, Precinct 1, Texas, page 122C, 24 June 1880, dwelling 55, family 55: W.P. Hughes, age 49, farming, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; S.M. Hughes, age 35, wife, keeping house, born in MO, father born in VA, mother born in MO; J.S. Hughes, age 13, son, attended school

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

within the year, born in TX, father born in KY, mother born in MO; M.L. Hughes, age 10, daughter, attended school within the year, born in TX, father born in KY, mother born in MO; G.W. Hughes, age 8, son, attended school within the year, born in TX, father born in KY, mother born in MO; Laura Hughes, age 4, daughter, born in TX, father born in KY, mother born in MO; H.T. Hughes, age 1, son, born in TX, father born in KY, mother born in MO.

8. 1884, 23 Nov: Death date as given on grave marker, Old Valley Grove cemetery, Stephenville, Erath Co, TX: Sarah M., wife of W.P. Hughes, 13 Feb 1845, 23 Nov 1884. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).

CORRESPONDENTS & RESEARCHERS:

1. (1998) Mrs. Vivian E. Cole, 2427 Erie St., San Diego, CA, 92110. (619)276-2882

Sarah M. Upshaw and William "Bill" P. Hughes were married on 4 Mar 1861 in Obion Co, Tennessee. **William "Bill" P. Hughes**, son of Elijah Hughes and Permelia (maiden name unknown), was born on 29 Jan 1831 in Graves Co, Kentucky. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Spencer Co, Kentucky. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Spencer Co, Kentucky. William lived in Erath Co, Texas in 1870–1889. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Erath Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Erath Co, Texas. William died on 7 Apr 1889 at the age of 58 in Stephenville, Erath Co, Texas. He was buried at Old Valley Grove cemetery in Stephenville, Erath Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1831, 29 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Old Valley Grove cemetery, Erath Co, Texas: W.P. Hughes, 29 Jan 1831, 7 April 1889. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).

2. 1840 census: (not searched)

3. 1850 census, District 2, Spencer Co, KY, page 102A, 14 Aug 1850, dwelling 48, family 48, (all born in KY): Elighah Hughs, age 47, farmer, \$8850 real estate value; Permelia Hughs, age 35; William Hughs, age 20, farmer; (and eight siblings).

4. 1860 census, District 1, Spencer Co, Kentucky, page 37, 21 June 1860, dwelling 347, family 347, (all born in KY), Taylorsville Post Office: Elija (sic) Hughes, age 61, farmer, \$13,171 real estate value, \$26,400 personal estate value; Perlina Hughes, age 51; William Hughes, age 29, farm laborer; (and eight siblings).

5. 1861, 4 March: Obion Co, TN, marriage date of W.P. Hughes & Sarah M. Upshaw. (Source: marriage book unknown, page 131).

6. 1870 census, Erath Co, Duffaus Creek, Texas, page 460A, Stephenville Post Office, 16 July 1870, dwelling 76, family 88: Wm. P. Hughes, age 39, farmer, \$600 real estate value, \$1,200 personal estate value, born in KY; Sarah M. Hughes, age 24, keeping house, born in MO; Mary L. Hughes, age 7, born in KY; Joseph S. Hughes, age 3, born in TX; Martha L. Hughes, age 9/12, born in Sep [1869], born in TX.

7. 1880 census, Erath Co, Precinct 1, Texas, page 122C, 24 June 1880, dwelling 55, family 55: W.P. Hughes, age 49, farming, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; S.M. Hughes, age 35, wife, keeping house, born in MO, father born in VA, mother born in MO; J.S. Hughes, age 13, son, attended school within the year, born in TX, father born in KY, mother born in MO; M.L. Hughes, age 10, daughter, attended school within the year, born in TX, father born in KY, mother born in MO; G.W. Hughes, age 8, son, attended school within the year, born in TX, father born in KY, mother born in MO; Laura Hughes, age 4, daughter, born in TX, father born in KY, mother born in MO; H.T. Hughes, age 1, son, born in TX, father born in KY, mother born in MO.

8. 1889, 7 April: Death date as given on grave marker, Old Valley Grove cemetery, Erath Co, Texas: W.P. Hughes, 29 Jan 1831, 7 April 1889. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Information in 1982 by Mrs. Vivian E. Cole, 2427 Erie St., San Diego, CA, 92110.

2. Researcher & descendant (2011): Christopher S. Potter <txguyscott@yahoo.com>. He mentions that the 1880 "Laura Hughes" is Laura Ellen Hughes" & the 1880 "H.T. Hughes" is his third great grandfather, Thomas Houstin Hughes.

William "Bill" P. Hughes and Sarah M. Upshaw had the following children:

- 445 i. **Mary L. Hughes** was born on 10 Feb 1863 in Kentucky. She died on 28 Jun 1873 at the age of 10 in Erath Co, Texas. She was buried at Old Valley Grove cemetery in Stephenville, Erath Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1863: Age calculated from age of 7 as given in 1870 census.

2. 1870 census, Erath Co, Duffaus Creek, Texas, page 460A, Stephenville Post Office, 16 July 1870, dwelling 76, family 88: Wm. P. Hughes, age 39, farmer, \$600 real estate value, \$1,200 personal estate value, born in KY; Sarah M. Hughes, age 24, keeping house, born in MO; Mary L. Hughes, age 7, born in KY; (and two siblings).

- 446 ii. **Joseph S. Hughes** was born on 4 Apr 1867 in Texas. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Erath Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Erath Co, Texas. Joseph died on 12 Oct 1921 at the age of 54 in Erath Co, Texas. He was buried at Indian Creek cemetery in Stephenville, Erath Co, Texas.

DICUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1867: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as given in 1870 census.

2. 1870 census, Erath Co, Duffaus Creek, Texas, page 460A, Stephenville Post Office, 16 July 1870, dwelling 76, family 88: Wm. P. Hughes, age 39, farmer, \$600 real estate

value, \$1,200 personal estate value, born in KY; Sarah M. Hughes, age 24, keeping house, born in MO; Joseph S. Hughes, age 3, born in TX; (and two siblings).

3. 1880 census, Erath Co, Precinct 1, Texas, page 122C, 24 June 1880, dwelling 55, family 55: W.P. Hughes, age 49, farming, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; S.M. Hughes, age 35, wife, keeping house, born in MO, father born in VA, mother born in MO; J.S. Hughes, age 13, son, attended school within the year, born in TX, father born in KY, mother born in MO; (and four siblings).

4. 1900 census: (not searched)

- 447 iii. **Martha Louisa Hughes** was born on 17 Sep 1869 in Erath Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Erath Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Erath Co, Texas. Martha died on 19 Jul 1963 at the age of 93 in Erath (?) Co, Texas. She was buried at Indian Creek cemetery in Stephenville, Erath Co, Texas.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1869, Sep: Birth date as given in 1870 census.

2. 1870 census, Erath Co, Duffaus Creek, Texas, page 460A, Stephenville Post Office, 16 July 1870, dwelling 76, family 88: Wm. P. Hughes, age 39, farmer, \$600 real estate value, \$1,200 personal estate value, born in KY; Sarah M. Hughes, age 24, keeping house, born in MO; Martha L. Hughes, age 9/12, born in Sep [1869], born in TX; (and two siblings)..

3. 1880 census, Erath Co, Precinct 1, Texas, page 122C, 24 June 1880, dwelling 55, family 55: W.P. Hughes, age 49, farming, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; S.M. Hughes, age 35, wife, keeping house, born in MO, father born in VA, mother born in MO; M.L. Hughes, age 10, daughter, attended school within the year, born in TX, father born in KY, mother born in MO; (and four siblings).

- 448 iv. **George W. Hughes** was born on 4 Jan 1872 in Erath Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Erath Co, Texas. He died on 19 Sep 1904 at the age of 32 in Erath Co, Texas. George was buried at Indian Creek cemetery in Stephenville, Erath Co, Texas.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1872: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Erath Co, Precinct 1, Texas, page 122C, 24 June 1880, dwelling 55, family 55: W.P. Hughes, age 49, farming, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; S.M. Hughes, age 35, wife, keeping house, born in MO, father born in VA, mother born in MO; G.W. Hughes, age 8, son, attended school within the year, born in TX, father born in KY, mother born in MO; (and four siblings).

- 449 v. **Laura Hughes** was born in 1876 in Erath Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Erath Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1876: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Erath Co, Precinct 1, Texas, page 122C, 24 June 1880, dwelling 55, family 55: W.P. Hughes, age 49, farming, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; S.M. Hughes, age 35, wife, keeping house, born in MO, father born in VA, mother born in MO; Laura Hughes, age 4, daughter, born in TX, father born in KY, mother born in MO; (and four siblings).

450 vi. **Charles L. Hughes** was born on 13 Dec 1877 in Erath Co, Texas. He died on 29 Apr 1878 at the age of 0 in Erath Co, Texas. He was buried at Old Valley Grove cemetery in Stephenville, Erath Co, Texas.

451 vii. **H.T. Hughes** was born in 1879 in Erath Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Erath Co, Texas. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1879: Birth date calculated from age of 1 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Erath Co, Precinct 1, Texas, page 122C, 24 June 1880, dwelling 55, family 55: W.P. Hughes, age 49, farming, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; S.M. Hughes, age 35, wife, keeping house, born in MO, father born in VA, mother born in MO; H.T. Hughes, age 1, son, born in TX, father born in KY, mother born in MO; (and four siblings).

210. **George Roane Upshaw** was born on 4 Jan 1850 in Dade Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census on 28 Oct 1850 in Dade Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Bell Co, Texas. George appeared in the census in 1870 in Erath Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1880 in McCullough Co, Texas. He died on 24 Jan 1898 at the age of 48 in Langtry, Val Verde Co, Texas. George was buried at Babb cemetery in Val Verde Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1849, 4 Jan: Birthdate as given on grave marker, Babb cemetery, Val Verde Co, TX: George R. Upshaw, 4 Jan 1849, 24 Jan 1898, "Gone But Not Forgotten" (Source: www.findagrave.com, September 2016; includes photograph of marker); (Note: the date on the grave marker must be incorrect, as his age in the Oct. 1850 census was given as 4/12 which, although still not quite accurate, certainly indicates his birth year as 1850 - TOB).

2. 1850 census, Dade Co, MO, Dist. 25, enumerated 28 Oct 1850; page 307b, dwelling #651, family #662: George Upshaw, 55, born in VA (farmer, no real estate); Mary Upshaw, age 36, born in KY; George Upshaw, age 4/12, born in MO; (and one sibling).

3. 1860 census, Bell Co., Texas, page 310, Belton P.O., 21 June 1860, dwelling #213, family #213:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

G.A. Upshur (sic), age 60, born in Virginia, stock raiser, \$720 Real estate, \$1146 personal estate; Mary Upshur, age 45, born in Kentucky; George Upshur, age 10, born in Missouri (attended school within the year); (and one sibling).

4. 1870 census, Erath Co, TX, Stephenville, P.O. Palox Creek; enumerated 27 July 1870, page 473, dwelling #244, family #261: Geo. A. Upshaw, age 76, born in VA (farmer, \$200 real estate, \$8000 personal estate); Mary Upshaw, age 54, born in MO. (keeping house); George Upshaw, age 19, born in MO.

5. 1871, 11 Dec: Marriage date of G.R. Upshaw & Delpha Blair (Source: Erath Co, Texas Marriage book A, page 54).

6. 1880 census, Precinct 4, McCullough Co, TX, page 500C, 18, 19 Jun 1880, dwelling 91, family 91: George R. Upshaw, age 30, born in MO (birthplace of father & mother not reported). farmer; Delphia Upshaw, age 23, wife, keeping house, born TX, father born in MS, mother born in AL; George W. Upshaw, age 7, born in TX, father born in MO, mother born in TX; Charles Upshaw, age 5, born in TX, father born in MO, mother born in TX; Edwin Upshaw, age 3, born in TX, father born in MO, mother born in TX; Alex Upshaw, age 10/12, b Aug 1879, born in TX, father born in MO, mother born in TX.

7. 1898. 24 Jan: Death date as given on grave marker, Babb cemetery, Val Verde Co, TX: George R. Upshaw, 4 Jan 1849, 24 Jan 1898, "Gone But Not Forgotten" (Source: www.findagrave.com, September 2016; includes photograph of marker).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. "Hang 'em First, Try'em Later": "As the only law west of the Pecos", Judge Roy Bean practiced a legendary -- and outrageous -- brand of frontier justice", by Bruce Watson.

page 102: "Many of Bean's rulings were amusing, but there's nothing fun about getting away with murder. Or getting your son off for murder. Sam Bean was the youngest and wildest of Roy's five children. One day in the saloon, a certain Mr. George Upshaw made fun of Sam's fine Mexican blanket. The two men argued, and Upshaw slapped Sam in the face, drawing blood. Roy said simply, "Shoot him, Sam -- shoot him." Obeying his father, Sam blew the man away. For the next year, Roy corralled witnesses and promised favors. In a Del Rio courtroom in 1899, Sam Bean was acquitted. The verdict, a Langtry old-timer remembered, cost Roy "many a bottle of beer" and nearly all the money he'd managed to save." (Source: "Smithsonian" (magazine), June 1998, Vol. 29, #3, page 96).

2. Mr. George Upshaw had a store in Langtry and he also was a rancher. He was like most of the men around Langtry .in those days in that he occasionally spent some time in Roy Bean's saloon. I don't think he was a heavy drinker, but anyway, he was in Roy Bean's saloon drinking one morning with some railroad men and Roy Bean's son Sam was there, too.

It seems like Sam had a Mexican blanket and Mr. Upshaw made fun of it. Anyway, they got in such a hot argument that, and I know this is a fact, old man Upshaw slapped Sam in the face and made his nose bleed. Directly, Mr. Upshaw picked up a Winchester, I suppose it might have been the judge's, he always kept one there. Anyway, Mr. Upshaw held the rifle and Sam's nose quit bleeding. Of course, while all this was going on the old judge was there in the saloon watching it all.

Sam and Mr. Upshaw talked there for a while and then they came out on the porch and he said to Sam,

"I guess if I give you your gun back you will shoot me."

I don't know how long he stood there, but Mr. Upshaw handed Sam the gun and then went on down the steps leading off the porch. There were four or five steps and Mr. Upshaw walked briskly down the steps and started home. He got nearly to the railroad and Sam shot him in the back, right between the shoulder blades. Old man Upshaw turned around and he said, "Sam, don't shoot me anymore. You have give me a dead shot."

Old Judge Roy had been the real cause of it. As Upshaw started off he said, "Shoot him, Sam - shoot him." After Sam shot Mr. Upshaw,, the old judge said, "Shoot him again." Mrs. Upshaw and other people there said that if it hadn't been for old Roy Bean that Sam never would have killed Mr. Upshaw. Old Judge was the cause of every bit of it.

Mr. Upshaw and several others rushed there and Mr. Upshaw was laying on one of the tracks, and he said, "Oh, Sam shot me. I begged him not to shoot me the second time, but he did anyway." They picked Mr. Upshaw up and put him on a cot and carried him down to his house, but he died right away.

Judge Bean ate at Mrs. Dodd's boardinghouse most of the time, and one day about a year after Sam had killed Mr. Upshaw, the judge went down to Mrs. Dodd's to eat. Mrs. Upshaw was working for Mrs. Dodd as a cook and Roy Bean saw her in the kitchen and said, "Who is that cooking in there?"

Mrs. Dodd said, "Mrs. Upshaw."

Roy Bean shoved his plate back, got up and got his hat, and left. Somebody asked Bean what was the matter, and he said he was afraid Mrs. Upshaw might try to poison him (footnote 15).

Sam Bean was the youngest of the five Bean children and was the wildest of the bunch. He was often in trouble, but his father usually figured out some way to keep Sam cleared of the charges. After Sam killed George Upshaw, many Langtry folks figured that Roy Bean would not be able to get his son cleared of such a serious offense. But they underestimated the Law West of the Pecos. Sam Bean was acquitted at a trial held at Del Rio in 1899, but old-timers say it took most of Roy Bean's time for several months and all of his money to swing the verdict. Mrs. Farley told me:

It cost the judge an awful lot, but Sam got out of killing old man Upshaw. I think some of the men swore about Mr. Upshaw slapping Sam in the face and making his nose bleed. That was all against old man Upshaw. They didn't have any witnesses for old man Upshaw. Nobody would testify. All that bunch there testified for Sam. It cost the old man many a bottle of beer. Sam came just as clear as a whistle of that, because Judge Roy Bean had lots of friends. (footnote 16).

(Source: Skiles, Jack, "Judge Roy Bean Country" (Lubbock, TX: Texas Tech University Press, 1996), page 21, 23-24.

COMMENTS:

1. Information from Tom Upshaw, Animas, NM. (in 1980s).
2. Information from Charlie Upshaw, Winkleman, AZ. (in 1980s).
3. Cara Rae, in a 1998 memo to the Upshaw mail list, states "I visited Langtry, Texas, in March 1998 to "see where it all happened". I visited George Roane Upshaw's grave and found the lot where the Upshaw house once stood. The house next door to it is still standing and once was home to Charles Upshaw, G.R.'s son. As for Judge Roy bean's infamous "Jersey Lilly" saloon, the one that's there now is not the original. The original Jersey Lilly was burned to the ground after Sam Bean was acquitted of murdering George Roane Upshaw. There's been some speculation that "the Upshaw boys" did it in retaliation for their father's murder - knowing the family, it could be true."

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1998) Mrs. Vivian E. Cole, 2427 Erie St, San Diego, CA. 92110. (619) 276-2882
2. (1987) Chris Partain, 4505 Vance Rd., No. Richland Hills, TX. 76180.
3. (1998) Cara Rae (rosebud362@aol.com)
4. (1998) Col. Charles R. Upshaw, USMC (Ret), 1602 Starling St., Steilacoom, WA. 98388.

George Roane Upshaw and Delphia Catherine Blair were married on 11 Dec 1871 in Stephenville, Erath Co, Texas. **Delphia Catherine Blair**, daughter of Charlie Culpepper Blair and Mickey Reeves, was born on 15 Dec 1855 in Erath Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Eastland co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Erath Co, Texas. Delphia appeared in the census in 1880 in McCullough Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Pratt, Grant Co, New Mexico. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Cloverdale, Hidalgo Co, New Mexico. Delphia appeared in the census in 1940 in Cloverdale, Hidalgo Co, New Mexico. She died on 5 Nov 1945 at the age of 89 in Del Rio, Val Verde Co, Texas. She was buried at Del Rio cemetery in Val Verde Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1855, 15 Dec: Birth date as given on grave marker, Masonic cemetery, Del Rio, Val Verde Co, Texas: Delphie C. Upshaw, 15 Dec 1855, 5 Nov 1945.
(Source: www.findagrave.com).
2. 1860 census, Eastland Co, Texas, page 2, Post Office Stephenville, dwelling 13, family 9: Charles C. Blair, age 39, stock farmer, \$50 real estate value, \$400 personal estate value, born in GA; Mecky Blair, age 30, house keeper, born in GA; Sarah J. Blair, age 12, born in MS, attended school within the year; Nancy A.B. Blair, age 10, born in AL, attended school within the year; Melzera Blair, age 8, born in AL; Betha (sic) C. Blair, age 5, born in TX; Charlsey Blair, age 3, born in TX; William Wilson, age 83, stock raising, born in NC.
3. 1870 census, on Armstrong Creek, Erath Co, Texas, page 473B, 27 July 1870, Stephenville Post Office, dwelling 253, family 270: Charles Blair, age 52, farmer, \$400 real estate value, \$500 personal estate value, born in NC; Merkie Blair, age 47, keeping house, born in GA, cannot write; Delpha Blair, age 14, b. GA, attended school within the year; (and five siblings).
4. 1871, 11 Dec: Marriage date of G.R. Upshaw & Delpha Blair (Source: Erath Co, Texas Marriage book A, page 54).
5. 1880 census, Precinct 4, McCullough Co, TX, page 500C, 18, 19 Jun 1880, dwelling 91, family 91: George R. Upshaw, age 30, born in MO (birthplace of father & mother not reported). farmer; Delphia Upshaw, age 23, wife, keeping house, born TX, father born in MS, mother born in AL; George W. Upshaw, age 7, born in TX, father born in MO, mother born in TX; Charles Upshaw, age 5, born in TX, father born in MO, mother born in TX; Edwin Upshaw, age 3, born in TX, father born in MO, mother born in TX; Alex Upshaw, age 10/12, b Aug 1879, born in TX, father born in MO, mother born in TX.

6. 1900 census: Delphia Upshaw, born 1855, not found in 1900 census index.
7. 1910 census: Pratt, Grant Co, New Mexico, page 7A, 2 May 1910, dwelling 94, family 106: George Upshaw, age 28, head, married once, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother born in Texas, rancher - cattle ranch; Jessie Upshaw, age 20, wife, married once for one year, 1 child, born in New Mexico, father born in Missouri, mother born in Texas; Ernest Upshaw, age 7/12, son, born in New Mexico, father born in Alabama, mother born in Texas; D.C. Upshaw, age 54, mother, born in Texas, father born in Mississippi, mother born in Alabama, no occupation; (and other relatives).
8. 1920 census: Delphia Upshaw, born 1855, not found in 1920 census index.
9. 1930 census, Cloverdale, Hidalgo Co, New Mexico, page 1A, 14 April 1930, dwelling 15, family 15: Delpha C. Upshaw, head, age 74, widow, born in Texas, father born in Georgia, mother born in Alabama; farmer - stock farm; Guy G. Hodnett, lodger, age 13, born in Texas.
10. 1940 census, Cloverdale, Hidalgo Co, New Mexico, page 1B, 30 April 1940, dwelling #16: Sam (sic) Upshaw, age 52, head, born in TX, rancher - cattle ranch; Myrtle A. Upshaw, age 40, wife, born in OK; Delphia Upshaw, age 83, mother, widow, born in TX; (and other relatives).
11. 1945, 5 Nov: Death date as given on grave marker, Masonic cemetery, Del Rio, Val Verde Co, Texas: Delphie C. Upshaw, 15 Dec 1855, 5 Nov 1945. (Source: www.findagrave.com).

George Roane Upshaw and Delphia Catherine Blair had the following children:

- +452 i. **George Washington Upshaw**, born 26 Nov 1872, Erath Co, Texas; married Alice Ruth Jones, 10 Jun 1889, Erath Co, Texas; married (Female) Wooten; died 24 Dec 1961, Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona.
- +453 ii. **Charles Blake Upshaw**, born 30 Nov 1874, Erath Co, Texas; married Alice Gertrude Bradley, 24 May 1898, Langtry, Val Verde Co, Texas; died 3 Oct 1957, Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona.
- 454 iii. **Richard Edwin "Ed" Upshaw** was born on 8 Jan 1877 in Erath Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1880 in McCullough Co, Texas. He died on 9 Jul 1904 at the age of 27 in Hachita, Grant Co, New Mexico. Ed was buried at Old Hachita cemetery in Hachita, Grant Co, New Mexico. He lived Erath Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1877, 8 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Old Hachita cemetery, Hachita, Grant Co, New Mexico: Edwin Upshaw, 8 Jan 1877 - 9 Jul 1904. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Feb 2015 version).
2. 1880 census, Precinct 4, McCullough Co, TX, page 500C, 18, 19 Jun 1880, dwelling 91, family 91: George R. Upshaw, age 30, born in MO (birthplace of father & mother not reported). farmer; Delphia Upshaw, age 23, wife, keeping house, born TX, father born in MS, mother born in AL; Edwin Upshaw, age 3, born in TX, father born in MO, mother born in TX; (and three siblings).

3. 1900 census: not located.

4. 1904, 9 July: Death date as given on grave marker, Old Hachita cemetery, Hachita, Grant Co, New Mexico: Edwin Upshaw, 8 Jan 1877 - 9 Jul 1904. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Feb 2015 version).

COMMENTS:

1. Edwin Upshaw died unmarried; no issue (source of this is unknown).

- +455 iv. **Alexander Perle "Elick" Upshaw**, born 10 Aug 1879, Erath Co, Texas; married Katherine Maybeal, 1903; married Eva Bradley, 1903; died 29 Feb 1956, Winkleman, Pinal Co, Arizona.
- +456 v. **Thomas Roane "George" Upshaw**, born 7 Apr 1882, Erath Co, Texas; married Jessie Elizabeth Turner, 30 Sep 1908, Deming, Luna Co, New Mexico; died 31 May 1951, Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 457 vi. **William Upshaw** was born on 15 Jun 1885 in Erath Co, Texas. He died on 15 Jun 1885 at the age of 0 in Erath Co, Texas. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Erath Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1885, 15 Jun: Birth & death dates from unknown source.

- 458 vii. **Willis Mack "Will" Upshaw** was born on 15 Jun 1885 in Erath Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Grant Co, New Mexico. He died on 16 Mar 1923 at the age of 37 in Middle Animas, Tidalgo Co, New Mexico. Will was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1885, 15 Jun: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1900 census: (not searched).

3. 1910 census, Pratt, Grant Co, New Mexico, page 7A, 2 May 1910, dwelling 94, family 106: George Upshaw, age 28, head, married once, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother born in Texas, rancher - cattle ranch; Jessie Upshaw, age 20, wife, married once for one year, 1 child, born in New Mexico, father born in Missouri, mother born in Texas; Ernest Upshaw, age 7/12, son, born in New Mexico, father born in Alabama, mother born in Texas; Will Upshaw, age 24, brother, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother born in Texas, cowboy - cattle ranch; (and other relatives).

4. 1920 census: (not searched).

5. 1923, 16 Mar: Death date from unknown source.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- +459 viii. **Thomas "Sam" Upshaw (aka Tom Bybee)**, born 26 Mar 1887, Stephenville, Erath Co, Texas; married Myrtle Adell Yarnell, 7 Jul 1915, Deming, Luna Co, New Mexico; died 11 May 1970, El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas.
- +460 ix. **Dorothy "Dot D." Upshaw**, born 21 Sep 1889, Dublin, Erath Co, Texas; married Cassie Quigly, ca 1916; married Peggy Smith Winters, 1923; died 11 Jun 1964, Somerville, Burleson Co, Texas.
- +461 x. **Lou Ada "L'ada" Upshaw**, born 21 Dec 1891, Kimbel Co, Texas; married Bert James McDowell, ca 1908; died 2 Dec 1985, Del Rio, Texas.

211. **Mary Roane Upshaw** was born in 1842 in McCracken Co, Kentucky. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. Mary appeared in the census in 1880 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1842: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1850 census. Mary Roane Upshaw was reported having been born in "Ala" on the 1850 Holmes Co, MS, census, dwelling #720; she reported birthplace of Mississippi in 1870 & birthplace of Kentucky in 1880. In 1840, two years before her birth, her father was in McCrackin Co, KY census; I know of no record of Samuel W. Upshaw in Alabama-TOB.
2. 1850 census, Holmes Co, MS, dwelling #720: Sam'l W. Upshaw, 45, b VA (merchant, \$2,000 real estate); Margaret Upshaw, age 34, b VA; Mary Upshaw, age 8, b AL; (and five siblings).
3. 1859/1860: Mary was probably married in 1859/1860, as she is not shown in her parents household in her family in the 1860 census.
4. 1860 census: Not found in 1860 census index.
5. 1870 census: Holmes Co., Mississippi, Richland Dist., 26 July 1870, dwelling #1030: Jas. H. Buster, age 44, merchant, \$4,000 real estate value, \$12,000 personal estate value, born in Kentucky; Mary R. Buster, age 29, housewife, born in Mississippi; Jas. S. Buster, age 8, born in Mississippi.
6. 1880 census, Holmes Co., Mississippi, Goodman township, page 163: M.R. Buster, age 38, keeping house, born in Kentucky; widowed: J.S. Buster, age 18, son, single, born in Mississippi, father & mother born in Kentucky; E.R. Buster, age 9, son, single, born in Mississippi, father & mother born in Kentucky; Matilda Pepper, Black, female, age 70, cook, domestic servant, born in South Carolina, father & mother born in South Carolina.
7. 1900 census: not found in 1900 census index.
8. 1910 census: not found in 1910 census index.

Mary Roane Upshaw and James H. Buster were married in 1859–1860 in Holmes Co., Mississippi. **James H. Buster** was born in 1826 in Kentucky. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Wayne Co,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Kentucky. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. James died in 1871–1880 at the age of 45 in Holmes Co., Mississippi. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1850 census, Division 2, Wayne Co., Kentucky, 7 August 1850, page 243, dwelling 50: James Buster, age 26, born in Kentucky; Elvira M. Buster, age 25, born in Kentucky, cannot read & write; James W. Buster, age 3, born in Kentucky; Mary E. Buster, age 1, born in Kentucky.
2. 1860 census: Not found in Holmes Co., Mississippi, on www.ancestry.com census indexes.
3. 1870 census, Holmes Co., Mississippi, Richland Dist., 26 July 1870, dwelling #1030: Jas. H. Buster, age 44, merchant, \$4,000 real estate value, \$12,000 personal estate value, born in Kentucky; Mary R. Buster, age 29, housewife, born in Mississippi; Jas. S. Buster, age 8, born in Mississippi.
4. 1870-1880: James H. Buster apparently died between the censuses of 1870 (when he was present in Holmes Co, MS) & 1880 (when he is not found and Mary R. Buster reports being "widow").
5. Correspondent (2009): Jack Buster, 6175 Ventura Lane, Central Point, OR 97502. <jackbuster@charter.net>

James H. Buster and Mary Roane Upshaw had the following children:

- 462 i. **James S. Buster** was born in 1862 in Mississippi. He died (living) 1870. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. Correspondent (2009): Jack Buster, 6175 Ventura Lane, Central Point, OR 97502. <jackbuster@charter.net>
 2. 1870 census, Holmes Co., Mississippi, Richland Dist., 26 July 1870, dwelling #1030: Jas. H. Buster, age 44, merchant, \$4,000 real estate value, \$12,000 personal estate value, born in Kentucky; Mary R. Buster, age 29, housewife, born in Mississippi; Jas. S. Buster, age 8, born in Mississippi.
 3. 1880 census: (not searched).
 4. 1900 census: not found in www.ancestry.com census indexes..
- +463 ii. **Edwin Roane Buster**, born 1871, Holmes Co, Mississippi; married Hannah Breathwit, 17 Nov 1895, Cleveland Co, Arkansas; died 31 Jul 1933, Cleveland Co, Arkansas.
- +464 iii. **William "Will" Hazelwood Buster**, born 27 Sep 1878, Holmes Co., Mississippi; married Emma M. (maiden name unknown), abt 1904, Cleveland Co?, Arkansas; died 6 Aug 1949, Orange Co, California.

212. **Susan M. Upshaw** was born in 1843 in McCracken Co, Kentucky. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. Susan

was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Susan M. Upshaw reported having been born in "Ala" in the 1850 Holmes Co, MS, census, dwelling #720.
2. 1843: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1850 census.
3. 1850 census, Holmes Co, MS, dwelling #720: Sam'l W. Upshaw, 45, b VA (merchant, \$2,000 real estate); Margaret Upshaw, age 34, b VA; Susan Upshaw, age 7, b AL; (and five siblings).
4. 1860 census, Richland, Holmes Co, MS, page 813, 11 Sep 1860, dwelling 724, family 724: S.W. Upshaw, age 54, farmer, \$5760 real estate value, \$16,669 personal estate value, born VA; Margaret A. Upshaw, age 44, born VA; Susan M. Upshaw, age 17, born KY, single; (and seven siblings).
5. 1870 census: (not searched)
6. 1880 census: (not searched)
7. 1900 census: (not searched)

Susan M. Upshaw and William Coleman were married after 1863 in Elkton or, Allensville?, Kentucky?.
William Coleman was born circa 1843.

213. **William Edwin Upshaw** was born in 1845 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. He lived in Holmes Co, Mississippi in 1850–1860. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. William appeared in the census in 1860 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Yazoo Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Yazoo Co, Mississippi. William died on 3 Jan 1882 at the age of 37 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Holmes Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. William Edwin Upshaw was a skilled huntsman and was killed in a hunting accident when his horse threw him, breaking his neck.
2. 1845: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1850 census.
3. 1850 census, Holmes Co, MS, dwelling #720: Sam'l W. Upshaw, 45, b VA (merchant, \$2,000 real estate); Margaret Upshaw, age 34, b VA; William Upshaw, age 5, b MS; (and five siblings).
4. 1860 census, Richland, Holmes Co, MS, page 813, 11 Sep 1860, dwelling 724, family 724: S.W. Upshaw, age 54, farmer, \$5760 real estate value, \$16,669 personal estate value, born VA; Margaret A.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Upshaw, age 44, born VA; Wm. E. Upshaw, age 15 born MS; (and seven siblings).

5. 1870 census, Dist. 1, Yazoo Co, MS, page 211A, 3 Aug 1870, dwelling 813, family 834 (all born in MS): W.E. Upshaw, age 24, male, farm laborer, 0 real estate value, \$1073 personal estate value; B.R. Upshaw, age 15, female, keeping house; A.E. Lyons, age 38, female, at home, \$8600 real estate value, \$200 personal estate value; J.T. Upshaw, age 74 (14?), male, farm laborer; Harrison Riley, age 32, farm laborer; William Riley, age 18, farm laborer.

6. 1880 census, Woolfolk & Gibbs precinct, Yazoo Co., MS, page 643A, 26 Jun 1880, dwelling 470, family 486: W.E. Upshaw, age 34, farmer, born in MS, father born in VA, mother birthplace not on microfilm; Bettie R. Upshaw, age 24, wife, keeping house, born in MS, father born in KY, mother birthplace not on microfilm; Annie L. Upshaw, age 1, daughter, born in MS, father & mother birthplace not on microfilm; S.R. Upshaw, age 24, brother, single, works on farm, born in MS, father & mother birthplace not given on microfilm; Jas. Upshaw, age 27, dyspepsia, no relationship given, born in MS, father born in VA, mother birthplace not on microfilm.

7. 1900 census: William Edwin Upshaw, born 1845 in MS, not found in 1900 census index.

William Edwin Upshaw and Betty Hill Singleton were married in Nov 1875 in Holmes Co?, Mississippi. **Betty Hill Singleton** was born in Jan 1855 in Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Yazoo Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Yazoo Co, Mississippi. Betty appeared in the census in 1910 in Yazoo Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Humphreys Co, Mississippi. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1856, Jan: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1880 census, Woolfolk & Gibbs precinct, Yazoo Co., MS, page 643A, 26 Jun 1880, dwelling 470, family 486: W.E. Upshaw, age 34, farmer, born in MS, father born in VA, mother birthplace not on microfilm; Bettie R. Upshaw, age 24, wife, keeping house, born in MS, father born in KY, mother birthplace not on microfilm; Annie L. Upshaw, age 1, daughter, born in MS, father & mother birthplace not on microfilm; S.R. Upshaw, age 24, brother, single, works on farm, born in MS, father & mother birthplace not given on microfilm; Jas. Upshaw, age 27, dyspepsia, no relationship given, born in MS, father born in VA, mother birthplace not on microfilm.

3. 1900 census, Green Hill township, Yazoo Co, Mississippi, page 4A, 4 Jun 1900, dwelling 72, family 72: S.R. Upshaw, age 43, head, born Sep 1856, married 15 years, born in MS, father & mother born in VA, farmer; Bettie Upshaw, age 45, wife, born Jan 1855, married 15 years, mother of ten children, three living, born in MS, father born in KY, mother born in MS; Bessie Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born Apr 1889, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Adeline Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in Oct 1894, born in MS, father & mother born in MS.

4. 1910 census, Green Hill township, Yazoo Co, Mississippi, page 1A, 15 Apr 1910, family 2: Bettie R. Upshaw, age 55, head, married second time for 24 years, mother of 5 children, 2 living, born in MS, father born in KY, mother born in SC, retail merchant - general merchandise; Adeline S. Upshaw, age

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

15, daughter, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Maria L. Upshaw, age 62, sister in law, single, born in MS, father & mother born in VA; Frank L. Gordon, age 32, son in law, widowed, born in MS, father & mother born in AL, manager - general farm; Bettie Gordon, age 6, grand daughter, born in MS, father & mother born in MS.

5. 1920 census, Louise township, Humphreys Co, Mississippi, page 5B, 11 Mar 1920, Oak St., dwelling 166, family 169: Sam R. Upshaw, age 63, head, born in MS, father & mother born in KY, farmer; Bettie Upshaw, age 64, wife, born in MS, father born in KY, mother born in MS; Frank Gordon, age 8, grand son, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Bettie Gordon, age 16, grand daughter, born in MS, father & mother born in MS.

William Edwin Upshaw and Betty Hill Singleton had the following children:

- +465 i. **Annie Lou Upshaw**, born 1879, Yazoo Co, Mississippi; married Frank L. Gordon.
- 466 ii. **Willie Upshaw** was born in Holmes? Co, Mississippi. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Willie Upshaw is believed to have died when young.

217. **John F. Upshaw** was born in 1853 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Madison Parish, Louisiana. John appeared in the census in 1920 in Harris Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Harris Co, Texas. He died on 14 Feb 1939 at the age of 86 in Brazoria Co, Texas. John was buried at South Park cemetery in Pearland, Brazoria Co, Texas. 1. 1853: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1860 census.

2. 1853: Birth date as given on grave marker, South Park cemetery, Pearland, Brazoria Co, Texas, Section A, lot single, space 69: John Upshaw, 1853, 14 Feb 1939; (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2014 version).

3. 1860 census, Richland, Holmes Co, MS, page 813, 11 Sep 1860, dwelling 724, family 724: S.W. Upshaw, age 54, farmer, \$5760 real estate value, \$16,669 personal estate value, born VA; Margaret A. Upshaw, age 44, born VA; John F. (sic) Upshaw, age 7, born MS; (and seven siblings).

4. 1870 census: John F. Upshaw, born 1853, not found in 1870 census index.

5. 1880 census, 7th Ward, Madison Parish, Louisiana, page 315C, 29 June 1880, dwelling 363, family 395: John G. (sic) Upshaw, age 30, head, raftsman, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Alice Upshaw, age 22, wife, housekeeper, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Jno. Upshaw, age 3, son, born in LA, father & mother born in MS.

6. 1900 census: (not searched)

7. 1910 census. (not searched)

8. 1920 census, Houston Ward 4, Harris Co, Texas, page 1B, 2 Jan 1920, 509 Louisiana, dwelling 9, family 9: John Upshaw, lodger, age 68, widowed, born in MS, father born in VA, mother born in KY, carpenter - contractor.

9. 1930 census, Precinct 2, Galena Park, Harris Co, Texas, page 19B, (no month or day given) 1930, Harris County Home, dwelling 317, family 347: John Upshaw, age 80, inmate, widowed, married at age of 30 years, born in MS, father born in VA, mother born in KY.

10. 1939, 14 Feb: Death date as given on grave marker, South Park cemetery, Pearland, Brazoria Co, Texas, Section A, lot single, space 69: John Upshaw, 1853, 14 Feb 1939; (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2014 version).

John F. Upshaw and Alice (maiden name unknown) were married in 1876 in Louisiana?. **Alice (maiden name unknown)** was born in 1858 in Mississippi. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1858: Birth date calculated from age of 22 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1860 census: (not searched)

3. 1870 census: (not searched)

4. 1880 census, 7th Ward, Madison Parish, Louisiana, page 315C, 29 June 1880, dwelling 363, family 395: John G. (sic) Upshaw, age 30, head, raftsmen, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Alice Upshaw, age 22, wife, housekeeper, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Jno. Upshaw, age 3, son, born in LA, father & mother born in MS.

John F. Upshaw and Alice (maiden name unknown) had the following child:

- 467 i. **John Upshaw** was born in 1877 in Madison Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Madison Parish, Louisiana. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1877: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, 7th Ward, Madison Parish, Louisiana, page 315C, 29 June 1880, dwelling 363, family 395: John G. (sic) Upshaw, age 30, head, raftsmen, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Alice Upshaw, age 22, wife, housekeeper, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Jno. Upshaw, age 3, son, born in LA, father & mother born in MS.

3. 1900 census: (not searched)

218. **Samuel Ruffin Upshaw** was born on 19 Sep 1856 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Yazoo Co, Mississippi. Samuel appeared in the census in 1900 in Yazoo Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Humphries Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Humphreys Co, Mississippi. Samuel appeared in the census in 1940 in Humphreys Co, Mississippi. He died on 7 Jun 1941 at the age of 84 in Mississippi. He was buried at Glenwood cemetery in Yazoo City, Yazoo Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1856, 19 Sep: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1856, Sep: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
3. 1857: Birth date as given on grave marker, Glenwood cemetery, Yazoo city, Yazoo Co, Mississippi: Samuel Ruffin Upshaw, 1857 - 1941. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Aug 2016).
4. 1860 census, Holmes Co, MS, page 105: S.W. Upshaw, 54, b VA (\$5760 real est, \$16,669 personal estate; Margaret A. Upshaw, age 44, b VA; Sam'l R. Upshaw, age 4, b MS; (and seven siblings).
5. 1870 census: Samuel R. Upshaw, born 1856, not found in 1870 census index.
6. 1880 census, Woolfolk & Gibbs precinct, Yazoo Co., MS, page 643A, 26 Jun 1880, dwelling 470, family 486: W.E. Upshaw, age 34, farmer, born in MS, father born in VA, mother birthplace not on microfilm; Bettie R. Upshaw, age 24, wife, keeping house, born in MS, father born in KY, mother birthplace not on microfilm; Annie L. Upshaw, age 1, daughter, born in MS, father & mother birthplace not on microfilm; S.R. Upshaw, age 24, brother, single, works on farm, born in MS, father & mother birthplace not given on microfilm; Jas. Upshaw, age 27, dyspepsia, no relationship given, born in MS, father born in VA, mother birthplace not on microfilm.
7. 1900 census, Green Hill township, Yazoo Co, Mississippi, page 4A, 4 Jun 1900, dwelling 72, family 72: S.R. Upshaw, age 43, head, born Sep 1856, married 15 years, born in MS, father & mother born in VA, farmer; Bettie Upshaw, age 45, wife, born Jan 1855, married 15 years, mother of ten children, three living, born in MS, father born in KY, mother born in MS; Bessie Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born Apr 1889, born in MS, father & mother born in MS, attended school within the year; Adeline Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in Oct 1894, born in MS, father & mother born in MS, attended school within the year.
8. 1910 census: Samuel R. Upshaw, born 1856, not found in 1910 census index.
9. 1920 census, Louise township, Humphreys Co, Mississippi, page 5B, 11 Mar 1920, Oak St., dwelling 166, family 169: Sam R. Upshaw, age 63, head, born in MS, father & mother born in KY, farmer; Bettie Upshaw, age 64, wife, born in MS, father born in KY, mother born in MS; Frank Gordon, age 8, grand son, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Bettie Gordon, age 16, grand daughter, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; (and one servant & two boarders).

10. 1930 census, Louise, Humphreys Co, Mississippi, page 2A, 3 Apr 1930, Oak St.: Bartlett W. Smith, age 35, head, married at age of 24 years, born in MS, father & mother born in MS, proprietor - dry goods store; Adlena (?) U. Smith, age 36, wife, married at age of 25 years, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Sam R. Upshaw, age 73, father in law, widower, born in MS, father born in VA, mother born in KY; (and two grandsons).

11. 1940 census, Louise, Humphries Co, Mississippi, page 3A, 19 Apr 1940, household 51, (all born in MS); 1935 residence: "same house": Bartlett W. Smith, age 44, head, farmer - farm; Adelena Smith, age 45, wife; Sam R. Upshaw, age 84, father-in-law, widowed; (and two grandsons).

12. 1941: Death date as given on grave marker, Glenwood cemetery, Yazoo city, Yazoo Co, Mississippi: Samuel Ruffin Upshaw, 1857 - 1941. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Aug 2016).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. "Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Mississippi", by Goodspeed Publishing Co, Chicago, IL, n.d.; vol 2 page 939: S. R. Upshaw, Craigs, Mississippi, was born in Holmes County, Mississippi, in 1856 (sic) and is the son of Samuel W. and Margaret A. (Terrall) Upshaw, natives of Virginia. (more, see UFJ, Vol. 2 page 28).

Samuel Ruffin Upshaw and Betty Hill Singleton were married on 20 May 1885. **Betty Hill Singleton** was born in Jan 1855 in Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Yazoo Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Yazoo Co, Mississippi. Betty appeared in the census in 1910 in Yazoo Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Humphreys Co, Mississippi. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1856, Jan: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1880 census, Woolfolk & Gibbs precinct, Yazoo Co., MS, page 643A, 26 Jun 1880, dwelling 470, family 486: W.E. Upshaw, age 34, farmer, born in MS, father born in VA, mother birthplace not on microfilm; Bettie R. Upshaw, age 24, wife, keeping house, born in MS, father born in KY, mother birthplace not on microfilm; Annie L. Upshaw, age 1, daughter, born in MS, father & mother birthplace not on microfilm; S.R. Upshaw, age 24, brother, single, works on farm, born in MS, father & mother birthplace not given on microfilm; Jas. Upshaw, age 27, dyspepsia, no relationship given, born in MS, father born in VA, mother birthplace not on microfilm.

3. 1900 census, Green Hill township, Yazoo Co, Mississippi, page 4A, 4 Jun 1900, dwelling 72, family 72: S.R. Upshaw, age 43, head, born Sep 1856, married 15 years, born in MS, father & mother born in VA, farmer; Bettie Upshaw, age 45, wife, born Jan 1855, married 15 years, mother of ten children, three living, born in MS, father born in KY, mother born in MS; Bessie Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born Apr 1889, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Adeline Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in Oct 1894, born in MS, father & mother born in MS.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

4. 1910 census, Green Hill township, Yazoo Co, Mississippi, page 1A, 15 Apr 1910, family 2: Bettie R. Upshaw, age 55, head, married second time for 24 years, mother of 5 children, 2 living, born in MS, father born in KY, mother born in SC, retail merchant - general merchandise; Adeline S. Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Maria L. Upshaw, age 62, sister in law, single, born in MS, father & mother born in VA; Frank L. Gordon, age 32, son in law, widowed, born in MS, father & mother born in AL, manager - general farm; Bettie Gordon, age 6, grand daughter, born in MS, father & mother born in MS.

5. 1920 census, Louise township, Humphreys Co, Mississippi, page 5B, 11 Mar 1920, Oak St., dwelling 166, family 169: Sam R. Upshaw, age 63, head, born in MS, father & mother born in KY, farmer; Bettie Upshaw, age 64, wife, born in MS, father born in KY, mother born in MS; Frank Gordon, age 8, grand son, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Bettie Gordon, age 16, grand daughter, born in MS, father & mother born in MS.

Samuel Ruffin Upshaw and Betty Hill Singleton had the following children:

- 468 i. **Kate Lee Upshaw** was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Kate Lee Upshaw is believed to have died when young (from unknown source).

- +469 ii. **Bessie Hill Upshaw**, born Apr 1889, Mississippi; married Frank L. Gordon, ca 1905; died 1900–1910, Yazoo? Co, Mississippi.

- +470 iii. **Adeline Singleton Upshaw**, born 3 Sep 1894, Mississippi; married Bartlett Wade Smith Sr., 1919, Humphreys Co (?), Mississippi; died Jun 1968, Yazoo Co, Mississippi.

219. **Ivy Harrington Upshaw** was born on 31 Jul 1858 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. Ivy appeared in the census in 1900 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. Ivy died on 28 Mar 1925 at the age of 66 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. He was buried at Richland cemetery in Holmes Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1858: Birth date as given on grave marker, Richland cemetery, Richland, Holmes Co, Mississippi (photograph of marker): Ivy Harrington Upshaw, 1858-1925. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2013 version).

2. 1858, 31 Jul: Birth date from unknown source.

3. 1860 census, Richland, Holmes Co, MS, page 813, 11 Sep 1860, dwelling 724, family 724: S.W. Upshaw, age 54, farmer, \$5760 real estate value, \$16,669 personal estate value, born VA; Margaret A.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Upshaw, age 44, born VA; Iva H. Upshaw, age 2, born MS; (and seven siblings).

4. 1870 census: Ivy H. Upshaw, born 1858, not found in 1870 census index.

5. 1880 census, Beat 3, Holmes Co, Mississippi, page 145D, 7 & 8 June 1880, dwelling 134, family 135: M.A. Upshaw, age 65, female, widow, keeping house, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Ivy Upshaw, age 21, male, son, single, farmer, born in MS, father born in TN, mother born in VA; (and two siblings).

6. 1881, 22 Aug: Marriage date from unknown source.

7. 1900 census, Beat 3, Holmes Co, MS, page 33A, 6 July 1900, dwelling 550, family 552 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Ivy H. Upshaw, age 41, head, born July 1858, married 19 years, farming - detective (sic); Amanda E. Upshaw, age 39, wife, born Aug 1860, married 19 years, mother of eight children, eight living; Samuel H. Upshaw, age 18, son, born May 1882, single; James F. Upshaw, age 16, son, born Sep 1883; Ivy B. Upshaw, age 15, son, born Mar 1885; Lillie L. Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born Sep 1886; Charlie S. Upshaw, age 12, son, born Mar 1888; Hiram Upshaw, age 10, son, born Dec 1889; Jefferson D. Upshaw, age 9, son, born Nov 1890; Robert V. Upshaw, age 7, son, born July 1892..

8. 1910 census, Beat 3, Holmes Co, Mississippi, page 22A, 16 Apr 1910, dwelling 4, family 4: Ivy H. Upshaw, age 51, head, married once for 28 years, born in MS, father born in VA, mother born in KY, farmer - farm; Amand (sic) E. Upshaw, age 49, wife, married once for 28 years, mother of eight children, eight living, born in MS, father born in MS, mother born in KY; Lillie E. Upshaw, age 23, daughter, single, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Robert V. Upshaw, age 16, son, born in MS, father & mother born in MS.,

9. 1920 census, Richland, Holmes Co, Mississippi, page 12B, 26 Feb 1920, dwelling 226, family 271: Ivy H. Upshaw, age 62, head, born in MS, father born in VA, mother born in KY, farmer - general farm; Amanda E. Upshaw, age 58, wife, born in MS, father & mother born in MS. (Note: living adjacent to Banks Upshaw family).

10. 1925, 28 Mar: Death date from unknown source.

11. 1925: Death date as given on grave marker, Richland cemetery, Richland, Holmes Co, Mississippi (photograph of marker): Ivy Harrington Upshaw, 1858-1925. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2013 version).

COMMENTS:

1. Information from Mrs. Grace Jared from information to her from Mr. Robert V. Upshaw, DeKalb, MS, in 1946.

2. (2001): descendant: Bill Buck, 8214 Meadow Glen Drive, Germantown, TN 38138. (family group sheet sent); received some undocumented internet stuff and some illegible notes.

Ivy Harrington Upshaw and Amanda Elizabeth "Lizzie" Irby were married on 22 Aug 1881. **Amanda Elizabeth "Lizzie" Irby** was born on 1 Aug 1861 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. Lizzie appeared in the census in 1920 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. She died on 6 Feb 1954 at the age of 92 in Richland, Holmes Co, Mississippi. Lizzie was buried at Richland cemetery in Richland, Holmes Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1861, 1 Aug: Birth date as given on grave marker, Richland cemetery, Richland, Holmes Co, Mississippi (no photograph of marker): Amanda Elizabeth Irby Upshaw, 1 Aug 1861, 6 Feb 1954. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Nov 2016 version).
2. 1870 census: (not searched)
3. 1880 census: (not searched)
4. 1881, 22 Aug: Marriage date from unknown source.
5. 1900 census, Beat 3, Holmes Co, MS, page 33A, 6 July 1900, dwelling 550, family 552 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Ivy H. Upshaw, age 41, head, born July 1858, married 19 years, farming - detective (sic); Amanda E. Upshaw, age 39, wife, born Aug 1860, married 19 years, mother of eight children, eight living; Samuel H. Upshaw, age 18, son, born May 1882, single; James F. Upshaw, age 16, son, born Sep 1883; Ivy B. Upshaw, age 15, son, born Mar 1885; Lillie L. Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born Sep 1886; Charlie S. Upshaw, age 12, son, born Mar 1888; Hiram Upshaw, age 10, son, born Dec 1889; Jefferson D. Upshaw, age 9, son, born Nov 1890; Robert V. Upshaw, age 7, son, born July 1892..
6. 1910 census, Beat 3, Holmes Co, Mississippi, page 22A, 16 Apr 1910, dwelling 4, family 4: Ivy H. Upshaw, age 51, head, married once for 28 years, born in MS, father born in VA, mother born in KY, farmer - farm; Amand (sic) E. Upshaw, age 49, wife, married once for 28 years, mother of eight children, eight living, born in MS, father born in MS, mother born in KY; Lillie E. Upshaw, age 23, daughter, single, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Robert V. Upshaw, age 16, son, born in MS, father & mother born in MS.,
7. 1920 census, Richland, Holmes Co, Mississippi, page 12B, 26 Feb 1920, dwelling 226, family 271: Ivy H. Upshaw, age 62, head, born in MS, father born in VA, mother born in KY, farmer - general farm; Amanda E. Upshaw, age 58, wife, born in MS, father & mother born in MS. (Note: living adjacent to Banks Upshaw family).
8. 1930 census, Holmes Co., Mississippi, Beat 3, page 13B, 23 April 1930, dwelling 264, family 279; (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Edd Fondern (?), age 22, head, married at age 22, farmer - general farm; Isabella Fondern (?), age 28; (and six step children, surname Ambrose); Lizzie Upshaw, age 70, mother, widow.
9. 1940 census: (not searched)

10. 1954, 6 Feb: Death date as given on grave marker, Richland cemetery, Richland, Holmes Co, Mississippi (no photograph of marker): Elizabeth Upshaw, 1 Aug 1861, 6 Feb 1954. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Nov 2016 version).

Ivy Harrington Upshaw and Amanda Elizabeth Irby had the following children:

- +471 i. **Samuel Henry Upshaw**, born 31 May 1882, Holmes Co, Mississippi; married Sallie Bell (maiden name unknown).
- 472 ii. **James Franklin "Jimmie" Upshaw** was born on 23 Sep 1883 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Bolivar Co, Mississippi. Jimmie appeared in the census in 1930 in Crittenden Co, Arkansas. He died on 13 Nov 1936 at the age of 53. He was buried at Richland cemetery in Richland, Holmes Co, Mississippi. Jimmie was unmarried and had no issue

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1883, Sep: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1888, 23 Sep: Birth date from grave marker, Richland cemetery, Richland, Holmes Co, Mississippi: James Franklin Upshaw, 23 Sep 1888, 13 Nov 1936; (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2013 version).
3. 1900 census, Beat 3, Holmes Co, MS, page 33A, 6 July 1900, dwelling 550, family 552 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Ivy H. Upshaw, age 41, head, born July 1858, married 19 years, farming - detective (sic); Amanda E. Upshaw, age 39, wife, born Aug 1860, married 19 years, mother of eight children, eight living; James F. Upshaw, age 16, son, born Sep 1883; (and seven siblings).
4. 1910 census, Beat 4, Bolivar Co, Mississippi, page 43A, 23 Apr 1910, dwelling 33, family 33; (enumerated with family of Miles B. Barrett & Lula L. Barrett, wife, age 46): James F. Upshaw, age 22, nephew, single, born in MS, father & mother born in MS, farmer- general farm.
5. 1920 census: James Franklin Upshaw, born 1888, not found in 1920 census index.
6. 1930 census, Wappanocca township, Crittenden Co, AR, page 9B, 17 Apr 1930, Clarksdale Rd., dwelling 239, family 250 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Charles Upshaw, age 42, head, married at age 21, farm manager - assistant; Mamie Upshaw, age 27, wife, married at age 16, Jimmie Upshaw, age 46, brother, single, farmer - cotton; (and two nephews).
7. 1936, 13 Nov: Death date from grave marker, Richland cemetery, Richland, Holmes Co, Mississippi: James Franklin Upshaw, 23 Sep 1888, 13 Nov 1936; (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2013 version).

8. James Franklin Upshaw was evidently unmarried & had no issue.

- +473 iii. **Ivy Banks Upshaw**, born 14 Mar 1885, Holmes Co, Mississippi; married Margaret (maiden name unknown), 1908, Holmes? Co, Mississippi; died 10 Mar 1962.
- 474 iv. **Lillie Lee Upshaw** was born in Sep 1886 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. Lillie appeared in the census in 1920 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1886, Sep: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
 - 2. 1900 census, Beat 3, Holmes Co, MS, page 33A, 6 July 1900, dwelling 550, family 552 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Ivy H. Upshaw, age 41, head, born July 1858, married 19 years, farming - detective (sic); Amanda E. Upshaw, age 39, wife, born Aug 1860, married 19 years, mother of eight children, eight living; Lillie L. Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born Sep 1886; (and seven siblings).
 - 3. 1910 census, Beat 3, Holmes Co, Mississippi, page 22A, 16 Apr 1910, dwelling 4, family 4: Ivy H. Upshaw, age 51, head, married once for 28 years, born in MS, father born in VA, mother born in KY, farmer - farm; Amand (sic) E. Upshaw, age 49, wife, married once for 28 years, mother of eight children, eight living, born in MS, father born in MS, mother born in KY; Lillie E. Upshaw, age 23, daughter, single, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; (and one sibling).
 - 4. 1920 census, Memphis Ward 10, Shelby Co, Tennessee, page 2B, 3 Jan 1920, 672 Louisiana (St./Ave?), dwelling 39, family 44: Lillie Upshaw, age 32, head, single, born in MS, father & mother born in MS, keeper - boarding house; Harvey Perkins, age 41, boarder, widowed.
 - 5. 1930 census: (not searched).
 - 6. 1940 census: (not searched).
- +475 v. **Charles Steed Upshaw**, born 5 Mar 1888, Holmes Co, Mississippi; married Bessie (maiden name unknown), 1910, Holmes? Co, Mississippi; married Mamie (maiden name unknown), 1919, Mississippi; died 15 May 1950, Crittenden Co, Arkansas.
- +476 vi. **Hiram Irby "Slick" Upshaw**, born 15 Dec 1889, Holmes Co, Mississippi; married Lucille (maiden name unknown), 1921, Mississippi; married Gladys Mae Smith, 5 Sep 1913, Forrest Co, Mississippi; died 14 Feb 1978, Holmes Co, Mississippi.
- +477 vii. **Jefferson Davis "Jeff" Upshaw**, born 1 Nov 1891, Holmes Co, Mississippi; married Ernestine Bass, 3 Jan 1927, Garland Co, Arkansas; married Effie E. Shackelford, 14 Mar 1919, Garland Co, Arkansas; died 17 Jun 1980.
- +478 viii. **Robert Valentine Upshaw**, born Jul 1892, Holmes Co, Mississippi; married Ruby Cran, 10 Apr 1918, Mississippi.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

220. **Jefferson Davis Upshaw Sr.** was born on 24 May 1861 in Pickens, Holmes Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Yazoo Co, Mississippi. Jefferson appeared in the census in 1910 in Yazoo Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1920 in El Paso Co, Texas. He died on 21 Sep 1924 at the age of 63 in El Paso, Hudspeth Co, Texas. Jefferson was buried at Yazoo City cemetery in Yazoo Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Information from personal knowledge of daughter, Mrs. Alexandria (Upshaw) Barrier.
2. 1861, 24 May: Birth date from unknown source.
3. 1870 census: Jefferson Davis Upshaw, born 1861, not found in 1870 census index.
4. 1880 census, Beat 3, Holmes Co, Mississippi, page 145D, 7 & 8 June 1880, dwelling 134, family 135: M.A. Upshaw, age 65, female, widow, keeping house, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; J.D. Upshaw, age 19, male, son, single, "assisting", born in MS, father born in TN, mother born in VA; (and two siblings).
5. 1900 census, Yazoo Co, Mississippi, Green Hill township, page 3B, 4 June 1900, dwelling 66, family 66: J.D. Upshaw, age 38, head, born May 1862, single, born in MS, father born in TN, mother born in VA, farmer; B.R. Neblett, age 23, boarder.
6. 1910 census, Yazoo Co, Mississippi, Green Hill township, page 1A, 15 Apr 1910, family 11: Jefferson D. Upshaw, age 48, head, married once for 6 years, born in MS, father & mother born in VA, farmer - general farm; Etna Upshaw, age not given, wife, married once for 6 years, mother of two children, two living, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Jefferson D. Upshaw, age 4, son, born in MS, father born in MS, mother born in TN; Alexandria Upshaw, age 2, daughter, born in MS, father born in MS, mother born in TN; Verce Lewis, age 11, servant, (Black race, unrelated).
7. 1920 census, Justice Precinct 1, El Paso Co, Texas, page 28A, 9 Feb 1920, Hendricks - Laws Sanitorium: Jeff D. Upshaw, patient, age 58, married, born in MS, father born in TN, mother born in VA.
8. 1924, 21 Sep: Death date from unknown source.

Jefferson Davis Upshaw Sr. and Etna Ann Brown were married on 24 Aug 1904 in Deasonville, Yazoo Co, Mississippi. **Etna Ann Brown**, daughter of William Alexander Brown and Elizabeth Ann Elam, was born on 2 Oct 1874 in Deasonville, Yazoo Co, Mississippi. She lived in Louise, Humphries Co, Mississippi in 1906–1963. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Yazoo Co, Mississippi. Etna appeared in the census in 1930 in Humphreys Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Humphreys Co, Mississippi. She died on 8 Apr 1963 at the age of 88 in Louise, Humphries Co, Mississippi. Etna was buried at Glenwood cemetery in Yazoo Co, Mississippi. 1. 1874, 2 Oct: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1910 census, Yazoo Co, Mississippi, Green Hill township, page 1A, 15 Apr 1910, family 11:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Jefferson D. Upshaw, age 48, head, married once for 6 years, born in MS, father & mother born in VA, farmer - general farm; Etna Upshaw, age not given, wife, married once for 6 years, mother of two children, two living, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Jefferson D. Upshaw, age 4, son, born in MS, father born in MS, mother born in TN; Alexandria Upshaw, age 2, daughter, born in MS, father born in MS, mother born in TN; Verce Lewis, age 11, servant, (Black race, unrelated).

3. 1920 census: Edna/Etna Upshaw, born 1874, not found in 1920 census index.

4. 1930 census, Louise, Humphreys Co, Mississippi, page 2B, 3 April 1930, Ash Street, dwelling 33, family 44 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Etna Upshaw, age 55, head, widow, no occupation given; Jefferson D. Upshaw, age 24, son, married, manager - cotton farm; Christine F. Upshaw, age 24, daughter in law, married; Jefferson D. Upshaw, age 8/12, grandson.

5. 1940 census, Louise, Humphreys Co, Mississippi, page 2A, Ash Street, (residence in 1935: "same house"), 19 April 1940, dwelling 30, (all born in MS): J.D. Upshaw, age 34, head, farmer - farm; Christine Upshaw, age 34, wife; J.D. Upshaw Jr., age 10, son; Edna Upshaw, age 64, mother, widow. .

6. 1963, 8 April: Death date from unknown source.

7. The Mississippi Methodist Advocate, issue date unknown, page 14.

Jefferson Davis Upshaw and Etna Ann Brown had the following children:

- +479 i. **Jefferson Davis Upshaw Jr.**, born 31 Aug 1905, Upshaw, (now Humphries), Yazoo Co, Mississippi; married Gladys Christine Ferguson, 28 Aug 1928, Galman, Copiah Co, Mississippi; died 13 Dec 1983, Louise, Humphries Co, Mississippi.
- +480 ii. **Willie Alexandria "Alex" Upshaw**, born 29 Mar 1907, Louise, (now Humphries), Yazoo Co, Mississippi; married Benjamin Jay Barrier Jr., 19 Dec 1926, Yazoo City, Yazoo Co, Mississippi.

241. **William Edwin Upshaw** was born on 19 Jan 1852 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia. William appeared in the census in 1880 in Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1852, 19 Jan: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1860 census, Caroline Co, Virginia, P.O. Sparta, page 663, 22 Aug 1860, dwelling 105, family 105, (no birthplace given, assume Virginia for all): Robert H. Upshur (sic), age 29, farmer, \$3500 real estate value, \$5500 personal estate value; Margaret (sic) E. Upshur, age 32; William E. Upshur, age 8; (and four siblings).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

3. 1870 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 229B, 22 Jun 1870, dwelling 278, family 289. (all born in Virginia): Ro. Upshur (sic), age 42, farmer, \$6600 real estate value, \$350 personal estate; Margaret Upshur, age 41, housekeeping; Willie E. Upshur, age 18; (and six siblings).

4. 1880 census, Bowling Green township, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 557A, 11 & 12 June 1880, dwelling 6, family 6, (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Robert Upshaw, age 59, married, farmer, maimed, crippled, or otherwise disabled; Margret E. Upshaw, age 52, married, wife, keeping house; William Upshaw, age 28, married, son, farmer; (and six siblings).

5. 1900 census: (not searched)

6. 1910 census: (not searched)

William Edwin Upshaw and Gay (maiden name unknown) were married about 1878 in Caroline? Co, Virginia. **Gay (maiden name unknown)** was born in 1854 in Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Caroline Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1854: Birth date calculated from age of 26 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Bowling Green township, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 557A, 11 & 12 June 1880, dwelling 6, family 6, (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Robert Upshaw, age 59, married, farmer, maimed, crippled, or otherwise disabled; Margret E. Upshaw, age 52, married, wife, keeping house; Gay Upshaw, age 26, daughter in law, married; ("baby") Upshaw, age 2 months, grand son, born in April {1880}. (and other related in-laws).

William Edwin Upshaw and Gay (maiden name unknown) had the following child:

- 481 i. **(given name unk) "Baby" Upshaw** was born in Apr 1880 in Caroline Co, Virginia. 1. 1880 census, Bowling Green township, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 557A, 11 & 12 June 1880, dwelling 6, family 6, (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Robert Upshaw, age 59, married, farmer, maimed, crippled, or otherwise disabled; Margret E. Upshaw, age 52, married, wife, keeping house; ("baby") Upshaw, age 2 months, grand son, born in April {1880}.

2. 1900 census: (not searched)

247. **Thomas Edwin Upshaw** was born on 11 Feb 1861 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia. Thomas appeared in the census in 1900 in Shumansville, Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia. He was buried at

an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1861, 11 Feb: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1870 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 229B, 22 Jun 1870, dwelling 278, family 289. (all born in Virginia): Ro. Upshur (sic), age 42, farmer, \$6600 real estate value, \$350 personal estate; Margaret Upshur, age 41, housekeeping; Thomas Upshur, age 8; (and six siblings).
3. 1880 census, Bowling Green township, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 557A, 11 & 12 June 1880, dwelling 6, family 6, (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Robert Upshaw, age 59, married, farmer, maimed, crippled, or otherwise disabled; Margret E. Upshaw, age 52, married, wife, keeping house; Thomas E. Upshaw, age 20, single, farm laborer; (and six siblings).
4. 1885, 9 Dec: Marriage date of Tommie R. Upshaw & Callie D. Atkinson, Caroline Co, Virginia. (Source: Herbert Ridgeway Collins, "Bible Records of Caroline County, Virginia Families" (Westminster, MD: Heritage Books, 2008), page 309.
5. 1896, 16 Dec: Marriage date of Tommie R. Upshaw & Annie Broaddus, Caroline Co, Virginia. (Source: Herbert Ridgeway Collins, "Bible Records of Caroline County, Virginia Families" (Westminster, MD: Heritage Books, 2008), page 309.
6. 1900 census, Shumansville township, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 5A, 9 June 1900, dwelling 75, family 77 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): T. Eadde (sic) Upshaw, age 39, head, born Feb 1861, married 14 years, farmer; Annie Upshaw, age 34, wife, born Jan 1866, married 14 years, mother of six children, six living; Inez Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born Oct 1886, at school; Bessie Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born Feb 1888, at school; Edwin Upshaw, age 10, son, born Sep 1889, at school; Callie Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born Aug 1891; Floyd Upshaw, age 6, son, born July 1893; Earnest Upshaw, age 5, son, born Oct 1894..
7. 1910 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 20A, 31 May 1910, dwelling 140, family 143 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Thomas E. Upshaw, age 49, head, married twice at age 24, farmer - general farm; Anna B. Upshaw, age 43, wife, married once at age 24, mother of six children, six living; Inez Upshaw, age 23, daughter, single, teacher - public school; Bessie W. Upshaw, age 22, daughter, single, teacher - public school; Callie L. Upshaw, age 18, daughter, single; Edwin T. Upshaw, age 20, son, laborer - jann (?); Robert F. Upshaw, age 16, son; Ernest L. Upshaw, age 15, son.
8. 1920 census: Thomas Edwin Upshaw, born 1861, not found in 1920 census index.
9. 1930 census: (not searched)
10. 1940 census: (not searched)
11. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Thomas Edwin Upshaw and Callie D. Atkinson were married on 9 Dec 1885 in Caroline Co, Virginia. **Callie D. Atkinson** was born (date unknown).

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1885, 9 Dec: Marriage date of Tommie R. Upshaw & Callie D. Atkinson, Caroline Co, Virginia. (Source: Herbert Ridgeway Collins, "Bible Records of Caroline County, Virginia Families" (Westminster, MD: Heritage Books, 2008), page 309.

Thomas Edwin Upshaw and Callie D. Atkinson had the following children:

- 482 i. **Inez Upshaw** was born in Oct 1886 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Caroline Co, Virginia. Inez was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1886, Oct: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Shumansville township, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 5A, 9 June 1900, dwelling 75, family 77 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): T. Eadde Upshaw, age 39, head, born Feb 1861, married 14 years, farmer; Annie Upshaw, age 34, wife, born Jan 1866, married 14 years, mother of six children, six living; Inez Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born Oct 1886, at school; (and four siblings).
3. 1910 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 20A, 31 May 1910, dwelling 140, family 143 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Thomas E. Upshaw, age 49, head, married twice at age 24, farmer - general farm; Anna B. Upshaw, age 43, wife, married twice at age 24, mother of six children, six living; Inez Upshaw, age 23, daughter, single, teacher - public school; (and five siblings).

4. 1920 census: (not searched)

5. 1930 census: (not searched)

6. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 483 ii. **Bessie W. Upshaw** was born in Feb 1888 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Caroline Co, Virginia. Bessie was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1888, Feb: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Shumansville township, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 5A, 9 June 1900, dwelling 75, family 77 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): T. Eadde Upshaw, age 39, head, born Feb 1861, married 14 years, farmer; Annie Upshaw, age 34, wife, born Jan 1866, married 14 years, mother of six children, six living; Bessie

Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born Feb 1888, at school; (and four siblings).

3. 1910 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 20A, 31 May 1910, dwelling 140, family 143 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Thomas E. Upshaw, age 49, head, married twice at age 24, farmer - general farm; Anna B. Upshaw, age 43, wife, married once at age 24, mother of six children, six living; Bessie W. Upshaw, age 22, daughter, single, teacher - public school; (and five siblings).

4. 1920 census: (not searched)

5. 1930 census: (not searched)

6. 1940 census: (not searched)

+484 iii. **Edwin Thomas Upshaw Sr.**, born 1 Sep 1889, Caroline Co, Virginia; married Clyde Andrews, 1916, Caroline? Co, Virginia; died 9 Jun 1966.

485 iv. **Callie C. Upshaw** was born in Aug 1891 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Caroline Co, Virginia. Callie was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1891, Aug: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Shumansville township, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 5A, 9 June 1900, dwelling 75, family 77 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): T. Eadde Upshaw, age 39, head, born Feb 1861, married 14 years, farmer; Annie Upshaw, age 34, wife, born Jan 1866, married 14 years, mother of six children, six living; Callie Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born Aug 1891; (and four siblings).

3. 1910 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 20A, 31 May 1910, dwelling 140, family 143 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Thomas E. Upshaw, age 49, head, married twice at age 24, farmer - general farm; Anna B. Upshaw, age 43, wife, married once at age 24, mother of six children, six living; Callie C. Upshaw, age 18, daughter, single; (and five siblings).

4. 1920 census: (not searched)

5. 1930 census: (not searched)

6. 1940 census: (not searched)

+486 v. **Robert Floyd Upshaw**, born 19 Jul 1893, Caroline Co, Virginia; married Lucy Virginia Brownley, abt 1918, Caroline Co, Virginia; died 19 May 1973, Caroline Co(?), Virginia(?).

+487 vi. **Earnest Linwood Upshaw**, born 22 Oct 1894, Caroline Co, Virginia; married Bertha A. (maiden name unknown), abt 1926, Caroline Co?, Virginia; died 24 Oct 1960,

Caroline Co, Virginia.

Thomas Edwin Upshaw and Annie Broaddus were married on 16 Dec 1896 in Caroline Co, Virginia. **Annie Broaddus** was born on 28 Jan 1866 in Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Caroline Co, Virginia. Annie died on 19 May 1945 at the age of 79. She was buried at Shiloh United Methodist church cemetery in Milford, Caroline Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1866, 28 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Shiloh United Methodist Church cemetery, Milford, Caroline Co, Virginia; (photograph of single marker): Annie Broaddus Upshaw, 28 Jan 1866 - 19 May 1945; (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).
2. 1870 census: (not searched)
3. 1880 census: (not searched)
4. 1896, 16 Dec: Marriage date of Tommie R. Upshaw & Annie Broaddus, Caroline Co, Virginia. (Source: Herbert Ridgeway Collins, "Bible Records of Caroline County, Virginia Families" (Westminster, MD: Heritage Books, 2008), page 309).
5. 1900 census, Shumansville township, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 5A, 9 June 1900, dwelling 75, family 77 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): T. Eadde Upshaw, age 39, head, born Feb 1861, married 14 years, farmer; Annie Upshaw, age 34, wife, born Jan 1866, married 14 years, mother of six children, six living; Inez Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born Oct 1886, at school; Bessie Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born Feb 1888, at school; Edwin Upshaw, age 10, son, born Sep 1889, at school; Callie Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born Aug 1891; Floyd Upshaw, age 6, son, born July 1893; Earnest Upshaw, age 5, son, born Oct 1894.
6. 1910 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 20A, 31 May 1910, dwelling 140, family 143 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Thomas E. Upshaw, age 49, head, married twice at age 24, farmer - general farm; Anna B. Upshaw, age 43, wife, married once at age 24, mother of six children, six living; Inez Upshaw, age 23, daughter, single, teacher - public school; Bessie W. Upshaw, age 22, daughter, single, teacher - public school; Callie C. Upshaw, age 18, daughter, single; Edwin T. Upshaw, age 20, son, laborer - jann (?); Robert F. Upshaw, age 16, son; Ernest L. Upshaw, age 15, son.
7. 1920 census: (not searched)
8. 1930 census: (not searched)
9. 1940 census: (not searched)
10. 1945, 19 May: Death date as given on grave marker, Shiloh United Methodist Church cemetery, Milford, Caroline Co, Virginia; (photograph of single marker): Annie Broaddus Upshaw, 28 Jan 1866 - 19 May 1945; (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

248. **Robert Edward Lee Upshaw** was born on 20 Mar 1863 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia. Robert appeared in the census in 1900 in Shumansville, Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia. Robert appeared in the census in 1930 in Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia. He died on 26 Mar 1944 at the age of 81 in Gether, Caroline Co, Virginia. Robert was buried at Salem Baptist church cemetery in Sparta, Caroline Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1863, 20 Mar: Birth date as given on grave marker, Salem Baptist church cemetery, Sparta, Caroline Co, Virginia (photograph of single marker): Robert Lee Upshaw, 20 March 1863 -26 March 1944. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2017).

2. 1870 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 229B, 22 Jun 1870, dwelling 278, family 289. (all born in Virginia): Ro. Upshur (sic), age 42, farmer, \$6600 real estate value, \$350 personal estate; Margaret Upshur, age 41, housekeeping; R.L. Upshur, age 6; Lillie Upshur, age 4; (and six siblings).

3. 1880 census, Bowling Green township, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 557A, 11 & 12 June 1880, dwelling 6, family 6, (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Robert Upshaw, age 59, married, farmer, maimed, crippled, or otherwise disabled; Margret E. Upshaw, age 52, married, wife, keeping house; Lee Upshaw, age 16, son, farm laborer; (and six siblings).

4. 1896, 9 Dec: Marriage date, Caroline Co, Virginia.

5. 1900 census, Shumansville, Precinct, Caroline Co, Vireginia, page 5B, dwelling 81, family 83: R.L. Upshaw, age 36, born March 1863, head, married 3 years, farmer, born in VA, father & mother born in VA; Emma Upshaw, age 24, born Jan 1876, wife, married 3 years, mother of one child, one living, born in VA. father & mother born in VA; O. Dewy Upshaw, age 2, male, born April 1898, son, born in VA, father & mother born in VA; Walter Hill, age 14, servant, (Black race, unrelated).

6. 1910 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 19B, 30 May 1910, dwelling 134, family 137 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Robert L. Upshaw, age 47. head, married once for 14 years, farmer - general farm; Emma E. Upshaw, age 34, wife, married once for 14 years, mother of five children, five living; Oliver D. Upshaw, age 12, son; Everlyn M. Upshaw, age 10, daughter; Margaret E. Upshaw, age 7, daughter; Russell L. Upshaw, age 4, son; Henry R. Upshaw, age 4/12, son.

7. 1920 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 7B, 18 Feb 1920, dwelling 125, family 126 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Lee E. (?). Upshaw, age 56, head, farmer - general farm; Emma E. Upshaw, age 43, wife; Oliver D. Upshaw, age 21, son, single; Evelynnn Upshaw, age 19,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

daughter, single; Marguite (sic) Upshaw, age 16, daughter; Russell Upshaw, age 14, son; Robert Upshaw, age 10, son; Ludolph Upshaw, age 7, son; June Upshaw, age 4, daughter; Willard Upshaw, age 2, son.

8. 1930 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 1A, 1B, dwelling 10, family 10 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Robert L. Upshaw, age 67, head, married at age of 33 years, farmer - general farm; Emma E. Upshaw, age 55, wife, married at age of 21 years; Oliver D. Upshaw, age 31, son, single, laborer - farm; Robert H. Upshaw, age 20, son, single, laborer - farm; Lundolph Upshaw, age 17, son; Alice J. Upshaw, age 14, daughter; Willard B. Upshaw, age 11, son.

9. 1940 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 2A, 5 April 1940, household 26, all born in Virginia; (1935 residence: "same house"; Lee Upshaw, age 77, head, farmer; Emmie E. Upshaw, age 65, wife; Robert H. Upshaw, age 30, son, single, farmer.

10. 1944, 26 March: Death date as given on grave marker, Salem Baptist church cemetery, Sparta, Caroline Co, Virginia, photograph of marker: Robert Lee Upshaw, 20 March 1863 -26 March 1944. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2017).

11. 1944, March: Newspaper item (title and exact date unknown).

Mr. Upshaw, 81, died at his home. He was a deacon for many years at Salem Baptist Church and was engaged in farming his whole life, He was survived by five sons, three daughters, a sister and 10 grandchildren. He was the son of Robert H. and Margaret Green Upshaw.

Family Links: Spouse: Emma Ella Kidd Upshaw (1875-1951); Children: Oliver Dewey Upshaw (1898-1987), Williard Bates Upshaw (1917-1994). (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2016).

Robert Edward Lee Upshaw and Emma Ella Kidd were married on 9 Dec 1896 in Caroline Co, Virginia. **Emma Ella Kidd** was born on 20 Dec 1875 in Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia. Emma appeared in the census in 1920 in Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia. Emma died on 29 Dec 1951 at the age of 76 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia. She was buried at Salem Baptist church cemetery in Sparta, Caroline Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1875, 20 Dec: Birth date as given on grave marker, Salem Baptist church cemetery, Bowling Green, Sparta, Caroline Co, Virginia; (photograph of single marker): Emma Kidd Upshaw, 20 December 1875 - 29 December 1951. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2017).

2. 1880 census: (not searched)

3. 1900 census, Shumansville, Precinct, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 5B, dwelling 81, family 83: R.L. Upshaw, age 36, born March 1863, head, married 3 years, farmer, born in VA, father & mother born in VA; Emma Upshaw, age 24, born Jan 1876, wife, married 3 years, mother of one child, one living, born in VA. father & mother born in VA; O. Dewy Upshaw, age 2, male, born April 1898, son, born in VA, father & mother born in VA; Walter Hill, age 14, servant, (Black race, unrelated).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

4. 1910 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 19B, 30 May 1910, dwelling 134, family 137 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Robert L. Upshaw, age 47, head, married once for 14 years, farmer - general farm; Emma E. Upshaw, age 34, wife, married once for 14 years, mother of five children, five living; Oliver D. Upshaw, age 12, son; Evelyn M. Upshaw, age 10, daughter; Margaret E. Upshaw, age 7, daughter; Russell L. Upshaw, age 4, son; Henry R. Upshaw, age 4/12, son.

5. 1920 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 7B, 18 Feb 1920, dwelling 125, family 126 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Lee E. (?). Upshaw, age 56, head, farmer - general farm; Emma E. Upshaw, age 43, wife; Oliver D. Upshaw, age 21, son, single; Evelyn Upshaw, age 19, daughter, single; Marguite (sic) Upshaw, age 16, daughter; Russell Upshaw, age 14, son; Robert Upshaw, age 10, son; Ludolph Upshaw, age 7, son; June Upshaw, age 4, daughter; Willard Upshaw, age 2, son.

6. 1930 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 1A, 1B, dwelling 10, family 10 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Robert L. Upshaw, age 67, head, married at age of 33 years, farmer - general farm; Emma E. Upshaw, age 55, wife, married at age of 21 years; Oliver D. Upshaw, age 31, son, single, laborer - farm; Robert H. Upshaw, age 20, son, single, laborer - farm; Lundolph Upshaw, age 17, son; Alice J. Upshaw, age 14, daughter; Willard B. Upshaw, age 11, son.

7. 1940 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 2A, 5 April 1940, household 26, all born in Virginia; (1935 residence: "same house"); Lee Upshaw, age 77, head, farmer; Emmie E. Upshaw, age 65, wife; Robert H. Upshaw, age 30, son, single, farmer.

8. 1951, 29 Dec: Death date as given on grave markerm Salem Baptist church cemetery, Sparta, Caroline Co, Virginia; (photograph of single marker): Emma Kidd Upshaw, 20 December 1875 - 29 December 1951. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2017).

9. 1951, Dec Newspaper item (title and exact date unknown):

Mrs. Upshaw, 76, of Gether, died in a Richmond hospital. She was survived by five sons, three daughters, a brother, 15 grandchildren and a great-grandchild. She was the daughter of Henry and Ella Tarrant Kidd.

Family Links: Spouse: Robert Lee Upshaw (1863-1944); Children: Oliver Dewey Upshaw (1898-1987), Willard Bates Upshaw (1917-1884). Burial: Salem Baptist Church cemetery, Sparta, Caroline County, Virginia. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2016).

Robert Edward Lee Upshaw and Emma Ella Kidd had the following children:

- +488 i. **Oliver Dewey Upshaw**, born 5 Apr 1898, Caroline Co, Virginia; married Evelyn Eubank Vaughan, 12 Dec 1936; died 22 Sep 1987.
- +489 ii. **Mary Evelyn Upshaw**, born 1 Dec 1900, Caroline Co, Virginia; married Phillip H. Minor, 1 Jan 1924.
- +490 iii. **Margaret Ella Upshaw**, born 27 Jun 1903, Caroline Co, Virginia; married E. Bryan Boswell, Caroline? Co, Virginia; died Nov 1998.
- +491 iv. **Russell Lee Upshaw**, born 25 Nov 1905, Caroline Co, Virginia; married Ruby Mae Richerson, 16 Jul 1932, Caroline? Co, Virginia; died 5 Sep 1973.
- 492 v. **Robert Henry Upshaw** was born on 9 Feb 1910 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared

in the census in May 1910 in Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia. Robert appeared in the census in 1930 in Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia. He died on 23 Sep 1994 at the age of 84 in Caroline? Co, Virginia. Robert was buried at Salem Baptist church cemetery in Sparta, Caroline Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1910, 9 Feb: Birth date as given on grave marker, Salem Baptist church cemetery, Sparta, Caroline Co, Virginia (photograph of single marker): Robert Henry Upshaw, 9 Feb 1910 - 23 Sep 1994. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2017).

2. 1910 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 19B, 30 May 1910, dwelling 134, family 137 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Robert L. Upshaw, age 47, head, married once for 14 years, farmer - general farm; Emma E. Upshaw, age 34, wife, married once for 14 years, mother of five children, five living; Henry R. Upshaw, age 4/12, son; (and four siblings).

3. 1920 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 7B, 18 Feb 1920, dwelling 125, family 126 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Lee E. (?) Upshaw, age 56, head, farmer - general farm; Emma E. Upshaw, age 43, wife; Robert Upshaw, age 10, son; (and seven siblings).

4. 1930 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 1A, 1B, dwelling 10, family 10 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Robert L. Upshaw, age 67, head, married at age of 33 years, farmer - general farm; Emma E. Upshaw, age 55, wife, married at age of 21 years; Robert H. Upshaw, age 20, son, single, laborer - farm; (and four siblings).

5. 1940 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 2A, 5 April 1940, household 26, all born in Virginia; (1935 residence: "same house"; Lee Upshaw, age 77, head, farmer; Emmie E. Upshaw, age 65, wife; Robert H. Upshaw, age 30, son, single, farmer.

6. 1994, 23 Sep: Death date as given on grave marker, Salem Baptist church cemetery, Sparta, Caroline Co, Virginia (photograph of single marker): Robert Henry Upshaw, 9 Feb 1910 - 23 Sep 1994. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2017).

- +493 vi. **Ludolph Kidd Upshaw**, born 16 Dec 1912, Caroline Co, Virginia; married Nellie Margiarite Whalen, 28 Nov 1935, Caroline? Co, Virginia; died 3 Aug 1996.
- +494 vii. **Alice June Upshaw**, born 21 Jun 1915, Caroline Co, Virginia; married George Earl Guiles, 6 Jul 1942, Caroline? Co, Virginia.
- +495 viii. **Willard Bates Upshaw Sr.**, born 25 Nov 1917, Caroline Co, Virginia; married Evlyn Broadus Penney, 18 Mar 1939, Caroline Co, Virginia; died 23 Mar 1994.

250. **Lula Kate Upshaw** was born on 15 Jul 1870 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia. She died on 27 Dec 1944 at the age of 74 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia. Lula was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1870, 15 July: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1880 census, Bowling Green township, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 557A, 11 & 12 June 1880, dwelling 6, family 6, (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Robert Upshaw, age 59, married, farmer, maimed, crippled, or otherwise disabled; Margret E. Upshaw, age 52, married, wife, keeping house; Louisa R. Upshaw, age 10, daughter, at school; (and six siblings).
3. 1888, 29 Nov: Marriage date.
4. 1900 census: (not searched)
5. 1910 census: (not searched)
6. 1920 census: (not searched)
7. 1930 census: (not searched)
8. 1940 census: (not searched)
9. 1944, 27 Dec: Death date from unknown source.
10. No grave marker found for Lula Campbell, born 1870, in www.findagrave.com, May 2015 version.

Lula Kate Upshaw and Willie Lee Campbell were married on 29 Nov 1888. **Willie Lee Campbell**, son of Peter Thomas Campbell and Mary Elizabeth Kidd, was born on 4 Aug 1861 in Essex Co, Virginia. He died on 6 Mar 1942 at the age of 80. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1861, 4 Aug: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1942, 6 Mar: Death date from unknown source.

252. **Abner Felix Staples** was born on 16 Jul 1790 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He died on 31 Jul 1868 at the age of 78 in Jackson Co, Missouri. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Jackson Co?, Missouri. 1. No War of 1812 pension record found for Abner F. Staples.

Abner Felix Staples and Ellery Toomey were married on 7 May 1817. **Ellery Toomey** was born before 1800. She died after 1817 at the age of 17. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

253. **John M. "Jack" Staples Jr.** was born on 26 Dec 1791 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. No War of 1812 pension record found for John Staples, Jr.

2. 1850 census, subdivision 19, Morgan Co, TN, page 308B, family 468, 24 Oct 1850: John M. Staples, age 58, farmer, \$200 real estate value, born in GA; Mary Staples, age 59, born in VA; Thomas Staples, age 20, farmer, born in TN; Abacy Staples, age 16, born in TN; Josephus Staples, age 1, born in TN.

John M. "Jack" Staples Jr. and Mary "Polly" Briant were married on 10 Dec 1818. **Mary "Polly" Briant** was born circa 1800. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1791: Birth date calculated from age of 59 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1850 census, subdivision 19, Morgan Co, TN, page 308B, family 468, 24 Oct 1850: John M. Staples, age 58, farmer, \$200 real estate value, born in GA; Mary Staples, age 59, born in VA; Thomas Staples, age 20, farmer, born in TN; Abacy Staples, age 16, born in TN; Josephus Staples, age 1, born in TN.

254. **Lucinda Staples** was born on 2 Mar 1795 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1811, 10 Aug: Marriage record from original marriage bond in the North Carolina Archives.

Lucinda Staples and Isaac Baldwin were married on 10 Aug 1811 in Burke Co, North Carolina. **Isaac Baldwin** was born circa 1795. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

256. **Nancy Staples** was born on 24 Aug 1798 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Nancy Staples and Joseph S. Davis were married in 1834. **Joseph S. Davis** was born circa 1800. He died (living) 1834. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

258. **William Staples** was born on 4 Apr 1802 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1830 census, Morgan Co, TN, page 92.

2. 1850 census, Morgan Co, Tennessee, page 286: William Staples, age 48, born in Georgia.

3. Gretchen Elizabeth (Staples) Kroll, "William Staples (circa 1675-circa 1755) of Hanover County, Virginia" (Utica, KY: McDowell Publications, 2005), page 63.

William Staples and Ann Davis were married circa 1822 in Morgan Co?, Tennessee?. **Ann Davis** was born circa 1802. She died (living) 1822. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

260. **Thomas Staples** was born on 4 Nov 1807 in Burke Co, North Carolina. He died on 19 Sep 1885 at the age of 77. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1840 census, Morgan Co, TN, page 213.

2. 1850 census, Morgan Co, TN, page 298.

3. 1860 census: (not searched).

Thomas Staples and Catherine Long were married after 1825 in Morgan Co?, Tennessee?. **Catherine Long** was born circa 1808. She died (living) 1825. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Thomas Staples and Permelia Van Winkle were married after 1825. **Permelia Van Winkle** was born (living) 1808. She died (living) 1825. She was buried (living) 1825.

266. **Forrest Tinsley Upshaw** was born on 4 Jun 1796 in Elbert or Oglethorpe Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1820 in Madison Co, Georgia. He lived in Walton Co, Georgia from 1824 to 1878. Forrest appeared in the census in 1830 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Walton Co, Georgia. Forrest appeared in the census in 1860 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Walton Co, Georgia. He died on 1 May 1878 at the age of 81 in Walton Co, Georgia. Forrest was buried at Upshaw family cemetery in Walton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1796, 4 June: Birthdate calculated from obituary (see below) ... "Died - At his home in Walton County, Ga., on May 1st, 1878, Deacon Tinsley Upshaw, aged 82 years lacking one month and 3 days.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

2. 1796: Birthdate from grave marker at Forest Tinsley Upshaw cemetery, 1 mile south of Between, Walton Co, GA: Tinsley Upshaw, 1796-1878.
3. 1814, 21 Nov - 1815, 6 May: War of 1812 Military Service record, National Archives, Washington, D.C.: Tinsley Upshaw Pvt. in Capt. William H. Underwood's Co. of Infantry, 4th Regiment of Georgia Detached Militia. Residence: Elberton, Ga.; term of service: 5 months, 29 days.
4. 1819, 2 Nov: Elbert Co., Ga., Deed Book U, page 15: Tinsley Upshaw is a witness to deed from Horatio J. Goss to William H. Threlkeld, both of Elbert Co., 285 acres on Falling Creek. Recorded 8 May 1824. (Source: Michal Martin Farmer, "Elbert County, Georgia Deed Books S-W 1820-1835" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1998), page 97)
5. 1820 census, Madison Co, GA, page 286; (Forrester Upshaw household): 1 male 16-26 (Forrest Tinsley Upshaw).
6. 1823, 2 Jan: Oglethorpe Co, GA, Marriage record: Tinsley Upshaw & Martha L. Phillips.
7. 1826 tax digest. Walton Co, GA; Capt. Henderson's Dist.
8. 1827, 28 Dec: Coweta Co, GA: Deed Book A, page 42: Jesse M. Herrin of Walton Co., Ga., to Tinsley Upshaw, residence not stated. "Authorize and empower Tinsley Upshaw to apply at the Surveyor General's office of this State and to take out a plat and grant for a tract of land drawn in the late land lottery and drawn to and in my own name containing 202 ½ acres in the First District of Coweta County, 4th Section, Land Lot no. 70." Jesse Herrin appoints Tinsley Upshaw his lawful agent to make a deed of conveyance for this land. Signed: Jesse Herrin, December 28, 1827. Witnesses: W.M. Turner, Jas. Blasingame, J.P. Recorded 10 Apr 1828.
9. 1828, 1 March: Coweta Co, GA., Deed Book A, page 48: Tinsley Upshaw, agent for Jesse M. Herring, of Walton County, Georgia, to Levi White of Walton County, Georgia. \$600 for 202 ½ acres in the First District of the 4th Section of Coweta County, Land Lot no. 70, originally granted to Jesse Herring by grant dated January 7, 1828. Signed: Tinsly (sic) Upshaw, agent for Jesse M. Herring, March 1, 1828. Witnesses: Thomas A. Gibbs, Saml. Williams Recorded: April 17, 1828.
10. 1828, 18 Nov; Walton Co, GA, deed book N, page 104: Tinsley Upshaw bought 135 acres, 1st Dist, Lot 36.
11. 1830 census, Walton Co, GA, page 157: Tinsley Upshaw household: 2 males under 5 (one unknown & John Phillips Upshaw, born 1826), 1 female under 5 (Elizabeth Upshaw, born 1828), 1 male 30-40 (Forrest Tinsley Upshaw, born 1796), 1 female 5-10 (Emily Upshaw, born 1824), 1 female 20-30 (Martha (Phillips) Upshaw), born ca. 1800.
12. 1831 tax digest, Walton Co, GA, Capt. Henderson's Dist: "Elisha Henderson, agent for Tinsley Upshaw".
13. 1831, 26 Sep: Marriage date of Tinsley Upshaw & Frances Bird, Walton County, Georgia. (Source:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Walton County, Georgia, Marriage Book C, page 1).

14. 1834 tax digest, Walton Co, GA, Capt. Henderson's Dist.

15. 1840, 19 Oct; Walton Co, GA, deed book O, page 407: Tinsley Upshaw bought 250 acres, 4th Dist, Lot 81.

16. 1840 census, Walton Co, GA, Circle Dist, page 118: Tinsly Upshaw household: 1 male under 5, 1 female 5-10, 1 male 5-10, 1 female 10-15, 1 male 10-15, 1 female 15-20, 1 male 40-50, 1 female 20-30

17. 1849, 8 Jan; Walton Co, GA, deed book P, page 584A: Tinsley Upshaw bought 100 acres, 4th Dist, Lot 64.

18. 1850 census, Walton Co, GA, dwelling #339: (nearly illegible): Tinsley Upshaw, age 55, b GA; Frances Upshaw, age 38, b GA; Mary F. Upshaw, age 18, b GA; Robert A. Upshaw, age 16, b GA; Wm. T. Upshaw, age 11, b GA; Joseph A. Upshaw, age 4, b GA; George M. Upshaw, age 10, b GA; Susan A. Upshaw, age 2, b GA; Sarah(?) Upshaw, age 17(?), b GA (female); (note: this is nearly illegible and it is uncertain who this is, or their age-tob).

19. 1852 tax digest, Walton Co, GA, Capt. Brooks' Dist.

20. 1855, 22 Nov: Walton Co, GA, Marriage certificate (loose paper; not found recorded): Tinsley Upshaw & Miss Juda Margaret England.

21. 1860 census, Walton Co, GA, dwelling #243 (all born in GA): Tinsley Upshir(sic), age 64; Margaret Upshir, age 40; George Upshir, age 17 (idiot); note: this is incorrect - actually son Joseph A. Upshaw; Susan Upshir, age 12; Benjamin Upshir, age 9; Franklin Upshir, age 7; Berrian Upshir, age 4; Henry Upshir, age 3; Harrison Upshir, age 2; Infant Upshir (male), age 1/12.

22. 1862, 28 Nov; Walton Co, GA, Deed Book S, page 212: Tinsley Upshaw sold 10 acres, 4th Dist, Lot 64.

23. 1870 census, Walton Co, GA, Brooks' Dist, page 411, dwelling #18, family #18; (all born in GA): T. Upshaw age 74, (male, \$1000 real estate, \$800 personal property); Judy M. Upshaw, age 48, keeping house; Benj. A. Upshaw, age 20, at school; Fank (sic) T. Upshaw, age 17, at school; (idiotic); J. Berrien Upshaw, age 14, (male), at school; Henry Clay Upshaw, age 13, at school; Harrison F. Upshaw, age 12, at school; Preston C. Upshaw, age 10, at school.

24. 1876, 6 Jan: Walton Co, GA, Returns Book T, page 136, 137: Tinsley Upshaw will dated 6 Jan 1876: Tinsley Upshaw of Walton County, Georgia:
State of Georgia, Walton County)

In the name of God Amen:

I Tinsley Upshaw of said state and county being of advanced age and knowing that I must shortly depart this life deem it right and _____ as respects my family and myself that I should make a disposition of the property with which a kind providence has blessed me do therefore make this my last Will and testament thereby revoking all others _____ made by me.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1. Item. I desire and direct that my body be buried in a decent and Christian like manner suitable to my circumstances and condition in life. (My soul I trust shall return to God who gave it.

2. Item. I desire and direct that all my just debts be paid without delay by my Executors hereinafter appointed as I am unwilling my creditors should be delayed in their rights.

3. Item. I give bequeath and devise to my beloved wife Judith M. Upshaw all of my personal property, stock consisting of horses mules cattle and hogs farming utensils haggnes buggys household and kitchen furniture without reserve during her natural life after her death to be equally divided between my four youngest sons. To wit James B. Upshaw, Henry C. Upshaw, Harrison F/P. Upshaw, Preston C. Upshaw provided I shall previous to that time give to the three youngest of them a horse equal in value to the one I have given James B. Upshaw if not at the distribution of said property, one hundred and thirty dollars to be deducted from James B. Upshaws part of said property and to be equally divided with the four younger J. B. Upshaw, Henry C. Upshaw Harrison P. Upshaw and Preston C. Upshaw.

4th Item. To each of my other children to wit Emily P. Herrin, Elizabeth Rutherford, J. P. Upshaw, Robert H. Upshaw, Mary T. Garrett, Thomas W. Upshaw, George M. Upshaw, Susan A. Stephens I give five dollars to be paid out of my estate by J. B. Upshaw, Henry C. Upshaw, Harrison F. Upshaw, Preston C. Upshaw.

5th Item. I have this day made a deed of give to my sons J. B. Upshaw, Henry C. Upshaw, Harrison F. Upshaw, Preston C. Upshaw of all the lands that I own upon conditions that they support myself and their mother Judith M. Upshaw during our natural lives and to take care of and look after the interest of their unfortunate brother Franklin T. Upshaw to the best of their ability.

6th Item. I hereby constitute and appoint my sons J. B. Upshaw, B. A. Upshaw Executors of this my last Will and testament this the 6 day of Jany 1876, Tinsley Upshaw (LS)

Signed sealed declared and published by Tinsley Upshaw as his last Will and testament, in presents of us the subscribers who subscribed our names hereto in the presents of said Testator at his special request, and of each other this the 6 day of Jany 1876, W. C. Shelnutt, J. M. Carter, S. M. Still, B. F. Raines

Georgia, Walton County

Before me in open court personally came Wm. C. Shelnutt, J. W. Carter, S. M. Still and B. F. Raines subscribing witnesses to the foregoing paper writing propounded in common form for probate as the last will and testament of Tinsley Upshaw deceased late of said county, who being duly sworn say that they saw said decedent sign seal publish and declare the foregoing paper writing as his last Will and testament freely and voluntarily and without any undue influence being exercised on him at the execution thereof, and while said decedent was of sound and disposing mind and memory and of sufficient testamentary capacity to make a will that deponents at the special instance our request of said decedent in his presence and in the presence of each other subscribed said paper writing as _____ and that the same was executed the day and year _____ ??ch beam date???

Sworn to & Subscribed before me W. C. Shelnutt

May 7th 1878, J. W. Carter

Thos. Giles Ordinary. S. M. Still, B. F. Raines

Recorded June 19 1878, Thos Giles Ordinary

Filed in office June 10th 1878, Thos Giles Ordinary

Recorded August 15th 1878, Thos Giles Ordinary

25. 1878: Death date from grave marker, Forrest Tinsley Upshaw cemetery, 1 mile south of Between, Walton Co, GA: Tinsley Upshaw, 1796-1878.

26. 1878, 1 May, obituary:

Died - At his home in Walton County, Ga., on May 1st, 1878, Deacon Tinsley Upshaw, aged 82 years lacking one month and 3 days. Our aged brother has been a Baptist fifty three years, served the church many years as Clerk, and was baptized in the same county in which he died. In the division which took place between the Old and New School Baptists, our aged brother was led off into the ranks of the latter for a few years, but was never satisfied, and came back, lived devotedly, and was useful to the brotherhood generally. Our brother had been married three times, all his wives being Old School Baptists, and all his children who have a hope in Christ are united to the same church. He left thirteen living children, all being present at his burial but one. He lived to see his eighteenth child grown, and there were at his burial sixty-one of his descendants present. His death was very sudden, hence he was not allowed to speak in reference to it in his last moments. He had been having, awhile before his death, several attacks of something like apoplexy or paralysis. About fifteen minutes before he died he told his wife that he was going to have another one of those bad spells, and died without ever speaking again. Our brother's life and conversation leave no grounds to doubt but that he is now sleeping in Jesus.

May the Lord mercifully sustain our aged sister, the widow, and all his children and relatives, under this dispensation of his providence, and may it be sanctified to their good as well as to the large circle of friends and the brotherhood generally.

Wm. S. Montgomery, Social Circle, Ga., July 30, 1878; The "Pathway" will please copy. (Source: *Signs of the Times* (Primitive Baptist newspaper), 1878, page 203).

27. 1878, 15 May: Tinsley Upshaw Inventory & Appraisement (Return Book T, Pages 191, 192):

Inventory and appraisement of the estate of Tinsley Upshaw deceased

Item 1.	1 Yoke of Oxen	4000
"	2. Three Milk Cows and Calves	3000
"	3. Tm??? ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~	700
"	4. 12 Head of Sheep	1200
"	5. 1 lot of stock hogs & Sow & pigs	1500
"	6. 1 Buggy and Harness	6000
"	7. 1 Lot farming utensils consisting of plow hoes	1200
"	8. Cradles & c 1 ox wagen	800
"	9. 1 two horse wagon	4000
"	10. 3 Feather Beds Bedsted & Clothing etc.	5000
"	11. 3 Chests	500
"	12. 10 Chairs	500
"	13. 1 table & cover	200
"	14. 1 Side Board and Cover	100
"	15. 1 Clock	500
"	16. 1 Lot Berke and Cooking Glass	100
"	17. 1 Lamp	50
"	18. 1 Cooking stove	500
"	19. 1 Dining table & cupboard	300
"	20. Lot cnckens???	250
"	21. 1 Lot Jars and Jugs	100
"	22. 1 Tin ware water Buckets	150
"	23. 1 Wash pot dinner pot & oven	350
"	24. 1 Lot Barrels Boxes etc	50

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

" 25. 1 Pr Smoothing Irons 50
\$ 31050

We do certify that as far as was produced to us by J. B. Upshaw and B. A. Upshaw Executors of the estate of Tinsley Upshaw deceased or as came to our knowledge the above contains a true appraisement of the goods Chattels and Credits of the estate of Tinsley Upshaw deceased to the best of our judgements and understanding.

Cforcu??? m??? our hands and official signatures this May 15 1878. W. C. Shelnut
Sampson M. Stell
S. W. Arnold

I do certify that the above appraisers were Sworn to perform their duty according to law this 15 May 1878. S. W. Arnold, J. P.

Georgia
Walton County

Personally came J. B. and B. A. Upshaw Executors of Tinsley Upshaw deceased who on oath say that the foregoing Inventory contains a true list of all the real estate and personal property belonging to said estate within their hands possession or knowledge.

Sworn to and Subscribed before me B. A. Upshaw
this the 10 day of June 1878 J. B. Upshaw
Thos Giles Ordinary

Filed in office June 10th 1878 Thos Giles Ordinary
Recorded August 15th 1878 Thos Giles Ordinary

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Information by Cora Lou (Upshaw) Herndon (granddaughter of Forrest Tinsley Upshaw); Miscellaneous letters to Grace E. Jared. (originals in possession of Ted Brooke, Jan 1998).

2. The first Upshaws (spelled by some relatives as Upshur) to settle in Walton County made their homes in the First District near Mt. Paron Church four miles from Social Circle. On May 31, 1822, Richard Upshaw bought land from Edmund Elder in that district, acquiring 100 acres for \$300. On Oct. 22, 1824, Adkins Upshaw bought 250 acres in the First District for \$200. On Oct. 18, 1828, Adkins Upshaw deeded 135 acres in the First District to his brother, Tinsley Upshaw, for \$120.

Tinsley Upshaw bought 250 acres Oct. 19, 1840 from Allen Chandler at \$500. It lay in the Fourth District where Tinsley Upshaw and family moved after Tinsley sold his land in the First District. He also bought adjoining lands and continued his residence there throughout his life. He was 27 when he married Martha Phillips at Lexington in Oglethorpe County. He and his wife and her parents came to Walton and lived a number of years in Social Circle. Tinsley was a soldier in the War of 1812, but served only three months. Born in Elbert County, he enlisted there. Following service in 1814, he went to school in Lexington and boarded with his uncle, Richard Upshaw, whose wife was the former Rebecca Elder. Tinsley Upshaw was then for sometime a teacher in country schools. He and his wives were members of Mt. Paron and later Social Circle Baptist churches in the First District. In 1837, Tinsley and Francis Byrd Upshaw are listed as members of the then-new Baptist church in Social Circle.

The first record book of Mt. Paron Church was lost by a church clerk. Consequently, records are missing prior to 1880. In 1852, the Sardis Church records show that Tinsley Upshaw and his wife Frances joined there on confession of faith. The Baptists had been divided since the "Schism" occurring

at an associational meeting in 1832 in Eatonton.

After the death of Tinsley Upshaw's first wife in 1829 or 1830, he married Frances Byrd in Walton County Sept. 26, 1831.

Children of Tinsley and Martha Phillips Upshaw were Emily, who married Elbert Ivey; Elizabeth, who married Preston Rutherford; and John Phillips, who married Mrs. Mary Stark Selman, widow of John Selman.

(Source: "Richard Upshaw Bought Walton County Homeplace May 31, 1822", by Cora Lou Herndon, "Celebrating Walton County's Sesqui-centennial", Supplement to the Walton Tribune, Monroe, Ga., 11 Dec 1968, page 147, 148).

3. William & Mary College Quarterly, Vol 18, page 86.

4. Historical Collections of Georgia, DAR, Vol 5, page 176.

5. Forrest Tinsley Upshaw. Fifth in the Upshaw line was Forrest Tinsley Upshaw of Georgia. He was born in Elbert County, June 1, 1796, when George Washington was President of the United States., He lived in Oglethorpe County after the War of 1812, in which he served, having enlisted in 1814, when he was 18 years old. Many years later, the Daughters of the War of 1812 placed a marker at his grave sight (sic) on the property he had owned in Walton County.

Since he was a well educated man, he was sought out constantly to read or to write documents, witness various papers, etc. People would come for miles around to get his advice., Forrest Tinsley was always called Tinsley and after a few years stopped using the "Forrest". He signed his will simply Tinsley Upshaw, but his granddaughter, Frances Upshaw Barrett, remembers the family Bible and recalls his name written in a flowing hand "Forrest Tinsley Upshaw". Frances's father was Tinsley's youngest child, Preston Calhoun Upshaw. Tinsley was married three times and had eighteen children.

After the War of 1812, he went to Lexington in Oglethorpe County he finished his education and taught in country schools for a time. When his uncle, Richard Upshaw and his wife, the former Rebecca Elser, moved to Lexington, he lived with them. He was married to Martha Phillips in Lexington, 1823. They may have lived in Oglethorpe County for a while, but their son, John Phillips Upshaw, was born 28 December 1826, in Walton County, as were two daughters, Emily F. and Susan A. Upshaw.

When he and Martha removed to Walton, her parents went with them. Richard Upshaw, his uncle, and his brothers, Adkins and Hasten, also lived in Walton County in the late 1820s. In 1828, on October 18, Adkins deeded 135 acres in the 1st District to his brother, Tinsley, for \$120.00. In a few years, Tinsley was the only Upshaw of the older generation remaining in Walton County. He moved to the 4th District of Walton, ca. 1852, and spent the rest of his life there. He had been a member of the Mt. Paran Baptist Church, then moved his membership to the Social Circle Baptist Church, since it was closer to his home which was about four miles from the town limits. Later, when he and his family removed to the 4th District, he was a member of the Sardis Church.

The record of Forrest Tinsley Upshaw's first marriage is found in Oglethorpe County Marriage Records, p. 148, (also this marriage is recorded on p. 205, Historical Collection of D.A.R. Vol. II (or V) 1949 John T. Hancock).

Children of Forrest Tinsley and Martha (Phillips) Upshaw.

Forrest Tinsley Upshaw was married to Martha Phillips on Jan. 23, 1823. She was born ca. 1800 and died ca. 1829. Their children:

I. Emily F. Upshaw, b. 1824, d. 27 July 1888 in Social Circle, Walton County; m. (1) Elbert Ivey 7 Apr 1842. Emily F. Upshaw m. (2) John (Jack) Herrin.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

II. John Phillips Upshaw, b. 28 Dec 1826, Walton Co., d. 27 Jul 1888, Social Circle, Ga. m. Mary Frances Stark, widow of John Selman, 29 Dec. 1858, b. 2 Oct 1838, Walton Co.

III. Elizabeth Upshaw, b. ca. 1828 in Walton Co.; m. Preston Rutherford.:

Children of Forrest Tinsley and Frances (Byrd) Upshaw.

Frances Byrd, born in 1810, was Forrest Tinsley's second wife. They were married 26 Sep 1831. In the compilation of the family record sheets, age order of birth of the children is incorrect. Mr. Ted Brooke gave me a copy of the 1850 Walton County census, which lists the children living at home as: Mary F., - 18 years old; Robert A. - 16; William T. - 11; Joseph A. - 10; George M. - 10; Susan A. - 7. Notice that Joseph A. and George M. are both listed as 10 years old. They were probably about a year apart. We have used these ages in giving the birth dates below:

IV. Mary Frances Upshaw, b. Aug. 1832, d. Apr. 1906, Loganville, Ga.; bur. in Shiloh Primitive Baptist Church cemetery. She was married twice, her first husband being James W. Tuck, who died during the War Between the States. He and Mary were married in 1852. They had seven children. Mary lost her husband James W. Tuck during the Civil War; in 1869 she married James R. Garrett.

V. Robert A. Upshaw, b. ca. 1834, d. 30 Mar. 1880, a soldier of the confederate Army, was married to Elizabeth (Betsy) Still in December 1854, when he was 20 years old.

VI. Thomas W. Upshaw, b. 1839.

VII. William Thomas Upshaw, b. 1839, d. 19 May 1862, Army Hospital in Richmond, Va.; m. Mary (Vaughn) Smith, a widow, 26 Feb 1860 (sic, 1860).

VIII. Joseph A. Upshaw, b. ca. 1840, d. before 1876.

IX. George M. Upshaw, b. ca. 1840, d. ca. 1893 in Villa Rica, Carroll Co, Ga. m. (1) Dorothy Hamby, daughter of Elder Isaac Hamby of Walton County. George m. (2) Pat Bridges.

X. Franklin Tinsley Upshaw, b. ca. 1847.

XI. Susan Antine Upshaw, b. 6 Jan 1843 (date as in 1850 Walton county census where she was listed as 7 years old). She was married 17 Dec 1866 to Confederate soldier Abner J. Stephens who died in Nov. 1892 and was buried in first New Hope Methodist Churchyard, Walton County. They had seven children.

XII. Benjamin Adkins Upshaw, b. ca. 1850, d. 1 Aug 1885; m. Susie Garrett.

XIII. A baby, name unknown, was a child of Forrest Tinsley Upshaw, either by Martha (Phillips) or by Frances (Byrd).

XIV. James Upshaw, born ca. 1852, was called Jimmie and drowned when about three years old and was buried in the family burial plot on Tinsley's property near Social Circle..

XV. James Berrien Upshaw, born 1 Sep. 1855, d. 3 May 1919 and was buried at Bay Creek Baptist Church yard.

Forrest Tinsley Upshaw was left with a five day old son, James Berrien, when Frances (Byrd) Upshaw, his second wife, died 6 Sep. 1855. His daughter, Mary, kept the baby until Tinsley remarried. His third wife, Judith M. England was born 7 Feb. 1821, according to her obituary.

Children of Forrest Tinsley and Judith (England) Upshaw:

Judith and Tinsley had three sons: Henry Clay Upshaw, Harrison Filmore Upshaw and Preston Calhoun Upshaw.

XVI. Henry Clay Upshaw, b. 20 Oct 1856, d. Aug 1924

XVII. Harrison Filmore Upshaw, was born at Between, Walton County, Georgia on 1 April 1858.

XIV. (sic, XVIII) Preston Calhoun Upshaw. Forest Tinsley and Judith (England) Upshaw's third son, and Tinsley's 18th child, was Preston Calhoun Upshaw, always called "Callie", born 24 May 1860.

(Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), pages 33-59).

COMMENTS:

1. Forrest Tinsley Upshaw is buried at the Upshaw family cemetery in Walton Co, GA, which has been located by Ted O. Brooke in September 1997 and photographed, which pictures are in the "Upshaw Family Scrapbook". (See "Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries (West)" by the East Georgia Genealogical Society, Winder, GA, 2002, page 429).

Forrest Tinsley Upshaw and Martha L. Phillips were married on 2 Jan 1823 in Oglethorpe Co, Georgia. **Martha L. Phillips**, daughter of John Phillips and Sarah Sexton, was born circa 1800 in Georgia. She died circa 1830 at the age of 30 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Walton Co, Georgia. Martha was buried at an unknown cemetery in Walton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1823, 2 Jan: Oglethorpe Co, GA, Marriage record: Tinsley Upshaw & Martha L. Phillips.
2. 1830 census, Walton Co, GA, page 157: Tinsley Upshaw household: 2 males under 5 (one unknown & John Phillips Upshaw, born 1826), 1 female under 5 (Elizabeth Upshaw, born 1828), 1 male 30-40 (Forrest Tinsley Upshaw, born 1796), 1 female 5-10 (Emily Upshaw, born 1824), 1 female 20-30 (Martha (Phillips) Upshaw), born ca. 1800.

Secondary Sources:

1. Martha Phillips Upshaw died in 1830 and was buried on the family burial ground - a space at a corner of Forrest Tinsley's farm which was about four miles from Social Circle. By this time they had moved their membership from Mt. Paran Baptist Church to Social Circle Baptist Church.

Nearly all the information about Martha (Phillips) Upshaw and her children was compiled and sent to me by Mrs. Sanders Upshaw of Social Circle, Ga. and by Mrs. Arthur Gannon (Nell Upshaw) who lives in Athens, Ga.

(Source: Sophie W. Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw, Gent., Planter of Virginia" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 35).

2. He (Forrest Tinsley) was 27 when he married Martha Phillips at Lexington in Oglethorpe County. He and his wife and her parents came to Walton and lived a number of years in Social Circle.

After the death of Tinsley Upshaw's first wife in 1829 or 1830, he married Frances Byrd in Walton County Sept. 26, 1831.

Children of Tinsley and Martha Phillips Upshaw were Emily, who married Elbert Ivey; Elizabeth, who married Preston Rutherford; and John Phillips, who married Mrs. Mary Stark Selman, widow of John Selman.

(Source: "Richard Upshaw Bought Walton County Homeplace May 31, 1822", by Cora Lou Herndon, "Celebrating Walton County's Sesqui-centennial", Supplement to the Walton Tribune, Monroe, Ga., 11 Dec 1968, page 147, 148).

COMMENTS:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1. Buried at Upshaw family burial ground at corner of Upshaw farm, Walton Co, 4 miles from Social Circle, GA (What is source of this?).

Forrest Tinsley Upshaw and Martha L. Phillips had the following children:

- +496 i. **Emily G. Upshaw**, born 1824, Walton Co, Georgia; married Elbert Ivey, 7 Apr 1842, Walton Co, Georgia; married John Herring, 10 Jun 1869, Walton Co, Georgia; died 27 Jul 1888, Social Circle, Walton Co, Georgia.
- +497 ii. **John Phillips Upshaw Sr.**, born 28 Dec 1826, Walton Co, Georgia; married Mary Frances Starke, 29 Dec 1858, Walton Co, Georgia; died 27 Jul 1888, Walton Co, Georgia.
- +498 iii. **Elizabeth Upshaw**, born 1828, Walton Co, Georgia; married Preston Rutherford, 27 Jun 1848, Walton Co, Georgia.
- 499 iv. **(Forrest Tinsley, son of) Upshaw** died in 1830–1840 at the age of 0 in Walton Co, Georgia. He was born in 1830 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Walton Co, Georgia. (Forrest was buried at an unknown cemetery in Walton Co, Georgia. 1 1830 census, Walton Co, GA, page 157: Tinsley Upshaw household: 2 males under 5, 1 female under 5, 1 male 30-40, 1 female 5-10, 1 female 20-30. (Editor's note: of the two males under five in this 1830 household, there is only one age 10-15 in 1840, so one must have deceased between 1830 & 1840).

Secondary Source:

1. XIII. A baby, name unknown, was a child of Forrest Tinsley Upshaw, either by Martha (Phillips) or by Frances (Byrd). Some say a baby daughter, and there is one report that the child was Martha Phillips'. Whether the baby was still-born or lived a short time seems to be unknown. (Source: Sophie W. Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw, Gent., Planter of Virginia" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 41).

Forrest Tinsley Upshaw and Frances Bird were married on 26 Sep 1831 in Walton Co, Georgia. **Frances Bird**, daughter of Robert Bird and Mary Giles, was born in 1812 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Walton Co, Georgia. Frances appeared in the census in 1850 in Walton Co, Georgia. She died on 6 Sep 1855 at the age of 43 in Walton Co, Georgia. She was buried at the Old New Hope Church cemetery in Walton Co, Georgia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1810: Birth date as given on grave marker, Old New Hope Church, Walton Co, Georgia: Frances Byrd Upshaw, age 45, 2nd wife of Tinsley Upshaw, (no birth date given), died 6 Sep 1855. (Source: East Georgia Genealogical Society, "Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries (West)" (Winder, GA: the Society, 2002), page 273).

2. 1830 census, Walton Co, GA, page 173: Mary Bird household: 1 male 10-14; 1 male 15-19 (one unknown & one is Frances Bird); 2 females 15-19; 1 female 40-49; (no slaves).

3. 1831, 26 Sep: Marriage date of Tinsley Upshaw & Frances Bird, Walton Co, Georgia. (Source: Walton Co, GA, marriage book C, page 1)..
4. 1840 census, Walton Co, GA, Circle Dist, page 118: Tinsly Upshaw household: 1 female 20-30.
5. 1850 census, Walton Co, GA, dwelling #339: (Tinsley Upshaw household): Frances Upshaw, age 38, b GA..
6. 1855, 6 Sep: Death date as given in obituary of 15 Nov 1855, the Southern Baptist Messenger, issue of 15 November 1855, Vol. 5 no. 22).
7. 1855, 6 Sep: Death date as given on grave marker, Old New Hope Church, Walton Co, Georgia: Frances Byrd Upshaw, age 45, 2nd wife of Tinsley Upshaw, (no birth date given), died 6 Sep 1855. (Source: East Georgia Genealogical Society, "Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries (West)" (Winder, GA: the Society, 2002), page 273).
8. 1855, 15 Nov: Morgan Co., Ga. October 22, 1855. Brother Beebe: According to the request of my dear brother, Tinsley Upshaw, I forward you the following obituary notice of the death of his wife, Frances Upshaw, for publication. Sister Upshaw was the daughter of Robert Bird and Mary Bird, formerly Mary Giles, of Wilkes Co., Ga. She was married on the 25th of September, 1831 and united shortly after with the church at Mount Paron, Walton Co., and was baptized by Elder William Lacy. Some time after removal she became a member of the church at Sardis, in the same county where she remained a pious, respected and orderly member till her death, which occurred on the 6th day of September last after a short but painful illness, as she died the sixth day after her delivery of her seventh child. We have every reason to believe her to have been one of the best of mothers, and indulgent mistress, and most agreeable companion, but she is gone and left nine children (one of them only six days old), her dear companion with many other friends and relatives to mourn their irreparable loss. The little church at Sardis can but mourn their great bereavement. James W. Walker. (Source: *The Southern Baptist Messenger*, issue of 15 November 1855, Vol. 5 no. 22).

COMMENTS:

1. Frances (Byrd) Upshaw is buried at Old New Hope Methodist Church cemetery, which is across the road from the new Church and was near their property.

Forrest Tinsley Upshaw and Frances Bird had the following children:

- +500 i. **Mary Frances Upshaw**, born 6 Aug 1832, Walton Co, Georgia; married James W. Tuck Sr. (CSA), 19 Oct 1851, Walton Co, Georgia; married James R. Garrett, 1868, Walton Co, Georgia; died 26 May 1906, Loganville, Walton Co, Georgia.
- +501 ii. **Robert A. Upshaw [CSA]**, born 6 Oct 1834, Walton Co, Georgia; married Elizabeth Still, 21 Dec 1854, Walton Co, Georgia; died 30 Mar 1880, Walton Co, Georgia.
- +502 iii. **William Thomas Upshaw [CSA]**, born 8 Oct 1838, Walton Co, Georgia; married Mary Vaughn, 26 Feb 1860, Walton Co, Georgia; died 19 May 1862, Richmond,

- Henrico Co, Virginia.
- +503 iv. **George M. Upshaw [CSA]**, born 8 Apr 1840, Walton Co, Georgia; married Dorothy D. Hamby, 12 Nov 1861, Walton Co, Georgia; married Martha Elizabeth Bridges, 10 Dec 1884, Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia; died 28 Jul 1895, Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia.
- 504 v. **Martha Upshaw** was born in 1844 in Walton Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- 505 vi. **Joseph A. Upshaw** was born in 1845 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Walton Co, Georgia. Joseph died on 26 Mar 1868 at the age of 23 in Baldwin? Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1845: Birth date calculated from age stated as being "22" in 1867 Central State Hospital admission record.
2. 1846: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as given in 1850 census.
3. 1850 census, Walton Co, GA, dwelling #339: (nearly illegible): Tinsley Upshaw, age 55, b GA; Frances Upshaw, age 38, b GA; Joseph A. Upshaw, age 4, b GA; (and six siblings).
4. 1860 census, Walton Co, GA, dwelling #243 (all born in GA): Tinsley Upshir (sic), age 64; Margaret Upshir, age 40; George Upshir, age 17 (idiot); note: this is incorrect - actually son Joseph A. Upshaw; (and seven siblings).
5. 1867, 25 July: Joseph A. Upshaw, resident of Walton County, admitted to Georgia State Insane Asylum (Book 3, page 210).
Joseph A. Upshaw, pauper idiot of and from Walton County, Georgia. Congenital idiot, age 22 years, native of Georgia. Usually quiet but sometimes angry and then strikes persons who seek to control him. Eats and sleeps satisfactorily. His general health is good. Is sometimes destructive. Is not filthy but careless.
Received July 25th 1867. Address Tinsley Upshaw or R.A. Upshaw, Monroe, Walton County, Georgia. Died 26th March 1868. (Source: Georgia Dept. of Public Health, Central State Hospital Admissions Register Vol. 3, page 210).
6. 1868, 26 March: Death date as given in Central State Hospital register Vol. 3, page 210.

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. Eighth child of Forrest Tinsley & Martha Phillips: Joseph A. Upshaw, born ca. 1840, died before 1876. (Source: Sophie W. Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw, Gent., Planter of Virginia (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, Inc, 1975), page 39.)
- +506 vii. **Susan Antine Upshaw**, born 1 Jun 1848, Walton Co, Georgia; married Abner/Andrew

Jackson Stephens [CSA], 17 Dec 1865, Walton Co, Georgia; died 19 Apr 1919, Walton Co, Georgia.

+507 viii. **Benjamin Adkins Upshaw**, born 9 Aug 1850, Walton Co, Georgia; married Susan C. Garrett, 19 Dec 1872, Walton Co, Georgia; died 8 Aug 1885, Walton Co, Georgia.

508 ix. **James Upshaw** lived in Walton Co, Georgia in 1851–1854. He was born in 1851 in Walton Co, Georgia. He died in 1854 at the age of 3 in Walton Co, Georgia. James was buried at an unknown cemetery in Walton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. James "Little Jimmie" Upshaw drowned when he was 3 years old; source unknown.

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. XIV. James Upshaw, born ca. 1852, was called Jimmie and drowned when about three years old and was buried in the family burial plot on Tinsley's property near Social Circle. His mother, Frances (Byrd) Upshaw, was so upset that Tinsley sold the farm and bought property near Sardis Church on the road from Monroe to Atlanta near the community of Between, in Walton County. The new owner of the farm near Social Circle promised to keep up the small graveyard and perhaps he did. Frances was expecting another baby and would not consider naming him - if it were a boy - "James", as Tinsley wished. They compromised by naming the baby "James Berrien" but calling him Berrien. (Source: Sophie W. Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw, Gent., Planter of Virginia" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 41).

509 x. **Franklin Tinsley Upshaw** was born on 17 Dec 1853 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Walton Co, Georgia. Franklin appeared in the census in 1910 in Walton Co, Georgia. He died on 31 May 1919 at the age of 65 in Baldwin Co, Georgia. He was buried at Central State Hosp. cemetery in Baldwin Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Franklin Upshaw was unmarried ; no issue.

2. 1853: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1860 census.

3. 1860 census, Walton Co, GA, dwelling #243: Franklin Upshaw, age 7.

4. 1870 census, Walton Co, GA, Brooks' Dist, page 411, dwelling #18, family #18; (all born in GA): T. Upshaw age 74, (male, \$1000 real estate, \$800 personal property); Judy M. Upshaw, age 48, keeping house; Fank (sic) T. Upshaw, age 17, at school; (idiotic); (and five siblings).

5. 1880 census, Walton Co, GA, Brooks' Dist, dwelling #52: Frank Upshaw, age 26.

6. 1900 census: (not searched).

7. 1910 census, Vinegar Hill, Walton Co, Georgia, page 1B, 15 April 1910, dwelling 13, family 14, State Rd. (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): J. Berrien Upshaw, age 54, head, married once for 34 years, farmer; Emma G. Upshaw, age 50, wife, married once for 34 years, mother of nine children, nine living; Stella G. Upshaw, age 16, daughter; Danie H. Upshaw, age 13, son; Franklin Upshaw, age 58, brother, single, (no occupation given).

8. 1917, 12 May: Admission date of Frank T. Upshaw, Central State Hospital. Mr. Frank T. Upshaw, lunatic from Walton Co, Ga., age 63, single, duration: all of his life; brother insane. Received 12 May 1917; deceased 31 May 1919, pulmonary Edema; buried here. (Contact address: Mr. J.B. Upshaw, Monrie, Ga. (Source: Central State Hospital Admission Register, Vol. 34, page 457).

9. 1919, 31 May: Death date from cemetery record: Frank Upshaw, died 31 May 1919, grave # 2997. (Source: Georgia Health Dept., Central State Hospital, Cemetery records, White, male and female, 1881-1951, page 94).

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. (10th child of Forrest Tinsley & Frances (Bird) Upshaw); Franklin Tinsley Upshaw, b. ca. 1847. (Source: Sophie W. Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw, Gent., Planter of Virginia (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, Inc, 1975), page 40.)

- +510 xi. **James Berrien Upshaw**, born 1 Sep 1855, Walton Co, Georgia; married Nancy Emma Arnold, 23 Nov 1876, Walton Co, Georgia; died 3 May 1919, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

Forrest Tinsley Upshaw and Judith Margaret England were married on 22 Nov 1855 in Walton Co, Georgia. **Judith Margaret England** was born on 7 Feb 1821 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Gordon Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Walton Co, Georgia. Judith appeared in the census in 1870 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Walton Co, Georgia. She died on 4 Jun 1887 at the age of 66 in Walton Co, Georgia. Judith was buried at the Upshaw family cemetery in Walton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1821: Birthdate from grave marker at Forest Tinsley Upshaw cemetery, 1 mile south of Between, Walton Co, GA: Judith England Upshaw, wife, 1821- --86.

2. 1821, 7 Feb: Birth date as given in obituary.

3. 1850 Gordon County census enumerated 7 Dec. 1850, 12th Division, pp. 52, 53: Dwelling #600, Family #603: J.S. O'Kelley, age 26, male, farmer, b. Ga., Household: Lucy, age 23, female, b. Ga.; Sarah, age 4, female, b. Ga.; Charles, age 2, male, b. Ga.; James R., age 1, male, b. Ga.; Judith M. England, age 27, female, b. Ga.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

4. 1855, 22 Nov: original marriage certificate, Walton Co, GA; (located in the Georgia Archives, Walton Co. loose estate records).
5. 1860 census, Walton Co, GA, dwelling #243: Margaret Upshaw, age 40.
6. 1870 census, Walton Co, GA, Brooks' Dist, page 411, dwelling #18, family #18; (all born in GA): T. Upshaw age 74, (male, \$1000 real estate, \$800 personal property); Judy M. Upshaw, age 48, keeping house; Benj. A. Upshaw, age 20, at school; Fank (sic) T. Upshaw, age 17, at school; (idiotic); J. Berrien Upshaw, age 14, (male), at school; Henry Clay Upshaw, age 13, at school; Harrison F. Upshaw, age 12, at school; Preston C. Upshaw, age 10, at school.
7. 1880 census, Walton Co, GA, Brooks' Dist, dwelling #52: Judith Upshaw, age 57.
8. 1886: Death date from grave marker at Forest Tinsley Upshaw cemetery, 1 mile south of Between, Walton Co, GA: Judith England Upshaw, wife, 1821- --86. (Editor's note: this date is apparently incorrect, as her obituary gives the date of death as 4 June 1887).
9. 1887, 4 June: Obituary of Judith M. Upshaw:
In Memory of Sister Judith M. Upshaw; from records of Sardis Primitive Baptist Church.
Sister Judith M. Upshaw departed this life June 4th, 1887 at age 66 years, three months and twenty five days. Sister Upshaw was the widow of our much esteemed Deacon Tinsley Upshaw who departed this life 9 years ago, May 1, 1878. She was formerly Miss Judith England.
Sister Upshaw died of cholera Infantum. In preparing these expressions, we are like we have been in former cases in speaking of loved ones who have been taken from our midst, therefore we feel a loss of language to express our high esteem and love we felt for Sister Upshaw discouraged us in the attempt to write. Suffice it to say that some of us have known Sister Upshaw as far back as our memory serves us, which is almost a half century, and among the many fault finders through our land and country, through her day and age of the world, not the first fault have we heard uttered or chargeable (sic) to her. What a comforting thought to be placed in memory of one we loved so well.
Sister Upshaw leaves three children and seven step-children to mourn their loss, but we feel that our loss is her Eternal gain. So we bow in humble submission to the Will of God, who works all things after the counsel of His own will. In closing this we wish to tender to her children, stepchildren and grandchildren our deep and heartfelt sympathy.
Memorial Committee, G. Durden, L.O. Brooks, J.C. Robertson.
(Notice - We have been told this Memorial was written by a dear friend and church sister, Mrs. John S. (Josephine) Dickinson. Elder M.F. Hurst was Church Pastor, and I think was present to conduct funeral services.)
Copies from records of Sardis Church by Cora Lou Upshaw Herndon. (Mrs. Emory Speer Herndon), Clerk of Sardis Church, now and many years.
(Source; Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families", Baltimore, 1975, pages 73).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Forrest Tinsley Upshaw was left with a five day old son, James Berrien, when Frances (Byrd) Upshaw, his second wife, died 6 September 1855. His daughter, Mary, kept the baby until Tinsley

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

remarried. his third wife, Judith M. England was born 7 February 1821, according to her obituary.

Mrs. Brumley Pritchett has tried to trace the Englands and made some progress through Mr. Gunter England who told her that Lucy N. England was married to James S. O'Kelley on 21 July 1845, Walton Co., Ga. He suggested Gordon County as a starter. Mrs. Pritchett found in the 1850 Gordon County census enumerated 7 Dec. 1850, the following from the 12th Division, pp. 52, 53:

Dwelling #599, Family #602: James Shelnut, b. S.C., age 48, farmer. Household: Jane Shelnut, female, age 20, b. Ga.; Mary Ann England, age 22.

Dwelling #600, Family #603: J.S. O'Kelley, age 26, male, farmer, b. Ga., Household: Lucy, age 23, female, b. Ga.; Sarah, age 4, female, b. Ga.; Charles, age 2, male, b. Ga.; James R., age 1, male, b. Ga.; Judith M. England, age 27, female, b. Ga.

From this source, we can calculate the approximate years of birth of the four England sisters:

1. Judith Margaret, the oldest, b. 1823 (see her obituary which reports her age as 66 years in 1887). One of the Walton County censuses, after she was married to Tinsley Upshaw, refers to her as Margaret.
2. Lucy, b. 1827, wife of J.S. O'Kelley.
3. Mary Ann, b. 1828, wife of _____ Blackwell.
4. Jane, b. 1830, wife of James Shelnut.

We know from this information, that there were at least four daughters in the England family - There were two Englands in the Cass County (Later Bartow) census of 1840: Abner England and Jonathan England, but so far these have not been tied in with our Judith Margaret.

Jane Shelnut and Mary Blackwell lived with Tinsley's youngest child - the eighteenth - Preston Calhoun Upshaw, for several years. They had been widowed and were considered elderly by that time. Preston Calhoun and his wife Lena were married 19 Dec. 1888; they cared for these aunts until their death.

Children of Forrest Tinsley and Judith (England) Upshaw:

Judith and Tinsley had three sons: Henry Clay Upshaw, Harrison Filmore Upshaw, and Preston Calhoun Upshaw.

(Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families", Baltimore, 1975, pages 49-50).

COMMENTS:

1. Judith Margaret (England) Upshaw is buried with husband, Forrest Tinsley Upshaw, in Upshaw family cemetery, on hill near house on plantation, Walton Co, GA. (photograph of tombstone in possession of Ted Brooke, Jan 1998). This cemetery is detailed in "Walton County Georgia Cemeteries (West), by the East Georgia Genealogical Society, Winder, Ga., 2002, page 429.

Forrest Tinsley Upshaw and Judith Margaret England had the following children:

- | | |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| +511 | i. Henry Clay Upshaw , born 20 Oct 1856, Walton Co, Georgia; married Josephine Francis Bartow Hudson, ca 1881; died 8 Sep 1924, Griffin, Spalding Co, Georgia. |
| +512 | ii. Harrison Filmore Upshaw , born 1 Apr 1858, Between, Walton Co, Georgia; married Elizabeth Jane Francis, 11 Nov 1883, Princeton, Rockdale Co, Georgia; died 22 May 1942, Decatur, DeKalb Co, Georgia. |
| +513 | iii. Rev. Preston Calhoun "Callie" Upshaw , born 24 May 1860, Walton Co, Georgia; married Celena Francis, 19 Dec 1888, Princeton, Rockdale Co, Georgia; died 26 Dec |

1937, Walton Co, Georgia.

267. **John Upshaw** was born circa 1799 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1820 in Madison Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. John appeared in the census in 1840 in Noxubee Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He died in 1851–1860 at the age of 52 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. John was buried at Brush Valley cemetery in SParishta, Bienville Parish, Louisiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1799: Birth date calculated from his age given as "51" in 1850 census, Bienville Parish, LA, page 576-77.
2. 1818, 2 Apr: Marriage date of John Upshaw marriage to Tabitha Lawless. (Source: Elbert Co, GA, Mixed Record Book L, page 193).
3. 1820 census, Madison Co., GA, page 286: Forrester Upshaw household: 1 male 16-26 (John)
4. 1830 census, Monroe Co., TN, page 153: John Upshaw household: 1 male 30-40 (John), 2 females under 5 (Mary, Emily), 1 male 5-10 (James), 2 females 5-10 (Sarah, Catherine), 1 female 30-40 (Tabitha)
5. 1840 census, Noxubee Co., MS, page 95: John Upshaw household: 1 male 5-10 (Thomas Allen), 2 females 10-15 (Emily J., Mary), 1 male 20-30 (James), 1 female 15-20 (Sarah E.), 1 male 40-50 (John), 1 female 30-40 (Tabitha)
6. 1850 census, Bienville Parish, LA, page 576-577, dwelling #565: (James Upshaw household): John Upshaw, 51, b GA, Tabitha Upshaw, 46, b GA, Allen Upshaw, 19, b AL
7. 1860 census, Bienville Parish, LA, not extant; John Upshaw not located; presumed dead. 22 Sep 1860 given as his death date by Janell Moore; documentation unknown.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Upshaw Family Journal, Jan 1980, page 26.
2. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw, Gent. Planter of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1975), p. 30.

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1984) Mary C. Willis, Rt. 1, Box 118A, Shongaloo, LA 71072
2. (1992) Tom Hanna, P.O. Box 1852, Nederland, TX 77627 (409) 724-1710

3. (1996) Janell Moore, 308 NW 4th St, Andrews, TX 79714-5016

4. (1998) Mrs. Robert Upshaw Parrott, 3121 George's Lane, Alexandria, LA 71301.

COMMENTS:

1. John Upshaw resided in Elbert Co., Ga., 1799-1820; Monroe Co., Tn., 1830; Alabama, ca 1830-1835; Noxubee Co., Ms., 1840; Bienville Parish, La., 1847-1850+.

2. John Upshaw grave marker possibly destroyed by vandals at Brush Valley Cemetery, Bienville Parish, LA.

3. 1860, 22 Sep given as his death date by Janell Moore; this death date is for "Old Mrs. Upshaw" as given in letter noted with Tabitha (Lawless) Upshaw.

John Upshaw and Tabitha Lawless were married on 2 Apr 1818 in Elbert Co, Georgia. **Tabitha Lawless**, daughter of John Lawless and Tabitha Rowsey, lived in Elbert Co, Georgia in 1800–1818. She was born on 12 Apr 1800 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1820 in Madison Co, Georgia. Tabitha appeared in the census in 1830 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Noxubee Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. Tabitha died on 22 Oct 1860 at the age of 60 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She was buried at Brush Valley cemetery in SParishta, Bienville Parish, Louisiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1800, 12 April: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1818, 2 Apr: Marriage date of John Upshaw marriage to Tabitha Lawless. (Source: Elbert Co, GA, Mixed Record Book L, page 193).

3. 1820 census, Madison Co., GA, page 286: Forrester Upshaw household: 1 female 16-26 (Tabitha)

4. 1830 census, Monroe Co., TN, page 153: John Upshaw household: 1 female 30-40 (Tabitha)

5. 1840 census, Noxubee Co., MS, page 95: John Upshaw household: 1 female 30-40 (Tabitha)

6. 1850 census, Bienville Parish, LA, page 576-577, dwelling #565: (James Upshaw household): Tabitha Upshaw, 46, b GA.

7. 1860 census: Not located; (1860 Bienville Parish census is not extant).

8. 1860, 29 Oct: letter from J.H. Curry of Brush Valley, Bienville Parish, LA, to his sister-in-law, Amanda M. Cox of Walnut Creek, LA (note: this letter was printed in the "Upshaw Family Journal", vol. II page 47 & includes the following, which may be in reference to Tabitha (Lawless) Upshaw, although it could be in reference to Ann (Faulkner) Upshaw):

"Manda, old Mrs. Upshaw is dead. She died 22 of October."

(note: This reference to "Old Mrs. Upshaw" is interesting - Tabitha (Lawless) Upshaw would've been only about 60 years old in 1860 and not exactly what most people would call "old"; could this have possibly been in reference to Ann (Faulkner) Upshaw, wife of Forrester, who is thought to have died in Louisiana while visiting a son (according to Cora Lou Herndon), although no reference to her or Forrester has ever been found in Louisiana? Ann (Faulkner) Upshaw would've been about 85-90 years old in 1860, which sounds more like "Old Mrs. Upshaw"). If we knew how old J.H. Curry was when he wrote this in 1860, we would know his reference point for stating "Old Mrs. Upshaw"; it would make a large difference in his reference point whether he were a teenager or middle aged when he refers to someone as "old".

9. 1870 census: Tabitha Upshaw not found in 1870 census index.

COMMENTS:

1. No grave marker has been located for Tabitha (Lawless) Upshaw; marker was possibly destroyed by vandals at Brush Valley Cemetery, Bienville Parish, LA.
2. Birth date given as "2 May 1800" by Eleanor Dippel (e-mail: Lil-Dip@worldnet.att.net) in 1998; no source given.

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1998) Mrs. Robert Upshaw Parrott, 3121 George's Lane, Alexandria, LA 71301.

John Upshaw and Tabitha Lawless had the following children:

- +514 i. **James "Uncle Jim" Upshaw**, born 14 Apr 1819, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Marina A. McGee, 30 Jul 1843, Noxubee Co, Mississippi; died 19 Jan 1909, Belton, Bell Co, Texas.
- +515 ii. **Catherine "Aunt Kate" Upshaw**, born 1822, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Jasper Smith, 28 Sep 1835, St. Clair Co, Alabama; died Bell Co, Texas.
- +516 iii. **Sarah Elizabeth "Aunt Sally" Upshaw**, born 19 Jun 1825, Elbert Co, Georgia; married John B. Markham, 30 Sep 1843, Noxubee Co, Mississippi; died 11 Jul 1902, Holland, Bell Co, Texas.
- +517 iv. **Mary "Aunt Mary" Upshaw**, born 20 Aug 1827, Alabama; married Lorenzo D. Thomas [CSA], 5 Aug 1847, Noxubee Co, Mississippi; died 1 Feb 1902, Bienville Parish, Louisiana.
- +518 v. **Emily J. "Aunt M" Upshaw**, born Sep 1829, Elbert Co, Georgia; married John Albert Warr, 26 Oct 1848, Noxubee Co, Mississippi; died aft 1900, Bell Co, Texas.
- +519 vi. **Thomas Allen "Uncle Allen" Upshaw [CSA]**, born 9 Jan 1832, Bibb Co, Alabama; married Mary Jane Fancher, 21 Sep 1854, Bienville Parish, Louisiana; died 6 May 1924, Smithville, Bastrop Co, Texas.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

268. **Haston Upshaw** was born in 1795–1800 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1820 in Madison Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Elbert Co, Georgia. Haston lived in Walton Co, Georgia from 1834 to 1842. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Walton Co, Georgia. He lived in Coweta Co, Georgia from 1842 to 1848. Haston died on 29 Oct 1848 at the age of 53 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Coweta Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1795-1800: Birth date calculated from age of 16-26 as given in 1820 census; age of 30-40 as given in 1830 census; age of 40-50 as given in 1840 census.

2. 1814, 21 Nov - 1815, 6 May: War of 1812 military service, Haston Upshaw. (National Archives, Military Service Record, Washington, DC)

3. 1816, 3 February: Oglethorpe Co., Ga., Deed Book I page 232: Haston Upshaw is witness to deed from Randol Jones of Oglethorpe Co. to Gabriel Christian of Elbert Co., Ga. (Farmer, page 249).

4. 1817, 23 November: marriage date of Haston Upshaw & Caracy Whitsell, Oglethorpe County, Georgia. (Source: Oglethorpe County, Georgia marriage book A, page 57).

5. 1820 census, Madison Co, GA, page 276: Haston Upshaw: 1 male under 10 (unknown); 1 female 16-26 (Claracy (Whitsell) Upshaw); 1 male 16-26 (Haston).

6. 1820, 17 January, Madison County Inferior Court Minutes, Court held Monday, 17 January 1820: Hastins (sic) Upshaw (and Forrester Upshaw) named among persons drawn as jurors for next term of court. (Source: Madison County Inferior Court Minutes Book A, 1812-1824, page 62).

7. 1821, 17 July: Madison County Inferior Court Minutes, Court held Monday, 17 July 1821: Hasting (sic) Upshaw named among persons drawn as jurors for July term 1822. (Source: Madison County Inferior Court Minutes Book A, 1812-1824, page 96).

8. 1822, 11 March: Georgia, Oglethorpe County) To the Honorable the Superior Court of said County & State - The petition of Hastin Upshaw for the use of Forister Upshaw. Sheweth that John Lumpkin of said County, on the first day of January in the year eighteen hundred & twenty one made his instrument in writing commonly called a promissory note, subscribed with his hand dated on the day & year aforesaid & then delivered the same to one Edward Cone, which is now to the Court shewn. Whereby on the twenty fifth day of December next after the date aforesaid he, the said John promised to pay the said Edward Cone or bearer two hundred & thirty seven dollars & ninety cents for value received with interest, from the date if not punctuality paid, & the said Edward to whom the said sum of money in said note specified was to be paid, after the making of the same, to wit, on the twenty first day of May in the year eighteen hundred & twenty one endorsed the said note to such instrument thereby subscribed ordering & appointing the contents of said note to be paid to your petitioner & then to him delivered the same, of which promises the said John afterwards, to wit, on the day & year last aforesaid had notice by reason whereof & by force of the statute in such cases in which the said John became liable to pay your petitioner the sum of money in said note thereof & being so liable the said John, in consideration thereof afterward, to wit, on the day & year last aforesaid undertook & then & there faithfully promised to pay your petitioner the sum of money in said note specified according to the term & effect thereof & the said

undersigned thereon when thereto requested, yet the said sum of money to pay or any part thereof the said John, although often requested, hath hereunto wholly refused & still doth refuse to the damages of your petitioner, five hundred dollars, wherefore your petitioner prays that process may issue requiring the said John personally or by Attorney to be & appear at the next Inferior Court of said County, there & then to answer your petitioner in an action upon the case and Assumpsit & Co. (signed) Stephen Upson, plffs. atty.

Georgia, Oglethorpe County. To the Sheriff of said County, Greeting. Hastin Upshaw for the use of Forister Upshaw vs. John Lumpkin. Assumpsit. The Defendant is hereby required personally or by attorney to be & appear at the next Inferior Court of said County to be held on the third Monday in April next, then & there to answer the demands of the plaintiff in a motion upon the case in assumpsit & c. to his damages five hundred or in default thereof or the said Court will proceed as to Justice shall appertain.

Witness the honorable John M. Dooly, one of the Judges of said Court this 11th day of March 1822. (signed) Isaac Collier, Clk. (signed) Stephen Upham, plffs. atty.

(Source: Oglethorpe Co, Georgia, Superior Court Minutes Book 1821-1825, page 197-198).

9. 1823, 21 January: Madison County Inferior Court Minutes, Court held Tuesday, 21 January 1823: Hasting (sic) Upshaw named among persons drawn as jurors for July term 1823. (Source: Madison County Inferior Court Minutes Book A, 1812-1824, page 130)

10. 1823, 3 August: Elbert Co, GA, marriage record to Rhoda Oglesby.

11. 1826, 2 May: (newspaper item).

On the first Tuesday in June next, will be sold at the court house in Madison County, between the usual hours of sale, the following property, to wit:

200 acres of land, more or less, whereon Hasten Upshaw now lives, in the North fork of Broad river, adjoining John Wilhite and others; levied on as property of Forester Upshaw to satisfy an execution in favor of Peter Faulkner vs. said Upshaw. Conditions cash. William L. Griffeth, Sh'ff.

(Source: the *Georgia Journal*, issue of 2 May 1826, page 2; this item also published in the *Georgia Journal*, issue of 23 May 1826, page 4).

12. 1827, 21 September:

The Baptist Church of Christ at the Fork of Broad River met in conference:

Received the following correspondence (viz) from Dove's Creek, Brethren J. Deadwilder, G. Wiley, and H. Upshaw with a letter. (Source: Minutes of the Fork of Broad River Baptist church (now Carlton Baptist Church), 21 September 1827).

13. 1827. 28 December: Elbert Co., GA, Deed Book V, page 87: Hastin Upshaw was witness to deed from Isaac David of Madison Co., Ga., to Alexander Vaughn of Elbert Co., Ga., on Broad River waters, 165 acres. Recorded 21 Jun 1829. (Martin, page 204).

14. 1829, 26 May: Madison County, Georgia, Deed Book M, page 213: shows land from the estate of Berry M. David being sold on 14 April 1877 and includes the following reference: "1 tract from Haston Upshaw for 200 acres more or less described more fully in Clerk's office registered in Book E, folio 329, May 26th 1829." (Source: Madison County, GA, deed book M, page 213). (Note: Madison County Deed Book E is missing from the Clerk's office. This 200 acres which Haston Upshaw sold to

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Berry M. David on 26 May 1829 was obviously the 200 acres he had bought from Forrester Upshaw or Wm. Griffith, Sheriff - see Madison County Deed Book BDE, pages 555 & 556; Upshaw Family Journal volume VII, page 13 & 15 for abstracts).

15. 1829, 25 December: The Baptist Church of Christ at the Fork of Broad River met in conference:

Called for letters from the churches from which we requested help for the examination of Brother Moon and received from ... Dove's Creek a letter by Brethren Wm. Manning, J. Almand, H. Upshaw, H.P. Brawner and James Almand.

16. 1830 census, Elbert Co, GA, page 119: Haston Upshaw household; 1 male 5-9 (George F.); 2 females under 5 (Minerva & Mary); 1 male 10-14 (unknown); 1 female 20-29 (Rhoda (Oglesby) Upshaw); 1 male 30-39 (Haston).

17. 1834 tax list, Walton Co, GA, Capt. Henderson's dist: Haston Upshaw, 70 acres, 1st dist, on waters of Hard Labor Creek.

18. 1840 census, Walton Co, GA, (Circle Dist.), page 117: Hasting (sic) Upshaw; 2 males under 5 (Marshall & Wm. T.); 2 females 10-15 (Minerva & Mary); 2 males 5-10 (Isaac D. & Thomas A.); 1 female 30-40 (Rhoda (Oglesby) Upshaw); 1 male 15-20 (George F.); 1 male 20-30 (unknown); 1 male 40-50 (Haston).

19. 1842, 30 Aug: Deed from Haston Upshaw of (residence not stated) to John L. Callaway of (residence not stated). \$250 (?) for 220 acres, more or less, a certain tract of land – parts of Lot no. 39, 40 & 18, beginning on the line between 39 & 40, where the Holly Spring Branch crosses it, running thence along said branch to it's entrance into the creek to a black gum corner, thence a straight line to a lightwood stake, on David K. Huston's spring branch, thence down said branch to the creek; thence along down the creek to Leroy Jones' spring branch, thence along up said branch to said Leroy Jones' line to a white oak corner. Thence along the line between said Upshaw and Leroy Jones to the original line between the original line between lots 39 & 18, thence along the said line to the corner of 17 & 40. Thence along the line between 17 & 40 for 118 & 2/3 rods to a sassafras stake. Thence a line at right angles with the last run 65 rods to a stake. Thence a straight line to the nearest water in the marsh at the head of a branch on the east side of a house where Joseph Bowen(?) now lives, thence along down the middle of said branch to the place of beginning.

(signed) Haston Upshaw.

(test) Louisa Ann Herring, Elisha Henderson, Isaiah Herring.

Recorded 12 September 1843. (Source: Walton Co, Georgia, deed book N, page 548).

20. 1848, 21 Jul: Coweta Co, GA, marriage record to Mary Brooks.

21. 1849, Dec 4: deed from George F. Upshaw, Administrator of the estate of Haston Upshaw, late of said state and county ("Georgia, Coweta County"), dec'd., of Coweta County, Georgia, to James F. Russell of Coweta County, Georgia.

\$925 ("the highest bid") for 300 acres, Lot of land no. 97, the north half of Lot. No. 98 in the 1st District of Coweta County. Signed: George F. Upshaw, Admr. of the estate of Haston Upshaw, dec'd., December 4, 1849.

Witnesses: Wm. B. Pinson, Tyre Harris.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Proven: March 5, 1850. Recorded: March 14, 1850.
(Source: Coweta Co, Georgia, deed book I, page 131, 132).

22. Coweta Co, GA, Annual Returns Book D, pages 20, 94, 114, 157, 178, 330.

23. 1851-1855: War of 1812 bounty land application file, by Mary (Brooks) Upshaw, 1851-1855
(National Archives, Washington, DC)

24. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, Feb 2015 version.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. William & Mary College Quarterly, Jan 1938, page 86.

2. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw, Gent. Planter of Virginia and Allied Families"
(Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975, page 28-30).

3. Michal Martin Farmer, "Elbert County, Georgia Deed Books S-W 1820-1835" (Dallas, TX: Farmer
Genealogical Co., 1998), page 204.

4. Michal Martin Farmer, "Oglethorpe County, Georgia Deed Books F-J 1809-1820" (Dallas, TX:
Farmer Genealogical Co., 2000), page 249.

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. Mrs. Beverly U. Wolfe, 2021 N. Kensington St, Arlington, VA 22205. (1989-address not good; need
current address)

COMMENTS:

1. Haston Upshaw not found in "Coweta County, Georgia Cemeteries", by the Coweta County
Genealogical Society, Roswell, GA, 1986; presumed buried in an unmarked grave.

2. No reference to Haston Upshaw as a grantor or grantee found in Coweta County, GA, deed index
from 1827-1890.

Haston Upshaw and Clarecy Whitsell were married on 23 Nov 1817 in Oglethorpe Co, Georgia. **Clarecy Whitsell**, daughter of George Whitsell, was born in 1795–1805 in Georgia?. She appeared in the census in 1820 in Madison Co, Georgia. She died before 1823 at the age of 28 in Madison? Co, Georgia. Clarecy was buried at an unknown cemetery in Madison? Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1796-1805: Birth date calculated from age of 16-25 as given in 1820 census.

2. 1817, 23 November: marriage date of Haston Upshaw & Caracy Whitsell, Oglethorpe County,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Georgia. (Source: Oglethorpe County, Georgia marriage book A, page 57).

3. 1820 census, Madison County, GA, page 276: Haston Upshaw household: 1 female 16-26.

4. 1820, 22 November: Oglethorpe Co, GA, Will Book B, page 185: Will of George Whitsell, dated 22 Nov 1820. "To daughter Curacy Upshaw a Negro woman Hannah and her child Washington, a black colt Rock, and \$30 cash". Proved at March term of court 1821. (Source: "The Georgia Genealogist", County Records, Oglethorpe County, Will Book B, page 59)

COMMENTS:

1. "Madison County Cemetery Book", Madison County Heritage Foundation, Danielsville, GA, 1986: No Clarecy Upshaw reference.

2. No grave marker for Clarecy Upshaw found in www.findagrave.com, Oct 2017.f

Haston Upshaw and Clarecy Whitsell had the following children:

520 i. **(Haston, son of) Upshaw** was born in 1818–1820 in Madison Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Walton Co, Georgia. He was living in 1840. (Haston, was buried at an unknown cemetery. NOTES:

1. 1820 census, Madison Co, GA, page 276: (Household of Haston Upshaw): 1 male under 10.

2. 1830 census, Elbert Co, GA, page 119: (Household of Haston Upshaw): 1 male 10-15

3. 1840 census, Walton Co, GA (Circle Dist), page 117: (Household of Hasting (sic) Upshaw): 1 male 20-30

COMMENTS:

1. There is conjecture that "John R. Upshaw" was this unidentified son, which is due mainly to the comment by William D. Upshaw in his book "Echoes From a Recluse", page 453, in which he refers to "My Uncle, John R. Upshaw (now of Marble Valley, Shelby Co., Ala.)". If Apparently, this was an unfortunate use of words, as there is no evidence to support this relationship. The John R. Upshaw, born in 1830 and married Eliza F. Stamps in Coweta Co, GA, was the son of Adkin Upshaw, who later left his will in Carroll Co, GA, and named a son "John R. Upshaw". If "Eliza F. Stamps" & Adeline ("Addie") Stamps were sisters, John R. Upshaw would've been the uncle of William D. Upshaw by marriage. This John R. Upshaw did later live in Shelby Co, AL, died there 6 June 1898 and his widow, Eliza F. (Stamps) Upshaw, drew a Confederate Widow's pension. I believe I have seen tombstone inscriptions for them somewhere but cannot now locate them. There is no John R. Upshaw found in the Haston Upshaw

estate papers as an heir or otherwise, although all the other children are. The unidentified male child, born 1818-1820, is not found in these papers either, but he could have died between 1840 and 1849.

- +521 ii. **George F. Upshaw**, born 1821, Madison Co, Georgia; married Frances E. Edwards, 19 Aug 1842, Walton Co, Georgia; died 1858–1860, Meriwether Co, Georgia.

Haston Upshaw and Rhoda Oglesby were married on 3 Aug 1823 in Elbert Co, Georgia. **Rhoda Oglesby**, daughter of George Oglesby and Elizabeth (Mrs. George) Oglesby, was born in 1806 in Georgia?. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Walton Co, Georgia. Rhoda died on 19 Aug 1847 at the age of 41 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Coweta Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1806: Birth date estimated from approximate age to 1823 marriage of 17.
2. 1820 census: (not searched)
3. 1823, 3 Aug: Elbert Co, GA, marriage record.
4. 1830 census, Elbert Co, GA, page 119: (household of Haston Upshaw): 1 female 20-30.
5. 1840 census, Walton Co, GA (Circle Dist), page 117: (household of Hasting(sic) Upshaw): 1 female 30-40.
6. 1847, 14 Oct; Christian Index obituary, page 335, col. 2: Mrs. Rhonda Upshaw, 41 yrs., wife of Houton (sic) Upshaw, daughter of George and Elizabeth Oglesby of Elbert Co., Ga., died August 18, 1847, 9 children, member of Dove's Creek Baptist. (Mary Overby, "Christian Index Obituaries 1822-1879" (Macon, GA: Georgia Baptist Historical Society, 1975), page 237.)

Haston Upshaw and Rhoda Oglesby had the following children:

- 522 i. **Minerva A. Upshaw** was born in 1827 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Walton Co, Georgia. Minerva lived in Coweta Co, Georgia in 1848. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Baldwin Co, Georgia. She died on 13 Jan 1903 at the age of 76 in Baldwin Co, Georgia. Minerva was buried at Central State Hospital cemetery in Baldwin Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

- 1, 1827: Birth date calculated from age of 73 as given in 1900 census.
2. 1830 census, Elbert Co, GA, page 119 (in household of Haston Upshaw): 1 female under 5.

3. 1840 census, Walton Co, GA, (Circle Dist), page 117: (in household of Hasting (sic) Upshaw: 1 female 10-15.
4. 1850 census: Minerva Upshaw, born 1827, not found in 1850 census index.
5. 1860 census: Minerva Upshaw, born 1827, not found in 1860 census index.
6. 1866, 6 Sep: Minerva A. Upshaw, resident of Coweta County, admitted to Georgia State Insane Asylum (Book 3, page 171).

Minerva A. Upshaw, Lunatic of and from Coweta County Georgia, native of Georgia, age about 40 years, single, duration of insanity uncertain. Has been in poor health for sixteen years, has suffered from some form of uterine disease and neuralgic affections of different portions of the body. Is now in quite feeble health. Menstrual functions suspended. Was laboring under suppression for some time, and about two months back examination showed (as the physician said) the entire occlusion of the mouth of the womb, an operation was performed and an accumulated discharge ensued. None since. She is usually quiet and orderly, neat and cleanly, very rarely noisy. Not disposed to commit acts of violence. Has at one time habitually used narcotics. Has often threatened suicide and made some attempts to destroy herself with knives and scissors but in no other manner.

Received September 6th, 1866. Address: J. D. Upshaw, Newnan, Georgia. Discharged 30th July 1867. Died 13 January 1903, paralysis. 1-10-03: Rev. W.D. Upshaw, Douglasville, Ga. (Source: Georgia Dept. of Public Health, Central State Hospital Admissions Register Vol. 3, page 171).
7. 1870 census: Minerva Upshaw, born 1827, not found in 1870 census index.
8. 1876, 19 Jan: Miss Minerva Upshaw, resident of Coweta County, admitted to Georgia State Insane Asylum (Book 4, page 172).

Miss Minerva Upshaw, lunatic of and from Coweta Co., Ga., was previously an inmate of this Institution from Sept. 1866 to July 1867 when she was discharged. Continued to do well until some two years back, when she fell into bad health and her mind became again seriously affected. For previous history see Book No. 3, page 171. Her general health at this time is quite feeble. Received 19 Jany. 1876. Address, (Dr.?) Askew, Newnan, Coweta Co., Ga.

(Source: Georgia Dept. of Public Health, Central State Hospital Admissions Register Vol. 4, page 172).
9. 1880 census: Minerva Upshaw, born 1827, not found in 1880 census index.
10. 1883, 4 Jan: (newspaper item, *The Newnan Herald*, issue of Thursday, January 4, 1883, page 3, Column 4): Died: Mrs. Parker, sister of Mrs. (sic) Minerva Upshaw. Panther Creek Correspondence. (Source: Ted O. Brooke & John Carver, *Coweta County, Georgia Marriage & Death Notices, 1835-1887* (Cumming, GA: the authors, 2015), page 330).

10. 1900 census, Baldwin Co, Militia District 321, Georgia, page 26B, 19 June 1900, Georgia State Sanitarium: Minerva Upshaw, age 73, inmate, single, born in GA.

11. 1903, 13 Jan: Death date from cemetery record: Minerva Upshaw, died 13 Jan 1903, grave # 1469. (Source: Georgia Health Dept., Central State Hospital, Cemetery records, White, male and female, 1881-1951, page 47).

12. No grave marker found for Minerva Upshaw. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Feb 2016).

- +523 ii. **Mary Upshaw**, born 1828, Elbert Co, Georgia; married John Eason, 12 Apr 1849, Coweta Co, Georgia.
- 524 iii. **Thomas A. Upshaw** was born in 1830–1835 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Walton Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1830/1835: Birth date calculated from age of 5-10 as given in 1840 census.

2. 1840 census, Walton Co, GA, (Circle Dist), page 117: (in household of Hasting(sic) Upshaw): 1 male 5-10.

3. 1850 census: Thomas A. Upshaw, born 1830/1835, not found in 1850 census index.

4. 1860 census: Thomas A. Upshaw, born 1830/1835, not found in 1860 census index.

5. Thomas A. Upshaw found mentioned in estate returns of Haston Upshaw as an heir, but not found in census, etc. No further record.

- +525 iv. **Isaac David Upshaw [CSA]**, born 19 Feb 1834, Walton Co, Georgia; married Charity Adeline Stamps, 3 May 1860, Coweta Co, Georgia; died 22 Feb 1897, Douglasville, Douglas Co, Georgia.
- 526 v. **William T. Upshaw** was born in 1837 in Elbert or Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. William died in Dec 1855 at the age of 18 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Meriwether Co, Georgia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1837: Birth date calculated from age of 13 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1840 census, Walton Co, GA (Circle Dist), page 117 (in household of Hasting (sic) Upshaw: 1 male under 5.

3. 1850 census, Meriwether Co, GA, page 335, dwelling #414 (in household of Middleton Upshaw): William Upshaw, age 13.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

4. 1851, 13 Jan: William Upshaw was appointed guardian of William, Marshall, Joseph, and David Upshaw, "orphan children of Haston Upshaw, dec'd", 13 Jan 1851. (Coweta Co, GA, Guardians Bonds book B (1837-1852), page 153).

5. 1855, Dec: Death date from unknown source.

- +527 vi. **Marshall E. Upshaw [CSA]**, born 1837, Walton Co, Georgia; married Martha M. Potter, 30 Mar 1871, Spalding Co, Georgia; died 6 May 1910, Fulton? Co, Georgia.
 - +528 vii. **Anna Upshaw**, born May 1842, Walton Co, Georgia; married William Vandiver Walls [CSA], ca 1860, Randolph Co, Alabama?; married Elisha J. Greer, abt 1870, Clay? Co, Alabama; died White(?) Co, Arkansas.
 - +529 viii. **Margaret L. Upshaw**, born 1844, Walton or Coweta Co, Georgia; married William H. H. Sewell, 7 Jan 1862, Coweta Co, Georgia.
 - 530 ix. **Joseph Upshaw** was born in 1846 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Joseph was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1846: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1850 census, Meriwether Co, GA, dwelling #415 (in household of William Upshaw): Joseph Upshaw, age 4.

3. 1851, 13 Jan: William Upshaw was appointed guardian of William, Marshall, Joseph, and David Upshaw, "orphan children of Haston Upshaw, dec'd", 13 Jan 1851. (Source: Coweta Co, GA, Guardian Bonds book B (1837-1852), page 153)

4. 1860 census, Meriwether Co., GA, dwelling #614: Wm. Upshaw, age 55, born in GA (sic); Mary Upshaw, age 51, b. GA; Turner L. Upshaw, age 22, b. GA; Susan Upshaw, age 20, b. GA; Lucy Upshaw, age 18, b. GA; Allen Upshaw, age 15, b. GA; Nathan Upshaw, age 11, b. GA; Marshal Upshaw, age 22 (overseer), b. GA; Joseph Upshaw, age 11, b. GA.

5. There is a Confederate military record of a "Joseph A. Upshaw" (cited in UFJ, vol 6, page 33) showing that he enlisted 22 Sep 186_ at Wedowee, Randolph Co, AL. Is this the son of Haston? There seems no later record of this Joseph Upshaw, born 1846, perhaps he died in the War Between the States? Additional research needed.

6. 1870 census: Joseph Upshaw, born 1846, not found in 1870 census index.

7. 1880 census: Joseph Upshaw, born 1846, not found in 1880 census index.

- +531 x. **James H(aston?) Upshaw [CSA]**, born 11 Mar 1847, Coweta Co, Georgia; married Addie Ester Watwood, 1881, Illinois; married Sarah Elizabeth Miller, abt 1867, unknown; died 5 Sep 1921, McCracken Co, Kentucky.

Haston Upshaw and Mary Brooks were married on 21 Jul 1848 in Coweta Co, Georgia. **Mary Brooks**, daughter of (Ftr of Mary) Brooks, was born in 1814 in Georgia. She lived in Coweta Co, Georgia from 1848 to 1860. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Coweta Co, Georgia. Mary appeared in the census in 1860 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She died after 1860 at the age of 46 in Coweta? Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Coweta? Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1848, 21 July: Marriage of Haston Upshaw & Mary Brooks (Source: Coweta Co, GA, marriage book B, page 381).

2. 1850 census, Coweta Co, GA, page 359, dwelling #1068 (in household of Martha Colley): Mary Upshaw, age 36, b. GA

3. 1851-1855, War of 1812 (Haston Upshaw service) Bounty land application file by Mary (Brooks) Upshaw (National Archives, Washington, DC)

4. 1860 census, Coweta Co, GA, page 695, dwelling #162 (in household of William H. Martin): Mary Upshaw, age 48.

5. 1870 census: (not searched)

6. 1880 census: (not searched)

Haston Upshaw and Mary Brooks had the following child:

- 532 i. **Sarah E.F. Upshaw** lived in Coweta Co, Georgia from 1849 to 1850. She was born in 1849 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Coweta Co, Georgia. Sarah was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1849: Birth date calculated from age of 1 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1850 census, Coweta Co, GA, page 359, dwelling #1068 (household of Martha Colley): Sarah E. Upshaw, age 1.

3. 1851, 13 Jan: Mary Upshaw petitions the court on behalf of her daughter, "Sarah E.F. Upshaw", stating that she is the orphan child of Haston Upshaw and should benefit from his estate (Coweta Co. Minutes Book C, page 53). Mary Upshaw was appointed guardian of Sarah E.F. Upshaw, 13 Jan 1851. (Coweta Co. Guardian Bonds book B, page 154). The 1850 Coweta Co. census (dwelling #1068) shows a "Sarah Upshaw", age 1, with Mary Upshaw; as there was some question as to the child's property right, Sarah was likely born after Haston's death. Sarah E. F. Upshaw was obviously the (only) daughter of Haston's third wife, Mary (Brooks) Upshaw (married 21 July 1848, Coweta Co.).

4. 1860 census: (not searched)

5. 1870 census: (not searched)

269. **Adkin Upshaw** was born on 19 Apr 1801 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1820 in Madison Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Walton Co, Georgia. Adkin lived in Coweta Co, Georgia from 1838 to 1862. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Coweta Co, Georgia. Adkin appeared in the census in 1860 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Carroll Co, Georgia. Adkin died on 18 Sep 1885 at the age of 84 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He was buried at Upshaw family cemetery in Carroll Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1801, 19 Apr: Birthdate from grave marker, Upshaw-Routon Family cemetery, Carroll Co, GA.

2. 1820, Madison Co, GA, census, page 286; Forrester Upshaw household: 1 male 16-26 (Adkin)

3. *1820 Land Lottery of Georgia* (Georgia Genealogical Reprints, Easley, SC, 1973): Atkins Upshaw, residing in Culbreath's Militia Dist., Madison County; drew land in Appling County, Lot 156, dist. 5, granted on 11 Dec 1830.

4. 1820, 21 Nov: (newspaper item):

Fortunate drawers in the land lottery from the 19th to the 21st and part of the 23rd: Madison Co. - A. Upshaw.

(Source: the *Southern Recorder*, issue of 21 Nov 1820, page 1).

5. 1824, 9 Sep: Adkin Upshaw md. Martha Herrin [sic]; License issued by John N. Porter, C.C.O. & marriage performed by Jesse Wooton, J.I.C. (Source: Morgan County, GA Marriage Book 1822-1834, page 33, 34).

6. 1824, 2 October: Deed from Benjamin Culpepper of Laurens Co., S.C., to Adkins Upshaw of Walton Co., Ga. \$200 for 250 acres in the First Dist., lot 36, adjoining Lot Nos. 21, 37, 51 & 35, having such shape, form & marks as will more fully appear by a plat of the same. (signed) Benjamin Culpepper. (test) Peter Adams, Winfield Wright, J.P. Recorded 29 Dec 1826. (Source: Walton Co, GA, deed book F, page 406).

7. 1825, 3 December: Deed from Adkins Upshaw of Morgan Co., Ga., to Jesse Herring of Walton Co., Ga. \$200 for 115 acres, lot 36 in the First Dist. of Walton Co., lying on the north side of a branch running through said lot; 3 acres on south side of said branch. (signed) Adkins Upshaw. (test) Luke Welch, Jos. Phillips, J.P. Recorded 6 March 1829. (Source: Walton Co, GA, Deed Book H, page 124)

8. 1826, 16 January: Oglethorpe County, Minutes of Inferior Court, 1822-1832:

January term 1826, Monday, January 16th, 1826: Samuel Moore vs. Passons Upshaw, Adkins Upshaw and Forester Upshaw. Fifa. On motion of counsel plaintiff showing to the Court that the said fifa was

issued and returned no property found and that the said fifa hath been lost and showing also that the same is still unsatisfied, it is ordered that the Clerk issue a second fifa in said case in lieu of the served execution.

(Source: McRee, Fred W., Jr., *Oglethorpe County, Georgia Inferior and Ordinary Court Records 1794-1920*, Volume II (Lexington, GA: privately printed, 2005), page 287):

9. 1826, 20 June: Oglethorpe County, Minutes of Inferior Court, 1822-1832:

June term 1826, Tuesday, June 20th, 1826: Samuel Moore vs. Passons Upshaw, Adkins Upshaw and Forester Upshaw. Fifa illegality. It is understood and agreed between Joseph Henry Lumpkin attorney for the plaintiff and George R. Gilmer attorney for the defendants in execution that the case of illegality above stated shall be referred to the adjudication of

the Superior Court at October term next as upon exceptions. Joseph Lumpkin, George R. Gilmer.

(Source: McRee, Fred W., Jr., *Oglethorpe County, Georgia Inferior and Ordinary Court Records 1794-1920*, Volume II (Lexington, GA: privately printed, 2005), page 292):

10. 1830 Walton Co, GA, census, page 157: Adkin Upshaw household: 1 male under 5 (John R.); 1 female under 5 (Holland); 2 males 20-30 (Adkin & Richard Jr?); 1 female 20-30 (Martha)

11. 1831, 15 Jan: Newspaper article.

A list of letters remaining in the post office at Madison, Morgan County, on the 1st day of January, 1831: (includes name of) Atkin Upshaw. P. Callan, P.M., ad placed Jan. 8. (this notice also appeared in the *Southern Recorder*, issue of 20 Jan 1831, page 1).

(Source: the *Southern Recorder*, issue of 15 Jan 1831, page 3).

12. 1834, 7 Mar: Coweta Co., GA, Deed Book D, page 221: Adkins Upshaw, of Coweta Co., Ga., from Sarah Adams, admr. of the estate of William Adams, deceased, of the City of Savannah, dated 7 Mar 1834; \$690 for 202 1/2 acres, Lot #29, in the 1st Dist. of Coweta Co., and was drawn in the name of the said William Adams; wit: Jno. E. Davis, Bevis? Heftall J.P.; recorded 11 July 1835.

13. 1835, 11 Sep: Coweta Co., Ga., Deed Book F, page 140: Adkin Upshaw of Coweta Co., Ga., to William Selby of Union Dist., S.C., For \$1600, 202 1/2 acres in Coweta Co., in the old first Dist., Land Lot 29. Wit: William Russell, Wm. L. Rush. Sworn to 5 Mar 1839, recorded 14 March 1839.

14. 1838, 9 June: Chambers Co., AL, Mt. Pisgah Primitive Baptist Church: Adkin Upshaw received by Church letter ("Tap Roots", Vol. 31, page 176).

15. 1838, 15 Nov: Coweta Co., Ga., Deed Book G page 189: Greenberry Autrey, of Coweta Co., Ga., to Adkins Upshaw of Chambers County, Ala., for \$1500 in Coweta Co., in the 4th Dist., Land Lot No. 8; Wit: Wm. S. Allen, Samuel Patton. Sworn 5 September 1842, Recorded 6 Oct 1842.

16. 1838, 11 Dec: Chambers Co., AL, Mt. Pisgah Primitive Baptist Church: Adkin Upshaw dismissed by Church letter ("Tap Roots", Vol. 31, page 176).

17. 1839, 1 Aug: Bureau of Land Management, Eastern States, General Land Office: Document no. 3970, Patentee: "Adkins Upshaw of Talladega County, Alabama", Mardisville Land Office; 39.84 acres in the southwest quarter of the northwest quarter, Section 6, Township 20 of Range 8, in Clay County,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Alabama; (Note: Adkins apparently sold this land in Clay County, Alabama, as he is in Coweta Co, GA, in 1840).

18. 1840 Coweta Co, GA, census, page 7: Adkins Upshaw household: 1 male 5-10 (William A.); 1 female under 5 (Bedy J.); 1 male 10-15 (John R.); 2 females 5-10 (Susan F. & Curacy); 1 male 20-30 (unknown); 1 female 10-15 (Holland); 2 males 30-40 (Adkin & unknown); 1 female 20-30 (Martha, 30 years old in 1840); 1 female 70-80 (Holland Herring).

19. 1845, 13 Jan: Coweta Co., Ga, Deed Book G page 437: William Jones of Coweta Co., Ga., to Adkin Upshaw of Coweta Co., Ga., for "\$5.00 in hand and whereas the said Jones promised to pay the said Upshaw or bearer \$463.40 on or before the 7th day of January 1847 for value received.", 202 1/2 acres in the original 5th Dist. of Coweta Co., land lot No. 196, also, 2 Negroes: a man named George and a woman named Nancy. (signed) William Jones; wit: William B. Brown, B.H. Conyers, J.P.; rec. 13 Jan 1845.

20. 1847, Dec: Coweta Co., Ga., Deed Book H, page 390: "Stock mark of Adkin Upshaw: an underbit in each year (sic-ear)", recorded December 1847.

21. 1849, 20 Dec: Coweta Co., Ga., Deed Book I page 187: Adkin Upshaw of Coweta Co., Ga., to George Stephens of Coweta Co., Ga., \$2500 for 202 1/2 acres in Coweta Co., in the 4th Dist., Lot #8. Wit: George A.J. Stephens, John Eason, J.P. Rec. 6 Aug 1850.

22. 1849, 20 Dec: Deed of George Stephens of Coweta Co. to Adkins Upshaw of Coweta Co., \$2500 for 431 acres, less 10 acres in lot no. 217 where Kinsey's Mill now stands, in the 5th district, parts of Lot nos. 199, part of 200, part of 217, ... beginning at a stake in the run of Richland Creek where the line of lot no. 218 crosses said creek, thence east along the line of said lot to the corner of lot 217, thence, etc., etc. Wit: George A.J. Stephens, John Eason, J.P. Rec. 19 Feb 1856. (Source: Coweta County, GA, deed book K, page 399).

23. 1850 Coweta Co, GA, census, dwelling #750: 19th Division, 20 Oct 1850: Adkin Upshaw, age 49, b GA, farmer, \$4,000 Real estate; Martha Upshaw, age 41, b GA; John R. Upshaw, age 22, b GA; Susan F. Upshaw, age 17, b GA; Wm. A. Upshaw, age 15, b GA, (attended school within the year); Bedy J. Upshaw, age 12, b GA, (attended school within the year); Jos. T. Upshaw, age 8, b GA, (attended school within the year); Robinson V. Upshaw, age 5, b GA, (attended school within the year); Holland Herring, age 85, b NC, (cannot read & write); David Upshaw, age 16, b GA; (note: David Upshaw is orphan of Haston Upshaw, brother of Adkin)

24. 1852, July 21:

Administrator's sale: By an order of the Court of Ordinary of Coweta County, will be sold on the first Tuesday in February next, before the Court House door in Newnan, within the legal hours of sale, to the highest bidder, all the insolvent and doubtful notes and accounts belonging to the estate of J.H. Tench deceased. (Lengthy list of names and amounts follows, including):

One on A. Upshaw for \$41.83 due July 21, 1852.

Martha E. Tench, Adm'r., David Lynch, Admr.

(ad placed Dec. 31, 1852; Source: "The Georgia Banner, issue of Friday, 21 January 1853, Volume 13, Number 37, page 4, col. 2)..

25. 1852, 4 Sep: Coweta Co, GA, Will Book B, page 63: will of Jesse T. Kersey; wit: Adkin Upshaw, James Stamps, Simeon G. Rogers, W.A.J. Beavers. (Coweta County Genealogical Society, "Early Wills, Coweta County, Georgia 1827-1910" (Newnan, GA: the Society, no date), page 15).
26. 1860 census, Population Schedules, Coweta Co, GA, "The Several Districts", 16 Aug 1860, page 797, dwelling #998: Adkin Upshaw, age 59, born in GA, (farming; \$5000 Real Estate, \$14124 Personal Estate); Martha Upshaw, age 50, born in GA; Jennie B. Upshaw, age 21, born in Ala; Joseph T. Upshaw, age 18, born in GA, (attended school within the year); Roberson V. Upshaw, age 14, born in GA.
27. 1860 census, Agricultural Schedules, Coweta Co, GA, "The Several Districts", 1 Sep 1860, page 35, line 36: Adkin Upshaw, 225 acres of improved land, 275 acres of unimproved land, \$5,000 value of farm, \$365 value of farming implements and machinery, 2 horses, 4 asses and mules, 4 milch cows, 2 working oxen, 6 other cattle, 50 swine, \$1140 value of livestock, 100 bushels of wheat, 750 bushels of indian corn, 50 bushels of oats, 37 bales of ginned cotton, 400 lbs. each, 80 lbs. of wool,
28. 1862, 7 Oct: Coweta Co., Ga., Deed Book Q, page 512: Adkins Upshaw of Coweta Co., to Woodson L. Ligon of ----, \$4,000 for 441 acres in the 5th Dist., part of lots. no. 199, part of lot no. 217, where lot 218 crosses Richland Creek. (signed) Adkin Upshaw; Wit: Jennie Upshaw, N.B. Wilkinson, Ordinary; Rec. 29 Sep 1885. (Note: this is where Adkin Upshaw sold out his land in Coweta County and moved to Heard County, Ga., where he stayed until 1865 when he moved to Carroll County.)
29. 1865, 1 Dec: Carroll Co., Ga., Deed Book EE, page 360,361: F.W. Smith of Carroll Co., Ga., to A. Upshre(sic) of Heard Co., Ga., for \$500, (acreage not stated), the north half of land in the fifth District of Carroll County, Lot. No. 213; also 50 acres of the north side of lot 236 in the fifth District. (signed) F.W. Smith; Wit: Joseph Sticher, James M. Cheves, J.I.C. Rec. 16 Dec 1905.
30. 1866 Carroll County Tax Digest; 714th Dist; Adkin Upshaw: 9 sheep, 1 dog; 0 children between 6 & 18; 150 acres, lot #215, Dist. 5, Sect. 5, in Carroll Co., \$600 value; \$25 in solvent debts; \$370 value of all other property; \$3470 aggregate value of all property.
31. 1867, 21 Jan: Carroll Co, GA, Marriage Book D, page 23: A. Upshaw & Catherine Rowden(sic), 21 Jan 1867.
32. 1867, 21 Jan: Carroll Co, GA, Marriage Book 1858-1868, page 194: A. Upshaw & Catherine Rowden (sic), 21 Jan 1867.
33. 1870 Carroll Co, GA, census, page 44, Carrollton District, #302: Adkin Upsher(sic), age 69, b GA, (\$800 Real Estate, \$1000 Personal Estate); Mary C. Upsher, age 41, b GA; Robinson V. Upsher, age 24, b GA, (\$325 Personal Estate); Mary J. Rouden(sic), age 17, b GA; Ida Rouden, age 14, b GA; Ella Rouden, age 7, b. GA.
34. 1874, 7 Jan: Carroll Co., Ga., Deed Book N, page 223: Adkin & Mary C. Upshaw of Carroll Co., to J.R. Gay of Carroll Co., \$600 for 101 1/43 acres in the 5th Dist., the north half of lot #205. (signed) Adkin Upshaw, Mary C. Upshaw; (wit) T.B. McLaw?, T.H. West. Rec. 19 Jan 1874.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

35. 1880 Carroll Co, GA, census, page 172, 714th G.M.D., 10th District, Dwelling #255: Adkins Upshaw, age 80, born in GA, father born in VA, mother born in NC; Mary C. Upshaw, age 52, born in GA, father & mother born in GA (wife); Georgia E. Rowden(sic), age 16, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, (step daughter).
36. 1884, 10 Jan: Carroll Co., Ga., Deed Book R, page 449: Adkin Upshaw and Mary Catharine Upshaw to James M. Spurlock; \$84 for 5 5/8 acres off lot 213, commencing at the northeast corner of said lot and running west 65 rods to a public road, thence south along said road 11 rods, thence southwest to original east line 24 rods south of the northeast corner or place of beginning; (signed) Atkin (x) Upshaw, Mary C. Upshaw; Wit: John D.A. Moncrief, J.D. Jordan. (rec) 4 Mar 1884.
37. 1885, 23 Mar: Carroll Co., Ga., Deed (Mortgage) Book B, page 488: Adkin Upshaw & Mary C. Upshaw to W.T. Holderness: \$35.00 due on or before 1 November 1885. Note is secured by mortgage of 50 acres of the northwest corner of land lot 213 in the 5th Dist. of Carroll Co, "which is my property free from any judgment and other lien ..." (agrees to pay 8 % interest); (signed) Adkin Upshaw, Mary C. Upshaw, per R.V. Upshaw; (wit): J.J. Juhan, E.B. Merrell, N.P. & J.P.; (rec) 30 Mar 1885.
38. 1885, 18 Sep: Death date from grave marker, Upshaw-Routon family cemetery, Carroll Co, GA.
39. 1885, 25 Sep: "Carroll Free Press": DEAD
Mr. Adkin Upshaw died at his home near here, on last Tuesday, in the 85th year of his age. The deceased was well and favorably known throughout this county where he has lived since 1865.
"Uncle Adkin", as he was familiarly called, was born in Virginia but moved to Georgia when he was about 8 years of age. (TOB note: this is obviously in reference to the fact that his father Forrester was living in Pendleton District, South Carolina, in 1805 & 1806 and moved to Georgia about 1809). When about 35 years of age, he moved to Coweta (County) where his family was raised. In 1863 he moved to Heard County and in 1865 to this County to the place where he died.
The deceased was one of the leading members of the Primitive Baptist Church, in the faith of which he died. To the many relatives and friends in the County we extend our condolence.
(Source: *Carroll Free Press*, issue of 25 Sep 1885, page 2).
40. 1885, 29 Sep: *The Newnan Herald*, Tuesday, September 29, 1885, page 2, column 4: ... Mr. Adkin Upshaw... (and others) ... and several children have all died with fever and measles in a radius of a few miles. Carrollton Correspondent. (Source: Ted O. Brooke & John Carver, *Coweta County, Georgia Newspaper Marriage and Death Notices, 1835-1887* (Cumming, GA: the authors, 2015), page 410).
41. Concord Primitive Baptist Church, Minute Book 1884-1902, page 22 (published in Carroll County Genealogical Society Quarterly):
Adkin Upshere (Upshaw) born VA, 17 Apr 1801. His father moved to Elbert Co, GA when Adkin was 8. (TOB note: this is obviously in reference to the fact that his father Forrester was living in Pendleton District, South Carolina, in 1805 & 1806 and moved to Georgia about 1809). Joined church at age 25. Ordained a deacon in 1850 at Mount Paran church, Coweta Co, GA. Married Miss Martha Herrin in 1824. She died 1863 or 1864. At close of the war he moved to Carroll. 1868 or 1869 he married Sister Mary C. Rowden. Died 22 Sep 1885.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

42. Concord Primitive Baptist Church minutes 1884-1902, page 10; "names of the present members of Concord Church, Carroll County, Georgia": "Deacon, #2: Adkin Upshere, by letter 1867, died 1885". (Source: Georgia Archives, Microfilm Library, drawer 263, box 46).

43. 1885, 2 Oct: Newspaper item: Kansas.

Mr. Adkin Upshaw died at his home last week about 85 years of age.

(Source: *Carroll Free Press*, issue of 2 Oct 1885, page 3).

44. 1885, 16 Oct: "*Carroll County Times*": Obituary.

Died, at his residence near Carrollton Sept. 22nd 1885, Adkin Upshaw, aged 84 yrs., 5 months, and 3 days.

He was born in Virginia, April 19th 1801. Moved to Georgia in 1809. Joined the Primitive Baptist Church at the age, 25. Lived a consistent member till death.

In the days of his strength, he had heard the preaching of Mosely, Henderson and others who had so successfully filled the pulpits of Georgia and so forcibly taught the doctrines of his Church.

Brought up under their teaching, it is not a matter of wonder, that he should have remained so firmly fixed in his faith. When Brother Upshaw joined the Church by the preaching of the Gospel wise men were made wiser, and bad men were made better. It was a time when the world was forced to acknowledge the divine power of the Gospel.

In the latter part of his life he, especially, devoted himself to the reading and study of the Bible. It was his comfort in this life and hope for the world to come. Quiescat in Pace. A Friend.

45. 1885, 2 Nov: Carroll Co, GA, Will Book A, page 221, 222: The last will and testament of Adkin Upshaw.

State of Georgia/ In the name of God, amen. I, Adkin Upshaw of said State and Carroll County / County, being of advanced age and knowing that it is appointed once for men to die, do make this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all others heretofore made by me.

1st Item: I desire that my body be buried in a plain and decent manner, my Soul, I trust will return to God who gave it, as I hope, for eternal Salvation, through the merits and atonement of the blessed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

2nd Item: I desire and direct that all my just debts be paid without delay by my executors, herein after appointed.

3rd Item: I give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Mary C. Upshaw, all of the tract of land whereon I now live, containing one hundred and fifty acres, more or less, with all the rights, members, and appertanances to said tract of land in anywise belonging to her own proper use, benefit and behoof forever with full power to dispose of the same at any time previous or by will or deed at her death as she may think proper. I do also give and bequeath to my beloved wife, in the same unreserved manner, all my farming utensils, horses, mules, cattle, hogs, sheep, buggies, wagons and household and kitchen furniture belonging to and used on said plantation.

4th Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter Beady Jane Smith five dollars in money at par.

5th Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter Holland K. Urquhart ten dollars in money at par.

6th Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter Curacy Ann Marchal ten dollars in money at par.

7th Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter Susan F. Darden five dollars in money at par.

8th Item: I will and desire that the remainder of my estate be equally divided between my beloved wife Mary C. Upshaw and my three sons, John R. Upshaw, Joseph T. Upshaw, and Robinson V. Upshaw.

9th Item: I hereby constitute and appoint my beloved wife Mary C. Upshaw executrix and my worthy

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

son, J.R. Upshaw executor of this my last will and testament.

This April __ 1873, (signed) Adkin Upshaw.

Signed, sealed, declared, and published by Adkin Upshaw as his last will and testament in the presence of us, the subscribers, who subscribed our names hereto in presence of the testator at his special instance and request and of each other.

April __, 1873, (signed) R.D. Reid, J.P. Reid, N.D. Reid.

(Will produced and sworn to by witnesses 2 Nov 1885)

46. Mt. Paron Primitive Baptist Church record book (1884-1902), page 22: (from Coweta County Genealogical Society Magazine, Vol 4 #1, 2):

Adkin Upshere (Upshaw) born VA, 17 April 1801. His father moved to Elbert Co., GA when Adkin was 8. Joined church at age 25. Ordained a deacon in 1850 at Mount Paron church, Coweta Co., GA. Married Miss Martha Harrin (sic) in 1824. She died 1863 or 1864. At close of war he moved to Carroll. 1868 or 1869 he married Sister Mary C. Rowden. Died 22 Sep 1885.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw, Gent. Planter of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co, 1975), pp. 30-32.

COMMENTS:

1. Buried at Routon-Upshaw-West family cemetery, north of Carrollton, Carroll Co, GA; a new marker was placed at his grave on March 4, 2004 by Ted O. Brooke; the inscription on his original broken marker seems to read: "Servant of God, All Done, _____, wake to love." photographs in file of Ted O. Brooke.

2. Residences: 1817-1822: Madison Co, GA; 1823-1824: Morgan Co, GA; 1825-1832: Walton Co, GA; 1833-1835: Coweta Co, GA; 1835-1838: Chambers Co, AL; 1839 Talladega Co, AL; 1840-1862: Coweta Co, GA; 1862-1865: Heard Co, GA; 1865-1885: Carroll Co, GA.

Adkin Upshaw and Mary Catherine Hay were married on 21 Jan 1867 in Carroll Co, Georgia (no issue). **Mary Catherine Hay**, daughter of William Howell Hay and Nancy Wooten?, was born on 28 Jul 1828 in Wilkes Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Wilkes Co, Georgia. She lived in Meriwether Co, Georgia in 1840-1850. Mary appeared in the census in 1840 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She lived in Carroll Co, Georgia in 1863-1910. Mary appeared in the census in 1870 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Carroll Co, Georgia. Mary appeared in the census in 1910 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She died on 3 Oct 1911 at the age of 83 in Kirkwood, DeKalb Co, Georgia. She was buried at Concord Primitive Baptist church cemetery in Carroll Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1828, 28 Jul: Birth date from grave marker, Concord Primitive Baptist Church, Carroll Co, GA ("*Carroll County Cemeteries*", page 151)

2. 1830 Wilkes Co, GA, census, page 299, 178th Dist; Howell Hay household: 1 female under 5.
3. 1840 Meriwether Co, GA, census, page 118; Howel Hay household: 1 female age 10-14.
4. 1848, 4 May: Marriage date of William J. Rowden & Mary C. Hay, Meriwether Co, GA. (Source: Meriwether County, Georgia, Marriage Book B, page 61).
5. 1850, 24 Sep: 1850 Meriwether Co, GA, census, dwelling #751: Mary C. Routon, age 22, born in GA.
6. 1860 Census: Not located in 1860 census index; not in Carroll County, although husband William J. Routon is buried there in 1863.
7. 1861 Carroll County Tax Digest: No Routon reference, so apparently William J. Routon family was not in Carroll Co. in 1861.
8. 1863 Carroll County Tax Digest, 714th Dist: "W.J. Routon" family listed here in 1863 with 100 acres of land in 10th Dist. of Carroll County.
9. 1866 Carroll County Tax Digest, 714th Dist: Catharine Rowdon (per R. Goolsby): 9 sheep, 3 children between 6 & 18; 100 acres in the 5th Dist., 5th Sect. of Carroll Co. (no Lot # given). (Research note: need to determine what became of this 100 acres of land).
10. 1867, 21 Jan: marriage date to "A. Upshaw" in Carroll Co, Georgia; (Source: Carroll County, Georgia, Marriage Book D, page 23).
11. 1870 Carroll Co, GA, census, #302: Adkin Upsher (sic) household: Mary C. Upshaw, age 41, born in GA
12. 1873, April: Carroll Co, GA, Will Book A page 221, 222: Will of Adkin Upshaw: names wife "Mary C. Upshaw".
13. 1880 Carroll Co, GA, census, page 172, 714th G.M.D., 10th Dist, Dwelling #255: Adkins Upshaw household: Mary C. Upshaw, age 52, born in GA.
14. 1890 Tax List, Carroll Co, GA, Carrollton Dist., #714, page 42: Furlow, C.W., Agent for Mrs. M.C. Upshaw, Land dist. 10, lot #206, 100 acres. (Source: Carroll County Genealogical Quarterly, Vol. 23 no. 3, Fall 2002, page 79).
15. 1900 census, Carroll Co., GA, Militia Dist. 714, page 8B, 5 June 1900, dwelling 155, family 155 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Chas. W. Furloe (sic), age 47, head, born Apr 1852, married 14 years, farmer; Ella Furloe, age 37, wife, born Mar 1863, married 14 years, mother of 5 children, 5 living; Owen C. Furloe, age 12, son, born Nov 1888, at school; Watson P. Furloe, age 11, son, born Apr 1889, at school; Alma B. Furloe, age 9, daughter, born Nov 1891, at school; Chas. E. Furloe, age 7, son, born May 1893, at school; Cassie Lou Furloe, age 4, daughter, born Aug 1895; Mary C. Upshaw, age

71, mother, born July 1828, widow.

16. 1903, 5 Nov: Will of Mary C. Upshaw, DeKalb Co, Georgia.

State of Georgia, Carroll County; Last will and testament of Mrs. Mary C. Upshaw.

I, Mary C. Upshaw of said state and county, being of sound and disposing mind and memory do make this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all wills heretofore made by me.

Item 1st - I wish my executors when appointed as soon as possible after my death to pay my debts; if a sale of property shall be necessary I wish him to select for sale that which can be most advantageously used for that purpose; and I authorize him to sell the same at public or private sales as he may see fit. I further wish to waive my executors of giving bond to the ordinary of granting an order to sell my property to sell without an order from the Court of Ordinary. I further waive him of making but only one settlement with the heirs. I wish further to give him the right to sell all of my property at public or private sales as he may see fit.

Item 2nd - I wish after my death for all of my property to be sold and equally divided between my three daughters living and my two daughters children that are dead, to be divided as follows:

One share to Sarah E. Goolsby and one share to Mary J. Harper, late of Cullman County, Ala., deceased, divided equally between her bodily heirs and one share to Lenorah M. Read (sic) and one share to Ida P. Upshaw, late of Carroll County, deceased, to be equally divided between her bodily heirs and one share to Georgia E. Furlow.

Item 3rd - I do hereby appoint Ruben (sic) D. Read (sic) and C.W. Furlow executors of this my will. In testimony whereof I have hereto set my hand this 5th day of November 1903.

(signed) Mary C. Upshaw.

Signed and published by Mrs. Mary C. Upshaw as her last will and testament in the presence of the undersigned who subscribe our names hereto as witnesses at the instance and request of said testator and in her presence and in the presence of each other. (signed) E.L. Jones, Hight Jones, D.M. Boatright, N.P. Ex Pff J.P.

(Source: DeKalb Co, GA, Will Book C, page 295, 296).

17. 1910 census, Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia, page 21A, 16 & 17 May 1910, dwelling 397, family 401: Reubin D. Reid, age 69, head, married once for 40 years, on (sic) income, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; Lanora M. Reid, age 56, wife, married once for 40 years, mother of six children, five living, farmer - general farm, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Mary C. Upshaw, age 81, mother, in law, widow, mother of five children, three living.

18. 1911, 1 Feb: Codicil to will of Mary C. Upshaw, DeKalb County, Georgia:

Item 3rd - Signed by L.E. (sic) Jones, Hight Jones, and D.M. Boatright as witnesses on November 5th 1903, I wish changed and that A.B. Daniel and O.C. Furlow be appointed in the place of Ruben D. Reid and C.W. Furlow.

In testimony whereof I have this day set my hand and affixed my seal this 1st day of February 1911. (signed) Mary C. Upshaw.

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of - the 1st day of Feby. 1911. (signed) E.L. Daniell, W.E.O. (Q?) Baker, J.P., 1379 District G.M.

(Source: DeKalb Co, GA, Will Book C, page 295, 296: will of Mary C. Upshaw).

19. 1911, 4 Sep: Codicil to will of Mary C. Upshaw, DeKalb County, Georgia (codicil).

State of Georgia, DeKalb County.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

In addition to my will made and devised by me on the 5th day of November 1903, I desire and direct that all my just debts, all debts that may accrue to the time of my death including my funeral expenses the expenses of my administrator in settling up the affairs of my estate be paid from what moneys and notes that may be found among my effects at the time of my death - I further devise and bequeath to my daughter Georgia Ella Furlow the balance that may be left of such moneys and notes to farther (sic) indemnify her for the care, trouble and expense I have been during the many years she has cared for me during sickness and health. (signed) Mrs. M.C. Upshaw.

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of - This Sept. 4, 1911. (signed) T.M. Johnson, Mrs. Emma Gibbons, W.E.Q. Baker, J.P. 1379 Dist., G.M., DeKalb County.

(Source: DeKalb County, GA, Will Book C, page 295, 296{ will of Mary C. Upshaw (codicil).

20. 1911, 3 Oct: Death date as given on grave marker, Concord Primitive Baptist Church, Carroll Co, GA. (Source: "Carroll County Cemeteries", page 151)

21. 1911, 4 Oct: Mortuary - Mrs. M.P. Upshaw.

Mrs. M. P. Upshaw, aged 84 years, died yesterday afternoon at 5:30 o'clock at the residence, 43 Gordon Avenue, Kirkwood. Funeral arrangements will be announced later. She is survived by three daughters, Mrs. R.D. Reed, Mrs. S.K. Goolsby, and Mrs. C.W. Furlow. (Source: the *Atlanta (GA) Constitution*, page 3).

22. 1911, 4 Oct: Deaths and Funerals.

Mrs. W. (sic) C. Upshaw, aged 84 years, died Monday afternoon at 45 Gordon Avenue, Kirkwood, the home of her daughter, Mrs. C.W. Furlow. She is survived by two other daughters, Mrs. R.D. Reed of Carrollton, Ga., and Mrs. S.K. Goolsby, of Arkansas. the remains will be taken at 9 o'clock Thursday morning to her old home in Carrollton, where the funeral will be held. (Source: the *Atlanta (GA) Journal*, page 16).

23. 1911, 5 Oct: Mrs. M.C. Upshaw.

The remains of Mrs. M.C. Upshaw, who died at her residence in Kirkwood, were taken to Carrollton for funeral and interment. (Source: *The Atlanta Georgian*, issue of 5 Oct 1911, page 3).

24. 1912, 5 September: Administrator's Sale (newspaper notice):

FOR SALE - one hundred acres pf land, more or less, known as the Mary C. Upshaw place, three miles northeast of Carrollton, on the Villa Rica Road.

This place can be sold at private sale. Price \$3500. For information call S.M. Daniel, phone 966-3 or write A.B. Daniel, 20 Connecticut Avenue, Atlanta, Ga. (Source: the *Carroll Free Press*, issue of 5 September 1912, page 2).

25. 1913, 9 Oct: Administrator's Sale (newspaper notice):

GEORGIA, Carroll County:

By virtue of the power vested in me as administrator, with will annexed of Mary C. Upshaw, late deceased of DeKalb county, Georgia, said will expressly authorizing public or private sale, without order of Court, and said will having been probated in solemn form by the Court of Ordinary of said DeKalb county, there will be sold before the court house door of Carroll county, in Carrollton, on the first Tuesday in November 1913, within the legal hours of sale, the following described property of the estate of said Mary C. Upshaw, deceased, to-wit:

All that tract or parcel of land lying and being in the fifth (5th) district of Carroll county, Georgia, being forty-three and thirty-nine one hundredths (43.39) acres, more or less, off the north side of Land Lot No. 236 of said district, and fifty and one fourth (50 1-4) acres, more or less, lying in the northwest corner of Land Lot no. 213 of said district, bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a point on the North line of said Land Lot No. 213 twenty four (24) rods west of the Villa Rica and Carrollton road, at the northwest corner of the property sold by Mary C. Upshaw to Mrs. G.E. Furlow, and running thence west along the north line of Land Lots Nos. 213 and 236, a distance of two hundred and forty-one (241) rods, more or less, to the northwest corner of said Land Lot No. 236; thence south along the west line of said Land Lot No. 236 a distance of forty three (43) rods and five (5) links more or less, to Pace's land; thence eastwardly in a straight line along Pace's north line one hundred fifty-two and one-half (152 1-2) rods, more or less, to the west line of said Land Lot No. 213, at a point forty-eight (48) rods, more or less, south of the northwest corner of said Land Lot No. 213; thence south along the west line of said Land Lot No. 213 a distance of forty (40) rods and seven (7) links, more or less, to a corner on Pace's land, thence eastwardly along the line of Pace's land sixty-six (66) rods and fifteen (15) links, more or less, to the Villa Rica and Carrollton road, thence north-eastwardly along said road fifty-nine (59) rods and four (4) links, more or less, to the northeast corner of the land sold by Mary C. Upshaw to Mrs. G.E. Furlow, thence westwardly along said land to the southwest corner of said land a distance of eighteen and two-thirds (18 2-3) rods, thence northwardly along the western line of said Furlow land thirty seven (37) rods to the point of beginning. Said land lying in a body and containing ninety-three and sixty-four hundredths (93.64 acres) more or less, as per survey by T.A. Cook, County Surveyor, January 1913, and being bounded on the north by lands of J.A. McKensie, on the east by said Furlow lot and Villa Rica road, and on the south and west by the lands of Pace. Terms cash. A.S. Daniel, Administrator, with Will annexed of Mary C. Upshaw, deceased. R.F. Gilliam, Attorney, Fourth National Bank Bldg., Atlanta, Ga. (Source: the *Carroll Free Press*, issue of 9 Oct 1913, page 4; also appearing in the issues of 16. 23 & 30 Oct, 1913).

Adkin Upshaw and Martha Herring were married on 9 Sep 1824 in Morgan Co, Georgia. **Martha Herring**, daughter of John Herring and Holland Ragan, was born on 17 Oct 1810 in Oglethorpe Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1820 in Oglethorpe Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Walton Co, Georgia. Martha lived in Coweta Co, Georgia from 1838 to 1860. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Coweta Co, Georgia. Martha appeared in the census in 1860 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She died on 5 Aug 1860 at the age of 49 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She was buried at Mt. Paran Church cemetery in Coweta Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1810, 17 Oct: Birth date as given on grave marker, Mount Paron Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, 3 miles north of Newnan, Coweta Co, GA. (GPS location: N33-26.09.32, W084-46.40.53).
2. 1820 census, Oglethorpe Co, GA, page 192; John Herin (sic) household: 1 female age 10-16.
3. 1824, 9 Sep: marriage date of Martha Herrin [sic] & Adkin Upshaw; License issued by John N. Porter, C.C.O. & marriage performed by Jesse Wooton, J.I.C. (Source: Morgan County, Georgia

Marriage Book 1822-1834, page 33, 34.)

4. 1830 census, Walton Co, GA, page 157; Adkin Upshaw household: 1 female age 20-30; (Note: Martha was 20 years old in 1830).

5. 1838, 9 June: Chambers Co., AL, Mt. Pisgah Primitive Baptist Church: Martha Upshaw, received by Church letter (Source: "*Tap Roots*" periodical, Vol. 31, page 176).

6. 1838, 11 Dec: Chambers Co., AL, Mt. Pisgah Primitive Baptist Church: Martha Upshaw, dismissed by Church letter (Source: "*Tap Roots*" periodical, Vol. 31, page 176).

7. 1840 census, Coweta Co, GA, page 7; Adkin Upshaw household: 1 female age 20-30. (Note: Martha was 30 years old in 1840).

8. 1850 Coweta Co, GA, census, dwelling #750: 19th Division, 20 Oct 1850: Adkin Upshaw, age 49, b GA, farmer, \$4,000 Real estate; Martha Upshaw, age 41, born in GA; John R. Upshaw, age 22, born in GA; Susan F. Upshaw, age 17, born in GA; Wm. A. Upshaw, age 15, born in GA, (attended school within the year); Bedy J. Upshaw, age 12, born in GA, (attended school within the year); Jos. T. Upshaw, age 8, born in GA, (attended school within the year); Robinson V. Upshaw, age 5, born in GA, (attended school within the year); Holland Herring, age 85, born in NC, (cannot read & write); David Upshaw, age 16, born in GA; (note: David Upshaw is orphan of Haston Upshaw, brother of Adkin)

9. 1860 census, Population Schedules, Coweta Co, GA, "The Several Districts", 16 Aug 1860, page 797, dwelling #998: Adkin Upshaw, age 59, born in GA, (farming; \$5000 Real Estate, \$14124 Personal Estate); Martha Upshaw, age 50, born in GA; Jennie B. Upshaw, age 21, born in Ala; Joseph T. Upshaw, age 18, born in GA, (attended school within the year); Roberson V. Upshaw, age 14, born in GA.

10. 1860, 5 Aug: Death date as given on grave marker inscription, Mount Paron Primitive Baptist Church cemetery, 3 miles north of Newnan, Coweta Co, GA. (Note: somehow this date must be incorrect; notice that the 1860 census was taken on 16 Aug 1860, which is eleven days later than the inscription indicates she died). (GPS location: N33-26.209, W084-46.644).

11. No obituary for Martha (Herring) Upshaw has been found in any of the published Georgia newspaper records of Georgia for 1860; no mention of "Martha Upshaw" is found in Ted O. Brooke & John Carver, *Coweta County, Georgia Newspaper Marriage & Death Notices, 1835-1887* (Cumming, GA; privately printed, 2015).

Adkin Upshaw and Martha Herring had the following children:

- +533 i. **Holland Keziah Upshaw**, born 21 Jan 1827, Walton Co, Georgia; married Matthew Alexander Urquhart [CSA], 14 Jun 1849, Coweta Co, Georgia; died 21 Jan 1889, Carroll Co, Georgia.
- +534 ii. **John R. Upshaw** [CSA], born 18 Dec 1828, Walton Co, Georgia; married Eliza F.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

-
- +535

iii.

Stamps, 27 Aug 1851, Coweta Co, Georgia; died 6 Jun 1898, Shelby Co, Alabama.

Curacy Ann Upshaw, born Nov 1831, Walton Co, Georgia; married William H. Marshall, 23 Mar 1848, Coweta Co, Georgia; died 1900–1903, Navarro Co, Texas(?).
 - +536

iv.

Susan Frances Upshaw, born 13 Jan 1833, Walton Co, Georgia; married Elsy Bland Darden, 9 Oct 1851, Coweta Co, Georgia; died 12 Feb 1915, Carroll Co, Georgia.
 - +537

v.

William Albert Upshaw, born ca 1835, Coweta Co, Georgia; married Sarah E. Jackson, 22 Jun 1858, Meriwether Co, Georgia; died 1861–1864.
 - +538

vi.

Beady Jane "Jennie" Upshaw, born 21 Feb 1839, Coweta Co, Georgia; married George M. Smith, 11 May 1865, Heard Co, Georgia; died 6 Feb 1919, Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia.
 - +539

vii.

Joseph Thomas Upshaw [CSA], born 6 Jun 1841, Coweta Co, Georgia; married Mary S. Phillips, ca 1866, Heard? Co., Georgia; married Nancy Music, 30 Sep 1894, Shelby Springs, Shelby Co, Alabama; died 19 Dec 1922, Columbiana, Shelby Co, Alabama.
 - +540

viii.

Robinson Valentine "Bob" Upshaw [CSA], born 15 Sep 1845, Coweta Co, Georgia; married Ida Pope Routon, 24 Dec 1871, Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia; married Ida S. Phillips, 25 Oct 1892, Jackson's Gap, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama; died 16 Oct 1901, Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma Territory.

270. **Mary Elizabeth Upshaw** was born in 1803 in Elbert? Co, Georgia?. She appeared in the census in 1820 in Madison Co, Georgia. She lived in McMinn Co, Tennessee in 1830–1850. Mary appeared in the census in 1830 in McMinn Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1840 in McMinn Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1850 in McMinn Co, Tennessee. Mary died circa 1862 at the age of 59 in Webster Co, Missouri?. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Webster Co, Missouri?.

1. 1803: Birth date calculated from age of 47 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1820 census, Madison Co., GA, page 286: Forrester Upshaw household: 3 females, age 10-16 (these would be Mary Elizabeth Upshaw, b 1803; Sarah Upshaw, b 1807; Nancy Ann Upshaw, b 1809).

3. 1820, 20 Aug: Marriage date of Edward Manary & Elizabeth Upshaw (Source: Madison Co, GA, Marriage Book A, page 30).

4. 1830 McMinn Co, TN, census, page 192: Edward Manery household: 2 males under 5 (John Edward Manary & unknown); 1 female under 5 (Rachel Manary); 1 male 5-10 (William Foster Manary); 1 female 5-10 (Mary Elizabeth Manary); 1 male 20-29 (Edward Manary); 1 female 20-29 (Mary Elizabeth (Upshaw) Manary).

5. 1840 census, McMinn Co, Tennessee, page 132: Ed Manery: 2 males 5-10 (Richard Manary & unknown); 1 male 10-14 (John Edward Manary); 1 male 40-49 (Edward Manary); 3 females under 5 (Martha, Nancy & Harriet Manary); 2 females 5-9 Sarah & Rhoda Manary); 1 female 30-39 (Mary Elizabeth (Upshaw) Manary).

6. 1850 census, McMinn Co, TN; Edward Manery household: Elizabeth Manery, age 47, b GA.

7. 1860 census: Mary Elizabeth (Upshaw) Manary, born 1803, not found in 1860 census index.

RESEARCHERS:

1. (1999) Sandy Wainwright, 18169 Bear Valley Rd., Hesperia, CA 92345.
(Family Group Sheet mailed Aug 1999).
2. (2011) Wanda Ingram <ogeebt@brightok.net>

Mary Elizabeth Upshaw and Edward Manary were married on 20 Aug 1820 in Madison Co, Georgia. **Edward Manary**, son of Richard Manary and Mary (Mrs. Richard) Manary, was born in 1790 in Charles Co, Maryland. He appeared in the census in 1830 in McMinn Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1840 in McMinn Co, Tennessee. Edward appeared in the census in 1850 in McMinn Co, Tennessee. He died in 1861–1865 at the age of 71 in Wright or Webster Co, Missouri?. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Wright or Webster Co, Missouri?.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1813 Madison Co, GA, tax list: no Manley/etc. references. (Note: the beginning of this list is damaged and several dozen names are missing).
2. 1817 Madison Co, GA, tax list: Capt. Colley's Dist: (#72): Briges Maney(?), no land; (#86): Edward Manery, no land.
3. 1820 Madison Co, GA, tax list: no Manley/etc. references.
4. 1820 Census; Georgia index - no Manary/Manry, etc. listed. (need to check individual indexes for Madison/Elbert Co. areas)
5. 1820, 20 Aug: Marriage date of Edward Manary & Elizabeth Upshaw (Source: Madison Co, GA, Marriage Book A, page 30).
6. 1821 Madison Co, GA, tax list: no Manery/etc. reference.
7. 1824 Madison Co, GA, tax list: no Manley/etc. references.
8. 1825 Madison Co, GA, tax list: Capt. Culberson's Dist: John Russell, for Mary Manery, 202 1/2 acres, "HAC" (Habersham County).
9. 1830 McMinn Co, TN, census, page 192: Edward Manery household: 2 males under 5 (John Edward Manary & unknown); 1 female under 5 (Rachel Manary); 1 male 5-10 (William Foster Manary); 1 female 5-10 (Mary Elizabeth Manary); 1 male 20-29 (Edward Manary); 1 female 20-29 (Mary Elizabeth (Upshaw) Manary).
10. 1840 census, McMinn Co, Tennessee, page 132: Ed Manery: 2 males 5-10 (Richard Manary & unknown); 1 male 10-14 (John Edward Manary); 1 male 40-49 (Edward Manary); 3 females under 5 (Martha, Nancy & Harriet Manary); 2 females 5-9 Sarah & Rhoda Manary); 1 female 30-39 (Mary

Elizabeth (Upshaw) Manary).

11. 1850 McMinn Co, TN, census, page 129/314: Edward Manry, age 60, b MA; Elizabeth Manry, age 47, b GA; William Manry, age 27, b GA; Mary Manry, age 26, b GA; John Manry, age 23, b GA; Jane Manry, age 24, b GA; Rachel Manry, age 22, b GA; Rhoda Manry, age 19, b GA; Sarah Manry, age 18, b GA; Martha Manry, age 16, b TN (married within the year; md Henry Raburn, listed below); Adeline Manry, age 14, b TN; Harriet Manry, age 12, b TN; Frances Manry, (female) age 10, b TN; Elizabeth Manry, age 6, b TN; Henry Raburn, age 21, b TN (married within the year; md Martha, above). (Note: this report is somewhat incorrect, as this family was in McMinn Co., TN, in the 1830 census, although they report two children, b 1831 & 1832, as having been born in GA; there is no "Richard" reported here either; was he a child of this couple?).

12. 1860 census: Edward Manery, born 1790, not found in 1860 census index.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. "Manary History" (unpublished manuscript), 3 pp, typewritten, n.p., n.d. (copy in possession of Ted Brooke, 1998).

COMMENTS:

1. I have no proof that Richard Manary was the father of Edward; it is thought by some researchers, including Linda Teichman, that "Ignacious" & "Horseshoe Mary" Manary were his parents; more research is needed in Charles City Co, MD.

2. It is uncertain whether the correct spelling of this surname is "Manary" or "Manery"; can someone clarify?

CORRESPONDENTS & RESEARCHERS:

1. (1987): Lois E. Rayborn, 13 Ridgeview Dr, Cartersville, GA 30120
2. (1987): Jim Kanally, 657 West 70th Terrace, Kansas City, MO 64113
3. (1998): Phyllis Manary, Rt. #1, Box 595, W. Hwy. 91, Colbert, OK 74733-4760. (Jan 1998 Family Group sheet mailed).
4. (1998) Linda Teichmann, 13 Pine Ave., Bordentown, NJ 08505. (Jan 1998 Family Group sheet mailed).
5. (2011) Wanda Ingram <ogeebt@brightok.net>

Edward Manary and Mary Elizabeth Upshaw had the following children:

- +541 i. **William Foster Manary**, born 1823, Georgia; married Zanie Jane Lowery, 17 Nov

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- 1842, McMinn Co, Tennessee; died Mar 1904, Duncan, Wright Co, Missouri.
- +542 ii. **Mary Elizabeth Manary**, born 1824, Georgia; married Vincent G. Ditmore, 12 Sep 1838, McMinn Co, Tennessee; died Cherokee Co?, North Carolina?.
- +543 iii. **Maranda Jane Manary**, born 1826, Georgia; married Terrell Cantrell, 8 Jul 1845, McMinn Co, Tennessee; died 8 Sep 1900, Galveston, Galveston Co, Texas.
- +544 iv. **John Edward Manary**, born 1827, Georgia; married Lucy Ann Floyd, 30 Oct 1845, McMinn Co, Tennessee.
- 545 v. **Rachel Manary** was born in 1828 in Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- PRIMARY SOURCES:

1. 1850 census, McMinn Co, TN, page 129/314. "Edward Manry" household:
Rachel Manry, age 22, b GA.

- +546 vi. **Rhoda Manary**, born 1831, Georgia; married Benjamin T. Brock, 30 Dec 1847, McMinn Co, Tennessee.
- +547 vii. **Sarah Manary**, born 1832, Georgia; married George Kirby, 18 Feb 1850, McMinn Co, Tennessee; died bef Jul 1870, McMinn Co, Tennessee.
- +548 viii. **Richard Manary**, born ca 1833, Georgia; married Mary Jane Rue, 29 May 1853, McMinn Co, Tennessee; died 7 Dec 1862, Prairie Grove, Arkansas.
- +549 ix. **Martha Manary**, born 7 Jun 1835, Engelwood, McMinn Co, Tennessee; married Henry Horn Rayborn, 20 May 1850, Englewood, McMinn Co, Tennessee; died 2 Nov 1913, Rayborn, Wright Co, Missouri.
- +550 x. **Nancy Adeline Manary**, born 1836, Tennessee; married George W. Lowery, 18 Nov 1852, McMinn Co, Tennessee.
- +551 xi. **Harriet Manary**, born 1838, Tennessee; married Alexander M. Cantrell, 1863, Missouri; died 21 Dec 1904, Webster Co, Missouri.
- +552 xii. **Francis E. Manary**, born Aug 1840, McMinn Co, Tennessee; married Catherine C. Brock, 4 Jul 1858, McMinn Co, Tennessee; died 1948, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, Tennessee.
- +553 xiii. **Elizabeth Manary**, born 1844, McMinn Co, Tennessee; married James LaFayette Austin, 7 Apr 1861, Wright Co, Missouri.

271. **William Upshaw** was born on 24 Feb 1804 in Pendleton Co, South Carolina. He appeared in the census in 1820 in Madison Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Walton Co, Georgia. William appeared in the census in 1840 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He lived in Meriwether Co, Georgia from 1850 to 1892. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. William appeared in the census in 1860 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He died on 5 Mar 1892 at the age of 88 in Luthersville, Meriwether Co, Georgia. William was buried at Luthersville City cemetery in Meriwether Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1804, 24 Feb: Birth date from grave marker, Luthersville Cemetery. ("Meriwether County, Georgia Cemeteries", Priscilla Turner, Spartanburg, SC, 1993, page 313)

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

2. 1820 census: Madison Co., GA, page 286; Forrester Upshaw household: one male 16-18.
3. 1830 census, Walton Co., GA, page 157: Adkin Upshaw household: two males 20-30 (one is Adkin, born 1801, the other is his brother William, born 1804, who was married later this year, in December, 1830, in Walton Co.).
4. 1830, 12 Dec: Walton Co., GA, marriage to Mary Gibbs (Source: Walton Co, GA, Marriage Book B, page 156).
5. 1833, 16 Oct: (newspaper item): A list of letters remaining in the Post Office at Monroe, Walton, County, Ga., on the 30th September, and which if not taken out before the 31st December, they will be sent to the General Post Office as dead letters. (includes name of) William Upshaw.
(Source: the *Federal Union* (Milledgeville, Ga., issue of 16 Oct 1833, page 4).
6. 1834, 10 Jan: Coweta Co, GA, Deed Book D page 62: William Upshaw of Coweta Co. from John F. Clowers & Matilda Clowers, Excr. of estate of Jesse Clowers, deceased, of Monroe Co: \$350 for 202 1/2 acres in Coweta Co., lot # 38, in 1st Dist.
7. 1835, 1 October: Coweta County Genealogical Quarterly, Vol. 3 #4, page 93: A list of letters remaining in the Post Office, Newnan (Ga.), October 1, 1835: *The Palladium*, October 17, 1835: Wm. Upshaw.
8. 1840 census, Coweta Co., GA, page 33: Wm. Upshaw household: 2 males under 5, 2 males 5-10, 1 male 30-40, 1 female under 5, 1 female 20-30.
9. 1845 tax list, Coweta Co., GA, Capt. Benton's 2nd District:
Wm. Upshaw, 1 poll; 2 slaves; 319 1/2 acres no. 2 quality land, no. 68, 2nd Dist., Coweta Co.
10. 1846 tax list, Coweta Co., GA, Capt. Burton's 2nd District:
William Upshaw, 1 poll; 3 slaves; 319 1/2 acres no. 2 quality land, no. 68, 2nd Dist., Coweta Co.
William Upshaw, 101 1/4 acres, no. 3 quality land in 10th Dist., Meriwether Co.
11. 1847 tax list, Coweta Co., GA: William Upshaw not found.
12. 1848 tax list, Coweta Co., GA, 1st District: Wm. Upshaw listed on list of defaulters of 1st Dist.
13. 1850 census, Meriwether Co., GA, dwelling #415: William Upshaw, age 45, born in SC; Mary Upshaw, age 42, b. SC; John C. Upshaw, age 18, b. GA; William Upshaw, age 14, b. GA; Turner Upshaw, age 12, b. GA; Susan J. Upshaw, age 10, b. GA; Lucy A. Upshaw, age 8, b. GA; Alan Upshaw, age 5, b. GA; Nathan Upshaw, age 1, b. GA; James Webb, age 23, b. GA; Marshal Upshaw, age 12, b. GA; Joseph Upshaw, age 4, b. GA.
14. 1850 census, Slave Schedule, Meriwether Co., 59th Division, page 133, 30 August 1850: William Upshaw, twelve total slaves.
15. 1860 census, Meriwether Co., GA, dwelling #614: Wm. Upshaw, age 55, born in GA(sic); Mary

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Upshaw, age 51, b. GA; Turner L. Upshaw, age 22, b. GA; Susan Upshaw, age 20, b. GA; Lucy Upshaw, age 18, b. GA; Allen Upshaw, age 15, b. GA; Nathan Upshaw, age 11, b. GA; Marshal Upshaw, age 22 (overseer), b. GA; Joseph Upshaw, age 11, b. GA.

16. 1870 census, Meriwether Co., GA, page 359, Rocky Mount: William Upshaw, age 66, born in SC; \$2500 real estate; Mary Upshaw, age 62, b. SC; Nathan Upshaw, age 21, B. GA; Anticnetta (?), age 18, female, b. GA.

17. 1880 Census: William Upshaw not found in 1880 Georgia census; evidently missed by the census taker, as he was living there in 1880.

18. 1889, 8 Oct: Meriwether Co., GA, Will Book B, page 439, 440: Will of William Upshaw, dated 8 Oct 1889, probated 1892:

Wife, Mary Upshaw. Daughter, Lucy Ann Northam(?); "My bodily heirs": John C. Turner, Susan J. Pierce, Lucy A. Wortham(?), Allen & Nathan Upshaw. Grandson, William J. Upshaw "as the heir of my son John C. Upshaw dec'd."; John L. Upshaw. My children: John, Susan, Lucy, Turner, Allen & Nathan.

Excr: "My son Allen Upshaw". "Appoint my grandson William J. Upshaw guardian for the children of Mrs. Dora Keith, dec'd., daughter of my son John C. Upshaw. Signed: 8 Oct 1889; Wit: J.P. Fitts, J.J. Scroggins, J.T. Mathews.

Petition of Allen C. Upshaw shows that William Upshaw deceased on 5 May 1892.

19. 1892, 5 March: Death date from grave marker, Luthersville Cemetery. ("Meriwether County, Georgia Cemeteries", Priscilla Turner, Spartanburg, SC, 1993, page 313)

20. 1892, March: No obituary found in the Meriwether Vindicator, 1892 issues of 11, 18, 25 March, 1 & 8 Apr.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. (Source: "Captain William Upshaw, Gent. Planter of Virginia and Allied Families", Sophie W. Upshaw, Baltimore, 1975, page 32):

V (fifth child of Forrester Upshaw). William Upshaw (5th generation from Capt. William Upshaw of Essex Co, VA), , b. in Elbert Co., Ga., ca. 1805. From a reprint of the official Register of Land Lottery of Ga., 1827, compiled and published by Martha Lou Houston, 1928: 47th days' drawing, 30 April, p. 147, Walton Co. (Ref. 8): William Upshaw, Captain Henderson's district, No. 314, District 7, Section 5. William evidently moved to this location, for on 12 December 1830, William Upshaw was married to Mary Gibbs in Walton County,. At some time before 1850, this family moved to Meriwether County. The 1850 census listed him as being 45 years old, head of a large family, and living in dwelling #415.

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1975) Mrs. Lois Howard Choate, 3901 N. 54th Way, Phoenix, AZ.
2. (1975) Mrs. L. Morrison, 3108 Ave F. Ensley, Birmingham, AL 35218.
3. (1982) Mrs. C.M. Hendrix, 2675 Shadowbrook Drive, Decatur, GA 30034.

William Upshaw and Mary Gibbs were married on 12 Dec 1830 in Walton Co, Georgia. **Mary Gibbs** was born on 20 Oct 1809 in South Carolina. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She lived in Meriwether Co, Georgia from 1850 to 1870. Mary appeared in the census in 1850 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Mary died on 26 Jun 1899 at the age of 89 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She was buried at Luthersville cemetery in Meriwether Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1809, 20 Oct: Birth date from tombstone, Luthersville City cemetery.
2. 1830, 12 Dec: marriage record of Mary Gibbs & William Upshaw, Walton Co., GA.
3. 1840 census, Coweta Co., GA, page 33: Wm. Upshaw household: 2 males under 5, 2 males 5-10, 1 male 30-40, 1 female under 5, 1 female 20-30 (this is Mary (Gibbs) Upshaw)..
4. 1850 census, Meriwether Co., GA, dwelling #415: (household of William Upshaw): Mary Upshaw, age 42, born in SC.
5. 1860 census, Meriwether Co., GA, dwelling #614: (household of William Upshaw): Mary Upshaw, age 51, born in GA.
6. 1870 census, Meriwether Co., GA, page 359, Rocky Mount: (household of William Upshaw): Mary Upshaw, age 62, born in SC.
7. 1880 census: Mary Upshaw not found in 1880 GA census index; evidently missed by census taker.
8. 1899, 26 June: death date from tombstone, Luthersville City cemetery.
9. 1899, June: no obituary in the *Meriwether Vindicator*, 1899 issues of 30 June & 14 July (issue of 7 July not extant)..

William Upshaw and Mary Gibbs had the following children:

- +554 i. **John C. Upshaw [CSA]**, born 1832, Walton or Coweta Co, Georgia; married Martha Ann Braswell, 5 Jan 1858, Meriwether Co, Georgia; died 12 May 1864, Spotsylvania, Spotsylvania Co, Virginia.
- 555 ii. **William M. Upshaw [CSA}** was born in 1836 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. William appeared in the census in 1860 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He died on 28 Jun 1862 at the age of 26 in at Garnett's Farm, Henrico Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1836: Birth date calculated from age of 14 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1840 census, Coweta Co., GA, page 33: Wm. Upshaw household: 2 males under 5 (one of these is William M. Upshaw), 2 males 5-10, 1 male 30-40, 1 female under 5, 1 female 20-30.

3. 1850 census, Meriwether Co., GA, dwelling #415: (household of William Upshaw): William Upshaw, age 14, born in GA.

4. 1860 census, Meriwether Co., GA, dwelling #613: Wm. M. Upshaw, age 24,, born in GA; farming, \$1,200 real estate value, \$1,300 personal estate value. (Note: He is living alone, between the families of J.C. Upshaw & William Upshaw, his father).

5. 1861-1862: Co. A, 7th Georgia Volunteer Infantry, "The Coweta Guards": Wm. M. Upshaw - Private, 30 July 1861. Killed in a skirmish on 28 June 1862 near Richmond, Virginia. (Source: Henderson, Lillian, "*Roster of the Confederate Soldiers of Georgia*", Vol. 1, page 842).

6. 1888, 20 July: (newspaper item): "The Quick and the Dead" (Newspaper article, *The Herald and Advertiser*, issue of 20 July 1888, page 1): Company A, 7th GA. Regiment.

A complete roster of Company A, 7th Georgia Regiment, Anderson's Brigade, Hood's Division, Longstreet's Corps, Army of Northern Virginia. Mustered into service May 28, 1861. Returned May, 1865.

Recruits: Wm. Upshaw – Killed at Garnett's Farm.

(Source: *The Coweta Courier*, Vol. 36 #1, Spring 2017, pages 12, 13).

7. William M. Upshaw was apparently unmarried with no issue; no marriage record is found for him. There is no mention of any grave marker record for him in: (1) Hughes, Mark, "Confederate Cemeteries", vol. 1 & 2 (Westminster, MD: Heritage Books, 2006); (2) Spratt, Thomas M., "Men in Gray, Interments" (Athens, GA: New Papyrus Pub. Co., 1996), Vol. 1-16; (3) Georgia Division, UDC, "Roster of Confederate Graves", vol. 1-9.

8. No grave marker is found for William M. Upshaw, born 1836, in www.findagrave.com, May 2015 version.

+556 iii. **Turner L. Upshaw [CSA]**, born 28 Feb 1838, Georgia; married Lucinda Frances Allen, 18 Apr 1867, Meriwether Co, Georgia; died 28 Dec 1869, Meriwether Co, Georgia.

+557 iv. **Susan Jane Upshaw**, born 21 Jun 1840, Georgia; married Allen William Pierce, ca 1860, Meriwether? Co, Georgia; died 2 Dec 1919, Meriwether Co, Georgia.

+558 v. **Lucy Ann Upshaw**, born 5 May 1842, Coweta Co, Georgia; married Francis B. Wortham (CSA), 18 Jun 1866, Meriwether Co, Georgia; died 24 Oct 1935, Meriwether Co, Georgia.

+559 vi. **Allen C. Upshaw [CSA]**, born 22 Sep 1844, Georgia; married Rebecca Braswell, ca 1867, Meriwether? Co, Georgia; married Olivia Lasseter, 1870–1880, Georgia; married Mary Alice Benton, 25 Dec 1881, Coweta Co, Georgia; died 19 Feb 1899, Meriwether Co, Georgia.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- +560 vii. **Nathan Haston Upshaw**, born 7 Sep 1848, Meriwether Co, Georgia; married Martha Bennetta Miller, 14 Feb 1870, Meriwether Co, Georgia; married Mary Ella Thornton, 22 Sep 1901, Meriwether Co, Georgia; died 23 May 1935, Meriwether Co, Georgia.

272. **Sarah "Sally" Upshaw** was born circa 1807 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1820 in Madison Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Coweta Co, Georgia. Sally appeared in the census in 1840 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Heard Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Coweta Co, Georgia. Sally died after 1860 at the age of 53 in Coweta? Co, Georgia?. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Coweta? Co, Georgia?.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1807: Birth date calculated from age of 43 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1824, 29 Jan: Morgan Co., GA (loose) marriage records.
3. 1830 census, Coweta Co, GA, page 389: Jesse Herrin household: 2 males under 5, 1 female 20-30, 1 male 20-30.
4. 1840 census, Coweta Co, GA, page 350: (Jessey Herrin household): 1 female 30-40
5. 1850 census, Heard Co., GA, page 175B, 4 Nov 1850, dwelling 551, family #567 (all born in GA): Jesse M. Herring, age 46, farmer; Sarah Herring, age 43, cannot read & write; Rhoda A. Herring, age 22; Hasting Herring, age 21; Samuel Herring, age 18; David Herring, age 14; Sarah F. Herring, age 13; Amanda Herring, age 11; Jesse M. Herring, age 7; Zachariah Herring, age 4.
6. 1860 census, Coweta Co., GA, page 816, 26 Aug 1860, dwelling 1177, family #998 (all born in GA): Sarah Herring, age 55, (no Real estate value, \$150 personal estate); Samuel Herring, age 28, farming, (no real estate value, \$290 personal estate); Roda A. Herring, age 33, "domestic", (no real estate value, \$70? personal estate); Sarah F. Herring, age 22, "domestic", no real estate value, \$70? personal estate); Amanda Herring, age 20, "domestic", no real estate value, \$30 personal estate; Jessie M. Herring, 16, Male; Zachary Herring, age 14, attended school within the year.
7. 1860 Coweta County Property Tax digest, Herican (sic-Hurricane) District 992: Sarah Herring, widow, 2 children between 6 & 18; (no land shown); (these two children between ages of 6 & 18 are Jesse Herring Jr., born 1844, & Zachary Herring, born 1846).
8. 1870 census: not located in 1870 census index.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Emory Murphy, "Kith & Kin; Some Early Families of Moreland, Ga." (Decorah, Iowa, 1983, page 94).

COMMENTS:

1. No death notice found in Ted O. Brooke & John Carver, *Coweta County, Georgia Newspaper Marriage and Death Notices 1835-1887* (Cumming, GA: the author, 2015).
2. May be buried at unmarked grave in Coweta Co., GA.
3. location of this family after 1860 is unknown.

Sarah "Sally" Upshaw and Jesse Marion Herring Sr. were married on 29 Jan 1824 in Morgan Co, Georgia. **Jesse Marion Herring Sr.**, son of John Herring and Holland Ragan, was born circa 1804 in Oglethorpe Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Coweta Co, Georgia. Jesse appeared in the census in 1850 in Heard Co, Georgia. He died in 1851–1860 at the age of 47 in Heard/Coweta Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Heard/Coweta Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1804: Birth date calculated from age of 46 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1824, 29 Jan: Marriage date of Jesse M. Herring & Sarah Upshaw (Source: Morgan Co, Georgia, loose marriage records).
3. 1830 census, Coweta Co., GA, page 389: Jesse Herrin household: 2 males under 5, 1 female 20-30, 1 male 20-30.
4. 1840 census, Coweta Co., GA, page 350: Jessey Herrin household: (living adjacent to William Upshaw, his brother-in-law): 2 males 5-10, 2 females under 5, 1 male 10-15, 1 female 10-15, 1 male 15-20, 1 female 30-40, 1 male 30-40
5. 1850 census, Heard Co., GA, page 175B, 4 Nov 1850, dwelling 551, family #567 (all born in GA): Jesse M. Herring, age 46, farmer; Sarah Herring, age 43, cannot read & write; Rhoda A. Herring, age 22; Hasting Herring, age 21; Samuel Herring, age 18; David Herring, age 14; Sarah F. Herring, age 13; Amanda Herring, age 11; Jesse M. Herring, age 7; Zachariah Herring, age 4.
6. 1860 census, Coweta Co, GA, page 816, dwelling #1777, family #998: (Sarah Herring reports as being a "widow", so Jesse Herring Sr. was deceased by 1860).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Emory Murphy, *Kith & Kin; Some Early Families of Moreland, Georgia*; Decorah, Iowa, 1983, page 94.

COMMENTS:

1. Residence: Coweta Co, 1830-1840; Heard Co, 1850; Coweta Co, 1860; is supposed to have also lived in Carroll Co., GA, date unknown. location of this family after 1860 is unknown.

2. The only Confederate military service or pension record found for any children in this family is for Samuel Herring, Coweta Co., although Haston is supposed to have served (need to recheck records).
3. No Herring member of this family is found listed in either Carroll or Heard Co, GA, cemetery volumes.
4. No death notice found in Ted O. Brooke & John Carver, *Coweta County, Georgia Newspaper Marriage and Death Notices 1835-1887* (Cumming, GA: the author, 2015).

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1992) Eddie Herring, Rt. 3, Box 138A, Tuscumbia, AL 35674

Jesse Marion Herring and Sarah Upshaw had the following children:

- +561 i. **Rhoda A. Herring**, born ca 1828, Georgia; married John J. Patman, 3 Jul 1861, Coweta Co, Georgia.
- +562 ii. **Haston Y. Herring**, born 29 Apr 1827, Tennessee; married Amanda Missouri Beavers, 19 Aug 1856, Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia; died 11 Apr 1890, Coweta Co, Georgia.
- +563 iii. **Samuel Herring**, born 16 Dec 1831, Coweta Co, Georgia; married Frances E. Chambers, 3 Dec 1860, Coweta Co, Georgia; died 10 Apr 1909, Coweta Co, Georgia.
- +564 iv. **David Henry Herring**, born 27 Mar 1833, Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia; married Millie Jones, 27 Dec 1860, Coweta Co, Georgia; died 26 Dec 1910, Hokes Bluff, Etowah Co, Alabama.
- +565 v. **Sarah F. Herring**, born ca 1837, Coweta Co, Georgia; married John E. Jordan, 2 Dec 1860, Coweta Co, Georgia.
- 566 vi. **Amanda Herring** was born circa 1839 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Heard Co., Georgia. Amanda appeared in the census in 1860 in Coweta Co., Georgia. She died after 1860 at the age of 21. 1. 1839: Birth date calculated by age of 11 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1840 census, Coweta Co., GA, page 350: Jesse Herrin household: (living adjacent to William Upshaw, his brother-in-law): 2 males 5-10 (one of these is Samuel, born 1831), 2 females under 5, 1 male 10-15, 1 female 10-15, 1 male 15-20, 1 female 30-40, 1 male 30-40

3. 1850 census, Heard Co., GA, page 175B, 4 Nov 1850, dwelling 551, family #567 (all born in GA): Jesse M. Herring, age 46, farmer; Sarah Herring, age 43, cannot read & write; Amanda Herring, age 11; (and seven siblings).

4. 1860 census, Coweta Co., GA, page 816, 26 Aug 1860, dwelling 1177, family #998 (all born in GA): Sarah Herring, age 55, (no Real estate value, \$150 personal estate);

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Amanda Herring, age 20, "domestic", no real estate value, \$30 personal estate; (and five siblings).

5. 1870 census: (not searched)

NOTES:

1. Married after 1860.

+567 vii. **Jesse Marion Herring Jr.**, born 24 Jul 1844, Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia; married Rispha A. Duncan, 8 Aug 1867, Coweta Co, Georgia; died 29 Dec 1894, Coweta Co, Georgia.

568 viii. **Zachariah "Zachary" Herring** was born circa 1846 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Heard Co., Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Coweta Co., Georgia. Zachary died after 1860 at the age of 14. 1. 1846: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1850 census, Heard Co., GA, page 175B, 4 Nov 1850, dwelling 551, family #567 (all born in GA): Jesse M. Herring, age 46, farmer; Sarah Herring, age 43, cannot read & write; Zachariah Herring, age 4; (and seven siblings).

3. 1860 census, Coweta Co., GA, page 816, 26 Aug 1860, dwelling 1177, family #998 (all born in GA): Sarah Herring, age 55, (no Real estate value, \$150 personal estate); Zachary Herring, age 14, attended school within the year; (and five siblings).

4. 1870 census: (not searched)

5. 1880 census: (not searched)

273. **Nancy Ann Upshaw** was born in 1811 in Georgia. She lived in Monroe Co, Tennessee in 1830–1871. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. Nancy appeared in the census in 1850 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. She died in 1896 at the age of 85 in Loudon Co, Tennessee. Nancy was buried at an unknown cemetery in Loudon Co, Tennessee.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1806: Birth date as given in [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), Madisonville cemetery, Madisonville, Monroe Co, Tennessee (no photo of marker): Nancy Torbet, 1806-1896; (source: [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), Dec 2016).

1. 1809: Birth date calculated from age of 41 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1830 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 126: "Andrew Tolbert(sic)" household: 1 male 10-14, 1 female

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

0-4, 1 male 15-19, 1 female 15-19, 1 male 20-29. (Note: on page 101 of this census are two additional Tolbert/Torbet families: John Tolbert, 2 males 30-39, 1 female 30-39; John H. Torbett, 1 male 20-29, 1 female 15-19.

3. 1840 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 165: 1 female, 20-30

4. 1850 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 73A, 12 Oct 1850, dwelling #1016, family 1016: A. W. Torbett, age 45, born SC, farmer, \$700 real estate value; Nancy Torbett, age 41, born GA; Manervy Torbett, age 17, born TN; Sarah Torbett, age 14, born GA

5. 1860 census, Monroe Co, TN, Dist. 10, page 253, (no day given) 1860, Post Office: Sweetwater, Tennessee, dwelling 928, family 949: Andrew Torbett, age 53, merchant, no real estate, \$4,400 personal estate value, born in SC; Nancy Torbett, age 48, born in GA.

6. 1870 census (not found in 1870 Tennessee census index)

7. 1880 census, Loudon Co, TN, Dist 1, Lot 103:

8. 1896: Death date as given in [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), Madisonville cemetery, Madisonville, Monroe Co, Tennessee (no photo of marker): Nancy Torbet, 1806-1896; (source: [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), Dec 2016).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Ancestry chart of Alice Josephine Hunt, compiled by (anonymous) in circa 1940s (copy in Georgia Archives, "Hunt" family folder).

COMMENTS:

1. Forrester Upshaw was coincidentally in 1830 McMinn Co, TN, census, page 197.

Nancy Ann Upshaw and Andrew Wright Torbert were married circa 1828 in Monroe? Co, Tennessee. **Andrew Wright Torbert**, son of Samuel Torbert and Rachel Wright, was born in 1801 in South Carolina. He lived in Monroe Co, Tennessee in 1830-1871. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. Andrew appeared in the census in 1840 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. Andrew died on 14 Feb 1871 at the age of 70 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. He was buried at Madisonville cemetery in Monroe Co, Tennessee.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1801: Birth date as given in [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), Madisonville cemetery, Madisonville, Monroe Co, Tennessee (no photo of marker): A. W. Torbet, 1801-1871; (source: [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), Dec 2016).

2. 1805: Birth date calculated from age of 45 as given in 1850 census.

3. 1830 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 126: "Andrew Tolbert(sic)" household: 1 male 10-14, 1 female

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

0-4, 1 male 15-19, 1 female 15-19, 1 male 20-29. (Note: on page 101 of this census are two additional Tolbert/Torbet families: John Tolbert, 2 males 30-39, 1 female 30-39; John H. Torbett, 1 male 20-29, 1 female 15-19.

4. 1840 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 166: "Andw. W. Torbet" household: 1 male 30-39, 1 female 0-4, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 20-29. (Note: on page 204 of this census is an additional Torbet family: John Torbet, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 60-69, 1 fem 10-14, 1 fem 20-29)

5. 1850 census, Monroe Co, TN, District 8, page 73A, 12 Oct 1850, dwelling #1016, family #1016: A. W. Torbett, age 45, born SC, farmer, \$700 real estate value; Nancy Torbett, age 41, born GA, cannot read & write; Manervy Torbett, age 17, born TN; Sarah Torbett, age 14, born TN, attended school within the year.

6. 1860 census, Monroe Co, TN, Dist. 10, page 253, (no day given) 1860, Post Office: Sweetwater, Tennessee, dwelling 928, family 949: Andrew Torbett, age 53, merchant, no real estate, \$4,499 personal estate value, born in SC; Nancy Torbett, age 48, born in GA.

7. 1870 census: (not found in the 1870 Tennessee census index, by Sistler).

8. 1871: Death date as given in [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), Madisonville cemetery, Madisonville, Monroe Co, Tennessee (no photo of marker): A. W. Torbet, 1801-1871; (source: [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), Dec 2016).

9. 1872, 1 Feb: Andrew Torbett, probate date: 1 Feb 1872, Monroe Co, Tennessee: Bonds & Letters book 1864-1901, page 151; Insolvent estates 1872-1896, page 138; Claims against estates 1892-1920. (Source: Tennessee Wills & Probate Records, 1779-2008).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. "Southern Torbert Families"; by Robert Ellington Torbert, Sept. 1986; ,
Part VI: Andrew W. Torbert.

2. Ancestry chart of Alice Josephine Hunt, compiled by (anonymous) in circa 1940s (copy in Georgia Archives, "Hunt" family folder).

3. "Monroe County Tennessee Heritage 1819-1997" (book, author, publisher unknown): #1417 Torbert-Torbette-Torbett-Torbitt-Torbet.

At first I believed Andrew Wright Torbert was son of William Torbet and Rachel Wright. I still do not have enough proof but other researchers believe he was a son of Samuel Torbert, Jr., and Rachel Wright.

Samuel and Rachel may never have come to Tennessee but three of their children came to Monroe and McMinn Co. in the early 1830s. Their children are: 1. Samuel Cherry (24 Oct 1789 Ga-22 Aug 1855) Thomaston, Upson, Ga.) m. Mary; 2. John (27 Dec 1791 Abbeyville(sic), SC-7 Jan 1882 McM. Co. Tn.) m. Sarah then Elizabeth. 3. James (31 Jul. 1794 SC-1869 Macon,Al), m. Catherine I. Smith; 4. Rachel (1796 SC-1837)m. Alexander Rider, both are buried Sink Cem., Tellico Plains, Monroe Co, Tn.; Andrew Wright (1801 SC-14 Feb 1871) buried Madisonville City cem., Madisonville, Tn. m ca. 1830 Monroe Co., Tn., or Ga. to Nancy Upshaw (1806 Ga.-1896) the dau. of William(sic) Upshaw and Ann Forkner, and is buried with Andrew; 6. Lemuel (1802 SC-Jul. 1868 Upson, Ga.) m. Martha C. Glanton;

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

7. George Thompson (26 Oct 1803 SC-19 Dec 1865 Ga), m. in Oglethorpe, Ga. to Anna Hardeman; 8. Benjamin Franklin (3 May 1809 Pendleton Dist, SC-16 Mar 1896 Greensboro, Greene Co., Ga) m. ca 1833 Butts Co, Ga, to Mary E. McCoy.

First land records show Andrew Wright Torbert in 1834 at Madisonville Court House. I have not found him in the 1830 census. Their home stood where Lowry's store is or, rather, was. He carried mail between Madisonville and Sweetwater, Monroe Co., Tn. Sent to me was the original deed of 1862 when Andrew gave Negro slave to his daughter Minerva Peck. For Andrew and Nancy no marriage record has been found. Their children are: 1. Emily Josephine (27 Oct 1831-12 May 1904)m. ca 1847 to Lewis Hunt, both buried Madisonville City Cemetery; 2. Minerva Ann (24 Mar 1833-18 Nov 1866) m. 28 June 1858 to Joseph Alexander Peck, both buried Sink Cemetery, Tellico Plains, Monroe Co., Tn.; 3. Sarah E. (22 Jun 1836-11 Oct 1874) Loudon Co, Tn., and buried Madisonville City Cemetery, m. Col. Wesley C.P. Jones. (submitted by: Katrina Jean Semones, 3rd great granddaughter of Andrew W. Torbert; compiled by: Mary Louise Hunt Semones, P.O. Box 658, Etowah, NC 28729).

COMMENTS:

1. His house in Madisonville stood where Lowry's store now is; (per R. E. Torbert, 1985)
2. Early land plats of McMinn/Monroe cos, TN, shows: In township four, range two east of meridian: John Torbert (anc of Shirley Harper) had land in section 6 & 7 (McMinn Co), and Peter Upshaw has contiguous land purchased in 1820 & 1827. Also in twp 4 in section 33, Drury Upshaw received land in 1825.

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1985) Mr. R. E. Torbert, 104 Westbury Ln, Florence, AL 35630.
2. (1985) John Forkner, GA. (404)377-4517
3. (1988) Mrs. Shirley B. Harper, 4873 Butternut Hollow Ln, Bonita, CA 92002 (inactive)
4. (1985) Mr. Ralph Llewellyn, 12303 Hound's Tooth Ln, Beacon Woods, Bayonet Point, FL 33567.
5. (1992) Oscar C. Torbett, 6523 North 28 St., Arlington, VA 22213
6. (1994) Louise H. Semones, P.O. Box 658, Etowah, NC 28729 / 704-891-1223

Andrew Wright Torbert and Nancy Ann Upshaw had the following children:

- +569 i. **Emily Josephine Torbert**, born 9 Oct 1829, Monroe Co, Tennessee; married Lewis Hunt, (living) 1850, Monroe? Co, Tennessee; died 12 May 1904, Monroe Co, Tennessee.
- +570 ii. **Minerva Ann Torbert**, born 24 Mar 1833, Monroe Co, Tennessee; married Joseph Alexander Peck, 1 Jul 1858, Monroe Co, Tennessee; died 18 Nov 1866, Jalapa, Monroe Co, Tennessee.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- +571 iii. **Sarah E. Torbert**, born 22 Jun 1836, Monroe Co, Tennessee; married Wesley C. P. Jones, ca 1852, Monroe? Co, Tennessee; died 11 Oct 1874, Loudon Co, Tennessee.

274. **Allen Jones Upshaw** was born circa 1811 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1820 in Madison Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1830 in McMinn Co, Tennessee. Allen appeared in the census in 1840 in Noxubee Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Winn Parish, Louisiana. Allen appeared in the census in 1870 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. He died in 1876 at the age of 65 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. He was buried at Liberty Baptist Church cemetery in Red River Parish, Louisiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1811: Birth date calculated from age of 49 as given in 1860 census.
2. 1820 census, Madison Co, GA, page 286: Household of Forrester Upshaw:
1 male (of 3) under age 10: Allen Jones Upshaw, born 1811.
3. 1830 census, McMinn Co, TN, page 197: Household of Forrester Upshaw:
1 male (of 2) age 15-20: Allen Jones Upshaw, born 1811.
4. 1837, circa: approximate marriage date of Allen Jones Upshaw & Mary Upshaw; (not found recorded). No marriage record found in "Louisiana Marriages, 1718-1925".
5. 1840 census, Noxubee Co, MS, page 95: Allen Upshaw household: 1 male 20-30 (Allen Jones Upshaw), 1 female 20-30 (Mary (Upshaw) Upshaw); 1 female under 5 (Rhoda).
6. 1850 census, Natchitoches Parish, LA, page 20, dwelling #161, family #161: A.J. Upshear (sic), age 45(?), b GA.; Mary Upshear, age 35, b GA.; Rhody Upshear, age 13, b MS.; Louisiana Upshear, age 7, b LA.; J.H. Upshear, (male), age 1, b LA.
7. 1860 census, Winn Parish, LA, St. Morice Post Office, page 947, 13 August 1860, dwelling 740, family 691: Allen J. Upshaw, age 49, farmer, \$2,000 real estate value, \$5,000 personal estate value, born in Georgia; Mary Upshaw, age 42, born in Tennessee; Rody Upshaw, age 22, born in Georgia; Louisiana Upshaw, age 15, born in Louisiana, attended school within the year; James H. Upshaw, age 10, born in Louisiana, attended school within the year; Louisa Upshaw, age 8, born in Louisiana, attended school within the year; Sarah J. Upshaw, age 6, born in Louisiana; Julia A. Upshaw, age 4, born in Louisiana; John Upshaw, age 5/12, born in Louisiana.
8. 1870 census, Natchitoches Parish, LA, page 536, dwelling #106, family #99: Allen J. Upshaw, age 60, born in GA.; Mary Upshaw, age 51, born in TN.; Julia Upshaw, age 14, born in LA.
9. 1876-1878: Red River Parish, LA, Allen J. Upshaw succession (copies in files of TOB).

CORRESPONDENTS & RESEARCHERS:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1. (1984) Mrs. Mary C. Willis, Rt. 1 Box 118A, Shongaloo(?), LA 71072
2. (1992) Carl R. Robertson, 2825 Dominique, Galveston, TX 77551
3. (1996) David Dickson, 409 Garden St, Ruston, LA 71270 (318)251-3848.

COMMENTS:

1. Allen Jones Upshaw is probably buried at Liberty Baptist Church, Red River Parish, Louisiana, although there is no marker.
2. Could Allen Jones Upshaw's first name have actually been "Henry"? (he had cattle branded "H.U." (source of this unknown).

Allen Jones Upshaw and Mary Upshaw were married circa 1837 in Noxubee Co?, Mississippi?. **Mary Upshaw**, daughter of Peter Upshaw and Jane Fields, was born in 1815 in Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Noxubee Co, Mississippi. Mary appeared in the census in 1850 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Winn Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. Mary appeared in the census in 1880 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She died after 1880 at the age of 65 in Louisiana?. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Louisiana?.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1815: Birth date calculated from age of 35 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1830 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 137 (household of Peter Upshaw): 1 female 10-15 (Mary, born 1815).
3. 1837, circa: approximate marriage date of Allen Jones Upshaw & Mary Upshaw; (not found recorded).
4. 1840 census, Noxubee Co, MS, page 95: (Allen Upshaw household): 1 female age 20-30 (Mary, born 1815)
5. 1850 census, Natchitoches Parish, LA, page 20, dwelling #161: (A.J. Upshear household): Mary Upshear, age 35, born in GA.
6. 1860 census, Winn Parish, LA, St. Morice Post Office, page 947, 13 August 1860, dwelling 740, family 691: Allen J. Upshaw, age 49, farmer, \$2,000 real estate value, \$5,000 personal estate value, born in Georgia; Mary Upshaw, age 42, born in Tennessee; Rody Upshaw, age 22, born in Georgia; Louisiana Upshaw, age 15, born in Louisiana, attended school within the year; James H. Upshaw, age 10, born in Louisiana, attended school within the year; Louisa Upshaw, age 8, born in Louisiana, attended school within the year; Sarah J. Upshaw, age 6, born in Louisiana; Julia A. Upshaw, age 4, born in Louisiana; John Upshaw, age 5/12, born in Louisiana.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

7. 1870 census, Natchitoches Parish, LA, page 536, dwelling #106: (Allen J. Upshaw household): Mary Upshaw, age 51, born in Tennessee.

8. 1880 census, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, 6th Ward, page 575C, 15 June 1880, dwelling 202, family 202: George Crawford, age 25, born in MS, father born in SC, mother born in AL, farmer; Julia Crawford, age 22, wife, keeping house, born in LA, father & mother born in (not given); Mary Upshaw, age 60, mother-in-law, widow, born in GA, father & mother born in (not given); (and two nieces).

9. 1900 census: No reference to Mary Upshaw, born 1815, found in 1900 census index.

10. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com (December 2017 version).

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1992) Carl R. Robertson, 2825 Dominique, Galveston, TX 77551.

2. (1984) Mary C. Willis, Rt. 1, Box 118A, Shongaloo, LA 71072.

Allen Jones Upshaw and Mary Upshaw had the following children:

- 572 i. **Rhoda Upshaw** was born in 1837 in Noxubee Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Noxubee Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. Rhoda appeared in the census in 1860 in Winn Parish, Louisiana. She died after 1860 at the age of 23 in Louisiana?. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Louisiana?.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1837: Birth date calculated from age of 13 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1840 census, Noxubee Co, MS, page 95: (Allen Upshaw household): 1 female under 5 (Rhoda, born 1837).
3. 1850 census, Natchitoches Parish, LA, page 20: (A.J. Upshear household): Rhody (sic) Upshear, age 13, born in Mississippi.
4. 1860 census, Winn Parish, LA, St. Morice Post Office, page 947, 13 August 1860, dwelling 740, family 691: Allen J. Upshaw, age 49, farmer, \$2,000 real estate value, \$5,000 personal estate value, born in Georgia; Mary Upshaw, age 42, born in Tennessee; Rody Upshaw, age 22, born in Georgia (sic); (and six siblings).
5. 1870 census: Rhoda Upshaw, born 1837, not found in 1870 census index.
6. 1880 census: Rhoda Upshaw, born 1837, not found in 1880 census index.
7. No reference to Rhoda Upshaw found in "Louisiana Marriages 1718-1925."

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- +573 ii. **Louisiana Upshaw**, born 1843, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; married Thomas William Howell, ca 1865, Louisiana?; died Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
- +574 iii. **James Henry "Jim" Upshaw**, born 22 Nov 1847, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; married Arissie B. Breedlove, 23 Dec 1878, Red River Parish, Louisiana; married Rebecca Missouri Dupree, 17 Oct 1869, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; died 15 Apr 1933, Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana.
- 575 iv. **Louisa Upshaw** was born in 1852 in Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Winn Parish, Louisiana. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1852: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1860 census.

2. 1860 census, Winn Parish, LA, St. Morice Post Office, page 947, 13 August 1860, dwelling 740, family 691: Allen J. Upshaw, age 49, farmer, \$2,000 real estate value, \$5,000 personal estate value, born in Georgia; Mary Upshaw, age 42, born in Tennessee; Louisa Upshaw, age 8, born in Louisiana, attended school within the year; (and six siblings).

3. 1870 census: No reference to Louisa Upshaw, born 1852, found in 1870 census index.

- +576 v. **Sarah J. Upshaw**, born 1854, Louisiana; married Robert Allison\Ellison, ca 1874, Louisiana?.
- +577 vi. **Julia Ann Upshaw**, born 1856, Louisiana; married George W. Crawford, 25 Dec 1873, Red River Parish, Louisiana.
- 578 vii. **John A. Upshaw** was born in Mar 1860 in Louisiana. He appeared in the census in Aug 1860 in Winn Parish, Louisiana. He died before maybe 1870 at the age of 10 in Louisiana?. John was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1860, March: Birth date calculated from age of 5/12 as given in August 1860 census.

2. 1860 census, Winn Parish, LA, St. Morice Post Office, page 947, 13 August 1860, dwelling 740, family 691: Allen J. Upshaw, age 49, farmer, \$2,000 real estate value, \$5,000 personal estate value, born in Georgia; Mary Upshaw, age 42, born in Tennessee; John A. Upshaw, age 5/12, born in Louisiana; (and six siblings).

3. 1870 census, Natchitoches Parish, LA, page 536: (Allen J. Upshaw household): John Upshaw, age 10 not found; no reference to John Upshaw, born 1860, found in 1870 census index.

4. No grave marker found for John A. Upshaw, born 1860, found in www.findagrave.com, Dec 2017.

5. No marriage for John A. Upshaw found in "Louisiana Marriages, 1718-1925".

275. **James Upshaw** was born on 31 Jan 1814 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1820 in Madison Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1830 in McMinn Co, Tennessee. James appeared in the census in 1850 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He lived in Carroll Co, Georgia from 1858 to 1895. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Carroll Co, Georgia. James appeared in the census in 1870 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He died on 30 Apr 1895 at the age of 81 in Sand Hill, Carroll Co, Georgia. James was buried at Old Carrollton Primitive Baptist in Sand Hill, Carroll Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1814, 31 Jan: Birthdate as given on grave marker, Old Carrollton Primitive Baptist Church, Sand Hill, Carroll Co, GA, (photograph of marker): James Upshaw, 31 Jan 1814 - 30 Apr 1895. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2017).
2. 1820 census, Madison Co., GA, page 286: Forrester Upshaw household:
3 males, age under 10 (one of these would be James Upshaw, b 1814).
3. 1830: McMinn Co., TN, census: McMinn Co, Tennessee, page 197: Forrester Upshaw household: 2 males, age 15-20 (these would be Allen Jones Upshaw, b 1811 & James Upshaw, b 1814).
4. 1840 census: (not searched)
5. 1840, Circa: Marriage date calculated from age of oldest child, John Upshaw, age 8 (born 1842). (no recorded marriage record found).
6. 1850 census, Meriwether Co, GA, dwelling #427: James Upshaw, 36, born in GA; Jane Upshaw, 26, born in GA; John Upshaw, 8, born in GA; Allen Upshaw, 5, born in GA; Milligan Upshaw, 3, born in GA; James Upshaw, 1, born in GA
7. 1858 tax list, Carroll Co, GA, 10th Dist: James Upshaw, 303 3/4 acres in 5th Dist.
8. 1859 tax list, Carroll Co, GA, 10th Dist: James Upshaw, 303 3/4 acres in 5th Dist.
9. 1860 census, Carroll Co, GA, dwelling #149: James Upshaw, 46, \$1200 Real estate value, born in GA; Jane Upshaw, 35, born in GA; Allen Upshaw, 14, born in GA; Milligan Upshaw, 12, born in GA; Thos. Upshaw, 10, born in GA; Josephine Upshaw, 8, born in GA
10. 1861 tax list, Carroll Co., Ga., 1122 (Fairplay Dist.): James Upshaw, 1 poll, 4 children between 6 & 18, 202 1/2 acres in Lot 113, 5th Dist., Carroll Co., valued at \$2,000, 1 slave valued at \$800.
11. 1863 tax list, Carroll Co., Ga.: 1122 Dist., James Upshaw (per W.F. Brown), 1 poll, 4 children between 6 & 18, 300 acres in lot 113, 5th Dist., Carroll Co., valued at \$3,000, 3 slaves valued at \$3,800.

12. 1862-65: Confederate service (check service record & add details here)

13. 1870 census, Carroll Co, GA, No. 1252: James Upsher (sic), age 56, \$1500 Real estate value, born in GA; Jane Upsher, age 43, born in GA.

14. 1880 census, Carroll Co, GA, page 60, 1122nd Dist, dwelling #193: James Upshaw, 66, born in GA, father born in VA, mother born in VA; Jane Upshaw, age 54, born in GA, father born in Mis?, mother born in Mis?; John R. Upshaw, age 38, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Martha M. Upshaw, age 36, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Sarah J. Upshaw, age 10, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Lelah L. Upshaw, age 7, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.

15. 1895, 30 Apr: Death date as given on grave marker at Old Carrollton Primitive Baptist Church, Sand Hill, Carroll Co., GA; (photograph of marker): James Upshaw, 31 Jan 1814 - 30 Apr 1895. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2017).

16. No obituary for James Upshaw, died 30 April 1895, found in the (digitized) *Carroll Free Press* newspaper).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. VII., James Upshaw, born in Elbert County, 1814; also moved to Meriwether County as did his brother, William. He is listed in the 1850 census of Meriwether as living in dwelling #427, married and with a family; his age was given as 36. At some time during the fifties, this family moved to Carroll County and are listed on page 23 of the 1860 census as living in dwelling # 149: James, 46 years old; Jane, his wife, 35 years old; and five children - 4 boys and 1 girl in the classification of 10-19 years. (Note: this is incorrect - see 1860 census record - TOB). (Source: "*Captain William Upshaw, Gent. Planter of Virginia and Allied Families*", Sophie W. Upshaw, Baltimore, 1975, page 32).

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. Mrs. Lewis E. Corbett, 1176 King Richard Dr., Las Vegas, NV 89119

2. Mrs. Clyde M. Reeves, South Lakeshore Drive, Carrollton, GA, 30117

James Upshaw and T. Jane Spence were married circa 1840 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. **T. Jane Spence**, daughter of John Spence and Hettie Downs, was born on 13 Feb 1826 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She lived in Carroll Co, Georgia in 1858-1907. T. appeared in the census in 1860 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Carroll Co, Georgia. T. appeared in the census in 1900 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She died on 5 Jul 1907 at the age of 81 in Sand Hill, Carroll Co, Georgia. She was buried at Old Carrollton Primitive Baptist church cemetery in Sand Hill, Carroll Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1826, 13 Feb: Birthdate from grave marker, Old Carrollton Primitive Baptist Church, Sand Hill,

Carroll Co, GA.

2. 1840, Circa: Marriage date calculated from age of oldest child, John Upshaw, age 8 (born 1842). (no recorded marriage record found).
3. 1850 census, Meriwether Co, GA, dwelling #427: James Upshaw, 36, born in GA; Jane Upshaw, 26, born in GA; John Upshaw, 8, born in GA; Allen Upshaw, 5, born in GA; Milligan Upshaw, 3, born in GA; James Upshaw, 1, born in GA
4. 1860 census, Carroll Co, GA, 10th Dist, dwelling #149: James Upshaw household: Jane Upshaw, 35, born in GA.
5. 1870 census, Carroll Co, GA, No. 1252: James Upsher (sic) household: Jane Upsher(sic), 43, born in GA.
6. 1880 census, Carroll Co, GA, page 60, 1122nd Dist, dwelling #193: James Upshaw household: Jane Upshaw, 54, born in GA.
7. 1900 census. Fairplay, G.M.D. 1122, Carroll Co, GA, page 18A, 6 & 7 June 1900, dwelling 295, family 299: Joseph M. Brock, head, born Oct 1868, age 31, married 9 years, farmer, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in NC; Lela J. Brock, wife, born July 1875, age 24, married 9 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Margie U. Brock, daughter, born March 1893, age 7, at school, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Jessie Brock, daughter, born Mar 1896, age 4, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Harry E. Brock, son, born Oct 1898, age 1, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Jane Upshaw, grandmother, born Jan 1822, age 78, widow, mother of 6 children, 5 living, rental on farm.
8. 1907, 5 Jul: Death date as given on grave marker at Old Carrollton Primitive Baptist Church, Sand Hill, Carroll Co., GA.

James Upshaw and T. Jane Spence had the following children:

- +579 i. **John Robert Upshaw**, born 10 Dec 1841, Meriwether Co, Georgia; married Julia Catherine Jennings, 18 Dec 1890, Calhoun Co, Alabama; married Martha M. Smith, 22 Nov 1866, Carroll Co, Georgia; died 1 Nov 1920, White Plains, Calhoun Co, Alabama.
 - 580 ii. **Allen Upshaw** was born in 1845 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He lived in Meriwether Co, Georgia in 1846–1850. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Allen appeared in the census in 1860 in Carroll Co, Georgia.
- DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1845: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1850 census, Meriwether Co, GA, dwelling #427: James Upshaw household: Allen Upshaw, 5, born in GA.

3. 1860 census, Carroll Co, GA, dwelling #149: James Upshaw household: Allen Upshaw, age 14, born in GA.

4. 1870 census: Allen Upshaw not found; presumed dead; could he have been a Civil War casualty? There is an "Allen Upshaw", age 25. in the 1870 Meriwether Co, GA, census (11th Dist, Grantville, GA, dwelling #404), with wife Rebecca who is thought to be the son of William Upshaw of Meriwether Co.

- +581 iii. **Milligan W. Upshaw**, born 1847, Meriwether Co, Georgia; married Martha M. McAllister, 6 Sep 1866, Carroll Co, Georgia.
- +582 iv. **James Thomas Taylor Upshaw**, born Aug 1849, Meriwether Co, Georgia; married Emma Hendon, 28 Apr 1870, Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia; died 3 Aug 1924, Sand Hill, Carroll Co, Georgia.
- +583 v. **Josephine Elizabeth Upshaw**, born 1852, Carroll Co, Georgia; married John Milton Aderhold, 4 May 1869, Carroll Co, Georgia; died Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

276. **Middleton Upshaw** was born on 1 Dec 1817 in Madison Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Middleton died on 23 Jul 1883 at the age of 65 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. He was buried at New Hope Baptist Church in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama.

1. Buried 10 miles south of Stroud, Lincoln Co, OK.

1. 1817, 1 Dec: Birth date as given on grave marker, New Hope Baptist Church cemetery, Tallapoosa Co, AL.

2. 1820 Census, Madison Co, GA, page 286; Forrester Upshaw household: 1 male under 10 (Note: this could have been James Upshaw, born 14 Apr 1819, grandson of Forrester, and son of John & Tabitha (Lawless) Upshaw, who were living with Forrester in 1820).

3. 1830 census: Middleton Upshaw, born 1817 (male age 10-15), not found in the 1830 McMinn Co, TN, census of Forrester Upshaw.

4. 1833, 10 Nov: Newton Co., GA, marriage records.

5. 1840 census: not found in 1840 census indexes. He and his family are included with the family of Leroy Upshaw in Butler Co, Alabama; note that the children of Middleton, Amanda, Forister & Martha, were born in Alabama between 1840 & 1846, as reported in the 1850 census of Meriwether County, GA.

6. 1850 census, Meriwether Co, GA, Division #59, page 335, 336, 3 Sep 1850, dwelling #414: Middleton Upshaw, age 34, \$400 real estate, born in GA; Susanna Upshaw, age 33, born in GA; John A. Upshaw, age 15, born in GA; Amanda Upshaw, age 10, born in Alabama, attended school within the year; Forister Upshaw, age 7, born in Alabama; Martha E. Upshaw, age 4, born in Alabama; Middleton K.P. Upshaw, age 8/12, born in Georgia; William Upshaw, age 13, born in Georgia. (Note: this is William Upshaw, son and orphan of Haston Upshaw, dec'd Coweta Co, 1849).

7. 1860, 5 Jan: Meriwether Co, GA, Marriage Book B, page 226.
8. 1860 census, Meriwether Co, GA, dwelling #652: Middleton Upshaw, age 44, born GA; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 32, born GA; Amanda Upshaw, age 20, born GA; Futur (?) Upshaw, male, age 16, born GA; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 13, born GA; Polk Upshaw, male, age 10, born GA; William Upshaw, age 7, born GA; Leonidas Upshaw, age 4, born GA; Leroy Upshaw, age 4, born GA; Thomas Upshaw, age 2, born GA; French (?) Upshaw, male, age 11, born GA.
9. 1864, Jan/Feb: Georgia Militia Enrollment Lists: Meriwether Co., GA, Dist. 657: Upshaw, Middleton, age 59 years, 11 months, farmer, born in South Carolina, no exemption given.
10. 1870 census: Middleton Upshaw family not found in 1870 census indexes although he was living in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama in 1870.
11. 1880 census, Tallapoosa Co, AL: Middleton Upshaw & his family is not found on the 1880 census indexes.
12. 1883, 23 Jul: Death date as given on grave marker, New Hope Baptist Church cemetery, Tallapoosa Co, AL.
13. 1883+: Tallapoosa Co, AL, estate records of Middleton Upshaw.
14. 1883, 28 Sep: The *Tallapoosa Democrat*:
In Memoriam. In accordance with Resolutions adopted by New Hope Church, on the 2nd Saturday in August 1883, in Conference, the undersigned, who were appointed a committee to prepare a memorial of the facts connected with the life and history of our deceased brother, Middleton Upshaw, with a suitable expression of the appreciation of his many virtues, have proceeded with their duties ... Middleton Upshaw was born December 1st, 1813 (sic); was married in 1833 to Susannah Berry, who crossed over to the goodly land long years before ... He joined the Baptist Church at White Oak Grove in Coweta County, Georgia, in 1834, and was baptized by Rev. Henderson. He was married the second time in 1860, this last wife, and who survives him, was a Mrs. Margaret A. Dorden (sic). The deceased was ordained a deacon in 1866, which office he held at the time of his death. The deceased was also a Free Mason ... Submitted by Harrison B. Young, W.M. Russell, Committee.
(Source: Caver, Larry E. Jr., *Death, Marriage and Legal Notices from Tallapoosa County, Alabama Newspapers (1860-1890)*; (Wilmur, AL: Discount Printing Co., 2005), page 64).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Personal knowledge of Mr. W. Roy Upshaw, Waco, Texas, from his father, Leroy C. Upshaw.
2. VIII. Middleton Upshaw (5th generation from Capt. William Upshaw, Sr.), b. 1816 in Elbert County. We know little about this Middleton Upshaw, but he also is listed in the 1850 Meriwether Co. census as living in dwelling #418, 34 years old. A large family was listed giving "Forrester" as the name of his second male child. (Source: Sophie W. Upshaw, "*Captain William Upshaw, Gent. Planter of Virginia and Allied Families*" (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1975), page 32).

COMMENTS:

1. Middleton Upshaw had no military service record or pension for any military service.
2. Lived in Tallapoosa Co, AL, from 1860s to 1883 (need to research Tallapoosa Co, AL, deeds for exact dates).
3. Need to search 1883 newspapers and the New Hope Baptist Church minutes (if they survive) for a possible obituary of him which may contain more biographical information.
4. The only other possibility for the father of Middleton, other than Forrester Upshaw, is Richard Upshaw Sr., son of Leroy Upshaw (RS). Richard Upshaw Sr. had a male under 10 years old in his household in 1820 Elbert Co., page 162. Also, in 1830 Walton Co, GA, census, page 158, Richard Upshaw has 1 male born 1815-1820. Richard Upshaw Sr. evidently died in Walton Co., GA, between 1830 & 1840, although no estate or other evidence of his death has been found.

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1991) Mrs. Sue Blankenship, Rt. 6, Box 938, Alexander City, AL 35010

Middleton Upshaw and Susannah Berry were married on 10 Nov 1833 in Newton Co, Georgia.

Susannah Berry was born on 8 Feb 1817 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She died on 9 May 1859 at the age of 42 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Susannah was buried at Bethel Church cemetery in Rocky Mount, Meriwether Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1817, 8 Feb: Birth date from grave marker, Bethel Church cemetery, Meriwether Co, Georgia.
2. 1833, 10 Nov: Newton Co., GA, marriage records.
3. 1840 census: not found in 1840 census indexes. Middleton and his family are included with the family of Leroy Upshaw in Butler Co, Alabama; note that the children of Middleton, Amanda, Forister & Martha, were born in Alabama between 1840 & 1846, as reported in the 1850 census of Meriwether County, GA.
4. 1850 census, Meriwether Co, GA, Division #59, page 335, 336, 3 Sep 1850, dwelling #414: Middleton Upshaw, age 34, \$400 real estate, born in GA; Susanna Upshaw, age 33, born in GA; John A. Upshaw, age 15, born in GA; Amanda Upshaw, age 10, born in Alabama, attended school within the year; Forister Upshaw, age 7, born in Alabama; Martha E. Upshaw, age 4, born in Alabama; Middleton K.P. Upshaw, age 8/12, born in Georgia; William Upshaw, age 13, born in Georgia. (Note: this is William Upshaw, son and orphan of Haston Upshaw, dec'd Coweta Co, 1849).
5. 1859, 9 May: Death date as given on grave marker, Bethel Church cemetery, Meriwether Co, Georgia.

6. Her father is possibly William (?) Berry.

Middleton Upshaw and Susannah Berry had the following children:

- +584 i. **John A. Upshaw [CSA]**, born Nov 1834, Georgia; married Mary Giles, ca 1855, Meriwether Co, Georgia; married Sarah F. Talbot, 22 Mar 1868, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama; died 14 Feb 1903, Columbus, Muscogee Co, Georgia.
- +585 ii. **Amanda Upshaw**, born 1 Jul 1840, Butler Co, Alabama; married James J. Scogin Jr., 6 Dec 1860, Meriwether Co, Georgia; died 13 Dec 1931, Luthersville, Meriwether Co, Georgia.
- +586 iii. **Forrester Upshaw**, born 28 Feb 1845, Butler Co, Alabama; married Susan O. Jones, 13 Mar 1869, Cass Co, Texas; died 21 Jan 1890, Collinsville, Collin Co, Texas.
- +587 iv. **Martha Elizabeth "Lizzie" Upshaw**, born 14 Aug 1846, Butler Co, Alabama; married William ("Bud") J. Fuller, 2 Apr 1867, Meriwether Co, Georgia; died 13 Apr 1917, Luthersville, Meriwether Co, Georgia.
- +588 v. **Middleton Knox Polk Upshaw**, born Nov 1849, Meriwether Co, Georgia; married Mary M. Tillie Gregory, 16 Dec 1871, Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama; died bef 1910, Canyon City, Potter Co, Texas.
- +589 vi. **William James Dallas Upshaw**, born 7 Jul 1852, Meriwether Co, Georgia; married Permelia Hester Henderson, 9 Dec 1875, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama; died 9 Jun 1928, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.
- +590 vii. **Leonidas A. Upshaw**, born 9 Sep 1855, Meriwether Co, Georgia; married Jerusha E. Humphries, 16 Nov 1879, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama; died 1932, St. Joe, Montague Co, Texas.
- +591 viii. **Leroy Columbus Upshaw**, born 9 Sep 1855, Meriwether Co, Georgia; married Emma Bellzora Young, 23 Dec 1879, Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama; died 5 Oct 1939, Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas.
- +592 ix. **Thomas Luna Upshaw**, born 1858, Luthersville, Meriwether Co, Georgia; married Virginia Manassas Russell, 12 Jan 1882, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama; died 1925, Birmingham?, Jefferson Co, Alabama.

Middleton Upshaw and Margaret Elizabeth Stapp were married on 5 Jan 1860 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. **Margaret Elizabeth Stapp**, daughter of (given name unk) Stapp and Nancy (maiden name unknown), was born in 1828 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Margaret appeared in the census in 1900 in Goldbranch, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. She died in 1908 at the age of 80 in Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas. She was buried at Southmayd cemetery in Grayson Co, Texas. 1. 1825: Birth date as given on grave marker, Kendall Chapel cemetery, Southmayd, Grayson Co, Texas: Elizabeth Upshaw, 1825-1908. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2013 version).

2. 1828: Birth date calculated from age of 22 as given in 1850 census and age of 32 as given in 1860 census.

3. 1847, 21 May: Marriage date of Jacob C. Darden & Elizabeth Stapp, Meriwether Co, GA. (Source:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Meriwether Co, GA, marriage book (unknown), page 37).

4. 1850 census, Meriwether Co, Georgia, Division 59, page 335A, 3 Sep 1850, dwelling 411, family 411: Mrs. Nancy Stapp, age 46, \$2,000 real estate value, born in SC; Frederick M. Stapp, age 27, "F" (farmer), born in GA; Nancy Jane Stapp, age 17, born in GA; William C. Stapp, age 15, born in GA; Margaret E. Derden (sic), age 22, born in GA; Frederick W.S. Derden, age 2, born in GA.

5. 1860 census, Meriwether Co, GA, dwelling #652: Middleton Upshaw, age 44, born GA; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 32, born GA; (and nine children or other Upshaw relations).

6. 1870 census: Middleton Upshaw family not found in Alabama or Georgia 1870 census indexes, although he was living in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama in 1870; neither is he found in 1870 census indexes.

7. 1880 census, Tallapoosa Co, AL: Middleton Upshaw & his family is not found in the 1880 census indexes.

8. After Middleton's death in 1883, Margaret went to Sherman, Texas, to live with her two daughters and son, although she was in the 1900 census of Goldbranch, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama.

9. 1900 census, Goldbranch, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama, page 8B, 23 & 24 June 1900, dwelling 125, family 127: J.T. Hardy, age 38, head, born Nov 1861, married 16 years, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, farmer; Ider M. Hardy, age 38, wife, born Oct 1861, married 16 years, mother of four children, four living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; M.E. Upshaw, age 72, mother in law, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, born May 1829, mother of five children, five living, widow; (and four grandchildren).

10. 1908: Death date as given on grave marker, Kendall Chapel cemetery, Southmayd, Grayson Co, Texas: Elizabeth Upshaw, 1825-1908. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2013 version).

Secondary Sources:

1. Margaret Elizabeth Stapp, daughter of Thomas Stapp & Nancy McCalley Stapp, married Middleton Upshaw on January 5, 1860, after the death of his first wife, Susannah Berry Upshaw. Margaret's first husband, Jacob C. Darden had died before 1850. Middleton and Elizabeth appear in the 1860 census of Meriwether County, Georgia. They moved to Tallapoosa County, Alabama where Middleton died and is buried. Elizabeth Moved to Grayson County, Texas where Middleton's son Forrester Upshaw lived. She died there in 1908.

Census records from 1900 show her birth date as May 1828. However, her tombstone gives only the name Elizabeth Upshaw with a birth year of 1825 and a death year of 1908.

Her maiden name is not spelled correctly in some records. She had the surname Stapp, not Stepp. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec. 2015).

Middleton Upshaw and Margaret Elizabeth Stapp had the following children:

- +593 i. **Ida M. Upshaw**, born Oct 1861, Alabama; married James T. Hardy, 17 Apr 1884,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- +594 ii. Tallapoosa Co, Alabama; died 18 Jan 1921, Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas.
Susan Margaret McCalla "Susie" Upshaw, born 3 Jan 1863; married John Sobrieski Jones, 27 Dec 1877, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama; died 1921, Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas.
- +595 iii. **Oscar T.D. Upshaw**, born 15 Mar 1865, Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama; married Laura Corbin, 1905, Texas; died 8 Oct 1921, Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas.
- +596 iv. **Doris Grace Upshaw**, born 16 Mar 1868, Cobb? Co, Georgia; married Isaac Martin Willis, 25 Dec 1884, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama; died 9 Mar 1946, Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas.

277. **Amelia "Milley" Upshaw** was born in 1796 in Pendleton Dist?, South Carolina. She appeared in the census in 1820 in Montgomery Co, Tennessee. She died in Jefferson Co, Alabama. Milley was buried at Blue Creek church cemetery? in Jefferson Co, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1820 census, Montgomery Co, TN, page 19: "Parson Upshaw" household: 1 female 16-25 (born 1795-1805), Amelia (Milley) Upshaw.

COMMENTS:

(Amelia Upshaw, b 1796 SC, md before 1826 to Peter Dobbs, b 1796 SC) (Question: what primary evidence is there, if any, that Amelia ("Milley") Dobbs' maiden name was Upshaw?)

1. This daughter of Parson Upshaw is probably the "Amelia Upshaw", born 1796 in South Carolina, who md. Peter Dobbs, born 1796 (marriage record not found). Amelia's known residence was as follows:

1820: Montgomery Co, TN, where she was perhaps in the Parson Upshaw household.

1826: Tennessee, where son William Upshaw Dobbs was born(per 1850 census)

1827: Tennessee, where dau Jane Dobbs was born (per 1850 census)

1830: Peter Dobbs not found in 1830 census indexes

1833: Alabama, where dau Adaline Dobbs was born. (per 1850 census)

1838: Alabama, Benton Co., land preemption patent.

1840: Alabama, Benton Co, census.

1843: Alabama, Benton Co, Jane Dobbs (dau) md W. R. Anderson, 2 Feb

1849: Alabama, Cherokee Co; Amelia Dobbs received in Pisgah Baptist.

1850: Alabama, Cherokee Co; census, #386-Amelia Dobb, 54, b SC

1860: Alabama, Jefferson Co; census, #731-Milia Dobs(sic), 67, b SC

1870: Alabama, Jefferson Co; census, #958-Milly Dobbs, 80, b SC

2. 1800 Census, Pendleton Dist, SC, #1048: Lodwick Dobbs household: 5 males under 10; 3 females under 10; 1 male 16-25; 2 females 10-16; 1 male 26-45; 1 female 26-45; (Note: Peter Dobbs, b 1796, included in 5 males b 1790-1800)

3. 1810 Census, Pendleton Dist, SC:

Drury Upshaw household: 1 male 16-25; 1 female under 10; 1 female 16-25;

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Ludowick Dobbs 4 males under 10 1 female under 10
3 males 10-16 1 female 16-25
2 males 16-25 1 female 45 & up
1 male 26-45
1 male 45 & up

(Note: Peter Dobbs, b 1796, is included in 3 males b 1795-1800)

Peter Upshaw household: 1 male 16-26; 2 females 10-16; 1 female

16-26; 1 female 45 & up. (Note: Amelia Upshaw was likely one of the two females b 1795-1800 living in Peter Upshaw's household who were too old to be his children)

4. 1813, 21 Sep: Lodowick Dobbs will is written in Pendleton Dist, SC, naming wife Sarah and children, including Peter Dobbs.

5. 1814, 3 Jun: Lodowick Dobbs died in Pendleton Dist, SC; will recorded in Anderson Co, SC, Will Book 1 page 172.

6. 1820 Census: No Peter Dobbs found in AL, GA, SC, TN census indexes. Sarah Dobbs, mother of Peter, found in Pendleton Dist, SC. (Note: What was enumeration - could Peter Dobbs have still been living with his mother, unmarried, or with one of his brothers in Elbert Co, GA? (Several brothers of Peter Dobbs were in Elbert Co)

7. 1826 (or prior): Peter Dobbs & Amelia Upshaw were married in GA according to family tradition, but no record found.

8. 1826 ca: William Upshaw Dobbs, s/o Peter & Amelia (Upshaw) Dobbs, born in TN (per the 1850 census).

9. 1827 ca: Jane Dobbs, d/o Peter & Amelia (Upshaw) Dobbs, born in TN (per the 1850 census).

10. 1830 census: No Peter Dobbs found in AL, GA, SC, TN indexes. (Note: Need to check these again very carefully - he must be listed)

11. 1833 ca: Adaline Dobbs, d/o Peter & Amelia (Upshaw) Dobbs, b in AL. (per the 1850 census)

12. 1838: Benton Co, AL: land preemption patent.

13. 1840 Census, Benton Co, AL: Peter Dobb household: 1 male 10-16 (William), 1 female 5-10 (Adeline), 1 male 40-50 (Peter), 1 female 10-15 (Jane), 1 female 40-50 (Amelia (Upshaw) Dobbs)

14. 1843, 2 Feb: Benton Co, AL, Jane Dobbs married William R. Anderson (Marriage Book 1834-1850, page 7)

15. 1849, 7 Jul: Cherokee Co, AL: Peter Dobbs & Amelia Dobbs were received in Pisgah Baptist Church.

16. 1850 Census, Cherokee Co, AL, page 176, line 39:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- #386: Peter Dobb 54 So. Car.
 - Amelia " 54 So. Car.
 - Adaline " 17 Ala.
 - William " 24 Tenn.
- #390: Rufus Anderson 27 Tenn.
 - Jane " 23 Tenn. (Note: this is d/o Peter & Amelia)
 - Sarah " 5 Ala.
 - Mary " 3 Ala.
 - Clementine " 10/12 Ala.

17. 1850-1860: Peter Dobbs is supposed to have remarried; Have Alabama marriages been searched for this? Amelia then lived in Jefferson Co, AL, with her daughter Adaline (see 1860 & 1870 censuses below); Amelia was blind late in life, perhaps from cataracts.

18. 1860 Census, Jefferson Co, AL (July 1860), #731: Wm. M. Lawson, age 30, born S.C.; Adlina Lawson, age 26, female, born Ala; Albert A. Lawson, age 7, born Ala; Matilda Lawson, age 5, born Ala; Emily J. Lawson, age 4, born Ala; Martha M. Lawson, age 3, born Ala; Milia Dobs(sic), age 67, female, born S.C. (Note: This is Amelia (Upshaw) Dobbs)

19. 1870 Census, Jefferson Co, AL; Jonesborough, 31 Aug 1870 (Twp 19, R5W), #958: Lawson, W.H., age 40, M, b. S.C.; A. Lawson, age 37, F, b. Ala.; Albert Lawson, age 18, M, b. Ala.; M. Lawson, age 16, F, b. Ala.; Em Lawson, age 14, F, b. Ala.; Martha Lawson, age 12, F, b. Ala.; Alice Lawson, age 9, F, b. Ala.; Molly Lawson, age 6, F, b. Ala.; Mary Lawson, age 4, F, b. Ala.; W.A. Lawson, age 1, M, b. Ala.; Milly Dobbs, age 80, F, b. S.C. (Note: This is Amelia Upshaw)

20. 1880 Census: Milly (Upshaw) Dobbs not found.

21. 1887: Adaline (Dobbs) Lawson was buried at Old Blue Creek Church cemetery in Bessemer, Jefferson Co, AL. There is an unmarked grave next to hers which is perhaps the grave of Amelia (Upshaw) Dobbs.

22. Family tradition is that Amelia died as a result of being kicked by a cow she was milking when the rest of the family was away, as she could barely see, probably resulting from cataracts. This was told to Mr. Joe Mathis, Waller, TX (desc of Amelia) by his grandfather John Franklin Dobbs.

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1989) Lorene D. Jackson, 11430 Wonderland Trail, Dallas, TX 75229.
2. (1998) David P. Smith, 1205 N. Cherry St., Wheaton, IL 60187-3803. (family group sheet sent on 30 Nov 1998).

ADDITIONAL COMMENTS:

1. Peter Dobbs: He has no military service in the War of 1812 or Indian Wars. When Peter Dobbs remarried between 1850 & 1860, who was that to, when & where? Are there any clues about Amelia in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

that situation? What about Peter's late life - where & when did he die? Did he leave a will or estate record? Is there an obituary for him? There is no War of 1812 pension application found for Peter or Amelia/Milly Dobbs.

2. Virgil White, "Index to War of 1812 Pension Files" (Waynsboro, TN: National Historical Publishing Co., 1989): No reference to Amelia or Milly Dobbs.

3. Virgil White, "Index to Old Wars Pension Files 1815-1926" (Waynsboro, TN: National Historical Publishing Co., 1987): No reference to Amelia or Milly Dobbs.

4. See David P. Smith, "Some Ancestors & Descendants of Peter Dobbs Who Married Amelia "Millie" Upshaw" (Wheaton, IL: the author, 1998); privately printed bound booklet.

5. Pauline Jones Gandrud, "Marriage, Death and legal Notices from Early Alabama newspapers, 1819-1893" (Easley, SC: Southern Historical press, 1981): No reference to Amelia or Milly Dobbs (the only Dobbs reference is on page 255 to Margaret C. Dobbs, Huntsville Advocate).

6. Marilyn Davis Hahn, "Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Alabama, Volume One" (Birmingham, AL: Birmingham Public Library, 1982): No reference to Amelia or Milly Dobbs.

Amelia "Milley" Upshaw and Peter Dobbs were married in 1816–1825 in Georgia?. **Peter Dobbs**, son of Lodowick Adams Dobbs and Sarah Adams, was born in 1796 in Pendleton District, South Carolina. He died in 1850–1860 at the age of 54. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Cherokee Co, Alabama. Peter was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1838, 17 Aug: Peter Dobbs "of Benton Co, Alabama" received a land preemption patent.
2. 1840 census, Benton Co, AL: (need enumeration).
3. 1849, 7 Jul: Peter & Amelia Dobbs admitted into membership of Pisgah Baptist Church, Cherokee Co, AL.
4. 1850 census, Cherokee Co, AL, District 27, page 89B, 4 Sep (?) 1850, dwelling 386. family 386: (Birthplace column is illegible): Peter Dobbs, age 54; Amelia Dobbs, age 56; Adaline Dobbs, age 17; William Dobbs, age 24.

COMMENTS:

1. John Franklin Dobbs wrote "My Father's Father (Peter Dobbs) married my Mother's mother as his second wife".
2. See David P. Smith, "Some Ancestors and Descendants of Peter Dobbs who married Amelia "Millie" Upshaw" (Wheaton, IL: the author, 1998); David P. Smith, 1205 N. Cherry St., Wheaton, IL 60187-3803.

3. It is presumed that Peter Dobbs died between 1850, when he is enumerated in the Cherokee Co, AL, census, and 1860, when his wife/widow Amelia was living with her son-in-law William Lawson in Jefferson Co, AL.
4. Virgil White "Index to War of 1812 Pension Files" (Waynsboro, TN: National Historical Publishing Co., 1989): No Peter Dobbs reference.
5. Virgil White, "Index to Old Wars Pension Files 1815-1926" (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing Co., 1987): No reference to Peter Dobbs.
6. Pauline Jones Gandrud, "Marriage, Death and legal Notices From Early Alabama Newspapers, 1819-1893" (Easley, SC: Southern Historical Press, 1981): No reference to Peter Dobbs.
7. Marilyn Davis Hahn, "Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Alabama, Volume One" (Birmingham, AL: Birmingham Public Library, 1982): No reference to Peter Dobbs.

Peter Dobbs and Amelia Upshaw had the following children:

- +597 i. **William Upshaw Dobbs (CSA)**, born 1826, Tennessee; married Lucinda Adaline Tadlock, (living) 1850; died 8 Nov 1864.
- +598 ii. **Jane Dobbs**, born 1827, Tennessee; married William Rufus Anderson, 2 Feb 1843, Calhoun Co, Alabama; died (living) 1850.
- +599 iii. **Adaline Dobbs**, born 29 Jul 1833, Alabama; married William H. Lawson, 1850 or 1852, Alabama; died 22 May 1887, Jefferson Co, Alabama.

278. **Mary "Polly" Upshaw** was born circa 1798 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She obtained a marriage license in 1820 in Blount Co, Tennessee. She died on 21 Nov 1876 at the age of 78 in Flint Dist, Cherokee Nation West, IT. Polly was buried at Honey Hill cemetery in Adair Co, Oklahoma.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1798: Birth date calculated from dates on grave marker in Honey Hill Cemetery, Adair Co, OK: "Mary, wife of Ezekiel Starr, died Nov. 21, 1876, aged 78 yrs. Rest in Peace".
2. 1820, 29 Feb; Blount Co, TN: Marriage record; Polly Upshaw & Ezekiel Starr.
3. 1833, 28 Dec: Cherokee Emigration Roll (census), Hiawassee, TN, #185: Ezekiel Starr family: 1 female 25-50.
4. 1876, 21 Nov: Death date from grave marker in Honey Hill Cemetery, Adair Co, OK: "Mary, wife of Ezekiel Starr, died Nov. 21, 1876, aged 78 yrs. Rest in Peace". (Marker read personally by Pat Schubert, Starr family genealogist; note that this marker is omitted in James Tyner, et al, "Our People and Where They Rest", (Norman, OK: Chi-ga-u Inc, 1978), Vol 10, page 12-14, Honey Hill Cemetery, Adair Co,

OK).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. David Hampton, "Descendants of Nanye'hi"; Mr. Hampton is President of the Nancy Ward Society, 1998:
Ezekiel Starr, born 1801 at McMinn County, TN; died on 6 Apr 1846 at Washington, DC; buried at Congressional Cemetery, Washington, DC.
He married on 29 Feb 1820 at Blount County, TN to Mary Upshaw, born 1798? at GA; died on 21 November 1876 at Flint District, Cherokee Nation, IT (now Adair County, OK); buried at Honey Hill Cemetery, Adair Co, OK.
2. David Keith Hampton, "Descendants of Nancy Ward: A Workbook for Further Research".
3. David Keith Hampton, "Descendants of Ezekiel Starr (1801-1846) and His Wife Mary (Upshaw) Starr (c1798-1876) (privately printed), 13 June 2005 version.
4. Hampton, David Keith, *Cherokee Mixed-Bloods; Additions and Corrections to Family Genealogies of Dr. Emmett Starr; Volume 1: Cordery, Ghigau, Ridge-Watie, Ross, Sanders and Ward* (Lincoln, AR: ARC Press of Cane Hill, 2005):

Page 674 (Index):

UPSHAW, Mary (1798?-21 Nov 1876), 108, 141,149, 150, 153, 451.

Page 108: Descendants the Ghigau, Nancy Ward.

Children of Nancy HARLAN and Caleb STARR were as follows:

32. v. Ezekiel Starr, born 1801 at Cherokee Nation East, now McMinn County, Tennessee; married **Mary UPSHAW**.

Page 149, 150: Descendants of Gjigau, Nancy Ward:

32. Ezekiel Starr (*Nancy*³ HARLAN, *Ka-ti 2 (a full-blood Cherokee)*, *Nanye'hi "Nancy"*); born 1801 at Cherokee Nation East, now McMinn county, TN, married **Mary UPSHAW** 29 February 1820 at Blount County, TN;

Mary UPSHAW was born in 1798? in GA. She died on 21 November 1876 at Flint District, Cherokee Nation, IT, now Adair County, OK. She was buried at Honey Hill Cemetery, Stillwell, Adair County, OK. (footnote 2529: Honey Hill cemetery, Stillwell, Oklahoma, tombstone inscriptions, read by David K. Hampton, c1980).

Children of Ezekiel STARR and Mary UPSHAW were as follows [eleven children listed].

COMMENTS:

1. It is not certain that Mary ("Polly") Upshaw is daughter of Parson Upshaw; it is only circumstantial at this point, as Parson was the only Upshaw of the correct age to be her father, who was in the immediate area of Blount County, although we have never found Parson actually in Blount County, Tennessee about 1820. We only know that he was in Roane Co, TN, shortly before 1811. Additional research is underway either to locate some mention of Parson in Blount Co. in 1819-1821, or to find obituary for

Mary (Upshaw) Starr which might give more information.

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1998) Pat Schubert, 1924 W. Dakota Ave., Chickasha, OK 73018 (405)224-8881); (e-mail: pschuber@iamerica.net)
2. (2005) David K. Hampton, 7615 East 63rd Place, Suite 200, Tulsa, OK 74133.
<dkhampton@cox.net> <www.cherokeeresearch.com>

Mary "Polly" Upshaw and Ezekiel Starr Sr. were married on 29 Feb 1820 in Blount Co, Tennessee. **Ezekiel Starr Sr.**, son of Caleb Starr and Nannie Harlan, was born in 1801 in Cherokee Nation East, Tennessee. He lived in Hiawassee, Tennessee on 28 Dec 1833. He died on 6 Apr 1846 at the age of 45 in Washington, D. C.. Ezekiel was buried at Congressional cemetery in Washington, D. C..

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1801: Birth date calculated from obituary, Washington Daily Union, issue of April 7, 1846, page 5: "Died: In this city, on he 6th inst. of erysipelas, in the 45th year of his age, EZEKIEL STARR, of the Cherokee Nation".
2. 1820, 29 Feb: Blount Co, TN, marriage record: Ezekiel Starr & Polly Upshaw.
3. 1833, 28 Dec: Cherokee Emigration Roll (census) shows: #185) Ezekiel Starr, residence Hiwassee, Tennessee: 3 males under 10, 3 females under 10, 2 males 10-25 (Caleb & Leroy), 1 female 10-25, 1 male 25-50 (Ezekiel Sr.), 1 female 25-50 (Mary (Upshaw) Starr), (3 male slaves & 6 female slaves). (Source: Jack D. Baker, Cherokee Emigration Rolls 1817-1835 (Oklahoma City, OK: Baker Publishing Co., 1977), page 36)
4. 1834, 16 May: Register of Cherokee Indians who have emigrated to the West of the Mississippi (removed in wagons & steam boats by Lt. J.W. Harris and arrived in the new country on May 16, 1834; Ezekiel Starr (and family) arrived 16 May 1834. (the census given is exactly the same as that when they left on 28 Dec 1833, except for the notation "Slave died 10 May 1834"). (Source: Jack D. Baker, *Cherokee Emigration Rolls 1817-1835* (Oklahoma City, OK: Baker Publishing Co., 1977), page 49)..
5. 1846, 6 Apr: death date from obituary of Ezekiel Starr (*Washington Daily Union*, issue of April 7, 1846, page 5). "Died: In this city, on he 6th inst. of erysipelas, in the 45th year of his age, EZEKIEL STARR, of the Cherokee Nation".
6. 1846, 7 Apr: *Washington Daily Union*, issue of April 7, 1846, page 5: Obituary of Ezekiel Starr. "Died: In this city, on he 6th inst. of erysipelas, in the 45th year of his age, EZEKIEL STARR, of the Cherokee Nation".

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. "*Descendants of Nanye'hi*", by noted Cherokee author and descendant of Nancy Ward, David

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Hampton, who is President of the Nancy Ward Society, 1998.

Ezekiel Starr, born in 1801 at McMinn Co, TN; died on 6 April 1846 at Washington, DC; buried at Congressional Cemetery, Washington, DC.

2. David Keith Hampton, "*Descendants of Ezekiel Starr (1801-1846) and his wife Mary (Upshaw) Starr (c1798-1876)*", privately printed, 13 June 2005 edition.

3. David Keith Hampton, "*Descendants of Nancy Ward: A Workbook for Further Research*".

4. George M. Bell, Sr., "Old and New Cherokee Indian Families" (1972); pages 391, 397, 398.

5. Emmett Starr, "Old Cherokee Families" (1922), pages 355, 356.

6. Emmett Starr, "History of the Cherokee Indians and Their Legends and Folk Lore".

7. Daisy M. Romans, "Genealogy of the Cherokee Starrs".

8. Elizabeth Petty Bentley, "Index to the 1820 Census of Tennessee" (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co, 1981): no Starr reference (Note: the 1820 census for eastern Tennessee is not extant).

9. Hampton, David Keith, *Cherokee Mixed-Bloods; Additions and Corrections to Family Genealogies of Dr. Emmett Starr; Volume 1: Cordery, Ghigau, Ridge-Watie, Ross, Sanders and Ward* (Lincoln, AR: ARC Press of Came Hill, 2005):

Page 108: Descendants the Ghigau, Nancy Ward.

Children of Nancy HARLAN and Caleb STARR were as follows:

32. v. Ezekiel Starr, born 1801 at Cherokee Nation East, now McMinn County, Tennessee; married **Mary UPSHAW**.

Page 149, 150: Descendants of Gjjigau, Nancy Ward:

32. Ezekiel Starr (*Nancy*³ HARLAN, *Ka-ti 2 (a full-blood Cherokee)*, *Nanye'hi "Nancy"*); born 1801 at Cherokee Nation East, now McMinn county, TN, married **Mary UPSHAW** 29 February 1820 at Blount County, TN; died 6 April 1846 at Washington, DC; (footnote 2525: *Washington Daily Union* (Washington, DC), 7 April 1846, page 3), buried at Congressional Cemetery, Washington, DC (footnote 2526: *Washington Daily Union* (Washington, DC), 7 April 1846, page 3), He was appointed to the Council from Flint District on June 26, 1840 and was elected to the Committee from that district on August 2, 1841. At the time of his death he was an "Old Settler" delegate in Washington (footnote 2527: Baker, *Starr Letter Books*, E289). He and his family removed from the Cherokee Nation East as Old Settlers in 1834 (footnote 2528: Baker, *Cherokee Emigration Rolls*, page 49).

Mary UPSHAW was born in 1798? in GA. She died on 21 November 1876 at Flint District, Cherokee Nation, IT, now Adair County, OK. She was buried at Honey Hill Cemetery, Stillwell, Adair County, OK. (footnote 2529: Honey Hill cemetery, Stillwell, Oklahoma, tombstone inscriptions, read by David K. Hampton, c1980).

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1. (1998) Pat Schubert, 1924 W. Dakota Ave., Chickasha, OK 73018 (405)224-8881 (e-mail: pshuber@iamerica.net)

2. (2005) David Hampton, 7615 East 63rd Place, Suite 200, Tulsa, OK 74133.

Ezekiel Starr and Mary Upshaw had the following children:

- +600 i. **Ruth Starr**, born 25 Dec 1820, Cherokee Nation East, Tennessee; married John Griffith Harnage, 20 Feb 1837, Indian Territory; died 5 Jul 1843, Cherokee Nation West, IT.
- +601 ii. **Caleb Starr**, born 6 Jan 1822, Cherokee Nation East, Tennessee; married Lucinda Griffin, (living) 1840, Indian Territory; died 13 Jan 1866, Sallisaw, Sequoyah Dist, Cherokee Nation West, IT.
- +602 iii. **Leroy "Buck" Starr**, born 8 Apr 1823, Cherokee Nation East, Tennessee; married Cynthia Vann, ca 1843, Indian Territory; died 5 Aug 1902, Flint Dist, Cherokee Nation West, IT.
- +603 iv. **Elizabeth Starr**, born ca 1824, Cherokee Nation East, Tennessee; married Ellis Harlan Buffington Jr., ca 1840, Indian Territory; died 22 Sep 1869, Cherokee Nation West, IT.
- +604 v. **Sarah Starr**, born ca 1826, Cherokee Nation East, Tennessee; married John Wilson Mayfield, ca 1845, Indian Territory; died (living) 1845.
- +605 vi. **Nancy "Nannie" Starr**, born ca 1828, Cherokee Nation East, Tennessee; married John Ragsdale, ca 1847, Indian Territory; died (living) 1847.
- +606 vii. **Ellis Starr**, born ca 1830, Cherokee Nation East, Tennessee; married Sally Dougherty, ca 1849, Indian Territory; died (living) 1849.
- +607 viii. **John Walker Starr**, born ca 1831, Cherokee Nation East, Tennessee; married Elmira Fields, (living) 1851, Indian Territory; married Rachel Starr, ca 1850, Indian Territory; died 23 Mar 1861.
- +608 ix. **James C. "Hickory" Starr**, born 13 Feb 1833, Cherokee Nation East, Tennessee; married Sarah Byers, ca 1853, Indian Territory; married Emma Jane Rider, (living) 1853, Indian Territory; died 25 Dec 1901, Grove, Delaware Dist, Cherokee Nation West, IT.
- +609 x. **Mary Jane Starr**, born 16 Sep 1836, Cherokee Nation West, IT; married James Johnson, 5 Mar 1854, Washington Co, Arkansas; died 11 Aug 1871, Cherokee Nation West, IT.
- +610 xi. **Ezekiel Starr Jr.**, born ca 1839, Cherokee Nation West, IT; married Nannie Catherine Seabolt, ca 1855, Indian Territory; died 1876.

279. **John Upshaw M.D.** was born in 1801–1802 in Elbert? Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Henry Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Henderson Co, Kentucky. John appeared in the census in 1850 in Greene Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Webster Co, Missouri. He died in 1861–1870 at the age of 60 in Webster? Co, Missouri. John was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1. 1801: Birth date calculated from age of 49 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1830 census, Henry Co., TN, page 56: John Upshaw household: 1 male 5-10; 1 male 20-30; 2 females under 5; 1 female 20-30;
3. 1840 census, Henderson Co., KY, page 220; John Upshaw household: 1 male 15-20; 1 male 30-40; 1 female under 5; 1 female 5-10; 1 female 10-15; 1 female 30-40.
4. 1845, 8 May: Henry Co., TN, marriage book 1, page _____, : John Upshaw & Sarah Cotner.
5. 1850 census, Greene Co., MO, Ozark township, page 372A, 17 December 1850, dwelling #1869, family 1869: John Upshaw, age 49, physician, born GA, \$500 real estate value; Sarah Upshaw, age 30, born NC; Josephine Upshaw, age 13, born TN (indicates as "M" for male, which is obviously a mistake); Henry Upshaw, age 10, born TN; John W. Upshaw, age 4, born MO.
6. 1850 census, Greene Co., MO, (Slave Schedule; National Archives publication M432, roll #423), Dist. 34, page 25, names of slave owners: John Upshaw; Slave #1: male, age 18, color mulatto; Slave #2: male, age 17, color Black; Slave #3: female, age 4, color mulatto.
7. 1855, 1 Jan: Greene Co., MO, Deed book 6 (G?), John Upshaw & wife Sarah.
8. 1855-1860: Webster Co., MO, Deed Book A, various pages: John Upshaw.
9. 1860 census, Webster Co., MO, Union township, page 827, 17 August 1860, dwelling #848, family #844, P.O. Marshfield: John Upshaw, M.D., age 58, born GA, \$4,000 real estate, \$7,720 personal estate; Sarah Upshaw, age 40, born NC, cannot read & write; John W. Upshaw, age 14, born MO, attended school within the year; Milly Cotner, age 73, born NC.
10. 1860 census, Webster Co., MO (Slave Schedule; National Archives publication M653, roll #664), Union & Hinley? townships, page 436, 19 & 20 Aug 1860; names of slave owners: John Upshaw; Slave #1: male, age 27, color Black; Slave #2: male, age 23, Black; Slave #3: female, age 18, Black; Slave #4: female, age 16, Black; Slave #5: male, age 13, Black; Slave #6: female, age 8, Black.
11. 1870 census: (not searched).
12. "History of Webster County, Missouri", page 12: "Dr. John Upshaw"; pub. by Webster County Citizen, Seymour, MO.
13. reply to Jackie Street from Adjutant General Office, Jefferson City.
14. List of heirs from will of Martin Neece, dated 1839, Henry Co., TN. (per Jackie Street)
15. 1840 census, Henry Co., TN: Neece.
16. Records from Book I, Webster Co. cemetery records, by Mary Gear? Cunningham for possible children of Martin L. Neece.

17. (misc. notes per Jackie Street, 1983): Cemetery records for Webster & Greene Cos. checked for Dr. John Upshaw. Letter to Superintendent, National Cemetery, Springfield, MO - negative for burial of a John W. Upshaw, Dr. John Upshaw or Henry H. Upshaw. Webster & Greene Co. courthouse records checked for wills, letters of administration; available newspapers on microfilm checked for obit of Dr. John Upshaw; Marshfield library checked-nil.

John Upshaw M.D. and Cynthia Greenwood were married circa 1820 in Tennessee?. **Cynthia Greenwood** was born circa 1802 in Georgia?. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Henry Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Henderson Co, Kentucky. Cynthia died ca. 1840/1845. DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Name of "Cynthia Greenwood" is by tradition only; no evidence known; per Jackie Street, 1983.
2. 1830 census, Henry Co., TN, page 56: John Upshaw household: 1 male 5-10; 1 male 20-30; 2 females under 5; 1 female 20-30 (Cynthia).
3. 1840 census, Henderson Co., KY, page 220; John Upshaw household: 1 male 15-20; 1 male 30-40; 1 female under 5; 1 female 5-10; 1 female 10-15; 1 female 30-40 (Cynthia).
4. Cynthia (Greenwood) Upshaw had obviously died by 1845, when John Upshaw married Sarah Neece.

John Upshaw and Cynthia Greenwood had the following children:

- 611 i. **(John, son of) Upshaw** was born in 1820–1825 in Tennessee?. He was living in 1840 in Henderson Co, Kentucky. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1820-1825: Birth date calculated from age of 5 to 10 as given in the 1830 census.
 2. 1830 census, Henry Co., TN, page 56: John Upshaw household: 1 male 5-10.
 3. 1840 census, Henderson Co., KY, page 220; John Upshaw household: 1 male 15-20.
 4. 1850 census, Greene Co., MO, Dwelling #1869, John Upshaw household: No male b. 1820-1825 - this son had evidently either married or had died prior to 1850.
- +612 ii. **Harriet O. Upshaw**, born 1826–1830, Tennessee?; married William L. Long, 20 Sep 1846, Greene Co, Missouri.
- 613 iii. **(John, dau of) Upshaw** was born in 1826–1830 in Tennessee?. She lived in Henry Co, Tennessee circa 1830. She was living in 1830 in Henry Co, Tennessee. (John, was buried at an unknown cemetery. NOTES:
 1. 1830 census, Henry Co., TN, page 56: John Upshaw household: 1 female under 5.
 2. This daughter may have married or died before 1840, as the 1840 census (Henderson Co., KY, page 220) of the John Upshaw family only shows one female age

10-15, who is Harriet.

614 iv. **(John, dau of) Upshaw** was born in 1831–1835 in Tennessee?. NOTES:

1. 1840 census, Henderson Co., KY, page 220; John Upshaw household: 1 female 5-10.

+615 v. **Josephine E. Upshaw**, born abt 1837, Tennessee; married Nathaniel Benton Turner, 22 Sep 1853, Greene Co., Missouri; died 1860, Prob Greene or Webster Co., Missouri.

+616 vi. **Henry Harrison Upshaw [CSA]**, born 4 Oct 1840, Tennessee; married Matilda Long, 30 Aug 1858, Webster Co, Missouri; died 1891, Arkansas?.

John Upshaw M.D. and Sarah Neece were married on 8 May 1845 in Henry Co, Tennessee. **Sarah Neece**, daughter of Martin L. Sr. Neece and Elizabeth (maiden name unknown), was born in 1820 in North Carolina. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Greene Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Webster Co, Missouri. Sarah appeared in the census in 1870 in Scott Co, Arkansas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1820: Birthdate calculated from age of 40 as given in 1860 census.

2. (note per Jackie Street): "A descendant of Milly Neece Cotner said Sarah possibly married in Stewart Co., TN, Calloway Co., KY, or Henry Co., TN to a _____ Cotner/Cottner/Cotron." There is no "Neece-Cotner" marriage in "Early West Tennessee Marriages" (Nashville, TN: Byron Sistler & Associates, Inc., 1989).

3. 1845, 8 May: Marriage date of John Upshaw & Sarah Neece, Henry Co, Tennessee (Source: Marriage book 1, page ____).

4. 1850 Henry Co., TN, census, Neece/Nease families: 16th Dist., family #90 Wm. Nease (age 58) family; family #95 Joseph Nease (age 56) family; family #96 Mary Nease (age 48); family #99 Daniel Nease (age 45) family.

5. 1850 census, Greene Co., MO, Ozark township, page 372A, 17 December 1850, dwelling #1869, family 1869: John Upshaw, age 49, physician, born GA, \$500 real estate value; Sarah Upshaw, age 30, born. NC; Josephine Upshaw, age 13, born TN (indicates as "M" for male, which is surely a mistake); Henry Upshaw, age 10, born. TN; John W. Upshaw, age 4, born. MO.

6. 1860 census, Webster Co., MO, Union township, page 827, 17 August 1860, dwelling #848, family #844, P.O. Marshfield: John Upshaw, M.D., age 58, born GA, \$4,000 real estate, \$7,720 personal estate; Sarah Upshaw, age 40, born NC, cannot read & write; John W. Upshaw, age 14, born MO, attended school within the year;; Milly Cotner, age 73, born NC.

7. 1870 census, Scott Co., Arkansas, LaFayette twp., P.O. Waldron, page 617, #75, 29 July 1870: Sarah Upshaw, age 49, female, White, keeping house, \$240 real estate, \$180 personal estate, born in North Carolina (living alone); (see UFJ, Vol. 10 page 33).

8. Mrs. Grace Jared has a note that Sarah (Neece) Cotner died in Texas, although no documentation given.

John Upshaw and Sarah Neece had the following child:

- 617 i. **John W. Upshaw** was born in 1846 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Greene Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Webster Co, Missouri. John appeared in the census in 1880 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1846: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1850 census, Greene Co., MO, Ozark township, page 372A, 17 December 1850, dwelling #1869, family 1869: John Upshaw, age 49, physician, born GA, \$500 real estate value; Sarah Upshaw, age 30, born. NC; John W. Upshaw, age 4, born. MO. (and two siblings).
3. 1860 census, Webster Co., MO, Union township, page 827, 17 August 1860, dwelling #848, family #844, P.O. Marshfield: John Upshaw, M.D., age 58, born GA, \$4,000 real estate, \$7,720 personal estate; Sarah Upshaw, age 40, born NC, cannot read & write; John W. Upshaw, age 14, born MO, attended school within the year;; Milly Cotner, age 73, born NC.
4. 1870 Census: (not found in 1870 census indexes).
5. 1880 Census: Cass township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 544, 20 June 1880, dwelling 341, family 399: John Upshaw, age 34, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Tennessee; Mary F. Upshaw, age 17, born in Illinois, father & mother born in Illinois; William Upshaw, age 15, born in Missouri, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Missouri; John Upshaw, age 14, born in Missouri, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Missouri; Henry A. Upshaw, age 11, born in Missouri, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Missouri; Evoline Upshaw, age 10, born in Missouri, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Missouri; Martha A. Upshaw, age 8, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Missouri; Franklin Upshaw, age 6, born in Missouri, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Missouri; Thomas Upshaw, age 4, born in Missouri, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Missouri.
6. 1900 Census: John W. Upshaw, born 1846, not found in 1900 census indexes.
7. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com (March 2015 version).

280. **George W. Upshaw M.D.** was born in Sep 1805 in Elbert? Co, Georgia. He appeared in the

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

census in 1820 in Montgomery Co, Tennessee. He lived in Illinois in 1825–1875. George obtained a marriage license on 16 Jan 1825 in Gallatin Co, Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Jackson Co, Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Peoria Co, Illinois. George appeared in the census in 1850 in Peoria Co, Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Stark Co, Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Piatt Co, Illinois. George died on 3 Sep 1875 at the age of 70 in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co, Illinois. He was buried at Old Cerro Gordo cemetery in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co, Illinois.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1800-1805: Birth date calculated by age of 16-25 as given in 1820 census; age of 20-30 as given in 1830 census;
2. 1820 census, Montgomery Co, TN, page 19: "Parson Upshaw" household: 1 male 16-25 (born 1795-1805).
3. 1825, 16 Jan: Gallatin Co, IL, marriage record (to Mary Melinda Greenwood)
4. 1829, March: George Upshaw appointed as traverse juror for April 1829 term, Jackson Co, IL ("Jackson County, Illinois, Meetings of County Court and Jury Lists, 1823-1841", by the Jackson County Historical Society, Murphysboro, IL, 1981, part II, page 11.
5. 1830 census, Jackson Co, IL, page 89, line 34: "George Upshaw": 1 male 20-30, 1 female 20-30; 2 females under 5 (Narcissa Ann Upshaw & Melissa Jane Upshaw).
6. 1831, June: George Upshaw appointed as traverse juror for October 1831 term, Jackson Co, IL (ibid, note 4), page 16.
7. 1840 census, Peoria Co, IL, Peoria Precinct, page 29: George M. (sic) Upshaw: 1 male under 5 (George W. Upshaw); 2 females 10-15 (Narcissa & Melissa); 1 male 5-10 (Francis Marion Upshaw); 1 female 30-40 (Mary Greenwood); 1 male 20-30 (George W.); (incorrect; should be 30-40; verify)
8. 1848, 12 Nov: Peoria Co, IL, marriage record.
9. 1850 census, Peoria Co, IL, dwelling #439, 21 August 1850: George W. Upshaw, age 45 (sic), b GA.; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 29, b VA.; Frank Upshaw, age 18, born in IL.; George W. Upshaw Jr., age 11, born in IL.; Thomas J. Upshaw, age 4, born in IL.; James Upshaw, age 2/12, born in IL.
10. 1860 census, Stark Co, IL, West Jersey township, page 770, 4 June 1860: G. W. Upshaw, age 50 (sic), b GA.; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 40, b VA; Emma Upshaw, age 9, b IL; Catharine Upshaw, age 6, b IL; Josephine Upshaw, age 3, b IL; John Upshaw, age 8/12, b IL; Sarah Upshaw, age 23, b OH; Edwin Upshaw, age 3, b IL; William Randolph, age 1, b IL. (Note that G.W. Upshaw was living adjacent to a "John Copestack", age 24, physician, born in England).
11. 1864, 16 June: United States Internal Revenue Dept., license to practice medicine at Turnbridge, DeWitt Co., Illinois, effective 1 May 1864, The license bears the number 5853 and was signed by T.A. King, Collector of the 8th Collection District in the State of Illinois. (Contributed by Bob Upshaw, Albuquerque, NM, in April 2003); (Note: Additional research needs to be done here to try to locate

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

George's APPLICATION for this medical license, which would doubtless have much personal information).

12. 1864: George W. Upshaw, Physician, of Turnbridge township, Illinois. (Source: U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1862-1918)

13. 1865, 23 May: George W. Upshaw, Physician, of Barnett township, Illinois. (Source: U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1862-1918)

14. 1866: George W. Upshaw, Physician, of Barnett township, Clinton, Illinois. (Source: U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1862-1918)

15. 1870 census, Piatt Co, IL, page 328, dwelling #193; 1 July 1870: George Upshaw, age 69 (sic), b Georgia; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 45, b Virginia; Josephine Upshaw, age 13, b New Jersey (sic); (note: this is in reference to Jerseyville, West Jersey Township, in Stark Co., IL; see 1860 census); John Upshaw, age 11, b New Jersey. (note: ditto, as above).

16. 1875, 3 Sep: Death date from Bible record.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Grace Heminger Jared, "They Met Challenges ... With Memoirs", Ann Arbor, Mich., 1968; page 37, 38, 42-49, 57, 58, 62-64, 68, 72-74, 76, 108.
(pages 42-49): My Maternal Grandfather.

I have always found my grandfather Upshaw's name written simply George W. Upshaw. This was true on his two marriage licenses, his legal permit to practice medicine in the state of Illinois, his record in the family Bible, and various Federal Census records. One time, on an ancient record, I found it written George Augustis - but there were many errors in the record, so it must have been one of them.

(note: the lineage given in this source is incorrect; George Augustus Upshaw was the son of Edwin Upshaw, not George W. Upshaw; George W. & Parson were in Jackson Co, IL, together circa 1829; George W. consistently gave his birthplace as Georgia on the 1850, 1860 & 1870 censuses, and George A. consistently gave his birthplace as Virginia and even specified "Essex County, Virginia" in his Mexican War discharge paper)

His birth date was hard to determine. On his first marriage record to Mary Malinda Greenwood at Shawneetown [it] is not given. On his second marriage record to my Grandmother Elizabeth Denby at Peoria, Illinois, on Nov. 13, 1848, he states age unknown, which probably accounts for all the different dates of his birth on record.

The Jackson County, Ill. Federal Census records of 1830, gives his birth from 1800 to 1810. The 1850 census records of Peoria, Ill. states he was born in 1805. I did not find his census records for 1860, but the 1870 Federal Census records of Cerro Gordo, Ill. give the year as 1801.

After his death, Grandmother Elizabeth wrote in the family Bible, "Dr. George W. Upshaw died on the 3'd of September 1875 in his 75th year."

In 1961, I had a tombstone put on his grave in the old Cerro Gordo, Ill. cemetery and gave his birth year as 1802-1805. However, since then, I was sent an aged ledger sheet by a cousin, Mrs. Mary Rumsey of Oklahoma City, Okla., which was written by some descendant (name not given) of her grandmother, Mary Ann Upshaw Blake, sister of Dr. George Upshaw, in which his birth was given as

August 20, 1802. This I believe to be correct. This date was accepted on my D.A.R. record.

Finding the state of his birth was not easy, either. His eldest son, Francis Marion (Frank) Upshaw, left the record that his father was born in Mississippi. His second son, George Washington Upshaw Jr., gave it as Tennessee. His son, Thomas, didn't know. His Census record gave his birthplace as Georgia, so it was to Georgia I went first for records. (Editor's note: Dr. George W. Upshaw consistently and conclusively gave Georgia as his birthplace on all three - 1850, 1860 & 1870 - censuses).

There were Upshaws in Elbert County, Georgia, as early as 1790, when "Le Roy Upshaw, self and 15 in family" settled there. Le Roy appears to have been the son of Forrest and Ann (Hunt) Upshaw.

I spent over 10 years tracing every Upshaw in Georgia. They left plenty of historical records, wills and census records, and land grants to prove my grandfather was not born in Georgia and that he was not a descendant of Forrester Upshaw. In 1802 he couldn't have been born in Tennessee or Mississippi either. There was really not much of any Mississippi in 1802, certainly no records as it wasn't even a state then.

I traced the Upshaws in Giles County, Tennessee carefully, as they were the descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw (brother of Forrester) of Virginia. In fact, I traced the entire State of Tennessee for him, with no results whatsoever.

But I did find my maternal grandfather, George Upshaw, in Virginia. After he left Virginia in 1819 or 1820, it seems reasonable to suppose he spent some time in Giles County, Tennessee with Upshaw relatives. But I think that most of his time was spent in Elbert County, Georgia living with numerous relatives, descendants of his great uncle Forrester Upshaw.

The proud spirit of Grandfather Upshaw evidently never recovered from his trouble with his stepmother so he evidently chose Georgia as his home state. The only record I have of Dr. George W. Upshaw leaving his Virginia home was written by his niece Alice Upshaw Blake (Mrs. J.D. Baker). daughter of his sister, Mary Ann, in her memoirs she writes:

"My grandfather (Edwin Upshaw) was a member of the Virginia Assembly for a number of years ... He remained a widower for 8 years after my grandmother (Lucy Roane) died; he finally remarried, so he would leave the children with the stepmother while in Richmond. Now the stepmother had a "mammy" who was almost white, while the "mammy" to the first lot of children was very black. Well, one day my Uncle George, who was a lad of 18, came home and found the stepmother's "mammy" whipping the black "mammy", which aroused a furious anger in him. He jumped off his horse, took the whip from "mammy" No. 2, and proceeded to chastise her. He whipped her severely. Then the stepmother called the overseer to whip Uncle George. They had a fight, and when it was over Uncle George jumped on his horse and left home, never to return. When my grandfather (Edwin Upshaw) heard of it, his first thought was to find him ... but he could not prevail on him to return to Virginia."

Forming an opinion 142 years later, it would indicate that the lad had a fierce maternal love for the Negro mammy who raised him, and this strong emotion may have made his punishment of the offending negro a little too severe.

But the master of the house, alone, was responsible for the behavior of his slaves, and as eldest son in his father's absence, George was the master.

Neither the stepmother or the overseer had any authority to punish him. The fact that his stepmother did make this attempt, indicates past conflicts.

It was a soul shattering insult to the pride of a young southern gentleman. The spirit of many generations of challenge meeting Upshaws, and the blood of the turbulent politically minded Roanes, flowed strongly in his veins. He was the descendent of men who had fought and died, when necessary, for their integrity and it left [a] deep emotional scar on his life.

Mama told me her father was a man of mild temperment, except when aroused by an injustice. Then he was absolutely independent and fearless in his defense of the right. The above incident shows this

characteristic.

He was fiercely opposed to slavery, not because their Negroes were mistreated. In his world he maintained they were like spoilt indulged children. He said "mixing the races and bringing mulatto children into the world was its biggest curse."

So the wound went deep and Grandfather George, as far as I could find out, never discussed his life in Virginia with even his own household.

As Edwin's son he was well educated, probably by private tutors. He was also a student by nature, and mother said he debated a long time on whether to practice law or medicine.

I have a feeling he was self-taught in medicine, for I have never been able to find out where, how or when he received a medical education, although I have contacted every available source in many states. From some things my mother told me, he did practice some in Georgia and Tennessee before he came to Illinois. Really it didn't take much preparation to be an M.D. over 100 years ago. Drugs were few, and things like cherry tree bark, tansey and senna had to be collected and prepared by the physician. Mama said her father boiled these herbs and also made bread pills by hand for his patients.

The first authentic history I have of Grandfather Upshaw after he left Virginia, picks him up some five or six years later at Shawneetown (named after the Shawnee Indians) in Gallatin County, Illinois.

Here, on January 16, 1825, he married "small, beautiful and dainty" (from family records) Mary Malinda Greenwood. This marriage record was destroyed by the floods of Shawneetown, but can be found at the Illinois Historical Library, Springfield, in a record compiled by Lucy Bender.

I have not traced the ancestry of Mary Malinda Greenwood. But Greenwoods lived in King & Queen County, Va. not far from George Upshaws boyhood home. Also we find the Forrest Upshaw line married into the Greenwood family in Elbert County, Georgia, where Grandfather lived when he left Virginia. Richard Upshaw, a cousin, married Elizabeth Bradley (See will, Elbert Co., Ga., 1805 of William Bradley). (Editor's note: It was Leroy Upshaw who married Elizabeth Bradley in 1769, Bedford Co, Va.) Elizabeth Bradley Upshaw had two daughters, Nancy and Martha Upshaw, who married Greenwoods and were mentioned in their grandfather's will. Either could have been the mother of Mary Malinda Greenwood. Also, in [on] Aug. 16, 1803, the Elbert Co., Ga., will of Webb Kidd, who was in some way related to the Jeremiah Upshaw line, mentions his granddaughter "Polly" Greenwood (mother, Lucy Greenwood). This Polly could well have been Mary Malinda Greenwood, grandfather's first wife. So it seems likely that Grandfather George held to family traditions and also married one of his cousins.

I found many Greenwoods and a Parson and James Upshaw living in Gallatin County. In 1825, Illinois was only seven years old and Shawneetown's first settlers boasted many of the finest families of the south and east.

Gen LaFayette visited Shawneetown on May 14, 1825. It is reasonable to suppose that on that day George and his wife, M. Malinda, stood in the double line of welcome, extending from the boat where the distinguished party landed, upon a calico covered path strewn with flowers to Rawling's Tavern. There was a salute of 24 guns, and a reception and dinner following. Names of the attendants have not been preserved, but family tradition would imply that George Upshaw and his bride were honored guests.

Federal Census records show Grandfather residing in Jackson County, Illinois in 1830, and gives his family, besides his wife, as two daughters. In August, 1830, he was an unsuccessful candidate for County Commissioner.

Their eldest child was Narcissa Ann, born May 5, 1826. [She] married May 4, 1843 William L. Loomis, Ohio, born May 13, 1821. I find them living in Peoria, Illinois (where they no doubt were married) in the Federal Census of 1850, also I find her father and his family. The book "*Loomis Family in America*" 1908 gives the following list of William Loomis and Narcissa Upshaws nine children:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- a) Edgar F., born June 11, 1844, D. Feb. 5, 1848, Peoria.
- b) Luella N. (Narcissa) born Dec. 10, 1846; m. June 8, 1865, Elizah Lewis.
- c) Frank P., born Feb. 10, 1849.
- d) Edward L., born Feb. 1, 1851.
- e) Ida E., born Feb. 1, 1853; m. Mch. 2, 1871, Henry Swinhart.
- f) William L. (Loomis), born Feb. 3, 1855.
- g) Lyman U. (Upshaw), born Aug. 2, 1857.
- h) Jesse, born Mch. 4, 1860, D. June 1860.
- i) Blanche, born Feb. 26, 1861.

Sometime after 1850, this Loomis family moved to Abilene, Kansas, then to New York some say, but I have not verified the latter location. I have given much research to this family, but while I found Loomis relatives who helped me find their record in "*The Loomis family in America*" 1903, I have never been able to contact any of their descendants, who of course are all descendants of Dr. George W. Upshaw.

George and Mary Malinda Upshaw's second child was Melissa Jane, born Feb. 7, 1828. In November 1851, she married Charles Loomis, a brother of her sister Narcissa's husband. Charles was born Feb. 5, 1826, died June 6, 1856 at Peoria, Illinois. They had one child, Mary Malinda, (Melie) born Sept. 12, 1852, died 1877, married John Rogers, no issue.

Melissa Jane (Upshaw) Loomis married 2nd, Grover. No issue.

I have been told by a member of the family who knew them, that both Narcissa and Melissa were beautiful women and looked like the Upshaws.

George and Mary Malinda Upshaw also had three sons, namely: Francis Marion (Frank), George Washington, and Thomas Jefferson, of whom more later.

It seems Mary Malinda Greenwood Upshaw died in 1846 or 1847, but all early tombstones have been destroyed in Peoria and no record is left.

On November 12, 1848, Peoria, Ill. (Book 1, page 151) the marriage record of George W. Upshaw, age unknown, and Elizabeth Denbigh (Denby) 28 years. John Chandler, M.G (Methodist Presiding Elder) is recorded. This marriage date is also copied in the Family Bible which is in possession of their son, John Upshaw descendants.

My grandparents, George and Elizabeth had 7 children and they buried 5 of them. Only my mother and her brother, John were left. (this John's descendants are the ones who own the family Bible.)

This Upshaw Bible gives their family births and deaths written in many different handwritings as follows:

- 1) James Bengemin (sic), B. March 19, 1849, D. September 5, 1851.
- 2) Emma Frances, B. August 13, 1851, M. Joseph Ross Liken, Oct. 10, 1868, D. March 9, 1870.
- 3) Katie Denby, B. Nov. 14, 1854, D. Feb. 2, 1870.
- 4) Joshephine Eva, B. Sept. 3, 1857, D. July 18, 1910. (This is my mother, her name was misspelled and written in a different handwriting. Her date of birth was written 1858, then erased and made 1857, (which is correct). She married Adam P. Heminger, Dec. 24, 1877.
- 5) John Wesley, B. October 7, 1859, M. Ella V. Ogle, Aug. 9, 1883. D. March 31, 1942, at McPherson, Kansas.
- 6) Ida Virginia, B. March 27, 1862, D. November 12, 1862.
- 7) William Loomis, B. September 12, 1863, D. June 6, 1870.

My mother and her brother, John always gave their birthplace as Jerseyville, Ill. Mama said her father owned and operated a general store there and that on the day of her birth, Sept. 3, her half brothers, George and Thomas, were sent to this store and instructed to select a set of dishes for the family, to

keep them out of the way during the birth of their new sister. (She was probably delivered by her father). I have one plate of this set yet. It is white stoneware type and there is an odd figured and lettered trade mark and the indented words " T & R Boore, Syndenham, Shape I. However, I have visited Jerseyville, read its old histories, looked up county records, seen Federal Census records and have found absolutely no record to show the Upshaws ever lived in Jerseyville. But the above locality was given on mother's and her brother's death records. (Editor's note: see 1860 Federal census, Stark Co, Illinois, West Jersey township, page 77, 4 June 1860, where family of G.W. Upshaw is enumerated).

Mama said her father, besides being a storekeeper, fitted glasses and did dental work. She said he was a poor businessman, and lost his business by signing a note for a relative. It would indicate he inherited some money and lost it.

2. Note written by Grace Jared on undated family group sheet:

"During these ten years (1830-1840) there may have been a number (about 5) of births & deaths (of children) as I have been told my grandfather had a total of 17 children by his two wives".

NOTES:

1. For a photograph of George W. Upshaw, see Grace Jared, "They Met Challenges ... With Memoirs", Grace Jared, Ann Arbor, MI, 1968, page 68.)

COMMENTS:

1. His middle name was likely "Washington", although I don't believe it has ever been proven. There is a possibility that his son, George W. Upshaw Jr. may have spelled his middle name out, with "Jr.", which would be proof of "Washington".

2. No reference to (any) Upshaw in the following Gallatin Co, IL, published records: "Gallatin County, Illinois Will Record I. November 1814-January 1847"; "Gallatin County, Illinois Court Records 1813-1820" & "Early Gallatin County, Illinois Probates Vol. 1".

George W. Upshaw M.D. and Mary Melinda Greenwood were married on 16 Jan 1825 in Shawneetown, Gallatin Co, Illinois. **Mary Melinda Greenwood**, daughter of James Greenwood and (James, wife of) Greenwood, was born in 1805-1810 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1820 in Gallatin Co, Illinois. She lived in Gallatin Co, Illinois in 1826. Mary appeared in the census in 1830 in Jackson Co, Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Peoria Co, Illinois. She died in 1844-1848 at the age of 39 in Peoria? Co, Illinois. Mary was buried at an unknown cemetery in Peoria? Co, Illinois.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Mary Melinda Greenwood was circumstantially a daughter of James Greenwood as she was married in 1825 in Gallatin Co, Illinois, where James Greenwood is the only Greenwood in the 1820 census. No estate or probate records have yet been found for James Greenwood identifying his heirs.

2. 1805-1810: Birth date calculated from age of 10-15 as given in 1820 census of James Greenwood household in Gallatin Co, Illinois; Mary Melinda was married in 1825 when she was obviously of marriageable age. The 1830 & 1840 censuses show that she was born between 1801 & 1810.

3. 1820 (Federal) census, Gallatin Co, Illinois, page 45: James Greenwood household: 1 male under 10; 1 male 10-15; 1 male 16-25; 1 male over 45; 3 females under 10; 1 female 10-15; 1 female 26-44. (Note: the one female, age 10-15 (born 1805-1810) may be Mary Malinda Greenwood; note that Gallatin Co., Illinois, is the county where Mary Melinda Greenwood married George Upshaw in 1825; marriages in that era were normally held at the bride's residence).

4. 1825, 16 Jan: Marriage date of Melinda Greenwood & George Upshaw, Gallatin Co, Illinois. (Source: Lucy Bender, Marriage Licenses Issued in Gallatin County from 1813 to 1839 , page 8 (typescript in NS DAR Library, Washington, DC, in 1998, page 18).:

5. 1830 census, Jackson Co, IL, page 89, line 34: "George Upshaw": household 1 male 20-30, 1 female 20-30 (Mary Melinda); 2 females under 5 (Narcissa Ann and Melinda Jane).

6. 1840 census, Peoria Co, IL, Peoria Precinct, page 29: George M.(sic) Upshaw: 1 male under 5 (George W. Upshaw); 2 females 10-15 (Narcissa Upshaw & Melissa Upshaw); 1 male 5-10 (Francis Marion Upshaw); 1 female 30-40 (Mary (Greenwood) Upshaw); 1 male 20-30 (George W. Upshaw); (incorrect; should be 30-40)

7. Notes from descendant Robert Upshaw in March 2008, 4204 Stonehaven Way, Fredericksburg, VA, 22408:

There is undocumented information that Mary Malinda Greenwood was a child of James Greenwood, who they say was born in Buckingham Co., Virginia, in 1785, son of John W. Greenwood, Jr., born 9 Aug 1747 in Middlesex Co., Virginia and Anna Bates, born 1741 in New Kent Co., Virginia. They say that James Greenwood was a brother of George C. Greenwood who married Martha Upshaw and lived next door to Parson Upshaw and his family in 1820 (census) Montgomery Co., Tennessee. This would lend credibility to the assumption that Mary Malinda Greenwood and George W. Upshaw would have known each other in Tennessee before Parson moved his family to Illinois. It would also help explain why Mary Malinda (Greenwood) Upshaw traveled from Peoria, Illinois to Tennessee where she had family, to have her first two children. Travel that far in those days for a pregnant woman would not have been easy. They have no information about James Greenwood's wife, so that is still a dead end and Mary Malinda's mother could have been Indian, making Mary Malinda a halfblood but, because her son Thomas Jefferson Upshaw repeatedly insisted that he was half Indian, the possibility exists that Mary Malinda was a fullblood, adopted by James Greenwood and whoever his wife was. If she also was an Indian that would have made it easy for her to know of and adopt a fullblood child, or perhaps Mary Malinda was her child before she married James Greenwood.

(Additional notes by RWU, February 2011):

I do not know why Thomas Jefferson Upshaw's birth state would be shown as "Tennessee" in the 1870 census, because it is shown as "Illinois" in all other references that I have seen. We know that Mary Malinda (Greenwood) Upshaw returned to HER family (?) in Tennessee for the birth of her first three children, i.e., Francis Marion, Narcissa and Melissa, so perhaps that is where the confusion occurred. I have run into Greenwood researchers who show she was the daughter (or at least in the family of) a James Greenwood, son of John W. Greenwood, Jr., (1747-1796) and Anna Bates. But they have had no more success than I have had in tracing Mary Melinda's mother. Since T.J. Upshaw claimed she was a full-blood Indian, my theory remains that James Greenwood adopted her. If James were actually her father, that would make her a "half-blood" and TJU "one-fourth".

George W. Upshaw and Mary Melinda Greenwood had the following children:

- +618 i. **Narcissa Ann Upshaw**, born 5 May 1826, Tennessee; married William L. Loomis, 4 May 1843, Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois; died 13 Oct 1875, Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois.
- +619 ii. **Melissa Jane Upshaw**, born 7 Feb 1828, Tennessee; married Charles Loomis, Nov 1851, Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois; married Charles Graves, 1864, Illinois?.
- +620 iii. **Francis Marion "Frank" Upshaw [USA]**, born 20 Oct 1830, Tennessee or Jackson Co, Illinois; married Juliet Buchannon Reed, 1 May 1854, Peoria Co, Illinois; married Mahala Van Anthrop, 1877–1880, Kansas; died 12 Jul 1912, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- +621 iv. **George Washington Upshaw [USA]**, born 14 Aug 1840, Peoria Co, Illinois; married Mary E. (maiden name unknown), abt 1866, Illinois; married Maude (maiden name unknown), abt 1895; died 9 Apr 1916, Burkett/Burgett?, Nebraska.
- +622 v. **Thomas Jefferson Upshaw M.D. [USA]**, born 6 Apr 1844, Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois; married Margaret Pricilla Bowles, 27 Jan 1866, McLean Co, Illinois; died 22 Nov 1915, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

George W. Upshaw M.D. and Elizabeth Denby were married on 12 Nov 1848 in Peoria Co, Illinois. **Elizabeth Denby**, daughter of James Denby and Sophia Meaking, was born on 7 Oct 1820 in Norfolk, Norfolk Co, Virginia. She died on 17 Oct 1882 at the age of 62 in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co, Illinois. She was buried at Cerro Gordo cemetery in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co, Illinois. 1. 1820, 7 Oct: Birth date as given in Grace Jared, "They Met Challenges ... With Memoirs" (Ann Arbor, MI: privately printed, 1968), page 57.:

2. 1830 census: (not searched)

3. 1840 census: (not searched)

4. 1848, 12 Nov: Marriage date of Elizabeth Denby & George W. Upshaw (Source: Peoria Co. marriage book 1, page 151).

5. 1850 census, Peoria Co, IL, dwelling #439 (George W. Upshaw household): Elizabeth Upshaw, age 29, b VA.

6. 1860 census, Stark Co, IL, page 770 (G.W. Upshaw household): Elizabeth Upshaw, age 40, b VA.

7. 1870 census, Piatt Co, IL, page 328, dwelling #193 (George Upshaw household): Elizabeth Upshaw, age 45, b VA.

8. 1880 census, Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co, Illinois, page 238A, 22 Jun 1880, dwelling 465, family 465: E. Upshaw, age 52, female, widow, keeping house, born in NC (sic); John W. Upshaw, age 19, son, single, painter, born in Illinois, father birthplace not given, mother born in NC.

9. 1882, 17 Oct: Death date from unknown source.

Secondary Sources:

1. On his (George W. Upshaw) second marriage record my grandmother Elizabeth Denby at Peoria, Illinois, on Nov. 13, 1848, he states age unknown, which probably accounts for all the different dates of his birth on record. (Source Grace Jared, "They Met Challenges ... With Memoirs" (Ann Arbor, MI: privately printed, 1968), page 42):.

2. On November 12, 1848, Peoria, Ill. (Book 1, p. 151) the marriage record of George w. Upshaw, age unknown, and elizabeth Denbigh (Denby), 28 years. John Chandler M.G. (Methodist Presiding elder) is recorded. This marriage date is also copies in the Family Bible which is in possession of their son, John Upshaw descendants.

My grandparents, George and elizabeth had 7 children and they buried 5 of them. Only my mother and her brother, John were left. (this John's descendants are the ones who own the Family Bible.)

(Source Grace Jared, "They Met Challenges ... With Memoirs" (Ann Arbor, MI: privately printed, 1968), page 46).

3. My mother told me often that her Denby mother's name in England was spelt Denbigh, and I found that on her parents marriage certificate, idssued Nov. 12, 1848, in Peoria, Ill., Elizabeth Denbigh, age 28 years, and George W. Upshaw, age unknown. However, Grandma Denby Upshaw herself wrote her name as Denby in the Family Bible (printed in 1848) which I have personally seen and copied carefully. (Source Grace Jared, "They Met Challenges ... With Memoirs" (Ann Arbor, MI: privately printed, 1968), page 49).

4. 3. Elizabeth Denby, my grandmother, probably named Elizabeth after her father, James Denby's mother, was born Oct. 7, 1820 in Norfolk, Va., and died at Cerro Gordo,, Ill. October 17, 1882. She married my grandfather Dr. George W. Upshaw at peoria, November 13, 1848. They had seven children, of whom more later.

When I had a marker put on grandmother, Elizabeth Denby Upshaw's grave, i gave the year of her birth as 1820, taking it from her marriage certificate. But other records have not agreeds, the 1850 Federal Census record gives her birth year as 1821, I have not found her 1860 census records, but the 1870 Census records her birth in 1825, and the 1880 ones, give the year 1818. Then, on her death record of 1882, the year is given as 1824. It seems, in spite of all rthese conflicting data, the year 1820 should be correct.

(Source Grace Jared, "They Met Challenges ... With Memoirs" (Ann Arbor, MI: privately printed, 1968), page 57, 58).

5. For a photograph of Elizabeth (Denby) Upshaw, see Grace Jared, "They Met Challenges ... With Memoirs", Grace Jared, Ann Arbor, MI, 1968, page 68.)

George W. Upshaw and Elizabeth Denby had the following children:

- 623 i. **James Benjamin Upshaw** was born on 13 Mar 1850 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois. He died on 5 Sep 1851 at the age of 1 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois. He was buried Peoria?

in Peoria Co, Illinois.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1850 Census, Peoria Co, IL, dwelling #439 (George W. Upshaw household): James Upshaw, age 2/12, b IL.

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. This Upshaw Bible (of George & Elizabeth (Denby) Upshaw) gives their family births and deaths written in many different handwritings as follows: 1) James Bengemin (sic), born March 19, 1849, died September 5, 1851. (Source: "They Met Challenges ... With Memoirs", Grace Jared, Ann Arbor, MI, 1968, page 46).

2. 4) James Benjamin Upshaw, fourth son of Dr. George, was born of his second marriage to my grandmother, Elizabeth Denby. He was named after his grandfather, James Denby. He lived but a few months. He was born March 13, 1850 and died September 5, 1851 at Peoria, Ill. (Source: "They Met Challenges ... With Memoirs", Grace Jared, Ann Arbor, MI, 1968, page 76).

+624 ii. **Emma Frances Upshaw**, born 13 Aug 1851; married Joseph Ross Likens, 10 Oct 1868; died 9 Mar 1870, Piatt Co, Illinois.

625 iii. **Catherine Denby "Katie" Upshaw** was born on 14 Nov 1854 in Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Stark Co, Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Piatt Co, Illinois. Katie died on 2 Feb 1870 at the age of 15 in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co, Illinois. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1854, 14 Nov: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1860 census, Stark Co, IL, West Jersey township, page 770, 4 June 1860: G. W. Upshaw, age 50(sic), b GA; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 40, b VA.; Catharine Upshaw, age 6, b IL.; (and three siblings).

3. 1870 census, Federal Mortality schedule, Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co, Illinois, page 3, family #191: Catherine Upshaw, age 16, born in Illinois, died in Feb [1870], consumption.

4. 1870, 2 Feb: Death date from unknown source.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. "They Met Challenges ... With Memoirs", Grace Jared, Ann Arbor, MI, 1968, page 46, 65, 66, 76.

+626 iv. **Josephine Eva Upshaw**, born 3 Sep 1857, Jerseyville, Jersey Co, Illinois; married Adam P. Heminger, 24 Dec 1877, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 18 Jul 1910, Douglas Co,

Illinois.

- +627 v. **John Wesley Upshaw**, born 7 Oct 1859, Jerseyville, Stark Co, Illinois; married Ella V. Ogle, 9 Aug 1883, Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 31 Mar 1942, McPherson, McPherson Co, Kansas.
- 628 vi. **Ida Virginia Upshaw** was born on 27 Mar 1862. She died on 12 Nov 1862 at the age of 0. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. "*They Met Challenges ... With Memoirs*", Grace Jared, Ann Arbor, MI, 1968, page 47.

- 629 vii. **William Loomis Upshaw** was born on 12 Sep 1863 in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co, Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co, Illinois. He died on 6 Jun 1870 at the age of 6 in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co, Illinois. William was buried at an unknown cemetery in Cerro Gordo?, Piatt Co, Illinois.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1864: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as given in 1870 census.

2. 1870 census, Federal Mortality schedule, Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co, Illinois, page 3, family #191: William Upshaw, age 6, born in Illinois, died in Jan [1870], cerebro spinal fever.

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. 01. (seventh child of George & Elizabeth (Denby) Upshaw): William Loomis Upshaw, born September 12, 1863, died June 6, 1870. (page 47)

Then after Emma's funeral, Willie the baby, the six year old darling of the home was stricken. Little Willie lingered for weeks and it was not until June 6th, he died. (page 66)

Katie Denby Upshaw, 16, and her brother William Loomis Upshaw, six, lie in unmarked graves [in the old part of the Cerro Gordo cemetery], unrecorded and unknown. (page 67)

The children of Francis Marion Upshaw and Juliet Buchanan Reed were:

C. William Loomis Upshaw (named for husband of his sister Narcissa) born 1857), born 1857, died July 23, 1928; married Ora Estelle Bishop, born Aug. 18, 1859; died Jan. 21, 1925, Portland, Oregon.

William Loomis Upshaw, who married Ora Estelle Bishop was a preacher, a Circuit Rider preacher and lived many years in the Cherokee Strip of Oklahoma. He, like his father, was a colorful figure but no record seems left of his life's history.

William and Ora had four sons and two daughters, one son and one daughter dying shortly after birth. Their descendants were: Gilbert Warren Upshaw, Francis Benjamin Upshaw, Walter Edward Upshaw, James Harvey Upshaw, Vesta Vilma Upshaw, (page 70, 71)

William Loomis Upshaw, the youngest son of Dr. George Upshaw's second marriage, was born in Cerro Gordo, Ill., on Sept. 12, 1863. He was named for his half-brother,

Francis M. Upshaw, second son. He lived but six short years and died in the plague that rocked Cerro Gordo on June 6, 1870. (page 77)

(Source: "*They Met Challenges ... With Memoirs*", Grace Jared, Ann Arbor, MI, 1968, page 47, 66, 70, 77).

281. **James Upshaw** was born in 1805–1810 in Elbert? Co, Georgia?. He appeared in the census in 1820 in Montgomery Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Jackson Co, Illinois. James was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1805-1810: Birth date calculated from age of "10-15" as given in 1820 census.
2. 1820 census, Montgomery Co, TN, page 19: "Parson Upshaw" household: 1 male 10-15 (born 1805-1810).
3. 1829, 3 March: "Jackson Co, IL, Meetings of County Court and Jury Lists, 1823-1841"; by the Jackson County Historical Society, Murphysboro, IL, 1981: James Upshaw fined \$5.00.
4. 1830 census, Jackson Co, IL, page 89: James Upshaw: 1 male under 5 (Harvey Singleton Upshaw, born 1827); 1 female under 5 (unknown); 1 male 20-30 (James); 2 females 5-10 (unknown); 1 female 10-15 (unknown) (see note); 1 female 20-30 (wife of James); (note: the one female age 10-15 (born 1815-1820) above could have been a sister of James, rather than daughter, as James' father, Parson, evidently died just prior to 1830).
5. 1832, December: (ibid, note 2); James Upshaw, appointed in December 1831 as traverse juror, in Jackson Co, Illinois, April, 1832; this is the last record, that I have found of this James Upshaw.
6. 1840 census: James Upshaw, b 1805-1810, not found in 1840 census index; presume deceased.

James Upshaw was married in 1820–1830 in Gallatin? Co, Illinois.

James Upshaw had the following children:

- +630 i. **Harvey Singleton Upshaw [USA]**, born 1827; married Amelia Jane Barnett, 4 Apr 1856, Jackson Co, Illinois.
- +631 ii. **Fredonia Caroline Upshaw**, born 1831, Illinois; married John E. Glenn, 7 Jun 1849, Jackson Co, Illinois.

283. **(Parson, dau of) Upshaw** was born in 1805–1810 in Elbert? Co, Georgia?. She appeared in the census in 1820 in Montgomery Co, Tennessee. She was living in 1820. (Parson, was buried at an

unknown cemetery. 1. 1805-1810: Birth date calculated from age of "10-15" as given in 1820 census.

2. 1820 census, Montgomery Co, TN, page 19: "Parson Upshaw": 1 female 10-15 (born 1805-1810).

288. **Rebecca Ann Upshaw** was born on 8 Aug 1800 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She lived in Bedford Co, Tennessee from 1818 to 1877. She appeared in the census in 1820 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. Rebecca appeared in the census in 1830 in Williamson Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Williamson Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Williamson Co, Tennessee. Rebecca appeared in the census in 1860 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. She died on 23 Apr 1877 at the age of 76 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. Rebecca was buried at King cemetery in Eagleville, Bedford Co, Tennessee.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1800, 7 Aug: Birth date as given on (modern) grave marker, King family cemetery, Bedford Co, Tennessee (photograph of marker): In Memory of Rebecca Upshaw King, 1800-1876. (Undocumented note in findagrave states "Rebecca Upshaw King, born 8 Aug 1800, Elbert Co, Georgia, died 23 Apr 1877, Bedford Co, Tennessee". (Source: www.findagrave.com, Oct 2016).
2. 1820 census, Bedford Co, Tennessee, page 46: John King household: 1 male under 10; 2 males 10-15; 1 male 16-18; 1 male 16-25; 1 male 26-44; 2 females under 10; 1 female 10-15; 1 female 26-44; (no slaves).
3. 1830 census, Williamson co, Tennessee, page 222: John King household: 1 male under 5; 2 males 5-9; 1 male 40-49; 2 females 5-9; 2 females 10-14; 2 females 15-19; 1 female 40-49; (no slaves).
4. 1840 census, Williamson Co, Tennessee, page 162: John King household: 2 males under 5; 1 male 5-9; 1 male 30-39; 1 female under 5; 1 female 20-29 (sic); (and eight total slaves).
5. 1850 census, Williamson Co, TN, Dist. 21, page 226A, 1 Oct 1850, dwelling 507: J. King, age 50, male, farmer, \$1600 real estate value, born in KY; R. King, age 48, female, born in GA; W.B. King, age 31, male, farmer, born in TN; R. King, age 25, male, miller, born in TN; J.S. King, age 24, male, farmer, born in TN; T.B. King, age 22, male, farmer, born in TN, married within the year; C.A. King, age 18, female, born in TN, married within the year; M.J. King, age 13, female, born in TN, attended school within the year; R.W. King, age 10, male, born in TN, attended school within the year; L. King, age 17, female, born in TN, attended school within the year; J.G. Stagall, age 9, male, born in TN, attended school within the year; W. Stegall, age 7, male, born in TN.
6. 1860 census, Western Division, Dist. 9, Bedford Co, Tennessee, page 217, Middleton Post Office, 14 Jul 1860, dwelling 790, family 744, Post Office: Middleton, TN: John King, age 61, farmer, \$18,700 real estate value, \$12,750 personal estate value, born in KY; Rebecca King, age 60, born in GA; R.W.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

King, age 20, male, laborer, born in TN; J.G. Steagall, age 18, male, laborer, born in TN; J.W. Steagall, age 16, male, laborer, born in TN.

7. 1870 census, Dist. 19, Bedford Co, Tennessee, page 271A, Shelbyville Post Office, 19 July 1870, dwelling 50, family 50: John King, age 71, Minister of Gospel, \$1500 real estate value, 0 personal estate value, born in Ky; Rebecca King, age 70, keeping house, born in GA; Jim J. Stegall, age 28, works on farm, born in TN; Fanny Stegall, age 24, keeping house, born in TN; Mary M. Stegall, age 1, at home, born in TN.

8. 1877, 23 Apr: Death date as given on (modern) grave marker, King family cemetery, Bedford Co, Tennessee (photograph of marker): In Memory of Rebecca Upshaw King, 1800-1876. (Undocumented note in findagrave states "Rebecca Upshaw King, born 8 Aug 1800, Elbert Co, Georgia, died 23 Apr 1877, Bedford Co, Tennessee". (Source: www.findagrave, Oct 2016).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. "Copeland, Bostick, Patton and Allied Families", Virginia Copeland Jantz, Waco, TX, 1981: page 241: Child of Adkins and Charity Ann (Patton) Upshaw:

14. i. Rebecca Ann Upshaw was born 8 August 1800 in Elbert County, Georgia.

page 256: Chapter 38 - James Patton's Descendants, Fourth Generation:

14. Rebecca Ann Upshaw (Charity Ann Patton), James, Robert) was born 8 August 1800, in Elbert County, Georgia, and died 23 April 1877 in Bedford County, Tennessee. She is buried in the King Cemetery at Eagleville, Tennessee. Rebecca married the Rev. John King, son of John King and Nancy Brandon, about 1817 or 1818 in Bedford County, Tennessee. The Rev. John King was a Presbyterian minister. The children of Rebecca and John King were born in Bedford County, Tennessee. (Source: Family information furnished by Mrs. Gladys Farris, Rt. 1, Box 217, Rockvale, TN, 37153)

Rebecca Ann Upshaw and John King Rev. were married circa 1818 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. **John King Rev.**, son of John King and Nancy Brandon, was born on 4 Mar 1799 in Kentucky. He appeared in the census in 1820 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Williamson Co, Tennessee. John appeared in the census in 1840 in Williamson Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Williamson Co, Tennessee. He lived in Bedford Co, Tennessee in 1860-1876. John appeared in the census in 1860 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. He died on 18 Sep 1876 at the age of 77 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. John was buried at King Family cemetery in Eagleville, Bedford Co, Tennessee.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1799, 4 March: Birth date as given on (modern) grave marker, King family cemetery, Bedford Co, Tennessee (photograph of marker): In Memory of Rev. John King, 1799-1876. (Undocumented note in findagrave states "John King. born 4 March 1799, KY, died 18 Sep 1876, Bedford Co, Tennessee". (Source: www.findagrave, Oct 2016).

2. 1820 census, Bedford Co, Tennessee, page 46: John King household: 1 male under 10; 2 males 10-15; 1 male 16-18; 1 male 16-25; 1 male 26-44; 2 females under 10; 1 female 10-15; 1 female 26-44; (no slaves).

3. 1830 census, Williamson co, Tennessee, page 222: John King household: 1 male under 5; 2 males 5-9; 1 male 40-49; 2 females 5-9; 2 females 10-14; 2 females 15-19; 1 female 40-49; (no slaves).
4. 1840 census, Williamson Co, Tennessee, page 162: John King household: 2 males under 5; 1 male 5-9; 1 male 30-39; 1 female under 5; 1 female 20-29 (sic); (and eight total slaves).
5. 1850 census, Williamson Co, TN, Dist. 21, page 226A, 1 Oct 1850, dwelling 507: J. King, age 50, male, farmer, \$1600 real estate value, born in KY; R. King, age 48, female, born in GA; W.B. King, age 31, male, farmer, born in TN; R. King, age 25, male, miller, born in TN; J.S. King, age 24, male, farmer, born in TN; T.B. King, age 22, male, farmer, born in TN, married within the year; C.A. King, age 18, female, born in TN, married within the year; M.J. King, age 13, female, born in TN, attended school within the year; R.W. King, age 10, male, born in TN, attended school within the year; L. King, age 17, female, born in TN, attended school within the year; J.G. Stagall, age 9, male, born in TN, attended school within the year; W. Stegall, age 7, male, born in TN.
6. 1860 census, Western Division, Dist. 9, Bedford Co, Tennessee, page 217, Middleton Post Office, 14 Jul 1860, dwelling 790, family 744: John King, age 61, farmer, \$18,700 real estate value, \$12,750 personal estate value, born in KY; Rebecca King, age 60, born in GA; R.W. King, age 20, male, laborer, born in TN; J.G. Steagall, age 18, male, laborer, born in TN; J.W. Steagall, age 16, male, laborer, born in TN.
7. 1870 census, Dist. 19, Bedford Co, Tennessee, page 271A, Shelbyville Post Office, 19 July 1870, dwelling 50, family 50: John King, age 71, Minister of Gospel, \$1500 real estate value, 0 personal estate value, born in KY; Rebecca King, age 70, keeping house, born in GA; Jim J. Stegall, age 28, works on farm, born in TN; Fanny Stegall, age 24, keeping house, born in TN; Mary M. Stegall, age 1, at home, born in TN.
8. 1876, 18 Sep: Death date as given on (modern) grave marker, King family cemetery, Bedford Co, Tennessee (photograph of marker): In Memory of Rev. John King, 1799-1876. (Undocumented note in findagrave states "John King. born 4 March 1799, KY, died 18 Sep 1876, Bedford Co, Tennessee". (Source: www.findagrave, Oct 2016).

NOTES:

1. Rev. John King was a pastor in the Presbyterian Church.

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1980) Mrs. Harley King, Rt. 2, Tulia, TX 79088
2. (1980) Mrs. Gladys Farris, Rt. 1, Rockvale, TN 37153
3. (1996) Patton Exchange Letter, c/o Marjorie Braswell, 1856 McDade Rd, Augusta, GA 30906 (706)796-7828

John King and Rebecca Ann Upshaw had the following children:

- +632 i. **William Benton King**, born 1819, Bedford Co, Tennessee; married Eliza Jane Manier, 30 Sep 1841, Williamson Co, Tennessee; died 1900–1910, Bedford Co, Tennessee.
- +633 ii. **Mary Ann King**, born 30 Oct 1822, Bedford Co, Tennessee; married John R. Stegall, 10 Jun 1841, Williamson Co, Tennessee; died 28 Sep 1844, Bedford Co, Tennessee.
- +634 iii. **James P. King**, born 1823, Bedford Co, Tennessee; married Mary Ann Jordon, ca 1840; died 1850, Bedford Co, Tennessee.
- +635 iv. **Robert Drury King**, born 13 Nov 1824, Bedford Co, Tennessee; married Nancy D. Gillespie, 26 Feb 1846, Eagleville, Rutherford Co, Tennessee; married Amanda F. Lytle, 14 Dec 1887, Bedford Co, Tennessee; died 1 Oct 1903, Rover, Bedford Co, Tennessee.
- +636 v. **John Shook King**, born 1 Sep 1826, Bedford Co, Tennessee; married Nancy Gentry, ca 1846; died 13 Jun 1909, Bedford Co, Tennessee.
- +637 vi. **Thomas B. King**, born ca 1828, Bedford Co, Tennessee; married Eliza Thomas, 1 Feb 1842, Williamson Co, Tennessee; married Louisa Thronbrough, 22 Dec 1849; married Eliza E. Thronbrough, 3 Sep 1850; died 1862, CSA?.
- +638 vii. **Charity A. King**, born 27 Jan 1832, Bedford Co, Tennessee; married (Male) Morrison, ca 1852; married Presley Smotherman, (living) 1852; died 6 Dec 1884, Bedford Co, Tennessee.
- 639 viii. **L. King** was born circa 1833 in Tennessee?. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1850 census, Williamson Co, TN, Dist. 21, page 226A, 1 Oct 1850, dwelling 507: J. King, age 50, male, farmer, \$1600 real estate value, born in KY; R. King, age 48, female, born in GA; L. King, age 17, female, born in TN, attended school within the year; (and nine siblings).
- +640 ix. **Margaret Jordon King**, born ca 1837, Bedford Co, Tennessee; married Azariah Tucker, ca 1857.
- +641 x. **Richard W. King**, born ca 1840, Bedford Co, Tennessee; married Martha Jennings McCormick; died 1899, Union Co, Oregon.

289. **Elizabeth Upshaw** was born circa 1807 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. Elizabeth appeared in the census in 1870 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She died after 1880 at the age of 73 in Warm Springs?, Randolph Co?, Arkansas?. Elizabeth was buried at Starling family cemetery in Ingram, Randolph Co, Arkansas. 1. 1807: Birth date calculated from age of 43 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1807: Birth date as given in www.gindagrave.com, May 2014 version; (no marker, no documentation): Starling family cemetery, Ingram, Randolph co, AR: Elizabeth Starling, born 1807 Jackson Co, AL, died unknown date, Randolph Co, AR.

3. 1820 census, Wilkes Co, GA, page 292; Wm Upshaw household: 1 female 10-16

4. 1830 census, Jackson Co, AL, page 105: (household of Elisha Sterling(sic): 1 female 20-30
5. 1840 census, Walker Co, GA, page 81: (household of Elisha Starling): 1 female 30-40
6. 1850 census, Randolph Co, AR, household #278: (household of Elisha Starling): Elizabeth Starling, age 43, born GA.
7. 1860 census, Randolph Co, AR, family #818: (household of Elisha Starling): Elizabeth Starling, age 53, born GA.
8. 1870 census: not located. If Elisha was dead by this time, Elizabeth was likely living with one of her children in the 1870 census; need to find all them in 1870 to locate her.
9. 1880 census, Randolph Co, AR: (HH of John Hammond): Elizabeth Starling, age 72, born in GA, father born in VA, mother born in PA.

Elizabeth Upshaw and Elisha Starling Jr. were married circa 1824 in Jackson? Co, Alabama?. **Elisha Starling Jr.** was born in 1804 in Wayne Co, North Carolina. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Jackson Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Walker Co, Georgia. Elisha appeared in the census in 1850 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He died after 1860 at the age of 56 in Randolph? Co, Arkansas?. Elisha was buried at Starling family cemetery in Randolph Co, Arkansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1803: Birth date as given in www.findagrave.com, May 2014 version; no marker & no documentation): Elisha Starling Jr., born 1803, Wayne Co, KY, died unknown date in Randolph Co, AR.
2. 1804: Birth date calculated from age of 46 as given in 1850 census.
3. 1820 census: not located in 1820 census index.
4. 1830 census, Jackson Co, AL, page 105: two "Elisha Sterling"(sic) households, adjacent ("William Upshaw" on line 6, "Elisha Sterling" on lines 11 & 12, "Middleton Upshaw" on line 14):
line 12: "Elisha Sterling" household: 1 male 20-30 (Elisha Jr.) 1 male under 5 (Samuel Edward) 1 female 20-30 (Elizabeth (Upshaw)) 2 females under 5 (Unknown; see 1840 census)
5. 1840 census, Walker Co, GA, page 81: "Elisha Starling"(sic) household: (note: "Middleton Upshaw" is two dwellings adjacent to "Elisha Starling", "Samuel Colquitt" in-law of Middleton Upshaw, is adjacent): 1 male 30-40 (Elisha Jr.); 1 female 30-40 (Elizabeth Upshaw); 1 male 10-15 (Samuel Edward); 1 female 15-20 (Unknown; see 1830); 1 male 5-10 (William B.); 1 female under 5 (Mary Angeline); 1 male 5-10 (Middleton); 1 female under 5 (Catherine); 1 male under 5 (Washington).
6. 1850 census, Randolph Co, AR, household #278: Elisha Starling, age 47, born in NC; Elisabeth

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Starling, age 43, born in GA; William Starling, age 19, born in AL; Middleton (sic) Starling, age 17, born in AL; Washington Starling, age 14, born in AL; Angeline Starling, age 12, born in AL; Catharine Starling, age 10, born in GA; Marion Starling, (male), age 8, born in GA; Thomas B. Starling, age 6, born in GA; John Starling, age 2, born in GA; Demima Upshaw, age 63, born in TN.

7. 1860 census, Randolph Co, AR, family #818; Columbia township: Elisha Starling, age 56, born in SC; Elizabeth Starling, age 53, born in GA; Catharine Starling, age 20, born in GA; Frances M. Starling, (male), age 18, born in GA; Thomas B. Starling, age 16, born in GA.

8. 1870 census: Elisha Starling, born 1804, not found in 1870 census index.

COMMENTS:

1. It is doubtful that Elisha died in the Civil War as he would've been nearly sixty years old but, of course, it is possible; is there any documentation for this?

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1993) Margie Starling, Rt. 1 Box 217, Hoxie, AR 72433 / (501) 886-6032! Census: 1850 Randolph, AR

Elisha Starling and Elizabeth Upshaw had the following children:

- +642 i. **Samuel Edward Starling**, born Jul 1825, Georgia; married Unity Jane Childress, 1840–1850; died Randolph? Co, Arkansas?.
- 643 ii. **(given name unk) Starling** was born in 1825–1830 in Jackson Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Jackson Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Walker Co, Georgia. (Given was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1825-1830: Birth date calculated from age of "under 5" as given in 1830 census.

2. 1830 census, Jackson Co, AL, page 105 (Household of Elisha Sterling): 1 female under 5.

3. 1840 census, Walker Co, GA, page 81 (Household of Elisha Starling): 1 female 15-20,

COMMENTS:

1. This unknown female child may have likely been named either "Elizabeth" (after her mother) or "Demima" (after her grandmother).

- 644 iii. **(given name unk) Starling** was born in 1825–1830 in Jackson Co, Alabama. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1830 census, Jackson Co, AL, page 105 (Household of Elisha Starling): 1 female under 5

2. 1840 census, Walker Co, GA, page 81 (Household of Elisha Starling): (only 1 female age 15-20 listed; this child was not enumerated in this household in 1840 and had apparently died)

COMMENTS:

1. This unknown female child may have likely been named "Elizabeth" (after her mother) or "Demima" (after her grandmother).

- +645 iv. **William B. Starling**, born 1831, Jackson Co, Alabama; married Drucilla (Mrs. William B.) Starling, 15 Feb 1853, Randolph Co, Arkansas; died 1861–1865, Civil War.
- +646 v. **Middleton Starling**, born 17 Oct 1832, Jackson Co, Alabama; married Minerva Jane Johnston, ca 1854, Randolph? Co, Arkansas?; died 13 Jul 1900, Warm Springs, Randolph Co, Arkansas.
- +647 vi. **Washington Starling**, born 1836, Jackson Co, Alabama; married Elizabeth Tribble, Jun 1861, Randolph Co, Arkansas; died 1861–1865.
- +648 vii. **Mary Angeline Starling**, born 1838, Jackson Co, Alabama; married John L. Tribble, 18 Jul 1858, Randolph? Co, Arkansas?; died (living) 1858.
- +649 viii. **Catharine Starling**, born 1840, Walker Co, Georgia; married John Hammond, ca 1866, Randolph? Co, Arkansas?.
- +650 ix. **Frances Marion Starling**, born Dec 1843, Walker Co, Georgia; married Mary Waldron, 15 May 1865, Randolph Co, Arkansas; died 1 Feb 1910.
- 651 x. **Thomas B. Starling** was born in 1844 in Walker Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850–1860 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He died in 1861–1865 at the age of 17 in Civil War. Thomas was buried at an unknown cemetery. He was unmarried and had no issue 1. 1844: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1850 census, Randolph Co, Ark, household #278: (Household of Elisha Starling): Thomas B. Starling, age 6, b GA.

3. 1860 census, Randolph Co, Ark, family #818: (Household of Elisha Starling): Thomas B. Starling, age 16, b GA.

COMMENTS:

1. It is believed that Thomas B. Starling was killed in the Civil War although documentation is unknown.

- 652 xi. **John Starling** was born in 1848 in Walker Co, Georgia. He died in 1850–1860 at the age of 2 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. John was buried at an unknown cemetery in Randolph Co, Arkansas. 1. 1848: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1850 census, Randolph Co, Ark, household #278: (Household of Elisha Starling): John Starling, age 2, b GA.

3. 1860 census: not located.

COMMENTS:

1. John Starling probably died before 1860, as he is not shown in the household of his parents then (see 1860 Randolph Co, AR, census, family #818). It is believed he was not married.

290. **Middleton Upshaw** was born circa 1808 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1820 in Wilkes Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Jackson Co, Alabama. Middleton appeared in the census in 1840 in Walker Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Walker Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Washington Co, Arkansas. Middleton appeared in the census in 1870 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He died in 1886 at the age of 78 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. Middleton was buried at an unknown cemetery in Randolph Co, Arkansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1808: Birth date calculated from age of 42 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1820 census, Wilkes Co, GA, page 292; Wm. Upshaw household: 1 male 10-16.
3. 1830 census, Jackson Co, AL, page 105: "Middleton Upshaw" household: 1 male 20-30; 1 female 15-20; ("William Upshaw" is on line 6, "Elisha Sterling" on lines 11 & 12, "Middleton Upshaw" on line 14).
4. 1840 census, Walker Co, GA, page 80: "Middleton Upshaw" household: 1 male under 5; 1 female 5-10; 2 males 5-10; 1 female 20-30; 1 male 30-40; ("Middleton Upshaw" is two dwellings away from "Elisha Starling", who is adjacent to "Samuel Colquitt").
5. 1850 census, Lookout Valley, Walker Co, GA, page 473B, 30 October 1850, dwelling #7, family #7: Littleton (sic - Middleton) Upshaw, age 42, born in GA, farmer; Lucy A. Upshaw, age 37, born in TN, cannot read & write; Reuben Upshaw, age 18, b AL, farmer; Leroy Upshaw, age 15, born in AL; Mary A. Upshaw, age 14, born in AL, attended school within the year; Jonathan Upshaw, age 11, born in GA, attended school within the year; Martha J. Upshaw, age 9, born in GA, attended school within the year; James Upshaw, age 6, b GA; Lucinda Upshaw, age 4, born in GA; (no name given) Upshaw, (male), age 1, born in GA.
6. 1860 census, Washington Co, AR, page 756, Richland Twp, Post Office: McQuire's Store, 22 Aug 1860, dwelling 1890, family #69: Middleton Upshaw, age 54, born in GA (farmer; \$400 Real estate value); Ann Upshaw, age 47, born in TN; Jonathan Upshaw, age 21, born in GA, (farm laborer); Jane Upshaw, age 18, born in GA; James Upshaw, age 15, born in GA, (student); Lucinda Upshaw, age 14, born in GA; Thomas Upshaw, age 11, born in GA; Jackson Upshaw, age 7, born in GA.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

7. 1870 census, Little Black township, Randolph Co, AR, page 464A, 24 Aug 1870, dwelling 88, family 99, Midd Upshaw, age 63, born in Ga, \$400 real estate value, \$400 personal estate value, farmer; Lucy Ann Upshaw, age 55, keeping house, born in TN; Andrew J. Upshaw, age 18, born in GA.

8. 1880 census, Randolph Co, AR, Davidson township, page 9A, 10 June 1880, dwelling 132, family 132: Middleton Upshaw, age 71, farmer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, cannot read; Lucy A. Upshaw, age 66, wife, Keeping house, born in TN, father & mother born in VA.

9. 1886: Death date from unknown source.

10. No grave marker found for Middleton Upshaw, born 1808, in www.findagrave.com, Dec 2017.

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1982) Mr. Robert L. Potter, 1035 Gulf St, Lamar, MO. 64759.

2. Mrs. Berl F. (Della) Upshaw, 460 N. Madris, Tucson, AZ.

3. (1988) Mr. Ronald L. Upshaw, 1902 Cleburn Dr, Arlington, TX 76012

4. (1997) Roxann Thompson, 410 Hazel St, Corning, AR 72422 (Jan 1997 Family Record sheet sent)

Middleton Upshaw and Catherine Lucretia "Lucy Ann" Colquitt were married circa 1830 in Jackson? Co., Alabama?. **Catherine Lucretia "Lucy Ann" Colquitt**, daughter of Samuel Colquitt and Martha Woodruff, was born on 30 Oct 1809 in Franklin Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Jackson Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Walker Co, Georgia. Lucy Ann appeared in the census in 1850 in Walker Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Washington Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Little Black, Randolph Co, Arkansas. Lucy Ann appeared in the census in 1880 in Davidson, Randolph Co, Arkansas. She died in 1888 at the age of 79 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Randolph Co, Arkansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1809, 30 Oct: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1813: Birth date calculated from age of 37 as given in 1850 census.

3. 1830 census, Jackson Co, AL, page 105; "Middleton Upshaw" household: 1 female 15-20.

4. 1840 census, Walker Co, GA, page 80; "Middleton Upshaw" household: 1 female 20-30.

5. 1850 census, Lookout Valley, Walker Co, GA, page 473B, 30 October 1850, dwelling #7, family #7: Littleton (sic) [Middleton] Upshaw, age 42, born in GA, farmer; Lucy A. Upshaw, age 37, born in TN, cannot read & write; Reuben Upshaw, age 18, born in AL, farmer; Leroy Upshaw, age 15, born in AL; Mary A. Upshaw, age 14, born in AL, attended school within the year; Jonathan Upshaw, age 11, born in GA, attended school within the year; Martha J. Upshaw, age 9, born in GA, attended school within the

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

year; James Upshaw, age 6, born in GA; Lucinda Upshaw, age 4, born in GA; (no name given) Upshaw, (male), age 1, born in GA.

6. 1860 census, Washington Co, AR, page 756, Richland Twp , Post Office: McQuire's Store, 22 Aug 1860, dwelling 1890, family #69: Middleton Upshaw, age 54, born in GA (farmer; \$400 Real estate value); Ann Upshaw, age 47, born in TN; Jonathan Upshaw, age 21, born in GA, (farm laborer); Jane Upshaw, age 18, born in GA; James Upshaw, age 15, born in GA, (student); Lucinda Upshaw, age 14, born in GA; Thomas Upshaw, age 11, born in GA; Jackson Upshaw, age 7, born in GA.

7. 1870 census, Little Black township, Randolph Co, AR, page 464A, 24 Aug 1870, dwelling 88, family 99, Midd Upshaw, age 63, born in Ga, \$400 real estate value, \$400 personal estate value, farmer; Lucy Ann Upshaw, age 55, keeping house, born in TN; Andrew J. Upshaw, age 18, born in GA.

8. 1880 census, Randolph Co, AR, Davidson township, page 9A, 10 June 1880, dwelling 132, family 132: Middleton Upshaw, age 71, farmer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, cannot read; Lucy A. Upshaw, age 66, wife, Keeping house, born in TN, father & mother born in VA.

9. No grave marker found for Lucy Ann Upshaw, born 1809, in www.findagrave.com, Dec 2017.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Zelma Wells Price, "Of Whom I Came; From Whence I Came - Wells-Wise,..." Greenwood, MS, ca 1959, (privately published) page 17, 18:

"The Colquitt Volume", vol IV (privately mimeographed by Zelma Price, Greenville, Miss., ca. 1959), page 18: "Catherine Lucretia ("Lucy") Colquitt, b. 30 Oct. 1809, Franklin Co., Tenn.; m. Middleton Upshaw; issue. (Moved from Franklin Co., Ala. to Mo. and living in or near Oregon Co., Mo., during the 1880's." (Note: was her residence Franklin Co., Alabama or Tennessee?; her place of residence from 1830 to 1880 does not reflect any county in Missouri).

Middleton Upshaw and Catherine Lucretia Colquitt had the following children:

- +653 i. **Reuben "Rube" Upshaw [USA]**, born 24 Jul 1832, Jackson Co, Alabama; married Nancy Elizabeth Martin, ca 1855, Walker Co?, Georgia?; married Hettie Luticia Kerley, 17 Feb 1875, Randolph Co, Arkansas; died 16 Sep 1913, Ripley Co, Missouri.
- +654 ii. **Leroy "Lee" Upshaw [CSA]**, born 18 Jan 1835, Jackson Co, Alabama; married Caroline (maiden name unknown), 1859–1860, Washington Co, Arkansas; married Mary Ellen Smith, 4 Nov 1866, Hardscrabble, Randolph Co, Arkansas; died 19 Feb 1912, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma.
- +655 iii. **Mary Ann Upshaw**, born 1836, Jackson Co, Alabama; married (Male) Hurst.
- 656 iv. **Jonathan Upshaw [USA]** was born in 1839 in Walker Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Walker Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Walker Co, Georgia. Jonathan appeared in the census in 1860 in Washington Co, Arkansas. He died on 22 Nov 1862 at the age of 23 in Tennessee. He was buried at Nashville National cemetery in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee. Jonathan was unmarried and had no issue

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1839: Birth date calculated from age of 11 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1840 census, Walker Co, GA, page 80: "Middleton Upshaw" household: 1 male under 5 (Jonathan Upshaw) (and five other family members).
3. 1850 census, Lookout Valley, Walker Co, GA, page 473B, 30 October 1850, dwelling #7, family #7: Littleton (sic) [Middleton] Upshaw, age 42, b GA, farmer; Lucy A. Upshaw, age 37, b TN, cannot read & write; Jonathan Upshaw, age 11, b GA, attended school within the year; (and seven siblings).
4. 1860 census, Washington Co, AR, page 756, Richland Twp., Post Office: McQuire's Store, 22 Aug 1860, dwelling 1890, family #69: Middleton Upshaw, age 54, b GA (farmer; \$400 Real estate value); Ann Upshaw, age 47, b TN; Jonathan Upshaw, age 21, b GA, (farm laborer); (and five siblings).
5. 1862, 22 Nov: Death date as given on grave marker, Nashville National cemetery, Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee, plot C,7199: Jonathan Upshaw, born unknown (no date given), died 22 Nov 1862. (Source; www.findagrave.com,. May 2014 version).
6. 1870 census: (not searched).
7. 1880 census: (not searched)
8. 1886, 23 Feb: Indexes to Pensions including Civil War and Later Service; General Index to Pension Files 1861-1934; microfilm publication T288, roll#484. This microfilm publication reproduces a general index to pension files, 1861-1934. The pension applications to which this index applies relate chiefly to Army, Navy and Marine Corps service performed between 1861 and 1916. Most of the records relate to Civil War service; some relate to earlier service by Civil War veterans; others relate to service in the Spanish-American War, the Philippine Insurrection, the Boxer Rebellion, and the Regular Establishment. There are no records of service in Confederate forces. Confederate pensions were granted by Southern states after the war, and the files are State, not Federal.
Each card in this General Index gives a veteran's name, rank, unit and term of service; names of dependent(s); the filing date; the application number; the certificate number; and the State from which the claim was filed.
Upshaw, Jonathan; service in Co. A, 1 Tenn Infantry, mother, Lucy Upshaw; filed 23 Feb 1886, mother's application #335.638, filed from Arkansas.

COMMENTS:

1. Jonathan Upshaw is believed to have died during the War Between the States; need documentation from his military service record, etc..

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- +657 v. **Martha Jane Upshaw**, born 1841, Walker Co, Georgia; married C. D. Blackwell, 19 Aug 1888, Randolph Co, Arkansas.
- +658 vi. **James "Jim" Upshaw [CSA]**, born 1844, Walker Co, Georgia; married Elizabeth (maiden name unknown), ca 1862; married Melvina Hudson, 18 Jul 1891, Ripley Co, Missouri; died 9 Sep 1894, Gatewood, Ripley Co, Missouri.
- +659 vii. **Lucinda Upshaw**, born 24 Mar 1847, Lookout, Walker Co, Georgia; married David N. Barnett, 4 Feb 1869, Randolph Co, Arkansas; died 11 Jul 1934, Pocahontas, Randolph Co, Arkansas.
- +660 viii. **Thomas Jefferson Upshaw**, born 11 May 1849, Walker Co, Georgia; married Martha Ann Lloyd, 26 Sep 1872, Randolph Co, Arkansas; died 31 May 1927, Randolph(?) Co, Arkansas.
- +661 ix. **Andrew Jackson "Jack" Upshaw**, born 11 Apr 1853, Lookout, Walker Co, Georgia; married Lydia Rice, 6 Mar 1873, Randolph Co, Arkansas; died 1 May 1928, Randolph Co, Arkansas.

295. **Richard Upshaw Jr.** was born circa 1804 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1820 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He died in 1840–1850 at the age of 36 in Walton Co, Georgia or Butler Co, Alabama. Richard appeared in the census in 1840 in Walton Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Walton Co, Georgia or Butler Co, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1819, 7 Dec: (Elbert Co., Ga., Deed Book T, page 33):

Elbert Co.; 7 Dec. 1819, Austin Webb to Richard Upshaw, both of sd. co., for \$250, on Broad River waters in sd. co., 82 acres, in fee simple. (signed) Austin (V) Webb. Wit: Jordan B. Lesueur, Ira Christian, Robert B. Christian, J.P. Recorded 17 July 1822. (Martin, page 58).

2. 1820 census, Elbert Co, GA, page 162; Rufus Christian's Dist: Richard Upshaw household: Richard Upshaw, born 1775-1795; unknown female, born 1775-1795 (presumed to be Mary (Parham) Upshaw, wife of Richard Upshaw Sr.); unknown male, born 1805-1810 (Richard Upshaw, Jr?); 2 unknown males, born 1810-1820; 3 unknown females, born 1810-1820

3. 1820, 27 Feb: Marriage date of Richard Upshaw & Rebecca Elder in Elbert Co, GA; (Source: Elbert Co, GA, Will Book L, page 475).

4. 1822, 8 May: (Elbert Co., Ga., Deed Book T, page 27):

Elbert Co.; 8 May 1822, Austin Webb to Richard Upshaw, both of sd. co., for \$100, 81 acres, Broad River waters, adj. Thomas Oliver & Robert Booth, quit claim. (signed) Austin (x) Webb. Test: Austin Webb, Reuben Christian, J.P. Recorded 20 June 1822. This quit claim was delivered to me for record in lieu of an original warrantee deed which was said to be lost, but afterwards was found & delivered to me for record also & which is recorded in folio 33 of this book. (signed) B. Houston, clk. (Martin, page 56).

5. 1822, 8 May: (Elbert Co., Ga., Deed Book T, page 28):

8 May 1822, Richard Upshaw to Robert Booth, both of Elbert Co., for \$250, on Broad River waters in sd. co., adj. Thomas Oliver, tract known as Darden's Tract, & Robert Booth, 81 acres, quit claim.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

(signed) Richard (x) Upshaw. Wit: Gabriel Booth, Reuben Christian, J.P. Recorded 20 June 1822, B. Houston, clk. (Farmer, page 56).

6. 1822, 8 May: Richard Upshaw buys 100 acres in Walton Co, on Shoal Creek, Lot no. 42; (Walton Co, GA, deed book E, page 45).

7. 1826: Richard Upshaw reports 100 acres in Walton Co, on Rocky Creek, Lot no. 42; Walton Co, GA, tax digest, 1826, Capt. Henderson's Dist.

8. 1830 census, Walton Co, GA, page 158: Richard Upshaw household:

Richard Upshaw, born 1780-1790 (this is evidently Richard "Sr.")

one unknown male, born 1815-1820

one female, born 1800-1810 (this could have been Rebecca (Elder) Upshaw, as Richard Upshaw Jr. was gone, as he did not report his own taxes in 1831)

one unknown female, born 1810-1815.

one unknown female, born 1815-1820

(note that all the following children could be the children of Richard & Rebecca (Elder) Upshaw):

two unknown females, born 1821-1825

one unknown male, born 1826-1830 (this could be Alexander Wilson Upshaw)

one unknown male, born 1826-1830

two unknown females, born 1826-1830

9. 1831: Elisha Henderson, Agent for Richard Upshaw, reports 100 acres in Walton Co, on Hard Labor Creek, Lot no. 42; Walton Co, GA, tax digest, 1831, Capt. Henderson's Dist. NOTE: This, in part, answers the question as to Richard Jr's whereabouts in the 1830 census, in that he was NOT in Walton Co, as he did not report his own taxes; this also proves that it was Richard Jr. who was the owner of this property, as Richard Sr. was there in 1830 and did not report (see 1830 census, note 8, above).

10. 1832: Richard Upshaw of Walton Co, Capt. Alberson's district, drew land in Bartow Co, GA, lot #95, dist 4, sect 3, which was granted on 24 May 1833

(Source: 1832 Cherokee Gold Lottery. (this is presumed to be Richard Jr) (There has never (yet) been found any record of Richard Upshaw in Bartow Co, GA))

11. 1834: Richard Upshaw reports 100 acres in Walton Co, on Richland Creek; Walton Co, GA, tax digest, 1834, Capt. Henderson's Dist.

12. 1835, 2 Oct: Richard Upshaw sells 100 acres in Walton Co, Georgia, Lot #42; (Source: Walton Co, GA, Deed book L. pg 85.)

13. 1840 census, Walton Co, GA, page 120:

(NOTE: this census curiously shows NO children born between 1830 & 1840)

Richard Upshaw, born 1800-1810 (was this Richard Upshaw, Jr?; this was the only male in the household, so THIS Richard was younger than the older Richard in the 1820 & 1830 censuses).

one unknown female, born 1780-1790 (was this widow of Richard Sr? but, if so, where was she in 1830; this could have been the mother of Rebecca Elder)

one unknown female, born 1800-1810 (was this Rebecca (Elder) Upshaw?)

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

one unknown female, born 1810-1820

one unknown female, born 1820-1825

14. 1850 census, Butler Co, AL, page 39: Rebecca Upshaw, born 1805; Elind Upshaw, born 1829 (not in household in 1840; possibly in 1830); Elisha Upshaw, born 1830 (not in household in 1840; possibly in 1830); Frances Upshaw, born 1834 (not in household in 1840); John Upshaw, born 1839 (not in household in 1840)

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Michal Martin Farmer, "Elbert County, Georgia Deed Books S-W 1820-1835" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1998), pages 56, 58.

COMMENTS:

1. Children are assigned to this family with the assumption that only the children born after 1820 listed in the 1830 Walton Co, GA, census (page 158) and 1840 Walton Co, GA, census (page 120), in the household of "Richard Upshaw", are those of Richard Upshaw, Jr..

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (2010) Tim Hudson, 9958 Powell LN, Denham Springs, LA 70726. (desc from Alexander Wilson Upshaw (1825-1883)/Richard Upshaw Jr (1804-1850)/Richard Upshaw Sr (1781-1840)/Leroy Upshaw (1750-1826)/etc.

(2010) Tim Hudson, email <timothydhudson@gmail.com>.

2. (1990) Virginia White, 234 Moquer Ln, New Orleans, LA 70118.

Richard Upshaw Jr. and Rebecca Elder were married on 27 Feb 1820 in Elbert Co, Georgia. **Rebecca Elder**, daughter of Edmund? Elder and (wife of Edmund) Elder, was born circa 1805 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Walton Co, Georgia. Rebecca appeared in the census in 1850 in Butler Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana. She died in 1862-1870 at the age of 57 in Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana. Rebecca was buried at an unknown cemetery in Union Parish, Louisiana..

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1805: Birth date calculated from age of 45 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1820, Feb 27: marriage date of Richard Upshaw & Rebecca Elder, Elbert Co, Georgia (Source: Elbert Co, GA, will book L, page 475).

3. 1820 census: not located; in 1820 Elbert Co, page 162, Richard Upshaw household, the only females were three, age under 10, and one age 25-45. Rebecca (Elder) Upshaw would've been age 10-20. Where was she living - perhaps with her parents or in-laws?

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

4. 1830 census, Walton Co, GA, page 158 (Richard Upshaw, Sr., household): 1 female age 20-30 (b 1800-1810).
5. 1840 census, Walton Co, GA, page 120 (Richard Upshaw household): 1 female age 30-40 (b 1800-1810)
6. 1850 census, Butler Co, AL, page 39: Rebecca Upshaw, 45 years old.
- 7A. 1860 census, Union Parish, LA, page 612, 21 July 1860, Spearsville Post Office, dwelling #685, family #685: Rebecca Upshaw, 60 years old, no real estate value, born in GA; Mary Upshaw, age 56, born in GA; Elisha Upshaw, age 28, farmer, born in GA, no real estate value, \$150 personal estate value; Jonathan Upshaw, age 20, farmer, born in GA.

(Note by descendant & Upshaw researcher Mr. Tim Hudson in 2011): "I'm convinced that Rebecca Elder Upshaw was listed twice on the 1860 Union Parish census. There are several situations like this in 1860 Union parish. On the first, (dwelling #685) notice that Rebecca is listed with William Elisha and Jonathan Upshaw as well as Mary Upshaw, a woman I cannot identify (perhaps an unmarried daughter of Richard Upshaw and his first wife, or a widow of a male Upshaw relative?). Next door is Ed Upshaw (age 19) and wife; I assume this is her son, Edmund Upshaw.
In the second listing (dwelling #703) M.E. Upshaw is age 26, listed with "R. Upshaw" (female) who I think is Rebecca, as well as "J. Upshaw". who I think is Jonathan. I do find it odd that the initials are "M.E." and not correctly "W.E.". This is undoubtedly William Elisha Upshaw first (recorded as "M.E."), Rebecca and Jonathan. I say this because William Elisha Upshaw is the only male Upshaw living in Union Parish who owned real estate, other than Alexander Wilson Upshaw (whose family was missed by the 1860 census enumerator). William E. and Jonathan jointly purchased land from their brother in the year 1860.
- 7B. 1860 Union Parish, LA, page 615, 21 July 1860, Spearsville Post Office, dwelling 703, family 703: M.E. Upshaw, age 26, male, farmer, \$1,000 real estate value, \$155 personal estate value, born in GA; R. Upshaw, age 50 (?), female, house keeper; J. Upshaw, age 20, male.
8. 1862: Rebecca Upshaw was paid \$75 by the Union Parish Louisiana Police Jury, listed as a woman whose husband or sons were away in the Confederate Army. (Note: Parishes in Louisiana are governed by a "Police Jury" & it has no relation to local police).
9. 1870 census: Rebecca Upshaw, born 1805, not found in 1870 census index.
10. No grave marker found for Rebecca Upshaw, born 1805, in www.findagrave.com, May 2014 version.
11. Descendant: (2010) Tim Hudson, 9958 Powell LN, Denham Springs, LA 70726. (descended from Alexander Wilson Upshaw (1825-1883)/Richard Upshaw Jr (1804-1850)/Richard Upshaw Sr (1781-1840)/Leroy Upshaw (1750-1826)/etc. (2010) Tim Hudson, email <timothydhudson@gmail.com>.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Richard Upshaw and Rebecca Elder had the following children:

- 662 i. **(Richard Jr., dau of) Upshaw** was born in 1820–1825 in Elbert or Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1830–1840 in Walton Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1820-1825: Birth date calculated from age of 5-10 as given in 1830 census.
2. 1830 census, Walton Co, GA, page 158 (Richard Upshaw household):
1 female age 5-10 (b 1821-1825)
3. 1840 census, Walton Co, GA, page 120 (Richard Upshaw household):
1 female age 15-20 (b 1821-1825).
- 663 ii. **(Richard Jr., dau of) Upshaw** was born in 1820–1825 in Elbert or Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1830–1840 in Walton Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1821-1825: Birth date calculated from age of 5-10 as given in 1830 census.
2. 1830 census, Walton Co, GA, page 158 (Richard Upshaw household): 1 female age 5-10 (b 1821-1825)
3. 1840 census, Walton Co, GA, page 120 (Richard Upshaw household): 1 female age 15-20 (b 1821-1825); this OR #1775 was this female in 1840; perhaps the older one was married by 1840?
- +664 iii. **Alexander Wilson Upshaw [CSA]**, born 1826, Walton Co, Georgia; married Zilleann Frances Barron, 10 Jun 1847, Macon? Co, Alabama; died 11 Feb 1883, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana.
- 665 iv. **(Richard Jr., son of) Upshaw** was born in 1825–1830 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Walton Co, Georgia. He was living in 1830. (Richard was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1825-1830: Birth date calculated from age of under 5 as given in 1830 census.
2. 1830 census, Walton Co, GA, page 158 (Richard Upshaw household): 1 male age under 5 (b 1825-1830).
3. 1840 census, Walton Co, GA, page 120 (Richard Upshaw household): No male age 10-15 (b 1825-1830); was this child living with relatives also?
- +666 v. **Sarah Ann Upshaw**, born 1825, Walton Co, Georgia; married James Ivey, 24 Dec 1843, Walton Co, Georgia.
- 667 vi. **Rebecca "Ann" Upshaw** was born in 1825–1830 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Walton Co, Georgia. Ann was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1825/1830: Birth date calculated from age of "under 5" as given in 1830 census.

2. 1830 census, Walton Co, GA, page 158 (Richard Upshaw Sr. Household): 1 unidentified female under 5.

3. 1840 census, Walton Co, GA, page 120 (Richard Upshaw household): there is no female in the household age 10-15 (b 1825-1830); was she also living with relatives in 1840?

4. Rebecca "Ann" Upshaw. At this point, there is absolutely no evidence that her middle name was "Ann". In fact, I doubt that it was "Ann." Her mother had several sisters with unusual middle names, and several of Rebecca's grand daughters remember being told her name as a child and they agree it was something unusual. However, none of them really know what it was.

(Source: (2010) Tim Hudson, 9958 Powell LN, Denham Springs, LA 70726. (desc from Alexander Wilson Upshaw (1825-1883)/Richard Upshaw Jr (1804-1850)/Richard Upshaw Sr (1781-1840)/Leroy Upshaw (1750-1826)/etc. (2010) Tim Hudson, email <timothydhudson@gmail.com>).

5. (Note by TOB): I do not know the source of this "Rebecca" as being a daughter of Richard & Rebecca (Elder) Upshaw.

+668 vii. **Edmund Upshaw**, born 1831, Walton Co, Georgia; married M. E. (maiden name unknown), 1857–1860, Union? Parish, Louisiana.

+669 viii. **William Elisha Upshaw [CSA]**, born 28 Feb 1833, Walton Co, Georgia; married Laura Ann Rockett, 9 May 1864, Union Co, Arkansas; married Julia Ann Garner, 1 Feb 1868, Union Co, Arkansas; died 8 Jan 1882, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana.

670 ix. **Francis Upshaw** was born in 1834 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Butler Co, Alabama. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1834: Birth date calculated from age of 16 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1840 census, Walton Co, GA, page 120 (Richard Upshaw household): (no female age 5-10 listed)

3. 1850 census, Butler Co, AL, page 39 (Rebecca Upshaw household): Frances Upshaw, age 16, born in GA.

4. 1860 census: (not searched)

5. 1870 census: (not searched)

671 x. **Jonathan W. Upshaw [CSA]** was born in 1839 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Butler Co, Alabama. Jonathan appeared in the census in 1860 in Union Parish, Louisiana. He died on 18 Jul 1862 at the age of 23 in Charleston, Charleston Co, South Carolina. He

was buried at Spearsville cemetery in Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana. Jonathan was unmarried and had no issue

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1839: Birth date calculated from age of 11 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1840: Birth date as given on grave marker, Spearsville cemetery, Union Parish, Louisiana; (photograph of Veteran's administration marker: Pvt. Jonathan W. Upshaw, Co. D, 4 Bn LA Inf.; CSA; 1840-1862. (several lines of marker inscription are out of focus & illegible on photograph. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2017).
2. 1840 census, Walton Co, GA, page 120 (Richard Upshaw household): (no male under age of 5 listed)
3. 1850 census, Butler Co, AL, page 39 (Rebecca Upshaw household): "John Upshaw" age 11.
- 4A. 1860 census, Union Parish, LA, page 612, 21 July 1860, Spearsville Post Office, dwelling #685, family #685: Rebecca Upshaw, 60 years old, no real estate value, born in GA; Mary Upshaw, age 56, born in GA; Elisha Upshaw, age 28, farmer, born in GA, no real estate value, \$150 personal estate value; Jonathan Upshaw, age 20, farmer, born in GA.

(Note by descendant & Upshaw researcher Mr. Tim Hudson in 2011): "I'm convinced that Rebecca Elder Upshaw was listed twice on the 1860 Union Parish census. There are several situations like this in 1860 Union Parish. On the first, (dwelling #685) notice that Rebecca is listed with William Elisha and Jonathan Upshaw as well as Mary Upshaw, a woman I cannot identify (perhaps an unmarried daughter of Richard Upshaw and his first wife, or a widow of a male Upshaw relative?). Next door is Ed Upshaw (age 19) and wife; I assume this is her son, Edmund Upshaw.

In the second listing (dwelling #703. 21 July 1860) M.E. Upshaw is age 26, listed with "R. Upshaw" (female) who I think is Rebecca, as well as "J. Upshaw". who I think is Jonathan. I do find it odd that the initials are "M.E." and not correctly "W.E." This is undoubtedly William Elisha Upshaw first (recorded as "M.E."), Rebecca and Jonathan. I say this because William Elisha Upshaw is the only male Upshaw living in Union Parish who owned real estate, other than Alexander Wilson Upshaw (whose family was missed by the 1860 census enumerator). William E. and Jonathan jointly purchased land from their brother in the year 1860.

4B. 1860 Union Parish, LA, page 615, 21 July 1860, Spearsville Post Office, dwelling 703, family 703: M.E. Upshaw, age 26, male, farmer, \$1,000 real estate value, \$155 personal estate value, born in GA; R. Upshaw, age 50 (?), female, house keeper; J. Upshaw, age 20, male.

5. 1862: Death date as given on grave marker, Spearsville cemetery, Union Parish, Louisiana; (photograph of Veteran's administration marker: Pvt. Jonathan W. Upshaw,

Co. D, 4 Bn LA Inf.; CSA; 1840-1862. (several lines of marker inscription are out of focus & illegible on photograph. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2017).

6. 1862, 29 July:

Died in the _____ Hospital, Charleston, S.C., July the 18th in the 22nd year of his age, John W. Upshaw, of Union Parish, Louisiana.

The subject of this sketch was a native of Georgia, but was removed in his youth and attained to mature years in the first named State. He was a soldier in the Confederate service for a year prior to his death, he having volunteered at the commencement of the war, serving a short period at Camp Moore, near New Orleans, Louisiana, in a company subsequently disbanded, and then joining Company D, 4th Louisiana Battalion.

This Battalion, after their campaign in Western Virginia, having been ordered to the coast of this State, were sent to aid in the defence [sic] of Charleston. In the engagement which ensued on James Island, the subject of our notice was so severely wounded in one of his legs as to render amputation necessary - this he never survived. but lingered to the above date when he expired. He professed religion some years ago, and united himself to a Baptist church. His prospects for the future, in view of his approaching end, may be seen from an extract taken from a letter, communicating his death to the writer of this notice:

"I am sorry to announce to you the death of our beloved brother Upshaw, who departed this life, in hope of a better, on the night of the 18th, in Charleston, S.C. He sent word for us to do better, and prepare to meet him in glory. I trust these words will be stamped on our hearts, and that our memories will bear in mind our friend, who, without doubt, now seeth not as through a glass darkly, but enjoys the presence of the Lord, face to face, where he can join in praise with those who have gone before. "Physically, brother Upshaw was strong and active. Mentally, those who knew him thought he possessed intelligence superior to his advantages. What he was as a Christian, we who do not see the heart do not wholly know.

He is now before the Great Judge of all - far above the mists and doubts which obscure the judgment of men. But this we know, that even if he had some infirmities, he evinced a disposition to serve his Maker, and was seldom indifferent to the subject of religion. In view of these considerations, those who survive him have "hope in his death."

T.L. Cunningham, General Hospital, Macon, Georgia.
(Source: *The Christian Index*, issue of 29 July 1862, page 3, column 6).

7. Page 314: The Biographical Register:

Upshaw, Jonathan W. (aka Upshard), Private. Enlisted: 9 Aug 1861 at Carroll Parish, LA. Rolls for 9 August 1861 through April 1862 show him present. Rolls for May 1862 through June 1862 show him absent, wounded in leg at battle of Secessionville, SC on 18 June 1862 and in hospital at Charleston, S.C. Died: 18 July 1862 due to complications from leg amputation. Born: 1840 in Walton County, GA to Richard Upshaw and Rebecca Elder Upshaw. Residence: Spearsville, Union Parish, LA. Religious Affiliation: Baptist. Siblings: Sgt. William E. Upshaw of Co. D. (His obituary appeared in the 29 July 1862 edition of the *Christian Index* of Union Parish, LA. (Source: Terry G. Scriber & Theresa Arnold-Scriber, *The Fourth Louisiana Battalion in*

the Civil War (Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 2008), page 314).

8. Jonathan joined the Spearsville Baptist Church during a ten-day protracted meeting at the Spearsville Baptist Church that began on the Saturday (September 5) before the first Sunday, (September 6) in September 1857. He joined the church by letter, implying that he had belonged to a Baptist Church while previously a resident of Butler County, Alabama, since his mother, Rebecca (Elder) Upshaw sold her farm in Butler County, Alabama in 1856. (Source: Descendant Mr. Tim Hudson, <timothydhudson@gmail.com>, July 2010).

299. **Elizabeth Upshaw** was born in 1816 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1820 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Walton Co., Georgia. Elizabeth was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1816: Birth date calculated from age of 34 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1820 census, Elbert Co, GA, page 162; Rufus Christian's Dist: Richard Upshaw household: Richard Upshaw, born 1775-1795; unknown female, born 1775-1795 (presumed to be Mary (Parham) Upshaw, wife of Richard Upshaw Sr.); unknown male, born 1805-1810 (Richard Upshaw, Jr?); 2 unknown males, born 1810-1820; 3 unknown females, born 1810-1820
3. 1830 census: (not searched)
4. 1840 census: (not searched)
5. 1844, Dec 22, Walton Co, GA, marriage book D, page 156.
6. 1850 census, Walton Co, GA, dwelling #959: John D. Reynolds, age 35, no real estate value, born in GA; Elizabeth Reynolds, age 34, born in GA; (no children)
7. 1860 census: (not searched).

COMMENTS:

1. Identity of this child of Richard Upshaw Sr. is determined by recognizing that Richard Sr. & Forrest Tinsley Upshaw (brothers) were in Walton Co. at the same time and the identities of all of Tinsley's children are known, so the remaining ones appearing in Walton Co. records must be children of Richard Sr. or Jr.

Elizabeth Upshaw and John D. Reynolds were married on 22 Dec 1844 in Walton Co, Georgia. **John D.**

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Reynolds was born in 1815 in Georgia. He lived in Walton Co, Georgia in 1844–1850. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Walton Co, Georgia. John was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1844, Dec 22, Walton Co, GA, marriage book D, page 156.
2. 1850 census, Walton Co, GA, dwelling #959: John D. Reynolds, age 35, (no RE), born GA; Elizabeth Reynolds, age 34, born GA; (no children).
3. 1860 (& later) censuses): (not searched)

300. **Adkin Upshaw** was born in Jan 1818 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1820 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Walton Co, Georgia. Adkin appeared in the census in 1840 in Newton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Morgan Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. Adkin appeared in the census in 1870 in Jones Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. He died in Wilkinson? Co, Georgia. Adkin was buried at an unknown cemetery in Wilkinson? Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1818, Jan: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1820 census, Elbert Co, GA, page 162; Rufus Christian's Dist: Richard Upshaw household: Richard Upshaw, born 1775-1795; unknown female, born 1775-1795 (presumed to be Mary (Parham) Upshaw, wife of Richard Upshaw Sr.); unknown male, born 1805-1810 (Richard Upshaw, Jr?); 2 unknown males, born 1810-1820 (one of these is Adkin Upshaw, born 1818).; 3 unknown females, born 1810-1820
3. 1830 census, Walton Co, GA, page 158.
4. 1837, Nov 30, Walton Co, GA, marriage records.
5. 1840 census, Newton Co, GA, page 11: Adkin Upshaw household: 1 male under 5, 1 female under 5, 1 male 20-30, 1 female 20-30.
6. 1850 census, Morgan Co., GA, Dist. 62, page 126, 13 September 1850, dwelling 325 (all born in GA): Hespín (sic) Upshaw, age 32, overseer; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 31; Ann E. Upshaw, age 8; Richard Upshaw, age 7; William Upshaw, age 5; Frances L. Upshaw, age 3; John S. Upshaw, age 1.
7. 1860 census, Wilkinson Co, GA, page 899: Ramah Dist, dwelling #263; (all born in GA): Adkins Upshaw, age 42, "Wood Chopper"; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 40; Ann R. Upshaw, age 20; Richard Upshaw, age 18; Wilson Upshaw, age 14; Frances Upshaw, age 12; John Upshaw, age 10; Susan Upshaw, age 8; Amanda Upshaw, age 5; David Upshaw, age 3.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

8. 1862, 4 Mar: Adkin Upshaw listed in GMD 331, in the Georgia Militia during the War Between the States.

9. 1864, Jan/Feb: Nancy J. Cornell, "1864 Census for Re-Organizing the Georgia Militia" (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2000), page 692: Wilkinson Co., 21st Senatorial Dist., 331st Militia Dist: Adkin Upshaw, age 46 yrs., 1 mo., Farmer, b. GA. (This listing was of all males between the ages of 16 & 60 who were not presently in the Confederate States military).

10. 1870 census, Jones Co, GA., Wallace township, page 194A, Dwelling #589, Family #594: (P.O. Clinton, 1 July 1870; all born in GA): Adkins Upshaw, age 51, Farmer; no RE); Elizabeth Upshaw, age 50, (Keeping House); Maria Upshaw, age 30, (At Home); John Upshaw, age 20, (Farm Laborer); Susan Upshaw, age 18, (farm laborer); Mandy Upshaw, age 15, (farm laborer); David Upshaw, age 12, (farm laborer); Betty Upshaw, age 1.

11. 1872, 4 Sep: Marriage date of Adkins Upshaw & Sarah J. Holder, Baldwin Co, GA. (Source: Baldwin Co, GA, marriage book D, page 192).

12. 1880 census, Wilkinson Co, GA, Ramah Dist, dwelling #49, (all born in GA): Adkins Upshaw, age 60; Carolina Upshaw, age 28 (wife); Martha J. Upshaw, age 6; Lison J. Upshaw, age 4; Lela E. Upshaw, age 2.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. "Wilkinson County Historical Collections", by Joseph Maddox, Irwinton, GA, 1973, page 406, 407.

COMMENTS:

1. Identity of Adkin as a child of Richard Upshaw Sr. is determined by recognizing that Richard Sr. & Forrest Tinsley Upshaw (brothers) were in Walton Co. at the same time in the 1830s and the identities of all of Tinsley's children are known, so the remaining ones appearing in Walton Co. records are likely be children of Richard Sr. or Jr., depending on their ages.

Adkin Upshaw and Elizabeth Perkins were married on 30 Nov 1837 in Walton Co, Georgia. **Elizabeth Perkins** was born in 1819 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Newton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Morgan Co, Georgia. Elizabeth appeared in the census in 1860 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Jones Co, Georgia. She died in 1871–1872 at the age of 52 in Jones Co?, Georgia. Elizabeth was buried at an unknown cemetery in Jones Co?, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1837, 30 Nov: original marriage certificate, Walton Co, GA.

2. 1840 census, Newton Co, GA, page 11: (household of Adkin Upshaw): 1 female age 20-30

3. 1850 census, Morgan Co., GA, Dist. 62, page 126, 13 September 1850, dwelling 325 (all born in GA):

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Hespin (sic) Upshaw, age 32, overseer; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 31; Ann E. Upshaw, age 8; Richard Upshaw, age 7; William Upshaw, age 5; Frances L. Upshaw, age 3; John S. Upshaw, age 1.

4. 1860 census, Wilkinson Co, GA, page 899, Ramah Dist, dwelling 263:
(household of Adkins Upshaw): Elizabeth Upshaw, age 40, b GA.
5. 1870 census, Jones Co, GA, page 194, Dwelling #589, Family #594:
(household of Adkins Upshaw): Elizabeth Upshaw, age 50, b GA.
6. 1880 census, Wilkinson Co, GA, Ramah Dist, dwelling #49:
(household of Adkins Upshaw): No Elizabeth listed; wife's name shown as "Sarah Ann", age 28; Elizabeth apparently deceased by 1872 when Adkins married Sarah Ann Holder.

Adkin Upshaw and Elizabeth Perkins had the following children:

- 672 i. **(Adkin, son of) Upshaw** was born in 1838–1840 in Walton or Newton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Newton Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1840 census, Newton Co, GA, page 11: Adkin Upshaw household: 1 male age under 5.
- +673 ii. **Ann R. Upshaw**, born ca 1840, Newton Co, Georgia; married John Davis, 10 Dec 1871, Baldwin Co, Georgia.
- 674 iii. **Richard Upshaw** was born in 1842 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Morgan Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. Richard was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
 1. 1843: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1850 census.
 2. 1850 census, Morgan Co., GA, Dist. 62, page 126, 13 September 1850, dwelling 325 (all born in GA): Hespin (sic) Upshaw, age 32, overseer; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 31; Richard Upshaw, age 7; (and four siblings).
 3. 1860 census, Wilkinson Co, GA, Ramah Dist, dwelling #263: Richard Upshaw, age 18, born in Georgia.
 4. 1870 & later: Not located.
- +675 iv. **Wilson E. Upshaw [CSA]**, born Jan 1846, Georgia; married Mahalia C. Farmer, 5 Dec 1867, Wilkinson Co, Georgia; married Martha Criswell, 1907, Wilkinson Co?, Georgia; died aft 1910, Wilkinson Co, Georgia.
- +676 v. **Frances "Fannie" Upshaw**, born 1848, Georgia; married Simon Roberts, 11 Feb 1869, Jones Co, Georgia.
- +677 vi. **John D. Upshaw**, born Dec 1849, Georgia; married Mollie Frasuer, 11 Dec 1878, Wilkinson Co, Georgia; died Nov 1931, Wilkinson Co, Georgia.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- +678 vii. **Susan Upshaw**, born 1852, Georgia; married Alexander L. Davis, 3 Dec 1876, Baldwin Co, Georgia.
- +679 viii. **Amanda Upshaw**, born 1855, Georgia; married Frank Norris, 24 Dec 1871, Baldwin Co, Georgia.
- +680 ix. **David Henry "Dave" Upshaw**, born 4 Feb 1857, Wilkinson Co, Georgia; married Susie Mae Criswell, 4 Mar 1886, Baldwin Co, Georgia; married Sarah Allen Brack Hales, 25 Apr 1915, Laurens Co, Georgia; married Dora Killingsworth (Mrs.), 18 Feb 1934, Laurens Co, Georgia; died 6 Aug 1944, Laurens Co, Georgia.

Adkin Upshaw and Sarah Ann Holder were married on 4 Sep 1872 in Baldwin Co, Georgia. **Sarah Ann Holder**, daughter of Jesse Holder and Martha Hardie, was born in Nov 1851 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. Sarah died after 1900 at the age of 49 in Wilkinson Co?, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Wilkinson Co?, Georgia. 1. 1851, Nov: birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1860 census: (not searched)

3. 1870 census: (not searched)

4. 1872, 4 Sep: Marriage date of Adkins Upshaw & Sarah J. Holder, Baldwin Co, GA. (Source: Baldwin Co, GA, marriage book D, page 192).

5. 1880 Census, Wilkinson Co, GA, Ramah Dist, dwelling #49: (Adkins Upshaw household): Sarah Ann Upshaw, age 28, born in GA.

6. 1900 census, Toombsboro, Wilkinson Co, GA, page 9A & 9B, 14 June 1900, dwelling 159, family 159, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Sarah R. Upshaw, age 48, head, born in Nov 1851, widow, mother of six children, five living, farmer; Lisha A. Upshaw, age 24, son, born October 1875, single; Lelier Upshaw, age 21, daughter, born December 1878, single; George A. Upshaw, age 17, son, single, born April 1883; Hershell C. Upshaw, age 15, son, born September 1884; Idellie Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born September 1886.

7. 1910 census: Sarah Upshaw, born circa 1851, not found in 1910 census index.

Adkin Upshaw and Sarah Ann Holder had the following children:

- 681 i. **Martha J. Upshaw** was born in 1874 in Georgia. She died in 1880–1900 at the age of 6. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. Martha was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1874: Birth date calculated from age of six as reported in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Wilkinson Co, GA, Ramah Dist, dwelling #49: (Adkins Upshaw

household): Martha J. Upshaw, age 6, born in GA.

3. 1900 census: Sarah Upshaw, her mother, reported as having had six children and only five living; Martha J. Upshaw was deceased by 1900.

+682 ii. **Elisha Allen Upshaw**, born Oct 1875, Georgia; married Cora Minnie Lane, 23 Dec 1900, Wilkinson Co, Georgia; died 12 Dec 1944, Laurens Co, Georgia.

683 iii. **Leila E. Upshaw** was born in Dec 1878 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. Leila was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1878, Dec: Birth date as reported in 1900 census.

2. 1880 census, Wilkinson Co, GA, Ramah Dist, dwelling #49: (Adkins Upshaw household): Lela E. Upshaw, age 2, born in GA.

3. 1900 census, Toombsboro, Wilkinson Co, GA, page 9A & 9B, 14 June 1900, dwelling 159, family 159, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Sarah R. Upshaw, age 48, head, born in Nov 1851, widow, mother of six children, five living, farmer; Lelie Upshaw, age 21, daughter, born December 1878, single; (and four siblings).

4. 1910 census: (not searched).

5. 1920 census: (not searched)

6. 1930 census: (not searched)

+684 iv. **George A. Upshaw**, born Apr 1883, Wilkinson Co?, Georgia; married Martha Williams, ca 1900; died 15 Dec 1950, Laurens Co, Georgia.

+685 v. **Hershell C. Upshaw**, born Sep 1884, Georgia; married Liza (maiden name unknown), 1905; died 26 Apr 1947, Laurens Co, Georgia.

686 vi. **Idellie Upshaw** was born in Sep 1886 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1886, Sep: Birth date as reported in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Toombsboro, Wilkinson Co, GA, page 9A & 9B, 14 June 1900, dwelling 159, family 159, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Sarah R. Upshaw, age 48, head, born in Nov 1851, widow, mother of six children, five living, farmer; Idellie Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born September 1886; (and four siblings).

3. 1910 census: (not searched).

4. 1920 census: (not searched)

5. 1930 census: (not searched)

301. **Martha Greenwood** was born circa 1795. She died on 21 Dec 1860 at the age of 65 in Bell Co, Texas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Bell Co, Texas.

Martha Greenwood and Thomas Stribling Trimmier were married (living) 1815. **Thomas Stribling Trimmier** was born circa 1793. He died circa 1867 at the age of 74. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

302. **John Greenwood** was born on 10 Oct 1797 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He died circa 1849 at the age of 52. He was buried circa 1849.

John Greenwood and Nancy Winters were married circa 1817. **Nancy Winters** was born circa 1797. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

John Greenwood and (Female) Hooper were married. **(Female) Hooper** was born (date unknown).

303. **Ruth Bradley Greenwood** was born circa 1800 in Chauga Creek, Pendleton Dist, South Carolina. She was buried in Jul 1861 in Charco, Goliad Co, Texas. She died on 29 Jul 1861 at the age of 61 in Charco, Goliad Co, Texas.

- NOTES -

1. Places of residence: Elbert Co, GA; Pickens & Pendleton Dists, SC; Franklin Co, GA; Tuscaloosa & Pickens Co, AL; Washington & Lavaca Cos, TX.

- CORRESPONDENTS -

1. (1997) W. Edward (Ed) Pfeil, 1222 Commerce St, #1802, Dallas, TX
75202-4316

Ruth Bradley Greenwood and Benjamin Haile Stribling were married on 21 Nov 1820 in Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama. **Benjamin Haile Stribling** was born circa 1784. He died (living) 1804. He was buried (living) 1804.

304. **Nancy Greenwood** was born circa 1806 in Pendleton District, South Carolina. She died (living) 1824. She was buried (living) 1824.

Nancy Greenwood and Benjamin Richardson were married in 1824 in Greene Co, Alabama. **Benjamin Richardson** was born circa 1806. He died (living) 1826. He was buried (living) 1826.

305. **Hudson Greenwood** was born circa 1806 in Pendleton District, South Carolina. PRIMARY SOURCES:

1. 1830 Census index; McMinn Co, TN, page 91 (need enumeration).

Hudson Greenwood and Sarah Greenwood were married before 1844. **Sarah Greenwood** was born in 1803 or 1804 in South Carolina. She lived in Jefferson Co, Illinois in 1823. She died (living) 1850. Sarah was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Hudson Greenwood and Unknown Yowell were married. **Unknown Yowell** was born (date unknown).

306. **Sarah Greenwood** was born circa 1809 in Pendleton District, South Carolina.

Sarah Greenwood and Duncan Dew were married (living) 1829. **Duncan Dew** was born circa 1809. He died (living) 1829. He was buried (living) 1829.

307. **Beverly Greenwood Jr.** was born on 20 Oct 1811 in Pendleton District, South Carolina. He was buried in Sep 1852 in Greene Co, Alabama. He died on 24 Sep 1852 at the age of 40 in Greene Co, Alabama.

Beverly Greenwood Jr. and Harriet R. Anderson were married on 30 Jan 1833 in Greene Co, Alabama. **Harriet R. Anderson** was born circa 1814. She died circa 1851 at the age of 37. She was buried circa 1851.

309. **Adkins Greenwood** was born circa 1798 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He died (living) 1850. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. Adkins lived in Franklin Co, Illinois. 1. 1830 census index, Jackson Co, IL, page 84: Adkins Greenwood household: 2 males under 5; 1 male 30-40; 1 female 5-10; 1 female 20-30.

2. 1840 Census: (not searched).

3. 1850 Census, Franklin Co, IL, dwelling 695, family 717: Adkins Greenwood, age 53, farmer, \$1,500 real estate value, born in GA; Sarah Greenwood, age 47, born in SC; Wilbur Greenwood, age 24, born in IL; Alfred Greenwood, age 21, born in IL; Geo. T. Greenwood, age 17, born in IL; Cyrus Greenwood, age 15, born in IL; Franklin Greenwood, age 12, born in IL; Laticia Greenwood, age 9, born in IL; Louisa Greenwood, age 7, born in IL; Nancy C. Greenwood, age 19, born in IL.

4. 1860 Census: (not searched).

Adkins Greenwood and Sarah Greenwood were married on 1 Oct 1823 in Jefferson Co, Illinois. **Sarah Greenwood** was born in 1803 or 1804 in South Carolina. She lived in Jefferson Co, Illinois in 1823. She died (living) 1850. Sarah was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Adkins Greenwood and Sarah Greenwood had the following children:

- 687 i. **Wilbur Greenwood** was born in 1826.
- 688 ii. **Alfred Greenwood** was born in 1829.
- 689 iii. **Nancy C. Greenwood** was born in 1831.
- 690 iv. **George T. Greenwood** was born in 1833.
- 691 v. **Cyrus Greenwood** was born in 1835.
- 692 vi. **Franklin Greenwood** was born in 1838.
- 693 vii. **Laticia Greenwood** was born in 1841.
- 694 viii. **Louisa Greenwood** was born in 1843.

310. **Elizabeth Greenwood** was born in 1799 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She died (living) 1840. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. Elizabeth (Greenwood) Hicks had two sons: Asa Hicks & Wyatt Greenwood Hicks.

2. May have been born in Mongalia Co, VA, per another researcher; no documentation.

Elizabeth Greenwood and Harrison Hicks were married (living) 1820. **Harrison Hicks** was born circa 1799. He died (living) 1820. He was buried (living) 1820. - NOTES -

1. Harrison & Elizabeth (Greenwood) Hicks had two children: Asa Hicks & Wyatt Greenwood Hicks.

Harrison Hicks and Elizabeth Greenwood had the following children:

- 695 i. **Asa Hicks** was born (date unknown).
- 696 ii. **Wyatt Greenwood Hicks** was born (date unknown).

311. **Russell B. Greenwood** was born in 1800–1815. He died before 1844 at the age of 44. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Russell B. Greenwood and Nancy Hicks were married before 1835 in Illinois?. **Nancy Hicks** was born in 1800 or 1815. She died (living) 1835. She was buried (living) 1835.

312. **George T. Greenwood** was born on 19 Jan 1804 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1840–1850 in Franklin Co., Illinois. He died in 1873–1874 at the age of 69 in Franklin Co, Illinois. George was buried at an unknown cemetery in Franklin Co, Illinois. He lived in Franklin Co, Illinois. 1. 1804: Birth date calculated from age of 46 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1840 census, Franklin Co, Illinois, page 186: George T. Greenwood household: 1 male 30-40; 1 female under 5.

3. 1850 census, Franklin Co, Illinois, page 49A, 11 Oct 1850, dwelling 682, family 704: Geo. T. Greenwood, age 46, farmer, \$500 real estate value, born in GA; Elizabeth Greenwood, age 37, born in GA; Marande Greenwood, age 12, born in IL; Safrona Greenwood, age 9, born in IL; Russell Greenwood, age 7, born in IL; Samantha Greenwood, age 5, born in IL; W. C. Greenwood, age 3, Male, born in IL.

4. 1860 census: (not searched)

5. 1870 census: (not searched)

George T. Greenwood and Hester Hill were married on 27 Sep 1859 in Franklin Co, Illinois. **Hester Hill** was born circa 1804. She lived in Franklin Co, Illinois in 1859. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

George T. Greenwood and Elizabeth (Mrs. George T.) Greenwood were married. **Elizabeth (Mrs. George T.) Greenwood** was born (date unknown).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

George T. Greenwood and Elizabeth (Mrs. George T.) Greenwood had the following children:

- 697 i. **Samantha E. Greenwood** was born (date unknown).
- 698 ii. **Saphrona Greenwood** was born (date unknown).
- 699 iii. **Russel Greenwood** was born (date unknown).
- 700 iv. **William C. Greenwood** was born (date unknown).
- 701 v. **Manerva Greenwood** was born (date unknown).
- +702 vi. **Nancy L. Greenwood**, married (Male) Harrison?.

313. **Martha "Polly" Greenwood** was born on 12 Apr 1812 in Jackson Co, Tennessee. She died on 22 Jan 1887 at the age of 74 in Mulkeytown, Franklin Co, Illinois. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Martha "Polly" Greenwood and William Thomas Kirkpatrick Jr. were married before 1835. **William Thomas Kirkpatrick Jr.** was born (date unknown).

William Thomas Kirkpatrick and Martha Greenwood had the following children:

- +703 i. **Louisa A. Kirkpatrick**, born 1835; married Charles W. Sanders; died 1918.
- +704 ii. **Francis Marion Kirkpatrick**, born 1837; married Jincy Ann Estes; died 1924.
- +705 iii. **Sarah Elizabeth Kirkpatrick**, born 1839; married Lemuel Clayton; died 1908.
- +706 iv. **Martha E. Kirkpatrick**, born 1841; married James Meredith Huie; married Nathan E. Roberson; died 1872.
- +707 v. **George Washington Kirkpatrick**, born 1842; married Sarah Elizabeth Huie; died 1908.
- 708 vi. **Nancy Jane Kirkpatrick** was born in 1844.
- +709 vii. **John F. Kirkpatrick**, born 1847; married Margaret T. Moore; married Nancy Moore; died 1921.

Martha "Polly" Greenwood and William Flynn were married on 23 Mar 1820. **William Flynn** was born (date unknown).

314. **Willoughby J. Greenwood** was born in 1813 in Georgia. He died in Oct 1874 at the age of 61 in Franklin Co, Illinois. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Franklin Co, Illinois. Willoughby lived in Franklin Co, Illinois.

Willoughby J. Greenwood and Emelia (Annis) Goode were married on 25 Oct 1838 in Franklin Co, Illinois. **Emelia (Annis) Goode** was born circa 1813. She lived in Franklin Co, Illinois in 1838. She died before 1844 at the age of 31 in Franklin Co, Illinois. Emelia was buried at an unknown cemetery in Franklin Co, Illinois.

- NOTES -

1. Franklin Co, Il, Marriage Book 1 page 26.

Willoughby J. Greenwood and Emelia (Annis) Goode had the following child:

- 710 i. **Melvina Greenwood** was born (date unknown).

Willoughby J. Greenwood and Annie Hutson were married on 1 Jan 1844 in Franklin Co, Illinois. **Annie Hutson** was born circa 1813. She lived in Franklin Co, Illinois in 1844. She died (living) 1844. Annie was buried (living) 1844. - NOTES -

1. Franklin Co, Il, Marriage Book 1, page 67.

315. **McCarther ("Carter") Greenwood** was born in 1814 in Madison Co, Alabama. He died (living) 1834. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1840 census, Franklin Co., Illinois, page 59: Carter Greenwood household: 1 male 15-19; 1 male 20-29; 1 female under 5; 3 females 20-29; 1 female 60-69 (this is likely Martha (Upshaw) Greenwood, widow of George Caldwell Greenwood.

2. 1850 census, Franklin Co., Illinois, 11 October 1850, dwelling 686, family 708: Carter Greenwood, age 36, farmer, \$800 real estate value, born in AL; Sarah Greenwood, age 28, born in IL; Malissa Greenwood, age 11, born i nIL; Hiram Cooke, age 13, born "unk".

3. 1860 census, Franklin Co., Illinois, township 6 S, Range 1 E, page 472, 26 July 1860, dwelling 825, family 825: Carter Greenwood, age 45, farmer, \$15,000 real estate value, \$3,300 personal estate value, born in AL; Sarah Greenwood, age 39, housekeeper, born in IL; Malissa Greenwood, age 21, domestic, born i nIL; George C. Greenwood, age 10, born i nIL, attended school within the year; Martha Greenwood, age 93, domestic mother, born in VA, cannot read & write; Martha A. Hutson, age 2, born in IL; Thomas Bradley, age 20, day laborer, born in IL; William Greenwood, age 24, day laborer, born in IL.

4. 1870 census: (not searched)

5. 1880 census: (not searched)

McCarther ("Carter") Greenwood and Sarah Greenwood were married circa 1834 in Illinois?. **Sarah Greenwood**, daughter of George Caldwell Greenwood and Martha Upshaw, was born in 1819 in Montgomery Co?, Tennessee. She lived in Franklin Co, Illinois in 1846. She died (living) 1846. Sarah was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. Franklin Co, Il, Marriage Book 1 page 104.

2. 1860 census, Franklin Co., Illinois, township 6 S, Range 1 E, page 472, 26 July 1860, dwelling 825,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

family 825: Carter Greenwood, age 45, farmer, \$15,000 real estate value, \$3,300 personal estate value, born in AL; Sarah Greenwood, age 39, housekeeper, born in IL; Malissa Greenwood, age 21, domestic, born in IL; George C. Greenwood, age 10, born in IL, attended school within the year; Martha Greenwood, age 93, domestic mother, born in VA, cannot read & write; Martha A. Hutson, age 2, born in IL; Thomas Bradley, age 20, day laborer, born in IL; William Greenwood, age 24, day laborer, born in IL.

McCarther ("Carter") Greenwood and Sarah Greenwood had the following children:

711 i. **Malissa Greenwood** was born in 1843. 1.

2. 1860 census, Franklin Co., Illinois, township 6 S, Range 1 E, page 472, 26 July 1860, dwelling 825, family 825: Carter Greenwood, age 45, farmer, \$15,000 real estate value, \$3,300 personal estate value, born in AL; Sarah Greenwood, age 39, housekeeper, born in IL; Malissa Greenwood, age 21, domestic, born in IL; (and one sibling & other relatives).

3. 1870 census: (not searched)

4. 1880 census: (not searched)

712 ii. **George C. Greenwood** was born in 1850 in Franklin Co, Illinois. He died (living) 1860. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1850: Birth date calculated from age of 10 as given in 1860 census.

2. 1860 census, Franklin Co., Illinois, township 6 S, Range 1 E, page 472, 26 July 1860, dwelling 825, family 825: Carter Greenwood, age 45, farmer, \$15,000 real estate value, \$3,300 personal estate value, born in AL; Sarah Greenwood, age 39, housekeeper, born in IL; George C. Greenwood, age 10, born in IL, attended school within the year; (and one sibling & other relatives).

3. 1870 census: (not searched)

4. 1880 census: (not searched)

5. 1900 census: (not searched).

316. **Sarah Greenwood** was born in 1819 in Montgomery Co?, Tennessee. She lived in Franklin Co, Illinois in 1846. She died (living) 1846. Sarah was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. Franklin Co, IL, Marriage Book 1 page 104.

2. 1860 census, Franklin Co., Illinois, township 6 S, Range 1 E, page 472, 26 July 1860, dwelling 825,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

family 825: Carter Greenwood, age 45, farmer, \$15,000 real estate value, \$3,300 personal estate value, born in AL; Sarah Greenwood, age 39, housekeeper, born in IL; Malissa Greenwood, age 21, domestic, born in IL; George C. Greenwood, age 10, born in IL, attended school within the year; Martha Greenwood, age 93, domestic mother, born in VA, cannot read & write; Martha A. Hutson, age 2, born in IL; Thomas Bradley, age 20, day laborer, born in IL; William Greenwood, age 24, day laborer, born in IL.

Sarah Greenwood and McCarther ("Carter") Greenwood were married circa 1834 in Illinois?

McCarther ("Carter") Greenwood, son of George Caldwell Greenwood and Martha Upshaw, was born in 1814 in Madison Co, Alabama. He died (living) 1834. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

1. 1840 census, Franklin Co., Illinois, page 59: Carter Greenwood household: 1 male 15-19; 1 male 20-29; 1 female under 5; 3 females 20-29; 1 female 60-69 (this is likely Martha (Upshaw) Greenwood, widow of George Caldwell Greenwood.

2. 1850 census, Franklin Co., Illinois, 11 October 1850, dwelling 686, family 708: Carter Greenwood, age 36, farmer, \$800 real estate value, born in AL; Sarah Greenwood, age 28, born in IL; Malissa Greenwood, age 11, born in IL; Hiram Cooke, age 13, born "unk".

3. 1860 census, Franklin Co., Illinois, township 6 S, Range 1 E, page 472, 26 July 1860, dwelling 825, family 825: Carter Greenwood, age 45, farmer, \$15,000 real estate value, \$3,300 personal estate value, born in AL; Sarah Greenwood, age 39, housekeeper, born in IL; Malissa Greenwood, age 21, domestic, born in IL; George C. Greenwood, age 10, born in IL, attended school within the year; Martha Greenwood, age 93, domestic mother, born in VA, cannot read & write; Martha A. Hutson, age 2, born in IL; Thomas Bradley, age 20, day laborer, born in IL; William Greenwood, age 24, day laborer, born in IL.

4. 1870 census: (not searched)

5. 1880 census: (not searched)

McCarther ("Carter") Greenwood and Sarah Greenwood had the following children:

711 i. **Malissa Greenwood**, born 1843.

712 ii. **George C. Greenwood**, born 1850, Franklin Co, Illinois; died (living) 1860.

Sarah Greenwood and James M. Long were married on 25 Jan 1846 in Franklin Co, Illinois. **James M. Long** was born circa 1819. He lived in Franklin Co, Illinois in 1846. He died (living) 1846. James was buried (living) 1846.

317. **Nancy ("Polly") Greenwood** was born on 18 Dec 1820 in Montgomery Co, Tennessee. She lived

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

in Franklin Co, Illinois in 1843. She died on 31 Jan 1844 at the age of 23 in Franklin Co, Illinois. Nancy was buried at Greenwood cemetery in Franklin Co, Illinois. 1. Franklin Co., Il, Marriage Book 1 page 61.

2. There may be a tombstone record of this person which reads: "Ruth A., wife of J.F. Kirkpatrick, died Jan. 31, 1844, 23y-1m-13d.

Nancy ("Polly") Greenwood and John Foster Kirkpatrick were married on 28 Oct 1843 in Franklin Co, Illinois. **John Foster Kirkpatrick** was born in 1818. He lived in Franklin Co, Georgia in 1843. He died in 1869 at the age of 51. John was buried in 1869.

318. **Ruth B. Greenwood** was born on 18 Dec 1820. She died on 31 Jan 1844 at the age of 23. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Ruth B. Greenwood and John Foster Kirkpatrick were married in Illinois. **John Foster Kirkpatrick** was born in 1818. He lived in Franklin Co, Georgia in 1843. He died in 1869 at the age of 51. John was buried in 1869.

John Foster Kirkpatrick and Ruth B. Greenwood had the following children:

- +713 i. **Garrison Kirkpatrick**, born 1840; married Sarah J. Ward; died 1908.
- +714 ii. **Christopher C. Kirkpatrick**, born 1842; married Sarah E Robinson.

319. **Cynthia Upshaw** was born circa 1810 in Pendleton District, South Carolina. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Taney Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Ozark Co, Missouri. Cynthia lived in Douglas Co, Missouri in 1860–1880. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Douglas Co, Missouri. Cynthia died in 1881 at the age of 71 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She was buried at Denlow cemetery in Douglas Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1808: Birth date calculated from age of 42 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1840 census: Jackson township, Taney Co., MO, page 106: Davis Fields household: 1 male 10-15, 1 male 30-40, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 30-40.
3. 1850 census: District 45, Ozark Co., MO, page 20, 26 September 1850, dwelling 266, family 266: Davis Fields, age 45, farmer, \$400 real estate value, born in Georgia; Cynthia Fields, age 42, born in South Carolina, cannot read & write; Abraham Lapebres (?), age 34, laborer, born in Kentucky.
4. 1860 census: not located in 1860 census index.

5. 1870 census, Douglas Co, MO, Cass township, #21: (household of John S. Upshaw): Syntha Garner, age 60, b SC.

6. 1880 census, Douglas Co, MO, #396: Cynthia Garner, "Aunt", age 70, widow, b SC; father b VA, mother b NC.

7. Davis and Cynthia (Upshaw) Fields family sketch:

Charter residents of Ozark County in 1841 included Davis and Cynthia (Upshaw) Fields who had come up the Mississippi and White Rivers into southern Missouri from Nashville or New Orleans during the 1830s. The Reverend Davis Fields was a farmer and a Baptist preacher; Cynthia was the daughter of Drury and Frances "Frankie" (Parnue) Upshaw who also settled in the Ozarks at that time. The Fields had no children of their own but they reared from infancy at least two orphans, possibly related, Joel, born in 1826 in Tennessee, and Antha, born in 1828. Davis and Cynthia settled in Upper Fox Creek in the vicinity of Falling Spring on land that became part of Douglas County in 1857. (Source: Ozark County Genealogical and Historical Society, "A History of Ozark County [Missouri] 1841-1991", (family histories section), (Marceline, MO: Walsworth Publishing Co., 1991), page 189).

COMMENTS:

1. Cynthia (Upshaw) Fields is buried in the southeast corner of Denlow cemetery, next to her husband Davis Fields. A huge rock marks her grave.

Cynthia Upshaw was married circa 1830 in Madison Co?, Illinois.

Cynthia Upshaw had the following children:

- +715 i. **Joel Fields**, born 1826, Tennessee; married Nancy Fields.
- +716 ii. **Anthia Fields**, born 7 Jul 1828, Tennessee; married Joseph Todd, 1845, Ozark-Douglas Co, Missouri; died 29 Aug 1896, Newburg cemetery in Phelps Co., Missouri.

Cynthia Upshaw and William Garner were married circa 1830. **William Garner** was born circa 1810. He died circa 1830 at the age of 20. He was buried circa 1830.

320. **John Sevier Upshaw [USA]** was born on 28 May 1813 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Madison Co, Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Taney Co, Missouri. John appeared in the census in 1850 in Ozark Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Douglas Co, Missouri. John appeared in the census in 1880 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Douglas Co, Missouri. John died on 20 Jan 1911 at the age of 97 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He was buried at Denlow cemetery in Douglas Co, Missouri. 1. 1813, 28 May:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1830 census, Madison Co, IL, page 200: Drury Upshaw household: 1 male 15-20
3. 1833, 19 December: marriage of John S. Upshaw & Jane Woods (Source: Greene Co., Missouri, marriage book A page 10).
4. 1840 census, Taney Co, MO, page 12: John S. Upshaw household: 1 male under 5; 2 females under 5; 1 male 20-30; 1 female 20-30
5. 1850 census, Ozark Co, MO, #261: John Upshaw, age 37, b TN; Jane Upshaw, age 36, b TN; Daniel Dodson, age 15, b TN; William N. Dodson, age 13, b TN; Ellitha Upshaw, age 9 (female), b. MO. (Question: what relation, if any, were the two children Daniel & William Dodson?)
6. 1860 census, Douglas Co, MO, page 863, Falling Spring Post Office, dwelling #225, family #225, 15 July 1860: John S. Upshaw, age 47, b TN, farmer, \$1500 real estate value, \$1500 personal estate value; Jane Upshaw, age 47, b TN, occupation: "D.L." (Domestic Labor?), cannot read & write; Charles Upshaw, age 16, b MO; Joseph Upshaw, age 14, b MO; Julia Upshaw, age 12, b MO; Francis Upshaw, (female), age 70, b NC; Thomas Hobson, age 25, born (illegible). (Question: what relation, if any, was the Thomas Hobson, age 25?)
7. 1862-1865: Military service in Union army: Douglas County, Missouri Home Guard.
8. 1870 census, Douglas Co, MO, Cap Township, #21: John S. Upshaw, age 57, TN; Jane Upshaw, age 57, TN; John F. Woods, age 11, MO; Syntha Garner, age 60, SC. (Question: what relation, if any, was Syntha Garner, age 60?).
9. 1880 census, Douglas Co, MO, #394: John S. Upshaw, age 67, b TN; Malisa J. Upshaw, age 67, b TN.
10. 1900 census, Douglas Co, MO, vol 29, E.D. 156, sheet 8; Benton township: (enumerated as "uncle" of Zack W. Wells): John S. Upshaw, age 87, b TN.
11. 1902, 20 December: JOHN S. UPSHAW. December 20, 1902 - Ordered to be printed. (footnoted: S R - 57-2 - Vol. 1-33).

Mr. Burton, from the Committee on Pensions, submitted the following Report (To accompany H.R. 8576).

The Committee on Pensions, to whom was referred the bill (H.R.8576) granting a pension to John S. Upshaw, have examined the same and report:

The report of the Committee on Invalid Pensions of the House of Representatives, hereto appended, is adopted and the passage of the bill as amended by the House committee is recommended.

The House report is as follows:

This bill proposes to pension John S. Upshaw, late captain of Douglas County, Mo., Home Guards, and late a private in J. Jay's company, Missouri Volunteers, Osage Indian war of 1837, at \$50 per month. No claim has ever been filed in the Pension Bureau by the beneficiary named in this bill.

It appears from a certificate of the adjutant-general of the State of Missouri, filed with your committee,

that John S. Upshaw was commissioned as a captain in the Douglas County, Mo., Home Guards on July 28, 1861, and that he served until October 13, 1861.

The records of the War Department show that the Hawkins Taylor Commission under the joint resolutions of Congress of July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863, allowed pay to John S. Upshaw as captain of an independent cavalry company, Douglas County, Mo., Home Guards, for the period of one month and fifteen days as actual military services rendered the United States, which service was rendered between July 28 and October 13, 1861.

That Department further reported that there was no record of Captain Jay's company of Missouri volunteers during the Osage Indian war of 1837.

There has also been filed with your committee the certificate of the clerk of the county court of Douglas County, Mo., setting forth that the name of John S. Upshaw was borne upon the rolls of the inmates of the county poor farm of Douglas County, Mo.; that said Upshaw is now, and has been for a long time past, an inmate of that poor farm, and supported by the county as a pauper, and that there was no one legally bound for his support.

Title to pension under the act of June 27, 1890, could not obtain in this case for the reason that the officer did not serve ninety days during the war of the rebellion.

There has also been filed with your committee the following statement of Hon. W.D. Vandiver, the member who introduced this bill: Washington, May 2, 1902.

Gentlemen: I desire to submit a brief statement of the condition of Capt. John S. Upshaw, the proposed beneficiary in H.R. bill 8576.

His military service commenced in the Osage Indian war of 1837, but the War Department has no record of any service in that war. His service in the civil war is on record, but is not sufficient to entitle him to pension under existing law, because a portion of his service was not credited on record, and because a portion of it was in a State organization. But his own company of independent home guards rendered important service along the southern border of Missouri in 1862.

His physical condition is such that he is totally disabled from rheumatism, diarrhea, and loss of sight, being almost blind. He is now over 80 years old, very weak, and almost entirely helpless. I have seen him myself within the last year, and his condition excited pity.

I am also reliably informed that his financial condition is very pitiable; that he once occupied a position as a prominent business man in his county, an influential citizen in comfortable circumstances, but is now reduced to extreme poverty, and is being supported by the charity of the county as an inmate of the county poor farm.

Hoping this statement, with the official statements of his record, will warrant favorable action by the committee, I remain, Very respectfully, W.D. Vandiver.

The Committee on Invalid Pensions, House of Representatives.

In view of the circumstances set forth above, your committee believes that the requirement of ninety days' service during the war of the rebellion may well be waived in this case, and that relief to the extent of granting to the beneficiary the maximum rating under the act of June 27, 1890, namely, \$12 per month, should be granted, and the bill is therefore reported back with the recommendation that it pass after the same shall have been amended as follows:

Strike out after the enacting clause and insert in lieu thereof the following:

"That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby authorized and directed to place on the pension roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of John S. Upshaw, late captain Independent Cavalry Company, Douglas County, Missouri, Home Guards, and pay him a pension at the rate of twelve dollars per month."

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

(Source: Senate, 57th Congress, 2d session, Report No. 2350).

12. 1903, Jan. 27: Invalid pension application of John S. Upshaw, service as a Captain of an independent cavalry company, Douglas Co., Missouri, Indian War. Application filed 22 Jan 1903, application #1295371, certificate # 1055895. Remarks: C 2533741 Special Act.

13. 1910 census, Douglas Co, MO, vol 15, E.D. 47, family #304: (enumerated as "boarder" with Mary Brown): John S. Upshaw, age 97, born in TN.

14. 1911, 20 Jan: Death date as given in obituary of 2 Feb 1911.

15. 1911, 2 February: Gone to His Reward.

Died of infirmities of old age, J.F. (sic; editor's note: should correctly be "J.S.") Upshaw, better known as "Uncle Severe," at the residence of Mrs. Mary Brown 3 1/2 miles south of Ava, on Friday, Jan. 20, 1911. "Uncle Severe was born in Tennessee May 28, 1813, and in all probability was the oldest man in the county. Mr. Upshaw has spent the greater portion of his life in Douglas county. In an early day he owned and cultivated one of the best farms in Douglas county, located on Fox creek near Denlow.

After farming successfully for a number of years he embarked in the Mercantile business and was one of the leading merchants of Denlow for over 20 years. "Uncle Severe" built the flouring mill at Denlow and sold same to Wilson and Curnutt. Mr. Upshaw was a devoted christian, being a member of the M.E. church. So zealous was he for the work of the Master that he built a church house at his own expense and donated it to M.E. people.

It will be remembered by his many friends that Mr. Upshaw was at one time one of the wealthiest men in the county.

He was a veteran of the civil war and was placed on the pension list by special act through W.D. Vandever. for the past 6 or 7 years he has been making his home with Mrs. Mary Brown and her son Burr Dotson, 3 1/2 miles south of Ava. Long live his memory.

(Source: *The Douglas County Herald*, published Ava, MO, issue of 2 February 1911, copy furnished by Geri Schlatman, 1230 E. Delmar St., Springfield, MO, 65804 in 2009)

16. 1911, 2 Feb: Uncle John Severe (sic) Upshaw was buried here Sunday beside his wife who preceded him some years ago. He was the founder of Denlow, having been the first merchant and builder of the M.E. Church. He has lived 93 years, has made many friends. For a number of years he has lived with Burr Dotson at Ava. (Source: *Douglas County Herald-Douglas County Advance*, issue of 2 Feb 1911, page 5).

COMMENTS:

1. About 1850s and early 1860's much unrest and many disagreements were developing over slavery. On July 28, 1861, Captain John Sevier Upshaw organized his independent cavalry into the Douglas County Home Guards with headquarters in the little log courthouse at Vera Cruz. This unit consisted of seventy five loyal men. Their names are as follows (Aug. 7, 1861):

Captain John S. Upshaw (and other names)

These men were all listed as Union troops under General Lyons. They were organized to prevent the Rebels from organizing and to disarm those who were disloyal. The Douglas County Home Guards furnished their own horses and arms. They disbanded on October 13, 1861, after their ammunition had

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

been exhausted and they joined forces with Colonel Phelps Missouri Volunteers at Rolla.
(source: "Descendants of James L. Coonts" website, 2009; documentation not given).

2. John Sevier Upshaw was Captain of the Missouri Home Guards, Civil War, 1861

John Sevier Upshaw [USA] and Melissa Jane Woods were married on 19 Dec 1833 in Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri. **Melissa Jane Woods**, daughter of Isaac Woods, was born circa 1814 in Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Taney Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Ozark Co, Missouri. Melissa appeared in the census in 1860 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Douglas Co, Missouri. Melissa died in 1897 at the age of 83 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She was buried at Denlow cemetery in Douglas Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1814: Birth date calculated from age of 36 as reported in 1850 census.
2. 1833, 19 December: marriage of John S. Upshaw & Jane Woods (Source: Greene Co., Missouri, marriage book A page 10).
3. 1840 census, Taney Co, MO, page 12: John S. Upshaw household: 1 male under 5; 2 females under 5; 1 male 20-30; 1 female 20-30 (Melissa Jane Woods Upshaw).
4. 1850 census, Ozark Co, MO, #261: John Upshaw, age 37, b TN; Jane Upshaw, age 36, b TN; Daniel Dodson, age 15, b TN; William N. Dodson, age 13, b TN; Ellitha Upshaw, age 9 (female), b. MO.
5. 1860 census, Douglas Co, MO, #225: John Sevier Upshaw, age 47, b TN; Jane (Woods) Upshaw, age 47, b TN; Charles Upshaw, age 16, b MO; Joseph Upshaw, age 14, b MO; Julia Upshaw, age 12, b MO; Frances Upshaw, age 70, b NC; Thomas Hobson, age 25, b IN.
6. 1870 census, Douglas Co, MO, Cap Township, #21: John S. Upshaw, age 57, TN; Jane Upshaw, age 57, TN; John F. Woods, age 11, MO; Syntha Garner, age 60, SC.
7. 1880 census, Douglas Co, MO, #394: John S. Upshaw, age 67, b TN; Malisa J. Upshaw, age 67, b TN.
8. Buried next to husband, John Sevier Upshaw, at Denlow cemetery.

John Sevier Upshaw and Melissa Jane Woods had the following children:

- 717 i. **Elizabeth Upshaw** was born in 1835–1840 in Taney Co., Missouri. She died in 1840–1850 at the age of 5 in Ozark Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Taney Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1835-1840: Birth date calculated from age of "under 5" as given in 1840 census.

2. 1840 census, Taney Co, MO, page 12: John S. Upshaw household: 1 male under 5; 2 females under 5 (Elizabeth & Sarah); 1 male 20-30; 1 female 20-30

3. 1850 census: Not found & it is thought she "died young", although no documentation source is known.

- 718 ii. **Sarah Upshaw** was born in 1835–1840 in Taney Co., Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Taney Co, Missouri. She died in Ozark Co, Missouri.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1835-1840: Birth date calculated from age of "under 5" as given in 1840 census.

2. 1840 census, Taney Co, MO, page 12: John S. Upshaw household: 1 male under 5; 2 females under 5 (Elizabeth & Sarah); 1 male 20-30; 1 female 20-30

3. 1850 Census: Not found & it is thought she "died young", although no documentation source is known.

- 719 iii. **William Upshaw** was born in 1837. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Taney Co, Missouri. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1840 census, Taney Co, MO, page 12: John S. Upshaw household: 1 male under 5 (probably William); 2 females under 5; 1 male 20-30; 1 female 20-30

2. 1850 Census: William Upshaw, born circa 1837, not found and may have died young, although any documentation of this information is unknown.

- +720 iv. **Eletha Upshaw**, born 1841; married Zach Wells; died 1857.
721 v. **Charles Upshaw** was born in 1844 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1844: Birth date calculated from age of 16 as given in 1860 census.

2. 1850 Census: Charles Upshaw, born in 1844, not found in 1850 census index.

3. 1860 census, Douglas Co, MO, dwelling #225, family #225, 15 July 1860: John S. Upshaw, age 47, b TN, farmer, \$1500 real estate value, \$1500 personal estate value; Jane Upshaw, age 47, b TN; Charles Upshaw, age 16, b MO; Joseph Upshaw, age 14, b MO; Julia Upshaw, age 12, b MO; Frances Upshaw, age 70, b NC; Thomas Hobsen, age 25, b IN. (Question: why was Ellitha Upshaw, born 1841, not listed in theis 1860 census; perhaps married?) (Question: what relation, if any, was the Thomas Hobson, age 25?)

4. 1870 census: Charles Upshaw, born 1844 in Missouri, not found in 1870 census index.

5. 1880 census: Charles Upshaw, born 1844 in Missouri, not found in 1880 census index.

- 722 vi. **Joseph Upshaw** was born in 1846 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1846: Birth date calculated from age of 14 as given in 1860 census.

2. 1850 Census: Joseph Upshaw, born circa 1846, not included in the 1850 household of John S. Upshaw.

3. 1860 census, Douglas Co, MO, dwelling #225, family #225, 15 July 1860: John S. Upshaw, age 47, born TN, farmer, \$1500 real estate value, \$1500 personal estate value; Jane Upshaw, age 47, born TN; Charles Upshaw, age 16, born MO; Joseph Upshaw, age 14, born MO; Julia Upshaw, age 12, born MO; Frances Upshaw, age 70, born NC; Thomas Hobsen, age 25, born IN. (Question: why was Ellitha Upshaw, born 1841, not listed in this 1860 census; perhaps married?) (Question: what relation, if any, was the Thomas Hobson, age 25?)

4. 1870 census: Joseph Upshaw, born circa 1846, not found in 1870 census indexes.

5. 1880 census: Joseph Upshaw, born circa 1846, not found in 1880 census indexes.

- 723 vii. **Julia Upshaw** was born in 1848 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1848: Birth date calculated from age of 12 as given in 1860 census.

2. 1850 census: Julia Upshaw, born 1848, not found in 1850 census indexes.

3. 1860 census, Douglas Co, MO, dwelling #225, family #225, 15 July 1860: John S. Upshaw, age 47, b TN, farmer, \$1500 real estate value, \$1500 personal estate value; Jane Upshaw, age 47, b TN; Charles Upshaw, age 16, b MO; Joseph Upshaw, age 14, b MO; Julia Upshaw, age 12, b MO; Frances Upshaw, age 70, b NC; Thomas Hobsen, age 25, b IN. (Question: why was Ellitha Upshaw, born 1841, not listed in the 1860 census; perhaps married?) (Question: what relation, if any, was the Thomas Hobson, age 25?)

4. 1870 census: (not searched)

5. 1880 census: (not searched)

321. **William Upshaw** was born in 1818 in Wilkes Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Madison Co, Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Taney Co, Missouri. William appeared in the census in 1850 in Ozark Co, Missouri. He died in 1851–1860 at the age of 33 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1818: Birth year calculated from age or 32 as given in the 1850 census, Ozark Co., MO.
2. 1820 census: Drury Upshaw family not located; he was probably in Monroe Co, TN, which census for 1820 is lost.
3. 1830 census, Madison Co, IL, page 200: "Drury Upshaw" household: 1 male 10-15.
4. 1840 census, Taney Co, MO, page 107: "Drury Upshaw" household: 1 male 20-30.
5. 1844 (circa): approximate marriage date, Crawford (?) Co, Missouri. (Information from Tonya Rensch, 6505 S. Russellville Rd., Franktown, CO 80116; <stmzr2012@gmail.com>, March 2015).
6. 1850 census, Ozark Co, MO, #260: William Upshaw, age 32, b GA; Nicey Upshaw, age 21, b IL; Mary Ann Upshaw, age 5, b MO; Lafayette Upshaw, age 3, b MO; John S. Upshaw, age 2, born Missouri.
7. 1860 census: William Upshaw, born 1818, not found in 1860 census index. Nicey, born 1832, does appear in the household of John Raper.
8. A "Memorial" (not a grave marker) in www.findagrave.com (June 2013 version), shows "Death: unknown" and "burial: unknown."

COMMENTS:

1. The sketch in "A Reminiscent History of the Ozark Region" states that William Upshaw died in 1849 which is incorrect, as he is found in the 1850 census, Ozark Co, MO, page 20 (see enumeration above).

William Upshaw and Nicey Weston Sweeten were married circa 1844. **Nicey Weston Sweeten**, daughter of Robert Sweeten and Sarah C. McClintock, was born in Oct 1829 in Indiana. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Ozark Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Douglas Co, Missouri. Nicey appeared in the census in 1870 in Texas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Texas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Dent Co, Missouri. Nicey was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1829: Birth date calculated from age of 21 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1829, Oct: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

3. 1850 census, Ozark Co, MO, #260: William Upshaw, age 32, b GA; Nicey Upshaw, age 21, b IL;
4. 1860 census, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 862, Falling Spring Post Office, 15 July 1860, dwelling 218, family 218 (Note: dwelling between Moses L. Alsup & James Wood): John Raper, age 29, farm, \$700 real estate value, \$150 personal estate value, born in TN, cannot read & write; Nicy Raper, age 28, housework, born in IN, cannot read & write; Lafayett Raper, age 14, born in MO; John Raper, age 12, born in MO; Thomas Raper, age 8, born in MO; Jacob Raper, age 3, born in MO; Wesley Raper, age 6/12, born in MO.
5. 1870 census, Piney township, Texas Co, Missouri, page 452B, Houston Post Office, June 1870, dwelling 130, family 130: John W. Raper, age 37, farmer, \$200 real estate value, \$150 personal estate value, born in TN; Nicey Raper, age 40, housekeeper, born in IN; James W. Raper, age 9, born in MO; William R. Raper, age 6, born in MO; Jackson Raper, age 2, born in MO.
6. 1880 census, Piney township, Texas Co, Missouri, page 367C, 15 & 16 June 1880, dwelling 167, family 186: John Raper, age 48, farmer, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Nicie Raper, wife, age 50, keeping house, born in IN, father & mother born in IN; James Raper, age 20, son, at home, single, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in IN; Billie Raper, age 18, son, at school, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in IN; Jackson Raper, age 13, son, at school, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in IN; Jesse Raper, age 11, son, at school, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in IN; George Raper, age 9, son, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in IN.
7. 1900 census, Franklin township, Dent Co, Missouri, page 1A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 1, family 1: George W. Raper, age 28, head, born May 1872, married 7 years, farmer, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in IN; Maudie A. Raper, age 24, wife, born Oct 1875, married 7 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born in MO, father born in SC, mother born in AL; Maudie E. Raper, age 7, daughter, born Dec 1893, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, at school; Sylvia M. Raper, age 2, daughter, born September 1897, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Nicy Raper, age 70, mother, born Oct 1829, widow, mother of 15 children, 6 living; born in IN, father born in GA, mother born in KY.
8. www.findagrave.com (June 2013 version) adds the following undocumented information: "She and William had three children: Mary Ann, Lafayette M. "Fate" and John S. After William's death she married John W. Raper. They had seven children together: Thomas, Jacob, James Wesley, William R. "Billy", Jackson, Jesse, and George W. Spouses: (1) William Upshaw (1818- unk.); (2) John W. Raper (1833-1900)." No grave marker given in www.findagrave.com, June 2013 version.

William Upshaw and Nicey Weston Sweeten had the following children:

- 724 i. **Mary Ann Upshaw** was born in 1845 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Ozark Co, Missouri. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1845: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1850 census, Ozark Co, MO, #260: William Upshaw, age 32, b GA; Nicey Upshaw, age 21, b IL; Mary Ann Upshaw, age 5, b MO; (and two siblings).

3. 1860 census: Mary Ann Upshaw, born 1845, not found in 1860 census index.

4. Mary Ann Upshaw, born 1845, not found in www.findagrave.com (June 2013 version).

- +725 ii. **Lafayette M. "Fate" Upshaw [USA]**, born 1 Feb 1847, Missouri; married Harriet H. Tetrick, 1868; died 15 Apr 1884, Douglas Co., Missouri.
- 726 iii. **John S. Upshaw** was born circa 1849 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Ozark Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Douglas Co, Missouri. John was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1848: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1850 census, Ozark Co, MO, #260: William Upshaw, age 32, b GA; Nicey Upshaw, age 21, b IL; John S. Upshaw, age 2, b MO (and two siblings).

3. 1860 census, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 862, Falling spring Post Office, 15 July 1860, dwelling 218, family 218 (Note: dwelling between Moses L. Alsup & James Wood): John Raper, age 29, farm, \$700 real estate value, \$150 personal estate value, born in TN, cannot read & write; Nicy Raper, age 28, housework, born in IN, cannot read & write; John Raper, age 12, born in MO; (and four siblings).

4. 1870 census: John S. Upshaw, born 1849, not found in 1870 census index.

5. No grave marker found for John S. Upshaw, born 1849, in www.findagrave.com, June 2013 version.

322. **Essel Upshaw** was born on 21 Apr 1820 in Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Madison Co, Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Taney Co, Missouri. Essel appeared in the census in 1850 in Ozark Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Webster Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Webster Co, Missouri. Essel died in 1878 at the age of 58 in Webster Co, Missouri. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Webster Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1820, 21 April: Birth date from unknown source.

2. No grave marker for Essel Upshaw, born 1820, found in www.findagrave.com, September 2014 version.

3. 1820 census: "Drury Upshaw" household not located (probably in Monroe Co, TN, which census for 1820 is lost); note that Drury Upshaw was in Tennessee in 1812 and in 1825, so he was likely there

when Essel was born in 1820.

4. 1830 census, Madison Co, IL, page 200: "Drury Upshaw" household: 1 male 10-15.

5. 1835, 12 Jul: Greene Co., MO, marriage book A page 28: Asle B. Upshaw & Lecifeth Macky. (Note: these names need verification; if this is "Essel" Upshaw, it would mean that he was married at the age of fifteen; as his oldest child, John, was age 10 in the 1850 census, it is more likely that Essel was married circa 1838; need to check photocopy of original marriage record in Greene Co., MO).

6. 1840 census, Taney Co, MO, page 107: "Drury Upshaw" household: 1 male 15-20.

7. 1850 census, Dist. 45, Dallas township, Ozark Co, MO, page 20B, 26 September 1850, dwelling 262, family 262: Essel Upshaw, age 32, farmer, \$200 real estate value, born in Georgia, cannot read & write; Elizett Upshaw, age 31, born in Missouri, cannot read & write; John Upshaw, age 10, born in Missouri, attended school within the year; Drury Upshaw, age 7, born in Missouri, attended school within the year; Patsy Upshaw, age 5, born in Missouri; Samuel Upshaw, age 2, born in Missouri.

8. 1860 census, Dallas township, Webster Co, MO, page 34, 27 June 1860, dwelling 219, family #215: Essle Upshaw, age 41, born in AL, farmer, \$1,000 real estate, \$1,770 personal estate value, cannot read & write; Eliseth (sic) Upshaw, age 42, born in MO; John Upshaw, age 19, born in MO, attended school within the year; Drury Upshaw, age 17, born in MO, attended school within the year; Patsy Upshaw, age 14, born in MO; Samuel Upshaw, age 11, born in MO; Henry Upshaw, age 9, born in MO; Franklin Upshaw, age 6, born in MO; Thos. B. Upshaw, age 1, born in MO.

9. 1870 Census, Dallas township, Webster Co., Missouri, Marshfield Post Office, page 258, 11 August 1870, dwelling 220, family 218: Essel Upshaw, age 53, farmer, \$2,000 real estate value, \$1,300 personal estate value, born in Alabama, cannot read & write; Elisepf (sic) Upshaw, age 53, keeping house, born Missouri, cannot write; Franklin Upshaw, age 15, works on farm, born Missouri, attended school within the year, cannot write; Benton Upshaw, age 13, works on farm, born Missouri, attended school within the year, cannot write; Francis Upshaw, age 11, male, works on farm, born Missouri, cannot read & write; Amanda Upshaw, age 7, born Missouri.

10. No grave marker for Essel Upshaw, born 1820, found in www.findagrave.com, September 2014 version. Undocumented text compiled by Cindy Moores (sic) in Nov 2011 on the Findagrave site reads as follows:

Essel Upshaw, born 29 Apr 1817, died 1876. There is much conflicting data on where Essel was born - TN or AL (1860 & 1870 census) or GA (1850 census and son Henry's 1910 census which states his father was born in GA). No one knows where he or his wife are buried.

Greene County, MO, Marriage Certificate, Book A, page 28 entry # 93:

"I do hereby certify that on this 12th of July 1835 I did solemnize the rights of matrimony between Alse (sic) B. Upshaw and Lecifeth Mackey, both of the State of Missouri and County of Greene, given under my hand this 18th day of October 1835. Thomas Patton minister, Minister of the gospel. Recorded on the 19th March 1836 in Book A page 28."

Their children were John, Drury, Patsy, Henry, Samuel, Franklin, Thomas Benton, Francis Sigel, Amanda and William.

Family Links:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Parents: Drury Upshaw (1786-1846) & Frances Parnue Upshaw (1791-1861).

Spouse: Lecifeth Mackey Upshaw (1817-_____).

Children: John Upshaw (1841-1915), Franklin Upshaw (1852-1941), Henry A. Upshaw (1852-1924), Thomas Benton Upshaw (1856-1941), Francis Siegal Upshaw (1856-1941).

Siblings: Rebecca Elizabeth Upshaw Woods (1816-1857), Essel Upshaw (1817-1876), William Upshaw (1818-_____), Martha A. Upshaw Woods (1830-1917).

RESEARCHERS & DESCENDANTS:

1. (2003) Lynda ("Upshaw") Asbridge, P.O. Box 1288, W. Tisbury, MA 02575.
2. (2003) Carman Upshaw has that Essel died in 1878 Douglas Co., MO, & is buried in Douglas Co, MO.

Essel Upshaw and Elisett "Gussie" MacKey? were married on 12 Jul 1835 in Greene Co, Missouri.

Elisett "Gussie" MacKey? was born circa 1819 in Tennessee(?). She lived in Ozark Co, Missouri in 1850. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Dallas, Ozark Co, Missouri. Gussie appeared in the census in 1860 in Dallas, Webster Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Webster Co, Missouri. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Douglas? Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. (1835) Marriage information: I do hereby certify that on the 12th day of Aug 1835 I did Solomize the rights of matrimony between Esle -- Upshaw and Lecifath Mackey both of the State of Missouri and County of Greene. Give under my hand this 18th day of October 1835. signed Thomas Patton, Minister of the Gospel. Recorded on the 19th March 1836 in Book A page 28; Atto? Cornelius D Terrell Clerk.
2. 1850 census, Dist. 45, Dallas township, Ozark Co, MO, page 20B, 26 September 1850, dwelling 262, family 262: Essel Upshaw, age 32, farmer, \$200 real estate value, born in Georgia, cannot read & write; Elizett Upshaw, age 31, b MO, cannot read & write; John Upshaw, age 10, born in Missouri, attended school within the year; Drury Upshaw, age 7, born in Missouri, attended school within the year; Patsy Upshaw, age 5, born in Missouri; Samuel Upshaw, age 2, born in Missouri.
3. 1860 census, Dallas township, Webster Co, MO., page 34, 27 June 1860, dwelling 219, family #215: Essle Upshaw, age 41, b AL, farmer, \$1,000 real estate, \$1,770 personal estate value, cannot read & write;; Eliseth (sic) Upshaw, age 42, b MO; John Upshaw, age 19, b MO, attended school within the year; Drury Upshaw, age 17, b MO, attended school within the year; Patsy Upshaw, age 14, b MO; Samuel Upshaw, age 11, b MO; Henry Upshaw, age 9, b MO; Franklin Upshaw, age 6, b MO; Thos. B. Upshaw, age 1, b MO.
4. 1870 census, Webster(?) Co., MO: Elisaff(?) Upshaw, age 53, b. MO, "keeping house".
5. 1880 census: Webster(?) Co., MO: Not found.
6. Carman Upshaw has that Elisatt died in Douglas Co., MO & is buried there (no date given).

7. Daughter Martha Ann in 1900 MO census states both parents born in TN.

Essel Upshaw and Elisett MacKey? had the following children:

- +727 i. **John Upshaw**, born 15 Oct 1840, Webster Co, Missouri; married Margaret Caldwell, 27 Jul 1860, Webster Co, Missouri; married Mary Frances Wooten, 1879, Douglas Co, Missouri; died 29 Oct 1915, Douglas Co, Missouri.
- +728 ii. **Drury Upshaw**, born 1843, Webster Co, Missouri; married Martha Elizabeth Edwards, 17 Mar 1863, Webster Co, Missouri; died ca 1868.
- +729 iii. **Martha Ann "Patsy" Upshaw**, born 16 Mar 1845, Douglas Co, Missouri; married Amon Rudolph Bumgarner, 16 Aug 1861, Douglas Co, Missouri; died 16 Jul 1923, Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri.
- +730 iv. **Samuel Upshaw**, born 16 Oct 1848, Webster Co, Missouri; married Harriet Cordelia 'Delia' Bumgarner, 16 Aug 1866, Webster Co, Missouri; died 15 Oct 1871, Webster Co, Missouri.
- +731 v. **Henry A. Upshaw**, born 2 Mar 1852, Missouri; married Katie Andrews, 6 Jan 1870, Webster Co, Missouri; died 14 Sep 1924, Sumner Co, Kansas.
- +732 vi. **Franklin "Frank" Upshaw**, born 14 Feb 1852, Webster Co, Missouri; married Arminta Patrick; married Sarah Robinson; died 10 Jan 1941, Douglas Co, Missouri.
- +733 vii. **Thomas Benton Upshaw**, born 14 Sep 1856, Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri; married Louraine Davis, ca 1873, Missouri?; married Anna Isabel Barton, 3 Apr 1902, Flat Rivers, St. Francois Co, Missouri; married Alice F. Montgomery, 25 Jun 1899, Webster Co, Missouri; died 15 Apr 1941, Webster Co, Missouri.
- +734 viii. **Francis Sigel Upshaw**, born 10 May 1860, Webster Co, Missouri; married Armina Elizabeth Rowe, 7 Oct 1883, Webster Co, Missouri; died 15 Apr 1941, Webster Co, Missouri.
- 735 ix. **Amanda Upshaw** was born in 1863 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Webster Co, Missouri. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Unknown researchers note: She (Amanda) is on 1870 census with Essel and Elisett Upshaw, but I think she is prob. Drury's dau (she is not included in list of Essel's ch in ES). There is an "Amanda" in the family of Martha (Edwards) Upshaw in Webster Co, MO.

2. 1863: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1870 census.

3. 1870 Census, Dallas township, Webster Co., Missouri, Marshfield Post Office, page 258, 11 August 1870, dwelling 220, family 218: Essel Upshaw, age 53, farmer, \$2,000 real estate value, \$1,300 personal estate value, born in Alabama, cannot read & write; Elisepf (sic) Upshaw, age 53, keeping house, born Missouri, cannot write; Amanda Upshaw, age 7, born Missouri; (and three siblings).

4. 1880 census: (not searched)

323. **Mary Jane "Polly" Upshaw** was born in 1820 in Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Madison Co, Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Taney Co, Missouri. Polly appeared in the census in 1850 in Greene Co, Missouri. She died in 1851–1860 at the age of 31. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1820: Birth date calculated from age of 30 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1830 census, Madison Co, IL, page 200: "Drury Upshaw" household: 1 female 5-10 (Mary Jane); (and six siblings); 1 female 40-50 (Frankie); 1 male 40-50 (Drury Upshaw).
3. 1837, 7 Sep: Marriage date in Polk Co, MO, of Polly Upshaw & James Potter.
4. 1840 census, Jackson township, Taney Co, Missouri, page 105 (adjacent to Davis Fields household): James Potter household: 1 male 30-39; 1 female under 5; 1 female 15-19.
5. 1850 census, Jackson township, Greene Co, Missouri, page 384B, 26 Dec 1850, dwelling 2061, family 2061: James Potter, age 41, farmer, born in TN; Polly Potter, age 30, born in TN, cannot read & write; Cynthia A. Potter, age 12, born in MO; George Potter, age 10, born in MO; William Potter, age 9, born in MO; Zack Potter, age 6, born in MO; Ruthy F. Potter, age 6/12, born in MO.;
6. 1860 census, Bourbon township, Kansas Territory, page 366, 8 August 1860, Pawnee Post Office, dwelling 437, family 437: James Potter, age 49, farmer, 0 real estate value, \$450 personal estate value, born in KY, cannot read & write; George Potter, age 20, farmer, born in MO, cannot read & write; William J. Potter, age 17, farmer, born in MO; Zacharias Potter, age 13, born in MO, attended school within the year; Ruth F. Potter, age 8, born in MO, attended school within the year.; (Mary Jane ("Polly") (Upshaw) Potter, born 1820, not found in household of James Potter, or anywhere in the 1860 census index, was probably remarried to Benjamin C. Perkins).
7. 1870 census: Mary Jane ("Polly") Potter, born 1811, not found in 1870 census index. Need to search for Mary Jane "Polly" Perkins.
8. 1880 census: (not searched)

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. 307: Polly Upshaw married first, James Patton (sic) and had:
 - 431: Betsey Ann Patton, who married Tom Hutchison (son of James).
 - 432: Jane Patton, who married Dr. Haynes (see note 10):

Note 10: Editor's note: Information given in letter dated 3 Dec 1945 from Mrs. Edith Mae Pulliam to Mrs. Grace E. Jared shows that James and Polly Upshaw Patton had other children: Eursela Patton married Oliver Hicks; Weaver Patton married Myrtle McNeilly; and Carrie Patton married _____ Shannon.

Polly (Upshaw) Patton married second, Ben Perkins and had:

433: Nellie Perkins married Scott Houston.

(Source: Mrs. Bessie Wood Selleck, "Drury Upshaw of Virginia and Some of His Descendants", mss; reprinted in the Upshaw Family Journal, Vol. 7 #2, April 1980, page 46).

(Note: Documentation is lacking for this lineage and is not supported by census records; in addition, the marriage record of Polly Upshaw is to James POTTER, not Patton).

2. The supposed second marriage of Mary Jane (Upshaw) Potter to Benjamin Perkins is undocumented and very uncertain and doubtful. Additional research is needed. There is no reference to Mary "Polly" Perkins in the Missouri Confederate Pension index.

3. Burial location of Pawnee Co, Kansas provided by descendant Michelle Young, 2012.

<shellyyoung67@hotmail.com>

4. Mary Jane "Polly" Potter, born 1820, not found in www.findagrave.com website, March 2012 version).

Mary Jane "Polly" Upshaw and James Potter were married on 7 Sep 1837 in Polk Co, Missouri. **James Potter** was born in 1811 in Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Taney Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Greene Co, Missouri?. James appeared in the census in 1860 in Kansas Territory. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Pawnee Co, Kansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1837, 7 Sep: Marriage date in Polk Co, MO, of Polly Upshaw & James Potter.

2. 1840 census, Jackson township, Taney Co, Missouri, page 105 (adjacent to Davis Fields household): James Potter household: 1 male 30-39; 1 female under 5; 1 female 15-19.

3. 1850 census, Jackson township, Greene Co, Missouri, page 384B, 26 Dec 1850, dwelling 2061, family 2061: James Potter, age 41, farmer, born in TN; Polly Potter, age 30, born in TN, cannot read & write; Cynthia A. Potter, age 12, born in MO; George Potter, age 10, born in MO; William Potter, age 9, born in MO; Zack Potter, age 6, born in MO; Ruthy F. Potter, age 6/12, born in MO.;

4. 1860 census, Bourbon township, Kansas Territory, page 366, 8 August 1860, Pawnee Post Office, dwelling 437, family 437: James Potter, age 49, farmer, 0 real estate value, \$450 personal estate value, born in KY, cannot read & write; George Potter, age 20, farmer, born in MO, cannot read & write; William J. Potter, age 17, farmer, born in MO; Zacharias Potter, age 13, born in MO, attended school within the year; Ruth F. Potter, age 8, born in MO, attended school within the year.

5. 1870 census: James Potter, born 1811, not found in 1870 census index.

6. Burial location of Pawnee Co, Kansas provided by descendant Michelle Young, 2012.

<shellyyoung67@hotmail.com>

7. James Potter, born 1811, not found in www.findagrave.com website, March 2012 version).

James Potter and Mary Jane Upshaw had the following children:

- 736 i. **Sarah Potter** was born (date unknown). 1. This child name from an undocumented source and may be incorrect; not found in James Potter household in 1850 & 1860 census..
- 737 ii. **Cyntha Potter** was born in 1838 in Missouri. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
 1. 1838: Birth date calculated from age of 12 as given in 1850 census.
 2. 1840 census, Jackson township, Taney Co, Missouri, page 105 (adjacent to Davis Fields household): James Potter household: 1 male 30-39; 1 female under 5 (Cyntha); 1 female 15-19.
 3. 1850 census, Jackson township, Greene Co, Missouri, page 384B, 26 Dec 1850, dwelling 2061, family 2061: James Potter, age 41, farmer, born in TN; Polly Potter, age 30, born in TN, cannot read & write; Cyntha A. Potter, age 12, born in MO; George Potter, age 10, born in MO; William Potter, age 9, born in MO; Zack Potter, age 6, born in MO; Ruthy F. Potter, age 6/12, born in MO.;
 4. 1860 census: Cyntha Potter, born 1838, not found in 1860 census index; although James Potter is found with most of children in Kansas Territory; she was perhaps married or deceased at this time.
- 738 iii. **George Potter** was born in 1840 in Taney Co, Missouri. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
 1. 1840: Birth date calculated from age of 10 as given in 1850 census.
 2. 1850 census, Jackson township, Greene Co, Missouri, page 384B, 26 Dec 1850, dwelling 2061, family 2061: James Potter, age 41, farmer, born in TN; Polly Potter, age 30, born in TN, cannot read & write; George Potter, age 10, born in MO; (and four siblings).
 3. 1860 census, Bourbon township, Kansas Territory, page 366, 8 August 1860, Pawnee Post Office, dwelling 437, family 437: James Potter, age 49, farmer, 0 real estate value, \$450 personal estate value, born in KY, cannot read & write; George Potter, age 20, farmer, born in MO, cannot read & write; (and three siblings).
 4. 1870 census: George Potter, born 1840 Missouri, not found in 1870 census index.
 5. George Potter, born 1840, not found in www.findagrave.com website, March 2012 version)., although there are three "George W. Potter" ,arkers om the New England area. In addition, there is : George W. Potter, born 13 Oct 1840, died 12 Sep 1920, Rooks Creek cemetery, Pontiac, Livingston Co, Illinois,
- 739 iv. **William J. Potter** was born in 1841 in Greene Co, Missouri. He was buried at an

unknown cemetery. 1. 1841: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1850 census, Jackson township, Greene Co, Missouri, page 384B, 26 Dec 1850, dwelling 2061, family 2061: James Potter, age 41, farmer, born in TN; Polly Potter, age 30, born in TN, cannot read & write; William Potter, age 9, born in MO; (and four siblings).

3. 1860 census, Bourbon township, Kansas Territory, page 366, 8 August 1860, Pawnee Post Office, dwelling 437, family 437: James Potter, age 49, farmer, 0 real estate value, \$450 personal estate value, born in KY, cannot read & write; William J. Potter, age 17, farmer, born in MO; (and three siblings).

4. 1870 census: William Potter, born 1841 Missouri, not found in 1870 census index.

5. William Potter, born 1841, not found in www.findagrave.com website, March 2012 version).

740 v. **Zacharias Potter** was born in 1844 in Greene Co, Missouri. 1. 1844: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1850 census, Jackson township, Greene Co, Missouri, page 384B, 26 Dec 1850, dwelling 2061, family 2061: James Potter, age 41, farmer, born in TN; Polly Potter, age 30, born in TN, cannot read & write; Zack Potter, age 6, born in MO; (and four siblings).

3. 1860 census, Bourbon township, Kansas Territory, page 366, 8 August 1860, Pawnee Post Office, dwelling 437, family 437: James Potter, age 49, farmer, 0 real estate value, \$450 personal estate value, born in KY, cannot read & write; Zacharias Potter, age 13, born in MO, attended school within the year; (and three siblings).

4. 1870 census: Zacharias Potter, born 1844 Missouri, not found in 1870 census index.

5. Zacharias Potter, born 1844, not found in www.findagrave.com website, March 2012 version).

741 vi. **Ruthy F. Potter** was born in Jun 1850 in Greene Co, Missouri. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1850, June: Birth date calculated from age of 6/12 as given in Dec 1850 census.

2. 1850 census, Jackson township, Greene Co, Missouri, page 384B, 26 Dec 1850, dwelling 2061, family 2061: James Potter, age 41, farmer, born in TN; Polly Potter, age 30, born in TN, cannot read & write; Ruthy F. Potter, age 6/12, born in MO; (and four siblings).

4. 1860 census, Bourbon township, Kansas Territory, page 366, 8 August 1860, Pawnee

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Post Office, dwelling 437, family 437: James Potter, age 49, farmer, 0 real estate value, \$450 personal estate value, born in KY, cannot read & write; Ruth F. Potter, age 8, born in MO, attended school within the year; (and three siblings).

4. 1870 census: Ruth Potter, born 1850 Missouri, not found in 1870 census index.

- 742 vii. **Elizabeth Ann Potter** was born in 1851. 1. This child name from an undocumented source and may be incorrect; not found in James Potter household in 1850 & 1860 census..

Mary Jane "Polly" Upshaw and Benjamin "Ben" Perkins were married circa 1850 in Missouri?.

Benjamin "Ben" Perkins was born circa 1818 in Tennessee. He died in 1902 at the age of 84 in Ozark Co, Missouri. He was buried at Souder Family cemetery in Ozark Co, Missouri. 1. 1860 census: Benjamin/Ben Perkins, born 1818, not found in 1860 census.

2. 1870 census: A' Benjamin C. Perkins", born 1818 in Tennessee, is found in Douglas Co, Missouri, but he is shown with no wife and no "Potter" children.

3. 1880 census: Benjamin/Ben Perkins, born 1818, not found in 1860 census.

4. 1900 census: Benjamin/Ben Perkins, born 1818, not found in 1860 census.

5. Missouri Marriage records, 1805-2002: there is no marriage record found for "Benjamin/Ben Perkins" to (any) Potter bride.

6. There is no reference to Benjamin Perkins in the Missouri Confederate pension index.

Secondary Source:

1. Polly (Upshaw) Patton married second, Ben Perkins and had:

433: Nellie Perkins married Scott Houston.

(Source: Mrs. Bessie Wood Selleck, "*Drury Upshaw of Virginia and Some of His Descendants*", mss; reprinted in the Upshaw Family Journal, Vol. 7 #2, April 1980, page 46). (Note: Documentation is lacking for this lineage and is not supported by census or marriage records; this marriage is doubtful and, at this time, not supported by documentation).

324. **Rebecca Elizabeth Upshaw** was born in 1826 in Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Madison Co, Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Ozark Co, Missouri. Rebecca died circa 1857 at the age of 31 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She was buried at Denlow cemetery in Douglas Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1816: Birth date as given on grave marker, Denlow cemetery, Denlow, Douglas Co, Missouri (photograph of marker): Rebecca Elizabeth Upshaw Woods, 1816 (sic) - 1857. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2016). (Note: Birth date of 1816 as given on grave marker is incorrect, as her age was given in as "24" in the 1850 census).
2. 1826: Birth date calculated from age of 24 as given in 1850 census.
3. 1830 census, Madison Co, IL, page 200: "Drury Upshaw" household: (includes) 1 female under 5 (Rebecca Elizabeth); (and seven other family members).
4. 1840 census, Greene Co, MO: Not searched for James S. Woods household; Rebecca not found in household of Drury Upshaw.
5. 1850 Census: District 45, Ozark Co., MO, page 20, 26 September 1850, dwelling 257, family 258: James S. Woods, age 33, farmer, born in Tennessee; Elizabeth Woods, age 24, born in Tennessee, cannot read & write; John S. Woods, age 7, born in Missouri, attending school; Isaac Jackson Woods, age 5, born in Missouri, attending school; Essel B. Woods, age 2, born in Missouri.
6. 1860 census, Douglas Co, MO, page 219: Rebecca Elizabeth Upshaw Woods not found in the family of James woods; apparently deceased.
7. 1857: Date of death as given on grave marker, Denlow cemetery, Denlow, Douglas Co, Missouri (photograph of marker): Rebecca Elizabeth Upshaw Woods, 1816 (sic) - 1857. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2016). (Note: Birth date of 1816 as given on grave marker is incorrect, as her age was given in as "24" in the 1850 census).

MISCELLANEOUS:

1. Children: Green Clay Woods, Isaac Jackson, John Sevier, Essell B. (born about 1848, died after 1880), Leroy (born about 1853, died about 1884), Moses F., and Lyons. (TOB note: I know of no documentation for a son named "Lyons").

1850 census, District 45, Ozark Co, Missouri; James S. Woods, 33; Elizabeth Woods, 24; John S. Woods, 7; Isaac Jackson Woods, 5; Essel B. Woods, 2.

1860 census, (Post Office Falling Spring), Douglas Co, Missouri; James Wood, 44; Margaret Wood, 24; John S. Wood, 17; Isaac J. Wood, 15; Essel Wood, 12; Green C. Wood, 8; Leroy Wood, 7; Moses Wood, 4.

Son Isaac served in 6th Regiment Provisional E.M.M. Company C and 73rd Regiment E.M.M. Company H.

Son John served in 6th Regiment Provisional E.M.M. Company C, 73rd Regiment E.M.M. Company H, Douglas County Home Guards and Phelps' Regiment Missouri Volunteers.

Son Essel B. served in 46th Regiment Inf. Volunteers Co. Company H.

Son Moses F. served in Douglas County Home Guards, 6th Regiment Provisional E.M.M. Company C, 73rd Regiment E.M.M. Company H, Ozark County Regiment, and Phelps' Regiment Missouri Volunteers.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Per monkey1946@centurylink.net, James was killed in 1865 while playing cards by a well near Denlow.

Family Links:

Parents:

Drury Upshaw (1786-1846).

Frances *Parham* Upshaw (1791-1861).

Spouse:

James S. Woods (1816-1865).

Children:

Moses F. Woods (1835-1903).

John Sevier Woods (1843-1905).

Green Clay Woods (1852-1915).

Siblings:

Rebecca Elizabeth *Upshaw* Woods (1816-1857).

Essel Upshaw (1817-1876).

William Upshaw (1818-____).

Martha A. *Upshaw* Woods (1830-1917).

(Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2016; no documentation; Maintained by Lyn Cole, originally created by Pat Thomas. record added Nov. 26, 2011.)

Rebecca Elizabeth Upshaw and James S. Woods were married circa 1842. **James S. Woods** was born circa 1816 in Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Boone Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Ozark Co, Missouri. James appeared in the census in 1860 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He died in 1865 at the age of 49 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He was buried at Denlow cemetery in Douglas Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1816: Birth date as given on grave marker, Denlow cemetery, DEnlow, Douglas Co, Missouri (photograph of marker): James s. Woods, Douglas County Home Guards, 1816-1865. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2016).

2. 1840 Census, Boone Co., MO, page 110: James H. (sic) Woods household: 1 male under 5; 1 male 30-40; 1 female under 5; 1 female 20-30.

3. 1850 Census: District 45, Ozark Co., MO, page 20, 26 September 1850, dwelling 257, family 258: James S. Woods, age 33, farmer, born in Tennessee; Elizabeth Woods, age 24, born in Tennessee, cannot read & write; John S. Woods, age 7, born in Missouri, attending school; Isaac Jackson Woods, age 5, born in Missouri, attending school; Essel B. Woods, age 2, born in Missouri.

3. 1860 Census, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 862, 15 July 1860, dwelling 219, family 219, Falling Spring Post Office: James Wood, age 44, farm, \$1,300 real estate value, \$500 personal estate value, born in Tenn. married within the year; Margaret Wood, age 24, h.m. (home maker), born in Tenn; John S. Wood, age 17, born MO; Isaac J. Wood, born in MO; Essel Wood, age 12, born in MO; Green C. Wood,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

age 8, born in MO; Leroy Wood, age 7, born in MO; Moses Wood, age 4, born in MO.

4. 1865 (circa): James S. Woods was supposed to have been killed in an ambush in 1865.

5. 1870 Census: James Woods, born ca. 1816, not found in 1870 census indexes.

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1996) Carolyn K. Filer, 10802 West 71 Place, Shawnee, KS, 66203; (913-268-4030)

James S. Woods and Rebecca Elizabeth Upshaw had the following children:

- +743 i. **John Sevier Woods [USA]**, born 5 May 1843, Missouri; married Louisa J Sluder, ca 1864, Douglas? Co, Missouri; died 20 Apr 1905, Douglas Co, Missouri.
- +744 ii. **Isaac Jackson "Jack" Woods**, born 1845, Missouri; married Margaret MacMillan, ca 1863; died 5 Jan 1877.
- +745 iii. **Essel E Woods**, born 1848, Missouri; married Amanda Sparks\Stark.
- +746 iv. **Green C. Woods**, born 1852, Missouri; married Nancy Jane Walker; died 7 Dec 1915, Shoshone, ID.
- +747 v. **Leroy Woods**, born 1853, Missouri; married Mary Dugger, 1873; died 1884, bur, Denlow cemetery, Douglas, Co., Missouri.
- +748 vi. **Moses Woods**, born 12 Apr 1856, Missouri; married Catherine Heard, 15 Oct 1886; died 2 Apr 1888.

325. **Leroy "Lee" Upshaw** was born in 1827 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Madison Co, Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Taney Co, Missouri. Lee appeared in the census in 1850 in Ozark Co, Missouri. He died in 1856 at the age of 29 in Rockbridge, Douglas Co, Missouri. He was buried at Brush Creek cemetery in Douglas Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1827: Birth date calculated from age of 23 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1830 census, Madison Co, IL, page 200: "Drury Upshaw" household: 1 male under 5
3. 1840 census, Taney Co, MO, page 107: "Drury Upshaw" household: (No male age 10-15)
4. 1850 census, Ozark Co, MO, page 20 #264: Leroy Upshaw, age 23, b Unk; Lydia Upshaw, age 23, b Iowa; Francis Evaline Upshaw, age 7, b MO; Authey Upshaw, age 5 (f), b MO; Jane Upshaw, age 4, b MO; Drury Upshaw, age 2, b MO; Henry A. Upshaw, age 2/12, b MO.
5. 1860 census: Leroy Upshaw, born 1827, not found in 1860 census indexes.

COMMENTS:

1. "A Reminiscent History of the Ozark Region" states that Leroy Upshaw was killed by ambush in 1876 (sic-1856) while he was tying his horse, in Rockbridge, Missouri, where he had gone to mill. The assailant's name was said to be well known but, as in other cases of that period, enforcement of the law was not always administered to guilty ones involved, so nothing was done about this case".

2. Buried at home place on Brush Creek, Douglas Co, MO.

3. (provided by Mr. Jim R. Souder, 1989): Leroy "Lee" Upshaw was killed in 1856 at old Rockbridge settlement on Bryant Creek, which was the county seat of Douglas County but was destroyed during the War Between the States. The present village of Rockbridge is located on Spring Creek where the mill was built in 1868. Leroy was reputedly hired killed by William N. Alsup, who then married his widow, Lydia Collins (not Parsons) Upshaw in the winter of 1858, which is verified by an affidavit completed by William's brother Moses Lock Alsup for William's widow who was filing for a pension on William's Civil War service.

Leroy "Lee" Upshaw and Lydia Collins were married circa 1842 in Missouri. **Lydia Collins** was born circa 1827 in Iowa?. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Ozark Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Douglas Co, Missouri. Lydia appeared in the census in 1870 in Jackson, Douglas Co, Missouri. She was buried at Denlow cemetery in Denlow, Douglas Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1827: Birth date calculated from age of 23 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1827: Birth date as given in www.findagrave.com, May 2015: Lydia Ann Collins Alsup, 1827-1877; no photograph of marker & no documentation.

3. 1850 census, Ozark Co, MO, page 20 #264: Leroy Upshaw, age 23, born in "Unk"; Lydia Upshaw, age 23, born in Iowa; Francis Evaline Upshaw, age 7, born in MO; Authey Upshaw, age 5 (female), born in MO; Jane Upshaw, age 4, born in MO; Drury Upshaw, age 2, born in MO; Henry A. Upshaw, age 2/12, born in MO.

4. 1860 census; Douglas Co, Missouri, Falling Spring Post Office, page 869, 17 July 1860, dwelling 264, family 264 (Note: no surname or dittos, etc., is shown for anyone but William): William Alsup, age 38, "far"[mer], \$800 real estate value, \$600 personal estate value; born in TN; Lidda A. Alsup, age 38, born in Ohio, (cannot read & write); Jane, age 14, born in MO, (attended school within the year); Drewry Alsup, age 12, born in MO, (attended school within the year); Henry A. Alsup, age 11, born in MO, (attended school within the year); Elizabeth Alsup, age 7, born in MO, (attended school within the year); William Alsup, age 6, born in MO, (attended school within the year); Nancy A. Alsup, age 9, born in AR., (attended school within the year); John P. Alsup, age 7, born in MO, (attended school within the year); Sarah J. Alsup, age 5, born in MO, (attended school within the year); Alsey H. (?) Alsup, age 4, born in MO; Mary M., age 1/12, born in MO.

5. 1870 census: Jackson township, Arno Post Office, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 676, 26 July 1870, dwelling 24, family 24: William N. Alsup, age 48, born in Tennessee, farmer, \$1,200 real estate value,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

\$1,551 personal estate value; Lyda Alsup, age 43, born in Indiana, keeping house, cannot read & write; John P. Alsup, age 17, born in Missouri, cannot read & write, attended school within the year; Sarah J. Alsup, age 16, born in Missouri, cannot read & write; Ailsey Alsup, age 13, born in Missouri, cannot read & write; Mary M. Alsup, age 11, born in Missouri, cannot read & write; Abraham L. Alsup, age 5, born in Missouri; Missouri Alsup, age 4, born in Missouri; Catharine Alsup, age 2, born in Missouri; William Upshaw, age 15, farm laborer, born in Missouri, cannot read & write.

6. 1877: Death date as given in www.findagrave.com, May 2015: Lydia Ann Collins Alsup, 1827-1877; no photograph of marker & no documentation.

7. 1880 census: Lydia Alsup, born 1827, not found in 1880 census index.

NOTES:

1. Lydia's full name may have been "Lydia Ann Collins".

Leroy Upshaw and Lydia Collins had the following children:

- +749 i. **Frances Evaline Upshaw**, born 1843, Missouri; married William Neil Dodson, 1859.
- 750 ii. **Antha Upshaw** was born in 1845 in Missouri. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1850 census, Ozark Co, MO, page 20 #264: Leroy Upshaw, age 23, b Unk; Lydia Upshaw, age 23, b Iowa; Francis Evaline Upshaw, age 7, b MO; Authey Upshaw, age 5, female, born MO; Jane Upshaw, age 4, born MO; Drury Upshaw, age 2, born MO; Henry A. Upshaw, age 2/12, born MO

2. 1860 Census: (not found).

- +751 iii. **Jane Upshaw**, born 1846, Missouri; married Henry Tetrick.
- +752 iv. **Drury Upshaw [USA]**, born Apr 1847, Missouri; married Elizabeth Coats, 1861–1870, Missouri; died ca 1908, Arkansas?.
- +753 v. **Henry Allen Upshaw**, born 1849, Missouri; married Martha Louisa Cunningham, 2 Aug 1868, Ozark Co, Missouri.
- +754 vi. **Elizabeth "Betsy" Upshaw**, born 4 Jul 1853, Missouri; married Clarence Egbert Pease, ca 1868, Douglas? Co., Missouri; died 30 Mar 1931, Wright? Co., Missouri.
- +755 vii. **William M. "Red Bill" Upshaw**, born 8 Feb 1856, Douglas Co, Missouri; married Mary Jane Wheat, 1876; died 20 Jun 1930, Colfax, Whitman Co, Washington.

326. **David Upshaw** was born in 1830 in McMinn Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Taney Co, Missouri. He lived in Ozark Co, Missouri in 1850. David appeared in the census in 1850 in Ozark Co, Missouri. He died after 1850 at the age of 20 in Missouri?. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1830: Birth date calculated from age of 20 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1840 census, Taney Co, MO, page 107: "Drury Upshaw" household: 1 male 5-10
3. 1850 census, Ozark Co, MO, page 20, #263: Davis Upshaw, age 20, b TN; Ginsey Upshaw, age 18, b TN.
4. 1860 census: David/Davis Upshaw, born 1830, not found in 1860 census index.
5. 1862-1865: Is there a Civil War military record for him?
6. 1870 census: David/Davis Upshaw, born 1830, not found in 1870 census index.
7. 1880 census: David/Davis Upshaw, born 1830, not found in 1880 census index.

COMMENTS:

1. David & Ginsey (maiden name unknown) Upshaw had no issue.

David Upshaw and Ginsey (Mrs. David) Upshaw were married circa 1850 in Ozark? Co, Missouri.

Ginsey (Mrs. David) Upshaw was born circa 1832 in Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Ozark Co, Missouri. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1832: Birth date calculated from age of 18 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1850 census, Ozark Co, MO, page 20, #263: Davis Upshaw, age 20, b TN; Ginsey Upshaw, age 18, b TN.
3. 1860 census: Ginsey Upshaw, born 1832, not found in 1860 census index.
4. 1870 census: Ginsey Upshaw, born 1832, not found in 1870 census index.
5. 1880 census: Ginsey Upshaw, born 1832, not found in 1880 census index.

327. **Martha Upshaw** was born in 1832 in Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Taney Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Douglas Co, Missouri. Martha appeared in the census in 1870 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Douglas Co, Missouri. Martha was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1832: Birth date calculated from age of 28 as given in 1860 census.
2. 1840 census, Taney Co, MO, page 107: (Drury Upshaw household): 1 female age 5-10.
3. 1850 census: (not searched)
4. 1860 census, Douglas Co, MO, page 863, 15 Jul 1860, dwelling 222, family 222, Falling Spring P.O.: Arthur J. Wood, age 30, b TN, \$800 real estate value, \$600 personal estate value, farmer; Martha Wood, age 28, house work, born in IL, cannot read & write; James C. Wood, age 4, born in MO; Thomas J. Wood, age 6/12, born in MO.
5. 1870 census, Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 659A, Arno Post Office, 30 July 1870, dwelling 18, family 18: Martha Woods, age 38, keeping house, \$1500 real estate value, \$200 personal estate value, born in IL, cannot read & write; James C. Woods, age 14, born in MO, farmer; Thomas J. Woods, age 9, born in MO.
6. 1880 census, Douglas Co, MO, #364: (household of James C. Woods): Martha Upshaw, "mother", age 48, widow, b IL, father & mother born in TN.
7. 1900 census: (not searched)
8. 1910 census, McMurtrey, Douglas Co, MO, page 4B, 21 April 1910, dwelling 68, family 68: James C. Woods, age 54, head, head, married once for 36 years, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in TN, farmer - general farm; Martha A. Woods, age 79, mother in law, born in IL, father & mother born in U.S.; (and two grand children).
9. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com website, July 2014 version.

Martha Upshaw and Arthur Jackson Woods were married circa 1852 in Missouri?. **Arthur Jackson Woods** was born in 1830 in Tennessee. He died in 1860–1880 at the age of 30. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Douglas Co, Missouri. Arthur was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1830: Birth date calculated from age of 30 as given in 1860 census.
2. 1840 census: (not searched)
3. 1850 census: (not searched)
4. 1860 census, Douglas Co, MO, page 863, 15 Jul 1860, dwelling 222, family 222, Falling Spring P.O.: Arthur J. Wood, age 30, b TN, \$800 real estate value, \$600 personal estate value, farmer; Martha Wood, age 28, house work, born in IL, cannot read & write; James C. Wood, age 4, born in MO; Thomas J. Wood, age 6/12, born in MO.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

5. No grave marker photo in www.findagrave.com website (June 2014 version), although he is listed in this website: Arthur Jackson Woods, born in 1830 TN, died ca. 1870. Burial at Denlow cemetery, Denlow, Douglas County, Missouri.

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1994) Darlene Woods Preston, 16234 S. 14th Drive, Phoenix, AZ 85045

Arthur Jackson Woods and Martha Upshaw had the following children:

- +756 i. **James Carol Woods**, born 1856, Douglas Co, Missouri; married Eliza Hutchison, Jun 1875, Buffalo, Dallas Co, Missouri; died 1923, Douglas Co, Missouri.
- +757 ii. **Thomas Jackson Woods**, born 1860, Douglas Co, Missouri; married Matilda F. Dugger, bef 1880, Douglas? Co, Missouri; died (living) 1880.

329. **William "Doc" Upshaw (CSA)** was born in 1817 in Wilkes Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Butler Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Butler Co, Alabama. Doc appeared in the census in 1850 in Butler Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Butler Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Montgomery Co, Alabama. Doc appeared in the census in 1880 in Robertson Co, Texas. He died on 12 Aug 1885 at the age of 68 in Robertson Co, Texas. He was buried at Suggs cemetery in Robertson Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1817: birthdate and birthplace determined from "Soldier's Discharge" statement in his Compiled Service Record, dated 29 May 1847: "was born in Wilkes County, Georgia, is thirty years of age, five ft. 8 1/2 inches high, dark complexion, dark eyes, black hair". Also, his age is given as 33 in the 1850 census. This is substantiated by the fact that "Leroy Upshaw" is found on the 1817 Wilkes County tax digest in Capt. Henry Jossey's Dist., with no land.
2. 1820: Birthdate as given on grave marker, Suggs cemetery, Hearne, Robertson Co, Texas: William Upshaw, Pvt., Co. K, 5 Ala. Inf., Confederate States Army, 1820-1897. (Source: photograph of marker on www.findagrave.com, May 2016; Note: Birth and death dates on this marker are obviously incorrect).
3. 1820 census: location of Leroy Upshaw unknown, but presumed to be in Alabama, where the 1820 census is not extant for most counties. Butler county was created in 1819 from Conecuh & Monroe Cos., Conecuh was created in 1818 from Monroe Co. which was created in 1814, so early Monroe & Conecuh counties should be investigated for all Upshaws. Monroe county lost all probate records in 1832, but other early records, especially deeds and tax, may survive. Leroy Upshaw is not found in the Bureau of Land Management records for Alabama, so he apparently received no land under that office.
4. 1830 census, Butler Co, AL, page 295: (Leroy Upshaw household): 1 male age 10-15 (William, born 1817).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

5. 1840 census, Butler Co, AL, page 152: (Leroy Upshaw household): 1 male age 20-30 (William, born 1817).

6. 1846, 8 June - 1847, May 29: Mexican War service in the First Regt. Alabama Vols. (Source: National Archives, William Upshaw Mexican War Compiled Service Record):

Card #1) 1846, 8 June: William Upshaw, Pvt., Capt. Parke's Co., 1 Reg't. Ala. Vols. (6 months, 1846). "Age - years". Company Muster-in Roll of the organization named above; roll dated Mobile, Ala., June 8, 1846; Muster-in date June 8, 1846. Joined for duty and enrolled June 8, 184_, where: Mobile, period: 6 months; Pay voucher on file in Second Auditor's office shows expiration of service June 18, 1846.

Card #2) 1846, 17 June: Wm. Upshaw, Pvt., Capt. Youngblood's Co. 1 Reg't. Alabama Infantry (Coffey's) [this organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't. Alabama infantry (Coffey's)]. "age - years". Appears on a Muster-in roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Martin, Mobile, June 17, 1846; Muster-in date June 17, 1846. Joined for duty and enrolled June 17, 1846 at Mobile, period: 12 mos. Remarks: Next roll on file, Oct. 1846.

Card #3) 1846, 17 June to 31 October: Wm. Upshaw, Pvt., Capt. Ketchum's Co. 1 Reg't. Alabama Inf. (Coffey's) [This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't. Alabama Infantry (Coffey's)]. Mexican War, appears on a Company Muster roll for June 17 to Oct. 31, 1846. Present.

Card #4) 1846, Nov & Dec: William Upshaw, Pvt. Co. H, 1 Reg't. Ala. Inf. (Coffey's). Mexican War, appears on a Company Muster Roll for Nov. & Dec. 1846. Present. Remarks: Next roll on file Apr. 1847.

Card #5) 1847, 30 Apr: Wm. Upshaw, Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't. Ala. Inf. (Coffey's). Mexican War, appears on a Company Muster Roll dated Apr. 30, 1847. Present or absent: "not stated."

Card #6) 1847, 29 May: Wm. Upshaw, Pvt. Co. H, 1 Reg't. Ala. Inf. (Coffey's). Mexican War, "age - years", appears on a Co. Muster-roll roll dated New Orleans, May 29, 1847; Muster-out to date May 29, 1847; Last paid to Dec. 31, 1846.

Item #7) 1847, 29 May: Soldier's discharge. William Upshaw, private of Captain Wm. H. Ketchum's Company, first Regiment of Ala. Vols. who was enlisted the 17th day of June 1846 to serve 12 mos. is hereby honorably discharged from the Army of the United States by order of Genl. Scott. Said Wm. Upshaw was born in Wilkes County in the state of Georgia, is thirty years of age, is five ft. 8 1/2 in. feet high, dark complexion, Dark eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enlisted, a farmer. Given at New Orleans this 29th day of May 1847. (signed) Wm. H. Ketchum, Capt. Co. H, 1 Ala. Vols; Approved John R. Coffey, Col., 1st Regt. Ala. Vols..

7. 1847, 2 September: Pike Co., Alabama. William Upshaw, oath that he was a Private in the company commanded by Captain Wm. H. Ketchum in the Regiment of Ala. Vols. commanded by Col. John R. Coffey, that he enlisted on the 17th day of June 1846 for the term of twelve months and was discharged at New Orleans on the 29 days of May 1847 by reason of the expiration of his enlistment. (signed) William Upshaw.

Affadavit of William M. Hill that William Upshaw was a volunteer in Capt. Wm. H. Ketchum's Company of Alabama Volunteers, that he was regularly mustered into service in said company and that he was marched to the seat of war on the Rio Grande in Mexico and that he served with me until honorably discharged which was at New Orleans on the 29 day of May 1847.

Troy, September 2d 1847. Sir: I request that my claim to Bounty Land under the act of the 11th February 1847 entitled "An act to raise for a limited time an additional military force and for other purposes" may be examined and if I am entitled to land wish a warrant may be issued accordingly and delivered to Th. Durden. I am very respectfully your Obedient Servant. To the Commissioner of

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Pensions, Washington, D.C. (signed) William Upshaw.

(reverse cover): No. 10922. William Upshaw priv. Cap. Ketchum 1 Reg. Ala. Vol. Land. Ag. Jan 5/48. Amt. 160 acres. Thomas Durden, Montgomery, Ala.

8. 1850 census, Butler Co, AL, dwelling #74: Wm. Upshaw, age 33, born in GA; Louise Upshaw, age 29, born in GA; Martha Upshaw, age 7/12, born in AL.

9. 1854, 18 Feb: #98066; Wm. Upshaw, Pri. Act of Feby. 10th 1847. Capt. Parks Co. 1st Ala. Vols.

Oaths of Toliver S. Pardue & James T. Pardue, residents of Union Parish, Louisiana, that William Upshaw who has sworn and subscribed to the within declaration for Bounty land, that they have known him for sixteen years and are not interested in the within claim.

10. 1854, 20 March: to Hon. S.P. Walds, Comm. of Pensions; Sir: I have the honor to enclosed herewith the application of William Upshaw for Bounty Land under Act [of] February 11, 1847. Very Respectfully, Your Obt. Sert., S.M. Knight.

11. 1854, 30 March: 98066. William Upshaw in Capt. Parks Co. 1st Regt. Vols. Warrant 7.066 (?) issued March 30, 1854. Vol. 19, p. 105.

12. 1858, 26 Feb: Butler Co, AL, marriage book 1, page ____: William Upshaw & Miss Margaret Eserage(?).

13. 1860 census, Butler Co, AL, Precinct 4, page 23, Rainsville Post office, 8 June 1860, dwelling 185, family 185: Wm. Upshaw, age 44, 0 real estate value, \$300 personal estate value, farmer, born in Georgia; M. Upshaw age 30, female, (no birthplace shown, presume Alabama); M. Upshaw, age 13, female, (no birthplace shown, presume Alabama); L. Upshaw, age 11, male, (no birthplace shown, presume Alabama); E. Upshaw, age 9, female, (no birthplace shown, presume Alabama); Jno. Upshaw, age 7, male, (no birthplace shown, presume Alabama); (see UFJ, Vol. VII, page 92)

14. 1862-1864: Confederate Compiled Service Record, William Upshaw, Private, Co. K, 5th Alabama Infantry (cards are filmed in random order, although I have organized them here in chronological order):

1862, 25 Dec: Enlisted as a Private in Co. K, 5th Alabama Infantry at Grace Church, Virginia. (Editor note: It is over 800 miles from his home and family in Butler Co., Alabama, to his place of enlistment in Grace Church, Virginia in Dumfries, Prince William County, Virginia, southeast of Manassas; one must wonder what set of circumstances led to his enrollment in Virginia in an Alabama Infantry regiment).

(Undated): W. Upshaw appears on a register of General Hospital, Howard's Grove, Richmond, Va.

1863, 15 Jan: receipt roll for clothing; 1 qr. 1863.

1863, 15 Feb: receipt roll for clothing; 1 qr. 1863.

1863, 21 Apr: receipt ro;; for clothing; 2 qr. 1863.

1863, April to May 3: Regimental return "captured in battle, May 3rd '63."

1863, 2 & 3 May; Report, not dated, of killed, wounded and missing of the 5th Ala. Reg't. in the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 2 and 3, 1863. "missing".

1863, 3 May: Roll of prisoners of war, paroled at Hd. Qrs., Army of the Potomac, 4 May 1863; sent to City Point, Va., for exchange, May 10, 1863. Captured at Fredericksburg, Va., May 3, 1863.

1863, 4 May: Parole of prisoners of war, provost Marshall General, Army of the Potomac.

1863, 22 Aug: receipt roll for clothing, 3 qr. 1863.

1863, 4 Nov: receipt roll for clothing; 4 qr. 1863.
1863, 20 Nov; receipt roll for clothing; 4 qr. 1863.
1863, 12 Dec: receipt roll for clothing; 4 qr. 1863.
1863, 31 Dec to 1864, 1 Apr: Company muster roll of (New) Co. K, 5th Reg't., Alabama Infantry. Enlisted on 25 Dec 1862 at Grace Church, Virginia. Present.
1863, 31 Dec to 1864, June 30: Company muster roll of (New) Co. K, 5th Reg't., Alabama Infantry. Enlisted on 25 Dec 1862 at Grace Church, Virginia. Absent, (illegible).
1864, 2 Apr: receipt roll for clothing
1864, May 30: Prisoner of war, at Point Lookout, Md., date of arrival: Port Royal, Va., 30 May 1864, captured at Spotsylvania; exchanged 18 Sep 1864.
1864, July & Aug: Company muster roll of (New) Co. K, 5th Reg't., Alabama Infantry. Enlisted on 25 Dec 1862 at Grace Church, Virginia. Absent, Captured 9 May 1864.
1864, 18 Sep: Roll of prisoners of war paroled at Point Lookout, Md., and transferred to Aiken's Landing, Va., September 18, 1864 for exchange. Captured at Spotsylvania May 9, 1864.
1864, 22 Sep: appears on a register of General Hospital, Howard's Grove, Richmond, Va.
1864, 22 Sep: appears on a register of General Hospital, Howard's Grove, Richmond, Va.; "furloughed 60 days, Oct. 8, 1864".
1864, 29 Sep: appears on a register of payments for period of service from Jan. 1 1864 to Apl. 30, 1864; paid Sep. 29, 1864; pay \$44.00.
1864, 30 Sep: appears on a register of Medical Director's Office, Richmond, Va. Howard's General Hospital. Remarks: "Butler, Ala."
1864, Sep & Oct: Company muster roll of (New) Co. K, 5th Reg't., Alabama Infantry. Enlisted on 25 Dec 1862 at Grace Church, Virginia. Absent; home on parole.

15. 1870 census, Montgomery Co, Alabama, township 13, page 65, 15 July 1870, dwelling 583, family 583, P.O. Ramer, (all born in AL): William Upshur (sic), age 53, farmer; Margaret Upshur, age 43, housekeeper; Martha Upshur, age 20, at home; Ellen C. Upshur, age 17, at home; John Upshur, age 14, at home; Mary Upshur, age 8, at home; Hubbard Upshur, age 6, at home; Margaret Upshur, age 4, at home; James Upshur, age 2, at home.

16. 1880, 22 January: Date of "Declaration for Original Invalid Pension", of Wm. Upshaw, resident of Robertson County, Texas. I am the identical Wm. Upshaw who was enrolled on the -- day of June 1846 in Company H of the 1st Regt. of Ala. Vols., commanded by Captain Jno. B. Youngblood and I was honorably discharged at New Orleans, La., on the -- day of June 1847 and my age is now 63 years.

While in the service aforesaid and in the line of duty I received the following disability, to wit: July 1846 at Butler County, Alabama, I contracted measles & chronic diarrhea - have been greatly disabled ever since in consequence and for affects of measles & chronic diarrhea I claim a pension. Treated in camp by Dr. Miles. Six mos. on Pike Co., Ala under Capt. Peak & disbursed May 1846 at Mobile. Since leaving service I have resided at Alabama and my occupation has been farmer before my entry into the Service aforesaid. I was of good sound physical health, being at enrollment a farmer and I am now so disabled from obtaining my subsistence by manual labor by reason of my disabilities above stated, received in the service of the United States, and I make this Declaration for the purpose of being placed on the Invalid Pension Roll of the United States. My Post Office address is Hearne, Robertson County, Texas. (signed) William Upshaw. Witnesses: T. Timmons, Z.R. Kingsley.

17. 1880, 1 March: Date of filing of Mexican War pension application: William Upshaw, Private, Co. H,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1st Alabama Volunteers, application filed 1 March 1880 from Texas. (Source: National Archives, Old War Index to Pension Files 1815-1926, microcopy #T-316, roll #7).

18. 1880, 15 June: War Department, Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D.C. In receipt from your office of application for pension for Mexican War. It appears from the rolls on file in this office that William Upshaw was enrolled and mustered into service as a Private on the 17th day of June 1846 at Mobile, Ala., in Co. H, 1st Regiment of Alabama (Mex. War) Volunteers, to serve 12 months. On the muster rolls of Co. H of that regiment, from enrollment to Dec. 31, 1846, he is reported present. Jan. and Feb. 1847 not on file. Returns for same period do not report him absent. Mch. and Apl. 1847 present. Mustered out and honorably discharged May 29, 1847 at New Orleans.

The records of this office furnish no evidence of wounds, disease, or injury of any nature. No records of Capt. Peak's Co., Ala. Vols., Mexican War on file in this office. (signed by S.N. Bereryman (?), Assistant Adjutant General).

(Reverse, cover letter): 7066-40-47. (see Mex. Wid #6884). Old War Invalid, William Upshaw, Hearne, Robertson Co, Texas. Service: Co. "H", 1 Ala. V's., Capt. J.B. Youngblood. Enlisted June 1846, Discharged June 1847. Application filed Mar. 1, 1880. Alleges Measles & chronic diarrhea.

19. 1880 census, Robertson Co, Texas, District 141, page 445D, 24 June 1880, dwelling 459, family 463: Wm. Upshaw, age 64, married, farming, born in Alabama, father & mother born in South Carolina; Peggy Upshaw, wife, age 53, married, keeping house, born in South Carolina, father & mother born in South Carolina; Hubbard Upshaw, son, age 24, single, work on farm, born in Alabama, father born in Alabama, mother born in South Carolina; John Upshaw, son, age 18, work of farm, born in Alabama, father born in Alabama, mother born in South Carolina; Margaret Upshaw, daughter, age 14., at home, born in Alabama, father born in Alabama, mother born in South Carolina; Jas. Upshaw, son, age 12, work on farm, born in Alabama, father born in Alabama, mother born in South Carolina.

20. 1880, 1 Mar: Mexican War pension application of William & Margaret Upshaw, Robertson Co, Texas. (Note: this shows that her maiden name was "Eastridge").

21. 1885, 12 Aug: death date as given in Widow's pension application of Margaret Upshaw, Mexican War, applied in Robertson Co, Texas, 1888.

22. 1897: Death date as given on grave marker, Suggs cemetery, Hearne, Robertson Co, Texas: William Upshaw, Pvt., Co. K, 5 Ala. Inf., Confederate States Army, 1820-1897. (Source: photograph of marker on www.findagrave.com, May 2016; Note: Birth and death dates on this marker are obviously incorrect).

COMMENTS:

1. The origin of the nickname "Doc" is unknown.

2. A query by Laura Upshaw (email: lala@texas.net) on the GenForum "Upshaw" surname site in April 1999 states: Looking for information on William "Doc" Upshaw. I think he may have been born in South Carolina to Leroy & Catherine Upshaw. William married Margaret Eastridge (or Estrage) in Butler Co., Alabama. They had five children ... the only name I know is Minor Hubby, my ggrandfather. William Upshaw died in Robertson Co., Texas in the 1890s (I don't have exact year). He fought in the Civil War in Company "K" of the 5th Alabama Infantry. (I've contacted her on 27 Apr 1999, sent her

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Family Group sheet of William & Louise Upshaw of Butler Co, AL; have had no response as of 7 July 2000).

3. Descendant (July 2000): Charles E. ("Gene") Upshaw, 4315 Holland Ave., #201, Dallas, TX 75219. (214)522-1431. (email: nimue3@gateway.net); letter to TOB dated 3 July 2000 gives his Upshaw lineage back to a William "Doc" Upshaw, b 1820.

4. Descendant (May 2016): Jack Martine, <sjm37@att.net>

William "Doc" Upshaw (CSA) and Louise (maiden name unknown) were married in 1841–1849 in Butler Co, Alabama. **Louise (maiden name unknown)** was born in 1821 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Butler Co, Alabama. She died in 1856–1857 at the age of 35 in Butler? Co, Alabama. Louise was buried at an unknown cemetery in Butler? Co, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1821: Birth date calculated from age of 29 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1850 census, Butler Co, AL, dwelling #74 (William Upshaw household): Louise Upshaw, age 29, born in GA.

William Upshaw and Louise (maiden name unknown) had the following children:

- 758 i. **Martha Upshaw** was born in 1849 in Butler Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Butler Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Butler Co, Alabama. Martha appeared in the census in 1870 in Montgomery Co, Alabama. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1849: Birth date calculated from age of 7/12 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1850 census, Butler Co, AL, dwelling #74 (William Upshaw household): Martha Upshaw, age 7/12, b AL.
3. 1860 census, Butler Co, AL, Precinct 4, page 23, Rainsville Post office, 8 June 1860, dwelling 185, family 185: Wm. Upshaw, age 44, 0 real estate value, \$300 personal estate value, farmer, born in Georgia; M. Upshaw age 30, female, (no birthplace shown, presume Alabama); M. Upshaw, age 13, female, (no birthplace shown, presume Alabama); (and three siblings).
4. 1870 census, Montgomery Co, Alabama, township 13, page 65, 15 July 1870, dwelling 583, family 583, P.O. Ramer, (all born in AL): William Upshur (sic), age 53, farmer; Margaret Upshur, age 43, housekeeper; Martha Upshur, age 20, at home; (and six siblings).

5. 1880 census: Martha Upshaw, born 1849, not found in 1880 census index; perhaps married?

- 759 ii. **L. Upshaw** was born in 1849 in Butler Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Butler Co, Alabama. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1849: Birth date calculated from age of 11 as given in 1860 census.

2. 1850 census: L. Upshaw, born 1849, not found in 1850 census index.

3. 1860 census, Butler Co, AL, Precinct 4, page 23, Rainsville Post office, 8 June 1860, dwelling 185, family 185: Wm. Upshaw, age 44, 0 real estate value, \$300 personal estate value, farmer, born in Georgia; M. Upshaw age 30, female, (no birthplace shown, presume Alabama); L.. Upshaw, age 11, male, (no birthplace shown, presume Alabama); (and three siblings).

4. 1870 census: L(eroy?) Upshaw, born 1849, not found in 1870 census index.

5. 1880 census: L(eroy?) Upshaw, born 1849, not found in 1880 census index.

- 760 iii. **Ellen C. Upshaw** was born in 1851 in Butler Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Butler Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Montgomery Co, Alabama. Ellen was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1851: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1860 census.

2. 1860 census, Butler Co, AL, Precinct 4, page 23, Rainsville Post office, 8 June 1860, dwelling 185, family 185: Wm. Upshaw, age 44, 0 real estate value, \$300 personal estate value, farmer, born in Georgia; M. Upshaw age 30, female, (no birthplace shown, presume Alabama); E. Upshaw, age 9, female, (no birthplace shown, presume Alabama); (and three siblings).

3. 1870 census, Montgomery Co, Alabama, township 13, page 65, 15 July 1870, dwelling 583, family 583, P.O. Ramer, (all born in AL): William Upshur (sic), age 53, farmer; Margaret Upshur, age 43, housekeeper; Ellen C. Upshur, age 17, at home; (and six siblings).

4. 1880 census: Ellen C. Upshaw, born 1851, not found in 1880 census index; perhaps married?

- 761 iv. **John Upshaw** was born in 1853 in Butler Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in

1860 in Butler Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Montgomery Co, Alabama. John appeared in the census in 1880 in Robertson Co, Texas. He died on 14 Feb 1939 at the age of 86 in Brazoria Co, Texas. He was buried at South Park cemetery in Pearland, Brazoria Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1853: Birth date as given on grave marker, South Park cemetery, Pearland, Brazoria Co, Texas: John Upshaw, born 1853, died 14 Feb 1939; (no photograph of marker). (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2016 version).
2. 1860 census, Butler Co, AL, Precinct 4, page 23, Rainsville Post office, 8 June 1860, dwelling 185, family 185: Wm. Upshaw, age 44, 0 real estate value, \$300 personal estate value, farmer, born in Georgia; M. Upshaw age 30, female, (no birthplace shown, presume Alabama); Jno. Upshaw, age 7, male, (no birthplace shown, presume Alabama); (and three siblings).
3. 1870 census, Montgomery Co, Alabama, township 13, page 65, 15 July 1870, dwelling 583, family 583, P.O. Ramer, (all born in AL): William Upshur (sic), age 53, farmer; Margaret Upshur, age 43, housekeeper; John Upshur, age 14, at home; (and six siblings).
4. 1880 census, Robertson Co, Texas, District 141, page 445D, 24 June 1880, dwelling 459, family 463: Wm. Upshaw, age 64, married, farming, born in Alabama, father & mother born in South Carolina; Peggy Upshaw, wife, age 53, married, keeping house, born in South Carolina, father & mother born in South Carolina; John Upshaw, son, age 18 (sic), work of farm, born in Alabama, father born in Alabama, mother born in South Carolina; (and three siblings).
5. 1900 census: (not searched)
6. 1910 census; (not searched)
7. 1920 census: (not searched)
8. 1930 census: (not searched)
9. 1939, 14 Feb: Death date as given on grave marker, South Park cemetery, Pearland, Brazoria Co, Texas: John Upshaw, born 1853, died 14 Feb 1939; (no photograph of marker). (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2016 version).

William "Doc" Upshaw (CSA) and Margaret "Peggy" Eastridge were married on 26 Feb 1858 in Butler Co, Alabama. **Margaret "Peggy" Eastridge**, daughter of William W. Eastridge and Elizabeth (maiden

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

name unknown), was born on 10 Jun 1826 in Lancaster Co, South Carolina. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Lancaster Co, South Carolina. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Lancaster Co, South Carolina. Peggy appeared in the census in 1850 in Marion Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Butler Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Montgomery Co, Alabama. Peggy appeared in the census in 1880 in Robertson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Robertson Co, Texas. She died on 21 Apr 1904 at the age of 77 in Hearne, Robertson Co, Texas. Peggy was buried at Suggs cemetery in Hearne, Robertson Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1826: Birth date as given on grave marker, Suggs cemetery, Hearne, Robertson Co, Texas: Margaret Upshaw, 1826-1904. (Source: photograph of marker on www.findagrave.com, May 2016).
2. 1826, 10 Jun: birthdate & place determined from Mexican War pension, "Widow's Brief", filed 10 Jun 1888, Robertson Co., Texas.
3. 1830 census, Lancaster Co, South Carolina, page 83: Wm. Eastridge household: 1 male under 5; 1 male 5-9; 1 male 20-29; 1 female under 5 (Margaret); 1 female 5-9; 3 females 20-29; (no slaves).
4. 1840 census, Lancaster Co, South Carolina, page 383: William W. Estridge (sic) household: 3 males 5-9; 1 male 10-14; 1 male 30-39; 2 females under 5; 1 female 10-14 (Margaret); 1 female 20-29; 1 female 30-30; (no slaves).
5. 1850 census, Dist. 1034, Marion Co, GA, page 299B & 300A, 27 Nov 1850, dwelling 1039, family 1039; (all born in SC): Wm. W. Estridge (sic), age 48, farmer, cannot read & write; Elisabeth Estridge, age 51; **Margaret Estridge**, age 23; Sterling Estridge, age 20; Wm. Estridge, age 17; Glassy (sic) Estridge, age 15, female, attended school within the year; Elisabeth Estridge, age 13. attended school within the year; Lydia Estridge, age 10, attended school within the year; Martha Estridge, age 6; Hezzah Blackman, age 39, female, "insane pauper".
6. 1854 tax digest, District 808, Buena Vista, Marion Co, GA: William Eastridge.
7. 1858, 26 Feb: Butler co, AL, marriage book 1, page ____: Margaret Eastridge & William Upshaw.
8. 1860 census, Butler Co, AL, dwelling #185: (Wm. Upshaw household): M. Upshaw, age 30, female, born in GA (sic).
9. 1870 census, Montgomery Co, Alabama, township 13, page 65, 15 July 1870, dwelling 583, family 583, P.O. Ramer, (all born in AL): William Upshur (sic), age 53, farmer; Margaret Upshur, age 43, housekeeper; Martha Upshur, age 20, at home; Ellen C. Upshur, age 17, at home; John Upshur, age 14, at home; Mary Upshur, age 8, at home; Hubbard Upshur, age 6, at home; Margaret Upshur, age 4, at home; James Upshur, age 2, at home.
10. 1880 census, Robertson Co, Texas, District 141, page 445D, 24 June 1880, dwelling 459, family 463: Wm. Upshaw, age 64, married, farming, born in Alabama, father & mother born in South Carolina; Peggy Upshaw, wife, age 53, married, keeping house, born in South Carolina, father & mother born in South Carolina; Hubbard Upshaw, son, age 24, single, work on farm, born in Alabama, father born in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Alabama, mother born in South Carolina; John Upshaw, son, age 18, work of farm, born in Alabama, father born in Alabama, mother born in South Carolina; Margaret Upshaw, daughter, age 14,, at home, born in Alabama, father born in Alabama, mother born in South Carolina; Jas. Upshaw, son, age 12, work on farm, born in Alabama, father born in Alabama, mother born in South Carolina.

11. 1888, July 18: date of filing of widow's pension application for military service of William Upshaw in Mexican War, Ketchum's Co., 1st Alabama Volunteers. Application filed from Texas, application #6884, certificate #5403. (Source: Mexican War Index to Pension Files, National Archives, microcopy #T-317, Roll #12).

12. 1888, July 18: Widow's Service Pension, Mexican War, application #6884:

Margaret Upshaw, Hearne, Robertson Co, Texas, widow of Wm. Upshaw, Priv., Capt. Ketchum 1 Ala. Vol.; enlisted June 1846, discharged June 1847, died Aug, 12th 1885, age 69 (sic), disability: age.

Rate for month: \$8.00 commencing June 10th 1888, Certificate dated Aug. 9, 1888; Dropped Nov. 20, 1904, death.

Declaration of a pensioner under the act of January 29, 1887 for the increase of pension allowed by the act of January 3, 1892. Robertson Co, Texas, Margaret Upshaw, aged 68 years, a resident of Hearne, Robertson co, Texas, enrolled at the Knoxville, Tenn., pension agency, at the rate of eight dollars per month, Certificate #5403, "Because she [is] unable to do manual labor, being sick all the time." (signed) Margarette (X her mark) Upshaw.

Mexican War Pension Widow's Brief. Margaret Upshaw, Hearne, Robertson Co, Texas; soldier: William Upshaw, Private, Co. H, 1st Ala. Vols. Enlisted June 17, 1846, discharged May 29, 1847, length of service: 11 months, 12 days; Invalid application filed March 1, 1880; Claimant born June 10, 1926, age 62 years; date of marriage to soldier: Feby. 26, 1858. Date of soldier's death: August 12, 1885. Record evidence of service in Bounty Land claim: certificate of discharge. Rate: eight dollars per month commencing June 10, 1888, submitted for admission August 7, 1888; declaration filed July 18, 1888. Approved August 8, 1888. (signed) Margaret (X her mark) Upshaw.

Declaration of widow for pension. Robertson co, Texas, 4 July 1888; Margaret Upshaw, "lives near Hearne", widow of William Upshaw, a private in the company commanded by Captain Wm. H. Ketchum in the 1st regiment of Ala. commanded by John R. Coffee in the war with Mexico; that my said husband enlisted at Pike Co., Ala., in June 1846 for the term of 12 months and that I was married under my name of Margaret Eastridge to my said husband by James Staggers, Justice of Peace on the 26th day of February 1858 near Greenville, Butler County, Alabama and lived with my said husband from the date of my said marriage until the day of his death, the 12 August 1885 near Hearne, Texas. I am 62 years of age, I was born on the 10 June 1826 at Lancaster C.H., South Carolina.

Affidavit of witness S.S. Skains, 4 July 1888, that he has known Margaret Upshaw for 12 or 14 years, "from personal acquaintance with parties ... and frequent conversations with William Upshaw during his life time , I being with him nearly all my life."

Affidavit of witness Z.R. Kingsley, 4 July 1888, that he has known Margaret Upshaw for 25 years; "I have often heard William Upshaw speak of his service in the war with Mexico and on one occasion I heard a man say that he was in same Company with him in Mexico and what about marriage & etc., I have heard Mrs. Upshaw speak of." .

13. 1900 census, Justice Precinct 2, Robertson Co, Texas, page 7A, Ellitt Village, 7 June 1900, dwelling 108, family 108: Hubbard Upshaw, age 33, head, born Jan 1867, married for 6 years, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, farmer; Minnie Upshaw, age 26, wife, born December 1873, married 6 years, mother

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

of three children, two living, born in TX, father born in TN, mother born in MS; Emmer Upshaw, age 2, born in September 1898, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX; Ulah Upshaw, age 1, daughter, born March 1899; **Margret Upshaw**, age 73, mother, born June 1826, widow, (married 48 years lined out), mother of six children, one living, born in AL, father & mother born in SC.

14. 1904: Death date as given on grave marker, Suggs cemetery, Hearne, Robertson Co, Texas: Margaret Upshaw, 1826-1904. (Source: photograph of marker on www.findagrave.com, May 2016).

15. 1904, 21 Apr: death date as given on "Mexican War Pensioner Dropped". United States Pension Agency, Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 20, 1904. Certificate no. 5403, widow, pensioner Margaret Upshaw, soldier William Upshaw, Pri., Co. H, 1 Ala. Vols. The above named pensioner who was last paid at \$8 to 4 Feb. 1904 has been dropped because of death; Died 21 Apr. 1904. (signed J.T. Wilder, United States Pension Agent).

Researchers & Descendants:

1. (2000) Descendant: Charles E. ("Gene") Upshaw, 4315 Holland Ave. #201, Dallas, TX 75219. (214) 522-1431 (email: nimue3@gateway.net); mailed him Family Group sheet, etc., 7 July 2000.

William Upshaw and Margaret Eastridge had the following children:

- +762 i. **Mary Jane Upshaw**, born 1861, Alabama; married J. R. McWilliams, 24 Sep 1879, Robertson Co, Texas; died 17 Mar 1885, Hearne, Robertson Co, Texas.
- +763 ii. **Minor Hubbard "Hub" Upshaw**, born 1 Jan 1863, Alabama; married Minnie Lee Bridges, 2 Jan 1895, Robertson Co, Texas; died 8 Nov 1943, Robertson Co, Texas.
- +764 iii. **Margaret "Maggie" Upshaw**, born 1866, Butler Co, Alabama; married John Voncham, 10 Dec 1886, Robertson Co, Texas.
- 765 iv. **James M. "Jim" Upshaw** was born in Dec 1867 in Butler Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Montgomery Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Robertson Co, Texas. Jim appeared in the census in 1900 in San Jacinto Co, Texas. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1868: Birth date calculated from age of 12 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1870 census, Montgomery Co, Alabama, township 13, page 65, 15 July 1870, dwelling 583, family 583, P.O. Ramer, (all born in AL): William Upshur (sic), age 53, farmer; Margaret Upshur, age 43, housekeeper; James Upshur, age 2, at home; (and six siblings).

3. 1880 census, Robertson Co, Texas, District 141, page 445D, 24 June 1880, dwelling 459, family 463: Wm. Upshaw, age 64, married, farming, born in Alabama, father & mother born in South Carolina; Peggy Upshaw, wife, age 53, married, keeping house, born in South Carolina, father & mother born in South Carolina; Jas. Upshaw, son, age 12, work on farm, born in Alabama, father born in Alabama, mother born in South

Carolina; (and three siblings).

3. 1900 census, Justice Precinct 2, San Jacinto Co, Texas, page 9A, 12 June 1900, dwelling 176, family 176: Jim M. Upshaw, age 32, boarder, single, born Dec 1867, born in AL, father born in Miss (?), mother born in NC, farm laborer.

4. 1910 census: James M. Upshaw, born 1867, not found in 1910 census index.

5. 1920 census: (not searched).

6. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, May 2016.

330. **Leroy Upshaw III** was born in 1820 in Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Butler Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Butler Co, Alabama. Leroy appeared in the census in 1850 in Butler Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Butler Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Crenshaw Co, Alabama. Leroy was buried at an unknown cemetery in Crenshaw? Co, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1822: Birth date calculated from age of 28 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1830 census, Butler Co, AL, page 295: (Leroy Upshaw household): 1 male 10-15.

3. 1840 census, Butler Co, AL, page 152 (Leroy Upshaw household): 1 male 20-30.

4. 1850 census, Butler County, Alabama, beat #3, dwelling #317: Leroy Upshaw, age 28, born in Alabama; (enumerated with Wm. Upshaw, age 34, Eliza Upshaw, age 28, Mary Upshaw, age 6/12).

5. 1853 Tax List, Butler County, Alabama; Butler County Historical & Genealogical Society: District 4: Leroy Upshaw:

Number of White males between the ages of 21 and 45 years: 1

Amount of tax on White males at 50 cents each: .50

6. 1853, 13 Oct: Marriage date of Huldah A. Capps & Leroy Upshaw (Source: Butler Co, Alabama, marriage book 1852-1858, page 19).

7. 1860 census, Precinct 4, Butler Co, Alabama, page 23, 8 June 1860, Rainsville Post Office, dwelling 187, family 187 (living alone, adjacent to C. Upshaw & Wm. Upshaw households): Leroy Upshaw, age 35, farmer, \$400 real estate value, \$300 personal estate value, (no birthplace given).

8. 1861, 22 Jan: Marriage date of Leroy Upshaw & Melissa A. Gany (Source: Butler Co, Alabama, marriage book 1858-1864, page 509).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

9. 1862, 1 Jan: Leroy Upshaw purchases 39.99 acres, St. Stephens district, land in Crenshaw County, Alabama, township 8-N, Range 17E, section 4, Greenville land office. (Source: U.S. General land office records, 1796-1907, document # 49886)

10. 1870 census, Township 9, Range 17, Crenshaw Co, Alabama, Post Office: Rutledge; 9 June 1870, dwelling 113, family 113 (all born in Alabama): Leroy Upshaw, age 50, farming, \$200 real estate value; Ann Upshaw, age 30, keeping house; Martha Upshaw, age 12, home, (cannot write); David Upshaw, age 8; George Upshaw, age 6.

11. 1880 Census: Leroy Upshaw, born 1820, not found in 1880 census index.

Comments:

1. Although Leroy Upshaw born ca. 1820 is not found named in the household (or other documents) of Leroy Upshaw Jr., he is shown in the 1853 tax list as being between the age of 21 & 45, (that he was born between 1808 and 1832).

2. No grave marker found in www.findagrave (May 2013 version).

Leroy Upshaw III and Melissa Ann Gainey were married on 22 Jan 1861 in Butler Co, Alabama. **Melissa Ann Gainey** was born in 1840 in Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Butler Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Crenshaw Co, Alabama. Melissa was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1840: Birth date calculated from age of 30 as given in 1870 census.

2. 1850 census: (not searched)

3. 1860 census, Precinct 4, Butler Co, Alabama, page 26, 8 June 1860, dwelling 200, family 200, Rainsville Post Office: (Enumerated in household of D. Burk, age 45, and family): Ann Gainey, age 23, (no birthplace given); M. Gainey, age 4/12, (no birthplace given).

4. 1861, 22 Jan: Marriage date of Leroy Upshaw & Melissa A. Gany (Source: Butler Co, Alabama, marriage book 1858-1864, page 509).

5. 1870 census, Township 9, Range 17, Crenshaw Co, Alabama, Post Office: Rutledge; 9 June 1870, dwelling 113, family 113 (all born in Alabama): Leroy Upshaw, age 50, farming, \$200 real estate value; Ann Upshaw, age 30, keeping house; Martha Upshaw, age 12, home, (cannot write); David Upshaw, age 8; George Upshaw, age 6.

6. 1880 census: Ann Upshaw, born 1840, not found in 1880 census index.

7. 1900 census: Ann Upshaw, born 1840, not found in 1900 census index.

Comments.

1. No grave marker for Melissa Ann Gany found in www.findagrave.com, May 2013 version.

Leroy Upshaw and Melissa Ann Gainey had the following children:

- 766 i. **David Upshaw** was born in 1862 in Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Crenshaw Co, Alabama. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1862: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1870 census; (Grave marker of David Upshaw, born 1862, not found in www.findagrave.com, May 2012 version).

2. 1870 census, township 9, range 17, Crenshaw Co, Alabama, page 95A, 9 June 1870, Post Office: Rutledge, dwelling 113, family 113 (All born in Alabama): Le Roy Upshaw, age 50, farming, \$200 real estate value, 0 personal estate value; Ann Upshaw, age 30, keeping house; David Upshaw, age 8; (and two siblings).

3. 1870+: (Grave marker of David Upshaw, born 1862, not found in www.findagrave.com, May 2012 version).

4. 1880 census: David Upshaw, born 1862, not found in 1880 census index.

5. 1900 census: David Upshaw, born 1862, not found in 1900 census index.

- +767 ii. **George Thomas Upshaw**, born 8 Jun 1865, Alabama; married Emma Florence Lassiter, 24 Apr 1892, Navarro Co, Texas; died 6 Nov 1941, Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

Leroy Upshaw III and Huldah A. Capps were married on 13 Oct 1853 in Butler Co, Alabama. **Huldah A. Capps** was buried at an unknown cemetery in Butler Co, Alabama. 1. 1832: Birth date calculated from age of 18 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1840 census: (not searched)

3. 1850 census, Township 11, Butler Co, Alabama, page 246A, 25 Dec(?) 1850, dwelling 43, family 43: (Note: family of Rebecca Upshaw age 45, is in household #39): Alex Capps, age 65, farmer, \$100 real estate value, born in SC; Lucy Capps, age 44, born in SC, cannot read & write; Huldah Capps, age 18, born in AL; (and 10 siblings).

4. 1853, 13 Oct: Marriage date of Huldah A. Capps & Leroy Upshaw (Source: Butler Co, Alabama, marriage book 1852-1858, page 19).

5. 1861: Huldah apparently died prior to 1861, as Leroy was married in 1861 to Melissa Ann Gainey.

6. No grave marker found in [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com) (May 2013 version).

Leroy Upshaw and Huldah A. Capps had the following child:

- 768 i. **Martha Upshaw** was born in 1858 in Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Crenshaw Co, Alabama. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1858: Birth date calculated from age of 12 as given in 1870 census.
2. 1860 census: Martha Upshaw, born 1858, not found in 1860 census index.
3. 1870 census, township 9, range 17, Crenshaw Co, Alabama, page 95A, 9 June 1870, Post Office: Rutledge, dwelling 113, family 113 (All born in Alabama): Le Roy Upshaw, age 50, farming, \$200 real estate value, 0 personal estate value; Ann Upshaw, age 30, keeping house; Martha Upshaw, age 12 [at] home, cannot write; (and two siblings).
4. 1880 census: Martha Upshaw, born 1858, not found in 1880 census index.

COMMENTS:

1. www.findagrave.com, May 2013 version, shows this possibility: Martha Upshaw, born 1864, died 22 Nov 1929, Westcott cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama.

331. **Sarah Upshaw** was born in 1824 in Butler Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Butler Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Butler Co, Alabama. Sarah appeared in the census in 1850 in Butler Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Butler Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Crenshaw Co, Alabama. Sarah died in Crenshaw? Co, Alabama. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Crenshaw Co(?), Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1824: birthdate calculated from age of 26 as reported in 1850 Butler Co, AL, census, page 198, dwelling #316.
2. 1830 census, Butler Co, AL, page 295: (Leroy Upshaw household): 1 female 5-10
3. 1840 census, Butler Co, AL, page 152 (Leroy Upshaw household): Only one female age 15-20 listed; see RIN #1684
4. 1850 census, Butler Co, AL, Beat #3, 21 Oct 1850, page 198, dwelling #316 (James Kingslow (sic)

household): Sarah Kingslow, age 26, b AL (cannot read & write)

5. 1860 census, Butler Co, AL, precinct #4, 8 Jun 1860, page 23, dwelling #182 (Jas. Kingsley household): S. Kingsley, age 35 (female), b AL.

6. 1870 census, Crenshaw Co, AL, Township 8, Post office Rutledge, 25 Jul 1870, page 51, dwelling #186: Kingsly, Sarah, age 47, b AL; keeping house, \$800 real estate, \$300 personal estate; Zachariah Kingsly, age 19, b AL; Malachi Kingsly, age 17, b AL; George Kingsly, age 12, b AL; Applehany Kingsly, age 9 (female), b AL; Zachariah Wright, age 25, b AL; Sarah Wright, age 24, b AL.

7. 1880 census: (not searched).

8. 1900 census: (not searched)

COMMENTS:

1. This daughter of Leroy & Catherine Upshaw may be Sarah Upshaw, b 1824, wife of James Kingsley, enumerated in 1850 census, Butler Co, AL, dwelling #316; this is per correspondence in 1998 with "cheena" in Texas, email lcjclm@aol.com. More correspondence is underway; I have sent her, via email, Family Record sheet of Leroy & Catherine Upshaw of Butler Co, AL.

2. Lisa R.F. Carmichael, "Tombstone Inscriptions of Northern Crenshaw County, Alabama Cemeteries" (n.p.: the author, 1990-91): No Kingsley references.

3. No Kingsley reference is found in the index to Texas Confederate pensions.

Sarah Upshaw and James L. Kingsley were married in 1843 in Butler Co, Alabama. **James L. Kingsley** was born in 1810 in South Carolina. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Butler Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Butler Co, Alabama. James died in 1861–1870 at the age of 51 in Butler? Co, Alabama. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Butler? Co, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1850 census, butler Co, AL, Beat 33, 21 Oct 1850, page 198, dwelling #316: James Kingslow, age 40, b SC (farmer, \$800 real estate); Sarah Kingslow, age 26, b AL (cannot read & write); Sarah Kingslow, age 6, b AL; Jeremiah Kingslow, age 4, b AL; Zephaniah Kingslow, age 2, b AL (Note: This family is located between the Leroy Upshaw, age 62, family, Drury Upshaw, age 21, & Leroy Upshaw, age 28.

2. 1856: Butler County Real Estate Taxes for 1856: Precinct #4: James Kingsley (also in this Precinct are Leroy Upshaw & Rebecca Upshaw). (from Marilyn Davis Hahn, "Butler County in the Nineteenth Century" (Birmingham, AL; the author, 1978, pp. 167)).

3. 1860 census, Butler Co, AL, Precinct #4, 8 Jun 1860, page 23, dwelling #182: Jas. Kingsley, age 55, b SC (farmer, \$1500 real estate, \$500 personal estate); S. Kingsley, age 35 (female), b AL; S. Kingsley, age 15 (female), b AL; Z. Kingsley, age 12 (male), b AL; Zack Kingsley, age 10 (male), b AL; M. Kingsley, age 7 (male), b AL; W. Kingsley, age 6 (female), b AL; G. Kingsley, age 2 (male), b AL

4. "The Roster of Confederate Soldiers", Vol. IX, page 196:
Kingsly, J. - Al. Cav., Moreland's Regt., Co. E.

5. 1870 census, Crenshaw Co, AL, Township 8, Post office Rutledge, page 51, dwelling #186: family of Sarah Kingsly. James Kingsley is not enumerated here and is presumed to have died between 1860-1870. Ronald Vern Jackson, et al, "Alabama 1870 Federal Census Index" (Salt Lake City, UT: Accelerated Indexing Systems International, 1989), p. 559: no James Kingsley reference.

COMMENTS:

1. Lisa R.F. Carmichal, "Tombstone Inscriptions of Northern Crenshaw County, Alabama Cemeteries" (n.p.: the author, 1990-91): No Kingsley references.

2. Marilyn Davis Barefield, "Butler County Alabama Obituaries" (Easley, SC: Southern Historical Press, 1985): No Kingsley references.

James L. Kingsley and Sarah Upshaw had the following children:

- +769 i. **Sarah Kingsley**, born 1844, Butler Co, Alabama; married Zachariah Wright, 1860 or 1870, Butler/Crenshaw Co, Alabama; died (living) 1870.
- 770 ii. **Jeremiah Kingsley** was born in 1846 in Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1850 or 1860 in Butler Co, Alabama. He died before 1860 at the age of 14 in Butler? Co, Alabama. Jeremiah was buried (unknown). PRIMARY SOURCES:
 - 1. 1850 census, Butler Co, AL, Beat #3, 21 Oct 1850, page 198, dwelling #316 (James Kingslow(sic) household): Jeremiah Kingslow(sic), age 4, b AL.
 - 2. 1860 census, Butler Co, AL, Precinct #4, 8 Jun 1860, page 23, dwelling #182 (James Kingsley household): (Jeremiah Kingsley, age 14 not listed & presumed to have died between 1850-1860).
- 771 iii. **Zephaniah Kingsley** was born in 1848 in Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1850 or 1860 in Butler Co, Alabama. He died (living) 1860. Zephaniah was buried (unknown). 1. 1848 birthdate calculated from age of 2 as reported in 1850 Butler Co, AL, census, page 198, dwelling #316.
 - 2. 1850 census, Butler Co, AL, Beat #3, 21 Oct 1850, page 198, dwelling #316 (James Kingslow(sic) household): Zephaniah Kingslow(sic), age 2, b AL.
 - 3. 1860 census, Butler Co, AL, Precinct #4, 8 Jun 1860, page 23, dwelling # 182 (James Kingsley household): Z. Kingsley, age 12, b AL.
 - 4. 1870 census: not searched for Zephaniah Kingsley household; he was not in the

Sarah Kingsley household in 1870 and is presumed married by 1870. (need to check Butler & Crenshaw Cos., AL, marriage records.)

- 772 iv. **Zachariah Kingsley** was born in 1850 in Butler Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Butler Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Crenshaw Co, Alabama. Zachariah died (living) 1870. He was buried (unknown). 1. 1851 birthdate calculated from age of 10 reported in 1860 census, Butler Co, AL, page 23 (James Kingsley household).
2. 1860 census, Butler Co, AL, precinct #4, 8 Jun 1860, page 23, dwelling #182 (James Kingsley household): Zach Kingsley, age 10, b AL.
3. 1870 census, Crenshaw Co, AL, Township 8, Post Office Rutledge, 25 Jul 1870, page 51, dwelling #186 (Sarah Kingsly household): Zachariah Kingsly, age 19, b AL.
4. 1880 census: not searched.
- 773 v. **Malachi Kingsley** was born in 1853 in Butler Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Butler Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Crenshaw Co, Alabama. Malachi died (living) 1870. He was buried (unknown). PRIMARY SOURCES:
1. 1853 birthdate calculated from age of 7 reported in 1860 census, Butler Co, AL, 8 Jun 1860, page 23, dwelling #182 (James Kingsley household).
2. 1860 census, Butler Co, AL, Precinct #4, 8 Jun 1860, page 23, dwelling #182 (James Kingsley household):
M. Kingsley, age 7 (male), b AL.
3. 1870 census, Crenshaw Co, AL, Township 8, Post Office Rutledge, 25 Jul 1870, page 51, dwelling # 186 (Sarah Kingsly household):
Malachi Kingsly, age 17, b AL.
4. 1880 census: not searched.
- 774 vi. **W. Kingsley** was born in 1854 in Butler Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Butler Co, Alabama. She died (living) 1860. W. was buried (unknown). PRIMARY SOURCES:
1. 1854 birthdate calculated from the age of 6 reported on the 1860 census, Butler Co, AL, Precinct #4, 8 Jun 1860, page 23, dwelling #182 (James Kingsley household).
2. 1860 census, Butler Co, AL, Precinct #4, 8 Jun 1860, page 23, dwelling #182 (James Kingsley household):
W. Kingsley, age 6 (female), b AL.

3. 1870 census, Crenshaw Co, AL, Township 8, Post Office Rutledge, 25 Jul 1870, page 51, dwelling #186 (Sarah Kingsly household): No "W. Kingsley", female age about 16 listed; she may have been married and not in this household at this time.

- 775 vii. **George Kingsley** was born in 1858 in Butler Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Butler Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Crenshaw Co, Alabama. George died (living) 1870. He was buried (unknown). PRIMARY SOURCES:

1. 1858 birthdate calculated from age of 2 as reported on the 1860 census, Butler Co, AL, Precinct #4, page 23, dwelling # 182 (James Kingsley household).

2. 1860 census, Butler Co, AL, Precinct #4, 8 Jun 1860, page 23, dwelling #182 (James Kingsley household):
G. Kingsley, age 2, (male), b AL.

3. 1870 census, Crenshaw Co, AL, Township 8, Post Office Rutledge, 25 Jul 1870, page 51, dwelling #186 (Sarah Kingsly(sic) household):
George Kingsly(sic), age 12, b GA.

4. 1880 census: not searched.

- 776 viii. **Applehany Kingsley** was born in 1861 in Butler Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Crenshaw Co, Alabama. She died (living) 1870. Applehany was buried (unknown). PRIMARY SOURCES:

1. 1861 birthdate calculated from the age of 9 reported on the 1870 census, Crenshaw Co, AL, Township 8, Post Office Rutledge, 25 Jul 1870, page 51, dwelling #186 (Sarah Kingsly(sic) household).

2. 1870 census, Crenshaw Co, AL, Township 8, Post Office rutledge, 25 Jul 1870, page 51, dwelling #186 (Sarah Kingsly(sic) household):
Applehany, age 9 (female), b AL.

3. 1880 census: not checked.

COMMENTS:

1. I think it is possible that this name is "Alleghany"; additional research is needed.

333. **Drury Upshaw [CSA]** was born on 22 Mar 1829 in Butler Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Butler Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Butler Co, Alabama. Drury appeared in the census in 1850 in Butler Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Wayne Co,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Wayne Co, Mississippi. Drury appeared in the census in 1880 in Wayne Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Jones Co, Mississippi. He died on 4 Apr 1907 at the age of 78 in Jones Co, Mississippi. Drury was buried at Mulberry cemetery in Wayne Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1829, 22 Mar: birth date as given on grave marker, Mulberry Cemetery, Wayne Co, Mississippi (Source: www.findagrave.com, Aug 2016, photograph of marker).
2. 1830 census, Butler Co, AL, page 295: (Leroy Upshaw household): 1 male under 5.
3. 1840 census, Butler Co, AL, page 152 (Leroy Upshaw household): 1 male 10-15.
4. 1850 census, Butler Co, AL, dwelling #315: Bruce? Upshaw, age 21, born in AL; Zachery Upshaw, age 7, born in AL.
5. 1853 Tax List, Butler County, Alabama; Butler County Historical & Genealogical Society:
District 4: Drury Upshaw:
Number of White males between the ages of 21 and 45 years: 1
Amount of tax on White males at 50 cents each: .50
6. 1856, 8 Jan: marriage record of Drury Upshaw & Mahala Isabella Perry, Butler Co, Alabama.
7. 1860 census, Wayne Co, MS, page 517; 17 Oct 1860, P.O. Waynesboro, dwelling 330, family 330 (living alone): Drew Upshaw, age 33, born in Georgia, manager of farm.
8. 1861-1865: Confederate Compiled Service Record; (arranged in chronological order):
Drury Upshaw, Co. A, 46th Mississippi Infantry.
7a: 1861, 15 Oct: Joined for military duty at Waynesboro, (Mississippi), by Capt. Taylor, for 12 months.
7b: 1861, 2 Nov: Drury Upshaw, 4 Corpl., Capt. Angus Taylor's Co. (Gaines' Invincibles), Mississippi Vols., age 33 years.
(This Company was successively designated as Captain Taylor's Company, Mississippi Volunteers; Company A, 6th Battalion Mississippi Volunteers; and Company A, 46th Regiment Mississippi Infantry.
The 6th (Balfour's) Battalion Mississippi Infantry was organized about April, 1862. It was afterward increased to a regiment and its designation changed to the 46th Regiment Mississippi Infantry by S. O. No. 32, Hd. Qrs. 2s Dist., Dept. M. and E. La. dated Vicksburg, Dec. 2, 1862.
7c: 1861, 2 Nov to 31 Dec: Drury Upshaw, Corpl., appears on a Company Muster Roll of Capt. Angus Taylor's Co. (Gaines' Invincibles), Mississippi Volunteers. Enlisted 2 Nov 1861 at Vicksburg (sic) by Lt. A. B. Hardcastle for 12 months. Last Paid: "Never paid." Present.
7d: 1862, Jan. 3: Drury Upshaw, 4th Corpl., appears on a Company Muster Roll of Capt. Angus Taylor's Company, (Gaines' Invincibles), Mississippi Volunteers.
7e. 1862, Jan. & Feb.: Drury Upshaw, Corpl., appears on a Company Muster Roll of Capt. Angus Taylor's Co., (Gaines' Invincibles), Mississippi Vols. Enlisted on 2 Nov 1861 at Vicksburg, Miss., by A. B. Hardcastle for 12 mo. Last paid by E. A. Banks to 31 Dec 1861. Present.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

7f. 1862, May & June: Drury Upshaw, Pvt., Company A, 6 Batt'n., Mississippi Volunteers. Enlisted 2 Nov 1861 at Vicksburg by Lt. A. B. Hardcastle for 12 mo. Last paid by E. A. Banks to 28 Feb. 1862. Present.

7g. 1862, July & Aug.: Drury Upshaw, Pvt., Company A, 6 Batt'n., Mississippi Volunteers. Enlisted 2 Nov. 1861 at Vicksburg by Lt. A. B. Hardcastle for 12 mo. Last paid by E. A. Banks to 28 Feb 1862. Present.

7h. 1862, Sept. & Oct.: Drury Upshaw, Pvt., Company A, 6 Batt'n., Mississippi Volunteers. Enlisted 2 Nov. 1861 at Vicksburg by A. B. Hardcastle for 12 mos. Last paid by J. W. Patton to 30 June 186[2]. Present.

7i. 1862, Nov. & Dec.: Drury Upshaw, Pvt., Co. A, 46th Reg't., Mississippi Vols. Enlisted 2 Nov 1861 at Vicksburg by A. B. Hardcastle for 12 months. Last paid by J. W. Patton to 30 June 1862. present.

7j. 1862, Dec. 31 to Oct. 31, 1863: Drury Upshaw, Pvt., Co. A, 46 Reg't. Mississippi Vols. Enlisted 2 Nov. 1861 at Vicksburg by Hardcastle for 12 mos.

Last paid by Maj. Scott to Dec. 31, 1862; present. Note: participated in the defense of Vicksburg, Miss., was surrendered on the 4th of July and paroled on the 9th. Remarks: Due \$50 bounty, Sept. 23 Oct.

7j. 1863, Jan. & Feb.: Drury Upshaw, Pvt., Co. A, 46 Reg't Mississippi Vols. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1861 at Vicksburg by Hardcastle for 12 mos. Present.

7k. 1863, 4 July: Roll of prisoners of war; Drury Upshaw, Pvt., Co. A, 46 Reg't Mississippi Infantry. Where captured: Vicksburg, July 4, 1863;

7l. 1863, 9 July: Drury Upshaw, Private of Co. A, 46 Reg't., Miss. Vols., C.S.A., parole paper (signed) Drury Upshaw/

7m. 1863, Nov & Dec: Drury Upshaw, Pvt., Co. A, 46 Reg't, Mississippi Vols. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1861 at Vicksburg by Hardcastle, for 12 mos. Last paid by Maj. Scott to Oct. 31, 1863; absent. Remarks: Absent without leave since the 23 Nov. 1863.

7n. 1864, Jan & Feb: Drury Upshaw, Pvt., Co. A, 46 Reg't. Mississippi Vols. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1861 at Vicksburg, by Hardcastle for 12 mos. Last Paid by Maj. Scott to Oct. 31, 1863. Absent without leave from 23 Nov 1863.

9. 1870 census, township 6, Wayne Co, MS, Waynesboro Post Office, page 189, 9 June 1870, dwelling 2, family 2: Drewry (sic) Upshaw, age 41, farmer, no real estate value, \$750 personal estate value, born in Alabama, cannot read & write; Willie Upshaw, age 47, keeping house, born in Mississippi; Leward Busly, age 19, farm laborer, born in Mississippi, cannot read & write; Nathan Busly, age 15, farm laborer, born in Mississippi, cannot read & write.

10. 1877: Marriage date of Drury Upshaw & Willie Mary A. Douglas in Wayne Co., Mississippi, calculated from age of first child (George W. Upshaw), born in April 1878.

11. 1880 census, Beat 1, Wayne Co, MS, page 308B, 28 June 1880, dwelling 3, family 3: D. Upshaw, age 51, male, married, farmer, born in AL, father born in TN, mother born in GA; W.M Upshaw, age 24, female, wife, born in MS, father & mother born in MS, keeping house, cannot read & write; G.W. Upshaw, age 2, son, born in MS, father born in AL, mother born in MS; Drew Upshaw, age 7/12, son, born in MS, father born in AL, mother born in MS; A. Strickland, age 13, orphan, age 13, born in MS, father & mother born in MS, laborer, cannot read & write; Feby Strickland, age 49, Mother-in-law, age 49, widow, born in MS, father & mother born in MS.

12. 1900 census, Jones Co, MS, Beat 4, Southeast district, page 3A, 6 June 1900, dwelling 39, family

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

39: Davis (sic) Upshaw, age 72, head, born March 1827 in Alabama, father born in TN, mother born in GA, married for 23 years, farmer; Mary A. Upshaw, wife, age 44, born August 1855 in MS, father & mother born in MS, married 23 years, mother of nine children, six living; George W. Upshaw, son, age 22, single, born April 1878 in MS, father born in AL, mother born in MS, teamster; Drew L. Upshaw, son, age 20, single, born November 1879 in Mississippi, father born in AL, mother born in MS, farm laborer; Duris (sic) Upshaw, son, age 16, born March 1884 in Mississippi, father born in AL, mother born in MS, farm laborer; Catherine M. Upshaw, daughter, age 11, born October 1888 in Mississippi, father born in AL, mother born in MS; Benjamin H. Upshaw, son, age 8, born August 1891 in Mississippi, father born in AL, mother born in MS; Edward E. Upshaw, son, age 5, born July 1894 in Mississippi, father born in AL, mother born in MS; Willie F. Upshaw, son, age 3, born January 1897 in Mississippi, father born in AL, mother born in MS; Phebe Strickland, mother-in-law, age 66, born in August 1833 in Mississippi, father & mother born in GA.

13. 1907, 4 Apr: Death date as given on grave marker, Mulberry cemetery, Wayne Co, Mississippi; (source: www.findagrave.com, Aug 2016; photo of marker).

CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1990) Mrs. Mary Meritt, Rt. 3, Box 532, Stillwater, OK 74074

COMMENTS:

1. Drury Upshaw was a Corporal in Co "A", 46th Mississippi Confederate Infantry Regt. He was captured at Vicksburg, MS, on 4 Jul 1863 and on 10 Jul 1863 signed allegiance oath not to take up arms against the United States and was paroled.

Drury Upshaw [CSA] and Willie Mary A. Douglas were married in 1877 in Wayne Co, Mississippi. **Willie Mary A. Douglas**, daughter of George Washington Douglas and Phebe Busby Douglas Strickland, was born on 23 Aug 1855 in Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Wayne Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Wayne Co, Mississippi. Willie appeared in the census in 1910 in Wayne Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Wayne Co, Mississippi. She died on 20 Jun 1928 at the age of 72 in Waynesboro, Wayne Co, Mississippi. Willie was buried at Mulberry cemetery in Jones Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1855, 23 Aug: Birth date as given on grave marker, Mulberry cemetery, Wayne Co, Mississippi: Mrs. Willie M. Upshaw, 23 Aug 1855, 20 June 1928. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Aug 2016, photo of marker).

2. 1860 census: (not searched)

3. 1870 census: (not searched)

4. 1877: Marriage date of Drury Upshaw & Willie Mary A. Douglas in Wayne Co., Mississippi, calculated from age of first child (George W. Upshaw), born in April 1878.

5. 1880 census, Beat 1, Wayne Co, MS, page 308B, 28 June 1880, dwelling 3, family 3: D. Upshaw, age 51, male, married, farmer, born in AL, father born in TN, mother born in GA; W.M Upshaw, age 24, female, wife, born in MS, father & mother born in MS, keeping house, cannot read & write; G.W. Upshaw, age 2, son, born in MS, father born in AL, mother born in MS; Drew Upshaw, age 7/12, son, born in MS, father born in AL, mother born in MS; A. Strickland, age 13, orphan, age 13, born in MS, father & mother born in MS, laborer, cannot read & write; Feby Strickland, age 49, Mother-in-law, age 49, widow, born in MS, father & mother born in MS. .

6. 1900 census, Jones Co, MS, Beat 4, page 3A, 6 June 1900, dwelling 39, family 39: Davis(sic) Upshaw, age 72, head, born March 1827 in Alabama, father born in TN, mother born in GA, , married for 23 years, farmer, Mary A. Upshaw, Wife, age 44, born August 1855 in MS, father & mother born in MS, married 23 years, mother of nine children, six living; George W. Upshaw, son, age 22, born April 1878 in MS, father born in AL, mother born in MS, teamster; Drew L. Upshaw, son, age 21, born November 1879 in Mississippi, father born in AL, mother born in MS; Davis Upshaw, son, age 16, born March 1884 in Mississippi; Catherine M. Upshaw, daughter, age 11, born October 1888 in Mississippi; Benjamin H. Upshaw, son, age 8, born August 1891 in Mississippi; Edward E. Upshaw, son, age 5, born July 1894 in Mississippi; Willie F. Upshaw, son, age 3, born January 1897 in Mississippi; Phebe Strickland, Mother-in-law, age 67, born in August 1833 in Mississippi.

7. 1910 census, Wayne Co, MS, Beat 5, page 1B, (no day or month given), 1910; (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Mary W. Upshaw, age 56, widow, farmer; Kattie M. Upshaw, daughter, age 21, single; Hubbard B. Upshaw, son, age 18, single, farmer; Edward L. Upshaw, son, age 15,

8. 1920 census, Beat 5, Wayne Co, Mississippi, page 7B, 10 Jan 1920, Waynesboro & Augusta RD., dwelling 114, family 120 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Mary Upshaw, age 64, head, widow, farmer; Hu (sic) Upshaw, age 28, son, single, farmer - helper.

9. 1928, 20 June: Death date as given on grave marker, Mulberry cemetery, Wayne Co, Mississippi: Mrs. Willie M. Upshaw, 23 Aug 1855, 20 June 1928. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Aug 2016, photo of marker).

Drury Upshaw and Willie Mary A. Douglas had the following children:

- 777 i. **George Washington Upshaw** was born in Apr 1878 in Wayne Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Wayne Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Jones Co, Mississippi. George died in Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. He was unmarried and had no issue
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1878, April: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1880 census, Wayne Co, MS, vol 22, E.D. 128, sheet 70, line 10: (D. Upshaw household): G.W. Upshaw, age 2, son, born Mississippi.

3. 1900 census, Jones Co, MS, vol 24, E.D. 62, sheet 3, line 38: (Davis Upshaw household): George W. Upshaw, age 22, son, born April 1878 in Mississippi.

4. 1910 census: George W. Upshaw, born 1878, not found in 1910 census index.

5. 1920 census: George W. Upshaw, born 1878, not found in 1920 census index.

6. 1930 census: George W. Upshaw, born 1878, not found in 1930 census index.

7. 1940 census: (not searched)

- +778 ii. **Drew Lee Upshaw**, born 16 Nov 1879, Jones Co, Mississippi; married Elinor Edwards, 4 Feb 1906, Perry Co, Mississippi; died 11 Oct 1939, Richton, Greene Co, Mississippi.
- +779 iii. **Durries "Davis" Upshaw**, born 29 Mar 1884, Jones Co, Mississippi; married Mary Ann Cooley, 18 Dec 1913, Laurel, Jones Co, Mississippi; died 15 Oct 1946, New Orleans, New Orleans Parish, Louisiana.
- +780 iv. **Catherine M. "Katie" Upshaw**, born Oct 1888, Wayne Co, Mississippi; married Ruf Dunnam, ca 1908.
- +781 v. **Benjamin Hurbert "Hub" Upshaw**, born 9 Aug 1891, Wayne Co, Mississippi; married Ella Landrum, ca 1911; died 6 Feb 1972.
- 782 vi. **Edward Elisha Upshaw** was born on 30 Jul 1894 in Wayne Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Jones Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Wayne Co, Mississippi. Edward died on 23 Oct 1918 at the age of 24 in Germany. He was buried at Meuse-Argonne American cemetery in Romagne, France.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1894, 30 July: Birth date as given in World War I Draft Registration card.

2. 1900 census, Jones Co, MS, Beat 4, page 3A, 6 June 1900, dwelling 39, family 39: Davis(sic) Upshaw, age 72, head, born March 1827 in Alabama, father born in TN, mother born in GA, , married for 23 years, farmer, Mary A. Upshaw, Wife, age 44, born August 1855 in MS, father & mother born in MS, married 23 years, mother of nine children, six living; Edward E. Upshaw, son, age 5, born July 1894 in Mississippi; (and six siblings).

3. 1910 census, Wayne Co, MS, E.D. 138, sheet 1: (Mary W. Upshaw household): Edward L. Upshaw, age 15, son; (and two siblings).

4. 1917, 5 June: Elisha Edward Upshaw, Wayne Co, Mississippi. born 30 July 1894 in Ellisville, Mississippi; single. Age: 22 years. Address: RFD #2, Richton, Mississippi. (signed) Elisha Edward Upshaw.. Physical description: short, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair, registered in Wayne Co, Mississippi, on 5 June 1917. (Source: World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918).

5. 1918, 23 Oct: Death date from World War I American Battle Monument

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Commission: Elisha E. Upshaw, registered in Mississippi, death date 23 Oct 1918.
Burial in Meuse - Argonne American cemetery, plot G, row 15, grave 24; city:
Romagne, France. Private, U.S. Army, 113th Infantry Regt., 29th Infantry Division.
(Source: World War I Honor Roll)

COMMENTS:

1. Edward Elisha Upshaw was killed in Germany in World War I. (information per Mrs. Mary Meritt)

- 783 vii. **Willie Verdelia Upshaw** was born in Jan 1897 in Jones Co, Mississippi. He died in 1900–1910 at the age of 3 in Jones/Wayne Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Jones Co, Mississippi. Willie was buried at an unknown cemetery in Jones/Wayne Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1897, Jan: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Jones Co, MS, vol 24, E.D. 62, sheet 3, line 38: (Davis Upshaw household): Willie F. Upshaw, age 3, son, born Jan 1897
3. 1910 census, Wayne Co, MS, E.D. 138, sheet 1: (Mary W. Upshaw household): (No son Willie F. (or Verdelia) enumerated; he is believed to have died when young)

- 784 viii. **Buliss Upshaw** was born in 1877–1907.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Information about Buliss Upshaw provided by Mrs. Mary Meritt; nothing further known.

Drury Upshaw [CSA] and Mahala Isabella Perry were married on 8 Jan 1856 in Butler Co, Alabama. **Mahala Isabella Perry**, daughter of John Perry and Mary (maiden name unknown), was born in 1840 in Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Butler Co., Alabama. She died before maybe 1860 at the age of 20. Mahala was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1840: Birth date calculated from age of 10 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1850 census, Township 11, Butler co, Alabama, page 244B, 24 Dec 1850, dwelling 24, family 24: John Perry, age 40, farmer, born in VA, no real estate value; Marty Perry, age 38, born in SC, cannot read & write; Mahala Perry, age 10, born in AL; Thomas Perry, age 8, born in AL; Martha Perry, age 6, born in AL; William Perry, age 2, born in AL.
3. 1856, 8 Jan: Marriage date of Drury Upshaw & Mahala Isabella Perry, Butler Co., AL, (Source:

Marriage Book 1, page ____.)

4. 1860 census: Precinct 15, Butler Co, Alabama, page 1, 1 July 1860, dwelling 5, family 5: N. Skains, age 48, male, farmer, \$714 real estate value, \$400 personal estate value, born in SC; M. Skains, age 52, female, born in NC, cannot read & write; **M. Upshaw**, age 22, female, born in AL; W. W. Perry, age 11, male, (birthplace not given); M. Browning, age 17, female, (birthplace not given).

(Note that Drury Upshaw is living alone in 1860 Wayne County, Mississippi; is this "M. Upshaw" Mahala (Perry) Upshaw, wife of Drury Upshaw?)

335. **Mary Upshaw** was born in 1815 in Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Noxubee Co, Mississippi. Mary appeared in the census in 1850 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Winn Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. Mary appeared in the census in 1880 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She died after 1880 at the age of 65 in Louisiana?. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Louisiana?.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1815: Birth date calculated from age of 35 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1830 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 137 (household of Peter Upshaw): 1 female 10-15 (Mary, born 1815).
3. 1837, circa: approximate marriage date of Allen Jones Upshaw & Mary Upshaw; (not found recorded).
4. 1840 census, Noxubee Co, MS, page 95: (Allen Upshaw household): 1 female age 20-30 (Mary, born 1815)
5. 1850 census, Natchitoches Parish, LA, page 20, dwelling #161: (A.J. Upshear household): Mary Upshear, age 35, born in GA.
6. 1860 census, Winn Parish, LA, St. Morice Post Office, page 947, 13 August 1860, dwelling 740, family 691: Allen J. Upshaw, age 49, farmer, \$2,000 real estate value, \$5,000 personal estate value, born in Georgia; Mary Upshaw, age 42, born in Tennessee; Rody Upshaw, age 22, born in Georgia; Louisiana Upshaw, age 15, born in Louisiana, attended school within the year; James H. Upshaw, age 10, born in Louisiana, attended school within the year; Louisa Upshaw, age 8, born in Louisiana, attended school within the year; Sarah J. Upshaw, age 6, born in Louisiana; Julia A. Upshaw, age 4, born in Louisiana; John Upshaw, age 5/12, born in Louisiana.
7. 1870 census, Natchitoches Parish, LA, page 536, dwelling #106: (Allen J. Upshaw household): Mary Upshaw, age 51, born in Tennessee.

8. 1880 census, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, 6th Ward, page 575C, 15 June 1880, dwelling 202, family 202: George Crawford, age 25, born in MS, father born in SC, mother born in AL, farmer; Julia Crawford, age 22, wife, keeping house, born in LA, father & mother born in (not given); Mary Upshaw, age 60, mother-in-law, widow, born in GA, father & mother born in (not given); (and two nieces).
9. 1900 census: No reference to Mary Upshaw, born 1815, found in 1900 census index.
10. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com (December 2017 version).

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1992) Carl R. Robertson, 2825 Dominique, Galveston, TX 77551.
2. (1984) Mary C. Willis, Rt. 1, Box 118A, Shongaloo, LA 71072.

Mary Upshaw and Allen Jones Upshaw were married circa 1837 in Noxubee Co?, Mississippi?. **Allen Jones Upshaw**, son of Forrester Upshaw and Ann Faulkner, was born circa 1811 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1820 in Madison Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1830 in McMinn Co, Tennessee. Allen appeared in the census in 1840 in Noxubee Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Winn Parish, Louisiana. Allen appeared in the census in 1870 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. He died in 1876 at the age of 65 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. He was buried at Liberty Baptist Church cemetery in Red River Parish, Louisiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1811: Birth date calculated from age of 49 as given in 1860 census.
2. 1820 census, Madison Co, GA, page 286: Household of Forrester Upshaw:
1 male (of 3) under age 10: Allen Jones Upshaw, born 1811.
3. 1830 census, McMinn Co, TN, page 197: Household of Forrester Upshaw:
1 male (of 2) age 15-20: Allen Jones Upshaw, born 1811.
4. 1837, circa: approximate marriage date of Allen Jones Upshaw & Mary Upshaw; (not found recorded). No marriage record found in "Louisiana Marriages, 1718-1925".
5. 1840 census, Noxubee Co, MS, page 95: Allen Upshaw household: 1 male 20-30 (Allen Jones Upshaw), 1 female 20-30 (Mary (Upshaw) Upshaw); 1 female under 5 (Rhoda).
6. 1850 census, Natchitoches Parish, LA, page 20, dwelling #161, family #161: A.J. Upshear (sic), age 45(?), b GA.; Mary Upshear, age 35, b GA.; Rhody Upshear, age 13, b MS.; Louisiana Upshear, age 7, b LA.; J.H. Upshear, (male), age 1, b LA.
7. 1860 census, Winn Parish, LA, St. Morice Post Office, page 947, 13 August 1860, dwelling 740,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

family 691: Allen J. Upshaw, age 49, farmer, \$2,000 real estate value, \$5,000 personal estate value, born in Georgia; Mary Upshaw, age 42, born in Tennessee; Rody Upshaw, age 22, born in Georgia; Louisiana Upshaw, age 15, born in Louisiana, attended school within the year; James H. Upshaw, age 10, born in Louisiana, attended school within the year; Louisa Upshaw, age 8, born in Louisiana, attended school within the year; Sarah J. Upshaw, age 6, born in Louisiana; Julia A. Upshaw, age 4, born in Louisiana; John Upshaw, age 5/12, born in Louisiana.

8. 1870 census, Natchitoches Parish, LA, page 536, dwelling #106, family #99: Allen J. Upshaw, age 60, born in GA.; Mary Upshaw, age 51, born in TN.; Julia Upshaw, age 14, born in LA.

9. 1876-1878: Red River Parish, LA, Allen J. Upshaw succession (copies in files of TOB).

CORRESPONDENTS & RESEARCHERS:

1. (1984) Mrs. Mary C. Willis, Rt. 1 Box 118A, Shongaloo(?), LA 71072

2. (1992) Carl R. Robertson, 2825 Dominique, Galveston, TX 77551

3. (1996) David Dickson, 409 Garden St, Ruston, LA 71270 (318)251-3848.

COMMENTS:

1. Allen Jones Upshaw is probably buried at Liberty Baptist Church, Red River Parish, Louisiana, although there is no marker.

2. Could Allen Jones Upshaw's first name have actually been "Henry"? (he had cattle branded "H.U." (source of this unknown).

Allen Jones Upshaw and Mary Upshaw had the following children:

- 572 i. **Rhoda Upshaw**, born 1837, Noxubee Co, Mississippi; died aft 1860, Louisiana?.
- +573 ii. **Louisiana Upshaw**, born 1843, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; married Thomas William Howell, ca 1865, Louisiana?; died Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
- +574 iii. **James Henry "Jim" Upshaw**, born 22 Nov 1847, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; married Arissie B. Breedlove, 23 Dec 1878, Red River Parish, Louisiana; married Rebecca Missouri Dupree, 17 Oct 1869, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; died 15 Apr 1933, Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana.
- 575 iv. **Louisa Upshaw**, born 1852, Louisiana.
- +576 v. **Sarah J. Upshaw**, born 1854, Louisiana; married Robert Allison\Ellison, ca 1874, Louisiana?.
- +577 vi. **Julia Ann Upshaw**, born 1856, Louisiana; married George W. Crawford, 25 Dec 1873, Red River Parish, Louisiana.
- 578 vii. **John A. Upshaw**, born Mar 1860, Louisiana; died bef maybe 1870, Louisiana?.

337. **Elizabeth Upshaw** was born in 1820–1825 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1820 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. Elizabeth appeared in the census in 1840 in Dade Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1830 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 137 (household of Peter Upshaw): 1 female 5-10.
2. 1840 census, Dade Co, GA, page 80 (household of Peter Upshaw): 1 female 15-20.
3. 1850 census: (not searched)
4. Lemuel & Elizabeth (Upshaw) Pittman were not living in Natchitoches Parish, LA, in 1841; may have been in Dade Co, GA?

Elizabeth Upshaw and Lemuel Pittman were married before 1841. **Lemuel Pittman** was born in 1820–1825.

342. **Adkins Upshaw** was born in Mar 1832 in Dade Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Dade Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Henry Co, Georgia. Adkins appeared in the census in 1860 in Jackson Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Robb, Posey Co, Indiana. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Benton Co, Tennessee. Adkins appeared in the census in 1890 in Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Seneca, Newton Co, Missouri. He died in 1901–1910 at the age of 69. Adkins was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1831, March: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1840 census, Dade Co, GA, page 80 (household of Peter Upshaw): 1 male 5-10 (Adkins Upshaw, born 1831).
3. 1850 census, Dist. 42, Henry Co, GA, page 228 B, 24 Sep 1850, dwelling 572, family 572: J.M. Couch, age 28, male, physician, \$1717 real estate value, born in SC; M.G. Couch, age 26, female, born in GA; J.A. Couch, age 5, male, born in GA; M.J. Couch, age 2, female, born in GA; A. Upshaw, age 18, male, farmer, born in GA; Jno. Hubbard, age 15, male, born in GA. (Note: relationship, if any, of Adkins Upshaw to J.M. or M.G. Couch is unknown).
4. 1860 census, Division 1, Jackson Co, AL, page 364, Stevenson Post Office, 7 Jun 1860, dwelling 174, family 174: A. Upshaw, age 27, male, laborer, \$450 real estate value, \$205 personal estate value, born "ditto" (Tennessee); Martha J. Upshaw, age 24, born "ditto" (Tennessee).
5. 1870 census, Robb township, Posey Co, Indiana, page 384A, 21 Jun 1870, dwelling 82, family 88:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Adkins Upshaw, age 38, farmer, 0 real estate value, \$350 personal estate value, born in AL; Martha Jane Upshaw, age 34, keeping house, born in Tennessee; Charles Upshaw, age 4, born in Indiana; Zollicoffer Upshaw, age 10/12, born in Indiana, born in Aug [1869].

6, 1880 census, Dist. 2, Benton Co, Tennessee, page 440A, 28 Jun 1880, dwelling 133, family 188: A. Upshaw, age 48, married, farmer, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in TN, cannot read & write; Martha J. Upshaw, age 44, wife, married, keeping house, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, cannot read & write; Charles Upshaw, age 14, son, farm hand, born in IN, father born in AL, mother born in TN, attended school within the year; Zollicoffer Upshaw, age 8 (sic), son, born in IN, father born in AL, mother born in TN, attended school within the year; William Upshaw, age 7, son, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in TN, attended school within the year; Viola Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in TN; Idella Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in TN.

7. 1890 census, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory: "Persons residing in said district, not recognized as Cherokee citizens, and who are under permit, either by the Nation or U.S.", line 23-28:

A. Upshaw, age 59, White, farmer, male, employed by Joe Albert, 6 in family, arrived in Nation Dec. 27, 1889, 3 horses, 2 cattle; M.J. Upshaw, age 48, female; Z.L. Upshaw, age 20, male; William Upshaw, age 18, male; Viola Upshaw, age 15, female; Idella Upshaw, age 12, female.

8. 1900 census, Seneca township, Newton Co, Missouri, page 3B, 5 Jun 1900, dwelling 93, family 94: Saml. Hoffman, age 30, head, born (month not stated) 1869, married 5 years, born in MO, father & mother born in Germany, day laborer; Della Hoffman, age 22, wife, born in February 1877 in AL, father born in AL, mother born in TN, married 5 years, mother of two children, one living; Chester Hoffman, age 3, son, born in Sep 1896 in Indian Territory, father born in AL, mother born in MO; Adkins Upshaw, age 79, father-in-law, born March 1831, widowed, born in AL, father born "un" (unknown), mother born in TN.

9. 1910 census: Adkins Upshaw, born 1832, not found in 1910 census index.

10. No grave marker found for Adkins Upshaw, born 1832, in www.findagrave.com, May 2015.

Adkins Upshaw and Martha Jane (maiden name unknown) were married circa 1860–1865 in Indiana?. **Martha Jane (maiden name unknown)** was born in 1836 in Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Jackson Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Posey Co, Indiana. Martha appeared in the census in 1880 in Benton Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1890 in Cherokee Nation West, IT. She died in 1891–1900 at the age of 55 in Cherokee Nation?. Martha was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1836: Birth date calculated from age of 34 as given in 1870 census.

2. 1870 census, Robb township, Posey Co, Indiana, page 384A, 21 Jun 1870, dwelling 82, family 88: Adkins Upshaw, age 38, farmer, 0 real estate value, \$350 personal estate value, born in AL; Martha Jane Upshaw, age 34, keeping house, born in Tennessee; Charles Upshaw, age 4, born in Indiana; Zollicoffer

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Upshaw, age 10/12, born in Indiana, born in Aug [1869].

3. 1880 census, Dist. 2, Benton Co, Tennessee, page 440A, 28 Jun 1880, dwelling 133, family 188: A. Upshaw, age 48, married, farmer, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in TN, cannot read & write; Martha J. Upshaw, age 44, wife, married, keeping house, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, cannot read & write; Charles Upshaw, age 14, son, farm hand, born in IN, father born in AL, mother born in TN, attended school within the year; Zollicoffer Upshaw, age 8 (sic), son, born in IN, father born in AL, mother born in TN, attended school within the year; William Upshaw, age 7, son, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in TN, attended school within the year; Viola Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in TN; Idella Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in TN.

4. 1890 census, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory: "Persons residing in said district, not recognized as Cherokee citizens, and who are under permit, either by the Nation or U.S.", line 23-28:

A. Upshaw, age 59, White, farmer, male, employed by Joe Albert, 6 in family, arrived in Nation Dec. 27, 1889, 3 horses, 2 cattle; M.J. Upshaw, age 48, female; Z.L. Upshaw, age 20, male; William Upshaw, age 18, male; Viola Upshaw, age 15, female; Idella Upshaw, age 12, female.

5. 1891-1900: Death date calculated from her last appearing in 1890 census and her husband Adkin reported in 1900 census as being widowed.

Adkins Upshaw and Martha Jane (maiden name unknown) had the following children:

- +785 i. **Charles H. Upshaw**, born 1866, Indiana; married Julia Frisby, 12 May 1889, Franklin Co, Arkansas; married Carrie E. Rutherford, 4 Jun 1922, Logan Co, Arkansas; married Milliard Wimberly, 14 Sep 1904, Franklin Co, Arkansas.
- +786 ii. **Zollicoffer L. Upshaw**, born Aug 1869, Posey Co, Indiana; married Maude (maiden name unknown), 1901; died 1936.
- +787 iii. **William C. Upshaw**, born Oct 1871, Alabama; married Alice V. Story, 1914; died aft 1940.
- 788 iv. **Viola Upshaw** was born in 1875 in Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Benton Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1890 in Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory. Viola was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1875: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as reported in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Dist. 2, Benton Co, Tennessee, page 440A, 28 Jun 1880, dwelling 133, family 188: A. Upshaw, age 48, married, farmer, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in TN, cannot read & write; Martha J. Upshaw, age 44, wife, married, keeping house, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, cannot read & write; Viola Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in TN; (and four siblings).

3. 1890 census, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory: "Persons residing in said district, not recognized as Cherokee citizens, and who are under permit, either by the Nation or

U.S.", line 23-28:

A. Upshaw, age 59, White, farmer, male, employed by Joe Albert, 6 in family, arrived in Nation Dec. 27, 1889, 3 horses, 2 cattle; M.J. Upshaw, age 48, female; Viola Upshaw, age 15, female; (and three siblings).

4. 1900 census: Viola Upshaw, born 1875, not found in 1900 census index; (note: she was possibly married by 1900).

5. Viola Upshaw, born 1875, not found in www.findagrave.com, Nov 2015.

+789 v. **Idella Upshaw**, born Feb 1877, Alabama; married Samuel Hoffman, 24 Nov 1895, Oklahoma Territory.

343. **Martha Upshaw** was born in 1833 in Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Dade Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Posey Co, Indiana. Martha appeared in the census in 1860 in Saline Co, Illinois. She died in 1861–1870 at the age of 28 in Saline Co, Illinois?. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Saline Co, Illinois?.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1833: Birth date calculated from age of 17 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1840 census, Dade Co, GA, page 80 (household of Peter Upshaw): 1 female 5-10

3. 1850 census, Posey Co, IN, page 268L, family #212 (household of Thomas Landiver): Martha Upshaw, age 17, b Ala.

4. 1853, 8 Sep: Marriage date to Romelia Reeder, Posey Co, Indiana.

5. 1860 census, Saline Co., Illinois, township 7, south range 7W, page 2, dwelling 12, 12 June 1860, Post Office Eldorado: Romelia Reader, age 41, farmer, \$1,600 real estate value, \$400 personal estate value, born in Indiana; Martha A. Reader, age 28, born in GA, cannot read & write; Jonathan Reader, age 32, farmer, born in KY, cannot read & write (was he perhaps a brother of Romelia?); Matison Reader, age 5, male, born IN; J.C. Reader, age 3, male, born IL; William Reader, age 2/12, born IL.

6. 1870 census: Romelia Reader found in Saline Co., Ill, with wife "America", age 35; presume Martha (Upshaw) Reeder deceased between 1861-1870.

7. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, May 2015.

NOTES:

1. There is also supposed to be a marriage of a Martha Upshaw to J. T. Beiss, 14 Dec 1867, somewhere in LA, but I am certain this is not daughter of Peter Upshaw. (This marriage info furnished by Mary C. Willis, 1984)

Martha Upshaw and Romelia Reeder were married on 8 Sep 1853 in Posey Co, Indiana. **Romelia Reeder** was born circa 1819 in Indiana. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Posey Co, Indiana. He lived in Posey Co, Indiana in 1853. Romelia appeared in the census in 1860 in Saline Co, Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Saline Co, Illinois. He died in 1871–1880 at the age of 52. Romelia was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1819: Birth date calculated from age of 41 as given in 1860 census.
2. 1850 census, Robinsion, Posey Co, Indiana, page 317B, 23 Sep 1850, dwelling 929, family 947: Job C. Reeder, age 39, farmer, \$800 real estate value, born in KY; Frances Reeder, age 38, born in KY; George Rister, age 22, farmer, born in IN; Abraham Rister, age 20, farmer, born in IL; William H. Rister, age 17, farmer, born in IN; James Rister, age 15, farmer, born in IN; Nathan Reeder, age 10, born in IN; Elizabeth Reeder, age 8, born in IN; Ananias Reeder, age 7, born in IN; Irena Reeder, age 5, born in IN; Simon Reeder, age 1, born in IN; Romelia J. Reeder, age 23, born in IN.
3. 1860 census, Saline Co., Illinois, township 7, south range 7W, page 2, dwelling 12, 12 June 1860, Post Office Eldorado: Romela Reader, age 41, farmer, \$1,600 real estate value, \$400 personal estate value, born in Indiana; Martha A. Reader, age 28, born in GA, cannot read & write; Jonathan Reader, age 32(52?), farmer, born in KY, cannot read & write; Matison Reader, age 5, male, born IN; J.C. Reader, age 3, male, born IL; William Reader, age 3/12, born IL.
4. 1867, 4 Feb: Marriage date of Romelia J. Reeder & America Woods, Saline co, Illinois.
5. 1870 census, Saline Co., Illinois, township 7, range 7, page 420, Eldorado P.O., 6 June 1870, dwelling 70: Romelia J. Reader, age 53, born in Indiana, \$1,000 real estate value; America J. Reader, age 35, born in Indiana; James M. Reader, age 15, born in Indiana; Job C. Reader, age 13, born in Illinois; Wm. H. Reader, age 10, born in Illinois; Martha A. Reader, age 2, born in Illinois; Jno. F. Reader, age 10/12, born Sep. 1869 in Illinois; Wm. Woods, age 13, born in Illinois; Eliza J. Woods, age 9, born in Illinois.
6. 1880 census: Romelia Reeder not found in 1880 census indexes; presume deceased by 1880.
7. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, May 2015.

Romelia Reeder and Martha Upshaw had the following children:

- 790
 - i. **James Madison Reeder** was born in 1855 in Indiana. He died (living) 1870. 1. 1860 census, Saline Co., Illinois, township 7, south range 7W, page 2, dwelling 12, 12 June 1860, Post Office Eldorado: Romela Reader, age 41, farmer, \$1,600 real estate value, \$400 personal estate value, born in Indiana; Martha A. Reader, age 28, born in GA, cannot read & write; Matison Reader, age 5, male, born Ind; (and two siblings).
 2. 1870 census, Saline Co., Illinois, township 7, range 7, page 420, Eldorado P.O., 6 June 1870, dwelling 70: Romelia J. Reader, age 53, born in Indiana, \$1,000 real estate

value; America J. Reader, age 35, born in Indiana; James M. Reader, age 15, born in Indiana; (and four siblings, two of them possibly a half brother and sister).

- 791 ii. **Job C. Reeder** was born in 1857 in Saline Co, Illinois?. He died (living) 1870. 1. 1860 census, Saline Co., Illinois, township 7, south range 7W, page 2, dwelling 12, 12 June 1860, Post Office Eldorado: Romela Reader, age 41, farmer, \$1,600 real estate value, \$400 personal estate value, born in Indiana; Martha A. Reader, age 28, born in GA, cannot read & write; J.C. Reader, age 3, male, born Ill; (and two siblings)

2. 1870 census, Saline Co., Illinois, township 7, range 7, page 420, Eldorado P.O., 6 June 1870, dwelling 70: Romelia J. Reader, age 53, born in Indiana, \$1,000 real estate value; America J. Reader, age 35, born in Indiana; Job C. Reader, age 13, born in Illinois; (and four siblings, two of them possibly half brother & sister).

3. 1880 census, Saline Co, Illinois, Plainview, page 146, family of W.F. Nave): Job Reeder, age 23, boarder, works on farm, born in Illinois, father and mother born in Kentucky.

- 792 iii. **William H. Reeder** was born in 1860 in Saline Co, Illinois?. He died (living) 1870. 1. 1860 census, Saline Co., Illinois, township 7, south range 7W, page 2, dwelling 12, 12 June 1860, Post Office Eldorado: Romela Reader, age 41, farmer, \$1,600 real estate value, \$400 personal estate value, born in Indiana; Martha A. Reader, age 28, born in GA, cannot read & write; William Reader, age 3/12, born Illinois (March 1859); (and two siblings)..

2. 1870 census, Saline Co., Illinois, township 7, range 7, page 420, Eldorado P.O., 6 June 1870, dwelling 70: Romelia J. Reader, age 53, born in Indiana, \$1,000 real estate value; America J. Reader, age 35, born in Indiana; Wm. H. Reader, age 10, born in Illinois; (and four siblings, two of whom may possibly be a half brother & sister).

344. **Ruth Upshaw** was born in 1835 in Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Dade Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Posey Co, Indiana. Ruth appeared in the census in 1860 in Saline Co, Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Saline Co, Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Posey Co, Indiana. Ruth appeared in the census in 1900 in Posey Co, Indiana. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Posey Co, Indiana. She died on 14 Jul 1922 at the age of 87 in Indiana?. Ruth was buried at Bethlehem cemetery in Poseyville, Posey Co, Indiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1835: Birth date calculated from age of 15 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1840 census, Dade Co, GA, page 80 (household of Peter Upshaw): 1 female under 5
3. 1850 census, Posey Co, Indiana, page 262L, family #133 (household of Susan Butler): Ruth Upshaw,

age 15, b AL.

4. 1860 census, Saline Co., Illinois, township 7, south range 7W, page 2, dwelling 11, 12 June 1860, Post Office Eldorado: S.H. Butler, age 41, farmer, \$400 real estate value, \$200 personal estate value, born in TN, attended school within the year; Ruth Butler, age 26, born in GA, cannot read and write; Charles Butler, age 8, born in IN., attended school within the year; Martha J. Butler, age 6, born in IN., attended school within the year; Elisha Butler, age 3, born in IN; John F. Butler, age 2/12, born in IL.

5. 1870 census, Saline Co., Ill, Twp. 7, Range 7, page 419, Eldorado P.O., dwelling 60: Ruth Butler, age 35, born in AL, keeping house, no real estate, \$200 personal estate value, cannot read & write; Chas. Butler, age 18, works on farm, born in IN; Martha J. Butler, age 17, at home, born in IN, attended school within the year; Sinclair Butler, age 49, farmer, born in IN.

6. 1880 census, Robb, Posey Co., Indiana, dwelling 152, 9 Jun 1880: John H. Overton, age 57, born in KY, father & mother born in KY, cannot read & write; Ruth Overton, wife, age 45, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, cannot read & write; William Overton, age 16, son, born in IN, father born in KY, mother born in AL, attended school within the year; Laura Overton, age 11, daughter, born in IN, father born in KY, mother born in AL, attended school within the year.

7. 1900 census, Bethel, Posey Co., IN, page 5B, 18 June 1900, dwelling 116, 117: Chas. Butler, age 48, Head, born Dec. 1851, married for 23 years, born in IN, father born in SC, mother born in LA; Pheobe Ellen Butler, age 46, wife, born May 1854, mother of 5 children, 1 living., born in IN, father & mother born in IN.; Ruth Overton, age 68, widowed, mother, born June 1836 in LA, father & mother born in LA.

8. 1910 census: Ruth Overton, born 1835, not found in 1910 census index.

9. 1920 census, Bethel, Posey Co., Ind. page 2B, Enumerators Dist. 46, East Main St., 3 & 5 Jan 1920: (in household of Oscar W. Fuller, age 43, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, and family: Ruth Overton, grandmother, age 87, born in AL, father & mother born in "U.S.", Charles Butler, father-in-law, age 68, born in IN, father & mother born in AL.

10. 1922, 14 July: *Primitive Monitor* (Primitive Baptist newspaper), 1922, page 572:

RUTH UPSHAW. Was born in the state of Virginia in the year 1834; was united in marriage in the year 1850 to Richard Butler. To this union were born six children, four boys and two girls. All have departed this life except Charles Butler. Her first husband died in 1868. She was again united in marriage to Nelson Martin in 1875. He departed this life in 1878. She again was united in marriage to John H. Overton in 1879. He died in 1893. Aunt Ruth, as she was familiarly known, united with the Primitive Baptist Church in 1864, and has lived a faithful member until her death. She was deprived of attending church for several years on account of being very feeble. She departed this life on the 14th of July, 1922, aged 88 years. The funeral was conducted by Elder Thomas T. France. (Note: Ruth Upshaw was not born in Virginia; see census returns; her first marriage was to "Sinclair" Butler, not "Richard" Butler; Sinclair Butler appears in the 1870 census, so his decease date of 1868 as given here is apparently incorrect).

11. Grave marker, Poseyville, Posey Co, Indiana: Ruth Butler (no other information; photograph of

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

marker). Information from submitter, no documentation given: wife of Sinclair M. (sic) Butler, 1st, md. 15 Sep 1850; Martin, 2nd; and John H. Overton, 3rd. (source: www.findagrave.com, Nov 2015).

Ruth Upshaw and Sinclair H. Butler were married on 15 Sep 1850 in Posey Co, Indiana. **Sinclair H. Butler** was born circa 1819 in Tennessee?. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Posey Co, Indiana. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Saline Co, Illinois. Sinclair appeared in the census in 1870 in Saline Co, Illinois. He died after 1870 at the age of 51 in Saline Co, Illinois?. He was buried at Bethlehem cemetery in Poseyville, Posey Co, Indiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1819: Birth date calculated from age of 41 as given in 1860 census.
2. 1820 census: (not searched)
3. 1830 census: (not searched)
4. 1840 census: (not searched)
5. 1850 census: (not searched)
6. 1860 census, Saline Co., Illinois, township 7, south range 7W, page 2, dwelling 11, 12 June 1860, Post Office Eldorado: S.H. Butler, age 41, farmer, \$400 real estate value, \$200 personal estate value, born in TN, attended school within the year; Ruth Butler, age 26, born in GA, cannot read and write; Charles Butler, age 8, born in IN, attended school within the year; Martha J. Butler, age 6, born in IN, attended school within the year; Elisha Butler, age 3, born in IN; John F. Butler, age 2/12, born in IL.
7. 1870 census, Saline Co., Illinois, Twp. 7, Range 7, page 419, Eldorado P.O., dwelling 60: Ruth Butler, age 35, born in AL, keeping house, no real estate, \$200 personal estate value, cannot read & write; Chas. Butler, age 18, works on farm, born in IN; Martha J. Butler, age 17, at home, born in IN, attended school within the year; Sinclair Butler, age 49, farmer, born in IN.
8. Grave marker, Poseyville, Posey Co, Indiana: Sinclair Butler (no other information; photograph of marker). (source: www.findagrave.com, Nov 2015).

Sinclair H. Butler and Ruth Upshaw had the following children:

- 793 i. **Charles Butler** was born in 1852 in Indiana. He died (living) 1920. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1860 census, Saline Co., Illinois, township 7, south range 7W, page 2, dwelling 11, 12 June 1860, Post Office Eldorado: S.H. Butler, age 41, farmer, \$400 real estate value, \$200 personal estate value, born in Tenn, attended school within the year; Ruth Butler, age 26, born in GA, cannot read and write; Charles Butler, age

8, born in Ind., attended school within the year; Martha J. Butler, age 6, born in Ind., attended school within the year; Elisha Butler, age 3, born in Ind; John F. Butler, age 2/12, born in Ill.

2. 1870 census, Saline Co., Ill, Twp. 7, Range 7, page 419, Eldorado P.O., dwelling 60: Ruth Butler, age 35, born in AL, keeping house, no real estate, \$200 personal estate value, cannot read & write; Chas. Butler, age 18, works on farm, born in Ind; Martha J. Butler, age 17, at home, born in Ind, attended school within the year; Sinclair Butler, age 49, farmer, born in Ind. (note: what relationship is this Sinclair Butler?)

3. 1910 Census, Kelso Township, Scott Co., Missouri, 6 May 1910, dwelling 82: James Upshaw, Head, age 73, railroad laborer, married second time for 2 years, born in Alabama, father born in "U.S.", mother born in "U.S."; Sarah Upshaw, wife, age 65, married second time for 2 years, mother of 4 children, 1 living, born in Kentucky, father & mother born in Kentucky; Charles Butler, boarder, age 58, single, born in Indiana, father born in Indiana, mother born in Alabama.

4. 1920 census, Bethel, Posey Co., Ind. page 2B, Enumerators Dist. 46, East Main St., 3 & 5 Jan 1920: (in household of Oscar W. Fuller, age 43, born in Ill., father & mother born in Ill, and family: Ruth Overton, grandmother, age 87, born in AL, father & mother born in "U.S.", Charles Butler, father-in-law, age 68, born in Ind., father & mother born in AL.

794 ii. **Martha J. Butler** was born in 1854 in Indiana. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1860 census, Saline Co., Illinois, township 7, south range 7W, page 2, dwelling 11, 12 June 1860, Post Office Eldorado: S.H. Butler, age 41, farmer, \$400 real estate value, \$200 personal estate value, born in Tenn, attended school within the year; Ruth Butler, age 26, born in GA, cannot read and wriote; Charles Butler, age 8, born in Ind., attended school within the year; Martha J. Butler, age 6, born in Ind., attended school within the year; Elisha Butler, age 3, born in Ind; John F. Butler, age 2/12, born in Ill.

2. 1870 census, Saline Co., Ill, Twp. 7, Range 7, page 419, Eldorado P.O., dwelling 60: Ruth Butler, age 35, born in AL, keeping house, no real estate, \$200 personal estate value, cannot read & write; Chas. Butler, age 18, works on farm, born in Ind; Martha J. Butler, age 17, at home, born in Ind, attended school within the year; Sinclair Butler, age 49, farmer, born in Ind. (note: what relationship is this Sinclair Butler?)

795 iii. **Elisha Butler** was born in 1857 in Indiana. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1860 census, Saline Co., Illinois, township 7, south range 7W, page 2, dwelling 11, 12 June 1860, Post Office Eldorado: S.H. Butler, age 41, farmer, \$400 real estate value, \$200 personal estate value, born in Tenn, attended school within the year; Ruth Butler, age 26, born in GA, cannot read and wriote; Charles Butler, age 8, born in Ind., attended school within the year; Martha J. Butler, age 6, born in Ind., attended school within the year; Elisha Butler, age 3, born in Ind; John F. Butler, age 2/12, born in Ill.

- 796 iv. **John F. Butler** was born in Apr 1860 in Illinois. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1860 census, Saline Co., Illinois, township 7, south range 7W, page 2, dwelling 11, 12 June 1860, Post Office Eldorado: S.H. Butler, age 41, farmer, \$400 real estate value, \$200 personal estate value, born in Tenn, attended school within the year; Ruth Butler, age 26, born in GA, cannot read and write; Charles Butler, age 8, born in Ind., attended school within the year; Martha J. Butler, age 6, born in Ind., attended school within the year; Elisha Butler, age 3, born in Ind; John F. Butler, age 2/12, born in Ill.

Ruth Upshaw and Nelson Martin were married in 1875. **Nelson Martin** died in 1878.

Ruth Upshaw and John H. Overton were married in 1879. **John H. Overton** died in 1893.

345. **James Upshaw [USA]** was born in 1836 in Dade Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Dade Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Posey Co, Indiana. James appeared in the census in 1860 in New Harmony, Posey Co, Indiana. He appeared in the census in 1870 in White Co, Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Posey Co, Indiana. James appeared in the census in 1900 in Kelso, Scott Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Kelso, Scott Co, Missouri. He died in 1913 at the age of 77 in Illmo, Scott Co, Missouri. James was buried at an unknown cemetery in Scott Co, Missouri?.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1836: Birth date calculated from age of 14 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1840 census, Dade Co, GA, page 80 (household of Peter Upshaw): 1 male under 5.
3. 1850 census, Posey Co, Ind., page 268L, family #212 (household of Thomas Landiver): James Upshaw, age 14, b Ga.
4. 1858, 1 April: Marriage date to Elizabeth Autlaw, Posey Co, Indiana.
5. 1860 census, New Harmony, Posey Co, Indiana, page 93D, Mt. Vernon Post Office, 27 July 1860, dwelling 758, family 760: James Upshaw, age 30, laborer, born in Indiana, no real estate or personal estate value; Matilda Upshaw, age 20, born in IN; Andrew Upshaw, age 2, born in IN.
6. 1862-1865: Military service in Union army: 15th Regiment, Indiana Infantry.
7. 1870 census, Fox River Precinct, White Co, Illinois, page 387A, Phillipstown Post Office, 11 Aug 1870, dwelling 289, family 281: James Upshaw, age 35, farmer, no real estate value, \$550 personal

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

estate value, born in Indiana; Matilda Upshaw, age 34, keeping house, born in Indiana; Andrew Upshaw, age 13, born in Indiana, attended school within the year; Henry Cox, age 21, farm laborer (unrelated).

8. 1880 census, New Harmony township, Posey Co, Indiana, page 174B, 14 June 1880, dwelling 272, family 278: James Upshaw, age 46, married, teamster, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Matilda Upshaw, age 41, married, wife, house keeping, born in IN, father born in IN, mother birthplace not given; Walter Upshaw, age 9, son, born in IL, father born in GA, mother born in IN.

9. 1889, 21 May: Invalid pension application: James Upshaw, service in XCo. "E", 15th Indiana Infantry; application filed 21 May 1889, application # 705683, certificate # 534584; application filed from Indiana.

10. 1900 census, Kelso township, Scott Co, Missouri, page 8A, 13 Jun 1900, dwelling 140, family 148: James Upshaw, age 62, head, born Dec. 1837, widowed, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, U.S. mail carrier; Walter Upshaw, age 28, son, born Jan. 1872, single, born in IL, father born in GA, mother born in IN, day laborer.

11. 1908, 17 Nov: Marriage date of James Upshaw & Mrs. Susan Stone, Scott Co, Missouri. (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002).

12. 1910 Census, Kelso Township, Scott Co., Missouri, page 27B, 6 May 1910, dwelling 82, family 82: James Upshaw, Head, age 73, railroad laborer, married second time for 2 years, born in Alabama, father born in "U.S.", mother born in "U.S."; Sarah Upshaw, wife, age 65, married second time for 2 years, mother of 4 children, 1 living, born in Kentucky, father & mother born in Kentucky; Charles Butler, boarder, age 58, single, born in Indiana, father born in Indiana, mother born in Alabama, farm laborer.

13. 1913: Death date (Source: researcher Kathy Stewart. 1998; see note 1, below).

14. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, May 2015.

RESEARCHERS:

1. (1999) from Kathy Stewart <kis@hom.net>: "Pension papers of James Upshaw (Union Civil War), states that James Upshaw of Co. E, 15th Indiana volunteer infantry, of Posey Co., Ind., born in Dade Co., Ga., was married twice, both deceased by 1897 at time of answering pension questionnaire. The first wife's maiden name was Forrester. The only marriages I have, to date, are to (1) Elizabeth Autlew and (2) Matilda Edwards. These I verified in Evansville, Ind., while visiting this summer. I believed the first wife to be my lineage, as a child was born just prior to Matilda showing up some three months after the baby was born in Dec. (what year, where?). So I presumed that Elizabeth died during child birth. Matilda then married James and raised my 4th Great grandfather, Andrew, who was born in 1858; later the two having a son of their own named Walter J. Upshaw, born 1872. James pension papers states that his first wife was a Forrester and that her descent was Creek Indian(!). James apparently married (where?) his third wife Susan Stone, widow of Thomas Stone, in 1908. She received his pension after 1913 when he died (where?).

James Upshaw also lived in Griffin, IN, Nashville, TN, and Scott Co., MO - the latter is where he died, burial site unknown. (Note: I replied to her via email on 9 Sep 1999, attaching my Family Group Sheet).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

She adds that James Upshaw died in 1913, Illmo, Scott Co, MO. (cemetery records there need to be checked)

James Upshaw [USA] and Elizabeth Autlew were married on 1 Apr 1858 in Posey Co, Indiana.

Elizabeth Autlew was born circa 1837. She died in 1858 at the age of 21 in Posey Co, Indiana. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Posey Co, Indiana.

James Upshaw and Elizabeth Autlew had the following child:

- +797 i. **Andrew Upshaw**, born 21 Dec 1858, Posey Co, Indiana; married Mary C. Hungate, 23 Feb 1877, White Co, Illinois; died 5 May 1944, Alexander Co, Illinois.

James Upshaw [USA] and Matilda Edwards were married on 27 Mar 1859 in Posey Co, Indiana.

Matilda Edwards was born circa 1837. She lived in Posey Co, Indiana in 1859. She died in Indiana?.

Matilda was buried at an unknown cemetery in Indiana?. 1. 1840: Birth date calculated from age of 20 as given in 1860 census.

2. 1850 census: (not searched)

3. 1860 census, New Harmony, Posey Co, Indiana, page 93D, Mt. Vernon Post Office, 27 July 1860, dwelling 758, family 760: James Upshaw, age 30, laborer, botn in Indiana, no real estate or personal estate value; Matilda Upshaw, age 20, born in IN; Andrew Upshaw, age 2, born i n IN.

4. 1870 census, Fox River Precinct, White Co, Illinois, page 387A, Phillipstown Post Office, 11 Aug 1870, dwelling 289, family 281: James Upshaw, age 35, farmer, no real estate value, \$550 personal estate value, born in Indiana; Matilda Upshaw, age 34, keeping house, born in Indiana; Andrew Upshaw, age 13, born in Indiana, attended school within the year; Henry Cox, age 21, farm laborer (unrelated).

5. 1880 census, New Harmony township, Posey Co, Indiana, page ____, 14 June 1880, dwelling 272, family 278: James Upshaw, age 46, married, teamster, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Matilda Upshaw, age 41, married, wife, house keeping, born in IN, father born in IN, mother birthplace not given; Walter Upshaw, age 9, son, born in IL, father born in GA, mother born in IN.

James Upshaw and Matilda Edwards had the following child:

- +798 i. **Walter Jaroll Upshaw**, born 6 Jan 1872, White Co, Illinois; married Sallie Gambill, 1903, Tennessee?; died 20 Oct 1942, Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee.

James Upshaw [USA] and Sarah Stone were married on 17 Nov 1908 in Scott Co, Missouri. **Sarah Stone** was born in 1845 in Kentucky. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1845: Birth date calculated from age of 65 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1908, 17 Nov: Marriage date of James Upshaw & Mrs. Susan Stone, Scott Co, Missouri. (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002).

3. 1910 Census, Kelso Township, Scott Co., Missouri, page 27B, 6 May 1910, dwelling 82, family 82: James Upshaw, Head, age 73, railroad laborer, married second time for 2 years, born in Alabama, father born in "U.S.", mother born in "U.S."; Sarah Upshaw, wife, age 65, married second time for 2 years, mother of 4 children, 1 living, born in Kentucky, father & mother born in Kentucky; Charles Butler, boarder, age 58, single, born in Indiana, father born in Indiana, mother born in Alabama, farm laborer.

347. **Rebecca "Becca" Bradley** was born in 1824 in Tennessee. She lived in Monroe Co, Tennessee in 1830 or 1850. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1850 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 218, dwelling #1526: Becca Morgan, age 26.

COMMENTS:

1. Rebecca ("Becca") Bradley may not have been a child of Andrew & Amelia (Upshaw) Bradley, who are only shown with one female child in the 1830 & 1840 censuses, although Becca is shown in their household in 1850.

2. The only marriage record for a "Rebecca Morgan" is in 1844 to William Lankford; there is no marriage record for a Rebecca Bradley in Monroe Co (Note: check for a Rebecca _____ who married a _____ Morgan prior to 1850).

Rebecca "Becca" Bradley and (given name unk) Morgan were married before 1850 in Monroe? Co, Tennessee. **(given name unk) Morgan** was born circa 1824. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. It is not certain that the "Becca Morgan", age 26, who was in the household of Permelia Bradley in 1850 was her daughter; was Becca's Morgan husband dead at this time?

348. **Polly Ann Bradley** was born in 1826 in Tennessee. She lived in Monroe Co, Tennessee in 1830–1850. She died on 30 Jun 1869 at the age of 43 in McLeansboro, Hamilton Co, Illinois. Polly was buried at McLeansboro cemetery in Hamilton Co, Illinois.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1826: Birth date calculated from age of 25 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1830 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 145; household of Andrew Bradley: 1 female 5-9.

3. 1840 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 149; household of Permilia Bradley: 1 female 15-19.
4. 1850 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 218; household of Permilia Bradley: Polly Bradley, age 25.
5. 1860, 1870 Tennessee census indexes: Polly Ann Bradley not found.
6. 1860 census, Hamilton Co, IL (McLeansboro), page 133, dwelling #852 (household of William Mangus): Polley Ann Mangus, age 34, born in TN.
7. 1869, 30 Jun: Death date from Mrs. Kathryn Yates, San Diego, CA.

COMMENTS:

1. Polly is listed in the household of her mother in 1850 without her husband, William B. Mangus, or any of her three children born by that time; had William gone on to Hamilton Co, IL, while she stayed with her mother waiting on him to send for her?
2. Need to check Hamilton Co, IL, estate and cemetery records for this family.
3. Family Group sheet sent to Mrs. Kathryn Yates, Mar 1998.

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1998) Mrs. Kathryn E. Yates, 1755 Redondo St, San Diego, CA 92107-3760. (w/o Tom Yates, s/o John Yates & Sallie Young, d/o Edmond Martin Young & Jureta Manges, d/o William B. Manges (sic) & Polly Ann Bradley, d/o Andrew Bradley & Permilia (Amelia) Ann Upshaw)

Polly Ann Bradley and William B. Mangus were married on 20 Nov 1843 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. **William B. Mangus**, son of Henry W. Mangus and Suzannah (Mrs. Henry W.) Mangus, was born on 21 Sep 1821 in Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in McLeansboro, Hamilton Co, Illinois. He died on 25 Dec 1899 at the age of 78 in Liberty, Geary Co, Kansas. William was buried Dwight cemetery in Geary Co, Kansas. COMMENTS:

1. Polly Bradley was living in 1850 Monroe Co, TN, household of her mother, Permilia Bradley, without her husband; had he gone on to Illinois ahead of her, while she stayed with her mother, waiting for him to send or come for her?
2. 1850 census index, Tennessee: William Mangus not found; was likely in IL.
3. 1860 census, Hamilton Co. (McLeansboro), IL, page 133, dwelling #852:
 - William Mangus, age 39, farmer, \$2000 RE, b VA
 - Polley Ann " , age 34, b Tenn
 - Andre " , age 14, b Tenn
 - George " , age 12, b Tenn ("Idiot")

Permelia A. " , age 10, b Ill

John W. " , age 8, b Ill

Polly Ann " , age 6, b Ill

Charles M. " , age 5, b Ill

William J. " , age 5, b Ill

Juretta " , age 3, b Ill

R. K. Bradley , age 23, farm laborer, b Tenn. (Note: this is Robert Kimbro Bradley, son of Andrew & Amelia (Upshaw) Bradley & sister of Polly Ann (Bradley) Mangus)

4. 1870 census, Hamilton Co, IL, page unknown.

5. 1880 census, Hamilton Co, IL, page unknown.

6. Birth & Death records from Bible records in (1978) possession of Eva Erma Mangus Richey, who may not be living in 1998; records sent to Kathryn Yates by William E. Young, 5720 Oak Drive, NW, Canton, OH 44718.

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1998)

William B. Mangus and Polly Ann Bradley had the following children:

- 799 i. **Henry Mangus** was born on 1 Oct 1844 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. He died on 5 Nov 1846 at the age of 2 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Monroe Co, Tennessee. COMMENTS:
1. John Mangus not found in 1860 census, Hamilton Co, IL, McLeansboro, page 133, dwelling #852, so must've died prior to then.
- 800 ii. **Andrew Mangus** was born on 8 Mar 1846 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1860 in McLeansboro, Hamilton Co, Illinois. He died on 29 Apr 1928 at the age of 82. Andrew was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1860 census, Hamilton Co, IL, McLeansboro, page 133, dwelling #852 (household of William Mangus): Andre Mangus, age 14.
- 801 iii. **George Mangus** was born on 1 Jan 1848 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1860 in McLeansboro, Hamilton Co, Illinois. He died (living) 1860. George was buried at an unknown cemetery. PRIMARY SOURCES:
1. 1860 census, Hamilton Co, McLeansboro, IL, page 133, dwelling #852 (household of William Mangus): George Mangus, age 12, b Tenn ("Idiot")
- 802 iv. **Permelia A. Mangus** was born on 22 Nov 1849 in McLeansboro, Hamilton Co,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1860 in McLeansboro, Hamilton Co, Illinois. She died (living) 1860. Permelia was buried at an unknown cemetery. PRIMARY SOURCES:

1. 1860 census, Hamilton Co, McLeansboro, IL, page 133, dwelling #852 (household of William Mangus): Permelia A. Mangus, age 10, b Ill.

- 803 v. **John W. Mangus** was born on 5 Feb 1852 in Tennessee. He died circa 1936 at the age of 84 in California?. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- +804 vi. **Mary Ann "Polly" Mangus**, born 28 Nov 1853, Tennessee.
- 805 vii. **Charles Monroe Mangus** was born on 18 Nov 1855 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1860 in McLeansboro, Hamilton Co, Illinois. He died in 1935 at the age of 80 in McLeansboro, Hamilton Co, Illinois. Charles was buried at an unknown cemetery in Hamilton? Co, Illinois. 1. 1860 census, Hamilton Co, McLeansboro, IL, page 133, dwelling #852 (household of William Mangus): Charles M. Mangus, age 5, b Ill. (Charles M. was a twin with William J. Mangus)
- 806 viii. **William Jefferson Mangus** was born on 18 Nov 1855 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1860 in McLeansboro, Hamilton Co, Illinois. He died on 4 Feb 1939 at the age of 83. William was buried at an unknown cemetery. PRIMARY SOURCES:
1. 1860 census, Hamilton Co, McLeansboro, IL, page 133, dwelling #852 (household of William Mangus): William J. Mangus, age 5, b Ill.
- +807 ix. **Juretta E. Mangus**, born 26 Oct 1857, McLeansboro, Hamilton Co, Illinois; married Edmond Martin Young, ca 1875; died 10 Jan 1923, Belltown, Monroe Co, Tennessee.
- 808 x. **Infant Mangus** was born on 28 May 1860 in McLeansboro, Hamilton Co, Illinois. He died on 30 May 1860 at the age of 0 in McLeansboro, Hamilton Co, Illinois. He was buried (Unknown) in McLeansboro, Hamilton Co, Illinois.
- 809 xi. **Lilley Jane Mangus** was born on 16 Jan 1862 in McLeansboro, Hamilton Co, Illinois. She died (living) 1862. She was buried (living) 1862. COMMENTS:
1. Information furnished by Mrs. Kathryn E. Yates, 1755 Redondo St, San Diego, CA, 92107 (1998).
- 810 xii. **Fanny Rosalette Mangus** was born on 6 Jan 1866 in McLeansboro, Hamilton Co, Illinois. She died on 26 Mar 1905 at the age of 39. She was buried (Unknown). COMMENTS:
1. Information furnished by Mrs. Kathryn E. Yates, 1755 Redondo St, San Diego, CA 92107 (1998)
- 811 xiii. **A.L. Mangus** was born on 5 Jul 1868 in McLeansboro, Hamilton Co, Illinois. He died on 6 Feb 1869 at the age of 0 in McLeansboro, Hamilton Co, Illinois. He was buried (Unknown) in Hamilton Co, Illinois.

349. **Henry Bradley** was born in 1827 in Tennessee. He lived in Monroe Co, Tennessee in 1830 or 1870. He died in Monroe? Co, Tennessee. Henry was buried at an unknown cemetery in Monroe? Co, Tennessee. 1. 1830 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 145; household of Andrew Bradley: 1 male under 5.

2. 1840 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 149; household of Permelia Bradley: 1 male 10-14

3. 1850 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 218; household of Permelia Bradley: Henry Bradley, age 23.

4. 1859, 26 Jan: Monroe Co, TN, marriage record to Margaret Williams.

5. 1860 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 295: Henry Bradly, 34; Margaret Bradly, 25; Nancy J. Bradly, 4/12.

6. 1870 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 10: Henry Bradley, 45.

7. 1880 census, Monroe Co, TN: need to search for Henry Bradley.

Henry Bradley and Margaret Williams were married on 26 Jan 1859 in Monroe Co, Tennessee.

Margaret Williams was born circa 1827. She died (living) 1859. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

350. **John Leroy Bradley** lived in Monroe Co., Tennessee in 1829–1894. He was born in 1829 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. He died in 1894 at the age of 65 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. John was buried at Ebenezer cemetery in Ball Play, Monroe Co, Tennessee. 1. 1829: Birth date calculated from age of 21 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1830 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 145; household of Andrew Bradley: 1 male under 5

3. 1840 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 149; household of Permelia Bradley: 1 male 10-14

4. 1850 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 218; household of Permelia Bradley: John Bradley, age 21

5. 1860, 23 Feb: Monroe Co, TN, marriage record to Lucinda Hensly.

6. 1860 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 294: J.L. Bradly, 30; Lucinda Bradly, 24.

7. 1867, 15 Aug: Monroe Co, TN, deed book R, page 245: "John L. Bradley of Monroe county to Jackson Young, his undivided interest in land of Andrew Bradley".

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

8. 1870 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 147: J.L. Bradley, age 40.

9. 1880 census, Monroe Co, TN: need to search for John L. Bradley.

COMMENTS:

1. (Check for possible obituary in 1894)

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1994) Laura Schreibman, 23792 Davey, Hazel Park, MI 48030 (313) 547-2175; (GG GD of John Leroy Bradley)

John Leroy Bradley and Lucinda Hensly were married on 23 Feb 1860 in Monroe Co, Tennessee.

Lucinda Hensly was born in 1837. She died in 1877 at the age of 40 in Monroe, Tennessee. She was buried Ebenezer cemetery in Ball Play, Monroe Co, Tennessee. - NOTES -

1. Buried at Ebenezer cemetery, Ball Play, Monroe Co, TN.

John Leroy Bradley and Lucinda Hensly had the following child:

- +812 i. **Ben Bradley**, born 25 Dec 1870, Monroe Co, Tennessee; married Polly Ann Young, ca 1896, Monroe? Co, Tennessee; died 30 Dec 1962, Ballplay, Monroe Co, Tennessee.

Melvina Hensley was born on 17 Jun 1841 in Monroe? Co, Tennessee?. She died on 13 Mar 1928 at the age of 86 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. She was buried at Ebenezer cemetery in Ball Play, Monroe Co, Tennessee. Melvina lived in Monroe Co, Tennessee. 1. Buried at Ebenezer cemetery, Ball Play, Monroe Co, TN.

351. **Joseph Bradley** lived in Monroe Co, Tennessee in 1834–1870. He was born in 1834 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. He died in Monroe Co?, Tennessee. Joseph was buried at an unknown cemetery in Monroe Co?, Tennessee. 1. 1834: Birth date calculated from age of 16 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1840 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 149; household of Permelia Bradley: 1 male 5-9

3. 1850 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 218; household of Permelia Bradley: Joseph Bradley, age 16.

4. 1856, 3 May: Monroe Co, TN, marriage record to Margaret E. Martin.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

5. 1860 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 323, dwelling #1927, family #1950: (enumerated with his mother, Permelia Ray): Joseph Bradly, 27, b TN; James N. Bradly, 3, b TN (probably his son); William Shaw, 24, b TN; (relationship of William Shaw not known). Apparently, his wife, the former Margaret Martin (m 1856) was dec'd in 1860; neither is she listed with Joseph in the 1870 census (see note 5).

6. 1870 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 131, dwelling #69 (Tellico Plains): (enumerated in household of his mother, Amelia Ray): Jos. Bradly, 30 (sic), b TN.

7. 1880 census, Monroe Co, TN: (not searched)

Joseph Bradley and Margaret E. Martin were married on 3 May 1856 in Monroe Co, Tennessee.

Margaret E. Martin was born circa 1834. She died in 1856–1860 at the age of 22 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. She lived in Monroe Co, Tennessee in 1856. Margaret was buried at an unknown cemetery in Monroe Co, Tennessee. 1. 1856, 3 May, Monroe Co, TN, marriage record to Joseph Bradley.

2. 1860 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 323, dwelling #1927, family #1950: (in household of Permelia Ray): Joseph Bradly(sic), 27, b TN; James N. Bradly, 3, b TN) probably his son); William Shaw, 24, b TN (relationship of William Shaw not known). Apparently his wife, the former Margaret E. Martin, was dec'd in 1860; neither is she listed with Joseph in the 1870 census.

352. **Robert Kimbro Bradley** lived in Monroe Co, Tennessee in 1837 or 1850. He was born in 1837 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1840 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 149; household of Permelia Bradley: 1 male under 5

2. 1850 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 218; household of Permelia Bradley: Kimbro Bradley, age 13.

3. 1860 census, Hamilton Co. (McLeansboro), IL, page 133, dwelling #852: (in household of William Mangus and his sister, Polly Ann Bradley): R. K. Bradley, age 23, farm laborer, b Tenn.

4. 1870 Tennessee census index: not found.

COMMENTS:

1. Robert Kimbro Bradley never married; no marriage record found in Monroe Co. through 1870; did he marry in Hamilton Co, IL?

Robert Kimbro Bradley was married (living) 1860 in Hamilton? Co, Illinois.

353. **Westley Bradley** lived in Monroe Co, Tennessee in 1838–1850. He was born in 1838 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1838: Birth date calculated from age of 12 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1840 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 149: 1 male under 5

3. 1850 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 218; household of Permelia Bradley: Westley Bradley, age 12.

4. 1860 Tennessee census index: not found.

5. 1870 Tennessee census index: not found.

COMMENTS:

1. No marriage record found in Monroe Co. through 1870.

355. **Middleton Cook Upshaw** was born on 3 Jan 1808 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1820 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Elbert Co, Georgia. Middleton died on 20 Jun 1838 at the age of 30 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He was buried at Upshaw-Hardeman family cemetery in Elbert Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1808, 3 January: Birth date from grave marker, Elbert Co, GA, Upshaw-Hardeman family cemetery: M.C. Upshaw was Born Jan. 3, 1808. Disease (sic) June 20, 1838

2. 1820 census, Elbert Co, GA, page 189, Penn's Dist; Rebecca Upshaw household: 1 male 10-15 (Middleton Cook Upshaw)

3. 1830 census, Elbert Co, GA, page 139: Rebecca Upshaw Household: 1 male 20-30 (Middleton C. Upshaw); 1 female 15-20 (Elizabeth (Tucker) Upshaw); 1 female 50-60 (Rebecca Cook Upshaw).

4. 1834, 29 Oct: (newspaper item):

Will be sold at Newton court house, on the first Tuesday in November next, agreeably to an order of the hon. the Inferior Court of Elbert County, while sitting for ordinary purposes.

101 1-4 acres of land, being one half of an undivided lot of land, containing two hundred two and a half acres, known by no. 141, in the Ninth district, formerly Henry, but now Newton County. The same being a part of the real estate belonging to the estate of Joel Hardman (sic), dec'd.

(signed) Middleton C. Upshaw, Adm'r., Elizabeth B. Hardman, Adm'x. (ad placed Sep. 3).

(Source: the *Georgia Journal*, issue of 29 Oct 1834, page 4).

5. 1838, 20 June: Death date from grave marker, Elbert Co, GA, Upshaw-Hardeman family cemetery: M.C. Upshaw was Born Jan. 3, 1808. Diseast (sic) June 20, 1838.

6. 1854, circa: Georgia Supreme Court case: Heard vs. Brawner; Georgia Reports, vol 23, page 536; vol 28, page 357-362 (1859).

Middleton Cook Upshaw and Elizabeth H. Tucker were married on 2 Feb 1830 in Elbert Co, Georgia. **Elizabeth H. Tucker** was born in 1810 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Elbert Co, Georgia. Elizabeth appeared in the census in 1850 in Watkinsville, Clarke Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Watkinsville, Clarke Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Watkinsville, Clarke Co, Georgia. Elizabeth was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1810: Birth date calculated from age of 40 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1830 census, Elbert Co, GA, page 139: Rebecca Upshaw Household: 1 male 20-30 (Middleton C. Upshaw); 1 female 15-20 (Elizabeth (Tucker) Upshaw); 1 female 50-60 (Rebecca Cook Upshaw).
3. 1830, 2 Feb: Marriage date to Middleton C. Upshaw, Elbert Co, GA.
4. 1840 census, Elbert Co, Georgia, page 150: Elizabeth Upshaw household: 1 male 5-10 (John M. Upshaw, born 1833); 1 female 5-10 (Martha R. Upshaw, born 1832); 1 female 20-30.
5. 1840, 2 Dec: Marriage date of Robert L. Harris & Mrs. Elizabeth Upshaw, Elbert Co, GA, (Source: Elbert Co, GA, marriage book A, page 103).
6. 1850 census, Watkinsville, Clarke Co, GA, page 60B, 28 Sep 1850, dwelling 26, family 26: Robt. L. Harris, age 43, farmer, \$10,000 real estate value, born in GA; Elizabeth H. Harris, age 40, born in SC; Virginia Harris, age 17, born in GA, attended school within the year; Laura B. Harris, age 14, born in GA, attended school within the year; Susan Harris, age 12, born in GA, attended school within the year; Robert Harris, age 5, born in GA. .
7. 1860 census, Watkinsville, Clarke Co, GA, page 950, 5 July 1860, dwelling 208, family 208 (all born in GA): Robt. L. Harris, age 54, farmer, \$4,000 real estate value, \$9,200 personal estate value; Elizabeth Harris, age 50,; Robert B. Harris, age 14, attended school within the year.
8. 1870 census, Watkinsville Dist., Clarke Co, GA, page 396A, 7 June 1870, dwelling 77, family 77 (all born in GA): Robt. L. Harris, age 63, farmer, \$2,000 real estate value, \$500 personal estate value; Elizabeth Harris, age 60, keeping house; Letha Hinesley, age 18, at home.,

Middleton Cook Upshaw and Elizabeth H. Tucker had the following children:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- +813 i. **Martha R. Upshaw**, born 1832, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Jephtha C. Harris, 2 Sep 1847, Clarke Co, Georgia.
- +814 ii. **John M. Upshaw**, born 1833, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Mary H. Lanier, 19 Aug 1856, Russell Co, Alabama; married Eufaula Moon, 19 May 1864, Macon Co, Alabama; died 31 May 1880, Columbus, Muscogee Co, Georgia.

356. **Elizabeth Burch Upshaw** was born on 19 Jan 1810 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She lived in Elbert Co, Georgia in 1819–1876. She appeared in the census in 1820 in Elbert Co, Georgia. Elizabeth appeared in the census in 1840 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Elbert Co, Georgia. Elizabeth appeared in the census in 1870 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She died on 21 Mar 1876 at the age of 66 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She was buried at Brawner/Brown cemetery in Elbert Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1810, 19 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Brawner-Brown Family Cemetery, Elbert Co, GA. "Early Cemeteries and Gravestones Elbert County, Georgia 1798-1919", Elbert County Historical Society, Elberton, GA, 1984, page 46: "Elizabeth Browner (sic) - Jan 19, 1810 - Mar 21, 1876, Wife of Joseph Browner".
2. 1820 census, Elbert Co, GA, page 189, Penn's Dist:
Rebecca Upshaw household: 1 female 10-15 (Elizabeth Burch Upshaw)
3. 1825, 5 Dec: Elbert Co, GA, marriage records.
4. 1830 census, Elbert Co., GA: (not searched)
5. 1834, 29 Oct: (newspaper item):
Will be sold at Newton court house, on the first Tuesday in November next, agreeably to an order of the hon. the Inferior Court of Elbert County, while sitting for ordinary purposes.
101 1-4 acres of land, being one half of an undivided lot of land, containing two hundred two and a half acres, known by no. 141, in the Ninth district, formerly Henry, but now Newton County. The same being a part of the real estate belonging to the estate of Joel Hardman (sic), dec'd.
(signed) Middleton C. Upshaw, Adm'r., Elizabeth B. Hardman, Adm'x. (ad placed Sep. 3).
(Source: the *Georgia Journal*, issue of 29 Oct 1834, page 4).
6. 1840 census, Elbert Co, GA: page 148: Joseph Brawner household: 1 male 10-15, 1 male 20-30; 1 male 30-40; 2 females under 5; 1 female 5-10; 1 female 30-40 (Elizabeth).
7. 1850 census, Elbert Co., GA, dwelling #907: J. Brawner, age 40, male; E. Brawner, age 40, female; M.F. Brawner, age 13, female; F.J. Brawner, age 10, female; E.J. Brawner, age 18, female.
8. 1860 census, Elbert Co., GA, page 767: J. Brawner, age 53, b. GA, farmer, \$10,000 real estate value, \$27,600 personal estate value; B.E. (sic) Brawner, age 50, b. GA; R. Thornton, age 86, b. NC.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

9. 1870 census, Elbert Co., GA, page 228, family # 325: Joseph Brawner, age 63, b. GA, \$2,000 real estate value, \$1,000 personal estate value; Elizabeth Brawner, age 60, b. GA; Ann L. Brown, age 13, b. GA; Lucinda Harper, age 19, (Black); James R. Christain (sic), age 17, (Black); Jephtha Brawner, age 13, (Black); Caroline Brawner, age 11, (Black).

10. 1876, 21 March: Death date from grave marker, Brawner-Brown, etc. family cemetery, Elbert Co, GA. "Early Cemeteries and Gravestones Elbert County, Georgia 1798-1919", Elbert County Historical Society, Elberton, GA, page 46. (See note #1)

11. 1876, 29 March: The "Gazette", issue of Wednesday, March 29, 1876:

Died, at her home in this county on Tuesday evening, March the 21st inst., Mrs. Elizabeth B. Brawner, wife of Joseph Brawner. She was born in this county on the 19th day of January 1810; professed religion and was baptized by Rev. Peter B. Butler at Jones Creek Church when she was about 23 years old and afterwards moving her membership to Falling Creek Church and remained there till her death, living a pious and devoted life. She was married in 1825 to Mr. Joel Hardeman with whom she lived for six years, bearing him three children, Annie, Charlie and Lizzie. He died in 1831 and she afterwards married Mr. Joseph Brawner on the 2nd day of February 1836 with whom she lived till her death. During her second marriage she gave birth to three children, Mary, Fannie and Felix, of whom only Fannie survives her and of her first set of children only Lizzie is living. She was afflicted for years and was bedridden for several months before her death. At times her sufferings were very great but all the time was never heard to murmur or complain, but bore all with becoming Christian fortitude. She was an affectionate wife and devoted mother and one of the community's best women. (Source: Fred W. McRee Jr., "Elbert County, Georgia Deaths 1873-1918" (Dahlonega, GA: the author, 2009), page 7)

Elizabeth Burch Upshaw and Joel Hardeman were married on 5 Sep 1825 in Elbert Co, Georgia. **Joel Hardeman** lived in Elbert Co, Georgia in 1804–1831. He was born on 3 Dec 1804 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He died on 3 Oct 1831 at the age of 26 in Elbert Co, Georgia. Joel was buried at Upshaw-Hardeman family cemetery in Elbert Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Grave marker inscription, Upshaw-Hardeman family cemetery, Elbert Co, GA.

2. 1834, 29 Oct: (newspaper item):

Will be sold at Newton court house, on the first Tuesday in November next, agreeably to an order of the hon. the Inferior Court of Elbert County, while sitting for ordinary purposes.

101 1-4 acres of land, being one half of an undivided lot of land, containing two hundred two and a half acres, known by no. 141, in the Ninth district, formerly Henry, but now Newton County. The same being a part of the real estate belonging to the estate of Joel Hardman (sic), dec'd.

(signed) Middleton C. Upshaw, Adm'r., Elizabeth B. Hardman, Adm'x. (ad placed Sep. 3).

(Source: the *Georgia Journal*, issue of 29 Oct 1834, page 4).

Joel Hardeman and Elizabeth Burch Upshaw had the following children:

+815 i. **Ann Hardeman**, born 1825–1831, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Seaborn J. Brawner, ca

- 1850, Elbert? Co, Georgia; died 13 Jan 1890, Oglethorpe Co, Georgia.
- +816 ii. **Elizabeth Hardeman**, born 1825 or 1831, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Thomas B. Clarke, ca 1850, Elbert? Co, Georgia; died (living) 1859.
- 817 iii. **Charles Hardeman** was born in 1825 or 1831 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He lived in Texas in 1859. He died (living) 1859 in Texas?. Charles was buried (living) 1859 in Texas?. 1. No obituary found in Fred W. McRee Jr., "Elbert County, Georgia Deaths 1873-1918" (Dahlonega, GA: the author, 2009).

Elizabeth Burch Upshaw and Joseph Brawner Jr. were married on 23 Feb 1836 in Elbert Co, Georgia. **Joseph Brawner Jr.**, son of Joseph Brawner and Mary Brown, lived in Elbert Co, Georgia in 1806–1879. He was born on 27 Jul 1806 in Falling Creek, Elbert Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Elbert Co, Georgia. Joseph appeared in the census in 1850 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Elbert Co, Georgia. Joseph died on 27 Feb 1879 at the age of 72 in Wyche's District, Elbert Co, Georgia. He was buried at the Brawner/Brown family cemetery in Elbert Co, Georgia. 1. 1806, 27 Jul: Gravestone inscription from Brawner, Brown, etc. family cemetery, Elbert Co, GA. "Early Cemeteries and Gravestones Elbert County, Georgia 1798-1919", Elbert County Historical Society, Elberton, GA, 1984, page 46.

2. 1820-1830 Census, Elbert Co, GA: (Not researched)

3. 1840 census, Elbert Co, GA: page 148: Joseph Brawner household: 1 male 10-15, 1 male 20-30; 1 male 30-40; 2 females under 5; 1 female 5-10; 1 female 30-40.

4. 1850 census, Elbert Co., GA, dwelling #907: J. Brawner, age 40, male; E. Brawner, age 40, female; M.F. Brawner, age 13, female; F.J. Brawner, age 10, female; E.J. Brawner, age 18, female.

5. 1860 census, Elbert Co., GA, page 767: J. Brawner, age 53, b. GA, farmer, \$10,000 real estate value, \$27,600 personal estate value; B.E. (sic) Brawner, age 50, b. GA; R. Thornton, age 86, b. NC.

6. 1870 census, Elbert Co., GA, page 228, family # 325: Joseph Brawner, age 63, b. GA, \$2,000 real estate value, \$1,000 personal estate value; Elizabeth Brawner, age 60, b. GA; Ann L. Brown, age 13, b. GA; Lucinda Harper, age 19, (Black); James R. Christain(sic), age 17, (Black); Jephtha Brawner, age 13, (Black); Caroline Brawner, age 11, (Black).

7. 1879, 27 Feb: Gravestone inscription from Brawner, Brown, etc. family cemetery, Elbert Co, GA. "Early Cemeteries and Gravestones Elbert County, Georgia 1798-1919", Elbert County Historical Society, Elberton, GA, 1984, page 46.

8. 1879, 3 Mar: Joseph Brawner, Jr., will probated Elbert Co, GA.

9. No obituary found in Fred W. McRee Jr., "Elbert County, Georgia Deaths 1873-1918" (Dahlonega, GA: the author, 2009).

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1995) Mr. John M. Stockbridge, P.O. Box 2875, Sumter, SC 29151-2875.
2. (1995) Brawner Bulletin, P.O. Box 10816, Greensboro, NC 27404-0816.
3. (2006) Family group sheet mailed to: Jack T. Brawner, 675 Boca Creek Pt. Blvd., South, St. Petersburg, FL 33708.

Joseph Brawner and Elizabeth Burch Upshaw had the following children:

- +818 i. **Mary T. Brawner**, born 26 Jan 1837, Elbert Co, Georgia; married William A. Brown, ca 1857, Elbert? Co, Georgia; died 3 Jan 1873, Elbert Co, Georgia.
- +819 ii. **Frances J. Brawner**, born 5 Feb 1840, Elbert Co, Georgia; married Z.H. Clark Mattox Sr., 30 Nov 1858, Elbert Co, Georgia; died 5 May 1910, Elberton, Elbert Co, Georgia.
- 820 iii. **Felix Brawner** was born in Elbert Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
 - 1. No obituary found in Fred W. McRee, Jr., "Elbert County, Georgia Deaths 1873-1918" (Dahlonge, GA: the author, 2009).

357. **Polly Thornton** was born (living) 1796 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She died (living) 1807. She was buried (living) 1807. 1. 1807, 1 Aug: Elbert Co, GA, Marriage Record, Will Book L-F, page 39: Polly Thornton & Neal McMullan.

COMMENTS:

1. There is something wrong here: If this Polly Thornton was born 1796/97, she could not have been married in 1807 at 11 years old.

Polly Thornton and Neal McMullan were married on 1 Aug 1807 in Elbert Co, Georgia. **Neal McMullan** was born circa 1787. He died (living) 1807. He was buried (living) 1807.

358. **Reuben Thornton** was born in 1797 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He died on 17 Apr 1893 at the age of 96. 1. "The Official History of Elbert County, 1790-1935" by John H. McIntosh, Athens, GA, 1940, page 530, gives the death date of Reuben Thornton as 30 Aug 1855.

2. No marriage record of Reuben Thornton & Elizabeth Jane Jackson found in Elbert Co, GA.

Reuben Thornton and Elizabeth Jane Jackson were married on 18 Jun 1837 in Elbert? Co, Georgia.

Elizabeth Jane Jackson was born on 12 Jan 1813. She died on 17 Apr 1893 at the age of 80.

359. **Thomas Thornton** was born in 1798 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He died (living) 1820 in Mississippi?. He was buried in Mississippi?. 1. 1820, 5 Oct: Marriage record of Thomas A. Thornton & Polly Willis(sic), 5 Oct 1820, found in Elbert Co, GA (Mixed Record Book L page 474).

Thomas Thornton and Polly Wills were married on 5 Oct 1820 in Elbert Co, Georgia. **Polly Wills** was born circa 1798. She died (living) 1820.

Thomas Thornton and Sarah Fortson were married (living) 1818. **Sarah Fortson** was born (living) 1798. She died (living) 1818. She was buried (living) 1818.

360. **Priscilla Thornton** was born in 1800 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She died on 11 Feb 1875 at the age of 75. She was buried (Unknown) in Elbert? Co, Georgia. 1. 1823, 31 Jul: Elbert Co, GA, Mixed Record Book L page 484: Priscilla Thornton & Sion Hunt.

Priscilla Thornton and Sion Hunt were married on 31 Jul 1823 in Elbert Co, Georgia. **Sion Hunt** was born on 1 Feb 1798. He was buried in Feb 1875. He died on 11 Feb 1875 at the age of 77.

361. **Benjamin Thornton Jr.** was born on 15 Aug 1801 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He died on 12 Apr 1878 at the age of 76 in Hart Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Hart? Co, Georgia. 1. 1819, 16 Sep: Elbert Co, GA, Mixed Record Book L page 397: Benjamin Thornton Jr. & Nancy Payne.

2. 1850 census, Elbert Co, GA, family #718: B. Thornton, 49, b NC.

COMMENTS:

1. Benjamin & Nancy (Payne) Thornton had a daughter named Sarah KINDRED Thornton, b 14 Feb 1826, d 4 Aug 1912; md 5 Oct 1841 to Joseph Y. Arnold. Was "Kindred" perhaps the maiden name of Benjamin's mother Sarah?

2. Benjamin Jr. was a Baptist minister and a member of the Georgia House of Representatives for 1851-52.

3. Another researcher has his birthplace as Warren Co, North Carolina; this needs further research.

Benjamin Thornton Jr. and Nancy Fleming Payne were married on 16 Sep 1819 in Elbert Co, Georgia. **Nancy Fleming Payne** was born on 19 Dec 1802 in Warren Co, North Carolina. She died on 15 Mar 1864 at the age of 61. She was buried (unknown cemetery).

Benjamin Thornton and Nancy Fleming Payne had the following children:

- +821 i. **Fleming Payne Thornton**, born 22 May 1820; married Harriet F. Adams, 3 Oct 1842.
- +822 ii. **Mallory Thornton**, born 1840; married Olivia Sewell; died 1914.

362. **Elizabeth Thornton** was born in 1802 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She died (living) 1821. She was buried (living) 1821. 1. 1812, 29 Dec: Elbert Co, GA, Mixed Record Book K page 32: Elizabeth Thornton & John Dickerson

COMMENTS:

1. There is something wrong with dates: If Elizabeth was born in 1802, she could not have married in 1812 at the age of 10,

Elizabeth Thornton and John Dickerson were married on 29 Dec 1812 in Elbert Co, Georgia. **John Dickerson** was born circa 1801. He died (living) 1821. He was buried (living) 1821.

363. **John Thornton** was born circa 1803 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He died on 19 Jan 1832 at the age of 29 in Elbert? Co, Georgia. He was buried (Unknown) in Elbert? Co, Georgia. 1. 1823, 23 Oct: Elbert Co, GA, Mixed Record Book L page 484: John Thornton & Frances Adams.

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1990) Helen F. Stone, Box 232, Canton, GA, 30114.

John Thornton and Frances Adams were married on 23 Oct 1823 in Elbert Co, Georgia. **Frances Adams** was born in 1807. She died on 7 Sep 1860 at the age of 53 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She was buried at the Concord Methodist Church in Elbert Co, Georgia. 1. Francis (Adams) Thornton Fleming buried at Concord Methodist Church cemetery, Elbert Co, GA.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

John Thornton and Frances Adams had the following child:

- +823 i. **Sarah Thornton**, born 1824; married George Eaverson Jr., 1839; died 1863.

364. **Daniel Thornton** was born on 11 Oct 1811 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He died before Oct 1845 at the age of 34. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1826, 3 Oct: Elbert Co, GA, Will Book N (Old No) page 409: Daniel Thornton & Lucy C. Bradley

COMMENTS:

1. Daniel Thornton died before 2 October 1845, when his widow, Lucy (Bradley) Thornton married John McGee.

Daniel Thornton and Lucy C. Bradley were married on 3 Oct 1826 in Elbert Co, Georgia. **Lucy C. Bradley** was born on 11 Oct 1811. She died in Dec 1848 at the age of 37. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. - SECONDARY SOURCES -

1. Birth & death dates from "The Official History of Elbert County, 1790-1935" by John H. McIntosh, Athens, GA, 1940, page 536.

365. **Mary Thornton** was born circa 1813 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She died (living) 1831. She was buried (living) 1831. 1. 1831, 6 Jan: Elbert Co, GA, Mixed Record Book N page 351: Mary Thornton & William M. Almand

Mary Thornton and William M. Almand were married on 6 Jan 1831 in Elbert Co, Georgia. **William M. Almand** was born circa 1811. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

366. **Sarah "Sally" Thornton** was born in 1814 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She was buried in Mar 1862. She died on 7 Mar 1862 at the age of 48. 1. 1827, 25 Oct: Elbert Co, GA, Will Book N (Old No), page 413: Sally Thornton & John G. Higginbotham

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Birth & death dates from "The Official History of Elbert County, 1790-1935" by John H. McIntosh, Athens, GA, 1940, page 538.

Sarah "Sally" Thornton and Dr. John Green Higginbotham were married on 25 Oct 1827 in Elbert Co, Georgia. **Dr. John Green Higginbotham** was born in Mar 1807. He died in 1893 at the age of 86. He was buried in 1893. - SECONDARY SOURCES -

1. Birth & death dates from "The Official History of Elbert County, 1790-1935" by John H. McIntosh, Athens, GA, 1940, page 538.

367. **Dozier Thornton** lived in Elbert Co, Georgia in 1817 or 1874. He was born on 10 Jun 1817 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He died on 28 Sep 1874 at the age of 57 in Elbert Co, Georgia. Dozier was buried Falling Creek in Elbert Co, Georgia. 1. 1834, 25 Sep: Elbert Co, GA, Record Book 1830-35, page 499: Dozier Thornton & Jane M. Fortson

2. 1840 census, (not searched)
3. 1850 census, Elbert Co, GA, family #913: D. Thornton, 33, b GA.
4. Falling Creek cemetery grave marker.

Dozier Thornton and Jane M. Fortson were married on 25 Sep 1834 in Elbert Co, Georgia. **Jane M. Fortson** was born on 10 Jun 1819. She was buried in Jul 1889 in Falling Creek, Elbert Co, Georgia. She died on 31 Jul 1889 at the age of 70 in Elbert Co, Georgia. 1. Falling Creek cemetery grave marker.

368. **John Upshaw Stubbs** was born in 1807 or 1810 in Franklin Co, Georgia. He lived in Franklin Co, Georgia in 1807 or 1848. He died in 1849 at the age of 42 in Franklin Co, Georgia. John was buried in 1849 in Franklin Co, Georgia. 1. 1830 census, Franklin Co, GA, page 239; John Stubbs household: 1 male 20-30

2. 1831, 3 Nov: Franklin Co, GA, Marriage Book 3, page 88.
3. 1849, 2 Jul: Franklin Co, GA; will of John U. Stubbs proven.

NOTES:

1. John Upshaw Stubbs had six children: Eliza Ann, Sarah Jane, William W., Leroy Upshaw, John S., & Thomas P. Stubbs.

John Upshaw Stubbs and Martha P. Wilson were married on 3 Nov 1831 in Franklin Co, Georgia.

Martha P. Wilson was born (living) 1807. She died (living) 1849. She was buried (living) 1849. Martha lived in Franklin Co, Georgia.

369. **Mary ("Polly") Palmer Stubbs** lived in Franklin Co, Georgia in 1808 or 1828. She was born on 12 Dec 1808 in Franklin Co, Georgia. She died on 4 Apr 1859 at the age of 50 in Fulton Co, Georgia. Mary was buried Leak Wilson family cemetery in Fulton Co, Georgia. 1. 1828, 9 Oct: Franklin Co, GA, Marriage Book 3 page 24.

NOTES:

1. Mary (Stubbs) Wilson had ten children.
2. Buried in Leak Wilson Family cemetery, Adamsville Dist., Fulton Co., Ga., near Utoy Creek (old Fulton-Campbell Co. line); (Source: Franklin Garrett cemetery collection, Atlanta Historical Society, Atlanta, Ga.)

Mary ("Polly") Palmer Stubbs and John Franklin Wilson were married on 9 Oct 1828 in Franklin Co, Georgia. **John Franklin Wilson** was born on 31 Mar 1808. He was buried in Nov 1858 in Campbell Co, Georgia. He died on 22 Nov 1858 at the age of 50 in Campbell Co, Georgia. John lived in Franklin Co, Georgia. 1. John Franklin & Mary (Stubbs) Wilson had ten children.

370. **Catherine Palmer Stubbs** was born in 1810 or 1815 in Franklin Co, Georgia. She lived in Franklin Co, Georgia in 1810 or 1847. She died in 1847 at the age of 37 in Franklin Co, Georgia. Catherine was buried in 1847. 1. 1830 census, Franklin Co, GA, page 239; John Stubbs household: 1 female 15-20

2. 1839, 30 Jul: Franklin Co, GA, Marriage Book 4, page 81.

NOTES:

1. Catherine (Stubbs) Aderhold had two children.
2. Her name is given as Catherine "A." Aderhold in Franklin Co., Ga., inv. & appr. in Jan 1847.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Catherine Palmer Stubbs and John H. Aderhold were married on 30 Jul 1839 in Franklin Co, Georgia. **John H. Aderhold** was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1860 census, Franklin Co, GA, page 689: John H. Aderhold household (need enumeration)

371. **James Franklin Stubbs** lived in Franklin Co, Georgia in 1811 or 1836. He was born on 30 Sep 1811 in Franklin Co, Georgia. He died on 2 Aug 1871 at the age of 59 in DeKalb Co, Georgia. James was buried at an unknown cemetery in DeKalb Co, Georgia. 1. 1830 Census, Franklin Co, GA, page 239; John Stubbs household: 1 male 15-20

2. 1836, 6 Jan: Franklin Co, GA, Marriage Book 4, page 125.

James Franklin Stubbs and Nancy Adams were married on 6 Jan 1836 in Franklin Co, Georgia. **Nancy Adams** was born circa 1811. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Georgia. 1. James & Nancy (Adams) Stubbs had three children.

James Franklin Stubbs and Ladoska Callaway were married in 1840 or 1850 in Henry? Co, Georgia. **Ladoska Callaway** was born before 1830. She died in 1860 at the age of 30. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. Ladoska lived in Henry Co, Georgia. 1. James & Ladoska (Callaway) Stubbs had five children.

James Franklin Stubbs and Martha Corley were married on 3 Mar 1863 in Monroe? Co, Georgia. **Martha Corley** was born before 1843. She died (living) 1870. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. Martha lived in Monroe Co, Georgia. - NOTES -

1. John & Martha (Corley) Stubbs had three children.

372. **George W. Stubbs** lived in Franklin Co, Georgia in 1815 or 1830. He was born on 19 May 1815 in Franklin Co, Georgia. He was buried in Oct 1863. George died on 19 Oct 1863 at the age of 48. 1. 1830 census, Franklin Co, GA; John Stubbs household: 1 male 10-15

2. 1840, 20 Aug: Cass (Bartow) Co, GA, Marriage record.

3. 1850 census: need enumeration.
4. 1860 census, Cass (Bartow) Co, GA, page 877: George W. Stubbs household (need enumeration)

George W. Stubbs and Sarah Ann McMullen were married on 20 Aug 1840 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. **Sarah Ann McMullen** was born before 1820. She died on 4 Feb 1866 at the age of 46. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. George & Sarah (McMullen) Stubbs had eight children.

373. **Sarah Thomas Stubbs** lived in Franklin Co, Georgia in 1817 or 1831. She was born on 7 Aug 1817 in Franklin Co, Georgia. She died on 4 Aug 1836 at the age of 18. Sarah was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1830 census, Franklin Co, GA, page 239; John Stubbs household: 1 female 10-15
2. 1831, 6 Oct: Franklin Co, GA, Marriage Book 3, page 86.

NOTES:

1. Sarah (Stubbs) Wilson had three children.

Sarah Thomas Stubbs and James H. Wilson were married on 6 Oct 1831 in Franklin Co, Georgia. **James H. Wilson** was born in 1810. He died (living) 1848. He was buried (living) 1848. 1. James & Sarah (Stubbs) Wilson had three children.

374. **Matilda Caroline Stubbs** lived in Franklin Co, Georgia in 1825–1843. She was born on 14 May 1825 in Franklin Co, Georgia. She died on 20 Aug 1886 at the age of 61 in Chambers Co, Alabama. Matilda was buried at an unknown cemetery in Chambers Co, Alabama. 1. 1830 census, Franklin Co, GA, page 239; John Stubbs household: 1 female 5-10
2. 1840 census: (not searched)
 3. 1843, 15 Aug: Franklin Co, GA, Marriage Book 4, page 171.
 4. 1850 census: (not searched)
 5. 1860 census: (not searched)

6. 1870 census: (not searched)

7. 1880 census: (not searched)

NOTES:

1. Jacob & Matilda (Stubbs) Weems had eight children.

Matilda Caroline Stubbs and Jacob Weems were married on 15 Aug 1843 in Franklin Co, Georgia. **Jacob Weems** was born in 1813. He died in 1894 at the age of 81 in Chambers Co, Alabama. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Chambers Co, Alabama. 1. 1820 census: (not searched)

2. 1830 census: (not searched)

3. 1840 census: (not searched)

4. 1850 census: (not searched)

5. 1860 census: (not searched)

6. 1870 census: (not searched)

7. 1880 census: (not searched)

375. **James Richardson Upshaw** lived in Elbert Co, Georgia in 1818–1836. He was born on 15 Jul 1818 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1820 in Elbert Co, Georgia. James appeared in the census in 1830 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Barbour Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Barbour Co, Alabama. James died on 16 May 1852 at the age of 33 in Barbour Co, Alabama. He was buried at Upshaw Family cemetery in Spring Hill, Barbour Co, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1818, 15 July: Birthdate from grave marker, Upshaw family cemetery, near Spring Hill, Barbour Co, Alabama: James R. Upshaw, died 16 May 1852, age 33 years, 9 months, 28 days.

2. 1820 census, Elbert Co, GA, page 193: Leroy Upshaw household: 1 male under 10 (James R.); 1 female 16-25 (Prudence); 1 male 10-15 (unknown, perhaps a nephew or ?); 1 male 26-44 (Leroy Upshaw Sr).

3. 1830 census, Elbert Co, GA, page 141: Leroy Upshaw household: 2 males 5-10 (Leroy Jr. & William), 1 female under 5 (Sarah), 2 males 10-15 (James R. & unknown), 1 male 40-50 (Leroy Sr.).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

(Catherine was not enumerated, as she and Leroy were not married until 18 Nov 1830)

4. 1840 census, Barbour Co, AL, Capt. Andrews' (197th) Dist., page 69: L. Upshaw household: 1 male 15-20 (Leroy Jr.), 1 female 10-15 (Sarah), 1 male 20-30 (James R.), 1 female 40-50 (Catherine), 1 male 50-60 (Leroy Sr).
5. 1844, 18 December: Marriage date, Barbour Co, Alabama.
6. 1850 census, Barbour Co, Alabama, Division 23, page 251A, 11 (?) December 1850, dwelling 2163, family 2231: James R. Upshaw, age 32, farmer, \$1500 (?) real estate value, married within the year, born in GA; Maria S. Upshaw, age 24, married within the year, born in GA; Eugenia Upshaw, age 4/12, born in AL; James Pettigree, age 26, overseer, born in GA.
7. 1850 Alabama State census, Barbour Co, Alabama: James r. Upshaw household: 2 males over 21; 2 males between 18 & 45; 1 female under 21; 1 female over 21.
8. 1852, 16 May: Death date from grave marker, Upshaw family cemetery, near Spring Hill, Barbour Co, Alabama: James R. Upshaw, died 16 May 1852, age 33 years, 9 months, 28 days.

James Richardson Upshaw and Maria G. Brown were married on 24 Dec 1844 in Barbour Co, Alabama. **Maria G. Brown** was born before 1824. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Barbour Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Barbour Co, Alabama. Maria was buried at an unknown cemetery. DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1844, 18 December: Marriage date, Barbour Co, Alabama.
2. 1850 census, Barbour Co, Alabama, Division 23, page 251A, 11 (?) December 1850, dwelling 2163, family 2231: James R. Upshaw, age 32, farmer, \$1500 (?) real estate value, married within the year, born in GA; Maria S. Upshaw, age 24, married within the year, born in GA; Eugenia Upshaw, age 4/12, born in AL; James Pettigree, age 26, overseer, born in GA.
3. 1856, 1 Jan: Barbour Co, AL, marriage record of Mrs. Mariah G. Upshaw to George D. Conner (per Warrine Sheppard Hathaway, "Barbour County, Alabama Marriage Licenses 1838-1930" (the author, 1995), page 308.
4. 1860 census, Barbour Co, Alabama, Eastern Division, page 416, 16 August 1860, dwelling 1049, family 1079: Geo. D. Conner, age 40, born in South Carolina, farmer, \$24,000 real estate, \$65,000 personal estate value; Maria Conner, age 30, born in Georgia; Sela Conner, age 3, female, born in Alabama; Mollie Conner, age 1, born in Alabama, attended school within the year (note: this is apparently entered on the wrong line & should have applied to Eugenia Upshaw, below); Eugenia Upshaw, age 10, \$9,000 real estate value, \$37,300; personal estate value, born in Alabama.
5. 1870 census: Maria Conner not found in 1870 census indexes.

James Richardson Upshaw and Maria G. Brown had the following children:

- 824 i. **James Leroy Upshaw** was born on 8 Feb 1847 in Barbour Co, Alabama. He died on 30 Sep 1848 at the age of 1 in Spring Hill, Barbour Co, Alabama. He was buried at Upshaw Family cemetery in Spring Hill, Barbour Co, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1847, 8 Feb: Birth date from grave marker, Upshaw family cemetery, near spring Hill, Barbour Co, Alabama: James Leroy Upshaw, son of James R. & Maria C. Upshaw, 8 Feb. 1847, 30 Sep. 1848.

2. 1848, 30 Sep: Death date from grave marker, Upshaw family cemetery, near spring Hill, Barbour Co, Alabama: James Leroy Upshaw, son of James R. & Maria C. Upshaw, 8 Feb. 1847, 30 Sep. 1848.

- 825 ii. **Eugenia Upshaw** lived in Spring Hill, Barbour Co, Alabama in 1850–1852. She was born in 1850 in Spring Hill, Barbour Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Barbour Co, Alabama. Eugenia appeared in the census in 1860 in Barbour Co, Alabama. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1850 census, Barbour Co, Alabama, Division 23, page 251A, 11 (?) December 1850, dwelling 2163, family 2231: James R. Upshaw, age 32, farmer, \$1500 (?) real estate value, married within the year, born in GA; Maria S. Upshaw, age 24, married within the year, born in GA; Eugenia Upshaw, age 4/12, born in AL; James Pettigree, age 26, overseer, born in GA.

2. 1860 census, Barbour Co, Alabama, Eastern Division, page 416, 16 August 1860, dwelling 1049, family 1079: Geo. D. Conner, age 40, born in South Carolina, farmer, \$24,000 real estate, \$65,000 personal estate value; Maria Conner, age 30, born in Georgia; Eugenia Upshaw, age 10, \$9,000 real estate value, \$37,300; personal estate value, born in Alabama (and two Conner siblings).

3. No marriage record found for Eugenia Upshaw in Barbour Co, Alabama.

376. **William Thomas Upshaw** lived in Elbert Co, Georgia in 1821–1836. He was born on 5 Apr 1821 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Elbert Co, Georgia. William appeared in the census in 1850 in Barbour Co, Alabama. He died circa 1855 at the age of 34 in Barbour Co, Alabama. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Barbour Co, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1821, 5 Apr: Birth date from unknown source.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

2. 1830 census, Elbert Co, GA, page 141: Leroy Upshaw household: 2 males 5-10 (Leroy Jr. & William), 1 female under 5 (Sarah), 2 males 10-15 (James & unknown), 1 male 40-50 (Leroy Sr.). (Catherine was not enumerated, as she and Leroy were not married until 18 Nov 1830)
3. 1840 census: William T. Upshaw, born 1821, not found in 1840 census index. He does not appear in the 1840 household of his father, Leroy Upshaw "Sr.", when he would've been age group 15-20.
4. 1842, 14 Jul: Marriage date of William T. Upshaw & Mary E. Holsey, Russell Co, Alabama.
5. 1850 Federal Population census, Barbour Co., AL, division 23, page 251A, 11 December 1850, dwelling 161, family 2230: William T. Upshaw, age 29, born in GA (farmer, \$7500 RE); Mary E. Upshaw, age 26, born in GA; Jack Upshaw, age 6, born in AL; Susan P. Upshaw, age 4, born in AL; Louisa Upshaw, age 3, born in AL; Sarah Upshaw, age 2, born in AL; Antionette Holsey, age 21, born in GA; Elijah Bowen, age 25, born in GA (overseer)
6. 1850 Alabama State census, Barbour Co, Alabama: Dr/ (sic) William T. Upshaw household: 1 male under 21; 2 males over 21; 2 males between 18 & 45; 3 females under 21; 2 females over 21.
7. 1855, 21 May: approximate death date of William T. Upshaw (Source: Barbour Co, AL, Orphans Record Book 7, page 138, has the bond of Leroy Upshaw as administrator of William T. Upshaw, deceased, dated 21 May 1855 (see UFJ, Vol II, page 89);

COMMENTS:

1. No grave marker has been located for William Thomas Upshaw in Barbour Co, AL, and does not appear in printed versions of Spring Hill Methodist or in the Upshaw Family Cemetery, near Spring Hill (see UFJ, Vol II, page 87). No grave marker for him is found in www.findagrave.com, May 2017.
2. Some information contributed in 1975 by Mrs. J.H. Mitchell, 404 College Ave., Clemson, SC, which includes the notation that she believes he died circa 1863, possibly in Confederate Army, which needs verification). This is not correct, as Barbour Co, AL, Orphans Record Book 7, page 138, has the bond of Leroy Upshaw as administrator of William T. Upshaw, deceased, dated 21 May 1855 (see UFJ, Vol II, page 89); I believe this may have become confused with a "William T. Upshaw" of Virginia, who died about 1863.
3. No marriage record found for William Thomas Upshaw & Mary Holsey in Warrine Sheppard Hathaway, "Barbour County, Alabama Marriage Licenses 1838-1930" (the author, 1995).

William Thomas Upshaw and Mary Eliza Holsey were married on 14 Jul 1842 in Russell Co, Alabama. **Mary Eliza Holsey** was born in 1824 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Barbour Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Barbour Co, Alabama. Mary appeared in the census in 1880 in Russell Co, Alabama. She died after 1880 at the age of 56 in Russell? Co, Alabama. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1. 1824: Birth date calculated from age of 26 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1842, 14 Jul: Marriage date of William T. Upshaw & Mary E. Holsey, Russell Co, Alabama.
3. 1850 census, Barbour Co., AL., dwelling #2162; William T. Upshaw household: Mary E. Upshaw, age 26, born in GA.
4. 1860 census, Barbour Co., AL., Eastern Division, page 415, 15 August 1850, Eufaula Post Office, dwelling 1141, family 1171: Mary E. Upshaw, age 35, \$15,000 real estate value, \$50,000 personal estate value, born in GA; Jack Upshaw, age 18, born in AL; Susan Upshaw, age 15, attended school within the year, born in AL; Louisa Upshaw, age 13, attended school within the year, born in AL; Fanny Upshaw, age 11, attended school within the year, born in AL; Tallula Upshaw, age 10, born in AL; James Upshaw, age 8, born in AL; Mary W. Upshaw, age 6, born in AL.
5. 1870 census: Mary E. Upshaw, born ca. 1826, widow of William T. Upshaw, not found in 1870 census indexes.
6. 1880 census, Hatchachubbee, Russell Co, Alabama, page 548C, 10 June 1880, family 171: A.H. Mitchell, age 45, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Fannie L. Mitchell, wife, age 29, has "cold", born in AL, father & mother born in GA; Tennant L. Mitchell, son, age 15, born in AL, father & mother born in GA; Afton H. Mitchell, son, age 12, born in AL, father & mother born in GA; Abrahm (sic), son, age 3, born in AL, father & mother born in GA; Tabby H. Mitchell, daughter, age 6 mos., born in September, born in AL, father & mother born in GA; **Mary Upshaw**, mother-in-law, widowed, age 55, born in GA, father born in VA, mother born in GA.
7. 1900 census: (not searched)

William Thomas Upshaw and Mary Eliza Holsey had the following children:

- +826 i. **Leroy Jack Upshaw**, born 1842, Barbour Co, Alabama; married Anna M. Burke, 30 Oct 1866, Glennville, Barbour Co, Alabama; died 1871–1880, Russell Co, Alabama.
 - 827 ii. **Susan Prudence Upshaw** lived in Barbour Co, Alabama in 1846–1860. She was born in 1846 in Barbour Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Barbour Co, Alabama. Susan appeared in the census in 1860 in Barbour Co, Alabama. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1846: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1850 census, Barbour Co, AL, dwelling #2162; William T. Upshaw household: Susan P. Upshaw, age 4, born in AL.
3. 1860 census, Barbour Co, AL, #1040; Mary E. Upshaw household: Susan Upshaw, age 15, born in AL.

4. 1870 census: (not searched)

5. 1880 census: (not searched)

+828 iii. **Mary Louisa Upshaw**, born 14 Jan 1847, Barbour Co, Alabama; married Jordan Hill Mitchell, 29 Oct 1874, Barbour Co(?), Alabama; died 10 Jan 1927, Tallahassee, Florida.

+829 iv. **Sarah Francis "Fanny" Upshaw**, born 1848, Barbour Co, Alabama; married A.H. Mitchell, 1865, Alabama.

830 v. **Tallula Upshaw** lived in Barbour Co, Alabama in 1850–1860. She was born in 1850 in Barbour Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Barbour Co, Alabama. Tallula was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1850: Birth date calculated from age of 10 as given in 1860 census.

2. 1860 census, Barbour Co, AL, #1040; Mary E. Upshaw household: Tallula Upshaw, age 10, b AL.

3. 1870 census, Barbour Co, AL; not searched for Mary E. Upshaw household.

4. 1880 census: (not searched)

831 vi. **James W. Upshaw** was born in Apr 1853 in Barbour Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Barbour Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Russell Co, Alabama. James appeared in the census in 1910 in Russell Co, Alabama. He died in Oct 1924 at the age of 71 in Russell? Co, Alabama. He was buried at Pittsview cemetery in Pittsview, Russell Co, Alabama. James was unmarried and had no issue

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1853, April: Birth date as given on grave marker, Pittsview cemetery, Pittsview, Russell Co, Alabama: J.W. Upshaw, Apr 1853 - Oct 1924. (Source: www.findagrave.com, February 2015 version).

2. 1860 census, Barbour Co, AL, #1040; Mary E. Upshaw household: James Upshaw, age 8, b AL.

3. 1870 census, Barbour Co, AL; not researched for Mary E. Upshaw household.

4. 1878, 10 March: Newspaper item:

Russell Co, Alabama. The following jurors have been drawn to serve at the Circuit Court term, commencing April 6th prox: Petit Jury, second week: (includes name of James Upshaw). (Source: *Columbus Sunday Enquirer*, issue of 10 March 1978, page 3).

5. 1880 census, Russell County, page 19, family #172 (Hatchechubba Beat #6 Twp., 10 Jun 1880): Anna M. Upshaw, White, female, age 33, head, widowed, keeping house, born in VA, father born in VA, mother born in VA; William B. Upshaw, White, male,

age 11, son, farm hand, born in AL, father born in VA, mother born in AL; Leroy Upshaw, White, male, age 10, son, farmer, born in AL, father born in VA, mother born in AL; James W. Upshaw, White, male, age 25, brother-in-law, single, farm hand, born in AL, father & mother born in GA.

6. 1900 census: (not searched).

7. 1910 census, Hatchachubee, Russell Co, Alabama, page 3A, 22 April 1910, dwelling 47, family 47: James w. Upshaw, age 55, head, single, born in AL, father & mother born in GA.

8. 1920 census: (not searched)

9. 1924, Oct: Death date as given on grave marker, Pittsview cemetery, Pittsview, Russell Co, Alabama: J.W. Upshaw, Apr 1853 - Oct 1924. (Source: www.findagrave.com, February 2015 version).

- +832 vii. **Willie Mae Upshaw**, born 11 May 1855, Barbour Co, Alabama; married Benjamin Turner Blasingame, 19 Dec 1878, Russell Co, Alabama; died 27 Aug 1938, Duval Co, Florida.

377. **Leroy Upshaw Jr.** lived in Elbert Co, Georgia in 1823–1836. He was born on 13 Aug 1823 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Elbert Co, Georgia. Leroy appeared in the census in 1840 in Barbour Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Barbour Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Barbour Co, Alabama. Leroy appeared in the census in 1870 in Barbour Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Barbour Co, Alabama. He died on 1 Oct 1888 at the age of 65 in Barbour Co, Alabama. Leroy was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1823, 13 Aug: Birth date from unknown source; (Grave marker of Leroy Upshaw Jr., born 1823, not found in www.findagrave.com, Dec 2013 version).

2. 1830 census, Elbert Co, GA, page 141: Leroy Upshaw household: 2 males 5-10 (Leroy Jr. & William), 1 female under 5 (Sarah), 2 males 10-15 (James & unknown), 1 male 40-50 (Leroy Sr.). (Catherine was not enumerated, as she and Leroy were not married until 18 Nov 1830)

3. 1840 census, Barbour Co, AL, page 69: L. Upshaw household: 1 male 15-20 (Leroy Jr.), 1 female 10-15 (Sarah), 1 male 20-30 (James), 1 female 40-50 (Catherine), 1 male 50-60 (Leroy Sr.).

4. 1840, 16 Nov: Will of Leroy Upshaw written in Barbour Co, AL; Elbert Co., Ga., Will Book 1835-1860, page 66: Leroy Upshaw of Barbour Co, AL: To son, Leroy Upshaw, various personal property. To daughter Sarah Francis Upshaw, various personal property. "I give all the balance of my estate both real and personal to my four children, to wit, James R., William T., Leroy, and Sara Francis Upshaw at the death of my beloved wife ...", dated 16 Nov 1840. (Signed) Leroy Upshaw; Wit: Addison

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Frasier, Meredith Wright, William Gaulding. Recorded: 28 Jan 1842 (in Barbour Co, AL), 20 Jul 1842 (in Elbert Co, GA).

5. Upshaw, L. - Section 2, Township 13, Range 27. Leroy Upshaw, Jr., born ca 1823 in Georgia, died ca 1 Oct 1888 (Orphans' Record Book 25, page 145), son of Leroy Upshaw, Sr. (see J.R. Upshaw) Ann S. ----- (wife?), born ca 1835 in Georgia (per 1860 census). Also in this household in 1860 and 1870 was Jane Richardson, born ca 1801 in Georgia. (Source: Godfrey, Marie H., *Rural Land Owners of Barbour County, Alabama, 1851* (Eufaula, AL: the author, n.d. (ca 1982), page 121).

6. 1850 Federal census, Barbour Co, Alabama, Division 23, page 251A, 11 December 1850, dwelling 160, family 2229 (Population Schedules): Leroy Upshaw, age 23, farmer, \$5600 real estate value, born in Georgia. (Note: living adjacent to William T. Upshaw family).

7. 1850 census, Barbour co, Alabama, Division 23 (Slave Schedules): Leroy Upshaw household: 25 slaves.

8. 1850 Alabama State census, Barbour Co, Alabama: Leroy Upshaw household: 1 male over 21; 1 male between 18 & 45.

9. 1851, 18 December: marriage date of Leroy Upshaw & Ann S. Harris, Russell Co, Alabama.

10. 1859, 20 September: (*The Weekly Sun* newspaper, Muscogee Co, Georgia, Issue of Tuesday, 20 September 1859): Unfortunate Difficulty.

From a reliable gentleman, we regret exceedingly, to learn of an unfortunate and probably fatal difficulty, which occurred on Saturday between two well known and highly respectable citizens of Barbour county, Alabama. The parties are John F. Rivers and Leroy Upshaw, Esquires. The latter was wounded by a pistol shot from the former, and we learn is in a dangerous situation. (Source: Kilbourne, Elizabeth Evans, *Columbus, Georgia, Newspaper Clippings (Weekly Sun) Volume I 1859-1860* (Savannah, GA: the author, 2011), page 61). (Note: John F. Rivers was the brother-in-law of Leroy Upshaw, being married to his sister, Sarah Frances Upshaw).

11. 1859, 28 September. (*The Weekly Sun* newspaper, Muscogee Co., Georgia, issue of Wednesday, 28 September 1859): Died.

The Clayton, Alabama, Banner of the 22nd has learned of the death of Mr. Leroy Upshaw, from the wound received in the recent painful difficulty with Colonel John F. Rivers. (Source: Kilbourne, Elizabeth Evans, *Columbus, Georgia, Newspaper Clippings (Weekly Sun) Volume I 1859-1860* (Savannah, GA: the author, 2011), page 68).

12. 1859, 28 September: (*The Weekly Sun* newspaper, Muscogee Co., Georgia, issue of Wednesday, 28 September 1859): Not Dead.

The last *Clayton Banner* seems to have been misinformed, as to the death of Mr. Leroy Upshaw, recently wounded by Col. Rivers. We are gratified to learn by a letter from Mr. Upshaw to Dr. Stanford, of this city, this morning, that he is improving and entertains hope of recovery. (Source: Kilbourne, Elizabeth Evans, *Columbus, Georgia, Newspaper Clippings (Weekly Sun) Volume I 1859-1860* (Savannah, GA: the author, 2011), page 69).

13. 1860 census, Barbour Co., Alabama, Eastern Division page 415, 15 August 1860, Eufaula Post Office (all born in Georgia): Leroy Upshaw, age 37, farmer, \$27,000 real estate value, \$90,000 personal estate value; Ann S. Upshaw, age 25; Jane Richardson, age 59; Thos. Alman, age 23, overseer.

14. 1865, 15 Aug.: Confederate Applications for Presidential pardons, 1865-1867:

Eufaula, Barbour County, Ala. Aug. 15, 1865.

To his Excellency, Andrew Johnson, President of the United States. Sir, Having subscribed the oath of amnesty as prescribed in taces(?), Proclamation of the 29th May 1865 as will appear by the original hereto annexed, I respectfully submit this special application for such clemency as may be extended to me consistently with the facts in my case and the peace and dignity of the United States.

I am a Planter by profession, forty two years old, never was a politician, never held any civil or military office under the so called Confederate States. At the time of the passage of the so called Ordinance of Secession in this state & indeed ever since September 1859 I was in a most precarious state of health and of unsound mind & memory in consequence of a terrible gunshot wound which I had received in the head & face and I have scarcely any recollection of events. I knew nothing about the passage of the Ordinance of Secession & did not vote for members to the Convention. I took no part in the war, though I contributed to the support of the soldiers by money & provisions.

I am excluded from the benefits off the amnesty because I am worth over twenty thousand Dollars (\$20,000) valuation of taxable property & for no other reason.

I wish to be henceforth a peaceable and legal citizen of the United States. I did not in arrest (sic?). I did not order or advise the taking of Mt. Vernon Arsenal or Ft. Morgan or aid therein. I have not served on any vigilance committee during the war. No person has been hung or shot by my order for any offence whatever. I have not shot or hung (or orded (sic) therein) any person for any offense whatever. I have not ordered or engaged in hunting with dogs any person supposed to be disloyal to the Confederate States. No proceedings have been instituted against any property under the confiscation act. No property belonging to me is in possession of the United States authorities as abandoned property or otherwise. The Government has not taken possession of any part of property. No proceedings are pending against me in any of the U.S. Courts for treason or conspiracy against the government of the United States.

(signed) LeRoy Upshaw.

Sworn & Subscribed before me this 12th day of Sep. A.D. 1865.

F. Grabenhorst, Capt. Comdg. Det 49th Mo. Vol. Inf.

The State of Alabama, Barbour County.

I, Leroy Upshaw, a citizen of Barbour County, do solemnly swear in the presence of Almighty God that I will henceforth faithfully defend the constitution of the United States and the Union of the States thereunder; & that I will in like manner abide by & faithfully support all laws and proclamations which have been made during the existing rebellion with reference to the emancipation of slaves, so help me God.

(signed) LeRoy Upshaw.

15. 1866, 25 May.

Executive Department of Alabama, Montgomery. To his Excellency Andrew Johnson, President of the United States.

Sir: Having carefully examined the application of Leroy Upshaw of Barbour County for amnesty and Pardon and being of opinion that he will prove a good and loyal citizen respectfully recommend his case to your favorable consideration. Very Respectfully, Your Obdt. Servant, R. M. Patton, Governor of

Alabama.

16. 1866, 6 July: Presidential Pardon.

Andrew Johnson, President of the United States of America, To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Leroy Upshaw, of Barbour County, Alabama, by taking part in the late rebellion against the government of the United states, has made himself liable to heavy pains and penalties;

And whereas, the circumstances of his case tender him a proper object of Executive clemency

Now, therefore, be it known that I, Andrew Johnson, president of the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, diverse other good and sufficient reasons me thereunto moving, do hereby grant to the said Leroy Upshaw a full pardon and amnesty gpt all offences committed from participation, direct or implied, in the said rebellion, conditioned as follows:

1st. This pardon to be of no effect until the said Leroy Upshaw shall taker the oath prescribed in the Proclamation of the President dated May 29th, 1865.

2nd. To be void and of no effect of the said Leroy Upshaw shall hereafter, at any time, acquire any property whatever in slaves, or make use of slave labor.

3rd. That the said Leroy Upshaw first pay all costs which may have accrued in any proceedings instituted or pending against his person or property before the date of the acceptance of this warrant.

4th. That the said Leroy Upshaw shall not, by virtue of this warrant, claim any property of the proceeds of any property that has been sold by the order, judgment, or decree of a court under the confiscation laws of the United States.

5th. That the said Leroy Upshaw shall notify the Secretary of State, in writing, that he has received and accepted the foregoing pardon.

In testimony whereof , I have hereunto signed my name and caused the Seal of the United States to be affixed.

Done at the city of Washington, this Sixth day of July , A.D., 1866 and of the Independence of the United states the Ninety first. By the President, Andrew Johnson. William H. Seward, Secretary of State.

17. 1868, Tuesday, May 12: Pocket Book Lost.

Lost or mislaid, one pocket book, containing various papers, among them one note on W.W. Thornton, of Midway, Alabama, date not remembered, but due 26th December, 1867, for Seven Hundred and Fifty Five dollars or thereabouts, payable to myself or bearer. All persons are hereby forewarned not to trade for said note, and the maker is also notified not to pay said note to anyone but myself. (Signed) Leroy Upshaw, Hatchachubbee, Alabama.

(Source: Kilbourne, Elizabeth Evans, *Columbus, Georgia, Newspaper Clippings (Weekly Sun) Volume III 1863-1868* (Savannah, GA: the author, 2014), page 111).

18. 1870 census, Barbour Co, Alabama, township 13, range 27, page 71B, Post Office: Eufaula, 23 Aug 1870, dwelling 2607, family 2648; (all born in GA): Leroy Upshire (sic), age 47, farmer; Ann Upshire, age 35, keeping house, \$6560 real estate value, \$2500 personal estate value; Elizah Hilman, age 14, at school; Lula Hilman, age 13, at school; Jane Richerson, age 69, at home; Stimson Harris, age 20, farm agt.

19. 1880 census, Spring Hill, Barbour Co, Alabama, page 129A, 10 June 1880, dwelling 84, family 87: Leroy Upshaw, age 56, farmer, born in GA, father born in VA, mother born in GA; Ann S. Upshaw,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

wife, age 45, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and five mulatto servants).

20. 1888, 1 Oct: approximate date of death as given in Godfrey, Marie H., *Rural Land Owners of Barbour County, Alabama, 1851* (Eufaula, AL: the author, n.d. (ca 1982), page 121): Upshaw, L. - Section 2, Township 13, Range 27. Leroy Upshaw, Jr., born ca 1823 in Georgia, died ca 1 Oct 1888 (Orphans' Record Book 25, page 145), son of Leroy Upshaw, Sr. (see J.R. Upshaw) Ann S. ----- (wife?), born ca 1835 in Georgia (per 1860 census).

21. Grave marker of Leroy Upshaw Jr. not found in www.findagrave.com, May 2017 version.

22. Barbour Co, Alabama, estate index and Orphans Record Books not available on www.familysearch, May 2017.

Leroy Upshaw Jr. and Ann S. Harris were married on 18 Dec 1851 in Russell Co, Alabama. **Ann S. Harris**, daughter of Stephen Jefferson Harris and Jane West, was born on 28 May 1834 in Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Pike Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Muscogee Co, Georgia. Ann appeared in the census in 1860 in Barbour Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Barbour Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Barbour Co, Alabama. Ann died on 24 Sep 1885 at the age of 51 in Barbour Co, Alabama. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1834, 28 May: Birth date as given in undocumented note in www.findagrave, May 2017' "Harris family tree":

Ann S. Harris, born 28 May 1834; died 24 Sep 1885, Barbour Co, Alabama; Parents: Stephen Harris, Jane West. Spouse: Leroy Upshaw, married 18 Dec 1851, Russell Co, Alabama.

2. 1835: Birth date calculated from age of 15 as given in 1850 census. (Grave marker of Ann Upshaw, born 1835, not found in [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave), May 2017 version).

3. 1840 census, Pike Co, Georgia, page 125, District 534: Jane Harris household: 2 males 5-9; 3 males 10-14; 1 male 20-29; 1 female 5-9 (Ann S. Harris); 1 female 10-14; 1 female 40-49; (and 2 slaves).

4. 1850 census, Columbus, Muscogee Co, Georgia, 22 Nov 1850, family #753, Bramley(?) School: Thomas B. Slade, age 50, teacher: Ann S. Harris, age 16, born in AL, attended school (evidently a student, but not so stated).

5. 1851, 18 December: marriage date of Leroy Upshaw & Ann S. Harris, Russell Co, Alabama.

6. 1860 census, Barbour Co., Alabama, Eastern Division page 415, 15 August 1860, Eufaula Post Office (all born in Georgia): Leroy Upshaw, age 37, farmer, \$27,000 real estate value, \$90,000 personal estate value; Ann S. Upshaw, age 25; Jane Richardson, age 59; Thos. Alman, age 23, overseer.

7. 1870 census, Barbour Co, Alabama, township 13, range 27, page 71B, Post Office: Eufaula, 23 Aug 1870, dwelling 2607, family 2648; (all born in GA): Leroy Upshaw (sic), age 47, farmer; Ann Upshaw, age 35, keeping house, \$6560 real estate value, \$2500 personal estate value; Elizah Hilman, age 14, at

school; Lula Hilman, age 13, at school; Jane Richerson, age 69, at home; Stimson Harris, age 20, farm agt.

8. 1880 census, Spring Hill, Barbour Co, Alabama, page 129A, 10 June 1880, dwelling 84, family 87: Leroy Upshaw, age 56, farmer, born in GA, father born in VA, mother born in GA; Ann S. Upshaw, wife, age 45, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and five mulatto servants).

9. 1880+: (Grave marker of Ann Upshaw, born 1835, not found in www.findagrave.com, May 2012 version).

10. 1885, 24 Sep: Death date as given in undocumented note in www.findagrave.com, May 2017' "Harris family tree":

Ann S. Harris, born 28 May 1834; died 24 Sep 1885, Barbour Co, Alabama; Parents: Stephen Harris, Jane West. Spouse: Leroy Upshaw, married 18 Dec 1851, Russell Co, Alabama.

378. **Sarah Frances Upshaw** lived in Elbert Co, Georgia in 1825–1836. She was born on 11 Mar 1825 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Barbour Co, Alabama. Sarah appeared in the census in 1860 in Barbour Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Barbour Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Barbour Co, Alabama. Sarah was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1825, 11 Mar: Birth date from unknown source. (Grave marker of Sarah F. Rivers not found in www.findagrave.com, May 2012 version).

2. 1830 census: (not searched)

3. 1840 census: (not searched)

4. 1844, 17 June: Marriage date of Sarah F. Upshaw & John F. Rivers, Barbour Co, Alabama. (Source: Barbour Co, Alabama, marriage book, page 133). No marriage record is found in Warrine Sheppard Hathaway, "Barbour County, Alabama Marriage Licenses 1838-1930" (the author, 1995).

5. 1850 census, Barbour Co, Alabama, Division 23, page 147B, 30 September 1850, dwelling 567, family 582: John F. Rivers, age 32, born in GA, \$5,000 real estate value, (no occupation given); Sarah F. Rivers, age 24, born in GA; William Rivers, age 2, born in AL; Marianna Rivers, age 3/12, born in AL; Joel Rivers, age 20, overseer, born in GA.

6. 1860 census. Barbour Co, Alabama, Eastern Division, page 415, 15 August 1860, Eufaula Post Office, dwelling 1045, family 1075: John F. Rivers, age 42, farmer, \$20,000 real estate value, \$45,000 personal estate value, born in Georgia; Sarah F. Rivers, age 35, born in Georgia; Edw. W.H. Rivers, age 7, born in Alabama, attended school within the year, Chas. E. Rivers, age 2, born in Alabama.

7. 1870 census, Barbour Co, Alabama, township 13, range 27, page 73A, 23 August 1870, dwelling 2632, family 2673: Sarah F. Rivers, age 45, keeping house, born in Georgia; Charles Rivers, age 13, at home, born in Alabama; Bonner Rivers, age 9, born in Alabama; Lula Rivers, age 5, born in Alabama.
8. 1880 census, Barbour Co, Spring Hill, Alabama, page 128D, 9 June 1880, dwelling 78, family 81: Sarah F. Rivers, age 55, widowed, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, cannot read & write; Bonner D. Rivers, age 17, son, single, farmer, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Georgia, cannot read & write,
9. 1900 census: (not searched)
10. 1880+: (Grave marker of Sarah F. Rivers not found in www.findagrave.com, May 2017 version).

Sarah Frances Upshaw and John F. Rivers were married on 17 Jun 1844 in Barbour Co, Alabama. **John F. Rivers** was born in 1818 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Barbour Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Barbour Co, Alabama. John appeared in the census in 1870 in Barbour Co, Alabama. He died in 1871–1880 at the age of 53 in Barbour Co, Alabama. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Barbour? Co, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1818: Birth date calculated from age of 32 as given in 1850 census. (Grave marker of John Rivers not found in www.findagrave.com, May 2012 version).
2. 1844, 17 June: Marriage date of Sarah F. Upshaw & John F. Rivers, Barbour Co, Alabama. (Source: Barbour Co, Alabama, marriage book, page 133).
3. 1850 census, Barbour Co, Alabama, Division 23, page 147B, 30 September 1850, dwelling 567, family 582: John F. Rivers, age 32, born in GA (no occupation given); Sarah F. Rivers, age 24, born in GA; William Rivers, age 2, born in AL; Marianna Rivers, age 3/12, born in AL; Joel Rivers, age 20, overseer.
4. 1859, 20 September: (The *Weekly Sun* newspaper, Muscogee Co, Georgia, Issue of Tuesday, 20 September 1859): Unfortunate Difficulty.
From a reliable gentleman, we regret exceedingly, to learn of an unfortunate and probably fatal difficulty, which occurred on Saturday between two well known and highly respectable citizens of Barbour county, Alabama. The parties are John F. Rivers and Leroy Upshaw, Esquires. The latter was wounded by a pistol shot from the former, and we learn is in a dangerous situation.
(Source: Kilbourne, Elizabeth Evans, Columbus, Georgia, Newspaper Clippings (Weekly Sun) Volume I 1859-1860 (Savannah, GA: the author, 2011), page 61).
5. 1859, 28 September. (The *Weekly Sun* newspaper, Muscogee Co., Georgia, issue of Wednesday, 28 September 1859): Died.
The Clayton, Alabama, Banner of the 22nd has learned of the death of Mr. Leroy Upshaw, from the wound received in the recent painful difficulty with Colonel John F. Rivers.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

(Source: Kilbourne, Elizabeth Evans, Columbus, Georgia, Newspaper Clippings (Weekly Sun) Volume I 1859-1860 (Savannah, GA: the author, 2011), page 68).

6. 1859, 28 September: (The *Weekly Sun* newspaper, Muscogee Co., Georgia, issue of Wednesday, 28 September 1859): Not Dead.

The last Clayton Banner seems to have been misinformed, as to the death of Mr. Leroy Upshaw, recently wounded by Col. Rivers. We are gratified to learn by a letter from Mr. Upshaw to Dr. Stanford, of this city, this morning, that he is improving and entertains hope of recovery.

(Source: Kilbourne, Elizabeth Evans, Columbus, Georgia, Newspaper Clippings (Weekly Sun) Volume I 1859-1860 (Savannah, GA: the author, 2011), page 69).

7. 1860 census. Barbour Co, Alabama, Eastern Division, page 415, 15 August 1860, Eufaula Post Office, dwelling 1045, family 1075: John F. Rivers, age 42, farmer, \$20,000 real estate value, \$45,000 personal estate value, born in Georgia; Sarah F. Rivers, age 35, born in Georgia; Edw. W.H. Rivers, age 7, born in Alabama, attended school within the year, Chas. E. Rivers, age 2, born in Alabama.

8. 1870 census, Barbour Co, Alabama, township 11, range 27, page 75A, Eufaula Post Office, 23 August 1870, dwelling 2664, family 2705: John F. Rivers, age 52, farmer, \$600 real estate value, \$300 personal estate value (and six Rivers persons, Black race).

9. 1870-1880: Death date calculated from John F. Rivers appearing in the 1870 census & his widow, Sarah F. Rivers appearing in the 1880 census. (Grave marker of John Rivers not found in www.findagrave.com, May 2017 version).

John F. Rivers and Sarah Frances Upshaw had the following children:

- 833 i. **Thomas Leroy Rivers** was born on 29 May 1845 in Barbour Co, Alabama. He died on 8 Jun 1846 at the age of 1 in Barbour Co, Alabama. He was buried Upshaw family cemetery in Barbour Co, Alabama. 1. 1845, 29 May: Birth date as on grave marker, Upshaw family cemetery, Barbour Co, Alabama: Thomas Leroy Rivers, son of John F. & Sarah F. Rivers, born 29 May 1845, died 8 Jun 1846. (Source: see Upshaw Family Journal, Vol. 2 page 98).
2. 1846, 8 June: Death date as on grave marker, Upshaw family cemetery, Barbour Co, Alabama: Thomas Leroy Rivers, son of John F. & Sarah F. Rivers, born 29 May 1845, died 8 Jun 1846. (Source: see Upshaw Family Journal, Vol. 2 page 98).
- 834 ii. **William Rivers** was born in 1848 in Barbour Co, Alabama. He died (living) 1850. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1850 census, Barbour Co, Alabama, Division 23, page 147B, 30 September 1850, dwelling 567, family 582: John F. Rivers, age 32, born in GA (no occupation given); Sarah F. Rivers, age 24, born in GA; William Rivers, age 2, born in AL; (and one sibling)..
2. 1860 census. Barbour Co, Alabama, Eastern Division, page 415, 15 August 1860, Eufaula Post Office, dwelling 1045, family 1075: John F. Rivers, age 42, farmer,

\$20,000 real estate value, \$45,000 personal estate value, born in Georgia; Sarah F. Rivers, age 35, born in Georgia; Edw. W.H. Rivers, age 7, born in Alabama, attended school within the year, Chas. E. Rivers, age 2, born in Alabama.

- 835 iii. **Marianna Rivers** was born in Jun 1850 in Barbour Co, Alabama. She died (living) 1850. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1850 census, Barbour Co, Alabama, Division 23, page 147B, 30 September 1850, dwelling 567, family 582: John F. Rivers, age 32, born in GA (no occupation given); Sarah F. Rivers, age 24, born in GA; Marianna Rivers, age 3/12, born in AL; (and one sibling).
- 836 iv. **Edward W.H. Rivers** was born in 1953 in Barbour Co, Alabama. He died (living) 1860. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1860 census. Barbour Co, Alabama, Eastern Dicision, page 415, 15 August 1860, Eufaula Post Office, dwelling 1045, family 1075: John F. Rivers, age 42, farmer, \$20,000 real estate value, \$45,000 personal estate value, born in Georgia; Sarah F. Rivers, age 35, born in Georgia; Edw. W.H. Rivers, age 7, born in Alabama, attended school within the year, Chas. E. Rivers, age 2, born in Alabama.
- 837 v. **Charles E. Rivers** was born in 1858 in Barbour Co, Alabama. He died (living) 1860. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1860 census. Barbour Co, Alabama, Eastern Dicision, page 415, 15 August 1860, Eufaula Post Office, dwelling 1045, family 1075: John F. Rivers, age 42, farmer, \$20,000 real estate value, \$45,000 personal estate value, born in Georgia; Sarah F. Rivers, age 35, born in Georgia; Edw. W.H. Rivers, age 7, born in Alabama, attended school within the year, Chas. E. Rivers, age 2, born in Alabama.

2. 1870 census, Barbour Co, Alabama, township 13, range 27, page 73A, 23 August 1870, dwelling 2632, family 2673: Sarah F. Rivers, age 45, keeping house, born in Georgia; Charles Rivers, age 13, at home, born in Alabama; Bonner Rivers, age 9, born in Alabama; Lula Rivers, age 5, born in Alabama.
- 838 vi. **Bonner D. Rivers** was born in 1861 in Barbour Co, Alabama. He died (living) 1880. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1861: Birthdate calculated from age of 9 as reported in 1870 census.

2. 1870 census, Barbour Co, Alabama, township 13, range 27, page 73A, 23 August 1870, dwelling 2632, family 2673: Sarah F. Rivers, age 45, keeping house, born in Georgia; Charles Rivers, age 13, at home, born in Alabama; Bonner Rivers, age 9, born in Alabama; Lula Rivers, age 5, born in Alabama.

3. 1880 census, Barbour Co, Spring Hill, Alabama, page 128D, 9 June 1880, dwelling 78, family 81: Sarah F. Rivers, age 55, widowed, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, cannot read & write; Bonner D. Rivers, age 17, son, single, farmer, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Georgia, cannot read & write,
- 839 vii. **Lula Rivers** was born in 1865 in Barbour Co, Alabama. She died (living) 1870. She

was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1865: Birthdate calculated from age of 5 as reported in 1870 census.

2. 1870 census, Barbour Co, Alabama, township 13, range 27, page 73A, 23 August 1870, dwelling 2632, family 2673: Sarah F. Rivers, age 45, keeping house, born in Georgia; Charles Rivers, age 13, at home, born in Alabama; Bonner Rivers, age 9, born in Alabama; Lula Rivers, age 5, born in Alabama.

379. **Polly M. Upshaw** lived in Elbert Co, Georgia in 1813–1836. She was born on 15 Jun 1813 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Mary ("Polly") left no descendants in Cass County.

Polly M. Upshaw and John Lott were married circa 1833 in Elbert? Co, Georgia. **John Lott** was born circa 1813. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. John Lott, husband of Polly M. Upshaw, was father of Dr. James Martin Lott, husband of Polly's sister, Jeanette Sarah Upshaw.

2. 1840 census: John Lott, born 1813, not found in 1840 census index.

3. No grave marker found for John Lott, born 1813, in www.findagrave.com, May 2016.

John Lott and Polly M. Upshaw had the following child:

+840 i. **Dr. James Martin Lott**, born ca 1831; married Jeanette Sarah Upshaw, 1848.

380. **John James Upshaw** was born on 22 Nov 1814 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1820 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Elbert Co, Georgia. John appeared in the census in 1840 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. John appeared in the census in 1880 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. He died after 1880 at the age of 66 in Milton Co, Georgia. He was buried at Providence Baptist Church cemetery in Fulton (old Milton) Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1814, 22 Nov: Birth date as given in the "'John J. Upshaw Family Record", (Source: The Upshaw collection, University of Georgia Library, Special Collections).

2. 1820 census, Elbert Co, GA, page 189: James Upshaw household: 1 male under 10 (John James Upshaw).
3. 1830 census, Elbert Co, GA, page 140; James Upshaw household: 1 male 15-20 (John James Upshaw).
4. 1836, 10 March: Marriage of John J. Upshaw to Julia Ann Maxwell (Source: Elbert Co, GA, Marriage Book _____, page _____).
5. 1840 census, Cass (Bartow) Co, GA, page 110, 827 Dist, (two dwellings adjacent to James Upshaw): J. J. Upshaw: 1 male 20-30, 2 females under 5, 1 female 20-30; (and two slaves).
6. 1850 census: John James Upshaw, born 1814, and family not found in census indexes, although he & his family was in Cass (Bartow) Co. in 1840 & in 1860.
7. 1860 Census, Cass (Bartow) Co, GA, Militia District 827, page 865, 29 Jun 1860, dwelling 378, family 378 (all born in GA): John J. Upshaw, age 45, farmer, \$4,000 real estate value, \$780 personal estate value; Ann Upshaw, age 46; Lusinda (sic) C. Upshaw, age 22; Mary A. Upshaw, age 21; Sarah C. Upshaw, age 18; James M. Upshaw, age 17; Jane E. Upshaw, age 14; Jasper H. Upshaw, age 11; Thomas J. Upshaw, age 9; William T. Upshaw, age 7; Emaly (sic) A. Upshaw, age 5; Matilda Upshaw, age 3.
8. 1870 census, Milton Co, GA, page 457B, 22 June 1870, dwelling #269, family #233 (all born in GA): John J. Upshaw, age 56, \$700 real estate value, \$500 personal estate value, cannot write, farmer; Ann Upshaw, age 57, keeping house, cannot write; Sarah C. Upshaw, age 28, at home; Jephtha H. Upshaw, age 20, farm laborer; William T. Upshaw, age 18, attended school within the year; Emily C. Upshaw, age 15, attended school within the year; Winny L. Upshaw, age 13, attended school within the year; John Upshaw, age 17, Black race, (not related).
9. 1879, 17 Oct: Marriage date of John J. Upshaw & Betty Lamb, Cobb Co, Georgia. (Source: Cobb Co, Georgia marriage book B, page 389).
10. 1880 census, Milton Co, GA, page 434, Double Branch (823) District, 11 June 1880, dwelling 188, family 188: John J. Upshaw, age 64, married, laborer, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in VA; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 47, wife, married, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother born in SC; William M. (sic) Upshaw, age 25, son, single, laborer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Minnie L. Upshaw, age 21, daughter, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; William Chislon, age 23, servant, Black race, (not related).
11. Grave marker, Providence Baptist Church Cemetery, Section 1, row 23, markers 1 to 5: (Note: these five stones have no dates & one stone bears all the names): Upshaw, J. J.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Information from Dr. C.B. Upshaw Jr. & Mrs. H.L. Upshaw, 1975.

COMMENTS:

1. He moved to Alpharetta, Milton Co, GA, ca 1865; not located in the 1850 census, but he is in 1860 Bartow Co, GA.

John James Upshaw and Julia Ann Maxwell were married on 10 Mar 1836 in Elbert Co, Georgia. **Julia Ann Maxwell** was born on 12 Nov 1813 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. Julia appeared in the census in 1870 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. She died between 1871 and 1878 at the age of 58 in Milton Co, Georgia. She was buried at Providence Baptist Church cemetery in Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1813, 12 Nov: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1836, 10 March: Marriage of John J. Upshaw to Julia Ann Maxwell (Source: Elbert Co, GA, Marriage Book 1836, page 13).
3. 1840 census, Cass (Bartow) Co, GA, page 110, 827 Dist: J.J. Upshaw: 1 male 20-30, 2 females under 5, 1 female 20-30 (this is Julia Ann (Maxwell) Upshaw).
4. 1850 census: John James Upshaw, born 1814, & family not found in 1850 census index.
5. 1860 Census, Bartow Co, GA, page 865, dwelling 378, family 378 (all born in GA): John J. Upshaw, age 45, farmer, \$4,000 real estate value, \$780 personal estate value; Ann Upshaw, age 46; Lusinda (sic) C. Upshaw, age 22; Mary A. Upshaw, age 21; Sarah C. Upshaw, age 18; James M. Upshaw, age 17; Jane E. Upshaw, age 14; Jasper H. Upshaw, age 11; Thomas J. Upshaw, age 9; William T. Upshaw, age 7; Emaly (sic) A. Upshaw, age 5; Matilda Upshaw, age 3.
6. 1870 census: Milton Co, page 457B, 22 June 1870, dwelling #269, family #232 (all born in GA): John J. Upshaw, age 56, \$700 real estate value, \$500 personal estate value; Ann Upshaw, age 59, keeping house, cannot write; Sarah C. Upshaw, age 28, at home; Jeptha H. Upshaw, age 20, farm laborer; William T. Upshaw, age 18, attended school within the year; Emily C. Upshaw, age 15, attended school within the year; Winny L. Upshaw, age 13, attended school within the year; John Upshaw, age 17, Black race, (not related).
7. Grave marker, Providence Baptist Church Cemetery, Section 1, row 23, markers 1 to 5: (Note: these five stones have no dates & one stone bears all the names): Upshaw, J.J., Mrs.
8. 1880 census: Page 434, Double Branch District, Milton Co., GA, 11 June 1880, dwelling 188, family 188: John J. Upshaw, age 64, married, laborer, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in VA; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 47, wife, married, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother born in SC; William M. Upshaw, age 25, son, single, laborer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Minnie L. Upshaw, age 21, daughter, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; William Chislon, age 23,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

servant, Black race, (not related). (Note that in 1880 John J. Upshaw's wife is "Elizabeth", age 47 (born 1833; Julia Ann (Maxwell) Upshaw was likely deceased).

9. 1900 census: Julia Ann Upshaw, born 1818, not found in 1900 census index.

Secondary Source:

1. (IX) (ninth child of John & Agatha "Agnes" (Henry) Maxwell):

Ann Maxwell, born November 12, 1813, Elbert Co, Georgia, Died Alpharetta, Georgia. Married John I. (sic) Upshaw March 10, 1836, Elbert County, Ga.

(Source: Annie Norman, "Thomas Maxwell of Virginia and Georgia and His Descendants" (Macon, GA; J.W. Burke Co., 1956), page 38).

2. (IX) Ann Maxwell (3rd generation),; John (second generation); Rev. Thomas (1st generation).

(IX) Ann Maxwell, daughter of John and Agatha "Agnes" (Henry) Maxwell, born Nov. 12, 1813, buried Maxwell cemetery, Alpharetta, Ga., married John I. (sic) Upshaw, March 10, 1836. (Elbert County Marriage Book 1836, page 13.)

References:

John and Agatha "Agnes" (Henry) Maxwell. "History of Elbert County, Georgia 1790-1935" by McIntosh. Elbert

(Source: Annie Norman, "Thomas Maxwell of Virginia and Georgia and His Descendants" (Macon, GA; J.W. Burke Co., 1956), page 123).

John James Upshaw and Julia Ann Maxwell had the following children:

- +841 i. **Lucinda Cornelia Upshaw**, born 14 Aug 1838, Bartow Co, Georgia; married Andrew Warren DeVore, 26 Dec 1865, Milton? (Fulton) Co, Georgia; died 6 Jan 1921, Milton? (Fulton) Co, Georgia.
 - 842 ii. **Mary Ann Upshaw** was born on 29 May 1839 in Bartow Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. Mary was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1939, 29 May: Birth date from unknown source.
- 2. 1840 census, Cass (Bartow) Co, GA, page 110, 827 Dist: J.J. Upshaw: 1 male 20-30, 2 females under 5 (one of these is Mary Ann Upshaw), 1 female 20-30
 - 3. 1850 census: John James Upshaw, born 1814, and family not found in 1850 census indexes.
 - 4. 1860 Census, Cass (Bartow) Co, GA, Militia District 827, page 865, 29 Jun 1860, dwelling 378, family 378 (all born in GA): John J. Upshaw, age 45, farmer, \$4,000 real estate value, \$780 personal estate value; Ann Upshaw, age 46; Mary A. Upshaw, age 21; (and nine siblings).
 - 5. 1870 census: (not searched)

6. No marriage record for Mary Ann Upshaw found in Bartow or Milton County marriage records.

- 843 iii. **Sarah C. Upshaw** was born on 6 Oct 1842 in Bartow Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. Sarah was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1842, 6 Oct: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1850 census: John James Upshaw, born 1814, and family not found in 1850 census indexes.

3. 1860 Census, Cass (Bartow) Co, GA, Militia District 827, page 865, 29 Jun 1860, dwelling 378, family 378 (all born in GA): John J. Upshaw, age 45, farmer, \$4,000 real estate value, \$780 personal estate value; Ann Upshaw, age 46; Sarah C. Upshaw, age 18; (and nine siblings).

4. 1870 census, Milton Co, GA, page 457B, 22 June 1870, dwelling #269, family #233 (all born in GA): John J. Upshaw, age 56, \$700 real estate value, \$500 personal estate value, cannot write, farmer; Ann Upshaw, age 57, keeping house, cannot write; Sarah C. Upshaw, age 28, at home; (and four siblings).

5. No marriage record for Sarah C. Upshaw found in Bartow or Milton County marriage records.

- +844 iv. **James Middleton Upshaw**, born 24 May 1844, Bartow Co, Georgia; married Savannah Cook, 25 Dec 1866; married Mary E. (maiden name unknown), 21 Apr 1908, Polk Co, Georgia; died 20 Nov 1920, Cobb Co, Georgia.
- +845 v. **Jane Elzora Upshaw**, born 30 Sep 1847, Bartow Co, Georgia; married David Williams Devore, 25 Dec 1867, Milton Co, Georgia; died 7 Aug 1891, Milton Co, Georgia.
- +846 vi. **Jeptha H. "Jeff" Upshaw**, born 4 Apr 1849, Bartow Co, Georgia; married Francis A. Devore, 13 Dec 1883, Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia; died 1901–1910.
- +847 vii. **Thomas Jefferson Upshaw**, born 1851, Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia; married Martha A. Roark, 22 Apr 1873, Franklin Co, Arkansas; died bet 1884 and 1888.
- +848 viii. **William Teasley Upshaw**, born 28 Feb 1853, Bartow Co, Georgia; married Dora A. Teasley, 24 Dec 1882, Milton Co, Georgia; died 31 May 1912, Alpharetta, Milton Co, Georgia.
- +849 ix. **Emma Caroline Upshaw**, born 25 Dec 1854, Bartow Co, Georgia; married Eli M. Reese, 23 Oct 1877, Milton Co, Georgia; died 22 Nov 1902, Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia.
- 850 x. **Emily A. Upshaw** was born in 1855 in Bartow Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. Emily was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1855: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1860 census.
 2. 1860 Census, Cass (Bartow) Co, GA, Militia District 827, page 865, 29 Jun 1860, dwelling 378, family 378 (all born in GA): John J. Upshaw, age 45, farmer, \$4,000 real estate value, \$780 personal estate value; Ann Upshaw, age 46; Emaly (sic) A. Upshaw, age 5; (and nine siblings).
 3. 1870 census, Milton Co, GA, page 457B, 22 June 1870, dwelling #269, family #233 (all born in GA): John J. Upshaw, age 56, \$700 real estate value, \$500 personal estate value, cannot write, farmer; Ann Upshaw, age 57, keeping house, cannot write; Sarah C. Upshaw, age 28, at home; Emily C. Upshaw, age 15, attended school within the year; (and four siblings).
 4. 1880 census: (not searched)
 5. 1900 census: (not searched)
 6. No marriage record for Emily A. Upshaw found in Bartow or Milton County marriage records.
- +851 xi. **Matilda "Minnie" Upshaw**, born 1857, Bartow Co, Georgia; married W. S. Otwell, 25 Nov 1883, Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia.

John James Upshaw and Elizabeth A. "Betty" Lamb were married on 17 Oct 1879 in Cobb Co, Georgia. **Elizabeth A. "Betty" Lamb** was born in 1833 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. She died in 1883 at the age of 50 in Cobb Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1833: Birth date calculated by age of 47 as given in 1880 census.
2. 1879, 17 Oct: Marriage date of John J. Upshaw & Betty Lamb, Cobb Co, Georgia. (Source: Cobb Co, Georgia marriage book B, page 389).
3. 1880 census, Milton Co, GA, page 434, Double Branch (823) District, 11 June 1880, dwelling 188, family 188: John J. Upshaw, age 64, married, laborer, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in VA; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 47, wife, married, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother born in SC; William M. (sic) Upshaw, age 25, son, single, laborer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Minnie L. Upshaw, age 21, daughter, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; William Chislon, age 23, servant, Black race, (not related).
4. 1883, 12 Jul: legal notice, *The Marietta Journal*, issue of 12 Jul 1883, page 2:
Georgia— Cobb County. To whom it may concern: J. C. Groover, having in proper form applied for letters of administration upon the estate of Elizabeth A. Upshaw, late of said county, deceased. These are therefore to cite all and singular the next of kin and creditors of said deceased to show cause if any, why

letters should not be granted the applicant on the first Monday in August. This July 3rd, 1883. H. M. Hammett, Ord'y.

5. 1883, 30 Aug: legal notice, *The Marietta Journal*, issue of 30 Aug 1883, page 2:

Georgia— Cobb County. Application will be made to the Court of Ordinary of Cobb county, Ga., at the first regular term after expiration of thirty days from this notice, for leave to sell the lands belonging to the estate of Elizabeth A. Upshaw, late of said county, deceased for the benefit of heirs and creditors of said deceased. This Aug. 28th, 1883. J. C. Groover, Adm'r.

381. **Matilda Ham Upshaw** lived in Elbert Co, Georgia in 1815–1836. She was born on 19 Nov 1815 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She lived in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia in 1836–1890. Matilda appeared in the census in 1840 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. Matilda appeared in the census in 1870 in Bartow Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Bartow Co, Georgia. She died on 9 Apr 1890 at the age of 74. Matilda was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1815, 19 Nov: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1820 census: (not searched)

3. 1830 census: (not searched)

4. 1840 census, District 827, Cass Co, Georgia, page 11D: Levi Pierce household: 1 male age 30-39 (Levi); 1 female under 5 (Francis); 1 female age 20-29 (Matilda Upshaw).

5. 1850 census, Cass Co., GA, Division 12, page 215A, 7 Nov 1850, dwelling 1607, family 1621: Levi Pearce, age 40, mill wright, \$1200 real estate value, born in SC; Matilda Pearce, age 36, born in GA; Francis Pearce, age 11, born in GA, attended school within the year; George A. Pearce, age 7, born in GA, attended school within the year; Georgian Pearce, age 5, born in GA, attended school within the year; Jannalle Pearce, age 1, born in GA.

6. 1860 census, Cass Co, GA, Militia Dist. 828, page 863, 28 Jun 1860, dwelling 358, family 358: Levy Pierc (sic), age 50, mechanic, born in SC, \$2500 real estate value, \$3750 personal estate value; Matilda H. Pierc, age 45, born in GA; George H. Pierc, age 18, born in GA, farmer; Georgia M. Pierc, age 14, born in GA; Janel (?) E. Pierc, age 10, born in GA; Flordis Pierc, age 9, born in GA.

5. 1870 census, Bartow Co, GA, subdivision 144, page 505A, no page #, Pine Log Post Office, dwelling 84, family 84: Levi Pierce, age 60, millwright, no real estate value, \$300 personal estate value, born in SC; Matilda H. Pierce, age 54, keeping house, born in GA; George H. Pierce, age 26, farm hand, born in GA; Hora D. Pierce, (female), age 17, born in GA; Frances Say, age 28, coat maker, born in GA; Metallus Say, age 11, (female), born in GA.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

6. 1880 census, Pine Log, Bartow Co, GA, page 501A, 7 & 8 June 1880, dwelling 114, family 115: Levi Pierce, age 70, millwright, born in SC, father & mother born in NC; Matilda H. Pierce, age 67, wife, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.

7. 1900 census: (not searched)

Matilda Ham Upshaw and Levi Pierce were married on 8 Dec 1836 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. **Levi Pierce** was born in 1810 in South Carolina. He lived in Bartow Co, Georgia in 1836. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. Levi appeared in the census in 1850 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Bartow Co, Georgia. Levi appeared in the census in 1880 in Bartow Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1810: Birth date calculated from age of 40 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1840 census, District 827, Cass Co, Georgia, page 11D: Levi Pierce household: 1 male age 30-39 (Levi); 1 female under 5 (Francis); 1 female age 20-29 (Matilda (Upshaw) Pierce).

3. 1850 census, Cass Co., GA, Division 12, page 215A, 7 Nov 1850, dwelling 1607, family 1621: Levi Pearce, age 40, mill wright, \$1200 real estate value, born in SC; Matilda Pearce, age 36, born in GA; Francis Pearce, age 11, born in GA, attended school within the year; George A. Pearce, age 7, born in GA, attended school within the year; Georgian Pearce, age 5, born in GA, attended school within the year; Jannalle Pearce, age 1, born in GA.

4. 1860 census, Cass Co, GA, Militia Sist. 828, page 863, 28 Jun 1860, dwelling 358, family 358: Levy Pierc (sic), age 50, mechanic, born in SC, \$2500 real estate value, \$3750 personal estate value; Matilda H. Pierc, age 45, born in GA; George H. Pierc, age 18, born in GA, farmer; Georgia M. Pierc, age 14, born in GA; Janel (?) E. Pierc, age 10, born in GA; Flordia Pierc, age 9, born in GA.

5. 1870 census, Bartow Co, GA, subdivision 144, page 505A, no page #, Pine lOg Post Office, dwelling 84, family 84: Levi Pierce, age 60, millwright, no real estate value, \$300 personal estate value, born in SC; Matilda H. Pierce, age 54, keeping house, born in GA; George H. Pierce, age 26, farm hand, born in GA; Hora D. Pierce, (female), age 17, born in GA; Frances Say, age 28, coat maker, born in GA; Metallus Say, age 11, (female), born in GA.

6. 1880 census, Pine Log, Bartow Co, GA, page 501A, 7 & 8 June 1880, dwelling 114, family 115: Levi Pierce, age 70, millwright, born in SC, father & mother born in NC; Matilda H. Pierce, age 67, wife, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.

Secondary Source:

Bartow County Genealogical Society, Bartow County Georgia Heritage Book Vol. I (Cartersville, GA: the Society, 1995), page 214: Pierce/Upshaw (family):

Levi Pierce was born 1810 in South Carolina and is thought to be one of the earliest settlers in the Pine Log Georgia area. He came from Elbert County, Georgia or western South Carolina with James Upshaw and Martin Maxwell, his brother-in-law around 1834-1836. Pierce is listed on the Federal

census of Cass County, Georgia, 1840.

Marriage records of Cass/Bartow County show that Levi Pierce married Matilda Upshaw, daughter of James and Lucinda (Ham) Upshaw, 8 December 1836 in Cass County. Matilda was born in Elbert County, Georgia in 1815.

Children born to the marriage and approximate dates of birth are as follows:

Frances Ann, born 1839, George born 1843, Georgia Ann born 1845, Jannette born 1849 and Flora D. born 1852.

Georgia Ann married James M. Dysart, 6 September 1866 in Bartow County, Georgia.

Frances married Alexander C. Say, 24 December 1857 in Cass County. Their daughter, Metallice Neugenia Say, was born in Cass County 26 September 1858. Alexander Say died in Richmond, Virginia military hospital, December 28, 1862. Frances later married Pinckney Brutus Tisdal in Hot Springs County, Arkansas in 1871. It is not known to this writer who George, Janette or Flora D. married.

Levi Pierce was a millwright according to the 1850 Federal Census records. He and his brother-in-law Aulsey Vincent, are given credit for the fine example of craftsmanship that is part of the Pine Log United Methodist Church building, particularly the alter, in a book entitled History of the Pine Log Methodist Church, by Garrison and Mahan. On this church's roster 1859-1863 Levi Pierce is listed as a member; however his membership was removed by letter in November 1862. It is not known what church, if any, that he attached with at that time; Matilda Pierce remained a member of this church, as did Lucinda Upshaw, her mother, and several other members of the Upshaw family.

Levi Pierce's family was enumerated in Bartow county in 1870. At this time, Frances (Pierce) Say and her daughter Metallice Neugenia Say are listed in this home. Sometime after the census was taken Frances (Pierce) Say and her daughter and George Pierce, Frances' brother, moved to Hot Springs County, Arkansas.

Levi Pierce died in 1886. Matilda (Upshaw) Pierce died in 1890. Both are buried in the Pine Log United Methodist Church Cemetery. Their daughter, Georgia Ann, her husband James Dysart and other Dysarts are buried on the Pierce-Dysart family plot, along with Levi and Matilda.

During 1994, no Pierce family members have been located in the Pine Log area, although many descendants of Frances Pierce and Metallice Say live in Arkansas, Texas and Oklahoma. - Submitted by J.C. and Zelda Fisher, 1314 SW 9th St., Cooper, Texas. (J.C. is a great-great grandson of Levi and Matilda Pierce. His grandmother was Metallice Neigenia Say, daughter of Frances Pierce Say and Alexander C. Say).

Levi Pierce and Matilda Ham Upshaw had the following children:

- 852 i. **Frances Pierce** was born in 1839 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1839: Birth date calculated from age of 11 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1840 census, District 827, Cass Co, Georgia, page 11D: Levi Pierce household: 1 male age 30-39 (Levi); 1 female under 5 (Francis); 1 female age 20-29 (Matilda (Upshaw)).
3. 1850 census, Cass Co., GA, Division 12, page 215A, 7 Nov 1850, dwelling 1607, family 1621: Levi Pearce, age 40, mill wright, \$1200 real estate value, born in SC; Matilda Pearce, age 36, born in GA; Francis Pearce, age 11, born in GA, attended

school within the year; (and three siblings).

4. 1860 census

5. 1870 census

6.

853 ii. **George A. Pierce** was born in 1843 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1843: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1850 census, Cass Co., GA, Division 12, page 215A, 7 Nov 1850, dwelling 1607, family 1621: Levi Pearce, age 40, mill wright, \$1200 real estate value, born in SC; Matilda Pearce, age 36, born in GA; George A. Pearce, age 7, born in GA, attended school within the year; (and three siblings).

3. 1860 census, Cass Co, GA, Militia Sist. 828, page 863, 28 Jun 1860, dwelling 358, family 358: Levy Pierc (sic), age 50, mechanic, born in SC, \$2500 real estate value, \$3750 personal estate value; Matilda H. Pierc, age 45, born in GA; George H. Pierc, age 18, born in GA, farmer; (and three siblings).

4. 1870 census, Bartow Co, GA, subdivision 144, page 505A, no page #, Pine IOg Post Office, dwelling 84, family 84: Levi Pierce, age 60, millwright, no real estate value, \$300 personal estate value, born in SC; Matilda H. Pierce, age 54, keeping house, born in GA; George H. Pierce, age 26, farm hand, born in GA; (and one sibling & two other relatives).

854 iii. **Georgian Pierce** was born in 1845 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1845: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1850 census, Cass Co., GA, Division 12, page 215A, 7 Nov 1850, dwelling 1607, family 1621: Levi Pearce, age 40, mill wright, \$1200 real estate value, born in SC; Matilda Pearce, age 36, born in GA; Georgian Pearce, age 5, born in GA, attended school within the year; (and three siblings).

3. 1860 census, Cass Co, GA, Militia Sist. 828, page 863, 28 Jun 1860, dwelling 358, family 358: Levy Pierc (sic), age 50, mechanic, born in SC, \$2500 real estate value, \$3750 personal estate value; Matilda H. Pierc, age 45, born in GA; Georgia M. Pierc, age 14, born in GA; (and three siblings).

855 iv. **Jannelle Pierce** was born in 1849 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1849: Birth date calculated from age of 1 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1850 census, Cass Co., GA, Division 12, page 215A, 7 Nov 1850, dwelling 1607, family 1621: Levi Pearce, age 40, mill wright, \$1200 real estate value, born in SC; Matilda Pearce, age 36, born in GA; Jannalle Pearce, age 1, born in GA; (and three siblings).

3. 1860 census, Cass Co, GA, Militia Sist. 828, page 863, 28 Jun 1860, dwelling 358, family 358: Levy Pierc (sic), age 50, mechanic, born in SC, \$2500 real estate value, \$3750 personal estate value; Matilda H. Pierc, age 45, born in GA; Janel (?) E. Pierc, age 10, born in GA; (and three siblings).

856 v. **Flordia Pierce** was born in 1851 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1851: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1860 census.

2. 1860 census, Cass Co, GA, Militia Sist. 828, page 863, 28 Jun 1860, dwelling 358, family 358: Levy Pierc (sic), age 50, mechanic, born in SC, \$2500 real estate value, \$3750 personal estate value; Matilda H. Pierc, age 45, born in GA; Flordis Pierc, age 9, born in GA; (and three siblings).

857 vi. **Hora D. Pierce** was born in 1853 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1853: Birth date calculated from age of 17 as given in 1870 census.

2. 1870 census, Bartow Co, GA, subdivision 144, page 505A, no page #, Pine lOg Post Office, dwelling 84, family 84: Levi Pierce, age 60, millwright, no real estate value, \$300 personal estate value, born in SC; Matilda H. Pierce, age 54, keeping house, born in GA; Hora D. Pierce, (female), age 17, born in GA; (and one sibling & two other relatives).

382. **Julia Ann Upshaw** lived in Elbert Co, Georgia in 1816–1836. She was born on 27 Nov 1816 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1820 in Elbert Co, Georgia. Julia appeared in the census in 1830 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. Julia appeared in the census in 1860 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Bartow Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Bartow Co, Georgia. Julia died on 12 Oct 1886 at the age of 69 in Bartow Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1816, 27 Nov: Birth date from secondary source.: Longino, Helen Maxwell, "Thomas Maxwell of Virginia and Georgia and His Descendants" (Macon, Georgia: J.W. Burke Co., 1956):

2. 1820 census, Elbert Co, GA, page 189: James Upshaw household: 5 females under 10 (Polly M., Matilda Ham, Julia Ann, Sarah Elizabeth, Martha Gatewood Upshaw); (and 1 sibling).

3. 1830 census, Elbert Co, GA, page 140; James Upshaw household: 3 females 10-15 (Julia, Sarah, Martha); (and eight siblings).
4. 1835, 29 Jan: Marriage date of Martin Maxwell & Miss Julia Ann Upshaw, Elbert Co, GA (Marriage book N, page 500).
5. 1840 census, Cass Co, Georgia, page 110: Martin Maxwell household: 2 males under 5 (James W. & Thomas B.); 1 male 30-39 (Martin); 1 female 20-29 (Julia Ann); (and four total slaves).
6. 1850 census, Division 12, Cass Co, Georgia, page 219A, 18 Nov 1850, dwelling 1659, family 1676 (all born in GA): Martin Maxwell, age 45, farmer, \$2,000 real estate value; Julia A. Maxwell, age 33; James W. Maxwell, age 14; Thomas B. Maxwell, age 12; John C. Maxwell, age 10; McCarter D. Maxwell, age 1.
7. 1860 census, Georgia Militia Dist. 827, Cass Co, Georgia, page 866, 29 June 1860, dwelling 379, family 379 (all born in GA): Martin Maxwell, age 56, farmer, \$7,000 real estate value, \$66,600 personal estate value, cannot read & write; Julia A. Maxwell, age 43; Thomas B. Maxwell, age 22, farmer; John W. Maxwell, age 20, Oliver Maxwell, age 14, attended school within the year; George M. Maxwell, age 8, attended school within the year; Henry R. Maxwell, age 5, attended school within the year; Walter C. Maxwell, age 10/12,; Keziah Maxwell, age 83, (Black race).
8. 1870 census, Subdivision 144, Bartow Co, GA, page 504A, Pine Log Post Office, 14 July 1870, dwelling 69, family 69, (all born in GA): Martin Maxwell, age 64, farmer, \$2,300 real estate value, \$600 personal estate value, cannot read & write; Julia Ann Maxwell, age 54, keeping house; Oliver C. Maxwell, age 20, farm hand, George Maxwell, age 18, attended school within the year; Henry R. Maxwell, age 15, attended school within the year; Walter C. Maxwell, age 10, attended school within the year; Cooven M. Maxwell, age 8, attended school within the year; Fanny Christian, age 20, (Black race).
9. 1880 census, Pine Log, Bartow Co, GA, page 495B, 1 Jun 1880, dwelling 12, family 12 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Martin Maxwell, age 74, farmer, cannot read & write; Julia A. Maxwell, age 63, wife, keeping house; Robert Maxwell, age 25, son, farmer; Walter C. Maxwell, age 20, son, works on farm; Curran Maxwell, age 18, son, male; Ona Maxwell, age 11, grand daughter, female, attends school.
9. 1886, 12 Oct: Death date as given in "History of Pine Log Methodist Church."
10. 1886, 12 Oct: Death date from secondary source: Longino, Helen Maxwell, "Thomas Maxwell of Virginia and Georgia and His Descendants" (Macon, Georgia: J.W. Burke Co., 1956):

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. (Source: Longino, Helen Maxwell, "Thomas Maxwell of Virginia and Georgia and His Descendants" (Macon, Georgia: J.W. Burke Co., 1956):
Page 265-268: Martin Maxwell (3), son of William and Jane "Jennie" (Higginbotham) Maxwell. Born

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Dec. 17, 1805 Elbert County, Ga. Died Dec. 8, 1882 Bartow Co., Ga. Married Julia Ann Upshaw, Jan. 29, 1835 Elbert Co., Ga. by John A. Teasley (Marriage Book 1830-1838, page 500, Elbert Co., Ga. Records). Born Nov. 27, 1816 Elbert Co., Ga. Died Oct. 12, 1886 Bartow Co., Ga. Daughter of James W. and Lucinda (Ham) Upshaw. Granddaughter of John and Amy (Gatewood) Upshaw, and John and Betsy Ham of Elbert Co., Ga. Martin and Julia (Upshaw) Maxwell went to Cass Co., now Bartow, Co., Ga. In March 1836; settled in Pine Log District where they lived until he died 1882. Martin Maxwell received 1 draw in the Land Lottery of 1827, Major David Dobb's Battalion; Capt. Horton's District.

Julia Ann Upshaw and Martin Maxwell were married on 29 Jan 1835 in Elbert Co, Georgia. **Martin Maxwell** was born on 17 Dec 1805 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He lived in Elbert Co, Georgia in 1835. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. Martin appeared in the census in 1850 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Bartow Co, Georgia. Martin appeared in the census in 1880 in Bartow Co, Georgia. He died on 8 Dec 1882 at the age of 76 in Bartow Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1805, 17 Dec: Birth date from secondary source: Longino, Helen Maxwell, "Thomas Maxwell of Virginia and Georgia and His Descendants" (Macon, Georgia: J.W. Burke Co., 1956):
- 2 1835, 29 Jan: Marriage date of Martin Maxwell & Miss Julia Ann Upshaw, Elbert Co, GA (Elbert Co, Ga., Marriage book N, page 500).
3. 1840 census, Cass Co, Georgia, page 110: Martin Maxwell household: 2 males under 5 (James W. & Thomas B.); 1 male 30-39 (Martin); 1 female 20-29 (Julia Ann); (and four total slaves).
4. 1850 census, Division 12, Cass Co, Georgia, page 219A, 18 Nov 1850, dwelling 1659, family 1676 (all born in GA): Martin Maxwell, age 45, farmer, \$2,000 real estate value; Julia A. Maxwell, age 33; James W. Maxwell, age 14; Thomas B. Maxwell, age 12; John C. Maxwell, age 10; McCarter D. Maxwell, age 1.
5. 1860 census, Georgia Militia Dist. 827, Cass Co, Georgia, page 866, 29 June 1860, dwelling 379, family 379 (all born in GA): Martin Maxwell, age 56, farmer, \$7,000 real estate value, \$66,600 personal estate value, cannot read & write; Julia A. Maxwell, age 43; Thomas B. Maxwell, age 22, farmer; John W. Maxwell, age 20, Oliver Maxwell, age 14, attended school within the year; George M. Maxwell, age 8, attended school within the year; Henry R. Maxwell, age 5, attended school within the year; Walter C. Maxwell, age 10/12.; Keziah Maxwell, age 83, (Black race).
6. 1870 census, Subdivision 144, Bartow Co, GA, page 504A, Pine Log Post Office, 14 July 1870, dwelling 69, family 69, (all born in GA): Martin Maxwell, age 64, farmer, \$2,300 real estate value, \$600 personal estate value, cannot read & write; Julia Ann Maxwell, age 54, keeping house; Oliver C. Maxwell, age 20, farm hand, George Maxwell, age 18, attended school within the year; Henry R. Maxwell, age 15, attended school within the year; Walter C. Maxwell, age 10, attended school within the year; Cooven M. Maxwell, age 8, male, attended school within the year; Fanny Christian, age 20, (Black race).

7. 1880 census, Pine Log, Bartow Co, GA, page 495B, 1 Jun 1880, dwelling 12, family 12 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Martin Maxwell, age 74, farmer, cannot read & write; Julia A. Maxwell, age 63, wife, keeping house; Robert Maxwell, age 25, son, farmer; Walter C. Maxwell, age 20, son, works on farm; Curran Maxwell, age 18, son, male; Ona Maxwell, age 11, grand daughter, female, attends school.

8. 1882, 8 Dec: Death date from secondary source: Longino, Helen Maxwell, "Thomas Maxwell of Virginia and Georgia and His Descendants" (Macon, Georgia: J.W. Burke Co., 1956):

Secondary Sources:

1. (Source: Longino, Helen Maxwell, "Thomas Maxwell of Virginia and Georgia and His Descendants" (Macon, Georgia: J.W. Burke Co., 1956):

Page 265-268: Martin Maxwell (3), son of William and Jane "Jennie" (Higginbotham) Maxwell. Born Dec. 17, 1805 Elbert County, Ga. Died Dec. 8, 1882 Bartow Co., Ga. Married Julia Ann Upshaw, Jan. 29, 1835 Elbert Co., Ga. by John A. Teasley (Marriage Book 1830-1838, page 500, Elbert Co., Ga. Records). Born Nov. 27, 1816 Elbert Co., Ga. Died Oct. 12, 1886 Bartow Co., Ga. Daughter of James W. and Lucinda (Ham) Upshaw. Granddaughter of John and Amy (Gatewood) Upshaw, and John and Betsy Ham of Elbert Co., Ga. Martin and Julia (Upshaw) Maxwell went to Cass Co., now Bartow, Co., Ga. In March 1836; settled in Pine Log District where they lived until he died 1882. Martin Maxwell received 1 draw in the Land Lottery of 1827, Major David Dobb's Battalion; Capt. Horton's District.

Martin Maxwell and Julia Ann Upshaw had the following children:

- 858 i. **James W. Maxwell** was born in 1836 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1836: Birth date calculated from age of 14 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1840 census, Cass Co, Georgia, page 110: Martin Maxwell household: 2 males under 5 (James W. & Thomas B.); 1 male 30-39 (Martin); 1 female 20-29 (Julia Ann); (and four total slaves).
3. 1850 census, Division 12, Cass Co, Georgia, page 219A, 18 Nov 1850, dwelling 1659, family 1676 (all born in GA): Martin Maxwell, age 45, farmer, \$2,000 real estate value; Julia A. Maxwell, age 33; James W. Maxwell, age 14; (and three siblings).
- 859 ii. **Thomas B. Maxwell** was born in 1838 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1838: Birth date calculated from age of 12 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1840 census, Cass Co, Georgia, page 110: Martin Maxwell household: 2 males under 5 (James W. & Thomas B.); 1 male 30-39 (Martin); 1 female 20-29 (Julia Ann); (and four total slaves).

3. 1850 census, Division 12, Cass Co, Georgia, page 219A, 18 Nov 1850, dwelling 1659, family 1676 (all born in GA): Martin Maxwell, age 45, farmer, \$2,000 real estate value; Julia A. Maxwell, age 33; Thomas B. Maxwell, age 12; (and three siblings).
 4. 1860 census, Georgia Militia Dist. 827, Cass Co, Georgia, page 866, 29 June 1860, dwelling 379, family 379 (all born in GA): Martin Maxwell, age 56, farmer, \$7,000 real estate value, \$66,600 personal estate value, cannot read & write; Julia A. Maxwell, age 43; Thomas B. Maxwell, age 22, farmer; (and five siblings).
- 860 iii. **John C. Maxwell** was born in 1840 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1840: Birth date calculated from age of 10 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1850 census, Division 12, Cass Co, Georgia, page 219A, 18 Nov 1850, dwelling 1659, family 1676 (all born in GA): Martin Maxwell, age 45, farmer, \$2,000 real estate value; Julia A. Maxwell, age 33; John C. Maxwell, age 10; (and three siblings).
 3. 1860 census, Georgia Militia Dist. 827, Cass Co, Georgia, page 866, 29 June 1860, dwelling 379, family 379 (all born in GA): Martin maxwell, age 56, farmer, \$7,000 real estate value, \$66,600 personal estate value, cannot read & write; Julia A. Maxwell, age 43; John W. Maxwell, age 20, (and five siblings).
- 861 iv. **Oliver C. Maxwell** was born in 1846 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1846: Birth date calculated from afe of 14 as given in 1860 census.
2. 1850 census:
 3. 1860 census, Georgia Militia Dist. 827, Cass Co, Georgia, page 866, 29 June 1860, dwelling 379, family 379 (all born in GA): Martin maxwell, age 56, farmer, \$7,000 real estate value, \$66,600 personal estate value, cannot read & write; Julia A. Maxwell, age 43; Oliver Maxwell, age 14, attended school within the year; (and five siblings).
 4. 1870 census, Subdivision 144, Bartow Co, GA, page 504A, Pine Log Post Office, 14 July 1870, dwelling 69, family 69, (all born in GA): Martin Maxwell, age 64, farmer, \$2,300 real estate value, \$600 personal estate value, cannot read & write; Julia Ann Maxwell, age 54, keeping house; Oliver C. Maxwell, age 20, farm hand, (and four siblings).
 5. 1880 census: (not searched)
- 862 v. **McCarter D. Maxwell** was born in 1849 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1849: Birth date calculated from age of 1 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1850 census, Division 12, Cass Co, Georgia, page 219A, 18 Nov 1850, dwelling

1659, family 1676 (all born in GA): Martin Maxwell, age 45, farmer, \$2,000 real estate value; Julia A. Maxwell, age 33; McCarter D. Maxwell, age 1; (and three siblings).

- 863 vi. **George M. Maxwell** was born in 1852 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1852: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1860 census.

2. 1860 census, Georgia Militia Dist. 827, Cass Co, Georgia, page 866, 29 June 1860, dwelling 379, family 379 (all born in GA): Martin maxwell, age 56, farmer, \$7,000 real estate value, \$66,600 personal estate value, cannot read & write; Julia A. Maxwell, age 43; George M. Maxwell, age 8, attended school within the year; (and five siblings).

3. 1870 census, Subdivision 144, Bartow Co, GA, page 504A, Pine Log Post Office, 14 July 1870, dwelling 69, family 69, (all born in GA): Martin Maxwell, age 64, farmer, \$2,300 real estate value, \$600 personal estate value, cannot read & write; Julia Ann Maxwell, age 54, keeping house; George Maxwell, age 18, attended school within the year; (and four siblings).

4. 1880 census: (not searched).

- 864 vii. **Henry Robert Maxwell** was born in 1855 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1855: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1860 census.

2. 1860 census, Georgia Militia Dist. 827, Cass Co, Georgia, page 866, 29 June 1860, dwelling 379, family 379 (all born in GA): Martin maxwell, age 56, farmer, \$7,000 real estate value, \$66,600 personal estate value, cannot read & write; Julia A. Maxwell, age 43; Henry R. Maxwell, age 5, attended school within the year; (and five siblings).

3. 1870 census, Subdivision 144, Bartow Co, GA, page 504A, Pine Log Post Office, 14 July 1870, dwelling 69, family 69, (all born in GA): Martin Maxwell, age 64, farmer, \$2,300 real estate value, \$600 personal estate value, cannot read & write; Julia Ann Maxwell, age 54, keeping house; Henry R. Maxwell, age 15, attended school within the year; (and four siblings).

4. 1880 census, Pine Log, Bartow Co, GA, page 495B, 1 Jun 1880, dwelling 12, family 12 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Martin Maxwell, age 74, farmer, cannot read & write; Julia A. Maxwell, age 63, wife, keeping house; Robert Maxwell, age 25, son, farmer; (and two siblings & one niece).

- 865 viii. **Walter C. Maxwell** was born in Aug 1859 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1859, Aug: Birth date calculated from age of 10/12 as given in Aug 1860 census.

2. 1860 census, Georgia Militia Dist. 827, Cass Co, Georgia, page 866, 29 June 1860, dwelling 379, family 379 (all born in GA): Martin maxwell, age 56, farmer, \$7,000 real

estate value, \$66,600 personal estate value, cannot read & write; Julia A. Maxwell, age 43; Walter C. Maxwell, age 10/12; (and five siblings).

3. 1870 census, Subdivision 144, Bartow Co, GA, page 504A, Pine Log Post Office, 14 July 1870, dwelling 69, family 69, (all born in GA): Martin Maxwell, age 64, farmer, \$2,300 real estate value, \$600 personal estate value, cannot read & write; Julia Ann Maxwell, age 54, keeping house; Walter C. Maxwell, age 10, attended school within the year; (and four siblings).

4. 1880 census, Pine Log, Bartow Co, GA, page 495B, 1 Jun 1880, dwelling 12, family 12 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Martin Maxwell, age 74, farmer, cannot read & write; Julia A. Maxwell, age 63, wife, keeping house; Walter C. Maxwell, age 20, son, works on farm; (and two siblings & one niece).

866 ix. **Curran M. Maxwell** was born in 1862 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1862: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1870 census.

2. 1870 census, Subdivision 144, Bartow Co, GA, page 504A, Pine Log Post Office, 14 July 1870, dwelling 69, family 69, (all born in GA): Martin Maxwell, age 64, farmer, \$2,300 real estate value, \$600 personal estate value, cannot read & write; Julia Ann Maxwell, age 54, keeping house; Cooven M. Maxwell, age 8, attended school within the year; (and four siblings).

3. 1880 census, Pine Log, Bartow Co, GA, page 495B, 1 Jun 1880, dwelling 12, family 12 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Martin Maxwell, age 74, farmer, cannot read & write; Julia A. Maxwell, age 63, wife, keeping house; Curran Maxwell, age 18, son, male; (and two siblings & one niece).

383. **Sarah Elizabeth Upshaw** lived in Elbert Co, Georgia in 1818–1836. She was born on 24 Jan 1818 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. Sarah died on 7 Nov 1901 at the age of 83 in Bartow Co, Georgia. She was buried at Pine Log Methodist church cemetery in Bartow Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1818, 24 Jan: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1820 census: (not searched)
3. 1830 census: (not searched)
4. 1839, 3 Oct: Marriage date in Cass (Bartow) Co, GA.

5. 1840 census: (not searched)

6. 1850 census, Division 12, Cass Co, GA, page 215B, 8 Nov 1850, dwelling 1614, family 1628: Joseph Dyzert (sic), age 33, farmer, \$1175 real estate value, born in NC; Sarah E. Dyzert, age 32, born in GA; Nancy L. Dyzert, age 9, born in GA; James M. Dyzert, age 8, born in GA; Mildred E. Dyzert, age 7, born in GA; Leroy W. Dyzert, age 5, born in GA; Americus Dyzert, age 4, born in GA; Samuel Dyzert, age 2, born in GA; John W. Dyzert, age 10/12, born in GA.

7. 1860 census: (not searched)

8. 1870 census: (not searched)

Sarah Elizabeth Upshaw and Joseph Lowery Dysart were married on 3 Oct 1839 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. **Joseph Lowery Dysart** was born circa 1818 in North Carolina. He lived in Bartow Co, Georgia in 1834. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1817: Birth date calculated from age of 33 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1850 census, Division 12, Cass Co, GA, page 215B, 8 Nov 1850, dwelling 1614, family 1628: Joseph Dyzert (sic), age 33, farmer, \$1175 real estate value, born in NC; Sarah E. Dyzert, age 32, born in GA; Nancy L. Dyzert, age 9, born in GA; James M. Dyzert, age 8, born in GA; Mildred E. Dyzert, age 7, born in GA; Leroy W. Dyzert, age 5, born in GA; Americus Dyzert, age 4, born in GA; Samuel Dyzert, age 2, born in GA; John W. Dyzert, age 10/12, born in GA.

Joseph Lowery Dysart and Sarah Elizabeth Upshaw had the following children:

867 i. **Nancy L. Dysart** was born in 1841 in Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1841: Birth date calculated from age of 9 given in 1850 census.

2. 1850 census, Division 12, Cass Co, GA, page 215B, 8 Nov 1850, dwelling 1614, family 1628: Joseph Dyzert (sic), age 33, farmer, \$1175 real estate value, born in NC; Sarah E. Dyzert, age 32, born in GA; Nancy L. Dyzert, age 9, born in GA; (and six siblings).

868 ii. **James M. Dysart** was born in 1842 in Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1842: Birth date calculated from age of 8 given in 1850 census.

2. 1850 census, Division 12, Cass Co, GA, page 215B, 8 Nov 1850, dwelling 1614, family 1628: Joseph Dyzert (sic), age 33, farmer, \$1175 real estate value, born in NC; Sarah E. Dyzert, age 32, born in GA; James M. Dyzert, age 8, born in GA; (and six siblings).

869 iii. **Mildred E. Dysart** was born in 1843 in Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1843: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1850 census, Division 12, Cass Co, GA, page 215B, 8 Nov 1850, dwelling 1614, family 1628: Joseph Dyzert (sic), age 33, farmer, \$1175 real estate value, born in NC; Sarah E. Dyzert, age 32, born in GA; Mildred E. Dyzert, age 7, born in GA; (and six siblings).

- 870 iv. **Leroy W. Dysart** was born in 1845 in Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
1. 1845: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1850 census, Division 12, Cass Co, GA, page 215B, 8 Nov 1850, dwelling 1614, family 1628: Joseph Dyzert (sic), age 33, farmer, \$1175 real estate value, born in NC; Sarah E. Dyzert, age 32, born in GA; Leroy W. Dyzert, age 5, born in GA; (and six siblings).

- 871 v. **Americus Dysart** was born in 1846 in Georgia. He/she was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1846: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1850 census, Division 12, Cass Co, GA, page 215B, 8 Nov 1850, dwelling 1614, family 1628: Joseph Dyzert (sic), age 33, farmer, \$1175 real estate value, born in NC; Sarah E. Dyzert, age 32, born in GA; Americus Dyzert, age 4, born in GA; (and six siblings).

- 872 vi. **Samuel Dysart** was born in 1848 in Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
1. 1848: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1850 census, Division 12, Cass Co, GA, page 215B, 8 Nov 1850, dwelling 1614, family 1628: Joseph Dyzert (sic), age 33, farmer, \$1175 real estate value, born in NC; Sarah E. Dyzert, age 32, born in GA; Samuel Dyzert, age 2, born in GA; (and six siblings).

- 873 vii. **John W. Dysart** was born in Jan 1850 in Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1850, Jan: Birth date calculated from age of 10/12 given in Nov 1850 census.

2. 1850 census, Division 12, Cass Co, GA, page 215B, 8 Nov 1850, dwelling 1614, family 1628: Joseph Dyzert (sic), age 33, farmer, \$1175 real estate value, born in NC; Sarah E. Dyzert, age 32, born in GA; John W. Dyzert, age 10/12, born in GA. (and six siblings).

384. **Martha Gatewood Upshaw** lived in Elbert Co, Georgia in 1819–1936. She was born on 9 May 1819 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1820 in Elbert Co, Georgia. Martha appeared in the census in 1830 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. Martha died on 9

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Oct 1864 at the age of 45 in Bartow Co, Georgia. She was buried at Upshaw Family cemetery in Bartow Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1819, 9 May: Birth date from grave marker, Upshaw Family Cemetery, Bartow Co., G.M.D. 827, Ga. (see UFJ, Vol 8, April 1981, page 54).
2. 1820 census, Elbert Co, GA, page 189: James Upshaw household: 1 female under 10 (Martha Gatewood Upshaw); (and five siblings). 1 male 26-44 (James Upshaw); 1 female 26-44 (Lucinda).
3. 1830 census, Elbert Co, GA, page 140; James Upshaw: 1 male 40-50 (James); 1 female 10-15 (Martha); (and ten siblings).
4. 1838, 4 Jan: Marriage date, Cass (Bartow) Co, Georgia.
5. 1840 census: Aulsey Vincent, born 1811, not found in 1840 census index.
6. 1850 census, Division 12, Cass (Bartow) Co, Ga, page 215B, 8 Nov 1850, dwelling 1611, family 1625: (all born in GA): Alsey Vincent, age 39, sex: "F" (sic), \$1,500 real estate value; Martha Vincent, age 31; Mary Vincent, age 12, attended school within the year; William Vincent, age 9, attended school within the year; Lucinda Vincent, age 7, attended school within the year; Bella A. Vincent, age 5; James Vincent, age 3; Chesley Vincent, age 11/12.
7. 1860 census, Cass Co, GA, GA Militia Dist. 827, page 874, Cassville Post Office, 19 Jul 1860, dwelling 439, family 439, (all born in GA): Andly (sic) A. Vincent, age 49, farmer, \$4,000 real estate value, \$7,050 personal estate value; Martha G. Vincent, age 42; Lucinda H., age 16, attended school within the year; Martha D. Vincent, age 15, attended school within the year; James W. Vincent, age 13, attended school within the year; Chester B. Vincent, age 10, attended school within the year; Melvina R. Vincent, age 8, attended school within the year; Ansley E. Vincent, age 5; Lucius M. Vincent, age 3; Luannah G. Vincent, age 3/12.
8. 1864, 9 Oct: Death date from grave marker, Upshaw Family Cemetery, Bartow Co., G.M.D. 827, Ga. (see UFJ, Vol 8, April 1981, page 54).

Martha Gatewood Upshaw and Aulsey Ayres Vincent were married on 4 Jan 1838 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. **Aulsey Ayres Vincent** was born on 7 Mar 1811 in Georgia. He lived in Bartow Co, Georgia in 1838. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. Aulsey appeared in the census in 1860 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Bartow Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Bartow Co, Georgia. Aulsey died on 15 Sep 1898 at the age of 87 in Bartow Co, Georgia. He was buried Pine Log cemetery in Rydal, Bartow Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Copy of material from Upshaw family Bible written by William Omar Weems, Jr. (dec'd) and a copy of a letter written by Luannah G. Vincent (dec'd 1944) to Marvin Vincent, 1929, contributed by Mrs. Dorothy Barnum which corroborates it (location of Bible now unknown).

2. 1811, 7 Mar: Birth date from grave marker, Pine Log cemetery, Rydal, Bartow Co, Georgia (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2011).
3. 1838, 4 Jan: Marriage date, Bartow (Cass) Co, Georgia.
4. 1840 census: Aulsey Vincent, born 1811, not found in 1840 census index.
5. 1850 census, Division 12, Cass (Bartow) Co, Ga, page 215B, 8 Nov 1850, dwelling 1611, family 1625: (all born in GA): Alsey Vincent, age 39, sex: "F" (sic), \$1,500 real estate value; Martha Vincent, age 31; Mary Vincent, age 12, attended school within the year; William Vincent, age 9, attended school within the year; Lucinda Vincent, age 7, attended school within the year; Bella A. Vincent, age 5; James Vincent, age 3; Chesley Vincent, age 11/12.
6. 1860 census, Cass Co, GA, GA Militia Dist. 827, page 874, Cassville Post Office, 19 Jul 1860, dwelling 439, family 439, (all born in GA): Andly (sic) A. Vincent, age 49, farmer, \$4,000 real estate value, \$7,050 personal estate value; Martha G. Vincent, age 42; Lucinda H., age 16, attended school within the year; Martha D. Vincent, age 15, attended school within the year; James W. Vincent, age 13, attended school within the year; Chester B. Vincent, age 10, attended school within the year; Melvina R. Vincent, age 8, attended school within the year; Ansley E. Vincent, age 5; Lucius M. Vincent, age 3; Luannah G. Vincent, age 3/12.
7. 1865, 29 May: Marriage date of A.A. Vincent & Jane Bell, Barow Co, Georgia (Source: Bartow Co, GA, marriage book E, page 282).
8. 1870 census, Bartow Co, Georgia, Subdivision 144, page 502A, Pine LOg Post Office, 12 July 1870, dwelling 29, family 29: A.A. Vincent, age 59, farmer, \$4,000 real estate value, \$1,000 personal estate value, born in GA; Elizabeth J. Vincent, age 40, keeping house, born in SC; Della A. Vincent, age 24, born in GA, attended school within the year; Chesley B. Vincent, age 20, born in GA, attended school within the year; Melvina R. Vincent, age 18, born in GA, attended school within the year; Alsey E. Vincent, age 14, born in GA, attended school within the year; Lucius M. Vincent, age 13, born in GA, attended school within the year; Luanna G. Vincent, age 10, born in GA, attended school within the year; Susan B. Vincent, age 7, born in GA, attended school within the year; Lorena G. Vincent, age 5, born in GA; Hart E. Vincent, age 4, born in GA; Stella D. Vincent, age 1, born in GA; Minnie Bell, age 16 (White race), born in SC, attended school within the year; William B. Bell, age 12, born in GA, attended school within the year.
9. 1878, 8 Jan: Marriage date of A.A. Vincent & Margaret C. McEver, Bartow Co, Georgia (Source: Bartow Co, GA, marriage book G, page 207).
10. 1880 census, Bartow Co, Georgia, Pine Log, page 500D, 7 Jun 1880, Town District, dwelling 108, family 109 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Alsey A. Vincent, age 69, farmer; Margaret Vincent, age 43, wife, keeping house; Della Ann Vincent, age 34, daughter, single, at home; Alsey E. Vincent, age 24, son, farmer; single; Lula Glen Vincent, age 20, daughter, at home, single; Susan B. Vincent, age 18, daughter, single, teaching school; Hart E. Vincent, age 14, son, attending school; Stella Deo (?) Vincent, age 11, daughter, attending school.

11. 1898, 15 Sep: Death date from grave marker, Pine Log cemetery, Rydal, Bartow Co, Georgia (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2011).

Aulsey Ayres Vincent and Martha Gatewood Upshaw had the following children:

- +874 i. **Mary Elizabeth Vincent**, born 1839; married William Fletcher Weems; died 1919.
- 875 ii. **William Vincent** was born in 1841 in Georgia. 1. 1841: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1850 census, Division 12, Cass (Bartow) Co, Ga, page 215B, 8 Nov 1850, dwelling 1611, family 1625: (all born in GA): Alsey Vincent, age 39, sex: "F" (sic), \$1,500 real estate value; Martha Vincent, age 31; William Vincent, age 9, attended school within the year; (and five siblings).
- 876 iii. **Lucinda H. Vincent** was born in 1843 in Georgia. 1. 1843: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1850 census, Division 12, Cass (Bartow) Co, Ga, page 215B, 8 Nov 1850, dwelling 1611, family 1625: (all born in GA): Alsey Vincent, age 39, sex: "F" (sic), \$1,500 real estate value; Martha Vincent, age 31; Lucinda Vincent, age 7, attended school within the year; (and five siblings).

3. 1860 census, Cass Co, GA, GA Militia Dist. 827, page 874, Cassville Post Office, 19 Jul 1860, dwelling 439, family 439, (all born in GA): Andly (sic) A. Vincent, age 49, farmer, \$4,000 real estate value, \$7,050 personal estate value; Martha G. Vincent, age 42; Lucinda H. Vincent, age 16, attended school within the year; (and seven siblings).
- 877 iv. **Della Ann Vincent** was born in 1845 in Georgia. 1. 1845: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1850 census, Division 12, Cass (Bartow) Co, Ga, page 215B, 8 Nov 1850, dwelling 1611, family 1625: (all born in GA): Alsey Vincent, age 39, sex: "F" (sic), \$1,500 real estate value; Martha Vincent, age 31; Bella A. Vincent, age 5; (and five siblings).

3. 1860 census: (not searched)

4. 1870 census, Bartow Co, Georgia, Subdivision 144, page 502A, Pine Log Post Office, 12 July 1870, dwelling 29, family 29: A.A. Vincent, age 59, farmer, \$4,000 real estate value, \$1,000 personal estate value, born in GA; Elizabeth J. Vincent, age 40, keeping house, born in SC; Della A. Vincent, age 24, born in GA, attended school within the year; (and nine siblings).

5. 1880 census, Bartow Co, Georgia, Pine Log, page 500D, 7 Jun 1880, Town District, dwelling 108, family 109 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Alsey A.

Vincent, age 69, farmer; Margaret Vincent, age 43, wife, keeping house; Della Ann Vincent, age 34, daughter, single, at home; (and five siblings).

- 878 v. **Martha D. Vincent** was born in 1845 in Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1845: Birth date calculated from age of 15 as given in 1860 census.

2. 1860 census, Cass Co, GA, GA Militia Dist. 827, page 874, Cassville Post Office, 19 Jul 1860, dwelling 439, family 439, (all born in GA): Andly (sic) A. Vincent, age 49, farmer, \$4,000 real estate value, \$7,050 personal estate value; Martha G. Vincent, age 42; Martha D. Vincent, age 15, attended school within the year; (and seven siblings).
- 879 vi. **James Vincent** was born in 1847 in Georgia. 1. 1847: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1850 census, Division 12, Cass (Bartow) Co, Ga, page 215B, 8 Nov 1850, dwelling 1611, family 1625: (all born in GA): Alsey Vincent, age 39, sex: "F" (sic), \$1,500 real estate value; Martha Vincent, age 31; James Vincent, age 3; (and five siblings).

3. 1860 census, Cass Co, GA, GA Militia Dist. 827, page 874, Cassville Post Office, 19 Jul 1860, dwelling 439, family 439, (all born in GA): Andly (sic) A. Vincent, age 49, farmer, \$4,000 real estate value, \$7,050 personal estate value; Martha G. Vincent, age 42; James W. Vincent, age 13, attended school within the year; (and seven siblings).
- +880 vii. **Chesley Bostic Vincent**, born Dec 1849; married Ida Sarah Stephens; died 1915.
- 881 viii. **Melvina R. Vincent** was born in 1852 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1852: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1860 census.

2. 1860 census, Cass Co, GA, GA Militia Dist. 827, page 874, Cassville Post Office, 19 Jul 1860, dwelling 439, family 439, (all born in GA): Andly (sic) A. Vincent, age 49, farmer, \$4,000 real estate value, \$7,050 personal estate value; Martha G. Vincent, age 42; Melvina R. Vincent, age 8, attended school within the year; (and seven siblings).

3. 1870 census, Bartow Co, Georgia, Subdivision 144, page 502A, Pine LOg Post Office, 12 July 1870, dwelling 29, family 29: A.A. Vincent, age 59, farmer, \$4,000 real estate value, \$1,000 personal estate value, born in GA; Elizabeth J. Vincent, age 40, keeping house, born in SC; Melvina R. Vincent, age 18, born in GA, attended school within the year; (and nine siblings).
- 882 ix. **Aulsey E. Vincent** was born in 1855 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1855: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1860 census.

2. 1860 census, Cass Co, GA, GA Militia Dist. 827, page 874, Cassville Post Office, 19 Jul 1860, dwelling 439, family 439, (all born in GA): Andly (sic) A. Vincent, age 49, farmer, \$4,000 real estate value, \$7,050 personal estate value; Martha G. Vincent, age

42; Ansley E. Vincent, age 5; (and seven siblings).

3. 1870 census, Bartow Co, Georgia, Subdivision 144, page 502A, Pine LOg Post Office, 12 July 1870, dwelling 29, family 29: A.A. Vincent, age 59, farmer, \$4,000 real estate value, \$1,000 personal estate value, born in GA; Elizabeth J. Vincent, age 40, keeping house, born in SC; Alsey E. Vincent, age 14, born in GA, attended school within the year; (and nine siblings).

4. 1880 census, Bartow Co, Georgia, Pine Log, page 500D, 7 Jun 1880, Town District, dwelling 108, family 109 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Alsey A. Vincent, age 69, farmer; Margaret Vincent, age 43, wife, keeping house; Alsey E. Vincent, age 24, son, farmer; single; (and five siblings).

883 x. **Lucius M. Vincent** was born in 1857 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1857: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as given in 1860 census.

2. 1860 census, Cass Co, GA, GA Militia Dist. 827, page 874, Cassville Post Office, 19 Jul 1860, dwelling 439, family 439, (all born in GA): Andly (sic) A. Vincent, age 49, farmer, \$4,000 real estate value, \$7,050 personal estate value; Martha G. Vincent, age 42; Lucius M. Vincent, age 3; (and seven siblings).

3. 1870 census, Bartow Co, Georgia, Subdivision 144, page 502A, Pine LOg Post Office, 12 July 1870, dwelling 29, family 29: A.A. Vincent, age 59, farmer, \$4,000 real estate value, \$1,000 personal estate value, born in GA; Elizabeth J. Vincent, age 40, keeping house, born in SC; Lucius M. Vincent, age 13, born in GA, attended school within the year; (and nine siblings).

884 xi. **Luannah Glen Vincent** was born in Apr 1860 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1860, Apr: Birth date calculated from age of 3/12 as given in July 1860 census.

2. 1860 census, Cass Co, GA, GA Militia Dist. 827, page 874, Cassville Post Office, 19 Jul 1860, dwelling 439, family 439, (all born in GA): Andly (sic) A. Vincent, age 49, farmer, \$4,000 real estate value, \$7,050 personal estate value; Martha G. Vincent, age 42; Luannah G. Vincent, age 3/12; (and seven siblings).

3. 1870 census, Bartow Co, Georgia, Subdivision 144, page 502A, Pine LOg Post Office, 12 July 1870, dwelling 29, family 29: A.A. Vincent, age 59, farmer, \$4,000 real estate value, \$1,000 personal estate value, born in GA; Elizabeth J. Vincent, age 40, keeping house, born in SC; Luanna G. Vincent, age 10, born in GA, attended school within the year; (and nine siblings).

4. 1880 census, Bartow Co, Georgia, Pine Log, page 500D, 7 Jun 1880, Town District, dwelling 108, family 109 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Alsey A. Vincent, age 69, farmer; Margaret Vincent, age 43, wife, keeping house; Lula Glen

Vincent, age 20, daughter, at home, single; (and five siblings).

- 885 xii. **Susan B. Vincent** was born in 1863 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1863: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1870 census.

2. 1870 census, Bartow Co, Georgia, Subdivision 144, page 502A, Pine Log Post Office, 12 July 1870, dwelling 29, family 29: A.A. Vincent, age 59, farmer, \$4,000 real estate value, \$1,000 personal estate value, born in GA; Elizabeth J. Vincent, age 40, keeping house, born in SC; Susan B. Vincent, age 7, born in GA, attended school within the year; (and nine siblings).

3. 1880 census, Bartow Co, Georgia, Pine Log, page 500D, 7 Jun 1880, Town District, dwelling 108, family 109 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Alsey A. Vincent, age 69, farmer; Margaret Vincent, age 43, wife, keeping house; Susan B. Vincent, age 18, daughter, single, teaching school; (and five siblings).

385. **Mildred A. Upshaw** lived in Elbert Co, Georgia in 1820–1836. She was born on 16 Feb 1820 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1820, 16 Feb: Birth date from unknown source.
2. May have lived in Dooly Co, GA (unknown dates?)

Mildred A. Upshaw and George Myers\Miles were married circa 1840. **George Myers\Miles** was born circa 1820. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. He lived in Dooly? Co, Georgia.

Mildred A. Upshaw and _____ Parker were married (after) 1840. _____ **Parker** was born (living) 1820. He died (living) 1840. He was buried (living) 1840.

386. **Lucinda Caroline Upshaw** lived in Elbert Co, Georgia in 1822–1836. She was born on 20 Dec 1822 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Elbert Co, Georgia. Lucinda appeared in the census in 1840 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Athens, Clarke Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Marshall Co, Alabama. Lucinda appeared in the census in 1870 in Etowah Co, Alabama. She died on 17 Apr 1901 at the age of 78 in Meltonsville, Marshall Co, Alabama. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Marshall Co, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1822, 20 Dec: Birth date as given on www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016 (no photo of marker; burial place "unknown").
2. 1830 census, Elbert Co, GA, page 140; James Upshaw: 1 male under 5 (Thomas S.); 2 females under 5 (Emily, Mildred); 1 male 15-20 (John James); 2 females 5-10 (Clara, Lucinda); 1 male 40-50 (James); 3 females 10-15 (Julia, Sarah, Martha); 2 females 15-20 (Polly, Matilda); 1 female 40-50 (Lucinda).
3. 1840 census, Bartow (Cass) Co, GA, page 110; 827 Dist: James Upshaw: 2 males 10-15; 1 female 5-10; 1 male 15-20; 2 females 10-15; 1 male 50-60 (James); 2 females 15-20; 1 female 20-30; 1 female 50-60 (Lucinda).
4. 1850 census, Athens, Clarke Co, Georgia, page 7B, 28 Aug 1850, dwelling 83, family 83: William R. Erwin, age 33. occupation: S. clerk, born in NC; Lucinda C. Erwin, age 26, born in GA; Marcus B. Erwin, age 7, born in GA; Franklin L. Erwin, age 5, born in GA; Emma Erwin, age 3, born in GA.
5. 1860 census, Marshall Co, Alabama, Western Division, page 975, Guntersville Post Office, 10 July 1860, dwelling 442, family 442: William R. Erwin, age 42, farmer, \$2,800 real estate value, \$5,435 personal estate value, born in NC; Lucinda C. Erwin, age 37, born in GA; Marcus D. Erwin, age 16, born in GA; Benj. F. Erwin, age 15, born in GA; Emma M. Erwin, age 12, born in GA, attended school within the year; Allee A. Erwin, age 4, born in GA; Leroy W. Erwin, age 2, born in GA; Eddy Erwin, age 6/12, born in AL.
6. 1870 census, Etowah Co, Alabama, subdivision 42, Attalla Post Office, page 349A, 26 Jul 1870, dwelling 746, family 793: W.R. Erwin, age 53, farmer, no real estate, \$300 personal estate value, born in NC; Lucinda Erwin, age 47, keeping house, born in GA; Marcus Erwin, age 25, farmer, \$800 real estate value, born in GA; Alice A. Erwin, age 14, occupation: "Asst. HK"; born in GA; James E. Erwin, age 10, at school, born in AL; Jno. W. Erwin, age 7, born in AL; Robt. Adcock, age 25, "farm lab.", born in SC.
7. 1880 census: (not searched).
8. 1900 census: (not searched)
9. 1901, 17 April: Death date as given on www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016: Lucinda Caroline Upshaw Erwin, born 20 Sep 1822, Elbert Co, Georgia; died 17 Apr 1901, Meltonsville, Marshall Co, Alabama. (no photo of marker or documentation of dates; burial place "unknown").
10. She may have lived in Dooly Co, GA, at some time (dates?)
11. Some information from Mr. Larry Head, Jr., in 1981.

Lucinda Caroline Upshaw and William Robb Erwin were married on 9 Jan 1840 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. **William Robb Erwin** was born on 5 May 1817 in North Carolina. He appeared in the

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

census in 1840 in Gilmer Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Clarke Co, Georgia. William appeared in the census in 1860 in Marshall Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Etowah Co, Alabama. He died on 1 Jul 1885 at the age of 68 in Herron, Marshall Co, Alabama. William was buried at an unknown cemetery in Marshall Co?, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. May have lived in Dooly Co, GA (date?)
2. 1840, 9 Jan: Marriage date, Cass (Bartow) Co, Georgia.
3. 1840 census, Gilmer Co, GA, page 3: William Erwin household: 2 males 5-9; 1 male 20-29; 1 male 30-39; 1 female under 5; 1 female 20-29; (no slaves).
4. 1850 census, Athens, Clarke Co, Georgia, page 7B, 28 Aug 1850, dwelling 83, family 83: William R. Erwin, age 33. occupation: S. clerk, born in NC; Lucinda C. Erwin, age 26, born in GA; Marcus B. Erwin, age 7, born in GA; Franklin L. Erwin, age 5, born in GA; Emma Erwin, age 3, born in GA.
5. 1860 census, Marshall Co, Alabama, Western Division, page 975, Guntersville Post Office, 10 July 1860, dwelling 442, family 442: William R. Erwin, age 42, farmer, \$2,800 real estate value, \$5,435 personal estate value, born in NC; Lucinda C. Erwin, age 37, born in GA; Marcus D. Erwin, age 16, born in GA; Benj. F. Erwin, age 15, born in GA; Emma M. Erwin, age 12, born in GA, attended school within the year; Allee A. Erwin, (female), age 4, born in GA; Leroy W. Erwin, age 2, born in GA; Eddy Erwin, (male) age 6/12, born in AL.
6. 1870 census, Etowah Co, Alabama, subdivision 42, Attalla Post Office, page 349A, 26 Jul 1870, dwelling 746, family 793: W.R. Erwin, age 53, farmer, no real estate, \$300 personal estate value, born in NC; Lucinda Erwin, age 47, keeping house, born in GA; Marcus Erwin, age 25, farmer, \$800 real estate value, born in GA; Alice A. Erwin, age 14, occupation: "Asst. HK"; born in GA; James E. Erwin, age 10, at school, born in AL; Jno. W. Erwin, age 7, born in AL; Robt. Adcock, age 25, "farm lab.", born in SC.

William Robb Erwin and Lucinda Caroline Upshaw had the following children:

- 886 i. **Marcus D. Erwin** was born in 1844 in Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1843: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1850 census.
 2. 1850 census, Athens, Clarke Co, Georgia, page 7B, 28 Aug 1850, dwelling 83, family 83: William R. Erwin, age 33. occupation: S. clerk, born in NC; Lucinda C. Erwin, age 26, born in GA; Marcus B. Erwin, age 7, born in GA; (and two siblings).
 3. 1860 census, Marshall Co, Alabama, Western Division, page 975, Guntersville Post Office, 10 July 1860, dwelling 442, family 442: William R. Erwin, age 42, farmer, \$2,800 real estate value, \$5,435 personal estate value, born in NC; Lucinda C. Erwin, age 37, born in GA; Marcus D. Erwin, age 16, born in GA; (and five siblings).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

4. 1870 census, Etowah Co, Alabama, subdivision 42, Attalla Post Office, page 349A, 26 Jul 1870, dwelling 746, family 793: W.R. Erwin, age 53, farmer, no real estate, \$300 personal estate value, born in NC; Lucinda Erwin, age 47, keeping house, born in GA; Marcus Erwin, age 25, farmer, \$800 real estate value, born in GA; (and three siblings).
- +887 ii. **Benjamin Franklin Erwin**, born 1845, Georgia; married Fannie Howell Winston; died 1926.
- 888 iii. **Emma M. Erwin** was born in 1848 in Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1848: Birth date calculated from age of 12 as given in 1860 census.
2. 1850 census, Athens, Clarke Co, Georgia, page 7B, 28 Aug 1850, dwelling 83, family 83: William R. Erwin, age 33. occupation: S. clerk, born in NC; Lucinda C. Erwin, age 26, born in GA; Emma Erwin, age 3, born in GA; (and two siblings).
3. 1860 census, Marshall Co, Alabama, Western Division, page 975, Guntersville Post Office, 10 July 1860, dwelling 442, family 442: William R. Erwin, age 42, farmer, \$2,800 real estate value, \$5,435 personal estate value, born in NC; Lucinda C. Erwin, age 37, born in GA; Emma M. Erwin, age 12, born in GA, attended school within the year; (and five siblings).
- 889 iv. **Allee A. Erwin** was born in 1856 in Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1856: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as given in 1860 census.
2. 1860 census, Marshall Co, Alabama, Western Division, page 975, Guntersville Post Office, 10 July 1860, dwelling 442, family 442: William R. Erwin, age 42, farmer, \$2,800 real estate value, \$5,435 personal estate value, born in NC; Lucinda C. Erwin, age 37, born in GA; Allee A. Erwin, age 4, born in GA; (and five siblings).
3. 1870 census, Etowah Co, Alabama, subdivision 42, Attalla Post Office, page 349A, 26 Jul 1870, dwelling 746, family 793: W.R. Erwin, age 53, farmer, no real estate, \$300 personal estate value, born in NC; Lucinda Erwin, age 47, keeping house, born in GA; Alice A. Erwin, age 14, occupation: "Asst. HK"; born in GA; (and three siblings).
- 890 v. **Leroy W. Erwin** was born in 1858 in Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1858: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as given in 1860 census.
2. 1860 census, Marshall Co, Alabama, Western Division, page 975, Guntersville Post Office, 10 July 1860, dwelling 442, family 442: William R. Erwin, age 42, farmer, \$2,800 real estate value, \$5,435 personal estate value, born in NC; Lucinda C. Erwin, age 37, born in GA; Leroy W. Erwin, age 2, born in GA; (and five siblings).
- 891 vi. **James Eddy Erwin** was born in Jan 1860 in Marshall Co, Alabama. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1860, Jan: Birth date calculated from age of 6/12 as given in July 1860 census.
2. 1860 census, Marshall Co, Alabama, Western Division, page 975, Guntersville Post

Office, 10 July 1860, dwelling 442, family 442: William R. Erwin, age 42, farmer, \$2,800 real estate value, \$5,435 personal estate value, born in NC; Lucinda C. Erwin, age 37, born in GA; Eddy Erwin, age 6/12, born in AL; (and five iblings).

3. 1870 census, Etowah Co, Alabama, subdivision 42, Attalla Post Office, page 349A, 26 Jul 1870, dwelling 746, family 793: W.R. Erwin, age 53, farmer, no real estate, \$300 personal estate value, born in NC; Lucinda Erwin, age 47, keeping house, born in GA; James E. Erwin, age 10, at school, born in AL; (and three siblings).

892 vii. **John W. Erwin** was born in 1863 in Alabama. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
1. 1863: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1870 census.

2. 1870 census, Etowah Co, Alabama, subdivision 42, Attalla Post Office, page 349A, 26 Jul 1870, dwelling 746, family 793: W.R. Erwin, age 53, farmer, no real estate, \$300 personal estate value, born in NC; Lucinda Erwin, age 47, keeping house, born in GA; Jno. W. Erwin, age 7, born in AL; (and three siblings).

387. **Clara Glenn "Clary" Upshaw** lived in Elbert Co, Georgia in 1824–1836. She was born on 13 May 1824 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Elbert Co, Georgia. Clary appeared in the census in 1840 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Dooly Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Dooly Co, Georgia. Clary died on 14 Mar 1875 at the age of 50 in Macon Co, Georgia. She was buried at Patrick family cemetery in Macon Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. grave marker inscription, Patrick family cemetery, Macon Co, GA.

2. 1830 census, Elbert Co, GA, page 140; James Upshaw family (includes): 1 female 5-10 (Clara Upshaw).

3. 1840 census, Bartow (Cass) Co, GA, page 110; 827 Dist: James Upshaw family (includes) 1 female 10-15 (Clara) Upshaw).

4. 1850 census, Dooly Co, District 24, Georgia, page 264A, 26 September 1850 (microfilm copy is very indistinct and legibility is marginal): Middleton Patrick, age 35, farmer, \$1,000 real estate value, born in North Carolina; Clara Patrick, age 26, born in Georgia; James Patrick, age 2 (?), born in Georgia.

5. 1860 census: Middleton (any spelling) Patrick not found in 1860 census indexes.

6. 1870 census, Dooly Co, Georgia, page 394B, Drayton Post Office, 17 August 1870, dwelling 1326, family 1447: Littleton Patrick, age 56, farmer, \$3,500 real estate value, \$1,500 personal estate value, born in North Carolina; Clary Patrick, age 45, house keeper, born in Georgia; John A. Patrick, age 20, works on farm, born in Georgia; Lucinda Patrick, age 17, at home, born in Georgia; Ella Patrick, age 13,

female, at home, born in Georgia.

7. 1875, 14 Mar: Death date from unknown source.

Clara Glenn "Clary" Upshaw and Middleton Patrick were married on 29 Sep 1847 in Dooly? Co, Georgia. **Middleton Patrick**, son of Pernal Patrick and Catherine Parsons, was born on 25 Apr 1814. He lived in Dooly? Co, Georgia in 1847. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Dooly Co, Georgia. Middleton appeared in the census in 1870 in Dooly Co, Georgia. He died on 8 Jun 1894 at the age of 80. He was buried at the Patrick family cemetery in Macon Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Middleton and Clara (Upshaw) Patrick lived in Drayton, Dooly Co, GA, and, in later years, the children moved to Vienna, Dooly Co, GA.
2. Information from Mrs. Robert (Sandra) Almasy, 1101 Yawkey Ave, Rothschild, Wisconsin, 54474, from Bible, cemetery and marriage records in 1981.
3. 1840 census: Middleton (and spelling) Patrick not found in census indexes.
3. 1850 census, Dooly Co, District 24, Georgia, page 264A, 26 September 1850 (microfilm copy is very indistinct and legibility is marginal): Middleton Patrick, age 35, farmer, \$1,000 real estate value, born in North Carolina; Clara Patrick, age 26, born in Georgia; James Patrick, age 2 (?), born in Georgia.
4. 1860 census: (Middleton (any spelling) Patrick not found in census indexes).
5. 1870 census, Dooly Co, Georgia, page 394B, Drayton Post Office, 17 August 1870, dwelling 1326, family 1447: Littleton Patrick, age 56, farmer, \$3,500 real estate value, \$1,500 personal estate value, born in North Carolina; Clary Patrick, age 45, house keeper, born in Georgia; John A. Patrick, age 20, works on farm, born in Georgia; Lucinda Patrick, age 17, at home, born in Georgia; Ella Patrick, age 13, female, at home, born in Georgia.
6. 1880 census: (Middleton (any spelling) Patrick not found in census indexes).

Middleton Patrick and Clara Glenn Upshaw had the following children:

- 893 i. **James Pernal Patrick** was born on 6 Feb 1849 in Drayton, Dooly Co, Georgia. He died on 16 Nov 1850 at the age of 1. He was buried at the Patrick family cemetery in Macon Co, Georgia. 1. 1850 census, Dooly Co, District 24, Georgia, page 264A, 26 September 1850 (microfilm copy is very indistinct and legibility is marginal): Middleton Patrick, age 35, farmer, \$1,000 real estate value, born in North Carolina; Clara Patrick, age 26, born in Georgia; James Patrick, age 2 (?), born in Georgia.
- +894 ii. **John Azmon (or Ashmond) Patrick**, born 26 Jun 1850; married Mattie Brown; died 25 Oct 1884.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- +895 iii. **Lucinda Zipporah Patrick**, born 13 Aug 1853; married George H. Tunnison, 23 Jul 1873, Dooly Co, Georgia.
- +896 iv. **Ella Larette Patrick**, born 10 Dec 1856; married John Foster Butler, 26 Jan 1876; died Feb 1926.
- 897 v. **Jerome Patrick** was born on 25 Nov 1860. He died on 12 Nov 1882 at the age of 21. He was buried at the Patrick family cemetery in Macon Co, Georgia. 1. Jerome & Jeanette Patrick were twins.
 - 2. 1870 census: (not searched).
 - 3. 1880 census: (not searched)
- 898 vi. **Jeanette Patrick** was born on 25 Nov 1860. She died on 20 Jul 1863 at the age of 2.

388. **Thomas Smith Upshaw [CSA]** lived in Elbert Co, Georgia from 1825 to 1836. He was born on 1 Aug 1825 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. Thomas appeared in the census in 1860 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Bartow Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Bartow Co, Georgia. Thomas died on 1 Jul 1895 at the age of 69 in White, Bartow Co, Georgia. He was buried at Pine Log Methodist Church in White, Bartow Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

- 1. 1825, 1 Aug: Birthdate from grave marker at Pine Log Methodist Church Cemetery, White, Bartow Co., Ga.
- 2. 1830 census: (not searched)
- 3. 1840 census: (not searched)
- 4. 1850 census, Bartow Co, GA, page 215, dwelling #1606, family #1620: (Lucinda Upshaw household): Thomas S. Upshaw, age 25, b GA.
- 5. 1853, 20 Oct: Marriage date of Thomas S. Upshaw & Mary A. Lowe. (Source: Cass (Bartow) Co. marriage book E, page 2).
- 6. 1860 census, Cass (Bartow) Co, GA,, Cassville Post Office, 827th Dist, page 865, 29 June 1860, dwelling #376, family 376: Thomas Upshaw, age 34, farmer, \$2500 real estate value, \$3445 personal estate value, born in Georgia; Mary A. Upshaw, age 26, born in South Carolina; Elbert M. Upshaw, age 5, born in Georgia; Henry W. Upshaw, age 11/12, born in Georgia.
- 7. 1861-1865, Confederate service: (compiled service record is in "T.L. Upshaw" file, probably due to the similarity of the appearance of antiquated letters "L" & "S"): T. Upshaw is Pvt. in Co. K, 1st GA Cavalry, enlisted 1 May 1861; paid to June 30, 1863, on Company muster roll for July 1 to Dec. 31, 1863, dated Feb. 13, 1864. "transferred Oct. 23 1863 from 7th Regt. GA Inf."

8. 1861, 30 July: List of killed and wounded of the Seventh Georgia Regiment, Coweta 2nd District Guards, wounded slightly: T. Upshaw. (Source: Elizabeth Evans Kilbourne, "Columbus, Georgia, Newspaper Clippings (Weekly Sun) Vol. II 1861-1862" (Savannah, Georgia, privately printed, 2012), page 118).
9. 1870 census, Bartow Co, Georgia, subdivision 144, Pine Log Post Office, page 501B, 12 July 1870, dwelling 23, family 23: Thomas S. Upshaw, age 44, farmer, \$1600 real estate value, \$35 personal estate value, born in Georgia; Mary Upshaw, age 45, keeping house, born in South Carolina; Elbert M. Upshaw, age 15, born in Georgia, attended school within the year; Ella Upshaw, age 9, born in Georgia, attended school within the year; Madison L. Upshaw, age 6, born in Georgia.
10. 1880 census, Bartow Co, GA, page 498, dwelling #56: Thomas S. Upshaw, 55, b GA; Mary Ann Upshaw, 50, b SC; Matterson L. Upshaw, 16, b GA
11. 1895, 1 Jul: Death date as given on grave marker inscription, Pine Log Methodist Church cemetery, White, Bartow Co, GA.
12. 1895, 10 July:
Upshaw, Mr.; the *Calhoun Times*, 10 July 1895:
On Monday last, the death angel visited our town and bore away the spirit of Mr. Upshaw, father of Mrs. Dr. Vaughn. Mr. Upshaw was an old gentleman and had been suffering with cancer for quite a while. His remains were interred in the Pine Log cemetery. The bereaved friends and relatives have our sympathy. (Source: Obituary File, circa 1870-2000 a clipped obituary collection in the Gordon County - Calhoun Public Library, Special Collections, in January 2002).

Thomas Smith Upshaw [CSA] and Mary Ann Lowe were married on 20 Oct 1853 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. **Mary Ann Lowe** was born on 3 Jun 1823 in South Carolina. She lived in Bartow Co, Georgia from 1853 to 1905. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. Mary appeared in the census in 1870 in Bartow Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Bartow Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Bartow Co, Georgia. Mary died on 21 Sep 1905 at the age of 82 in White, Bartow Co, Georgia. She was buried at Pine Log Methodist church in White, Bartow Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1823, 3 June: Birth date as given on grave marker, Pine Log cemetery, Rydal, Bartow Co, Georgia (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).
2. 1850 census: (not searched).
3. 1853, 20 Oct: Marriage date of Mary A. Lowe & Thomas S. Upshaw; (Source: Bartow Co, Georgia marriage book E, page 2)..
4. 1860 census, Bartow Co, GA, 827th Dist, dwelling #376: (Thomas Upshaw household): Mary A. Upshaw, 26, b SC

5. 1870 census, Bartow Co, Georgia, subdivision 144, Pine Log Post Office, page 501B, 12 July 1870, dwelling 23, family 23: Thomas S. Upshaw, age 44, farmer, \$1600 real estate value, \$35 personal estate value, born in Georgia; Mary Upshaw, age 45, keeping house, born in South Carolina; Elbert M. Upshaw, age 15, born in Georgia, attended school within the year; Ella Upshaw, age 9, born in Georgia, attended school within the year; Madison L. Upshaw, age 6, born in Georgia.

6. 1880 census, Bartow Co, GA, 498, dwelling #56: (Thomas S. Upshaw household): Mary Ann Upshaw, 50, b SC

7. 1900 census, Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia, page 5A, 6 June 1900, dwelling 70, family 70: Madison Upshaw, age 36, head, born March 1864, married 10 years, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC, farmer; Irene Upshaw, age 31, wife, born September 1868, married 10 years, mother of two children, one living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Leo Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born July 1894, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Mary Upshaw, age 76, mother, born June 1823, widow, mother of five children, three living, born in SC, father born in SC, mother born in Ireland; Benjamin Upshaw, age 13, servant, Black race, unrelated.

8. 1905, 21 Sep: Death date as given on grave marker, Pine Log cemetery, Rydal, Bartow Co, Georgia (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

Thomas Smith Upshaw and Mary Ann Lowe had the following children:

- +899 i. **Elbert Mason Upshaw**, born 6 Oct 1854, Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia; married Sarah Elizabeth Adair, 22 Dec 1875, Bartow Co, Georgia; died 4 Jun 1918, White, Bartow Co, Georgia.
- 900 ii. **Belle Upshaw** was born on 27 Mar 1857 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. She died on 10 May 1858 at the age of 1 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. She was buried at Upshaw family cemetery in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Belle Upshaw is probably buried at the Upshaw family cemetery in Bartow Co., GA.

- 901 iii. **Henry Walton Upshaw** was born on 1 Jul 1859 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Cassville, Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. He died on 14 Oct 1860 at the age of 1 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. Henry was buried at Upshaw family cemetery in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1859, 1 July: Birth date as reported on findagrave website: Henry Walton Upshaw, born 1 July 1859, died 14 Oct 1860.

2. 1860 census, Cass (Bartow) Co, GA., Cassville Post Office, 827th Dist, page 865, 29 June 1860, dwelling #376, family 376: Thomas Upshaw, age 34, farmer, \$2500 real estate value, \$3445 personal estate value, born in Georgia; Mary A. Upshaw, age 26,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

born in South Carolina; Henry W. Upshaw, age 11/12, born in Georgia; (and one sibling).

3. 1860, 14 Oct: Death date as reported on findagrave website: Henry Walton Upshaw, born 1 July 1859, died 14 Oct 1860.

- +902 iv. **Ella Gatewood Upshaw**, born 23 Jul 1862, Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia; married Dr. William Bogel Vaughan, ca 1876; died 3 Jan 1944.
- +903 v. **Madison Lowe Upshaw**, born 16 Mar 1864, Bartow Co, Georgia; married Bonna Irene Maxwell, 4 Sep 1890, Bartow Co, Georgia; married Mrs. Rebecca Mahan Walker, 15 Mar 1914, Bartow Co, Georgia; died 10 Jan 1936, Bartow Co, Georgia.

389. **Emily Catherine Upshaw** was born on 3 Aug 1827 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. Emily appeared in the census in 1850 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Marshall Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. Emily died on 10 Apr 1907 at the age of 79 in Lake Arthur, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana. She was buried at Lakeview cemetery in Lake Arthur, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1825: Birth date as given on grave marker, Lakeview cemetery, Lake Arthur, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana (double marker with James L. Gibson): Emily Upshaw Gibson, 1825-1907. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).

2. 1826, Aug: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

3. 1827, 3 Aug: Birth date from unknown source.

4. 1830 census, Elbert Co, GA, page 140; James Upshaw: 1 male under 5 (Thomas S.); 2 females under 5 (Emily, Mildred); 1 male 15-20 (John James); 2 females 5-10 (Clara, Lucinda); 1 male 40-50 (James); 3 females 10-15 (Julia, Sarah, Martha); 2 females 15-20 (Polly, Matilda); 1 female 40-50 (Lucinda).

5. 1840 census, Cass (now Bartow) Co., GA, page 110; 827 Dist: James Upshaw: 2 males 10-15; 1 female 5-10; 1 male 15-20; 2 females 10-15; 1 male 50-60 (James); 2 females 15-20; 1 female 20-30; 1 female 50-60 (Lucinda).

6. 1850 census, Cass (Bartow) Co., Ga., page 215, dwelling #1606, family #1620: Lucinda Upshaw, 61, b VA, \$5,000 real estate; Thomas S. Upshaw, 25, b GA, farmer; Emily C. Upshaw, 22, b GA.

7. 1850, 22 December: Marriage date, Cass (Bartow) County, GA).

8. 1860 census, Eastern Division, Marshall Co, Alabama, page 845, 28 June 1860, dwelling 385, family 385: James L. Gibson, age 40, Physician, \$2,000 real estate value, \$5,950 personal estate value, born in Scotland; Emily C. Gibson, age 33, born in GA; James S. Gibson, age 8, born in GA; John A. Gibson,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

age 6, born in GA; Albert M. Gibson, age 8/12, born in GA.

9. 1870 census: (not searched)

10. 1880 census: (not searched)

11. 1900 census, Police Jury Ward 10, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana, page 20B, 21 June 1900, dwelling 83, family 23: John Gibson, age 46, head, born Feb. 1854, married 13 years, farmer, born in GA, father born in Scotland, mother born in GA; Lelia Gibson, born 35, wife, born Oct 1864, married 13 years, mother of 6 children, 4 living, born in Iowa, father & mother born in Ohio; John C. Gibson, age 12, son, born Sep 1887, born in KS, father born in GA, mother born in Iowa, attended school during the year; Percy E. Gibson, age 8, son, born Nov 1891, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in Iowa, attended school during the year; Harry L. Gibson, age 3, son, born Apr 1897, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in Iowa; Lelia K. Gibson, age 7/12, daughter, born Oct 1899, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in Iowa; Emily E. (sic) Gibson, age 73, mother, born Aug 1826, widow, mother of 9 children, 5 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.

12. 1907: Death date as given on grave marker, Lakeview cemetery, Lake Arthur, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana (double marker with James L. Gibson): Emily Upshaw Gibson, 1825-1907. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).

13. 1907, 10 April: Death date from unknown source.

CORRESPONDENTS & RESEARCHERS:

1. (1994) Erick D. Montgomery, 606 Oberlin Rd., Augusta, GA 30909.

Emily Catherine Upshaw and Dr. James Littleton Gibson were married on 22 Dec 1850 in Bartow Co, Georgia. **Dr. James Littleton Gibson** was born on 8 Apr 1820 in Scotland. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Marshall Co, Alabama. He died on 15 Apr 1893 at the age of 73 in Lake Arthur, Jefferson Davis, Louisiana. James was buried at Lakeview cemetery in Lake Arthur, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1820: Birth date as given on grave marker, Lakeview cemetery, Lake Arthur, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana (double marker with Emily Upshaw Gibson): James L. Gibson, 1820-1893 (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).

2. 1850 census: (not searched)

3. 1860 census, Eastern Division, Marshall Co, Alabama, page 845, 28 June 1860, dwelling 385, family 385: James L. Gibson, age 40, Physician, \$2,000 real estate value, \$5,950 personal estate value, born in Scotland; Emily C. Gibson, age 33, born in GA; James S. Gibson, age 8, born in GA; John A. Gibson, age 6, born in GA; Albert (sic) M. Gibson, age 8/12, born in GA.

4. 1870 census: (not searched)

5. 1880 census: (not searched)

6. 1893: Death date as given on grave marker, Lakeview cemetery, Lake Arthur, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana (double marker with Emily Upshaw Gibson): James L. Gibson, 1820-1893 (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).

7. Bible record of James Littlejohn & Emily Catherine (Upshaw) Gibson in possession of Grace Smoot, Aunt of Mary M. Morris; Copy in possession of Ted Brooke.

8. Check for obituary notices for John Andrew & Olelia (Kreps) Gibson in Lake Arthur, LA, newspapers.

COMMENTS:

1. Doctor & Methodist minister.

2. (1994) Erick D. Montgomery, 606 Oberlin Rd., Augusta, GA 30909

3. (1982) Mrs. Mary Morris, 3516 Peach Drive, Jacksonville, FL 32216

James Littleton Gibson and Emily Catherine Upshaw had the following children:

- +904 i. **James Sibley Gibson**, born 2 Feb 1852, Bartow Co, Georgia; married Mary Francis (or Freeman) Hardin, 22 Jan 1876, Traveller's Rest, (Montezuma), Macon Co, Georgia; died 15 Mar 1928, Sylvester, Worth Co, Georgia.
- +905 ii. **John Andrew Gibson**, born 16 Feb 1854, Bartow Co, Georgia; married Lelia Kreps, 3 Nov 1886, Wendell, Co _____, Kansas?; died 23 Apr 1923, Lake Arthur, Jefferson Davis, Louisiana.
- 906 iii. **Lucinda Jane Gibson** was born on 12 Mar 1856 in Bartow Co, Georgia. She died on 3 Nov 1859 at the age of 3 in Marshall Co, Alabama. She was buried (unknown cemetery) in Marshall Co, Alabama.
- 907 iv. **Warren Aiken Gibson** was born on 17 Dec 1857 in Bartow Co, Georgia. He died on 27 Jan 1858 at the age of 0 in Bartow Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Bartow Co, Georgia.
- +908 v. **Elbert Monroe Gibson**, born 18 Oct 1859, Marshall Co, Alabama; married Fanny Morris, ca 1879.
- 909 vi. **Telula Ann Gibson** was born on 9 Dec 1861 in Marshall Co, Alabama. She was buried in Aug 1863. She died on 1 Aug 1863 at the age of 1.
- +910 vii. **Franklin Gibson**, born 3 Jan 1864, Dooly Co, Georgia; married Ann (Mrs. Franklin) Gibson, ca 1884; died 31 Aug 1897, Lake Arthur, Jefferson Davis, Louisiana.
- +911 viii. **Catherine Jane "Katy" Gibson**, born 16 Nov 1866, Thomason, Georgia; married Edward Morris, 15 Nov 1885, Kingsley, Co _____, Kansas; died 5 Oct 1940,

- Centreville, Co _____, Mississippi.
- +912 ix. **Charles Preston Gibson**, born 18 May 1870, Drayton?, Co _____, Georgia?; married Aggie Lee, ca 1890; married Glenn McClure, (living) 1890; married Zula McClure, (living) 1890; died 1952, New Mexico?.

390. **Jeanette Sarah Upshaw** lived in Elbert Co, Georgia from 1831 to 1836. She was born on 29 Aug 1831 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. Jeanette was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1831, 29 Aug: Birth date from grave marker?
2. 1840 census, Bartow (Cass) Co, GA, page 110; 827 Dist: James Upshaw: 1 female 5-10 (Jeanette); (and eight siblings).
3. 1850 census: (not searched)
4. 1860 census: (not searched)
5. 1870 census: (not searched)
6. 1880 census: (not searched)
7. 1900 census: (not searched)

Jeanette Sarah Upshaw and Dr. James Martin Lott were married in 1848. **Dr. James Martin Lott**, son of John Lott and Polly M. Upshaw, was born circa 1831. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. James Martin Lott was the son of John Lott, husband of Polly M. Upshaw, sister of James' wife, Jeanette Sarah Upshaw.
2. 1840 census: (not searched)
3. 1850 census: (not searched)
4. 1860 census: (not searched)
5. 1870 census: (not searched)
6. 1880 census: (not searched)

391. **John Albert Upshaw** was born on 3 Jan 1821 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Bartow Co, Georgia. John died on 20 Mar 1855 at the age of 34 in Cassville, Bartow Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Bartow? Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1821, 3 Jan: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1830 census, Elbert Co., GA, page 142: George Upshaw household: 1 male under 5, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 20-30, 1 male 30-40 (George Upshaw), 1 female 5-10, 1 female 20-30, 1 female 30-40 (Elizabeth (Tate) Upshaw).
3. 1840 census,
4. 1842: estimated marriage date of John Albert Upshaw: Cass County Marriage Book C for 1843 to 1849 is missing.
5. 1850 census, Bartow Co, GA, page 213, Family #1601, (all born in GA): John A. Upshaw, age 29, \$2500 RE, farmer; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 24, William Upshaw, age 7, attended school within the year; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 5; Jackson S. Upshaw, age 3; Emily Upshaw, age 1.
6. 1855, 7 March: Will of John A. Upshaw of Cass Co, Georgia.
All property, real & personal, to be kept together for the support of my wife and children (not named). Executor: brother-in-law Hawkins F. Price. (signed) John A. Upshaw, 7 March 1855. Witnesses: John Q.A. Norris, William L. Martin, George L. Upshaw. Sworn to 24 March 1855, "John A. Upshaw, deceased". (source: Cass (Bartow) Co, Georgia Will Book A (1836-1885), page 126-128).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Information from Dr. Charles B. Upshaw, Jr., & Mrs. H.L. Upshaw, 1975.

John Albert Upshaw and Mary Elizabeth McMullen were married circa 1842. **Mary Elizabeth McMullen**, daughter of Sinclair McMullen and Elizabeth Ballenger, was born on 1 Aug 1825 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Bartow Co, Georgia. She died on 13 Feb 1859 at the age of 33 in Cassville, Bartow Co, Georgia. Mary was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Her name given on LDS sheet compiled by Velma West, Box 74, Thatcher, AZ, in 1950-51. (where was marriage & record?)
2. Information from Dr. Charles B. Upshaw, Jr. & Mrs. H.L. Upshaw, 1975, shows her mother was "Sophia Ingram".

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

3. 1850 census, Bartow Co, GA, page 213, Family #1601, (all born in GA): John A. Upshaw, age 29, \$2500 RE, farmer; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 24, William Upshaw, age 7, attended school within the year; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 5; Jackson S. Upshaw, age 3; Emily Upshaw, age 1.

4. 1859, 13 Feb: Death date as given in newspaper obituary of 3 March 1859.

5. 3 March 1859: newspaper item (obituary): Obituary.

Mrs. Elizabeth Upshaw, widow of the late John A. Upshaw, died at her home in Cass County, Georgia, 13th February, 1859, aged 33 years, after a short but painful illness.

She joined the M. E. Church in 1855, and so continued in its communion to her death, humbly adorning her profession by a course which characterises the Christian.

Lizzie was emphatically a good woman, innocent, harmless, kind and benevolent - a devoted mother and affectionate sister; modest, retiring and unassuming in her manners and disposition; was loved most by those who knew her best - but death claimed her for his victim in the noon tide of her life, leaving William, Lou, Jackson and Hylenia - four interesting dear orphan children to pass through this sinful world without father or mother, to lean upon, as was left their father, aunt and uncle, when they, too, were small children. May God, who is all in all, be more to them than they have lost in a dear mother.

A short time before she died she asked her aged mother to give her youngest child (Hylenia) to Mr. and Mrs. Price - that they would be to her a father and mother. She raised her hands and praised her Lord and Saviour - said she was happy, and that she loved everybody. We thank the Lord for this, and in Christian meekness bow to this dispensation of our Heavenly Father and praise His holy name for the assurance that our dear departed sister has exchanged the sufferings of this earth for the joys of Heaven, and may the Lord help us to prepare to meet her there.

- The *Southern Christian Advocate*, *Atlanta Intelligencer* and *Democratic Platform* please copy.

(Source: *Cassville Standard*, issue of 3 March 1859, page 3).

John Albert Upshaw and Mary Elizabeth McMullen had the following children:

- 913 i. **William L. Upshaw (CSA)** was born on 27 Sep 1843 in Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. William died on 18 May 1862 at the age of 18 in Knoxville, Knox Co, Tennessee. He was buried at Bethel cemetery, Confederate (Georgia section) in Knoxville, Knox Co, Tennessee.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1843, 27 Sep: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1850 census, Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia, page 213, Family #1601, (all born in GA): John A. Upshaw, age 29, \$2500 RE, farmer; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 24, William Upshaw, age 7, attended school within the year; (and three siblings).

3. 1860 census, Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia, page 843, dwelling #224, family #224:: Hawkins T. Price, age 42, born in North Carolina, farmer, \$15,000 real estate value, \$22,800 personal estate value; Lou E. Price, age 33, (female), born in Georgia; Clarence F. Price, age 11/12, born in Georgia; Wm. L. Upshaw, age 17, born in Georgia; (and three siblings).

4. 1862, 18 May: Death date as given in www.findagrave.com (June 2011 version); no photograph of marker.

5. 1862, 18 May: Bethel Cemetery, Confederate Cemetery, Georgia section: Upshaw, W.L., Co. I, 40th Regt., died 18 May 1862. (Source: McGinnis, Robert A. In Everlasting Remembrance, The Cemeteries of the Old 1st and 2nd Districts of Knox County, Tennessee. (no place, privately printed, 2003), page 65).

- +914 ii. **Louisa Elizabeth Upshaw**, born 12 Sep 1845, Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia; married Rev. Elbert W. Ballinger, 3 Dec 1874, Bartow Co, Georgia.
- +915 iii. **Jackson Sinclair "Jack" Upshaw**, born 24 Aug 1847, Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia; married Sarah Jane Floyd, 25 Jun 1871, Rockport, Co, Arkansas; died 6 May 1932, Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia.
- 916 iv. **Emily T. Upshaw** was born on 17 Mar 1849 in Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. She died on 31 May 1853 at the age of 4. Emily was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1849, 17 Mar: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1850 census, Bartow Co, GA, page 213, Family #1601, (all born in GA): John A. Upshaw, age 29,\$2500 RE, farmer; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 24, Emily Upshaw, age 1 (and three siblings).

3. 1853, 31 May: Death date from unknown source.

- 917 v. **Charley H. Upshaw** was born on 22 May 1852 in Pine Log, Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. He died on 6 Jun 1853 at the age of 1 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Bartow? Co, Georgia.
- +918 vi. **Hibernia Lucile Upshaw**, born 13 Feb 1854, Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia; married John Garrison Linn, 23 Dec 1875, Bartow Co, Georgia; died 23 Jun 1890, Marysville(now Gainesville), Texas.

392. **Louisa Ann Elizabeth Upshaw** was born in 1827 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Bartow Co, Georgia. Louisa appeared in the census in 1860 in Bartow Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Bartow Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Bartow Co, Georgia. Louisa died on 19 Mar 1890 at the age of 63 in Cassville, Bartow Co, Georgia. She was buried at Cassville cemetery in Cassville,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Bartow Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1827: Birth date calculated from age of 23 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1830 census, Elbert Co., GA, page 142: **George Upshaw** household: 1 male under 5, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 20-30, 1 male 30-40 (George Upshaw), 1 female 5-10, 1 female 20-30, 1 female 30-40 (Elizabeth (Tate) Upshaw).
3. 1840 census:
4. 1845-1850: probable marriage date of Louisa Elizabeth Upshaw & Hawkins Price. (Note that Cass (Bartow) county marriage book C (1843-1849) is missing).
5. 1850 census, Cass (Bartow) Co, Georgia, page 173, dwelling #1028, family #1037: Hawkins L. Price, age 32, born in North Carolina, merchant, \$8,000 real estate value; Louisa E. Price, age 23, born in Georgia; Ed E. Price, age 23, born in Georgia, clerk; George L. Upshaw, age 23, born in Georgia, clerk.
6. 1860 census, Cass (Bartow) Co, Georgia, page 843, dwelling #224, family #224: Hawkins T. Price, age 42, born in North Carolina, farmer, \$15,000 real estate value, \$22,800 personal estate value; Lou E. Price, age 33, (female), born in Georgia; Clarence F. Price, age 11/12, born in Georgia; Wm. L. Upshaw, age 17, born in Georgia; Lou E. Upshaw, age 14 (female), born in Georgia; Jackson S. Upshaw, age 12, born in Georgia; Hebernia Upshaw, age 6, born in Georgia. (Note: these last four Upshaw children are orphans of John A. Upshaw & are shown with a combined personal estate value of \$14,000).
7. 1870 census, Bartow Co., GA, Subdivision 5, page 413, dwelling #41:
Hawkins F. Price, age 51, farmer, \$5,000 real estate value, \$3,000 personal estate value, born in NC;
Lou E. Price, age 44, keeping house, born in GA; Cances(?) F. Price, age 11 (female), born in GA; Ida L. Price, age 8, born in GA.
8. 1880 census, Bartow Co., GA, page 531, swelling # 274:
Louise Price, age 54, widowed, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Clarence Price, age 21, son, married, born in GA, father born in NC, mother born in GA; Susie Price, age 21, daughter-in-law, married, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in NC; Ida Price, age 18, daughter, single, born in GA, father born in NC, mother born in GA.
9. 1890, 19 Mar: Death date as given on grave marker, Cassville cemetery, Cassville, Bartow Co, GA: Louise Elizabeth Price, 19 March 1890 (only one date); "wife of Col. Hawkins F. Price." (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2013 version).
10. Etowah Valley Historical Society, "Bartow County, Georgia, Formerly Cass, Cemeteries Volume 1" (Alpharetta, GA: W.H. Wolfe Assoc., 1993): No reference to Louise Price.

Louisa Ann Elizabeth Upshaw and Hawkins L. Price were married in 1845–1850 in Cass (now Bartow)? Co, Georgia. **Hawkins L. Price** was born in 1818 in North Carolina. He lived in Cass (now Bartow) Co,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Georgia in 1850–1860. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. Hawkins appeared in the census in 1860 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Bartow Co, Georgia. He died on 8 Dec 1873 at the age of 55 in Cassville, Bartow Co, Georgia. Hawkins was buried at Cassville cemetery in Cassville, Bartow Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1818: Birth date calculated from age of 32 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1822: Birth date as given on grave marker, Cassville cemetery, Cassville, Bartow Co, GA: Hawkins F. Price, 1822 - 8 Dec 1873. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2013 version).
3. 1850 census, Cass (Bartow) Co, Georgia, page 173, dwelling #1028, family #1037: Hawkins L. Price, age 32, born in North Carolina, merchant, \$8,000 real estate value; Louisa E. Price, age 23, born in Georgia; Ed E. Price, age 23, born in Georgia, clerk; George L. Upshaw, age 23, born in Georgia, clerk.
4. 1860 census, Cass (Bartow) Co, Georgia, page 843, dwelling #224, family #224:: Hawkins T. Price, age 42, born in North Carolina, farmer, \$15,000 real estate value, \$22,800 personal estate value; Lou E. Price, age 33, (female), born in Georgia; Clarence F. Price, age 11/12, born in Georgia; Wm. L. Upshaw, age 17, born in Georgia, attending school; Lou E. Upshaw, age 14 (female), born in Georgia, attending school; Jackson S. Upshaw, age 12, born in Georgia; Hebernia Upshaw, age 6, born in Georgia. (Note: these last four Upshaw children are orphans of John A. Upshaw & are shown with a combined personal estate value of \$14,000).
5. 1870 census, Bartow Co., GA, Subdivision 5, page 413, dwelling #41:
Hawkins F. Price, age 51, farmer, \$5,000 real estate value, \$3,000 personal estate value, born in NC; Lou E. Price, age 44, keeping house, born in GA; Cances(?) F. Price, age 11 (female), born in GA, attending school; Ida L. Price, age 8, born in GA, attending school.
6. 1873, 8 Dec: Death date as given on grave marker, Cassville cemetery, Cassville, Bartow Co, GA: Hawkins F. Price, 1822 - 8 Dec 1873. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2013 version).
7. 1880 census: Hawkins Price not found; he was deceased by this time as his wife Louisa is shown as "widowed" in the 1880 census.
8. Etowah Valley Historical Society, "Bartow County, Georgia, Formerly Cass, Cemeteries Volume 1" (Alpharetta, GA: W.H. Wolfe Assoc., 1993): No Hawkins L. Price listed, although on page 520: Hawkins F. Price, (only one date) 19 March 1890, Cassville cemetery. (TOB note: this date is obviously incorrect).

Hawkins L. Price and Louisa Ann Elizabeth Upshaw had the following children:

- | | |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| +919 | i. Clarence Price , born 1859, Bartow Co, Georgia; married Susie L. (maiden name unknown), 1879, Bartow? Co, Georgia; died 1893–1900, Bartow? Co, Georgia. |
| 920 | ii. Ida L. Price was born in 1862 in Cassville, Bartow Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Bartow Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Bartow |

Co, Georgia. 1. 1862: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1870 census.

2. 1870 census, Bartow Co., GA, Subdivision 5, page 413, dwelling #41:

Hawkins F. Price, age 51, farmer, \$5,000 real estate value, \$3,000 personal estate value, born in NC; Lou E. Price, age 44, keeping house, born in GA; Ida L. Price, age 8, born in GA, attending school; (and one sibling).

3. 1880 census, Bartow Co., GA, page 531, swelling # 274:

Louise Price, age 54, widowed, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Ida Price, age 18, daughter, single, born in GA, father born in NC, mother born in GA; (and one sibling & sister-in-law).

393. **George L. Upshaw** was born in 1827 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. George appeared in the census in 1860 in Cass (Bartow) Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1827: Birth date calculated from age of 23 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1830 census, Elbert Co., GA, page 142: George Upshaw household: 1 male under 5 (George L. Upshaw), 1 male 10-15, 1 male 20-30, 1 male 30-40 (George Upshaw), 1 female 5-10, 1 female 20-30, 1 female 30-40 (Elizabeth (Tate) Upshaw).

3. 1840 census: (not searched)

4. 1850 census, Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia, page 173, dwelling #1028, family #1037: Hawkins L. Price, age 32, born in North Carolina, merchant, \$8,000 real estate value; Louisa E. Price, age 23, born in Georgia; Ed E. Price, age 23, born in Georgia, clerk; George L. Upshaw, age 22, born in Georgia, clerk.

5. 1853, 15 Dec: Marriage date of George L. Upshaw & Mary C. Latimer, Bartow Co., Georgia (Source: Bartow County marriage book E, page 6).

6. 1860 census, Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia, page # 852, 20 June 1860, dwelling #288, family #288: George L. Upshaw, age 30, born in Georgia, merchant, \$1,200 real estate value, \$11.350 personal estate value; Mary C. Upshaw, age 25, born in Georgia; Lilla Upshaw, age 5, born in Georgia; Irene Upshaw, age 2, born in Georgia.

7. 1870 census: George L. Upshaw, born 1827, not found in 1870 census index.

8. 1880 census: George L. Upshaw, born 1827, not found in 1880 census index.

9. No grave marker found for George Upshaw, born 1827, in www.findagrave.com, Jan 2014 version.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

George L. Upshaw and Mary C. Latimer were married on 15 Dec 1853 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. **Mary C. Latimer** was born in 1835 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1835: Birth date calculated from age of 25 as given in 1860 census.
2. 1840 census: (not searched)
3. 1850 census: (not searched)
4. 1853, 15 Dec: Marriage date of George L. Upshaw & Mary C. Latimer, Bartow Co., Georgia (Source: Bartow County marriage book E, page 6).
5. 1860 census, Cass (Bartow) Co, Georgia, page # 852, dwelling #288, family #288: George L. Upshaw, age 30, born in Georgia, merchant, \$1,200 real estate value, \$11.350 personal estate value; Mary C. Upshaw, age 25, born in Georgia; Lilla Upshaw, age 5, born in Georgia; Irene Upshaw, age 2, born in Georgia.
6. 1870 census: Mary (Latimer) Upshaw, born 1835, not found in 1870 census index.
7. 1880 census: Mary (Latimer) Upshaw, born 1835, not found in 1880 census index.
8. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, Jan 2014 version.

George L. Upshaw and Mary C. Latimer had the following children:

- +921 i. **Lilla E. Upshaw**, born 27 Sep 1853, Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia; married Jesse Lewis Jarrell, 6 Apr 1875, Oglethorpe Co, Georgia; died 13 Sep 1890, Oglethorpe Co, Georgia.
- +922 ii. **Irene G. Upshaw**, born Feb 1858, Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia; married Leander M. Johnson, 1 Feb 1877, Oglethorpe Co, Georgia.

Seventh Generation

394. **Eliza Williams Gresham** died in 1876. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Eliza Williams Gresham and Charles Barnett were married. Line in Record @F870@ (MRIN 870) from GEDCOM file not recognized:

_FREL Natural

Line in Record @F870@ (MRIN 870) from GEDCOM file not recognized:

_MREL Natural

Charles Barnett was born in 1800. He died in 1890 at the age of 90. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Charles Barnett and Eliza Williams Gresham had the following child:

- +923 i. **Margaret Emma Barnett**, born 1829; married Alexander Woods Lampkin; died 1890.

395. **Thomas Edmond Upshaw** was born in Jun 1828 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He lived in Caroline Co, Virginia in 1830. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Rockbridge Co, Virginia. Thomas appeared in the census in 1870 in Hardeman Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Hardeman Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1900 in St. Louis City, Missouri. Thomas died in 1906 at the age of 78. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1828, June: Birth date as reported in 1900 census.
2. 1828: Birth date as given on grave marker, Bellerfontaine cemetery, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, MO: Thomas Edmund Upshaw, 1828-1906. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2014 version).
3. 1830 census, Caroline Co, VA, page 216: James Upshaw household: 1 male 5-10.
4. 1840 census: Not located.
5. 1850 census, Lexington, Rockbridge Co, Virginia, page 470A, no date given, dwelling 1263, family 1272: Thos. Upshaw, age 22, Cadet - Va. M.I., born in VA.
6. 1860 census: (Thomas E. Upshaw, born 1828, not found in census indexes)
7. 1870 census, Bolivar Dist. 6, Hardeman Co, Tennessee, page 187B, 27 Aug 1870, dwelling 30, family 36 (all born in Virginia): T.E. Upshaw, age 45, R.R. Contractor, no real estate value, \$1,000 personal estate value, cannot read & write; Mary D. Upshaw, age 42, keeping house, cannot read & write; Mary T. Upshaw, age 14, scholar, attended school within the year; Julia Upshaw, age 12, scholar, attended

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

school within the year; Richard Upshaw, age 10, scholar, attended school within the year; Thomas Upshaw, age 9; Tudor Upshaw, age 4; Clara Howell, age 18, house servant, (unrelated).

8. 1880 census, Bolivar, Hardeman Co, TN, page 575A, 8 June 1880, Meachum (?) St., dwelling 137, family 154. (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Thomas E. Upshaw, age 52, married, civil engineer; Mary D. Upshaw, age 50, wife, married, keeping house; Mary Upshaw, age 23, daughter, single, at home; Julia Upshaw, age 21, daughter, single, trucker (?); Richard Upshaw, age 19, son, single, surveying; Thomas Upshaw, age 17, son; Tudor Upshaw, age 14, son.

9. 1900 census, St. Louis Ward 26, St. Louis (Independent City), Missouri, 1 June 1900, page 1B, 3935 Cook Ave., dwelling 13, family 18, (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Thomas Upshaw, age 71, head, born June 1828, married 44 years, civil engineer; Mary D. Upshaw, age 70, wife, born Jan. 1830, married 44 years, mother of five children, five living; Julia Upshaw, age 41, daughter, born July 1858, single, no occupation stated; Thomas E. Upshaw, age 37, son, born October 1862, single, sampler - cotton; Tudor Upshaw, age 34, son, born June 1865, single, no occupation listed; Clara Buddemeyer, age 21, servant (unrelated).

10. 1906: Death date as given on grave marker, Bellerfontaine cemetery, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, MO: Thomas Edmund Upshaw, 1828-1906. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2014 version).

Thomas Edmond Upshaw and Mary Diana Webb were married in 1856. **Mary Diana Webb** was born in Jan 1830 in Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Hardeman Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Hardeman Co, Tennessee. Mary appeared in the census in 1900 in St. Louis City, Missouri. She died in 1903 at the age of 73. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Mary Diana Webb birth & death dates are per Mrs. Grace Jared, source unknown.
2. 1827: Birth date calculated from age of 43 as reported in 1870 census; reported as Jan. 1830 in 1900..
3. 1850 census: (not searched).
4. 1860 census: (Mary D. Upshaw not found in 1860 census indexes).
5. 1870 census, Bolivar Dist.6, Hardeman Co, Tennessee, page 187B, 27 Aug 1870, dwelling 30, family 36 (all born in Virginia): T.E. Upshaw, age 45, R.R. Contractor, no real estate value, \$1,000 personal estate value, cannot read & write; Mary D. Upshaw, age 43, keeping house, cannot read & write; Mary T. Upshaw, age 14, scholar, attended school within the year; Julia Upshaw, age 12, scholar, attended school within the year; Richard Upshaw, age 10, scholar, attended school within the year; Thomas Upshaw, age 9; Tudor Upshaw, age 4; Clara Howell, age 18, house servant, (unrelated).
6. 1880 census, Bolivar, Hardeman Co, TN, page 575A, 8 June 1880, Meachum (?) St., dwelling 137, family 154. (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Thomas E. Upshaw, age 52, married, civil engineer; Mary D. Upshaw, age 50, wife, married, keeping house; Mary Upshaw, age 23, daughter, single, at home; Julia Upshaw, age 21, daughter, single, trucker (?); Richard Upshaw, age 19, son, single, surveying; Thomas Upshaw, age 17, son; Tudor Upshaw, age 14, son.

7. 1900 census, St. Louis Ward 26, St. Louis (Independent City), Missouri, 1 June 1900, page 1B, 3935 Cook Ave., dwelling 13, family 18, (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Thomas Upshaw, age 71, head, born June 1828, married 44 years, civil engineer; Mary D. Upshaw, age 70, wife, born Jan. 1830, married 44 years, mother of five children, five living; Julia Upshaw, age 41, daughter, born July 1858, single, no occupation stated; Thomas E. Upshaw, age 37, son, born October 1862, single, sampler - cotton; Tudor Upshaw, age 34, son, born June 1865, single, no occupation listed; Clara Buddemayer, age 21, servant (unrelated).

Thomas Edmond Upshaw and Mary Diana Webb had the following children:

- 924 i. **Mary T. Upshaw** was born in 1857 in Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Hardeman Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Hardeman Co, Tennessee. Mary was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
 1. 1857: Birth date calculated from age of 23 as reported in the 1880 census.
 2. 1860 census: (Mary T. Upshaw not found in 1860 census indexes).
 3. 1870 census, Bolivar Dist.6, Hardeman Co, Tennessee, page 187B, 27 Aug 1870, dwelling 30, family 36 (all born in Virginia): T.E. Upshaw, age 45, R.R. Contractor, no real estate value, \$1,000 personal estate value, cannot read & write; Mary D. Upshaw, age 43, keeping house, cannot read & write; Mary T. Upshaw, age 14, scholar, attended school within the year;(and four siblings).
 4. 1880 census, Bolivar, Hardeman Co, TN, page 575A, 8 June 1880, Meachum (?) St., dwelling 137, family 154. (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Thomas E. Upshaw, age 52, married, civil engineer; Mary D. Upshaw, age 50, wife, married, keeping house; Mary Upshaw, age 23, daughter, single, at home; (and four siblings).
 5. 1900 census: (not searched)
 6. 1910 census: (not searched)
 7. 1920 census: (not searched)
- 925 ii. **Julia M. Upshaw** was born in Jul 1858 in Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Hardeman Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Hardeman Co, Tennessee. Julia appeared in the census in 1900 in St. Louis City, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in St. Louis City, Missouri. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
 1. 1859: Birth date calculated from age of 21 as reported in the 1880 census.

2. 1860 census: (Julia Upshaw not found in 1860 census indexes).

3. 1870 census, Bolivar Dist.6, Hardeman Co, Tennessee, page 187B, 27 Aug 1870, dwelling 30, family 36 (all born in Virginia): T.E. Upshaw, age 45, R.R. Contractor, no real estate value, \$1,000 personal estate value, cannot read & write; Mary D. Upshaw, age 43, keeping house, cannot read & write; Julia Upshaw, age 12, scholar, attended school within the year; (and four siblings).

4. 1880 census, Bolivar, Hardeman Co, TN, page 575A, 8 June 1880, Meachum (?) St., dwelling 137, family 154. (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Thomas E. Upshaw, age 52, married, civil engineer; Mary D. Upshaw, age 50, wife, married, keeping house; Julia Upshaw, age 21, daughter, single, trucker (?); (and four siblings).

5. 1900 census, St. Louis Ward 26, St. Louis (Independent City), Missouri, 1 June 1900, page 1B, 3935 Cook Ave., dwelling 13, family 18, (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Thomas Upshaw, age 71, head, born June 1828, married 44 years, civil engineer; Mary D. Upshaw, age 70, wife, born Jan. 1830, married 44 years, mother of five children, five living; Julia Upshaw, age 41, daughter, born July 1858, single, no occupation stated; (and two siblings).

6. 1910 census, St. Louis Ward 23, St. Louis City, MO, page 10B, 23 Apr 1910, 4118A McPherson Ave, dwelling 172, family 198: Thomas E. Upshaw, age 47, head, single, born in VA, father & mother born in VA, commission merchant - cotton; Julia M. Upshaw, age 51, single, sister, born in VA, father & mother born in VA, occupation: "none"; Thomas M. Harvey, age 26, nephew, born in TN, father born in MS, mother born in VA, salesman - commission co.; Stella De Lisle, age 24, servant.

7. 1920 census; (not searched)

8. 1930 census: (not searched)

9. 1940 census: (not searched)

- +926 iii. **Richard W. Upshaw Sr.**, born 1861, Virginia; married Blanche K. (maiden name unknown), 1895; died 1911–1920.
- +927 iv. **Thomas E. Upshaw**, born Oct 1862, Virginia; married Kate C. McCord, 28 Dec 1918, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 1931–1940, St. Louis, St. Louis city, Missouri.
- 928 v. **Tudor Sprigg Upshaw** was born on 16 Oct 1865 in Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Hardeman Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Hardeman Co, Tennessee. Tudor appeared in the census in 1900 in St. Louis City, Missouri. He died on 30 Jan 1907 at the age of 41 in St Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1865, 16 Oct: Birth date as given in Missouri Death Records: Tudor sprigg Upshaw,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

born 16 Oct 1865, St. Louis, died 30 Jan 1907, St. Louis. Father: Thos. E. Upshaw. (Source: Missouri Death Records, 1834-1910). (Note: his birthplace is reported as Virginia in the 1870, 1880 & 1900 censuses).

2. 1870 census, Bolivar Dist.6, Hardeman Co, Tennessee, page 187B, 27 Aug 1870, dwelling 30, family 36 (all born in Virginia): T.E. Upshaw, age 45, R.R. Contractor, no real estate value, \$1,000 personal estate value, cannot read & write; Mary D. Upshaw, age 43, keeping house, cannot read & write; Tudor Upshaw, age 4; (and four siblings).

3. 1880 census, Bolivar, Hardeman Co, TN, page 575A, 8 June 1880, Meachum (?) St., dwelling 137, family 154. (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Thomas E. Upshaw, age 52, married, civil engineer; Mary D. Upshaw, age 50, wife, married, keeping house; Tudor Upshaw, age 14, son; (and four siblings).

4. 1900 census, St. Louis Ward 26, St. Louis (Independent City), Missouri, 1 June 1900, page 1B, 3935 Cook Ave., dwelling 13, family 18, (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Thomas Upshaw, age 71, head, born June 1828, married 44 years, civil engineer; Mary D. Upshaw, age 70, wife, born Jan. 1830, married 44 years, mother of five children, five living; Tudor Upshaw, age 34, son, born June 1865, single, no occupation listed; (and two siblings).

5. 1907, 30 Jan: Death date as given in Missouri Death Records: Tudor sprigg Upshaw, born 16 Oct 1865, St. Louis, died 30 Jan 1907, St. Louis. Father: Thos. E. Upshaw. (Source: Missouri Death Records, 1834-1910). (Note: his birthplace is reported as Virginia in the 1870, 1880 & 1900 censuses).

6. Tudor Upshaw was unmarried; no issue. No grave marker found in [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com) website, June 2011 version.

396. **James J. M. Upshaw** was born on 16 Sep 1826 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Caroline Co, Virginia. James appeared in the census in 1880 in Essex Co, Virginia. He died on 6 Dec 1895 at the age of 69. He was buried at Greenlawn Memorial park in Newport News, Newport News City, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1826, 16 Sep: Birth date as given on grave marker, Greenlawn Memorial Park, Newport News, Newport News City, Virginia: James M. Upshaw, born 16 Sep 1826, died 6 Dec 1895. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2012 version).

2. 1830 census, Caroline Co, VA, page 216: James Upshaw household: 1 male 5-10

3. 1840 census: James Upshaw, born 1826, not found in 1840 census; perhaps living in the household of a relative, as his father had deceased in 1837.

4. 1850 census: James Upshaw, born 1826, not found in 1850 census index.
5. 1856: Marriage date to Martha J. Broaddus, Caroline Co, Virginia.
James M. Upshaw, age 29, single, born Caroline,, parent - James Upshaw, Mechanic; & Martha J. Broaddus, age 22, single, born Caroline, parents - Silas [J.] & Martha R. (Long)] Broaddus. Married [illeg.] 1856 by F.W. Scott in Caroline. (Caroline County Lost Marriage Register 1854-1865, line 44).
(footnote 105: Caroline County marriage bond for Silas J. Broaddus & Martha R. Long dated 9 January 1826 with Phillip Long - father of Martha R. Long. They were married by Rev. William Richards on 12 January 1826; 1850 U.S. Federal census, Caroline Co., VA., dwelling 729, family for Silas J. Broaddus has living in his household Sarah Long, age 64. This could possibly be Martha R. (Long) Broaddus' mother.)
(Source: Campbell, Kimberly C., Caroline County Virginia; Lost Marriage Register 1854-1865; Extant Marriage Register 1866-1868 (Westminster, MD: Willow Bend Books, 2005), page 28)
6. 1860 census, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 664, Kirkwood Post Office, 23 Aug 1860, dwelling 709, family 709, (no birthplace given for any; assume Virginia): James J.M. (sic) Upshaw, age: 33, farmer. no real estate value, \$3,000 personal estate value; Martha J. Upshaw, age 24; Virginia D. Upshaw, age 2.
7. 1866, 13 March: Marriage date of James M. Upshaw, age 39, widower, born Caroline, residence Caroline, parents - Ja[me]s W. & Maria Upshaw, Farmer & Carie V. Green age 23, single, born Caroline, residence Caroline, parents - Eldred & Suburnah Hawkins (Wright)] Green. [License] Issued 12 March 1866, married [13 March] by John G. Parish in Caroline. (Caroline County Marriage Register 1866-1868, line 110).
(footnote 709: Caroline Co. Marriage Bond for Eldred Green & Suburnah Hawkins Wright, daughter of Robert Wright, dated 12 September 1827).
(Source: Campbell, Kimberly C., Caroline County Virginia; Lost Marriage Register 1854-1865; Extant Marriage Register 1866-1868 (Westminster, MD: Willow Bend Books, 2005), page 144).
8. 1870 census: James Upshaw, born 1827, not found in 1870 census index.
9. 1880 census, Essex Co, Virginia, page 146A, 9 June 1880; (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Jas. M. Upshaw, age 53, farmer - farmer; C. B. Upshaw, age 34, wife, keeping house; M. H. Upshaw, age 13, daughter, at home, attended school within the year; C. M. Upshaw, age 9, daughter, at home, attended school within the year; R. W. Upshaw, age 5, son, at home; R. J. Upshaw, age 3, daughter, at home.
10. 1895, 6 Dec: Death date as given on grave marker, Greenlawn Memorial Park, Newport News, Newport News City, Virginia: James M. Upshaw, born 16 Sep 1826, died 6 Dec 1895. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2012 version).

James J. M. Upshaw and Martha J. Broaddus were married in 1856 in Caroline Co, Virginia. **Martha J. Broaddus** was born in 1838 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1838: Birth date calculated from age of 22 as given on 1856 marriage record.

2. 1840 census: (not searched)

3. 1850 census: (not searched)

4. 1856: Marriage date to Martha J. Broaddus, Caroline Co, Virginia.

James M. Upshaw, age 29, single, born Caroline,, parent - James Upshaw, Mechanic; & Martha J. Broaddus, age 22, single, born Caroline, parents - Silas [J.] & Martha R. (Long)] Broaddus. Married [illeg.] 1856 by F.W. Scott in Caroline. (Caroline County Lost Marriage Register 1854-1865, line 44).

(footnote 105: Caroline County marriage bond for Silas J. Broaddus & Martha R. Long dated 9 January 1826 with Phillip Log - father of Martha R. Long. They were married by Rev. William Richards on 12 January 1826; 1850 U.S. Federal census, Caroline Co., Va., dwelling 729, family for Silas J. Broaddus has living in his household Sarah Long, age 64. This could possibly be Martha R. (Long) Broaddus' mother.)

(Source: Campbell, Kimberly C., Caroline County Virginia; Lost Marriage Register 1854-1865; Extant Marriage Reister 1866-1868 (Westminster, MD: Willow Bend Books, 2005), page 28)

5. 1860 census, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 664, Kirkwood Post Office, 23 Aug 1860, dwelling 709, family 709, (no birthplace given for any; assume Virginia): James J.M. (sic) Upshaw, age: 33, farmer; no real estate value, \$3,000 personal estate value; Martha J. Upshaw, age 24; Virginia D. Upshaw, age 2.

6. No grave marker found for Martha (Broaddus, born 1838, in www.findagrave.com, April 2015).

James J. M. Upshaw and Martha J. Broaddus had the following children:

- 929 i. **Virginia D. Upshaw** was born in 1858 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Caroline Co, Virginia. Virginia was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1858: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as given in 1860 census.

2. 1860 census, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 664, Kirkwood Post Office, 23 Aug 1860, dwelling 709, family 709, (no birthplace given for any; assume Virginia): James J.M. (sic) Upshaw, age 33, farmer. no real estate value, \$3,000 personal estate value; Martha J. Upshaw, age 24; Virginia D. Upshaw, age 2.

3. 1870 census: (not searched)

4. 1880 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 558, 12 & 14 June 1880; (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): James Broaddus, age 39, farmer; Ida Broaddus, age 25, wife, keeping house; Ethel Broaddus, age 1, daughter; Virginia Broaddus, age 42, sister, single; Woodford Broaddus, age 34, brother, married, farmer; Mary Broaddus, age 28, married, sister in law; Virginia Upshaw, age 20, niece. single; (and one sibling).

4. 1900 census: (not searched)

- 930 ii. **James T. Upshaw** was born in 1862 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Caroline Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1862: Birth date calculated from age of 18 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1870 census: (not searched)

3. 1880 census, Bowling Green, Caroline co, Virginia, page 558, 12 & 14 June 1880; (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): James Broaddus, age 39, farmer; Ida Broaddus, age 25, wife, keeping house; Ethel Broaddus, age 1, daughter; Virginia Broaddus, age 42, sister, single; Woodford Broaddus, age 34, brother, married, farmer; Mary Broaddus, age 28, married, sister in law; Virginia Upshaw, age 20, niece. single; James T. Upshaw, age 18, nephew.

4. 1900 census: (not searched)

James J. M. Upshaw and Carrie V. Green were married on 13 Mar 1866 in Caroline Co, Virginia.

Carrie V. Green was born in 1843 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Essex Co, Virginia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1843: Birth date calculated from age of 23 as given in 1866 marriage record.

2. 1850 census: (not searched)

3. 1860 census: (not searched)

4. 1866, 13 March: Marriage date of James M. Upshaw, age 39, widower, born Caroline, residence Caroline, parents - Ja[me]s W. & Maria Upshaw, Farmer & Carie V. Green age 23, single, born Caroline, residence Caroline, parents - Eldred & Suburnah Hawkins (Wright)] Green. [License] Issued 12 March 1866, married [13 March] by John G. Parish in Caroline. (Caroline County Marriage Register 1866-1868, line 110).

(footnote 709: Caroline Co. Marriage Bond for Eldred Green & Suburnah Hawkins Wright, daughter of Robert Wright, dated 12 September 1827.

(Source: Campbell, Kimberly C., Caroline County Virginia; Lost Marriage Register 1854-1865; Extant Marriage Reister 1866-1868 (Westminster, MD: Willow Bend Books, 2005), page 144).

5. 1870 census: (not searched)

6. 1880 census, Essex Co, Virginia, page 146A, 9 June 1880; (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Jas. M. Upshaw, age 53, farmer - farmer; C. B. Upshaw, age 34, wife, keeping house; M. H.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Upshaw, age 13, daughter, at home, attended school within the year; C. M. Upshaw, age 9, daughter, at home, attended school within the year; R. W. Upshaw, age 5, son, at home; R. J. Upshaw, age 3, daughter, at home.

7. 1900 census: (not searched)

8. No grave marker found for Carrie (Green) Upshaw, born 1843, in www.findagrave.com, April 2015.

James J. M. Upshaw and Carrie V. Green had the following children:

- 931 i. **M. H. Upshaw** was born in 1867 in Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Essex Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1867: Birth date calculated from age of 13 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1870 census: (not searched)

3. 1880 census, Essex Co, Virginia, page 146A, 9 June 1880; (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Jas. M. Upshaw, age 53, farmer - farmer; C. B. Upshaw, age 34, wife, keeping house; M. H. Upshaw, age 13, daughter, at home, attended school within the year; (and three siblings).

4. 1900 census: (not searched)

- 932 ii. **C. M. Upshaw** was born in 1871 in Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Essex Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1871: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Essex Co, Virginia, page 146A, 9 June 1880; (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Jas. M. Upshaw, age 53, farmer - farmer; C. B. Upshaw, age 34, wife, keeping house; C. M. Upshaw, age 9, daughter, at home, attended school within the year; (and three siblings).

3. 1900 census: (not searched).

- 933 iii. **R. W. Upshaw** was born in 1875 in Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Essex Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1875: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Essex Co, Virginia, page 146A, 9 June 1880; (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Jas. M. Upshaw, age 53, farmer - farmer; C. B. Upshaw, age 34,

wife, keeping house; R. W. Upshaw, age 5, son, at home; (and three siblings).

3. 1900 census: (not searched)

- 934 iv. **R. J. Upshaw** was born in 1877 in Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Essex Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1877: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Essex Co, Virginia, page 146A, 9 June 1880; (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Jas. M. Upshaw, age 53, farmer - farmer; C. B. Upshaw, age 34, wife, keeping house; R. J. Upshaw, age 3, daughter, at home; (and three siblings).

3. 1900 census: (not searched)

398. **(James Wayne, son of) Upshaw** was born in 1805–1810 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1820 in Essex Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1810 census, Caroline Co, VA, page 931: James Upshaw; (Note: need this enumeration)

2. 1820 census, Essex Co, VA, page 37: James W. Upshaw household: 1 male age 10-15.

3. 1830 census, Caroline Co, VA, page 216: James Upshaw household: (no male age 20-25).

(James Wayne, son of) Upshaw and (given name unk) Upshaw were married before 1830 in Caroline or Essex Co, Virginia. **(given name unk) Upshaw** was born before 1810. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

399. **James Jeremiah Upshaw** was born on 11 Apr 1815 in Essex Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1820 in King & Queen Co, Virginia. He lived in Giles Co, Tennessee in 1823–1858. James appeared in the census in 1830 in Giles Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Giles Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Limestone Co, Alabama. James died on 6 Mar 1858 at the age of 42 in Giles Co, Tennessee. He was buried at Bowers-Phillips cemetery in Giles Co, Tennessee.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1815, 11 Apr: Birth date from grave marker, Bowers-Phillips family cemetery, Giles Co, TN. (Source: www.findagrave.com, 10 June 2011 version).

2. 1820 census, King & Queen Co., VA., page 22; Lewis G. Upshaw household: 1 male under 10.
3. 1830 census, Giles Co., TN., page 174; Lewis G. Upshaw household: 1 male age 10-15.
4. 1840 census, Giles Co., TN., page 100; Lewis G. Upshaw household: 1 male age 20-30.
5. 1842, 10 Nov: Limestone Co., AL, marriage record.
6. 1850 census, Limestone Co., Dist. 4, Alabama, page 42B, 10 Dec 1850, dwelling 595, family 595: (in household of Meldrah T. Wafford, female, age 30 & six children: James J. Upshaw, age 32, \$150 real estate value, born in VA; Elenor Upshaw, age 28, born TN.
7. 1858, 6 Mar: Death date from grave marker, Bowers-Phillips family cemetery, Giles Co., TN. (Source: www.findagrave.com, 10 June 2011 version).

COMMENTS:

1. James Jeremiah Upshaw taught at Athens College, Athens, AL.

James Jeremiah Upshaw and Eleanor P. Bowers were married on 10 Nov 1842 in Limestone Co, Alabama. **Eleanor P. Bowers** was born on 3 Sep 1825 in Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Limestone Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Giles Co, Tennessee. Eleanor died on 7 Sep 1864 at the age of 39 in Giles Co, Tennessee. She was buried at the Bowers-Phillips cemetery in Giles Co, Tennessee.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1825, 3 Sep: Birth date from "Cemetery Records of Giles County, Tennessee" (Pulaski, TN: Giles County Historical Society, 1986), page 41; Bowers-Phillips Cemetery: Eleanor P. Upshaw, 3 Sep 1825, 7 Sep 1864.
2. 1842, 10 Nov: Limestone Co., AL, marriage record.
3. 1850 census, Limestone Co., Dist. 4, Alabama, page 42B, 10 Dec 1850, dwelling 595, family 595: (in household of Meldrah T. Wafford, female, age 30 & six children: James J. Upshaw, age 32, \$150 real estate value, born in VA; Elenor Upshaw, age 28, born TN.
4. 1860 census, Giles Co., TN, page 113; Eleanor Upshaw household:
Elenor (sic) P. Upshaw, age 34, born in TN.
5. 1864, 7 Sep: Death date from "Cemetery Records of Giles County, Tennessee" (Pulaski, TN: Giles County Historical Society, 1986), page 41; Bowers-Phillips Cemetery: Eleanor P. Upshaw, 3 Sep 1825 - 7 Sep 1864.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

James Jeremiah Upshaw and Eleanor P. Bowers had the following children:

- +935 i. **George Lewis Upshaw M.D.**, born 7 Nov 1850, Campbellsville, Giles Co, Tennessee; married Ava Elizabeth Payne, 24 Jan 1871, Campbellsville, Giles Co, Tennessee; died 17 Aug 1913, Campbellsville, Giles Co, Tennessee.
- 936 ii. **William E. Upshaw** was born in 1853 in Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Giles Co, Tennessee. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1853: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1860 census.
2. 1860 census, Giles Co., Tn., page 113; Eleanor Upshaw household: William E. Upshaw, age 7, born in TN.
3. 1870 census: William E. Upshaw, born 1853, not found in 1870 census index.
4. 1880 census: William E. Upshaw, born 1853, not found in 1880 census index.
5. 1900 census: (not searched)
6. William E. Upshaw is believed to have run away to Texas at an early age and to have never married.
7. No grave marker for William E. Upshaw, born 1853, is found in www.findagrave.com, April 2014 version.

- +937 iii. **James Jeremiah Upshaw M.D.**, born 19 Mar 1858, Elkton, Giles Co, Tennessee; married Violet Ralpheal Patterson, 1878, Giles? Co, Tennessee; married Cora J. (maiden name unknown), 1903, Trousdale? Co, Tennessee; died 7 May 1938.

401. **Mary Elizabeth Upshaw** lived in Giles Co, Tennessee in 1826–1866. She was born in 1826 in Giles Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Giles Co, Tennessee. Mary appeared in the census in 1840 in Giles Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Giles Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Giles Co, Tennessee. Mary died in Giles? Co, Tennessee. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Giles? Co, Tennessee.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1826: Birth date calculated from age of 24 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1830 census, Giles Co., TN., page 174; Lewis G. Upshaw household: 1 female 5-10 (enumeration may be slightly off)
3. 1840 census, Giles Co., TN., page 100; Lewis G. Upshaw household: (no females; Alice may have recently died and Mary was with relatives?)

4. 1850 census, Giles Co., TN., page 630: Mary Upshaw, age 24, born in TN.
5. 1860 census, Giles Co., TN., page 140: Mary E. Upshaw, age 35, born in TN.
6. 1866, 16 Mar: Giles Co., TN., marriage date of Willis M. Curry & Mary E. Upshaw (Source: Giles Co, Tennessee, marriage book 1865-1881, book 1-2, page 6).
7. 1870 census: Mary Curry, born 1826, not found in 1870 census index.
8. 1880 census, District 2, Giles Co, Tennessee; page 20A, 2 & 3 June 1880, dwelling 40, family 43: Willis M. Curry, age 48, farmer, born in AL, father born in NC, mother born in KY; Mary E. Curry, age 54, wife, born in TN, father & mother born in TN.
9. No grave marker found for Mary Curry on [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), Jan 2018.

Mary Elizabeth Upshaw and Willis M. Curry [CSA} were married on 16 Mar 1866 in Giles Co, Tennessee. **Willis M. Curry [CSA}** was born on 11 Sep 1831 in Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Giles Co, Tennessee. He died on 23 Sep 1898 at the age of 67 in Giles Co, Tennessee. Willis was buried at Prospect cemetery in Giles Co, Tennessee.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1831, 11 Sep: Birth date as given on grave marker, Prospect cemetery, Giles Co, Tennessee (photograph of marker): W.M. Curry, Sep. 11, 1831 - Sep. 23, 1898; "C.S.A." at top of marker; "The warrior's banner takes it's flight, to greet the warrior's soul." (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2018).
2. 1866, 16 Mar: Giles Co., TN., marriage date of Willis M. Curry & Mary E. Upshaw (Source: Giles Co, Tennessee, marriage book 1865-1881, book 1-2, page 6).
3. 1870 census: Willis M. Curry, born 1831, not found in 1870 census index.
4. 1880 census, District 2, Giles Co, Tennessee; page 20A, 2 & 3 June 1880, dwelling 40, family 43: Willis M. Curry, age 48, farmer, born in AL, father born in NC, mother born in KY; Mary E. Curry, age 54, wife, born in TN, father & mother born in TN.
5. 1898, 23 Sep: Death date as given on grave marker, Prospect cemetery, Giles Co, Tennessee (photograph of marker): W.M. Curry, Sep. 11, 1831 - Sep. 23, 1898; "C.S.A." at top of marker; "The warrior's banner takes it's flight, to greet the warrior's soul." (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2018).

402. **William Tazwell Upshaw MD** lived in Giles Co, Tennessee in 1829–1850. He was born on 29 Mar 1829 in Elkton, Giles Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Giles Co, Tennessee.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

William appeared in the census in 1840 in Giles Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Giles Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Limestone Co, Alabama. William appeared in the census in 1870 in Phillips Co, Arkansas. He died on 31 Jan 1878 at the age of 48 in LaGrange, Lee Co, Arkansas. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1829, 29 Mar: Birth date as given in obituary, *The Athens Post*, issue of 22 February & 1 March 1878.
2. 1830 census, Giles Co., TN, page 174; Lewis G. Upshaw household: 1 male under 5.
3. 1840 census, Giles Co., TN, page 100; Lewis G. Upshaw household: (there is no male 10-15 listed)
4. 1850 census, Giles Co., TN, page 630: Tazwell Upshaw, 21, born in TN.
5. 1860 census, Limestone Co, Alabama, Division 1, page 429, Shoalford Post Office (enumerated with family of Richard G. Scoggin, age 32, and Mary M. Scoggin, age 47): William T. Upshaw, age 30, physician, no real estate, \$100 (?) personal estate, born in TN.
6. 1870 census, Richland, Phillips Co, Arkansas, page 92A, 24 Aug 1870, dwelling 378, family 375: Tez (sic) Upshaw, age 40, physician, 0 real estate value, born in TN; Josephine Upshaw, age 28, keeping house, \$125 personal estate value, born in AR.
7. 1878, 22 Feb: Obituary of Dr. William Tazwell Upshaw:
Dr. William Tazwell Upshaw, son of Lewis G. and Alice Thornton Upshaw, was born March 29, 1829 near Elkton, Giles County, Tennessee, and died January 31, 1878 at his residence near LaGrange, Lee County, Arkansas, aged 48 years, 10 months, and 2 days. He had served as a surgeon for the Confederacy, and had married Miss Josephine Le Baron, daughter of Dr. Rayburn of New Orleans. (Source: Death Notices from Limestone County, Alabama Newspapers, 1828-1891; by Eulalia Yancey Wellden, 1986, page 76: *The Athens Post*, issue of February 22 & March 1, 1878:)

COMMENTS:

1. William Tazwell Upshaw practiced medicine in Elkton, TN.
2. William Tazwell Upshaw had no issue; was he ever married?

William Tazwell Upshaw MD and Josephine LeBaron were married before 1870. **Josephine LeBaron** was born in 1842 in Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Phillips Co, Arkansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1842: Birth date calculated from age of 28 as given in 1870 census.
2. 1850 census: (not searched)
3. 1860 census: (not searched)

4. 1870 census, Richland, Phillips Co, Arkansas, page 92A, 24 Aug 1870, dwelling 378, family 375: Tez (sic) Upshaw, age 40, physician, 0 real estate value, born in TN; Josephine Upshaw, age 28, keeping house, \$125 personal estate value, born in AR.

403. **Littleton Arthur Upshaw MD** was born on 30 Oct 1833 in Giles Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Giles Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Giles Co, Tennessee. Littleton appeared in the census in 1860 in Giles Co, Tennessee. He died on 14 Dec 1862 at the age of 29 in Giles Co, Tennessee. He was buried at Upshaw family cemetery in Giles Co, Tennessee.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1833, 30 Oct: Birth date as given on grave marker, Upshaw family cemetery, Giles Co, Tennessee.
2. 1840 census, Giles Co., TN., page 100; Lewis G. Upshaw household: 1 male age 5-10.
3. 1850 census, Giles Co., TN., page 630: Arthur Upshaw, age 18, born in TN.
4. 1860 census, Giles Co., TN., page 140: Littleton A. Upshaw, age 25, born in TN. Nancy Upshaw, age 20 (married in 1860).
5. 1862, 4 Sep: Date of will of L. A. Upshaw, Giles Co, Tennessee:
In the Name of God, I, L.A. Upshaw of sound mind and body, do hereby make this my last will and testament revoking all others made by me. 1st. I want all of my accounts and money's collected and my just debts paid and the rest of my money to be paid over to my beloved wife, Nancy N. Upshaw, at my death. I want my horse Morgan and my mare Fanny and her mule Snap to be given to Nancy N. Upshaw. I want my horse Henry to be given to Adelaide Kelly; my negroes Millie, Martha and India to be given to Nancy N. Upshaw and I also want Nancy N. Upshaw to have all of my interest in my Father's old tract of land lying on Richland creek, three miles above it's mouth, adjoining Mr. Simpson, Mrs. Nelson and others. I also appoint John K.(?) Kelly as my executor this given under my hand and seal this Sep the 4th 1862. (signed) L.A. Upshaw (Seal).
Test: T.H. (X) Scoggin, Stephen N. Biles.
(Source: *Upshaw Family Journal*, Vol. 2, Oct 1975, page 116).
6. 1862, 14 Dec: Death date as given on grave marker, Upshaw family cemetery, Giles Co., TN.
7. Although there has been speculation in the past that Littleton A. Upshaw died in Confederate military service, the evidence does not support this. The only "L. Upshaw" found in the Confederate Compiled Service Records is an "L. Upshur" (sic) who served in the Confederate military as a Conscript officer. The Compiled Service Record of the "L. Upshur" shows that he was a Private & his residence was Carrollton, Mississippi. The "Roll of Prisoners of War" shows that he was surrendered at Citronelle, Alabama, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C.S.A., on May 4, 1865 and was paroled at Gainesville, Alabama on May 13, 1865. (Source: National Archives, Confederate Compiled Service Records. microfilm M269. roll 424).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Apparently, the death of Littleton Upshaw in December 1862, during the war years, was only coincidental; no military record has been found for him.

Littleton Arthur Upshaw MD and Nancy Biles were married in 1860 in Giles Co, Tennessee. **Nancy Biles** was born in 1840 in Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Giles Co, Tennessee. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1840: Birth date calculated from age of 20 as given in 1860 census.
2. 1850 census: (not searched).
3. 1860 census, Giles Co., TN., page 141; Littleton A. Upshaw household: Nancy Upshaw, age 20, born in TN.
4. No grave marker found for Nancy (Biles) Upshaw in www.findagrave.com, Jan 2018).

404. **Laura O. Upshaw** was born on 15 Dec 1845 in Giles Co, Tennessee. She lived in Giles Co, Tennessee in 1846–1879. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Giles Co, Tennessee. Laura appeared in the census in 1860 in Giles Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Giles Co, Tennessee. She died on 12 Jun 1879 at the age of 33 in Giles Co, Tennessee. Laura was buried at Nelson cemetery in Giles Co, Tennessee.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1845, 15 Dec: Birth date as given on grave marker, Nelson cemetery, Giles Co, Tennessee (photograph of marker): In Memory of Laura O., Wife of W.P. Scruggs, born Dec. 15, 1845, died June 12, 1879. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2018).
2. 1850 census, Giles Co., Tennessee, page 630; Lewis G. Upshaw household: Laura Upshaw, age 4, born in TN.
3. 1860 census, Giles Co., Tennessee, Southern Subdivision, page 172, Prospect Post Office, 24 August 1860, dwelling 1021, family 1005: Procilla (sic) M. Upshaw, age 48, farmer, \$6,000 real estate, \$3,667 personal estate, born in Tennessee; Laura Upshaw, age 14, \$1875 real estate value, \$3,000 personal estate value, born in Tennessee, attended school within the year; (and four siblings).
4. 1865, 20 Dec: Giles Co., TN., marriage record to W. J. Scruggs.
5. 1870 census, District 9, Giles Co, Tennessee, page 182B, dwelling 59, family 59; 30 Jun 1870, (all born in TN): James Scruggs, age 57, farmer, \$12,000 real estate value, \$700 personal estate value; Susan

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Scruggs, age 59, keeping house; **William Scruggs**, age 27, farm labor, \$300 personal estate value; Laura Scruggs, age 25, domestic servant; Mary Scruggs, age 4.

6. 1879, 12 June: Death date as given on grave marker, Nelson cemetery, Giles Co, Tennessee (photograph of marker): In Memory of Laura O., Wife of W.P. Scruggs, born Dec. 15, 1845, died June 12, 1879. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2918).

Laura O. Upshaw and William J. Scruggs were married on 20 Dec 1865 in Giles Co, Tennessee.

William J. Scruggs was born circa 1846. He lived in Giles Co, Tennessee in 1865. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1865, 20 Dec: Giles Co., TN., marriage record to Laura O. Upshaw.
2. 1870 census, District 9, Giles Co, Tennessee, page 182B, dwelling 59, family 59; 30 Jun 1870, (all born in TN): James Scruggs, age 57, farmer, \$12,000 real estate value, \$700 personal estate value; Susan Scruggs, age 59, keeping house; **William Scruggs**, age 27, farm labor, \$300 personal estate value; Laura Scruggs, age 25, domestic servant; Mary Scruggs, age 4.

405. **Lewis A. Upshaw** was born in 1847 in Giles Co, Tennessee. He lived in Giles Co, Tennessee in 1848–1860. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Giles Co, Tennessee. Lewis appeared in the census in 1860 in Giles Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Giles Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Giles Co, Tennessee. Lewis appeared in the census in 1900 in Nolan Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Parker Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Parker Co, Texas. Lewis appeared in the census in 1930 in Orange Co, California. He died in 1933 at the age of 86 in Parker Co, Texas. He was buried at Newberry cemetery in Parker Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1847: Birth date as given on grave marker, Newberry cemetery, Parker Co, Texas' (photograph of double marker with Mary Burgess Upshaw): L. A. Upshaw, 1847-1933. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2018 version).
2. 1850 census, Giles Co., TN, page 630; Lewis G. Upshaw household: Lewis Upshaw, age 2, born in TN.
3. 1860 census, Giles Co., Tennessee, Southern Subdivision, page 172, Prospect Post Office, 24 August 1860, dwelling 1021, family 1005: Procilla (sic) M. Upshaw, age 48, farmer, \$6,000 real estate, \$3,667 personal estate, born in Tennessee; Lewis A. Upshaw, age 12, \$1875 real estate value, \$3,000 personal estate value, born in Tennessee, attended school within the year; (and four siblings).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

4. 1870 census, Giles Co, Tennessee, Dist. 2, page 27A, 27B, Pulaski P.O., 27 July 1870, dwelling 107, family 107: Prucila Upshaw, age 59, keeping house, \$6,000 real estate value, \$1,500 personal estate value, born in TN; Louis Upshaw, age 22, farmer, born in TN; (and two siblings & grandmother).
5. 1875, 26 Jul: Probate date: Lewis A. Upshaw, Thos. C. Abernathy, Jno. H. Morris, bond of \$1.500, 26 July 1875; Lewis Aa. Upshaw appointed administrator of Mrs. Pracilla (sic) M. Upshaw. (signed) L. A. Upshaw, Thos. C. Abernathy, J. H. Morris. (Source: Tennessee, Wills & Probate Records, 1779-2008: Giles Co, Tennessee, Administrator & Executor Bonds & Letters, 1865-1878, page 207).
6. 1880 census, Giles Co, TN, District 2, page 34B, 17 June 1880, dwelling 279, family 282: L.A. Upshaw, age 32, farmer, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN; M.B. Upshaw, age 33, wife, keeping house, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN; Lula E. Upshaw, age 7, daughter, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Lewis P. Upshaw, age 5, son, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Earl L. Upshaw, age 3, son, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Jo Ed Baugh, age 13, step son, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; James Alice Baugh, age 11, step daughter, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; (and three other unrelated persons).
7. 1900 census, Nolan Co, Texas, Justice Precinct 1, 29 June 1900, dwelling 299, family 298: Louis A. Upshaw, age 51, head, born Oct 1848, married 30 years, farmer, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN; Burgess M. Upshaw, age 53, wife, born Jan 1847, married 30 years, mother of five children, two living, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN; Earl L. Upshaw, age 21, son, born Sep 1878, single, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Edward Pall, age 9, grandson, born July 1890 in KS, father born in Mich, mother born in TN.
8. 1910 census, Parker Co, Texas, Justice Precinct 4, page 3A, 19 Apr 1910, dwelling 53, family 53: Louis A. Upshaw, age 60, head, married 38 years, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN, farmer; Mary B. Upshaw, age 65, wife, married 38 years, mother of four children, two living, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN; Earl L. Upshaw, age 28, son, married 6/12 year, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, farmer; Bonnie S. Upshaw, age 20, daughter in law, married 6/12 year, born in TX, father & mother born in TN.
9. 1920 census, Garner township, Parker Co, Texas, page 7B, 23 Jan 1920, dwelling 139, family 139: Lewis A. Upshaw, age 72, head, married, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN, farmer; Marry (sic) B. Upshaw, age 75, wife, married, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN.
10. 1930 census, Anaheim township, Orange Co, California, page 15B, 24 & 25 April 1930, 311 W. 10th St., dwelling 350, family 429: Lewis P. Upshaw, age 50, head, married at age of 30 years, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, grader - road work; Clara G. Upshaw, age 38, wife, married at age of 18 years, born in TX, father born in IN, mother born in TX; Lewis M. Upshaw, age 19, son, single, born in TX, father born in TN, mother born in TX; Estelle L. Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in TX, father born in TN, mother born in TX; Lewis A. Upshaw, age 82, father, widowed, married at age of 23 years, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in KY.
11. 1933: Death date as given on grave marker, Newberry cemetery, Parker Co, Texas' (photograph of double marker with Mary Burgess Upshaw): L. A. Upshaw, 1847-1933. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2018 version)

Lewis A. Upshaw and Mary Burgess were married in 1870. **Mary Burgess** was born in 1844 in Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Giles Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Nolan Co, Texas. Mary appeared in the census in 1910 in Parker Co, Texas. She died in 1920 at the age of 76 in Parker Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Parker Co, Texas. Mary was buried at Newberry cemetery in Weatherford, Parker Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1844: Birth date as given on grave marker, Newberry cemetery, Parker Co, Texas; (photograph of double marker with L. A. Upshaw): Mary Burgess Upshaw, 1844 - 1920. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2018 version)
2. 1850 census: (not searched)
3. 1860 census: (not searched)
4. 1870 census: (not searched)
5. 1880 census, Giles Co, TN, District 2, page 34B, 17 June 1880, dwelling 279, family 282: L.A. Upshaw, age 32, farmer, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN; M.B. Upshaw, age 33, wife, keeping house, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN; Lula E. Upshaw, age 7, daughter, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Lewis P. Upshaw, age 5, son, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Earl L. Upshaw, age 3, son, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Jo Ed Baugh, age 13, step son, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; James Alice Baugh, age 11, step daughter, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; (and three other unrelated persons).
6. 1900 census, Nolan Co, Texas, Justice Precinct 1, 29 June 1900, dwelling 299, family 298: Louis A. Upshaw, age 51, head, born Oct 1848, married 30 years, farmer, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN; Burgess M. Upshaw, age 53, wife, born Jan 1847, married 30 years, mother of five children, two living, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN; Earl L. Upshaw, age 21, son, born Sep 1878, single, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Edward Pall, age 9, grandson, born July 1890 in KS, father born in Mich, mother born in TN.
6. 1910 census, Parker Co, Texas, Justice Precinct 4, page 3A, 19 Apr 1910, dwelling 53, family 53: Louis A. Upshaw, age 60, head, married 38 years, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN, farmer; Mary B. Upshaw, age 65, wife, married 38 years, mother of four children, two living, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN; Earl L. Upshaw, age 28, son, married 6/12 year, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, farmer; Bonnie S. Upshaw, age 20, daughter in law, married 6/12 year, born in TX, father & mother born in TN.
8. 1920 census, Garner township, Parker Co, Texas, page 7B, 23 Jan 1920, dwelling 139, family 139: Lewis A. Upshaw, age 72, head, married, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN, farmer; Marry (sic) B. Upshaw, age 75, wife, married, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

9. 1920: Death date as given on grave marker, Newberry cemetery, Parker Co, Texas; (photograph of double marker with L. A. Upshaw): Mary Burgess Upshaw, 1844 - 1920. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2018 version)

9. 1930 census: Lewis A. Upshaw was shown as a widower in 1930 census, so his wife Mary B., was deceased by this time.

Lewis A. Upshaw and Mary Burgess had the following children:

- 938 i. **Lula E. Upshaw** was born in 1873 in Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Giles Co, Tennessee. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1873: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Giles Co, TN, District 2, page 34B, 17 June 1880, dwelling 279, family 282: L.A. Upshaw, age 32, farmer, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN; M.B. Upshaw, age 33, wife, keeping house, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN; Lula E. Upshaw, age 7, daughter, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; (and two siblings & two step siblings).

3. 1900 census: (not searched)

4. 1910 census: (not searched).

- +939 ii. **Lewis Payne Upshaw**, born Nov 1879, Tennessee; married Clara Georgia Hancock, 1910; died 1931–1940, Orange Co., California.

- +940 iii. **Earl Leonard Upshaw**, born 23 Sep 1877, Tennessee; married Bonnie S. (maiden name unknown), Oct 1909, Texas; died 23 Jun 1966.

406. **Lucinda Octavia Upshaw** lived in Giles Co, Tennessee in 1852–1860. She was born in 1852 in Giles Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Giles Co, Tennessee. Lucinda appeared in the census in 1870 in Giles Co, Tennessee. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1852: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1860 census.

2. 1860 census, Giles Co., Tennessee, Southern Subdivision, page 172, Prospect Post Office, 24 August 1860, dwelling 1021, family 1005: Procilla (sic) M. Upshaw, age 48, farmer, \$6,000 real estate, \$3,667 personal estate, born in Tennessee; Lucinda O. Upshaw, age 8, \$1875 real estate value, \$3,000 personal estate value, born in Tennessee; (and four siblings).

3. 1870 census, Giles Co, Tennessee, Dist. 2, page 27A, 27B, Pulaski P.O., 27 July 1870, dwelling 107,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

family 107: Prucila Upshaw, age 59, keeping house, \$6,000 real estate value, \$1,500 personal estate value, born in TN; Octave Upshaw, age 18, at home, born in TN; (and two siblings & grandmother).

4. 1880 census: (not searched).

5. 1885, 10 Jun: marriage date of T. Cape Abernathy & Octavia Upshaw, Giles Co, Tennessee. (Source: Giles Co, Tennessee, marriage book 1877-1885, page 395).

6. 1900 census: (not searched).

7. No grave marker found for Lucinda O. Abernathy, born 1852, in [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), Jan 2018.

Lucinda Octavia Upshaw and Thomas Clayton "Cape" Abernathy were married on 10 Jun 1885 in Giles Co, Tennessee. **Thomas Clayton "Cape" Abernathy** was born on 25 Jul 1844 in Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Giles Co, Tennessee. He died on 24 Dec 1923 at the age of 79 in Harris Co, Texas. Cape was buried at Forest Park cemetery in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1844, 25 Jul: Birth date as given on grave marker, Forest Park cemetery, Houston, Harris Co, Texas (photograph of marker): T. "Cape" Abernathy, 25 Jul 1844, 24 Dec 1923. (Source: www.findagrave.com Jan 2018).

2. 1866, 25 Dec: marriage date of Thomas C. Abernathy & Susanna Sue Adams, Giles Co, Tennessee.

3. 1870 census: (not searched)

4. 1871, 13 May: Marriage date of Bettie Upshaw & Thomas C. Abernathy, Giles Co, Tennessee. (Source: Tennessee Marriage Records, 1780-2002).

5. 1880 census, District 8, Giles Co, Tennessee, page 164D, 15 Jun 1880, dwelling 256, family 283: T. Cape Abernathy, age 36, farmer, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN; Bettie Abernathy, age 29, wife, keeping house; Grafton Abernathy, age 12, son, works on farm; attended school within the year, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Lizzie L. Abernathy, age 8, daughter, at home, attended school within the year, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Lewis Abernathy, age 7, son, at home, attended school within the year; born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Laura Abernathy, age 5, daughter, at home, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Richard Abernathy, age 3, son, at home, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Taswell Abernathy, age 6/12, born in Dec [1879], son, at home, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Octavia Upshaw, age 32, sister-in-law, single, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN.

6. 1885, 10 Jun: marriage date of T. Cape Abernathy & Octavia Upshaw, Giles Co, Tennessee. (Source: Giles Co, Tennessee, marriage book 1877-1885, page 395).

7. 1923, 24 Dec: Death date as given on grave marker, Forest Park cemetery, Houston, Harris Co, Texas (photograph of marker): T. "Cape" Abernathy, 25 Jul 1844, 24 Dec 1923. (Source: www.findagrave.com Jan 2018); Undocumented note on [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com) shows his name as "Thomas Clayton Abernathy".

8. An undocumented note in www.findagrave.com in Jan 2018, shows "Thomas Clayton "Cape" Abernathy, was son of Colston Abernathy & Annabelle Bass Abernathy; Cape Abernathy married four known wives and had children by each.

Thomas Clayton Abernathy and Lucinda Octavia Upshaw had the following children:

- 941 i. **Annie Belle Abernathy** was born in 1885. She died in 1962 at the age of 77.
- 942 ii. **Ethel Octavia Abernathy** was born in 1888. She died in 1962 at the age of 74.

407. **Sarah Elizabeth "Bettie" Upshaw** lived in Giles Co, Tennessee in 1854–1870. She was born in 1854 in Giles Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Giles Co, Tennessee. Bettie appeared in the census in 1870 in Giles Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Giles Co, Tennessee. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1854: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as given in 1860 census.
2. 1860 census, Giles Co., Tennessee, Southern Subdivision, page 172, Prospect Post Office, 24 August 1860, dwelling 1021, family 1005: Procilla (sic) M. Upshaw, age 48, farmer, \$6,000 real estate, \$3,667 personal estate, born in Tennessee; Sarah E. Upshaw, age 6, \$1875 real estate value, \$3,000 personal estate value, born in Tennessee; (and four siblings).
3. 1870 census, Giles Co, Tennessee, Dist. 2, page 27A, 27B, Pulaski P.O., 27 July 1870, dwelling 107, family 107: Prucila Upshaw, age 59, keeping house, \$6,000 real estate value, \$1,500 personal estate value, born in TN; Bettie Upshaw, age 16, at home, born in TN; (and two siblings & grandmother).
4. 1871, 13 May: Marriage date of Bettie Upshaw & Thomas C. Abernathy, Giles Co, Tennessee. (Source: Tennessee Marriage Records, 1780-2002).
5. 1880 census, District 8, Giles Co, Tennessee, page 164D, 15 Jun 1880, dwelling 256, family 283: T. Cape Abernathy, age 36, farmer, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN; Bettie Abernathy, age 29, wife, keeping house; Grafton Abernathy, age 12, son, works on farm; attended school within the year, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Lizzie L. Abernathy, age 8, daughter, at home, attended school within the year, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Lewis Abernathy, age 7, son, at home, attended school within the year; born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Laura Abernathy, age 5, daughter, at home, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Richard Abernathy, age 3, son, at home, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Taswell Abernathy, age 6/12, born in Dec [1879], son, at home, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Octavia Upshaw, age 32, sister-in-law, single, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN.
6. 1900 census: (not searched)
7. No grave marker found for Sarah Elizabeth "Bettie" Abernathy, born 1854, in www.findagrave.com,

Jan 2018.

Sarah Elizabeth "Bettie" Upshaw and Thomas Clayton "Cape" Abernathy were married on 13 May 1871 in Giles Co, Tennessee. **Thomas Clayton "Cape" Abernathy** was born on 25 Jul 1844 in Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Giles Co, Tennessee. He died on 24 Dec 1923 at the age of 79 in Harris Co, Texas. Cape was buried at Forest Park cemetery in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1844, 25 Jul: Birth date as given on grave marker, Forest Park cemetery, Houston, Harris Co, Texas (photograph of marker): T. "Cape" Abernathy, 25 Jul 1844, 24 Dec 1923. (Source: www.findagrave.com Jan 2018).
2. 1866, 25 Dec: marriage date of Thomas C. Abernathy & Susanna Sue Adams, Giles Co, Tennessee.
3. 1870 census: (not searched)
4. 1871, 13 May: Marriage date of Bettie Upshaw & Thomas C. Abernathy, Giles Co, Tennessee. (Source: Tennessee Marriage Records, 1780-2002).
5. 1880 census, District 8, Giles Co, Tennessee, page 164D, 15 Jun 1880, dwelling 256, family 283: T. Cape Abernathy, age 36, farmer, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN; Bettie Abernathy, age 29, wife, keeping house; Grafton Abernathy, age 12, son, works on farm; attended school within the year, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Lizzie L. Abernathy, age 8, daughter, at home, attended school within the year, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Lewis Abernathy, age 7, son, at home, attended school within the year; born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Laura Abernathy, age 5, daughter, at home, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Richard Abernathy, age 3, son, at home, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Taswell Abernathy, age 6/12, born in Dec [1879], son, at home, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Octavia Upshaw, age 32, sister-in-law, single, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN.
6. 1885, 10 Jun: marriage date of T. Cape Abernathy & Octavia Upshaw, Giles Co, Tennessee. (Source: Giles Co, Tennessee, marriage book 1877-1885, page 395).
7. 1923, 24 Dec: Death date as given on grave marker, Forest Park cemetery, Houston, Harris Co, Texas (photograph of marker): T. "Cape" Abernathy, 25 Jul 1844, 24 Dec 1923. (Source: www.findagrave.com Jan 2018); Undocumented note on [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com) shows his name as "Thomas Clayton Abernathy".
8. An undocumented note in [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com) in Jan 2018, shows "Thomas Clayton "Cape" Abernathy, was son of Colston Abernathy & Annabelle Bass Abernathy; Cape Abernathy married four known wives and had children by each.

Thomas Clayton Abernathy and Sarah Elizabeth Upshaw had the following children:

- | | |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 943 | i. Augustus J. "Gus" Abernathy was born in 1871. |
| 944 | ii. Elizabeth Lucinda "Lizzie" Abernathy was born in 1872. |
| 945 | iii. Louis Gus Abernathy was born in 1873. |

- 946 iv. **Lee Abernathy** was born in 1874.
- 947 v. **Laura Mae Abernathy** was born on 11 Sep 1875. She died in 1943 at the age of 68.
- 948 vi. **Richard Mathingale Abernathy** was born in 1877. He died in 1934 at the age of 57.
- 949 vii. **Tazwell Edward "Taz" Abernathy** was born in 1878. He died in 1961 at the age of 83.
- 950 viii. **Gus James Abernathy** was born in 1880. He died in 1951 at the age of 71.
- 951 ix. **Dickson Abernathy** was born in 1880.

411. **Mimi Harwood** was buried at an unknown cemetery. Secondary Source:

1. Children of Thomas Harwood and Elizabeth Jones Upshaw:

iv. Mimi Harwood married Professor Snelson Roberts.

(Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 55).

Mimi Harwood and Prof. Snelson Roberts were married. **Prof. Snelson Roberts** was buried at an unknown cemetery.

412. **Jesse Harwood** died in 1877. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. Secondary Source:

1. Children of Thomas Harwood and Elizabeth Jones Upshaw:

i. Jesse Harwood died in 1877. He married Mary A. Smith.

(Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 56).

Jesse Harwood and Mary A. Smith were married. **Mary A. Smith** was born (date unknown).

415. **Eliza Harwood** was buried at an unknown cemetery. Secondary Source:

1. Children of Thomas Harwood and Elizabeth Jones Upshaw:

viii. Eliza Harwood, married Hezekiah Robertson and resided in Carroll Co, Ark.

(Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 56).

Eliza Harwood and Hezekiah Robertson were married. **Hezekiah Robertson** was buried at an unknown

cemetery.

417. **Randall Harwood** was buried at an unknown cemetery. Secondary Source:

1. Children of Thomas Harwood and Elizabeth Jones Upshaw:

x. Randall Harwood, married Mary Burnett and resided in Meigs Co., Tenn.

(Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 56).

Randall Harwood and Mary Burnett were married. **Mary Burnett** was buried at an unknown cemetery.

418. **Elizabeth Jones Upshaw Harwood** was born on 30 Jan 1821 in Giles Co., Tennessee. She died on 30 Apr 1898 at the age of 77 in Winslow, Washington Co., Arkansas. She was buried at Collier cemetery in Washington Co, Arkansas. Secondary Source:

1. Children of Thomas Harwood and Elizabeth Jones Upshaw:

xi. Elizabeth Jones Harwood, born 30 Jan 1821.

(Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 56).

Elizabeth Jones Upshaw Harwood and Elijah Jonathan Woolum were married on 3 Dec 1845 in Pettusville, Giles Co, Tennessee. **Elijah Jonathan Woolum** was born in 1826 in Illinois. He died on 21 Dec 1896 at the age of 70 in Winslow, Washington Co., Arkansas. He was buried at Collier cemetery in Washington Co, Arkansas.

Elijah Jonathan Woolum and Elizabeth Jones Upshaw Harwood had the following child:

+952 i. **Addison Henry Woolum**, married Mary Ella Vaughn.

419. **Sarah Harwood** was buried at an unknown cemetery. Secondary Source:

1. Children of Thomas Harwood and Elizabeth Jones Upshaw:

ixii. Sarah Harwood, married James Piper.

(Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 56).

Sarah Harwood and James Piper were married. **James Piper** was buried at an unknown cemetery.

420. **Martha C.L. Harwood** was born on 8 Feb 1815 in Elkton, Giles Co, Tennessee. She died on 11 May 1886 at the age of 71. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. Secondary Source:

1. Children of Thomas Harwood and Elizabeth Jones Upshaw:

xiii. Martha C.L. Harwood, born 8 Feb 1815, Elkton, Giles Co., Tenn.; died 11 May 1886. She married 29 Sept. 1833 to Charles H. Jones. His obituary is found in the Nashville Banner. Charles Jones was the son of James Jones and his second wife, Patsy Chilton.

(Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 56).

Martha C.L. Harwood and Charles H. Jones were married on 29 Sep 1833. **Charles H. Jones** was buried at an unknown cemetery.

421. **Elisha Beall Edwards Jr.** was born on 2 Feb 1824 in Elkton, Todd Co, Kentucky. He died (living) 1849. He was buried (living) 1849.

Elisha Beall Edwards Jr. and Sarah Porter were married in 1849 in Kentucky?. **Sarah Porter** was born circa 1824. She died (living) 1849. She was buried (living) 1849.

423. **Elizabeth Harriet Louisa Massie** was born on 29 Aug 1819 in Giles Co, Tennessee. She died on 22 Jul 1865 at the age of 45 in Athens, Limestone Co, Alabama. She was buried Athens City cemetery in Athens, Limestone Co, Alabama. 1. The Alabama Courier, issue of 25 August 1887; printed in "Valley Leaves" periodical, vol 25, page 25, 26.

2. "Limestone County, Alabama, Cemeteries, Vol 3, Athens City & Additions", Limestone County Historical Society, Athens, AL, 1979, page 17.

Elizabeth Harriet Louisa Massie and William Tynes Allen were married (living) 1837. **William Tynes Allen** was born on 23 Apr 1817. He was buried in May 1866 in Athens City, Limestone Co, Alabama. He died on 6 May 1866 at the age of 49 in Athens, Limestone Co, Alabama. 1. 1840 census, Giles Co, TN: William Allen not located.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

2. "Limestone County, Alabama, Cemeteries, Vol 3, Athens City & Additions", Limestone County Historical Society, Athens, AL, 1979, page 17.

424. **Marie Massie** was born in 1817 or 1820 in Giles Co, Tennessee. She died (living) 1887. She was buried (living) 1887. 1. The Alabama Courier, issue of 25 August 1887; printed in "Valley Leaves" periodical, vol 25, page 25, 26.

NOTES:

1. "Cemetery Records of Giles County, Tennessee", by Giles County Historical Society, Pulaski, TN, 1986; "Supplement to Giles County, Tennessee, Cemetery Records", ibid, 1988. Marie Byrd not located.

2. Marie (Massie) Byrd may have died in Selma, Dallas Co, AL.

Marie Massie and William McKendree Byrd were married circa 1837. **William McKendree Byrd** was born circa 1817. He died before 1887 at the age of 70. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. The Alabama Courier, issue of 25 August 1887; printed in "Valley Leaves" periodical, vol 25, page 25, 26.

NOTES:

1. According to above newspaper article, William Byrd was "a lawyer of Selma, Alabama, who afterwards became one of Alabama's Supreme Judges. Judge Byrd was killed in a distressing railroad accident on the Selma, Rome & Dalton road some years since. His wife and four children survive him".

2. 1840 Giles Co, TN, census: William BYRD not located.

3. "Cemetery Records of Giles County, Tennessee", by Giles County Historical Society, Pulaski, TN, 1986; "Supplement to Cemetery Records of Giles County, Tennessee", ibid, 1988. William Byrd not found.

4. William Byrd may have died & been buried in Selma, Dallas Co, AL.

425. **Ann Elizabeth Upshaw** was born in 1834 in Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Fayette Co, Tennessee.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1834: Birth date calculated from age of 16 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1847, 3 July: marriage date of Ann E. Upshaw & A. H. Adams, Fayette Co, Tennessee. (Source: Fayette Co, Tennessee, marriage book A-B, page 146).
3. 1850 census, Fayette Co, Tennessee, Dist. 11, page 323A, 1 Nov 1850, dwelling 1236, family 1236; (enumerated with James M. Alexander household, teacher, born in GA): A. H. Adams, (male), age 23, merchant, no real estate value, born in TN; Ann E. Adams, age 16, born in TN.

Ann Elizabeth Upshaw and A. H. Adams were married on 3 Jul 1847 in Fayette Co, Tennessee. **A. H. Adams** was born in 1827 in Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Fayette Co, Tennessee.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1827: Birth date calculated from age of 23 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1847, 3 July: marriage date of Ann E. Upshaw & A. H. Adams, Fayette Co, Tennessee. (Source: Fayette Co, Tennessee, marriage book A-B, page 146).
3. 1850 census, Fayette Co, Tennessee, Dist. 11, page 323A, 1 Nov 1850, dwelling 1236, family 1236; (enumerated with James M. Alexander household, teacher, born in GA): A. H. Adams, (male), age 23, merchant, no real estate value, born in TN; Ann E. Adams, age 16, born in TN.
4. 1860 census: A. H. Adams not found in 1860 census index.

426. **James Richard Upshaw [CSA]** was born on 19 Dec 1831 in Giles Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Giles Co, Tennessee. He lived in Shelby Co, Tennessee in 1850–1856. James appeared in the census in 1850 in Shelby Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1860 in White Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Arkansas Co, Arkansas. James died on 7 Feb 1878 at the age of 46 in Lee Co, Arkansas. He was buried at Cedar Heights cemetery in Marianna, Lee Co, Arkansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1831, 19 Dec: Birth date as given on grave marker, Cedar Heights cemetery, Marianna, Lee Co, Arkansas; Tri-County Genealogy publication, Fall 1887, pp. 12-14: James Richard Upshaw, 19 Dec 1831 - 7 Feb 1878. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Oct 2017, no photograph of marker).
2. 1840 census, Giles Co, TN, page 523: Lewis G. Upshaw, head of household: 2 males 5-9 (one is James Richard Upshaw, born 1831, son of Mason T. B. Upshaw); 1 male 15-19; 3 males 20-29; 2 males 30-39; 1 male 40-49 (Mason T.B. Upshaw, born 1797); 1 male 50-59 (Lewis G. Upshaw, born 1785), no females; (and 15 total slaves); note: apparently, Mason T.B. Upshaw was living with his brother's

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

(Lewis G. Upshaw) family in 1840.

3. 1850 census, Shelby County, TN, Memphis, 3rd Ward, page 36B, 26 May 1850, Dwelling #527 (Hotel), family #548: Jas. R. Upshaw, age 18, clerk, born TN.

4. 1856, 6 May: marriage record of James R. Upshaw & Bettie W. Epps, Shelby Co, Tennessee, marriage book 1, page 404..

5. 1860 Census, White Co, Arkansas; page 829, dwelling #79, family #89: E. Upshaw, age 24, female, born in TN; J. R. Upshaw, age 26, male, born in TN, merchant, \$0 real estate, \$1400 personal estate; J. T. Epps, age 14, male, born in TN; R.T. Epps, age 13, male, born in TN; E.S. Epps, age 21, female, born in TN.

6. 1870 census: Arkansas Co, Arkansas, page 62; Old River Township, P.O. Swan Lake, Ark.; Dwelling #1, family #1 (contributed by Mrs. Jackie Street): James R. Upshaw, age 38, farmer (no real estate, \$500 personal estate), born Tenn; Bettie W. Upshaw, age 36, keeping house, born Tenn.; Laura A. Upshaw, age 12, born Tenn.; Mary V. Upshaw, age 9, born Ark.; Emma E. Upshaw, age 10/12 (born August), born Miss. (Question: where was Laura A. Upshaw in the 1860 census, when she would've been two years old?).

7. 1878, 7 Feb: Death date as given on grave marker, Cedar Heights cemetery, Marianna, Lee Co, Arkansas; Tri-County Genealogy publication, Fall 1887, pp. 12-14: James Richard Upshaw, 19 Dec 1831 - 7 Feb 1878. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Oct 2017, no photograph of marker).

8. 1880 census: James R. Upshaw, born 1832, not found in 1880 census index.

COMMENTS:

1. Information about this family from Mrs. Harry Jay, Memphis, TN, compiled by Mrs. Grace Jared, Olney, IL; later compiled by Mrs. M.M. Twitty, 1502 Munn Dr., Ennis, TX (July 1976); needs documentation.

2. Confederate Compiled service records show: James R. Upshaw, Price's Division, Major, Hindman's Division, Arkansas 3 Brigade; born in Tennessee, age 31, appointment from Arkansas. The Compiled Service Record index also shows the only other "James Upshaw" of any Arkansas unit in the 34th Arkansas Inf., Co. K.

3. (1999) Researcher of this family Ann Hart (email: screendo@lincoln.midcoast.com) states "Lucille Upshaw, daughter of James R. & Betty (Epps) Upshaw, married Laver Williamson". Documentation needed for this.

James Richard Upshaw [CSA] and Bettie W. Epps were married on 6 May 1856 in Shelby Co, Tennessee. **Bettie W. Epps**, daughter of James R. Epps and Emily D. Watkins, was born in Jun 1833 in Tennessee. She lived in Shelby Co, Tennessee in 1856. She appeared in the census in 1860 in White Co, Arkansas. Bettie appeared in the census in 1870 in Arkansas Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

in 1900 in Lee Co, Arkansas. She died after 1900 at the age of 67 in Independence, Lee Co, Arkansas?.
Bettie was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1833, June: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1840 census: (not searched)
3. 1850 census: (not searched)
4. 1856, 6 May: marriage record of James R. Upshaw & Bettie W. Epps, Shelby Co, Tennessee, marriage book 1, page 404..
5. 1860 census, White Co, Arkansas, page 829, dwelling #79, family #89 (J.R. Upshaw household): E. Upshaw, age 24, female, born in TN.
6. 1870 census, Arkansas Co, Arkansas, page 62; Old River Township, P.O. Swan Lake, Ark, Dwelling #1, Family #1 (James R. Upshaw household): Bettie W. Upshaw, age 36, keeping house, born in Tenn.
7. 1880 census: Bettie Upshaw, born 1833, not found in 1880 census index.
8. 1900 census, Independence, Lee Co, Arkansas, page 15A, 20 June 1900, dwelling 312, family 376: John E. Stevenson, age 37, head, born April 1863, married 11 years, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, merchant; Emmie E. Stevenson, age 30, wife, born August 1869, married 11 years, mother of two children, two living, born in MS, father & mother born in TN; Mary V. Stevenson, age 10, daughter, born February 1890, born in Ark, father born in TN, mother born in MS, at school; Eberlee U. Stevenson, age 6, son, born January 1894, born in TN, father born in TN, mother born in MS; Bettie Upshaw, age 66, mother, born June 1833, widow, mother of four children, one living, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN.
9. 1910 census: Elizabeth/Bettie Upshaw, born 1833, not located in 1910 census index.
10. No grave marker found for Bettie Upshaw, born 1833, in www.findagrave.com, October 2017.

RESEARCHER:

1. (1999) Ann Hart, 431 Fogler Rd., Breman, Maine 04551 (I sent Family Group Sheet 13 May 1999). (email: screendo@lincoln.midcoast.com)

James Richard Upshaw and Bettie W. Epps had the following children:

- 953 i. **Laura Ann Upshaw** was born on 7 Aug 1858 in Tennessee. She lived in Arkansas Co, Arkansas in 1870. She died on 17 Oct 1875 at the age of 17 in Lee Co, Arkansas. Laura was buried at Cedar Heights cemetery in Marianna, Lee Co, Arkansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1858, 7 Aug: Birth date as given on grave marker, Cedar Heights cemetery, Marianna, Lee Co, Arkansas; Tri-County Genealogy publication, Fall 1887, pp. 12-14: Laura Ann Upshaw, 7 Aug 1858 - 17 Oct 1875. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Oct 2017, no photograph of marker).
2. 1860 Census: not located; James R. Upshaw family not found in printed 1860 census indexes for Tennessee, Arkansas, Mississippi.
3. 1870 census, Arkansas Co, Arkansas, page 62; Old River Township, P.O. Swan Lake, Ark., Dwelling #1, Family #1 (James R. Upshaw household): Laura A. Upshaw, age 12, born Tenn.
4. 1875, 17 Oct: Death

- 954 ii. **Mary Virginia Upshaw** was born in 1861 in Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Arkansas Co, Arkansas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1861: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1870 census.
2. 1870 census, Arkansas Co, Arkansas, page 62; Old River Township, P.O. Swan Lake, Dwelling #1, Family #1 (James R. Upshaw household): Mary V. Upshaw, age 9, b AR.
3. 1880 (& later) censuses: not located.

- +955 iii. **Emmie Eppes Upshaw**, born Aug 1869, Mississippi; married John Eberle Stevenson, 17 Oct 1888, Lee Co, Arkansas.
- +956 iv. **Mary Virginia "Jennie" Upshaw**, born 8 Jul 1861, Arkansas; married Henry Preston Rodgers, 10 Jun 1878, Lee Co, Arkansas; died 6 Jun 1887, Lee Co, Arkansas.

427. **Thomas Lewis Tazwell Upshaw** was born in 1834 in Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1860 in DeSoto Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Phillips Co, Arkansas. Thomas appeared in the census in 1880 in Phillips Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Cooke Co, Texas. He died on 13 Dec 1900 at the age of 66 in Cooke Co, Texas?. Thomas was buried at an unknown cemetery in Cooke Co, Texas?.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1834: Birth date calculated from age of 26 as given in 1860 census.
2. 1840 census: (not searched).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

3. 1850 census: Thomas L.T. Upshaw, born 1834, not found in 1850 census index.
4. 1858, 30 Jan: marriage date of Thos. Upshaw & Cornelia Morse, DeSoto Co, Mississippi.
5. 1860 census, DeSoto Co, MS; page 177, dwelling #1283, family #1283, Horn Lake Post Office, (no month & day given) 1860: Thos. L. Upshaw, age 26, born in Tenn, male, farmer, \$14,000 Real estate value, \$21,900 Personal estate value; C. J. K. Upshaw (female), age 18, born in Miss; T. M. Upshaw (male), age 2, born in Miss (male).
6. 1870 census, Richland, Phillips Co, Arkansas, page 82A, LaGrange Post Office, 19 August 1870, dwelling 194, family 193: T.L. Upshaw, age 36, male, farmer, 0 real estate value, \$1,000 personal estate value, born in Tennessee; C.J. Upshaw, age 26, female, keeping house, born in Mississippi; T.M. Upshaw, age 11, male, born in Mississippi; M.R. Upshaw, age 9, male, born in Mississippi; Coronatia Upshaw, age 5, female, born in Mississippi; H.M. Upshaw, age 1, female, born in Arkansas.
7. 1880 census. Spring Creek township, Phillips Co, Arkansas, page 325A, 19 June 1880, dwelling 408. family 408: Thomas W. (sic) Upshaw, age 45, married, farmer, born in TN, father & mother born in VA; C.J. Upshaw, age 39, female, married, wife, keeping house, born in MS, father born in MS, mother born in SC; Hallie Upshaw, age 11, daughter, at school, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in MS; Reyburn Upshaw, age 4, son, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in MS; Reley White, age 21, Black race, servant, single, laborer; Robt. Hinton, age 21, Black race, servant, single, laborer; Jno. Quillen, age 36, White race, single, laborer.
8. 1900 census, Gainsville Ward 2, Cooke Co, Texas, page 3B, 18 June 1900, 19 Scott St., dwelling 56, family 60: Thomas L. Upshaw, age 66, head, born Aug 1833 in TN, married 42 years, father & mother born in VA, (no occupation shown); Cornelia J. Upshaw, age 57, wife, born Sep 1842, mother of six children, four living, married 42 years, born in MS, father born in Mass (sic), mother born in SC; Reyburn Upshaw, age 24, son, single, born in Ark, father born in TN, mother born in MS, clerk - grocery; Benjamine F. Cummings, age 25, boarder, married two years, born in TX, father & mother born in MS; Katharine E. Cummings, age 25, boarder, married two years, mother of one child, one living, born in TX, father & mother born in AL.
9. 1900, 13 Dec: Death date as given in Arkansas Confederate pension of Cornelia Morse Upshaw.
10. No grave marker for Thomas L. Upshaw, born 1834, found in www.findagrave.com, October 2017.

Thomas Lewis Tazwell Upshaw and Cornelia J. Morse were married on 30 Jan 1858 in DeSoto Co, Mississippi. **Cornelia J. Morse** was born in Sep 1842 in Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1860 in DeSoto Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Phillips Co, Arkansas. Cornelia appeared in the census in 1880 in Phillips Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Cooke Co, Texas. She appeared in the census on 20 Apr 1910 in St. Louis City, Missouri. Cornelia appeared in the census on 23 Apr 1910 in Coal Co, Oklahoma. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Cornelia appeared in the census in 1930 in St. Louis City, Missouri. She died in May 1937 at the age of 94. She was buried at Memorial Park cemetery in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1842, Sep: Birth date as given on grave marker, Memorial Park cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma (photograph of marker): Cornelia Morse Upshaw, Sep 1842 - May 1937. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2017).
2. 1850 census: Cornelia Morse, born circa 1842, not found in 1850 census index.
3. 1858, 30 Jan: marriage date of Thos. Upshaw & Cornelia Morse, DeSoto Co, Mississippi.
4. 1860 census, DeSoto Co, MS; page 177, dwelling #1283, family #1283, Horn Lake Post Office, (no month & day given) 1860: Thos. L. Upshaw, age 26, born in Tenn, male, farmer, \$14,000 Real estate value, \$21,900 Personal estate value; C. J. K. Upshaw (female), age 18, born in Miss; T. M. Upshaw (male), age 2, born in Miss (male).
5. 1870 census, Richland, Phillips Co, Arkansas, page 82A, LaGrange Post Office, 19 August 1870, dwelling 194, family 193: T.L. Upshaw, age 36, male, farmer, 0 real estate value, \$1,000 personal estate value, born in Tennessee; C.J. Upshaw, age 26, female, keeping house, born in Mississippi; T.M. Upshaw, age 11, male, born in Mississippi; M.R. Upshaw, age 9, male, born in Mississippi; Coronatia Upshaw, age 5, female, born in Mississippi; H.M. Upshaw, age 1, female, born in Arkansas.
6. 1880 census. Spring Creek township, Phillips Co, Arkansas, page 325A, 19 June 1880, dwelling 408. family 408: Thomas W. (sic) Upshaw, age 45, married, farmer, born in TN, father & mother born in VA; C.J. Upshaw, age 39, female, married, wife, keeping house, born in MS, father born in MS, mother born in SC; Hallie Upshaw, age 11, daughter, at school, born in Ark, father born in TN, mother born in MS; Reyburn Upshaw, age 4, son, born in Ark, father born in TN, mother born in MS; Reley White, age 21, Black race, servant, single, laborer; Robt. Hinton, age 21, Black race, servant, single, laborer; Jno. Quillen, age 36, White race, single, laborer.
7. 1900 census, Gainsville Ward 2, Cooke Co, Texas, page 3B, 18 June 1900, 19 Scott St., dwelling 56, family 60: Thomas L. Upshaw, age 66, head, born Aug 1833 in TN, father & mother born in VA; Cornelia J. Upshaw, age 57, wife, born Sep 1842, mother of six children, four living, born in MS, father born in Mass (sic), mother born in SC; Reyburn Upshaw, age 24, son, single, born in Ark, father born in TN, mother born in MS; Benjamine F. Cummings, age 25, boarder, married two years, born in TX, father & mother born in MS; Katharine E. Cummings, age 25, boarder, married two years, mother of one child, one living, born in TX, father & mother born in AL.
8. 1910 census, St. Louis Ward 28, St. Louis (independent City), MO, page 9B, 20 April 1910; (enumerated in the household of Victor J. Perry, age 46, & wife Hallie Perry, age 40, married once for 21 years, mother of seven children, seven living, born in MS, father born in TN, mother born in MS: Cornelia Upshaw, age 69, mother-in-law, widow, mother of six children, number of living illegible, born in MS, father & mother born in MS.

(NOTE: Cornelia (Morse) Upshaw was enumerated twice in 1910, only three days apart)

- 8A. 1910 census, Coalgate Ward 3, Coal Co, OK, page 13A, 23 Apr 1910, Roy Street, dwelling 268,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

family 270: J.R. Upshaw, age 33, head, married once for five years, born in Ark, father born in TN, mother born in MS. traveling salesman - mill clovel (?); Anna Upshaw, age 25, wife, married once for five years, mother of one child, one living, born in OH, father born in IN, mother born in OH; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 2, daughter, born in OK, father born in AR, mother born in OH, Cornelia Upshaw, age 68, mother, widow, mother of six children, four living, born in MS, father born in IL, mother born in SC.

9. 1920 census, Oklahoma City Ward 1, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, page 10A, 12 Jan 1920, 813 West 21 St., dwelling 209, family 232: James R. Upshaw, age 43, head, married, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in MS, Salesman - packing plant; Anna M. Upshaw, age 35, wife, married, born in OH, father born in IN, mother born in OH; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in OK, father born in AR, mother born in OH; Cornelia Upshaw, age 77, mother, widow, born in Mississippi, father born in Massachusetts (sic), mother born in South Carolina.,

10. 1925: Confederate pension application of Cornelia Morse Upshaw, Phillips Co, Arkansas; Widow, applied 1925, questionnaire; spouse: Thomas L. Upshaw, served in Phillips' Legion Cavalry' spouse date of death: 13 Dec 1900.

11. 1930 census, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK, page 21 A, dwelling 29, family 35, 15 April 1930, 873 West 21 St., James R. Upshaw, age 53, head, married at age 29, born in Ark, father born in TN, mother born in MS, traveling salesman - packing plant; Anna M. Upshaw, age 45, wife, married at age 21, born in OH, father born in IN, mother born in OH; Cornelia M. Upshaw, age 85, mother, widow, born in MS, father born in IL, mother born in SC; Edgar M. Martin, age 33, lodger; Walter E. Sheily, age 26, lodger.

(Note: Cornelias (Morse) Upshaw was enumerated twice in 1930)

11A. 1930 census, St. Louis, St. Louis (Independent City), Missouri, page 14B, __ April 1930, 1035 Goodfellow Blvd., dwelling 134, family 276: H.T. Victor Perry, age 66, head, married at age of 25, born in Canada-English, father born in Canada-English, mother born in Canada-French, Accountant - public; Hallie Perry, age 59, wife, married at age of 20, born in AR, father & mother born in MS; Frank U. Perry, age 30, son, single, born in OK, father born in Canada-English, mother born in AR, commercial traveler - calculating machine Co.; Lucille Perry, age 23, daughter, single, born in MO, father born in Canada-English, mother born in AR; Cornelia Upshaw, age 87, mother in law, widow, married at age of 15, born in MS, father & mother born in MS.

12. 1937, May: Death date as given on grave marker, Memorial Park cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma (photograph of marker): Cornelia Morse Upshaw, Sep 1842 - May 1937. (Source: www.findagrave, April 2017).

Thomas Lewis Tazwell Upshaw and Cornelia J. Morse had the following children:

- +957 i. **Tazwell M. Upshaw**, born Jan 1858, Mississippi; married Elizabeth Blocker Winter, 20 Apr 1886; died 1920, Granada, Granada Co, Mississippi.
- +958 ii. **Morse Kilburn Upshaw Sr.**, born Dec 1863, Mississippi; married Julia Chew, 7 Dec 1886, Shelby Co, Tennessee; died 18 Nov 1923, Phillips Co, Arkansas.

- 959 iii. **Coronatia Upshaw** was born in 1865 in Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Phillips Co, Arkansas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1865: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1870 census.

2. 1870 census, Richland, Phillips Co, Arkansas, page 82A, LaGrange Post Office, 19 August 1870, dwelling 194, family 193: T.L. Upshaw, age 36, male, farmer, 0 real estate value, \$1,000 personal estate value, born in Tennessee; C.J. Upshaw, age 26, female, keeping house, born in Mississippi; Coronatia Upshaw, age 5, female, born in Mississippi; (and three siblings).

3. 1880 census: Coronatia Upshaw, born ca. 1865, not found in 1880 census index.

4. 1900 census: Coronatia Upshaw, born ca. 1865, not found in 1900 census index.

- +960 iv. **Hallie M. Upshaw**, born Jun 1869, Arkansas; married H.T. Victor Perry Sr., 1890.

- +961 v. **James Reyburn Upshaw**, born May 1876, Arkansas; married Anna Marsh, 1 Jun 1905, Atoke Co, Oklahoma; died Jun 1939, Oklahoma?.

428. **Harriet Rebecca Ward Upshaw** was born on 19 May 1837 in Tennessee. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Information on this family compiled by Mrs. Harry Jay, Memphis, TN, & Mrs. Grace Jared, Olney, IL & by Mrs. M.M. Twitty, 1502 Munn Drive, Ennis, TX, in July 1976.

2. 1850 census: Harriet Upshaw, born 1837, not found in 1850 census index.

3. 1860 census: Harriet Upshaw, born 1837, not found in 1860 census index.

4. 1860, 1 May: Marriage date of H. R. W. Upshaw (bride) & J. B. Ragland (groom), Shelby Co, Tennessee marriage book 2, page 59.

5. No grave marker for Harriet Ragland, born 1837, found in www.findagrave.com, May 2015.

Harriet Rebecca Ward Upshaw and James B. Ragland were married on 1 May 1860 in Shelby Co, Tennessee. **James B. Ragland** was born circa 1837. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1860, 1 May: Marriage date of H. R. W. Upshaw (bride) & J. B. Ragland (groom), Shelby Co, Tennessee marriage book 2, page 59.

2. 1860 census: James B. Ragland, born 1837, not found in 1860 census index.

19 April 2018

962 i. **Ree Ragland** was born (living) 1860. He died (living) 1860. He was buried (living) 1860.

+963 ii. **James R. Ragland**, born (living) 1860; married Jessie Trezevant, (living) 1880; died (living) 1880.

+965 ii. **Anna Dalton**, born (living) 1857; married Henry Edward Bridges, ca 1877; died (living) 1877.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- +966 iii. **James Thomas Dalton**, born (living) 1857; died (living) 1877.
- +967 iv. **Laura Elizabeth Dalton**, born (living) 1857; married Henry Moore Jay, ca 1877; died (living) 1877.

430. **Edward Ward Upshaw** was born in 1825 in Giles Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Giles Co, Tennessee. He lived in Holly Springs, Marshall Co, Mississippi in 1846–1878. Edward appeared in the census in 1850 in Marshall Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Marshall Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Marshall Co, Mississippi. Edward died on 13 Sep 1878 at the age of 53 in Holly Springs, Marshall Co, Mississippi. He was buried at Hillcrest cemetery in Marshall Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1825: Birth date calculated from age of 25 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1830 Giles Co., TN, census, page 135: A.M.M. Upshaw household: 1 male under 5 (Edward Ward Upshaw); 1 male 20-29; 1 female 15-19; 1 slave.
3. 1840 census: Arthur M.M. Upshaw, born 1803, not found in 1840 census index.
4. 1846, 27 May: Marriage date of Edward W. Upshaw & Mary Bradford (Source: Marshall Co, MS, Marriage Book 2, page 170).
5. 1850 census, Northern Division, Marshall Co., Mississippi, page 280B, 30 Aug 1850, dwelling #63, family 63: Edward W. Upshaw, age 25, lawyer, \$2500 real estate, born in TN; Mary L. Upshaw, age 24, born in TN; Alexander B. Upshaw, age 1/12, born in MS; Richard H. Jones, age 75, farmer, born in VA, "blind".
6. 1860 Census, Marshall Co, Mississippi, township 3, Ranges 1 & 2 west, page 214, Holly Springs Post Office, 16 Aug 1860, dwelling #543, family 485: Edward Upshaw, age 35, lawyer, \$7,000 real estate, \$35,500 personal estate, born in TN; Mary L. Upshaw, age 35, born in TN; Alexander B. Upshaw, age 10, born in MS, attended school within the year; Arther B. Upshaw, age 2, born in MS.
7. 1870 census, Marshall Co, MS, Holly Springs Ward 3, Holly Springs Post Office, page 340B, 13 June 1870, dwelling 20, family 20: Edward W. Upshaw, age 45, lawyer, \$13,000 real estate value, \$3,000 personal estate value, born in TN; Mary L. Upshaw, age 44, keeping house, \$6,000 real estate value, \$1,000 personal estate value, born in TN; Alexander B. Upshaw, age 20, lawyer, born in MS; Thomas Upshaw, age 7, born in VA; (and three other persons, unrelated).
8. 1878, 13 Sep: Death date as given on grave marker, Hillcrest cemetery, Holly Springs, Marshall Co, Mississippi: Edward W. Upshaw, born (no date), died 13 Sep 1878.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Edward Ward Upshaw, born 1825; died 13 Sept. 1878. he married Mary Louise Bradford. They are

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

found in the 1850 census of Marshall Co., Miss. with their 1st son, born 1850 & Richard H. Jones, age 75, born Va. (Richard H. Jones was Edward W. Upshaw's grandfather).

(Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 65).

COMMENTS:

1. Edward Ward Upshaw died of yellow fever.

Edward Ward Upshaw and Mary Louise Bradford were married on 27 May 1846 in Holly Springs, Marshall Co, Mississippi. **Mary Louise Bradford** was born in 1825 in Tennessee. She lived in Holly Springs, Marshall Co, Mississippi in 1846 or 1878. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Marshall Co, Mississippi. Mary appeared in the census in 1860 in Marshall Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Marshall Co, Mississippi. She died on 29 Dec 1874 at the age of 49 in Marshall Co?, Mississippi. Mary was buried at Hillcrest cemetery in Holly Springs, Marshall Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1825: Birth date calculated from age of 24 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1846, 27 May: Marshall Co, MS, Marriage book 2, page 170.
3. 1850 census, Northern Division, Marshall Co., Mississippi, page 280B, 30 Aug 1850, dwelling #63, family 63: Edward W. Upshaw, age 25, lawyer, \$2500 real estate, born in TN; Mary L. Upshaw, age 24, born in TN; Alexander B. Upshaw, age 1/12, born in MS; Richard H. Jones, age 75, farmer, born in VA, "blind".
4. 1860 Census, Marshall Co, Mississippi, township 3, Ranges 1 & 2 west, page 214, Holly Springs Post Office, 16 Aug 1860, dwelling #543, family 485: Edward Upshaw, age 35, lawyer, \$7,000 real estate, \$35,500 personal estate, born in TN; Mary L. Upshaw, age 35, born in TN; Alexander B. Upshaw, age 10, born in MS, attended school within the year; Arther B. Upshaw, age 2, born in MS.
5. 1870 census, Marshall Co, MS, Holly Springs Ward 3, Holly Springs Post Office, page 340B, 13 June 1870, dwelling 20, family 20: Edward W. Upshaw, age 45, lawyer, \$13,000 real estate value, \$3,000 personal estate value, born in TN; Mary L. Upshaw, age 44, keeping house, \$6,000 real estate value, \$1,000 personal estate value, born in TN; Alexander B. Upshaw, age 20, lawyer, born in MS; Thomas Upshaw, age 7, born in VA; (and three other persons, unrelated).
6. 1874, 29 Dec: Death date as given on grave marker, Hillcrest cemetery, Holly Springs, Marshall Co, Mississippi. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

Edward Ward Upshaw and Mary Louise Bradford had the following children:

- +968 i. **Gen. Alexander Bradford Upshaw**, born 17 May 1850, Holly Springs, Marshall Co, Mississippi; married Ida Farce Thomas, 24 May 1877, Greensboro(?), Greene Co(?),

- 969 ii. **Arthur B. Upshaw** appeared in the census in 1850–1860 in Holly Springs, Marshall Co, Mississippi. He was born in 1858 in Holly Springs, Marshall Co, Mississippi. He died in 1860–1870 at the age of 2 in Holly Springs, Marshall Co, Mississippi. Arthur was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1858: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as given in 1860 census.
2. 1860 Census, Marshall Co, Mississippi, township 3, Ranges 1 & 2 west, page 214, Holly Springs Post Office, 16 Aug 1860, dwelling #543, family 485: Edward Upshaw, age 35, lawyer, \$7,000 real estate, \$35,500 personal estate, born in TN; Mary L. Upshaw, age 35, born in TN; Arther B. Upshaw, age 2, born in MS; (and one sibling).
3. 1860/1870: Death date calculated from him not being found in 1870 census index; he apparently died between 1860 & 1870.

- 970 iii. **Thomas Upshaw** was born in 1863 in Virginia?. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Marshall Co, Mississippi. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1863: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1870 census.
2. 1870 census, Marshall Co, MS, Holly Springs Ward 3, Holly Springs Post Office, page 340B, 13 June 1870, dwelling 20, family 20: Edward W. Upshaw, age 45, lawyer, \$13,000 real estate value, \$3,000 personal estate value, born in TN; Mary L. Upshaw, age 44, keeping house, \$6,000 real estate value, \$1,000 personal estate value, born in TN; Thomas Upshaw, age 7, born in VA; (and one sibling)
3. 1880 census: Thomas Upshaw, born 1863, not found in 1880 census index.

433. **Robert Lewis Upshaw [CSA]** was born on 8 May 1833 in Elkton, Giles Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Washington Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Washington Co, Texas. Robert appeared in the census in 1880 in Washington Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Dallas Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Dallas Co, Texas. Robert died on 5 Jul 1912 at the age of 79 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. He was buried at Oak Cliff cemetery in Dallas Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1833, 8 May: Birth date from unknown source; www.findagrave.com, (no photograph), June 2011 version shows there is a grave marker for him at Oak Cliff cemetery, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
2. 1833, 8 May: Birth date as given on grave marker, Oak Cliff cemetery, Dallas Co, Texas (old section

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

3); (photograph of single marker): Robert Lewis Upshaw, 8 May 1833 - 5 Jul 1912). (Source: Dallas (Texas) Genealogical Society website, Dec 2016).

2. 1840 census: (not searched)

3. 1850 census, Washington Co, Texas, page 304B, 18 Nov 1850, dwelling 312, family 312: M.A. Upshaw, age 46, male, farmer, \$2945 real estate value, born in VA; A.H. Upshaw, age 40, female, born in TN; R.J. Upshaw, age 17, male, born in TN, attended school within the year; (and five siblings).

4. 1860 census: Robert L. Upshaw, born 1833, not found in 1860 census index.

5. 1870 census, Brenham, Washington Co, Texas, page 61A, 30 June 1870, dwelling 126, family 128: Sam G. Upshaw, age 32, lawyer, born in AR; Attilia Upshaw, age 27, keeping house, born in TN; Robert L. Upshaw, age 37, railroad agent, \$400 real estate value, born in TN; Bettie D. Upshaw, age 26, keeping house, \$5,000 real estate value, born in TX; (and two nieces); (and six domestic servants). .

6. 1880 census, Brenham, Washington Co, Texas, page 121B, 1 Jun 1880, dwelling 15, family 15: Robt. Upshaw, age 46, clerk, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN; A.G. Upshaw, age 22, female, wife, keeping house, born in TX, father born in KY, mother born in TX; B.L. Upshaw, age 10, female, niece, at school, born in TX, father & mother born in TX.

7. 1880: Approximate marriage date to Adele Graves, as reported in 1900 census; they are married in 1880 census.

8. 1900 census, Oak Cliff, Dallas Co, Texas, page 13B, 8 Jun 1900, 22 Eight St., dwelling 233, family 251: Robert L. Upshaw, age 67, head, born Mar 1833, married at age 24, transfer clerk - Rry, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN; Adele G. Upshaw, age 42, wife, born Feb 1858, married at age 24, born in TX, father born in KY, mother born in TX; Marie Anderson, age 11, adptd. dau., born Sep 1888, at school, born in TX, father born in VA, mother born in IL.

9. 1910 census, Dallas Ward 9, Dallas Co, Texas, page 27A, 29 & 30 Apr 1910, 42 8th St., dwelling 27, family 27: Robert L. Upshaw, age 76, head, married twice at age of 35, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN, clerk - railroad office; Adele G. Upshaw, age 52, wife, married once at age 35, mother of no children, none living, born in TX, father born in KY, mother born in TX; Marie Upshaw, age 20, daughter, single, born in TX, father born in TN, mother born in TX.

10. 1912, 5 July: Death date from grave marker; according to www.findagrave.com, (no photograph), June 2011 version, marker is located at Oak Cliff cemetery, Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

11. 1912, 5 Jul: Death date as given on grave marker, Oak Cliff cemetery, Dallas Co, Texas (old section 3); (photograph of single marker): Robert Lewis Upshaw, 8 May 1833 - 5 Jul 1912). (Source: Dallas (Texas) Genealogical Society website, Dec 2016).

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. Maj. Robert Lewis Upshaw, born 1833, Tenn.; died 1912, Dallas, Texas. He married 1st, Bettie Lipscomb and 2nd, Adelle Graves. He served in the C.S.A. and had no children.

(Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 65).

COMMENTS:

1. Robert Lewis Upshaw had Confederate military service.

Robert Lewis Upshaw [CSA] and Betty Duke Lipscomb were married on 27 Jun 1860 in Washington Co, Texas. **Betty Duke Lipscomb** was born in 1844 in Texas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1844: Birth date calculated from age of 26 as given in 1870 census.
2. 1870 census, Brenham, Washington Co, Texas, page 61A, 30 June 1870, dwelling 126, family 128: Sam G. Upshaw, age 32, lawyer, born in AR; Attilia Upshaw, age 27, keeping house, born in TN; Robert L. Upshaw, age 37, railroad agent, \$400 real estate value, born in TN; Bettie D. Upshaw, age 26, keeping house, \$5,000 real estate value, born in TX; (and other relatives); (and six domestic servants).

Robert Lewis Upshaw and Betty Duke Lipscomb had the following child:

- 971 i. **Marie Upshaw** was born in 1890 in Texas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Dallas Co, Texas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1890: Birth date calculated from age of 20 as given in 1910 census.
2. 1900 census: (not searched)
3. 1910 census, Dallas Ward 9, Dallas Co, Texas, page 27A, 29 & 30 Apr 1910, 42 8th St., dwelling 27, family 27: Robert L. Upshaw, age 76, head, married twice at age of 35, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN, clerk - railroad office; Adele G. Upshaw, age 52, wife, married once at age 35, mother of no children, none living, born in TX, father born in KY, mother born in TX; Marie Upshaw, age 20, daughter, single, born in TX, father born in TN, mother born in TX.
4. 1920 census: (not searched)
5. 1930 census: (not searched)
6. 1940 census: (not searched)

Robert Lewis Upshaw [CSA] and Adelle Graves were married in 1880 in Washington? Co, Texas.

Adelle Graves was born in Feb 1858 in Texas. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Washington Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Dallas Co, Texas. Adelle appeared in the census in 1910 in Dallas Co, Texas. She died in 1937 at the age of 79 in Houston?, Harris Co, Texas. She was buried at Glenwood cemetery in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. 1. Confederate pension of Mrs. Adele Graves Upshaw.

2. 1858, Feb: Birth date as reported in 1900 census.

3. 1858: Birth date as given on grave marker, Glenwood cemetery, Houston, Harris Co, Texas: Adele Graves Upshaw, 1858 - 1937. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2015).

4. An undocumented note on www.findagrave.com, shows: "Adele Graves Upshaw, born 27 Feb 1858, Cypress, Harris Co, Texas, died 31 July 1937, Houston, Harris Co, Texas").

5. 1880 census, Brenham, Washington Co, Texas, page 121B, 1 Jun 1880, dwelling 15, family 15: Robt. Upshaw, age 46, clerk, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN; A.G. Upshaw, age 22, female, wife, keeping house, born in TX, father born in KY, mother born in TX; B.L. Upshaw, age 10, female, niece, at school, born in TX, father & mother born in TX.

6. 1880: approximate marriage date to Robert L. Upshaw; they are married in 1880 census.

7. 1900 census, Oak Cliff, Dallas Co, Texas, page 13B, 8 Jun 1900, 22 Eight St., dwelling 233, family 251: Robert L. Upshaw, age 67, head, born Mar 1833, married at age 24, transfer clerk -Rrt, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN; Adele G. Upshaw, age 42, wife, born Feb 1858, married at age 24, born in TX, father born in KY, mother born in TX; Marie Anderson, age 11, adptd dau., born Sep 1888, at school, born in TX, father born in VA, mother born in IL.

8. 1910 census, Dallas Ward 9, Dallas Co, Texas, page 27A, 29 & 30 Apr 1910, 42 8th St., dwelling 27, family 27: Robert L. Upshaw, age 76, head, married twice at age of 35, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN, clerk - railroad office; Adele G. Upshaw, age 52, wife, married once at age 35, mother of no children, none living, born in TX, father born in KY, mother born in TX; Marie Upshaw, age 20, daughter, single, born in TX, father born in TN, mother born in TX.

9. 1920 census: (not searched).

10. 1930 census: (not searched).

11. 1937: Death date as given on grave marker, Glenwood cemetery, Houston, Harris Co, Texas: Adele Graves Upshaw, 1858 - 1937. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2015).

12. An undocumented note on www.findagrave.com, shows: "Adele Graves Upshaw, born 27 Feb 1858, Cypress, Harris Co, Texas, died 31 July 1937, Houston, Harris Co, Texas").

436. **Samuel Crockett Upshaw (CSA)** was born on 31 Jan 1840 in Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Washington Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Washington Co, Texas. Samuel appeared in the census in 1870 in Washington Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Hill Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Hill Co, Texas. Samuel died on 20 Jun 1901 at the age of 61 in Hillsboro, Hill Co, Texas. He was buried at Hillsboro City cemetery in Hillsboro, Hill Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1840, 31 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Hillsboro City cemetery, Hillsboro, Hill Co, Texas (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version)..

2. 1850 census, Washington Co, Texas, page 304B, 18 Nov 1850, dwelling 312, family 312: M.A. Upshaw, age 46, male, farmer, \$2945 real estate value, born in VA; A.H. Upshaw, age 40, female, born in TN; S.C. Upshaw, age 10, male, born in AR, attended school within the year; (and five siblings).

3. 1860 census, Washington Co, Texas, Chappell Hill Post Office, page 219, 5 August 1860, dwelling 1048, family 1048: A.M. Upshaw, age 57, male, farmer, \$14,590 real estate value, \$22,000 personal estate, born in VA; Anna Upshaw, age 54, female, born in TN; Sam Upshaw, age 20, male, born in TN, attended school; (and three siblings).

4. 1870 census, Brenham, Washington Co, Texas, page 61A, 30 June 1870, dwelling 126, family 128: Sam G. Upshaw, age 32, lawyer, born in AR; Attilia Upshaw, age 27, keeping house, born in TN; Anna Upshaw, age 6, at home, born in TX; Kate Upshaw, age 4, at home, born in TX; Robert L. Upshaw, age 37, railroad agent, \$400 real estate value, born in TN; Bettie D. Upshaw, age 26, keeping house, \$5,000 real estate value, born in TX; (and six domestic servants).

5. 1879, 2 June: Married at Dayton, Alabama, June 2nd 1879, by the Rev. R.B. McAlpine, Miss Minnie Thompson and Capt. S.C. Upshaw of Texas. (Source: Holcomb, Brent H., Marriage and Death Notices From the Southern Presbyterian Volume II: 1865-1879 (Columbia, SC: SCMAR, 2010), page 426, issue of 12 June 1879.

6. 1880 census, Hill Co, Hillsboro township, Texas, page 262A, 3 June 1880, dwelling 37, family 37: Sam'l. Upshaw, age 40, lawyer, born in AR, father born in VA, mother born in TN; Minnie Upshaw, age 22, wife, keeping house, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Annie Upshaw, age 15, daughter, at school, born in TX, father born in AR, mother born in TN; Kattie Upshaw, age 14, daughter, at school, born in TX, father born in AR, mother born in TN; Alexander Upshaw, age 2, son, born in TX, father born in AR, mother born in TX.

7. 1900 census, Justice Precinct 1, Hillsboro township, Hill Co, Texas, page 23B, 15 June 1900, 200 South Waco Street: Samuel C. Upshaw, age 60, head, born January 1840, widowed, born in AR, father born in VA, mother born in TN, lawyer; Jo ("Joseph" lined out) Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born March 1892, born in TX, father born in AR, mother born in AL; Minnie Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born August 1894 in TX, father born in AR, mother born in AL; Alex W. Upshaw, age 22, son, single, born April 1878 in TX, father born in AR, mother born in AL; Clara Gilmore, age 34, servant, (Black race).

8. 1901, 20 June: Death date from grave marker, Hillsboro City cemetery, Hillsboro, Hill Co, Texas (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version)..

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. "Family History of John Luther Cleveland, Sr., and Annie Hamilton Upshaw", by G.A.C. Hicks, & Colleen H. Clenard, 1985 (supplement 1986).

2. Judge Samuel Crockett Upshaw, born 1840, Ark., died 1901, Hillsboro, Hill Co, Texas. He married 1st, Attelia Aldridge, 2nd, Bettie Thompson and 3rd, Minnie T. Samuel. He served in the C.S.A. (Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 66).

3. Capt. Samuel C. (Crockett) Upshaw, Counselor at Law. According to Bacon the greatest trust between man and man is the trust of giving counsel, and in the profession of law the most brilliant talents, most extensive knowledge and the strongest sentiments - moral and spiritual and material - are brought into play, and it's power for good or evil is vast and invincible. Capt. Upshaw is an Attorney of far more than ordinary ability, and is in the active practice of his profession at Hillsboro, Texas.

He was born in Little Rock, Arkansas, Jan. 31, 1840, a son of Col. A. M. M. Upshaw, a native of Essex County, Virginia, who moved to middle Tennessee when a young man, from which state he volunteered in the Indian War of 1836, serving against the Seminoles in Florida, after which he was appointed agent for the Chickasaws by Van Buren and assisted in moving this Tribe to the country it now occupies. He remained agent in charge of this Tribe for ten years, at which time he came to Texas, settling in Washington County, which he afterwards represented in the Texas legislature two terms, and was a prominent citizen of the County until his death, which occurred in 1877. His wife was Ann H. Crockett - a native of Williamson County, Tenn., but she is now a resident of Houston, Texas, and has reached the advanced age of 87 years. This lady was his second wife and became the mother of the subject of this sketch.

(Source: *The Lone Star State, A Memorial and Biographical History; History of Johnson and Hill Counties* (Lewis, page 473).

COMMENTS:

1. Samuel Crockett Upshaw was a lawyer & served in the War Between the States.

Samuel Crockett Upshaw (CSA) and Attelia Aldridge were married on 21 Oct 1863 in Washington Co, Texas. **Attelia Aldridge** was born on 1 Mar 1841 in Tennessee. She died on 29 Sep 1871 at the age of 30 in Corsicana, Navarro Co, Texas. She was buried at Oakwood cemetery in Corsicana, Navarro Co, Texas. 1. 1841, 31 Jan: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1870 census, Brenham, Washington Co, Texas, page 61A, 30 June 1870, dwelling 126, family 128: Sam G. Upshaw, age 32, lawyer, born in AR; Attelia Upshaw, age 27, keeping house, born in TN; Anna Upshaw, age 6, at home, born in TX; Kate Upshaw, age 4, at home, born in TX; Robert L. Upshaw, age 37, railroad agent, \$400 real estate value, born in TN; Bettie D. Upshaw, age 26, keeping house, \$5,000

real estate value, born in TX; (and six domestic servants). .

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Family records from Mrs. Minnie Pruitt, Hillsboro, Texas, 1975.
2. Information from Mrs. M.M. Twitty, 1502 Munn Drive, Ennis, Texas, 1976.

Samuel Crockett Upshaw and Attelia Aldridge had the following children:

- +972 i. **Annie Hamilton Upshaw**, born 1 Aug 1864, Washington Co, Texas; married John Luther Cleveland Sr., 10 Dec 1884, Hill Co, Texas; died 1936, Texas.
- +973 ii. **Kate Upshaw**, born 1866, Washington Co, Texas; married George I. Jordan, 15 Apr 1885, Hill Co, Texas.

Samuel Crockett Upshaw (CSA) and Bettie Thompson were married circa 1866. **Bettie Thompson** was born on 19 Dec 1853. She died on 16 Apr 1878 at the age of 24 in Hillsboro, Hill Co, Texas. She was buried at Hillsboro City cemetery in Hillsboro, Hill Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1853, 19 Dec: Birth date as given on grave marker, Hillsboro City cemetery, Section 16, Hillsboro, Hill Co, Texas (photograph of marker): Bettie V., Wife of S. C. Upshaw, born Dec. 19, 1853, died Apr. 16, 1878. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2018).
2. 1878, 16 Apr: Death date as given on grave marker, Hillsboro City cemetery, Section 16, Hillsboro, Hill Co, Texas (photograph of marker): Bettie V., Wife of S. C. Upshaw, born Dec. 19, 1853, died Apr. 16, 1878. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2018).

Samuel Crockett Upshaw and Bettie Thompson had the following child:

- 974 i. **Alexander W. Upshaw** was born in Apr 1878 in Hillsboro, Hill Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Hillsboro, Hill Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Hillsboro, Hill Co, Texas. Alexander appeared in the census in 1920 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. He was unmarried and had no issue

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1878, April: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1880 census, Hill Co, Hillsboro township, Texas, page 262A, 3 June 1880, dwelling 37, family 37: Sam'l. Upshaw, age 40, lawyer, born in AR, father born in VA, mother born in TN; Minnie Upshaw, age 22, wife, keeping house, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Alexander Upshaw, age 2, son, born in TX, father born in AR, mother born in TX; (and two siblings).

3. 1900 census, Justice Precinct 1, Hillsboro township, Hill Co, Texas, page 23B, 15 June 1900, 200 South Waco Street: Samuel C. Upshaw, age 60, head, born January 1840, widowed, born in Ark, father born in VA, mother born in TN; Alex W. Upshaw, age 22, son, single. born April 1878 in TX, father born in AR, mother born in AL; (and two siblings).
4. 1910 census: Alexander W. Upshaw, born 1878, not found in 1910 census index.
5. 1918, 12 Sep: Alex Upshaw, Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; born 7 Apr 1878. Home address: Union, AR (Source: World War I Draft registration).
6. 1920 census, Portland, Multnomah Co, OR, page 11B, 10 Jan 1920, 44 North First St., dwelling 104, family 131: Alex. W. Upshaw, age 40, roomer, single, born in TX, father born in AR, mother born in AL, laborer - general work.
7. 1930 census: Alexander W. Upshaw, born 1878, not found in 1930 census index.
8. 1940 census: Alexander W. Upshaw, born 1878, not found in 1940 census index.
9. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, May 2014 version.

Samuel Crockett Upshaw (CSA) and Minnie Thompson were married on 2 Jun 1879 in Dayton, Alabama. **Minnie Thompson** was born in 1858 in Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Hill Co, Texas. She lived in Hillsboro, Hill Co, Texas in 1884–1892. Minnie died on 29 Aug 1895 at the age of 37 in Hillsboro, Hill Co, Texas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1879, 2 June: Married at Dayton, Alabama, June 2nd 1879, by the Rev. R.B. McAlpine, Miss Minnie Thompson and Capt. S.C. Upshaw of Texas. (Source: Holcomb, Brent H., Marriage and Death Notices From the *Southern Presbyterian* Volume II: 1865-1879 (Columbia, SC: SCMAR, 2010), page 426, issue of 12 June 1879.
2. 1880 census, Hill Co, Hillsboro township, Texas, page 262A, 3 June 1880, dwelling 37, family 37: Sam'l. Upshaw, age 40, lawyer, born in AR, father born in VA, mother born in TN; Minnie Upshaw, age 22, wife, keeping house, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Annie Upshaw, age 15, daughter, at school, born in TX, father born in AR, mother born in TN; Kattie Upshaw, age 14, daughter, at school, born in TX, father born in AR, mother born in TN; Alexander Upshaw, age 2, son, born in TX, father born in AR, mother born in TX.
3. 1895, 3 Sep: Death at Hillsboro. An Estimable Lady passes away.
Hillsboro, Tex., Sept. 2 - (Special) -
Mrs. M.E. Upshaw, wife of Captain S.C. Upshaw of this city, died at 8:15 Friday night. The deceased was 37 years of age, and leaves a little girl 3 years of age and an infant daughter six weeks old.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

(Source: The *Fort Worth Gazette* (Ft. Worth, TX), issue of Tuesday, 3 Sep 1895, page 3).

Samuel Crockett Upshaw and Minnie Thompson had the following children:

- 975 i. **Daisy Upshaw** was born on 13 Aug 1883 in Hillsboro, Hill Co, Texas. She died on 13 Aug 1883 at the age of 0 in Hillsboro, Hill Co, Texas. She was buried at Hillsboro City cemetery in Hillsboro, Hill Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1883 (sic), 13 Aug: Death date from grave marker, Hillsboro City cemetery, Hillsboro, Hill Co, Texas.

- 976 ii. **Mildred Bonnell Upshaw** was born on 18 May 1887 in Hillsboro, Hill Co, Texas. She died on 22 Aug 1888 at the age of 1 in Hillsboro, Hill Co, Texas. She was buried at Hillsboro City cemetery in Hillsboro, Hill Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1887, 18 May: Birth date as given on grave marker, Hillsboro City cemetery, Hill Co, Texas. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

2. 1888, 22 Aug: Death date as given on grave marker, Hillsboro City cemetery, Hill Co, Texas. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

- 977 iii. **Sam F. Upshaw** was born on 1 Jul 1889 in Hillsboro, Hill Co, Texas. He died on 19 Jun 1890 at the age of 0 in Hillsboro, Hill Co, Texas. He was buried at Hillsboro City cemetery in Hillsboro, Hill Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1889, 1 July: Birth date as given on grave marker, Hillsboro City cemetery, Hillsboro, Hill Co, Texas (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

2. 1890, 19 June: Death date as given on grave marker, Hillsboro City cemetery, Hillsboro, Hill Co, Texas (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

- +978 iv. **Jo Abbott Upshaw**, born 28 Mar 1892, Hillsboro, Hill Co, Texas; married A.G. Reavis, 25 Jun 1912, Hillsboro, Hill Co, Texas; died 25 Dec 1918, Ennis, , Texas.

- +979 v. **Minnie Upshaw**, born 21 Jul 1895, Hillsboro, Hill Co, Texas; married E.J. Pruitt, 3 Mar 1917, Hillsboro, Hill Co, Texas.

438. **Julia Lee Upshaw** was born on 16 Oct 1843 in Indian Territory (later Oklahoma). She appeared in the census in 1850 in Washington Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Washington Co, Texas. Julia appeared in the census in 1870 in Austin Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Austin Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Austin Co, Texas. Julia appeared in the census

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

in 1930 in Dallas Co, Texas. She died on 15 Sep 1931 at the age of 87 in Highland Park, Dallas Co, Texas. She was buried at Bellville cemetery in Austin Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1843: Birth date as given on grave marker, Oak Knoll cemetery, Bellville, Austin Co, Texas: Julia A. Upshaw Blake, 1843 - 1931. (and undocumented note gives "born 16 Oct 1843, died 15 Sep 1931, Highland Park, Dallas Co, Texas, buried at Oak Knoll cemetery, Bellville, Austin Co, Texas"). (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2015).
2. 1843, 16 Oct: Birth date as given in Texas death certificate: Mrs. Julia Upshaw Blake, born 16 Oct 1843 in Oklahoma; spouse: Reese Blake; father: Col. A.M.M. Upshaw; mother: Anne H. Crockett; died 15 Sep 1931, Highland Park, Dallas Co, Texas. (Source: Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982).
3. 1850 census, Washington Co, Texas, page 304B, 18 Nov 1850, dwelling 312, family 312: M.A. Upshaw, age 46, male, farmer, \$2945 real estate value, born in VA; A.H. Upshaw, age 40, female, born in TN; J. Upshaw, age 6, female, born in IT (Indian Territory); (and five siblings).
4. 1860 census, Washington Co, Texas, Chappell Hill Post Office, page 219, 5 August 1860, dwelling 1048, family 1048: A.M. Upshaw, age 57, male, farmer, \$14,590 real estate value, \$22,000 personal estate, born in VA; Anna Upshaw, age 54, female, born in TN; Julia Upshaw, age 16, female, born in TN, attended school; (and three siblings).
5. 1868, 25 March: marriage date, Washington Co, Texas.
6. 1870 census, Beat 2, Austin Co, Texas, page 263B, 6 Aug 1870, Hempstead Post Office, dwelling 39, family 39: Samuel R. Blake, age 25, lawyer, no real estate value, \$15,620 personal estate value, born in GA; Julia Blake, age 26, born in Indian Territory; Annie Blake, age 1, born in Texas.
7. 1880 census, Bellville, Austin Co, Texas, page 338C, 7 June 1880, No dwelling or family no. given: S.R. Blake, age 35, lawyer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Julia Blake, age 36, wife, keeping house, born in Indian Territory, father born in GA, mother born in Indian Territory; Annie Blake, age 11, daughter, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in Indian Territory, attended school within the year; S.R. Blake Jr., age 2, son, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in Indian Territory; Mary Blake, age 2, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in Indian Territory; Arthor Upshaw, age 6, relationship not given, born in TX, father & mother born in GA.
8. 1900 census, Austin Co, Texas, Justice Precinct 1, page 2A, 2B, 1 June 1900, dwelling 27, family 28: S.R. Blake, age 55, head, born Jan 1845, married 32 years, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA, lawyer; Julia Blake, age 56, wife, born Oct 1843, married 32 years, mother of five children, three living, born in Indian Territory, father born in TN, mother born in VA; Alice Murray, age 45, Servant - Black race, unrelated.
9. 1910 census: Julia (Upshaw) Blake, born 1844, not found in 1910 census index.
10. 1920 census: Julia (Upshaw) Blake, born 1844, not found in 1920 census index.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

11. 1930 census, Highland Park, Dallas Co, Texas, page 10A, 5 April 1930, 3620 Maplewood ave, dwelling 147, family 144: Robert H. Higgins, age 50, head, married at age 20, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; Louise B. Higgins, age 50, wife, married at age 20, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in IT (Indian Territory); Julia U. Blake, age 86, mother-in-law, widow, married at age 23, born in I.T. (Indian Territory), father & mother born in TN; (and two unrelated servants).

12. 1931, 15 Sep: Death date as given in Texas death certificate: Mrs. Julia Upshaw Blake, born 16 Oct 1843 in Oklahoma; spouse: Reese Blake; father: Col. A.M.M. Upshaw; mother: Anne H. Crockett; died 15 Sep 1931, Highland Park, Dallas Co, Texas. (Source: Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982).

13. 1931: Death date as given on grave marker, Oak Knoll cemetery, Bellville, Austin Co, Texas: Julia A. Upshaw Blake, 1843 - 1931. (and undocumented note gives "born 16 Oct 1843, died 15 Sep 1931, Highland Park, Dallas Co, Texas, buried at Oak Knoll cemetery, Bellville, Austin Co, Texas"). (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2015).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. #4. Julia Lee Upshaw, b. 1843, Indian Territory; d. 1931, Bellville, Texas. She married Samuel Reese Blake; (Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 66).

COMMENTS:

1. Information from Mrs. M.M. Twitty, 1975.

Julia Lee Upshaw and Samuel Reese Blake Sr. were married on 25 Mar 1868 in Washington Co, Texas. **Samuel Reese Blake Sr.** was born on 19 Jan 1845 in Macon, Bibb Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Austin Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Austin Co, Texas. Samuel appeared in the census in 1900 in Austin Co, Texas. He died on 29 Nov 1908 at the age of 63 in Brownwood, Brown Co, Texas. He was buried at Oak Knoll cemetery in Bellville, Austin Co, Texas. DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1845, 10 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Oak Knoll cemetery, Bellville, Austin Co, Texas: Samuel Reese Blake, born 10 Jan 1845 in GA, died 29 Nov 1908 in Brownwood, Brown Co, Texas. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2015). .

2. 1850 census; (not searched)

3. 1860 census: (not searched)

4. 1868, 25 March: marriage date, Washington Co, Texas.

5. 1870 census, Beat 2, Austin Co, Texas, page 263B, 6 Aug 1870, Hempstead Post Office, dwelling 39, family 39: Samuel R. Blake, age 25, lawyer, no real estate value, \$15,620 personal estate value, born in GA; Julia Blake, age 26, born in Indian Territory; Annie Blake, age 1, born in Texas.

6. 1880 census, Bellville, Austin Co, Texas, page 338C, 7 June 1880, No dwelling or family no. given: S.R. Blake, age 35, lawyer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Julia Blake, age 36, wife, keeping house, born in Indian Territory, father born in GA, mother born in Indian Territory; Annie Blake, age 11, daughter, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in Indian Territory, attended school within the year; S.R. Blake Jr., age 2, son, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in Indian Territory; Mary Blake, age 2, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in Indian Territory; Arthor Upshaw, age 6, relationship not given, born in TX, father & mother born in GA.

7. 1900 census, Austin Co, Texas, Justice Precinct 1, page 2A, 2B, 1 June 1900, dwelling 27, family 28: S.R. Blake, age 55, head, born Jan 1845, married 32 years, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA, lawyer; Julia Blake, age 56, wife, born Oct 1843, married 32 years, mother of five children, three living, born in Indian Territory, father born in TN, mother born in VA; Alice Murray, age 45, Servant - Black race, unrelated.

8. 1908, 29 Nov: Death date as given on grave marker, Oak Knoll cemetery, Bellville, Austin Co, Texas: Samuel Reese Blake, born 10 Jan 1845 in GA, died 29 Nov 1908 in Brownwood, Brown Co, Texas. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2015). .

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 66:

#4. Julia Lee Upshaw, b. 1843, Indian Territory; d. 1931, Bellville, Texas. She married Samuel Reese Blake.

Samuel Reese Blake and Julia Lee Upshaw had the following children:

- 980 i. **Annie Blake** was born in 1869 in Austin Co, Texas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1869: Birth date calculated from age of 1 as given in 1870 census.
 - 2. 1870 census, Beat 2, Austin Co, Texas, page 263B, 6 Aug 1870, Hempstead Post Office, dwelling 39, family 39: Samuel R. Blake, age 25, lawyer, no real estate value, \$15,620 personal estate value, born in GA; Julia Blake, age 26, born in Indian Territory; Annie Blake, age 1, born in Texas.
 - 3. 1880 census, Bellville, Austin Co, Texas, page 338C, 7 June 1880, No dwelling or family no. given: S.R. Blake, age 35, lawyer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Julia Blake, age 36, wife, keeping house, born in Indian Territory, father born in GA, mother born in Indian Territory; Annie Blake, age 11, daughter, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in Indian Territory, attended school within the year; (and two siblings).
- 981 ii. **Samuel Reese Blake Jr.** was born in 1878 in Austin Co, Texas. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1878: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as given in 1880

census.

2. 1880 census, Bellville, Austin Co, Texas, page 338C, 7 June 1880, No dwelling or family no. given: S.R. Blake, age 35, lawyer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Julia Blake, age 36, wife, keeping house, born in Indian Territory, father born in GA, mother born in Indian Territory;
S.R. Blake Jr., age 2, son, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in Indian Territory; (and two siblings).

- 982 iii. **Mary Blake** was born in 1878 in Austin Co, Texas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1878: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Bellville, Austin Co, Texas, page 338C, 7 June 1880, No dwelling or family no. given: S.R. Blake, age 35, lawyer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Julia Blake, age 36, wife, keeping house, born in Indian Territory, father born in GA, mother born in Indian Territory;
Mary Blake, age 2, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in Indian Territory; (and two siblings).

439. **Harney Dixon Upshaw Sr. MD (CSA)** was born on 23 Feb 1846 in Fort Washita, Indian Territory, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Washington Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Washington Co, Texas. Harney appeared in the census in 1870 in Washington Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Washington Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Washington Co, Texas. Harney appeared in the census in 1910 in Burleson Co, Texas. He died on 27 Mar 1915 at the age of 69 in Somerville, Burleson Co, Texas. He was buried at Oaklawn cemetery in Somerville, Burleson Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1846, 23 Feb: Birth date as given on grave marker, Oaklawn cemetery, Somerville, Burleson Co, Texas (double marker with Lizzie Upshaw): Harney Dixon Upshaw Sr., 23 Feb 1846, 27 Mar 1915. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Feb 2014 version).

2. 1850 census, Washington Co, Texas, page 304B, 18 Nov 1850, dwelling 312, family 312: M.A. Upshaw, age 46, male, farmer, \$2945 real estate value, born in VA; A.H. Upshaw, age 40, female, born in TN; H. Upshaw, age 4, male, born in IT; (and five siblings).

3. 1860 census, Washington Co, Texas, Chappell Hill Post Office, page 219, 5 August 1860, dwelling 1048, family 1048: A.M. Upshaw, age 57, male, farmer, \$14,590 real estate value, \$22,000 personal estate, born in VA; Anna Upshaw, age 54, female, born in TN; Harny Upshaw, age 13, male, born in TN, attended school; (and three siblings).

4. 1868, 2 Dec: Marriage date of Harney Upshaw & Lucy L. Lipscomb, Washington Co, Texas.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

5. 1870 census: Washington Co, Texas, Subdivision Beat 1, page 291A, 25 Sep 1870, Brenham Post Office, dwelling 1678, family 1678: M.P. Lipscomb, age 63, female, farming, \$10,000 real estate value, \$800 personal estate value, born in VA; J.A. Lipscomb, age 20, male, farm laborer, born in TX; Harney Upshaw, age 25, farm laborer, born in Indian Territory; L.L. Upshaw, age 22, female, keeping house, born in TX; B.L. Upshaw, age 7/12, female, born Nov. [1869] in TX.

6. 1875, 29 Dec: Marriage date of Elizabeth ("Lizzie") Hunt & Harney Upshaw, Washington Co, Texas.

7. 1880 census, Washington Co, Texas, Independence township, page 271B, 25 June 1880, dwelling 395, family 413: Harny Upshaw, age 34, physician, born in Ind. Territory, father born in Virginia, mother born in Tennessee; Lizzy Upshaw, age 28, wife, keeping house, born in Texas, father born in North Carolina, mother born in Tennessee; Bettie Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in Texas, father born in Ind. Ter., mother born in Texas; Julia Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in TX, father born in Ind. Ter., mother born in TX; Arthur Upshaw, age 5, son, born in TX, father born in Ind. Ter., mother born in TX; Estel Upshaw, age 1, daughter, born in TX, father born in Ind. Ter., mother born in TX; Harny Upshaw, age 1/12, son, born in TX, father born in Ind. Ter., mother born in TX..

8. 1900 census, Washington Co, Texas, Justice Precinct 7, page 15A, 26 June 1900, dwelling 247, family 247: H. Upshaw, age 54, head, born February 1846, married for 24 years, born in TX, father & mother born in Norway [sic], Doctor; Lizzie Upshaw, age 49, wife, born April 1851, married for 24 years, mother of three children, two living, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Harney Upshaw, age 20, son, born April 1880, single, Boarder, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Reese Upshaw, age 17, son, born September 1882, single, at school, born in TX, father & mother born in TX..

9. 1910 census, Burleson Co, Texas, Justice Precinct 8, page 6B, 22 April 1910, dwelling 111, family 113: Dr. Harney Upshaw, age 64, Head, married twice for 38 years, born in Texas, father born in Oklahoma, mother born in Texas, "Doctor of Medicine"; Lizzie Upshaw, age 59, wife, married once for 38 years, mother of three children, two living, born in Texas, father born in Kentucky, mother born in Tennessee; Harney D. Upshaw, age 30, son, married once for 7 years, born in Texas, father & mother born in Texas, engineer - locomotive; Annie Bell Upshaw, age 27, daughter-in-law, married once for 7 years, mother of 2? children, 2 living, born in Texas, father & mother born in Mississippi; Melba R. Upshaw, age 4, grand daughter, born in Texas, father & mother born in Texas; Mildred Upshaw, age 5/12, grand daughter, born in Texas, father & mother born in Texas.

10. See Harney Upshaw Confederate pension from Texas.

11. 1915, 27 Mar: Death date as given on grave marker, Oaklawn cemetery, Somerville, Burleson Co, Texas (double marker with Lizzie Upshaw): Harney Dixon Upshaw Sr., 23 Feb 1846 - 27 Mar 1915. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Feb 2014 version).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Harney Upshaw, M.D., born 1846, Indian Territory, died 1915, Summerville, Texas. He married 1st, Lucy Lipscomb and 2nd, Elizabeth Hunt. (Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 66).

COMMENTS:

1. Served in the Confederate cavalry, Co "F", 5th Texas Volunteers.
2. Information from Mrs. M.M. Twitty, 1502 Munn Dr, Ennis, TX, 1967-1975. She notes that her information was from "Census & Cemetery records; also Bible records & personal knowledge".

Harney Dixon Upshaw Sr. MD (CSA) and Lucy L. Lipscomb were married on 2 Dec 1868 in Washington Co, Texas. **Lucy L. Lipscomb**, daughter of Abner S. Lipscomb and Mary P. Hunt, was born circa 1848 in Texas. She died on 26 May 1874 at the age of 26. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1848: Birth date calculated from age of 22 as given in 1879 census.

2. 1870 census: Washington Co, Texas, Subdivision Beat 1, page 291A, 25 Sep 1870, Brenham Post Office, dwelling 1678, family 1678: M.P. Lipscomb, age 63, female, farming, \$10,000 real estate value, \$800 personal estate value, born in VA; J.A. Lipscomb, age 20, male, farm laborer, born in TX; Harney Upshaw, age 25, farm laborer, born in Indian Territory; L.L. Upshaw, age 22, female, keeping house, born in TX; B.L. Upshaw, age 7/12, female, born Nov. [1869] in TX.

Harney Dixon Upshaw and Lucy L. Lipscomb had the following children:

- +983 i. **Bettie L. Upshaw**, born 28 Jan 1870, Washington Co, Texas; married Harry H. Jones, ca 1890; died 1954, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- +984 ii. **Julia B. Upshaw**, born 14 Aug 1871, Washington Co, Texas; married Joe J. Mills, 14 Dec 1893; died 23 Jul 1963, Comanche, Comanche Co, Texas.
- +985 iii. **Arthur Lipscomb Upshaw**, born 28 Feb 1874, Washington Co, Texas; married Eva Lynn Melton, 1899, Killeen, Texas; died 21 Aug 1938, Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

Harney Dixon Upshaw Sr. MD (CSA) and Elizabeth D. "Lizzie" Hunt were married on 29 Mar 1875 in Independence, Washington Co, Texas. **Elizabeth D. "Lizzie" Hunt**, daughter of Thomas N. Hunt and Fannie C. Rivers, was born on 4 Apr 1851 in Austin Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Washington Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Washington Co, Texas. Lizzie appeared in the census in 1910 in Burleson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Burleson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Hardin Co, Texas. Lizzie died on 6 Dec 1937 at the age of 86 in Silsbeen), Hardin Co, Texas. She was buried at Oaklawn cemetery in Somerville, Burleson Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. See Texas Confederate pension of Mrs. Lizzie Upshaw.
2. 1851, 4 Apr: Birth date as given on grave marker, Oaklawn cemetery, Somerville, Burleson Co, Texas (double marker with Harney Upshaw Sr.): Lizzie Upshaw, 4 Apr 1851, 6 Dec 1937. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Feb 2014 version).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

3. 1875, 29 Dec: Marriage date of Elizabeth ("Lizzie") Hunt & Harney Upshaw, Washington Co, Texas.

4. 1880 census, Washington Co, Texas, Independence township, page 271B, 25 June 1880, dwelling 395, family 413: Harny Upshaw, age 34, physician, born in Ind. Territory, father born in Virginia, mother born in Tennessee; Lizzy Upshaw, age 28, wife, keeping house, born in Texas, father born in North Carolina, mother born in Tennessee; Bettie Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in Texas, father born in Ind. Ter., mother born in Texas; Julia Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in TX, father born in Ind. Ter., mother born in TX; Arthur Upshaw, age 5, son, born in TX, father born in Ind. Ter., mother born in TX; Estel Upshaw, age 1, daughter, born in TX, father born in Ind. Ter., mother born in TX; Harny Upshaw, age 1/12, son, born in TX, father born in Ind. Ter., mother born in TX..

5. 1900 census, Washington Co, Texas, Justice Precinct 7, page 15A, 26 June 1900, dwelling 247, family 247: H. Upshaw, age 54, head, born February 1846, married for 24 years, born in TX, father & mother born in Norway [sic], Doctor; Lizzie Upshaw, age 49, wife, born April 1851, married for 24 years, mother of three children, two living, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Harney Upshaw, age 20, son, born April 1880, single, Boarder, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Reese Upshaw, age 17, son, born September 1882, single, at school, born in TX, father & mother born in TX..

6. 1910 census, Burleson Co, Texas, Justice Precinct 8, page 6B, 22 April 1910, dwelling 111, family 113: Dr. Harney Upshaw, age 64, Head, married twice for 38 years, born in Texas, father born in Oklahoma, mother born in Texas, "Doctor of Medicine"; Lizzie Upshaw, age 59, wife, married once for 38 years, mother of three children, two living, born in Texas, father born in Kentucky, mother born in Tennessee; Harney D. Upshaw, age 30, son, married once for 7 years, born in Texas, father & mother born in Texas, engineer - locomotive; Annie Bell Upshaw, age 27, daughter-in-law, married once for 7 years, mother of 2? children, 2 living, born in Texas, father & mother born in Mississippi; Melba R. Upshaw, age 4, grand daughter, born in Texas, father & mother born in Texas; Mildred Upshaw, age 5/12, grand daughter, born in Texas, father & mother born in Texas.

7. 1920 census, Burleson Co, Texas, Somerville township, page 12B, 9 Jan 1920, dwelling 242, family 260: Lizzy Upshaw, head, age 68, widow, born in Texas, father born in Kentucky, mother born in Tennessee, occupation: none; Maurine Upshaw, grand daughter, age 9, born in Texas, father & mother born in Texas; Samuel Upshaw, age 8, grandson, born in Texas, father & mother born in Texas; Juanita Upshaw, age 4, grand daughter, born in Texas, father & mother born in Texas; Lois R. (?) Upshaw, age 2, grand daughter, born in Texas, father & mother born in Texas.

8. 1930 census, Hardin Co, Texas, Precinct 5, page 17A, 26 April 1930, North 8th Street, dwelling 323, family 350: Household of Harney D. Upshaw, age 49, head, married at age 24, born in Texas, father born in Oklahoma, mother born in Texas, locomotive engineer - steam railway; (includes wife and two children); Lizzie Upshaw, age 79, mother, widow, born in Texas, father born in Kentucky, mother born in Texas.

9. 1937, 6 Dec: Death date as given on grave marker, Oaklawn cemetery, Somerville, Burleson Co, Texas (double marker with Harney Dixon Upshaw Sr.): Lizzie Upshaw, 4 Apr 1851, 6 Dec 1937. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Feb 2014 version).

Harney Dixon Upshaw and Elizabeth D. Hunt had the following children:

- 986 i. **Estelle Upshaw** was born on 28 Sep 1878 in Gay Hill, Washington Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Washington Co, Texas. She died on 17 Oct 1880 at the age of 2 in Gay Hill, Washington Co, Texas. Estelle was buried at Oak Rest cemetery in Gay Hill, Washington Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1878, 28 Sep: Birth date as given on grave marker, Oak Rest cemetery, Washington Co, Texas (source: www.findagrave.com).

2. 1880 census, Washington Co, Texas, Independence township, page 271B, 25 June 1880, dwelling 395, family 413: Harny Upshaw, age 34, physician, born in Ind. Territory, father born in Virginia, mother born in Tennessee; Lizzy Upshaw, age 28, wife, keeping house, born in Texas, father born in North Carolina, mother born in Tennessee; Estel Upshaw, age 1, daughter, born in TX, father born in Ind. Ter., mother born in TX; (and four siblings).

3. 1880, 17 Oct: Death date as given on grave marker, Oak Rest cemetery, Washington Co, Texas (source: www.findagrave.com).

- +987 ii. **Harney Dixon Upshaw Jr.**, born 28 Apr 1880, Gay Hill, Washington Co, Texas; married Annie Belle Russell, 31 Jul 1903, Somerville, Burleson Co, Texas; died 22 Mar 1952, Silsbee, Hardin Co, Texas.
- +988 iii. **Samuel Reese Upshaw Sr.**, born 19 Sep 1882, Gay Hill, Washington Co, Texas; married Ethel Lillie Lauderdale, 17 Dec 1908, Somerville, Burleson Co, Texas; married Roxie Locke, 22 May 1921; died 22 Jan 1940, DeLeon, Comanche Co, Texas.

440. **Sarah Annie Louise "Tee" Upshaw** was born in 1849 in Indian Territory. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Washington Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Washington Co, Texas. Tee appeared in the census in 1870 in Washington Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Harris Co, Texas. She died in 1930 at the age of 81 in Washington Co, Texas. Tee was buried at the Prairie Lea cemetery in Brenham, Washington Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1849: Birth date calculated from age of 1 & 9/12 as given in Nov. 1850 census.

2. 1850 census, Washington Co, Texas, page 304B, 18 Nov 1850, dwelling 312, family 312: M.A. Upshaw, age 46, male, farmer, \$2945 real estate value, born in VA; A.H. Upshaw, age 40, female, born in TN; A.L. Upshaw, age 1 & 9/12, female, born in IT.

3. 1860 census, Washington Co, Texas, Chappell Hill Post Office, page 219, 5 August 1860, dwelling 1048, family 1048: A.M. Upshaw, age 57, male, farmer, \$14,590 real estate value, \$22,000 personal estate, born in VA; Anna Upshaw, age 54, female, born in TN; Anna Upshaw, age 11, female, born in TN, attended school; (and three siblings).

4. 1870 census, Washington Co, Texas, Precinct 2, page 10B, Chappell Hill Post Office, 25 July 1870, dwelling 132, family 132: Arthur M.M. Upshaw, age 66, farmer, no real estate value, \$4,000 personal estate value, born in VA; Anna H. Upshaw, age 63, keeping house, \$8,000 real estate value, born in TN; Louisa Upshaw, age 20, occupation: "without" (?), born in Indian Territory; George Upshaw, age 29, farm laborer, born in Ark, cannot read & write.

5. 1880 census Houston, Harris Co, Texas, page 301C, 3 June 1880, dwelling 1, family 1: Calvin N. Blake, age 30, clerk - dry goods, born in GA, father born in NC, mother born in GA; Louise Blake, age 28, wife, Housekeeping, born in I.T. (Indian Territory), father born in VA, mother born in TN; Calvin N. Blake, age 6, son, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in I.T. (Indian Territory); Louise Blake, age 4, daughter, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in I.T. (Indian Territory); Julia Blake, age 2, daughter, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in I.T. (Indian Territory); Ann Upshur (sic), age 72, mother in law, widow, born in TN, father & mother born in TN.

6. 1900 census: (not searched)

7. 1910 census: (not searched)

8. 1920 census: (not searched)

9. 1930: Death date from secondary source source.

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. Annie Louise "Tee" Upshaw, born 1849, Indian Territory; died 1930, Brenham, Texas. She married Calvin N. Blake. (Source: Mary Addison Woolum Thevenet, "Thevenet-Woolum and Allied Families Roane, Upshaw, Forrest, Harwood & Vaughan" (Dallas, TX: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1977), page 66).

Sarah Annie Louise "Tee" Upshaw and Calvin N. Blake were married circa 1870. **Calvin N. Blake** was born in 1850 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Harris Co, Texas. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1850: Birth date calculated from age of 30 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Houston, Harris Co, Texas, page 301C, 3 June 1880, dwelling 1, family 1: Calvin N. Blake, age 30, clerk - dry goods, born in GA, father born in NC, mother born in GA; Louise Blake, age 28, wife, Housekeeping, born in I.T. (Indian Territory), father born in VA, mother born in TN; Calvin N. Blake, age 6, son, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in I.T. (Indian Territory); Louise Blake, age 4, daughter, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in I.T. (Indian Territory); Julia Blake, age 2, daughter, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in I.T. (Indian Territory); Ann Upshur (sic), age 72, mother in law, widow, born in TN, father & mother born in TN.

Calvin N. Blake and Sarah Annie Louise Upshaw had the following children:

- 989 i. **Calvin N. Blake** was born in 1874 in Texas. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1874: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as given in 1880 census.
2. 1880 census, Houston, Harris co, Texas, page 301C, 3 June 1880, dwelling 1, family 1: Calvin N. Blake, age 30, clerk - dry goods, born in GA, father born in NC, mother born in GA; Louise Blake, age 28, wife, Housekeeping, born in I.T. (Indian Territory), father born in VA, mother born in TN; Calvin N. Blake, age 6, son, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in I.T. (Indian Territory); (and two siblings & grandmother).
- 990 ii. **Louise Blake** was born in 1876 in Texas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1876: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as given in 1880 census.
2. 1880 census, Houston, Harris co, Texas, page 301C, 3 June 1880, dwelling 1, family 1: Calvin N. Blake, age 30, clerk - dry goods, born in GA, father born in NC, mother born in GA; Louise Blake, age 28, wife, Housekeeping, born in I.T. (Indian Territory), father born in VA, mother born in TN; Louise Blake, age 4, daughter, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in I.T. (Indian Territory); (and two siblings & grandmother).
- 991 iii. **Julia Blake** was born in 1878 in Texas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1878: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as given in 1880 census.
2. 1880 census, Houston, Harris co, Texas, page 301C, 3 June 1880, dwelling 1, family 1: Calvin N. Blake, age 30, clerk - dry goods, born in GA, father born in NC, mother born in GA; Louise Blake, age 28, wife, Housekeeping, born in I.T. (Indian Territory), father born in VA, mother born in TN; Julia Blake, age 2, daughter, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in I.T. (Indian Territory); (and two siblings & grandmother).

441. **William Jeremiah Upshaw M.D. [CSA]** was born in 1825 in Essex? Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Essex Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Essex Co, Virginia. William lived in Chicot Co, Arkansas in 1845. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Charles City Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Charles City Co, Virginia. William appeared in the census in 1870 in Charles City Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Charles City Co, Virginia. He died on 11 Jan 1883 at the age of 58 in Charles City Co, Virginia. William was buried at Westover Episcopal church cemetery in Charles City Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1825: Birth date calculated from age of 25 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1830 census: Essex Co, Virginia, page 153: William T. Upshaw household: 1 male 5-10 (William

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Jeremiah), 1 male 40-50 (William Tazewell), 1 female 15-20 (Louisa Baylor), 27 total slaves.

3. 1840 census, Essex Co, Virginia, page 137: William T. Upshaw, 1 male 5-10; 1 male 15-20 (William Jeremiah); 2 males 50-60; 2 females under 5; 1 female 40-50; (and 41 total slaves)..

4. 1850 census, Charles City Co, VA, page 404B, 24 Aug 1850, dwelling 287, family 287: William J. Upshaw, age 25, physician, \$7,100 real estate value, born in VA.

5. 1853, 14 March: Marriage date.

6. 1860 census, Charles City Co, VA, page 179, 4 Aug 1860, dwelling 505, family 505, (all born in Virginia): William J. Upshaw, age 35, farmer, \$15,000 real estate value, \$19,500 personal estate value,; Virginia D. Upshaw, age 34; Jane Upshaw, age 6; Annie Upshaw, age 4; Reginald Upshaw, age 2; Louisa Upshaw, age 4.

7. 1861, 18 May: Enlistment date of William Jeremiah Upshaw, farmer, age at enlistment: 37; Private in Co. D, Virginia 3rd Cavalry Regiment, enlisted at Charles City Court House, Virginia; died at Charles City Co, Virginia. (source: The Virginia Regimental History Series).

8. 1870 census, Tyler township, Charles City Co, VA, page 549A, P.O. - Wilson's Landing, 19 July 1870, dwelling 428, family 427 (all born in VA): William Upshaw, age 46, Retd. doctor, 0 real estate value, \$100 personal estate value; Virginia D. Upshaw, age 46, keeping house; Jane H. Upshaw, age 16, at home, attended school within the year; Annie W. Upshaw, age 9, at home, attended school within the year; Louisa B. Upshaw, age 10, at home, attended school within the year; Mary H. Upshaw, age 8, at home, attended school within the year; Fannie V. Upshaw, age 5, at home; Maria Upshaw, age 4, at home.

9. 1880 census, Tyler township, Charles City Co, Virginia, page 186A, 15 June 1880, dwelling 158, family 167, (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Wm. J. Upshaw, age 55, farmer; Virginia Upshaw, age 55, wife, keeps house; Annie W. Upshaw, age 24, daughter, single, at home; Louisa Upshaw, age 20, daughter, single, at home; Mary H. Upshaw, age 17, daughter, at home; Fannie Upshaw, age 13, daughter, at home; Marian Upshaw, age 11, daughter, at home.

10. 1883, 11 Jan: death date as given on grave marker, River Edge cemetery, Charles City County, Virginia: UPSHAW, William J. Dr.; born ca. 1824, died 11 Jan 1883; (Westover Parish Register: buried 14 Jan 1883 - residence "River Edge" - age 59. This is the William J. UPSHUR who, according to Hardesty's Historical and Geographical Encyclopedia (1884), enlisted in the Charles City cavalry, Co. D, 3rd VA Cavalry, Wickham's Brigade, Fitzhugh Lee's Division in Apr 1861 and was promoted to assistant surgeon.) (Source: Tyler, Sherry Brown, 80% Heaven Bound, Deaths and Burials in Charles City County, Virginia (no place, Charles City County Historical Society, 2000), page 314).

Page 32, 33: Burials - Episcopal Churches: Westover Church:

Upshur (sic), Jane Copland; born 23 Jul 1929, died 7 Sep 1986; "All who knew her loved and revered her; in their eyes she was one of God's chosen saints."

Upshaw, Marian Wythe; born 15 Mar 1869, died 11 Feb 1953.

Upshaw, Frances Norton; born 28 Aug 1866, died 31 Mar 1944; (Westover Register: "Frances

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Norton Upshur (sic) - buried 2 Apr 1944 - infirmities of age - age 77 - of Richmond, Va.”)

11. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, Feb 2014 version.

William Jeremiah Upshaw M.D. [CSA] and Virginia Delaware "Jennie" Wilson were married on 14 Mar 1853 in Charles City Co, Virginia. **Virginia Delaware "Jennie" Wilson** was born on 25 Sep 1825 in Charles City? Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Charles City Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Charles City Co, Virginia. Jennie appeared in the census in 1880 in Charles City Co, Virginia. She died on 24 Oct 1896 at the age of 71 in Charles City Co, Virginia. She was buried at Westover Episcopal church cemetery in Charles City Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1825, 25 Sep: Birth date from grave marker, Westover Episcopal church, Charles City Co, Virginia: Upshaw, Virginia D.; born 25 Sep 1825, died 24 Oct 1896; (Westover Register: “buried 26 Oct 1896 - of ‘River Edge’ (maiden name Willcox)”). (Source: Tyler, Sherry Brown, 80% Heaven Bound, Deaths and Burials in Charles City County, Virginia (no place, Charles City County Historical Society, 2000), page 32, 33).

2. 1825, 25 Sep: Birth date as given on grave marker, Westover Parish Church cemetery, Westover, Charles City Co., VA: Virginia D. Upshaw, 25 Sep 1825 - 24 Oct 1897. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Feb 2014 version).

3. 1953, 14 Mar: Marriage date.

4. 1860 census, Charles City Co, VA, page 179, 4 Aug 1860, dwelling 505, family 505, (all born in Virginia): William J. Upshaw, age 35, farmer, \$15,000 real estate value, \$19,500 personal estate value,; Virginia D. Upshaw, age 34; Jane Upshaw, age 6; Annie Upshaw, age 4; Reginald Upshaw, age 2; Louisa Upshaw, age 4.

5. 1870 census, Tyler township, Charles City Co, VA, page 549A, P.O. - Wilson's Landing, 19 July 1870, dwelling 428, family 427 (all born in VA): William Upshaw, age 46, Retd. doctor, 0 real estate value, \$100 personal estate value; Virginia D. Upshaw, age 46, keeping house; Jane H. Upshaw, age 16, at home, attended school within the year; Annie W. Upshaw, age 9, at home, attended school within the year; Louisa B. Upshaw, age 10, at home, attended school within the year; Mary H. Upshaw, age 8, at home, attended school within the year; Fannie V. Upshaw, age 5, at home; Karrin Upshaw, age 2, at home.

6. 1880 census, Tyler township, Charles City Co, Virginia, page 186A, 15 June 1880, dwelling 158, family 167, (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Wm. J. Upshaw, age 55, farmer; Virginia Upshaw, age 55, wife, keeps house; Annie W. Upshaw, age 24, daughter, single, at home; Louisa Upshaw, age 20, daughter, single, at home; Mary H. Upshaw, age 17, daughter, at home; Fannie Upshaw, age 13, daughter, at home; Marian Upshaw, age 11, daughter, at home.

7. 1896, 24 Oct: Death date from grave marker, Westover Episcopal church, Charles City Co, Virginia: Upshaw, Virginia D.; born 25 Sep 1825, died 24 Oct 1896; (Westover Register: “buried 26 Oct 1896 - of ‘River Edge’ (maiden name Willcox)”). (Source: Tyler, Sherry Brown, 80% Heaven Bound, Deaths and

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Burials in Charles City County, Virginia (no place, Charles City County Historical Society, 2000), page 32, 33).

8. 1897, 24 Oct: Death date as given on grave marker, Westover Parish Church cemetery, Westover, Charles City Co., VA: Virginia D. Upshaw, 25 Sep 1825 - 24 Oct 1897. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Feb 2014 version).

9. Mrs. Grace Jared notes that Jennie Wilson was the daughter of Judge Wilson of Charles City Co, Virginia (no source given).

William Jeremiah Upshaw and Virginia Delaware Wilson had the following children:

- 992 i. **Jane H. Upshaw** was born in 1854 in Charles City Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Charles City Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Charles City Co, Virginia. Jane was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1854: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as given in 1860 census.

2. 1860 census, Charles City Co, VA, page 179, 4 Aug 1860, dwelling 505, family 505, (all born in Virginia): William J. Upshaw, age 35, farmer, \$15,000 real estate value, \$19,500 personal estate value,; Virginia D. Upshaw, age 34; Jane Upshaw, age 6; (and three siblings).

3. 1870 census, Tyler township, Charles City Co, VA, page 549A, P.O. - Wilson's Landing, 19 July 1870, dwelling 428, family 427 (all born in VA): William Upshaw, age 46, Retd. doctor, 0 real estate value, \$100 personal estate value; Virginia D. Upshaw, age 46, keeping house; Jane H. Upshaw, age 16, at home, attended school within the year; (and five siblings).

4. 1880 census: (not searched)

- 993 ii. **Annie W. Upshaw** was born in 1856 in Charles City Co, Virginia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1856: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as given in 1860 census.

2. 1860 census, Charles City Co, VA, page 179, 4 Aug 1860, dwelling 505, family 505, (all born in Virginia): William J. Upshaw, age 35, farmer, \$15,000 real estate value, \$19,500 personal estate value,; Virginia D. Upshaw, age 34; Annie Upshaw, age 4; (and three siblings).

3. 1870 census, Tyler township, Charles City Co, VA, page 549A, P.O. - Wilson's Landing, 19 July 1870, dwelling 428, family 427 (all born in VA): William Upshaw,

age 46, Retd. doctor, 0 real estate value, \$100 personal estate value; Virginia D. Upshaw, age 46, keeping house; Annie W. Upshaw, age 9, at home, attended school within the year; (and five siblings).

4. 1880 census, Tyler township, Charles City Co, Virginia, page 186A, 15 June 1880, dwelling 158, family 167, (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Wm. J. Upshaw, age 55, farmer; Virginia Upshaw, age 55, wife, keeps house; Annie W. Upshaw, age 24, daughter, single, at home; (and four siblings).

5. 1900 census: (not searched)

- 994 iii. **Louisa B. Upshaw** was born in 1856 in Charles City Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Charles City Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Charles City Co, Virginia. Louisa appeared in the census in 1880 in Charles City Co, Virginia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1856: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as given in 1860 census.

2. 1860 census, Charles City Co, VA, page 179, 4 Aug 1860, dwelling 505, family 505, (all born in Virginia): William J. Upshaw, age 35, farmer, \$15,000 real estate value, \$19,500 personal estate value,; Virginia D. Upshaw, age 34; Louisa Upshaw, age 4; (and three siblings).

3. 1870 census, Tyler township, Charles City Co, VA, page 549A, P.O. - Wilson's Landing, 19 July 1870, dwelling 428, family 427 (all born in VA): William Upshaw, age 46, Retd. doctor, 0 real estate value, \$100 personal estate value; Virginia D. Upshaw, age 46, keeping house; Louisa B. Upshaw, age 10, at home, attended school within the year; (and five siblings).

4. 1880 census, Tyler township, Charles City Co, Virginia, page 186A, 15 June 1880, dwelling 158, family 167, (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Wm. J. Upshaw, age 55, farmer; Virginia Upshaw, age 55, wife, keeps house; Louisa Upshaw, age 20, daughter, single, at home; (and four siblings).

5. 1900 census: (not searched).

- 995 iv. **Reginald Upshaw** was born in 1858 in Charles City Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Charles City Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1858: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as given in 1860 census.

2. 1860 census, Charles City Co, VA, page 179, 4 Aug 1860, dwelling 505, family 505, (all born in Virginia): William J. Upshaw, age 35, farmer, \$15,000 real estate value, \$19,500 personal estate value; Virginia D. Upshaw, age 34; Reginald Upshaw, age 2; (and three siblings).

3. 1870 census: Reginald Upshaw, born 1858, not found in 1870 census index.

+996 v. **Mary H. Upshaw**, born Oct 1862, Charles City Co, Virginia; married Reuben B. Knox, 1887, Charles City? Co, Virginia.

997 vi. **Frances Norton "Fannie" Upshaw** was born on 28 Aug 1866 in Charles City Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Charles City Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Charles City Co, Virginia. Fannie appeared in the census in 1900 in Charles City Co, Virginia. She died on 31 Mar 1944 at the age of 77 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia. She was buried at Westover Episcopal church cemetery in Charles City Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1866, 28 Aug: Birth date from grave marker, Westover Episcopal church cemetery, Charles City Co, Virginia: Upshaw, Frances Norton; born 28 Aug 1866, died 31 Mar 1944; (Westover Register: "Frances Norton Upshur(sic) - buried 2 Apr 1944 - infirmities of age - age 77 - of Richmond, Va."). (Source: Tyler, Sherry Brown, 80% Heaven Bound, Deaths and Burials in Charles City County, Virginia (no place, Charles City County Historical Society, 2000): page 32, 33).

2. 1866, 28 Aug: Birth date as given on grave marker, Westover Parish Church cemetery, Westover, Charles City Co., VA: Frances Norton Upshaw, 28 Aug 1866 - 31 Mar 1944 (Source: www.findagrave.com, Feb 2014 version).

3. 1870 census, Tyler township, Charles City Co, VA, page 549A, P.O. - Wilson's Landing, 19 July 1870, dwelling 428, family 427 (all born in VA): William Upshaw, age 46, Retd. doctor, 0 real estate value, \$100 personal estate value; Virginia D. Upshaw, age 46, keeping house; Fannie V. Upshaw, age 5, at home; (and five siblings).

4. 1880 census, Tyler township, Charles City Co, Virginia, page 186A, 15 June 1880, dwelling 158, family 167, (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Wm. J. Upshaw, age 55, farmer; Virginia Upshaw, age 55, wife, keeps house; Fannie Upshaw, age 13, daughter, at home; (and five siblings).

5. 1900 census, Harrison township, Charles City Co, Virginia, page 19B, 22 June 1900, dwelling 272, family 275: Francis N. Upshaw, age 33, sister-in-law, born Aug 1866, single, born in VA, father & mother born in VA. (Enumerated with family of Reuben B. Knox, age 42, & Mary U. Knox, age 37, and five children).

6. 1910 census: (not searched)

7. 1920 census: (not searched)

8. 1930 census: (not searched)

9. 1940 census: (not searched)

10. 1944, 31 March: Death date from grave marker, Westover Episcopal church cemetery, Charles City Co, Virginia: Upshaw, Frances Norton; born 28 Aug 1866, died 31 Mar 1944; (Westover Register: "Frances Norton Upshur (sic) - buried 2 Apr 1944 - infirmities of age - age 77 - of Richmond, Va."). (Source: Tyler, Sherry Brown, 80% Heaven Bound, Deaths and Burials in Charles City County, Virginia (no place, Charles City County Historical Society, 2000): page 32, 33).

11. 1944, 31 March: Death date as given on grave marker, Westover Parish Church cemetery, Westover, Charles City Co., VA: Frances Norton Upshaw, 28 Aug 1866 - 31 Mar 1944 (Source: www.findagrave.com, Feb 2014 version).

12. Frances Norton ("Fannie") Upshaw never married; no issue.

- 998 vii. **Marian Wythe Upshaw** was born on 15 Mar 1869 in Charles City Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Charles City Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Charles City Co, Virginia. Marian died on 11 Feb 1953 at the age of 83 in Charles City Co, Virginia. She was buried at Westover Episcopal church cemetery in Charles City Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1869, 15 March: Birth date from grave marker, Westover Episcopal church cemetery, Charles City Co, Virginia: Upshaw, Marian Wythe, born 15 March 1869, died 11 Feb 1953. (Source: Tyler, Sherry Brown, 80% Heaven Bound, Deaths and Burials in Charles City County, Virginia (no place, Charles City County Historical Society, 2000): page 32, 33).

2. 1869, 15 Mar: Birth date as given on grave marker, Westover Parish Church cemetery, Westover, Charles City Co., VA: Marian Wythe Upshaw, 15 Mar 1869 - 11 Feb 1953 (Source: www.findagrave.com, Feb 2014 version).

3. 1870 census, Tyler township, Charles City Co, VA, page 549A, P.O. - Wilson's Landing, 19 July 1870, dwelling 428, family 427 (all born in VA): William Upshaw, age 46, Retd. doctor, 0 real estate value, \$100 personal estate value; Virginia D. Upshaw, age 46, keeping house; Marrin (?) Upshaw, age 2, at home; (and five siblings).

4. 1880 census, Tyler township, Charles City Co, Virginia, page 186A, 15 June 1880, dwelling 158, family 167, (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Wm. J. Upshaw, age 55, farmer; Virginia Upshaw, age 55, wife, keeps house; Marian Upshaw, age 11, daughter, at home; (and five siblings).

5. 1900 census: (not searched)

6. 1910 census: (not searched)

7. 1920 census: (not searched)

8. 1930 census: (not searched)

9. 1940 census: (not searched)

10. 1953, 11 Feb: Death date from grave marker, Westover Episcopal church cemetery, Charles City Co, Virginia: Upshaw, Marian Wythe, born 15 March 1869, died 11 Feb 1953. (Source: Tyler, Sherry Brown, 80% Heaven Bound, Deaths and Burials in Charles City County, Virginia (no place, Charles City County Historical Society, 2000): page 32, 33).

11. 1953, 11 Feb: Death date as given on grave marker, Westover Parish Church cemetery, Westover, Charles City Co., VA: Marian Wythe Upshaw, 15 Mar 1869 - 11 Feb 1953 (Source: www.findagrave.com, Feb 2014 version).

12. Marian Wythe Upshaw never married; no issue.

443. **Eliza Courtney Tucker Upshaw** was born in 1835 in Essex Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Essex Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Essex Co, Virginia. Eliza appeared in the census in 1860 in Essex Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Essex Co, Virginia. She died in 1871–1880 at the age of 36 in Essex Co, Virginia. Eliza was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1835: birth date calculated from age of 15 as reported in the 1850 census.

2. 1840 census, Essex Co, Virginia, page 137: William T. Upshaw household: 2 females under 5 (one of whom is Courtney Tucker Upshaw, born ca. 1835).

3. 1850 census, Essex Co, VA, page 6B, 2 August 1850, dwelling 46, family 46 (all born in Virginia): William Upshaw, age 63, farmer, \$25,000 real estate value; Lucy Upshaw, age 50, George Upshaw, age 19, attended school within the year; Courtney Upshaw, age 15, attended school within the year; Caroline Upshaw, age 14, attended school within the year.

4. 1860 census, Essex Co, VA, Lloyds Post Office, page 678, dwelling 111, family 108 (no birthplace stated for any; assumed to be "Virginia": Louisa H. Upshaw, age 57; Geo. W. Upshaw, age 29, farmer, \$25,000 real estate value, \$46,907 personal estate value; C.T. Upshaw, age 26, female; L.F. Upshaw, age 23, female.

5. 1860, 2 Oct: marriage date of Henry W. Daingerfield & Eliza C. Upshaw. (Source: Essex Co, Virginia, marriage book 1, page 10).

6. 1870 census, Essex Co, Virginia, Miller's Tavern Post Office, page 170B, 30 July 1870, dwelling 944, family 944 (all born in Virginia): Henry W. Dangerfield (sic), age 48, attorney at law, no real estate value, \$300 personal estate value; Courtenay (sic) T. Dangerfield, age 34, keeping house; Louisa B.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Dangerfield, age 9, at home; Elleanor Dangerfield, age 6, at home; William U. Dangerfield, age 3, at home; Henry W. dangerfield, age 2, at home; Emily A. Dangerfield, age 54, "without occupation"; Louisa H. Upshaw, age 32, "without occupation."

7. William T. Upshaw married, March 28, 1811, Louisa H. Baylor, of Caroline County. His will, dated December 25 1852, proved, May 16, 1853, names wife, Louisa H. Upshaw; sons, William and George W. Upshaw; daughters, Courtney T. Upshaw and Louisa Upshaw. Courtney T. Upshaw married Henry Daingerfield, son of Col. John Daingerfield, of Essex and wife, Eleanor Bowles, daughter of John Armistead and his wife, Lucy Baylor, of New Market, Caroline County. (Source: William & Mary College Quarterly, op cit, page 75).

8. No reference to Courtney Daingerfield in Suzanne P. Derieux & Wesley E. Pippenger, "Essex County, Virginia Cemeteries Volume I - County Church Cemeteries" (Tappahannock, VA: the authors, 2011).

9. No reference to Courtney Daingerfield in Wesley E. Pippenger, "Essex County, Virginia Newspaper Notices 1738-1938 (Tappahannock, VA: the author, 2009) or in Wesley E. Pippenger, "Essex County, Virginia Newspaper Notices Volume 2: 1736-1952" (Tappahannock, VA: the author, 2010).

Eliza Courtney Tucker Upshaw and Henry Willis Daingerfield were married on 2 Oct 1860 in Essex Co, Virginia. **Henry Willis Daingerfield** was born in 1821 in Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Mathews Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Essex Co, Virginia. Henry appeared in the census in 1870 in Essex Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Essex Co, Virginia. He died on 4 Feb 1894 at the age of 73 in Tappahannock, Essex Co, Virginia. Henry was buried at St. John's Episcopal Church cemetery in Tappahannock, Essex Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1821: Birth date as given on grave marker, St. John's Episcopal Church cemetery, Tappahannock, Essex Co, Virginia: Henry W. Daingerfield, 1821-1894 (sic). (Source: Derieux, Suzanne P. & Wesley E. Pippenger, *Essex County, Virginia Cemeteries Volume 2 -Tappahannock Cemeteries* (Tappahannock, VA: privately printed, 2012), page 18:, St. John's Episcopal Church.

2. 1830 census: (not searched)

3. 1840 census: (not searched)

4. 1850 census, Mathews Co, Virginia, page 21B, 4 September 1850, dwelling 333, family 337: **Henry W. Daingerfield**, age 29, attorney at law, \$4500 real estate value, born in Virginia; Fanny Daingerfield, age 24. (no birthplace shown - assume Virginia); Lucy Daingerfield, age 19, (no birthplace shown - assume Virginia); Augustine Daingerfield (male), age 17, (no birthplace shown - assume Virginia); Georgiana Daingerfield, age 15, (no birthplace shown - assume Virginia); Robert Daingerfield, age 10, (no birthplace shown - assume Virginia).

5. 1860 census, Essex Co, Virginia, page 708, 10 July 1860, Lloyd's Post Office, dwelling 293, family 283: **H.W. Daingerfield**, (male), age 39, lawyer, born in Virginia, \$5500 real estate value, \$2500 personal estate value; E.A. Daingerfield, (female), age 39, (no birthplace shown - assume Virginia).

6. 1860, 2 Oct: marriage date of Henry W. Daingerfield & Eliza C. Upshaw. (Source: Essex Co, Virginia, marriage book 1, page 10).
7. 1870 census, Essex Co, Virginia, Miller's Tavern Post Office, page 170B, 30 July 1870, dwelling 944, family 944 (all born in Virginia): **Henry W. Dangerfield** (sic), age 48, attorney at law, no real estate value, \$300 personal estate value; Courtenay (sic) T. Dangerfield, age 34, keeping house; Louisa B. Dangerfield, age 9, at home; Eleonor Dangerfield, age 6, at home; William U. Dangerfield, age 3, at home; Henry W. Dangerfield, age 2, at home; Emily A. Dangerfield, age 54, "without occupation"; Louisa H. Upshaw, age 32, "without occupation."
8. 1880 census, Tappahannock, Essex Co, Virginia, page 138B, 28 June 1880, dwelling 95, family 95, (all born in Virginia): **Henry Dangerfield**, age 58, Judge of City Court, widowed; Louisa Dangerfield, age 18, daughter, single, keeping house; Ellannor (sic) Dangerfield, age 15, daughter, at school; George Dangerfield, age 8, son, at school; (and two mulatto house servants, unrelated).
9. 1894, 4 Feb: Death date as given on grave marker, St. John's Episcopal Church cemetery, Tappahannock, Essex Co, Virginia: **Henry W. Daingerfield**, 1821-1894 (sic). (Source: Derieux, Suzanne P. & Wesley E. Pippenger, Essex County, Virginia Cemeteries Volume 2 -Tappahannock Cemeteries (Tappahannock, VA: privately printed, 2012), page 18; St. John's Episcopal Church.
10. No reference to Henry Daingerfield in Suzanne P. Derieux & Wesley E. Pippenger, "Essex County, Virginia Cemeteries Volume I - County Church Cemeteries" (Tappahannock, VA: the authors, 2011).
11. No reference to Henry Daingerfield in Wesley E. Pippenger, "Essex County, Virginia Newspaper Notices 1738-1938" (Tappahannock, VA: the author, 2009) or in Wesley E. Pippenger, "Essex County, Virginia Newspaper Notices Volume 2: 1736-1952" (Tappahannock, VA: the author, 2010).

Henry Willis Daingerfield and Eliza Courtney Tucker Upshaw had the following children:

- 999 i. **Louisa Baylor "Miss Lou" Daingerfield** was born in 1862 in Essex Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Essex Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Essex Co, Virginia. Miss Lou died on 10 Aug 1946 at the age of 84 in Tappahannock, Essex Co, Virginia. She was buried at St. John's Episcopal Church cemetery in Tappahannock, Essex Co, Virginia. 1. 1861: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1870 census.
 2. 1870 census, Essex Co, Virginia, Miller's Tavern Post Office, page 170B, 30 July 1870, dwelling 944, family 944 (all born in Virginia): Henry W. Dangerfield (sic), age 48, attorney at law, no real estate value, \$300 personal estate value; Courtenay (sic) T. Dangerfield, age 34, keeping house; Louisa B. Dangerfield, age 9, at home; (and three siblings & other relatives).
 3. 1880 census, Tappahannock, Essex Co, Virginia, page 138B, 28 June 1880, dwelling 95, family 95, (all born in Virginia): Henry Dangerfield, age 58, Judge of City Court,

widowed; Louisa Dangerfield, age 18, daughter, single, keeping house; (and two siblings).

4. 1946, 10 Aug: Death date as given in grave marker, St. John's Episcopal Church cemetery, Tappahannock, Essex Co, Virginia: Louisa Baylor Daingerfield, died 10 Aug 1946. (Source: Derieux, Suzanne P. & Wesley E. Pippenger, Essex County, Virginia Cemeteries Volume 2 -Tappahannock Cemeteries (Tappahannock, VA: privately printed, 2012), page 18: St. John's Episcopal Church.

Daingerfield, Louisa Baylor "Miss Lou," b. 1862, daughter of Henry Willis Daingerfield and Eliza Courtney T. Upshaw, d. in Tappahannock, Va. Louisa Baylor / Daingerfield / died Aug. 10, 1946. / For in the dew of little things the heart finds its / morning and is refreshed.

5. No reference to Louisa Daingerfield in Suzanne P. Derieux & Wesley E. Pippenger, "Essex County, Virginia Cemeteries Volume I - County Church Cemeteries" (Tappahannock, VA: the authors, 2011).

6. No reference to Louisa Daingerfield in Wesley E. Pippenger, "Essex County, Virginia Newspaper Notices 1738-1938" (Tappahannock, VA: the author, 2009) or in Wesley E. Pippenger, "Essex County, Virginia Newspaper Notices Volume 2: 1736-1952" (Tappahannock, VA: the author, 2010).

1000 ii. **Elleanor N. Daingerfield** was born in 1864 in Essex Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Essex Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Essex Co, Virginia. 1. 1864: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as given in 1870 census.

2. 1870 census, Essex Co, Virginia, Miller's Tavern Post Office, page 170B, 30 July 1870, dwelling 944, family 944 (all born in Virginia): Henry W. Dangerfield (sic), age 48, attorney at law, no real estate value, \$300 personal estate value; Courtenay (sic) T. Dangerfield, age 34, keeping house; Elleanor N. Dangerfield, age 6, at home; (and three siblings & other relatives).

3. 1880 census, Tappahannock, Essex Co, Virginia, page 138B, 28 June 1880, dwelling 95, family 95, (all born in Virginia): Henry Dangerfield, age 58, Judge of City Court, widowed; Ellannor (sic) Dangerfield, age 15, daughter, at school; (and two siblings).

4. No reference to Elleanor Daingerfield in Suzanne P. Derieux & Wesley E. Pippenger, "Essex County, Virginia Cemeteries Volume I - County Church Cemeteries" (Tappahannock, VA: the authors, 2011).

5. No reference to Elleanor Daingerfield in Wesley E. Pippenger, "Essex County, Virginia Newspaper Notices 1738-1938" (Tappahannock, VA: the author, 2009) or in Wesley E. Pippenger, "Essex County, Virginia Newspaper Notices Volume 2: 1736-1952" (Tappahannock, VA: the author, 2010).

1001 iii. **William U. Daingerfield** was born in 1867 in Essex Co, Virginia. He appeared in the

census in 1870 in Essex Co, Virginia. He died in 1871–1880 at the age of 4 in Essex Co, Virginia. 1. 1867: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as given in 1870 census.

2. 1870 census, Essex Co, Virginia, Miller's Tavern Post Office, page 170B, 30 July 1870, dwelling 944, family 944 (all born in Virginia): Henry W. Dangerfield (sic), age 48, attorney at law, no real estate value, \$300 personal estate value; Courtenay (sic) T. Dangerfield, age 34, keeping house; William U. Dangerfield, age 3, at home; (and three siblings & other relatives).

3. 1880 census: William Dangerfield, born 1867, not found in 1880 census index; assumed deceased at this time.

4. No reference to William Daingerfield, born 1867, in Suzanne P. Derieux & Wesley E. Pippenger, "Essex County, Virginia Cemeteries Volume I - County Church Cemeteries" (Tappahannock, VA: the authors, 2011).

5. No reference to William Daingerfield, born 1867, in Wesley E. Pippenger, "Essex County, Virginia Newspaper Notices 1738-1938" (Tappahannock, VA: the author, 2009) or in Wesley E. Pippenger, "Essex County, Virginia Newspaper Notices Volume 2: 1736-1952" (Tappahannock, VA: the author, 2010).

1002 iv. **Henry W. Daingerfield** was born in 1868 in Essex Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Essex Co, Virginia. He died in 1871–1880 at the age of 3 in Essex Co, Virginia. 1. 1868: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as given in 1870 census.

2. 1870 census, Essex Co, Virginia, Miller's Tavern Post Office, page 170B, 30 July 1870, dwelling 944, family 944 (all born in Virginia): Henry W. Dangerfield (sic), age 48, attorney at law, no real estate value, \$300 personal estate value; Courtenay (sic) T. Dangerfield, age 34, keeping house; Henry W. Dangerfield, age 2, at home; (and three siblings & other relatives).

3. 1880 census: Henry Dangerfield, born 1868, not found in 1880 census index; assumed deceased at this time.

4. No reference to Henry Daingerfield in Suzanne P. Derieux & Wesley E. Pippenger, "Essex County, Virginia Cemeteries Volume I - County Church Cemeteries" (Tappahannock, VA: the authors, 2011).

5. No reference to Henry Daingerfield in Wesley E. Pippenger, "Essex County, Virginia Newspaper Notices 1738-1938" (Tappahannock, VA: the author, 2009) or in Wesley E. Pippenger, "Essex County, Virginia Newspaper Notices Volume 2: 1736-1952" (Tappahannock, VA: the author, 2010).

1003 v. **George Wythe Daingerfield** was born on 15 Oct 1870 in "Rose Hill", Essex Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Essex Co, Virginia. He died on 17 Jan 1961 at the age of 90 in Tappahannock, Essex Co, Virginia. George was buried at St.

John's Episcopal Church cemetery in Tappahannock, Essex Co, Virginia. 1. 1870, 15 Oct: Birth date as given on grave marker, St. John's Episcopal Church cemetery, Tappahannock, Essex Co, Va: George Wythe Daingerfield, born 15 Oct 1870, died 17 Jan 1961. (Source: Derieux, Suzanne P. & Wesley E. Pippenger, Essex County, Virginia Cemeteries Volume 2 -Tappahannock Cemeteries (Tappahannock, VA: privately printed, 2012), page 18: St. John's Episcopal Church.

Daingerfield, George Wythe, banker and insurance agent, b. Rose Hill, son of Henry W. Daingerfield and Eliza Courtney T. Upshaw. George Wythe Daingerfield / October 15, 1870 / January 17, 1961 / Now with gladness now with courage / bear the burden on thee laid: / that hereafter these thy labors / may with endless gifts be paid.

2. 1880 census, Tappahannock, Essex Co, Virginia, page 138B, 28 June 1880, dwelling 95, family 95, (all born in Virginia): Henry Dangerfield, age 58, Judge of City Court, widowed; George Dangerfield, age 8, son, at school; (and two siblings).

3. No reference to George Daingerfield, born 1872, in Suzanne P. Derieux & Wesley E. Pippenger, "Essex County, Virginia Cemeteries Volume I - County Church Cemeteries" (Tappahannock, VA: the authors, 2011).

4. No reference to George Daingerfield, born 1872, in Wesley E. Pippenger, "Essex County, Virginia Newspaper Notices 1738-1938" (Tappahannock, VA: the author, 2009) or in Wesley E. Pippenger, "Essex County, Virginia Newspaper Notices Volume 2: 1736-1952" (Tappahannock, VA: the author, 2010).

452. **George Washington Upshaw** was born on 26 Nov 1872 in Erath Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1880 in McCullough Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Kiowa, Barber co, Kansas. George appeared in the census in 1910 in Lewis, Holt Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Pinal Co, Arizona. George died on 24 Dec 1961 at the age of 89 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona. He was also known as Buddy Meadows. He was buried at Arizona Pioneers cemetery in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1872, 26 Nov: Birth date from grave marker, Arizona Pioneers Home cemetery, Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona: George W. Upshaw, born 26 Nov 1872, died 24 Dec 1961 (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2013 version).

2. 1880 census, Precinct 4, McCullough Co, TX, page 500C, 18, 19 Jun 1880, dwelling 91, family 91: George R. Upshaw, age 30, born in MO (birthplace of father & mother not reported). farmer; Delphia Upshaw, age 23, wife, keeping house, born TX, father born in MS, mother born in AL; George W. Upshaw, age 7, born in TX, father born in MO, mother born in TX; (and three siblings).

3. 1889, 10 June: Marriage date of Geo. W. Upshaw & Alice Jones, Erath Co, Texas.

4. 1900 census, Kiowa, Barber Co, Kansas, page 10A, 23 June 1900, dwelling 197, family 204: George W. Upshaw, age 26, boarder, single, born Jan 1874, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, farm laborer. (Enumerated as "boarder" with family of George & wife Lena Right (sic); Frank Upshaw, age 45, also enumerated as "boarder" here).
5. 1910 census, Lewis, Holt Co, Missouri, page 5A, 23 & 25 April 1910, dwelling 95, family 95: George Upshaw, head, age 36, married once for 1 year, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in "U.S.", farmer - general farm; Sarah C. Upshaw, 42, wife, married secondly for 1 year, mother of 8 children, 7 living, born in MO, father born in NC, mother born in TN; Mabel Robertson, age 7, step daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Hollis Upshaw (sic), age 5, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Lee Orudolph (sic), age 40, hired man.
6. 1918, 12 Sep: World War I draft registration: George Washington Upshaw, Winkelman, Gila Co, Arizona, born 26 Nov 1872; nearest relative: D. G. Upshaw, mother, Hachita, New Mexico. (signed) G.W. Upshaw.
7. 1920 census, Pawnee, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, page 11A, 22 Jan 1920, dwelling 107, family 108: George Upshaw, age 46, head, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general; Sarah Upshaw, age 52, wife, born in MO, father born in NC, mother born in TN; Mable Roberts, age 18, daughter, single, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Hollace Roberts, age 16, daughter, single, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Hiram Rose, age 77, father-in-law, widowed, born in NC, father & mother born in NC.
8. 1930 census: (not searched)
9. 1940 census, Pinal Co, Arizona, page 3B, 25 April 1940, dwelling 55: George W. Upshaw, age 67, head, born in TX; same residence in 1935.
10. 1961, 24 Dec: Death date from grave marker, Arizona Pioneers Home cemetery, Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona: George W. Upshaw, born 26 Nov 1872, died 24 Dec 1961 (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2013 version).

COMMENTS:

1. (per grand nephew in 1998, Charles Roland Upshaw (email: upshawcr@plu.edu), George Washington Upshaw changed his name to Johnny ("Buddy") Meadows, who also states that "I don't know what Buddy's real name was, as he changed it to Buddy Meadows after riding with Black Bart's gang. He was later Sheriff of Christmas, AZ".

(Editor's note: This last account about "riding with Black Bart's gang" is highly unlikely; George was born in 1872; Charles Earle Bowles (aka "Black Bart") robbed stagecoaches in northern California and southern Oregon from 1875 until 1883, when he was captured and served six years in prison, afterwards retiring from crime. Moreover, Bowles usually acted alone and is not known to have any accomplices in his criminal career. George Upshaw, born 1872, was only eleven years old at the time of Bowles' last robbery in 1883, so it is extremely unlikely that George Upshaw, at age eleven, was an accomplice. Furthermore, George was in the McCullough Co., Texas census, seven years old, in 1880).

2. It may be that George W. Upshaw, born 1872, did not change his name to "Buddy Meadows" at all; no evidence is known for this, so it may be spurious - TOB.

George Washington Upshaw and Alice Ruth Jones were married on 10 Jun 1889 in Erath Co, Texas. 1. 1889, 10 Jun: Erath Co, TX, Marriage Book E, page 23.

Alice Ruth Jones was born in Oct 1872 in Texas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1872, Oct: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1889, 10 June: Marriage date of Geo. W. Upshaw & Alice Jones, Erath Co, Texas.
3. 1900 census: Alice (Jones) Upshaw not found with George W. Upshaw in 1900 census of Kiowa, Barber Co, Kansas, where he is shown as "single."

George Washington Upshaw and (Female) Wooten were married. **(Female) Wooten** was buried at an unknown cemetery.

453. **Charles Blake Upshaw** was born on 30 Nov 1874 in Erath Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1880 in McCullough Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Val Verde Co, Texas. Charles appeared in the census in 1910 in Val Verde Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Feldman, Pinal Co, Arizona. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Winkleman, Gila Co, Arizona. Charles appeared in the census in 1940 in Winkleman, Gila Co, Arizona. He died on 3 Oct 1957 at the age of 82 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona. He was buried at Arizona Pioneers cemetery in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1874: Birth date as given on grave marker, Arizona Pioneers Home cemetery, Prescott, Yavapai Co, AZ: Charles Blake Upshaw, 1874 - 1957. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2013 version).
2. 1874, Nov: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
3. 1874, 30 Nov: Birth date from unknown source.
4. 1880 census, Precinct 4, McCullough Co, TX, page 500C, 18, 19 Jun 1880, dwelling 91, family 91: George R. Upshaw, age 30, born in MO (birthplace of father & mother not reported). farmer; Delphia Upshaw, age 23, wife, keeping house, born TX, father born in MS, mother born in AL; Charles Upshaw, age 5, born in TX, father born in MO, mother born in TX; (and three siblings).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

5. 1898, 24 May: Marriage date from unknown source.

6. 1900 census, Justice Precinct 4, Val Verde Co, Texas, page 1A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 19, family 19 (Note: Roy Bean, "stockman" and sons Sam & John "cowboys" are in dwelling #1): Charles Upshaw, age 25, head, born Nov 1874, married 2 years, born in TX, father born in KY, mother born in TX; Alice Upshaw, age 22, wife, born Dec 1877, married 2 years, mother of one child, one living, born in KS, father born in KS, mother born in KY; George L. Upshaw, age 1, son, born May 1899 in TX, father born in TX, mother born in KS.

7. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 5, Val Verde Co, Texas, page 1A, 15 April 1910, dwelling 4, family 5: Charles B. Upshaw, age 35, head, married 12 years, born in TX, father born in KY, mother born in TX, ranchman - stock ranch; Alice G. Upshaw, age 31, wife, married 12 years, mother of three children, three living, born in KS, father born in NY, mother born in KY; Earl G. Upshaw, age 10, son, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in KS; Irene L. Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in KS; John P. Upshaw, age 5, son, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in KS.

8. 1920 Census, Feldman, Pinal Co., Arizona, page 1A, 2 January 1920, San Rebose (?) Rd., dwelling 8, family 9: Charles Upshaw, age 45, head, married, born in Texas, father born in Kentucky, mother born in Texas, stockman - goat ranch; Alice Upshaw, age 42, wife, married, born in Kansas, father born in Illinois, mother born in Kentucky; George E. Upshaw, age 20, son, single, born in Texas, father born in Texas, mother born in Kansas, laborer - farm; Irene Upshaw, age 18, daughter, single, born in Texas, father born in Texas, mother born in Kansas; Parnell Upshaw, age 15, son, born in Texas, father born in Texas, mother born in Kansas; Blake Upshaw, age 8, son, born in Texas, father born in Texas, mother born in Kansas; Ray Upshaw, age 6, son, born in Texas, father born in Texas, mother born in Kansas,

9. 1930 census, Winkelman, Gila Co, Arizona, page 6B, 8 April 1930, dwelling 137, family 141: Charles B. Upshaw, age 55, head, married at age of 23 years, born in TX, father born in KY, mother born in TX, miner - copper mine; Alice G. Upshaw, age 51, wife, married at age of 20 years, born in KS, father born in NY, mother born in KY; John P. Upshaw, age 25, son, single, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in KS, machinest - copper mill; Blake A. Upshaw, age 18, son, single, born in NM, father born in TX, mother born in KS; Raymond C. Upshaw, age 16, son, born in Nm, father born in TX, mother born in KS.

10. 1940 census, Winkelman, Gila Co, Arizona, page 6B, 8 April 1940, Household #120, Front Street: Charley B. Upshaw, age 65, born in TX, head, no occupation given. (Note: under "marital status", "M" was entered & is lined out and "7" appears to be entered).

11. 1957: Death date as given on grave marker, Arizona Pioneers Home cemetery, Prescott, Yavapai Co, AZ: Charles Blake Upshaw, 1874 - 1957. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2013 version).

12. 1967, 3 Oct: Death date from unknown source; (note: this is perhaps incorrect, as year of death is given as "1957" on grave marker)..

Charles Blake Upshaw and Alice Gertrude Bradley were married on 24 May 1898 in Langtry, Val Verde Co, Texas. **Alice Gertrude Bradley** was born on 18 Dec 1877 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Val Verde Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Pinal Co,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Arizona. Alice appeared in the census in 1930 in Gila Co, Arizona. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Gila Co, Arizona. She died on 14 May 1957 at the age of 79 in Globe, Gila Co, Arizona. Alice was buried at Globe cemetery in Globe, Gila Co, Arizona.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1877, 18 Dec: Birth date as given on grave marker, Globe cemetery, Globe, Gila Co, Arizona: Alice Gertrude Bradley Upshaw, 18 Dec 1877 - 14 May 1957. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2014 version).
2. 1879: Birth date calculated from age of 31 as given in 1910 census.
3. 1898, 24 May: Marriage date from unknown source.
4. 1900 census: (not searched)
5. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 5, Val Verde Co, Texas, page 1A, 15 April 1910, dwelling 4, family 5: Charles B. Upshaw, age 35, head, married 12 years, born in TX, father born in KY, mother born in TX, ranchman - stock ranch; Alice G. Upshaw, age 31, wife, married 12 years, mother of three children, three living, born in KS, father born in NY, mother born in KY; Earl G. Upshaw, age 10, son, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in KS; Irene L. Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in KS; John P. Upshaw, age 5, son, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in KS.
6. 1920 Census, Feldman, Pinal Co., Arizona, page 1A, 2 January 1920, San Rebose (?) Rd., dwelling 8, family 9: Charles Upshaw, age 45, head, married, born in Texas, father born in Kentucky, mother born in Texas, stockman - goat ranch; Alice Upshaw, age 42, wife, married, born in Kansas, father born in Illinois, mother born in Kentucky; George E. Upshaw, age 20, son, single, born in Texas, father born in Texas, mother born in Kansas, laborer - farm; Irene Upshaw, age 18, daughter, single, born in Texas, father born in Texas, mother born in Kansas; Parnell Upshaw, age 15, son, born in Texas, father born in Texas, mother born in Kansas; Blake Upshaw, age 8, son, born in Texas, father born in Texas, mother born in Kansas; Ray Upshaw, age 6, son, born in Texas, father born in Texas, mother born in Kansas,
7. 1930 census, Winkelman, Gila Co, Arizona, page 6B, 8 April 1930, dwelling 137, family 141: Charles B. Upshaw, age 55, head, married at age of 23 years, born in TX, father born in KY, mother born in TX, miner - copper mine; Alice G. Upshaw, age 51, wife, married at age of 20 years, born in KS, father born in NY, mother born in KY; John P. Upshaw, age 25, son, single, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in KS, machinest - copper mill; Blake A. Upshaw, age 18, son, single, born in NM, father born in TX, mother born in KS; Raymond C. Upshaw, age 16, son, born in NM, father born in TX, mother born in KS.
8. 1940 census: Winkelman, Gila Co, Arizona, page 6B, 8 April 1940, Household #117, 3rd Street, (three houses distant from Charley B. Upshaw): Alice Upshaw, age 63, born in KS, head, 1935 residence: "same house"; no occupation given. (Note: under "marital status", "M" was entered & is lined out and "7" appears to be entered).
9. 1957, 14 May: Death date as given on grave marker, Globe cemetery, Globe, Gila Co, Arizona: Alice Gertrude Bradley Upshaw, 18 Dec 1877 - 14 May 1957. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2014

version).

Charles Blake Upshaw and Alice Gertrude Bradley had the following children:

- 1004 i. **George E. Upshaw** was born in 1900 in Texas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Val Verde Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Pinal Co, Arizona. George appeared in the census in 1930 in Los Angeles Co, California. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1900: Birth date calculated from age of 20 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 5, Val Verde Co, Texas, page 1A, 15 April 1910, dwelling 4, family 5: Charles B. Upshaw, age 35, head, married 12 years, born in TX, father born in KY, mother born in TX, ranchman - stock ranch; Alice G. Upshaw, age 31, wife, married 12 years, mother of three children, three living, born in KS, father born in NY, mother born in KY; Earl G. Upshaw, age 10, son, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in KS; (and two siblings).

3. 1920 Census, Feldman, Pinal Co., Arizona, page 1A, 2 January 1920, San Rebose (?) Rd., dwelling 8, family 9: Charles Upshaw, age 45, head, married, born in Texas, father born in Kentucky, mother born in Texas, stockman - goat ranch; Alice Upshaw, age 42, wife, married, born in Kansas, father born in Illinois, mother born in Kentucky; George E. Upshaw, age 20, son, single, born in Texas, father born in Texas, mother born in Kansas, laborer - farm; (and four siblings).

4. 1930 census, Norwalk, Los Angeles Co, California, page 8B, 12 April 1930, Butler Rd., State Hospital for the Insane: George E. Upshaw, age 30, patient, single, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in KS, farm laborer - farm.

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 1005 ii. **Irene L. Upshaw** was born in 1902 in Texas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Val Verde Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Pinal Co, Arizona. Irene was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1902: Birth date calculated from age of 18 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 5, Val Verde Co, Texas, page 1A, 15 April 1910, dwelling 4, family 5: Charles B. Upshaw, age 35, head, married 12 years, born in TX, father born in KY, mother born in TX, ranchman - stock ranch; Alice G. Upshaw, age 31, wife, married 12 years, mother of three children, three living, born in KS, father born in NY, mother born in KY; Irene L. Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in KS; (and two siblings).

3. 1920 Census, Feldman, Pinal Co., Arizona, page 1A, 2 January 1920, San Rebose (?) Rd., dwelling 8, family 9: Charles Upshaw, age 45, head, married, born in Texas, father born in Kentucky, mother born in Texas, stockman - goat ranch; Alice Upshaw, age 42, wife, married, born in Kansas, father born in Illinois, mother born in Kentucky; Irene Upshaw, age 18, daughter, single, born in Texas, father born in Texas, mother born in Kansas; (and four siblings).

4. 1930 census: (not searched)

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 1006 iii. **John Parnell Upshaw** was born in 1905 in Texas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Val Verde Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Pinal Co, Arizona. John appeared in the census in 1930 in Gila Co, Arizona. He died in 1977 at the age of 72. He was buried at Mountain View cemetery in Winkelman, Gila Co, Arizona.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1905: Birth date calculated from age of 15 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 5, Val Verde Co, Texas, page 1A, 15 April 1910, dwelling 4, family 5: Charles B. Upshaw, age 35, head, married 12 years, born in TX, father born in KY, mother born in TX, ranchman - stock ranch; Alice G. Upshaw, age 31, wife, married 12 years, mother of three children, three living, born in KS, father born in NY, mother born in KY; John P. Upshaw, age 5, son, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in KS; (and two siblings)..

3. 1920 Census, Feldman, Pinal Co., Arizona, page 1A, 2 January 1920, San Rebose (?) Rd., dwelling 8, family 9: Charles Upshaw, age 45, head, married, born in Texas, father born in Kentucky, mother born in Texas, stockman - goat ranch; Alice Upshaw, age 42, wife, married, born in Kansas, father born in Illinois, mother born in Kentucky; Parnell Upshaw, age 15, son, born in Texas, father born in Texas, mother born in Kansas; (and four siblings).

4. 1930 census, Winkelman, Gila Co, Arizona, page 6B, 8 April 1930, dwelling 137, family 141: Charles B. Upshaw, age 55, head, married at age of 23 years, born in TX, father born in KY, mother born in TX, miner - copper mine; Alice G. Upshaw, age 51, wife, married at age of 20 years, born in KS, father born in NY, mother born in KY; John P. Upshaw, age 25, son, single, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in KS, machinest - copper mill; (and two siblings).

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

6. 1977: Death date from grave marker, Mountain View cemetery, Winkelman, Gila Co, Arizona (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

- 1007 iv. **Blake A. Upshaw** was born in 1912 in Texas. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Pinal Co, Arizona. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Gila Co, Arizona. Blake was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1912: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1920 Census, Feldman, Pinal Co., Arizona, page 1A, 2 January 1920, San Rebose (?) Rd., dwelling 8, family 9: Charles Upshaw, age 45, head, married, born in Texas, father born in Kentucky, mother born in Texas, stockman - goat ranch; Alice Upshaw, age 42, wife, married, born in Kansas, father born in Illinois, mother born in Kentucky; Blake Upshaw, age 8, son, born in Texas, father born in Texas, mother born in Kansas; (and four siblings).

3. 1930 census, Winkelman, Gila Co, Arizona, page 6B, 8 April 1930, dwelling 137, family 141: Charles B. Upshaw, age 55, head, married at age of 23 years, born in TX, father born in KY, mother born in TX, miner - copper mine; Alice G. Upshaw, age 51, wife, married at age of 20 years, born in KS, father born in NY, mother born in KY; Blake A. Upshaw, age 18, son, single, born in NM, father born in TX, mother born in KS; (and two siblings).

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 1008 v. **Raymond C. Upshaw** was born in 1914 in Texas. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Pinal Co, Arizona. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Gila Co, Arizona. Raymond was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1914: Birth date calculated by age of 6 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1920 Census, Feldman, Pinal Co., Arizona, page 1A, 2 January 1920, San Rebose (?) Rd., dwelling 8, family 9: Charles Upshaw, age 45, head, married, born in Texas, father born in Kentucky, mother born in Texas, stockman - goat ranch; Alice Upshaw, age 42, wife, married, born in Kansas, father born in Illinois, mother born in Kentucky; Ray Upshaw, age 6, son, born in Texas, father born in Texas, mother born in Kansas; (and four siblings).

3. 1930 census, Winkelman, Gila Co, Arizona, page 6B, 8 April 1930, dwelling 137, family 141: Charles B. Upshaw, age 55, head, married at age of 23 years, born in TX, father born in KY, mother born in TX, miner - copper mine; Alice G. Upshaw, age 51, wife, married at age of 20 years, born in KS, father born in NY, mother born in KY; Raymond C. Upshaw, age 16, son, born in NM, father born in TX, mother born in KS; (and two siblings).

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

455. **Alexander Perle "Elick" Upshaw** was born on 10 Aug 1879 in Erath Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1880 in McCullough Co, Texas. He died on 29 Feb 1956 at the age of 76 in Winkelman, Pinal Co, Arizona. Elick was buried at Mountain View cemetery in Winkelman, Gila Co, Arizona. He lived in Kimble Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1879, 10 Aug: Birth date as given on grave marker, Mountain View cemetery, Winkelman, Gila Co, Arizona: Alexander Perle Upshaw, 10 Aug 1879 - 29 Feb 1956. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2014 version).
2. 1880 census, Precinct 4, McCullough Co, TX, page 500C, 18, 19 Jun 1880, dwelling 91, family 91: George R. Upshaw, age 30, born in MO (birthplace of father & mother not reported). farmer; Delphia Upshaw, age 23, wife, keeping house, born TX, father born in MS, mother born in AL; Alex Upshaw, age 10/12, b Aug 1879, born in TX, father born in MO, mother born in TX; (and three siblings).
3. 1900 census: (not searched).
4. 1910 census, Pratt, Grant Co, New Mexico, page 7A, 2 May 1910, dwelling 94, family 106: George Upshaw, age 28, head, married once, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother born in Texas, rancher - cattle ranch; Jessie Upshaw, age 20, wife, married once for one year, 1 child, born in New Mexico, father born in Missouri, mother born in Texas; Ernest Upshaw, age 7/12, son, born in New Mexico, father born in Alabama, mother born in Texas; Elick Upshaw, age 30, brother, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother born in Texas, cowboy - cattle ranch; (and other relatives).
5. 1920 census: (not searched).
6. 1930 census: (not searched).
7. 1940 census, Mohave Co, Arizona, page 13B, 25 April 1940, household 317, 1935 residence: "same house": Eck Upshaw, head, age 55, born in TX, goat herder - goat ranch; Ted (?) Upshaw, wife, age 55, born in TX; Susan Upshaw, daughter, age 13, born in TX. (Note: uncertain whether this is Alexander P. Upshaw; additional documentation needed).
8. 1956, 29 Feb: Death date as given on grave marker, Mountain View cemetery, Winkelman, Gila Co, Arizona: Alexander Perle Upshaw, 10 Aug 1879 - 29 Feb 1956. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2014 version).

Alexander Perle "Elick" Upshaw and Katherine "Katie" Maybeal were married in 1903. **Katherine "Katie" Maybeal** was born circa 1880. She died (living) 1903. She was buried (living) 1903.

Alexander Perle "Elick" Upshaw and Eva Bradley were married in 1903. **Eva Bradley** was born circa 1880. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Alexander Perle Upshaw and Eva Bradley had the following children:

- +1009 i. **George Rowland Upshaw**, born 29 Aug 1904; married Lorene A. (maiden name unknown), ca 1934; died Oct 1978.
- +1010 ii. **Charles Raymond Upshaw**, born 4 Nov 1906, Douglas, Cochise Co, Arizona; married Lafurn (maiden name unknown), ca 1935.

456. **Thomas Roane "George" Upshaw** was born on 7 Apr 1882 in Erath Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Pratt, Grant Co, New Mexico. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Pinal Co, Arizona. George died on 31 May 1951 at the age of 69 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. He lived in Kimbel Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1882, 7 Apr: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1900 census: Thomas Roane ("George") Upshaw, born 1882, not found in 1900 census index.
3. 1908, 30 Sep: Marriage date of T.R. Upshaw & Jessie Turner, Luna Co, New Mexico.
4. 1910 census, Pratt, Grant Co, New Mexico, page 7A, 2 May 1910, dwelling 94, family 106: George Upshaw, age 28, head, married once, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother born in Texas, rancher - cattle ranch; Jessie Upshaw, age 20, wife, married once for one year, 1 child, born in New Mexico, father born in Missouri, mother born in Texas; Ernest Upshaw, age 7/12, son, born in New Mexico, father born in Alabama, mother born in Texas; Elick Upshaw, age 30, brother, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother born in Texas, cowboy - cattle ranch; Will Upshaw, age 24, brother, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother born in Texas, cowboy - cattle ranch; Thomas Upshaw, age 22, brother, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother born in Texas, cowboy - cattle ranch; Dot Upshaw, age 21, brother, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother born in Texas, cowboy - cattle ranch; D.C. Upshaw, age 54, mother, born in Texas, father born in Mississippi, mother born in Alabama, no occupation; Fred Pennypacker, age 15, stepson, born in Sonora, Mexico, father & mother born unknown.
5. 1920 census: Thomas Roane ("George") Upshaw, born 1882, not found in 1920 census index.
6. 1930 census: Thomas Roane ("George") Upshaw, born 1882, not found in 1930 census index.
7. 1940 census, Pinal Co, Arizona, page 3B, 25 April 1940, dwelling 56: T.R. Upshaw, head, age 52, born in Texas, ranch - cattle ranch; same residence in 1935.

Thomas Roane "George" Upshaw and Jessie Elizabeth Turner were married on 30 Sep 1908 in Deming, Luna Co, New Mexico. **Jessie Elizabeth Turner** was born on 24 Dec 1889 in New Mexico. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Grant Co, New Mexico. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Gila Co, Arizona. Jessie appeared in the census in 1940 in Gila Co, Arizona. She died in Dec 1971 at the age

of 82. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1889, Dec: Birth date as given in Social Security Death Index: Jessie Upshaw, born 24 Dec 1889, died December 1971, last address: Phoenix, Maricopas Co, Arizona.

2. 1910 census, Pratt, Grant Co, New Mexico, page 7A, 2 May 1910, dwelling 94, family 106: George Upshaw, age 28, head, married once, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother born in Texas, rancher - cattle ranch; Jessie Upshaw, age 20, wife, married once for one year, 1 child, born in New Mexico, father born in Missouri, mother born in Texas; Ernest Upshaw, age 7/12, son, born in New Mexico, father born in Alabama, mother born in Texas; Elick Upshaw, age 30, brother, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother born in Texas, cowboy - cattle ranch; Will Upshaw, age 24, brother, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother born in Texas, cowboy - cattle ranch; Thomas Upshaw, age 22, brother, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother born in Texas, cowboy - cattle ranch; Dot Upshaw, age 21, brother, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother born in Texas, cowboy - cattle ranch; D.C. Upshaw, age 54, mother, born in Texas, father born in Mississippi, mother born in Alabama, no occupation; Fred Pennypacker, age 15, stepson, born in Sonora, Mexico, father & mother born unknown.

3. 1920 census: (not searched)

4. 1930 census, Winkelman township, Gila Co, Arizona, page 6B, 8 Apr 1930, dwelling 132, family 136: Jessie E. Upshaw, age 40, (female), wife, married at age of 19 years, born in NM, father & mother born in TX, occupation: "none"; Dona C. Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in NM, father born in TX, mother born in NM; Floyd Upshaw, age 12, son, born in NM, father born in TX, mother born in NM; Ethel R. Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in NM, father born in TX, mother born in NM; Emmaline Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in NM, father born in TX, mother born in NM; John W. Upshaw, age 6, son, born in NM, father born in TX, mother born in NM; Cora B. Upshaw, age 1 & 4/12, daughter, born in NM, father born in TX, mother born in NM.

5. 1940 census, Gila Co., Arizona, page 8B, 12 April 1940, household 183, 1935 residence: "same place": Jessie Upshaw, age 50, head, (female), born in NM, no occupation given; Emmaline Upshaw, age 18, daughter, single, born in NM; John W. Upshaw, age 16, son, born in NM; Chara Belle Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born in NM.

6. 1971, Dec: Death date as given in Social Security Death Index: Jessie Upshaw, born 24 Dec 1889, died December 1971, last address: Phoenix, Maricopas Co, Arizona.

Thomas Roane Upshaw and Jessie Elizabeth Turner had the following children:

- +1011 i. **Ernest Allen Upshaw**, born 25 Sep 1909, Grant Co, New Mexico; married Jean F. (maiden name unknown), aft 1930, Arizona?; died Jan 1997.
- 1012 ii. **Fred Vernon Upshaw** was born in 1911 in New Mexico. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Pinal Co, Arizona. He died in 1992 at the age of 81. Fred was buried at Mountain View cemetery in Winkelman, Gila Co, Arizona.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1911: Birth date from grave marker, Mountain View cemetery, Winkelman, Gila Co, Arizona: Fred Vernon Upshaw, born 1911, died 1992 (Source: findagrave website). .

2. 1920 census: Fred Vernon Upshaw, born 1911, not found in 1920 census index.

3. 1930 census, Hayden Junction, Pinal Co, Arizona, page 3A, 29 Apr 1930, dwelling 51, family 51: Fred V. Upshaw, age 19, head, single, born in NM, father born in TX, mother born in OK, laborer - ranch; Ernest A. Upshaw, age 20, brother, single, born in NM, father born in TX, mother born in OK, laborer-ranch.

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

5. 1992: Death date from grave marker, Mountain View cemetery, Winkelman, Gila Co, Arizona: Fred Vernon Upshaw, born 1911, died 1992 (Source: findagrave website). .

- 1013 iii. **D. Ray Upshaw** was born on 24 Feb 1914. He died on 4 Apr 1928 at the age of 14. He was buried at Duncan Valley cemetery in Duncan, Greenlee Co, Arizona.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1914, 24 Feb: Birth date from grave marker, Duncan Valley cemetery, Duncan, Greenlee Co, Arizona.

2. 1920 census: (not searched)

3, 1928, 4 April: Death date from grave marker, Duncan Valley cemetery, Duncan, Greenlee Co, Arizona.

- 1014 iv. **Dona Katherine Upshaw** was born in 1916 in New Mexico. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Gila Co, Arizona. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1916: Birth date calculated from age of 14 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1920 census: (not searched)

3. 1930 census, Winkelman township, Gila Co, Arizona, page 6B, 8 Apr 1930, dwelling 132, family 136: Jessie E. Upshaw, age 40, (female), wife, married at age of 19 years, born in NM, father & mother born in TX, occupation: "none"; Dona C. Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in NM, father born in TX, mother born in NM; (and five siblings).

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 1015 v. **Floyd Lee Upshaw** was born in 1918 in New Mexico. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Gila Co, Arizona. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1918: Birth date calculated from age of 12 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1920 census: (not searched)

3. 1930 census, Winkelman township, Gila Co, Arizona, page 6B, 8 Apr 1930, dwelling 132, family 136: Jessie E. Upshaw, age 40, (female), wife, married at age of 19 years, born in NM, father & mother born in TX, occupation: "none"; Floyd Upshaw, age 12, son, born in NM, father born in TX, mother born in NM; (and five siblings).

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 1016 vi. **Ethel Rose Upshaw** was born in 1920 in New Mexico. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Gila Co, Arizona. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1920: Birth date calculated from age of 10 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1920 census: (not searched)

3. 1930 census, Winkelman township, Gila Co, Arizona, page 6B, 8 Apr 1930, dwelling 132, family 136: Jessie E. Upshaw, age 40, (female), wife, married at age of 19 years, born in NM, father & mother born in TX, occupation: "none"; Ethel R. Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in NM, father born in TX, mother born in NM; (and five siblings).

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 1017 vii. **Emmaline Upshaw** was born in 1922 in New Mexico. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Gila Co, Arizona. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Gila Co, Arizona. Emmaline was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1922: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Winkelman township, Gila Co, Arizona, page 6B, 8 Apr 1930, dwelling 132, family 136: Jessie E. Upshaw, age 40, (female), wife, married at age of 19 years, born in NM, father & mother born in TX, occupation: "none"; Emmaline Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in NM, father born in TX, mother born in NM; (and five siblings).

3. 1940 census, Gila Co., Arizona, page 8B, 12 April 1940, household 183, 1935 residence: "same place": Jessie Upshaw, age 50, head, (female), born in NM, no occupation given; Emmaline Upshaw, age 18, daughter, single, born in NM; (and two siblings).

- 1018 viii. **John William "Jake" Upshaw** was born in 1924 in New Mexico. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Gila Co, Arizona. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Gila Co,

Arizona.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1924: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as given in 1930 census.
2. 1930 census, Winkelman township, Gila Co, Arizona, page 6B, 8 Apr 1930, dwelling 132, family 136: Jessie E. Upshaw, age 40, (female), wife, married at age of 19 years, born in NM, father & mother born in TX, occupation: "none"; John W. Upshaw, age 6, son, born in NM, father born in TX, mother born in NM; (and five siblings)
3. 1940 census, Gila Co., Arizona, page 8B, 12 April 1940, household 183, 1935 residence: "same place": Jessie Upshaw, age 50, head, (female), born in NM, no occupation given; John W. Upshaw, age 16, son, born in NM; (and two siblings).

- 1019 ix. **Cora Belle Upshaw** was born in Dec 1929 in New Mexico. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Gila Co, Arizona. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Gila Co, Arizona.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1929, Dec: Birth date calculated from age of 1 & 4/12 as given in April 1930 census.
2. 1930 census, Winkelman township, Gila Co, Arizona, page 6B, 8 Apr 1930, dwelling 132, family 136: Jessie E. Upshaw, age 40, (female), wife, married at age of 19 years, born in NM, father & mother born in TX, occupation: "none"; Cora B. Upshaw, age 1 & 4/12, daughter, born in NM, father born in TX, mother born in NM.
3. 1940 census, Gila Co., Arizona, page 8B, 12 April 1940, household 183, 1935 residence: "same place": Jessie Upshaw, age 50, head, (female), born in NM, no occupation given; Clara Belle Upshaw, age 11. daughter, born in NM; (and two siblings).

459. **Thomas "Sam" Upshaw (aka Tom Bybee)** lived in Erath Co, Texas in 1887. He was born on 26 Mar 1887 in Stephenville, Erath Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Grant Co, New Mexico. Sam appeared in the census in 1920 in Hidalgo Co, New Mexico. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Hidalgo Co, New Mexico. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Hidalgo Co, New Mexico. Sam died on 11 May 1970 at the age of 83 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1887, 26 Mar: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1900 census: Thomas Upshaw, born 1887, not found in 1900 census index..

3. 1910 census, Pratt, Grant Co, New Mexico, page 7A, 2 May 1910, dwelling 94, family 106: George Upshaw, age 28, head, married once, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother born in Texas, rancher - cattle ranch; Jessie Upshaw, age 20, wife, married once for one year, 1 child, born in New Mexico, father born in Missouri, mother born in Texas; Ernest Upshaw, age 7/12, son, born in New Mexico, father born in Alabama, mother born in Texas; Thomas Upshaw, age 22, brother, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother born in Texas, cowboy - cattle ranch; (and other relatives).
4. 1920 census: Cloverdale, Hidalgo Co, New Mexico, page 1A, dwelling 3, family 3: Thomas Upshaw, age 33, head, born in Texas, father & mother born in Texas, stock raiser - ranch; Myrtle Upshaw, age 20, wife, born in Oklahoma, father & mother born in Oklahoma; Willie L. Upshaw, age 2, son, born in New Mexico, father born in Texas, mother born in Oklahoma.
5. 1930 census,, Cloverdale, Hidalgo Co, New Mexico, page 1A, 14 April 1930, dwelling 14, family 14: Tom Upshaw, age 43, head, married at age 28, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother born in Texas, farmer-stock farm; Myrtle A. Upshaw, age 30, wife, married at age 15, born in Oklahoma, father & mother born in Oklahoma; Willie L. Upshaw, age 12, son, born in New Mexico, father born in Texas, mother born in Oklahoma; Joe H. Upshaw, age 10, son, born in New Mexico, father born in Texas, mother born in Oklahoma; Ida O. Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in New Mexico, father born in Texas, mother born in Oklahoma; Bert J. Upshaw, age 1, son, born in New Mexico, father born in Texas, mother born in Oklahoma.
6. 1940 census, Cloverdale, Hidalgo Co, New Mexico, page 1B, 30 April 1940, dwelling #16: Sam (sic) Upshaw, age 52, head, born in TX, rancher - cattle ranch; Myrtle A. Upshaw, age 40, wife, born in OK; Willie L. Upshaw, age 23, son, single, born in NM, rancher - cattle ranch; Berty Upshaw, age 11, son, born in NM; Delphia Upshaw, age 83, mother, widow, born in TX; Maude Freeman, age 59, mother in law, widow, born in AR.
7. 1970, 11 May: Death date from unknown source.

Thomas "Sam" Upshaw (aka Tom Bybee) and Myrtle Adell Yarnell were married on 7 Jul 1915 in Deming, Luna Co, New Mexico. **Myrtle Adell Yarnell**, daughter of Hugh Evermond Yarnell and Maud Sholotte Harris, was born on 21 Jan 1900 in McAlester, Pittsburg Co, Oklahoma. She lived in Grant Co, New Mexico in 1916–1928. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Hidalgo Co, New Mexico. Myrtle appeared in the census in 1930 in Hidalgo Co, New Mexico. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Hidalgo Co, New Mexico. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1900 census: Myrtle Yarnell not found.
2. 1910 census: Myrtle Yarnell not found.
3. 1920 census: Cloverdale, Hidalgo Co, New Mexico, page 1A, dwelling 3, family 3: Thomas Upshaw, age 33, head, born in Texas, father & mother born in Texas, stock raiser- ranch; Myrtle Upshaw, age 20, wife, born in Oklahoma, father & mother born in Oklahoma; Willie L. Upshaw, age 2, son, born in New

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Mexico, father born in Texas, mother born in Oklahoma.

4. 1930 census,, Cloverdale, Hidalgo Co, New Mexico, page 1A, 14 April 1930, dwelling 14, family 14: Tom Upshaw, age 43, head, married at age 28, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother born in Texas, farmer-stock farm; Myrtle A. Upshaw, age 30, wife, married at age 15, born in Oklahoma, father & mother born in Oklahoma; (and four children).

5. 1940 census, Cloverdale, Hidalgo Co, New Mexico, page 1B, 30 April 1940, dwelling #16: Sam (sic) Upshaw, age 52, head, born in TX, rancher - cattle ranch; Myrtle A. Upshaw, age 40, wife, born in OK; Willie L. Upshaw, age 23, son, single, born in NM, rancher - cattle ranch; Berty Upshaw, age 11, son, born in NM; Delphia Upshaw, age 83, mother, widow, born in TX; Maude Freeman, age 59, mother in law, widow, born in AR.

Thomas Upshaw and Myrtle Adell Yarnell had the following children:

- 1020 i. **Adell Upshaw** was born on 15 Jan 1916 in Old Hachita, Grant Co, New Mexico. She died on 15 Jan 1916 at the age of 0 in Old Hachita, Grant Co, New Mexico. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Grant Co, New Mexico.
- +1021 ii. **Willie Lee Upshaw**, born 17 Jul 1917, Old Hachita, Grant Co, New Mexico; married Margaret Annalee Mahan, 19 Jun 1941.
- +1022 iii. **Joseph Hugh "Joe" Upshaw**, born 23 Dec 1919, Hachita, Grant Co, New Mexico; married Mary Bernice Jacobs, 5 Jun 1939.
- +1023 iv. **Ida Ola Upshaw**, born 24 Feb 1921, Hachita, Grant Co, New Mexico; married William Tinnon Bohling, 27 Aug 1949, Animas, Hidalgo Co, New Mexico.
- +1024 v. **Bert James Upshaw Sr.**, born 29 Nov 1928, Hachita, Grant Co, New Mexico; married Thelma Mae Richins, 10 Mar 1950, Lordsburg, Hidalgo Co, New Mexico.

460. **Dorothy "Dot D." Upshaw** was born on 21 Sep 1889 in Dublin, Erath Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Grant Co, New Mexico. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Hidalgo Co, New Mexico. Dot D. died on 11 Jun 1964 at the age of 74 in Somerville, Burleson Co, Texas. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Burleson Co?, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1889: Birth date calculated from age of 21 as given in 1910 census.
2. 1900 census: Dorothy ("Dot") Upshaw, born 1889, not found in 1900 census index.
3. 1910 census: Pratt, Grant Co, New Mexico, page 7A, 2 May 1910, dwelling 94, family 106: George Upshaw, age 28, head, married once, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother born in Texas, rancher - cattle ranch; Jessie Upshaw, age 20, wife, married once for one year, 1 child, born in New Mexico, father born in Missouri, mother born in Texas; Ernest Upshaw, age 7/12, son, born in New Mexico, father born in Alabama, mother born in Texas; Dot Upshaw, age 21, brother, born in Texas,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

father born in Missouri, mother born in Texas, cowboy - cattle ranch; (and other relatives).

4. 1920 census: Dorothy ("Dot") Upshaw, born 1889, not found in 1920 census index.

5. 1930 census: Cloverdale, Hidalgo Co., New Mexico, page 1A, 14 April 1930, dwelling 17, family 17: Dot D. Upshaw, Head, age 40, married (first marriage) at age 25, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother born in Texas, farmer - stock farm; Winters C. Upshaw, wife, age 25, married (first marriage) at age 18, born in Texas, father & mother born in Texas; Edna M. Upshaw, daughter, age 13, born in New Mexico, father & mother born in Texas; Edward Upshaw, son, age 10, born in Arizona, father & mother born in Texas; Ada J. Upshaw, daughter, age 6, born in New Mexico, father & mother born in Texas; Dot D. Upshaw Jr., son, age 1&4/12, born in New Mexico, father & mother born in Texas.

6. 1940 census: (not searched).

7. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com (May 2013 version).

COMMENTS:

1. Dorothy Upshaw was a son, also known by "Dan D.", "D.", & "Dot"; reported in 1998 by Cara Rae (rosebud362@aol.com), who comments "After 8 boys, Delphia insisted the next baby would be named "Dorothy" whether it was a girl or a boy. I imagine he was a tough kid!"

Dorothy "Dot D." Upshaw and Cassie Quigly were married circa 1916. **Cassie Quigly** was born circa 1889. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1930 census: Cloverdale, Hidalgo Co., New Mexico, page 1A, 14 April 1930, dwelling 17, family 17: Dot D. Upshaw, Head, age 40, married (first marriage) at age 25, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother born in Texas, farmer - stock farm; Winters C. Upshaw, wife, age 25, married (first marriage) at age 18, born in Texas, father & mother born in Texas; Edna M. Upshaw, daughter, age 13, born in New Mexico, father & mother born in Texas; Edward Upshaw, son, age 10, born in Arizona, father & mother born in Texas; Ada J. Upshaw, daughter, age 6, born in New Mexico, father & mother born in Texas; Dot D. Upshaw, son, age 1&4/12, born in New Mexico, father & mother born in Texas.

Dorothy Upshaw and Cassie Quigly had the following children:

- 1025 i. **Edna M. Upshaw** was born in 1917 in New Mexico. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Hidalgo Co, New Mexco. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1917: Birth date calculated from age of 13 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1920 census: (not searched).

3. 1930 census: Cloverdale, Hidalgo Co., New Mexico, page 1A, 14 April 1930, dwelling 17, family 17: Dot D. Upshaw, Head, age 40, married (first marriage) at age

25, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother born in Texas, farmer - stock farm; Winters C. Upshaw, wife, age 25, married (first marriage) at age 18, born in Texas, father & mother born in Texas; Edna M. Upshaw, daughter, age 13, born in New Mexico, father & mother born in Texas; (and three siblings).

- 1026 ii. **Edward Upshaw** was born in 1920 in Arizona. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Hidalgo Co, New Mexco. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1920 census: (not searched)

2. 1930 census: Cloverdale, Hidalgo Co., New Mexico, page 1A, 14 April 1930, dwelling 17, family 17: Dot D. Upshaw, Head, age 40, married (first marriage) at age 25, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother born in Texas, farmer - stock farm; Winters C. Upshaw, wife, age 25, married (first marriage) at age 18, born in Texas, father & mother born in Texas; Edward Upshaw, son, age 10, born in Arizona, father & mother born in Texas; (and three siblings).

3. 1940 census: (not searched)

Dorothy "Dot D." Upshaw and Peggy Smith Winters were married in 1923. **Peggy Smith Winters** was born in 1905 in Texas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. "Smith" may have been her maiden name & "Winters" may have been from a first marriage; clarification needed.

Dorothy Upshaw and Peggy Smith Winters had the following children:

- 1027 i. **Ada J. Upshaw** was born on 15 Sep 1922 in New Mexico. She was living in 1930 in New Mexico. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Cloverdale, Hidalgo Co, New Mexico. Ada died on 28 Apr 1982 at the age of 59 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. She was buried at Bexar cemetery in Somerset, Bexar Co, Texas.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1922, 15 Sep: Birth date as given on grave marker, Bexar cemetery, Somerset, Bexar Co, Texas: Ada J. Honeycutt, 15 Sep 1922 -28 Apr 1982.

*Source: www.findagrave.com, Aug 2016).

2. 1922, 15 Sep: Birth date as given on Texas death certificate:

Ada J. Honeycutt, Irving, Dallas Co, Texas, divorced. Born 15 Sep 1922, New Mexico; father: B.D. Upshaw; mother: Cassie Quigley; died 28 Apr 1982, Dallas, Dallas Co,

Texas. Supervisor - paper Co., informant: Gladys Upshaw. (source: Texas Death certificate, certificate #34943).

3. 1930 census: Cloverdale, Hidalgo Co., New Mexico, page 1A, 14 April 1930, dwelling 17, family 17: Dot D. Upshaw, Head, age 40, married (first marriage) at age 25, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother born in Texas, farmer - stock farm; Winters C. Upshaw, wife, age 25, married (first marriage) at age 18, born in Texas, father & mother born in Texas; Ada J. Upshaw, daughter, age 6, born in New Mexico, father & mother born in Texas; (and three siblings).

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

5. 1982, 28 Apr: Death date as given on grave marker, Bexar cemetery, Somerset, Bexar Cio, Texas: Ada J. Honeycutt, 15 Sep 1922 -28 Apr 1982.

*Source: www.findagrave.com, Aug 2016).

6. 1982, 28 Apr: Death date as given on Texas death certificate:

Ada J. Honeycutt, Irving, Dallas Co, Texas, divorced. Born 15 Sep 1922, New Mexico; father: B.D. Upshaw; mother: Cassie Quigley; died 28 Apr 1982, Dallas, Dallas co, Texas. Supervisor - paper Co., informant: Gladys Upshaw. (source: Texas Death certificate, certificate #34943).

- 1028 ii. **Dot D. Upshaw Jr.** was born in Dec 1928 in New Mexico. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Hidalgo Co, New Mexco. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1928, Dec: Birth date calculated from age of 1 & 4/12 as given in April 1930 census.

2. 1930 census: Cloverdale, Hidalgo Co., New Mexico, page 1A, 14 April 1930, dwelling 17, family 17: Dot D. Upshaw, Head, age 40, married (first marriage) at age 25, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother born in Texas, farmer - stock farm; Winters C. Upshaw, wife, age 25, married (first marriage) at age 18, born in Texas, father & mother born in Texas; Dot D. Upshaw, son, age 1&4/12, born in New Mexico, father & mother born in Texas; (and three siblings).

3. 1940 census: (not searched)

461. **Lou Ada "L'ada" Upshaw** was born on 21 Dec 1891 in Kimbel Co, Texas. She died on 2 Dec 1985 at the age of 93 in Del Rio, Texas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Del Rio?, Texas. L'ada lived in Kimbel Co, Texas.

Lou Ada "L'ada" Upshaw and Bert James McDowell were married circa 1908. **Bert James McDowell** was born circa 1891. He died (living) 1908. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Bert James McDowell and Lou Ada Upshaw had the following child:

- 1029 i. **Jewel McDowell** was born on 15 Sep 1909. She was living in 1998 in Del Rio, Texas.

463. **Edwin Roane Buster** was born in 1871 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. He died on 31 Jul 1933 at the age of 62 in Cleveland Co, Arkansas. He was buried at Kingsland cemetery in Cleveland Co, Arkansas.

1. 1880 census, Holmes Co., Mississippi, Goodman township, page 163: M.R. Buster, age 38, keeping house, born in Kentucky; widowed: J.S. Buster, age 18, son, single, born in Mississippi, father & mother born in Kentucky; E.R. Buster, age 9, son, single, born in Mississippi, father & mother born in Kentucky; Matilda Pepper, Black, female, age 70, cook, domestic servant, born in South Carolina, father & mother born in South Carolina.

2. 1880-1900: Edwin Roane Buster moved to Cleveland Co, Arkansas between these dates.

3. 1900 census, Kingsland, Cleveland Co., Arkansas, page 1B, 1 June 1900, dwelling #19: Edwin R. Buster age 29, head, born Feb. 1871, married 4 years, born in Mississippi, father & mother born in Kentucky, merchant; Hanah(sic) E. Buster, age 25, wife, born Sept. 1874, married 4 years, mother of 2 children, 1 living, born in Arkansas, father born in Ireland, mother born in Mississippi; Juanita R. Buster, age 9/12, daughter, born in Arkansas, father born in Mississippi, mother born in Arkansas.

4. 1910 census, Cleveland Co, Arkansas: Edward R. Buster, Head, age 38, born in Mississippi; Hannah Buster, Wife, age 35, born in Arkansas; Juanita Buster, Daughter, age 10, born in Arkansas; Edward R. Buster, Son, age 3, born in Arkansas.

5. 1920 census, Cleveland Co., Arkansas: Edwin R. Buster, Head, age 48, born in Mississippi; Hannah E. Buster, Wife, age 44, born in Arkansas; Juanita Buster, Daughter, age 19, born in Arkansas; Edwin R. Buster, Son, age 13, born in Arkansas.

6. 1930 census, Cleveland Co., Arkansas: Edwin R. Buster, Head, age 59, born in Mississippi; Hannah E. Buster, Wife, age 54, born in Arkansas; Edwin Buster Jr., Son, age 23, born in Arkansas. .

7. 1933, 2 August: Obituary, (newspaper title unknown): E.R. Buster of Kingsland, Dead. Widely known Kingsland Business Man succumbs to long illness Monday.

E.R. Buster, aged 62 years, for years one of South Arkansas' most prominent merchants and cotton buyers, died at his home at Kingsland Monday afternoon about 1 o'clock, following an illness of a month. For several days his condition had been extremely grave and his death was not unexpected.

Mr. Buster who was a native of Mississippi, came to this county when a boy. He started his business career at Kingsland with meager beginning and built one of the largest mercantile establishments in South Arkansas. He was at one time the largest cotton buyer in this section and has been a leader in civic, business and political affairs of the county. At the time of his death he was associated with his son in the mercantile business at Kingsland.

He is survived by his widow and one son, E.R. Buster, Jr., of Kingsland, one daughter, Mrs. Jack Forsythe of Morrilton, one grandchild, and brother Will Buster of California.

Funeral services were held this morning at Kingsland. Burial was in the Kingsland cemetery.

Comments:

1. Correspondent (2009): Jack Buster, 6175 Ventura Lane, Central Point, OR 97502.
<jackbuster@charter.net>
2. Need to check the Biographical books on Arkansas published by Goodspeed for a biographical sketch of him.

Edwin Roane Buster and Hannah Breathwit were married on 17 Nov 1895 in Cleveland Co, Arkansas. **Hannah Breathwit**, daughter of William Breathwit and Laura Tucker, was born in 1876. 1. 1900 census, Kingsland, Cleveland Co., Arkansas, page 1B, 1 June 1900, dwelling #19: Edwin R. Busterm age 29, head, born Feb. 1871, married 4 years, born in Mississippi, father & mother born in Kentucky, merchant; Hanah(sic) E. Buster, age 25, wife, born Sept. 1874, married 4 years, mother of 2 children, 1 living, born in Arkansas, father born in Ireland, mother born in Mississippi; Juanita R. Buster, age 9/12, daughter, born in Arkansas, father born in Mississippi, mother born in Arkansas.

2. 1910 census, Cleveland Co, Arkansas: Edward R. Buster, Head, age 38, born in Mississippi; Hannah Buster, Wife, age 35, born in Arkansas; Juanita Buster, Daughter, age 10, born in Arkansas; Edward R. Buster, Son, age 3, born in Arkansas.

3. 1920 census, Cleveland Co., Arkansas: Edwin R. Buster, Head, age 48, born in Mississippi; Hannah E. Buster, Wife, age 44, born in Arkansas; Juanita Buster, Daughter, age 19, born in Arkansas; Edwin R. Buster, Son, age 13, born in Arkansas.

4. 1930 census, Cleveland Co., Arkansas: Edwin R. Buster, Head, age 59, born in Mississippi; Hannah E. Buster, Wife, age 54, born in Arkansas; Edwin Buster Jr., Son, age 23, born in Arkansas.

5. 1933, 2 August: Obituary of E.R. Buster (name of newspaper unknown): "He is survived by his widow ...".

464. **William "Will" Hazelwood Buster** was born on 27 Sep 1878 in Holmes Co., Mississippi. He died on 6 Aug 1949 at the age of 70 in Orange Co, California. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Orange Co, California. 1. 1880 census: not found in www.ancestry.com census; although his widowed mother & two siblings are in her household in Holmes Co., Mississippi.

2. 1900 census: not found in www.ancestry.com census indexes.

3. 1910 census: (not searched)

4. 1920 census: (not searched, although reported to have been living with his brother Edwin R. Buster)

5. 1930 census: (not searched)

6. 1933, 2 August: Obituary of E.R. Buster (name of newspaper unknown): "He is survived by ... brother Will Buster of California."

Comments:

1. Information (undocumented) that William Hazelwood Buster was a child of James & Mary (Upshaw) Buster is provided by correspondent (2009): Jack Buster, 6175 Ventura Lane, Central Point, OR 97502. <jackbuster@charter.net>. He is supposed to have moved to Cleveland Co., Arkansas (when? - search census). Also, he is "listed in Arkansas records as a veteran of the Spanish American War".

William "Will" Hazelwood Buster and Emma M. (maiden name unknown) were married about 1904 in Cleveland Co?, Arkansas. **Emma M. (maiden name unknown)** was born in 1881. She died on 9 Nov 1926 at the age of 45 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas. She was buried Kingsland cemetery in Kingsland, Cleveland Co, Arkansas. 1. 1926, 11 Nov: Obituary (name of newspaper unknown): Mrs. Emma Buster.

"Kingsland News". Mrs. Emma Buster dead: Interment made here.

The body of Mrs. Emma Buster, who died at her home in Little Rock last Tuesday afternoon, was brought here Thursday and laid to rest in the Kingsland cemetery.

The deceased is survived by her husband, W.H. Buster, and one sister, Mrs. R.H. Putney, of Eagle Lake, Texas.

Mr. and Mrs. Buster formerly resided here, but for the past four years have made their home in Little Rock. Mrs. Buster or "Miss Emma" as everyone here called her, had a wide circle of friends who are saddened at her death and sympathize with the bereaved husband and sister.

465. **Annie Lou Upshaw** was born in 1879 in Yazoo Co, Mississippi. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Annie Lou Upshaw is believed to have died when young.

2. 1879: Birth date calculated from age of 1 as given on 1880 census.

3. 1880 census, Woolfolk & Gibbs precinct, Yazoo Co., MS, page 643A, 26 Jun 1880, dwelling 470, family 486: W.E. Upshaw, age 34, farmer, born in MS, father born in VA, mother birthplace not on microfilm; Bettie R. Upshaw, age 24, wife, keeping house, born in MS, father born in KY, mother birthplace not on microfilm; Annie L. Upshaw, age 1, daughter, born in MS, father & mother birthplace not on microfilm; (and two uncles).

4. 1900 census: (not searched).

Annie Lou Upshaw and Frank L. Gordon were married. Line in Record @F839@ (MRIN 839) from GEDCOM file not recognized:

_FREL Natural

Line in Record @F839@ (MRIN 839) from GEDCOM file not recognized:

_MREL Natural

Frank L. Gordon was born in 1878 in Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Yazoo Co, Mississippi. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1878: Birth date calculated from age of 32 as given in 1910 census.
2. 1910 census, Green Hill township, Yazoo Co, Mississippi, page 1A, 15 Apr 1910, family 2: Bettie R. Upshaw, age 55, head, married second time for 24 years, mother of 5 children, 2 living, born in MS, father born in KY, mother born in SC, retail merchant - general merchandise; Frank L. Gordan, age 32, son in law, widowed, born in MS, father & mother born in AL, manager - general farm; Bettie Gordon, age 6, grand daughter, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; (and other relatives.).

Frank L. Gordon and Annie Lou Upshaw had the following child:

- +1030 i. **Bette Gordon**, born 1903; married B.J. Kern Sr.; died 1958.

469. **Bessie Hill Upshaw** was born in Apr 1889 in Mississippi. She died in 1900–1910 at the age of 11 in Yazoo? Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Yazoo Co, Mississippi. Bessie was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1889, April: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Green Hill township, Yazoo Co, Mississippi, page 4A, 4 Jun 1900, dwelling 72, family 72: S.R. Upshaw, age 43, head, born Sep 1856, married 15 years, born in MS, father & mother born in VA, farmer; Bettie Upshaw, age 45, wife, born Jan 1855, married 15 years, mother of ten children, three living, born in MS, father born in KY, mother born in MS; Bessie Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born Apr 1889, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; (and one sibling).
3. 1910 census: Frank L. Gordon reported as being widowed, so Bessie Upshaw was deceased at this time.

Bessie Hill Upshaw and Frank L. Gordon were married circa 1905. **Frank L. Gordon** was born in 1878 in Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Yazoo Co, Mississippi. He was buried at an

unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1878: Birth date calculated from age of 32 as given in 1910 census.
2. 1910 census, Green Hill township, Yazoo Co, Mississippi, page 1A, 15 Apr 1910, family 2: Bettie R. Upshaw, age 55, head, married second time for 24 years, mother of 5 children, 2 living, born in MS, father born in KY, mother born in SC, retail merchant - general merchandise; Frank L. Gordan, age 32, son in law, widowed, born in MS, father & mother born in AL, manager - general farm; Bettie Gordon, age 6, grand daughter, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; (and other relatives).).

Frank L. Gordon and Bessie Hill Upshaw had the following children:

- 1031 i. **Bettie Gordon** was born in 1904 in Mississippi. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1904: Birth date calculated from age of 16 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1910 census, Green Hill township, Yazoo Co, Mississippi, page 1A, 15 Apr 1910, family 2: Bettie R. Upshaw, age 55, head, married second time for 24 years, mother of 5 children, 2 living, born in MS, father born in KY, mother born in SC, retail merchant - general merchandise; Frank L. Gordan, age 32, son in law, widowed, born in MS, father & mother born in AL, manager - general farm; Bettie Gordon, age 6, grand daughter, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; (and other relatives).
3. 1920 census, Louise township, Humphreys Co, Mississippi, page 5B, 11 Mar 1920, Oak St., dwelling 166, family 169: Sam R. Upshaw, age 63, head, born in MS, father & mother born in KY, farmer; Bettie Upshaw, age 64, wife, born in MS, father born in KY, mother born in MS; Bettie Gordon, age 16, grand daughter, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; (and one sibling)..
- 1032 ii. **Frank L. Gordon Jr.** was born in 1912 in Mississippi. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1912: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1920 census, Louise township, Humphreys Co, Mississippi, page 5B, 11 Mar 1920, Oak St., dwelling 166, family 169: Sam R. Upshaw, age 63, head, born in MS, father & mother born in KY, farmer; Bettie Upshaw, age 64, wife, born in MS, father born in KY, mother born in MS; Frank Gordon, age 8, grand son, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; (and one sibling).

470. **Adeline Singleton Upshaw** was born on 3 Sep 1894 in Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Green Hill, Yazoo Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Green Hill, Yazoo Co, Mississippi. Adeline appeared in the census in 1930 in Louise, (now Humphries), Yazoo Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Humphreys Co, Mississippi. She died in Jun 1968 at

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

the age of 73 in Yazoo Co, Mississippi. Adeline was buried at Glenwood cemetery in Yazoo City, Yazoo Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1894, 3 Sep: Birth date as given on grave marker, Glenwood cemetery, Yazoo city, Yazoo Co, Mississippi" Adeline Upshaw smith, 1894 - 1968. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Aug 2016; Findagrave has undocumented dates: 3 Sep 1894 - June 1968)l (note that birth date is given as Oct 1894 in 1900 census.)
2. 1900 census, Green Hill township, Yazoo Co, Mississippi, page 4A, 4 Jun 1900, dwelling 72, family 72: S.R. Upshaw, age 43, head, born Sep 1856, married 15 years, born in MS, father & mother born in VA, farmer; Bettie Upshaw, age 45, wife, born Jan 1855, married 15 years, mother of ten children, three living, born in MS, father born in KY, mother born in MS; Adeline Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in Oct 1894, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; (and one sibling).
3. 1910 census, Green Hill township, Yazoo Co, Mississippi, page 1A, 15 Apr 1910, family 2: Bettie R. Upshaw, age 55, head, married second time for 24 years, mother of 5 children, 2 living, born in MS, father born in KY, mother born in SC, retail merchant - general merchandise; Adeline S. Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; (and other relatives).
4. 1920 census: (not searched)
5. 1930 census, Louise, Humphreys Co, Mississippi, page 2A, 3 Apr 1930, Oak St.: Bartlett W. Smith, age 35, head, married at age of 24 years, born in MS, father & mother born in MS, proprietor - dry goods store; Adlena (?) U. Smith, age 36, wife, married at age of 25 years, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Sam U. Smith, age 8, son, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Bartlett W. Smith, age 6, son, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Sam R. Upshaw, age 73, father in law, widower, born in MS, gather born in VA, mother born in KY.
6. 1940 census, Louise, Humphries Co, Mississippi, page 3A, 19 Apr 1940, household 51, (all born in MS); 1935 residence: "same house": Bartlett W. Smith, age 44, head, farmer - farm; Adelena Smith, age 45, wife; Sam U. Smith, age 18, son, laborer - farm; Bartlett W. Smith, age 16, son; Sam R. Upshaw, age 84, father-in-law, widowed.
7. 1965: Mrs. Adeline (Upshaw) Smith was supposed to have been living in Louise, Mississippi, in 1965, with her two sons. (per Mrs. Alexandria U. Barrier).
8. 1968: Death date as given on grave marker, Glenwood cemetery, Yazoo city, Yazoo Co, Mississippi" Adeline Upshaw smith, 1894 - 1968. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Aug 2016; Findagrave has undocumented dates: 3 Sep 1894 - June 1968).

Adeline Singleton Upshaw and Bartlett Wade Smith Sr. were married in 1919 in Humphreys Co (?), Mississippi. **Bartlett Wade Smith Sr.**, son of (given name unk) Smith, was born circa 1894 in Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Humphreys Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Humphreys Co, Mississippi. Bartlett was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1895: Birth date calculated from age of 35 as given in 1930 census.
2. 1900 census: (not searched)
3. 1910 census: (not searched)
4. 1920 census: (not searched)
5. 1930 census, Louise, Humphreys Co, Mississippi, page 2A, 3 Apr 1930, Oak St.: Bartlett W. Smith, age 35, head, married at age of 24 years, born in MS, father & mother born in MS, proprietor - dry goods store; Adlena (?) U. Smith, age 36, wife, married at age of 25 years, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Sam U. Smith, age 8, son, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Bartlett W. Smith, age 6, son, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Sam R. Upshaw, age 73, father in law, widower, born in MS, father born in VA, mother born in KY.
6. 1940 census, Louise, Humphries Co, Mississippi, page 3A, 19 Apr 1940, household 51, (all born in MS); 1935 residence: "same house": Bartlett W. Smith, age 44, head, farmer - farm; Adlena Smith, age 45, wife; Sam U. Smith, age 18, son, laborer - farm; Bartlett W. Smith, age 16, son; Sam R. Upshaw, age 84, father-in-law, widowed.
7. Bartlette Wade Smith Sr. was grandfather of Sally Upshaw Smith, 324 East 85th #2B, New York, NY 10028 (1989).

Bartlett Wade Smith and Adeline Singleton Upshaw had the following children:

- 1033 i. **Samuel Upshaw Smith** was born in 1922 in Humphreys Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Humphreys Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Humphreys Co, Mississippi. Samuel lived in Louise, Mississippi in 1965. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1922: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1930 census.
 2. 1930 census, Louise, Humphreys Co, Mississippi, page 2A, 3 Apr 1930, Oak St.: Bartlett W. Smith, age 35, head, married at age of 24 years, born in MS, father & mother born in MS, proprietor - dry goods store; Adlena (?) U. Smith, age 36, wife, married at age of 25 years, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Sam U. Smith, age 8, son, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; (and one sibling & grandfather).
 3. 1940 census, Louise, Humphries Co, Mississippi, page 3A, 19 Apr 1940, household 51, (all born in MS); 1935 residence: "same house": Bartlett W. Smith, age 44, head, farmer - farm; Adlena Smith, age 45, wife; Sam U. Smith, age 18, son, laborer - farm; (and one sibling & grandfather).
- 1034 ii. **Bartlett Wade Smith Jr.** was born in 1924 in Humphreys Co (?), Mississippi. He

appeared in the census in 1930 in Humphreys Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Humphreys Co, Mississippi. Bartlett lived in Louise, Mississippi in 1965. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1924: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Louise, Humphreys Co, Mississippi, page 2A, 3 Apr 1930, Oak St.: Bartlett W. Smith, age 35, head, married at age of 24 years, born in MS, father & mother born in MS, proprietor - dry goods store; Adlena (?) U. Smith, age 36, wife, married at age of 25 years, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Bartlett W. Smith, age 6, son, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; (and one sibling & grandfather).

3. 1940 census, Louise, Humphries Co, Mississippi, page 3A, 19 Apr 1940, household 51, (all born in MS); 1935 residence: "same house": Bartlett W. Smith, age 44, head, farmer - farm; Adlena Smith, age 45, wife; Bartlett W. Smith, age 16, son; (and one sibling & grandfather).

4. Bartlette Wade Smith Jr. was father of Sally Upshaw Smith, 324 East 85th #2B, New York, NY 10028 (1989)

471. **Samuel Henry Upshaw** was born on 31 May 1882 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. Samuel appeared in the census in 1940 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. He was buried at Hebron cemetery in Brozville, Holmes Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1882, May: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1882: Birth date as given on grave marker, Hebron cemetery, Brozville, Holmes Co, Mississippi: Sam H. Upshaw, 1882 (no death date given). (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2013 version); double marker with Sallie Bell Upshaw).

3. 1900 census, Beat 3, Holmes Co, MS, page 33A, 6 July 1900, dwelling 550, family 552 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Ivy H. Upshaw, age 41, head, born July 1858, married 19 years, farming - detective (sic); Amanda E. Upshaw, age 39, wife, born Aug 1860, married 19 years, mother of eight children, eight living; Samuel H. Upshaw, age 18, son, born May 1882, single; (and seven siblings).

4. 1910 census, Pickens, Holmes Co, Mississippi, page 8B, 5 May 1910, dwelling 15, family 15: Saml. H. Upshaw, age 27, boarder, born in MS, father & mother born in MS, laborer - home farm; (enumerated with William S. Leach family).

5. 1917-1918: Samuel Henry Upshaw, born 31 May 1882, Holmes Co, Mississippi. (Source: World War I Civilian Draft Registrations).

6. 1918, 12 Sep: Saml. Henry Upshaw, Pickens, Mississippi, born 31 May 1882, Holmes Co, Mississippi, age 37. Employed by J.H. Upshaw, farming, Nearest relative: wife, Pickens, Mississippi. (signed) Samuel Henry Upshaw. (Source: World War I draft registration cards, 1917-1918).
7. 1920 census: Samuel Henry Upshaw, born 1882, not found in 1920 census index.
8. 1930 census: Samuel Henry Upshaw, born 1882, not found in 1930 census index.
9. 1940 census, Holmes Co, Mississippi, page 5B, Rural, Holmes Co, Mississippi, 10 Apr 1940, dwelling 100: Samuel H. Upshaw, age 58, head, farmer-farm, born in MS; Sallie B. Upshaw, age 51, wife, born in Mississippi.

Samuel Henry Upshaw and Sallie Bell (maiden name unknown) were married. **Sallie Bell (maiden name unknown)** was born in 1897. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. She died in 1955 at the age of 58. Sallie was buried at Hebron cem. in Brozville, Holmes Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1897: Birth date as given on grave marker, Hebron cemetery, Brozville, Holmes Co, Mississippi: Sallie Bell Upshaw, 1897-1955 (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2013 version); double marker with Sam H. Upshaw).
2. 1940 census, Holmes Co, Mississippi, page 5B, Rural, Holmes Co, Mississippi, 10 Apr 1940, dwelling 100: Samuel H. Upshaw, age 58, head, farmer-farm, born in MS; Sallie B. Upshaw, age 51, wife, born in Mississippi.
3. 1955: Death date as given on grave marker, Hebron cemetery, Brozville, Holmes Co, Mississippi: Sallie Bell Upshaw, 1897-1955 (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2013 version); double marker with Sam H. Upshaw).

473. **Ivy Banks Upshaw** was born on 14 Mar 1885 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. Ivy appeared in the census in 1920 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. Ivy died on 10 Mar 1962 at the age of 76. He was buried at Quiet Ridge cemetery in Pickens, Holmes Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1885, March: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1885: Birth date as given on grave marker, Quiet Ridge cemetery, Pickens, Holmes Co, Mississippi:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Ivy Banks Upshaw, born 1885, died 1962 (Source: findagrave.com).

3. 1900 census, Beat 3, Holmes Co, MS, page 33A, 6 July 1900, dwelling 550, family 552 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Ivy H. Upshaw, age 41, head, born July 1858, married 19 years, farming - detective (sic); Amanda E. Upshaw, age 39, wife, born Aug 1860, married 19 years, mother of eight children, eight living; Ivy B. Upshaw, age 15, son, born Mar 1885; (and seven siblings).

4. 1910 census, Beat 3, Holmes Co, Mississippi, page 22A, 16 Apr 1910, dwelling 7, family 7 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Banks Upshaw, age 25, head, married once for 2 years, farmer - farm; Margaret Upshaw, age 17, wife, married once for 2 years; Hiram Upshaw, age 20, brother, single, laborer - farm; Jeff Upshaw, age 18, brother, single, laborer - farm.

5. 1920 census, Richland, Holmes Co, Mississippi, page 12B, 26 Feb 1920, dwelling 226, family 272 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Banks Upshaw, age 31, widower, farmer - general farm; Floyd C. Upshaw, age 9, son; Gladis F. Upshaw, age 8, daughter; Lutha Upshaw, age 7, son; Ivy B. Upshaw, age 6, son.

6. 1930 census, Beat 3, Holmes Co, Mississippi, page 13B, 23 Apr 1930, dwelling 263, family 278 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Banks Upshaw, age 43, head, marital status: "D", farmer - general farm; Floyd Upshaw, age 18, son, single; Luther Upshaw, age 16, son; Ivy B. Upshaw, age 15, son; James B. Upshaw, age 14, son.

7. 1940 census, Holmes Co, Mississippi, Dist. 3, dwelling 10, family 12, household 97, 1935 residence: "same house", (all born in MS): Ivy B. Upshaw, age 62, head, farmer - farm; Floyd C. Upshaw, age 28, son, single, truck driver - public school; Luther P. Upshaw, age 26, son, single, tractor driver - county; Ivy B. Upshaw Jr., age 25, son, single; Gladys I. Jenkins, age 27, daughter, married ("m" with faint line through); Walter Jenkins Jr., age 7, grandson; Owen I. Jenkins, age 4, grandson; William B. Jenkins, age 1, grandson; Lizzy A. Upshaw, age 79, mother, widow; Jerry S. Gage, age 39, brother-in-law, single, 1935 residence: Gregg Co, Texas, helper - farmer - farm.

8. 1962: Death date as given on grave marker, Quiet Ridge cemetery, Pickens, Holmes Co, Mississippi: Ivy Banks Upshaw, born 1885, died 1962 (Source: www.findagrave website, June 2011 version).

Ivy Banks Upshaw and Margaret (maiden name unknown) were married in 1908 in Holmes? Co, Mississippi. **Margaret (maiden name unknown)** was born in 1893 in Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1893: Birth date calculated from age of 17 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1900 census: (not searched)

3. 1910 census, Beat 3, Holmes Co, Mississippi, page 22A, 16 Apr 1910, dwelling 7, family 7 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Banks Upshaw, age 25, head, married once for 2 years, farmer - farm; Margaret Upshaw, age 17, wife, married once for 2 years; Hiram Upshaw, age 20, brother, single,

laborer - farm; Jeff Upshaw, age 18, brother, single, laborer - farm.

Ivy Banks Upshaw and Margaret (maiden name unknown) had the following children:

- 1035 i. **Floyd C. Upshaw** was born in 1911 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. Floyd appeared in the census in 1940 in Holmes Co, Mississippi.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1911: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1920 census.
2. 1920 census, Richland, Holmes Co, Mississippi, page 12B, 26 Feb 1920, dwelling 226, family 272 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Banks Upshaw, age 31, widower, farmer - general farm; Floyd C. Upshaw, age 9, son; (and three siblings).
3. 1930 census, Beat 3, Holmes Co, Mississippi, page 13B, 23 Apr 1930, dwelling 263, family 278 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Banks Upshaw, age 43, head, marital status: "D", farmer - general farm; Floyd Upshaw, age 18, son, single; (and three siblings).
4. 1940 census, Holmes Co, Mississippi, Dist. 3, dwelling 10, family 12, household 97, 1935 residence: "same house", (all born in MS): Ivy B. Upshaw, age 62, head, farmer - farm; Floyd C. Upshaw, age 28, son, single, truck driver - public school; (and three siblings and other relatives).

- 1036 ii. **Gladys F. Upshaw** was born in 1912 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Holmes Co, Mississippi.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1912: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1920 census.
2. 1920 census, Richland, Holmes Co, Mississippi, page 12B, 26 Feb 1920, dwelling 226, family 272 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Banks Upshaw, age 31, widower, farmer - general farm; Gladis F. Upshaw, age 8, daughter; (and three siblings).
3. 1930 census: (not searched)
4. 1940 census, Holmes Co, Mississippi, Dist. 3, dwelling 10, family 12, household 97, 1935 residence: "same house", (all born in MS): Ivy B. Upshaw, age 62, head, farmer - farm; Gladys I. Jenkins, age 27, daughter, married ("m" with faint line through); (and three siblings and other relatives).

- 1037 iii. **Luther S. Upshaw** was born on 23 Sep 1913 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. He appeared

in the census in 1920 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. Luther appeared in the census in 1940 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. He died on 5 Dec 1966 at the age of 53. He was buried at Quiet Ridge cemetery in Pickens, Holmes Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1913, 23 Sep: Birth date as given on grave marker, Quiet Ridge cemetery, Pickens, Holmes Co, Mississippi (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).
2. 1920 census, Richland, Holmes Co, Mississippi, page 12B, 26 Feb 1920, dwelling 226, family 272 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Banks Upshaw, age 31, widower, farmer - general farm; Lutha Upshaw, age 7, son; (and three siblings).
3. 1930 census, Beat 3, Holmes Co, Mississippi, page 13B, 23 Apr 1930, dwelling 263, family 278 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Banks Upshaw, age 43, head, marital status: "D", farmer - general farm; Luther Upshaw, age 16, son; (and three siblings).
4. 1940 census, Holmes Co, Mississippi, Dist. 3, dwelling 10, family 12, household 97, 1935 residence: "same house", (all born in MS): Ivy B. Upshaw, age 62, head, farmer - farm; Luther P. Upshaw, age 26, son, single, tractor driver - county; (and three siblings and other relatives).
5. 1966, 5 Dec: Death date as given on grave marker, Quiet Ridge cemetery, Pickens, Holmes Co, Mississippi (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

- 1038 iv. **Ivy B. Upshaw** was born in 1914 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. Ivy appeared in the census in 1940 in Holmes Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1914: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as given in 1920 census.
2. 1920 census, Richland, Holmes Co, Mississippi, page 12B, 26 Feb 1920, dwelling 226, family 272 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Banks Upshaw, age 31, widower, farmer - general farm; Ivy B. Upshaw, age 6, son; (and three siblings).
3. 1930 census, Beat 3, Holmes Co, Mississippi, page 13B, 23 Apr 1930, dwelling 263, family 278 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Banks Upshaw, age 43, head, marital status: "D", farmer - general farm; Ivy B. Upshaw, age 15, son; (and three siblings).
4. 1940 census, Holmes Co, Mississippi, Dist. 3, dwelling 10, family 12, household 97, 1935 residence: "same house", (all born in MS): Ivy B. Upshaw, age 62, head, farmer - farm; Ivy B. Upshaw Jr., age 25, son, single; (and three siblings and other relatives).

- 1039 v. **James B. Upshaw** was born on 14 Apr 1916 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. He died on 25 Dec 1967 at the age of 51 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. James was buried at Quiet Ridge cemetery in Pickens, Holmes Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1916, 14 Apr: Birth date as given on grave marker, Quiet Ridge cemetery, Pickens, Holmes Co, Mississippi. (Source: www.findagrave.com, 10 Jun 2011).
2. 1920 census: (not searched); note that James B. Upshaw, born 1916, is not shown in the 1920 census of the Ivy Banks Upshaw household.
3. 1930 census, Beat 3, Holmes Co, Mississippi, page 13B, 23 Apr 1930, dwelling 263, family 278 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Banks Upshaw, age 43, head, marital status: "D", farmer - general farm; James B. Upshaw, age 14, son; (and three siblings).
4. 1940 census: (not searched)
5. 1967, 25 Dec: Death date as given on grave marker, Quiet Ridge cemetery, Pickens, Holmes Co, Mississippi. (Source: www.findagrave.com, 10 Jun 2011).

475. **Charles Steed Upshaw** was born on 5 Mar 1888 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. Charles appeared in the census in 1920 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Crittenden Co, Arkansas. He died on 15 May 1950 at the age of 62 in Crittenden Co, Arkansas. Charles was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1888, 5 March: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Beat 3, Holmes Co, MS, page 33A, 6 July 1900, dwelling 550, family 552 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Ivy H. Upshaw, age 41, head, born July 1858, married 19 years, farming - detective (sic); Amanda E. Upshaw, age 39, wife, born Aug 1860, married 19 years, mother of eight children, eight living; Charlie S. Upshaw, age 12, son, born Mar 1888; (and seven siblings).
3. 1910 census, Beat 3, Holmes Co, Mississippi, page 22A, 16 Apr 1910, dwelling 5, family 5 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Chas. S. Upshaw, age 22, married once for 0 years, farmer - farm; Bessie Upshaw, age 20, married once for 0 years.
4. 1917, 5 Apr: World War I draft registration: Charlie Steed Upshaw, Yalobusha Co., Mississippi. Born 5 March 1888, Pickens, Mississippi. Car repairer, Illinois Central R. R. Co. Two small children, single.

5. 1920 census, Tchula, Holmes Co, Mississippi, page 18B, 2 April 1920, dwelling 411, family 415; (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Charlie Upshaw, age 32, head, car repairer - RR; Mamie Upshaw, age 17, wife; Elbert R. Upshaw, age 6, son; Arrendel Upshaw, age 5, son.

6. 1930 census, Wappanocca township, Crittenden Co, AR, page 9B, 17 Apr 1930, Clarksdale RD., dwelling 239, family 250 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Charles Upshaw, age 42, head, married at age 21, farm manager - assistant; Mamie Upshaw, age 27, wife, married at age 16, Will D. Upshaw, age 8, son; Royce Upshaw, age 18, son; Jimmie Upshaw, age 46, brother, single, farmer - cotton.

7. 1940 census: (not searched)

8. 1950, 15 May: Death date from Arkansas Death Index: Charles Ste... Upshaw, Crittenden Co., born 1888, died 15 May 1950, certificate #4991.

Charles Steed Upshaw and Bessie (maiden name unknown) were married in 1910 in Holmes? Co, Mississippi. **Bessie (maiden name unknown)** was born in 1890 in Mississippi. She appeared in the census in Apr 1910 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1890: Birth date calculated from age of 20 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, Beat 3, Holmes Co, Mississippi, page 22A, 16 Apr 1910, dwelling 5, family 5 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Chas. S. Upshaw, age 22, married once for 0 years, farmer - farm; Bessie Upshaw, age 20, married once for 0 years.

3. 1920 census: (not searched)

4. 1930 census: (not searched)

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

Charles Steed Upshaw and Bessie (maiden name unknown) had the following children:

- 1040 i. **Elbert Royce Upshaw** was born in 1912 in Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Crittenden Co, Arkansas. Elbert was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1912: Birth date calculated from age of 18 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1920 census, Tchula, Holmes Co, Mississippi, page 18B, 2 April 1920, dwelling 411, family 415; (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Charlie Upshaw, age 32, head, car repairer - RR; Mamie Upshaw, age 17, wife; Elbert R. Upshaw, age 6, son;

(and one sibling).

3. 1930 census, Wappanocca township, Crittenden Co, AR, page 9B, 17 Apr 1930, Clarksdale RD., dwelling 239, family 250 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Charles Upshaw, age 42, head, married at age 21, farm manager - assistant; Mamie Upshaw, age 27, wife, married at age 16, Royce Upshaw, age 18, son; (and one sibling & uncle).

4. 1940 census: (not searched).

- 1041 ii. **Arrendel Upshaw** was born in 1915 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Charles Steed Upshaw and Mamie (maiden name unknown) were married in 1919 in Mississippi. **Mamie (maiden name unknown)** was born in 1903 in Mississippi. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1903: Birth date calculated from age of 27 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1920 census, Tchula, Holmes Co, Mississippi, page 18B, 2 April 1920, dwelling 411, family 415; (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Charlie Upshaw, age 32, head, car repairer - RR; Mamie Upshaw, age 17, wife; Elbert R. Upshaw, age 6, son; Arrendel Upshaw, age 5, son.

3. 1930 census, Wappanocca township, Crittenden Co, AR, page 9B, 17 Apr 1930, Clarksdale RD., dwelling 239, family 250 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Charles Upshaw, age 42, head, married at age 21, farm manager - assistant; Mamie Upshaw, age 27, wife, married at age 16, Will D. Upshaw, age 8, son; Royce Upshaw, age 18, son; Jimmie Upshaw, age 46, brother, single, farmer - cotton. ,

Charles Steed Upshaw and Mamie (maiden name unknown) had the following child:

- 1042 i. **Will D. Upshaw** was born in 1922 in Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Crittenden Co, Arkansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1922: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Wappanocca township, Crittenden Co, AR, page 9B, 17 Apr 1930, Clarksdale RD., dwelling 239, family 250 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Charles Upshaw, age 42, head, married at age 21, farm manager - assistant; Mamie Upshaw, age 27, wife, married at age 16, Will D. Upshaw, age 8, son; (and one sibling & uncle).

3. 1940 census: (not searched).

476. **Hiram Irby "Slick" Upshaw** was born on 15 Dec 1889 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. Slick appeared in the census in 1930 in Forrest Co, Mississippi. He died on 14 Feb 1978 at the age of 88 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. He was buried at Quiet Ridge cemetery in Pickens, Holmes Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1889, Dec: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1889, 15 Dec: Birth date as given on grave marker, Quiet Ridge cemetery, Pickens, Holmes Co, Mississippi: Hiram I. Upshaw, 15 Dec 1889, 14 Feb 1978. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2013 version).
3. 1900 census, Beat 3, Holmes Co, MS, page 33A, 6 July 1900, dwelling 550, family 552 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Ivy H. Upshaw, age 41, head, born July 1858, married 19 years, farming - detective (sic); Amanda E. Upshaw, age 39, wife, born Aug 1860, married 19 years, mother of eight children, eight living; Hiram Upshaw, age 10, son, born Dec 1889; (and seven siblings).
4. 1910 census, Beat 3, Holmes Co, Mississippi, page 22A, 16 Apr 1910, dwelling 7, family 7 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Banks Upshaw, age 25, head, married once for 2 years, farmer - farm; Margaret Upshaw, age 17, wife, married once for 2 years; Hiram Upshaw, age 20, brother, single, laborer - farm; Jeff Upshaw, age 18, brother, single, laborer - farm.
5. 1913, 5 Sep: Marriage date of Hiram Irby Upshaw & Gladys Mae Smith, Forrest Co, Mississippi.
6. 1917, 5 June: Hiram Irby Upshaw, Forrest Co, Mississippi, born 15 Dec 1889 in Pickens, Mississippi. Electrical Engineer, Hotel Hattiesburg, Hattiesburg, Mississippi. Married. (signed) H. I. Upshaw. (Source: World War I Draft registration cards).
7. 1920 census: Hiram Upshaw, born 1889, not found in 1920 census index.
8. 1930 census, Hattiesburg, Forrest Co, Mississippi, page 28B, 16 Apr 1930, 107 McSwain St., dwelling 535, family 656 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Hiram Upshaw, age 40, head, married at age 31, driver - taxicab; Lucy Upshaw, age 30, wife, married at age 20; Hiram Upshaw, age 7, son; Mildred Upshaw, age 5, daughter; Dorothy Upshaw, age 11, daughter.
9. 1940 census: Hiram Upshaw, born 1889, not found in 1940 census index.
10. 1978, 14 Feb: Death date as given on grave marker, Quiet Ridge cemetery, Pickens, Holmes Co, Mississippi: Hiram I. Upshaw, 15 Dec 1889, 14 Feb 1978. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2013 version).

Hiram Irby "Slick" Upshaw and Lucille "Lucy" (maiden name unknown) were married in 1921 in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Mississippi. **Lucille "Lucy" (maiden name unknown)** was born on 22 Sep 1899 in Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Forrest Co, Mississippi. She died on 28 Feb 1984 at the age of 84. Lucy was buried at Quiet Ridge cemetery in Pickens, Holmes Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1899, 22 Sep: Birth date as given on grave marker, Quiet Ridge cemetery, Pickens, Holmes Co, Mississippi: Lucille Upshaw. 22 Sep 1899, 28 Feb 1984 (double marker with Hiram I. Upshaw). (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2013 version).
2. 1900: Birth date calculated from age of 30 as given in 1930 census.
3. 1930 census, Hattiesburg, Forrest Co, Mississippi, page 28B, 16 Apr 1930, 107 McSwain St., dwelling 535, family 656 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Hiram Upshaw, age 40, head, married at age 31, driver - taxicab; Lucy Upshaw, age 30, wife, married at age 20; Hiram Upshaw, age 7, son; Mildred Upshaw, age 5, daughter; Dorothy Upshaw, age 11, daughter.
4. 1984, 28 Feb: Death date as given on grave marker, Quiet Ridge cemetery, Pickens, Holmes Co, Mississippi: Lucille Upshaw. 22 Sep 1899, 28 Feb 1984 (double marker with Hiram I. Upshaw). (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2013 version).

Hiram Irby Upshaw and Lucille (maiden name unknown) had the following children:

- 1043 i. **Dorothy Upshaw** was born in 1919 in Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Forrest Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1919: Birth date calculated from age of 11 as given in 1930 census.
2. 1920 census: (not searched)
3. 1930 census, Hattiesburg, Forrest Co, Mississippi, page 28B, 16 Apr 1930, 107 McSwain St., dwelling 535, family 656 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Hiram Upshaw, age 40, head, married at age 31, driver - taxicab; Lucy Upshaw, age 30, wife, married at age 20; Dorothy Upshaw, age 11, daughter; (and two siblings).
4. 1940 census: (not searched)
5. Comment: Dorothy's birthdate may be incorrect; although her age does appear as "11" in the 1930 census, she is listed last, out of order and, a birth date of 1919 would be two years before the marriage of her parents.

- 1044 ii. **Hiram Upshaw** was born in 1923 in Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Forrest Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1923: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Hattiesburg, Forrest Co, Mississippi, page 28B, 16 Apr 1930, 107 McSwain St., dwelling 535, family 656 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Hiram Upshaw, age 40, head, married at age 31, driver - taxicab; Lucy Upshaw, age 30, wife, married at age 20; Hiram Upshaw, age 7, son; (and two siblings).

3. 1940 census: (not searched)

1045 iii. **Mildred Upshaw** was born in 1925 in Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Forrest Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1925: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Hattiesburg, Forrest Co, Mississippi, page 28B, 16 Apr 1930, 107 McSwain St., dwelling 535, family 656 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Hiram Upshaw, age 40, head, married at age 31, driver - taxicab; Lucy Upshaw, age 30, wife, married at age 20; Mildred Upshaw, age 5, daughter; and two siblings).

3. 1940 census: (not searched)

Hiram Irby "Slick" Upshaw and Gladys Mae Smith were married on 5 Sep 1913 in Forrest Co, Mississippi. **Gladys Mae Smith** was born (date unknown). 1. 1913, 5 Sep: Marriage date of Hiram Irby Upshaw & Gladys Mae Smith, Forrest Co, Mississippi.

477. **Jefferson Davis "Jeff" Upshaw** was born on 1 Nov 1891 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. Jeff appeared in the census in 1920 in Garland Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1940 in South Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas. Jeff died on 17 Jun 1980 at the age of 88. He was buried at Greenwood cemetery in Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1891, 1 Nov: Birth date as given on grave marker, Greenwood cemetery, Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas (double marker with Ernestine Upshaw): Jefferson D. Upshaw, 1 Nov 1891, 17 Jun 1980. (Source: www.findagrave.com, March 2015 version).

2. 1900 census, Beat 3, Holmes Co, MS, page 33A, 6 July 1900, dwelling 550, family 552 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Ivy H. Upshaw, age 41, head, born July 1858, married 19 years, farming - detective (sic); Amanda E. Upshaw, age 39, wife, born Aug 1860, married 19 years, mother of

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

eight children, eight living; Jefferson D. Upshaw, age 9, son, born Nov 1890; (and seven siblings).

3. 1910 census, Beat 3, Holmes Co, Mississippi, page 22A, 16 Apr 1910, dwelling 7, family 7 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Banks Upshaw, age 25, head, married once for 2 years, farmer - farm; Margaret Upshaw, age 17, wife, married once for 2 years; Hiram Upshaw, age 20, brother, single, laborer - farm; Jeff Upshaw, age 18, brother, single, laborer - farm.

4. 1919, 14 March: marriage date of Jeff D. Upshaw of Lexington, Holmes Co, Mississippi & Effie Lockett of Hot Spring, Garland Co, Arkansas, in Garland Co, Arkansas.

5. 1920 census, Lee, Garland Co, Arkansas, page 7B, Black Spring Rd.: Jeff D. Upshaw, age 28; Effie E. Upshaw, age 25; Dorothea Lockett, age 8.

6. 1927, 3 Jan: Marriage date of J.D. Upshaw, age 28, residence: Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas to Ernestine Bass, age 22, of Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas; married 3 Jan 1927 in Garland Co, Arkansas. (Source: Arkansas County Marriage Index, 1837-1957).

7. 1930 census, Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas, page 24A, 19 April 1930, 201 Ira St., dwelling 545, family 582: Jeff D. Upshaw, age 35, head, married at age 26, born in MS, father & mother born in MS, foreman - roofing Co.; Ernestine Upshaw, age 25, wife, married at age 22, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Dean Bass, age 16, brother-in-law, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Stanley Bass, age 14, brother-in-law, born in TN, father & mother born in TN.

8. 1940 census, South Hot Springs, 201 Ira St., Garland Co, Arkansas, page 19A, 2 May 1940, household 417, 1935 residence: Hot springs, Garland co, Arkansas: Jeff D. Upshaw, age 48, head, born in MS, roofing - building; Ernestine Upshaw, age 35, wife, born in TN.

9. 1946 Hot Springs, Arkansas, City Directory, page 389: Jeff D. Upshaw (Ernestine), 201 Ira.

10. 1980, 17 June: Death date as given on grave marker, Greenwood cemetery, Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas (double marker with Ernestine Upshaw): Jefferson D. Upshaw, 1 Nov 1891, 17 Jun 1980. (Source: www.findagrave.com, March 2015 version).

Jefferson Davis "Jeff" Upshaw and Ernestine Bass were married on 3 Jan 1927 in Garland Co, Arkansas. **Ernestine Bass** was born on 29 Sep 1903 in Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1940 in South Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas. Ernestine died on 12 Nov 1993 at the age of 90. She was buried at Greenwood cemetery in Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1903, 29 Sep: Birth date as given on grave marker, Greenwood cemetery, Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas (double marker with Jefferson D. Upshaw): Ernestine Upshaw, 29 Sep 1903, 12 Nov 1993 (Source: www.findagrave.com, March 2015 version).

2. 1910 census: (not searched)

3. 1920 census: (not searched)

4. 1927, 3 Jan: Marriage date of J.D. Upshaw, age 28, residence: Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas to Ernestine Bass, age 22, of Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas; married 3 Jan 1927 in Garland Co, Arkansas. (Source: Arkansas County Marriage Index, 1837-1957).

5. 1930 census, Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas, page 24A, 19 April 1930, 201 Ira St., dwelling 545, family 582: Jeff D. Upshaw, age 35, head, married at age 26, born in MS, father & mother born in MS, foreman - roofing Co.; Ernestine Upshaw, age 25, wife, married at age 22, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Dean Bass, age 16, brother-in-law, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Stanley Bass, age 14, brother-in-law, born in TN, father & mother born in TN.

6. 1940 census, South Hot Springs, 201 Ira St., Garland Co, Arkansas, page 19A, 2 May 1940, household 417, 1935 residence: Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas: Jeff D. Upshaw, age 48, head, born in MS, roofing - building; Ernestine Upshaw, age 35, wife, born in TN.

7. 1946 Hot Springs, Arkansas, City Directory, page 389: Jeff D. Upshaw (Ernestine), 201 Ira.

8. 1993, 12 Nov: Death date as given on grave marker, Greenwood cemetery, Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas (double marker with Jefferson D. Upshaw): Ernestine Upshaw, 29 Sep 1903, 12 Nov 1993 (Source: www.findagrave.com, March 2015 version).

Jefferson Davis "Jeff" Upshaw and Effie E. Shackelford were married on 14 Mar 1919 in Garland Co, Arkansas. **Effie E. Shackelford** was born in Mar 1893 in Garland Co, Arkansas. She died on 15 Jun 1923 at the age of 30 in Garland Co, Arkansas. She was buried at Oak Grove cemetery in Royal, Garland Co, Arkansas. 1. 1893, March: Birth date in narrative on www.findagrave.com (March 2015 version).

2. 1919, 14 March: marriage date of Jeff D. Upshaw of Lexington, Halmer Co, Mississippi & Effie Lockett of Hot Spring, Garland Co, Arkansas, in Garland Co, Arkansas.

3. Effie E. Shackelford Upshaw, born March 1893, Garland Co., Arkansas; died 15 June 1923, Garland Co., Arkansas. Effie was the daughter of Edward Asbury Shackelford and Nevada "Vada" Ann (Anderson) Shackelford.

Effie and Benjamin S. Lockett were married on March 2, 1909 in Garland County, Arkansas. A copy of their marriage license is in Effie's Family History book. They did not have any children. They were later divorced.

Effie and Benjamin S. Lockett remarried on March 2, 1912 in Garland County, Arkansas. There is also a copy of this marriage license in Effie's Family History book. They had one daughter, Dorothy (1912 - ???). Effie and Benjamin were later divorced.

Effie then married Jeff D. Upshaw on March 14, 1919 in Garland County, Arkansas. A copy of this marriage license is in Effie's Family history book. They did not have any children.

We do not have a picture of Effie. If someone would like to add a picture, please do. I took the picture of her grave with the Funeral Home marker and the white flowers. It was in the same shape that was

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

shown on her memorial taken by Widow. In 1997 it was unreadable. Effie is buried next to her mother, Nevada.

Effie and I were first cousins, 2 times removed.

Submitted by Sandra C. Hayes, Descendant of Charles V. Anderson and Judah Ann (Smith) Anderson.
(Source: www.findagrave.com, March 2015 version, undocumented text only).

478. **Robert Valentine Upshaw** was born in Jul 1892 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Holmes Co, Mississippi. Robert appeared in the census in 1920 in Wayne Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Oktibbeha Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Oktibbeha Co, Mississippi. Robert was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1893, 1 Jul: Birth date as given on grave marker, Waynesboro cemetery, Waynesboro, Wayne Co, Mississippi (photograph of double marker with Ruby Cran: Robert V. Upshaw (Bob), 1 Jul 1893 -25 May 1985, married 10 Apr 1918. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Nov 2016).
2. 1893, 1 Jul: Birth date as given in World War I draft registration: Robt. V. Upshaw, Pickens, Wilkinson Co, Mississippi, single, born 1 July 1893; teacher - agricultural.
3. 1900 census, Beat 3, Holmes Co, MS, page 33A, 6 July 1900, dwelling 550, family 552 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Ivy H. Upshaw, age 41, head, born July 1858, married 19 years, farming - detective (sic); Amanda E. Upshaw, age 39, wife, born Aug 1860, married 19 years, mother of eight children, eight living; Robert V. Upshaw, age 7, son, born July 1892; (and seven siblings).
4. 1910 census, Beat 3, Holmes Co, Mississippi, page 22A, 16 Apr 1910, dwelling 4, family 4: Ivy H. Upshaw, age 51, head, married once for 28 years, born in MS, father born in VA, mother born in KY, farmer - farm; Amand (sic) E. Upshaw, age 49, wife, married once for 28 years, mother of eight children, eight living, born in MS, father born in MS, mother born in KY; Robert V. Upshaw, age 16, son, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; (and one sibling).
5. 1917, 5 June: World War I Draft registration: Robt. V. Upshaw, Pickens, Wilkinson Co, Mississippi, single, born 1 July 1893; teacher - agricultural.
6. 1918, 10 Apr: Marriage date as given on grave marker, Waynesboro cemetery, Waynesboro, Wayne Co, Mississippi (photograph of double marker with Ruby Cran: Robert V. Upshaw (Bob), 1 Jul 1893 -25 May 1985, married 10 Apr 1918. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Nov 2016).
7. 1920 census, Waynesboro, Wayne Co, Mississippi, page 16B, 30 Jan 1920, Chickadohay St., dwelling 296, family 316 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Robert V. Upshaw, age 30, head, farm demonstrator - county; Ruby Upshaw, age 21, wife; Robert A. Upshaw, age 9/12, son.
8. 1930 census, Maben, Oktibbeha Co, Mississippi, page 2B, North Webster St., 3 April 1930, dwelling

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

48, family 51 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Robert V. Upshaw, age 36, head, married at age 25, superintendant - city schools; Ruby C. Upshaw, age 32, wife, married at age 21; William J. Upshaw, age 6, son; Charles F. Upshaw, age 1 & 8/12, son; (and two unrelated boarders).

9. 1940 census. Oktibbeha Co, Mississippi, page 9A, 6 April 1940, 171 Block 15, household 198, all born in Mississippi; ("same" residence in 1935): Robert V. Upshaw, age 46, head, teaching - school; Ruby Upshaw, age 41, wife; William Upshaw, age 16, son; Charles F. Upshaw, age 11, son; James E. Upshaw, age 8, son; (and six unrelated lodgers).

10. 1985, 25 May: Death date as given on grave marker, Waynesboro cemetery, Waynesboro, Wayne Co, Mississippi (photograph of double marker with Ruby Cran: Robert V. Upshaw (Bob), 1 Jul 1893 -25 May 1985, married 10 Apr 1918. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Nov 2016).

9. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, March 2014 version.

Robert Valentine Upshaw and Ruby Cran were married on 10 Apr 1918 in Mississippi. **Ruby Cran** was born on 1 Mar 1897 in Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Wayne Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Oktibbeha Co, Mississippi. Ruby appeared in the census in 1940 in Oktibbeha Co, Mississippi. She died on 24 Jan 1990 at the age of 92 in Wayne Co, Mississippi. She was buried at Waynesboro cemetery in Waynesboro, Wayne Co, Mississippi.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1897, 1 Mar: Birth date as given on grave marker, Waynesboro cemetery, Waynesboro, Wayne co, Mississippi (photograph of double marker with Robert V. Upshaw): Ruby Cran Upshaw, 1 Mar 1897 - 24 Jan 1990, married 10 Apr 1918. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Nov 2016).

2. 1900 census: (not searched)

3. 1910 census: (not searched)

4. 1918, 10 Apr: Marriage date as given on grave marker, Waynesboro cemetery, Waynesboro, Wayne co, Mississippi (photograph of double marker with Robert V. Upshaw): Ruby Cran Upshaw, 1 Mar 1897 - 24 Jan 1990, married 10 Apr 1918. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Nov 2016).

5. 1920 census, Waynesboro, Wayne Co, Mississippi, page 16B, 30 Jan 1920, Chickadohay St., dwelling 296, family 316 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Robert V. Upshaw, age 30, head, farm demonstrator - county; Ruby Upshaw, age 21, wife; Robert A. Upshaw, age 9/12, son.

6. 1930 census, Maben, Oktibbeha Co, Mississippi, page 2B, North Webster St., 3 April 1930, dwelling 48, family 51 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Robert V. Upshaw, age 36, head, married at age 25, superintendant - city schools; Ruby C. Upshaw, age 32, wife, married at age 21; William J. Upshaw, age 6, son; Charles F. Upshaw, age 1 & 8/12, son; (and two unrelated boarders).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

7. 1940 census. Oktibbeha Co, Mississippi, page 9A, 6 April 1940, 171 Block 15, household 198, all born in Mississippi; ("same" residence in 1935): Robert V. Upshaw, age 46, head, teaching - school; Ruby Upshaw, age 41, wife; William Upshaw, age 16, son; Charles F. Upshaw, age 11, son; James E. Upshaw, age 8, son; (and six unrelated lodgers).

8. 1990, 24 Jan: Death date as given on grave marker, Waynesboro cemetery, Waynesboro, Wayne Co, Mississippi (photograph of double marker with Robert V. Upshaw): Ruby Cran Upshaw, 1 Mar 1897 - 24 Jan 1990, married 10 Apr 1918. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Nov 2016).

Robert Valentine Upshaw and Ruby Cran had the following children:

- 1046 i. **Robert Anthony. Upshaw** was born on 19 Apr 1919 in Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Wayne Co, Mississippi. He died on 10 Sep 1921 at the age of 2 in Oktibbeha Co, Mississippi. Robert was buried at Waynesboro cemetery in Waynesboro, Wayne Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1919, 19 Apr: Birth date as given on grave marker, Waynesboro cemetery, Waynesboro, Wayne Co, Mississippi (photograph of marker): Robert Anthony Upshaw, 19 Apr 1919 - 10 Sep 1921 (Source: www.findagrave.com, Nov 2016).

2. 1919, Apr: Birth date calculated from age of 9/12 as given in January 1920 census.

3. 1920 census, Waynesboro, Wayne Co, Mississippi, page 16B, 30 Jan 1920, Chickadohay St., dwelling 296, family 316 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Robert V. Upshaw, age 30, head, farm demonstrator - county; Ruby Upshaw, age 21, wife; Robert A. Upshaw, age 9/12, son.

4. 1921, 10 Sep: Death date as given on grave marker, Waynesboro cemetery, Waynesboro, Wayne Co, Mississippi (photograph of marker): Robert Anthony Upshaw, 19 Apr 1919 - 10 Sep 1921 (Source: www.findagrave.com, Nov 2016).

- 1047 ii. **William Irby "Billy" Upshaw** was born on 9 Sep 1923 in Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Oktibbeha Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Oktibbeha Co, Mississippi. Billy died on 8 Nov 1946 at the age of 23 in Wayne Co, Mississippi. He was buried at Waynesboro cemetery in Waynesboro, Wayne Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1923, 9 Sep: Birth date as given on grave marker, Waynesboro cemetery, Waynesboro, Wayne Co, Mississippi (photograph of marker): Wm. Ivy Upshaw "Billy", 9 Sep 1923 - 8 Nov 1946 (Source: www.findagrave.com, Nov 2016).

2. 1930 census, Maben, Oktibbeha Co, Mississippi, page 2B, North Webster St., 3 April 1930, dwelling 48, family 51 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Robert V.

Upshaw, age 36, head, married at age 25, superintendant - city schools; Ruby C. Upshaw, age 32, wife, married at age 21; William J. Upshaw, age 6, son; (and one sibling); (and two unrelated boarders).

3. 1940 census. Oktibbeha Co, Mississippi, page 9A, 6 April 1940, 171 Block 15, household 198, all born in Mississippi; ("same" residence in 1935): Robert V. Upshaw, age 46, head, teaching - school; Ruby Upshaw, age 41, wife; William Upshaw, age 16, son; (and two siblings).

4. 1946, 8 Nov: Death date as given on grave marker, Waynesboro cemetery, Waynesboro, Wayne Co, Mississippi (photograph of marker): Wm. Ivy Upshaw "Billy", 9 Sep 1923 - 8 Nov 1946 (Source: www.findagrave.com, Nov 2016).

- 1048 iii. **Charles Francis Upshaw** was born on 7 Jul 1928 in Oktibbeha Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Oktibbeha Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Oktibbeha Co, Mississippi. Charles died on 15 Feb 1989 at the age of 60.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1928, 7 Jul: Birth date as given in U. S. Social Security applications & Claims index, 1936-2007: Charles Francis Upshaw, born 7 Jul 1928, Maben, Oktibbeha Co, Mississippi; died 15 Feb 1989.

2. 1928, 7 Jul: Birth date as given in U. S. Dept. of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: C. Upshaw, born 7 Jul 1928, died 23 Feb 1989.

3. 1928, July: Birth date calculated from age of 1 & 8/12 as given on April 1930 census.

4. 1930 census, Maben, Oktibbeha Co, Mississippi, page 2B, North Webster St., 3 April 1930, dwelling 48, family 51 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Robert V. Upshaw, age 36, head, married at age 25, superintendant - city schools; Ruby C. Upshaw, age 32, wife, married at age 21; Charles F. Upshaw, age 1 & 8/12, son; (and one sibling); (and two unrelated boarders).

5. 1940 census. Oktibbeha Co, Mississippi, page 9A, 6 April 1940, 171 Block 15, household 198, all born in Mississippi; ("same" residence in 1935): Robert V. Upshaw, age 46, head, teaching - school; Ruby Upshaw, age 41, wife; Charles F. Upshaw, age 11, son; (and two siblings).

6. 1989. 15 Feb: Death date as given in U. S. Social Security applications & Claims index, 1936-2007: Charles Francis Upshaw, born 7 Jul 1928, Maben, Oktibbeha Co, Mississippi; died 15 Feb 1989.

7. 1989, 23 Feb: Death date as given in U. S. Dept. of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: C. Upshaw, born 7 Jul 1928, died 23 Feb 1989.

8. No grave marker found in [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), Nov 2016.

- 1049 iv. **James E. Upshaw** was born in 1932 in Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Oktibbeha Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1932: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1940 census.
2. 1940 census. Oktibbeha Co, Mississippi, page 9A, 6 April 1940, 171 Block 15, household 198, all born in Mississippi; ("same" residence in 1935): Robert V. Upshaw, age 46, head, teaching - school; Ruby Upshaw, age 41, wife; James E. Upshaw, age 8, son; (and two siblings); (and six unrelated lodgers).
3. No grave marker found in [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), Nov 2016.

479. **Jefferson Davis Upshaw Jr.** was born on 31 Aug 1905 in Upshaw, (now Humphries), Yazoo Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Yazoo Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Humphreys Co, Mississippi. Jefferson appeared in the census in 1940 in Humphreys Co, Mississippi. He died on 13 Dec 1983 at the age of 78 in Louise, Humphries Co, Mississippi. He was buried at Glenwood cemetery in Yazoo City, Yazoo Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1905, 31 Aug: Birth date as given on grave marker (no photograph of marker): Glenwood cemetery, Yazoo City, Yazoo Co, Mississippi: Jefferson Davis "J.D." Upshaw, 31 Aug 1905 - Dec 1983 Louise, Humphreys Co, Mississippi; (Source: www.findagrave.com, March 2015 version).
2. 1910 census, Yazoo Co, Mississippi, Green Hill township, page 1A, 15 Apr 1910, family 11: Jefferson D. Upshaw, age 48, head, married once for 6 years, born in MS, father & mother born in VA, farmer - general farm; Etna Upshaw, age not given, wife, married once for 6 years, mother of two children, two living, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Jefferson D. Upshaw, age 4, son, born in MS, father born in MS, mother born in TN; (and one sibling).
3. 1920 census: Jefferson D. Upshaw, born 1905, not found in 1920 census index.
4. 1930 census, Louise, Humphreys Co, Mississippi, page 2B, 3 April 1930, Ash Street, dwelling 33, family 44 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Etna Upshaw, age 55, head, widow, no occupation given; Jefferson D. Upshaw, age 24, son, married, manager - cotton farm; Christine F. Upshaw, age 24, daughter in law, married; Jefferson D. Upshaw, age 8/12, grandson.
5. 1940 census, Louise, Humphreys Co, Mississippi, page 2A, Ash Street, (residence in 1935: "same house"), 19 April 1940, dwelling 30, (all born in MS): J.D. Upshaw, age 34, head, farmer - farm; Christine Upshaw, age 34, wife; J.D. Upshaw Jr., age 10, son; Edna Upshaw, age 64, mother, widow. .
6. 1983, Dec: The Yazoo Herald, issue of Dec --, 1983.

7. 1983, Dec: Death date as given on grave marker (no photograph of marker): Glenwood cemetery, Yazoo City, Yazoo Co, Mississippi: Jefferson Davis "J.D." Upshaw, 31 Aug 1905 - Dec 1983 Louise, Humphreys Co, Mississippi; (source: www.findagrave.com, March 2015 version).

Jefferson Davis Upshaw Jr. and Gladys Christine "Miss Chris" Ferguson were married on 28 Aug 1928 in Galman, Copiah Co, Mississippi. **Gladys Christine "Miss Chris" Ferguson**, daughter of J.E.J. Ferguson and Dell Clark, was born on 31 Dec 1905 in Chunky, Newton Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Humphreys Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Humphreys Co, Mississippi. Miss Chris died on 15 Nov 1983 at the age of 77 in Louise, Humphries Co, Mississippi. She was buried at Glenwood cemetery in Yazoo City, Yazoo Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1905, 31 Dec: Birth date as given on www.findagrave.com, March 2015 version: (no photograph of marker): Glenwood cemetery, Yazoo City, Yazoo Co, Mississippi: Gladys Christine "Miss Chris" Ferguson Upshaw, 31 Dec 1905, Chunky, Newton Co, Mississippi, 15 Nov 1983.

2. 1910 census:

3. 1920 census: (not searched)

4. 1930 census, Louise, Humphreys Co, Mississippi, page 2B, 3 April 1930, Ash Street, dwelling 33, family 44 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Etna Upshaw, age 55, head, widow, no occupation given; Jefferson D. Upshaw, age 24, son, married, manager - cotton farm; Christine F. Upshaw, age 24, daughter in law, married; Jefferson D. Upshaw, age 8/12, grandson.

5. 1940 census, Louise, Humphreys Co, Mississippi, page 2A, Ash Street, (residence in 1935: "same house"), 19 April 1940, dwelling 30, (all born in MS): J.D. Upshaw, age 34, head, farmer - farm; Christine Upshaw, age 34, wife; J.D. Upshaw Jr., age 10, son; Edna Upshaw, age 64, mother, widow. .

6. 1983, 15 Nov: Death date as given on www.findagrave.com, March 2015 version: (no photograph of marker): Glenwood cemetery, Yazoo City, Yazoo Co, Mississippi: Gladys Christine "Miss Chris" Ferguson Upshaw, 31 Dec 1905, Chunky, Newton Co, Mississippi, 15 Nov 1983.

7. 1983, 7 December: The Yazoo Herald, page B-7.

6. Memorial Resolution, United Methodist Women, Louise United Methodist Church (undated).

Jefferson Davis Upshaw and Gladys Christine Ferguson had the following child:

- +1050 i. **Jefferson Davis Upshaw III**, born 19 Jul 1929, Louise, Humphries Co, Mississippi; married Grace Marie Hall, 3 Jul 1953, Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee; died 6 Jan 2008, Germantown, Tennessee.

480. **Willie Alexandria "Alex" Upshaw** was born on 29 Mar 1907 in Louise, (now Humphries), Yazoo Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Yazoo Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Yazoo City, Yazoo Co, Mississippi. Alex appeared in the census in 1940 in Yazoo City, Yazoo Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1907, 29 Mar: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1910 census, Yazoo Co, Mississippi, Green Hill township, page 1A, 15 Apr 1910, family 11: Jefferson D. Upshaw, age 48, head, married once for 6 years, born in MS, father & mother born in VA, farmer - general farm; Etna Upshaw, age not given, wife, married once for 6 years, mother of two children, two living, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Alexandria Upshaw, age 2, daughter, born in MS, father born in MS, mother born in TN; (and one sibling).
3. 1920 census: Willie A. Upshaw, born 1907, not found in 1920 census index.
4. 1930 census, Yazoo City, Yazoo Co, MS, page 6A, 10 Apr 1930, 521 Grand Ave., dwelling 124, family 128, (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Benjamin J. Barrier, age 23, head, married at age 20, operator - service station; Alexandria Barrier, age 23, wife, married at age 18; Ann Barrier, age 2, daughter.
5. 1940 census, Yazoo City, Yazoo Co, MS, page 11B, 12 Apr 1940, household 244, 600 Grand Ave., 1935 residence: "same house", (all born in MS): B. J. Barrier, age 33, head, manager - auto supply; Alex barrier, age 33, wife; Anne Barrier, age 12, daughter.
6. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, May 2014 version.

Willie Alexandria "Alex" Upshaw and Benjamin Jay Barrier Jr. were married on 19 Dec 1926 in Yazoo City, Yazoo Co, Mississippi. **Benjamin Jay Barrier Jr.**, son of Benjamin Jay Barrier and Mary Grace ("Pet") Taylor, lived in Yazoo City, Yazoo Co, Mississippi in 1906–1950. He was born on 26 Jun 1906 in Yazoo City, Yazoo Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Yazoo Co, Mississippi. Benjamin appeared in the census in 1940 in Yazoo Co, Mississippi. He died on 9 Feb 1950 at the age of 43 in Dallas, Texas. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Yazoo City, Yazoo Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. For Barrier family research data, see the Upshaw Family Journal, Vol. 2 page 118.
2. 1907: Birth date calculated from age of 23 as given in 1930 census.
3. 1926, 19 Dec: Marriage date of Benjamin Barrier & Alexandria Upshaw.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

4. 1930 census, Yazoo City, Yazoo Co, MS, page 6A, 10 Apr 1930, 521 Grand Ave., dwelling 124, family 128, (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Benjamin J. Barrier, age 23, head, married at age 20, operator - service station; Alexandria Barrier, age 23, wife, married at age 18; Ann Barrier, age 2, daughter.

5. 1940 census, Yazoo City, Yazoo Co, MS, page 11B, 12 Apr 1940, household 244, 600 Grand Ave., 1935 residence: "same house", (all born in MS): B. J. Barrier, age 33, head, manager - auto supply; Alex barrier, age 33, wife; Anne Barrier, age 12, daughter.

Benjamin Jay Barrier and Willie Alexandria Upshaw had the following child:

- +1051 i. **Ann Upshaw Barrier**, born 1 Mar 1928, Yazoo City, Yazoo Co, Mississippi; married William Miller Nelson Jr., 1 Nov 1950, Yazoo? Co, Mississippi.

484. **Edwin Thomas Upshaw Sr.** was born on 1 Sep 1889 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Caroline Co, Virginia. Edwin appeared in the census in 1930 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He died on 9 Jun 1966 at the age of 76. Edwin was buried at Mt. Hermon Baptist church cemetery in Shumansville, Caroline Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1889. 1 Sep: Birth date as given on grave marker, Mt. Hermon Baptist church cemetery, Shumansville, Caroline Co, Virginia (photo of marker): Edwin T. Upshaw, Sr., 1 Sep 1889 - 9 Jun 1966. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2017 version).

2. 1889, Sep: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

3. 1900 census, Shumansville township, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 5A, 9 June 1900, dwelling 75, family 77 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): T. Eadde Upshaw, age 39, head, born Feb 1861, married 14 years, farmer; Annie Upshaw, age 34, wife, born Jan 1866, married 14 years, mother of six children, six living; Edwin Upshaw, age 10, son, born Sep 1889, at school; (and four siblings).

4. 1910 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 20A, 31 May 1910, dwelling 140, family 143 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Thomas E. Upshaw, age 49, head, married twice at age 24, farmer - general farm; Anna B. Upshaw, age 43, wife, married in at age 24, mother of six children, six living; Edwin T. Upshaw, age 20, son, laborer - jann (?); (and five siblings).

5. 1914: Marriage date calculated from 1930 census "married at age of 26."

6. 1917, 30 May: World War I Draft Registration cards, 1917-1918: Edwin Thomas Upshaw, Caroline Co, Virginia, born 1890 (no month or day given), "wife & one child", married, 5'-6", medium build, blue eyes, light hair, has had "leg broke", (signed) "Edwin Thomas Upshaw".

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

7. 1920 census: Edwin T. Upshaw, born 1889, not found in 1920 census index.
8. 1930 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 6A, 11 April 1930, dwelling 112, family 112 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Edwin T. Upshaw, Jr., age 40, head, married at age 26, farmer - general farm; Nellie C. Upshaw, age 38, wife, married at age 24; Edwin T. Upshaw, age 12, son; Mary E. Upshaw, age 10, daughter; Calisto A. Upshaw, age 8, daughter; Geneveve Upshaw, age 6, daughter; Carl D. Upshaw, age 3 & 10/12, son; Thelma E. Upshaw, age 1, daughter.
9. 1940 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 7B, 1935 residence: "same place"; 22 April 1940, Household # 118, (all born in Virginia): Edwin Upshaw, age 50, head, farmer; Clyde A. Upshaw, age 48, wife; Edwin T. Upshaw, age 22, son, single, clerk - feed store; Calista A. Upshaw, age 18, daughter, single, school teacher - elementary; Genevieve Upshaw, age 15, daughter; Douglas C. Upshaw, age 14, son; Elane T. Upshaw, age 10, daughter.
9. 1942: World War II draft registration cards: Edwin Thomas Upshaw, 1942, Bagby, Caroline Co, Virginia, age 53, born 1 Sep 1889, Caroline Co, Virginia; name & address of person who will always know your address: Mrs. E.T. Upshaw, Bagby, Virginia.
10. 1966, 9 June: Death date as given on grave marker, Mt. Hermon Baptist church cemetery, Shumansville, Caroline Co, Virginia (photo of marker): Edwin T. Upshaw, Sr., 1 Sep 1889 - 9 Jun 1966. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2017 version).

Edwin Thomas Upshaw Sr. and Clyde "Nellie" Andrews were married in 1916 in Caroline? Co, Virginia. **Clyde "Nellie" Andrews** was born on 29 Jun 1891 in Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Caroline Co, Virginia. Nellie died on 2 Feb 1975 at the age of 83 in Caroline Co?, Virginia. She was buried at Mount Hermon Baptist Church cemetery in Shumansville, Caroline Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1891, 29 Jun: Birth date as given on grave marker, Mount Hermon Baptist church cemetery, Shumansville, Caroline Co, Virginia; (photo of marker): Clyde (sic) A. Upshaw, 29 Jun 1891 - 2 Feb 1975; (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2016).
2. 1891, 29 Jun: Birth date as given in Virginia Death records, 1912-2014: Clyde Andrews Upshaw, 29 Jun 1891 - 2 Feb 1975; died at Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia; widow of Edwin T. Upshaw, Sr; father: James Andrews; mother: Molly Green.
3. 1914: Marriage date calculated from 1930 census "married at age of 24."
4. 1920 census: Clyde Upshaw, born 1891, not found in 1920 census index.
5. 1930 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 6A, 11 April 1930, dwelling 112, family 112 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Edwin T. Upshaw, Jr., age 40, head, married at age 26, farmer - general farm; Nellie C. Upshaw, age 38, wife, married at age 24; Edwin T. Upshaw, age 12, son; Mary E. Upshaw, age 10, daughter; Calisto A. Upshaw, age 8, daughter; Geneveve Upshaw, age 6, daughter; Carl D. Upshaw, age 3 & 10/12, son; Thelma E. Upshaw, age 1, daughter.

6. 1940 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 7B, 1935 residence: "same place"; 22 April 1940, Household # 118, (all born in Virginia): Edwin Upshaw, age 50, head, farmer; Clyde A. Upshaw, age 48, wife; Edwin T. Upshaw, age 22, son, single, clerk - feed store; Calista A. Upshaw, age 18, daughter, single, school teacher - elementary; Genevieve Upshaw, age 15, daughter; Douglas C. Upshaw, age 14, son; Elane T. Upshaw, age 10, daughter.

7. 1975, 2 Feb: Death date as given on grave marker, Mount Hermon Baptist church cemetery, Shumansville, Caroline Co, Virginia; (photo of marker): Clyde (sic) A. Upshaw, 29 Jun 1891 - 2 Feb 1975; (Source: www.findagrave, Dec 2016).

8. Her name is shown as "Clyde Andrews Upshaw" on www.findagrave, Dec 2016; no documentation.

9. 1975, 2 Feb: Death date as given in Virginia Death records, 1912-2014: Clyde Andrews Upshaw, 29 Jun 1891 - 2 Feb 1975; died at Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia; widow of Edwin T. Upshaw, Sr; father: James Andrews; mother: Molly Green.

Edwin Thomas Upshaw and Clyde Andrews had the following children:

- +1052 i. **Edwin Tthomas Upshaw Jr.**, born 25 May 1917, Caroline Co, Virginia; married Sally Ann Wild, 19 Jan 1952, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 7 Jun 2001, Caroline? Co, Virginia.
- 1053 ii. **Mary E. Upshaw** was born in 1920 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Caroline Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1920: Birth date calculated from age of 10 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1920 census: (not searched)

3. 1930 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 6A, 11 April 1930, dwelling 112, family 112 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Edwin T. Upshaw, Jr., age 40, head, married at age 26, farmer - general farm; Nellie C. Upshaw, age 38, wife, married at age 24; Mary E. Upshaw, age 10, daughter; (and five siblings).

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 1054 iii. **Calisto A. Upshaw** was born in 1922 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Caroline Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1922: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 6A, 11 April 1930, dwelling 112, family 112 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Edwin T. Upshaw, Jr., age 40, head, married at age 26, farmer - general farm; Nellie C. Upshaw, age 38, wife, married at age 24; Calisto A. Upshaw, age 8, daughter; (and five siblings).

- 1055 3. 1940 census: (not searched)
iv. **Geneveve Upshaw** was born in 1924 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Caroline Co, Virginia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
1. 1924: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as given in 1930 census.
 2. 1930 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 6A, 11 April 1930, dwelling 112, family 112 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Edwin T. Upshaw, Jr., age 40, head, married at age 26, farmer - general farm; Nellie C. Upshaw, age 38, wife, married at age 24; Geneveve Upshaw, age 6, daughter; (and five siblings).
- 1056 3. 1940 census: (not searched)
v. **Carl Douglas Upshaw** was born on 29 Jun 1926 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He died on 12 Mar 2003 at the age of 76 in Caroline? Co, Virginia. Carl was buried at Shiloh United Methodist church cemetery in Milford, Caroline Co, Virginia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
1. 1926, June: Birth date calculated from age of 3 & 10/12 as given in April 1930 census.
 2. 1926, 20 May: Birth date as given on grave marker (photograph of marker), Shiloh United Methodist church cemetery, Milford, Caroline Co, Virginia: Carl Douglas Upshaw, 20 May 1926 - 12 Mar 2003. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2017).
 3. 1930 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 6A, 11 April 1930, dwelling 112, family 112 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Edwin T. Upshaw, Jr., age 40, head, married at age 26, farmer - general farm; Nellie C. Upshaw, age 38, wife, married at age 24; Carl D. Upshaw, age 3 & 10/12, son; (and five siblings).
 4. 1940 census: (not searched)
 5. 2003, 12 Mar: Death date as given on grave marker (photograph of marker), Shiloh United Methodist church cemetery, Milford, Caroline Co, Virginia: Carl Douglas Upshaw, 20 May 1926 - 12 Mar 2003. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2017).
- 1057 vi. **Thelma E. Upshaw** was born in 1929 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Caroline Co, Virginia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
1. 1929: Birth date calculated from age of 1 as given in 1930 census.
 2. 1930 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 6A, 11 April 1930, dwelling 112, family 112 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Edwin T.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Upshaw, Jr., age 40, head, married at age 26, farmer - general farm; Nellie C. Upshaw, age 38, wife, married at age 24; Thelma E. Upshaw, age 1, daughter; (and five siblings).

3. 1940 census: (not searched)

486. **Robert Floyd Upshaw** was born on 19 Jul 1893 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Caroline Co, Virginia. Robert appeared in the census in 1920 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Caroline Co, Virginia. Robert died on 19 May 1973 at the age of 79 in Caroline Co(?), Virginia(?). He was buried at Greenlawn cemetery in Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1893, 19 Jul: Birth date as given on grave marker, Greenlawn cemetery, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, (photograph of double marker with Lucy B. Upshaw): Robert F. Upshaw, 19 Jul 1893 - 19 May 1973. (Source: www.findagrave, Dec 2017).

2. 1900 census, Shumansville township, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 5A, 9 June 1900, dwelling 75, family 77 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): T. Eadde Upshaw, age 39, head, born Feb 1861, married 14 years, farmer; Annie Upshaw, age 34, wife, born Jan 1866, married 14 years, mother of six children, six living; Floyd Upshaw, age 6, son, born July 1893; (and four siblings).

3. 1910 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 20A, 31 May 1910, dwelling 140, family 143 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Thomas E. Upshaw, age 49, head, married twice at age 24, farmer - general farm; Anna B. Upshaw, age 43, wife, married once at age 24, mother of six children, six living; Robert F. Upshaw, age 16, son; (and five siblings).

4. 1918: marriage date calculated as reported in 1930 census: "married at age 23".

5. 1920 census, Bowling Green, Caroline co, Virginia, page 7B, 18 Feb 1920, dwelling 119, family 120 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Floyd Upshaw, age 26, head, farmer - general farm; Lucy Upshaw, age 23, wife; Virginia Upshaw, age 1, daughter.

6. 1930 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, VA, page 1A, 2 Apr 1930, dwelling 6, family 6, (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Robert F. Upshaw, age 3, head, married at age 23, farmer - general farm; Lucy V. Upshaw, age 33, wife, married at age 21; Virginia R. Upshaw, age 11, daughter; Robert F. Upshaw Jr., age 9, son; Mary C. Upshaw, age 7, daughter; Eunice C. Upshaw, age 5, daughter;

7. 1940 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 2B, 5 April 1940, household 30, (all born in Virginia, 1935 residence: "same house".) Robert F. Upshaw, age 44, head, farmer; Lucy T. Upshaw, age 32, wife; Virginia Upshaw, age 21, single, daughter, office work - garage (?); Robert J. Upshaw, age 19, single, son, farmer; Catherine M. Upshaw, age 17, daughter; Caroline E. Upshaw, age 15, daughter; William F. Upshaw, age 9, son.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

8. 1973, 19 May: Death date as given on grave marker, Greenlawn cemetery, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, (photograph of double marker with Lucy B. Upshaw): Robert F. Upshaw, 19 Jul 1893 - 19 May 1973. (Source: [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), Dec 2017).

Robert Floyd Upshaw and Lucy Virginia Brownley were married about 1918 in Caroline Co, Virginia. **Lucy Virginia Brownley** was born on 10 Apr 1896 in Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Caroline Co, Virginia. Lucy appeared in the census in 1940 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She died on 27 Sep 1986 at the age of 90 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia. She was buried at Greenlawn cemetery in Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia. DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1896, 10 Apr: Birth date as given on grave marker, Greenlawn cemetery, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, (photograph of double marker with Robert F. Upshaw: Lucy B. Upshaw, 10 Apr 1896 - 27 Sep 1986. (Source: [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), Dec 2016).
2. 1900 census: (not searched; maiden name unknown).
3. 1910 census: (not searched; maiden name unknown).
4. 1918: marriage date calculated as reported in 1930 census: "married at age 23".
5. 1920 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 7B, 18 Feb 1920, dwelling 119, family 120 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Floyd Upshaw, age 26, head, farmer - general farm; Lucy Upshaw, age 21, wife; Virginia Upshaw, age 1, daughter.
6. 1930 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, VA, page 1A, 2 Apr 1930, dwelling 6, family 6, (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Robert F. Upshaw, age 3, head, married at age 23, farmer - general farm; Lucy V. Upshaw, age 33, wife, married at age 21; Virginia R. Upshaw, age 11, daughter; Robert F. Upshaw Jr., age 9, son; Mary C. Upshaw, age 7, daughter; Eunice C. Upshaw, age 5, daughter;
7. 1940 census, Bowling Green, Caroline co, Virginia, page 2B, 5 April 1940, household 30, (all born in Virginia, 1935 residence: "same house".) Robert F. Upshaw, age 44, head, farmer; Lucy T. Upshaw, age 32, wife; Virginia Upshaw, age 21, single, daughter, office work - garage (?); Robert J. Upshaw, age 19, single, son, farmer; Catherine M. Upshaw, age 17, daughter; Caroline E. Upshaw, age 15, daughter; William F. Upshaw, age 9, son.
8. 1986, 27 Sep: Death date as given on grave marker, Greenlawn cemetery, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, (photograph of double marker with Robert F. Upshaw: Lucy B. Upshaw, 10 Apr 1896 - 27 Sep 1986. (Source: [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), Dec 2016).
9. 1986, Sep: Newspaper item (title and paper of paper not known):
Mrs. Upshaw, 90, of Ruther Glen, died at Chippenham Hospital. She was a member of Shiloh United Methodist Church in Gether, She was survived by three daughters, two sons, nine grandchildren, and five great grandchildren. She was the daughter of Effie Virginia Broaddus and Robert Howington

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Brownley of King and Queen County.

Family Links: Spouse: Robert Floyd Upshaw (1893-1973); Children: Virginia Temple Upshaw Wright (1918-1999), Robert Floyd Upshaw (1920-2011), Eunice Carolyn Upshaw Purdie (1924-2015), William Franklin Upshaw (1930-1995). (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2016)

Robert Floyd Upshaw and Lucy Virginia Brownley had the following children:

- 1058 i. **Virginia Upshaw** was born in 1919 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Caroline Co, Virginia. Virginia appeared in the census in 1940 in Caroline Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1919: Birth date calculated from age of 1 as given in 1920 census.
2. 1920 census, Bowling Green, Caroline co, Virginia, page 7B, 18 Feb 1920, dwelling 119, family 120 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Floyd Upshaw, age 26, head, farmer - general farm; Lucy Upshaw, age 23m wife; Virginia Upshaw, age 1, daughter.
3. 1930 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, VA, page 1A, 2 Apr 1930, dwelling 6, family 6, (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Robert F. Upshaw, age 3, head, married at age 23, farmer - general farm; Lucy V. Upshaw, age 33, wife, married at age 21; Virginia R. Upshaw, age 11, daughter; (and three siblings).
4. 1940 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 2B, 5 April 1940, household 30, (all born in Virginia, 1935 residence: "same house".) Robert F. Upshaw, age 44, head, farmer; Lucy T. Upshaw, age 32, wife; Virginia Upshaw, age 21, single, daughter, office work - garage (?); (and four siblings).

- 1059 ii. **Robert F. Upshaw Jr.** was born in 1921 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Caroline Co, Virginia. Robert died on 10 Jun 2011 at the age of 90 in Virginia?. He was buried at Greenlawn cemetery in Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1921: Birth date as given on grave marker, Greenlawn cemetery, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia; photograph of double marker but other end of marker is blank - no name or dates: Robert Floyd "Jack" Upshaw, 26 Dec 1920 - 10 Jun 2011. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2017).
2. 1930 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, VA, page 1A, 2 Apr 1930, dwelling 6, family 6, (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Robert F. Upshaw, age 35, head, married at age 23, farmer - general farm; Lucy V. Upshaw, age 33, wife, married at age 21; Robert F. Upshaw Jr., age 9, son; (and three siblings).

3. 1940 census, Bowling Green, Caroline co, Virginia, page 2B, 5 April 1940, household 30, (all born in Virginia, 1935 residence: "same house".) Robert F. Upshaw, age 44, head, farmer; Lucy T. Upshaw, age 32, wife; Robert J. Upshaw, age 19, single, son, farmer; (and four siblings).

4. 2011, 10 Jun: Death date as given on grave marker, Greenlawn cemetery, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia; photograph of double marker but other end of marker is blank - no name or dates: Robert Floyd "Jack" Upshaw, 26 Dec 1920 - 10 Jun 2011. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2017).

- 1060 iii. **Mary Catherine Upshaw** was born in 1923 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Caroline Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1923: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, VA, page 1A, 2 Apr 1930, dwelling 6, family 6, (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Robert F. Upshaw, age 35, head, married at age 23, farmer - general farm; Lucy V. Upshaw, age 33, wife, married at age 21; Mary C. Upshaw, age 7, daughter; (and three siblings).

3. 1940 census, Bowling Green, Caroline co, Virginia, page 2B, 5 April 1940, household 30, (all born in Virginia, 1935 residence: "same house".) Robert F. Upshaw, age 44, head, farmer; Lucy T. Upshaw, age 32, wife; Catherine M. Upshaw, age 17, daughter; (and four siblings).

- 1061 iv. **Eunice Caroline Upshaw** was born in 1925 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Caroline Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1925: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, VA, page 1A, 2 Apr 1930, dwelling 6, family 6, (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Robert F. Upshaw, age 35, head, married at age 23, farmer - general farm; Lucy V. Upshaw, age 33, wife, married at age 21; Eunice C. Upshaw, age 5, daughter; (and three siblings).

3. 1940 census, Bowling Green, Caroline co, Virginia, page 2B, 5 April 1940, household 30, (all born in Virginia, 1935 residence: "same house".) Robert F. Upshaw, age 44, head, farmer; Lucy T. Upshaw, age 32, wife; Caroline E. Upshaw, age 15, daughter; (and four siblings).

- 1062 v. **William F. Upshaw** was born in 1931 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Caroline Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1931: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1940 census.
2. 1940 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 2B, 5 April 1940, household 30, (all born in Virginia, 1935 residence: "same house".) Robert F. Upshaw, age 44, head, farmer; Lucy T. Upshaw, age 32, wife; William F. Upshaw, age 9, son; (and four siblings).

487. **Earnest Linwood Upshaw** was born on 22 Oct 1894 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Caroline Co, Virginia. Earnest appeared in the census in 1930 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He died on 24 Oct 1960 at the age of 66 in Caroline Co, Virginia. Earnest was buried at Greenlawn cemetery in Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1894, 22 Oct: Birth date as given in U. S. Headstone applications for military veterans, 1925-1965: Ernest (sic) Lynwood (sic) Upshaw, born 22 Oct 1894, died 24 Oct 1960, burial at Greenlawn cemetery, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia.
2. 1894, 22 Oct: Birth date as given on grave marker, Greenlawn cemetery, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia; (photograph of double marker with Bertha G. Upshaw): Ernest (sic) L. Upshaw. 22 Oct 1894 - 24 Oct 1960. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2016).
3. 1900 census, Shumansville township, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 5A, 9 June 1900, dwelling 75, family 77 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): T. Eadde Upshaw, age 39, head, born Feb 1861, married 14 years, farmer; Annie Upshaw, age 34, wife, born Jan 1866, married 14 years, mother of six children, six living; Earnest Upshaw, age 5, son, born Oct 1894.
4. 1910 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 20A, 31 May 1910, dwelling 140, family 143 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Thomas E. Upshaw, age 49, head, married twice at age 24, farmer - general farm; Anna B. Upshaw, age 43, wife, married once at age 24, mother of six children, six living; Ernest L. Upshaw, age 15, son; (and five siblings).
5. 1917, 30 May: World War I Draft Registration card: Earnest Linwood Upshaw, Gether, VA, born 1894, Caroline Co, VA; farmer, single, height: 5'-6", medium build, blue eyes, light hair. (signed) Earnest Linwood Upshaw.
6. 1920 census: Earnest L. Upshaw not found in 1920 census index.
7. 1930 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 2B, 5 Apr 1930, dwelling 35, family 35, (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Earnest L. Upshaw, age 33, head, married at age 30 years, farmer - general farm; Bertha A. Upshaw, age 24, wife, married at age 21 years; Earnest L. Upshaw Jr., age 2, son; Roderick E. Upshaw, age 4/12, son.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

8. 1940 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 2B, 5 Apr 1940, household 34, all born in VA, 1935 residence: "same house": Earnest Upshaw, age 42 (sic), head, farmer; Bertha A. Upshaw, age 32, wife; Lynwood E. Upshaw, age 12, son; Roderic E. Upshaw, age 10, son; Ann B. Upshaw, age 6, daughter; Rodrick B. Gouldin, age 28, brother in law, single, truck driver - commercial freight.

9. 1960, 24 Oct: Death date as given in U. S. Headstone applications for military veterans, 1925-1965: Ernest (sic) Lynwood (sic) Upshaw, born 22 Oct 1894, died 24 Oct 1960, burial at Greenlawn cemetery, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia.

10. 1960, 24 Oct: Death date as given on grave marker, Greenlawn cemetery, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia; (photograph of double marker with Bertha G. Upshaw): Ernest (sic) L. Upshaw. 22 Oct 1894 - 24 Oct 1960. (Source: [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), Dec 2016).

11. 1960: Military grave marker, Greenlawn cemetery, Bowling green, Caroline Co, Virginias (photograph of marker): Ernest L. Upshaw, Virginia, PFC, Co. B, 318 Infantry, World War I. (Source: [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), Dec 2016).

12. 1960, Oct: Newspaper item, title unknown, exact date unknown):

Mr. Upshaw, 66, died at his home near Bagby. He was survived by his wife, three sons, a daughter, two brothers, three sisters, and five grandchildren. A graveside service was held on Oct. 26, 1960 at Greenlawn cemetery.

Earnest Linwood Upshaw and Bertha A. (maiden name unknown) were married about 1926 in Caroline Co?, Virginia. **Bertha A. (maiden name unknown)** was born on 20 Jun 1904 in Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Caroline Co, Virginia. Bertha died on 25 Mar 1997 at the age of 92 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She was buried at Greenlawn cemetery in Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1904, 20 Jun: Birth date as given on grave marker, Greenlawn cemetery, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia; (photograph of double marker with Ernest L. Upshaw): Bertha G. Upshaw, 20 Jun 1904 - 25 Mar 1997. (Source: [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), Dec 2017).

2. 1908: Birth date calculated from age of 32 as given in 1940 census.

3. 1910 census: (not searched)

4. 1920 census: (not searched)

5. 1930 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 2B, 5 Apr 1930, dwelling 35, family 35, (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Earnest L. Upshaw, age 33, head, married at age 30 years, farmer - general farm; Bertha A. Upshaw, age 24, wife, married at age 21 years; Earnest L. Upshaw Jr., age 2, son; Roderick E. Upshaw, age 4/12, son.

6. 1940 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 2B, 5 Apr 1940, household 34, all born in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

VA, 1935 residence: "same house": Earnest Upshaw, age 42 (sic), head, farmer; Bertha A. Upshaw, age 32, wife; Lynwood E. Upshaw, age 12, son; Roderic E. Upshaw, age 10, son.; Ann B. Upshaw, age 6, daughter; Rodrick B. Gouldin, age 28, brother in law, single, truck driver - commercial freight.

7. 1997, 25 Mar: Death date as given on grave marker, Greenlawn cemetery, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia; (photograph of double marker with Ernest L. Upshaw): Bertha G. Upshaw, 20 Jun 1904 - 25 Mar 1997. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2017).

Earnest Linwood Upshaw and Bertha A. (maiden name unknown) had the following children:

- 1063 i. **Earnest Lynwood Upshaw Jr.** was born on 8 Mar 1928 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Caroline Co, Virginia. Earnest died on 12 Apr 2003 at the age of 75 in Caroline? Co, Virginia. He was buried at Shiloh United Methodist church cemetery in Milford, Caroline Co, Virginia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
1. 1928, 8 Mar: Birth date as given on grave marker, Shiloh United Methodist church cemetery (photograph of marker): Ernest Lynwood "Lyn" Upshaw Jr., 8 Mar 1928 - 12 Apr 2003. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2017).
 2. 1930 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 2B, 5 Apr 1930, dwelling 35, family 35, (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Earnest L. Upshaw, age 33, head, married at age 30 years, farmer - general farm; Bertha A. Upshaw, age 24, wife, married at age 21 years; Earnest L. Upshaw Jr., age 2, son; (and one sibling).
 3. 1940 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 2B, 5 Apr 1940, household 34, all born in VA, 1935 residence: "same house": Earnest Upshaw, age 42 (sic), head, farmer; Bertha A. Upshaw, age 32, wife; Lynwood E. (sic) Upshaw, age 12, son; (and two siblings & uncle).
 4. 2003, 12 Apr: Death date as given on grave marker, Shiloh United Methodist church cemetery (photograph of marker): Ernest Lynwood "Lyn" Upshaw Jr., 8 Mar 1928 - 12 Apr 2003. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2017).
- 1064 ii. **Roderick Elrod Upshaw** was born on 23 Dec 1929 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Caroline Co, Virginia. Roderick died on 8 Nov 1966 at the age of 36 in Caroline? Co, Virginia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
1. 1929, Dec: Birth date as given on grave marker; (photograph of single marker): Roderick Eldred Upshaw, 23 Dec 1929 - 8 Nov 1966. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2017).

2. 1930 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 2B, 5 Apr 1930, dwelling 35, family 35, (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Earnest L. Upshaw, age 33, head, married at age 30 years, farmer - general farm; Bertha A. Upshaw, age 24, wife, married at age 21 years; Roderick E. Upshaw, age 4/12, son; (and one sibling).

3. 1940 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 2B, 5 Apr 1940, household 34, all born in VA, 1935 residence: "same house": Earnest Upshaw, age 42 (sic), head, farmer; Bertha A. Upshaw, age 32, wife; Roderic E. Upshaw, age 10, son; (and two siblings & uncle).

4. 1966, 8 Nov: Death date as given on grave marker; (photograph of single marker): Roderick Eldred Upshaw, 23 Dec 1929 - 8 Nov 1966. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2017).

- 1065 iii. **Ann B. Upshaw** was born in 1934 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Caroline Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1934: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as given in 1940 census.

2. 1940 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 2B, 5 Apr 1940, household 34, all born in VA, 1935 residence: "same house": Earnest Upshaw, age 42 (sic), head, farmer; Bertha A. Upshaw, age 32, wife; Ann B. Upshaw, age 6, daughter; (and two siblings & uncle).

488. **Oliver Dewey Upshaw** was born on 5 Apr 1898 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Caroline Co, Virginia. Oliver appeared in the census in 1920 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Caroline Co, Virginia. Oliver died on 22 Sep 1987 at the age of 89. He was buried at Greenlawn cemetery in Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1898, Apr 5: Birth date as given on grave marker, Greenlawn cemetery, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia; (photograph of double marker with Evelyn V. Upshaw): Oliver D. Upshaw, Apr 1898 - 22 Sep 1987. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2017).

2. 1900 census, Shumansville, Precinct, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 5B, dwelling 81, family 83: R.L. Upshaw, age 36, born March 1863, head, married 3 years, farmer, born in VA, father & mother born in VA; Emma Upshaw, age 24, born Jan 1876, wife, married 3 years, mother of one child, one living, born in VA. father & mother born in VA; O. Dewy Upshaw, age 2, male, born April 1898, son, born in VA,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

father & mother born in VA; Walter Hill, age 14, servant, (Black race, unrelated).

3. 1910 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 19B, 30 May 1910, dwelling 134, family 137 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Robert L. Upshaw, age 47, head, married once for 14 years, farmer - general farm; Emma E. Upshaw, age 34, wife, married once for 14 years, mother of five children, five living; Oliver D. Upshaw, age 12, son; (and four siblings).

4. 1920 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 7B, 18 Feb 1920, dwelling 125, family 126 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Lee E. (?). Upshaw, age 56, head, farmer - general farm; Emma E. Upshaw, age 43, wife; Oliver D. Upshaw, age 21, son, single; (and seven siblings).

5. 1930 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 1A, 1B, dwelling 10, family 10 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Robert L. Upshaw, age 67, head, married at age of 33 years, farmer - general farm; Emma E. Upshaw, age 55, wife, married at age of 21 years; Oliver D. Upshaw, age 31, son, single, laborer - farm; (and four siblings).

6. 1940 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 1A, Household 1, 13 May 1940, 1935 residence: "rural - County": Oliver D. Upshaw, age 42, head, born in VA, farmer; Evelyn V. Upshaw, age 28, wife, born in VA.

7. 1987, 22 Sep: Death date as given on grave marker, Greenlawn cemetery, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia; (photograph of double marker with Evelyn V. Upshaw): Oliver D. Upshaw, Apr 1898 - 22 Sep 1987. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2017).

Oliver Dewey Upshaw and Evelyn Eubank Vaughan were married on 12 Dec 1936. **Evelyn Eubank Vaughan** was born on 1 May 1912 in Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She died on 7 Aug 1955 at the age of 43. Evelyn was buried at Greenlawn cemetery in Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1912, 1 May: Birth date as given on grave marker, Greenlawn cemetery, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia; (photograph of double marker with Oliver P. Upshaw)): Evelyn Upshaw, 1 May 1912 - 6 Aug 1955. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2017).

2. 1920 census: (not searched)

3. 1930 census: (not searched)

4. 1940 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 1A, Household 1, 13 May 1940, 1935 residence: "rural - County": Oliver D. Upshaw, age 42, head, born in VA, farmer; Evelyn V. Upshaw, age 28, wife, born in VA.

5. 1955, 6 Aug: Death date as given on grave marker, Greenlawn cemetery, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia; (photograph of double marker with Oliver P. Upshaw)): Evelyn Upshaw, 1 May 1912 - 6 Aug 1955. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2017).

489. **Mary Evelyn Upshaw** was born on 1 Dec 1900 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Caroline Co, Virginia. Mary was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1900, 1 Dec: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1910 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 19B, 30 May 1910, dwelling 134, family 137 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Robert L. Upshaw, age 47, head, married once for 14 years, farmer - general farm; Emma E. Upshaw, age 34, wife, married once for 14 years, mother of five children, five living; Evelyn M. Upshaw, age 10, daughter; (and four siblings).
3. 1920 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 7B, 18 Feb 1920, dwelling 125, family 126 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Lee E. (?). Upshaw, age 56, head, farmer - general farm; Emma E. Upshaw, age 43, wife; Evelyn Upshaw, age 19, daughter, single; (and seven siblings).
4. 1930 census: (not searched)
5. 1940 census: (not searched)

Mary Evelyn Upshaw and Phillip H. Minor were married on 1 Jan 1924. **Phillip H. Minor** was born (date unknown).

490. **Margaret Ella Upshaw** was born on 27 Jun 1903 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Caroline Co, Virginia. Margaret died in Nov 1998 at the age of 95. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1903, 27 June: Birth date from Upshaw Bible record..
2. 1910 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 19B, 30 May 1910, dwelling 134, family 137 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Robert L. Upshaw, age 47, head, married once for 14 years, farmer - general farm; Emma E. Upshaw, age 34, wife, married once for 14 years, mother of five children, five living; Margaret E. Upshaw, age 7, daughter; (and four siblings).
3. 1920 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 7B, 18 Feb 1920, dwelling 125, family 126 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Lee E. (?). Upshaw, age 56, head, farmer - general farm; Emma E. Upshaw, age 43, wife; Marguite (sic) Upshaw, age 16, daughter; (and seven siblings).

4. 1930 census: (not searched)
5. 1940 census: (not searched)
6. 1998, Nov: Death date from Upshaw Bible record.

Margaret Ellla Upshaw and E. Bryan Boswell were married in Caroline? Co, Virginia. **E. Bryan Boswell** was born in 1908. He died on 2 Dec 1998 at the age of 90. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

491. **Russell Lee Upshaw** was born on 25 Nov 1905 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Caroline Co, Virginia. Russell appeared in the census in 1940 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He died on 5 Sep 1973 at the age of 67. He was buried at Cumbie Memorial cemetery in Rustburg, Campbell Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1905, 25 Nov: Birth date as given on grave marker, Cumbie Memorial cemetery, Rustburg, Campbell Co, Virginia (photograph of marker): Russell Lee Upshaw, 25 Nov 1905 - 5 Sep 1973. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2016).
2. 1910 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 19B, 30 May 1910, dwelling 134, family 137 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Robert L. Upshaw, age 47, head, married once for 14 years, farmer - general farm; Emma E. Upshaw, age 34, wife, married once for 14 years, mother of five children, five living; Russell L. Upshaw, age 4, son; (and four siblings).
3. 1920 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 7B, 18 Feb 1920, dwelling 125, family 126 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Lee E. (?). Upshaw, age 56, head, farmer - general farm; Emma E. Upshaw, age 43, wife; Russell Upshaw, age 14, son; (and seven siblings).
4. 1930 census: (not searched)
5. 1940 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 2B, Household 29, 24 May 1940, all born in VA, 1935 residence: "same place": Russell L. Upshaw, age 34, head, farmer - farm; Ruby R. Upshaw, age 31, wife, teacher - public school; Robert B. Upshaw, age 7, son.
6. 1973, 5 Sep: Death date as given on grave marker, Cumbie Memorial cemetery, Rustburg, Campbell Co, Virginia (photograph of marker): Russell Lee Upshaw, 25 Nov 1905 - 5 Sep 1973. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2016).

Russell Lee Upshaw and Ruby Mae Richerson were married on 16 Jul 1932 in Caroline? Co, Virginia. **Ruby Mae Richerson** was born on 12 Jul 1908 in Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1940 in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Caroline Co, Virginia. She died on 20 Aug 2007 at the age of 99 in Caroline Co?, Virginia. Ruby was buried at Cumbie Memorial cemetery in Rustburg, Caroline Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1908, 12 Jul: Birth date as given on grave marker, Cumbie Memorial cemetery, Rustburg, Campbell Co, Virginia (photograph of marker): Ruby Richerson Upshaw, 12 Jul 1908 - 20 Aug 2007. (Source: www.findagrave, Dec 2016).
2. 1910 census: (not searched)
3. 1920 census: (not searched)
4. 1930 census: (not searched)
5. 1940 census, Bowling Green, Caroline co, Virginia, page 2B, Household 29, 24 May 1940, all born in VA, 1935 residence: "same place": Russell L. Upshaw, age 34, head, farmer - farm; Ruby R. Upshaw, age 31, wife, teacher - public school; Robert B. Upshaw, age 7, son.
6. 2007, 20 Aug: Death date as given on grave marker, Cumbie Memorial cemetery, Rustburg, Campbell Co, Virginia (photograph of marker): Ruby Richerson Upshaw, 12 Jul 1908 - 20 Aug 2007. (Source: www.findagrave, Dec 2016).

Russell Lee Upshaw and Ruby Mae Richerson had the following child:

- +1066 i. **Robert Buckner Upshaw**, born 1933, Caroline Co, Virginia; married Joan Carol Upright, 15 Mar 1963, Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia.

493. **Ludolph Kidd Upshaw** was born on 16 Dec 1912 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Caroline Co, Virginia. Ludolph died on 3 Aug 1996 at the age of 83. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1912, 16 Dec: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1920 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 7B, 18 Feb 1920, dwelling 125, family 126 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Lee E. (?). Upshaw, age 56, head, farmer - general farm; Emma E. Upshaw, age 43, wife; Ludolph Upshaw, age 7, son; (and seven siblings).
3. 1930 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 1A, 1B, dwelling 10, family 10 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Robert L. Upshaw, age 67, head, married at age of 33 years, farmer - general farm; Emma E. Upshaw, age 55, wife, married at age of 21 years; Lundolph Upshaw, age 17, son; (and four siblings).
4. 1940 census: (not searched)

Ludolph Kidd Upshaw and Nellie Margiarite Whalen were married on 28 Nov 1935 in Caroline? Co, Virginia. **Nellie Margiarite Whalen** was born (date unknown).

494. **Alice June Upshaw** was born on 21 Jun 1915 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She was living in 1942.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1915, 21 June: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1920 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 7B, 18 Feb 1920, dwelling 125, family 126 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Lee E. (?). Upshaw, age 56, head, farmer - general farm; Emma E. Upshaw, age 43, wife; June Upshaw, age 4, daughter; (and seven siblings).
3. 1930 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 1A, 1B, dwelling 10, family 10 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Robert L. Upshaw, age 67, head, married at age of 33 years, farmer - general farm; Emma E. Upshaw, age 55, wife, married at age of 21 years; Alice J. Upshaw, age 14, daughter; (and four siblings).
4. 1940 census: (not searched)

Alice June Upshaw and George Earl Guiles were married on 6 Jul 1942 in Caroline? Co, Virginia.
George Earl Guiles was born (date unknown).

495. **Willard Bates Upshaw Sr.** was born on 25 Nov 1917 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Caroline Co, Virginia. Willard appeared in the census in 1940 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He died on 23 Mar 1994 at the age of 76. He was buried at Salem Baptist Church cemetery in Sparta, Caroline Co, Virginia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1917, 25 Nov: Birth date as given on grave marker, Salem Baptist church cemetery, Sparta, Caroline Co, Virginia; (photograph of double marker with Evlyn (sic) Penney Upshaw): Willard Bates Upshaw Sr., 25 Nov 1917 - 23 Mar 1994. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2017).
2. 1920 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 7B, 18 Feb 1920, dwelling 125, family 126 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Lee E. (?). Upshaw, age 56, head, farmer - general farm; Emma E. Upshaw, age 43, wife; Willard Upshaw, age 2, son; (and seven siblings).
3. 1930 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 1A, 1B, dwelling 10, family 10 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Robert L. Upshaw, age 67, head, married at age of 33 years, farmer - general farm; Emma E. Upshaw, age 55, wife, married at age of 21 years; Willard B. Upshaw, age 11,

son. (and four siblings).

4. 1939, 18 March: marriage date of Willard Bates Upshaw, born in Caroline Co, VA, father Robert L. Upshaw, mother Emma Kidd & Evelyn Broadbudd Penney, born in Caroline Co, VA, father J. E. Penney, mother Annie B. Cain. (Source: Virginia Marriage Records 1936-2014, certificate #6538).

5. 1940 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 1B, 2A, 8 Apr 1940, household 15, 1935 residence: "same place", (all born in VA): Joseph E. Penney, age 54, head, farmer - farm; Beatrice A. Penney, age 44, wife, housekeeper - home; Willard Upsher (sic), age 22, son in law, (no occupation given); Evelyn Upsher, age 20, daughter; Annie L. Penney, age 15, daughter.

6. 1994, 23 Mar: Death date as given on grave marker, Salem Baptist church cemetery, Sparta, Caroline Co, Virginia; (photograph of double marker with Evelyn (sic) Penney Upshaw): Willard Bates Upshaw Sr., 25 Nov 1917 - 23 Mar 1994. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2017).

Willard Bates Upshaw Sr. and Evelyn Broadbudd Penney were married on 18 Mar 1939 in Caroline Co, Virginia. **Evelyn Broadbudd Penney** was born on 7 Jun 1919. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Caroline Co, Virginia. She died on 4 Dec 2009 at the age of 90 in Caroline Co, Virginia. Evelyn was buried at Salem Baptist church cemetery in Sparta, Caroline Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1919, 7 Jun: Birth date as given on grave marker, Salem Baptist church cemetery, Sparta, Caroline Co, Virginia; (photograph of double marker with Willard Bates Upshaw Sr.): Evelyn Penney Upshaw, 7 Jun 1919 - 4 Dec 2009. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2017).

2. 1920 census: (not searched)

3. 1930 census: (not searched)

4. 1939, 18 March: marriage date of Willard Bates Upshaw, born in Caroline Co, VA, father Robert L. Upshaw, mother Emma Kidd & Evelyn Broadbudd Penney, born in Caroline Co, VA, father J. E. Penney, mother Annie B. Cain. (Source: Virginia Marriage Records 1936-2014, certificate #6538).

5. 1940 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 1B, 2A, 8 Apr 1940, household 15, 1935 residence: "same place", (all born in VA): Joseph E. Penney, age 54, head, farmer - farm; Beatrice A. Penney, age 44, wife, housekeeper - home; Willard Upsher (sic), age 22, son in law, (no occupation given); Evelyn Upsher, age 20, daughter; Annie L. Penney, age 15, daughter.

6. 2009, 4 Dec: Death date as given on grave marker, Salem Baptist church cemetery, Sparta, Caroline Co, Virginia; (photograph of double marker with Willard Bates Upshaw Sr.): Evelyn Penney Upshaw, 7 Jun 1919 - 4 Dec 2009. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2017).

Willard Bates Upshaw and Evelyn Broadbudd Penney had the following children:

- 1067 i. **Mary Evelyn Upshaw** was born on 9 Jan 1944.

1068 ii. **Willard Bates Upshaw Jr.** was born on 20 May 1947.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1947, 20 May: Birth date from unknown source.

1069 iii. **Edward Lee Upshaw** was born on 18 Sep 1948.

1070 iv. **David Franklin Upshaw** was born on 20 Jul 1951.

1071 v. **Russell Keith Upshaw** was born on 9 Aug 1953.

496. **Emily G. Upshaw** was born in 1824 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Walton Co, Georgia. Emily appeared in the census in 1850 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Walton Co, Georgia. Emily died on 27 Jul 1888 at the age of 64 in Social Circle, Walton Co, Georgia. She was buried at Herring Family cemetery? in Walton Co, Georgia. DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1824: Birth date calculated from age of 27 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1830 census, Walton Co, GA, page 157: Tinsley Upshaw household: 1 female 5-10 (Emily Upshaw, born 1824), (and three siblings, father & mother).

3. 1840 census, Walton Co, GA, Circle Dist, page 118: Tinsly Upshaw household: 1 female 15-20 (Emily Upshaw), 1 male 40-50, 1 female 20-30; (and five siblings).

4. 1842, 7 Apr: Walton Co, GA, marriage date of Emily Upshaw & Elbert Ivey. (Source: Walton Co, Georgia, marriage book D, page 108).

5. 1850 census, Walton Co, GA, dwelling #550 (all born in GA): John P. Upshaw, age 22; Delilah Phillips, age 60; Emily G. Ivy, age 27; Martha Ivy, age 8; Elizabeth Ivy, age 5; John Ivy, age 4.

6. 1860 census: no Emily Ivey/Ivie/Ivy found in "An Index to the 1860 Georgia Federal Census"; only Ivy in Georgia is Anderson Ivy in Warren Co, page 86. There is no Emily Ivey, born ca. 1823, found in the 1860 census index.

7. 1869, 10 Jun: Marriage date of Mrs. Emily Upshaw Ivey & John Herring, Walron Co, Georgia. (source: Walton Co, GA, Marriage book E, page 303).

8. 1870 census, Town Dist., Walton Co, GA, page 382B, Social Circle Post Office, 22 August 1870, dwelling 112, family 116 (all born in Georgia): .John Herring, age 64, farming, \$640 real estate value, \$230 personal estate value; Emily Herring, age 46, keeping house; Jos. Herring, age 21, works on farm; Anna Herring, age 12, at home; James During, age 16, White race, work on farm.

9. 1880 census, Walton Co, Georgia, page 549C, 3 June 1880, Social Circle Post Office, dwelling 705, family 713 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John Herring, age 74, married, widowed,

farming; Emily Herring, age 54, wife, keeping house.

10. 1888, 27 July: Death date from unknown source.

11. 1900 census: Emily Herring, born circa 1824, not found in 1900 census index.

12. No Emily Herring marker shown in Social Circle City cemetery, Historical Society of Walton County, "In Remembrance, Cemetery Readings of Walton County, Georgia" (Monroe, GA: the Society, 1981). Per data on the "United Daughters of the Confederacy - Lineage Sheet of Confederate Fighter", Emily is "buried at Herring Family Cemetery near Herring Home". There is no "Herring" family cemetery listed in the "Georgia Cemetery Directory" nor is she listed in the index to "In Remembrance", the Walton County Cemetery book. There is no Emily Herring in "Walton County Georgia Cemeteries (two vols.), East & West (East Georgia Genealogical Society, Winder, GA, 2002); neither is there any "Herring family cemetery" listed.

13. No grave marker found for Emily Herring in www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Children of Forrest Tinsley and Martha (PHILLIPS) UPSHAW:

I. Emily F. UPSHAW, b 1824, d. 27 July 1888 in Social Circle, Walton Co., Ga; m. (1) Elbert IVEY 7 Apr 1842; their children:

a. Martha IVEY, md. _____ MAYFIELD. They lived in Loganville.

b. John Tinsley IVEY, b. 8 Dec. 1845, Gwinnett Co., d. 10 Aug 1920, same Co. as birth; m. (2) Martha Jane SMITH, 26 Dec 1871; b. 10 June 1847, d. 27 Oct. 1927, Decatur, Ga. John Tinsley IVEY was a Minister.

Emily F. UPSHAW md. (2) John (Jack) HERRIN.

(Source: Sophie W. Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw, Gent., Planter of Virginia" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 34).

2. Tinsley Upshaw's oldest daughter Emily married Elbert Ivey and her husband died when young. Late in life she married John (Jack) Herrin of Social Circle. Her children were Martha Ivey Mayfield, Elizabeth Byrd, and John T. Ivey. Martha and John T. lived in Loganville Elizabeth Byrd resided in Covington in her late years. (Source: "Richard Upshaw Bought Walton County Homeplace May 31, 1822", by Cora Lou Herndon, "Celebrating Walton County's Sesqui-centennial", Supplement to the Walton Tribune, Monroe, Ga., 11 Dec 1968, page 147, 148).

Emily G. Upshaw and Elbert Ivey were married on 7 Apr 1842 in Walton Co, Georgia. **Elbert Ivey**, son of Jeremiah Ivey, was born circa 1824. He died in Lincoln Co, Tennessee. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Lincoln Co, Tennessee. 1. Researcher: (1999) Peggy C. Ivey, 201 N. Church St., Prospect, TN 38477 (email pcivey@usit.net); family group sheet mailed 5-8-99.

2. According to researcher Peggy Ivey (above), his name was "Anderson Elbert Ivey", although I don't know the source for this; I think she has this lineage confused.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

3. There is no "Elbert Ivey" found in "Walton County Georgia Cemeteries" (two vols.), East & West (East Georgia Genealogical Society, Winder, GA, 2002).

4. 1842. 7 April: Marriage date of Elbert Ivey & Emily G. Upshaw, Walton Co, Georgia (Source: Walton Co, Georgia, marriage book D, page 108).

Elbert Ivey and Emily G. Upshaw had the following children:

- +1072 i. **Martha ""Mat"" Ivey**, born 1842, Walton Co, Georgia; married (given name unk) Mayfield, ca 1862.
- +1073 ii. **Elizabeth Ivey**, born 1845, Walton Co, Georgia; married (given name unk) Byrd, ca 1865.
- 1074 iii. **John Tinsley Ivey** was born on 8 Dec 1845 in Walton Co, Georgia. He died on 10 Aug 1920 at the age of 74 in Gwinnett Co, Georgia. He was buried at the Bay Creek Baptist church in Gwinnett Co, Georgia. 1. data from "Lineage Sheet of Confederate Fighter", compiled by Mrs. Chas. T. (Louvera Ivey) Darnell, 807 Blythville Road, Valdosta, GA; undated, but on a form datd 1970; copy is in the Georgia Archives Vertical Files, for "Ivey" surname. This shows that he had military service in Co. E, 9th Rgt., Ga Inf. and in Co. E, 27th Battn., Ga. Inf.

2. 1846: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as given in 1850 census.

3. 1850 census, Walton Co, GA, dwelling #550: John P. Upshaw, age 22, b GA; Delilah Phillips, age 60, b GA; Emily G. Ivy, age 27, b GA; John Ivy, age 4, b GA (and two siblings)

4. 1860 census: John Ivey, born 1846, not found in 1860 census index.

Emily G. Upshaw and John "Jack" Herring were married on 10 Jun 1869 in Walton Co, Georgia. **John "Jack" Herring** was born in 1806 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Walton Co, Georgia. Jack appeared in the census in 1860 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Walton Co, Georgia. Jack was buried at an unknown cemetery in Walton? Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1806: Birth date calculated from age of 44 as given in 1850 census.

2. There is no John "Jack" Herring found in "Walton County Georgia Cemeteries" (two vols.), East & West (East Georgia Genealogical Society, Winder, GA, 2002).

3. 1836, 6 Dec: Marriage date of John Herring & Jane Johns, Walton Co, GA.

4. 1840 census, Circle District, Walton Co, Georgia, page 116: John Herring household: 1 male under 5; 1 male 30-39; 1 female under 5; 1 female 10-14; 1 female 20-29; (and slaves).
5. 1850 census, Division 88, Walton Co, GA, page 81A, 15 Nov 1850, dwelling 1150 (all born in GA): John Herring, age 44, farmer, \$400 real estate value; Jane Herring, age 36; John D. Herring, age 11, attended school within the year; Martha Herring, age 9, attended school within the year; William Herring, age 6, attended school within the year; Susan Herring, age 4, attended school within the year; James Herring, age 2; Thomas Herring, age 1.
6. 1860 census,, Northern Division, Walton Co, Georgia, page 910, 12 June 1860, dwelling 132, family 132 (all born in GA): John Herring, age 53, farming, \$810 real estate, \$608 personal estate; Jane Herring, age 43; John Herring, age 21, farmer; Martha Herring, age 19; Susan Herring, age 14, attended school within the year; James Herring, age 12; Thomas Herring, age 9; Charles Herring, age 8; Mary Herring, age 6; Eliza Herring, age 4/12.
7. 1869, 10 Jun: Marriage date of Mrs. Emily Upshaw Ivey & John Herring, Walron Co, Georgia. (source: Walton Co, GA, Marriage book E, page 303).
8. 1870 census, Town Dist., Walton Co, GA, page 382B, Social Circle Post Office, 22 August 1870, dwelling 112, family 116 (all born in Georgia): John Herring, age 64, farming, \$640 real estate value, \$230 personal estate value; Emily Herring, age 46, keeping house; Jos. Herring, age 21, works on farm; Anna Herring, age 12, at home; James Durring, age 16, White race, work on farm.
9. 1880 census, Walton Co, Georgia, page 549C, 3 June 1880, Social Circle Post Office, dwelling 705, family 713 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John Herring, age 74, married, widowed, farming; Emily Herring, age 54, wife, keeping house.
10. 1900 census: Emily Herring, born circa 1824, not found in census index.

497. **John Phillips Upshaw Sr.** lived in Walton Co, Georgia in 1826–1888. He was born on 28 Dec 1826 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Walton Co, Georgia. John appeared in the census in 1840 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Walton Co, Georgia. John appeared in the census in 1870 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Walton Co, Georgia. He died on 27 Jul 1888 at the age of 61 in Walton Co, Georgia. John was buried at Social Circle City cemetery in Walton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1826, 28 Dec: Birth date from grave marker, Social Circle City cemetery: John P. Upshaw, 28 Dec 1826, 27 Jul 1888. (Source: East Georgia Genealogical Society, "Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries (West)", Winder, GA, 2002), page 403.

2. 1830 census, Walton Co, GA, page 157: Tinsley Upshaw household: 2 males under 5 (one unknown & John Phillips Upshaw, born 1826), (and two siblings & father & mother).
3. 1840 census, Walton Co, GA, Circle Dist, page 118: Tinsly Upshaw household: 1 male 10-15, (plus two adults and five siblings).
4. 1850 census, Walton Co, GA, page 39B, 10 Oct 1850, dwelling #550 (all born in Georgia): John P. Upshaw, age 22, farmer, \$1,000 real estate value; Delilah Phillips, age 60; Emily G. Ivy, age 27; Martha Ivy, age 8, Elizabeth Ivy, age 5; John Ivy, age 4. .
5. 1858, 29 Dec: Walton Co, GA, Marriage book E, page 68: John P. Upshaw & Mrs. Mary Selman.
6. 1860 census, Walton Co, GA, dwelling #272 (all born in GA): J. P. Upshaw, age 32; Mary Upshaw, age 21; Manora Upshaw, age 5; Unnamed Upshaw, age 1/12.. (Note: I believe the child "Manora" may have been by her previous marriage to John Selman; more research needed).
7. 1870 census, Walton Co, GA, Buncombe Dist., 417m page 350, dwelling #103: John P. Upshaw, age 43, \$2,000 real estate value, \$1,100 personal estate value, born in GA; Mary S. Upshaw, age 32, born in GA; Wm. Upshaw, age 4, born in GA; Ebenezer Upshaw, age 3, born in GA; John Upshaw, age 1, born in GA; (illegible) age 26, male, Black, domestic servant.
8. 1880 census, Walton Co, GA, town of Social Circle, Enumerators Dist. 118, page 544, dwelling #624 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John P. Upshaw, age 53. Mary F. Upshaw, age 42; William Upshaw, age 15; Ebb Upshaw, age 13; John Upshaw, age 11; Lina Upshaw, age 9; Jesse Upshaw, age 7; Sanders Upshaw, age 5; Sarah Freedman, Black, age 18, servant.
9. 1888, 27 Jul: Death date from grave marker, Social Circle City cemetery: John P. Upshaw, 28 Dec 1826, 27 Jul 1888. (Source: East Georgia Genealogical Society, "Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries (West)", Winder, GA, 2002), page 403.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. John Phillips Upshaw, second child of Forrest Tinsley & Martha (Phillips) Upshaw, b. 28 Dec. 1826, Walton Co., Ga., d. 27 July 1888, Social Circle, Ga.; m. Mary Francis Stark, widow of John Selman, 29 Dec. 1858; b. 2 Oct. 1838, Walton Co. Their Children: William S. Upshaw, Ebb Upshaw, John Phillips Upshaw, Lena Upshaw, Jessie Upshaw, Sanders Upshaw. (Source: Sophie W. Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw, Gent. Planter of Virginia and Allied Families", (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, Inc, 1975), pages 34, 35).

John Phillips Upshaw Sr. and Mary Frances Starke were married on 29 Dec 1858 in Walton Co, Georgia. **Mary Frances Starke**, daughter of William E. Starke and Epsa (maiden name unknown), lived in Walton Co, Georgia in 1838–1915. She was born on 2 Oct 1838 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Walton Co, Georgia. Mary appeared in the census in 1860 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

in Walton Co, Georgia. Mary appeared in the census in 1900 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Walton Co, Georgia. She died on 2 Aug 1915 at the age of 76 in Walton Co, Georgia. Mary was buried at Social Circle City cemetery in Social Circle, Walton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1838, 32 October: Birthdate from grave marker, Social Circle City cemetery: Mary F. Upshaw, 2 Oct 1838, 1915, 2 Aug. (Source: East Georgia Genealogical Society, "Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries (West)", Winder, GA, 2002), page 403.

2. 1840 Census: (not searched).

3. 1850 Census, Walton Co., GA, page 6B, 4 November 1850, dwelling 953, no family number given (all born in Georgia): Wm. E. Stark, age 55, farmer, \$3,000 real estate value; Epsa Stark, age 45; Mary Stark, age 11, attended school within the year; (and five siblings).

4. 1854, 12 Jan: marriage to John W. Selman (Source: Walton Co, GA, marriage book D, page 427).

5. 1858, 29 Dec: Marriage of John P. Upshaw & Mrs. Mary Selman. (Source: Walton Co., GA, marriage book E, page 68).

6. 1860 census, Walton Co, GA, dwelling #272 (all born in GA): J. P. Upshaw, age 32; Mary Upshaw, age 21; Manora Upshaw, age 5; Unnamed Upshaw, age 1/12.. (Note: I believe the child "Manora" may have been by her previous marriage to John Selman; more research needed).

7. 1870 census, Walton Co, GA, Buncombe Dist., 417m page 350, dwelling #103: John P. Upshaw, age 43, \$2,000 real estate value, \$1,100 personal estate value, born in GA; Mary S. Upshaw, age 32, born in GA; Wm. Upshaw, age 4, born in GA; Ebenezer Upshaw, age 3, born in GA; John Upshaw, age 1, born in GA; (illegible) age 26, male, Black, domestic servant.

8. 1880 census, Walton Co, GA, town of Social Circle, Enumerators Dist. 118, page 544, dwelling #624 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John P. Upshaw, age 53. Marty F. Upshaw, age 42; William Upshaw, age 15; Ebb Upshaw, age 13; John Upshaw, age 11; Lina Upshaw, age 9; Jesse Upshaw, age 7; Sanders Upshaw, age 5; Sarah Freedman, Black, age 18, servant.

9. 1900 Census, Social Circle, Walton Co., GA, page 8B, 6 June 1900, dwelling 186, family 190, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Mary F. Upshaw, age 61, head, born October 1838, widow, mother of 6 children, 6 living, landlord; Mary Lena Upshaw, age 28, daughter, born November 1871, single; Sanders Upshaw, age 25, son, born September 1874, single, book keeper; John P. Upshaw, age 30, son, born May 1870, married 0 years, farmer; Bertha Upshaw, daughter-in-law, born September 1878, married 0 years.

10. 1910 census, Social Circle, Walton Co., GA, page 8B, 15 April 1910, Monroe St., dwelling 23. family 24: Mrs. Mary Upshaw, age 70, head, widow, mother of 10 children, 6 living; Sanders Upshaw, age 35, married once for one year, son, farmer; Ruby Upshaw, age 25, daughter-in-law.

11. 1915, 2 Aug: Death date from grave marker, Social Circle City cemetery: Mary F. Upshaw, 2 Oct

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1838, 1915, 2 Aug. (Source: East Georgia Genealogical Society, "Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries (West)", Winder, GA, 2002), page 403.

John Phillips Upshaw and Mary Frances Starke had the following children:

- +1075 i. **William Stark Upshaw**, born 1 Dec 1865, Walton Co, Georgia; married Maud Frances Armistead, 11 Sep 1900, Walton Co, Georgia; died 7 Aug 1910, Walton Co, Georgia.
- 1076 ii. **Ebenezer Pharr "Ebb" Upshaw** lived in Walton Co, Georgia in 1867–1955. He was born on 5 Apr 1867 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Walton Co, Georgia. Ebb appeared in the census in 1880 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Walton Co, Georgia. Ebb died on 25 Sep 1955 at the age of 88 in Social Circle, Walton Co, Georgia. He was buried at Social Circle City cemetery in Social Circle, Walton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1867, 5 Apr: Birth date from grave marker: Ebb P. Upshaw, 5 Apr 1867, 25 Sep 1955 (Source: "Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries (West)" (Winder, GA: the East Georgia Genealogical Society, 2002), page 404).

2. 1870 census, Walton Co, GA, Buncombe Dist., 417, page 350, dwelling #103: John P. Upshaw, age 43, \$2,000 real estate value, \$1,100 personal estate value, born in GA; Mary S. Upshaw, age 32, born in GA; Wm. Upshaw, age 4, born in GA; Ebenezer Upshaw, age 3, born in GA; John Upshaw, age 1, born in GA; (illegible) age 26, male, Black, domestic servant.

3. 1880 census, Walton Co, GA, town of Social Circle, Enumerators Dist. 118, page 544, dwelling #624 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John P. Upshaw, age 53. Mary F. Upshaw, age 42; William Upshaw, age 15; Ebb Upshaw, age 13; John Upshaw, age 11; Lina Upshaw, age 9; Jesse Upshaw, age 7; Sanders Upshaw, age 5; Sarah Freedman, Black, age 18, servant.

4. 1900 Census: Ebenezer "Ebb" Upshaw, born 1867, not found in 1900 census index.

5. 1901, June 12-19:

Name: Ebb P. Upshaw

Address: Georgia, Fulton Co., Atlanta, Austell Bldg.

Place and time of birth: Walton Co., Ga., April 1867.

Date of entrance, with class entered: Entered sophomore class, fall term 1884.

College honors or distinctions of any kind: Fourth honor in A.B. course.

Literary society: Phi Kappa.

Date of graduation and degree received or date of leaving college: graduated in 1886, A.B. degree.

Other institutions attended later, degrees received, with dates: graduated from Law School of University of Ga. in 1889.

Honorary degrees: None

Number of learned societies: None.

Facts relating to marriage: None.

Facts as to occupation and business life: Practiced law at Athens, Ga., after graduating until 1891, then removed to Atlanta, Ga., where I have followed same profession until the present.

Public service: Citizen.

Military: None.

Positions in religious or educational work: None.

Writings: None.

Additional information of a personal nature: None.

Names and addresses of any relatives, immediate or remote, who were alumni: W.S.

Upshaw, Social Circle, Ga.; Jno. P. Upshaw, Social Circle, Ga.

(Source: Centennial Alumni Catalogue; University of Georgia, June 12-19, 1901. Pages 255-258 of an unidentified volume).

6. 1910 Census, Atlanta Ward 6, Fulton Co., GA, page 22b, 28 April 1910: Ebb P. Upshaw, boarder, age 43, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, lawyer - practice,

7. 1920 Census: Ebenezer "Ebb" Upshaw, born 1867, not found in 1920 census index.

8. 1930 Census, Social Circle, Walton Co., GA, page 17A, 418 Georgia Militia Dist., 17 April 1930, Depot St., dwelling 350, family 411 (hotel): Eben (sic) Upshaw, lodger, age 64, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, occupation "none".

9. 1940 census: (not searched)

10. 1955, 25 Sep: Death date from grave marker: Ebb P. Upshaw, 5 Apr 1867, 25 Sep 1955

11, 1955, 25 Sep: Death Date: Ebb P. Upshaw, died 25 Sep 1955, Walton Co., age 88 years. (Source: Georgia Death certificate index, 1919-1998).

12. 1955, 28 Sep: (Source: Walton Tribune, Wednesday, 28 September 1955, p. 1): Heart Attack Is Fatal To Col. Ebb P. Upshaw, 88

Col. Ebb P. Upshaw, prominent Monroe resident, died early Sunday at the Walton County hospital, victim of a heart attack which he suffered the day before. He was 88.

Funeral services for Mr. Upshaw were held at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday from the E. L. Almand Chapel at Social Circle.

Additional details concerning Mr. Upshaw will be found on the Social Circle Page in today's paper.

13. 1955, 28 Sep: (Source: Walton Tribune, Wednesday, 28 September 1955 - Social Circle News): Funeral Rites for Ebb P. Upshaw Here

Impressive funeral rites for Mr. Ebb Pharr Upshaw, of Monroe, were held at the

Almand Funeral Home in Social Circle, Monday, two-thirty afternoon. The Rev. C. W. Howard, Pastor of the First Baptist Church, was the officiating Minister. Sacred hymns were sung sweetly by the choir group.

Pallbearers were: Messrs. L. Stanton Duval, Roy Malcom, Derst Hale, John Hogan, W. B. Stephens, Adair Read.

Beautiful were the floral offerings paying silent and lovely tribute to this beloved gentleman, a native of Walton County and long time resident of Social Circle.

Interment was in Circle View Cemetery with the E. L. Almand Company, funeral directors, in charge of arrangements.

The death of Mr. Upshaw occurred at Walton County Hospital about two o'clock, Sunday morning, where he was carried early Saturday morning, after suffering a heart attack in his room, at Hotel Monroe. Mr. and Mrs. Sanders Upshaw were called and reached the hospital around five o'clock Saturday morning when his condition was considered rather critical, yet he was conscious during the day. The frail body sank into rest several hours later.

Born April 5th, 1887, Walton County, he was the son of the late John Phillips Upshaw and Mary Stark Selman Upshaw, making his age 88 years 8 months and some days at the time of his death.

Following his high school education in Social Circle, he entered the University of Georgia, Athens, where he was a member of the Delta Tau Delta Fraternity. At an early age he was graduated with honors and returned to Social Circle where he taught in the local schools. He returned to the University of Georgia, after one year with our schools, and entered the Law School from which he was graduated, receiving Bachelor of Law degree. He was soon located in Atlanta, where he practiced his profession for many years. Retiring from the practice of Law in later years, he resided in hotels here and in Covington, devoting his time to farming interests and outdoor life.

Following his retirement from farming interests, he had made his home in Monroe, at Hotel Monroe, several years. There as elsewhere, he made many friends who are grieved at his death. Of remarkable agility for one of his years, he was able to be out every day, taking his usual long walks about town and on Friday he visited his brother, Mr. Sanders Upshaw, and Mrs. Upshaw in Social Circle. He was a princely man, one possessed of most admirable traits which won for him the love of children as well as those of mature years. While his death is mourned by many loved ones, it will be treasured as a life filled with deeds of kindness and Golden Years.

He is survived by one sister, Mrs. Charles A. Sockwell, of Covington, GA., and one brother, Sanders Upshaw, of Social Circle, GA., sister-in-law, Mrs. Sanders Upshaw, and several nieces and a nephew, and other relatives, who are being tendered the sincere sympathy of many friends in their bereavement.

Among relatives from out-of-town attending funeral rites were Mrs. Sockwell and daughter, Mrs. J. F. Biggers, of Covington; Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Gannon, of Athens; Mr. Sanders Hale, of North Georgia College, Dahlonega.

The Walton Tribune family joins numbers of friends in extending sincere sympathy to the bereaved loved ones.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1. Ebb Upshaw, second child of John Phillips & Mary Frances Stark Upshaw, b. 1867, d. 1955; never married. (Source: Sophie W. Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw, Gent. Planter of Virginia and Allied Families", (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, Inc, 1975), pages 34).

COMMENTS:

1. Ebb Upshaw never married; no issue.

- +1077 iii. **John Phillips Upshaw Jr.**, born 8 May 1869, Walton Co, Georgia; married Bertha Wilson, 21 Nov 1899, Henry Co, Georgia; died 16 Jan 1937, Social Circle, Walton Co, Georgia.
- +1078 iv. **Mary Lena Upshaw**, born 17 Nov 1870, Walton Co, Georgia; married James O. Gresham Jr., 24 Apr 1903, Walton Co, Georgia; died 14 Oct 1948.
- +1079 v. **Jessie Upshaw**, born Oct 1874, Walton Co, Georgia; married Charles A. Sockwell, 2 Jun 1897, Covington, Newton Co, Georgia; died 1959.
- +1080 vi. **Sanders Upshaw**, born 29 Sep 1874, Walton Co, Georgia; married Ruby A. Cook, 1 Jun 1909, Walton Co, Georgia; died 11 Dec 1958, Social Circle, Walton Co, Georgia.

498. **Elizabeth Upshaw** was born in 1828 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Walton Co, Georgia. Elizabeth appeared in the census in 1850 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Hamilton Co, Tennessee. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1830 census, Walton Co, GA, page 157: Tinsley Upshaw household: 1 female under 5 (Elizabeth Upshaw); and three siblings & father & mother..

2. 1840 census, Walton Co, GA, Circle Dist, page 118: Tinsly Upshaw household: 1 female 10-15 (Elizabeth Upshaw); (plus two adults & five siblings)..

3. 1848, 27 Jun: Marriage date of Elizabeth Upshaw & Preston Rutherford, Walton Co, Georgia (Source: Wakton Co, GA, Marriage Book D, page 291).

4. 1850 census: Division 88, Walton Co, GA, page 37A, 8 Oct 1850, dwelling 513: Preston Rutherford, age 22, born in Tennessee, no occupation listed; Elizabeth Rutherford, age 25, born in Georgia; Robert Rutherford, age 1, born in Georgia.

5. 1860 census: District 13, Hamilton Co, Tennessee, page 105, Zion Hill P.O., 13 June 1860, dwelling 390, family 392, Preston Rutherford, age 34, farm laborer, no real estate value, no personal estate value, born in Tennessee; Elizabeth Rutherford, age 33, born in Tennessee (sic); Robert Rutherford, age 5, born in Georgia; Polly Rutherford, age 4, born in Georgia.

6. 1870 census: (Elizabeth Rutherford, born 1828, not found in 1870 census index)

7. 1876, 6 January: "Elizabeth Rutherford" named as a child in will of Forrest Tinsley Upshaw (Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw, Gent., Planter of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 1975), page 72): (Note: this indicates that she had not remarried since her 1848 marriage to Preston Rutherford).

8. 1880 census: Elizabeth Rutherford, born 1828, not found in 1880 census indexes.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

9. III (third child of Forrest Tinsley & Martha Phillips Upshaw): Elizabeth Upshaw, born ca. 1828 in Walton Co.; married Preston Rutherford. (Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw, Gent., Planter of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 1975), page 35):

10. Elizabeth Rutherford not found in "Walton County Georgia Cemeteries" (two volumes, East & West) by the East Georgia Genealogical Society, Winder, GA: 2002).

Elizabeth Upshaw and Preston Rutherford were married on 27 Jun 1848 in Walton Co, Georgia. **Preston Rutherford** was born circa 1828 in Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Hamilton Co, Tennessee. Preston was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1828: Birth date calculated from age of 22 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1848, 27 Jun: Marriage date of Elizabeth Upshaw & Preston Rutherford, Walton Co, Georgia (Source: Walton Co, GA, Marriage Book D, page 291).

3. 1850 census: Division 88, Walton Co, GA, page 37A, 8 Oct 1850, dwelling 513: Preston Rutherford, age 22, born in Tennessee, no occupation listed; Elizabeth Rutherford, age 25, born in Georgia; Robert Rutherford, age 1, born in Georgia.

4. 1860 census: District 13, Hamilton Co, Tennessee, page 105, Zion Hill Post Office, 13 June 1860, dwelling 390, family 392: Preston Rutherford, age 34, farm laborer, no real estate value, no personal estate value, born in Tennessee; Elizabeth Rutherford, age 33, born in Tennessee (sic); Robert Rutherford, age 5, born in Georgia; Polly Rutherford, age 4, born in Georgia.

5. 1870 census: Preston Rutherford, born 1828, not found in 1870 census index.

6. 1880 census: Preston Rutherford, born 1828, not found in 1880 census index.

7. Preston Rutherford not found in "Walton County Georgia Cemeteries" (two volumes, East & West) by the East Georgia Genealogical Society, Winder, GA: 2002).

Preston Rutherford and Elizabeth Upshaw had the following children:

- 1081 i. **Robert Rutherford** was born in 1849 in Walton Co, Georgia. He died (living) 1860. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1850 census: Division 88, Walton Co, GA, page 37A, 8 Oct 1850, dwelling 513: Preston Rutherford, age 22, born in Tennessee, no occupation listed; Elizabeth Rutherford, age 25, born in Georgia; Robert Rutherford, age 1, born in Georgia.
2. 1860 census: District 13, Hamilton Co, Tennessee, page 105: Preston Rutherford, age 34, Zion Hill P.O., 13 June 1860, dwelling 390, family 392, farm laborer, no real estate value, no personal estate value, born in Tennessee; Elizabeth Rutherford, age 33, born in Tennessee (sic); Robert Rutherford, age 5 (sic), born in Georgia; Polly Rutherford, age 4, born in Georgia.
- 1082 ii. **Polly Rutherford** was born in 1856 in Walton Co, Georgia. She died (living) 1860. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1860 census: District 13, Hamilton Co, Tennessee, page 105: Preston Rutherford, age 34, Zion Hill P.O., 13 June 1860, dwelling 390, family 392, farm laborer, no real estate value, no personal estate value, born in Tennessee; Elizabeth Rutherford, age 33, born in Tennessee (sic); Robert Rutherford, age 5, born in Georgia; Polly Rutherford, age 4, born in Georgia.

500. **Mary Frances Upshaw** lived in Walton Co, Georgia in 1832–1906. She was born on 6 Aug 1832 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Walton Co, Georgia. Mary appeared in the census in 1850 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Walton Co, Georgia. Mary died on 26 May 1906 at the age of 73 in Loganville, Walton Co, Georgia. She was buried at Shiloh Primitive Baptist church in Walton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1832, 6 Aug: Birth date as given on grave marker, Shiloh Primitive Baptist Church cemetery, Walton Co, Georgia: Mary F. Garrett, 6 Aug 1832 - 28 May 1906. (Source: East Georgia Genealogical Society, "Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries (West)" (Winder, GA: the Society, 2002), page 339).
2. 1840 census, Walton Co, GA, Circle Dist, page 118: Tinsly Upshaw household: 1 female 5-10 (Mary Frances Upshaw) (and five siblings & parents).
3. 1850 census, Walton Co, GA, dwelling #339: (Household of Tinsley Upshaw): Mary F. Upshaw, age 18.
4. 1860 census, Northern Division, Walton Co, Georgia, page 1076, 11 Aug 1860, dwelling 1187, family 1187 (all born in GA): James W. Tuck, age 31, farmer, \$880 real estate value, \$538 personal estate value; M.F. Tuck, age 28, female; William Tuck, age 8; B.R. Tuck, age 6, male; Mary F. Tuck, age 4; E.H. Tuck, age 3/12, female; Jane Tuck, age 2; Margaret Saucer, age 25.

5. 1870 census, Lindley Dist., Walton Co, GA, page 345B, 23 July 1870, Monroe Post Office, dwelling 64, family 64 (all born in GA,): Jas. R. Garrett, age 59, farmer, \$1200 real estate value, \$400 personal estate value; Mary F. Garrett, age 38, keeping house; Susan Garrett, age 16, at home; W.H.H. Tuck, age 18, male works on farm; Robert Tuck, age 16, works on farm; Frances Tuck, age 14, female, at home; Jane Tuck, age 12, at school; Emily Tuck, age 10, at school; Eliza Tuck, age 8, at school; James Tuck, age 6.

6. 1880 census: (not searched)

7. 1900 census: (not searched)

8. 1906, 26 May: Death date as given on grave marker, Shiloh Primitive Baptist Church cemetery, Walton Co, Georgia: Mary F. Garrett, 6 Aug 1832 - 28 May 1906. (Source: East Georgia Genealogical Society, "Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries (West)" (Winder, GA: the Society, 2002), page 339).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Information in 1971 by Mrs. Preston C. Upshaw, from "Mrs. Cora Lou Upshaw Herndon - her letters to me and a copy of an article she write for a book "150 years in Walton County", furnished me by Mrs. Roberta Upshaw Barnett".

"Louise Arnold, who md. Robert Tuck, was sister of Mrs. Herndon's mother. She had a daughter Mamie, who md. Elder R.L. Cook. their son, James R. Cook, lives in Avondale Estates, GA".

2. IV. Mary Frances Upshaw, born Aug. 1832, d. Apr. 1906, Loganville, Ga.; bur. in Shiloh Primitive Baptist Church cemetery. She was married twice, her first husband being James W. Tuck, who died during the War Between the States. He and Mary were married in 1852. They had seven children: (a) W. Harris Tuck; (b) Robert B. Tuck; (c) Frances ("Fannie") Tuck; (d) Janes Tuck; (e) Emily Tuck; (f) Martha Eliza Tuck; (g) James W. Tuck Jr.

(Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), pages 36).

3. Mary Frances Tuck lived near Bay Creek Baptist Church when her mother, Frances (Byrd) Upshaw died 6 Sep 1855, just five days after her youngest child, James Berrien Upshaw was born. Mary took the baby into her own home and cared for him as she her two babies - Harris, b. 1852, and Robert, b. 1854.

Mary lost her husband, James W. Tuck during the Civil War; in 1869 she married James R. Garrett. In the 1870 Walton County Census (Lindley's District, No. 415, p. 108) all of Mary's children are listed as well as Sarah W. Garrett, James R. Garrett's daughter by his first wife. She, Sarah, is buried in Shiloh Primitive Baptist Church yard in Walton County. Also there is a grave marked "Stephen R. Garrett", there are no dates given on either marker.

James R. and Mary Frances (Upshaw) Garrett had three children: (a) Amelia V. Garrett; (b) George Almand Garrett; (c) Luther C. Garrett

(Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), pages 37-38)

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Mary Frances Upshaw and James W. Tuck Sr. (CSA) were married on 19 Oct 1851 in Walton Co, Georgia. 1. Walton Co, GA, Marriage Book D, page 382.

James W. Tuck Sr. (CSA) was born circa 1831. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Walton Co, Georgia. He died in 1861–1865 at the age of 30. James was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. James W. Tuck died in the War Between the States; Co. "G", 42nd GA Infantry.
2. 1860 census, Northern Division, Walton Co, Georgia, page 1076, 11 Aug 1860, dwelling 1187, family 1187 (all born in GA): James W. Tuck, age 31, farmer, \$880 real estate value, \$538 personal estate value; M.F. Tuck, age 28, female; William Tuck, age 8; B.R. Tuck, age 6, male; Mary F. Tuck, age 4; E.H. Tuck, age 3/12, female; Jane Tuck, age 2; Margaret Saucer, age 25.

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. IV. Mary Frances Upshaw, born Aug. 1832, d. Apr. 1906, Loganville, Ga.; bur. in Shiloh Primitive Baptist Church cemetery. She was married twice, her first husband being James W. Tuck, who died during the War Between the States. He and Mary were married in 1852. They had seven children: (a) W. Harris Tuck; (b) Robert B. Tuck; (c) Frances ("Fannie") Tuck; (d) Janes Tuck; (e) Emily Tuck; (f) Martha Eliza Tuck; (g) James W. Tuck Jr.

(Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), pages 36).

James W. Tuck and Mary Frances Upshaw had the following children:

- 1083 i. **William Henry Harrison Tuck** was born in 1852 in Walton Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. NOTES:

1. 1852: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1860 census.
2. 1860 census, Northern Division, Walton Co, Georgia, page 1076, 11 Aug 1860, dwelling 1187, family 1187 (all born in GA): James W. Tuck, age 31, farmer, \$880 real estate value, \$538 personal estate value; M.F. Tuck, age 28, female; William Tuck, age 8; (and 4 siblings).
3. 1870 census, Lindley Dist., Walton Co, GA, page 345B, 23 July 1870, Monroe Post Office, dwelling 64, family 64 (all born in GA,): Jas. R. Garrett, age 59, farmer, \$1200 real estate value, \$400 personal estate value; Mary F. Garrett, age 38, keeping house; W.H.H. Tuck, age 18, male works on farm; (and seven siblings).

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. (a). W. Harris Tuck, b. 1852. We know nothing of this child except that he died in Texas.
(Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia

and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 36).

- +1084 ii. **Robert Benjamin Tuck**, born 1854, Walton Co, Georgia; married Louise Arnold, ca 1872; died 1940.
- +1085 iii. **Mary Frances "Fannie" Tuck**, born 1856, Walton Co, Georgia; married _____ Wellmaker, ca 1872.
- +1086 iv. **Jane Tuck**, born 1858, Walton Co, Georgia; married (given name unk) Phillips.
- +1087 v. **Emily H. Tuck**, born 1860, Walton Co, Georgia; married (given name unk) Knight.
- 1088 vi. **Martha Eliza Tuck** was born in 1862 in Walton Co, Georgia. She died on 8 Mar 1911 at the age of 49. She was buried at New Hope cemetery in Walton Co, Georgia.

NOTES:

1. 1862: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1870 census.

2. 1870 census, Lindley Dist., Walton Co, GA, page 345B, 23 July 1870, Monroe Post Office, dwelling 64, family 64 (all born in GA,): Jas. A. Garrett, age 59, farmer, \$1200 real estate value, \$400 personal estate value; Mary F. Garrett, age 38, keeping house; Eliza Tuck, age 8, at school; (and seven siblings).

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. (f) Martha Eliza Tuck, b. 1862, d. 8 Mar 1911, bu. in New Hope cemetery, Walton Co.; md. (1) Alex Stephens, they had two daughters: (1) Mamie Stephens, md. Clyde Williams.; (2) Amelia Stephens, md. Reuben Cooper.

Eliza (Tuck) Stephens md. (2) James Summerour, son of John and Nancy Summerour. Their children were: (1) Ethel Summerour, md. John Briscoe; (2) Cora Lou Summerour, md. James Troy Smith; (3) Ina Summerour, md. Emory McQueen; (4) J. Mark Summerour; (5) J.B. Summerour.

(Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), pages 36, 37).

- +1089 vii. **James W. Tuck Jr.**, born 1864, Walton Co, Georgia; married Ida C. (maiden name unknown); died 1937.

Mary Frances Upshaw and James R. Garrett were married in 1868 in Walton Co, Georgia. **James R. Garrett** was born on 16 Aug 1810. He died on 21 Dec 1895 at the age of 85 in Walton Co, Georgia. He was buried at Shiloh Primitive Baptist church cemetery in Walton Co, Georgia. 1. 1810, 16 Aug: Birth date as given on grave marker, Shiloh Primitive Baptist Church cemetery, Walton Co, Georgia: James R. Garrett, 16 Aug 1810 - 21 Dec 1895, age 65 yr., 4 mo., 5 days. (Source: East Georgia Genealogical Society, "Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries (West)" (Winder, GA: the Society, 2002), page 339).

2. 1860 census, Northern Division, Walton Co, GA, page 1061, Post Office: Winsor, 4 Aug 1860, dwelling 1085, family 1085 (all born in GA): James R. Garrett, age 50, farmer, \$2,000 real estate value; \$7,100 personal estate value; Lucinda Garrett, age 48; James Garrett, age 19, attended school within the

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

year; Warren Garrett, age 17, attended school within the year; Sarah Garrett, age 14, attended school within the year; Prudence Garrett, age 12, attended school within the year; Nathan Garrett, age 10, attended school within the year; Susan Garrett, age 5,

3. 1870 census, Lindley Dist., Walton Co, GA, page 345B, 23 July 1870, Monroe Post Office, dwelling 64, family 64 (all born in GA,): Jas. R. Garrett, age 59, farmer, \$1200 real estate value, \$400 personal estate value; Mary F. Garrett, age 38, keeping house; Susan Garrett, age 16, at home; W.H.H. Tuck, age 18, male works on farm; Robert Tuck, age 16, works on farm; Frances Tuck, age 14, female, at home; Jane Tuck, age 12, at school; Emily Tuck, age 10, at school; Eliza Tuck, age 8, at school; James Tuck, age 6.

4. 1880 census: James R. Garrett, born 1810, not located in 1880 census.

5. 1895, 21 Dec: Death date as given on grave marker, Shiloh Primitive Baptist Church cemetery, Walton Co, Georgia: James R. Garrett, 16 Aug 1810 - 21 Dec 1895, age 65 yr., 4 mo., 5 days. (Source: East Georgia Genealogical Society, "Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries (West)" (Winder, GA: the Society, 2002), page 339).

James R. Garrett and Mary Frances Upshaw had the following children:

1090 i. **Amelia V. Garrett** lived in Walton Co, Georgia in 1870 or 1887. She was born on 2 Aug 1870 in Walton Co, Georgia. She died on 13 Jun 1887 at the age of 16 in Walton Co, Georgia. Amelia was buried at Shiloh Primitive Baptist church cemetery in Walton Co, Georgia. 1. 1870, 2 Aug: Birth date as given on grave marker, Shiloh Primitive Baptist Church cemetery, Walton Co, Georgia: Amelia V. Garrett, 2 Aug 1870 - 13 Jun 1887. (Source: East Georgia Genealogical Society, "Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries (West)" (Winder, GA: the Society, 2002), page 339).

2. 1887, 13 Jun: Death date as given on grave marker, Shiloh Primitive Baptist Church cemetery, Walton Co, Georgia: Amelia V. Garrett, 2 Aug 1870 - 13 Jun 1887. (Source: East Georgia Genealogical Society, "Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries (West)" (Winder, GA: the Society, 2002), page 339).

Secondary Sources:

1. (a) Amelia V. Garrett, b. 2 Aug 1870, d. 13 June 1887. Amelia Garrett is also buried at Shiloh.

(Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), pages 37-38).

+1091 ii. **George Almand Garrett**, born 1 Nov 1872, Walton Co, Georgia; married Ida Dial, (living) 1892, Walton? Co, Georgia; died ca 1956.

+1092 iii. **Luther T. Garrett**, born 5 Dec 1873; married Ida Palmer, ca 1895, Walton? Co,

Georgia; died 16 Aug 1963.

501. **Robert A. Upshaw [CSA]** lived in Walton Co, Georgia in 1834–1880. He was born on 6 Oct 1834 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Walton Co, Georgia. Robert appeared in the census in 1850 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Walton Co, Georgia. Robert died on 30 Mar 1880 at the age of 45 in Walton Co, Georgia. He was buried at Rest Haven cemetery in Monroe, Walton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1834, 10 June: Birth date from grave marker, Rest Haven cemetery, Monroe, Walton Co, GA: Robert A. Upshaw, 10 June 1834, 30 March 1880. (Source: Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries (East)", by the East Georgia Genealogical Society, Winder, GA, 2002, page 288).

2. 1840 census, Walton Co, GA, Circle Dist, page 118: Tinsly Upshaw household: 1 male under 5, 1 female 5-10, 1 male 5-10 (Robert A. Upshaw), 1 female 10-15, 1 male 10-15, 1 female 15-20, 1 male 40-50, 1 female 20-30.

3. 1850 census, Walton Co, GA, dwelling #339: Robert A. Upshaw, age 16.

4. 1854, 21 Dec: Marriage date, stated in Confederate Widow's Application, Mrs. Elizabeth Upshaw, 1901. (Record of marriage not found recorded in Walton county; but stated in the Widow's indigent Confederate pension application of Mrs. Elizabeth (Still) Upshaw, 1901.)

5. 1860 census, Northern Division, Walton Co, GA, page 924, 15 June 1860, dwelling 223, family 223 (all born in GA): R.A. Upshur (sic), age 25, farmer, \$1100 real estate value, \$750 personal estate value; Elizabeth Upshur, age 22; Thomas P. Upshur, age 3; Winney Upshur, age 1.

6. 1861-1865: Confederate Compiled Service Record: Co "C" (Hillyer Rifles), 9th Regt, Ga Vol Inf, CSA.

7. 1863, 2 July: (newspaper item):

Casualties of the Ninth Georgia regiment in the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Officers and men of the line: Company C. - "Hillyer Rifles" -

R. A. Upshaw, severely in thigh and head.

(Source: The *Confederate Union*, issue of 4 Aug 1863, page 4).

8. 1863, July 3: Address before the Walton County, Georgia, Confederate Veterans, August 2nd, 1904; reprinted from the Walton Tribune (date unknown; contributed by Dr. Charles B. Upshaw, Jr., Atlanta, Ga.). Judge George Hillyer commanded, as Captain, Company "C", 9th Georgia Volunteer Infantry Regiment of Walton County, Georgia, of which Robert A. Upshaw was a member; the following is an account of fighting at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, around Baughman's Battery on July 3, 1863, with Union cavalry of Kilpatrick on the Confederate right flank.

"...I moved the regiment to the position that had been occupied by the thin line of the 1st Texas and there, taking advantage of a rock wall, we held the position for several hours, expecting to be again

attacked, but the enemy did not come again. The picket fighting was still going on in front all along the line. The rock wall was on the hill side, sloping toward the west. It was July and the sun was intensely hot. In front of us was a wounded Yankee cavalryman. He was crying piteously for water and we wanted to relieve him if we could, but it was as much as any man's life was worth to expose himself before the wall. You might put up your hat and a bullet would strike it in less than a minute. Littleton Rains and Robert Upshaw, two of my men, were of the litter corps and had come up and laid down with us behind the rock wall. Their litter was bloody, but just enough white left about it to make it barely possible that it might be used as a flag of truce. So I told Rains to try to bring in the wounded Federal and to wave a flag over the wall; but nobody had a handkerchief, or at least one that was white, not even as white as the cloth of the litter. So I told Rains to hold his litter up over the wall and wave it back and forth. He did so, and in two or three minutes the firing from the enemies' sharpshooters slackened and finally ceased altogether. I then told Rains to get up on the wall and wave his litter as if for a signal; and some of the enemy stepped out in open view. Not a shot was fired at him or them. Upshaw, the other litter bearer, then joined Rains and they got over the wall and went to where the wounded Yankee was; brought him in and laid him down behind the wall; and we gave him water, and what comfort we could. This scene was probably witnesses (sic) by hundreds of Federals; and any one of them might have picked off Rains or Upshaw, whilst in the act, or our men might have shot some of them; but not a gun was fired.

As soon, however, as the incident was over, the Federal sharpshooters, seeming to know and understand exactly what it was; and that the reason for it had ended, broke out again in the most business-like way and the fight went on as before. These truces to which I have alluded, were by no means exceptional; but in army experience they occurred often, and such a thing as cowardly treachery under the circumstances, or a mean shot fired, taking advantage of the situation thus arising was almost, or quite, unknown. Such things could not happen but for the fact that the voice of humanity in Anglo-Saxon hearts triumphed over their temptations. Doubtless the rank and file of the Federal army was better in their home and fireside teachings, and in the humanity developed in their childhood, than some of their generals.

(Source: Hillyer, George, *Battle of Gettysburg*, page 14 & 15).

9. 1870 census, Walton Co, Broken Arrow Dist., GA, page 329B, dwelling 344 (all born in Georgia): R.A. Upshaw, age 36, male, farmer, \$700 real estate value, \$500 personal estate value; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 32, keeping house; Fannie Upshaw, age 14, at home; Bartow Upshaw, age 12, farm laborer; Mary Upshaw, age 12, at school; Sallie Upshaw, age 7; Bud Upshaw, age 6/12.

10. 1880, 30 March: Death date from grave marker, Rest Haven cemetery, Monroe, Walton Co, GA: Robert A. Upshaw, 10 June 1834, 30 March 1880. (Source: "*Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries (East)*", by the East Georgia Genealogical Society, Winder, GA, 2002, page 288).

11. 1880, 16 April: *The Forest News*, Jefferson, GA; Friday, April 16, 1880, Vol. V, No. 46:

On Tuesday night last Mr. Robert A. Upshaw, a highly respected citizen of this county, residing near Monroe while in a fit of mental aberration placed the muzzle of his double-barrel shot gun against his head, pulled the trigger and hurried his spirit into the presence of his Maker. Mr. Upshaw we learn has been subject to temporary fits of melancholy bordering on insanity, for a number of years, and it was during one of these spells that he shot himself. *Walton County Vidette*. (Editor's note: Robert A. Upshaw was born 10 Jun 1834, died 30 Mar 1880, buried at Rest Haven cemetery in Monroe, GA. His tombstone shows "Pvt. Co. C, 9 Regt. GA Vol. Inf. CSA." Ref: Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries-East)

(Source: Poss, Faye Stone, Jackson County, Georgia Newspaper Clippings, *The Forest News* June

1875 to January 1881 (Snellville, GA: privately printed, 2005), page 338-339).

12. 1901-1903: see Indigent Confederate widow's pension of Mrs. Elizabeth Upshaw, Walton Co, Ga.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. V. Robert A. Upshaw. b. ca. 1834, d. 30 March 1880, a soldier of the Confederate Army, was married to Elizabeth ("Betsy") Still in December 1854, when he was 20 years old. He went to Richmond, Virginia, to be with his brother William Thomas Upshaw during his last illness and death in 1862. William Thomas was also a soldier of the Confederacy. Robert A. was wounded during the War, but was able to continue serving until Lee surrendered at Appomattox.

Robert A. and wife Elizabeth were both members of Sardis Church, where he was appointed to solicit funds for the new Church building, built in 1869. The old Church had been built in 1839. He became a member of Sardis in 1870, served as a Deacon and was Church Clerk at the time of his death. They had eight children: (a) Frances ("Fannie") Upshaw; (b) Jenny Upshaw; (c) Robert Bartow Upshaw; (d) Sallie Upshaw; (e) Mary ("Maggie") Upshaw; (f) George Upshaw; (g) Oscar Upshaw; (h) Blanche Upshaw.

(Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 38).

Robert A. Upshaw [CSA] and Elizabeth Still were married on 21 Dec 1854 in Walton Co, Georgia. **Elizabeth Still**, daughter of William M. Still and Winny (maiden name unknown), was born on 1 Feb 1838 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Walton Co, Georgia. Elizabeth lived in Walton Co, Georgia in 1854-1880. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Walton Co, Georgia. Elizabeth appeared in the census in 1880 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Fulton Co, Georgia. Elizabeth died on 21 Mar 1911 at the age of 73 in Walton Co, Georgia. She was buried at Rest Haven cemetery in Monroe, Walton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1838, 1 Feb: Birth date from grave marker, Rest Haven cemetery, Monroe, Walton Co, GA: Elizabeth Still Upshaw, 1 Feb 1838, 21 March 1911. (Source: Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries (East)", by the East Georgia Genealogical Society, Winder, GA, 2002, page 288).

2. 1840 census, Walton Co, GA, Brooks' District, page 131: William Still household: (includes 1 female under 5).

3. 1850 census, Walton Co, GA, District 86, page 24B, 26 September 1850, dwelling 335, family 335: William M. Still, age 46, farmer, \$1,000 real estate value, born in SC; Winny Still, age 45, born in SC; Jane Still, age 15, born in GA; Elizabeth Still, age 12, born in GA, attended school within the year; David Still, age 10, born in GA, attended school within the year; Samuel M. Still, age 8, born in GA, attended school within the year; Benjn. Still, age 18, born in GA, attended school within the year..

4. 1854, 21 Dec: Marriage date, stated in Confederate Widow's Application, Mrs. Elizabeth Upshaw, 1901 (Note: this marriage record not found recorded in Walton County).

5. 1860 census, Northern Division, Walton Co, GA, page 924, 15 June 1860, dwelling 223, family 223 (all born in GA): R.A. Upshur (sic), age 25, farmer, \$1100 real estate value, \$750 personal estate value; Elizabeth Upshur, age 22; Thomas P. Upshur, age 3; Winney Upshur, age 1.

6. 1870 census, Walton Co, Broken Arrow Dist., GA, page 329B, dwelling 344 (all born in Georgia): R.A. Upshaw, age 36, male, farmer, \$700 real estate value, \$500 personal estate value; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 32, keeping house; Fannie Upshaw, age 14, at home; Bartow Upshaw, age 12, farm laborer; Mary Upshaw, age 12, at school; Sallie Upshaw, age 7; Bud Upshaw, age 6/12.

7. 1880 census, Walton Co, GA, 419 (Town) District, p. 490C, 11 June 1880, Dwelling 165, Family 167: E. Upshaw, age 42, female, widowed, Keeping house; V. A. Upshaw, age 20, female, single, At home, born in GA, father & mother born in SC; R. B. Upshaw, age 18, male, single, Farmer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; M. E. Upshaw, age 14, female, At home, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; S. F. Upshaw, age 12, female, At school, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; M. D. Upshaw, age 9, female, at school, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; G. D. Upshaw, age 7, male, At school, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; O. T. Upshaw, age 5, male, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; L. B. Upshaw, age 1, female, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.

8. 1900 census, 419 (Monroe) Dist., Walton co, Georgia, Page 3B, 2 & 4 June 1900, Dwelling 53, Family 57: Elizabeth Upshaw, age 62, Head, born February 1838, widowed, mother of 9 children, 9 living, born in GA, Father & Mother born in SC; Sallie Upshaw, age 32, Dau., born March 1868, single, dress maker, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Blanch Upshaw, age 21, Dau., born March 1879, single, milliner, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.

9. 1901-1903: Confederate Widow's Indigent Pension application, 1901-1903, Walton Co, GA. (Source: Georgia Archives Microfilm Library, drawer 276, reel 63):

Item 1: 1901 Widow's Indigent Pension; Elizabeth Upshaw, Walton County, widow of Robt. A. Upshaw, "C" 9th Ga. Power of Attorney - Elizabeth Upshaw of Walton County authorize W.A. Wright of Fulton County to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at Monroe, Ga. by his check or registered mail. (signed) 28 January 1901, Elizabeth (X) Upshaw.

Item 2: Questions for applicant. Walton County, Elizabeth Upshaw, resident of Walton County, Monroe, Ga. "Have lived in Walton County, Ga. all my life."; born in 1838 in Walton County. Husband, Robt. A. Upshaw, was born June 10, 1834 in Walton County, Ga., married Dec. 21, 1854. He enlisted in 1861 in Walton Co, Ga., in Co. C 9th Regiment of Georgia. He served from 1861 to the close of the war in 1865, served 4 years. He was discharged in April 1865 at Appomattox Court House, Va. He was present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered. He died March 30, 1880 in Walton County, Ga. I base my application on infirmity and poverty; constitution completely broken down, am invalid. not able to do anything, have lost the use of my limbs and have no means of support. Occupation since my husband's death has been only cleaning house work until some of yers (?) age not able to do anything now. I can earn nothing by my own exertion or labor. I have no property and no income. Have no property left me by my husband and no property in 1899 & 1900. I resided in Walton County, Ga., in 1899 & 1900 and returned no property on the tax rolls. I've been supported since the death of my husband, especially for 1899 & 1900 "by the help of my children & for 1899 & 1900 by my single daughter". My support cost about \$70 for each year 1899 & 1900 & I contributed nothing by my own labor. My employment for 1899 & 1900 was nothing; not able to do anything. My family is my

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

daughter who has no means of support. I have made one application for pension before as the widow of a Confederate soldier. (Signed) Elizabeth (X) Upshaw, 28 January 1901

Item 3: Questions for Witnesses. Walton County, John W. Arnold, of said State and County, in the application of Mrs. Elizabeth Upshaw for a pension under the act of 1900.

My name is J.W. Arnold and resides in Walton County at Monroe, Georgia. I have known Mrs. Elizabeth Upshaw for forty years or more; she resides in Monroe, Georgia, for all her life. She was born in Walton County, but date not known. I was acquainted with her husband and in 1861 he resided in Walton County. He was married to Mrs. (sic) "Elizabeth Still, the record shows." She was married 21st Dec. 1854. He was born in Walton Co., date not known. I have known him for thirty years or more. Robert A. Upshaw enlisted in Co. C, 9th Ga. Vol. June 12th 1861 at Monroe, Ga. I was a member of the same Company and Regiment. He served from June 12th 1861 to the surrender at Appomattox C.H., Va. on 10 Apr. 1865. I was with the command when it surrendered and Robert A. Upshaw was present. I know all this as "we were in the same Co. & Regt. with him till the surrender at Appomattox C.H., Va. Robert A. Upshaw died one mile and a quarter north of Monroe, Ga.. He resided on land 1 ¼ miles north of Monroe, Ga. and his widow has remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death. She has no property or income. She is a physical wreck, unable to labor at any thing, wholly dependant. She was supported in 1899 and 1900 by her children. (signed) 12th Feby. 1901, John W. Arnold.

Item 4: Affidavits of Physicians. Walton County, J.T. Van Horne and N.L. Gallaway, both known to be reputable physicians of said county, who have carefully examined Mrs. Elizabeth Upshaw. She is over 60 years of age, has had bronchitis for years. She is very much emaciated and very feeble, she is physically a wreck unable to do any kind of work, and will never be able to do anything towards making a support. (signed) 12th March 1901, J.T. Van Horne, N.L. Gallaway, M.D.

Item 5. 1902, Indigent Widow's Pension, Mrs. Elizabeth Upshaw of Walton County, widow of R.A. Upshaw, Co. C, 9th Regiment. Power of Attorney. I, Elizabeth Upshaw, hereby authorize W.A. Wright of Atlanta, Ga., to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon. (signed) 9 January 1902, Elizabeth (X) Upshaw.

Item 6. 1903, Indigent Widow's Pension, Mrs. Elizabeth Upshaw of Walton County, widow of R.A. Upshaw, Co. C, 9th Regiment. Power of Attorney. I, Elizabeth Upshaw, hereby authorize W.A. Wright of Atlanta, Ga., to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon. (signed) 19 January 1903, Elizabeth (X) Upshaw.

Item 7. For indigent widows heretofore allowed pensions. Walton County, Ga., Elizabeth Upshaw, widow of Robt. A. Upshaw, who was a soldier in Co. C, 9th Regiment of Georgia volunteers and served in the army up to 1865 that he died on the (blank) day of (blank) 1880; he died in 1880 leaving me his widow and I am old, not able to do anything. I became his wife in 1854. (signed) 9 January 1902, Elizabeth (X) Upshaw

Item 8. For indigent widows heretofore allowed pensions. Walton County, Ga., Elizabeth Upshaw, widow of Robt. A. Upshaw, who was a soldier in Co. C, 9th Regiment of Georgia volunteers and enlisted in the regiment in 1861 and served in the army up to 1865 that he died on the (blank) day of (blank) 1880. I am still his widow and have no means of support and not able to do anything. I became his wife in 1854. (signed) 19 January 1903, Elizabeth (X) Upshaw

10. 1910 census, Atlanta Ward 3, Fulton Co, GA, page 4A, 18 April 1910, 101 Grant Street, dwelling 74, family 92 (enumerated with family of Benjamin H. Shippey, age 41, wife Ira L. Shippey, age 34): Elizabeth Upshaw, head, age 72, widowed, mother of 9 children, 8 living, born in GA, father & mother born in SC, no occupation; Sallie Upshaw, daughter, age 30, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, dressmaker, at home. .

11. 1911, 21 March: Death date from grave marker, Rest Haven cemetery, Monroe, Walton Co, GA: Elizabeth Still Upshaw, 1 Feb 1838, 21 March 1911. (Source: "Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries (East)", by the East Georgia Genealogical Society, Winder, GA, 2002, page 288).

Robert A. Upshaw and Elizabeth Still had the following children:

- +1093 i. **Frances "Fanny" Upshaw**, born 15 Aug 1856, Walton Co, Georgia; married Charles M. Harris, 15 Feb 1877, Walton Co, Georgia; died 21 Jul 1926, Walton Co, Georgia.
- 1094 ii. **Thomas P. Upshaw** lived in Walton Co, Georgia from 1857 to 1860. He was born in 1857 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Walton Co, Georgia. Thomas appeared in the census in 1870 in Walton Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1857: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as given in 1860 census.
2. 1860 census, Northern Division, Walton Co, GA, page 924, 15 June 1860, dwelling 223, family 223 (all born in GA): R.A. Upshur (sic), age 25, farmer, \$1100 real estate value, \$750 personal estate value; Elizabeth Upshur, age 22; Thomas P. Upshur, age 3; (and one sibling).
3. 1870 census, Walton Co, GA, page 329B: Thomas? Upshaw, age 12.
4. 1880 census: (not searched)

- +1095 iii. **Virginia A. "Jenny" Upshaw**, born 1859, Walton Co, Georgia; married Micajah C. White, 3 Aug 1880, Walton Co, Georgia; died 1915, Rockdale Co, Georgia.
- +1096 iv. **Robert Bartow Upshaw**, born 17 Aug 1861, Walton Co, Georgia; married Susan C. Garrett, 17 May 1891, Walton Co, Georgia; died 19 Aug 1926, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.
- +1097 v. **Mary E. "Mattie" Upshaw**, born 1866, Walton Co, Georgia; married Josiah E. Phillips, 22 Oct 1884, Walton Co, Georgia.
- 1098 vi. **Sallie C. Upshaw** lived in Walton Co, Georgia in 1868–1880. She was born in Mar 1868 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Walton Co, Georgia. Sallie appeared in the census in 1900 in Walton Co, Georgia. She died on 17 Mar 1961 at the age of 93 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. She was buried at Westview cemetery in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. Sallie was unmarried and had no issue

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1868: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as given in 1870 census.
2. 1869, 18 March: Birth date as given on grave marker, Westview cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia (photograph of marker): Sallie Upshaw, 18 March 1869, 17 March 1961. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2015 version).

3. 1870 census, Walton Co, Broken Arrow Dist., GA, page 329B, dwelling 344 (all born in Georgia): R.A. Upshaw, age 36, male, farmer, \$700 real estate value, \$500 personal estate value; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 32, keeping house; Sallie Upshaw, age 7; (and four siblings).

4. 1880 census, Walton Co, Georgia, 419 (Town) District, p. 490C, 11 June 1880, Dwelling 165, Family 167: E. Upshaw, age 42, female, widowed, Keeping house; born in S.C. Upshaw, age 12, female, at school, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and seven siblings).

5. 1900 census, Walton Co, Georgia, 419 (Monroe) Dist., Page 3B, 2 & 4 June 1900, Dwelling 53, Family 57: Elizabeth Upshaw, age 62, Head, born February 1838, widowed, mother of 9 children, 9 living, born in GA, father & mother born in SC; Sallie Upshaw, age 32, daughter, born March 1868, single, dress maker, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and one sibling).

6. 1910 census: (not searched)

7. 1920 census: (not searched).

8. 1930 census: (not searched)

9. 1940 census: (not searched)

10. 1961, 17 March: Death date as given on grave marker, Westview cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia (photograph of marker): Sallie Upshaw, 18 March 1869, 17 March 1961. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2015 version).

11. 1961, 18 March: Upshaw.

The friends and relatives of Miss Sallie Upshaw, Mr. and Mrs. Joe A. Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Karr, Mr. and Mrs. M.H. Mooney, Miss Annie White, Miss Edna White, Miss Sallie Mae White, all of Atlanta; Mrs. H.T. Burton, Montgomery; Mr. and Mrs. J.C. Wright, Laurel, Miss.; Miss Frances Ash, Memphis; Mr. and Mrs. H.H. Harris, Chattanooga; Mr. and Mrs. Otto Preston, Mr. and Mrs. J.P. Hale, Mr. and Mrs. Claud Cofield, Mrs. Lizzie Ree Thornton, Monroe, Ga.; Mr. and Mrs. Golden Harris, Goodhope, Ga.; are invited to attend the funeral of Miss Sallie Upshaw Sunday, March 19, 1961, at 2 o'clock at Spring hill, Dr. Prue H. Kelly officiating. Interment, Westview. (Source: the Atlanta Journal, issue of Saturday, 18 March 1961, page 3)

12. 1961, 18 March: Miss Sallie Upshaw.

Funeral services for Miss Sallie Upshaw, 2151 Boulevard Granada, SW, will be held at 2 p.m. Sunday at Spring Hill. Dr. Prue H. Kelly will officiate. Burial will be in Westview cemetery.

Miss Upshaw, who retired from W.E. Browne Decorating Co. after 47 years, died Friday in a private hospital. She was 92. A native of Monroe, Miss Upshaw lived here

for about 50 years. She was a member of Grant Park Baptist Church.

Survivors include a nephew, Joe A. Jones, Atlanta; nieces, Mrs. Charles Karr, Mrs. M.H. Mooney, Miss Annie White, Miss Edna White and Miss Sallie Mae White, all of Atlanta, and several other nieces and nephews.

(Source: the Atlanta Journal, issue of Saturday, 18 March 1961, page 4).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. d. Sallie Upshaw, b. ca. 1863, never married. She died in Atlanta in April 1960.

(Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 39).

2. Sallie Upshaw was never married; no issue.

- +1099 vii. **Maggie D. Upshaw**, born 16 Jun 1870, Walton Co, Georgia; married William Luther Adams, 14 Apr 1889, Walton? Co, Georgia; died 27 Aug 1902, Walton Co, Georgia.
- +1100 viii. **Robert Oscar Upshaw**, born 27 Oct 1871, Georgia; married Matilda Jane Hardaman, 23 Dec 1896, Shelby Co, Alabama; died 10 Oct 1935, Floyd Co, Georgia.
- +1101 ix. **George David Upshaw Sr.**, born 19 Jul 1872, Walton Co, Georgia; married Sarah Frances Upshaw, 29 Nov 1896, Walton Co, Georgia; died 10 Mar 1932, Fulton Co, Georgia.
- +1102 x. **L. Blanche Upshaw**, born Mar 1879, Walton Co, Georgia; married J. P. Jones, 22 Dec 1900, Walton Co, Georgia.

502. **William Thomas Upshaw [CSA]** lived in Walton Co, Georgia in 1838–1862. He was born on 8 Oct 1838 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Walton Co, Georgia. William appeared in the census in 1850 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Walton Co, Georgia. He died on 19 May 1862 at the age of 23 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia. William was buried at an unknown cemetery in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1838, 8 Oct: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1840 census, Walton Co, GA, Circle Dist, page 118: Tinsly Upshaw household: 1 male under 5 (William Thomas Upshaw); 1 female 5-10, 1 male 5-10, 1 female 10-15, 1 male 10-15, 1 female 15-20, 1 male 40-50, 1 female 20-30
3. 1850 census, Walton Co, GA, dwelling #339: Wm. T. Upshaw, age 11
4. 1860, 26 Feb: Marriage date of William T. Upshaw & Mary Smith, Walton Co, GA (Source: Walton Co, GA, marriage book E, page 106).
5. 1860 census, Northern Division, Walton Co, GA, page 940, Post Office: Monroe, 18 June 1860, dwelling #321, family #321 (all born in GA): Thos. Upshaw, age 21, farmer, \$675 real estate value;

\$1314 personal estate value; Mary Upshaw, age 21; P.F. Smith, age 4, male; James G. Smith, age 2.

6. Georgia Division, United Daughters of the Confederacy. Confederate Reminiscences and Letters 1861-1865, Vol. XXII (Atlanta, GA: Ga. Division, U.D.C., 2006), page 230:

Barrett-Ragan Family letters: From W.S. Ragan to Mary Elizabeth "Liz" Barrett; Richmond, May the 20 the 1862.

"Tom Upshaw died last Monday at Shember Razor(sic) Hospital, had the typhoid fever. Several of our company died now in a short time. There is nearly fifty buried where I stay every day. That makes me feel solemn. If I can only have my health that is the greatest blessing I can be blest with."

7. Military record: Co "C" (Hillyer Rifles), 9th Regt, Ga Vol Inf, Army of Northern Virginia, CSA. Upshaw, Thomas - Private June 13, 1861. Died in Charlottesville, Va. hospital in 1862.

(Source: "*Roster of The Confederate Soldiers of Georgia 1861-1865*" (Hapeville, GA: Longino & Porter, Inc, n.d., ca. 1959), Vol. 1, page 1019).

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. VI. Thomas W. Upshaw, b. 1839. (Note: This person does not exist; possibly confused with son William Thomas Upshaw); (Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 39).

2. VII. William Thomas Upshaw, b. 1839, d. 19 May 1862, Army Hospital in Richmond, Va.; md. Mary (Vaughn) Smith, a widow, 26 Feb 1860 (sic; 1860). They had a child who was 11 months old when his father died. Mary had two children by her former husband: J.T. Smith, age 4, male; James G., Smith, age 2, male. (1860 Walton County census). (Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 39).

William Thomas Upshaw [CSA} and Mary Vaughn were married on 26 Feb 1860 in Walton Co, Georgia. **Mary Vaughn** was born circa 1838. She appeared in the census in Jun 1860 in Walton Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1839: Birth date calculated from age of 21 as given in 1860 census.

2. 1860, 26 Feb: Marriage date of William T. Upshaw & Mary Smith, Walton Co, GA (Source: Walton Co, GA, marriage book E, page 106)..

3. 1860 census, Northern Division, Walton Co, GA, page 940, Post Office: Monroe, 18 June 1860, dwelling #321, family #321 (all born in GA): Thos. Upshaw, age 21, farmer, \$675 real estate value; \$1314 personal estate value; Mary Upshaw, age 21; P.F. Smith, age 4, male; James G. Smith, age 2.

503. **George M. Upshaw [CSA]** was born on 8 Apr 1840 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Walton Co, Georgia. George appeared in the census in 1880 in Rockdale Co, Georgia. He died on 28 Jul 1895 at the age of 55 in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia. He was buried at Carrollton City cemetery in Carroll Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1840, 8 April: Birth date from grave marker, Carrollton City cemetery, Magnolia section, row 9: George M. Upshaw, born April 8, 1840, died July 28, 1895. (Source: "Carroll County Georgia Cemeteries, by the Carroll County Genealogical Society, Carrollton, GA, 2005), Volume i, page 143)

2. 1850 census, Walton Co, GA, dwelling #339: George M. Upshaw, age 10?

3. 1860 census, Walton Co, GA, dwelling #243: George Upshaw, age 17

4. 1861, 12 Nov: Marriage date of George Upshaw & Dorothy Hamby, Walton Co, Georgia.

5. 1861-1865: Military record: Co "C" (Hillyer Rifles), 9th Regt, Ga Vol Infantry, Army of Northern Virginia, CSA.

Upshaw, George M. - Private June 13, 1861. Wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., June 27, 1864. Surrendered Appomattox, Va. Apr. 9, 1865.

(Source: "*Roster of The Confederate Soldiers of Georgia 1861-1865* (Hapeville, GA: Longino & Porter, Inc, n.d., ca. 1959), Vol. 1, page 1019).

6. 1870 census: George Upshaw, born 1840, family not located in 1870 census indexes.

7. 1880 census, Rockdale Co, Dist #476; Conyers Town, Vol 21, E.D. 140, sheet 22, dwelling 163, dwelling 175, 11 & 12 June 1880 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): George Upshaw, age 40, married, farmer; Martha Upshaw, age 40, wife, married, housekeeper; Emma Upshaw, age 14, daughter, attended school within the year; Thomas Upshaw, age 12, son, attended school within the year; Patman Upshaw, age 7, son.

8. 1884, 10 Dec: Marriage date of George M. Upshaw & Martha E. Bridges, Carroll Co, Georgia. (Source: Carroll Co, GA, marriage book F, page 297)

9. 1886, 23 December:

Mr. G.M. Upshaw, of Carroll [Co.] has a hog 14 months old, which is five feet long, two feet across the shoulders and two feet in depth. He thinks it will weigh 300 pounds. (Source: *The Columbus Enquirer* newspaper, issue of Sunday, 23 December 1886, page 3).

10. 1887, 18 Nov: Newspaper notice:

Mr. G. M. Upshaw will move on next Tuesday, to his new home at Villa Rica. Mr. U. is one of our very best citizens and we hate to give such up. We heartily commend him to the good people of Villa Rica.

(Source: the *Carroll Free Press*, issue of 18 Nov 1887, page 3).

11. 1893, 10 Nov: Mr. G.M. Upshaw of Villa Rica, who has been down here several days under treatment of Dr. Hitchcock, showed us on last Thursday a large cancer, which had been taken out of his neck by the doctor. Mr. Upshaw felt very much relieved after it was out and said he would not have it back for any amount of money. (Source: the Carroll Free Press, issue of 10 November 1893).

12. 1895, 28 July: Death date from grave marker, Carrollton City cemetery, Magnolia section, row 9: George M. Upshaw, born April 8, 1840, died July 28, 1895. (Source: "Carroll County Georgia Cemeteries, by the Carroll County Genealogical Society, Carrollton, GA, 2005), Volume i, page 143)

13. 1895, 7 Oct: George M. Upshaw Will:

Georgia, Carroll County.

In the Name of God Amen

I, George M. Upshaw of said state and county, being of advanced age and knowing that I must soon depart this natural life, deem it right and proper that I should, while in life, make some disposition of the property that I now own, do therefore make this my last will and testament revoking all other wills heretofore made by me.

Item 1st. I desire and direct that my body be buried in a decent Christian like manner suitable to my circumstances in life, my Soul, I trust, shall return to God who gave it.

Item 2nd. I desire and direct that my executors shall pay all my just debts with as little delay as possible.

Item 3rd . I desire and direct that my beloved wife Martha E. Upshaw shall take charge of all I may be possessed at my death, consisting of one dwelling house and lot in the town of Villa Rica where I now reside, also 12 (twelve) acres of land near said town, being part of Lot of land no. (159) one hundred and fifty nine in the sixth (6th) District of said county; together with all my household and kitchen furniture, and to have the same to use or transfer as may suit her convenience during her natural life or widowhood, and I hereby give her the right to trade said property or any of it and make deeds to the same if it should become necessary for her support.

Item 4th. I desire and direct that if any of my estate should be left at the death of my wife Martha E. Upshaw, or widowhood, it shall be sold or equally divided between my heirs, her having an equal share.

Item 5th. I hereby appoint my beloved wife Martha E. Upshaw and my son Thomas A. Upshaw executors of this my last will and testament.

Item 6th. I desire and direct that this my will be probated and put to record by the proper officer, and executor or executors be sworn in, to carry out the provisions of the same; but they shall not be required to make any appraisement or make any return of their actings and doings to any court after the same is put to record, or be required to give any bond as said executors.

This 18th January 1895. (signed) G.M. Upshaw

Signed, declared and published by George M. Upshaw as his last will and testament in the presence of us the Subscribers, who subscribed our names hereto in the presence of said testator and of each other, he signing in our presence, and we signing in his presence.

This Jan. 18th 1895. (signed) J.T. Henderson, W.B. Candler, J.M. Cobb.
Georgia, Carroll County.

I, Martha E. Upshaw, do Solemnly swear that this writing contains the true last will of the within named G.M. Upshaw, deceased; so far as I know or believe, and that I will and truly execute the same in accordance with the laws of this State. So help me God. (signed) Martha E. Upshaw.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this October 7th, 1895.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

(signed) S.J. Brown, Ordinary.

(Source: Carroll Co, Georgia, Will Book A, page 342, 347; note: this will appears on page 342 of this book with the notation "transferred to page 347").

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. IX. George M. Upshaw, b. ca. 1840, d. ca. 1893 in Villa Rica, Carroll Co, Ga.; md. (1) Dorothy Hamby, daughter of Elder Isaac Hamby of Walton County. This family lived in Conyers, and later, in Carroll County where Dorothy died. George md. (2) Pat Bridges. They had three children: (a) Thomas Upshaw; (b) Emma Upshaw; (c) Patrick Upshaw. (Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "*Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families*" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 39-40).

COMMENTS:

1. This family lived in Conyers, Rockdale Co (created in 1870 from Henry & Newton Counties, until 1880, when they moved to Carroll Co.
2. NOTE: I have a record compiled by Mrs. Preston C. Upshaw on 27 Feb 1971, for this family, showing the only child to be a "George Upshaw" who married a "Sallie Upshaw", who was the "dau. of Benjamin Adkins Upshaw & Susie (Garrett) Upshaw". This lineage is incorrect; Mrs. Preston Upshaw indicates this was from Mrs. Cora Lou (Upshaw) Herndon, but there is no documentation. there is NO "George" listed as a child in this household in 1880.

CORRESPONDENTS & RESEARCHERS:

1. (1984) Mrs. Lewis E. Corbett, 1176 King Richard Dr, Las Vegas, NV 89119.

George M. Upshaw [CSA] and Dorothy D. Hamby were married on 12 Nov 1861 in Walton Co, Georgia. **Dorothy D. Hamby**, daughter of Isaac Hamby, was born on 10 Sep 1840 in Newton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Rockdale Co, Georgia. She died on 25 Jun 1884 at the age of 43 in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia. Dorothy was buried at Carrollton City cemetery in Carroll Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1840, 10 September: Birth date from grave marker, Carrollton City cemetery, Magnolia section, row 9: Dorothy D. Upshaw, born Sept. 10, 1840, died June 25, 1884 (Source: "Carroll County Georgia Cemeteries, by the Carroll County Genealogical Society, Carrollton, GA, 2005), Volume i, page 143)
2. 1850 census: (not searched)
3. 1860 census: (not searched)
4. 1861, 12 Nov: Marriage date of George Upshaw & Dorothy Hamby, Walton Co, Georgia.

5. 1870 census: George Upshaw family not located in census indexes.

6. 1880 census, Rockdale Co, Dist #476; Conyers Town, Vol 21, E.D. 140, sheet 22, dwelling 163, dwelling 175, 11 & 12 June 1880 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): George Upshaw, age 40, married, farmer; Dartha Upshaw, age 40, wife, married, housekeeper; Emma Upshaw, age 14, daughter, attended school within the year; Thomas Upshaw, age 12, son, attended school within the year; Patman Upshaw, age 7, son.

7. 1884, 25 June: Death date from grave marker, Carrollton City cemetery, Magnolia section, row 9: Dorothy D. Upshaw, born Sept. 10, 1840, died June 25, 1884 (Source: "Carroll County Georgia Cemeteries, by the Carroll County Genealogical Society, Carrollton, GA, 2005), Volume i, page 143)

8. 1884, 27 June: *Carroll Free Press*: Dorothy (Hamby) Upshaw obituary.

Issue of 27 June 1884: Mrs. George M. Upshaw, who has been an invalid for a long time, died at the residence of her husband, in this place (at Kansas, Carroll County) on Wednesday last. Her remains will be interred this evening, Thursday, in the new cemetery.

9. 1884, 11 July: *The Carroll County Times*, Mrs. Dorothy D. Upshaw obituary.

The subject of this notice departed this life at her home in Carrollton on Wednesday, June 25th, after several months of painful affliction. She was born in Newton County in September 1840, was baptized by her own father, Rev. Isaac Hanby (sic) in 1869, into the fellowship of the Primitive Baptist Church, married Mr. George N. (sic) Upshaw in 1861. She moved with her husband to this city in 1880. She was all that a wife and mother could be to her devoted husband and children. Patient under her severe afflictions, she illustrated the mighty power of the grace of God, to sustain and to keep the soul from words or even thoughts of impatience.

She often spoke of the bright hopes she had of acceptance with God, and admonished and encouraged her household to trust in the Saviour. Many are the precious testimonials she left her household and children, that her peace was made with God, and with words of heavenly admonition to meet her in heaven, her saintly spirit took its flight to the haven of eternal rest.

“Sister thou wert mild and lovely,
Gentle as the summer breeze,
Pleasant as the air of even
As it floats among the trees.”

Rest with thy Saviour forever, a devoted husband and two sons and a daughter mourn her loss. The Lord comfort them. Pastor.

George M. Upshaw and Dorothy D. Hamby had the following children:

- +1103 i. **Emma Frances Upshaw**, born 3 Feb 1866, Conyers, Newton (now Rockdale) Co, Georgia; married William Barton Embry, 28 Oct 1888, Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia; died 16 Apr 1951, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.
- +1104 ii. **Thomas A. Upshaw**, born 1868, Conyers, Newton (now Rockdale) Co, Georgia; married Annie Louise Roberts, 27 Apr 1910, Haralson Co, Georgia; died 1931–1940, Rome, Floyd Co, Georgia.
- +1105 iii. **Robert Patrick Upshaw**, born 1873, Conyers, Newton (now Rockdale) Co, Georgia;

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

married Nancy Ethel R. (maiden name unknown), 1906, Alabama (no issue); died aft 1930, Alabama.

George M. Upshaw [CSA] and Martha Elizabeth "Pat" Bridges were married on 10 Dec 1884 in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia. **Martha Elizabeth "Pat" Bridges** was born on 9 Nov 1855 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She lived in Carroll Co, Georgia in 1884. She died on 16 Jun 1930 at the age of 74 in Carroll Co, Georgia. Pat was buried at Abilene Missionary Baptist church cemetery in Carroll Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1855, 9 Nov: Birth date as given on grave marker, Abilene Missionary Baptist church cemetery, Carroll Co, Georgia: Martha E. Bridges Spence, born Nov. 9, 1855, died June 16, 1930, wife of William M. Spence.

(Source: Carroll County Genealogical Society, *Carroll County Georgia Cemeteries*, Volume 2 (Carrollton, GA, 2006), page 11).

2. 1860 census: (not searched)

3. 1870 census: (not searched)

4. 1884, 10 Dec: Marriage date of George M. Upshaw & Martha E. Bridges, Carroll Co, Georgia. (Source: Carroll Co, GA, marriage book F, page 297)

5. 1897, 4 Aug: Marriage date of Martha E. Upshaw & W. M. Spence, Carroll Co, Georgia. (Source: Carroll Co, GA, marriage book H, page 577).

6. 1900 census: (not searched)

7. 1910 census: (not searched)

8. 1920 census: (not searched)

9. 1930 census: (not searched)

10. 1930, 16 June: Death date as given on grave marker, Abilene Missionary Baptist church cemetery, Carroll Co, Georgia: Martha E. Bridges Spence, born Nov. 9, 1855, died June 16, 1930, wife of William M. Spence.

(Source: Carroll County Genealogical Society, *Carroll County Georgia Cemeteries*, Volume 2 (Carrollton, GA, 2006), page 11).

11. 1930, 19 June: Newspaper item (obituary):

Stroke of Paralysis Fatal To Mrs. Billy Spence Last Friday.

Mrs. Billy Spence, who lived out some six miles on the Temple highway, suffered a stroke of paralysis last Friday evening, from which she was unconscious till her death, which occurred Monday night at 9 o'clock, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Milton Hendrix.

About a year ago Mrs. Spence suffered a stroke of paralysis, from which she rallied and had been in comparatively good health until this last stroke.

Mrs. Spence was a native of Carroll County and before her first marriage was Miss Elizabeth Bridges. She was first married to a Mr. Upshaw. About thirty three years ago she was happily married to Mr. Billy Spence, one of the pioneers of this section, who still survives her. She was seventy six years of age, a member of the Abilene Baptist church, a true wife and mother. While she leaves no children of her own, a large family of step-children are left to mourn her loss and to rise up and call her blessed.

Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at Abilene church, conducted by Rev. Tom Chandler. Mr. Raymond Muse had charge of the music. "Blessed Assurance," "Amazing Grace" and "Nearer My God to Thee" were sung. Interment followed in Abilene cemetery. Messrs. J. C. Crutchfield Cliff Reid, Joe McKenzie, Joe Muse, Hight Jones and Tom Shell were pallbearers.

Besides her husband she is survived by several step-daughters and step-sons, Mrs. W. B. Wester, Mrs. F. J. Sharp, Mrs. W. S. Hubbard, Mrs. S. F. Scales, and Mrs. M. F. Hendrix and Messrs. W. E. Spence, of Carrollton, and H. N. Spence, of Tampa, Fla., Mr. Charles Ward, a nephew, of Atlanta, also survives her.

The bereaved have the sympathy of a host of friends in their loss.
(Source: the *Carroll County Times*, issue of 19 June 1930, page not given).

506. **Susan Antine Upshaw** was born on 1 Jun 1848 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Walton Co, Georgia. Susan appeared in the census in 1880 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Walton Co, Georgia. She died on 19 Apr 1919 at the age of 70 in Walton Co, Georgia. Susan was buried at Sardis Church cemetery in Walton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1848, 6 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Sardis church cemetery, Between, Walton Co, Georgia (Photograph of marker): Susan A. Stephens, wife of A. J. Stephens, 6 Jan 1848 -18 Apr 1919. (Source: www.findagrave, Dec 2016).
2. 1850 census, Walton Co, GA, dwelling #339: Susan A. Upshaw, age 2.
3. 1860 census, Walton Co, GA, dwelling #243: Susan Upshaw, age 12.
4. 1865, 17 Dec: Marriage date of Susan A. Upshaw & Mr. Abner J. Stevens (sic), Walton Co, Georgia. (Source: Walton Co, Georgia, marriage book E, page 199).
5. 1870 census: Susan Stephens not found in 1870 census index.
6. 1880 census, Buncombe Dist., Walton co, Georgia, page 449B, 10 June 1880, dwelling 49, family 49: Andrew (sic) J. Stephens, age 41, "Hemorrhage", born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA; Susan A. Stephens, age 32, wife, keeping house, born in GA, father born in VA, mother born in GA; Francis T. Stephens, age 13, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; William B. Stephens,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

age 9, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Robert H. Stephens, age 7, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; John Y. Stephens, age 5, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Memniory (sic), age 1, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.

7. 1900 census, Brook District, Walton Co, Georgia, page 2A, dwelling 25, family 27; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Sousa (sic) Stephens, head, age 52, widow, mother of 10 children, 6 living, born Jan 1848; Mughmres (?). ancestry has this corrected to "Mugumres"), son, age 21, born Jul 1878, single, farm laborer; Golden Stephens, son, age 19, born March 1881, single, farm labor; Noran Stephens, son, age 9, born Feb 1891.

8. 1910 census, Militia Dist. 419, Walton Co, Georgia, page 6B, 28 Apr 1910, dwelling 108, family 111: John Tom Stephens, head, age 35, married once for 10 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - general farm; Susan E. Stephens, wife, age 34, married once for 10 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Harvey L. Stephens, age 9, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Lena Stephens, age 6, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; James H. Stephens, age 3, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; **Susan A. Stephens**, age 62, mother, widow, mother of 10 children, 6 living, born in GA, father born in VA (sic), mother born in GA; Noran Stephens, age 19, brother, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, laborer - home farm.

9. 1919, 18 Apr: Death date as given on grave marker, Sardis church cemetery, Between, Walton Co, Georgia (Photograph of marker): Susan A. Stephens, wife of A. J. Stephens, 6 Jan 1848 -18 Apr 1919. (Source: www.findagrave, Dec 2016).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Notes by Mrs. Preston C. Upshaw, 1971, on her family group sheet for this family (typescript in Georgia Archives):

Information obtained from Mrs. Cora Lou (Upshaw) Herndon, Mrs. Sanders Upshaw and several other grandchildren. Most of these think Susan Antine Upshaw was the daughter of Francis Byrd, second wife of Forrest Tinsley Upshaw, but Mrs. Sanders Upshaw thinks she was the daughter of the first wife, Martha Phillips. (Note: Susan A., born in 1848, was a daughter of Frances Bird, the second wife of Forrest Tinsley Upshaw, who were married in 1831 - TOB). The Strouds lived in Texas; M. M. Stephens lived in North Carolina, Conyers and Atlanta, Ga.; J. Golden Stephens lived in Cleveland, Ohio, Louisville, Ky., and Atlanta, Ga.

2. XI. Susan Antine UPSHAW, b. 6 Jan 1843 (date as in 1850 Walton County Census where she was listed as 7 years old. Gravestone in Sardis Cemetery gives her birth date as 6 Jan 1848). She was married 17 Dec. 1866 (sic - correctly 1865) to Confederate soldier, Abner J. Stephens who d. in Nov. 1892 and was buried in first New Hope Methodist Church yard, Walton County. They had seven children:

a. Tallulah Stephens, m. Charley Stroud when he was 18 years old. They lived in Texas.

b. R. Hester Stephens, b. 1872, d. in 1943 and is buried on the Stephens lot in Sardis Church cemetery. On that lot was buried a Mae Stephens who, we believe, was Lizzie Mae (Smith) Stephens, wife of R. Hester Stephens and daughter of J. Troy Smith (above).

c. W. B. Stephens, who was married twice.

d. John Tinsley Stephens, b. 16 Nov. 1874, d. 10 Feb 1961. He was married to Lena Harris, who might

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

have been the daughter of J. Troy Smith. If so, John Tinsley Stephens was her second husband.

e. M. M. Stephens, lived in North Carolina, Conyers and Atlanta, Ga.

f. J. Golden Stephens, lived in Cleveland, Ohio; Louisville, Ky, and Atlanta, Ga.

g. Noran Stephens.

(Source: Sophie W. Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw, Gent., Planter of Virginia" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 40).

Susan Antine Upshaw and Abner/Andrew Jackson Stephens [CSA] were married on 17 Dec 1865 in Walton Co, Georgia. **Abner/Andrew Jackson Stephens [CSA]** was born on 18 May 1839. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Walton Co, Georgia. He died on 1 Nov 1892 at the age of 53 in Walton Co, Georgia. Abner/Andrew was buried Old New Hope Methodist church cemetery in Walton Co, Georgia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1839, 18 May: Birth date as given on www.ancestry (no documentation; no photograph of marker): Andrew (sic) Jackson Stephens, Confederate States army, 18 May 1839 - 1 Nov 1892.
2. 1840 census; (not searched)
3. 1850 census: (not searched)
4. 1860 census: (not searched)
5. 1865, 17 Dec: Marriage date of Susan A. Upshaw & Mr. Abner J. Stevens (sic), Walton Co, Georgia. (Source: Walton Co, Georgia, marriage book E, page 199).
6. 1870 census: (not searched)
7. 1880 census, Buncombe Dist., Walton co, Georgia, page 449B, 10 June 1880, dwelling 49, family 49: Andrew (sic) J. Stephens, age 41, "Hemorrhage", born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA; Susan A. Stephens, age 32, wife, keeping house, born in GA, father born in VA, mother born in GA; Francis T. Stephens, age 13, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; William B. Stephens, age 9, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Robert H. Stephens, age 7, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; John Y. Stephens, age 5, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Memniory (sic), age 1, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.
8. 1892, 1 Nov: Death date as given on www.ancestry (no documentation; no photograph of marker): Andrew (sic) Jackson Stephens, Confederate States army, 18 May 1839 - 1 Nov 1892.
9. No grave marker found in www.findagrave, Dec 2016.

Abner/Andrew Jackson Stephens and Susan Antine Upshaw had the following children:

- | | |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| +1106 | i. Francis Tallulah Stephens , born 1867, Walton Co, Georgia; married Charley Stroud, (living) 1886, Walton? Co, Georgia. |
| 1107 | ii. Robert Hester Stephens was born in 1873 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the |

census in 1880 in Walton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1873: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Buncombe Dist., Walton co, Georgia, page 449B, 10 June 1880, dwelling 49, family 49: Andrew (sic) J. Stephens, age 41, "Hemorrhage", born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA; Susan A. Stephens, age 32, wife, keeping house, born in GA, father born in VA, mother born in GA; Robert H. Stephens, age 7, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and four siblings).

3. 1900 census: (not searched)

1108 iii. **William B. Stephens** was born in 1871 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Walton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1871: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Buncombe Dist., Walton co, Georgia, page 449B, 10 June 1880, dwelling 49, family 49: Andrew (sic) J. Stephens, age 41, "Hemorrhage", born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA; Susan A. Stephens, age 32, wife, keeping house, born in GA, father born in VA, mother born in GA; William B. Stephens, age 9, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and four siblings).

3. Mrs. Preston C. Upshaw thought that W.B. Stephens was married twice.

1109 iv. **John Tinsley Stephens** was born in 1875 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Walton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1875: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Buncombe Dist., Walton co, Georgia, page 449B, 10 June 1880, dwelling 49, family 49: Andrew (sic) J. Stephens, age 41, "Hemorrhage", born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA; Susan A. Stephens, age 32, wife, keeping house, born in GA, father born in VA, mother born in GA; John Y. Stephens, age 5, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and four siblings).

3. 1900 census, Brook District, Walton co, Georgia, page 2A, dwelling 24, family 26, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John T. Stephens, age 25, head. born Nov 1874, married 3/12 year, farmer; Emmer Stephens, age 24, wife, born Jan 1875.

4. 1910 census: (not searched)

1110 v. **Mugumres M. Stephens** was born in Jul 1878 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in

the census in 1880 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Walton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1878, Jul: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1880 census, Buncombe Dist., Walton co, Georgia, page 449B, 10 June 1880, dwelling 49, family 49: Andrew (sic) J. Stephens, age 41, "Hemorrhage", born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA; Susan A. Stephens, age 32, wife, keeping house, born in GA, father born in VA, mother born in GA; Memniory (sic), age 1, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and four siblings).
3. 1900 census, Brook District, Walton Co, Georgia, page 2A, dwelling 25, family 27; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Sousa (sic) Stephens, head, age 52, widow, mother of 10 children, 6 living, born Jan 1848; Mughmres (?). ancestry has this corrected to "Mugumres"), son, age 21, born Jul 1878, single, farm laborer; (and two siblings).

- 1111 vi. **J. Golden Stephens** was born in Mar 1881. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Walton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1881, March: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Brook District, Walton Co, Georgia, page 2A, dwelling 25, family 27; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Sousa (sic) Stephens, head, age 52, widow, mother of 10 children, 6 living, born Jan 1848; Golden Stephens, son, age 19, born March 1881, single, farm labor; (and two siblings).

- 1112 vii. **Noran Stephens** was born in Feb 1891 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Walton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1891, Feb: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Brook District, Walton Co, Georgia, page 2A, dwelling 25, family 27; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Sousa (sic) Stephens, head, age 52, widow, mother of 10 children, 6 living, born Jan 1848; Noran Stephens, son, age 9, born Feb 1891; (and two siblings).

507. **Benjamin Adkins Upshaw** lived in Walton Co, Georgia in 1850–1885. He was born on 9 Aug 1850 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Walton Co, Georgia. Benjamin appeared in the census in 1870 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Walton Co, Georgia. He died on 8 Aug 1885 at the age of 34 in Walton Co, Georgia. Benjamin was buried at an unknown cemetery in Walton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1850, 9 Aug: Birth date from unidentified source.
2. 1860 census, Walton Co, GA, dwelling #243: Benjamin Upshaw, age 9.
3. 1870 census, Walton Co, GA, Brooks' Dist, page 411, dwelling #18, family #18; (all born in GA): T. Upshaw age 74, (male, \$1000 real estate, \$800 personal property); Judy M. Upshaw, age 48, keeping house; Benj. A. Upshaw, age 20, at school; (and five siblings).
4. 1872, 19 Dec: Marriage date of Susan Garrett & Benjamin Adkins Upshaw, Walton Co, Georgia (Source: Walton Co, GA, Marriage Book E, page 380.)
5. 1880 census, Walton Co, GA, Broken Arrow Dist, page 466C & 466D, 29 June 1880, dwelling #343, family 345 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Benjamin Upshaw, age 29, farmer; Susan C. Upshaw, age 25, wife, keeping house; Sarah F. Upshaw, age 4, daughter; James T. Upshaw, age 1, son; Joseph Silmon, age 21, Black race, unrelated.
6. 1885, 8 Aug: Death date from unidentified source.

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. XII. Benjamin Adkins Upshaw, b. ca. 1850, d. 1 Aug 1885; md. Susie Garrett. Their children: (a) Benjamin Adkins (sic; Calhoun) Upshaw; (b) James C. (or T.) Upshaw; (c) Sallie Upshaw; (d) Baby daughter. (Source: Sophie W. Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw, Gent., Planter of Virginia" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 40-41).

Benjamin Adkins Upshaw and Susan C. "Susie" Garrett were married on 19 Dec 1872 in Walton Co, Georgia. **Susan C. "Susie" Garrett**, daughter of James R. Garrett and Lucinda (maiden name unknown), was born on 10 Apr 1855 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Walton Co, Georgia. Susie lived in Walton Co, Georgia in 1872–1891. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Walton Co, Georgia. Susie appeared in the census in 1910 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama. Susie died on 2 Jan 1944 at the age of 88 in Atlanta?, Fulton Co, Georgia. She was buried at Westview cemetery in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1. 1855, 10 April: Birth date as given on grave marker, Westview cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton co, Georgia: Susan Catherine "Susie" Garrett Upshaw, 10 Apr 1855 - 2 Jan 1944. (Source: www.findagrave.com May 2015).
2. 1860 census, Northern Division, Walton Co, GA, page 1061, Post Office: Winsor, 4 Aug 1860, dwelling 1085, family 1085 (all born in GA): James R. Garrett, age 50, farmer, \$2,000 real estate value; \$7,100 personal estate value; Lucinda Garrett, age 48; Susan Garrett, age 5; (and five siblings).
3. 1870 census, Lindley Dist., Walton Co, GA, page 345B, 23 July 1870, Monroe Post Office, dwelling 64, family 64 (all born in GA,): Jas. A. Garrett, age 59, farmer, \$1200 real estate value, \$400 personal estate value; Mary F. Garrett, age 38, keeping house; Susan Garrett, age 16, at home; (and seven siblings).
4. 1872, 19 Dec: Marriage date of Susan Garrett & Benjamin Adkins Upshaw, Walton Co, Georgia (Source: Walton Co, GA, Marriage Book E, page 380.)
5. 1880 census, Walton Co, GA, Broken Arrow Dist, page 466C & 466D, 29 June 1880, dwelling #343, family 345 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Benjamin Upshaw, age 29, farmer; Susan C. Upshaw, age 25, wife, keeping house; Sarah F. Upshaw, age 4, daughter; James T. Upshaw, age 1, son; Joseph Silmon, age 21, Black race, unrelated.
6. (1891) Walton Co. Marriage Book I, page 199.
7. 1900 census, Broken Arrow Dist., Walton Co, GA, page 3B, 2 June 1900, dwelling 41, family 47 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Robert B. Upshaw, age 38, head, born August 1861, farmer; Susie C. Upshaw, age 45, wife, born April 1855, married 22 years, mother of eight children, five living; Benjamine (sic) C. Upshaw, age 17, son, born May 1883, at school; Lizzie M. Upshaw, age 7, daughter, born Dec 1892; Robert G. Upshaw, age 4, son, born Sep 1895.
8. 1910 census, Broken Arrow Dist., Walton Co, GA, page 1B, 16 Apr 1910, dwelling 22, family 22 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Bartow Upshaw, age 48, head, married second time for 18 years, merchant - dry goods; Susie K. Upshaw, age 35, wife, married once for 18 years, mother of eight children, four living; Lizzie M. Upshaw, age 17, daughter, single.
9. 1920 census: Susan "Susie" Upshaw, born 1855, not found in 1920 census index. (not searched).
10. 1930 census, Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama, page 4A, Precinct 5, 4 April 1930, 706B Madison Ave., dwelling 73, family 82 (all born in Georgia, father & mother born in Georgia): Hugh Burton, head, age 47, married at age 39, traveling salesman - men's shoes; Lizzie Burton, wife, age 38, married at age 30; Willie Burton, daughter, age 19, single; Susan Upshaw, mother-in-law, age 74, widow, married at age 17.
11. 1940 census, Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama, page 4A, 1776 Madison Ave., 17 Apr 1940, household 70, 1935 residence: "same place"; (all born in GA): H.T. Burton, age 58, head, salesman - wholesale clothing co.; Lizzie M. Burton, age 47, wife; Susan Upshaw, age 85, mother-in-law; (and two unrelated lodgers).

12. 1944, 2 Jan: Death date as given on grave marker, Westview cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton co, Georgia: Susan Catherine "Susie" Garrett Upshaw, 10 Apr 1855 - 2 Jan 1944. (Source: www.findagrave.com May 2015).

Secondary Source:

1. (Information by Mrs. Preston C. Upshaw from Mrs. Cora Lou (Upshaw) Herndon) When Benjamin Adkins Upshaw died his widow, Susie (Garrett) Upshaw, went with her children to live with her brother-in-law, Preston Calhoun Upshaw and his mother Judith (England) Upshaw, who died in the dysentery epidemic of 1887. Susie's two year old daughter and Amelia Garrett, daughter of James and Mary (Upshaw) Garrett, also died in this epidemic. (Source: Sophie W. Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw, Gent., Planter of Virginia" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 41).

Benjamin Adkins Upshaw and Susan C. Garrett had the following children:

- +1113 i. **Sarah Frances "Sallie" Upshaw**, born 16 Mar 1876, Walton Co, Georgia; married George David Upshaw Sr., 29 Nov 1896, Walton Co, Georgia; died 1 Nov 1945, Atlanta?, Fulton Co, Georgia.
- 1114 ii. **James Tinsley Upshaw** was born on 9 Dec 1875 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Fulton Co, Georgia. James appeared in the census in 1930 in DeKalb Co, Georgia. He died on 13 Oct 1947 at the age of 71 in DeKalb Co, Georgia. He was buried at Westview cemetery in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. James was unmarried and had no issue

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1875, 9 Dec: Birth date as given on grave marker, Westview cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia: James Tinsley Upshaw, 9 Dec 1875 - 13 Oct 1947. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015); Note that his birth year is given here on grave marker as 1875, although his age was shown as 1 in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Walton Co, GA, Broken Arrow Dist, page 466C & 466D, 29 June 1880, dwelling #343, family 345 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Benjamin Upshaw, age 29, farmer; Susan C. Upshaw, age 25, wife, keeping house; James T. Upshaw, age 1, son; (and one sibling).

3. 1900 census, Atlanta Ward 2, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 7A, 5 June 1900, 204 Cooper St., dwelling 113, family 123: James T. Upshaw, age 21, boarder, born Dec 1878. single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, clerk - millinery.

4. 1910 census: James Upshaw, born 1875, not found in 1910 census index.

5. 1920 census: James Upshaw, born 1875, not found in 1920 census index.

6. 1930 census, Militia Dist. 531, DeKalb Co, GA, 131 West Howard St., dwelling 395, family 445: James Upshaw, boarder, age 46, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, court (?) salesman - hatch (illegible).

7. 1940 census: James Upshaw, born 1875, not found in 1940 census index.

8. 1947, 13 Oct: Death date as given on grave marker, Westview cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia: James Tinsley Upshaw, 9 Dec 1875 - 13 Oct 1947. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).

9. 1947, 13 Oct: Death date from Georgia death certificate index: James T. Upshaw, death date 13 Oct 1947, DeKalb Co, age 69 years, resident of Fulton Co. (Source: Georgia death certificate index, 1919-1998).

10. 1947, 13 Oct: James T. Upshaw obituary.

James T. Upshaw, 69, of 218 Winona Dr., Decatur, died Monday at a private hospital. He was a salesman for the Hotel and Restaurant Supply Co. He is survived by one sister, Mrs. H.T. Burton, of Montgomery, Ala. (Source: *Atlanta Journal*, issue of 13 Oct 1947, page 20)

11. 1947, 13 Oct: James T. Upshaw obituary.

Upshaw, Mr. James T., of 218 Winona Dr., Decatur, died October 13, 1947. Surviving is his sister, Mrs. H.T. Burton, Montgomery, Ala. Funeral arrangements announced later. (Source: the *Atlanta Journal*, issue of 13 Oct 1947, page 20)

12. 1947, 14 Oct: Upshaw.

Funeral services for Mr. James T. Upshaw were held Tuesday, Oct. 14, 1947 at 4:30 o'clock at Spring Hill. Rev. Robert C. Edge officiated. Interment, West View. The pallbearers were Mr. H.E. Reams, Mr. Charlie R. Garrett, Mr. Jeff Kirby, Mr. Claude Upshaw, Mr. William P. Rosselle, Mr. J.A. Thornton. (Source: the *Atlanta Journal*, issue of 14 Oct 1947, page 24).

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. James C. (or T.) Upshaw (shown as child of Benjamin Adkins & Susie (Garrett) Upshaw). (Source: Sophie W. Upshaw, "*Captain William Upshaw, Gent., Planter of Virginia*" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 41).

- +1115 iii. **Benjamin Calhoun Upshaw**, born May 1883, Walton Co, Georgia; married Redona Effie Ragsdale, 6 Nov 1912, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia; married Marie Chamberlin, 1912; died 19 Sep 1947, Bibb Co, Georgia.
- 1116 iv. **(Benjamin Adkins, dau of) Upshaw** lived in Walton Co, Georgia in 1885–1887. She was born in 1885 in Walton Co, Georgia. She died in 1887 at the age of 2 in Walton Co, Georgia. (Benjamin was buried at an unknown cemetery in Walton Co, Georgia. Secondary Source:

1. (d) Baby daughter (shown as child of Benjamin Adkins & Susie (Garrett) Upshaw. Judith died in the dysentery epidemic of 1887 as did Susie's two year old daughter and Amelia Garrett, daughter of Mary (Upshaw) Garrett. (Source: Sophie W. Upshaw, "*Captain William Upshaw, Gent., Planter of Virginia*" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 41).

510. **James Berrien Upshaw** lived in Walton Co, Georgia in 1855–1919. He was born on 1 Sep 1855 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Walton Co, Georgia. James appeared in the census in 1870 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Walton Co, Georgia. James died on 3 May 1919 at the age of 63 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. He was buried at Bay Creek Baptist church cemetery in Loganville, Walton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1855, 1 Sep: Birth date from grave marker, Bay Creek Baptist Church: Jas. Berrien Upshaw, 1 Sep 1855, 3 May 1919, Ambassador of Christ, Ordained 7 Apr 1911. (on double marker with Emma Arnold Upshaw (Source: East Georgia Genealogical Society, "Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries (West)" (Winder, GA: the Society, 2002), page 44).
2. 1860 census, Walton Co, GA, dwelling #243 (Tinsley Upshir (sic) household): Berrian Upshaw, age 4.
3. 1870 census, Walton Co, GA, Brooks' Dist, page 411, dwelling #18, family #18; (all born in GA): T. Upshaw age 74, (male, \$1000 real estate, \$800 personal property); Judy M. Upshaw, age 48, keeping house; J. Berrien Upshaw, age 14, (male), at school; (and five siblings).
4. 1876, 13 Nov: Walton County Loose Estate Records, filed at the Georgia Archives, Atlanta, GA, Box 18, Location #1789-18; James B. Upshaw folder: James B. Upshaw & Nancy E. Arnold, Marriage License
5. 1876, 23 Nov: marriage date of James B. Upshaw & Nancy E. Arnold. (Source: Walton Co, GA, marriage book G page 11).
6. 1876, 23 Nov: Walton County Loose Estate Records, filed at the Georgia Archives, Atlanta, GA, Box 18, Location #1789-18; James B. Upshaw folder: Marriage Return:
Full Name of Groom: James Berrien Upshaw
Place of Residence: Walton County, Ga.
Age: Twenty one
Color: White
Occupation: Farmer
Place of Birth: Walton
Father's Name: Tinsley Upshaw
Mother's Maiden name: Frances Bird

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Full Name of Bride: Nancy Emma Arnold
Place of Residence: Walton
Age: Sixteen
Color: White
Place of Birth: Walton
Father's Name: Francis Marion Arnold
Mother's Maiden Name: Almeda Burson

7. 1880 census, Walton Co, GA, Brooks' Dist #421, dwelling #47; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): J. Berrien Upshaw, age 24; Emma Upshaw, age 19, (wife); Willie Upshaw, age 2, (son); Cora Upshaw, age 6/12, (dau).

8. 1883, 23 March: (news item): "Georgia News":

Mr. Berrien Upshaw recently killed a shoat only eight months old which weighed 180 pounds. (Source: *Daily Enquirer-Sun*, Columbus, GA, Friday morning, 23 March 1883, page 3)

9. 1883, 17 April: Georgia News -

Mrs. Berrien Upshaw, of Walton County, has sold one hundred and sixteen pounds of butter in four months from two small cows, besides using as much as the family needed. (Source: *The Daily Enquirer-Sun*: Columbus, Ga., Tuesday Morning, April 17, 1883).

10. 1888, 2 Jul: Walton Co. Loose Estate Records, filed at the Georgia Archives, Atlanta, GA, Box 18, Location #1789-18; James B. Upshaw folder: Summons from Walton County Grand Jury to James B. Upshaw, as failure to perform duties as Road Commissioner ...

11. 1900 Census, James Berrien Upshaw, born 1855, not found in 1900 census index.

12. 1907, 26 July: Henry County Weekly, July 26, 1907: Erle Fouche obituary.

Mr. J.B. Upshaw one of three committee members who wrote this obituary.
(Source: Genealogical Society of Henry and Clayton Counties, "Henry County, Ga. Obituaries Extracted from the Henry County Weekly Microfilmed Newspapers 1900-1907" (Roswell, GA: W.H. Wolfe Associates, 1994), page 332).

13. 1910 census, Vinegar Hill, Walton Co, Georgia, page 1B, 15 April 1910, dwelling 13, family 14, State Rd. (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): J. Berrien Upshaw, age 54, head, married once for 34 years, farmer; Emma G. Upshaw, age 50, wife, married once for 34 years, mother of nine children, nine living; Stella G. Upshaw, age 16, daughter; Danie H. Upshaw, age 13, son; Franklin Upshaw, age 58, brother, single, (no occupation given).

14. 1919, 3 May: Death date from grave marker, Bay Creek Baptist Church: Jas. Berrien Upshaw, 1 Sep 1855, 3 May 1919, Ambassador of Christ, Ordained 7 Apr 1911. (on double marker with Emma Arnold Upshaw (Source: East Georgia Genealogical Society, "Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries (West)" (Winder, GA: the Society, 2002), page 44).

15. 1919, 16 May: The Conyers Times, issue of 5/16/1919: REV. UPSHAW DIES.

Saturday morning at a sanitarium in Atlanta, where he had been taken for treatment, occurred the death

(on the operating table) of one of Walton's most honorable and highly honored citizens, Rev. James Berrien Upshaw, of Between.

Some few weeks ago, Mr. Upshaw suffered a nervous breakdown, the result of which rendered him tremendously nervous and that caused such uneasiness upon the part of his physician and friends as to call for the examination of a specialist in Atlanta, with the result that an operation was recommended. To this Mr. Upshaw would not agree until it was proven that such was absolutely necessary to prolong his life. The operation was performed last Saturday and proved a success but, owing to his broken down state of health, he could not survive the shock and died while under the influence of anaesthetics (sic), in spite of the most proficient and careful attention that could be shown him by physicians, trained nurses and loved ones.

The funeral of Mr. Upshaw, conducted by Elder R.L. Cook, assisted by Elder Livesy, attended by a thousand or more people, took place Sunday afternoon at Bay Creek church, near Loganville. The interment took place in the church yard cemetery. - Walton News.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Walton Tribune; Supplement to the Walton Tribune, Monroe, GA, 11 Dec 1968, page 147: "Richard Upshaw Bought Walton County Homeplace May 31, 1822", by Cora Lou Herndon; (this article includes photo of James Berrien Upshaw).

2. Mary Arnold Kaufman, "Martin-Arnold and Allied Families" (Knoxville, TN: Tennessee Valley Publishing, 1995), pp. 164.

3. XV. James Berrien Upshaw, born 1 Sept. 1855, d. 3 May 1919 and was buried at Bay Creek Baptist Church yard. The baby was born prematurely and, tragically, his mother died five days later. Mary Frances (Upshaw) Tuck, Frances (Byrd) Upshaw's oldest child, now 23 years old and married to James W. Tuck, lived nearby. She took the five-day old infant and cared for him until her father married again - this time to Judith England.

James Berrien Upshaw, b. 1 Sep 1855; md. Nancy Emma Arnold, 23 Nov 1876; daughter of Francis M. and Almeda (Burson) Arnold who were married 10 August 1843. Berrien and Nancy Emma had nine children. (a) William Francis Upshaw; (b) Cora Lou Upshaw; (c) James Claude Upshaw; (d) Ora Lena Upshaw; (e) Mary Emma (Mae) Upshaw; (f) Stella Upshaw; (g) Daniel Hess Upshaw; (h) Clifford Albert Upshaw; (i) Dorothy Upshaw.

(Source: Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent. Planter of Virginia ...", (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 41-42).

COMMENTS:

1. James Berrien Upshaw died at Georgia Baptist Hospital, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA.

James Berrien Upshaw and Nancy Emma Arnold were married on 23 Nov 1876 in Walton Co, Georgia. **Nancy Emma Arnold**, daughter of Francis Marion Arnold and Almeda Burson, lived in Walton Co, Georgia in 1860 or 1921. She was born on 20 Feb 1860 in Loganville, Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in Jun 1860 in Walton Co, Georgia. Nancy appeared in the census in 1870 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

census in 1910 in Walton Co, Georgia. Nancy appeared in the census in 1920 in Walton Co, Georgia. She died on 6 May 1921 at the age of 61 in Social Circle, Walton Co, Georgia. She was buried at Bay Creek Baptist Church cemetery in Loganville, Walton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1860, 20 Feb: Birth date from grave marker, Bay Creek Baptist Church: Emma Arnold Upshaw, 20 Feb 1860, 6 May 1921 (on double marker with Jas. Berrien Upshaw (Source: East Georgia Genealogical Society, "Walrton County, Georgia Cemeteries (West)" (Winder, GA: the Society, 2002), page 44).
2. 1860 census, Northern Division, Walton Co, GA, page 967, 968, dwelling 502, family 502, Loganville Pos t Office, 23 June 1860, (all born in GA): F.M. Arnold, age 37, farmer, \$1500 real estate value, \$3795 personal estate value; Almeda Arnold, age 31; Nancy Arnold, age 5/12; (and six siblings & grandmother).
3. 1870 census, Broken Arrow Dist., Walton Co, GA, page 351A, 2 Aug 1870, Monroe Post Office, dwelling 37, family 37, (all born in GA): Francis M. Arnold, age 47, farmer, \$3,000 real estate value, \$1,000 personal estate value; Almeda Arnold, age 41, keeping house; Nancy E. Arnold, age 10, attended school within the year; (and four siblings & grand mother).
4. 1876, 23 Nov: Marriage date of Nancy E. Arnold & James B. Upshaw, Walton Co, GA. (Source: Walton Co, GA, marriage book G, page 11).
5. 1880 Census, Walton Co, GA, Brooks' Dist, page 5, dwelling #47 (J. Berrien Upshaw household): Emma Upshaw, age 19, b GA-GA-GA (Wife)
6. 1900 census: Nancy Emma Upshaw, born 1860, not found in 1900 census index).
7. 1910 census, Vinegar Hill, Walton Co, Georgia, page 1B, 15 April 1910, dwelling 13, family 14, State Rd. (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): J. Berrien Upshaw, age 54, head, married once for 34 years, farmer; Emma G. Upshaw, age 50, wife, married once for 34 years, mother of nine children, nine living; Stella G. Upshaw, age 16, daughter; Danie H. Upshaw, age 13, son; Franklin Upshaw, age 58, brother, single, (no occupation given).
8. 1920 census, Monroe, Walton Co, GA, page 10B, 12 Jan 1920, dwelling 248, family 270 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William K. Swann, age 35, head, physician - alop ... (ollegible); Stella Swann, age 25, wife; William K. Swann, age 6, son; Dorothy Swann, age 4 & 4/12, daughter; Elinor Swann, age 2 & 6/12, daughter; Nancy E. Upshaw, age 58, mother-in-law, widow. .

9. 1921, 6 May: Death date from grave marker, Bay Creek Baptist Church: Emma Arnold Upshaw, 20 Feb 1860, 6 May 1921 (on double marker with Jas. Berrien Upshaw (Source: East Georgia Genealogical Society, "Walrton County, Georgia Cemeteries (West)" (Winder, GA: the Society, 2002), page 44).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. The Walton Tribune; Supplement to the Walton Tribune, Monroe, GA, 11 Dec 1968, page 147: "Richard Upshaw Bought Walton County Homeplace May 31, 1822", by Cora Lou Herndon.

2. "Martin-Arnold and Allied Families", by Mary Arnold Kaufman, Tennessee Valley Publishing, Knoxville, TN, 1995, pp. 164.

3. James Berrien Upshaw (6th generation), born 1 Sep 1855; married Nancy Emma Arnold, 23 Nov 1876; daughter of Francis M. and Almeda (Burson) Arnold who were married 10 Aug 1843. Berrien and Nancy Emma had nine children.

Nancy Emma (Arnold) Upshaw died in Social Circle at the home of her daughter, Cora Lou Herndon, 6 May 1921 and is also buried at Bay Creek.

(Source: Sophie W. Upshaw, "Captain William, Upshaw Gent., Planter of Virginia and Allied Families", (Baltimore, MD, Gateway Press, Inc, 1975), page 42, 49).

James Berrien Upshaw and Nancy Emma Arnold had the following children:

- +1117 i. **William Francis Upshaw**, born 21 Sep 1877, Walton Co, Georgia; married Annie Gibbs Kinnard, 29 Jun 1899, Coweta Co, Georgia; married Myrtle Miller, 29 Aug 1919, Newark, Licking Co, Ohio; died 20 Jun 1946, Raleigh, Wake Co, North Carolina.
- +1118 ii. **Cora Lou Upshaw**, born 10 Nov 1879, Walton Co, Georgia; married Emory Speer Herndon Sr., 27 Jun 1899, Walton Co, Georgia; died 30 Sep 1969.
- +1119 iii. **James Claude Upshaw**, born 2 Mar 1882, Walton Co, Georgia; married Nettie Merle Wright, 12 Jan 1902, Walton Co, Georgia; married Brownie Perry, 26 Nov 1953; died 28 Sep 1963, DeKalb Co, Georgia.
- +1120 iv. **Ora Lena Upshaw**, born 25 Aug 1885, Walton Co, Georgia; married Howard Francis Bonner, 29 Apr 1903, Walton Co, Georgia; died 4 Jul 1966.
- +1121 v. **Mary Emma "Mae" Upshaw**, born 14 Jan 1888, Walton Co, Georgia; married William Earle Broach, 11 Jun 1908, Walton Co, Georgia; died 19 Nov 1968, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co, North Carolina.
- 1122 vi. **Clifford Albert Upshaw** was born on 24 Aug 1890 in Walton Co, Georgia. He died on 13 May 1891 at the age of 0 in Walton Co, Georgia. He was buried at Bay Creek Baptist church in Loganville, Walton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1890, 24 Aug: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1891, 13 May: Death date from unknown source.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. "Martin-Arnold and Allied Families", by Mary Arnold Kaufman, Tennessee Valley Publishing, Knoxville, TN, 1995, pp. 164.

2. James Berrien and Nancy Emma (Arnold) Upshaw had two other children: Clifford Albert Upshaw & Dorothy Upshaw. who both died in the early 1890's. They were buried in Bay Creek Baptist Church cemetery. (Source: Sophie Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw Gent., Planter of Virginia and Allied Families", (Baltimore, MD:

Gateway Press, 1975), page 49).

- 1123 vii. **Ella Dorothy Upshaw** was born on 2 Nov 1892 in Walton Co, Georgia. She died on 2 Jan 1893 at the age of 0 in Walton Co, Georgia. She was buried at Bay Creek Baptist cemetery in Loganville, Walton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1892, 2 Nov: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1893, 2 Jan: Death date from unknown source.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. "Martin-Arnold and Allied Families", by Mary Arnold Kaufman, Tennessee Valley Publishing, Knoxville, TN, 1995, pp. 164.

2. James Berrien and Nancy Emma (Arnold) Upshaw had two other children: Clifford Albert Upshaw & Dorothy Upshaw. who both died in the early 1890's. They were buried in Bay Creek Baptist Church cemetery. (Source: Sophie Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw Gent., Planter of Virginia and Allied Families", (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 49).

- +1124 viii. **Stella Gertrude Upshaw**, born 24 Jan 1894, Walton Co, Georgia; married William Kirk Swann Sr., 25 Dec 1911, Walton Co, Georgia; died 29 May 1966.

- +1125 ix. **Daniel Hess Upshaw Sr.**, born 10 Sep 1896, Walton Co, Georgia; married Mary Brown Anderson, 24 Jun 1917; died 5 Dec 1929, Gadsden, Etowah Co, Alabama.

511. **Henry Clay Upshaw** lived in Walton Co, Georgia in 1856–1881. He was born on 20 Oct 1856 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Walton Co, Georgia. Henry appeared in the census in 1870 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Walton Co, Georgia. Henry appeared in the census in 1920 in Spalding Co, Georgia. He died on 8 Sep 1924 at the age of 67 in Griffin, Spalding Co, Georgia. He was buried at Midway Methodist Church cemetery in Spalding Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1857, 8 Oct: Birth date from Georgia Death Certificate #31446-F.

2. 1860 census, Walton Co, GA, dwelling #243: (Tinsley Upshir household): Henry Upshaw, age 3, b GA.

3. 1870 census, Walton Co, GA, Brooks' Dist, page 411, dwelling #18, family #18; (all born in GA): T. Upshaw age 74, (male, \$1000 real estate, \$800 personal property); Judy M. Upshaw, age 48, keeping house; Henry Clay Upshaw, age 13, at school; (and five siblings).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

4. 1876, 6 Jan: Walton Co, GA, Return Book T, page 136, 137; Tinsley Upshaw will: Henry C. Upshaw named as one of "my four youngest sons".
5. 1880 census, Walton Co, GA, Brooks' Dist, No. 421, dwelling #52: (Judith Upshaw household): Henry Upshaw, age 24, b GA
6. 1900 census, Monroe, 419 Town Dist., Walton Co, GA, page 13A, 10 & 11 June 1900, dwelling 241, family 252: Henry C. Upshaw, age 44, head, born October 1855, married for 20 years, born in GA, father born in North Carolina, mother born in GA, laborer - factory; Josephane (sic) Upshaw, age 38, wife, born October 1861, married for 20 years, mother of three children, three living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Lucey Upshaw, age 19, daughter, single, born July 1882, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, weaver - cotton mill; Bessey Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born December 1883, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, weaver - cotton mill; Preston Upshaw, age 15, son, born December 1884, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, weaver - cotton mill; Mabel Hudson, age 62, mother-in-law, born March 1838, widow, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.
7. 1910 census: Henry Clay Upshaw, born 1857, not found in 1910 census index.
8. 1920 census: Africa Dist., Spalding Co, GA, 4 February 1920, dwelling 55, family 11, Lake Ave., Street: Henry Upshaw, age 63, father, widowed, born in GA, father born in NC, mother born in GA, day hand - cotton mill; Enumerated in household of Ed Garrett, age 40, born in GA, father & mother born in GA & Bessie Garrett, age 38, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Mildred Garrett, age 13, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Ruben Garrett, age 12, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Mable Garrett, age 7, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Jack Garrett, age 2, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.
9. 1924, 8 Sep: Death date from Georgia Death Certificate #31446-F.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Henry Clay Upshaw (sixteenth child of Forrest Tinsley Upshaw), b. 20 Oct. 1856, d. Aug. 1924; m. Josephine Francis Bartow Hudson, 1881; b. 1861, d. 1910. They lived in Walton County until 10 June 1900 when they removed to Griffin, Spalding County, Georgia. Josephine's father, Charles Hudson, had been killed at the Battle of Bull Run, and was buried at Manassas Junction. He saw Josephine (born in 1861) only once when she was about six weeks old. Francis Bartow was the name of a Confederate officer whom Charles Hudson admired, hence he name Josephine Francis Bartow Hudson. Her mother was Mabel (Cooper) Hudson and she moved to Griffin with Henry Clay and his family. Henry and Josephine had three children, all born in Walton County: Lucy Beatrice, Bessie Jane and Charles Preston Upshaw.

(Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families", Baltimore, 1975, page 50). .

SEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1989) Mrs. Judith M. Hall, 664 Bristol Ave, Simi Valley, CA 93065. (G/G Dau of Henry Clay Upshaw).

2. (1997) Mr. Fred Eakin, P.O. Box 1046, Porterdale, GA 30270 (770)784-1307.

COMMENTS:

1. Mrs. Bernice Upshaw Stevenson gave the information that Henry Clay Upshaw had a son and a daughter; he had a grandson who lived in Griffin, Spalding Co, GA.

2. He is supposed to be buried at Midway Methodist Church, Griffin, Spalding Co, GA. (Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent. Planter of Virginia and Allied Families", Baltimore, 1975, page 55). (No Upshaw references in "Cemeteries of Spalding County, Georgia", Griffin Historical and Preservation Society, 1986; no Church cemeteries in this book). Fred Eakin reports no Upshaw markers at Midway Methodist Church; he also searched Griffin newspapers for 8-14 Sep 1924 and found no obituary for him; the obituary may mention his burial place. His death certificate names place of burial as "Midway Cemetery", although no marker has been located.

Mrs. Alberta (Pritchett) Jones, eldest daughter of Daniel & Lucy Beatrice (Upshaw) Pritchett, has stated in 1997 that they are buried in unmarked graves "behind the Church" at Midway Methodist.

3. The Henry Clay Upshaw family moved from Walton Co. to Griffin, Spalding Co, 10 Jun 1900.

4. Marriage date and location unknown; marriage not found in Walton Co., Spalding Co., Newton Co., or Rockdale Co. marriage records.

5. As of Jan 1998, a picture of Henry Clay Upshaw was supposed to be in possession of granddaughter, Alberta Jones, 1437 Wesley Drive, Griffin, GA 30324 (770)227-2554. (this per Fred Eakin).

Henry Clay Upshaw and Josephine Francis Bartow Hudson were married circa 1881. **Josephine Francis Bartow Hudson**, daughter of Charles Hudson and Mabel Cooper, was born in Oct 1861 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Griffin, Spalding Co, Georgia. She died in 1910 at the age of 49 in Griffin, Spalding Co, Georgia. Josephine appeared in the census in 1910 in Griffin, Spalding Co, Georgia. She was buried Midway Methodist Church in Spalding Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Buried at Midway Methodist Church, Griffin, Spalding Co, GA. (Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families", Baltimore, 1975, page 55); (No Upshaw references in "Cemeteries of Spalding County, Georgia", Griffin Historical and Preservation Society, 1986; no Church cemeteries in this book). This cemetery location is verified by Alberta (Pritchett) Jones, grand daughter of Henry Clay & Josephine (Hudson) Upshaw, who states that they are in unmarked graves in this cemetery "behind the Church".

2. 1900 census, Monroe, 419 Town Dist., Walton Co, GA, page 13A, 10 & 11 June 1900, dwelling 241, family 252: Henry C. Upshaw, age 44, head, born October 1855, married for 20 years, born in GA, father born in North Carolina, mother born in GA, laborer - factory; Josephane(sic) Upshaw, age 38, wife, born October 1861, married for 20 years, mother of three children, three living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and three children and mother).

3. 1910 census: not found in internet census indexes.

Henry Clay Upshaw and Josephine Francis Bartow Hudson had the following children:

- +1126 i. **Lucy Beatrice Upshaw**, born 7 Jul 1882, Walton Co, Georgia; married Daniel S. Pritchett, 24 Dec 1903, Griffin, Spalding Co, Georgia; died 21 Aug 1971, Griffin, Spalding Co, Georgia.
- +1127 ii. **Bessie Jane Upshaw**, born 25 Dec 1883, Walton Co, Georgia; married Eddie Lee Garrett, 2 Jun 1901, Griffin, Spalding Co, Georgia; died 10 Jun 1962, Griffin, Spalding Co, Georgia.
- +1128 iii. **Charles Preston Upshaw**, born Dec 1886, Walton Co, Georgia; married Sabra Marabelle, ca 1906, Spalding? Co, Georgia; died 1926, Griffin, Spalding Co, Georgia.

512. **Harrison Filmore Upshaw** was born on 1 Apr 1858 in Between, Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Walton Co, Georgia. Harrison appeared in the census in 1880 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Forsyth, Monroe Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. Harrison appeared in the census in 1920 in Kirkwood, DeKalb Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Atlanta, DeKalb Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Atlanta, DeKalb Co, Georgia. Harrison died on 22 May 1942 at the age of 84 in Decatur, DeKalb Co, Georgia. He was buried at Sardis Church cemetery in Between, Walton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1858, 1 April: Birth date from grave marker, Sardis Full Gospel Church cemetery, Walton Co, GA: Harrison F. Upshaw, 1 April 1858, 22 May 1942. (Source: Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries (West)", by the East Georgia Genealogical Society, Winder, GA, 2002, page 318).

2. 1860 census, Walton Co, GA, dwelling #243: Harrison Upshaw, age 2.

3. 1870 census, Walton Co, GA, Brooks' Dist, page 411, dwelling #18, family #18; (all born in GA): T. Upshaw age 74, (male, \$1000 real estate, \$800 personal property); Judy M. Upshaw, age 48, keeping house; Harrison F. Upshaw, age 12, at school; (and five siblings).

4. 1880 census, Walton Co, GA, Brooks' Dist, dwelling #52: Harrison Upshaw, age 22.

5. 1881, 16 Dec: (news item):

The body of a Negro woman named Polly Lewis was found in Flat Creek, near Mr. Harrison Upshaw's plantation in Walton County on Thursday. (Source: the *Daily Enquirer-Sun*, Columbus, GA, Friday morning, 16 Dec 1881, page 3).

6. 1883, 11 Nov: Marriage date of Harrison Upshaw & Elizabeth Francis, Rockdale Co, GA.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

7. 1900 census, Forsyth City, Monroe Co, GA, "suburbs", page 21A, 14 June 1900, dwelling 389, family 410 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Harrison Upshaw, age 42, head, born April 1858, married for 17 years, merchant; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 37, wife, born February 1863, married for 17 years, mother of 6 children, 6 living; Irene Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born September 1884; Eunice Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born April 1887; Burnice Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born May 1889; Arthur Upshaw, age 8, son, born July 1892. (Note: Arthur Up[shaw is listed on the last line of this page and this household is not continued on the following page so apparently the two youngest children, Mattie Eula b. 1896, & Loula Roberta b. Feb. 1900, were omitted in this census; neither are they found in the internet census indexes).

8. 1910 census, Atlanta Ward 9, Fulton Co., GA, page 2B, 16 April 1910, dwelling 35, family 41, 140(?) S. Moreland Ave.: Harrison F. Upshaw, head, age 52, married once for 26 years, born in GA, father born in NC (sic), mother born in GA, farmer - dairy farm; Elizabeth Upshaw, wife, age 47, married once for 26 years, mother of 8 children, 8 living, born in GA, father "English", mother "Irish"; Irene Upshaw, daughter, age 25, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, teacher - public school; Eunice Upshaw, daughter, age 23, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, teacher - public school; Bernice Upshaw, daughter, age 20, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, stenographer - furniture store; Arthur Upshaw, son, age 16, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Eula Upshaw, daughter, age 14, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Roberta Upshaw, daughter, age 10, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Harrison Upshaw, son, age 8, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Louis Upshaw, son, age 4, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.

9. 1920 census, Kirkwood, DeKalb Co, GA, page 18A, 14 January 1920, 2 Murry Hill Avenue, dwelling 329, family 370: Harrison S.(sic) Upshaw, age 61, head, born in GA, father born SC, mother born GA, farmer - truck farm; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 56, wife, born in GA, father "English", mother "Irish"; Irene Upshaw, age 35, daughter, single, born in GA, father & mother born GA, bookkeeper - wire(?) outlet; Ula Upshaw, age 22, daughter, single, born in GA, father & mother born GA, stenographer - Trust Co; Harrison S.(sic) Upshaw, age 17, son, single, born in GA, father & mother born GA; Lewis Upshaw, age 14, son, born in GA, father & mother born GA.

10. 1930 census, Atlanta 12th Ward, DeKalb Co, GA, page 37A, 14 April 1930, 254 Murray Hill Ave.: Harrison F. Upshaw, age 72, head, married at age 25, born in GA, father born SC, mother born GA; farmer - truck farm; Elizabeth J. Upshaw, age 67, wife, married at age 20, born in GA, father born in England, mother born in Belfast, Ireland; Louis C. Upshaw, age 24, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, underwriter - insurance.

11. 1940 census, Atlanta, DeKalb Co, Georgia, page 9A, 14 April 1940, 254 Murray Hill Ave., SE; 1935 residence: "same place": Harrison Upshaw, age 82, head, born in GA (no occupation given); Elizabeth Upshaw, age 77, wife, born in GA.

12. 1942, 22 May: Death Date from Georgia Death Certificate: H.F. Upshaw, died 22 May 1942, DeKalb Co., White male, age 84 (Source: Georgia Death Certificate # 10111; Georgia Death certificate index, 1919-1998).

13. 1942, 22 May: Death date from grave marker, Sardis Full Gospel Church cemetery, Walton Co, GA: Harrison F. Upshaw, 1 April 1858, 22 May 1942. (Source: *"Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries*

(West)", by the East Georgia Genealogical Society, Winder, GA, 2002, page 318).

14. 1942, 24 May: (obituary): Son of Veteran of 1812 Dies. (photograph, titled "Harrison F. Upshaw").

Harrison F. Upshaw, 84, believed to be the last son of a veteran of the War of 1812, died here Friday, and funeral services will be held Sunday at 2 p.m. at Bethany Primitive Baptist Church. One of 18 children, Mr. Upshaw was the son of Tinsley Upshaw, Monroe (sic) County planter, who served throughout the War of 1812. (Source: The *Atlanta Journal*, issue of Sunday, 24 May 1942, page 6-A).

15. 1942, 24 May: (obituary): H.F. Upshaw Taken by Death.

Funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon for Harrison F. Upshaw, 84, believed to be the last son of a veteran of the War of 1812. Mr. Upshaw died Friday at his home, 254 Murray Hill Avenue, N.E.

The services will be held at 2 p.m. at Bethany Primitive Baptist Church. Elder J.A. Monsees will officiate. Burial will be in Sardis Cemetery.

One of 18 children, Mr. Upshaw was the son of Tinsley Upshaw, Monroe (sic) County planter, who served throughout the War of 1812. He had lived here 30 years, operating a truck farm near his home.

Survivors are his wife; three sons, Arthur M., Lewis C. and H.F. Upshaw Jr., and five daughters, Mrs. W.H. McDaniel, Mrs. J.L. Underwood, Mrs. John T. Stevenson, Mrs. G.L. Miller and Mrs. L.L. Barnett. (Source: The *Atlanta Journal*, issue of Sunday, 24 May 1942, page 11-A).

16. Obituary search: "The Walton News", issue of 25 May 1942 is not extant; issue of 2 June 1942 has no obituary for him; "The Walton Tribune", has no obituary for him.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Harrison Filmore Upshaw, seventeenth child of Forrest Tinsley Upshaw, was born at Between, Walton Co., Georgia on 1 April 1858. For the information about his family I am indebted to Harrison Francis Upshaw who copied records from the Family Bible and to his sisters, Mrs. Leon Barnett and Mrs. Mary Bernice (Upshaw) Stevenson.

On 11 Nov. 1883, Uncle Harrison was married to Elizabeth Jane (Lizzie) Francis at Princeton, Georgia. Cousin Cora Lou (Upshaw) Herndon wrote me that she remembered her mother and father telling her of the wedding, which they had attended. Cousin Cora Lou - about 4 years old at the time - always called Uncle Harrison's wife Elizabeth. Since the Upshaw relatives were so very numerous and Cousin Cora Lou knew more about them than anyone else, her parents probably talked very often about members of the family. Her father, Uncle Berrien, being the youngest child prior to Forrest Tinsley's third marriage, was near the ages of Henry Clay, Harrison Filmore and Preston Calhoun Upshaw, Tinsley's three youngest children, and so was closer to them than to the older children of the family. There is much to tell about the Francis. Preston Calhoun Upshaw was married to Elizabeth's sister, Celena (Lena) Francis so the offspring of Tinsley's last two children were double first cousins.

Uncle Harrison and Aunt Lizzie lived in Walton County, near the Tinsley Upshaw home place for several years. All of their eight children - 5 girls and 3 boys - were born there.

Uncle Harrison and Aunt Lizzie moved from Walton County to Valdosta when some of the girls were in college there. In later years, they lived in Decatur, Georgia. Uncle Harrison died 22 May 1942 and Aunt Lizzie 13 March 1949. After Uncle Harrison's death she lived with her daughter, Eunice Underwood, in Ashville [North Carolina] where she died. Uncle Harrison and Aunt Lizzie are both buried at Sardis.

(Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "*Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter of Virginia and Allied*

Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), pages 55, 58).

Harrison Filmore Upshaw and Elizabeth Jane "Lizzie" Francis were married on 11 Nov 1883 in Princeton, Rockdale Co, Georgia. **Elizabeth Jane "Lizzie" Francis**, daughter of Jonathan Francis and Martha MacAllen, was born on 16 Jan 1863 in Princeton, Walton Co, Georgia. She lived in Walton Co, Georgia from 1884 to 1905. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Monroe Co, Georgia. Lizzie appeared in the census in 1910 in Fulton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in DeKalb Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in DeKalb Co, Georgia. Lizzie appeared in the census in 1940 in DeKalb Co, Georgia. She died on 13 Mar 1949 at the age of 86 in Asheville, North Carolina. She was buried at Sardis Church cemetery in Walton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1863, 16 January: Birth date from grave marker, Sardis Full Gospel Church cemetery, Walton Co, GA: Elizabeth F. Upshaw, 16 January 1863, 13 March 1949. (Source: "*Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries (West)*", by the East Georgia Genealogical Society, Winder, GA, 2002, page 318).
2. 1870 census: (not searched).
3. 1880 census: (not searched)
4. 1900 census, Forsyth City, Monroe Co, GA, "suburbs", page 21A, 14 June 1900, dwelling 389, family 410 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Harrison Upshaw, age 42, head, born April 1858, married for 17 years, merchant; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 37, wife, born February 1863, married for 17 years, mother of 6 children, 6 living; (and six children).
5. 1910 census, Atlanta Ward 9, Fulton Co., GA, page 2B, 16 April 1910, dwelling 35, family 41, 140(?) S. Moreland Ave.: Harrison F. Upshaw, head, age 52, married once for 26 years, born in GA, father born in NC, mother born in GA, farmer - dairy farm; Elizabeth Upshaw, wife, age 47, married once for 26 years, mother of 8 children, 8 living, born in GA, father "English", mother "Irish"; (and 8 children).
6. 1920 census, Kirkwood, DeKalb Co, GA, page 18A, 14 January 1920, 2 Murry Hill Avenue, dwelling 329, family 370: Harrison S.(sic) Upshaw, age 61, head, born in GA, father born SC, mother born GA, farmer - truck farm; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 56, wife, born in GA, father "English", mother "Irish"; (and four children).
7. 1930 census, Atlanta 12th Ward, DeKalb Co, GA, page 37A, 14 April 1930, 254 Murray Hill Ave.: Harrison F. Upshaw, age 72, head, married at age 25, born in GA, father born SC, mother born GA; farmer - truck farm; Elizabeth J. Upshaw, age 67, wife, married at age 20, born in GA, father born in England, mother born in Belfast, Ireland; Louis C. Upshaw, age 24, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, underwriter - insurance.
8. 1940 census, Atlanta, DeKalb Co, Georgia, page 9A, 14 April 1940, 254 Murray Hill Ave., SE; 1935 residence: "same place": Harrison Upshaw, age 82, head, born in GA (no occupation given); Elizabeth Upshaw, age 77, wife, born in GA.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

9. 1949, 13 March: Death date from grave marker, Sardis Full Gospel Church cemetery, Walton Co, GA: Elizabeth F. Upshaw, 16 January 1863, 13 March 1949. (Source: "*Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries (West)*", by the East Georgia Genealogical Society, Winder, GA, 2002, page 318).

Harrison Filmore Upshaw and Elizabeth Jane Francis had the following children:

- +1129 i. **Margaret Irene Upshaw**, born 11 Sep 1884, Walton Co, Georgia; married William H. McDaniel, 9 Aug 1921, DeKalb Co, Georgia; died 15 Nov 1960.
- +1130 ii. **Hattie Eunice Upshaw**, born 8 Apr 1887, Walton Co, Georgia; married Rev. John L. Underwood, 15 Sep 1920, DeKalb Co, Georgia; died 8 Oct 1960, Asheville, North Carolina.
- +1131 iii. **Mary Bernice Upshaw**, born 20 May 1889, Walton Co, Georgia; married John Thurman Stevenson Jr., 21 Sep 1918, DeKalb Co, Georgia; died 30 Mar 1978, Fulton? Co, Georgia.
- +1132 iv. **Arthur McAllen Upshaw**, born 29 Jul 1893, Walton Co, Georgia; married Mazie Pettingale Rauschenberg, 6 Nov 1912, Fulton Co, Georgia; died 1975.
- +1133 v. **Mattie Eula Upshaw**, born 11 Jan 1896, Walton Co, Georgia; married Garfield L. Miller, ca 1916.
- +1134 vi. **Loula Roberta Upshaw**, born 1 Feb 1900, Walton Co, Georgia; married Leon Lafoy Barnett, 31 Mar 1918; died 1986, Fulton? Co, Georgia.
- +1135 vii. **Harrison Francis Upshaw**, born 23 Jan 1902, Walton Co, Georgia; married Lucile Golightly, 29 Aug 1925, Shelby Co, Tennessee; married Ruby L. Halleman, 8 Aug 1931, Shelby Co, Tennessee; died 27 Aug 1981, Okolona, Chickasaw Co, Mississippi.
- +1136 viii. **Lewis Cleveland Upshaw**, born 18 Dec 1905, Walton Co, Georgia; married Chloe Meadows, 11 May 1935, Fulton Co, Georgia.

513. **Rev. Preston Calhoun "Callie" Upshaw** appeared in the census in 1860 in Walton Co, Georgia. He was born on 24 May 1860 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Walton Co, Georgia. Callie appeared in the census in 1880 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Gwinnett Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Gwinnett Co, Georgia. Callie appeared in the census in 1920 in Gwinnett Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Gwinnett Co, Georgia. He died on 26 Dec 1937 at the age of 77 in Walton Co, Georgia. Callie was buried at Sardis Church cemetery in Walton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1860, 24 May: Birth date from grave marker, Sardis Full Gospel Church cemetery, Walton Co, GA: Preston C. Upshaw, 24 May 1860, 26 December 1937 (Source: *Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries (West)*", by the East Georgia Genealogical Society, Winder, GA, 2002, page 318).

2. 1860 census, Walton Co, GA, dwelling #243: Infant Upshaw (male), age 1/12.

3. 1870 census, Walton Co, GA, Brooks' Dist, page 411, dwelling #18, family #18; (all born in GA): T. Upshaw age 74, (male, \$1000 real estate, \$800 personal property); Judy M. Upshaw, age 48, keeping

house; Preston C. Upshaw, age 10, at school; (and five siblings).

4. 1880 census, Walton Co, GA, Brooks' Dist, dwelling #52: Preston Upshaw, age 20.

5. 1888, 18 Dec: Marriage of Preston C. Upshaw & Lena Frances, Rockdale Co, GA (Source: Rockdale Co, GA, marriage book B, page 332).

6. 1900 census, Cates Dist., Lawrenceville town, Gwinnett Co, GA., page 9A, dwelling 149, family 149: Preston C. Upshaw, age 40, head, born May 1860, married 11 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, merchant; Lena Upshaw, age 30, wife, born March 1869, married 11 years, born in GA, father born England, mother born Ireland; mother of 4 children, 2 living; Olen E. Upshaw, age 8, son, born November 1891, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Harry L. Upshaw, age 6, son, born in September 1893, born in GA, father & mother born GA; Earnest T. Palmer, age 23, boarder, salesman.

7. 1910 census, Cates Dist., Gwinnett Co, GA, page 16B, 10 May 1910, dwelling 272, family 275: P.C. Upshaw, age 49, head, married once for 20 years, born in GA, father & mother born GA, merchant - retail store; Lena Upshaw, age 41, wife, married once for 20 years, born in GA, father born in England, mother born in Ireland, mother of six children, four living, milliners - retail store; Olin E. Upshaw, age 18, son, born in GA, father & mother born GA, laborer - retail store; Harry Upshaw, age 16, son, born GA, father & mother born GA; Carl Upshaw, age 7, son, born GA, father & mother born GA; Francis Upshaw, age 2, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born GA; Thurman Worthey, age 21, lodger; Jessie Boyett, age 23, lodger.

8. 1920 census, Cates Dist, Gwinnett Co, GA, page 19A, 31 Jan 1920, dwelling 345, family 266: Preston C. Upshaw, age 59, head, married, born in GA, father & mother born GA, farmer - general farm; Lena Upshaw, age 51, wife, married, born in GA, father born in Ireland, mother born in Ireland; Carl Upshaw, age 17, son, single, born in GA, father & mother born GA; Francis Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born GA, father & mother born GA.

9. 1930 census, Cates Dist. #408, Gwinnett Co, page 14B, 1 May 1930, dwelling 286, family 286, Rosebud to Haynes Creek Rd: P.C. Upshaw, age 69, head, married at age 27, born in GA, father & mother born GA, farmer - farm; Lena Upshaw, age 61, wife, married at age 19, born in GA, father born in England, mother born in Ireland; Frank Braswell, boarder.

10. 1937, 26 Dec: Death date from grave marker, Sardis Full Gospel Church cemetery, Walton Co, GA: Preston C. Upshaw, 24 May 1860, 26 December 1937 (Source: Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries (West)", by the East Georgia Genealogical Society, Winder, GA, 2002, page 318).

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. XIV. Preston Calhoun Upshaw (6th generation from Capt. William Upshaw).

Forrest Tinsley and Judith (England) Upshaw's third son, and Tinsley's 18th child, was Preston Calhoun Upshaw always called "Callie", born 24 May 1860. He grew up in Walton County, near Sardis Church (see below) which was a guiding influence in his life. After his father's death, at age 82, 1 June 1878 he continued to live in the home place, caring for his mother until her death at age 66. She died 4 June 1887 of dysentery. When Benjamin Adkins Upshaw, Callie's older half brother, died 1 Aug. 1885,

his widow, Susie (Garrett) Upshaw, with her children, went to live with Callie and his mother. His youngest child, a two year old daughter died in the same dysentery epidemic, as did also Amelia Garrett, 16 year old daughter of James and Mary (Upshaw) Tuck Garrett, who lived a short distance away.

Uncle Harrison (Harrison Filmore Upshaw) had also continued to live at home after his marriage in 1883 to Elizabeth (Lizzie) Francis (see above, and also the Francis family) they stayed on until the birth of their first child, Irene, in 1885., when they moved into their own home, built nearby. Often, members of Aunt Lizzie Upshaw's family visited her. One of her sisters, Celena (Lena) Francis, met Callie Upshaw on one of her visits. Inevitably they fell in love and were married 19 December 1888. Cousin Cora Lou, Callie's niece, remembered very pleasantly Elizabeth and Lena's mother Martha (MacAllen) Francis, who with other members of the family, were frequent visitors at the Harrison Upshaws. Cora Lou's parents, James Berrien and Nancy Emma (Arnold) Upshaw, who lived near the Upshaw home place all their married life, were at Uncle Harrison and Aunt Lizzie's wedding at Princeton, Rockdale County, Georgia, about ten miles away. After Cora Lou's parents died she was closer than ever to her Uncle Callie. She mentioned in several letters how much she cared for him and how he had taken her father's place in her life.

Callie and Lena (Francis) Upshaw moved to Gwinnett County in 1890, about a year after their marriage; then lived for a while near Conyers. But by 1892 or 1893 they were back in Gwinnett. Their property fanned out from the point where Walton, Rockdale and Gwinnett Counties merge. Papa (Callie Upshaw) continued to buy parcels of land until he owned about 1,200 acres. In 1894 he built his first store; he knew a store in the area would be a help to all the farmers round about. After three years or so the business had outgrown this first building, so he put up a larger one across the road. This, too, was soon too small making it necessary to construct a still larger stone (granite) store about 33 feet wide and 100 feet in depth, which was completed in 1902, with a later addition 20 feet by 100, making the store 53' x 100'.

(Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), pages 58-59).

Rev. Preston Calhoun "Callie" Upshaw and Celena "Lena" Francis were married on 19 Dec 1888 in Princeton, Rockdale Co, Georgia. **Celena "Lena" Francis**, daughter of Jonathan Francis and Martha MacAllen, was born on 3 Mar 1869 in Princeton, Rockdale Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Gwinnett Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Gwinnett Co, Georgia. Lena appeared in the census in 1920 in Gwinnett Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Gwinnett Co, Georgia. She died on 2 Jan 1936 at the age of 66 in Rosebud, Gwinnett Co, Georgia. Lena was buried at Sardis Church cemetery in Walton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1869, 3 March: Birth date from grave marker, Sardis Full Gospel Church cemetery, Walton Co, GA: Lena Francis Upshaw, 3 March 1869, 2 January 1936. (Source: Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries (West)", by the East Georgia Genealogical Society, Winder, GA, 2002, page 318).
2. 1870 census: (not searched)
3. 1880 census: (not searched).
4. 1888, 18 Dec: Marriage of Preston C. Upshaw & Lena Frances, Rockdale Co, GA (Source: Rockdale

Co, GA, marriage book B, page 332).

5. 1900 census, Cates Dist., Lawrenceville town, Gwinnett Co, GA,, page 9A, dwelling 149, family 149: Preston C. Upshaw, age 40, head, born May 1860, married 11 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, merchant; Lena Upshaw, age 30, wife, born March 1869, married 11 years, born in GA, father born England, mother born Ireland; mother of 4 children, 2 living; (and two children & one boarder).

6. 1910 census, Cates Dist., Gwinnett Co, GA, page 16B, 10 May 1910, dwelling 272, family 275: P.C. Upshaw, age 49, head, married once for 20 years, born in GA, father & mother born GA, merchant - retail store; Lena Upshaw, age 41, wife, married once for 20 years, born in GA, father born in England, mother born in Ireland, mother of six children, four living, milliners - retail store; (and four children).

7. 1920 census, Cates Dist, Gwinnett Co, GA, page 19A, 31 Jan 1920, dwelling 345, family 266: Preston C. Upshaw, age 59, head, married, born in GA, father & mother born GA, farmer - general farm; Lena Upshaw, age 51, wife, married, born in GA, father born in Ireland, mother born in Ireland; (and two children).

8. 1930 census, Cates Dist. #408, Gwinnett Co, page 14B, 1 May 1930, dwelling 286, family 286, Rosebud to Haynes Creek Rd: P.C. Upshaw, age 69, head, married at age 27, born in GA, father & mother born GA, farmer - farm; Lena Upshaw, age 61, wife, married at age 19, born in GA, father born in England, mother born in Ireland; Frank Braswell, boarder.

9. 1936, 2 Jan: Death date from grave marker, Sardis Full Gospel Church cemetery, Walton Co, GA: Lena Francis Upshaw, 3 March 1869, 2 January 1936. (Source: Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries (West)", by the East Georgia Genealogical Society, Winder, GA, 2002, page 318).

10. Attend Funeral

Mr. and Mrs. F. M. Lloyd, Mrs. H. O. Godwin, Mrs. George Malcom, Mrs. E. C. McDowell, Mrs. Eula Herndon, Mrs. Harvey Crawley, Elder and Mrs. R. L. Cook, Mr. and Mrs. B. A. Malcom and Mr. Emory Herndon attended the funeral of Mrs. Callie Upshaw on last Saturday. (Source: The Walton Tribune, Friday, 10 January 1936).

11. Mrs. Upshaw Dies

The hundreds of friends of Dr. and Mrs. H.L. Upshaw deeply sympathize with them in the death of his mother, Mrs. Callie Upshaw, which occurred at her home at Rosebud on Thursday morning.

The funeral was held at the home on Saturday morning, Elder R.L. Cook officiating. Interment was in the cemetery at Sardis church.

Mrs. Upshaw is survived by her husband and four children. Dr. H.L. Upshaw, of Social Circle, Mr. Olin Upshaw, of Rosebud, Mrs. Walter Barrett, of North Carolina, and Mr. Carl Upshaw, of Atlanta. Suffers Fall.

About thirty minutes after the death of his wife, Mr. Upshaw suffered a fall on the ice. breaking his hip. He was immediately rushed to Georgia Baptist hospital, where he remains under treatment.

The many friends of Mr. Upshaw and those of Dr. Upshaw, deeply sympathize with them both. As will be remembered, Dr. Upshaw was in a wreck about three (more, not on photocopy).(Source: The *Walton Tribune*, Friday, 10 January 1936).

Preston Calhoun Upshaw and Celena Francis had the following children:

- +1137 i. **Olin Eugene Upshaw**, born 2 Nov 1891, Rockdale Co, Georgia; married Mable Chloe Davis, 23 Dec 1911, Gwinnett Co, Georgia; died 29 Aug 1987, Gwinnett Co, Georgia.
- +1138 ii. **Harry Lee Upshaw M.D.**, born 1 Sep 1893, Rockdale Co, Georgia; married Ida Elizabeth Barron, 3 Apr 1917, Walton Co, Georgia; died 6 Apr 1944, Social Circle, Walton Co, Georgia.
- 1139 iii. **Pierce Upshaw** was born in 1893–1900 in Rockdale Co, Georgia. He died in 1893–1900 at the age of 0 in Rockdale Co, Georgia. He was buried at Salem Baptist Church cemetery in Rockdale Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Pierce Upshaw died when he was 18 months old; (from unknown source).

2. Grave marker, Salem Baptist Church cemetery: Pierce Upshaw, (no dates). (Source: Rockdale County Cemetery Records, Volume II, compiled by Elmer Smith, Conyers, Ga., 1990 (a bound volume of photocopies of Rockdale County cemeteries appearing to me to be copies directly from notebooks of Mr. Franklin Garrett, with no credit given).; Page 191: Salem Baptist Church cemetery: Upshaw, Pierce and infant sons of Preston C. & Lena F. Upshaw (no dates).

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. (son of Preston C. & Lena F. Upshaw): d. Pierce Upshaw. Pierce only lived for a few months. (Note: We have no dates or other information on these two children). (Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), pages 67).

- 1140 iv. **(Preston Calhoun, son of) Upshaw** was born in 1893–1900 in Rockdale Co, Georgia. He/she died in 1893–1900 at the age of 0 in Rockdale Co, Georgia. He/she was buried at Salem Baptist Church cemetery in Rockdale Co, Georgia. NOTES:

1. Grave marker, Salem Baptist Church cemetery, Rockdale Co, GA: infant sons of Preston C. & Lena F. Upshaw (no dates). (Source: Rockdale County Cemetery Records, Volume II, page 191; compiled by Elmer Smith, Conyers, Ga., 1990 (a bound volume of photocopies of Rockdale County cemeteries appearing to me to be copies directly from notebooks of Mr. Franklin Garrett, with no credit given).

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. (child of Preston C. & Lena F. Upshaw): c. A still born baby. (Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), pages 67).

- +1141 v. **Preston Carl Upshaw Sr.**, born 28 Jul 1902, Gwinnett Co, Georgia; married Sophie

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Daves Wright, 20 Jan 1927, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia; married Alice Hilton Boardman Batten, 5 Nov 1980, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia; died 2 Nov 1987, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

- +1142 vi. **Lena Frances Upshaw**, born 27 Jan 1908, Rosebud, Gwinnett Co, Georgia; married Walter David Barrett, 31 Aug 1932, Walton Co, Georgia; died 21 Jan 1984, DeKalb Co, Georgia.

514. **James "Uncle Jim" Upshaw** was born on 14 Apr 1819 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1820 in Madison Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. Uncle Jim appeared in the census in 1840 in Noxubee Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. Uncle Jim appeared in the census in 1880 in Bell Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Bell Co, Texas. He died on 19 Jan 1909 at the age of 89 in Belton, Bell Co, Texas. Uncle Jim was buried at North Belton cemetery in Belton, Bell Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1819, 14 April: Birth date as given on grave marker, North Belton cemetery, Belton, Bell County, Texas: James Upshaw, 14 April 1819 - 19 Jan 1909. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2015).
2. 1820 census, Madison Co., GA, page 286: Forrester Upshaw household: 1 male under 10 (James, son of John, grandson of Forrester)
3. 1830 census, Monroe Co., TN, page 153: John Upshaw household: 1 male 5-10 (James)
4. 1840 census, Noxubee Co., MS, page 95: John Upshaw household: 1 male 20-30 (James)
5. 1850 census, Bienville Parish, LA, page 576-577, dwelling #565: James Upshaw, 30, born in GA; Mariah A. Upshaw, age 25, born in AL; William Upshaw, age 6, born in MS; Martha A. Upshaw, age 4, born in MS; Tabitha Upshaw, age 3, born in LA; Lenorah Upshaw, age 1, born in LA; John Upshaw, age 51, born in GA, Occupation: "none"; Tabitha Upshaw, age 46, born in GA; Allen Upshaw, age 19, born in AL, Laborer.
6. 1860 census: Not located in 1860 census index; probably still in Bienville Parish, LA, which census is not extant for 1860.
7. 1870 census, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, page 31B, 22 June 1870, dwelling 291, family 282: James Upshaw, age 51, farmer, 0 real estate value, \$250 personal estate value, born in Georgia, cannot read & write; Miranda Upshaw, age 47, keeping house, born in Alabama, cannot read & write; James Upshaw, age 13, born in Louisiana, cannot read & write, attended school within the year; Allen Upshaw, age 6, born in Louisiana.
8. 1880 census, Belton, Bell Co, Texas, page 264C, 4 June 1880, dwelling 174, family 191: W.W. Upshaw, age 36, married, Occupation "Co. Clerk - Bell Co.", born in MS, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (in addition to several other relatives, includes): James Upshaw, age 62, father, married,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

farmer, born in GA, father & mother born in VA; M.A. Upshaw, age 57, mother, married, born in AL, father born in [blank], mother born in [blank];

9. 1900 census, Belton, Bell Co., Texas, page 10B, 9? June 1900, dwelling 186, family 186: William W. Upshaw, age 35, head, born November 1444 (sic), married once for 20 years, born in Mississippi, father born in Georgia, mother born in Alabama, occupation: "capitalist"; Sarah R. Upshaw, age 41, wife, born August 1858, married once for 20 years, born in Alabama, father born in Georgia, mother born in Mississippi, mother of 5 children, 4 living; Mattie C. Upshaw, age 19, daughter, born December 1880, born in Texas, father born in Mississippi (sic), mother born in Alabama, attended school within the year; Martin W. Upshaw, age 17, son, born August 1882, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother born in Alabama, attended school within the year; Annie B. Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born August 1884, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother born in Alabama, attended school within the year; Lattimore E. Upshaw, age 2, son, born June 1897, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother born in Alabama; James Upshaw, age 81, father, born in April 1819 in Georgia, father & mother born in Georgia; Manda A. Upshaw, age 77, mother, born in February 1822 in Alabama, father born in Maryland, mother born in Georgia.

10. 1909, 19 Jan: Death date as given on grave marker, North Belton cemetery, Belton, Bell County, Texas: James Upshaw, 14 April 1819 - 19 Jan 1909. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2015).

11. 1909, 20 Jan: Funeral Notice.

The friends and acquaintances of the family are invited to attend the funeral of James Upshaw at the residence of his son, W.W. Upshaw, on South Main Street, this (Wednesday) afternoon, at 3:30 o'clock. Religious services will be conducted by Rev. W.B. McCarthy.

Interment at North Belton Cemetery at 4 o'clock.

Belton, Texas, January 20, 1909.

Masonic Notice. Brethren of Belton Lodge No. 106 F. & A. M. will meet at the Lodge Hall in Belton, promptly at 3 o'clock p. m., January 20th, 1909, for the purpose of attending the funeral of our deceased brother, James Upshaw.

(Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2015).

12. (dates?) Served as Sheriff of Bienville Parish, LA.

James "Uncle Jim" Upshaw and Marina A. "Aunt Rine" McGee were married on 30 Jul 1843 in Noxubee Co, Mississippi. **Marina A. "Aunt Rine" McGee** was born on 3 Feb 1823 in Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. Aunt Rine appeared in the census in 1880 in Bell Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Bell Co, Texas. She died on 19 Oct 1903 at the age of 80 in Belton, Bell Co, Texas. Aunt Rine was buried at North Belton cemetery in Belton, Bell Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1823, 3 Feb: Birth date as given in grave marker, North Belton cemetery, Belton, Bell Co, Texas: Marina A. McGee Upshaw, 3 Feb 1823 - 19 Oct 1903 (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2015).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

2. 1843, 30 Jul: Noxubee Co, MS, marriage record: Marina A. McGee & James Upshaw.
3. 1850 census, Bienville Parish, LA, page 576-577, dwelling #565: (James Upshaw household): Mariah A. Upshaw, 25, b AL.
4. 1860 census: Not located in 1860 census index; probably still in Bienville Parish, LA, which census is not extant for 1860.
5. 1865: believed moved to Bell Co, TX.
6. 1870 census, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, page 31B, 22 June 1870, dwelling 291, family 282: James Upshaw, age 51, farmer, 0 real estate value, \$250 personal estate value, born in Georgia, cannot read & write; Miranda Upshaw, age 47, keeping house, born in Alabama, cannot read & write; James Upshaw, age 13, born in Louisiana, cannot read & write, attended school within the year; Allen Upshaw, age 6, born in Louisiana.
7. 1880 census, Belton, Bell Co, Texas, page 264C, 4 June 1880, dwelling 174, family 191: W.W. Upshaw, age 36, married, Occupation "Co. Clerk - Bell Co.", born in MS, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (in addition to several other relatives, includes): James Upshaw, age 62, father, married, farmer, born in GA, father & mother born in VA; M.A. Upshaw, age 57, mother, married, born in AL, father born in [blank], mother born in [blank];
8. 1900 census, Belton, Bell Co., Texas, page 10B, 9? June 1900, dwelling 186, family 186: William W. Upshaw, age 35, head, born November 1444 (sic), married once for 20 years, born in Mississippi, father born in Georgia, mother born in Alabama, occupation: "capitalist"; Sarah R. Upshaw, age 41, wife, born August 1858, married once for 20 years, born in Alabama, father born in Georgia, mother born in Mississippi, mother of 5 children, 4 living; Mattie C. Upshaw, age 19, daughter, born December 1880, born in Texas, father born in Mississippi (sic), mother born in Alabama, attended school within the year; Martin W. Upshaw, age 17, son, born August 1882, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother born in Alabama, attended school within the year; Annie B. Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born August 1884, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother born in Alabama, attended school within the year; Lattimore E. Upshaw, age 2, son, born June 1897, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother born in Alabama; James Upshaw, age 81, father, born in April 1819 in Georgia, father & mother born in Georgia; Manda A. Upshaw, age 77, mother, born in February 1822 in Alabama, father born in Maryland, mother born in Georgia.
9. 1903, 19 Oct: Death date as given in grave marker, North Belton cemetery, Belton, Bell Co, Texas: Marina A. McGee Upshaw, 3 Feb 1823 - 19 Oct 1903 (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2015).

COMMENTS:

1. Birthdate & death dates by Mrs. Grace Jared; no documentation. She noted (data) "given me by granddaughter of James. She claimed they came from Tenn. Anna Upshaw, Belton, Texas."

James Upshaw and Marina A. McGee had the following children:

- +1143 i. **William Wiley "Billy" Upshaw [CSA]**, born 22 Nov 1844, Noxubee Co, Mississippi; married Sarah Rebecca Taylor, 11 Sep 1879; married Julia Mays, 13 Aug 1868; died 27 Nov 1929, Belton, Bell Co, Texas.
- +1144 ii. **Martha Ann "Mattie" Upshaw**, born 2 Dec 1846, Noxubee Co, Mississippi; married J.P. Brice, ca 1866, Bell Co, Texas; died 1929.
- +1145 iii. **Tabitha J. "Bethia" Upshaw**, born 1847, Bienville Parish, Louisiana; married John H. Burk, 16 Sep 1866, Bienville Parish, Louisiana.
- 1146 iv. **Lenorah Upshaw** was born in 1849 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She died in 1850 at the age of 1 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. Lenorah was buried at an unknown cemetery in Bienville Parish, Louisiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1849: Birth date calculated from age of 1 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1850 census, Bienville Parish, LA, page 576-577, dwelling #565: (James Upshaw household): Lenorah Upshaw, age 1, b LA.
3. 1850: Death date as given on www.findagrave.com, Dec 2015, no documentation.
4. 1860 census: Not located; Lenorah Upshaw is believed to've died when young.

- +1147 v. **Emily Catherine Upshaw**, born 6 Jul 1855, Louisiana; married John Sherman DeKalb Armstrong, 7 May 1876, Brenham, Washington Co, Texas; died 1 Aug 1942, Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, Texas.
- +1148 vi. **James Buchanan Upshaw**, born 22 Aug 1856, Bienville Parish, Louisiana; married Dovie Fisher, abt 1880; died 5 Mar 1952, Roby, Fisher Co, Texas.
- +1149 vii. **Henry Allen Upshaw**, born 19 Aug 1861, Louisiana; married Jerome Clara Cotton, 10 Jun 1888, Grimes Co, Texas; died 1 Nov 1935, Galveston, Galveston Co, Texas.

515. **Catherine "Aunt Kate" Upshaw** was born in 1822 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. Aunt Kate appeared in the census in 1870 in Bell Co, Texas. She died in Bell Co, Texas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Bell Co, Texas. 1. 1822: Birth date calculated from age of 28 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1830 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 95: John Upshaw household: 1 female 5-10

3. 1835, 28 Sep; St. Clair Co, AL: Marriage record: Catherine Upshaw & Jasper Smith

4. 1840 census: Not searched for Jasper Smith.

5. 1850 census, Bienville Parish, LA, dwelling #105: (Jasper Smith household): Katherine Smith, age

28, born in GA.

6. 1860 census: not located.

7. 1870 census, Bell Co, TX, dwelling #320: (Jasper Smith household): Catherine Smith, age 50, born in GA.

8. No grave marker found for Catherine/Kate Smith in www.findagrave.com, Jan 2015 version.

COMMENTS:

1. Catherine Upshaw was known as "Aunt Kate" in the family. Ancestral File (no documentation) shows married on 22 Sep 1835 which would've made her 14 years old at that time.

Catherine "Aunt Kate" Upshaw and Jasper Smith were married on 28 Sep 1835 in St. Clair Co, Alabama. **Jasper Smith** was born in 1815 in Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Noxubee Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. Jasper appeared in the census in 1870 in Bell Co, Texas. He died in Texas?. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Texas?.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1815: Birth date calculated from age of 35 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1840 census, Noxubee Co, Mississippi, page 95: Jasper Smith, 1 male 20-29; 1 female 15-19; (no slaves).

2. 1846: Jasper & Catherine Smith sold 40 acres in Noxubee Co, MS.

3. 1850 census, Bienville Parish, LA, dwelling #105: Jasper Smith, age 35, (farmer), born in TN; Katherine Smith, age 28, born in GA; Sarah Smith, age 8, born in MS; Emily Smith, age 6, born in MS; Nancy Smith, age 3, born in MS.

4. 1860 census: Jasper Smith, born 1815, not found in 1860 census index; likely in Bienville Parish, Louisiana, which census is not extant in 1860.

5. 1870 census, Bell Co, TX, dwelling #320: Jasper Smith, age 56, born in TN; Catherine Smith, age 50, born in GA; Emily Smith, age 24, born in MS; John Smith, age, 20, born in LA; Mary Smith, age 17, born in LA; William(?) Smith, age 9, born in LA; Allen Smith, age 14, born in LA; James Smith, age 11, born in LA; William(?) Smith, age 20, born in AR.

6. Jasper Smith was appraiser of Isaac Thomas estate (when & where?)

7. No grave marker found for Jasper Smith in www.findagrave.com, Jan 2015 version.

Jasper Smith and Catherine Upshaw had the following children:

- +1150 i. **Sarah E. Smith**, born 27 Nov 1842; married M.S. Riddlehoover, (living) 1862; died 27 Nov 1881, Bell Co, Texas.
- 1151 ii. **Emily Smith** was born in 1846 in Mississippi. She died (living) 1870. She was buried (living) 1870.
- +1152 iii. **John Smith**, born 1850, Louisiana; married (Female) Hennington, (living) 1870; died (living) 1870.
- 1153 iv. **Mary (or Nancy) Smith** was born in 1853 in Louisiana. She died (living) 1870. She was buried (living) 1870.
- 1154 v. **Allen Smith** was born in 1856 in Louisiana. He died (living) 1870. He was buried (living) 1870.
- 1155 vi. **James Smith** was born in 1859 in Louisiana. He died (living) 1870. He was buried (living) 1870.
- +1156 vii. **William "Bill" Smith**, born 1861, Louisiana; married Liza (Mrs. William) Smith, ca 1881.

516. **Sarah Elizabeth "Aunt Sally" Upshaw** was born on 19 Jun 1825 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Noxubee Co, Mississippi. Aunt Sally appeared in the census in 1870 in Bell Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Bell Co, Texas. She died on 11 Jul 1902 at the age of 77 in Holland, Bell Co, Texas. Aunt Sally was buried at Post Oak cemetery in Holland, Bell Co, Texas.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1825, 19 Jun: Birth date from grave marker, Post Oak Cemetery, north of Holland, Bell Co, TX.
2. 1830 census, Monroe Co., TN, page 153: John Upshaw household: 1 female 5-10 (Sarah)
3. 1840 census, Noxubee Co., MS, page 95: John Upshaw household: 1 female 15-20 (Sarah E.)
4. 1843, 30 Sep: Noxubee Co., MS, marriage record: Sarah Upshaw & John B. Markham.
5. 1850 census: (probably in Bienville Parish, LA); Not searched for John B. Markham
6. 1860 census: census of Bienville Parish, LA, not extant.
7. 1870 census, Bell Co, Texas, Beat #4, P.O. Salado, 24 Aug 1870, page 71, Dwelling #151, Family #151 (T.A. Upshaw household): Sarah Marcum(sic), age 45, \$400 real estate value, b GA.
8. 1880 census: (not searched)
9. 1900 census, Bell Co, TX, Pct #3, family #236, dwelling #244: (household of J.M. Markham): S.E. Markham, born June 1826 in Ala., father born in VA, mother born in VA.
10. 1902, 11 Jul: Death date from grave marker, Post Oak Cemetery, north of Holland, Bell Co, TX.

COMMENTS:

1. Some information provided in 1975 by Sarah U. Schulz, 615 West Nugent, Temple, TX; also some information provided 1975-1998 by Mrs. Robert Upshaw Parrott, 3121 George's Lane, Alexandria, LA 71301.

Sarah Elizabeth "Aunt Sally" Upshaw and John B. Markham were married on 30 Sep 1843 in Noxubee Co, Mississippi. **John B. Markham**, son of John Markham, was born circa 1825. He died before 18 Nov 1857 at the age of 32 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Bienville Parish, Louisiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Bienville Parish, LA, succession of John B. Markham dated 18 Nov 1857.

Sarah Markham appoints her brother James Upshaw as her administrator for the estate of her late husband, John B. Markham, in 1857-58; they call together a family meeting of John Upshaw and Thomas Allen Upshaw, her nearest relatives.

2. Some information provided 1975-1998 by Mrs. Charlotte D. Parrott, 3121 George's LN, Alexandria, LA, 71301 and Mrs. Sarah U. Schulz, 615 West Nugent, Temple, TX. Mrs. Parrott states "John B. Markham died in Bienville Parish, LA; Sarah, his widow, went to Texas with her brother Thomas Allen Upshaw".

John B. Markham and Sarah Elizabeth Upshaw had the following children:

- +1157 i. **Permelia Ann Markham**, born ca 1845; married Jim Adams, ca 1865, Bell? Co, Texas.
- +1158 ii. **Tabitha Markham**, born ca 1847; married (Male) Johnson, ca 1867, Bell? Co, Texas; died (living) 18 Nov 1857.
- 1159 iii. **Emily Jane Markham** was born circa 1853. She died (living) 18 Nov 1857.
- +1160 iv. **James Monroe Markham**, born 1854, Bienville Parish, Louisiana; married (given name unk) Markham, ca 1869, Bell? Co, Texas; married Nannie Bell Newman; died 1936.
- +1161 v. **John B. Markham**, born 18 Nov 1857, Bienville Parish, Louisiana; married (given name unk) Markham, ca 1871, Bell? Co, Texas.

517. **Mary "Aunt Mary" Upshaw** was born on 20 Aug 1827 in Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Noxubee Co, Mississippi. Aunt Mary appeared in the census in 1850 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. Aunt Mary appeared in the census in 1900 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She died on 1 Feb 1902 at the age of 74 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She was buried at New Ebenezer cemetery in Bienville Parish,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Louisiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1827, 20 August: Birth date as given on grave marker, New Ebenezer cemetery, Castor, Bienville Parish, Louisiana: Mary Upshaw Thomas, 20 Aug 1827 - 1 Feb 1902; "daughter of John and Tabbitha (sic) Lawlis Upshaw. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).
2. 1830 census, Monroe Co., TN, page 153: John Upshaw household:
1 female under 5 (Mary Upshaw)
3. 1840 census, Noxubee Co., MS, page 95: John Upshaw household:
1 female 10-15 (Mary Upshaw)
4. 1847, 5 Aug; Noxubee Co, MS, marriage record: Mary Upshaw & Lorenzo D. Thomas
5. 1847, Oct: Baptized at Marshallville Baptist Church, Noxubee Co, MS.
6. 1850 census, Bienville Parish, LA, dwelling #145:
(Lorenzo D. Thomas household): Mary Thomas, age 23, born in Alabama. (Mary's father, John Upshaw, was apparently in Alabama in 1827 when Mary was born; he was in Monroe Co, TN, in 1830 - see note 1 above)
7. 1860 census: Bienville Parish, LA, census not extant.
8. 1870 census, Bienville Parish, LA, Ward 5, page 101, 102, -- July 1870, dwelling 133: L.D. Thomas, age 44, farmer, \$1,000 real estate value, \$350 personal estate value, born in GA; Mary Thomas, age 43, born in AL, cannot read & write; James Thomas, age 14, born in LA, cannot read & write; Margaret Thomas, age 17, born in LA, cannot read & write; Isaac Thomas, age 13, born in LA, cannot read & write; John Thomas, age 12, born in LA, cannot read & write; Sara Thomas, age 10, born in LA, cannot read & write; Mary Thomas, age 6, born in LA; Nancy Thomas, age 4, born in LA; Martha Thomas, age 3, born in LA,
9. 1880 census, Bienville Parish, LA, 5th Ward, Enumeratos Dist. 8, 1 June 1880, page 66, dwelling 134: L.D. Thomas, age 52, farmer, born in GA, father & mother born in SC; Mary Thomas, age 52, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Sallie Thomas, age 18, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Mary E. Thomas, age 16, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, attended school within the year; Nancy Thomas, age 14, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, attended school within the year; Mattie Thomas, age 12, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, attended school within the year; Allen Smith, age 7, grandson, born in LA, father born in AL, mother born in LA; Thomas Smith, age 5, grandson, born in LA, father born in AL, mother born in LA.
10. 1900 census, Bienville Parish, LA, Police Jury Ward 5, page 141, 14 June 1900, dwelling 155: (in household of J.E. Page, age 31 & wife M.J. Page, age 31): Mary Thomas, mother in law, born August 1827, age 72, widowed, mother of 10 children, 3 living, born in AL, father & mother born in GA, cannot read & write.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

11. 1902, 1 Feb: Death date as given on grave marker, New Ebenezer cemetery, Castor, Bienville Parish, Louisiana: Mary Upshaw Thomas, 20 Aug 1827 - 1 Feb 1902; "daughter of John and Tabbitha (sic) Lawlis Upshaw. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).

COMMENTS:

1. Mary Upshaw consistently reported her birthplace as Alabama, although we cannot place her parents in Alabama in 1827.

Mary "Aunt Mary" Upshaw and Lorenzo D. Thomas [CSA] were married on 5 Aug 1847 in Noxubee Co, Mississippi. **Lorenzo D. Thomas [CSA]**, son of Isaac Thomas and Elizabeth (Mrs. Isaac) Thomas, was born on 3 Apr 1827 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. Lorenzo appeared in the census in 1880 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He died on 28 Aug 1898 at the age of 71 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He was buried at New Ebenezer cemetery in Bienville Parish, Louisiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1827, 3 April: Birth date as given on grave marker, New Ebenezer cemetery, Castor, Bienville Parish, Louisiana: Lorenzo D. Thomas, 3 April 1827 - 28 Aug 1898; Sgt., Co. C, 4th Louisiana Cavalry, C.S.A. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).

2. 1847, 5 Aug: Noxubee Co, MS, marriage book A, page 235.

3. 1847, Oct: Member of Marshallville Baptist Church, Noxubee Co, Miss.

4. 1850 census, Bienville Parish, LA, dwelling #145: Lorenz D. Thomas, age 23, (farmer), born in GA; Mary Thomas, age 23, born in Ala; Tabitha Thomas, age 2, born in MS; Winifred Thomas, age, 1/12, born in LA.

5. 1860 census: Bienville Parish, LA, census not extant.

6. 1862-1865: Confederate military service in Co "C", 4th Louisiana Cavalry, Sgt.

7. 1870 census, Bienville Parish, LA, Ward 5, page 101, 102, -- July 1870, dwelling 133: L.D. Thomas, age 44, farmer, \$1,000 real estate value, \$350 personal estate value, born in GA; Mary Thomas, age 43, born in AL, cannot read & write; James Thomas, age 14, born in LA, cannot read & write; Margaret Thomas, age 17, born in LA, cannot read & write; Isaac Thomas, age 13, born in LA, cannot read & write; John Thomas, age 12, born in LA, cannot read & write; Sara Thomas, age 10, born in LA, cannot read & write; Mary Thomas, age 6, born in LA; Nancy Thomas, age 4, born in LA; Martha Thomas, age 3, born in LA.

8. 1880 census, Bienville Parish, LA, 5th Ward, Enumeratos Dist. 8, 1 June 1880, page 66, dwelling 134: L.D. Thomas, age 52, farmer, born in GA, father & mother born in SC; Mary Thomas, age 52, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Sallie Thomas, age 18, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Mary E. Thomas, age 16, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, attended school

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

within the year; Nancy Thomas, age 14, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, attended school within the year; Mattie Thomas, age 12, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, attended school within the year; Allen Smith, age 7, grandson, born in LA, father born in AL, mother born in LA; Thomas Smith, age 5, grandson, born in LA, father born in AL, mother born in LA.

9. 1898, 28 Aug: Death date as given on grave marker, New Ebenezer cemetery, Castor, Bienville Parish, Louisiana: Lorenzo D. Thomas, 3 April 1827 - 28 Aug 1898; Sgt., Co. C, 4th Louisiana Cavalry, C.S.A. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1980-1998) Mrs. C.D. Parrott, 3121 George's Ln, Alexandria, LA, 71301.
2. (1992) Tom Hanna, P.O. Box 1852, Nederland, TX 77627 (409) 724-1710
3. (2009) Descendant: Jeremy Foster, 503 Rutledge Ave., Shreveport, LA 71106
<jeremy_foster_98@yahoo.com>

COMMENTS:

1. Mrs. C.D. Parrott states that he once lived in Coosa Co, AL. (documentation?)

Lorenzo D. Thomas and Mary Upshaw had the following children:

- 1162 i. **Tabitha Thomas** was born in 1848 in Noxubee Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She died after 1850 at the age of 2. Tabitha was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1850 census, Bienville Parish, LA, dwelling #145: Lorenz D. Thomas, age 23, (farmer), born in Ga; Mary Thomas, age 23, born in Ala; Tabitha Thomas, age 2, born in Miss; Winifred Thomas, age, 1/12, born in La.
 2. 1860 census: Bienville Parish, LA census not extant.
 3. 1870 census: (not searched).
- 1163 ii. **Winford Thomas** appeared in the census in 1850 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She was born in Jun 1850 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She died after 1850 at the age of 0. Winford was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1850 census, Bienville Parish, LA: (household of Lorenzo D. Thomas): Winford Thomas, 3/12, b LA.
 2. 1860 census: Bienville Parish, LA, census not extant.
 3. 1870 census: (not searched)

NOTES:

1. Was her name "Winifred"?

- +1164 iii. **Margaret Thomas**, born 1853, Bienville Parish, Louisiana; married W. R. Smith, 22 Mar 1872, Bienville Parish, Louisiana; died 1876, Bienville Parish, Louisiana.
- +1165 iv. **James Allen Thomas**, born 1856, Bienville Parish, Louisiana; married Sarah Frances Sullivan, 9 Sep 1872, Bienville Parish, Louisiana; died aft 1883.
- +1166 v. **Isaac Buchannan Thomas**, born 30 Dec 1857, Bienville Parish, Louisiana; married Amanda Serilda Thomas, 10 Dec 1876, Bienville Parish, Louisiana; married Lizzie (Mrs. Isaac Buchannan) Thomas, (living) 1876; died 28 Nov 1916, Huxley, Shelby Co, Texas.
- +1167 vi. **John R. Thomas**, born 1858, Bienville Parish, Louisiana; married Elizabeth ("Bettie") (Mrs. John R.) Thomas, ca 1878; died 9 Aug 1892, Bienville Parish, Louisiana.
- 1168 vii. **Sara "Sallie" Thomas** was born in 1860 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. Sallie was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1860: Birth date calculated from age of 10 as given on 1870 census.

2. 1870 census, Bienville Parish, LA, Ward 5, page 101, 102, -- July 1870, dwelling 133: L.D. Thomas, age 44, farmer, \$1,000 real estate value, \$350 personal estate value, born in GA; Mary Thomas, age 43, born in AL, cannot read & write; Sara Thomas, age 10, born in LA, cannot read & write; (and seven siblings)

3. 1880 census, Bienville Parish, LA, 5th Ward, Enumeratos Dist. 8, 1 June 1880, page 66, dwelling 134: L.D. Thomas, age 52, farmer, born in GA, father & mother born in SC; Mary Thomas, age 52, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Sallie Thomas, age 18, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and three siblings)

4. 1900 census: (not searched)

- +1169 viii. **Mary Elizabeth Thomas**, born 1864, Bienville Parish, Louisiana; married W. A. Smith, 18 Mar 1877; died aft 1900.
- 1170 ix. **Nancy Thomas** was born in 1866 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. Nancy died after 1880 at the age of 14. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1866; Birth date calculated from age of 4 as given in 1870 census.

2. 1870 census, Bienville Parish, LA, Ward 5, page 101, 102, -- July 1870, dwelling 133: L.D. Thomas, age 44, farmer, \$1,000 real estate value, \$350 personal estate value, born in GA; Mary Thomas, age 43, born in AL, cannot read & write; Nancy Thomas, age 4, born in LA; (and seven siblings)

3. 1880 census, Bienville Parish, LA, 5th Ward, Enumeratos Dist. 8, 1 June 1880, page 66, dwelling 134: L.D. Thomas, age 52, farmer, born in GA, father & mother born in SC; Mary Thomas, age 52, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Nancy Thomas,

age 14, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, attended school within the year; (and three siblings)

4. 1900 census: (not searched)

- +1171 x. **Martha J. "Mattie" Thomas**, born 1867, Bienville Parish, Louisiana; married J.E. Page, 1887, Bienville Parish, Louisiana; died aft 1900.

518. **Emily J. "Aunt M" Upshaw** was born in Sep 1829 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Noxubee Co, Mississippi. Aunt M appeared in the census in 1860 in Noxubee Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Bell Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Bell Co, Texas. Aunt M appeared in the census in 1900 in Wise Co, Texas. She died after 1900 at the age of 71 in Bell Co, Texas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1829, September: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1830 census, Monroe Co., TN, page 153: John Upshaw household: 1 female under 5 (Emily Upshaw)
3. 1840 census, Noxubee Co, MS, page 95: John Upshaw household: 1 female 10-15 (Emily Upshaw)
4. 1848, 26 Oct: marriage date of E.J. Upshaw & Albert Warr, Noxubee Co, Mississippi.
5. 1850 census, Bell Co, TX: not checked for John Albert Warr (may be in Bienville Parish, LA).
6. 1860 census, District 4, Noxubee Co, Mississippi, page 966, 967, 19 Sep 1860, dwelling 837, family 817: Abell (sic) Warr, age 35, farmer, no real estate value, \$500 personal estate value, born in SC; E. C. Warr, (no age or gender given), born in TN; Sarah C. Warr, (no age given), born in MS; J.A. Warr, (male), (no age given), born in LA; J.H. Warr, (male), (no age given), born in LA; T.E. Warr, (no age or gender given), born in MS; J.A. Warr, (no age or gender given), born in MS.
7. 1870 census, Beat 4, Bell Co, Texas, page 78A, 27 Aug 1870, Post Office Salado, dwelling 253, family 253: Emily Warr, age 41, born in GA, keeping house; Joseph Warr, age 18, born in MS, farming; Tabitha Warr, age 14, born in MS; James Warr, age 11, born in MS.
8. 1880 census, Precinct 3, Bell Co, Texas, page 326C, 2 June 1880, dwelling 57, family 59: E. Parker, age 33, farmer, born in MS, father & mother birthplace not given; M.D. Parker, age 20, wife, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother birth place not given; B.B. Parker, age 2, son, born in TX, father born in MS, mother born in GA; N.F. parker, age 11/12, daughter, born in TX, father born ion MS, mother born in GA; E.C. Warr, age 45, (no relationship given), keeping house, born in MS, father & mother birth place not given.
9. 1900 census: Justice Precinct 2, Wise Co, Texas, page 12A, 23 June 1900, dwelling 215, family 226: James Warr, age 41, born in April 1859, widowed, born in MS, father born in SC, mother born in TN,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

farmer; Emley (sic) C. Warr, age 70, born in September 1829, widow, mother of 7 children, 4 living, born in TN, father & mother born in GA.

10. No grave marker found for Emily Warr in www.findagrave.com, Jan 2015 version.

Emily J. "Aunt M" Upshaw and John Albert Warr were married on 26 Oct 1848 in Noxubee Co, Mississippi. **John Albert Warr** was born circa 1825 in South Carolina. He lived in Bell Co, Texas in 1850. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Noxubee Co, Mississippi. John was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1825: Birth date calculated from age of 35 as given in 1860 census.
2. 1830 census: (not searched)
3. 1840 census: (not searched)
4. 1848, 26 Oct: marriage date of E.J. Upshaw & Albert Warr, Noxubee Co, Mississippi.
5. 1850 census, Bell Co, TX: not located.
6. 1860 census, District 4, Noxubee Co, Mississippi, page 966, 967, 19 Sep 1860, dwelling 837, family 817: Abell (sic) Warr, age 35, farmer, no real estate value, \$500 personal estate value, born in SC; E. C. Warr, (no age or gender given), born in TN; Sarah C. Warr, (no age given), born in MS; J.A. Warr, (male), (no age given), born in LA; J.H. Warr, (male), (no age given), born in LA; T.E. Warr, (no age or gender given), born in MS; J.A. Warr, (no age or gender given), born in MS.
7. 1870 census: (not searched)
8. Family compiled by Mrs. C.D. Parrott, Alexandria, LA, 1975. She shows: Jim(sic) Warr, married Emily J. Upshaw (d/o John & Tabitha (Lawless) Upshaw); had children: Joe Warr, John Warr (who had a son John Warr), Jim Warr, Catherine Warr (md _____ Cockrell & her dau Molly Cockrell was older than Mrs. J.B. Parrott), & Tabitha Warr. Need to research census records to verify children and ages, etc, in this family.
9. No grave marker found for John Albert Warr, born 1825, found in www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016 version.

John Albert Warr and Emily J. Upshaw had the following children:

- 1172 i. **Joseph Warr** was born in 1852 in Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Bell Co, Texas. He died after 1870 at the age of 18. Joseph was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1852: Birth date calculated from age of 18 as given in 1870 census.

2. 1860 census: 1860 census for Bienville Parish, Louisiana, is not extant.

3. 1870 census, Beat 4, Bell Co, Texas, page 78A, 27 Aug 1870, Post Office Salado, dwelling 253, family 253: Emily Warr, age 41, born in GA, keeping house; Joseph Warr, age 18, born in MS, farming; (and two siblings).

4. 1880 census: (not searched)

1173 ii. **Tabitha Warr** was born in 1856 in Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Bell Co, Texas. She died after 1870 at the age of 14. Tabitha was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1856: birth date calculated from age of 14 as given in 1870 census.

2. 1860 census: 1860 census of Bienville Parish, Louisiana, is not extant.

3. 1870 census, Beat 4, Bell Co, Texas, page 78A, 27 Aug 1870, Post Office Salado, dwelling 253, family 253: Emily Warr, age 41, born in GA, keeping house; Tabitha Warr, age 14, born in MS; (and two siblings).

4. 1880 census: (not searched)

+1174 iii. **James Warr**, born Apr 1859, Mississippi; married Caroline Ford, ca 1879, Texas?; died aft 1870.

519. **Thomas Allen "Uncle Allen" Upshaw [CSA]** was born on 9 Jan 1832 in Bibb Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Noxubee Co, Mississippi. He lived in Bienville Parish, Louisiana in 1847–1867. Uncle Allen appeared in the census in 1850 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Bell Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1880 in San Saba Co, Texas. Uncle Allen appeared in the census in 1900 in Bell Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Bell Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Bell Co, Texas. Uncle Allen died on 6 May 1924 at the age of 92 in Smithville, Bastrop Co, Texas. He was buried at Holland cemetery in Holland, Bell Co, Texas. DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1832, 9 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Holland cemetery, Holland, Bell Co, Texas: T.A. Upshaw, 9 Jan 1832 - 6 May 1924. (double marker with Mary J. Fancher Upshaw). (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2014 version).

2. 1840 census, Noxubee Co, MS, page 95: John Upshaw household:
1 male 5-10 (Thomas Allen Upshaw)

3. 1850 census, Bienville Parish, LA, page 576-577, dwelling #565:
John Upshaw household: Allen Upshaw, 19, born AL.

4. 1854, 21 Sep: Marriage date of Thomas Allen Upshaw & Mary Jane Fancher, Bienville Parish, LA

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

(Source: Bienville Parish, Louisiana, marriage book A, page 171).

5. 1860 census: Allen Upshaw not found in 1860 census index, although he was probably in Bienville Parish, LA, where the 1860 census is not extant.

6. 1862-1865: Confederate service, Lieutenant in Co "H", 9th Louisiana Infantry, CSA, Army of Northern Virginia; twice wounded.

7. 1867: Thomas Allen Upshaw lived in Bell Co, TX. (documentation?)

8. 1870 census: Bell Co, TX, page 71, Saludo P.O., 24 Aug 1870, dwelling #151, Family #151: T.A. Upshaw, age 39, horsetrader, 0 real estate, \$3,000 personal property, b Ala; Mary Upshaw, age 30, b Ala; Emily Upshaw, age 14m b LA; James Upshaw, age 10, b LA; John J. Upshaw, age 7, b LA; Tabitha Upshaw, age 4, b LA; Mary Upshaw, age 2, b Texas; Sarah Marcum (sic), age 45, \$400 real estate, b GA; James Marcum, age 16, b LA; John Marcum, age 13, b LA.

9. 1880 census, Precinct 2, San Saba Co., Texas, page 450, 11 June 1880, dwelling 96, family 96: Thomas A. Upshaw, age 49, married, farmer, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Tennessee; Mary Jane Upshaw, age 44, married, wife, keeping house, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama; John A. Upshaw, age 18, son, single, farmer, born in Louisiana, father & mother born in Alabama; Juliette Upshaw, age 14, daughter, at home, born in Louisiana, father & mother born in Alabama; Mary Jane Upshaw, age 11, daughter, at home, born in Texas, father & mother born in Alabama; Sarah C. Upshaw, age 8, daughter, at school, born in Texas, father & mother born in Alabama; Jeremiah Upshaw, age 6, son, born in Texas, father & mother born in Alabama.

10. (Dates?) Confederate pension: T.A. Upshaw.

11. 1900 census, Holland, Bell Co., Texas, page 6A, 5 June 1900, dwelling 116, family 120: T.A. Upshaw, age 66, head, born January 1834, married 37 years, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Georgia, farming; M. J. Upshaw, age 62, wife, born August 1837, married 37 years, mother of 9 children, 5 living, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama; Sallie Upshaw, age 28, daughter, born October 1871, single, born in Texas, father & mother born in Alabama, dress maker; Coy Upshaw, age 4, grandson, born January 1896, born in Texas, father born in Louisiana, mother born in Texas; E.E. Francher (sic), age 81, mother-in-law, born April 1819, widow, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Georgia.

12. 1910 census, Holland township, Bell Co., Texas, page 9A, 20 April 1910, East Side RR, dwelling 158, family 159: Allen Upshaw, age 78, head, married once for 53 years, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Georgia; Mary J. Upshaw, age 73, wife, married once for 53 years, mother of 9 children, 5 living, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama; Sallie Upshaw, age 36, daughter, single, born in Texas, father & mother born in Alabama, milliner - shop (?); Jerrie Upshaw, age 34, daughter, widow, mother of 2 children, 1 living, born in Texas, father & mother born in Alabama, saleslady-dry goods; Aubrey Upshaw, age 16, grandson, born in Texas, father born in Mississippi, mother born in Texas; Coy F. Upshaw, age 14, grandson, born in Texas, father born in Louisiana, mother born in Texas; Fancher Upshaw, age 18, grandson, single, born in Texas, father born in Louisiana, mother born in Texas, clerk - (illegible).

13. 1920 census, Holland, Bell Co., Texas, page 3A, 2 January 1920, dwelling 54, family 54: T.A. Upshaw, age 88, head, widow, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama; Sallie Upshaw, age 47, daughter, single, born in Texas, father & mother born in Alabama, sales lady - dry goods; Jerrie Geason, age 45, daughter, widow, born in Texas, father & mother born in Alabama, dress making - home.

14. 1924, 6 May: Death date as given on grave marker, Holland cemetery, Holland, Bell Co, Texas: T.A. Upshaw, 9 Jan 1832 - 6 May 1924. (double marker with Mary J. Fancher Upshaw). (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2014 version).

15. 1924, 8 May: Temple (Texas) Daily Telegram: Obituary of Thomas Allen Upshaw

COMMENTS:

1. Much information supplied by Mrs. Charlotte Parrott, 3121 George's Lane, Alexandria, LA 71301.
2. Church denomination: Baptist.
3. Thomas Allen Upshaw was known as "Uncle Allen" in the family.

Thomas Allen "Uncle Allen" Upshaw [CSA] and Mary Jane Fancher were married on 21 Sep 1854 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. **Mary Jane Fancher**, daughter of Jeremiah F. Fancher and Emily Veasey, was born on 22 Aug 1837 in Bibb Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Bibb Co, Alabama. She lived in Bienville Parish, Louisiana in 1847–1867. Mary appeared in the census in 1850 in Attala Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Bell Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1880 in SAn Saba Co, Texas. Mary appeared in the census in 1900 in Bell Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Bell Co, Texas. She died on 14 Jun 1915 at the age of 77 in Holland, Bell Co, Texas. Mary was buried at Fisher cemetery in Holland, Bell Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1837, 22 Aug: Birth date as given on grave marker, Holland cemetery, Holland, Bell Co, Texas: Mary J. Fancher Upshaw, 22 Aug 1837 - 14 Jun 1915. (double marker with T. A. Upshaw). (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2014 version).
2. 1840 census, Bibb Co, Alabama, page 105: Jeremiah Fancher household: 1 male under 5; 1 male 20-29; 1 female under 5 (Mary Jane); 1 female 20-29; (no slaves).
3. 1850 census, Township 13R, 7E, Attala Co, Mississippi, page 141B, 7 Oct 1850, dwelling 740, family 740: Jerry Fancher, age 34, farmer, \$500 real estate value, born in AL; Emily A. Fancher, age 31, born in AL; Mary J. Fancher, age 13, born in AL; (and one sibling).
4. 1854, 21 Sep: Marriage of Thomas Allen Upshaw & Mary Jane Fancher, Bienville Parish, LA (Source: Bienville Parish, Louisiana, marriage book A, page 171).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

5. 1860 census: (not searched)

6. 1870 census, Bell Co, Texas, Beat No. 4, P.O. Salado, 24 Aug 1870, page 71, dwelling #151, family #151 (T.A. Upshaw household): Mary Upshaw, age 30, Keeping house, b Ala.

7. 1880 census, Precinct 2, San Saba Co., Texas, page 450, 11 JUNE 1880, dwelling 96, family 96: Thomas A. Upshaw, age 49, married, farmer, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Tennessee; Mary Jane Upshaw, age 44, married, wife, keeping house, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama; John A. Upshaw, age 18, son, single, farmer, born in Louisiana, father & mother born in Alabama; Juliette Upshaw, age 14, daughter, at home, born in Louisiana, father & mother born in Alabama; Mary Jane Upshaw, age 11, daughter, at home, born in Texas, father & mother born in Alabama; Sarah C. Upshaw, age 8, daughter, at school, born in Texas, father & mother born in Alabama; Jeremiah Upshaw, age 6, son, born in Texas, father & mother born in Alabama.

8. 1900 census, Holland, Bell Co., Texas, page 6A, 5 June 1900, dwelling 116, family 120: T.A. Upshaw, age 66, head, born January 1834, married 37 years, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Georgia, farming; M.J. Upshaw, age 62, wife, born August 1837, married 37 years, mother of 9 children, 5 living, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama; Sallie Upshaw, age 28, daughter, born October 1871, single, born in Texas, father & mother born in Alabama, dress maker; Coy Upshaw, age 4, grandson, born January 1896, born in Texas, father born in Louisiana, mother born in Texas; E.E. Fancher (sic), age 81, mother-in-law, born April 1819, widow, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Georgia.

9. 1910 census, Holland township, Bell Co., Texas, page 9A, 20 April 1910, East Side RR, dwelling 158, family 159: Allen Upshaw, age 78, head, married once for 53 years, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Georgia; Mary J. Upshaw, age 73, wife, married once for 53 years, mother of 9 children, 5 living, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama; Sallie Upshaw, age 36, daughter, single, born in Texas, father & mother born in Alabama, milliner - shop (?); Jerrie Upshaw, age 34, daughter, widow, mother of 2 children, 1 living, born in Texas, father & mother born in Alabama, saleslady-dry goods; Aubrey Upshaw, age 16, grandson, born in Texas, father born in Mississippi, mother born in Texas; Coy F. Upshaw, age 14, grandson, born in Texas, father born in Louisiana, mother born in Texas; Fancher Upshaw, age 18, grandson, single, born in Texas, father born in Louisiana, mother born in Texas, clerk - (illegible).

10. 1915, 14 Jun: Death date as given on grave marker, Holland cemetery, Holland, Bell Co, Texas: Mary J. Fancher Upshaw, 22 Aug 1837 - 14 Jun 1915. (double marker with T. A. Upshaw). (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2014 version).

Thomas Allen Upshaw and Mary Jane Fancher had the following children:

- +1175 i. **Emily Rebecca Upshaw**, born 7 Oct 1855, SParishta, Bienville Parish, Louisiana; married James ("Jim") Roach, 25 Dec 1873, Holland, Bell Co, Texas; died 1923, Lometa, Lampasas Co, Texas.
- +1176 ii. **James Jackson "Jim" Upshaw**, born 13 Jan 1858, SParishta, Bienville Parish, Louisiana; married Belle Scoggins, 1902; married Elizabeth Jane Ford, 19 Jul 1879, Holland, Bell Co, Texas; died 8 Dec 1938, Stamford, Jones Co, Texas.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- +1177 iii. **John Allen Upshaw**, born 23 Apr 1861, SParishta, Bienville Parish, Louisiana; married Mary Alice Parker, 1884, Holland, Bell Co, Texas; died 29 Jan 1891, Holland, Bell Co, Texas.
- +1178 iv. **Juliette Tabitha Upshaw**, born 23 Feb 1865, Prairie Dell, Bell Co, Texas; married Basil B. Parrott, 1884, Holland, Bell Co, Texas; died 28 Feb 1902, Holland, Bell Co, Texas.
- +1179 v. **Mary Jane "Mollie" Upshaw**, born 27 Oct 1868, Prairie Dell, Bell Co, Texas; married John Benjamin Parrott, 15 Jun 1898, Holland, Bell Co, Texas; died 27 Jan 1962, Smithville, Bastrop Co, Texas.
- 1180 vi. **Sarah Catherine "Sallie" Upshaw** was born on 27 Oct 1870 in Prairie Dell, Bell Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1880 in San Saba Co., Texas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Bell Co, Texas. Sallie appeared in the census in 1910 in Bell Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Bell Co, Texas. She died on 13 Nov 1954 at the age of 84 in Amarillo, Potter Co, Texas. Sallie was buried at Holland cemetery in Holland, Bell Co, Texas. 1. Sarah Catherine Upshaw never married & had no issue

2. 1870: Birth date as given on grave marker, Holland cemetery, Holland, Bell Co., Texas: Miss Sallie Upshaw, 1870 - 1954. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2015 version).

3. 1870, 27 Oct: Birth date from unknown source.

4. 1880 census, Precinct 2, San Saba Co., Texas, page 450, 11 June 1880, dwelling 96, family 96: Thomas A. Upshaw, age 49, married, farmer, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Tennessee; Mary Jane Upshaw, age 44, married, wife, keeping house, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama; Sarah C. Upshaw, age 8, daughter, at school, born in Texas, father & mother born in Alabama; (and four siblings).

5. 1900 census, Holland, Bell Co., Texas, page 6A, 5 June 1900, dwelling 116, family 120: T.A. Upshaw, age 66, head, born January 1834, married 37 years, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Georgia, farming; M.J. Upshaw, age 62, wife, born August 1837, married 37 years, mother of 9 children, 5 living, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama; Sallie Upshaw, age 28, daughter, born October 1871, single, born in Texas, father & mother born in Alabama, dress maker; Coy Upshaw, age 4, grandson, born January 1896, born in Texas, father born in Louisiana, mother born in Texas; E.E. Francher (sic), age 81, mother-in-law, born April 1819, widow, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Georgia.

6. 1910 census, Holland township, Bell Co., Texas, page 9A, 20 April 1910, East Side RR, dwelling 158, family 159: Allen Upshaw, age 78, head, married once for 53 years, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Georgia; Mary J. Upshaw, age 73, wife, married once for 53 years, mother of 9 children, 5 living, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama; Sallie Upshaw, age 36, daughter, single, born in Texas, father & mother born in Alabama, milliner - shop (?); Jerrie Upshaw, age 34, daughter, widow, mother of 2 children, 1 living, born in Texas, father & mother born in Alabama, saleslady-dry goods; Aubrey Upshaw, age 16, grandson, born in Texas, father born in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Mississippi, mother born in Texas; Coy F. Upshaw, age 14, grandson, born in Texas, father born in Louisiana, mother born in Texas; Fancher Upshaw, age 18, grandson, single, born in Texas, father born in Louisiana, mother born in Texas, clerk - (illegible).

7. 1920 census, Holland, Bell Co., Texas, page 3A, 2 January 1920, dwelling 54, family 54: T.A. Upshaw, age 88, head, widow, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama; Sallie Upshaw, age 47, daughter, single, born in Texas, father & mother born in Alabama, sales lady - dry goods; Jerrie Geason, age 45, daughter, widow, born in Texas, father & mother born in Alabama, dress making - home.

8. 1930 census: (not searched)

9. 1940 census: (not searched)

10. 1954: Death date as given on grave marker, Holland cemetery, Holland, Bell Co., Texas: Miss Sallie Upshaw, 1870 - 1954. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2015 version).

- +1181 vii. **Jeremiah "Jerry" Upshaw**, born 2 Jun 1875, Prairie Dell, Bell Co, Texas; married Lewis Lowe, ca 1920; married James ("Jim") Perry Gideon, 14 Dec 1892, Holland, Bell Co, Texas; died 27 Nov 1962, Winters, Runnels Co, Texas.
- 1182 viii. **Etta Leona Upshaw** was born on 16 Dec 1876 in Holland, Bell Co, Texas. She died on 16 Dec 1877 at the age of 1 in Holland, Bell Co, Texas. She was buried at Post Oak cemetery in Holland, Bell Co, Texas.
- 1183 ix. **Lula Upshaw** was born on 23 Sep 1879 in Holland, Bell Co, Texas. She died on 18 Aug 1880 at the age of 0 in Holland, Bell Co, Texas. She was buried at Post Oak cemetery in Holland, Bell Co, Texas.

521. **George F. Upshaw** was born in 1821 in Madison Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Walton Co, Georgia. George appeared in the census in 1850 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He died in 1858–1860 at the age of 37 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Meriwether Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1821: Birth date calculated from age of 29 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1830 census, Elbert Co, GA, page 119: (household of Haston Upshaw): 1 male age 5-10.
3. 1840 census, Walton Co, GA, (Circle Dist), page 117: (household of Hasting (sic) Upshaw): 1 male age 15-20.
4. 1842, 11 Aug: Walton Co, GA, marriage date of George F. Upshaw & Frances E. Edwards. (Source: Walton Co, GA, marriage book D, page 113).
5. 1849, 8 Jan: George F. Upshaw was appointed administrator of Haston Upshaw, dec'd. (Source:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Coweta Co, GA, Estate Records/Administrator's Bonds Book B (1837-1852), pages 112, 113).

6. 1850 census, Meriwether Co, GA, page 337, dwelling #439: George T. (sic) Upshaw, age 29, born in GA; Francis Upshaw, age 24, born in GA; Abram G. Upshaw, age 6, born in GA; William F. Upshaw, age 3, born in GA; Mary C. Upshaw, age 6/12, born in GA .

7. 1858-1860: Death date of George F. Upshaw; he apparently died in Meriwether Co. between 1858 (the birth of his youngest child) and 1860 when he is not with the family in the 1860 census.

8. 1860 census, Meriwether Co, GA: George Upshaw not shown with his family, headed by Francis Upshaw (dwelling #617); there is no mention of George Upshaw in the Meriwether Co. Index to Estates, 1828-1963; there is no grave marker shown for George Upshaw in "*Meriwether County, Georgia, Cemeteries*" by Priscilla Turner.

9. No grave marker for George F. Upshaw, born 1821, found in www.findagrave.com, Oct 2017.

COMMENTS:

1. Mrs. Grace E. Jared reported that one male child of George F. Upshaw married an "Ella" (maiden name unknown).

George F. Upshaw and Frances E. Edwards were married on 19 Aug 1842 in Walton Co, Georgia. **Frances E. Edwards**, daughter of Jordan Edwards and Mary Prior, was born on 11 Jan 1826 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Frances appeared in the census in 1870 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Frances died after 1900 at the age of 74 in Meriwether? Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Meriwether? Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1826, 11 Jan: Birth date from 1998 correspondent Steve Acree, Rt. 4, Box 42, Ada, OK, 74820 (e-mail: acree@chickasaw.com)

2. 1842, 11 Aug: Walton Co, GA, marriage date of George F. Upshaw & Frances E. Edwards. (Source: Walton Co, GA, marriage book D, page 113).

3. 1850 census, Meriwether Co, GA, page 337, dwelling #439: George T.(sic) Upshaw, age 29, born in GA; Francis Upshaw, age 24, born in GA; Abram G. Upshaw, age 6, born in GA; William F. Upshaw, age 3, born in GA; Mary C. Upshaw, age 6/12, born in GA.

4. 1860 census, Meriwether Co, Georgia, Rocky Mount Post Office, page 422, 12 July 1860, dwelling #617, family #617 (all born in GA): Francis Upshaw, female, age 34, farming, \$1,000 real estate value, \$500 personal estate; Abram G. Upshaw, age 16; William T. Upshaw, age 14; Mary C. Upshaw, age 10; John R. Upshaw, age 8; Susan Upshaw, age 5; Geo. W. Upshaw, age 2.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

5. 1870 census, Meriwether Co, Georgia, District 10, Rocky Mount Post Office, Page 359, 20 June 1870, dwelling #23, family #23, (all born in GA): Francis Upshaw, age 43, keeping house, \$800 real estate value, \$300 personal estate value; William Upshaw, age 24, farmer; Mary E. Upshaw, age 21, ast. keeping house; John R. Upshaw, age 17, farm hand; Susana (sic) Upshaw, age 16.

6. 1880 census, District 657, Meriwether Co, Georgia, page 237D, Rocky Mount District, 10 June 1880, dwelling 303, family 309: Frances Upshaw, age 52, widow, keeping house, born in GA, father born in Ireland, mother born in GA.

7. 1900 census, Meriwether Co., GA: Militia Dist. 657, Rocky Mount, Supr. Dist. 4, E.D. 41, sheet 14, page 118A, dwelling 243: Francis Upshaw, head of family, White female, born in Jan. 1827, age 73, widowed, mother of 6 children, 5 living, b. GA, father born in VA, mother born in GA; Robert F. Upshaw, son, White male, born in Nov. 1856, age 43, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farm laborer; Susan Upshaw, daughter, White female, born in Jun 1860, age 39, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.

8. 1910 census: Frances Upshaw, born 1826, not found in 1910 census index.

COMMENTS:

1. Mrs. Grace E. Jared reported that Frances E. (Edwards) Upshaw "lived to be quite old".
2. This "Frances Upshaw" not listed in Priscilla Turner, "Meriwether County, Georgia Cemeteries" (Spartanburg, SC: The Reprint Co., 1993).
3. No grave marker for Frances (Edwards) Upshaw, born 1826, found in www.findagrave.com, Nov 2017.

CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1998) Steve Acree, Rt. 4, Box 142, Ada, OK 74820 (e-mail: acree@chickasaw.com)

George F. Upshaw and Frances E. Edwards had the following children:

- | | |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| +1184 | i. Abraham Garland Upshaw [CSA] , born 2 Sep 1843, Walton Co, Georgia; married Martha Anna Jane Hendrix, 13 Mar 1870, Coweta Co, Georgia; married Caroline Nancy Myrick, 8 Jan 1882, Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia; married Ida Josephine Allen, 21 Apr 1896, Henry Co, Georgia; died 18 Apr 1918, Decatur, DeKalb Co, Georgia. |
| +1185 | ii. William T. Upshaw , born 15 Dec 1846, Meriwether Co, Georgia; married Georgia Ann Strickland, 1871, Meriwether Co, Georgia; died 7 Jul 1931, East Point, Fulton Co, Georgia. |
| +1186 | iii. Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Upshaw , born 5 Jan 1850, Meriwether Co, Georgia; married Eli Davis, 29 Aug 1871, Meriwether Co, Georgia; died 10 Aug 1925, Alvaton, Meriwether Co, Georgia. |
| 1187 | iv. John R. Upshaw lived in Meriwether Co, Georgia in 1852–1870. He was born in 1852 |

in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. John appeared in the census in 1870 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1852: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1860 census.
2. 1860 census, Meriwether Co, GA, dwelling #617: John R. Upshaw, age 8 (in household of Francis (sic) Upshaw)
3. 1870 census, Meriwether Co, GA, page 359, Rocky Mount (10th Dist), dwelling #23: John R. Upshaw, age 17 (in household of Francis (sic) Upshaw)
4. 1880 census: John R. Upshaw, born 1852, not found in 1880 census index.
5. 1900 census: John R. Upshaw, born 1852, not found in 1900 census index.
6. No grave marker for John R. Upshaw, born 1852, found in www.findagrave.com, Nov 2017).

- 1188 v. **Robert F. Upshaw** was born in Nov 1856 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Robert appeared in the census in 1910 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Robert was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1856, Nov: Birth date as given in 1900 census; Robert F. Upshaw, born 1856, not found in www.findagrave.com, May 2012 version..
2. 1860 census: Robert F. Upshaw not found in 1860 census of Francis Upshaw household.
3. 1870 census: "Robert Upshaw", born circa 1855, not found in 1870 census indexes; although "John R. Upshaw", age 17, is shown in household of Francis Upshaw, Meriwether Co, GA.
4. 1880 census, District 657, Meriwether Co, GA, page 237D, Rocky Mount Dist. 10 June 1880, dwelling 301, family 307: Robert Upshaw, age 25, hireling, farm laborer, born in GA, father born in GA, mother birth place not given; (enumerated with family of Joseph & C.E. Garner).
5. 1900 census, Meriwether Co., GA: Militia Dist. 657, Rocky Mount, Supr. Dist. 4, E.D. 41, sheet 14, page 118A, dwelling 243: Francis Upshaw, head of family, White female, b. Jan. 1827, age 73, widowed, mother of 6 children, 5 living, born in GA,

father born in VA, mother born in GA; Robert F. Upshaw, son, White male, born in Nov. 1856, age 43, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farm laborer; (and one sibling).

6. 1910 census, Rocky Mount, Meriwether Co, Georgia, page 17A, 6 May 1910, Newnan Rd., dwelling 305, family 310; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Robert Upshaw, age 53, head, single, farmer - general farm; Susan Upshaw, age 50, sister, single.

7. 1920 census, Rocky Mount, Meriwether Co, Georgia, page 10B, 21 Jan 1920, dwelling 169, family 174 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Robert Upshaw, age 53, head, single, farmer - general farm; Susie Upshaw, age 43, single.

8. 1930 census: Rocky Mount, Meriwether Co, Georgia, page 8A, 16 April 1930, dwelling 152, family 159, Morris Rd.: Robert F. Upshaw, age 67, head, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - general farm.

9. 1940 census: Robert F. Upshaw, born 1856, not found in 1940 census index.

10. (Note): It is unclear whether Robert is a child of George & Frances (Edwards) Upshaw: Frances specified in the 1900 census that she is the mother of six children, with five living; Robert does not appear in the census with her until 1900 when he is indicated as "son"; clarification needed).

11 No grave marker found for Robert F. Upshaw, born 1856, in www.findagrave.com, Nov 2017 version.

- 1189 vi. **George W.(N?) Upshaw** lived in Meriwether Co, Georgia in 1858–1860. She was born in 1858 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. George died in 1861–1870 at the age of 3 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Meriwether Co, Georgia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1858: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as given in 1860 census.

2. 1860 census, Meriwether Co, GA, dwelling #617: Geo. W.(N?) Upshaw, age 2 (in household of Francis (sic) Upshaw) (note: the above was reported as a "f"emale on 1860 census)

3. 1870 census: George W. Upshaw, born 1858, not found in 1870 census index.

4. 1880 census: George W. Upshaw, born 1858, not found in 1880 census index.

- 1190 vii. **Susan Upshaw** lived in Meriwether Co, Georgia in 1860–1920. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She was born in Jun 1860 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Susan appeared in the census in 1870 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She

appeared in the census in 1900 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Susan appeared in the census in 1920 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1860 census, Meriwether Co, GA, dwelling #617: Susan Upshaw, age 5 (in household of Francis(sic) Upshaw)
2. 1870 census, Meriwether Co, GA, page 359, Rocky Mount (10th Dist), dwelling #23: Susana(sic) Upshaw, age 16 (in household of Francis(sic) Upshaw)
3. 1880 census: (not searched)
4. 1900 census, Meriwether Co., GA: Militia Dist. 657, Rocky Mount, Supr. Dist. 4, E.D. 41, sheet 14, page 118A, dwelling 243: Francis Upshaw, head of family, White female, b. Jan. 1827, age 73, widowed, mother of 6 children, 5 living, b. GA, father b. VA, mother b. GA; Robert F. Upshaw, son, White male, b. Nov. 1856, age 43, single, b. GA, father & mother b. GA, farm laborer; Susan Upshaw, daughter, White female, b. Jun 1860, age 39, single, b. GA, father & mother b. GA.
5. 1910 census, Rocky Mount, Meriwether Co, GA, page 17A, 6 May 1910, Newnan Rd., dwelling 305, family 310; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Robert Upshaw, age 53, head, single, farmer - general farm; Susan Upshaw, age 50, sister, single.
6. 1920 census, Rocky Mount, Meriwether Co, Georgia, page 10B, 21 Jan 1920, dwelling 169, family 174 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Robert Upshaw, age 53, head, single, farmer - general farm; Susie Upshaw, age 43, single.
7. 1930 census: (not searched)

523. **Mary Upshaw** was born in 1828 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Walton Co, Georgia. Mary appeared in the census in 1850 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1828: Birth date calculated from age of 42 as given in 1870 census.

2. 1830 census, Elbert Co, GA, page 119 (in household of Haston Upshaw): 1 female under 5
3. 1840 census, Walton Co, Ga (Circle Dist), page 117 (in household of Hasting(sic) Upshaw): 1 female 10-15.
4. 1849, 12 Apr: Coweta Co., GA, marriage record to John Eason.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

5. 1850 Census, Coweta Co, GA, 19th Division, Dwelling #64, "John Eason" household: Mary Eason, age 20, b GA.

6a. 1860 census: Mary Eason, born 1829-1831, not found in 1860 census index.

6b. Arlis Acord & Martha S. Anderson, "An Index to the 1860 Georgia Federal Census" (LaGrange, GA: Family Tree, 1986): page 276: the only "Mary Eason" listed is in Franklin Co., page 617.

7. 1870 census, Coweta Co, GA, page 325, dwelling #454, family #449 (5th Dist., 742 G.M.D., 28 Aug 1870), all born in GA: Mary Eason, age 42, "keeping house, no real estate, no personal estate; Mary A. Eason, age 18, "at home"; Margaret Sewell, age 26, "at home"; William Sewell, age 7, "at home".

8. 1880 (& later) census: not searched.

9. Coweta County Genealogical Society, "Coweta County, Georgia Cemeteries" (Roswell, GA: W.H. Wolfe Associates, 1986): No "Mary Eason" reference.

10. Newnan-Coweta Historical Society, "Coweta County, Georgia Marriages 1827-1979" shows no marriage for a "Mary", "Mary A.", etc. Eason.

Mary Upshaw and John Eason were married on 12 Apr 1849 in Coweta Co, Georgia. **John Eason** was born in 1825–1830 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1817: Birth date calculated from age of 33 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1849, 12 April: Marriage record in Coweta Co., GA.

3. 1850 census, Coweta Co, GA: 19th Division, page 288, 6 August 1850, Dwelling #64: John Eason, age 33, "Miller", married within the year, born in GA; Mary Eason, age 20, married within the year, born in GA; Columbus Eason, age 2/12, b GA; Griffin Giles, age 20, "Miller", born in GA.

4. 1860 census; John Eason, born 1815-1819, not found in 1860 census index.

5. Arlis Acord, Martha S. Anderson, "An Index to the 1860 Georgia Federal Census" (Lagrange, GA: Family Tree, 1986): Four "John Eason" listed: Carroll Co, page 589; Fayette Co, page 125; Wilcox Co, page 728; Heard Co, page 721; none of these have a wife "Mary" and do not appear to be him. Not checked is "J. Eason", Fayette Co., page 89.

6. Coweta County Genealogical Society, "Coweta County, Georgia Cemeteries" (Roswell, GA: W.H. Wolfe Associates, 1986): No John Eason reference.

John Eason and Mary Upshaw had the following children:

- 1191 i. **Columbus Eason** appeared in the census in 1850 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He was born in May 1850 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1850 census, Coweta Co, GA, 19th Division, Dwelling #64, "John Eason" household: Columbus Eason, age 2/12, b GA.

2. 1860 census: not found on www.ancestry.com census indexes.
- 1192 ii. **Mary A. Eason** was born in 1852 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She died (living) 1870. Mary was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1860 census: cannot locate family of John & Mary (Upshaw) Eason in 1860.

2. 1870 census, Coweta Co, GA, page 325, dwelling #454, family #449, 5th Dist., 742 G.M.D., 28 Aug 1870 (all born in GA): Mary Eason, age 42, "keeping house", no real or personal value; Mary A. Eason, age 18, b GA; Margaret Sewell, age 26, "at home"; William Sewell, age 7, "at home".

3. Newnan-Coweta Historical Society, "Coweta County, Georgia Marriages 1827-1979" (Roswell, GA: W.H. Wolfe Associates, 1980): no marriage listed for "Mary" or "Mary A.", etc. Eason.

525. **Isaac David Upshaw [CSA]** was born on 19 Feb 1834 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Coweta Co, Georgia. Isaac appeared in the census in 1860 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He lived in Fulton Co, Georgia in 1870–1879. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Fulton Co, Georgia. Isaac appeared in the census in 1880 in Cobb Co, Georgia. He died on 22 Feb 1897 at the age of 63 in Douglasville, Douglas Co, Georgia. He was buried at Douglasville City cemetery in Douglas Co, Georgia. Schoolteacher Isaac was .

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1834, 19 Feb: Birth date as given on grave marker, Douglasville City Cemetery, Douglas Co., GA. (Source: Brad E. Moulton, "Douglasville Cemetery", 1994, page 130).
2. 1834, 19 Feb: Birth date as given on grave marker, Rosehaven cemetery, Douglasville, Douglas Co., Georgia: Isaac David Upshaw, 19 Feb 1834 - 22 Feb 1897. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2015).
3. 1840 census, Walton Co, GA (Circle Dist.), page 117 (household of Hasting (sic) Upshaw): 1 male age 5-10.
4. 1850 census, Coweta Co, GA, page 337, dwelling #750 (in household of Adkin Upshaw): David Upshaw, age 16.
5. 1851, 13 Jan: William Upshaw was appointed guardian of William, Marshall, Joseph, and David

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Upshaw, "orphan children of Haston Upshaw, dec'd", 13 Jan 1851. (Coweta Co, GA, Guardians Bonds Book B (1837-1852), page 153.)

6. 1860, 3 May, Coweta Co., GA: Marriage of I.D. Upshaw & C.A. Stamps.

7. 1860 census, Coweta Co, GA, page 795, dwelling #994 (in household of Sarah Stamps): Isaac D. Upshaw, age 26; Charity A. Upshaw, age 20, female, b. GA.

8. 1862, 14 May-6 Oct 1862: Military record: Co. "G", 47th Alabama Infantry, CSA; National Archives Microfilm publication M311 reel #431; compiled service record of Isaac David Upshaw, Sgt., Co. G, 47th Ala. Infantry.

item #7A) Isaac D. Upshaw enlisted as 2nd Sgt. in Co. G, 47 Regt., Alabama infantry; enlisted 14 May 1862 at Wedowee, Randolph Co, Ala.; appears on Company Muster roll from May 14 to June 13, 1862.

item #7B) I.D. Upshaw enlisted as 2nd Sgt. in Co. G, 47 Regt., Alabama infantry; enlisted 14 May 1862 at Loachapoka; appears on a Company Muster roll from May 14 to August 31, 1862; discharged 6 October 1862.

item #7C) I.D. Upshaw was paid \$102.33 for service from 14 May 1862 to 6 October 1862 as Sergeant in Co. G 47th Alabama Infantry.

item #7D) statement by J.V. McKee, Capt., Co. G, 47 Alabama Inf., dated 6 Oct 1862; "born in Walton County, Georgia, aged 28 years, five feet eight inches high, dark complexion, dark eyes and by occupation a teacher, was enlisted by Capt. John V. McKee at Loachapoka, Ala., on 14 May 1862 to serve three years or during the war and is now entitled to discharge by reason of disability. The said I.D. Upshaw has not been paid anything by the Government since his enlistment except his bounty, and has pay due him from the time of his enlistment to the present date. There is due to him _____ dollars traveling expenses from Bunkershill, Va., the place of discharge, to Loachapoka, Ala., the place of enrollment. There is due to him 4 months and twenty two days pay as Sergeant amounting to \$80.46 and commutation for clothing amounting to \$21.87 making in all \$102.33. He is indebted to the Confederate States nothing."

item #7E) Certificate of disability, 30 Sep 1862 by J.R. Bruton, Surgeon; "I have carefully examined the above I.D. Upshaw of Capt. McKee's Co. and that he is incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of chronic hepatitis accompanied by dyspepsia. He has also an arm stiffened by dislocation; said soldier has performed very little duty since his enlistment, having been most of the time the inmate of a hospital."

9. 1866, 29 March: (Source: *The Newnan Herald*, issue of Saturday, 31 March 1866, Vol. 1 #30 Page 2) More for Teachers. Newnan, Ga., March 29th, 1866.

Mr. Editor: I have noticed in the Herald of the 17th inst., a communication from Jas. B. Hunnicutt, of Senoia, "suggesting to Teachers of Coweta and adjoining counties, the propriety of meeting in Newnan on the 2d Saturday in May next," for the purpose of "advising upon subjects of vast importance to the Profession;" and as I have been identified for a considerable number of years with the teaching fraternity, and therefore naturally feel concerned in whatever is of general interest to them, I have

concluded to ask a small space in your paper in which to say a few words in relation to the matter. I heartily approve the suggestion of Prof. Hunnicutt. I think [it] is a good move in the right direction, and hope it may meet with a favorable response from teachers and friends of education generally.

A Teacher's Convention, meeting semi-annually, or even annually, at which all the teachers of the county might assemble and freely and generously interchange views upon the best methods of governing and instructing the youths, would do much to advance the educational interests of the community. If generally attended, it would familiarize the teachers of the country with each other and would tend to harmonize their efforts as co-laborers in the great cause of education. It would also kindle a spirit of emulation, and tend to establish a higher grade of scholarship and more thoroughness of instruction among the teachers of our common schools - things much desired by all who properly appreciate the advantages of an early, correct and thorough mental discipline and proper moral culture - Deficiencies in the common school education of a community have a more extensive and permanent effect upon the general character of the scholarship of that community than is perhaps generally believed; for if one's course of instruction through the primary branches of science be incorrect or superficial, though he may afterwards take a thorough collegiate course, and leave college with high honors, yet the deficiencies in the foundation of his education, are apt to be visible to the thorough and close-observing scholar.

The common schools of a county have been appropriately termed the "nurseries of the public mind." They effect more extensively and permanently the prosperity and happiness of the people at large, and do more to shape the destiny of nations, especially of republics, than perhaps all other human influences combined.

Let us, then, fellow-teachers, lay our heads together" as a band of brethren and co-workers in a noble cause, and labor earnestly and faithfully to effect that reformation in our profession which is so manifestly necessary, and to elevate it to that high position in the estimation of mankind which its importance demands. (Signed) I.D. Upshaw.

Page 3) Robber in Woman's clothing.

Policemen Young and Holly arrested, on Friday night, a man dressed in woman's clothes, charged with stealing one horse and a mule from I.D. Upshaw, in Coweta county. He was arrested in the building adjoining the old Sun office, and was with several women. When the policemen arrived on the search for him, in attempting to play the part of a female, he was detected. He then offered the policemen a dollar in silver to let him off. He was carried to the guard house about 9 o'clock in his female toggery. On his person was found a small amount of specie, amongst which was some bogus money.

Saturday morning the man, who gave his name as Archibald Benton, was examined before Justice Wm. H. Branon, and remanded to Coweta county for trial. (Columbus News, March 27).

The said Benton was brought back to this county, and on Thursday last was committed to jail by Justices Lumpkin and Reese.

On [the] same day Benj. F. Guined, who was charged with stealing a horse on the same night Mr. Upshaw's was stolen, from Mr. John E. Conyers, of this county, was arraigned before the aforesaid Justices, and likewise committed. Those who are disposed to procure horses otherwise than legally would do well to avoid Coweta,

The last General Assembly of this State made horse stealing a capital offense - unless the jury recommends the defendant to mercy - in which event the criminal will be punished as the Code directs.

10. 1867-1868: Georgia returns of Qualified voters and registration oath books: Coweta Co: Isaac D. Upshaw.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

11. 1870 census, Fulton Co., GA, (West End), page 376, dwelling #18 (all of White race & all b. in GA): I.D. Upshaw, age 36, farmer, \$2,000 Real Estate value, \$500 Personal estate value; C.A. Upshaw, 30, female, keeping house; H.J.M. Upshaw, 9, male; Lucius C. Upshaw, 6; Wm. D. Upshaw, 3; Ada D. Upshaw, 0/12, b. Sep.

12. 1872, 8 June: J. (sic) D. Upshire (sic) cited for "leaving a team standing loose in the streets". Atlanta Police Court Docket, May 1872-August 1872 (Source: Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol. 43 #1, page 22).

13. 1875 Atlanta City Directory: Isaac D. Upshaw, grocer, resides "country".

14. 1876 Atlanta City Directory: Isaac D. Upshaw family, grocer & boarding @ 91 S. Broad, resides @ 82 S. Forsyth.

15. 1877 Atlanta City Directory: Isaac D. Upshaw, grocer @ 96 S. Broad, resides @ 85 Whitehall.

16. 1878 Atlanta City Directory: Isaac D. Upshaw, grocer @ 86 S. Broad, resides @ 92 S. Broad.

17. 1879 Atlanta City Directory: Isaac D. Upshaw, grocer @ 86 S. Broad, resides @ 85 1/2 Whitehall.

18. 1880 census, Oregon & Red Rock Districts, Cobb Co., GA, page 25B, 14 June 1880, dwelling 87, family 89: Isaac Upshaw, age 46, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farming; Charity Upshaw, age 40, wife, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, keeping house; Herschel Upshaw, age 19, son, farming, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, attended school within the year; Lucius Upshaw, age 16, son, born AL, father & mother born GA, farming; William Upshaw, age 13, son, b GA, father & mother born GA, farming, attended school within the year; Ada Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born GA, father & mother born GA, attended school within the year; Sallie Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born GA, father & mother born in GA; Glenn Upshaw, age 1, son, born GA, father & mother born GA; (and one servant & one boarder, unrelated).

19. 1881, 12 Apr - 1893, 7 Dec: Isaac D. Upshaw appointed Postmaster at Upshaw, Cobb Co., Georgia; the next Postmaster appointment, Archibald A. Griggs, was on 7 December 1893, so assume Isaac D. Upshaw served until then. (Source: Cobb County, Georgia, Post Offices and Postmasters, circa 1832-1971. Records of the Post Office Department, United States National Archives (microfilm), Record Group 28, roll no. 22, target 35., Georgia, Cobb County. (Name of the Postmaster is followed by his date of appointment).

Vol. 68A, circa 1889-1930: Upshaw Post Office: Isaac D. Upshaw, 12 April 1881; Archibald A. Griggs, 7 December 1893; Wm. J. Davis, 15 December 1897; Russell R. Petree, 16 November 1899; Robert B. Griffin, 23 November 1899; Upshaw post office discontinued & papers to Powder Springs, 31 October 1902, effective 14 November (NB 31 January 1887, 27 March 1895).

20. 1886, 27 Nov: A sad accident occurred at Mr. I.D. Upshaw's gin in Cobb County Saturday morning last. Frank Ashby, a fourteen-year-old colored boy, who had been working in and about the gin house all the fall, by some means got his arm against the saws and it was badly torn. Drs. Cotton and Middlebrooks, of Powder springs, were sent for by Mr. Upshaw, who came and amputated his arm just above the elbow and did all they could for him, but he never rallied from the shock. He died in an hour

after the operation was performed.

(Source: The [Columbus] *Daily Enquirer - Sun*, issue of Saturday, 27 Nov 1886, page 3).

21. 1897, 22 Feb: Death date as given on grave marker at Douglasville City cemetery, Douglas Co, GA.

22. 1897, 22 Feb: Death date as given on grave marker, Rosehaven cemetery, Douglasville, Douglas Co., Georgia: Isaac David Upshaw, 19 Feb 1834 - 22 Feb 1897. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2015).

23. 1897. 24 Feb: Obituary: Death in Douglasville.

Douglas loses an old citizen in the death of Mr. I.D. Upshaw.

Douglasville, Ga., Feb. 23/ The people of this city and surrounding country are today mourning the loss of one of Douglas County's most highly respected and useful citizens, Mr. I.D. Upshaw, who passed peacefully away at his home in this place about 5 o'clock yesterday afternoon, after a painful illness resulting from la grippe. He was a man of exalted purity and strength of Christian character and of marked culture and intelligence, and will be greatly missed in this community, where he was always ready for good word and work.

He leaves a devoted wife and four children, Mrs. G.B. Lindsey, Messrs. Herchel M. and Lucius C. Upshaw, prominent merchants of this place, and Mr. Will D. Upshaw, the young author and lecturer known as "Earnest Willie".

Mr. Upshaw was 63 years old three days before he died. His funeral will take place Wednesday morning from the Baptist church here, of which he was a devoted member. (Source: The Macon Telegraph, issue of 24 February 1897, page 3, column 2).

24. 1897, 25 Feb: Obituary:

We regret to learn of the death of Mr. I. D. Upshaw, which occurred at his home in Douglasville on last Monday. He resided in this county a number of years and was a man of intelligence and integrity. He was the father of "Earnest Willie". We tender our sympathy to the bereaved. (Source: *The Marietta Journal*, issue of 25 Feb 1897, page 1).

25. Upshaw Family Bible in possession of Mrs. Clarence (Marjorie Upshaw) Haynes, Marietta, GA (ca 1980).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. William D. Upshaw, "Earnest Willie, or Echoes From a Recluse", (Atlanta, GA: Franklin Printing, 1901, 9th ed.); pages 34, 53, 237, 460-465, 471, 639, 662, 663, 692.

2. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw, Gent., Planter of Virginia" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway press, 1975), page 29-31:

Isaac David Upshaw, born in 1834, is listed in the 1860 Coweta County, Georgia census: dwelling no. 994, with age given as 26, and his profession that of teacher. He was married to Addie Stamps. This couple were the parents of William David Upshaw, born 15 Oct 1866 near Newnan, Georgia, in Coweta County.

Anna and Isaac David Upshaw, orphans of Hasten and Rhoda (Oglesby) Upshaw, lived for a time with their paternal uncle, Forrest Tinsley Upshaw in Walton County.

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1985) Beverly Upshaw Wolfe, 2021 N. Kensington St, Arlington, VA 22205.

Isaac David Upshaw [CSA] and Charity Adeline "Addie" Stamps were married on 3 May 1860 in Coweta Co, Georgia. **Charity Adeline "Addie" Stamps**, daughter of Moses Witt Stamps and Sarah Freeman, was born on 21 Jun 1839 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Coweta Co, Georgia. Addie appeared in the census in 1860 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Fulton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Cobb Co, Georgia. Addie appeared in the census in 1900 in Douglas Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Fulton Co, Georgia. She died on 24 Nov 1911 at the age of 72 in Douglasville, Douglas Co, Georgia. Addie was buried at Douglasville City cemetery in Douglas Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1839, 21 Jun: Birth date from grave marker inscription, Douglasville City cemetery, Douglas Co, GA.
2. 1840 census, Coweta Co., GA., page 327: (Moses W. Stamps household): 3 females under 5 (one of which is Charity Adeline Stamps, born in 1837).
3. 1850 census, Coweta Co., GA, dwelling #595 (Moses W. Stamps household): Adeline Stamps, age 11, born in GA.
4. 1860 census, Coweta Co., GA; dwelling #853: (household of Sarah Stamps): Charity A. Upshaw, age 20, female, born in GA.
5. 1860, 3 May: Charity A. Stamps & Isaac D. Upshaw marriage, Coweta Co, GA.
6. 1870 census, Fulton Co., GA (West End), page 376, dwelling # 18 (household of I.D. Upshaw): C.A. Upshaw, age 30, female, keeping house, born in GA.
7. 1880 census, Oregon & Red Rock Districts, Cobb Co., GA, page 25B, 14 June 1880, dwelling 87, family 89: Isaac Upshaw, age 46, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farming; Charity Upshaw, age 40, wife, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, keeping house; Herschel Upshaw, age 19, son, farming, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, attended school within the year; Lucius Upshaw, age 16, son, born AL, father & mother born GA, farming; William Upshaw, age 13, son, b GA, father & mother born GA, farming, attended school within the year; Ada Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born GA, father & mother born GA, attended school within the year; Sallie Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born GA, father & mother born in GA; Glenn Upshaw, age 1, son, born GA, father & mother born GA; (and one servant & one boarder, unrelated).
8. 1900 census, Douglas Co, GA: Douglasville, Douglas Co., GA, 4 June 1900, dwelling 116, family 125: C.A. Upshaw, age 60, White, female, born in June 1839, single, mother of 6 children, 2(sic) living, born n GA, father & mother born in GA; living with G.B. Lindsley family in dwelling 116, family 126;

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

G.B. Lindsley, head, age 38, born January 1862, married for 12 years, merchant; Addie L. Lindsley, wife, age 30, born August 1869, married 12 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living, milliner; Oneal Lindsley, daughter, age 11, born October 1888, at school.

9. 1910 census, College Park, Fulton Co., GA, page 8A, 28 April 1910, dwelling 149 (All born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William D. Upshaw, head, age 43, newspaper business, married one year; Margaret Upshaw, wife, age 28, married one year; Christy Upshaw(sic), mother, age 70, widowed, mother of 6 children, 4 living.

10. 1911, 24 Nov: Death date from grave marker inscription, Douglasville City Cemetery, Douglas Co, GA: Charity Adeline "Addie" Upshaw, 21 June 1839 - 24 Nov 1911. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2015).

11. 1911, 24 Nov, Obituary: Mrs. J.(sic) D. Upshaw Dies at home of her Sister. (Editor's note: she was the widow of Isaac David Upshaw).

Mother of W.D. Upshaw, Editor of *Golden Age*, Passed Away After Useful Life.

Mrs. J.D. Upshaw, aged 72, the mother of William D. Upshaw, editor of *The Golden Age*, died at an early hour Friday morning at the home of her sister, Mrs. John J. Fain, 137 Capitol Ave.

Mrs. Upshaw was Miss Addie Stamps, of Coweta county, and was the widow of J.D. Upshaw, prominent as a farmer, teacher and in the early seventies, as a Broad St. merchant. Since her early youth she had been a consistent member of the Baptist church and went peacefully and serenely to her death declaring her perfect faith.

Mrs. Upshaw had always been interested in Bessie Tift, the girls college of her church, and a handsome dormitory of 100 rooms is named "Addie Upshaw Hall" in her honor. The building was erected at the time that William D. Upshaw was financial secretary of the institution and after he refused remuneration for his efforts toward the successful raising of the subscription for the dormitory it was suggested by the trustees that it be called after him. He refused and suggested that his mother's name be remembered that way.

The remains of Mrs. Upshaw will be taken Friday afternoon to Douglasville, where the funeral and interment will take place Sunday.

Surviving her are three sons, W.D. Upshaw, H.M. Upshaw and Hon. L.C. Upshaw, member of the legislature from Douglas county; a daughter, Mrs. G.B. Lindsey, of College Park, with whom she had made her home; two sisters Mrs. Fain and Mrs. J.W. Wortham, and two brothers, W.T. Stamps, of Shelby Springs, Ala., and professor C.C. Stamps, of Birmingham. (Source: the *Atlanta Georgian and News*, issue of Friday, 24 November 1911, page 4).

12. 1911, 25 November:

Mrs. Upshaw's Funeral Will be Held on Sunday.

Funeral services over the remains of Mrs. I.D. Upshaw, age 72, mother of William D. Upshaw, editor of *The Golden Age*, will be held Sunday morning in Douglasville.

Mrs. Upshaw, who was widely beloved throughout the state, died early Friday morning at the residence of her sister, Mrs. J.J. Fain, of 187 Capitol Avenue.

Besides W.D. Upshaw, she leaves the following children: Hon. L.C. Upshaw, Representative from Douglas County; H.M. Upshaw of Douglasville, and Mrs. G.B. Lindsey managing editor of *The Golden Age*. She was a sister of Mrs. Fain, Mrs. A.D. Wortham, Professor C.C. Stamps, of Birmingham, and W.T. Stamps, of Shelby Springs, Ala.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

(Source: *The Atlanta Georgian and News*, 25 November 1911, page 8).

Isaac David Upshaw and Charity Adeline Stamps had the following children:

- +1193 i. **Herschel McKee Upshaw**, born 16 Mar 1861, Coweta Co, Georgia; married Julia Tucker, 28 Mar 1894, Independence?, , Mississippi?; died 21 Feb 1944, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.
 - +1194 ii. **Lucius Christian Upshaw Sr.**, born 16 Mar 1864, Randolph Co, Alabama; married M. Beatrice Christian, 17 Nov 1889, Cobb Co, Georgia; married Rose Smith, 12 Jan 1898, Monroe Co, Georgia; died 7 Sep 1921, Washington City, District of Columbia.
 - +1195 iii. **William David "Earnest Willie" Upshaw**, born 15 Oct 1866, Coweta Co, Georgia; married Margaret Ella Beverly, 5 May 1909, Thomasville, Thomas Co, Georgia; married Lilly Galloway, 8 Oct 1946, Muscogee Co, Georgia; died 21 Nov 1952, Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California.
 - +1196 iv. **Ada Lee "Addie" Upshaw**, born Aug 1869, Fulton Co, Georgia; married George Bunyon Lindsay, 12 Feb 1888, Cobb Co, Georgia; died 20 Aug 1944, Fulton Co, Georgia.
 - 1197 v. **Sarah Blanche "Sallie" Upshaw** was born on 5 Oct 1876 in Fulton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Cobb Co, Georgia. She died on 27 Apr 1895 at the age of 18 in Douglasville, Douglas Co, Georgia. Sallie was buried at Douglasville City cemetery in Douglasville, Douglas Co, Georgia. She was unmarried and had no issue
- DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1876, 5 Oct: Birthdate from grave marker, Douglasville City Cemetery, Douglas Co, GA (Brad E. Moulton, "Douglasville Cemetery ...", 1994, page 130).

2. 1876, 5 Oct: Birth date as given on grave marker, Rosehaven cemetery, Douglasville, Douglas Co, Georgia: Sarah Blanch "Sallie" Upshaw, 5 Oct 1876 - 27 Apr 1895. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2915).

3. 1880 census, Oregon & Red Rock Districts, Cobb Co., GA, page 25B, 14 June 1880, dwelling 87, family 89: Isaac Upshaw, age 46, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farming; Charity Upshaw, age 40, wife, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, keeping house; Sallie Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born GA, father & mother born in GA; (and five siblings).

4. 1895, 27 Apr: Death date from grave marker, Douglasville City Cemetery, Douglas Co, GA (Brad E. Moulton, "Douglasville Cemetery ...", 1994, page 130).

5. 1895, 27 Apr: Death date as given on grave marker, Rosehaven cemetery, Douglasville, Douglas Co, Georgia: Sarah Blanch "Sallie" Upshaw, 5 Oct 1876 - 27 Apr 1895. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2915).

6. 1895, 9 May: Obituary, *The Marietta Journal*, issue of Thursday, 9 May 1895, page 8: (local news from the community of Upshaw):

The many friends of Miss Sallie Upshaw were sorry to hear of her death which occurred at Douglasville last week. Miss Sallie was a true Christian and had many friends in this community who deeply sympathize with the grief stricken parents, brother and sister. We would say to them weep not, for Sallie is sweetly resting in the home above. Surely death loves a shining mark.

- 1198 vi. **Glenn Oglesby Upshaw** was born on 29 Apr 1879 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Cobb Co, Georgia. He died on 20 Sep 1887 at the age of 8 in Douglasville, Douglas Co, Georgia. Glenn was buried at Douglasville City cemetery in Douglasville, Douglas Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1879, 29 Apr: Birthdate from grave marker, Douglasville City Cemetery, Douglas Co, GA (Brad E. Moulton, "Douglasville Cemetery ...", 1994, page 130.
2. 1880 census, Oregon & Red Rock Districts, Cobb Co., GA, page 25B, 14 June 1880, dwelling 87, family 89: Isaac Upshaw, age 46, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farming; Charity Upshaw, age 40, wife, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, keeping house; Glenn Upshaw, age 1, son, born GA, father & mother born GA; (and five siblings).
3. 1887, 20 Sep: Death date from grave marker, Douglasville City Cemetery, Douglas Co, GA (Brad E. Moulton, "Douglasville Cemetery ...", 1994, page 130.
4. 1887, 8 Dec: (Obituary): Glenn Upshaw, son of Mr. and Mrs. I.D. Upshaw, died September 20 (1887), eight years old. (Source: The Christian Index, issue of 8 December 1887, page 15, col. 1).

527. **Marshall E. Upshaw [CSA]** was born in 1837 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Marshall appeared in the census in 1860 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He lived in Fulton Co, Georgia from 1894 to 1901. Marshall appeared in the census in 1900 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He died on 6 May 1910 at the age of 73 in Fulton? Co, Georgia. Marshall was buried at Hollywood cemetery in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1837: Birth date as given on www.findagrave.com, September 2016 version; Hollywood cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA). "This is an unmarked grave. The cemetery has been thoroughly searched and a marker was not found for Marshall Upshaw."
2. 1840 census, Walton Co, GA (Circle Dist), page 117 (in household of Hasting (sic) Upshaw): 1 male

under 5.

3. 1850 census, Meriwether Co., GA, dwelling #415: William Upshaw, age 45, born in SC; Mary Upshaw, age 42, b. SC; Marshal Upshaw, age 12, born in GA; (and 7 half siblings & 2 siblings).

4. 1851, 13 Jan: William Upshaw was appointed guardian of William, Marshall, Joseph, and David Upshaw, "orphan children of Haston Upshaw, dec'd", 13 Jan 1851. (Coweta Co, GA, Guardians Bonds book B (1837-1852), page 153.

5. 1860 census, Meriwether Co., GA, dwelling #614: Wm. Upshaw, age 55, born in GA (sic); Mary Upshaw, age 51, born in GA; Marshal Upshaw, age 22 (overseer), born in GA; (and five half siblings & one siblings)..

6. 1870 census: Marshall Upshaw, born 1838, not found in 1870 census index.

7. 1871, 30 Mar: Spalding Co, GA, marriage book A, page 337 (marriage to Martha M. Potter).

8. Marshall Upshaw's Confederate pension application (cited in UFJ vol 5, page 22, 23) states as having been at the home of Mrs. J. (sic) D. Upshaw in Wedowee, AL, etc. Mrs. Isaac David Upshaw was living in Douglasville, Douglas Co., Ga., at the date she made her statement.

9. 1880 census, Blackhall Dist., Fulton Co, GA, page 113B, 8 June 1880, dwelling 121, family 127: Marshall (appears written as "Meahal") Upshaw, age 42, farming, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Martha Upshaw, age 25, wife, keeps house, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Alice Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Bertha Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Edwin Upshaw, age 1, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.

10. 1900 census, Cooks Dist., Fulton Co, GA, page 15A, 12 June 1900, dwelling 314, family 343: Marshall Upshaw, age 62, head, born May 1838 in GA, father & mother born in GA, married 29 years, invalid; Martha M. Upshaw, age 44, wife, born Jan 1856, in TN, father born in TN, mother born in GA, married 29 years, mother of six children, four living; Alice A Ferrell, age 26, daughter, born Dec 1873 in GA, father born in GA, mother born in TN, widow, invalid; Edwin D. Upshaw, age 21, son, born June 1878 in GA, father born in TN, mother born in GA (note: census taker apparently reversed these fields), weaver - cotton mill; Audey Upshaw, age 14, son, born July 1885 in GA, father born in TN, mother born in GA, dolpper - cotton mill.

11. 1910 census, Atlanta Ward 5, Fulton Co, GA, page 7A, 20 April 1910, 98 Jefferson, dwelling 123, family 127: Marshal I. Upshaw, age 74, invalid, head, married once for 39 years, born in GA, father & mother born in "unknown"; Mattie M. Upshaw, age 53, wife, married once for 39 years, mother of six children, four living born in GA, father & mother born in TN; Edwin D. Upshaw, age 30, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, conductor - railroad; Audubon B. Upshaw, age 26, son, flagman - railroad.

12. 1910, 6 May: Death date as given on www.findagrave.com, September 2016 version; Hollywood cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA). "This is an unmarked grave. The cemetery has been thoroughly

searched and a marker was not found for Marshall Upshaw."

13. 1910, 7 May: Obituary, *Atlanta Constitution*, page 2:

Marshall E. Upshaw, aged 73 years, died suddenly at the residence, 98 Jefferson Street, at 6 o'clock yesterday morning. He is survived by a wife and two sons. The funeral will be held from the residence at 2 o'clock this afternoon. The interment will be in Hollywood cemetery. (Source: The *Atlanta Constitution*, issue of 7 May 1910, page 2).

Marshall E. Upshaw [CSA] and Martha M. "Mattie" Potter were married on 30 Mar 1871 in Spalding Co, Georgia. **Martha M. "Mattie" Potter** was born in Jan 1856 in Georgia. She lived in Spalding Co, Georgia in 1871. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Fulton Co, Georgia. Mattie appeared in the census in 1900 in Fulton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Fulton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Fulton Co, Georgia. Mattie died on 26 Mar 1920 at the age of 64 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. She was buried at Hollywood cemetery in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1856, Jan: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1871 (30 Mar), Spalding Co, GA, marriage book A, page 337.
3. 1880 census: Blackhall Dist., Fulton Co, GA, page 113B, 8 June 1880, dwelling 121, family 127: Marshall (appears written as "Meahal") Upshaw, age 42, farming, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Martha Upshaw, age 25, wife, keeps house, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Alice Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and two siblings).
4. 1900 census, Cooks Dist., Fulton Co, GA, page 15A, 12 June 1900, dwelling 314, family 343: Marshall Upshaw, age 62, head, born May 1838 in GA, father & mother born in GA, married 29 years, invalid; Martha M. Upshaw, age 44, wife, born Jan 1856, in TN, father born in TN, mother born in GA, married 29 years, mother of six children, four living; Alice A Ferrell, age 26, daughter, born Dec 1873 in GA, father born in GA, mother born in TN, widow, invalid; Edwin D. Upshaw, age 21, son, born June 1878 in GA, father born in TN, mother born in GA (note: census taker apparently reversed these fields), weaver - cotton mill; Audey Upshaw, age 14, son, born July 1885 in GA, father born in TN, mother born in GA, dolpper - cotton mill.
5. 1910 census, Atlanta Ward 5, Fulton Co, GA, page 7A, 20 April 1910, 98 Jefferson, dwelling 123, family 127: Marshal I. Upshaw, age 74, invalid, head, married once for 39 years, born in GA, father & mother born in "unknown"; Mattie M. Upshaw, age 53, wife, married once for 39 years, mother of six children, four living born in GA, father & mother born in TN; Edwin D. Upshaw, age 30, son, born in Ga, father & mother born in GA, conductor - railroad; Audubon B. Upshaw, age 26, son, flagman - railroad.
6. 1920 census, Atlanta Ward 5, Fulton Co, GA, page 3B, 6 & 7 Jan 1920, 64 Hampton St., dwelling 75, family 81: Audobon Upshaw, age 37, head, married, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in TN, contractor - chair factory? ; Rachel Upshaw, age 31, wife, married, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Mattie M. Upshaw, age 65, mother, widow, born in TN, father & mother born in TN (and four of her grandchildren).

7. 1920, 27 March: Newspaper item - obituary, MRS. MATTIE UPSHAW.

Mrs. Mattie Upshaw, 66 years of age, died Friday morning at this residence, 64 Houston Street. She is survived by two sons, A. B. and E. D. Upshaw, one daughter, Mrs. W. M. Thompson, and one sister, Mrs. D. W. Aiken, of Norcross, Georgia. (Source: The *Atlanta Constitution*, issue of 27 March 1920, as given on www.findagrave.com, September 2016).).

8. 1920, 27 March: Newspaper item - obituary, UPSHAW.

Friends of Mrs. Mattie Upshaw, Messrs. A. B. and E. D. Upshaw, Mrs. William Thompson and Mrs. D. W. Aiken, Norcross, Georgia are invited to attend the funeral of Mrs. Mattie Upshaw this (Saturday) afternoon at 2:30 o'clock from the residence, 64 Hampson (sic) Street. Interment Hollywood. Awtry & Lowndes Co., funeral directors. (Source: The *Atlanta Constitution*, issue of 27 March 1920, as given on www.findagrave.com, September 2016).

9. 1920, 26 March: Death date as given on Georgia death certificate, Fulton Co, Georgia: Mrs. Mattie Upshaw, 64 Hampton St., Atlanta, GA, widow, date of birth: 23 Jan (no year given), housewife, birthplace: Tennessee; date of death: 26 March 1920, burial Hollywood cemetery, Atlanta; Father: Mr. Jentny (sic); Mother: 'Don't Know'; Informant: Mrs. Wm. Thompson, 64 Hampton St. (Source: Georgia Death Certificate #8623).

10. Burial at Hollywood cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia; no grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, September 2016. Undocumented note in www.findagrave.com states "Mattie Gentry Upshaw, born 23 Jan 1854, Tennessee, died 26 March 1920, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia." (Note: source and documentation of the maiden name of "Gentry" as shown here is unknown; the 1871 marriage record in Spalding Co, GA, shows maiden name as "Potter". - TOB).

11. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, September 2016).

Marshall E. Upshaw and Martha M. Potter had the following children:

- +1199 i. **Alice Upshaw**, born Dec 1873, Georgia; married (given name unk) Ferrell, 1890–1900.
- 1200 ii. **Bertha Upshaw** was born in 1876 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in

Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1876: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Blackhall Dist., Fulton Co, GA, page 113B, 8 June 1880, dwelling 121, family 127: Marshall (appears written as "Meahal") Upshaw, age 42, farming, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Martha Upshaw, age 25, wife, keeps house, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Bertha Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and two siblings).

3. 1900 census: (not searched).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- +1201 iii. **Edwin David Upshaw**, born 1879, Georgia; married Katherine Ruth Bosworth, 2 Nov 1912, Fulton Co, Georgia; died 18 Dec 1950, Fulton Co, Georgia.
- +1202 iv. **Audubon B. Upshaw**, born 21 Jul 1882, Georgia; married Rachel Sewell, 27 Dec 1910, Fulton Co, Georgia; died 16 Dec 1946, Fulton Co, Georgia.

528. **Anna Upshaw** was born in May 1842 in Walton Co, Georgia. She lived in Coweta Co, Georgia in 1848. She lived in Randolph Co, Alabama in 1860. Anna appeared in the census in 1900 in White Co, Arkansas. She died in White(?) Co, Arkansas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Arkansas?.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Anna Upshaw is named in estate papers of Haston Upshaw in Coweta Co, GA, as an heir; she is not found in the 1850 census in Coweta, Meriwether, or Walton Cos., GA, or in Tallapoosa Co, AL; other 1850 Upshaw households need to be checked for her, as Haston's children were apparently "parceled" out to relatives until permanent guardianship arrangements could be made.
2. 1842, May: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
3. 1850 Census: Ann/Anna Upshaw, born 1842, not found in 1850 census indexes.
4. 1852, 15 Jan: Tinsley Upshaw was appointed guardian of Anny Upshaw, "orphan child of Haston Upshaw" on 15 Jan 1852. (Walton Co, GA, Administrator's & Guardian Bonds book B (1830-1857), page 255). Tinsley was dismissed from guardianship in 1860, indicating that Anna had reached the age of 18. Anna attended school in Coweta County so, although Tinsley in Walton County was her guardian, she must have lived with Upshaw relatives in Coweta Co.
5. 1854: Coweta Co., GA, Poor School records (Georgia Archives microfilm library drawer 142 box 70): "Haston Upshaw's orphans: 2" (not named, but shown as Anna & Margaret in 1858), Panther Creek District.
6. 1856: Coweta Co., GA, Poor School records (Georgia Archives microfilm library drawer 142 box 70): "Haston Upshaw's orphans: 2" (not named, but shown as Anna & Margaret in 1858), Panther Creek District.
7. 1858: Coweta Co., GA, Poor School records (Georgia Archives microfilm library drawer 142 box 70): Anna Upshaw, age 17, Cedar Creek Dist.
8. @ 1860: Walton Co., GA: Probate Court, Arranged Miscellaneous Records of the Inferior Court of Walton County (Original records in the Georgia Archives, Record Group 247, Sub-group 2, Series no. 13; all the following referenced as "Walton County, 247-2-2"):
 1. Upshaw, Haston - 1853-1860:
 - Tinsley Upshaw, guardian for Anna Upshaw, orphan of Haston Upshaw, dec'd, 1853-1860.
 - Documents:
 - Guardians Return, 1853-1860
 - Receipts (14), 1852-1860

Application for Dismission, 1860

1. Final receipt, dated 27 Oct 1860, shows "Receipt of Tinsley Upshaw, guardian of Anny Upshaw, but now by marriage wife of W.V. Walls, \$124.60, being the full amount due her as a legatee of the estate of Haston Upshaw deceased".

2. 5 Nov 1860 - received of Tinsley Upshaw, guardian of Anna Walls, formerly Anna Upshaw, \$7.00 for obtaining letters of dismission as such guardian and recording final return & c.

9. 1860 census, Northern Division, Rockdale Post Office, Randolph Co., AL, page 436, 12 July 1860, dwelling 255, family 255: John V. McKee, age 35, farmer, \$3,000 real estate, \$1,000 personal estate, born in GA; Martha B. McKee, age 32, "D. Hire(?)", born in GA; M.P. McKee, age 11, female, attended school within the year, born in AL; M.F. McKee, age 6, female, attended school within the year, born in AL; John A.M. McKee, age 4, born in AL; Jacob McKee, age 79, farmer, \$300 real estate, born in SC; William V. Walls, age 30, farmer, \$500 real estate, \$300 personal estate, born in GA; Anna Upshaw, age 18, "D.H. Wall"(?), born in GA; Wm. P. Newell, age 10, attended school within the year, born in AL.

10. 1870 census, Clay Co, Alabama, Bluff Springs P.O., 23 August 1870, dwelling 107, family 99: Jane Walls, age 28, keeping house, born in SC; Ann Walls, age 25, works on farm, born in GA; Willie Walls, age 21, works on farm, born in GA. (There is no other Ann/Anna Walls found in 1870 Clay Co., AL; and no Ann/Anna Greer in 1870 AL, who is her.

11. 1880 census, Clay, White Co., Arkansas, page 73, 9 June 1880, dwelling 111, family 111: Elisha J. Greer, age 63, married, born in GA, father & mother born in VA; Anna E. Greer, age 29, wife, married, keeping house, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in VA; Margaret Greer, age 8, daughter, born in AL, father & mother born in GA; Shety Greer, age 6, (female), daughter, born in Arkansas, father & mother born in GA; Alford Greer, age 5, son, born in Arkansas, father & mother born in GA; Rody Greer, age 1, daughter, born in Arkansas, father & mother born in GA; William V. Walls, age 17, step son, working on farm, born in Alabama, father born in Alabama, mother born in (illegible).

12. 1900 census: Cadron & Kentucky townships, White Co, Arkansas, page 13A, 19 June 1900, dwelling 232, family 242: E.E. Shearin, age 28, head, born July 1871, married 3 years, born in TX, father & mother born in TN; Rhoda Shearin, age 21, wife, born September 1878, married 3 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living, born in AK, father & mother born in AL; Zula Shearin, age 1, daughter, born September 1898, born in AK, father born in TX, mother born in AK; Annie Greer, age 58, mother-in-law, born May 1842, widowed, born in AL, father & mother born in GA.

13. 1910 census: Cadron township, White Co, Arkansas, page 7B, dwelling 122, family 124, 2-3-4 May 1910: Emmet E. Sherrin, age 39, head, married once for 12 years, born in TX, father & mother born in TN, farmer; Rhoda E. Sherrin, age 30, wife, married once for 12 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born in Arkansas, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Georgia, farm laborer; Zula L. Sherrin, age 11, daughter, born in Kansas, father born in Texas, mother born in Arkansas, farm laborer; Anna L. Sherrin, age 3, daughter, born in Arkansas, father born in Texas, mother born in Arkansas; Anna Greer, age 69, mother-in-law, born in Georgia, father born in "U.S.", mother born in Georgia, widowed, mother of 7 children, 4 living.

RESEARCH NOTES:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1. We can only surmise the situation that caused Anna Upshaw, orphan of Haston & Rhoda Upshaw, to relocate from Walton Co., GA, in 1860 to Randolph Co, AL, later in 1860. She is living with John V. McKee and family who, as far as I know, is not related in any way to her. Also, her first husband, William V. Walls, is in the same household and he, as far as I know, is unrelated to John V. McKee.
2. 1999 researcher, Roseanne Kaylor", <PKaylor777@aol.com> states: Anna Upshaw was married to William Vandiver Walls and lived in Ashland, Clay County, Alabama. She had two sons, Willis J. (which was probably for "Jeremiah", his grandfather), and another son who I believe was named William and was called "Billy". After William Vandiver Walls was killed on 4 July 1864, Anna (Upshaw) Walls married a Mr. Greer in Clay County, AL. (Note: I find no printed marriage records of Clay Co., AL, at the Georgia Archives-TOB). On the 1900 census of White County, Arkansas, there is Willis J. Walls & wife Susie E. & family. Living in the prior adjacent swelling is the family of E.E. Shearin and his wife Rhoda, born Sep 1878 in Arkansas, mother & father born in Alabama. A daughter, Zula, born Sep. 1898, is the only child they have listed. Living with them is "Anna Greer", mother-in-law, age 58, born in May 1842. She is shown as a widow and as having only one child living, although we know she had at least three. (Note: doesn't this census provide a question for total children? - TOB) It states that she was born in Alabama, her father and mother born in GA. I have not checked the 1910 census. Evidently Mr. Greer was much older than Anna, as he is referred to as "Old Man Greer" in a letter from Willis J. to a cousin in Clay Co., AL".
3. The following information from "Descendants of Jeremiah ("Jerry") Walls", 1999, by Mark McGee, 763 LaGrange Ave., Newbury Park, CA 91320 <mnkmckee@earthlink.net>:
William Vandever Walls (son of Jeremiah ("Jerry"), grandson of Sampson), was born about 1830 in Franklin Co, Georgia and died 1863 in Port Royal, Virginia. He married Anna Upshaw in Randolph Co, Alabama. She was born about 1842 in Georgia. (Note: Randolph Co., AL, marriage & probate records prior to 1897 are not extant).
Anna remarried and moved to Arkansas supposedly.
I have several letters which William wrote to Anna during the war courtesy of another descendant, Roseanne Walls Kaylor, Chattanooga, Tennessee.
His wife, Anna E. Walls, filed a claim of deceased officers and soldiers from Alabama for settlement in the office of the Confederate States Auditor for the War Department on February 8, 1865. (Confederate Archives, Chapter 10, file no. 30, page 247).
Children of William Walls and Anna Upshaw are:
 1. Carter Walls.
 2. Unknown Walls.
4. What evidence is there that it was Anna "Upshaw" who married to William Walls?
Anna should be found in the 1870 census with her children by William Walls; has that been searched?
I have not seen a middle initial "E." for her; is that shown in the Confederate claim she filed in 1865?
5. Have White Co, Arkansas, cemetery records been searched for her?
6. Frances T. Ingmire, "Arkansas Confederate Veterans and Widows Pension Applications" (St. Louis, MO: the author, date?): Eleven "Greer" listed, but no widow "Anna". There are nine "Walls" references, widow "Anna" is shown, on CSA veteran J.P. Walls, Co. B, 44th Tenn., Scott Co., veteran deceased 17 Feb 1928.

Anna Upshaw and William Vandiver Walls [CSA] were married circa 1860 in Randolph Co, Alabama?. **William Vandiver Walls [CSA]** was born circa 1830 in Franklin Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Talledega Co, Alabama. He lived in Randolph Co, Alabama from 1860 to 1863. William appeared in the census in 1860 in Randolph Co, Alabama. He died in 1863 at the age of 33 in Port Royal, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Port Royal, Virginia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1830: Birth date calculated from age of 20 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1840 census: (not searched)
3. 1850 census, Talledega, Talledega Co, AL, page 405, 4 November 1850, dwelling 769, family 789: Jeremiah Walls, age 58, farmer, no real estate, born in SC; Delila Walls, age 54, born in SC; Jane Walls, age 25, born in SC, cannot read & write; William Walls, age 20, laborer, born in GA; Ann Walls, age 18, born in GA; Willie Walls, age 16, female, born in GA; Carter Walls, age 12, born in GA; Willis Walls, age 9, born in AL.
4. 1860 census, Northern Division, Rockdale Post Office, Randolph Co., AL, page 436, 12 July 1860, dwelling 255, family 255: John V. McKee, age 35, farmer, \$3,000 real estate, \$1,000 personal estate, born in GA; Martha B. McKee, age 32, "D. Hire(?)", born in GA; M.P. McKee, age 11, female, attended school within the year, born in AL; M.F. McKee, age 6, female, attended school within the year, born in AL; John A.M. McKee, age 4, born in AL; Jacob McKee, age 79, farmer, \$300 real estate, born in SC; William V. Walls, age 30, farmer, \$500 real estate, \$300 personal estate, born in GA; Anna Upshaw, age 18, "D.H. Wall"(?), born in GA; Wm. P. Newell, age 10, attended school within the year, born in AL.
5. 1861-1865: W. V. Walls: NS 8th (Wade's) Confederate Cavalry, Co. H, 2nd Lt. (Note: need detail of his compiled service record). (Source: Confederate Compiled Service Record).
6. Information from "Descendants of Jeremiah ("Jerry") Walls", 1999, by Mark McKee, <mnkmckee@earthlink.net>:
 3. William Vandever Walls (son of Jeremiah ("Jerry"), grandson of Sampson) was born about 1830 in Franklin County, Georgia and died 1863 in Port Royal, Virginia. He married Anna Upshaw in Randolph County, Alabama. She was born about 1842 in Georgia.

Notes for William Vandever Walls:
1860 Randolph County, Alabama census lists William with John V. McKee's family. (Note: Randolph County marriage and probate records prior to 1897 are not extant).
William Vandever/Vandiver was the youngest, or next to the youngest, son of Jeremiah Walls. He was married to Anna Upshaw and was the father of two sons, one Carter Walls, the other not known. William V. Walls was killed in the Civil War. He was wounded at the battle of Chickamauga and died at Port Royal, Virginia in 1863 during battle. Anna remarried and moved to Arkansas supposedly.
I have several letters which William wrote to Anna during the war courtesy of another descendant, Roseanne Walls Kaylor, Chattanooga, Tenn.
He was elected Lieutenant of Co. H, 8th Alabama Cavalry, C.S.A.
His wife, Anna E. Walls, filed a claim of deceased officers and soldiers from Alabama for settlement

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

in the office of the Confederate States Auditor for the War Department on February 8, 1865 (Confederate Archives, Chap. 10, file no. 30, page 247).

Children of William Walls and Anna Upshaw are:

1. Carter Walls.
2. Unknown Walls.

7. Information from Roseanne Kaylor, 2 Nov 1999, email <PKaylor777@aol.com>:

Anna Upshaw was married to William Vandiver Walls and lived in Ashland, Clay County, Alabama. She had two sons: Willis J. (which was probably for "Jeremiah", his grandfather) and another son who I believe was named William and was called "Billy". After William Vandiver Walls was killed on 4 July 1864, she married again in Clay County, AL. I do not know his name, other than his surname was "Greer". On the 1900 census of White County, Arkansas, there is Willis J. Walls & wife Susie E. and family. Living in the adjacent prior dwelling is the family of E.E. Shearin and his wife Rhoda, born Sept. 1878 in Arkansas, mother & father born in AL. A daughter, Zula, born Sept. 1898, is the only child they have listed. Living with them is Anna Greer, mother-in-law, age 58, born in May 1842. She is listed as a widow and as having only 1 child living, although we know she had at least three (Question: doesn't this census provide a question for total children-TOB?). It states that she was born in Alabama, her father and mother born in Georgia. I have not checked the 1910 census. Evidently Mr. Greer was much older than Anna, as he is referred to as "Old Man Greer" in a letter from Willis J. to a cousin in Clay Co., AL".

William Vandiver Walls and Anna Upshaw had the following child:

- 1203 i. **William V. Walls** was born in 1863 in Randolph Co, Alabama. He died (living) 1880. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1880 census, Clay, White Co., Arkansas, page 73, 9 June 1880, dwelling 111, family 111: Elisha J. Greer, age 63, married, born in GA, father & mother born in VA; Anna E. Greer, age 29, wife, married, keeping house, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in VA; William V. Walls, age 17, step son, working on farm, born in Alabama, father born in Alabama, mother born in (illegible). (and four siblings).

Anna Upshaw and Elisha J. Greer were married about 1870 in Clay? Co, Alabama. **Elisha J. Greer** was born in 1817 in Georgia. He died in White? Co, Arkansas. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1817: Birth date calculated from age of 63 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1850 census: (not searched)

3. 1860 census: (not searched)

4. 1870 census: (not searched)

5. 1880 census, Clay, White Co., Arkansas, page 73, 9 June 1880, dwelling 111, family 111: Elisha J. Greer, age 63, married, born in GA, father & mother born in VA; Anna E. Greer, age 29, wife, married, keeping house, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in VA; Margaret Greer, age 8, daughter,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

born in AL, father & mother born in GA; Shety Greer, age 6, (female), daughter, born in Arkansas, father & mother born in GA; Alford Greer, age 5, son, born in Arkansas, father & mother born in GA; Rody Greer, age 1, daughter, born in Arkansas, father & mother born in GA; William V. Walls, age 17, step son, working on farm, born in Alabama, father born in Alabama, mother born in (illegible).

Elisha J. Greer and Anna Upshaw had the following children:

- 1204 i. **Margaret Greer** was born in 1872 in Clay Co, Alabama. She died (living) 1880. 1. 1880 census, Clay, White Co., Arkansas, page 73, 9 June 1880, dwelling 111, family 111: Elisha J. Greer, age 63, married, born in GA, father & mother born in VA; Anna E. Greer, age 29, wife, married, keeping house, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in VA; Margaret Greer, age 8, daughter, born in AL, father & mother born in GA; (and four siblings).
- 1205 ii. **Shety Greer** was born in 1874 in White Co, Arkansas. She died (living) 1880. 1. 1880 census, Clay, White Co., Arkansas, page 73, 9 June 1880, dwelling 111, family 111: Elisha J. Greer, age 63, married, born in GA, father & mother born in VA; Anna E. Greer, age 29, wife, married, keeping house, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in VA; Shety Greer, age 6, (female), daughter, born in Arkansas, father & mother born in GA; (and four siblings).
- 1206 iii. **Alford Greer** was born in 1875 in White Co, Arkansas. He died (living) 1880. 1. 1880 census, Clay, White Co., Arkansas, page 73, 9 June 1880, dwelling 111, family 111: Elisha J. Greer, age 63, married, born in GA, father & mother born in VA; Anna E. Greer, age 29, wife, married, keeping house, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in VA; Alford Greer, age 5, son, born in Arkansas, father & mother born in GA; (and four siblings).
- 1207 iv. **Rody Greer** was born in 1879 in White Co, Arkansas. She died (living) 1880. 1. 1880 census, Clay, White Co., Arkansas, page 73, 9 June 1880, dwelling 111, family 111: Elisha J. Greer, age 63, married, born in GA, father & mother born in VA; Anna E. Greer, age 29, wife, married, keeping house, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in VA; Rody Greer, age 1, daughter, born in Arkansas, father & mother born in GA; (and four siblings).

529. **Margaret L. Upshaw** was born in 1844 in Walton or Coweta Co, Georgia. She lived in Coweta Co, Georgia from 1852 to 1870. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Coweta Co, Georgia. Margaret appeared in the census in 1870 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1844: Birth date calculated from age of 16 as given in 1860 census.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

2. 1850 census: Margaret Upshaw, age 7, not found in 1850 census of Coweta, Meriwether, or Walton Cos., GA; where was she living? Neither is her sister, Anna, found in 1850; apparently, they were both missed.
3. Margaret Upshaw had three guardians appointed for her from 1852-1858: 1. John Eason (her brother in law, husband of her sister Mary Upshaw) was appointed guardian of Margaret Upshaw, "orphan of Haston Upshaw, dec'd" (Coweta Co, GA, Minute Book C, page 131, March term 1852). 2. Levi Newton was appointed guardian of Margaret Upshaw, "orphan of Haston Upshaw, dec'd" (Coweta Co, GA, Minute Book C, page 287, May term 1854) 3. Joseph B. Moseley was appointed guardian of Margaret Upshaw, "orphan of Haston Upshaw, dec'd" (Coweta Co, GA, Minute Book C, page 119, December term 1858). Margaret Upshaw was enumerated in his household in the 1860 census (dwelling #1332).
4. 1854 Coweta Co., GA, Poor School records (Georgia Archives microfilm library drawer 142 box 70): "Haston Upshaw's orphans - 2", Panther Creek Dist. (not named, but shown as Anna & Margaret Upshaw on the 1858 list).
5. 1856 Coweta Co., GA, Poor School records (Georgia Archives microfilm library drawer 142 box 70): "Haston Upshaw's orphans - 2", Panther Creek Dist. (not named, but shown as Anna & Margaret Upshaw on the 1858 list).
6. 1858 Coweta Co., GA, Poor School records (Georgia Archives microfilm library drawer 142 box 70): Margaret Upshaw, age 15, Cedar Creek Dist.
7. 1860 census, Coweta Co, GA, page 805, dwelling #1332 (in household of Joseph B. Moseley): Margaret Upshaw, age 16.
8. 1862, 7 Jan: marriage date of Margaret L. Upshaw & W.H.H. Sewell; (Source: Coweta Co, GA, marriage book C, page 452),.
9. 1870 census, Coweta Co, GA, page 325, dwelling #454, family #449; 5th Dist., 742 G.M.D., 28 Aug 1870 (all born in GA): Mary Eason, age 42, "keeping house"; Mary A. Eason, age 18, "at home"; Margaret Sewell, age 26, "at home"; William Sewell, age 7, "at home".
10. 1880 census: (not searched)
11. 1900 census: (not searched)
12. Coweta County Genealogical Society, "Coweta County, Georgia Cemeteries" (Roswell, GA: W.H. Wolfe Associates, 1986): No "Margaret Sewell" reference.
11. Newnan-Coweta Historical Society, "Coweta County, Georgia Marriages 1827-1979" (Roswell, GA: W.H. Wolfe Associates, ca 1985): No "Margaret Sewell" bride listed; perhaps (1) she did not remarry or (2) she moved to another county.

Margaret L. Upshaw and William H. H. Sewell were married on 7 Jan 1862 in Coweta Co, Georgia.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

William H. H. Sewell was born in 1842 in Madison Co, Georgia. He died in 1862 at the age of 20 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1870 census: GA; several "William Sewell" listed in 1870 Georgia census index, in Meriwether Co, page 382; Coweta Co., pages 213, 327, 328 & 370; none of these are William Sewell, b 1842, wife Margaret (Upshaw) Sewell, b 1843.
2. Coweta County Genealogical Society, "Coweta County, Georgia Cemeteries" (Roswell, GA: W.H. Wolfe Associates, 1986): no William Sewell listed, born ca 1842.

RESEARCHERS & CONTACTS:

1. Researcher: (1999): Wayne Sewell, 851 Patton Ct., Jonesboro, GA 30236 <wtsewell@juno.com>

William H. H. Sewell and Margaret L. Upshaw had the following child:

- 1208 i. **William Sewell** was born on 11 Sep 1862 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He died on 5 Oct 1938 at the age of 76. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. PRIMARY SOURCES:
 1. 1870 census, Coweta Co, GA, page 325, dwelling #454, family #449 (5th Dist., 742 G.M.D., 28 Aug 1870), all born in GA: Mary Eason, age 42, "keeping house"; Mary A. Eason, age 18, "at home"; Margaret Sewell, age 26, "at home"; William Sewell, age 7, "at home".
 2. 1880 (& later) censuses: not searched.

531. **James H(aston?) Upshaw [CSA]** was born on 11 Mar 1847 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Blandville, Ballard Co, Kentucky. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Paducah, McCracken Co, Kentucky. James appeared in the census in 1900 in Barlow, Ballard Co, Kentucky. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Ballard Co, Kentucky. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Paducah, McCrackin Co, Kentucky. James died on 5 Sep 1921 at the age of 74 in McCracken Co, Kentucky. He was buried at Bethel Church cemetery in Ballard Co, Kentucky.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1847, 11 March: birthdate from Confederate pension application, Ballard Co., Kentucky. Also from grave marker record, Bethel Cumberland Presbyterian Church cemetery: James Upshaw (Father), 11 March 1847, 5 September 1921. (Ballard County, Kentucky Cemeteries, Vol. II, page 71).
2. 1850 census: James H. Upshaw, age 3, not found in 1850 census index.
3. 1860 census: James H. Upshaw, age 13, not found in 1860 census index.

4. Confederate service in 9th Mississippi Cavalry (or Infantry); (see Confederate pension application, Ballard Co., KY).
5. 1870 census: Ballard Co., KY, Dist. #3, Blandville, 14 Sep 1870, page 397, dwelling #140, family #143: James Upshaw, age 23, White male, b. GA, farmer, 0 real estate value, \$300 personal estate value; Sarah ("T" appears to have been erased) Upshaw, age 20, White female, b. KY.
6. 1880 census. McCracken Co., Paducah, Kentucky, page 107D, 8 June 1880, dwelling 219, family 220, Broadway Street (enumerated with George Herdman family, apparently a boarding house): James Upshaw, age 35, hotel runner, born KY, father & mother birth places not given.
7. 1881: approximate marriage date of James H. Upshaw & Addie Ester Watwood.
8. 1900 census: Barlow, Ballard Co, KY, page 19B, E.D. 5, dwelling #359: James H. Upshaw, head, married 19 years, age 53, b. Mar. 1847 in GA, father b. Virginia, mother b. Georgia, painter; Addie L. Upshaw, wife, age 36, b. April 1864 in Kentucky, father b. KY, mother b. TN, married 19 years, mother of 8 children, 6 living; Lizzie B. Upshaw, daughter, age 16, b. Nov 1883 in Kentucky, father b. in GA, mother b. KY, "at school"; Anna U. Upshaw, daughter, age 15, b. Mar. 1885 in KY, father b. GA, mother b. KY; Mary M. Upshaw, daughter, age 10, b. June 1889 in KY, father b. in GA, mother b. in KY; Carrie M. Upshaw, daughter, age 6, b. Mar 1894 in KY, father b. in GA, mother b in KY; Jessie B. Upshaw, son, age 3, b. June 1896 in KY, father b. GA, mother b. KY; Robert A. Upshaw, son, age 1, b. Jan 1899 in KY, father b. GA, mother b. KY.
(Note: there is no indication in the above that the "19 year" marriage of James H. & Addie was the first or second, etc., although given their great difference in age, it is likely that James was married previously as reported by Mrs. Jared; see this fact reported in 1910 census).
9. 1910 census: Magisterial Dist. 1, Ballard Co., KY, page 12A, Paducah & Blandville Rd., dwelling 242: James H. Upshaw, head, age 62, md. twice 29 years, b. GA, father b. VA, mother b. GA, farmer; Addie Upshaw, wife, age 46, md. once 29 years, mother of 10 children, 8 living, b. KY, father b. KY, mother b. Tenn.; Carrie Upshaw, daughter, age 16, single, b. KY, father b. GA, mother b. KY; Bunta(?) J. Upshaw, son, age 13, single, b. KY, father b. GA, mother b. KY, farmer; Robert Upshaw, son, age 11, b. KY. father b. GA, mother b. KY, farmer; Lee T. Upshaw, son, age 8, b. KY, father b. GA, mother b. KY; Nonie D. Upshaw, daughter, age 7, b. KY, father b. GA, mother b. KY.
10. 1920 census: Paducah, McCrackin Co., KY, page 1A, dwelling 5, family 6: James H. Upshaw, head, age 72, b. GA, father & mother b. GA; Attie(sic) E. Upshaw, wife, age 55; Lee T. Upshaw, age 18, b. KY; Nonie L. Upshaw, age 15, b. KY.
11. 1921, 5 Sep: death date from grave marker, Ballard Co., KY & from Kentucky death certificate. Also from grave marker record, Bethel Cumberland Presbyterian Church cemetery: James Upshaw (Father), 11 March 1847, 5 September 1921. (Ballard County, Kentucky Cemeteries, Vol. II, page 71).
12. 1921, 5 Sep: Death date of James H. Upshaw, McCracken Co, KY, age 74. (Source: Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000).

NOTES:

1. Although James H. Upshaw is not found named as an heir among the estate papers of Haston Upshaw in Coweta Co., GA, he does state in his Confederate pension application that he was born on 11 March 1847 in Coweta County, Georgia, when the only two adult Upshaws there were Adkin & Haston. Adkin had no son James, so James H. is, by preponderance of evidence, the son of Haston Upshaw.
2. A descendant reports that he believes that his middle name was actually "Haskins", not "Haston". (Source: Michael A. Brame, grandson of William & Beulah (Upshaw) Brame, 2011 <w8ry@yahoo.com>. (I know of no place where his middle name is spelled out although the middle initial "H" is given several times; I have assumed that it was for his father "Haston" although there is no documentation for this-tob)

RESEARCHERS:

1. (1999): Jennie Scott, <scott717@earthlink.net>
2. (2011) Michael A. Brame (grandson of William & Beulah (Ipshaw) Brame). <w8ry@yahoo.com>

James H(aston?) Upshaw [CSA] and Addie Ester Watwood were married in 1881 in Illinois. **Addie Ester Watwood**, daughter of Alfred Watwood and Ellen Childs, was born on 15 Apr 1864 in Kentucky. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Ballard Co, Kentucky. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Ballard Co, Kentucky. Addie appeared in the census in 1920 in McCrackin Co, Kentucky. She appeared in the census in 1930 in McCrackin Co, Kentucky. She died on 18 Apr 1956 at the age of 92 in McCrackin Co, Kentucky. Addie was buried at Bethel Church cemetery in Ballard Co, Kentucky.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1864, 15 Apr: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1881: approximate marriage date of James H. Upshaw & Addie Ester Watwood.
3. 1900 census: Barlow, Ballard Co, KY, page 19B, E.D. 5, dwelling #359: James H. Upshaw, head, married 19 years, age 53, b. Mar. 1847 in GA, father b. Virginia, mother b. Georgia, painter; Addie L. Upshaw, wife, age 36, b. April 1864 in Kentucky, father b. KY, mother b. TN, married 19 years, mother of 8 children, 6 living; Lizzie B. Upshaw, daughter, age 16, b. Nov 1883 in Kentucky, father b. in GA, mother b. KY, "at school"; Anna U. Upshaw, daughter, age 15, b. Mar. 1885 in KY, father b. GA, mother b. KY; Mary M. Upshaw, daughter, age 10, b. June 1889 in KY, father b. in GA, mother b. in KY; Carrie M. Upshaw, daughter, age 6, b. Mar 1894 in KY, father b. in GA, mother b in KY; Jessie B. Upshaw, son, age 3, b. June 1896 in KY, father b. GA, mother b. KY; Robert A. Upshaw, son, age 1, b. Jan 1899 in KY, father b. GA, mother b. KY.
(Note: there is no indication in the above that the "19 year" marriage of James H. & Addie was the first or second, etc., although given their great difference in age, it is likierly that James was married previously as reported by Mrs. Jared).

4. 1910 census: Magisterial Dist. 1, Ballard Co., KY, page 12A, Paducah & Blandville Rd., dwelling

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

242: James H. Upshaw, head, age 62, md. twice 29 years, b. GA, father b. VA, mother b. GA, farmer; Addie Upshaw, wife, age 46, md. once 29 years, mother of 10 children, 8 living, b. KY, father b. KY, mother b. Tenn.; Carrie Upshaw, daughter, age 16, single, b. KY, father b. GA, mother b. KY; Bunta(?) J. Upshaw, son, age 13, single, b. KY, father b. GA, mother b. KY, farmer; Robert Upshaw, son, age 11, b. KY, father b. GA, mother b. KY, farmer; Lee T. Upshaw, son, age 8, b. KY, father b. GA, mother b. KY; Nonie D. Upshaw, daughter, age 7, b. KY, father b. GA, mother b. KY.

5. 1920 census: Paducah, McCrackin Co., KY, page 1A, dwelling 5, family 6: James H. Upshaw, head, age 72, b. GA, father & mother b. GA; Attie E. Upshaw, wife, age 55; Lee T. Upshaw, age 18, b. KY; Nonie L. Upshaw, age 15, b. KY.

6. 1930 census: Paducah, McCrackin Co., KY, page 9A, E.D. 5: Q.L. Smith, age 39; Nonnie Smith, age 26, Lurline Smith, age 18, Catherine Smith, age 16, Martha J. Smith, age 3 & 10/12; Anna L. Smith, age 1 & 7/12; Addie Upshaw, mother-in-law, b. KY, age 65.

7. 1940 census: (not searched)

8. 1956, 18 April: Addie E. Upshaw, date of death 18 April 1956, McCracken Co, KY, age 92. (Source: Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000).

James H(aaston?) Upshaw and Addie Ester Watwood had the following children:

- +1209 i. **Alfred Isham Upshaw**, born 20 Jul 1882, Ballard Co, Kentucky; died 6 Aug 1889, Ballard Co, Kentucky.
- +1210 ii. **Lizzie Beulah Upshaw**, born 15 Nov 1883, Ballard Co, Kentucky; married William Hayden Brame, 25 Oct 1912.
- +1211 iii. **Anna Urfan Upshaw**, born 23 Mar 1885, Ballard Co, Kentucky; married Willie C. Thomasson.
- 1212 iv. **Millie Hastin Upshaw** was born on 23 Jan 1887 in Ballard Co, Kentucky. She died in Aug 1989 at the age of 102. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- +1213 v. **Mary Minerva Upshaw**, born 10 Jun 1889, Ballard Co, Kentucky; married Napoleon Perkins; died 23 Mar 1940, unknown.
- +1214 vi. **Carrie Miller Upshaw**, born 15 Mar 1894, Ballard Co, Kentucky; married Zollie Biggs.
- +1215 vii. **Jesse Brance Upshaw**, born 6 Jun 1896, Ballard Co, Kentucky; married Bessie McGarvey, 1918.
- +1216 viii. **Robert Adkins Upshaw**, born 7 Jan 1899, Ballard Co, Kentucky; married Varis Turner, 1919; died 25 Apr 1983, McCracken Co, Kentucky.
- +1217 ix. **Lee Thomas Upshaw**, born 5 Oct 1901, Ballard Co, Kentucky; married Annie Turner.
- +1218 x. **Nonie Dee Upshaw**, born 8 Jan 1904, Ballard Co, Kentucky; married N.(?) L. Smith.

James H(aaston?) Upshaw [CSA] and Sarah Elizabeth Miller were married about 1867 in unknown.

Sarah Elizabeth Miller was born about 1847 in unknown. She died in 1870 or 1881 at the age of 23 in unknown. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in unknown. 1. Her name and status as the first wife

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

of James H. Upshaw is from an undated family group sheet in handwriting of Mrs. Grace E. Jared; in possession of TOB, 2007.

2. 1870 census: Ballard Co., KY, Dist. #3, Blandville, 14 Sep 1870, page 397, dwelling #140, family #143: James Upshaw, age 23, White male, b. GA, farmer, 0 real estate value, \$300 personal estate value; Sarah ("T" appears to have been erased) Upshaw, age 20, White female, b. KY.

3. 1880 census: (not searched)

James H(aston?) Upshaw and Sarah Elizabeth Miller had the following child:

- +1219 i. **Addie Lenora Upshaw**, born 18 Sep 1870, Ballard Co, Kentucky; married Robert L. Penn, 1893, Ballard Co, Kentucky; died 22 Jun 1940.

533. **Holland Keziah Upshaw** was born on 21 Jan 1827 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Coweta Co, Georgia. Holland appeared in the census in 1850 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Coweta Co, Georgia. Holland lived in Carroll Co, Georgia from 1872 to 1889. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She died on 21 Jan 1889 at the age of 62 in Carroll Co, Georgia. Holland was buried at Carrollton City cemetery in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1827, Jan. 21: Birthdate from obituary, *The Carroll Free Press*, Feb. 21, 1889.
2. 1830 census, Walton Co, GA, page 157: Adkin Upshaw household: One female under 5 (Holland)
3. 1840 census, Coweta Co, GA, page 7: Adkins Upshaw household: 1 female 10-15 (Holland)
4. 1849, 14 June: Coweta Co, GA, marriage to Matthew A. Urquhart.
5. 1850 census, Coweta Co, GA, HH #279: (Matthew A. Urguhart Household): R.H. (sic) Urguhart, age 22, female, b GA
6. 1860 census, Coweta Co, GA, p 838, dwelling #1360, family #1150 (17 Sep 1860); (Mathew Urquhart household): Holland Urquhart, age 38, b GA.
7. 1870 census, Coweta Co, GA, 1st Dist, Dwell #154: Mathew A. Urquhart household): Holland Urquhart, age 43, b GA
8. 1880 census, Carroll Co, GA, 10th Dist, 714 GMD: Mathew A. Urqunhart household): Holland Urquhart, age 53 (wife), born in VA, father & mother born in VA.

9. 1888, 14 Dec: Date of will of Holland Urquhart, Carroll Co, Georgia.

Last will and testament of Holland Urquhart, deceased.

I, Holland Urquhart of said State and county, being of sound and disposing mind and memory and knowing that it is appointed unto all, once to die, do make this my last will and testament.

Item First. I give and bequeath to my devoted husband, M.A. Urquhart, all property I may own at my death, including the one half of house and lot whereon I now live, for and during his natural life, to have the free use and enjoyment of the same he (?) connection with his sister, Mrs. S.C. Powell.

Item Two. On the death of my beloved husband, M.A. Urquhart, I give and bequeath unto his sister, Mrs. S.C. Powell, and her children, all my property absolutely in fee simple, provided Mrs. S.C. Powell and her children shall well and truly see to and take care of M.A. Urquhart during his sickness or last illness.

Item three. I desire no administration or expense in the management of my estate, and hereby appoint my husband M.A. Urquhart and Mrs. S.C. Powell my executors and empower them to take charge of the same and pay my just debts them hold the same and carry out items one and two of this will as fully as if conveyed by deed.

Having made what I conceive to be an equitable distribution of my property, I trust that my soul shall at the appointed time return to its God, "the giver of every good and perfect gift". This the 14th day of December 1888. (signed) Holland Urquhart.

Signed, declared and published by Holland Urquhart as her last will and testament, in the presence of the subscribers, who subscribe our names hereto, in the presence of said testatrix at her instance and request and of each other, she signing in our presence and we signing in her presence. (signed) Felix N. Cobb, R.M. Hewitt, J.M.B. Kelly.

Georgia - Carroll County. We, M.A. Urquhart and S.C. Powell do solemnly swear that this writing contains the true last will of the within named Holland Urquhart, deceased, so far as we know, or believe, and that we will well and truly execute the same in accordance with the laws of this State.

So help us God, sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of February 1889. S.J. Brown, Ordinary. (signed) M.A. Urquhart, S.C. Powell.

(Source: Carroll Co, Georgia, Will Book A page 269, 270).

10. 1889, 21 Jan: Death date as given on grave marker at Carrollton City cemetery, section "B", Carroll Co, GA.

11. 1889, 1 Feb: The Carroll Free Press, Carrollton, Carroll Co, Ga, obituary notice of Mrs. Holland Urquhart, "Born in Walton county, January 21st, 1827, and departed this life on the same day and month 1889, aged 62 years. Her father moved to Coweta county in the year 1835, and at the age of 20 she united with the Church at Cedar Creek ... She was married to M.A. Urquhart June 14th 1849 ... She moved to Carroll county in 1872 ... "

COMMENTS:

1. In "Carroll County Cemeteries" there is given only the marker of Holland; however, a field check of the site shows an adjacent marker of "W.L. Urquart" (sic), with no other information. It is unknown who this is, or what their relationship is to Holland. Also, there is no marker found for M.A. Urquhart.

Holland Keziah Upshaw and Matthew Alexander Urquhart [CSA] were married on 14 Jun 1849 in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Coweta Co, Georgia. **Matthew Alexander Urquhart [CSA]**, son of Neal Urquhart and Polly Smith, was born in Jan 1825 in Jasper Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Coweta Co, Georgia. Matthew appeared in the census in 1870 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Carroll Co, Georgia. Matthew died in 1905 at the age of 80 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He was buried at Carrollton City? cemetery in Carroll Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1824: birth date from Confederate pension and calculated by age 26 as given on 1850 census.
2. 1830 Pike Co, GA, census, page 110: (Household of Neil Urquhart): 1 male 5-10.
3. 1840 census: Neil Urquhart household not located; Mathew A. may have been in the 1840 Coweta Co. household of Henry Urquhart, who shows 2 male children born 1820-25.
4. 1849, 14 Jun: Coweta Co, GA, marriage to Holland Upshaw.
5. 1850 census, Coweta Co, GA, 16 August 1850, dwelling #279: (note that Henry Urguhart, age 55, b NC, and family were in HH #82): Matthew A. Urguhart, age 26; R.H. Urguhart, age 22, (female); Ceosis? Urguhart, age 2 mo. (female).
6. 1860 census, Coweta Co, GA, p 838, dwelling #1360, fam #1150 (7 Sep 1860): Mathew Urquhart, age 35, b GA, farming, \$425 Real estate value, \$525 Personal estate value; Holland Urquhart, age 38, b GA.
7. 1870 census, Coweta Co, GA, 1st Dist, dwelling #154: Mathew A. Urquhart, age 45, b GA, male, White, farmer, \$300 PE, \$400 RE; Holland Urquhart, age 43, b GA, female, keeping house; Judge Freeman, age 10, b GA, male, Black, farm labor.
8. 1880 census, Carroll Co, GA, 10th Dist, 714 GMD, dwelling #471: Mathew A. Urqunhart (sic), age 55; born in GA, father born in VA, mother born in GA; (farmer); Holland Urqunhart, age 53, wife, born in VA, father & mother born in VA; (keeping house); Claud Upshaw, age 21, nephew, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (store clerk).
9. 1900 census, Carroll Co, GA, GMD 714 (Soundex), Vol. 9, E.D. 6, sheet 33, line 57: Alex Urquhart, age 75, b. Jan 1825 in GA, enumerated as a boarder with Alex N. Powell.
10. 1898-1905: Confederate pension file of Matthew A. Urquhart, Carroll Co, GA: Indigent pension, approved 16 May 1898. Application shows he was born 1824 in Jasper Co, GA, and lived in "the state" since 1833 (this item cannot be correct). He enlisted in Confederate service in December 1862 in Newnan (Coweta Co, GA) in Co "H", 4th Georgia Cavalry, was captured in September 1863 at "Davis Gap" in North Georgia, and was released from Rock Island (Illinois) prison in June 1865. He is indigent and being supported now by his nephew, Alex. Powell.

Subsequent yearly returns show he was 74-80 years old in years 1898-1904 respectfully, and the last dated document is 9 Jan 1905; no date of death is shown. He is not listed in "Carroll County, Georgia Cemeteries", although an obituary might be located for him in 1905.

Researchers & Correspondents:

1. (1993) Mrs. Velma U. Klayder, Hunter's Run, Apt. 101, 5358 Woodruff Farm Rd., Columbus, GA 31907. (Author of "Urquhart, ... and Allied Families of the South", 1991).

Research Notes:

1. Matthew A. Urquhart stated he was born in Jasper Co., GA, in 1824; the 1820 Georgia census showed "Neall Urquhart" there, who was in Pike Co. in 1830. Was this Neal Urquhart the father of Matthew A.? Note that the Urquhart family sketch in "Kith & Kin, Some Early Families of Moreland, Georgia" show that his parents were Henry Urquhart & Martha Morgan.

2. URQUHART (family sketch).

Henry Urquhart was born in North Carolina in 1794. He was one of the pioneers of southern Coweta County, arriving before 1830 and settling on Little Sandy Creek. Henry Urquhart m. (1) Martha Morgan, dau. of Henry Morgan of Virginia, another early settler. He m. (2) Nancy Gordon, dau. of Silas and Sarah (Cook) Gordon. A partial list of children by first wife, Martha: Matthew A.; Dr. Henry A., m. (1) Mrs. Martha Tench, widow of John H. Tench; and (2) Sarah A. Thurmond; John; William N.; Sarah C., married _____ Davis; Daniel W., m. Sarah F. Carlton; Martha A. (Molly), m. Henry T. Summers; Narcissa J.; Isabella Olive, m. John R. Dominick; and Nancy Ann Urquhart, who m. Oscar F. Perry. (Note: subsequent "changes" page states that "Mrs. Martha Tench's maiden name was Gray"). (Source: "Kith & Kin, Some Early Families of Moreland, Georgia"; Emory Murphy, Newnan, GA 1983, page 143).

Matthew Alexander Urquhart and Holland Keziah Upshaw had the following child:

- 1220 i. **Ceosis? Urquhart** was born in Jun 1850 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She died before 1860 at the age of 10. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

534. **John R. Upshaw [CSA]** was born on 18 Dec 1828 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Coweta Co, Georgia. John appeared in the census in 1850 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Marble Valley, Coosa Co, Alabama. John died on 6 Jun 1898 at the age of 69 in Shelby Co, Alabama. He was buried at Columbiana cemetery in Shelby Co, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1828, 18 Dec: Birth date from grave marker, Columbiana cemetery, Shelby Co, AL (double marker with Eliza F. Upshaw) John R. Upshaw, 18 Dec 1828, 6 Jun 1898. (see UFJ, Vol. 7 page 62). (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).

2. 1830 census, Walton Co, GA, page 157 (Adkin Upshaw household): 1 male under 5 (John R.

Upshaw)

3. 1840 census, Coweta Co, GA, page 7 (Adkin Upshaw household): 1 male 10-15 (John R. Upshaw).
4. 1850 census, Coweta Co, GA, page 337, dwelling #750 (household of Adkin Upshaw): John R. Upshaw, age 22.
5. 1851 (27 Aug), Coweta Co, GA, marriage book B, page 518: John R. Upshaw & Eliza Stamps.
6. 1852, 15 Nov: John R. Upshaw appears on a "List of Letters Remaining in the Post Office at Newnan, November 15, 1852", (Source: Georgia Banner (newspaper), issue of 26 November 1852, page 4, column 6); (original copy, Newspaper Manuscript, Archives, and Rare Book Library, Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia).
7. 1854 Tax list, Coweta Co, GA, 4th Dist.: John R. Upshaw, 1 poll; 77 acres No. 1 quality land in 4th Dist. of Coweta Co.
8. 1860 census, Coweta Co, GA, page 706, Hally Post Office, 14 June 1860, dwelling #273, family #242: John R. Upshaw, age 30, overseeing, \$1200 real estate value, \$2000 personal estate value, born in GA; Eliza S. Upshaw, age 27, born in GA; Adkin M. Upshaw, age 8, born in GA, attended school within the year; Adde B. Upshaw, age 9/12, b. GA.
9. 1862-1865: Military service: Private, Co "B", 1st Georgia Cavalry; he served in Co. "B", 1st Georgia Cavalry, with brother Robinson Valentine Upshaw.
10. Confederate Compiled Service Record:
 - 9a. 1861, 1 December: J.R. Upshaw enlisted in Capt. Strickland's Co., 1st Regt. Georgia Cavalry ("This Company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regiment Georgia Cavalry."
 - 9b. 1862, March 4 to June 30, 1862: J.R. Upshaw, Co. B, 1st Georgia Cavalry, appears on a Company muster roll for March 4 to June 30, 1862. Enlisted on April 14 [1862] at Cartersville, Ga. Present, paid \$30.80 @40 cents per day for use of horse, arms, etc.
 - 9c. 1862, July & August, 1862: J.R. Upshaw, Co. B, 1st Georgia Cavalry, appears on a Company muster roll for July & August 1862. Present, paid \$24.80 @40 cents per day for use of horse, arms, etc.
 - 9d. 1862, September & October 1862: J.R. Upshaw, Co. B, 1st Georgia Cavalry, appears on a Company muster roll for September & October 1862. Present, paid \$24.40 @40 cents per day for use of horse, arms, etc.
 - 9e. 1862, November & December 1862: J.R. Upshaw, Co. B, 1st Georgia Cavalry, appears on a Company muster roll for November & December 1862. Enlisted on March 4, 1862 at Newnan, Ga., by Maj. Hugh Brewster, for "three years or during the war." Paid on 31 October 1862. Present, paid \$24.40 @40 cents per day for use of horse, arms, etc.
 - 9f. 1863, January & February: J.R. Upshaw, Co. B, 1st Georgia Cavalry, appears on a Company muster roll for March 4 to June 30, 1862. Enlisted on March 4 [1862] in Newnan, Ga., by Maj. Hugh Brewster for 3 years. Absent - at Newnan, Ga. on sick furlough. Paid \$23.60 @40 cents per day for use of horse, arms, etc.
 - 9g. 1863, November & December: J.R. Upshaw, Co. B, 1st Georgia Cavalry, appears on a Company muster roll for November & December 1863, dated 13 February 1864. Enlisted on March 4, 1862 at

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Newnan, Ga., by Maj. Hugh Brewster for 3 years. Present; Last paid to June 30, 1863 by Capt. May, A.Q.M.

9h. 1864, June: J.R. Upshaw, Co. B, 1st Ga. Cav., appears on a receipt roll for clothing dated June 1864.

9i. 1864, November & December: 1862, J.R. Upshaw, Co. B, 1st Georgia Cavalry, appears on a Company muster roll for November & December 1864. Enlisted on March 4, 1862 at Newnan, Ga., by Maj. Brewster for 3 years. Last paid to 31 December 1863. Present, "Courier for Col. Crews."

9j. 1865, 3 May: J.R. Upshaw, Co. B, 1st Georgia Cavalry, appears on a muster roll "of officers and men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Maj. General W.T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina." Enlisted on March 4, 1862 at Newnan, Ga., by Maj. Brewster for 3 years. Last paid to 31 December 1863. Paroled at Charlotte, N.C., May 3, 1865.

11. 1870 census: This family not found in 1870 census indexes.

12. 1880 census, Marble Valley, Coosa Co., AL page 292B: John R. Upshaw, age 51, b. GA; Elizer Upshaw, wife, 49, b. GA; Blanche Upshaw, daughter, 21, b. GA; Mattie Upshaw, daughter, 18, b. GA.

13. Confederate Pension (printed in the "Upshaw Family Journal", Vol. VI, page 31):

Veteran's Name: John R. Upshaw; pensioner: Eliza F. Upshaw, Shelby Co., AL. Military Record: Private in Co. "B", 1st GA Cavalry.

1) Application dated 22 Jul 1912: Eliza F. Upshaw, widow of John R. Upshaw, Private in Co. "B", 1st GA Cavalry, who died on 6 Jun 1898. Sworn to by J.T. Upshaw and William Tinny, both of Shelby Co, AL. Schedule of property shows dower interest in 370 acres of land in Coosa County, valued at \$1,000.

2) Reclassification certificate of age of widow of Confederate soldier, dated 16 Apr 1915, taken in Fulton Co., GA: Eliza F. Upshaw, resident of Shelby Co, AL, states that she was born near Newnan, GA, in Coweta Co, GA, on 24 Apr 1832, now 83 years old.

3) Application for widow's reclassification, dated 11 Jan 1916: Eliza F. Upshaw, presently drawing pension in Shelby Co., husband's name was John R. Upshaw; my age is 83 years, 8 months, 11 days; exact date of our marriage is 31 Aug 1851. Sworn to by J.T. Upshaw.

14. 1898, 6 June: Death date from grave marker, Columbiana cemetery, Shelby Co, AL (double marker with Eliza F. Upshaw) John R. Upshaw, 18 Dec 1828, 6 Jun 1898. (see UFJ, Vol. 7 page 62). (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).

15. 1898, 10 Jun: Newspaper notice:

Mrs. Ben F. Perry received the sad intelligence of the death of her father, John R. Upshaw, at his home near Talladega Spring, Ala., on Monday last. Mr. Upshaw was about 69 years of age and had been in feeble health for some time, but he had looked forward to the re-union of the Confederate soldiers in Atlanta next July with anticipations of delight in again meeting many of his old comrades and in visiting his many friends and relatives in Georgia at that time, but he was called to the re-union beyond the grave before that pleasure had been given him. He was a member of the Primitive Baptist church and one of the best men of his church and state. He leaves a wife and three children, Mrs. Shelby W. Nelson of Columbiana, Ala., Atkins W. Upshaw of Talladega, Ala., and Mrs. Ben F. Perry of Canton, Ga. He was an uncle of "Earnest Willie" Upshaw and had many other relatives in this state.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

(Source: The *Cherokee Advance*, issue of 10 June 1898, page 3, column 3).

John R. Upshaw [CSA] and Eliza F. Stamps were married on 27 Aug 1851 in Coweta Co, Georgia. **Eliza F. Stamps** was born on 24 Apr 1832 in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Coweta Co, Georgia. Eliza appeared in the census in 1880 in Marble Valley, Coosa Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Shelby Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Fulton Co, Georgia. Eliza lived in Shelby Co, Alabama from 1912 to 1916. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Columbiana, Shelby Co, Alabama. She died on 16 Sep 1922 at the age of 90 in Columbiana, Shelby Co, Alabama. Eliza was buried at Columbiana cemetery in Columbiana, Shelby Co, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1832, 24 April: Birth date as given in Confederate Widow's pension application.
2. 1832, 24 April: Birth date as given on grave marker, Columbiana cemetery, Shelby Co, AL (double marker with John R. Upshaw): Eliza F. Upshaw, 24 April 1832, (no death date on marker). (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).
3. 1840 census: (not searched)
4. 1850 census, Coweta Co, GA, 19th Div., dwelling #595, household of Moses W. Stamps, age 47 & wife Sarah, age 44: Eliza H.? Stamps, age 18, born in GA. (note: Eliza is enumerated last, after all the younger children and she does not seem to be a child of Moses & Sarah; perhaps a niece?)
5. 1851 (27 Aug) Coweta Co, GA, marriage book B, page 518,
6. 1860 census, Coweta Co, GA, page 789, dwelling #273 (household of John R. Upshaw): Eliza S. Upshaw, age 27.
7. 1870 census: Eliza (Stamps) Upshaw, born 1832, not found in 1870 census index.
8. 1880 census, Marble Valley, Coosa Co, AL, page 292B (John R. Upshaw household): Elizer Upshaw, wife, age 49, born in GA.
9. 1900 census, Shelby Co, AL: Pct. #1, Columbiana, Vol. 55, E.D. 119, sheet 10, line 58 (enumerated with Shelby W. Nelson as "mother"): Eliza F. Upshaw, age 67, born May 1833, GA.
10. 1910 census, Atlanta Ward 4, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 7B, 21 April 1910, household #60, dwelling 135, family 157: B.F. Perry, age 51, head, married once for 30 years, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA, Treasurer - State; Addie Blanche Perry, age 51, wife, married once for 30 years, mother of 10 children, 10 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Eliza Upshaw, age 78, mother in law, widow, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, "own income"; (and seven nieces & nephews).
11. 1912/1915/1916: Shelby Co, AL, Confederate Widow's pension applications, dated 22 July 1912, 16

Apr 1915, & 11 Jan 1916.

12. 1920 census, Shelby Co, AL, Columbiana, South Court Street, Vol. 80, E.D. 109, sheet 1, line 95: Eliza Upshaw, White, age 88, born GA (enumerated with S.W. Nelson as mother-in-law).

13. 1922, 16 Sep: Death date as given in "Alabama Deaths & Burials, 1881-1974": Eliza F. Upshaw, resident of Columbiana, Shelby Co, Alabama, for 22 years, born 24 April 1832 in Georgia. Died 16 Sep 1922 in Columbiana, Shelby Co, Alabama, widow. Father: Moses w. Stamps. Mother: Sarah Freeman. Spouse: Jno. R. Upshaw.

NOTES:

1. For Eliza F. Upshaw Confederate pension data, see UFJ, Vol 6, page 31.

John R. Upshaw and Eliza F. Stamps had the following children:

- +1221 i. **Adkin W. Upshaw**, born May 1852, Coweta Co, Georgia; married Elizabeth Irene Thompson, 25 Dec 1873, Talladega Co, Alabama; died Jan 1903, Bessemer, Jefferson Co, Alabama.
- +1222 ii. **Addie Blanche Upshaw**, born Aug 1859, Coweta Co, Georgia; married Benjamin F. Perry Sr., 24 Jun 1880, Cobb Co, Georgia; died 27 May 1929, Canton, Cherokee Co, Georgia.
- +1223 iii. **Mattie Upshaw**, born 1862, Coweta Co, Georgia; married John Thompson, ca 1880.

535. **Curacy Ann Upshaw** was born in Nov 1831 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Neshoba Co, Mississippi. Curacy appeared in the census in 1870 in Neshoba Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Navarro Co, Texas. She died in 1900–1903 at the age of 69 in Navarro Co, Texas(?). Curacy appeared in the census in 1900 in Navarro Co, Texas. She was buried at the Old Chatfield cemetery? in Navarro Co, Texas(?).

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

- 1. 1831, Nov: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
- 2. 1840 census, Coweta Co, GA, page 7; Adkins Upshaw household: 1 female 5-10.
- 3. 1848, 23 Mar: Coweta Co, GA, marriage record, Book B, page 378: Curicy Ann Upshaw & William H. Marshal (sic).
- 4. 1850 census, Neshoba Co, MS, family # 114: Wm. Marshall, 23, born KY, (farmer); Georgia Marshall, age 18, b GA; Henry Marshall, age 1, b GA.
(Note: Miss Weems comments that "The census taker must have written her birthplace in place of her name; another census (which one & where?) listed her by initials "C.A.").

5. 1860 census: not located (Neshoba Co, MS?).
6. 1870 census, Neshoba Co, MS, page ??: William Marshall household: (wife name illegible), age 37, born in GA. (housewife).
7. 1880 census, Navarro Co, TX; page 335; Supr Dist #4, Enum Dist #20?, page 11, dwelling #94; W.H. Marshall household: C.A. Marshall, female, age 47, b GA-GA-GA, wife, keeping house.
8. 1899: Confederate Widow's pension application of C.A. Marshall, Rice, Navarro Co, TX; stated she was 69 years old & that she was married in 1848 in Coweta Co, GA. (Note: Confederate pensions often contained information regarding the claimant's death, etc. Has this pension been checked for this? Does it indicate how long it was paid? Is there a record book in the Courthouse (as there were in GA) showing payments, etc., which might show a date of death or final payment, etc?)
9. 1900 census, Navarro Co, TX: family & dwelling #38: Marshall, R.W., head, b May 1867, age 33, md 8 years, b MS, fath. & mo. b GA; Marshall, Lula B., wife, b "Unk" 1868, age 32, md 8 years, mother of four children & four living, b TX, father b AL, mother b MS; Marshall, William C., son, b Sep 1892, age 7, b TX; Marshall, Jessie, daughter, b Oct 1893, age 6, b TX; Marshall, Sam, son, b Oct 1896, age 3, b TX; Marshall, Lou Irvin(?), son, b Mar 1898, age 2, b TX; Marshall, George, cousin, b Feb 1880, age 20, b MS; Brewer, Ray, boarder, b Oct 1877 (sic), age 27 (sic), b Illinois; Marshall, Peassy (sic), mother, b Nov 1831 GA, age 68, widowed, father & mother b in GA, mother of 1 child & 1 living.

RESEARCHERS:

1. (1999) Miss Nancy Weems, 1202 West 3rd Ave., Corsicana, TX 75110-4401. (903)874-3644.
2. (1999) Janice Hancock, 105 Havner, Corsicana, TX 75110. (Note: I sent my Family Group sheet, Aug 1999).

COMMENTS:

1. No cemetery marker for her has been found Navarro Co, TX? Miss Weems comments that "the earliest deaths recorded in Navarro County are 1903. I looked through 1940, but found no certificate for C.A. Marshall or Mrs. Will Marshall. She must have died between 1900 and 1903; if she is buried next to her husband, her grave is not marked". Her husband, W.H. Marshall, is buried at Old Chatfield Cemetery, Navarro Co, Texas, and there is no marker for Curicy there. Is there an unmarked grave next to his there? Are there any newspaper abstracts of the county for 1900-1903?

Curacy Ann Upshaw and William H. Marshall were married on 23 Mar 1848 in Coweta Co, Georgia. **William H. Marshall**, son of Samuel Marshall and Sarah Echols, was born on 12 Aug 1825 in Kentucky. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Neshoba Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Neshoba Co, Mississippi. William appeared in the census in 1880 in Navarro Co, Texas. He died on 19 Jan 1894 at the age of 68 in Chatfield, Navarro Co, Texas. He was buried at the Old Chatfield cemetery in Navarro Co, Texas.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1848, 23 Mar: Date of marriage of William H. Marshal (sic) & Curicy Ann Upshaw. (Source: Coweta Co., Georgia, marriage book B, page 378).

2. 1850 census, Neshoba Co, MS, family #114: Wm. Marshall, age 23, b KY (farmer); Georgia Marshall, age 18, b GA; Henry Marshall, age 1, b MS.

(Note: Miss Weems comments that "the census taker must have written her birthplace in place of her name; the 1880 census listed her by initials "C.A.").

3. 1860 census: not located, but should have been in Neshoba Co, MS. No "W.H.", "Wm. H.", "William H." Marshall shown in Neshoba Co, MS, in "Mississippi 1860 U.S. Census" by Kathryn Gill Bonner, Marianna AR. (Note: what about a "William" Marshall?)

4. 1861-1862: Confederate military service: On April 24, 1861, in Philadelphia, Mississippi, William H. Marshall enlisted as a Private in Captain Alexander H. Franklin's Co. "D", 11th Mississippi Infantry Regiment, also known as the Neshoba Rifles.

His discharge papers describe him as 6 feet tall, fair complexion, blue eyes, and dark hair. His profession was "farmer". He was discharged May 20, 1862, in Richmond, Virginia, by order of general Whiting, under provision of the Conscrip Act, because he was over 35 years of age.

5. 1870 census; Neshoba Co, MS: William Marshall, age 45, b KY (farmer, \$520 Pers. est.); (Illegible) Marshall, age 37, b GA (housewife); Henry C. Marshall, age 20, b MS (son); William Marshall, age 18, b MS (son); Samuel Marshall, age 16, b MS (son); Martha Marshall, age 14, b MS (daughter); Richard Marshall, age 4, b MS (son); Thomas Marshall, age 2, b MS (son).

6. 1880 census; Navarro Co, TX, page 335 (Supr. Dist #4, enum Dist #20, page 11), 129 Enumeration Dist, 5 Jun 1880, dwelling #94, family #95:

Marshall, W.H. Marshall, (male) age 51, b KY-(ill)-(ill); C.A. Marshall, (female) age 47, b GA-GA-GA; W.M. Marshall, (male) age 26, b MS-KY-GA; Ida Marshall, (female) age 23, b MS-KY-GA; R.W. Marshall, (male) age 13, b MS-KY-GA T.J. Marshall, (male) age 12, b MS-KY-GA.

7. 1894, 19 Jan: Tombstone record, Old Chatfield Cemetery, record from unknown publication, page 26: W.H. Marshall, b 12 Aug 1825, d 19 Jan 1894.

8. 1899: Confederate Widow pension application of C.A. Marshall, Rice, Navarro Co, TX; this proves that William H. Marshall was dec'd by 1899.

COMMENTS:

1. Have Navarro Co, TX, cemetery records been searched for William H. Marshall?

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1998) Miss Nancy Weems, 1202 West 3rd Ave., Corsicana, TX 75110

2. (1999) Janice Hancock, 105 Havner, Corsicana, TX 75110.

William H. Marshall and Curacy Ann Upshaw had the following children:

- +1224 i. **Henry Clay Marshall**, born 24 Sep 1849, Mississippi; married Matilda Westbrook, 19 Jan 1876, Navarro Co, Texas; died 13 Jul 1930, Amity(?), Pike Co, Arkansas.
- +1225 ii. **William M. Marshall**, born 22 Feb 1852, Mississippi; married Lula Blanche Hawkins, 13 Mar 1905, Navarro Co, Texas; died 30 Apr 1937, Powell, Navarro Co, Texas.
- +1226 iii. **Samuel Adkin Marshall**, born 19 Dec 1854, Mississippi; married Margaret Victoria Rogers, 30 Jan 1883, Navarro Co, Texas; married Fannie B. Meredith, 2 Jan 1911; died 20 Jun 1925, Corsicana, Navarro Co, Texas.
- +1227 iv. **Martha Idelia Marshall**, born 1856, Mississippi; married Lewis Pierson Irwin, (living) 1876; died (living) 1880.
- +1228 v. **Richard Winters Marshall**, born 14 Feb 1866, Mississippi; married 31 Dec 1891, Navarro Co, Texas; died 15 Nov 1903, Nr Rice, Navarro Co, Texas.
- 1229 vi. **Thomas J. Marshall** was born on 16 Apr 1868 in Mississippi. He died on 25 Aug 1887 at the age of 19 in Navarro Co, Texas. He was buried Old Chatfield cemetery in Chatfield, Navarro Co, Texas. PRIMARY SOURCES:

1. 1870 Census, Neshoba Co, MS, page ____: William Marshall household: Thomas Marshall, age 2, b MS.

2. 1880 census, Navarro Co, TX, page 335, (Supr. Dist. #4, Enum. Dist. #20, page 11), 129 Enumeration Dist., 5 Jun 1880, dwelling #94, family #95: W.H. Marshall household: T.J. Marshall, age 12, b MS, father b KY, mother b GA.

3. Thomas J. Marshall was not married; no issue.

536. **Susan Frances Upshaw** was born on 13 Jan 1833 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Coweta Co, Georgia. Susan appeared in the census in 1870 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Carroll Co, Georgia. Susan appeared in the census in 1910 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She died on 12 Feb 1915 at the age of 82 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She was buried at Bethesda Missionary Baptist church in Carroll Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1833, 13 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Bethesda Missionary Baptiast Church, Carroll Co, GA: "Mrs. S.F. Darden, born Jan. 13, 1833", (no death date). (Source: "Carroll County Georgia Cemeteries", Volume 1 (Carrollton, GA: Carroll County Genealogical Society, 2005), page 31).

2. 1840 census, Coweta Co, GA, census, page 7: Adkins Upshaw household: 2 females 5-10 (Susan F. & Curacy Upshaw).

3. 1850 census, Coweta Co, GA, dwelling #750: 19th Division, 20 Oct 1850: Adkin Upshaw, age 49, born in GA, farmer, \$4,000 Real estate; Susan F. Upshaw, age 17, born in GA; (and five siblings).
4. 1851, 9 October: Coweta Co, GA, marriage of Susan F. Upshaw & Elsy B. Darden & (Source: unknown, not found recorded in Coweta Co. marriage records).
5. 1860 census: (not found 1860 census indexes).
6. 1870 census, Carroll Co., Carrollton Post Office, page 205, 25 July 1870, dwelling 1044, family 1044 (all born in GA): Elza B. Darden, age 42, farmer, \$800 real estate, \$425 personal estate; Susan Darden, age 37, keeping house; Henry Darden, age 17, works on farm; Martha Darden, age 15, at home; Ophelia Darden, age 12, attended school within the year; Woodroe Darden,, age 8, Black female, at home.
7. 1880 census, District 714, Carrollton, Carroll Co., page 153, 4 June 1880, dwelling 133, family 136 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Elsy E. (sic) Darden, age 52, married; Susan F. Darden, age 47, wife, married, keeping house; Elsy Berta Darden, age 6, female, daughter.
8. 1900 census, District 714, Carrollton, Carroll Co., GA, Carrollton Post Office, North part, excluding Carrollton Town, 21 June 1900, dwelling 615, family 617 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Elza B. Darden, age 72, head, born September 1828, married 48 years, no occupation; Susan Darden, age 67, wife, born January 1833, married 48 years, mother of 4 children, 3 living.
9. 1910 census, Tyus, Militia District 1633, Carroll Co., GA, page 12A, 18 April 1910, dwelling 38, family 39 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Elza B. Darden, age 82, married once for 58 years, no occupation; Susan F. Darden, age 77, married once for 58 years.
10. 1915, 18 February: issue of *Carroll Free Press* not available at UGS Newspaper Project; *Carroll County Times*, issue of 18 February 1915, page 1: Card of Thanks.

To the many friends of Mrs. E.B. Darden, may the richest blessings of earth and heaven ever be with you for the kindness shown her during sickness and death. (signed) Mrs. J. C. McGarity and children, Mrs. C. J. Shinn and children, Mrs. Tom Darden and children, Mr. George Morris and children. (no obituary found in this issue; see issue of 21 October 1915).
11. 1915, 21 October: Newspaper item: In Memoriam.

At about 4 o'clock in the afternoon of February 12, 1915, the angel of death again came into our midst and took from the home of Mrs. J. C. McGarity the aged mother, Mrs. Susan Frances Upshaw Darden.

Mrs. Darden was 81 years and one month of age at the time of her death.

Like the apple that hangs on the bough in autumn with its external roseate beauty evidencing an internal mellowness and silently awaiting the call of the gentle breeze to loose it's hold on the tree, and drop submissively to the lap of mother earth; she with face furrowed by the flight of years, with head blossoming for the grave and with affections increasing for the true homeland, was calmly awaiting the summons to lay aside the cares of this temporary life and enter the home of the soul - a city whose builder and maker is God.

Sister Darden leaves two daughters and a host of relatives and friends, who are sad indeed at her departure. Her husband and son, and one daughter had gone on before.

She had been married about 65 years and had been a consistent member of the church nearly so long. At the time of her death she was a treasured member with us at Tyus.

She was laid to rest at Bethesda church where she was a member for some time. Rev. J. T. Layton, one of her former pastors, conducted the funeral services.

Sister Darden will be greatly missed, in the community, the home and the church, but her work here is done, the God whom she trusted and who blessed her with a long life and through her Christian life blessed many others with whom she met, has been pleased to take her from us.

Therefore be it resolved by Tyus Baptist Church -

1. That we bow in submission to his will, feeling the blessed assurance that in the loss of this, our sister and mother in Israel, she has gained "An inheritance incorruptable and life and that fadeth not away", and

2. that these Resolutions be sent *The Times* with a request that they be published and that we spread the same upon the record of our church.

Mrs. M. J. Brook, W. H. Brook, W. M. Chambers, Committee.

(Source: the *Carroll County Times*, issue of 21 October 1915, page 42).

Susan Frances Upshaw and Elsy Bland Darden were married on 9 Oct 1851 in Coweta Co, Georgia.

Elsy Bland Darden was born on 18 Dec 1827 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Carroll Co, Georgia. Elsy appeared in the census in 1900 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He died on 30 Jul 1912 at the age of 84 in Carroll Co, Georgia. Elsy was buried at the Bethesda Miss. Baptist church in Carroll Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1827, 18 Dec: Birth date as given on grave marker, Bethesda Missionary Baptist Church, Carroll Co, GA: "E.B. Darden, born Dec. 18, 1827, died Jul 30, 1912". (Source: "Carroll County Georgia Cemeteries", Volume 1 (Carrollton, GA: Carroll County Genealogical Society, 2005), page 31).

2. 1850 census: (not found in www.ancestry.com census indexes).

3. 1851, 9 October: Coweta Co, GA, marriage of Elsy B. Darden & Susan F. Upshaw (Source: unknown, not found recorded in Coweta County marriage records).

4. 1860 census: (not found in www.ancestry.com census indexes).

5. 1870 census, Carroll Co., Carrollton Post Office, page 205, 25 July 1870, dwelling 1044, family 1044 (all born in GA): Elza B. Darden, age 42, farmer, \$800 real estate, \$425 personal estate; Susan Darden, age 37, keeping house; Henry Darden, age 17, works on farm; Martha Darden, age 15, at home; Ophelia Darden, age 12, attended school within the year; Woodroe Darden,, age 8, Black female, at home.

6. 1880 census, District 714, Carrollton, Carroll Co., page 153, 4 June 1880, dwelling 133, family 136 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Elsy E.(sic) Darden, age 52, married; Susan F. Darden, age 47, wife, married, keeping house; Elsy Berta Darden, age 6, female, daughter.

7. 1900 census, District 714, Carrollton, Carroll Co., GA, Carrollton Post Office, North part, excluding Carrollton Town, 21 June 1900, dwelling 615, family 617 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA):

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Elza B. Darden, age 72, head, born September 1828, married 48 years, no occupation; Susan Darden, age 67, wife, born January 1833, married 48 years, mother of 4 children, 3 living.

8. 1910 census, Tyus, Militia District 1633, Carroll Co., GA, page 12A, 18 April 1910, dwelling 38, family 39 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Elza B. Darden, age 82, married once for 58 years, no occupation; Susan F. Darden, age 77, married once for 58 years.

9. 1912, 30 July: Death date from grave marker, Bethesada Missionary Baptist Church, Carroll Co, GA: "E.B. Darden, born Dec. 18, 1827, died Jul 30, 1912". (Source: "*Carroll County Georgia Cemeteries*", Volume 1 (Carrollton, GA: Carroll County Genealogical Society, 2005), page 31).

10: 1912, 3 October: Newspaper item (obituary): In Memory.

On the evening of July 30th, inst., the death angel visited the home of sister Darden and took from her embrace her loving husband, Brother Elza (sic) Bland Darden.

Brother Darden was nearing his eighty-fifth birthday, having been born Dec. 18, 1827 in Meriweather County, Georgia. He was married to Sue Upshaw. Coweta Co., Ga., Oct., 1851.

He was a member of the Missionary Baptist Church for about 35 years; being baptized into the fellowship of Eden church, Carroll County, Ga., by Rev. Nash Burson. At the time of his death he was a member of Tyus Baptist Church, where his membership had been about eight years.

Brother Darden leaves a wife, two daughters and a host of relatives to mourn his death. Two children preceded him to the grave.

The funeral services were conducted by Rev. J. L. Layton at Bethesada church, where his remains were laid to rest to await the morning of the first resurrection when the Lord shall come again to gather his jewels.

Brother Darden will be greatly missed at church where he was a constant attendant as long as he was able to go.

Be it resolved, first, that in the death of Brother Darden, the church has lost a faithful member. The aged wife, a loving husband, and sympathetic comforter and the children an honored and doting father.

And that we bow in humble submission to Him who doeth all for the best; knowing that all things work for good to them that love the Lord. And that we invoke Heaven's blessings upon the bereaved family.

And second, that a copy of these resolutions be added to as a part of our church record and be sent to our county papers for publication.

(Source: *Carroll County Times*, 3 October 1912).

Elsy Bland Darden and Susan Frances Upshaw had the following children:

- 1230 i. **Henry Thomas Darden** was born on 18 Feb 1853 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He died on 27 Feb 1912 at the age of 59 in Carroll Co, Georgia. Henry was buried at Carrollton City cemetery in Carroll Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1853, 18 Feb: Birth date from grave marker, Carrollton City cemetery, Magnolia section: Henry Thomas Darden, born Feb. 18, 1853, died Feb. 27, 1912. (Source:

"Carroll County Georgia Cemeteries", vol. 1, page 180 (Carrollton, GA: Carroll County Genealogical Society, 2005), page 180).

2. 1860 census: (not found in www.ancestry.com census indexes).

3. 1870 census, Carroll Co., Carrollton Post Office, page 205, 25 July 1870, dwelling 1044, family 1044 (all born in GA): Elza B. Darden, age 42, farmer, \$800 real estate, \$425 personal estate; Susan Darden, age 37, keeping house; Henry Darden, age 17, works on farm; Martha Darden, age 15, at home; Ophelia Darden, age 12, attended school within the year; Woodroe Darden,, age 8, Black female, at home.

4. 1880 census: (not searched).

5. 1900 census: (not searched).

6. 1910 census: (not searched).

7. 1912, 27 Feb: Death date from grave marker, Carrollton City cemetery, Magnolia section: Henry Thomas Darden, born Feb. 18, 1853, died Feb. 27, 1912. (Source: "Carroll County Georgia Cemeteries", vol. 1, page 180 (Carrollton, GA: Carroll County Genealogical Society, 2005), page 180).

Comments:

1. No marriage found in Carroll Co, GA.

1231 ii. **Martha Darden** was born in 1855 in Georgia. She died (living) 1870. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1855: birth date calculated from age of 15 reported in 1870 census.

2. 1860 census: (not found in www.ancestry.com census indexes).

3. 1870 census, Carroll Co., Carrollton Post Office, page 205, 25 July 1870, dwelling 1044, family 1044 (all born in GA): Elza B. Darden, age 42, farmer, \$800 real estate, \$425 personal estate; Susan Darden, age 37, keeping house; Henry Darden, age 17, works on farm; Martha Darden, age 15, at home; Ophelia Darden, age 12, attended school within the year; Woodroe Darden,, age 8, Black female, at home.

4. 1875, 26 January: marriage of M.J. Darden (bride) & John C. McGarity, Carroll Co., GA. (Source: Carroll Co, GA, marriage book D page 254 & Ki page 337).

5. 1880 census: (not searched).

1232 iii. **Ophelia Darden** was born in 1858 in Georgia. She died (living) 1870. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1858: Birth date calculated from age of 12 as reported in 1870 census.

2. 1860 census: (not found in www.ancestry.com census indexes).

3. 1870 census, Carroll Co., Carrollton Post Office, page 205, 25 July 1870, dwelling 1044, family 1044 (all born in GA): Elza B. Darden, age 42, farmer, \$800 real estate, \$425 personal estate; Susan Darden, age 37, keeping house; Henry Darden, age 17, works on farm; Martha Darden, age 15, at home; Ophelia Darden, age 12, attended school within the year; Woodroe Darden, age 8, Black female, at home.

Comments:

1. 1877, 5 Aug: Carroll Co. marriage record of Katie O. Darden & George W. Morris (Marriage Book K1, page 508). (it is not known whether this is the "Ophelia" of the 1870 census).

1233 iv. **Elsy Berta Darden** was born in 1874 in Georgia. She died (living) 1880. 1. 1874: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as reported in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, District 714, Carrollton, Carroll Co., page 153, 4 June 1880, dwelling 133, family 136 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Elsy E.(sic) Darden, age 52, married; Susan F. Darden, age 47, wife, married, keeping house; Elsy Berta Darden, age 6, female, daughter.

Comments:

1. 1890, 29 Jan: Carroll Co. marriage record of Bertie Darden (bride) & John T. Cobb (Marriage book G page 303). (it is not known whether this is the "Elsy Berta Darden" of the 1880 census).

537. **William Albert Upshaw** was born circa 1835 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Coweta Co, Georgia. William appeared in the census in 1860 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He died in 1861–1864 at the age of 26. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1835: Birth date calculated from age of 15 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1840 census, Coweta Co, GA, page 7: (Adkin Upshaw household): 1 male 5-10 (William A. Upshaw).

3. 1850 census, Coweta Co., GA, dwelling #750, 19th Division, 20 Oct 1850 (Adkin Upshaw household): Wm. A. Upshaw, age 15, b. GA (attended school within the year).

4. 1858, 22 Jun: Meriwether Co, GA, marriage date of Mr. William A. Upshaw & Sarah E. Jackson.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

(Source: Meriwether Co, Georgia, marriage book B, page 186).

5. 1860 census, Coweta Co, GA, 6 Sep 1860, "the several districts", page 835, dwelling #1332, family #1128: William Upshaw, age 24, \$1500 Real Estate, born in GA; Sarah Upshaw, age 23, born in GA; Claud Upshaw, age 1, born in GA. William Jerald, age 20, \$750 personal estate, no real estate, born in GA, attended school within the year (relationship unknown).

6. 1860 census, Agricultural Schedule, Coweta Co, GA, 1 Sep 1860, "the several districts", page 35, line 33: William A. Upshaw, 50 acres of improved land, 70 acres of unimproved land, \$1,500 cash value of farm, \$104 value of farming implements and machinery, 1 horse, 2 asses & mules, 4 milch cows, 3 other cattle, 20 swine, \$560 value of livestock, 35 bushels of wheat, 250 bushels of indian corn, 30 bushels of oats, 10 bushels of peas & beans, 10 bushels of sweet potatoes, 8 gallons of wine, 300 lbs. of butter, \$140 value of slaughtered animals.

7. 1861-1865: No Confederate service is found for him; additional research is needed; I suspect he may have died circa 1861-1864 in the War Between the States, although I find no evidence of that. Do not confuse this "William Albert Upshaw" with the "William M. Upshaw" who was a member of Co. A, 7th Georgia Volunteer Infantry, "The Coweta Guards".

William Albert Upshaw and Sarah E. Jackson were married on 22 Jun 1858 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. **Sarah E. Jackson**, daughter of Hinson H. Jackson and Olivia Faulkner, was born in 1837 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Coweta Co, Georgia. Sarah appeared in the census in 1870 in DeKalb Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1880 in DeKalb Co, Tennessee. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1837: Birth date calculated from age of 13 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1850 census, Meriwether Co., GA,) page 383, 19 Oct 1850, dwelling #1096, family #1096: Hinson Jackson, age 53, born in Kentucky?, \$1850 real estate value; Olivia Jackson, age 39, born in GA,; James Jackson, age 19, born in GA; Emily A. Jackson, age 15, born in GA; Sarah Jackson, age 13, born in GA; Olivia Jackson, age 9, born in GA; Zachariah Falkner, age 24, farmer, born in GA.
3. 1858, 22 Jun: Meriwether Co, GA, marriage book B, page 186: Sarah E. Jackson & Mr. William A. Upshaw.
4. 1860 census, Coweta Co, GA, 6 Sep 1860, "the several districts", page 835, dwelling #1332, family #1128: William Upshaw, age 24, \$1500 Real Estate, born in GA; Sarah Upshaw, age 23, b. GA; Claud Upshaw, age 1, born in GA. William Jerald, age 20, \$750 personal estate, no real estate, born in GA, attended school within the year (relationship unknown).
5. 1863: Georgia Salt List,; salt supplied to wives of soldiers now in service:
Mrs. S.E. Upshaw, Meriwether Co., 1863.
6. 1865, 19 Jul: Meriwether Co, GA, marriage book B, page 251: Mrs. Sallie E. Upshaw & Thos. J.

Atwell.

7. 1870 census, DeKalb Co., Tennessee, Dist. #9, Liberty Post Office, 30 August 1870, page 98, dwelling #198, family #198: Thomas Atwell, age 27, White male, lawyer, born Tennessee, no real estate, #350 personal estate; Sarah Atwell, age 30, Keeping house, born Georgia; Claud Upshaw, age 10, attended school within the year, born Georgia; Henry Atwell, age 3, born Tennessee; Charles Atwell, age 1, born Tennessee.

8. 1880 census, DeKalb Co., Tennessee, page 205, Smithville. 9th Civil Dist., 4 Jun 1880, page 9, Supervisor's Dist. 2, Enumerator's Dist. 32, dwelling #70, family #77: Sallie Atwell, age 40, widowed, keeping house, born in Georgia, father born in Kentucky, mother born in Georgia; Jimmie (Jinnie?) Atwell, age 9, son, born in Tennessee, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Georgia.

9. Davidson, William H., "Brooks of Honey and Butter; Plantations and People of Meriwether County, Georgia" (Alexander City, AL: Outlook Publ. Co., 1971), two volumes :

Vol. 2, page 208: Emily Jackson, daughter of Hinson N. & Olivia Faulkner Jackson, was married to A.J. Lowe of Newnan, Georgia, where they lived and reared their family. Sallie Jackson, her sister, was married (1) to W.A. Upshaw and (2) to T.J. Atwell, of Carrollton, Ga.

William Albert Upshaw and Sarah E. Jackson had the following child:

- +1234 i. **Claude Albin Upshaw**, born May 1859, Coweta Co, Georgia; married Emma L. Perdue, 21 Nov 1880, Carroll Co, Georgia; married Katherine Springfield, 1 May 1912, Haralson Co, Georgia; died 28 Apr 1915, Haralson Co, Georgia.

538. **Beady Jane "Jennie" Upshaw** was born on 21 Feb 1839 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Coweta Co, Georgia. Jennie appeared in the census in 1860 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She lived in Carroll Co, Georgia from 1870 to 1919. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Carroll Co, Georgia. Jennie appeared in the census in 1880 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Carroll Co, Georgia. Jennie died on 6 Feb 1919 at the age of 79 in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia. She was buried at Carrollton City cemetery in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1839, 21 Feb: birthdate from grave marker, Carrollton City Cemetery, section "B", Carroll Co, GA. ("Carroll County Cemeteries", by Carroll County Genealogical & Historical Societies, 1983), page 516: "Jennie B. Smith, wife of George M. Smith, b. Feb. 21, 1839, d. Feb. 6, 1919."
2. 1840 census, Coweta Co, GA, page 7: Adkins Upshaw household: 1 female under 5 (Bedy J.).
3. 1850 census, Coweta Co, GA, dwelling #750: 19th Division, 20 Oct 1850: Adkin Upshaw household: Bedy J. Upshaw, age 12, b GA.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

4. 1860 census, Coweta Co, GA, "The Several Districts", 16 Aug 1860, page 797, dwelling # 998: Adkin Upshaw household: Jennie B. Upshaw, age 21, b Ala (sic).

5. 1862, 7 Oct: Coweta Co., Ga., Deed Book Q page 512: Jennie Upshaw was witness to deed from Adkins Upshaw of Coweta Co., Ga., to Woodson L. Ligon; \$4,000 for 441 acres in the 5th Dist., part of lots no. 199, 217. rec. 29 Sep 1885.

6. 1865, 11 May: Mrs. Jennie B. Smith, Georgia Confederate Widow's pension (Georgia Archives Microfilm Library, drawer 271, box #61): She was married to George M. Smith on May 11, 1865 in Heard County, Georgia.

7. 1870 census, Carroll Co, GA, Bowdon Dist., dwelling #580 (George M. Smith household): Jane Smith, age 31, b. AL.

8. 1880 Census, Soundex, Carroll County, Georgia, Vol. 4, E.D. 32, sheet 4, line 19: George M. Smith, male, age 39, b GA, G.M.D. 714; Jennie Smith, wife, age 40, b GA; Mattie A. Smith, daughter, age 14, b GA; Holland J. Smith, daughter, age 12, b GA; Claud E. Smith, son, age 10, b GA; George E. Smith, son, age 8/12, b GA.

9. 1900 census, Militia District 714, Carroll Co, GA, page 24A, 16 June 1900, dwelling 422, family 424 (all born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC): Jennie B. Smith, age 61, widowed, head, born Feb 1839, mother of 4 children, 4 living, postmaster, George E. Smith, age 20, son, born October 1879, single, clerk-dry goods store; Mattie Smith, age 33, daughter, born July 1866, divorced, mother of 2(1?) children, 1 living, Post Office Clerk; Hiram F. Smith, age 16, grandson, born July 1883, single, at school.

10. 1910 census, 714 General Militia District, Carrollton, Carroll Co, page 16A, 22 April 1910, dwelling 301, family 316: Jennie B. Smith, age 71, head, widowed, born in GA, father born in NC, mother born in GA, manager-boarding house; Mattie Cobb, daughter, age 43, widowed, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, clerk-post office; George Smith, age 29, son, (marital status illegible), born in GA, father & mother born in GA, clerk-post office; Hiram Cobb, age 26, grand son, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, floorwalker-dry goods store.

11. 1919, 6 Feb: death date from grave marker, Carrollton City Cemetery, section "B", Carroll Co, GA. ("Carroll County Cemeteries", by the Carroll County Genealogical & Historical Societies, 1983), page 516: "Jennie B. Smith, wife of George M. Smith, b. Feb. 21, 1839, d. Feb. 6, 1919."

12. 1919, 13 Feb: Carroll (County) Free Press; obituary of Jennie (Upshaw) Smith: Mrs. Jennie Smith Passes Away.

Mrs. Jennie Smith, aged 80, died at her home on Dixie Street at an early hour last Friday morning, Feb. 7th.

Mrs. Smith had been in declining health for a number of months and her death was not unexpected by relatives and friends.

The funeral was held from the residence Saturday morning at 10 o'clock by her pastor, Rev. Jesse M. Dodd. Interment was held in the City Cemetery immediately following.

For more than fifty years she had lived in Carrollton. Before marriage, she was Miss Jennie Upshaw

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

and was reared in Carroll County. She was Postmistress for nine years, serving from 1900 to 1909, when she was succeeded by her son, Mr. C.E. Smith. She was the widow of the late George M. Smith who passed away 20 years ago. Two children survive her, Mr. Claude E. Smith and Miss(sic) Mattie Cobb, both of this city.

The Free Press joins the many friends of the deceased in extending sympathy to the bereaved family.

13. 1919, 13 Feb: Carroll County Times; obituary of Jennie (Upshaw) Smith: Mrs. Jennie B. Smith Called by Death.

Mrs. Jennie B. Smith, widow of Geo. M. Smith, deceased, died last week at her home on Dixie Street.

Mrs. Smith succeeded her husband as Postmaster at this place, serving about eight years.

She is survived by two children, Mrs. Mattie Cobb and Mr. C.E. Smith, both of this place, and a number of other relatives.

Beady Jane "Jennie" Upshaw and George M. Smith were married on 11 May 1865 in Heard Co, Georgia. **George M. Smith** was born on 29 Jul 1841 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Carroll Co, Georgia. George died on 3 Nov 1899 at the age of 58 in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia. He was buried at the Carrollton City cemetery in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1841, 29 Jul: Birthdate from tombstone, Carrollton City cemetery, Section "B", Carrollton, GA. ("Carroll County Cemeteries", by the Carroll County Historical & genealogical Societies, 1983), page 519: "George M. Smith, b. July 29, 1841, d. Nov. 3, 1899".

2. 1850 census: (not searched).

3. 1860 census: (not searched).

4. 1870 census, Carroll Co, GA, Bowdon Dist., dwelling #580: George M. Smith, \$1,000 real estate, \$350 personal estate, age 28, farmer, b. GA; Jane Smith, age 31, keeping house, b. AL; Martha Smith, age 4, at home, b. GA; Holland Smith, age 2, at home, b. GA; nor named, b. Feb., age 3/12, male, b. GA; George Cole, age 17, male, White, works on farm, b. GA.

5. 1880 Census, Soundex, Carroll County, Georgia, Vol. 4, E.D. 32, sheet 4, line 19: George M. Smith, male, age 39, b GA, G.M.D. 714; Jennie Smith, wife, age 40, b GA; Mattie A. Smith, daughter, age 14, b GA; Holland J. Smith, daughter, age 12, b GA; Claud E. Smith, son, age 10, b GA; George E. Smith, son, age 8/12, b GA.

6. 1899, 3 Nov: Deathdate from tombstone, Carrollton City cemetery, Section "B", Carrollton, GA. ("Carroll County Cemeteries", by the Carroll County Historical & genealogical Societies, 1983), page 519: "George M. Smith, b. July 29, 1841, d. Nov. 3, 1899".

NOTES:

1. John S. Smith (1806-1880) and Sophie Smith (1811-1885) are buried adjacent to George M. & Jennie

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Upshaw Smith in the Carrollton City cemetery; they are likely his parents.

2. need to check Carroll Co. newspapers for possible obituary on George M. Smith.

George M. Smith and Beady Jane Upshaw had the following children:

- +1235 i. **Martha ("Mattie") A. Smith**, born 1866, Georgia; married Felix N. Cobb, 10 Dec 1882, Carroll Co, Georgia; died 1940, Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia.
- 1236 ii. **Holland J. Smith** was born in 1868 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He died (living) 1880. 1. 1870 census, Carroll Co, GA, Bowdon Dist., dwelling # 580 (George M. Smith household): Holland Smith, age 2, "male", b. GA.

2. 1880 Census, Soundex, Carroll County, Georgia, Vol. 4, E.D. 32, sheet 4, line 19: George M. Smith, male, age 39, b GA, G.M.D. 714; Jennie Smith, wife, age 40, b GA; Holland J. Smith, daughter, age 12, b GA; (and three siblings).

3. No marriage record found in Carroll Co.

4. 1900 census: (not searched).

5. 1910 census: (not searched).

6. 1920 census: (not searched).

7. 1930 census: (not searched).
- +1237 iii. **Claude E. Smith**, born Feb 1870, Carroll Co, Georgia; married Maynie Loftin, ca 1890, Carroll? Co, Georgia; died ca 1956, Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia.
- +1238 iv. **George E. Smith**, born Oct 1879, Carroll Co, Georgia; married Mira Hitchcock, 2 Jul 1905, Carroll Co, Georgia; died (living) 1910.

539. **Joseph Thomas Upshaw [CSA]** was born on 6 Jun 1841 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Coweta Co, Georgia. Joseph appeared in the census in 1870 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Columbiana, Shelby Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Shelby Co, Alabama. Joseph appeared in the census in 1920 in Shelby Co, Alabama. He died on 19 Dec 1922 at the age of 81 in Columbiana, Shelby Co, Alabama. He was buried at Summerhill Bapt. church cem. in Shelby Co, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1842, 6 Jun: Birth date as given on grave marker, Summer Hill cemetery, Columbiana, Shelby Co, Alabama: Thomas J. Upshaw, 6 Jun 1842, 20 Dec 1922. (Source: www.findagrave.com website, May

2013 version).

2. 1842, 6 Jun: Birth date as given on grave marker at Summer Hill Baptist Church, Shelby Co, AL: "J.T. Upshaw, 6 Jun 1842, 19 Dec 1922". ("Shelby County Cemetery Census, Volume II"; Shelby County Historical Society, n.p., 1979, p 134)
3. 1850 census, Coweta Co, GA, dwelling #750, 19th Division, 20 Oct 1850: (Adkin Upshaw household): Jos. T. Upshaw, age 8, b GA
4. 1860 census, Coweta Co, GA, dwelling #998, 16 Aug 1860: (Adkin Upshaw household): Joseph T. Upshaw, age 18, b GA.; (and two siblings).
5. 1861-1865: Military service in Co "K", 30th Georgia Infantry, CSA. Lillian Henderson, "Roster of the Confederate Soldiers of Georgia 1861-1865", Vol. III page 575 (30th Georgia Infantry, Co. "K"), shows: Upshaw, Joseph T. - Private Sept. 25, 1861. Roll for Oct. 31, 1862, last on file, shows him absent without leave. No later record."
6. 1861-1865: Confederate Compiled Service record:
 - 6a. 1861, 25 Sep: enlisted in Campbell Co., Ga. Joseph T. Upshaw appears on a Company muster roll of Co. K for 25 September to 31 December 1861, commanded by Capt. William B. Richards ("This Company was also known as Company K, 39th Regt., Georgia Infantry, and the designation of the regiment was changed to 30th regiment Georgia Infantry about July 1862").
 - 6b. 1862, Mar & Apr: appears on a Company muster roll for March & April 1862. Last paid by Maj. S.J. Smith to 28 February 1862.
 - 6c. 1862, May & June: appears on a Company muster roll for May & June 1862. Last paid by Maj. S.J. Smith to 30 April 1862.
 - 6d. 1862, July: appears on a regimental return for July 1862 "Absent at Convalescent Camp, Springfield."
 - 6e. 1862, August: appears on a regimental return for August 1862 "Absent without leave."
 - 6f. 1862, July & August: appears on a Company muster roll for July & August 1862. Last paid by Capt. H.M. Davenport to 30 June 1862. "At Camp Convalescence, Springfield, Ga."
 - 6g. 1862, September: appears on a regimental return for September 1862 "On furlough for ten days from 21 September 1862."
 - 6h. 1862, October: appears on a regimental return for October 1862 "Absent on Surgeon certificate since 28 October."
 - 6i. 1862, Sep & Oct: appears on a Company muster roll for September & October 1862. Last paid by Capt. J.C. Hightower to 31 August 1862. "Absent without leave."
 - 6j. 1862, November: appears on a regimental return for November 1862 "Sick furlough until 5 December."
 - 6k. 1863, March 12: Joseph T. Upshaw appears on a receipt roll for clothing, date of issue March 12, 1863.
 - 6l. 1863, July & August: J. T. Upshaw appears on a register of payments for period of service from 1 July 1863 to 31 August 1863; paid 20 September 1863, \$22.
 - 6m. 1863, August 10 to August 20: J.T. Upshaw appears on a receipt roll for "Commutation of Rations" from August 10 to August 20, 1863.
 - 6n. 1863, 10 Oct: J. T. Upshaw appears on a receipt roll for clothing, date of issue October 10, 1863.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

6o. 1863, 10 Nov: J. T. Upshaw appears on a receipt roll for clothing, date of issue November 10, 1863.

6p. 1863, 30 Dec: Joseph T. Upshaw appears on a receipt roll for clothing, date of issue December 30, 1863.

7. 1866: Approximate marriage date to Mary S. Phillips; marriage not located in Carroll Co, GA; he was perhaps married in Heard Co, GA, where marriage records for this time period are not extant, where his father Adkin had lived until circa 1867?

8. 1870 census, Carroll Co, GA, #1558 (4th Dist, 682 G.M.D.): Thomas J. (sic) Upshaw, age 28, born in GA, (no real estate value); Mary Upshaw, age 23, born in GA; Martha Upshaw, age 3, born in GA; George Upshaw, age 1, born in GA.

9. 1873, April: Joseph T. Upshaw named as a son in the will of Adkin Upshaw (Carroll Co, GA, Will Book A, pages 221, 222).

10. 1880 census: Joseph T. Upshaw, born 1841, not found in 1880 census index.

11. 1894, 30 Sep: marriage of Joseph T. Upshaw & Nancy Music, Shelby Co, AL (Source: Shelby Co, AL, Marriage Book 1891-1896, page 304).

12. 1900 census, Shelby Co, AL, Columbiana, Supr. Dist. 4, Enum. Dist. 12, sheet 3, Precinct #1, 2 June 1900, dwelling #37, line 18, 19, dwelling #37, family #38: J.T. Upshaw, born June 1842, age 57, md. 5 years, born AL, father & mother born in AL (note: this is incorrect); Nancy Upshaw, wife, White female, born Feb 1852, age 48, md. 5 years, mother of "0" children, born AL, father & mother born in AL.

13. 1904, 28 June: Confederate pension, Shelby Co, AL: (see item 15 below)

14. 1910 census, Shelby Co., AL, South Half Precinct #1, 3 May 1910, Supervisor's Dist. #4, Enumerator's Dist. # 103, Sheet 10A, dwelling #159: Joseph T. Upshaw, Head, White male, age 67, married (2nd time) for 16 years, born Georgia, father & mother born in Georgia; Nancy Upshaw, Wife, White female, age 57, married (1st time) for 16 years, born Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama.

15. 1913, 4 Feb: Confederate pension application of J.T. Upshaw, Shelby Co, AL (See UFJ, Vol 6 page 30)

Veteran's Name: J.T. Upshaw. Pensioner: J.T. Upshaw, Shelby Co, AL. Military Record: Private, Co "K", 30th GA Regt. Enlisted in 1861, Cedar Creek District, Georgia; discharged on 15 May 1865. Wounded at Jonesboro, GA, in left knee and ankle, which now disables him. 28 Jun 1904; 62 years old. Witnesses: B.F. McGee, W.T. Stamps. Property: 100 acres of land in Shelby County, "old land, worn out and worthless; could be sold for \$100", 1 horse (\$70), 1 cow (\$10), household and kitchen furniture (\$20).

Pension application dated 4 Feb 1913: J.T. Upshaw states he is over 70 years old; he was born in Coweta Co, GA, 6 Jun 1841. Witnessed by Joe S. Bird.

16. 1920 census, Shelby Co., AL: Supr. Dist. 4, Enumerator's Dist. 110, sheet 15B, Precinct #1, 30 & 31

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

January 1920, dwelling 314: Joseph T. Upshaw, age 78, head, White male, married, born GA, father & mother born in GA; Nancy Upshaw, wife, White female, age 67, married, born in Alabama, father & mother born in South Carolina.

17. 1922, 19 Dec: Death date from grave marker at Summerhill Baptist Church, Shelby Co, AL: "J.T. Upshaw, 6 Jun 1842, 19 Dec 1922". ("Shelby County Cemetery Census, Volume II", Shelby County Historical Society, n.p., 1979, p. 134)

18. 1922, 19 Dec: Death date as given on grave marker, Summer Hill cemetery, Columbiana, Shelby Co, Alabama: Thomas J. Upshaw, 6 Jun 1842, 20 Dec 1922. (Source: www.findagrave.com website, May 2013 version).

19. 1922, 28 December: Obituary, J .T. Upshaw.

J.T. Upshaw Dead.

J.T. Upshaw, better known as "Uncle Tom", died at his home in this place on Tuesday night, Dec. 19, at 11 o'clock. He had been in declining health for several months, and his death was not unexpected by his relatives and friends. He moved to this place a few months ago from the Summer Hill community.

Mr. Upshaw had been a citizen of this county for many years, and was well known and highly esteemed to many of our citizens.

He was a Confederate soldier and a member of the Baptist Church. He was over 80 years old at the time of his death.

He is survived by his wife and several children.

Funeral services were conducted by Rev. Wm. Neil, and interment was made in the Summer Hill cemetery on Wednesday afternoon of last week.

(Source: "The Advocate" newspaper, issue of 28 December 1922; copy furnished by the Shelby County Historical Society, Inc.).

NOTES:

1. Joseph Thomas Upshaw had no issue by his second marriage to Nancy Music.
2. Year of birth given as 1841 in Confederate pension application; as 1842 on grave marker.
3. I suspect that Joseph Thomas Upshaw is the father of Robert O. Upshaw, born 1871, but cannot find Joseph's household in the 1880 census. J.T. Upshaw obituary does not name his children; Any estate records in Shelby County for Joseph T. Upshaw, circa 1923 may likely show descendants. The Georgia death certificate of Robert O. Upshaw in 1935 should name his parents.

Joseph Thomas Upshaw [CSA] and Mary S. Phillips were married circa 1866 in Heard? Co., Georgia. **Mary S. Phillips** was born on 19 Mar 1846 in Carroll? Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Monroe Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Carroll;; Co, Georgia. Mary appeared in the census in 1870 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She died on 22 Jul 1892 at the age of 46 in Shelby Co, Alabama. She was buried at Richardson-Randall family cemetery in Shelby Co, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1. 1846, 19 Mar: Birth date as given on grave marker in Richardson-Randall family cemetery, Shelby Co, AL: Mary S. Upshaw, wife of J. T. Upshaw, 19 Mar 1846 - 22 Jul 1892. (Source: "Shelby County Cemetery Census Volume II"; Shelby County Historical Society, n.p., 1979, page 108)
2. 1846, 19 Mar: Birth date as given on grave marker, Reynolds cemetery, Montevallo, Shelby Co, Alabama, (photograph of marker): Mary S. Upshaw, wife of J. T. Upshaw, 19 Mar 1848 - 22 Jul 1892. (Source: www.findagrave, Oct 2016).
3. 1850 census, Monroe Co, GA, page 57B, 19 Nov 1850, dwelling 853, family 853, (all born in GA): Acy (sic) Phillips, age 35, farmer, \$230 real estate value; Marian Phillips, age 32; William Phillips, age 8; James Phillips, age 6; Mary Phillips, age 3; John Phillips, age 1.
4. 1860 census, Carroll Co, GA, page 528: Asa Phillips Household: Mary Phillips, age 14, born in GA.
5. 1870 census, Carroll Co, GA, #1558: Thomas J. Upshaw household: Mary Upshaw, age 23, born in GA.
6. 1880 census: Mary Upshaw, born 1846, not found in 1880 census index.
7. 1892, 22 Jul: Death date as given on grave marker in Richardson-Randall family cemetery, Shelby Co, AL: Mary S. Upshaw, wife of J. T. Upshaw, 19 Mar 1846 - 22 Jul 1892." (Source: "Shelby County Cemetery Census Volume II"; Shelby County Historical Society, n.p., 1979., p 108).
8. 1892, 22 Jul: Death date as given on grave marker, Reynolds cemetery, Montevallo, Shelby Co, Alabama, (photograph of marker): Mary S. Upshaw, wife of J. T. Upshaw, 19 Mar 1848 - 22 Jul 1892. (Source: www.findagrave, Oct 2016).
9. Marriage record not found in Carroll Co, GA.

CORRESPONDENTS & RESEARCHERS:

1. (1994) Kathleen Phillips Roberts, Rt 3 Box 75-Y, Galveston, TX 77554.

Joseph Thomas Upshaw and Mary S. Phillips had the following children:

- | | |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| +1239 | i. Martha Jane "Mattie" Upshaw , born 15 Sep 1866, Carroll Co, Georgia; married Elbert J. Reynolds, 13 Dec 1885, Chilton Co, Alabama; died 7 Dec 1937, Shelby Co, Alabama. |
| +1240 | ii. George S. Upshaw , born Oct 1869, Carroll Co, Georgia; married Mary J. (maiden name unknown), 1898; died aft 1940, Wilbarger? Co, Texas. |
| +1241 | iii. John A. Upshaw , born 18 Oct 1874, Alabama; married Sudie Reynolds, 1900, Alabama?; died 25 Dec 1918, Shelby Co, Alabama. |

Joseph Thomas Upshaw [CSA] and Nancy Music were married on 30 Sep 1894 in Shelby Springs, Shelby Co, Alabama. **Nancy Music** lived in Alabama in 1852–1930. She was born on 25 Feb 1852 in Alabama?. She died on 4 Nov 1930 at the age of 78 in Shelby Co, Alabama. Nancy was buried at Summerhill Baptist Church cemetery in Shelby Co, Alabama. 1. 1852, 25 Feb: Birthdate as given on grave marker, Summerhill Baptist Church cemetery, Shelby Co, AL; (photograph of broken marker): Mrs. Nancy Upshaw, 25 Feb 1862 - 4 (marker broken at month - illegible) 1930. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Nov 2016)..

2. 1860 census: (not searched).

3. 1870 census: (not searched).

4. 1880 census, Columbiana, Shelby Co, AL, page 175, 176, Beat 1, 22 June 1880, dwelling 281, family 283: Nancy Music, age 60, keeping house, widowed, cannot read & write, born in SC, father & mother born in SC; Mandy Bridges, age 35, daughter, single, cannot read & write, born in AL, father & mother born in SC; Juley Bridges, age 32, daughter, single, born in AL, father & mother born in SC; Nancy A. Music, age 28, daughter, single, born in AL, father & mother born in SC; Tartin Music, age 26, son, single, born in AL, father & mother born in SC; Elizabeth Scale, age 9, grand daughter, at school, born in AL, father & mother born in AL.

5. 1894, 30 Sep: Shelby Co, AL, marriage to J.T. Upshaw (per Confederate pension application; need Book & page #)

6. 1900 census, Shelby Co, AL, Precinct #1, Columbiana, dwelling #37: (household of J.T. Upshaw): Nancy Upshaw, born in Feb 1852, AL, married 5 years, mother of "0" children.

7. 1910 census, Shelby Co., AL, South Half Precinct #1, 3 May 1910, Supervisor's Dist. #4, Enumerator's Dist. # 103, Sheet 10A, dwelling #159: Joseph T. Upshaw, Head, White male, age 67, married (2nd time) for 16 years, born Georgia, father & mother born in Georgia; Nancy Upshaw, Wife, White female, age 57, married (1st time) for 16 years, born Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama.

8. 1920 census, Shelby Co., AL: Supr. Dist. 4, Enumerator's Dist. 110, sheet 15B, Precinct #1, 30 & 31 January 1920, dwelling 314: Joseph T. Upshaw, age 78, head, White male, married, born GA, father & mother born in GA; Nancy Upshaw, wife, White female, age 67, married, born in Alabama, father & mother born in South Carolina.

9. 1923, 13 Jan: Confederate Widow's pension application; Shelby Co, AL. (see UFJ, Vol 6 page 30)

10. 1925, 21 Jan: Letter in Confederate Widow's pension application, Shelby Co, AL (see UFJ, Vol 6 page 30).

11. 1927, 31 Nov: Application into Confederate Soldier's Home of Alabama, Nancy Upshaw (see UFJ, Vol 6 page 30)

12. 1930 census, Columbiana, Shelby Co, Alabama, page 2A, 4 April 1930, dwelling 26, family 28:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Nancy Upshaw, Head, age 78, widow, 30 years old at first marriage, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Georgia; "have pen. Civil War."

13. 1930, 16 Aug: Nancy Upshaw admitted into Alabama Confederate Soldier's Home (see UFJ, Vol 6 page 30)

14. 1930, 4 Nov: Death date from grave marker at Summerhill Baptist Church, Shelby Co, AL.

NOTES:

1. No issue by marriage to J.T. Upshaw.
2. Need Obituary and Death Certificate for Nancy (Music) Upshaw.

540. **Robinson Valentine "Bob" Upshaw [CSA]** was born on 15 Sep 1845 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Coweta Co, Georgia. Bob lived in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia from 1866 to 1890. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Montgomery Co, Alabama. Bob died on 16 Oct 1901 at the age of 56 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma Territory. He was buried at Fairview cemetery in Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma Territory.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1845: Birthdate as given on grave marker, Fairview Cemetery, Pottawatomie Co, OK: R.V. Upshaw, died Oct 16, 1901, age 56 yrs.
2. 1845, 16 Aug - 2 Oct: Birthdate was in this timeframe, as per age reported in 1850 & 1860 censuses (see notes 4 & 5 below).
3. 1845, 15 Sep: Birth date from Veteran's Administration military marker: Pvt. Robinson Upshaw, Co. B, 1 GA Cav., CSA, Sep. 15, 1845, Oct. 16, 1901 (Fairview Cemetery, Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma; placed in 2008; exact birth date of 15 Sep approximated by great grandson Ted O. Brooke).
4. 1850 census, Coweta Co, GA, page 337, dwelling 750, 2 Oct 1850: (Adkin Upshaw household): Robison V. Upshaw, age 5, born in GA.
5. 1860 census, Coweta Co, GA, page 797, dwelling 998, 16 Aug 1860: (Adkin Upshaw household): Roberson V. Upshaw, age 14, born in GA.
6. 1862-1865; Confederate compiled military service record (ten items):
 - #1) "Roberson" Upshaw, Co "B" 1 Georgia Cavalry on file jacket.
"R.V. Upshaw", Co "B" 1 Georgia Cavalry on following file jacket, "cards filed with Roberson Upshaw".

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

#2) 1862, 10 May: "Roberson Upshaw" Capt. Strickland's Co., Lt. Col. Morrison's Batt'n, Georgia Cavalry (subsequently became Company "B", 1st Regt. Georgia Cavalry). Volunteered 4 Mar 1862, pay roll dated 17 Apr 1862, \$50.00 bounty, volunteered 4 Mar 1862, Newnan, Coweta Co., Ga, by James H. Strickland, for "three years or during the war"; received payment: "Roberson Upshaw".

#3) 1862, 4 Mar to 30 Jun: R.V. Upshaw, Pvt., Co. "B", 1 Reg't Ga Cav., on Company Muster Roll, \$47.20 @ 40 cents per day for use of horse, arms, etc.; present.

#4) 1862, July & Aug: R.V. Upshaw, Pvt., Co. "B", 1 Reg't Ga Cav., on Company Muster roll, \$24.80 @ 40 cents per day for use of horse, arms, etc.; present.

#5) 1862, Sep & Oct: R.V. Upshaw, Pvt., Co. "B", 1 Reg't Ga Cav., on Company Muster Roll, \$24.40 @ 40 cents per day for use of horse, arms, etc.; present.

#6) 1862, Nov & Dec: R.V. Upshaw, Pvt., Co. "B", 1 Reg't Ga Cav., on Company Muster Roll, \$24.40 @ 40 cents per day for use of horse, arms, etc.; present.

#7) 1863, Jan & Feb: R.V. Upshaw, Pvt., Co. "B", 1 Reg't Ga Cav., on Company Muster Roll, \$23.60 @ 40 cents per day for use of horse, arms, etc.; present.

#8) 1863, Nov & Dec: R.V. Upshaw, Pvt., Co "B", 1 Reg't Ga Cav., on Company Muster Roll dated 13 Feb 1864. Last paid by Capt. May, aqm, to June 30, 1863. Remarks: "Dropped from roll by order of Major J.H. Strickland, Com. Regt."

#9) 1864, Nov & Dec: R. Upshaw, Pvt., Co "B" 1 Reg't Ga Cav., on Company Muster Roll, enlisted 20 Nov 1864 in Newnan, Ga., by Lt. Taylor, for 3 years. Never paid. Remarks: "Name appears in column names present as R.V. Upshaw".

#10) 1865: R.V. Upshaw, Pvt., Co "B", 1 Reg't Ga Cav., on Muster Roll "of Officers and men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army and Major General W.T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina". Roll not dated. Paroled at Charlotte, N.C., 3 May 1865. Enlisted 20 Nov 1864 at Luthersville, Ga., by Col. Davett for 3 years. "Never paid".

(Note: on 20 November 1864, when R.V. Upshaw reenlisted in Newnan, Gen. Wheeler's Cavalry was in the Macon area, attacking the enemy near Clinton. A few days before, on Nov. 16, Gen. Wheeler had been in Jonesboro and, doubtless, there were Confederate army recruiting scouts in all the nearby towns, including Newnan).

7. 1870 census, Carroll Co, GA, dwelling 302, page 44, Carrollton Dist (Adkin Upsher(sic) household): Robinson V. Upsher (sic), age 24, born in GA, \$325 Personal Estate)

8. 1871, 24 Dec: Carrp;; Co, Feorgia, marriage date to Ida P. Routon. (Source: Carroll Co, Georgia, marriage book D, page 197).

9. 1871 (circa): photograph of Robinson Valentine Upshaw in Upshaw Family Scrapbook.

10. 1872, 16 Aug: *Carroll County Times* (newspaper), issue of 16 Aug 1872:

R. V. Upshur (sic) advertises "one yoke of large young oxen, well broke, before the courthouse door in Carrollton, to the highest bidder, ..."

11. 1872, 8 Nov: *Carroll County Times* (newspaper), issue of Friday, 8 Nov 1872: Apples in Carroll - Mr. R. V. Upshur (sic) informs us, that he has pulled twenty one bushels of apples off of one tree this season. Estimating the bushel as containing 270 apples, this would make 5670 apples from a single tree.

They were of the celebrated golden variety, which has acquired so much celebrity in this section.

12. 1872, 29 Nov: *Carroll County Times* (newspaper), issue of Friday, 29 Nov 1872: Runaway - On last Tuesday evening, Bob Upshur (sic) and Jno. Worthy were driving out of town on the Villa Rica Road, the former in a top buggy, and the latter in a one horse wagon behind, the horse of the latter became frightened, and ran the wagon against the buggy of Mr. Upshur (sic), who was just in front, breaking the spindle off of one of the hind wheels. The horse of Mr. Worthy stopped immediately after the collision and Bob's fine gray paid no attention to the racket.

13. 1873, April: "Robinson V. Upshaw" named as son in will of Adkin Upshaw, dated April __ 1873 (Source: Carroll Co, GA, Will Book A page 221, 222)

14. 1880 census, Montgomery Co, AL, City of Montgomery, 6th Ward, page 216, family #40, dwelling #39 (4 Jun 1880): R. V. Upshur, age 34, born in GA (father born in "France" (sic), mother born in "England" (sic)), Occupation: "Merchant"; I. T. Upshur, wife, age 23, b GA (father born in GA, mother born in GA); M. C. P. Upshur, daughter, age 8, born in GA; J. A. Upshur, son, age 3, born in AL.

15. Robinson/Robert/R. Upshaw not found in 1880-1881 Montgomery Co, Alabama city directory.

16. 1884: Book titled "Ledger" in the West Georgia Regional Library, Carrollton, Ga., Local History area; no other identification, but obviously a store account ledger for 1884: R.V. Upshaw, page 625: 1884, 24 May: to balance on merchandise, .27; to 1/2 lb. tobacco, .35; by note on B.M. Fleming, \$5.00 credit. 1884, 30 May: to 3 lbs. coffee, .50; to 1/2 lb. tobacco, .35. 1884, 31 May: 1 chamber, .35; 7 lbs. meat, .91. 1884, 3 Jun: to 50 lbs. flour, \$2.00. 1884, 5 Sep. to amount from ledger, 1883, page 625, \$2.20. (shows totals of \$6.93 draws and \$5.00 credits).

17. 1885-1887: Carroll County Property Tax List, 714 District, Carrollton Militia District: Robt. V. Upshaw, 1 poll; (no property). (Note: although this list was probably for one particular year, it is not possible to determine which year from the internet site, other than what it states as "1885-1887").

18. 1885, 23 Mar: Carroll Co., Ga., Mortgage Book B, page 488: Adkin Upshaw & Mary C. Upshaw to W.T. Holderness, \$35.00 for mortgage of 50 acres of the northwest corner of land lot 213 in the 5th Dist.; signed by R. V. Upshaw for Adkin Upshaw & Mary C. Upshaw.

19. 1885, 15 Oct: Newspaper item.

Report of Treasurer of town of Carrollton for the year Oct. 6th '84 to Oct. 6, '85. Receipts: R. V. Upshaw, execution \$12.90.

(Source: the *Carroll Free Press*, 15 Oct 1885, page 3).

20. 1890, 1891 Carroll County Tax Digests: No R. V. Upshaw in 714th Dist.

21. 1892, 25 Oct: Tallapoosa Co, Alabama marriage of R. V. Upshaw & Ida Phillips, married by C.D. Henderson, J.P. (Source: Tallapoosa Co, AL, Marriage Book 10, page 337a).

22. 1892 (circa): Photograph in Upshaw Family Scrapbook (Robinson Valentine Upshaw & Ida S. (Phillips) Upshaw).

23. 1900 census: Robinson V. Upshaw not found in 1900 census index, but should be in Tallapoosa Co, AL, or Pottawatomie Co, OK.

24. 1901, 16 Oct: Death date from grave marker, Fairview Cemetery, Pottawatomie Co, OK: R.V. Upshaw, died Oct 16, 1901, age 56 yrs. A Veteran's Administration military marker was erected at his grave in 2008: Pvt. Robinson Upshaw, Co. B, 1 GA Cav., CSA, Sep. 15, 1845, Oct. 16, 1901.

25. 1901, Oct: No obituary found in October 1901 Shawnee, Oklahoma, newspaper, searched by Oklahoma Historical Society, 2011, at request of Ted O. Brooke.

26. 1925: Oklahoma Confederate pension record, Mrs. Ida (Phillips) Upshaw, on Confederate military service of her deceased husband, Robert (sic) Valentine Upshaw.

Pension of Ida S. Upshaw.

Item 1: Inquiry from the State of Oklahoma, pension department, Oklahoma City, to the Adjutant General, War Department, Washington, D.C. dated 21 August 1925, requesting a record of R. V. (or "Bod") Upshaw, Co. G. (sic) 1st Georgia Cavalry Regiment (Wheeler's Cavalry).

Item 2: Reply to the above dated 26 August 1925, giving the following record: R. V. Upshaw (also born as Roberson (sic) Upshaw, but not as "Bod" Upshaw), enlisted March 4, 1862 at Newnan, Georgia, in Company "B", 1st Georgia Cavalry, C.S.A.; not found as of Company "G", muster roll November & December 1864 (the latest on file) shows him present, a Private.

Prisoner of War records show that he was paroled at Charlotte, North Carolina, May 3, 1865, in accordance with terms of a Military Convention held on April 26, 1865, a Private.

Item 3: A letter, dated 5 November 1925, from the Oklahoma Confederate pension Department to "Hon. T.B. Hogg, Shawnee, Oklahoma", who evidently assisted Ida S. Upshaw in obtaining the pension application forms. Mrs. Upshaw submitted an application which was not properly prepared or witnessed, and the Pension Department states that it will have to be returned and correctly completed.

Item 4: "Application of Indigent widow of Confederate Soldier or Sailor, for a pension under the laws of the State of Oklahoma", dated 7 November 1925.

Ida S. Upshaw, 323 S. Park, Shawnee, Oklahoma, a resident of Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; I have lived in the state of Oklahoma continuously for 25 years; born in Alabama, 64 years old (born 1861). Do not own a home nor property of any kind; in poor physical condition; not able to work. Occupation: sell face powders to ladies. I am applying for a pension because I am indigent and unable to earn a livelihood by manual labor. My husband's full name is Robert Valentine Upshaw. I have not remarried since his death; I was married to him at Jackson's Gap, Alabama (no date given); he died at Shawnee, Oklahoma (no date given); he never drew a pension. He enlisted in Georgia and served in the First Georgia Cavalry, Company "B", and was paroled in May 1865; he was not a commissioned officer. (signed) Ida S. Upshaw.

Item 5: Affidavit No. 1, dated 11 November 1925, as to residence & widowhood by two citizens who know the applicant has resided in the State of Oklahoma more than one year and that she is now a widow. Sworn to by T.B. Hogg and G. C. Halley.

Item 6: Filing form, filed in office of County Judge 11 November 1925, allowed and filed in pension office 21 November 1925; pension allowed from 1 January 1926 (no amount given).

(Note: transcription printed in the "Upshaw Family Journal" periodical, Vol. II, (Spring 1975), page 52 & 53)

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Upshaw family records in possession of Ted O. Brooke, 1987.
2. 1871 photograph in possession of Ted Brooke, 1996; copy sent to U.S. Army Military History Institute, Photo Archives, Carlisle Barracks, Carlisle, PA 17013-5008.

RESEARCH NOTES:

1. The Georgia Archives shows no Tax Lists for Carroll County from 1873 to 1899, although 1890 & 1891 (and perhaps others) are at the Carroll County Library (see note above); perhaps the Archives' inventory is incorrect? (Need to check).

COMMENTS:

1. The birthplace of Robinson Upshaw was Coweta County, Georgia, as his father bought land there in 1838 (Deed Book G, page 189) and on January 13, 1845 (Deed Book G, page 437).
2. Robinson V. Upshaw served in Co. "B", 1st Georgia Cavalry, with his brother John R. Upshaw.
3. Family recollection told to Ted Brooke, by Haskell Upshaw, ca 1975:

Robinson joined the Confederate cavalry on 10 May 1862 when he was only 16 years old. His father was very distressed at this, as "his other sons had all gone to the Confederate army and he (R.V.) was the youngest and he didn't want him in danger". His father was able to get him returned home, which is evidenced in his service record, in the muster roll dated 13 Feb 1864, which states "Last paid by Capt. May, aqm, to June 30, 1863. Dropped from roll by order of Major J.H. Strickland, Com. Regt". He reenlisted on 20 Nov 1864, either in Newnan or Luthersville, as evidenced on muster roll for Nov & Dec 1864.

At some point, either before his first enlistment in 1862 or the second in 1864, the Coweta County Sheriff got involved and is supposed to have confined him in the County jail to keep him at home, which was ultimately to no avail.

According to family tradition, he was a large man, about 6'6" in height, and very strong. It is told he could pull apart a piece of harness with his bare hands and would often do this in public as a feat of strength. My father, Theodore Routon Brooke, has told me that he recalls seeing another picture of him, with a long-stemmed pipe, which I have never been able to locate. Sadly, no picture of him in Confederate uniform is thought to exist.

Also according to family tradition, he is supposed to have killed or injured a colored man in a fight in Carrollton. Ida, Robinson's wife was at a well in town and was insulted somehow by the colored man, who was severely injured or killed by Robinson, who then fled to Alabama, where he remarried to Ida Phillips after the death of his first wife, which had occurred on 25 Dec 1890, and thence moved to Shawnee, Oklahoma, where he died in 1901. My grandmother, Martha C.P. (Upshaw) Brooke, daughter of Robinson, told my father that her father (Robinson) had written her from Alabama while he was "in exile" there, asking her to come and keep house for him, which she did not do; she was married to my grandfather, James Robert Brook(e) on 31 Dec 1891, shortly before her father's remarriage to Ida Phillips in Alabama. An account of this affray in Carrollton should be in the Carroll County newspapers, I think the affray probably happened about 1888-1891 and will make interesting reading, once located.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

(Note: No Superior Court case of this supposed incident is found in the Carroll County Superior Court Minute Books from 1879 to 1903, although several of the indexes appear to be faulty. Digitized copies of there *Carroll Free Press* for 1883-1922 have been searched for all possible combinations of his name: R. Upshaw, R. V. Upshaw, Rob Upshaw, Robinson Upshaw & Bob Upshaw - only the one reference found of 15 Oct 1885). Since no record has been found of this supposed incident, perhaps it did not actually happen - TOB.

Robinson Valentine "Bob" Upshaw [CSA] and Ida Pope Routon were married on 24 Dec 1871 in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia. **Ida Pope Routon**, daughter of William Jefferson Routon and Mary Catherine Hay, was born on 29 Sep 1856 in Greenville, Meriwether Co, Georgia. She lived in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia from 1863 to 1890. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Carroll Co, Georgia. Ida appeared in the census in 1880 in Montgomery Co, Alabama. She died on 25 Dec 1890 at the age of 34 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She was buried at West-Routon-Upshaw family cemetery in Carroll Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1856, 29 Sep: Birth date as given on grave marker at West-Routon-Upshaw family cemetery, 3 miles north of Carrollton, Carroll Co, GA: "Ida Pope Routon, born Sep. 29, 1856, died Dec. 25, 1890." The partially illegible inscription on her broken original marker reads: "To lease? to contem____, plate? the gloom, which allen? gathers around the tomb, 'tis nothing but the ____ room, to meet the ____en"? (broken). A new marker was placed at her grave on March 4, 2004 by Ted O. Brooke. (Source: Carroll County Genealogical Society, "Carroll County Georgia Cemeteries" (Carrollton, GA: the society, 2005), page 663-664).
2. 1856, 29 Sep: Birth date from entry in Funeral Book of Jefferson Adkin Upshaw; book in possession (1975) of Mrs. Sally Greenaway; I assume after her death, this book is in possession of her only daughter, Loye (Greenaway) Merwin.
3. 1860 census: not located (family of her father, William J. Routon, cannot be located).
4. 1870 census, Carroll Co, GA, #302: (Adkin Upsher (sic) household): Ida Rouden, age 14, born in GA.
5. 1871, 24 Dec: Carroll Co, GA, marriage of Ida P. Rowden (sic) & Robinson V. Upshur (sic), (Source: Carroll Co, GA, marriage book D, page 197).
6. 1880 census, Montgomery Co, AL, 6th Ward, page 216, family #40; R.V. Upshur (sic) household: I. T. (sic) Upshur, White, female, age 23, wife, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in GA.
7. 1890, 25 Dec: Death date as given on grave marker at West-Routon-Upshaw family cemetery, 3 miles north of Carrollton, Carroll Co, GA: "Ida Pope Routon, born Sep. 29, 1856, died Dec. 25, 1890." The partially illegible inscription on her broken original marker reads: "To lease? to contem____, plate? the gloom, which allen? gathers around the tomb, 'tis nothing but the ____ room, to meet the ____en"? (broken). A new marker was placed at her grave on March 4, 2004 by Ted O. Brooke. (Source: Carroll County Genealogical Society, "Carroll County Georgia Cemeteries" (Carrollton, GA: the society, 2005),

page 663-664).

8. 1890, 25 Dec: Death date from entry in Funeral Book of Jefferson Adkin Upshaw; book in possession (1975) of my aunt, Mrs. Sally Greenaway; I assume after her death it is in possession of her only daughter, Loye (Greenaway) Merwin.

COMMENTS:

1. No obituary found for Ida Upshaw, died December 1890, in on-line digitized copies of the Carroll Free Press, 1883-1922.

2. Photograph of her is in my possession, as of 1999, which I have shared with relatives.

Robinson Valentine Upshaw and Ida Pope Routon had the following children:

- +1242 i. **Martha Catherine Pearl Upshaw**, born 3 Jan 1873, Carroll Co, Georgia; married James Robert Brook, 31 Dec 1891, Carroll Co, Georgia; died 15 Oct 1961, Atlanta, DeKalb Co, Georgia.
- +1243 ii. **Jefferson Adkin Upshaw [USA]**, born 24 Aug 1877, Goodwater, Chambers Co, Alabama; married Mary Agnes Almeida Jordan, 4 May 1902, Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia; died 24 Jun 1944, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.
- +1244 iii. **Ida Valentine Upshaw**, born 8 Apr 1883, Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia; married Mainyard Nelson Todd, 25 Dec 1902, Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia; died 31 Jul 1964, Atlanta, DeKalb Co, Georgia.

Robinson Valentine "Bob" Upshaw [CSA] and Ida S. Phillips were married on 25 Oct 1892 in Jackson's Gap, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. **Ida S. Phillips**, daughter of Mark Phillips and Sarah Ann Vincent, was born on 23 Mar 1860 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. Ida lived in Jackson's Gap, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama in 1892. She lived in Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma in 1900–1948. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma. Ida appeared in the census in 1930 in Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma. She died on 10 Feb 1948 at the age of 87 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma. Ida was buried at Fairview cemetery in Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1860, 23 March: Birth date as given in Oklahoma death certificate: Mrs. Ida Upshaw, birth date: 23 March 1860, age 87 years, 10 months, 17 days; date of death: 10 February 1948.

2. 1860 census: Ida S. Phillips, born 23 March 1860, not found in 1860 census index.

3. 1870 census, Tallapoosa Co., Alabama, Duffeys Dist., Dadeville P.O., page 73, 25 July 1870, dwelling 23: Mark Phillips, age 59, male, White, farmer, cannot read & write, born in GA; Sarah Phillips, age 44, keeping house, cannot read & write, born in GA; Julia Phillips, age 28, "assistant",

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

cannot read & write, born in GA; Eugenia Phillips, age 16, attended school within the year, cannot read & write, born in GA; John Phillips, age 14, attended school within the year, cannot read & write, born in AL; Ida Phillips, age 9, attended school within the year, born in AL; Mattie Phillips, age 6, attended school within the year, born in AL.

4. 1880 census, Tallapoosa Co., AL, Duffers Dist., E.D. 143, page 344, dwelling 138: Mark Philip (sic), age 70, White male, born in GA, father born in NC, mother born in GA; S.J. Philip, age 52, wife, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; John T. Philip, age 22, son, born in AL, father & mother born in GA; Ida S. Philip, age 18, daughter, born in AL, father & mother born in GA; J.A.P. Pless, age 26, White male (no relationship stated), born in AL, father & mother born in GA; J.M. Moyers, age 60, White male (no relationship stated), b. AL, father & mother born in GA; ----- Ellis, age 36, White male (no relationship stated), born in AL; ----- Hill, age 23, White male, born in AL

5. 1892, 25 Oct: Marriage of R.V. Upshaw & Ida Phillips, married by C.D. Henderson, J.P. (Source: Tallapoosa Co, AL, Marriage Book 10, page 337a); she was apparently not previously married, as she reported in 1930 census as having been married (in 1892) at the age of 31 years.

6. 1900 census: Ida Upshaw (b. 1861, wife of R.V. Upshaw) not found in 1900 census index.

7. 1905, 23 Apr: letter from Ida Upshaw, Shawnee, OK, to Mr. J.D. Upshaw, Carrollton, GA. (In possession of Ted Brooke, 1995)

8. 1906 Shawnee, OK, City Directory, page 190: Ida Upshaw (wid Robert V.); house @ 529 N. Market.

9. 1907 Shawnee, OK, City Directory, page 217: Ida S. Upshaw (wid Robert V.); boarding @ 608 N. Louise.

10. 1907, 19 Aug: Marriage date of Mrs. Ida S. Upshaw, born in AL, & H. J. McGehee, born in AL, Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma Territory. Father: Mark Philips; Mother: Sallie Vincent; (Source: Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma marriage book 1901-1952, page 369). (Source: Oklahoma County Marriages, 1890-1995). (Note: Remarkably, although Ida was married to H. J. McGehee in 1907, she did report her name as "Ida McGehee" until 1916, but from 1920 until her decease in 1948 gave her name as "Ida Upshaw". The Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, Divorce Index, 1892-1931. shows no "McGehee" case. This marriage date is appropriate, as R.V. Upshaw, the husband of Ida, had deceased in 1901 and Nancy (Fletcher) McGehee, wife of James H. McGehee, had deceased in 1904, both in Oklahoma).

11. 1910 census: Ida (Phillips) McGehee (or Ida Upshaw), born 1861, not found in 1910 census index.

12. 1914: Shawnee, Oklahoma, City Directory, page 147: Mrs. Ida McGehee, resides at 116 S. Minnesota Ave.

13. 1916: Shawnee, Oklahoma, City Directory, page 164: Mrs. Ida S. McGehee, housekeeper, 166 S. Minnesota Ave., b [boards] same.

14. 1920 census, Pottawatomie County, OK, Shawnee Ward 2, page 1A, E.D. 274, dwelling 5: Charlie Aniol, head of family, age 47, married, born in MO, father born in France, mother born in MO; Jennie

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Aniol, wife, age 45, born in Iowa, father & mother born in Wisconsin; Janet Aniol, daughter, age 7, born in OK, father born in MO, mother born in Iowa; Ida S. Upshaw, servant, age 58, widow, born in AL, father born in NC, mother born in GA.

15. 1925: Oklahoma Confederate pension record, Mrs. Ida (Phillips) Upshaw, on Confederate Military service of her deceased husband, Robert (sic) Valentine Upshaw.

Pension of Ida S. Upshaw.

Item 1: Inquiry from the State of Oklahoma, pension department, Oklahoma City, to the Adjutant General, War Department, Washington, D.C. dated 21 August 1925, requesting a record of R. V. (or "Bod") Upshaw, Co. G. (sic) 1st Georgia Cavalry Regiment (Wheeler's Cavalry).

Item 2: Reply to the above dated 26 August 1925, giving the following record: R.V. Upshaw (also born as Roberson (sic) Upshaw, but not as "Bod Upshaw), enlisted March 4, 1862 at Newnan, Georgia, in Company "B", 1st Georgia Cavalry, C.S.A.; not found as of Company "G", muster roll November & December 1864 (the latest on file) shows him present, a Private.

Prisoner of War records show that he was paroled at Charlotte, North Carolina, May 3, 1865, in accordance with terms of a Military Convention held on April 26, 1865, a Private.

Item 3: A letter, dated 5 November 1925, from the Oklahoma Confederate pension Department to "Hon. T.B. Hogg, Shawnee, Oklahoma", who evidently assisted Ida S. Upshaw in obtaining the pension application forms. Mrs. Upshaw submitted an application which was not properly prepared or witnessed, and the Pension Department states that it will have to be returned and correctly completed.

Item 4: "Application of Indigent widow of Confederate Soldier or Sailor, for a pension under the laws of the State of Oklahoma", dated 7 November 1925.

Ida S. Upshaw, 323 S. Park, Shawnee, Oklahoma, a resident of Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; I have lived in the state of Oklahoma continuously for 25 years; born in Alabama, 64 years old (born 1861). Do not own a home nor property of any kind; in poor physical condition; not able to work. Occupation: sell face powders to ladies. I am applying for a pension because I am indigent and unable to earn a livelihood by manual labor. My husband's full name is Robert Valentine Upshaw. I have not remarried since his death; I was married to him at Jackson's Gap, Alabama (no date given); he died at Shawnee, Oklahoma (no date given); he never drew a pension. He enlisted in Georgia and served in the First Georgia Cavalry, Company "B", and was paroled in May 1865; he was not a commissioned officer. (signed) Ida S. Upshaw.

Item 5: Affidavit No. 1, dated 11 November 1925, as to residence & widowhood by two citizens who know the applicant has resided in the State of Oklahoma more than one year and that she is now a widow. Sworn to by T.B. Hogg and G. C. Halley.

Item 6: Filing form, filed in office of County Judge 11 November 1925, allowed and filed in pension office 21 November 1925; pension allowed from 1 January 1926 (no amount given).

(transcription printed in the "Upshaw Family Journal" periodical, Vol. II, (Spring 1975), pg. 52 & 53)

16. 1930 census, Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., OK, page 1B, 323 (?) South Market (?), dwelling 23, family 27: Ida Upshaw. age 69, head, widow, married at age 31, born in Alabama, father born in North Carolina, mother born in Georgia, occupation: "none".

17. 1932 Shawnee, OK, City Directory, page 252: Ida S. Upshaw (wid. Robt. V.); house # 321 S. Park.

18. 1935 Shawnee, Ok, City Directory, page 294: Ida S. Upshaw, (wid Robt. V.); house # 321 S. Park.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

19. 1940 census, Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma, page 1B, 2 Apr 1940, 1935 residence: "same place", 321 Spark (?) St., household 19: Ida S. Upshaw, age 79, head, widow, born in AL, no occupation given.

20. 1948, 10 Feb: Death date as given in Oklahoma death certificate:

Name: Mrs. Ida Upshaw. Place of death: 321 South Park, 48 years in this community, Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma. Usual residence: 321 South Park, Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma. Widow; husband's name: R. V. Upshaw. Birth date: 23 March 1860; age 87 years, 10 mos., 17 days. Birth place: Alabama. Father & mother names and their birthplaces: "unknown". Informant: J. W. Covey, Shawnee, Oklahoma. Burial: 11 Feb 1948 at Fairview cemetery. Date of death: 10 Feb 1948, 7 a.m.

21. 1948, 11 Feb: (obituary): Deaths- Mrs. Upshaw's Rites Are Today.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 2:30 p.m. in the Gaskill chapel for Mrs. Ida Upshaw, 87, of 431 South Park.

Mrs. Upshaw, a pioneer resident who had lived in Shawnee since the turn of the century, died Tuesday morning.

She was preceded in death by her husband, R.V. Upshaw, in 1901.

Rev. David Hall will officiate at the funeral with burial in the Fairview cemetery. Pall bearers will be H.T. Kennon, George Bell, Jim Covey, Russel Sparkman, John Gentry and Rufus Lyons.

Mrs. Upshaw was a member of the Calvary Baptist Church.

She is survived by two nieces, Mrs. C.F. Joiner of Silverton, Texas, and Mrs. Myrtle Miller, of Texarkana. (Source: *Shawnee (Okla.) News-Star*, Wednesday, Feb. 11, 1948, page 2A, col. 2).

22. Shawnee City Clerk; Fairview cemetery records; (researched by Mr. Haskell Upshaw in 1975): Fairview cemetery, Lot 115, B; Block 3: Upshaw, graves 1-8): Grave unnumbered, last on list of 8: Mrs. Ida S. Upshaw, age 87 years, female, cause of death: senility, date of death: 10 Feb 1948.

23. A marker was furnished for her grave site, (thus far unmarked), at Fairview cemetery in Shawnee by Ted Brooke in July 2014.

24. R. V. & Ida Phillips Upshaw had no issue.

541. **William Foster Manary** was born in 1823 in Georgia. He died in Mar 1904 at the age of 81 in Duncan, Wright Co, Missouri. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Wright Co?, Missouri. 1. 1842, 17 Nov: McMinn Co, TN, marriage book C, page 128.

2. 1850 census, McMinn Co, TN, page 129/314 (Edward Manry household):

William Manry, 27, b GA

COMMENTS:

1. Birthdate is given as "12 May 1818" by Linda Teichman, which is not possible, as his parents were

not married until 1820.

2. His middle name was perhaps not "Foster" but "Forrester", after his grandfather Forrester Upshaw.

William Foster Manary and Zanie Jane Lowery were married on 17 Nov 1842 in McMinn Co, Tennessee. **Zanie Jane Lowery** was born circa 1823. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1842, 17 Nov: McMinn Co, TN, Marriage records.

542. **Mary Elizabeth Manary** was born in 1824 in Georgia. She died in Cherokee Co?, North Carolina?. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1838, 12 Sep: McMinn Co, TN, marriage book C, page 22.

2. 1850 census, McMinn Co, TN, page 129/314, Edward Manry household:

Mary Manry, 26, b GA. (question: how was she enumerated in this household as "Mary Manry" (maiden name) in 1850, if she was married in 1838?)

COMMENTS:

1. Linda Teichmann has marriage date as "24 Mar 1838", which does not agree with my abstraction of McMinn Co, TN, marriage record.

Mary Elizabeth Manary and Vincent G. Ditmore were married on 12 Sep 1838 in McMinn Co, Tennessee. **Vincent G. Ditmore** was born circa 1824. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

543. **Maranda Jane Manary** was born in 1826 in Georgia. She died on 8 Sep 1900 at the age of 74 in Galveston, Galveston Co, Texas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Galveston? Co, Texas. 1. 1845, 8 Jul; McMinn Co, TN, Marriage record (Book ___, page ___)

2. 1850 census, McMinn Co, TN, page 129/314, Edward Manry household: Jane Manry, 24, b GA (question: how was she enumerated in this household in 1850 as "Jane Manry" (maiden name) if she was married in 1845?)

3. 1860 census: (not searched)

Maranda Jane Manary and Terrell Cantrell were married on 8 Jul 1845 in McMinn Co, Tennessee. **Terrell Cantrell** was born circa 1825. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

544. **John Edward Manary** was born in 1827 in Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1845, 30 Oct: McMinn Co, TN, marriage book C, page 128.

2. 1850 census, McMinn Co, TN, page 129/314, Edward Manry household:

John Manry, 23, b GA (question: how was he enumerated in this household in 1850 when he was married in 1845?)

John Edward Manary and Lucy Ann Floyd were married on 30 Oct 1845 in McMinn Co, Tennessee. **Lucy Ann Floyd** was born circa 1827. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

546. **Rhoda Manary** was born in 1831 in Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1847, 30 Dec: McMinn Co, TN, marriage book C, page 165.

2. 1850 census, McMinn Co, TN, page 129/314, "Edward Manry" household:

Rhoda Manry, age 19, b GA. (question: how was she enumerated in this household in 1850 as "Rhoda Manry" (maiden name) when she was married in 1847?)

Rhoda Manary and Benjamin T. Brock were married on 30 Dec 1847 in McMinn Co, Tennessee. **Benjamin T. Brock** was born circa 1831. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

547. **Sarah Manary** was born in 1832 in Georgia. She died before Jul 1870 at the age of 38 in McMinn Co, Tennessee. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in McMinn Co?, Tennessee. 1. 1850, 18 Feb: McMinn Co, TN, marriage book D, page 25.

2. 1850 census, McMinn Co, TN, page 129/314, "Edward Manry" household:

Sarah Manry, age 18, b GA. (question: how was she enumerated in this household as "Sarah Manry" (maiden name) when she was married in Feb. 1850?)

Sarah Manary and George Kirby were married on 18 Feb 1850 in McMinn Co, Tennessee. **George Kirby** was born circa 1832. He died (living) 1850. He was buried (living) 1850.

548. **Richard Manary** was born circa 1833 in Georgia. He died on 7 Dec 1862 at the age of 29 in Prairie Grove, Arkansas. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Prairie Grove?, Arkansas. 1. 1850 census, McMinn Co, TN, page 129/314, "Edward Manry" household: No Richard Manry enumerated; where was he?

2. Richard Manary was killed during the Civil War (Confederate service?).

3. Descendant & reseacher (2011) Wanda Ingram <ogeebt@brightok.net>

Richard Manary and Mary Jane Rue were married on 29 May 1853 in McMinn Co, Tennessee. **Mary Jane Rue** was born circa 1833. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

549. **Martha Manary** was born on 7 Jun 1835 in Engelwood, McMinn Co, Tennessee. She died on 2 Nov 1913 at the age of 78 in Rayborn, Wright Co, Missouri. She was buried at Rayborn cemetery in Wright Co, Missouri. 1. 1850, 20 May: McMinn Co, TN, marriage book D, page 28.

2. 1850 census, McMinn Co, TN, page 129/314, "Edward Manry" household:

Martha Manry, age 16, b TN (Married within the year).

3. 1913: Missouri death certificate of Martha Rayborn, file #38428.

COMMENTS:

1. Birth date may be 15 Jun 1835.

2. Death date may be 29 Sep 1913.

Martha Manary and Henry Horn Rayborn were married on 20 May 1850 in Englewood, McMinn Co, Tennessee. **Henry Horn Rayborn** was born in 1829 in Tennessee. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1850 census, McMinn Co, TN, page 129/314, "Edward Manry" household: Henry Raburn, age 21, b TN (Married within the year).

550. **Nancy Adeline Manary** was born in 1836 in Tennessee. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

1. 1850 census, McMinn Co, TN, page 129/314, "Edward Manry" household:

No Nancy Adeline enumerated; where was she?

2. 1852, 18 Nov: McMinn Co, TN, marriage book D, page 59.

Nancy Adeline Manary and George W. Lowery were married on 18 Nov 1852 in McMinn Co, Tennessee. **George W. Lowery** was born circa 1836. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

551. **Harriet Manary** was born in 1838 in Tennessee. She died on 21 Dec 1904 at the age of 66 in Webster Co, Missouri. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Webster Co?, Missouri. 1. 1850 census, McMinn Co, TN, page 129/314, "Edward Manry" household: Harriet Manry, age 12, b TN

Harriet Manary and Alexander M. Cantrell were married in 1863 in Missouri. **Alexander M. Cantrell** was born circa 1838. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

552. **Francis E. Manary** was born in Aug 1840 in McMinn Co, Tennessee. He died in 1948 at the age of 108 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, Tennessee. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Hamilton Co?, Tennessee. 1. 1850 census, McMinn Co, TN, page 129/314, "Edward Manry" household: Frances Manry (female), age 10, b TN.

DESCENDANTS:

1. (1998) Linda Teichmann, 13 Pine Ave., Bordentown, NJ 08505.

Francis E. Manary and Catherine C. Brock were married on 4 Jul 1858 in McMinn Co, Tennessee. **Catherine C. Brock** was born circa 1840 in McMinn Co, Tennessee. She died circa 1885 at the age of 45 in McMinn Co, Tennessee. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in McMinn Co?, Tennessee.

553. **Elizabeth Manary** was born in 1844 in McMinn Co, Tennessee. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1850 census, McMinn Co, TN, page 129/314, "Edward Manry" household: Elizabeth Manry, age 6, b TN.

Elizabeth Manary and James LaFayette Austin were married on 7 Apr 1861 in Wright Co, Missouri. **James LaFayette Austin** was born circa 1844. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

554. **John C. Upshaw [CSA]** was born in 1832 in Walton or Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He lived in Meriwether Co, Georgia in 1850–1864. John appeared in the census in 1850 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He died on 12 May 1864 at the age of 32 in Spotsylvania, Spotsylvania Co, Virginia. John was buried at Spotsylvania Confederate cemetery in Spotsylvania, Spotsylvania Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1832: Birth date calculated from age of 18 reported in 1850 census.
2. 1840 census, Coweta Co., GA, page 33: Wm. Upshaw household: 1 male 5-10.
3. 1850 census, Meriwether Co., GA, dwelling #415: (household of William Upshaw): John C. Upshaw, age 18, born in GA.
4. 1858, 5 Jan: John C. Upshaw married Martha A. Braswell, Meriwether Co., GA, (Source: Meriwether Co, GA, Marriage Book B, page 195).
5. 1860 Census, Meriwether Co, GA, Holly Post Office, page 421, dwelling 612, 12 July 1860, dwelling #612, family #612 (all born in GA): J. C. Upshaw, age 28, farming, \$2600? Real estate value, \$3,000 personal estate; Martha A. Upshaw, age 22; Dora Upshaw, age 3/12. (Source: 1860 Census, Meriwether Co, GA, Population Schedule; read by Ted O. Brooke, July 1975 & May 2009).
6. 1862-1864: Confederate service record: Muster Roll of Co. B, 13th Regiment, Georgia Volunteer Infantry, Evans' Brigade, Gordon's Division, Army of Northern Virginia, C.S.A., Meriwether and Troup Counties, Georgia ("Meriwether Volunteers").
J.C. Upshaw - Private, May 15, 1862. Killed Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864. (Source: Lillian Henderson, ed., *Roster of the Confederate Soldiers of Georgia 1861-1865* (Hapeville, GA: Longino & Porter Inc, ca 1958), Vol. 2 page 267).
7. 1862-1864: Confederate Compiled Service Record: J.C. Upshaw, Private, Co. B, 13 Georgia Infantry. (The following 13 items are listed in the order they appear on National Archives microfilm; some are not in chronological order):
 - Item 1: Appears on a Company Muster Roll for April 30 to Aug. 31, 1864; Enlisted May 15, 1862 at Savannah, Ga.; remarks: "Killed May 12, 1864 at Spotsylvania".
 - Item 2: Appears on a Regimental return for May 1862; dated May 16, 1862 at Causton's Bluff; present.
 - Item 3: Appears on a Regimental return for May 1862; sick at hospital, Causton's Bluff, Ga.
 - Item 4: Appears on a register of Receiving and Wayside Hospital, or General Hospital no. 9, Richmond, Va. Admitted July 20, 1863; Disposition: Chimborazo No. 2, July 21, 1863.
 - Item 5: Appears on a morning report of Jackson Hospital at Richmond, Va. Gordon's Brigade, 2 Division. Disease: Debilitus. Admitted Aug. 5, 1863.
 - Item 6: Appears on a morning report of Jackson Hospital at Richmond, Va., for Sept. 23, 1863. Furloughed Sept. 23, 1863 for 30 days, Division 2.
 - Item 7: Appears on a register of Chimborazo Hospital No. 4, Richmond, Va., Disease: "Diarrh chr.",

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

admitted July 21, 1863, transferred Aug. 7, 1863 to Jackson Hosp.

Item 8: Appears on a register of Receiving and Wayside Hospital or General Hospital No. 9, Richmond, Va., Apr. 25, 1863, transferred to Gen. Hospital no. 16.

Item 9: Appears on a register of Medical Director's Office, Richmond, Va., Hospital No. 16, admitted April 26, 1863.

Item 10: Appears on a Hospital Muster Roll of 2d Division, Jackson Hospital at Richmond, Va., to June 30, 1863, dated Aug. 25, 1863. Enlisted May 15, 1862, at Savannah by Capt. McCanley for period of the "war". Last paid by Lt. Hosley to Feb. 28, 1863. Present.

Item 11: Appears on Hospital Muster Roll of 2d Division Jackson Hospital at Richmond, Va., to Aug. 31, 1863, not dated. Enlisted May 15, 1862 at Savannah by Capt. McCanley for period of the "war". Last paid by Capt. Kemper to June 30, 1863. Present.

Item 12: Appears on a register of General Hospital No. 21, Richmond, Va., Complaint: Diarrhoea (sic), admitted May 8, 1863, returned to duty May 18, 1863.

Item 13: The Confederate States to J.C. Upshaw, Co. B, 13th Ga. Regt. (form no. 18): For commutation of rations from the 7th of June 1862 to the 13th Sept. 1862, ninety six days at twenty five cents per day: \$24.00. And from 14th Sept. 1862 to 1st Jan. 1863, one hundred and nine days at thirty three cents per day: \$35.97; total of \$59.97. I certify that the above account is correct; that the commutation was made by my order, and was necessary for the public service, it being impractical to take rations in kind; that J.C. Upshaw was absent on furlough legally and properly granted and extended to two hundred and five days as stated above, that he has not drawn rations or commutation during any of the time charged and is entitled to fifty nine dollars and ninety seven cents therefor. (signed) J.T. Horsley, Liet. Com Co. B, 13th Ga. Regt. Received at Hamilton's Crossing, Va. April 30, 1863.. (signed) J.C. Upshaw.

8. 1862, 4 Dec: Meriwether Co., GA, Will Book B, page 84: Will of John C. Upshaw, dated 4 Dec 1862, probated July 1864.

State of Georgia, Meriwether County) In the Name of God Amen.

I, John C. Upshaw, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, and considering the uncertainty of this mortal life, do maker & declare my last Will & Testament in manner and form following.

Item First. I desire that all my just debts shall be paid.

Item 2d. I desire that my beloved wife Martha A. Upshaw shall have the use and control of all my effects of every kind until my children come of lawful age, or until she shall marry, and if she should marry then I desire that my property be equally divided between her and each of my children, and if she should not marry then, as my children come of lawful age, I desire that they have their part assigned to them, that is each one is to have a part equal with their mother, desiring that she should raise them up in the way they should go, and hereby invoke Heaven's blessings on her efforts.

Item 3d. I hereby appoint my Father William Upshaw Executor to this my last Will & Testament, hereby revoking all others heretofore made by me.

Witness my hand & seal this fourth day of December in the year of our Lord One Thousand eight hundred & sixty two.

John C. Upshaw (LS)

Signed, sealed, delivered & published by John C. Upshaw as his last Will & Testament in the presence of us the subscribing witnesses who subscribed our names hereto in the presence of the Testator & by his request & in the presence of each other this December 4th 1862.

Allen Upshaw (LS)

Sophronia Alman (LS)

Sallie Lovett (LS)
Moses Alman (LS)

Court of Ordinary July Term 1864.

The within last Will & Testament of Jno. C. Upshaw Dcd. having been proven, at this regular Term in open Court upon the oath of Moses Alman one of the subscribing witnesses who testified to the fact & the signatures of the other witnesses who were absent. It is therefore ordered that the same be admitted to Record. F. Kendall, O.M.C.

9. 1864, 12 May: Death date: J.C. Upshaw - Pvt. - Co. B, 13th Georgia. Died May 12, 1864. Spotsylvania Confederate Cemetery. (Source: Mark Hughes, "Confederate Cemeteries Volume 1" (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2002), page 354). .

10. 1868, 1 Jun: Allen C. Upshaw, Turner L. Upshaw & William Upshaw, bond dated 1 June 1868. Allen C. Upshaw, guardian of Duera(?) Upshaw & John T. Upshaw, orphans of John Upshaw, deceased. (Source: Meriwether Co, GA, Administrator & Guardian Bonds Vol. B (1851-1877), page 392).

John C. Upshaw [CSA] and Martha Ann Braswell were married on 5 Jan 1858 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. **Martha Ann Braswell**, daughter of Isaac D. Braswell and C. (maiden name unknown), was born circa 1838 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Martha died in 1864–1870 at the age of 26 in Meriwether? Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Meriwether? Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1838: Birth date calculated from age of 12 as reported in 1850 census and age of 22 as reported in 1860 census.

2. 1840 census: (not searched).

3. 1850 census, Meriwether Co, GA, Division 59, page 310B, 8 Aug 1850, dwelling 75, family 75 (no birthplace shown for any; assume GA): Isaac D. Braswell, age 41, male, Occupation: "F"; C. Braswell, age 40, female; M.A. Braswell, age 12, female, attending school; (and nine siblings).

4. 1858, 5 Jan: Martha A. Braswell married John C. Upshaw, Meriwether Co., GA, (Source: Meriwether Co, GA, Marriage Book B, page 195).

5. 1860 Census, Meriwether Co, GA, Holly Post Office, page 421, dwelling 612, 12 July 1860, dwelling #612, family #612 (all born in GA): J.C. Upshaw, age 28, farming, \$2600? Real estate value, \$3,000 personal estate; Martha A. Upshaw, age 22; Dora Upshaw, age 3/12. (Source: 1860 Census, Meriwether Co, GA, Population Schedule; read by Ted O. Brooke, July 1975 & May 2009).

6. 1863: "Mrs. John Upshaw" & "Mrs. John C. Upshaw" (probably the same person) listed on the Georgia Salt List for Meriwether County as "a widow of a deceased soldier", although her husband, John C. Upshaw, was not deceased until 12 May 1864..

7. 1864: "Mrs. John Upshaw" listed on the Georgia Salt List for Meriwether County as "a widow of a deceased soldier".

8. 1864-1870: Martha (Braswell) Upshaw apparently died between 1864, when she is last found on the Meriwether Co. "Salt List", & 1870, when she is not found on that census.

9. Martha Upshaw, born 1838, not found in Meriwether Co, GA, cemetery records.

John C. Upshaw and Martha Ann Braswell had the following children:

- +1245 i. **Durah Bedorrah Upshaw**, born 23 Jul 1860, Meriwether Co, Georgia; married Nathaniel Lawrence Keith, 1 Apr 1880, Meriwether Co, Georgia; died Aug 1883, Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia.
- +1246 ii. **William Isaac Upshaw**, born 18 Feb 1861, Meriwether Co, Georgia; married Callie Savannah Hopson, 24 Nov 1886, Coweta Co, Georgia; died 24 Sep 1925, Meriwether Co, Georgia.
- +1247 iii. **John Turner Upshaw**, born 2 Sep 1863, Meriwether Co, Georgia; married Minnie Lenora Albright, 26 Dec 1886, Meriwether Co, Georgia; died 21 Dec 1900, Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia.

556. **Turner L. Upshaw [CSA]** was born on 28 Feb 1838 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He lived in Meriwether Co, Georgia from 1850 to 1869. Turner appeared in the census in 1850 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He died on 28 Dec 1869 at the age of 31 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Turner was buried at Upshaw family cemetery in Meriwether Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1838, 29 Feb: Birth date from grave marker, Upshaw family cemetery, Meriwether Co., GA (see Priscilla Turner, "Meriwether County, Georgia Cemeteries" (Spartanburg, SC: The Reprint Company, 1993), page 99.)
2. 1840 census, Coweta Co., GA, page 33: William Upshaw household: 1 male under 5 (Turner L. Upshaw).
3. 1850 census, Meriwether Co., GA, dwelling #415: (household of William Upshaw): Turner Upshaw, age 12, born in GA.
4. 1860 census, Meriwether Co., GA, dwelling #614: (household of Wm. Upshaw): Turner L. Upshaw, age 22, born in GA.
5. 1862-1864: Confederate service in Co. B, 1st GA Cavalry: "T.L. Upshaw" enlisted 4 March 1862 at Newnan, GA, per muster roll for Nov & Dec 1864, last paid to June 1864; he appears on a receipt roll for clothing dated June 1864.
6. 1867, 18 Apr: Meriwether Co., GA, Marriage Book C, page 17:

Turner L. Upshaw & Miss L.F. Allen, 18 Apr 1867, marriage book C page 17.

7. 1869, 28 Dec: "In Meriwether County on 28 December 1869, Turner P. Upshaw was murdered by his brother, Nathan H. Upshaw. Issued 21 February 1870". (Source: Executive Minutes, 10 July 1866-23 December 1870, page 507; Georgia Archives, microfilm library, drawer 50, reel 55).

8. 1870, 9 Jan: Turner L. Upshaw was shot by his brother Nathan Upshaw on 27 or 28 December 1869, Meriwether Co., Ga. (Columbus, Georgia, *Enquirer*, issue of 9 Jan 1870). (Buster W. Wright, "Burials and Deaths Reported in the *Columbus (Georgia) Enquirer*, 1832-1872" (no place, the author, 1984).)

9. 1870, 11 Jan (the *Weekly Columbus Enquirer*, issue of Tuesday morning, January 11, 1870):

"Fratricide in Meriwether County - We are informed that Turner L. Upshaw was shot with a pistol by his brother, Nathan Upshaw, and killed on the 27th or 28th of December. The occurrence took place in the 11th District of the County. Our informant states that the act is said to have been a willful murder, without provocation. Nathan was a younger brother, scarcely grown. The deceased leaves a wife and child. We are not informed whether Nathan Upshaw has been arrested or not.

- LaGrange Rep." (Note: there is no LaGrange or Meriwether County newspaper extant for January 1870 that I can locate, either in the University of Georgia Newspaper collection or in the Coleman Library in LaGrange - TOB).

10. 1870, 27 Dec: Death date from grave marker, Upshaw family cemetery, Meriwether Co, GA; see Priscilla Turner, "Meriwether County, Georgia Cemeteries" (Spartanburg, SC: The Reprint Company, 1993), page 99.) (Note: the death year on the tombstone is obviously incorrect; should correctly be 1869-TOB)

11. (1870) Turner L. Upshaw estate; recorded in Meriwether Co., GA, Returns Book F&G, page 576 (copy in TOB "Family Records" file):

Annual Return of Drury M. Allen, Admr. of the estate of Turner L. Upshaw, Dec'd.

1870, Jany. 14th. By amount paid to C.C. Wortham, voucher #1: \$1.92.

1870, Jany. 26: By amount to Allen C. Upshaw, voucher #2: \$90.00.

1870, Febry. 21: By amount to F.W. Blount, voucher #3: \$10.00.

1870, Febry. 7: By amount to O.M.C.*, voucher #4: \$22.00.

1870, Febry. 14: By amount to Nat Teagle, voucher #5: \$50.00.

1870, Mch. 10: By amount to Josh Cousins, voucher #6: \$5.00.

1870, Mch. 2: By amount to Simeon L. Brantly, voucher #7: \$5.00.

(date not stated): By amount to W.E. Brittian, voucher #8: \$2.40.

Georgia, Meriwether County: Sworn to & subscribed before me this July 4th, 1870: Jas. W. Banning, O.M.C.*; Drury M. Allen. (* O.M.C.=Ordinary, Meriwether County).

12. 1888. 20 July: (Newspaper article):

Vol. 36#1: "The Quick and the Dead" (Newspaper article, *The Herald and Advertiser*, issue of 20 July 1888, page 1): Company A, 7th GA. Regiment.

A complete roster of Company A, 7th Georgia Regiment, Anderson's Brigade, Hood's Division, Longstreet's Corps, Army of Northern Virginia. Mustered into service May 28, 1861. Returned May, 1865. (Source: *The Coweta Courier*, Vol. 36 #1, Spring 2017, page 12, 13).

Privates: Turner Upshaw – Died since war.

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1981): Grandson of Turner L. Upshaw: Mr. Emory Upshaw, Newnan, GA.
2. (2007): Mr. Blue Cole, 96 Cole St., Sharpsburg, GA 30277 (404-422-8633). (gg/gs of Turner L. Upshaw)

Turner L. Upshaw [CSA] and Lucinda Frances Allen were married on 18 Apr 1867 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. **Lucinda Frances Allen**, daughter of Drury A. Allen and Martha Carrie (maiden name unknown), was born on 15 Jan 1839 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Lucinda appeared in the census in 1880 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Lucinda died on 9 Oct 1911 at the age of 72 in Luthersville, Meriwether Co, Georgia. She was buried at Luthersville City cemetery in Luthersville, Meriwether Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1839, 15 Jan: Birthdate from grave marker, Luthersville City cemetery:
Fannie Upshaw / 15 Jan 1839 / 9 Oct 1911.
2. 1850 census, Meriwether Co., GA: page 393B, 31 Oct 1850, dwelling 1242, family 1242: Drury A. Allen, age 39, farmer, \$1,000 real estate value, born in GA; Martha C. Allen, age 35, born in SC; Lucinda Allen, age 11, born in GA, attended school within the year; Augustus A. Allen, age 10, born in GA, attended school within the year; Sarah A. Allen, age 7, born in GA, attended school within the year.
3. 1860 census, Lucinda Allen, born 1839, not found in 1860 census index. .
4. 1867, 18 Apr: Marriage date of Miss L.F. Allen & Turner L. Upshaw. Meriwether Co, Georgia (Source: Meriwether Co., GA, Marriage Book C, page 17):
5. 1870 census, Meriwether Co, GA, 19th Dist. P.O., (Jones Mill), page 320, dwelling 174, family 174: Daniel Allen household: Lucinda Upshaw, age 31, b. GA; Lewis Upshaw, age 9, b. GA, attended school within the year; Ruba (Rubee?) Upshaw, age 2, b. GA.
6. 1880 census, Meriwether Co., GA, Dist. #809, page 218A, 25 June 1880, dwelling 270, family 270: Fannie Upshaw, age 40, widow, farming. born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Rubie Upshaw, age 12, daughter, attending school, born in GA; Tom (sic) Upshaw, age 9, son, attending school, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; ; Carrie Allen, age 64, mother, widow, keeping house, born in SC, father & mother born in SC; Lewis Allen, age 19, brother, single, working on farm, born in GA, father & mother born in SC.
7. 1900 census, Meriwether Co., GA; Luthersville Dist., S.D. 4, E.D. 51, page 17B, dwelling #46 (adjacent to Turner Upshaw): Fanny Upshaw, Head of household, White female, b. Jan. 1839, age 61,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Mother of "1" child, "1" child living (note: this seems to be incorrect-she was the mother of two children & both living, Ruby, b. May 1868 & Turner, b. Sep. 1870); born in GA, father & mother b. in GA; occupation: Landlady; Ruby Upshaw, daughter, White female, born Mar 1868, age 32, born GA, father & mother born in GA.

8. 1910 census, Meriwether Co., GA, page 215B, Luthersville 1281 Dist:

Turner Upshaw, Head of household, White male, married for 14 years, b. GA, father & mother b. in GA; Fannie L. Upshaw, mother, White female, age 69, widowed, b. in GA, father & mother b. in GA.

9. 1911, 9 Oct: Death date from grave marker, Luthersville City cemetery:

Fannie Upshaw / 15 Jan 1839 / 9 Oct 1911.

10. 1911, Oct: Obituary from the "*Meriwether Vindicator*": not searched.

Turner L. Upshaw and Lucinda Frances Allen had the following children:

- 1248 i. **Ruby Upshaw** lived in Meriwether Co, Georgia in 1868–1901. She was born on 18 Mar 1868 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Ruby appeared in the census in 1880 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She died on 31 Aug 1901 at the age of 33 in Luthersville, Meriwether Co, Georgia. Ruby was buried at Luthersville City cemetery in Luthersville, Meriwether Co, Georgia. She was unmarried and had no issue

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1868, 18 Mar: Birthdate from grave marker, Luthersville City cemetery, Meriwether Co., GA: Ruby Upshaw / 18 Mar 1868 / 31 Aug 1901.

2. 1870 census, Meriwether Co., GA, 19th Dist. P.O., (Jones Mill), page 320, dwelling 174, family 174: Daniel Allen household: Lucinda Upshaw, age 31, b. GA; Lewis Upshaw, age 9, b. GA, attended school within the year; Ruba (Rube?) Upshaw, age 2, b. GA.

3. 1880 census, Meriwether Co., GA, Dist. #809, Vol. 16, E.D. 81, sheet 64, line 22: Fannie Upshaw, age 40, b. GA.; Rubie Upshaw, age 12, b. GA; Tom(sic) Upshaw, age 9, b. GA; Carrie Allen, mother, age 64, b. SC; Lewis Allen, brother, age 19, b. GA.

4. 1900 census, Meriwether Co., GA, Luthersville Dist., S.D. 4, E.D. 51, page 17B, dwelling #46 (adjacent to Turner Upshaw): Fanny Upshaw, Head of household, White female, b. Jan. 1839, age 61, Mother of "1" child, "1" child living (note: this seems to be incorrect-she was the mother of two children & both living, Ruby, born May 1868 & Turner, born Sep. 1870); born in GA, father & mother b. in GA; occupation: Landlady; Ruby Upshaw, daughter, White female, born Mar 1868, age 32, born GA, father & mother born in GA.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

5. 1901, 31 Aug: Death date from grave marker, Luthersville City cemetery, Meriwether Co., GA: Ruby Upshaw / 18 Mar 1868 / 31 Aug 1901.

- +1249 ii. **Turner Upshaw**, born 10 Sep 1870, Meriwether Co, Georgia; married Catherine Braswell, 12 Jan 1896, Meriwether Co, Georgia; died 6 Apr 1949, Coweta Co, Georgia.

557. **Susan Jane Upshaw** was born on 21 Jun 1840 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Susan appeared in the census in 1870 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Lutherville, Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia. Susan died on 2 Dec 1919 at the age of 79 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She was buried at Luthersville City cemetery in Luthersville, Meriwether Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1840, 21 June: Birth date as given on grave marker, Luthersville City cemetery, Luthersville, Meriwether Co, Georgia: Mrs. Susan Jane Pierce, 21 Jun 1840 - 2 Dec 1919. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2015).
2. 1850 census, Meriwether Co., GA, dwelling #415: (household of William Upshaw): Susan J. Upshaw, age 10, born in GA.
3. 1860 census, Meriwether Co., GA, dwelling #614: (household of Wm. Upshaw): Susan Upshaw, age 20, born in GA.
4. 1870 census, Coweta Co, GA, Militia Dist. 806, page 341A, P.O. - Newnan, 18 July 1870, dwelling 35, family 31, (all born in GA): Allen Pierce, age 36, farmer, \$2,000 real estate value, \$500 personal estate value; Susan Pierce, age 29, keeping house; Frances Pierce, age 3, male; Cally Pierce, age 1, male; (and three unrelated persons).
5. 1880 census, Lutherville, Meriwether Co, GA, page 157, 1 June 1880, Newnan St., dwelling 24, family 25: Allen Pierce, age 47, merchant, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Susan Pierce, age 39, wife, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother born in SC; Frank Pierce, age 12, son, attending school, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; William Pierce, age 10, son, attending school, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Hugh Pierce, age 4, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and one unrelated person).
6. 1900 census, Newnan, Coweta Co, GA, page 34B, 22 June 1900, dwelling 688, family 718: Allen Pierce, age 66, head, born Sep 1833, married 34 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, teaching; Susan Pierce, age 59, wife, born June 1840, married 34 years, mother of four children, four living, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in "Eng." (sic); Hubert Pierce, age 24, son, born Apr 1876, married 4 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, cattle dealer; Belle Pierce, age 23, daughter-in-law, born July 1876, married 4 years, mother of two children, one living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Coleman Pierce, age 2, grandson, born Dec 1897, born in GA, father & mother

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

born in GA; James Pierce, age 19, son, born June 1880, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.

7. 1910 census: Susan Pierce, born 1840, not found in 1910 census index.

8. 1919, 2 Dec: Death date as given on grave marker, Luthersville City cemetery, Luthersville, Meriwether Co, Georgia: Mrs. Susan Jane Pierce, 21 Jun 1840 - 2 Dec 1919. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2015).

Susan Jane Upshaw and Allen William Pierce were married circa 1860 in Meriwether? Co, Georgia. **Allen William Pierce** was born on 26 Sep 1832 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Allen appeared in the census in 1870 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Luthersville, Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia. Allen died on 7 Mar 1909 at the age of 76 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He was buried at Luthersville City cemetery in Luthersville, Meriwether Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1832, 26 Sep: Birth date as given on grave marker, Luthersville City cemetery, Luthersville, Meriwether Co, Georgia: Allen W. Pierce, born 26 Sept. 1832, died 7 March 1909. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).

2. 1840 census: (not searched)

3. 1850 census, Meriwether Co, GA, Division 59, page 334B, 3 Sep 1850, dwelling 399, family 399, (all born in GA): Axom Pierce, age 50, occupation: "F", \$500 real estate value; Elizabeth Pierce, age 48; Sarah C. Pierce, age 24; Allen W. Pierce, age 18, attending school within the year, occupation: "S".

4. 1860 census, Meriwether Co, GA, page 394, P.O. - Oak Ridge, 4 Jul 1860, dwelling 417, family 417, (all born in GA): Maxem Pierce, age 62, farmer, \$600 real estate value, \$200 personal estate value; Elizabeth Pierce, age 50; Allen P. Pierce, age 27, teaching.

5. 1870 census, Coweta Co, GA, Militia Dist. 806, page 341A, P.O. - Newnan, 18 July 1870, dwelling 35, family 31, (all born in GA): Allen Pierce, age 36, farmer, \$2,000 real estate value, \$500 personal estate value; Susan Pierce, age 29, keeping house; Frances Pierce, age 3, male; Cally Pierce, age 1, male; (and three unrelated persons).

6. 1880 census, Luthersville, Meriwether Co, GA, page 157, 1 June 1880, Newnan St., dwelling 24, family 25: Allen Pierce, age 47, merchant, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Susan Pierce, age 39, wife, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother born in SC; Frank Pierce, age 12, son, attending school, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; William Pierce, age 10, son, attending school, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Hugh Pierce, age 4, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and one unrelated person).

7. 1900 census, Newnan, Coweta Co, GA, page 34B, 22 June 1900, dwelling 688, family 718: Allen

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Pierce, age 66, head, born Sep 1833, married 34 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, teaching; Susan Pierce, age 59, wife, born June 1840, married 34 years, mother of four children, four living, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in "Eng." (sic); Hubert Pierce, age 24, son, born Apr 1876, married 4 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, cattle dealer; Belle Pierce, age 23, daughter-in-law, born July 1876, married 4 years, mother of two children, one living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Coleman Pierce, age 2, grandson, born Dec 1897, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; James Pierce, age 19, son, born June 1880, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.

8. 1909, 7 March: Death date as given on grave marker, Luthersville City cemetery, Luthersville, Meriwether Co, Georgia: Allen W. Pierce, born 26 Sept. 1832, died 7 March 1909. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).

Allen William Pierce and Susan Jane Upshaw had the following children:

- 1250 i. **Frances "Frank" Pierce** was born in 1867 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. 1. 1867: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as given in 1870 census.

2. 1870 census, Coweta Co, GA, Militia Dist. 806, page 341A, P.O. - Newnan, 18 July 1870, dwelling 35, family 31, (all born in GA): Allen Pierce, age 36, farmer, \$2,000 real estate value, \$500 personal estate value; Susan Pierce, age 29, keeping house; Frances Pierce, age 3, male; (and one sibling).

3. 1880 census, Lutherville, Meriwether Co, GA, page 157, 1 June 1880, Newnan St., dwelling 24, family 25: Allen Pierce, age 47, merchant, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Susan Pierce, age 39, wife, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother born in SC; Frank Pierce, age 12, son, attending school, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and two siblings).
- 1251 ii. **Cally "William" Pierce** was born in 1869 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. 1. 1869: Birth date calculated from age of 1 as given in 1870 census.

2. 1870 census, Coweta Co, GA, Militia Dist. 806, page 341A, P.O. - Newnan, 18 July 1870, dwelling 35, family 31, (all born in GA): Allen Pierce, age 36, farmer, \$2,000 real estate value, \$500 personal estate value; Susan Pierce, age 29, keeping house; Cally Pierce, age 1, male; (and one sibling).
- 1252 iii. **Hugh "Hubert" Pierce** was born in Apr 1876 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Luthersville, Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia. 1. 1876, April: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1880 census, Lutherville, Meriwether Co, GA, page 157, 1 June 1880, Newnan St., dwelling 24, family 25: Allen Pierce, age 47, merchant, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Susan Pierce, age 39, wife, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother

born in SC; Hugh Pierce, age 4, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and two siblings).

3. 1900 census, Newnan, Coweta Co, GA, page 34B, 22 June 1900, dwelling 688, family 718: Allen Pierce, age 66, head, born Sep 1833, married 34 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, teaching; Susan Pierce, age 59, wife, born June 1840, married 34 years, mother of four children, four living, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in "Eng." (sic); Hubert Pierce, age 24, son, born Apr 1876, married 4 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, cattle dealer; Belle Pierce, age 23, daughter-in-law, born July 1876, married 4 years, mother of two children, one living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Coleman Pierce, age 2, grandson, born Dec 1897, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; James Pierce, age 19, son, born June 1880, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.

1253 iv. **James Pierce** was born in Jun 1880 in Coweta Co, Georgia. 1. 1880, June: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Newnan, Coweta Co, GA, page 34B, 22 June 1900, dwelling 688, family 718: Allen Pierce, age 66, head, born Sep 1833, married 34 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, teaching; Susan Pierce, age 59, wife, born June 1840, married 34 years, mother of four children, four living, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in "Eng." (sic); Hubert Pierce, age 24, son, born Apr 1876, married 4 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, cattle dealer; Belle Pierce, age 23, daughter-in-law, born July 1876, married 4 years, mother of two children, one living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Coleman Pierce, age 2, grandson, born Dec 1897, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; James Pierce, age 19, son, born June 1880, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.

558. **Lucy Ann Upshaw** lived in Meriwether Co, Georgia in 1842–1935. She was born on 5 May 1842 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Lucy appeared in the census in 1860 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Lucy appeared in the census in 1900 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Lucy appeared in the census in 1930 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She died on 24 Oct 1935 at the age of 93 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She was buried at Wortham cemetery in Meriwether Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1842, 5 May: Birthdate from grave marker, Wortham family cemetery, Luthersville, GA: Lucy A. Wortham, 5 May 1842 - 24 Oct 1935, wife of Francis B. Wortham. (Source: Priscilla Turner, "Meriwether County, Georgia Cemeteries" (Spartanburg, SC, The Reprint Company, 1993), page 104).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

2. 1850 census, Meriwether Co., GA, dwelling #415: (household of William Upshaw): Lucy A. Upshaw, age 8, born in GA.
3. 1860 census, Meriwether Co., GA, dwelling #614: (household of Wm. Upshaw): Lucy Upshaw, age 18, born in GA.
4. 1866, 18 June: marriage date (place assumed to be Meriwether Co, GA) as stated on Confederate Widow's pension application by Mrs. Lucy Wortham, 1910, Meriwether Co, GA. Marriage is not recorded in Meriwether County; evidently, the Minister did not return the license and certificate to the Ordinary Office for recording or, if he did, the Ordinary Office did not record it.
5. 1870 census, District 11, Meriwether Co., Luthersville, GA, page 401B, 20 Jun 1870, dwelling 384, family 388 (all born in GA): Frank Wortham, age 37, farmer, \$2,000 real estate value, \$200 personal estate value; Lucy Wortham, age 26, keeping house; Willie Wortham, age 2, male; Babe Wortham, age 8/12, female, born in Oct [1869]; Three other persons, unrelated.
6. 1880 census, Meriwether Co., GA, Luthersville, District 1281, page 191B, 3 Jun 1880, dwelling 82, family 82: Lucy Wortham, age 37, widow, farming, born in GA, father & mother born in SC;; Willie Wortham, age 12, daughter, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, Alice Wortham, age 10, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, attended school within the year; Eddie Wortham, age 7, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, attended school within the year, cannot write; Mary Wortham, age 6, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Sallie Wortham, age 5, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Bessie Wortham, age 3, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.
7. 1900 census, Luthersville, Meriwether Co, GA, G.M.D. 1281,, page 1A, 1B, 1 JUNE 1900, dwelling 12, family 12: Lucy Wortham, age 58, head, born May 1842, widow, land lady, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, number of children born and number living not reported; Mary Wortham, age 24, daughter, born Jan 1876, single; Sallie Wortham, age 22, daughter, born Nov 1877, single, Postmaster; Rebecca Wortham, age 20, daughter, born Oct 1879, single.
8. 1910 census, Luthersville, Meriwether Co, GA, 1281 G.M.D., page 4A, 18 Apr 1910, Greenville St., dwelling 67, family 75 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Lucy Wortham, age 66, head, widow, mother of six children, four living, farmer; Willie Wortham, age 38, daughter, single, no occupation shown.,
9. 1920 census, Luthersville, Meriwether Co, GA, Dist. 1281, page 14A, 5 Jan 1920, dwelling 48, family 52, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Lucy Wortham, age 77, head, widow, farming; Willie Wortham, age 49, daughter, single, no occupation shown; Olive Farr, age 13, grand daughter; Florence Farr, age 10, grand daughter.
10. 1930 census, Luthersville, Meriwether Co, GA, Dist. 1281, page 2A, 4 Apr 1930, Newnan St., dwelling 36, family 36 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Lucy Wortham, age 87, head, widow,, no occupation shown; Willie Wortham, age 60, daughter, single, no occupation shown..
11. 1935, 24 Oct: Death date from grave marker, Wortham family cemetery, Luthersville, GA: Lucy A.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Wortham, 5 May 1842 - 24 Oct 1935, wife of Francis B. Wortham. (Source: Priscilla Turner, "Meriwether County, Georgia Cemeteries" (Spartanburg, SC, The Reprint Company, 1993), page 104).

Lucy Ann Upshaw and Francis B. Wortham (CSA) were married on 18 Jun 1866 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. **Francis B. Wortham (CSA)**, son of John Wortham and Sarah (maiden name unknown), was born circa 1832 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Francis appeared in the census in 1870 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He died on 11 Jul 1879 at the age of 47 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He was buried at the Wortham cemetery in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Francis appeared in the census 1880 Mortality in Meriwether Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1832: Birth date calculated from age of 18 as stated in 1850 census.
2. 1840 census: Meriwether Co, GA, page 46: John Wortham household: 2 males 5-9; (one of these is Francis). .
3. 1850 census, Division 59, Meriwether Co, GA, page 329A, 26 Aug 1850, dwelling 327, family 327, (all born in GA): Mrs. Sarah Wortham, age 55, \$4300 real estate value; Francis Wortham, age 18, attended school within the year; (and three siblings).
4. 1860 census: (Francis B. Wortham not found in census indexes).
5. 1862-1865: Military service in Co. B, 1st Georgia Cavalry, Confederate States Army. Confederate Compiled Service Record:
 - Item #1) Header packet title: Wortham, F.B., Co. B, 1 Georgia Cavalry. entered service as a Lieutenant & ended service as a 2nd Lieutenant.
 - Item #2) Company muster-in roll. F.B. Wortham, Lieutenant, Capt. Strickland's Co., Lt. Col. Morrison's Batt'n. Georgia Cavalry. Are 27 years. Roll dated at Camp Morrison, Ga., March 31, 1862. Muster-in to date March 4, 1862. Enlisted March 4, 1862 at Newnan, Ga. by Capt. J.H. Strickland for 3 years or during the war.
 - Item #3) (to be continued)
6. 1866, 18 June: marriage date (place assumed to be Meriwether Co, GA) as stated on Confederate Widow's pension application by Mrs. Lucy Wortham, 1910, Meriwether Co, GA..
7. 1870 census, District 11, Meriwether Co., Luthersville, GA, page 401B, 20 Jun 1870, dwelling 384, family 388 (all born in GA): Frank Wortham, age 37, farmer, \$2,000 real estate value, \$200 personal estate value; Lucy Wortham, age 26, keeping house; Willie Wortham, age 2, male; Babe Wortham, age 8/12, female, born in Oct [1869]; Three other persons, unrelated.
8. 1880 census, Mortality schedule, Militia Dist. 1281, Meriwether Co, GA, page 1, (persons who died during the year ending 31 May 1880, family 82: Frank Wortham, age 47, married, born in GA, father born in VA, mother born in GA, farming, died in July (1879). (He is assumed to be buried with his wife and child in the Wortham family cemetery in Luthersville, Meriwether Co, GA, although there is no

marker.)

9. His name is consistently stated to be "Francis B. Wortham" throughout the 1910 Confederate Widow's pension application by Mrs. Lucy Wortham.

Francis B. Wortham and Lucy Ann Upshaw had the following children:

- 1254 i. **Lawrence Wortham** was born on 14 Mar 1867 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He died on 3 Sep 1869 at the age of 2 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He was buried at the Wortham family cemetery in Luthersville, Meriwether Co, Georgia. 1. 1867, 14 Mar: Birthdate from grave marker, Wortham family cemetery, Luthersville, GA: Lawrence Wortham, 14 Mar 1867 - 3 Sep 1869, son of F.B. & L. Wortham. (Source: Priscilla Turner, "Meriwether County, Georgia Cemeteries" (Spartanburg, SC, The Reprint Company, 1993), page 104).
2. 1869, 3 Sep: Deathdate from grave marker, Wortham family cemetery, Luthersville, GA: Lawrence Wortham, 14 Mar 1867 - 3 Sep 1869, son of F.B. & L. Wortham. (Source: Priscilla Turner, "Meriwether County, Georgia Cemeteries" (Spartanburg, SC, The Reprint Company, 1993), page 104).
- 1255 ii. **Willie Wortham** was born in 1868 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She died (living 1930). She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1868: Birthdate calculated from age of 2 as reported on 1870 census.
2. 1870 census, District 11, Meriwether Co., Luthersville, GA, page 401B, 20 Jun 1870, dwelling 384, family 388 (all born in GA): Frank Wortham, age 37, farmer, \$2,000 real estate value, \$200 personal estate value; Lucy Wortham, age 26, keeping house; Willie Wortham, age 2, male; (and one sibling).
3. 1880 census, Meriwether Co., GA, Luthersville, District 1281, page 191B, 3 Jun 1880, dwelling 82, family 82: Lucy Wortham, age 37, widow, farming, born in GA, father & mother born in SC;; Willie Wortham, age 12, daughter, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, (and five siblings).
4. 1900 census: Not found in census indexes.
5. 1910 census, Luthersville, Meriwether Co, GA, 1281 G.M.D., page 4A, 18 Apr 1910, Greenville St., dwelling 67, family 75 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Lucy Wortham, age 66, head, widow, mother of six children, four living, farmer; Willie Wortham, age 38, daughter, single, no occupation shown.,
6. 1920 census, Luthersville, Meriwether Co, GA, Dist. 1281, page 14A, 5 Jan 1920, dwelling 48, family 52, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Lucy Wortham, age 77, head, widow, farming; Willie Wortham, age 49, daughter, single, no occupation shown; (and two grand daughters).

7. 1930 census, Luthersville, Meriwether Co, GA, Dist. 1281, page 2A, 4 Apr 1930, Newnan St., dwelling 36, family 36 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Lucy Wortham, age 87, head, widow,, no occupation shown; Willie Wortham, age 60, daughter, single, no occupation shown..

8. Willie Wortham was apparently never married.

- 1256 iii. **Alice Wortham** was born in 1870 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She died (living 1880). She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1869, Oct: Virthdate calculated from age of 8/12 as reported in June 1870 census.

2. 1870 census, District 11, Meriwether Co., Luthersville, GA, page 401B, 20 Jun 1870, dwelling 384, family 388 (all born in GA): Frank Wortham, age 37, farmer, \$2,000 real estate value, \$200 personal estate value; Lucy Wortham, age 26, keeping house; Vabe Wortham, age 8/12, female, born in Oct [1869]; (anmd one sibling).

3. 1880 census, Meriwether Co., GA, Luthersville, District 1281, page 191B, 3 Jun 1880, dwelling 82, family 82: Lucy Wortham, age 37, widow, farming, born in GA, father & mother born in SC;; Alice Wortham, age 10, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, attended school within the year; (and five siblings).

- 1257 iv. **Eddie Wortham** was born in 1873 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He died (living 1880). He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1873: Birthdate calculated from age of 7 as reported in the 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Meriwether Co., GA, Luthersville, District 1281, page 191B, 3 Jun 1880, dwelling 82, family 82: Lucy Wortham, age 37, widow, farming, born in GA, father & mother born in SC;; Eddie Wortham, age 7, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, attended school within the year, cannot write; (and five siblings).

- 1258 v. **Mary ("May") Wortham** was born on 24 Jan 1875 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She died on 25 Jan 1958 at the age of 83. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1874: Birthdate calculated from age of 6 as reported on the 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Meriwether Co., GA, Luthersville, District 1281, page 191B, 3 Jun 1880, dwelling 82, family 82: Lucy Wortham, age 37, widow, farming, born in GA, father & mother born in SC;; Willie Wortham, age 12, daughter, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, Mary Wortham, age 6, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and five siblings).

3. 1900 census, Luthersville, Meriwether Co, GA, G.M.D. 1281,, page 1A, 1B, 1 June 1900, dwelling 12, family 12: Lucy Wortham, age 58, head, born May 1842, widow, land lady, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, number of children born and number living not reported; Mary Wortham, age 24, daughter, born Jan 1876, single; (and two siblings).

4. Annie Hindsman married Dr. A. Quigg Young (March 19, 1865-July 24, 1926), the son of Dr. Levi S. and Julia (Bexley) Young and the grandson of Dr. Abram and Nancy (Bowers) Young. Quigg Young practiced medicine in Moreland. Quigg and Annie Young had four children - Boyd, Annie Lois, Eunice and Andrew. Quigg later married Mary "May" Wortham (January 24, 1875 - January 25, 1958), daughter of Francis and Lucy (Upshaw) Wortham. May also was from Luthersville. Their children were Francis Levi and William Edward who married Anita Grus.

(Source: "The Heritage of Meriwether County, Georgia 1827-2004" (Marceline, NO: Meriwether County Historical Society, Inc., & County Heritage, Inc., 2004), page 246).

- 1259 vi. **Sallie Wortham** was born in 1875 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She died (living 1900). She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1875: Birthdate calculated from age of 5 as reported on the 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Meriwether Co., GA, Luthersville, District 1281, page 191B, 3 Jun 1880, dwelling 82, family 82: Lucy Wortham, age 37, widow, farming, born in GA, father & mother born in SC;; Willie Wortham, age 12, daughter, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, Sallie Wortham, age 5, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and five siblings).

3. 1900 census, Luthersville, Meriwether Co, GA, G.M.D. 1281,, page 1A, 1B, 1 June 1900, dwelling 12, family 12: Lucy Wortham, age 58, head, born May 1842, widow, land lady, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, number of children born and number living not reported; Sallie Wortham, age 22, daughter, born Nov 1877, single, Postmaster; (and two siblings).

- 1260 vii. **Rebecca ("Bessie") Wortham** was born in 1877 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She died (living 1900). She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1877: Birthdate calculated from age of 3 as reported in the 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Meriwether Co., GA, Luthersville, District 1281, page 191B, 3 Jun 1880, dwelling 82, family 82: Lucy Wortham, age 37, widow, farming, born in GA, father & mother born in SC;; Willie Wortham, age 12, daughter, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, Bessie Wortham, age 3, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; and five siblings)..

3. 1900 census, Luthersville, Meriwether Co, GA, G.M.D. 1281,, page 1A, 1B, 1 June 1900, dwelling 12, family 12: Lucy Wortham, age 58, head, born May 1842, widow, land lady, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, number of children born and number living not reported; Rebecca Wortham, age 20, daughter, born Oct 1879, single; (and two siblings)..

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

559. **Allen C. Upshaw [CSA]** was born on 22 Sep 1844 in Georgia. He lived in Meriwether Co, Georgia in 1850–1899. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Allen appeared in the census in 1860 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Allen died on 19 Feb 1899 at the age of 54 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He was buried at Nall Family cemetery in Luthersville, Meriwether Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1844, 22 Sep: birthdate from grave marker, Nall Family cemetery, Luthersville, Meriwether Co., GA.
2. 1850 census, Meriwether Co., GA, dwelling #415: (household of William Upshaw): Alan (sic) Upshaw, age 5, born in GA.
3. 1860 census, Meriwether Co., Ga, dwelling #614: (household of Wm. Upshaw): Allen Upshaw, age 15, born in GA.
4. 1861-1865: Confederate service record not known; I think this may be the "A.C." or "A.L." Upshaw in Co. B, 1st Georgia Cavalry; there is no Georgia Confederate pension application found for him.
5. 1867: Estimated marriage date of Allen Upshaw & Rebecca Braswell; maiden name of Rebecca provided in Dec 2011 by Mrs. Juanita McMickle, Cumming, GA.
6. 1870 census, Meriwether Co., GA, page 408, 11th Dist., Grantville (all born in GA): Allen Upshaw, age 25, \$1500 real estate; Rebecca Upshaw, age 24, female, "keeping house:"; Jennie Upshaw, age 2, female; Oscar Upshaw, age 5/12, born in Jany.
7. 1880 census, Meriwether Co, GA: 1281 (Luthersville) District, page 195, 8 June 1880, dwelling 161, family 161: Allen C. Upshaw, age 35, married, farming, born in GA, father & mother born in SC; Ollie Upshaw, age 30, wife, married, keeping house, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Jennie Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Oscar Upshaw, age 10, son, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Wm. Upshaw, age 8, son, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL.
8. 1881, 25 Dec: Coweta Co., GA, marriage of A.C. Upshaw & Mary A. Benton; (Note: if this was the second marriage of Allen C. Upshaw, there is no marriage or grave marker record of a first wife, "Rebecca" (?), although she is shown on the 1870 census; "Meriwether County, Georgia Cemeteries", by Priscilla Turner, page 69 notes that "Mrs. Allen Upshaw, d/o Perry Lassetter, died 18 Mar 1881 (*Meriwether Vindicator*, issue of March 25, 1881), may be buried here", in the Melson-Post / Old David M. Keith cemetery.) This would indicate that it was Rebecca Lassetter who married Allen Upshaw about 1867, although I've found no marriage record for them.
9. 1899, 19 Feb: death date from grave marker, Nall Family cemetery, Luthersville, Meriwether Co., GA.
10. 1899, Feb: No obituary found in the *Meriwether Vindicator*.

Allen C. Upshaw [CSA] and Rebecca Braswell were married circa 1867 in Meriwether? Co, Georgia. **Rebecca Braswell** was born in 1846 in Georgia. She died in 1870–1880 at the age of 24 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Rebecca was buried at an unknown cemetery in Meriwether Co, Georgia. 1. 1846: Birth date calculated from age of 24 as given in 1870 census.

2. 1850 census: (not searched)

3. 1860 census: (not searched)

4. 1867: Estimated marriage date of Allen Upshaw & Rebecca Braswell; maiden name of Rebecca provided im Dec 2011 by Mrs. Juanita McMickle, Cumming, GA.

5. 1870 census, Meriwether Co., GA, page 403, Grantville: (household of Allen Upshaw): Rebecca Upshaw, age 24, born in GA.

6. 1880 census, Meriwether Co, GA: 1281 (Luthersville) District, page 195, 8 June 1880, dwelling 161, family 161: Allen C. Upshaw, age 35, married, farming, born in GA, father & mother born in SC; Ollie(sic) Upshaw, age 30, wife, married, keeping house, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Jennie Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Oscar Upshaw, age 10, son, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Wm. Upshaw, age 8, son, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL. (Note: the wife of Allen Upshaw is shown as "Rebecca" in 1870 and as "Ollie" in 1880, which indicates tyhat first wife Rebecca died between 1870 & 1880. .

7, 1881, 18 March: "Meriwether County, Georgia Cemeteries", by Priscilla Turner, page 69 notes that "Mrs. Allen Upshaw, d/o Perry Lassetter, died 18 Mar 1881 (Meriwether Vindicator, issue of March 25, 1881), may be buried here", in the Melson-Post / Old David M. Keith cemetery.) This would indicate that it was Ollie Lassetter who married Allen Upshaw about 1867, although I've found no marriage record for them.

Allen C. Upshaw and Rebecca Braswell had the following children:

- 1261 i. **Jennie Upshaw** was born in 1868 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Jennie was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1868: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as given in 1870 census.

2. 1870 census, Meriwether Co., GA, page 403, Grantville: (household of Allen Upshaw): Jennie Upshaw, age 2, born in GA.

3. 1880 census, Meriwether Co, GA: 1281 (Luthersville) District, page 195, 8 June 1880, dwelling 161, family 161: Allen C. Upshaw, age 35, married, farming, born in

GA, father & mother born in SC; Ollie Upshaw, age 30, wife, married, keeping house, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Jennie Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and two siblings).

4. 1900 census: (not searched)

+1262 ii. **Oscar T. Upshaw**, born Jan 1870, Meriwether Co, Georgia; married Attie (maiden name unknown), 1894.

1263 iii. **Jesse B. Upshaw** was born in Meriwether Co, Georgia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Information about this child from Mrs. Charlotte D. Parrott, Alexandria, LA; need verification.

1264 iv. **L. A. Upshaw** was born in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Information about this child is from Mrs. Charlotte D. Parrott, Alexandria, LA; need verification.

2. According to Mrs. Parrott, L.A. Upshaw was the manager of the Williamsburg Inn in Williamsburg, VA.

1265 v. **William Upshaw** was born in 1872 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1872: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Meriwether Co, GA: 1281 (Luthersville) District, page 195, 8 June 1880, dwelling 161, family 161: Allen C. Upshaw, age 35, married, farming, born in GA, father & mother born in SC; Ollie Upshaw, age 30, wife, married, keeping house, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Wm. Upshaw, age 8, son, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL.

3. 1900 census: William Upshaw, born 1872, not found in 1900 census index.

4. 1910 census: William Upshaw, born 1872, not found in 1910 census index.

Allen C. Upshaw [CSA] and Olivia Lasseter were married in 1870–1880 in Georgia. **Olivia Lasseter**, daughter of Perry Lasseter and Nancy (Mrs. Perry) Lasseter, was born in 1849 in Chambers Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Chambers Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Chambers Co, Alabama. Olivia appeared in the census in 1870 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

appeared in the census in 1880 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She died on 18 Mar 1881 at the age of 32 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Olivia was buried at Melson-Post family cemetery in Meriwether Co, Georgia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1849: Birth date calculated from age of 1 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1850 census: Chambers Co, AL, page 402, 30 November 1850, dwelling 267: Perry Lasseter, age 33, farmer, \$1200 real estate value, born in GA; Nancy Lasseter, age 26, born in GA; Sarah Lasseter, age 5, born in GA; Henry Lasseter, age 3, born in AL; Olivia Lasseter, age 1, born in AL.
3. 1860 census, Chambers Co., AL, Northern Division, page 732, 12 July 1860, dwelling 116: Perry Lasseter, age 43, farmer, \$1600 real estate, \$14,000 personal estate value; born in GA; Olivia Lasseter, age 27, born in GA; Olivia Lasseter, age 11, born in AL, attended school within the year; (and six siblings).
4. 1870 census, Coweta Co, GA, Militia District 806, page 361, dwelling 319, 1 August 1870: Perry Lasseter, age 53, farmer, \$1,000 real estate value, \$800 personal estate value, born in GA; Oliva (sic) Lasseter, age 37, keeping house, born in GA; Oliva (sic) Lasseter, age 20, at home, born in AL; (and eight siblings).
5. 1871-1880: No marriage record found in Coweta or Meriwether Co., GA, for Olivia Lasseter & Allen Upshaw.
6. 1880 census, Meriwether Co., GA: 1281 (Luthersville) District, page 195, 8 June 1880, dwelling 161, family 161: Allen C. Upshaw, age 35, married, farming, born in GA, father & mother born in SC; Ollie Upshaw, age 30, wife, married, keeping house, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Jennie Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Oscar Upshaw, age 10, son, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Wm. Upshaw, age 8, son, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL.
7. 1881, 18 March: "Meriwether County, Georgia Cemeteries", by Priscilla Turner, page 69 notes that "Mrs. Allen Upshaw, d/o Perry Lasseter, died 18 Mar 1881 (*Meriwether Vindicator*, issue of March 25, 1881), may be buried here", in the Melson-Post / Old David M. Keith cemetery.)
8. 1881, 24 March; (newspaper item):
Mrs. Allen Upshaw of Luthersville was buried last Saturday.
(Source: *The Newnan Herald*, issue of Thursday, March 24, 1881, page 3, column 1; Ted O. Brooke & John Carver, *Coweta County, Georgia Newspaper Marriage and Death Notices 1835-1887* (Cumming, GA: the authors, 2015), page 272).
9. 1881, 7 April: (newspaper item):
Died: Mrs. Allen Upshaw, sister of Mr. Perry Lassiter, who died a few days ago. Turin Topics.
(Source: *The Newnan Herald*, issue of Thursday, April 7, 1881, page 3, column 5; Ted O. Brooke & John Carver, *Coweta County, Georgia Newspaper Marriage and Death Notices 1835-1887* (Cumming, GA: the authors, 2015), page 274).

Allen C. Upshaw [CSA] and Mary Alice Benton were married on 25 Dec 1881 in Coweta Co, Georgia. **Mary Alice Benton** was born on 16 Sep 1852. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Mary died on 15 Aug 1915 at the age of 62 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She was buried at Upshaw family cemetery in Meriwether Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1852, 16 Sep: birth date from tombstone, Upshaw family cemetery, Meriwether Co, GA.
2. 1860 census: (not searched).
3. 1870 census: (not searched).
4. 1880 census: (not searched).
5. 1881, 25 Dec: Coweta Co., GA, marriage record: Mary A. Benton & A.C. Upshaw.
6. 1900 census, Meriwether Co, GA, 657 (Rocky Mount) District, page 14A, 11 June 1900, dwelling 244, family 249: Mrs. Alice Upshaw, age 47, head, born September 1852, widowed, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born in GA, father & mother born in SC, farmer; Benton Upshaw, age 15, son, born December 1884, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farm laborer; Mary G. Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born September 1886.
7. 1910 census, Rocky Mountain (sic) Division, Meriwether Co, GA, page 16B, 6 May 1910, dwelling 294, family 299: Benton Upshaw, age 25, head, married once for six years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Sarah Upshaw, age 27, wife, married once for six years, mother of three children, three living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Kermit Upshaw, age 5, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Beryle Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Louise Upshaw, age 5/12, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Alice Upshaw, age 57, mother, widow, mother of three children, two living, born in GA, father & mother born in SC, occupation: "own income".
8. 1915, 15 Aug: death date from grave marker, Upshaw family cemetery, Meriwether Co, GA.
9. 1915, Aug: no obituary found in the *Meriwether Vindicator*.

Allen C. Upshaw and Mary Alice Benton had the following children:

- +1266 i. **J. Benton Upshaw**, born Dec 1884, Meriwether Co, Georgia; married Sarah Rowe, 24 Apr 1904, Meriwether Co, Georgia; died 11 Jul 1963, Fulton Co, Georgia.
- 1267 ii. **Mary G. Upshaw** was born in Sep 1886 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1886, Sep: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Meriwether Co, GA, 657 (Rocky Mount) District, page 14A, 11 June 1900, dwelling 244, family 249: Mrs. Alice Upshaw, age 47, head, born September 1852, widowed, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born in GA, father & mother born in SC, farmer; Mary G. Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born September 1886; and one sibling.
3. 1910 census: (not searched).
4. 1920 census: (not searched).
5. 1930 census: (not searched)
6. 1940 census: (not searched)

560. **Nathan Haston Upshaw** lived in Meriwether Co, Georgia from 1848 to 1935. He was born on 7 Sep 1848 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Nathan appeared in the census in 1860 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Nathan appeared in the census in 1910 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Nathan died on 23 May 1935 at the age of 86 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He was buried at Luthersville Methodist church in Luthersville, Meriwether Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1848, 7 Sep: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1850 census, Meriwether Co., GA, dwelling #415: (household of William Upshaw): Nathan Upshaw, age 1, born in GA.
3. 1860 census, Meriwether Co., GA, dwelling #614: (household of Wm. Upshaw): Nathan Upshaw, age 11, born in GA.
4. 1869, August: Meriwether Co, GA, Superior Court Minute book 1867-1873, page 284: The State vs. George W. Teagle, Nathan Upshaw, O.H. Davis, C.H. Davis; Murder. True Bill, Joseph H. Gaston, foreman.
5. 1870, 14 Feb: Marriage date of Nathan H. Upshaw & Miss Martha B. Miller, Meriwether Co, Georgia. (Source: Meriwether Co, GA, marriage book C, page 63).
6. 1870 census, Meriwether Co., GA, page 359, Rocky Mount: (household of William Upshaw): Nathan Upshaw, age 21, born in GA.

7. 1870, August: Meriwether Co, GA, Superior Court Minute book 1867-1873, page 379: The State vs. Nathan H. Upshaw; Murder. True Bill,, W.F. Slaton, Foreman. W.A. Adams, Sol. Genl. D.M. Allen, Prosecutor.

8. 1870, August: Meriwether Co, GA, Superior Court Minute book 1867-1873, page 384: The State vs. Geo. W. Teagle, Nathan Upshaw, O.H. Davis, C.H. Davis; Murder. The following named persons were regularly stricken to try and determine the above stated case as to Geo. W. Teagle and Nathan Upshaw, to wit: Jno. F. Haynie, A.H. Watson, R.R. Hutchenson, Ruft. Bedenenbaugh, S.A. Sims, Martin Carden, Jas. C. Crowder, Thos. T. Duncan, R.P. Rosser, Jno. P. Porter, G.B. Huddleston, Chas. F. Harriss. We the jury find the defendants George W. Teagle and Nathan Upshaw not guilty. Jas. C. Crowder, For.

9. 1870, August: Meriwether Co, GA, Superior Court Minute book 1867-1873, page 384: The State vs. Nathan H. Upshaw; Murder. Meriwether Superior Court, August Term 1870. Copy Bill (of) indictment list of witnesses sworn before Grand Jury & form of arraignment waived Augst. 18, 1870. G.L. Peavy & Hugh Buchanan, Dfts. attys. The defendant arraigned and plead not guilty, August 18, 1870. W.A. Adams, Sol. Genl.

10. 1870, August: Meriwether Co, GA, Superior Court Minute book 1867-1873, page 385: The State vs. Nathan H. Upshaw; Murder. The following named persons were regularly called, sworn and empannelled to try and determine the above case, to wit: R.R. Hutchinson, S.A. Sims, Martin Carden, Jas. C. Crowder, Jno. P. Porter, W.T. Davis, B.M. Leverett, B.W. Williams, G.C. Maffett, John Caldwell, B.L. Sims, Jno. T. Sims. We the jury find the prisoner guilty of involuntary manslaughter in the commission of an unlawful act. B.M. Leverette, FM.

11. 1870, August: Meriwether Co, GA, Superior Court Minute book 1867-1873, page 405-407:

The State vs. Nathan H. Upshaw; Indictment for murder in the Supr. Court of Meriwether County and verdict of guilty of involuntary manslaughter in the commission of an unlawful act.

The State, through the Solicitor General William A. Adams, is required & ordered to show cause why said verdict should not be set aside and a new trial granted to the defendant on the following grounds:

1st. Because the defendant has never been arraigned in said case, the bill of indictment has been read to the defendant and the defendant has never been called on nor had an opportunity to plead to said indictment whether he was guilty or not guilty.

2nd. Because defendant proposed to prove by T.P. Gibbs, a witness introduced by the State, that Turner L. Upshaw, the deceased, on the morning of the 28th day of December 1869, said to witness that he would stomp defendants guts out the first time he saw him, which evidence the court rejected and refused to let go before the jury.

3rd. Because one ground of defendants defense was and it was fully set up in the arguement that the shooting of Turner L. Upshaw was an accident unintentional on the pert of the defendant and the evidence made it a case of accident misfortune or misadventure in law and that the court wholly and entirely failed to charge the jury on this branch of defendants defense and never in his said charge mentioned either of the words accident, misfortune or misadventure.

4th. Because the Court in his charge to the jury did not charge them what it took to constitute involuntary manslaughter and never in his said charge [page 406] informed the jury wherein involuntary manslaughter in commission of an unlawful act differed and was distinguished from involuntary manslaughter in the commission of an unlawful act without due caution and circumspection, all the

Court did in his charge on this grade of homicide was to read the section of the Code pertaining thereto without any comment or explanation thereon.

5th. Because the jury, after they had returned to make a verdict, came into court and, after their names were called and the foreman said they had agreed on a verdict, the defendants counsel asked that they be polled, each jury [member] answered that the verdict written on the bill of indictment was his verdict when the same was received and read, was in the words following "we the jury find the defendant guilty of involuntary manslaughter". The Court at this instance of counsel for the State directed the jury to return and to the words in their verdict and the words in the commission of an unlawful act or the words in the commission of an unlawful act and omitted the words without due caution and circumspection.

6th. Because the verdict is contrary to law.

7th. Because the verdict is without evidence.

8th. Because the verdict is contrary to the evidence.

9th. Because the verdict is strongly and decidedly against the weight [of] evidence.

(signed) John S. Bigby, J.S.C.T.C.

[page 407]. I acknowledge due & legal service of the within notice for a new trial, waive copy & notice of the same and for the service waived. August 20th, 1870. W.A. Adams, Sol. Genl.

The within motion for a new trial after argument had is hereby overruled and ordered to be disallowed by the court and this rule nisi discharged. August 20th, 1870. John S. Bigby, J.S.C.T.C.

12. 1870, August 20: Meriwether Co, GA, Superior Court Minute book 1867-1873, page 416:

The State vs. Nathan H. Upshaw; Murder in Meriwether Superior Court, August term 1870. The defendant, Nathan H. Upshaw, having been put upon trial & having plead not guilty and the jury sworn & empannelled to try the said issue, having returned a verdict of guilty of involuntary manslaughter in the commission of an unlawful act. It is therefore ordered, adjudged & sentenced by the Court that the defendant Nathan H. Upshaw, be by the Sheriff of said County, be taken from the Bar of this Court to the common jail of said County & by him safely and securely kept in said jail until the said Nathan H. Upshaw shall be remanded by a guard to be sent from (sic) the Penitentiary of this State & that the said Nathan H. Upshaw be, by said guard, safely and securely conveyed to said Penitentiary therein to be safely kept or at such other place or places as the Governor of said State may direct, at hard labor for the term of two years to be fully completed and ordered(?) from the time of his reception in said Penitentiary by the keeper thereof. August 20th 1870. (signed) John S. Bigby, J.S.C.T.C.

13. 1880 census, Meriwether Co, GA, page 187C (all born in GA): Nathan Upshaw, age 31; Nettie Upshaw, age 28; Mannie Upshaw, daughter, age 9; Carrie Belle Upshaw, daughter, age 7; Willar Upshaw, son, age 5; Harold Upshaw, son, age 1.

14. 1880, 9 Nov: Newspaper item.

Mr. Nathan Upshaw lost an infant son recently.

(Source: *The Newnan Herald*, issue of Tuesday, November 9, 1880, page 3, column 3; Ted O. Brooke & John Carver, *Coweta County, Georgia Newspaper Marriage and Death Notices 1835-1887* (Cumming, GA: the authors, 2015), page 266.

15. 1886, 18 June: N.H. Upshaw broke up nine stills in one settlement in Heard county last week. (Source: *The Coweta Advertiser*, issue of 18 June 1886, page 6, col. 1).

16. 1886, 25 June: N. W. (sic) Upshaw brought in the baby still and stiller this morning from Heard

county. The still is on exhibition and is a curiosity. It is made by taking the can from a still and putting top down and putting the half of a 5 gallon keg to it. The worm and everything is complete. We suppose that it would support home consumption very nicely. Upshaw and Boone are pushing them around lively. (Source: *The Coweta Advertiser*, issue of 25 June 1886, page 5, col. 1).

17. 1886, 25 June: Deputy United States Marshals and Collectors N.H. Upshaw and Daniel Book captured a still near Franklin in Heard county, Thursday and destroyed 200 gallons of beer. This makes the eighth still which has been captured in Heard county this year and from the same county. United States Commissioner O. McClendon has tried 25 men for violating the Internal Revenue laws. *Savannah News*. (Source: *The Coweta Advertiser*, issue of 25 June 1886, page 6, col. 2).

18. 1886, 12 Nov: From our Correspondents: Luthersville.

Mr. N.H. Upshaw, who got his face badly powder-burned in Newnan a few days since by the accidental discharge of his pistol, is doing very well. The doctor thinks he will save both of his eyes. (Source: *The Coweta Advertiser*, issue of 12 November 1886, Vol. IV, No. 42, page 4, column 4).

19. 1890, 21 Jan: Scare About Smallpox.

Lutherville (sic) has what is pronounced a genuine case.

The people terribly excited and business demoralized - Afraid of an epidemic. Another case is reported at Hogansville.

Newnan, Ga., Jan. 20 - [Special] - The town of Lutherville, near the line of Coweta and Meriwether counties, six miles from Grantville, was thrown into a high state of excitement yesterday by the report that Nath Upshaw, formerly a revenue officer of this district, was down sick at that place with smallpox. He came home last Thursday complaining, but not until yesterday afternoon did the people learn that Upshaw had the smallpox. The Mayor and council were hurriedly convened about 4 o'clock in the afternoon, when they sent a messenger to Dr. R.L. Long, of this place, to go at their expense and make an investigation of the matter. The doctor returned late this evening and pronounced it a genuine case of confluent smallpox. He says that the people are fleeing from Lutherville (sic), and the greatest excitement prevails in that section. It is highly probable that there has been a large number of exposures, the people being ignorant until Sunday of the nature of the disease. Upshaw's children did not leave his bedside until yesterday, and they were being taken care of by their neighbors. All business had stopped and the men were congregated on the street corners discussing the seriousness of their situation. Dr. Taylor told Dr. Long he understood that a case of smallpox had broken out in Hogansville yesterday. The same report is discussed here in the streets of Newman, but I know nothing of its truth. Upshaw says he has no idea where he caught the disease, but he has been traveling of late on the railroads of the State, and was in Atlanta the early part of last week. The doctors and druggists are telegraphing tonight to Atlanta for virus for the purpose of anticipating the ravages of the disease.

There seems to be a latent impression in the minds of the people that some great calamity overhangs them, and this case of smallpox out in the country intensifies their grave apprehensions. Of course, the adjoining towns will at once quarantine, and the business of this section will be greatly retarded. Dr. Long will return Wednesday to see how his patient is doing, and may remain there until the malady abates. He left them in charge of a man who had already had smallpox and understands nursing patients thus afflicted.

(Source: *The Columbus Enquirer-Sun*, issue of 21 January 1890, page 1).

20. 1890, 25 Jan: Upshaw May Die. Newnan, Ga. Jan. 24 - [Special] -

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Nathan Upshaw, the man that is afflicted with smallpox, in Lutherville (sic), is in a precarious condition. It is thought that he will die before morning. No new cases have been reported, although several persons have been exposed. All of Upshaw's family have left him but his oldest daughter. All excitement has subsided. (Source: *The Columbus Enquirer*, issue of Sunday, 25 January 1890, page 1).

21. 1900 census: Nathan H. Upshaw, born 1848, not found in 1900 census index.

22. 1901, 22 Sep: marriage of N.H. Upshaw & Mrs. M.E. Thornton, Meriwether Co, GA. (Source: Meriwether Co, GA, marriage book G, page 531).

23. 1906: Nathan H. Upshaw, 622 1st Ave., Com. Trav. Spouse: Martha Upshaw. (Source: 1906 Columbus (GA) City Directory)

24. 1910 census, Meriwether Co, Georgia, 1281 (Luthersville) District, page 2A, 16 April 1910, dwelling 36, family 39 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Nathan H. Upshaw, age 61, head, married second time for 8 years, 5 children, 5 living, farmer; Mary E. Upshaw, age 44, wife, married second time for 8 years, mother of 6 children, 6 living, seamstress, dress maker.

25. 1920 census, Meriwether Co, Georgia, 1281 (Luthersville) District, page 14B, 5 January 1920, dwelling 60, family 64: Nathan Upshaw, age 71, head, married, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA, occupation: "none"; Mannie Upshaw, age 63, wife, married, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Eula Brooks, age 14, grand daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.

26. 1930 census, Meriwether Co, Georgia, 1281 (Luthersville) District, page 2A, 4 April 1930, dwelling 33, family 33: Nathan H. Upshaw, age 82, head, married at age 21, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, occupation: "none"; Martha E. Upshaw, age 73, wife, married at age 18, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA.

27. 1935, 23 May: Death date as given in Georgia Death Index: N. H. Upshaw, died 23 May 1935, Meriwether Co, Georgia, certificate #12969. (Source: Georgia Deaths 1919-98).

28. 1935, 31 May: Obituary.

Aged Luthersville Citizen Claimed.

Mr. N.H. Upshaw, aged Luthersville citizen, died last Thursday night at his home in Luthersville. He was in his 88th year.

Funeral services were held the following day, Friday, May 24, at the Luthersville Methodist church with the Rev. Bone officiating.

Mr. Upshaw is survived by his wife, two daughters, Miss Carrie Bell Upshaw and Mrs. H.B. Allen and one son, Mr. Miller Upshaw, of Birmingham.

(Source: *The Newnan Herald*, issue of 31 May 1935, page 1).

29. 1935, 31 May: Obituary.

Luthersville. Mr. N.H. Upshaw, one of our oldest citizens, passed away last Thursday at his home here. He had been sick for a long time, being confined to his bed for about two months. He left three children, Mr. Miller Upshaw, Miss Carrie Belle Upshaw and Mrs. Allen, all of Birmingham, Ala., who gave him such good attention during his illness. Also his many friends were very thoughtful of him. He

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

lacked for nothing. Funeral services were held at the Methodist church Friday morning. Rev. F.M. Bone in charge. Interment in the Lutherville (sic) cemetery. Floral offerings were beautiful. The family have our deepest sympathy. (Source: *The Newnan Herald*, issue of 31 May 1935, page 7).

30. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, May 2014 version.

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1970s) Mrs. J.E. Shannon, 3375 Barnard Rd., Saginaw, Mich. 48603 (Mrs. Shannon is grand daughter of Nathan & Martha (Thornton) Upshaw)

Nathan Haston Upshaw and Martha Bennetta Miller were married on 14 Feb 1870 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. **Martha Bennetta Miller**, daughter of Jacob Miller and Caroline Price Andrews, was born on 23 Apr 1852 in Georgia. She lived in Meriwether Co, Georgia in 1870–1885. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Martha appeared in the census in 1880 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She died in 1885 at the age of 33 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Meriwether Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1870, 14 Feb: Meriwether Co., GA, Marriage Book C, page 63.
2. 1870 census, Meriwether Co., GA, page 359, Rocky Mount: (household of William Upshaw): Antienetta(?) Upshaw, age 18, born in GA.
3. 1880 census, Meriwether Co, GA, page 187C (Nathan Upshaw household): Nettie Upshaw, wife, age 28, b. GA, father b. SC, mother b. GA.
4. 1900 census: (not searched).
5. 1910 census, 1281 (Luthersville) District, page 2A, 16 April 1910, dwelling 36, family 39 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Nathan H. Upshaw, age 61, head, married second time for 8 years, 5 children, 5 living, farmer; Mary E. Upshaw, age 44, wife, married second time for 8 years, mother of 6 children, 6 living, seamstress, dress maker.
6. 1920 census, Meriwether Co, GA, 1281 (Luthersville) District, page 14B, 5 January 1920, dwelling 60, family 64: Nathan Upshaw, age 71, head, married, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA, occupation: "none"; Mannie Upshaw, age 63, wife, married, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Eula Brooks, age 14, grand daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.
7. 1930 census, Meriwether Co, GA, 1281 (Luthersville) District, page 2A, 4 April 1930, dwelling 33, family 33: Nathan H. Upshaw, age 82, head, married at age 21, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, occupation: "none"; Martha E. Upshaw, age 73, wife, married at age 18, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Nathan Haston Upshaw and Martha Bennetta Miller had the following children:

- +1268 i. **Mary G. "Mamie" Upshaw**, born Dec 1871, Meriwether Co, Georgia; married James H. Gilbert, 16 Dec 1897, Meriwether Co, Georgia.
- 1269 ii. **Carobel Upshaw** lived in Meriwether Co, Georgia in 1873–1883. She was born on 10 Jul 1873 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Carobel appeared in the census in 1910 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. She died in 1963 at the age of 90 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. Carobel was buried at Elmwood cemetery in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. She was unmarried and had no issue

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1, 1873, 10 Jul: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1880 census, Meriwether Co, GA, page 187C (all born in GA): Nathan Upshaw, age 31; Nettie Upshaw, age 28; Mannie Upshaw, daughter, age 9; Carrie Belle Upshaw, daughter, age 7; Millar Upshaw, son, age 5; Harold Upshaw, son, age 1.

3. 1900 census: (not searched)

4. 1910 census: Birmingham, Ward 14, Jefferson Co, Alabama, page 14A, 16 April 1910, 54 Vine St., dwelling 6, family 6: N.H. Upshaw, age 26, head, single, born in Georgia, father & mother born in Georgia, Collector - furniture store; Corabell Upshaw, age 35, sister, single, born in Georgia, father & mother born in Georgia; no occupation.

5. 1920 census: Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama, page 9A, 12 Jan 1920, dwelling 56, family 69, 2107 Dial(?) St: Carobel Upshaw, age 45, head, single, born in Georgia, father & mother born in Georgia, occupation: "none"; N.H. Upshaw, age 36, brother, single, born in Georgia, father & mother born in Georgia, manager - furniture store; Jesse Willis, age 41, roomer; Hugh Seeles, age 24, roomer.

6. 1930 census: (not searched)

7. 1940 census: (not searched)

8. Carobel Upshaw was never married; no issue.

9. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, Dec 2013 version.

- +1270 iii. **Miller Earnest Upshaw**, born 4 Apr 1875, Meriwether Co, Georgia; married (Mrs.) Elizabeth Lamar, 5 Apr 1924, Jefferson Co, Alabama; married (Mrs.) Jennie McDonald, 1 Apr 1905, Jefferson Co, Alabama; died 22 Oct 1945, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama.
- 1271 iv. **Harold Upshaw** lived in Meriwether Co, Georgia in 1879–1883. He was born in 1879 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Harold was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1879: Birth date calculated by age of 1 as given in 1880 census.
2. 1880 census, Meriwether Co, GA, page 187C (all born in GA): Nathan Upshaw, age 31; Nettie Upshaw, age 28; Mannie Upshaw, daughter, age 9; Carrie Belle Upshaw, daughter, age 7; Willar Upshaw, son, age 5; Harold Upshaw, son, age 1.
3. 1900 census: Harold Upshaw, born 1879, not found in 1900 census index.
4. 1910 census: Harold Upshaw, born 1879, not found in 1910 census index.
5. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, May 2015.

- +1272 v. **Sallinette Upshaw**, born 1881, Meriwether Co, Georgia; married Henry Allen, ca 1901; died Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.
- +1273 vi. **Newton H. Upshaw**, born 25 May 1883, Luthersville, Meriwether Co, Georgia; married Florence Arnold, 9 Aug 1920, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama; died 5 May 1931, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.
- 1274 vii. **Sally N. Upshaw** was born in Aug 1885 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Jefferson Co, Alabama. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1885, Aug: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census: Pratt city, Jefferson Co, AL, page 13A, 8 June 1900, 609 Third St., dwelling 251, family 262: Jas. H. Gilbert, head, born April 1869, age 31, married for 3 years, carpenter; Mary Gilbert, wife, born December 1871, age 28, married for 3 years, mother of no children, none living; Sally N. Upshaw, sister, born August 1885, age 14, at school; (and four boarders).
3. 1910 census: (not searched)
4. 1920 census: (not searched)
5. 1930 census: (not searched)
6. 1940 census: (not searched)

Nathan Haston Upshaw and Mary Ella Thornton were married on 22 Sep 1901 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. **Mary Ella Thornton**, daughter of Seaborn Thornton and Eliza Hatchett, lived in Meriwether Co, Georgia in 1855–1901. She was born on 31 Oct 1855 in Raleigh, Meriwether Co, Georgia. She died on 27 Dec 1939 at the age of 84 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. Mary was buried Birmingham in Jefferson Co, Alabama. 1. 1855, 31 Oct: Birth date as given on Alabama death certificate: Ella M.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Upshaw, born 31 Oct 1855, Raleigh, Georgia; died 22 Dec 1939, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama; age 84, widowed. Father: Seaborn Thornton, born in GA; Mother: Eliza Hatchett, born Georgia. Spouse: N. H. Upshaw. (Source: Alabama Deaths & Burials Index, 1881-1974).

2. 1900 census, Luthersville, Meriwether Co, GA, page 2B, 2 June 1900, dwelling 42, family 42: Mary E. Thornton, head, age 44, born October 1855, widow, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Ada Thornton, daughter, age 16, born April 1884, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Carl Thornton, son, age 14, born April 1886, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Clarence Thornton, son, age 10, born November 1889, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA.

3. 1901, 22 Sep: marriage of N.H. Upshaw & Mrs. M.E. Thornton, Meriwether Co, GA. (Source: Meriwether Co, GA, marriage book G, page 531).

4. 1910 census, Meriwether Co, GA, 1281 (Luthersville) District, page 2A, 16 April 1910, dwelling 36, family 39 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Nathan H. Upshaw, age 61, head, married second time for 8 years, 5 children, 5 living, farmer; Mary E. Upshaw, age 44, wife, married second time for 8 years, mother of 6 children, 6 living, seamstress, dress maker.

5. 1920 census, Meriwether Co, GA, 1281 (Luthersville) District, page 14B, 5 January 1920, dwelling 60, family 64: Nathan Upshaw, age 71, head, married, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA, occupation: "none"; Mannie Upshaw, age 63, wife, married, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Eula Brooks, age 14, grand daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.

6. 1930 census, Meriwether Co, GA, 1281 (Luthersville) District, page 2A, 4 April 1930, dwelling 33, family 33: Nathan H. Upshaw, age 82, head, married at age 21, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, occupation: "none"; Martha E. Upshaw, age 73, wife, married at age 18, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA.

7. 1939, 22 Dec: Death date as given on Alabama death certificate: Ella M. Upshaw, born 31 Oct 1855, Raleigh, Georgia; died 22 Dec 1939, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama; age 84, widowed. Father: Seaborn Thornton, born in GA; Mother: Eliza Hatchett, born Georgia. Spouse: N. H. Upshaw. (Source: Alabama Deaths & Burials Index, 1881-1974).

8. 1939, 23 Dec: Obituary of Mrs. Ella M. Upshaw in the Birmingham News, page 11 "Announcements, Deaths".

9. Nathan Haston Upshaw & Mary Ella Thornton had no issue.

561. **Rhoda A. Herring** was born circa 1828 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Coweta Co, Georgia. Rhoda appeared in the census in 1850 in Heard Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Coweta Co, Georgia. 1. 1828: Birth date calculated from age of 22 as given in

1850 census.

2. 1830 census, Coweta Co., GA, page 389: Jesse Herrin household: 2 males under 5, 1 female 20-30, 1 male 20-30. (Note: this is obviously incorrect, as daughter Rhoda was born prior to 1830).
3. 1840 census, Coweta Co., GA, page 350: Jessey Herrin household: (living adjacent to William Upshaw, his brother-in-law): 2 males 5-10, 2 females under 5, 1 male 10-15, 1 female 10-15 (Rhoda), 1 male 15-20, 1 female 30-40, 1 male 30-40.
4. 1850 census, Heard Co., GA, page 175B, 4 Nov 1850, dwelling 551, family #567 (all born in GA): Jesse M. Herring, age 46, farmer; Sarah Herring, age 43, cannot read & write; Rhoda A. Herring, age 22; (and seven siblings).
5. 1860 census, Coweta Co., GA, page 816, 26 Aug 1860, dwelling 1177, family #998 (all born in GA): Sarah Herring, age 55, (no Real estate value, \$150 personal estate); Roda A. Herring, age 33, "domestic", (no real estate value, \$70? personal estate); (and five siblings).
6. 1861, 3 July: Coweta Co., Ga, marriage book C, page 465.
7. 1870 census, District 4, Coweta Co, Georgia, page 334A, 17 Sep 1870, dwelling 155, family 155; (all born in GA): Jack (sic) Patman, age 56, farmer, \$700 real estate value, \$200 personal estate value; Rhoda Patman, age 45, keeping house; Mary E. Patman, age 31, at home; John Patman, age 19, farm laborer, cannot write; E. W. Patman, age 13, (male), farm laborer; Sarah T. Patman, age 3, at home.
- 8, 1880 census: (not searched)

Rhoda A. Herring and John J. "Jack" Patman were married on 3 Jul 1861 in Coweta Co, Georgia. **John J. "Jack" Patman** was born in 1814 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Coweta Co, Georgia. 1. 1814: Birth date calculated from age of 56 as given in 1870 census.

2. 1850 census: (not searched)
3. 1860 census: (not searched)
4. 1861, 3 July: marriage date, Coweta Co., GA (marriage book C, page 465).
5. 1870 census, District 4, Coweta Co, Georgia, page 334A, 17 Sep 1870, dwelling 155, family 155; (all born in GA): Jack (sic) Patman, age 56, farmer, \$700 real estate value, \$200 personal estate value; Rhoda Patman, age 45, keeping house; Mary E. Patman, age 31, at home; John Patman, age 19, farm laborer, cannot write; E. W. Patman, age 13, (male), farm laborer; Sarah T. Patman, age 3, at home.
6. 1880 census: (not searched)

562. **Haston Y. Herring** was born on 29 Apr 1827 in Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Coweta Co, Georgia. Haston appeared in the census in 1850 in Heard Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Coweta Co, Georgia. Haston appeared in the census in 1880 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He died on 11 Apr 1890 at the age of 62 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He was buried at Oak Hill cemetery in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1827, 29 April: undocumented birth date as given on www.findagrave.com:

Haston Y. Herring, birth: 29 April 1827, Tennessee; Death: 11 April 1890, Coweta Co, Georgia. Family Links: Spouse: Amanda Missouri *Beavers* Herring (1838-1921); Burial: Oak Hill cemetery, Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2017).

2. 1830 census, Coweta Co., GA, page 389: Jesse Herrin household: 2 males under 5, 1 female 20-30, 1 male 20-30.

3. 1840 census, Coweta Co., GA, page 350: Jessey Herrin household: (living adjacent to William Upshaw, his brother-in-law): 2 males 5-10, 2 females under 5, 1 male 10-15 (Haston), 1 female 10-15, 1 male 15-20, 1 female 30-40, 1 male 30-40.

4. 1850 census, Heard Co., GA, page 175B, 4 Nov 1850, dwelling 551, family #567 (all born in GA): Jesse M. Herring, age 46, farmer; Sarah Herring, age 43, cannot read & write; Hasting Herring, age 21; (and seven siblings).

5. 1856, 19 Aug: marriage date of Haston Herring & Amanda Beavers, Coweta Co, Georgia.

6. 1860 census, "Several Districts", Coweta Co, Georgia, page 835, 6 Sep 1860, dwelling 1330, family 1127: Haston Herring, age 30, farming, \$705 real estate value, \$2028 personal estate value, born in TN; Amanda Herring, age 21, born in GA; William Herring, age 2, born in GA. (Note: in this 1860 census, Haston Herring is two dwellings adjacent to William Upshaw, age 24, his cousin?).

7. 1860 census, Coweta Co, GA, Agricultural schedule, page 35, line 32, 1 September 1860: Haston Herring, 68 acres of improved land, 12 acres of unimproved land, \$705 cash value of farm, \$80 value of farming implements and machinery, 1 horse, 3 asses & mules, 3 milch cows, 14 other cattle, 6 swine, \$588 value of livestock, 150 bushels of indian corn, 10 bushels of oats, 15 bales of ginned cotton, 400 lbs. each, 200 lbs. of butter, \$10 value of slaughtered animals.

8. 1870 census, District 5, Coweta Co, Georgia, page 219B & 220, 19 Aug 1870, dwelling 309, family 307: Hasten Herring, age 40, farmer, no real estate value, \$1,000 personal estate value, born in TN, (cannot write); Amanda M. Herring, age 31, keeping house, born in GA; William H. Herring, age 12, at school, born in GA, attended school within the year; Lela Herring, age 6, at school, born in GA, attended school within the year.

9. 1880 census, Coweta Co, Georgia, District 646, page 597A, 24 June 1880, dwelling 650, family 764:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Haston Y.(sic) Herring, age 51, farmer, born in Tenn, father & mother born in GA; Missouri Herring, age 41, wife, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; William A. Herring, age 23, son, laborer, born in GA, father born in TN, mother born in GA; Leila E. Herring, age 16, daughter, at home, born in GA, father born in TN, mother born in GA.

10. 1890, 11 April: undocumented Death date as given on [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com):

Haston Y. Herring, birth: 29 April 1827, Tennessee; Death: 11 April 1890, Coweta Co, Georgia. Family Links: Spouse: Amanda Missouri *Beavers* Herring (1838-1921); Burial: Oak Hill cemetery, Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia, section 32C, row 11, #13. (Source: [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), June 2017).

COMMENTS:

1. Birth & death date from Mr. Eddie L. Herring, Rt. 3, Box 138A, Tuscumbia, AL 35674 (1992); birth date given as 29 Apr 1827, although his age in 1850 census is given as "21", and listed between Rhoda (age 22) and Samuel (age 18).

2. No grave marker found in *Coweta County, Georgia Cemeteries* (Roswell, GA: W.H. Wolfe Associates, 1986).

3. No obituary or death notice for Haston Herring found in "Georgia Historic Newspapers; West Georgia", June 2017.

Haston Y. Herring and Amanda Missouri Beavers were married on 19 Aug 1856 in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia. **Amanda Missouri Beavers** was born on 23 Aug 1837 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Coweta Co, Georgia. Amanda appeared in the census in 1880 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Coweta Co, Georgia. Amanda died on 12 Mar 1921 at the age of 83 in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia. She was buried at Oak Hill cemetery in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1837, 23 Aug: Birth date as given on Georgia Death Certificate #6126,

2. 1840 census: (not searched)

3. 1842: Birth date as calculated from age of 8 as given in 1850 census.

4. 1850 census, Division 19, Coweta Co, Georgia, page 288B, dwelling 73, family 73, 6 August 1850: Lydia Beavers, age 45, \$1700 real estate value, born in GA; Sarah J. Beavers, age 20, born in NC; Wm. H. Beavers, age 26, farmer, born in GA; John A. Beavers, age 18, born in GA; Joseph S. Beavers, age 14, born in GA, attended school within the year; Ephraim Beavers, age 12, born in GA, attended school within the year; Francis M. Beavers, age 9, born in GA, attended school within the year; Melissa Beavers, age 10, born in GA, attended school within the year; **Amanda M. Beavers**, age 8, born in GA.

5. 1856, 19 Aug: Marriage date of Haston Herring & Amanda Beavers, Coweta Co, Georgia.

6. 1860 census, "Several Districts", Coweta Co, Georgia, page 835, 6 Sep 1860, dwelling 1330, family 1127: Haston Herring, age 30, farming, \$705 real estate value, \$2028 personal estate value, born in TN; Amanda Herring, age 21, born in GA; William Herring, age 2, born in GA. (Note: in this 1860 census, Haston Herring is two dwellings adjacent to William Upshaw, age 24, his cousin?).
7. 1870 census, District 5, Coweta Co, Georgia, page 219B & 220, 19 Aug 1870, dwelling 309, family 307: Hasten Herring, age 40, farmer, no real estate value, \$1,000 personal estate value, born in TN, (cannot write); Amanda M. Herring, age 31, keeping house, born in GA; William H. Herring, age 12, at school, born in GA, attended school within the year; Lela Herring, age 6, at school, born in GA, attended school within the year.
8. 1880 census, Coweta Co, Georgia, District 646, page 597A, 24 June 1880, dwelling 650, family 764: Haston Y.(sic) Herring, age 51, farmer, born in Tenn, father & mother born in GA; Missouri Herring, age 41, wife, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; William A. Herring, age 23, son, laborer, born in GA, father born in TN, mother born in GA; Leila E. Herring, age 16, daughter, at home, born in GA, father born in TN, mother born in GA.
9. 1900 census, Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia, page 4B, 4 June 1900, dwelling 75, family 82: Leila Cole, age 37, head, born Oct 1862, widow, mother of 1 child, 1 living, born in GA, father born in TN, mother born in GA, landlord; Charles Cole, age 12, son, born Feb 1888, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, at school; Missouri Herring, age 61, mother, born Aug 1838, widow, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.
10. 1910 census, Militia Dist. 646, Coweta Co, Georgia, page 17B, 30 Apr 1910, 42 College St., dwelling 377, family 413: Leila Seib, head, age 47, married second time for 8 years, mother of 3 children, 2 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, own income; Marjorie Seib, age 3, daughter, born in GA, father born in NY, mother born in GA; Henry W. Seib, age 49, married once for 8 years, husband, born in NY, father & mother born in NY, civil engineer - rail road; Charlie P. Cole, age 22, "D" (divorced), son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, retail merchant - groceries; **Amanda M. Herring**, age 72, widow, mother, born in GA, father & mother born in GA
11. 1920 census: (not searched)
12. 1921, 11 March: Death date as given on Georgia Death certificate #6126: Mrs. Missouri Herring, Newnan, Militia Dist. 646, Coweta Co., Ga. widowed, date of birth Aug. 23, 1837, age 83 years, 6 months, 16 days. Name of father: John Beavers, birthplace of father: "DK" (Don't know); maiden name of mother: "DK"; birthplace of mother: "DK". Date of death: 3-11-1921. Place of burial: Newnan, Ga., J.W. Owens Funeral Co., Newnan, Ga. Informant: Mrs. F.W. Lee, Newnan, Ga. (Source: www.findagrave, March 2017).
13. Undocumented notes on www.findagrave.com, July 2017:
Amanda Missouri Beavers Herring.
Birth: Aug. 23, 1838 (sic), Coweta Co, Georgia. Death: Mar. 11, 1921, Coweta Co, Georgia.
Married to Haston Y. Herring on 19 Aug 1856 in Coweta County, GA. According to her death certificate, she was buried in Newnan, Georgia. I am assuming she is buried in Oak Hill cemetery

because that is where her two children are buried.

Family Links:

Parents: James Beavers (1797-1842); Lydia Reid Beavers (1802-1890).

Spouse: Haston Y. Herring (1827-1890)

Siblings:

Sarah F. Beavers Johnson (1819-1850)

Emily Beavers Duncan (1820-1901)

Elizabeth Beavers Summers (1822-1920)

William H. Beavers (1823-1907)

Delia Beavers Vance (1825-1913)

John Allen Beavers (1831-1888)

Ephraim Wesley Beavers (1834-1901)

Amanda Missouri Beavers Herring (1838-1921)

Francis Marion Beavers (1841-1929)

Inscription: Surname "Herring" only on headstone.

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery, Newman, Coweta County, Georgia; Plot: section 32C, row 11, #12.

Created by Phyllis, record added Sep. 11, 2011, Find A Grave Memorial # 76353964.

14. Some information from Mr. Eddie L. Herring, Rt. 3, Box 138A, Tuscumbia, AL 35674 (1992).

15. No grave marker found in *Coweta County, Georgia Cemeteries* (Roswell, GA: W.H. Wolfe Associates, 1986).

16. No obituary or death notice found in "Georgia Historic Newspapers - West Georgia", June 2017.

Haston Y. Herring and Amanda Missouri Beavers had the following children:

- 1275 i. **William Albert Herring** was born on 7 Aug 1857 in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Coweta Co, Georgia. William died after 1880 at the age of 23.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1860 census, Coweta Co., GA, page 835.

2. 1870 census, District 5, Coweta Co, Georgia, page 219B & 220, 19 Aug 1870, dwelling 309, family 307: Hasten Herring, age 40, farmer, no real estate value, \$1,000 personal estate value, born in TN, (cannot write); Amanda M. Herring, age 31, keeping house, born in GA; William H. Herring, age 12, at school, born in GA, attended school within the year; (and one sibling).

3. 1880 census, Coweta Co, Georgia, District 646, page 597A, 24 June 1880, dwelling 650, family 764: Haston Y.(sic) Herring, age 51, farmer, born in Tenn, father & mother born in GA; Missouri Herring, age 41, wife, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; William A. Herring, age 23, son, laborer, born in GA, father born in TN, mother born in GA; (and one sibling).

- 1276 ii. **Lela Eudora Herring** was born on 19 Oct 1862 in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Coweta Co, Georgia. Lela appeared in the census in 1900 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She died in 1935 at the age of 73 in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia. Lela was buried at Oak Hill cemetery in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1862, 19 Oct: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1862: Birth date as given on grave marker, Oak Hill cemetery, Newman, Coweta Co, Georgia, section 31a, row 1: Leila Herring Seib, 1862-1935. (Source: Coweta County Genealogical Society, *Coweta County, Georgia Cemeteries* (Roswell, GA: W.H. Wolfe Associates, 1986), page 372)
2. 1870 census, District 5, Coweta Co, Georgia, page 219B & 220, 19 Aug 1870, dwelling 309, family 307: Hasten Herring, age 40, farmer, no real estate value, \$1,000 personal estate value, born in TN, (cannot write); Amanda M. Herring, age 31, keeping house, born in GA; William H. Herring, age 12, at school, born in GA, attended school within the year; Lela Herring, age 6, at school, born in GA, attended school within the year.
3. 1880 census, Coweta Co, Georgia, District 646, page 597A, 24 June 1880, dwelling 650, family 764: Haston Y.(sic) Herring, age 51, farmer, born in Tenn, father & mother born in GA; Missouri Herring, age 41, wife, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Leila E. Herring, age 16, daughter, at home, born in GA, father born in TN, mother born in GA; (and one sibling).
4. 1900 census, Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia, page 4B, 4 June 1900, dwelling 75, family 82: Leila Cole, age 37, head, born Oct 1862, widow, mother of 1 child, 1 living, born in GA, father born in TN, mother born in GA, landlord; Charles Cole, age 12, son, born Feb 1888, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, at school; Missouri Herring, age 61, mother, born Aug 1838, widow, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.
5. 1910 census, Militia Dist. 646, Coweta Co, Georgia, page 17B, 30 Apr 1910, 42 College St., dwelling 377, family 413: Leila Seib, head, age 47, married second time for 8 years, mother of 3 children, 2 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, own income; Marjorie Seib, age 3, daughter, born in GA, father born in NY, mother born in GA; Henry W. Seib, age 49, married once for 8 years, husband, born in NY, father & mother born in NY, civil engineer - rail road; Charlie P. Cole, age 22, "D" (divorced), son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, retail merchant - groceries; **Amanda M.**

Herring, age 72, widow, mother, born in GA, father & mother born in GA

6. 1920 census:

7. 1930 census:

8. 1935: Death date as given on grave marker, Oak Hill cemetery, Newman, Coweta Co, Georgia, section 31a, row 1: Leila Herring Seib, 1862-1935. (Source: Coweta County Genealogical Society, *Coweta County, Georgia Cemeteries* (Roswell, GA: W.H. Wolfe Associates, 1986), page 372)

9. Info from Mr. Eddie L. Herring, Rt. 3 Box 138A, Tuscumbia, AL 35674; (1992).

563. **Samuel Herring** was born on 16 Dec 1831 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Heard Co, Georgia. Samuel appeared in the census in 1860 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He died on 10 Apr 1909 at the age of 77 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Coweta Co, Georgia. 1. 1831, 16 Dec: Birth date as given in Confederate pension application.

2. 1840 census, Coweta Co., GA, page 350: Jesse Herrin household: (living adjacent to William Upshaw, his brother-in-law): 2 males 5-10 (one of these is Samuel, born 1831), 2 females under 5, 1 male 10-15, 1 female 10-15, 1 male 15-20, 1 female 30-40, 1 male 30-40

3. 1850 census, Heard Co., GA, page 175B, 4 Nov 1850, dwelling 551, family #567 (all born in GA): Jesse M. Herring, age 46, farmer; Sarah Herring, age 43, cannot read & write; Samuel Herring, age 18; (and seven siblings).

4. 1860 census, Coweta Co., GA, page 816, 26 Aug 1860, dwelling 1177, family #998 (all born in GA): Sarah Herring, age 55, (no Real estate value, \$150 personal estate); Samuel Herring, age 28, farming, (no real estate value, \$290 personal estate); (and five siblings).

5. 1860, 3 Dec: Coweta Co., GA, marriage book C, page 436.

6. 1861-1865: Military service: Co. "K" 1st Regt, Ga Cavalry, CSA.

7. 1870 census: (not searched).

8. 1880 census: (not searched).

9. 1888, 20 Feb: Confederate pension, Coweta Co., GA; (pension papers present from 1888-1907).

10. 1900 census: (not searched).

11. 1909, 10 April: Death date as given in Confederate pension.

12. No grave marker found in "*Coweta County, Georgia Cemeteries*" (Coweta County Genealogical Society, Roswell, GA, 1986).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Emory Murphy, "*Kith & Kin; Some Early Families of Moreland, Ga.*" (Decorah, Iowa, 1983, page 94).

Samuel Herring and Frances E. "Fannie" Chambers were married on 3 Dec 1860 in Coweta Co, Georgia. **Frances E. "Fannie" Chambers** was born before 1845. She died on 23 Jan 1915 at the age of 70 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1860, 3 Dec: Marriage date, Coweta Co., GA, marriage book C, page 436.

2. 1910, 11 Jan: Confederate widow's pension, Coweta Co., GA, dated 11 Jan 1910.

Samuel Herring and Frances E. Chambers had the following children:

- 1277 i. **Lula Herring** was born (living) 1860 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She died (living) 1860.
- +1278 ii. **Oscar Herring**, born (living) 1860, Coweta Co, Georgia; married Minnie Lee Herring (Mrs. Oscar), (living) 1860, Coweta? Co, Georgia; died (living) 1860.
- +1279 iii. **Estelle E. "Stella" Herring**, born (living) 1860, Coweta Co, Georgia; married John H. Bean, (living) 1860, Coweta? Co, Georgia; died (living) 1860.
- +1280 iv. **William Edgar Herring**, born ca 1880, Coweta Co, Georgia; married Eva Berta McMichael, (living) 1860, Coweta? Co, Georgia; died (living) 1880, Coweta Co, Georgia.
- 1281 v. **Alma Herring** was born (living) 1860 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She died (living) 1860.

564. **David Henry Herring** was born on 27 Mar 1833 in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Heard Co, Georgia. David appeared in the census in 1860 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He died on 26 Dec 1910 at the age of 77 in Hokes Bluff, Etowah Co, Alabama. He was buried at Young's Chapel cemetery in Hoke's Bluff, Etowah Co, Alabama. 1. 1833, 27 Mar: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1840 census, Coweta Co., GA, page 350: Jessey Herrin household: (living adjacent to William Upshaw, his brother-in-law): 2 males 5-10 (one of these is Samuel, born 1831), 2 females under 5, 1 male 10-15, 1 female 10-15, 1 male 15-20, 1 female 30-40, 1 male 30-40

3. 1850 census, Heard Co., GA, page 175B, 4 Nov 1850, dwelling 551, family #567 (all born in GA):

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Jesse M. Herring, age 46, farmer; Sarah Herring, age 43, cannot read & write; David Herring, age 14; (and seven siblings).

4. 1860 census, Coweta Co., GA, page 815, family #998.
5. 1860, 27 Dec: Coweta Co, GA, marriage book C, page 439.
6. 1870 census: (not searched)
7. 1880 census: (not searched)
8. 1900 census: (not searched)
9. 1910 census: (not searched)
10. 1910, 26 Dec: Death date from unknown source.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Info from Mr. Eddie L. Herring, Rt. 3, Box 138A, Tuscumbia, AL 35674 (1992): David Henry Herring was a Confederate veteran of Co. A (2nd), 12 Battalion, Light Artillery, (later infantry), Georgia Volunteers. Captured at Fisher's Hill, VA. (Source: National Archives military service record)

David was first married to Millie Jones in 1860, Coweta Co, GA, and it is not known what happened to her, although she must have died prior to about 1875 when he remarried to Elizabeth Ann Pearson. He had four children by Millie. According to family tradition "she took the four children and went out west". However, according to the 1880 census of Cherokee Co, AL, David & Elizabeth (Pearson) Herring were living in Cherokee Co. with the four children of David & Millie. It is also a family tradition that David knew Elizabeth when she was a small child and rode her on his knee. This would indicate the Herrings and Pearsons were very close in GA and may have come to AL together since a William Pearson was in Cherokee Co, AL, in the 1880 census.

David Henry Herring and Millie Jones were married on 27 Dec 1860 in Coweta Co, Georgia. **Millie Jones** was born (date unknown).

David Henry Herring and Millie Jones had the following children:

- | | |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 1282 | i. Ida Herring was born circa 1861 in Georgia. |
| 1283 | ii. Lena Herring was born circa 1866. |
| 1284 | iii. Delia Herring was born circa 1869. |
| 1285 | iv. William Herring was born circa 1873. |

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

565. **Sarah F. Herring** was born circa 1837 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Heard Co, Georgia. Sarah appeared in the census in 1860 in Coweta Co, Georgia. 1. 1837: Birth date calculated from age of 13 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1840 census, Coweta Co., GA, page 350: Jessey Herrin household: (living adjacent to William Upshaw, his brother-in-law): 2 males 5-10 (one of these is Samuel, born 1831), 2 females under 5, 1 male 10-15, 1 female 10-15, 1 male 15-20, 1 female 30-40, 1 male 30-40

3. 1850 census, Heard Co., GA, page 175B, 4 Nov 1850, dwelling 551, family #567 (all born in GA): Jesse M. Herring, age 46, farmer; Sarah Herring, age 43, cannot read & write; Sarah F. Herring, age 13; (and seven siblings).

4. 1860 census, Coweta Co., GA, page 816, 26 Aug 1860, dwelling 1177, family #998 (all born in GA): Sarah Herring, age 55, (no Real estate value, \$150 personal estate); Sarah F. Herring, age 22, "domestic", no real estate value, \$70? personal estate); (and five siblings).

5. 1860, 2 Dec: Coweta Co., GA, marriage book C, page 436.

6. 1870 census: (not searched)

Sarah F. Herring and John E. Jordan were married on 2 Dec 1860 in Coweta Co, Georgia. **John E. Jordan** was born before 1840. He died (living) 2 Dec 1860.

567. **Jesse Marion Herring Jr.** was born on 24 Jul 1844 in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Heard Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Coweta Co, Georgia. Jesse died on 29 Dec 1894 at the age of 50 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He was buried at Oakhill cemetery in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia. 1. 1844, 24 July: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1850 census, Heard Co., GA, page 175B, 4 Nov 1850, dwelling 551, family #567 (all born in GA): Jesse M. Herring, age 46, farmer; Sarah Herring, age 43, cannot read & write; Jesse M. Herring, age 7; (and seven siblings).

3. 1860 census, Coweta Co., GA, page 816, 26 Aug 1860, dwelling 1177, family #998 (all born in GA): Sarah Herring, age 55, (no Real estate value, \$150 personal estate); Jessie M. Herring, 16, Male; (and five siblings).

4. 1867, Aug 8: Coweta Co., GA, marriage book D, page 73.

5. 1870 census: (not searched)

6. 1880 census: (not searched)

SECONDARY SOURCES

1. Mr. Eddie L. Herring, Rt. 3 Box 138A, Tuscumbia, AL 35674 (1992)

Jesse Marion Herring Jr. and Rispha A. Duncan were married on 8 Aug 1867 in Coweta Co, Georgia. **Rispha A. Duncan** was born on 5 Oct 1846. She was buried in Jul 1919 in Oakhill cemetery, Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia. She died on 11 Jul 1919 at the age of 72 in Coweta Co, Georgia. -

PRIMARY SOURCES -

(arranged in chronological order)

1. Coweta Co., GA, marriage book D, page 73.

Jesse Marion Herring and Rispha A. Duncan had the following child:

- 1286 i. **Maud Herring** was born circa 1868 in Coweta Co, Georgia. -

PRIMARY SOURCES -

1. 1870 census, Coweta Co, GA, page (unk).

569. **Emily Josephine Torbert** lived in Monroe Co, Tennessee in 1829–1904. She was born on 9 Oct 1829 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. She died on 12 May 1904 at the age of 74 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. Emily was buried Madisonville in Monroe Co, Tennessee.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1830 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 126.
2. 1840 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 165.
3. 1850 census, Monroe Co, TN, dwelling #1016.
4. 1860-1900 census: not searched.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. The *Madisonville Democrat*, issue of 19 March 1941, article by Vastine Stickley.

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1989) Ralph Llewellyn, 12303 Hounds Tooth Lane, Beacon Woods, Bayonet Point, FL 34667.

Emily Josephine Torbert and Lewis Hunt were married (living) 1850 in Monroe? Co, Tennessee. **Lewis Hunt** was born circa 1820 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 or 1860 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. He died (living) 1860. Lewis was buried (living) 1860. - PRIMARY

SOURCES -

1. 1850 census, Monroe Co, TN, page ???
2. 1860 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 127,179,186.

- SECONDARY SOURCES -

1. The Madisonville Democrat, issue of 19 March 1941, article by Vastine Stickley.

- NOTES -

1. Lewis Hunt bought Lowry's Store in Madisonville (at site of Andrew W. Torbert's home) and carried mail from Sweetwater to Madisonville.
2. Lewis Hunt was son of William Hunt; see Monroe Co, TN, deed book Q, entry 676.

Lewis Hunt and Emily Josephine Torbert had the following children:

- 1287 i. **William Hunt** was born (living) 1850 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. He died (living) 1850. He was buried (living) 1850. - NOTES -
 1. William Hunt is believed to have gone West as a young man.
- 1288 ii. **Sallie Hunt** was born (living) 1850 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. She died (living) 1850. She was buried (living) 1850. - NOTES -
 1. Sallie Hunt married A. A. Cass and moved to Texas.
- 1289 iii. **Texie Hunt** was born (living) 1850 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. She died (living) 1850. She was buried (living) 1850. - NOTES -
 1. Texie Hunt married R. K. Robertson, attorney, and moved to Annadanco, OK.
- 1290 iv. **Finley Hunt** was born (living) 1850 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. He died (living) 1850. He was buried (living) 1850. - NOTES -
 1. Finley Hunt died as a young man in Madisonville, Monroe Co, TN.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- 1291 v. **Louis ("Gus") A. Hunt** was born (living) 1850 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. He died (living) 1870. He was buried (living) 1870. - NOTES -

1. (Following information by Ralph Llewellyn, 12303 Hounds Tooth Lane, Beacon Woods, Bayonet Point, FL 34667 (1989).
Louis ("Gus") A. Hunt married Miss Millie Dawson, a daughter of Colonel William H. Dawson, and who lived on Tellico River, lated in Madisonville. They had five children:
(1) Charles F. Hunt - a banker in Madisonville in the Bank of Madisonville; he may have been the author of the ancestry chart of Alice Josephine Hunt.
(2) Frank Hunt - was possibly a doctor in Pennsylvania.
(3) Lou Hunt - a salesman
(4) Alice Hunt - married Guy Sneed, who was a coach and school principal.
(5) (unknown) - a daughter who died in childhood.

- 1292 vi. **Nannie Hunt** was born (living) 1850 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. She died (living) 1870 in Joplin?, Missouri?. She was buried (living) 1870 in Missouri?. - NOTES -

1. Nannie Hunt married Worth Stickley and lived in Joplin, MO.

- 1293 vii. **Oscar Hunt** was born (living) 1850 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. He died (living) 1870 in Amarilla?, Texas?. He was buried (living) 1870 in Texas?. - NOTES -

1. Oscar Hunt lived in Amarilla, TX.

- 1294 viii. **Ida Hunt** was born (living) 1850 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. She died (living) 1870 in Texas?. She was buried in Texas?. - NOTES -

1. Ida Hunt married Louis Cass and lived in Texas.

- 1295 ix. **Ella Hunt** was born (living) 1850 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. She died (living) 1870. She was buried (living) 1870. - NOTES -

1. Ella Hunt married Charlie Ray.

570. **Minerva Ann Torbert** lived in Monroe Co, Tennessee in 1833 or 1866. She was born on 24 Mar 1833 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. Minerva died on 18 Nov 1866 at the age of 33 in Jalapa, Monroe Co, Tennessee. She was buried Sink Presbyterian in Monroe Co, Tennessee. DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1840 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 165.

2. 1850 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 73A, 12 Oct 1850, dwelling #1016, family 1016: A. W. Torbett, age 45, born SC, farmer, \$700 real estate value; Nancy Torbett, age 41, born GA; Manervy Torbett, age 17, born TN; (and one sibling).

3. 1860 census: not searched.

COMMENTS:

1. Issue: 2 sons & 4 daughters.

Minerva Ann Torbert and Joseph Alexander Peck were married on 1 Jul 1858 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. **Joseph Alexander Peck** was born on 5 Aug 1832 in Tellico Plains, Monroe, Tennessee. He lived in Monroe Co, Tennessee in 1858 or 1866. He was buried in Dec 1893. Joseph died on 1 Dec 1893 at the age of 61. 1. Issue: 2 sons & 4 daughters.

2. J. A. Peck md (2) Penelope A. McCroskey, 24 Mar 1870, Monroe Co, TN.

3. Goodspeed, p 1007-1008 (what title?)

Joseph Alexander Peck and Minerva Ann Torbert had the following children:

- 1296 i. **James Madison Peck** was born on 18 Apr 1859 in Madison Co, Tennessee. He was buried in May 1877 in Madison Co?, Tennessee. He died on 24 May 1877 at the age of 18 in Madison Co, Tennessee.
- 1297 ii. **Andrew Burton Peck** was born on 15 Jul 1860 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. He was buried in May 1877 in Monroe Co?, Tennessee. He died on 24 May 1877 at the age of 16 in Monroe Co, Tennessee.
- +1298 iii. **Nancy Jane Peck**, born 3 Aug 1861, Monroe Co, Tennessee; married Joseph B. Kimbrough, 4 Oct 1881, Monroe? Co, Tennessee; married William N. Magill, (living) 1881; died (living) 1881.
- +1299 iv. **Sarah ("Sadie") Hazeltine Peck**, born 3 Jul 1863, Monroe Co, Tennessee; married William N. Magill, 20 Mar 1880, Monroe? Co, Tennessee; died 30 Jan 1916.
- +1300 v. **Lois Isabell Peck**, born 8 Dec 1864, Monroe Co, Tennessee; married E. O. Neeley, 8 Oct 1884, Monroe? Co, Tennessee; died 27 Nov 1943.
- 1301 vi. **Minerva Alice Peck** was born on 21 Jul 1866 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. She was buried in Jul 1867 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. She died on 29 Jul 1867 at the age of 1 in Monroe Co, Tennessee.

571. **Sarah E. Torbert** was born on 22 Jun 1836 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. She died on 11 Oct 1874 at the age of 38 in Loudon Co, Tennessee. Sarah was buried Madisonville in Monroe Co, Tennessee.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1840 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 165.
2. 1850 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 73A, 12 Oct 1850, dwelling #1016, family 1016: A. W. Torbett, age 45, born SC, farmer, \$700 real estate value; Nancy Torbett, age 41, born GA; Sarah Torbett, age 14, born GA; (and one sibling).
3. 1860 census, Monroe Co, TN, page 127.
4. 1870 census: not searched.

Sarah E. Torbert and Wesley C. P. Jones were married circa 1852 in Monroe? Co, Tennessee. **Wesley C. P. Jones** was born circa 1821 in Tennessee. He lived in Loudon Co, Tennessee in 1874 or 1880. He died (living) 1880. Wesley was buried (living) 1880. 1. 1860 census, Monroe Co, TN (page?)

2. 1880 census, Loudon Co, TN, dist 1, lot 101: "W.C.P. Jones", age 59

NOTES:

1. full name unknown; no other information known.

573. **Louisiana Upshaw** was born in 1843 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Winn Parish, Louisiana. Louisiana died in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Natchitoches Parish?, Louisiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1843: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1850 census, Natchitoches Parish, LA, page 20, dwelling #161: (A.J. Upshear household): Louisiana Upshear, age 7, b LA.
3. 1860 census, Winn Parish, LA, St. Morice Post Office, page 947, 13 August 1860, dwelling 740, family 691: Allen J. Upshaw, age 49, farmer, \$2,000 real estate value, \$5,000 personal estate value, born in Georgia; Mary Upshaw, age 42, born in Tennessee; Louisiana Upshaw, age 15, born in Louisiana, attended school within the year; (and six siblings).
4. 1870 census: Louisiana Upshaw (or Louisiana Howell) not found in 1870 census index.
5. No marriage record found for Louisiana Upshaw in "Louisiana Marriages, 1718-1925."

Louisiana Upshaw and Thomas William Howell were married circa 1865 in Louisiana?. **Thomas William Howell** was born circa 1845.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. An undocumented note in www.ancestry.com states that Louisiana Upshaw was married to Thomas William Howell, born 26 Nov 1834 in Georgia & died on 27 Sep 1924 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
2. No grave marker found for Thomas William Howell in www.findagrave.com, Dec 2017.

Thomas William Howell and Louisiana Upshaw had the following child:

- 1302 i. **Alice Matilda Howell** was born (living) 1860 in Natchitoches Parish?, Louisiana. She died (living) 1865.

574. **James Henry "Jim" Upshaw** was born on 22 Nov 1847 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Winn Parish, Louisiana. Jim appeared in the census in 1870 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. Jim appeared in the census in 1910 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. Jim died on 15 Apr 1933 at the age of 85 in Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana. He was buried at Liberty cemetery in Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1847, 22 Nov: Birth date from grave marker, Liberty cemetery records, Red River Parish, LA: (double marker with Arissie Upshaw): J. H. Upshaw, 22 Nov 1847 - 15 Apr 1933. (Source: www.findagrave.com, March 2015 version).
2. 1850 census, Natchitoches Parish, LA, page 20, dwelling #161: (A.J. Upshear household): J.H. Upshear (sic), age 1, born in LA.
3. 1860 census, Winn Parish, LA, St. Morice Post Office, page 947, 13 August 1860, dwelling 740, family 691: Allen J. Upshaw, age 49, farmer, \$2,000 real estate value, \$5,000 personal estate value, born in Georgia; Mary Upshaw, age 42, born in Tennessee; James H. Upshaw, age 10, born in Louisiana, attended school within the year; (and six siblings).
4. 1869, 17 Oct: marriage date of James Upshaw & Missouri Dupree, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. (Source: Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, Marriage book 5, page 37).
5. 1870 census, Natchitoches Parish, LA, page 537A, 30 June 1870, Couchatta Chute Post Office,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

dwelling #107, family 101: James Upshaw, age 20, no real estate value, \$200 personal estate value, born in LA, farmer; Missouri Upshaw, age 19, keeping house, born in GA; Alice Upshaw, age 2/3, born in GA (sic), born in May [1869].

6. 1878, 23 Dec: Red River Parish, LA, marriage of James H. Upshaw & A.B. Breedlove. (Source: Red River Parish, Louisiana, marriage book B page 10).

7. 1880 census, 1st Ward, Red River Parish, LA, page 63C, 5 June 1880, dwelling 26, family 26: J.H. Upshaw, age 30, male, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in MS, farmer; A.B. Upshaw, wife, age 21, house keeping, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; J.V. Upshaw, daughter, age 9, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in GA; M.O. Upshaw, daughter, age 7, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in GA; J.A. Upshaw, son, age 5, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in GA, James A. Upshaw, son, age 1, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in GA.

8. 1900 census, Bienville Parish, LA, Police Jury Ward 6, page 2B, 4 June 1900, dwelling 29, family 29: James H. Upshaw, age 51, born Dec 1848, born in LA, father & mother born in TN, farming; Arrissa Upshaw, age 42, wife, born in Apr 1858, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; mother of 8 children, 5 living, house work; Bertice Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in March 1886, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in GA, housework; George W. Upshaw, age 9, son, born in Aug 1890, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in GA, field work; Henry Upshaw, age 7, son, born in Apr 1893, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in GA; Lilian Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in Sep 1896, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in GA.

9. 1910 census, Red River Parish, LA, Red Cross township, page 26A, 11 May 1910, dwelling 376, family 376: James H. Upshaw, age 60, married second time for 30 years, born in LA, father & mother born in SC, farmer - general farm; Bessie Upshaw, age 50, wife, married once for 30 years, mother of five children, three living, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in LA; Birdie Upshaw, age 22, daughter, single, born in LA, father & mother born in LA, laborer - home farm; Joseph Upshaw, age 7, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA.

10. 1920 census, Police Jury Ward 1, Red River Parish, Louisiana, page 5B, 11 Feb 1920, dwelling 348, family 348 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John (sic) H. Upshaw, age 72, head, farmer - general farm; Acie Upshaw, age 61, wife; Mary Upshaw, age 18, daughter, single, laborer - home farm; Jimie (?) Upshaw, age 16, son.

11. 1930 census, Police Jury Ward 6, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, page 8B, 12 Apr 1930, dwelling 161, family 172: Wesley G. Upshaw, age 40, head, married at age 24, born in LA, father & mother born in LA, farmer - general farm; Grace Upshaw, age 38, wife, married at age 20, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; James H. Upshaw, age 82, father, widowed, born in LA, father & mother born in MS; (and eight grandchildren).

12. 1933, 15 April: Death date from grave marker, Liberty cemetery records, Red River Parish, LA: (double marker with Arissie Upshaw): J.H. Upshaw, 22 Nov 1847 - 15 Apr 1933. (Source: www.findagrave.com, March 2015 version).

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1992) Carl R. Robertson, 2825 Dominique, Galveston, TX 77551

COMMENTS:

1. James Henry Upshaw was apparently born in 1849, not 1847; if he had been 3 years old in 1850, it is unlikely his parents would have made such a mistake as reporting his age as only 1 when he was actually 3.

James Henry "Jim" Upshaw and Arissie B. "Maggie" Breedlove were married on 23 Dec 1878 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. **Arissie B. "Maggie" Breedlove**, daughter of William O. Breedlove and Syntha Ann E. Dupree, was born on 15 Apr 1855 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Appling Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. Maggie appeared in the census in 1880 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. Maggie appeared in the census in 1920 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. She died on 8 Feb 1930 at the age of 74 in Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana. She was buried at Liberty Hill cemetery in Red River Parish, Louisiana. 1. 1855, 15 April: Birth date from grave marker, Liberty cemetery records, Couchatta, Red River Parish, LA: (double marker with J.H. Upshaw): Arissie Upshaw, 15 April 1855 - 8 Feb 1930. (Source: www.findagrave.com, March 2015 version). (Note: I believe the date of 1855 is incorrect, as her age was given as "1" in 1860).

2. 1859: Birth date calculated from age of 1 as given in 1860 census.

3. 1860 census, Appling Co., GA, Southern Dist., page 22, 25 June 1860, Post Office: Holmesville, dwelling 133, family 133, (all born in GA): William O. Breedlove, age 37, farmer, 0 real estate value, \$200 personal estate value; Syntha A.E. Breedlove, age 26; Arrissa B. Breedlove, age 1; (and two siblings).

4. 1870 census, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, Ward 13, page 536A, Post Office: Couchatta Chute, 30 June 1870, dwelling 94, family 87: W.O. Breedlove, age 40, born in GA, farmer, \$300 real estate value, \$200 personal estate value; Anne Breedlove, age 35, born in GA, keeping house; Rissa Breedlove, age 11, born in GA, farm laborer; (and four siblings).

5. 1878, 23 Dec: Red River Parish, LA, marriage of James H. Upshaw & A.B. Breedlove. (Source: Red River Parish, Louisiana, marriage book B page 10).

6. 1880 census, 1st Ward, Red River Parish, LA, page 63C, 5 June 1880, dwelling 26, family 26: J.H. Upshaw, age 30, male, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in MS, farmer; A.B. Upshaw, wife, age 21, house keeping, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; J.V. Upshaw, daughter, age 9, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in GA; M.O. Upshaw, daughter, age 7, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in GA; J.A. Upshaw, son, age 5, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in GA, James A. Upshaw, son, age 1, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in GA.

7. 1900 census, Bienville Parish, LA, Police Jury Ward 6, page 2B, 4 June 1900, dwelling 29, family 29:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

James H. Upshaw, age 51, born Dec 1848, born in LA, father & mother born in TN, farming; Arrissa Upshaw, age 42, wife, born in Apr 1858, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; mother of 8 children, 5 living, house work; Bertice Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in March 1886, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in GA, housework; George W. Upshaw, age 9, son, born in Aug 1890, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in GA, field work; Henry Upshaw, age 7, son, born in Apr 1893, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in GA; Lilian Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in Sep 1896, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in GA.

8. 1910 census, Red River Parish, LA, Red Cross township, page 26A, 11 May 1910, dwelling 376, family 374: James H. Upshaw, age 60, married second time for 30 years, born in LA, father & mother born in SC, farmer - general farm; Bessie Upshaw, age 50, wife, married once for 30 years, mother of five children, three living, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in LA; Birdie Upshaw, age 22, daughter, single, born in LA, father & mother born in LA, laborer - home farm; Joseph Upshaw, age 7, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA. .

9. 1920 census, Police Jury Ward 1, Red River Parish, Louisiana, page 5B, 11 Feb 1920, dwelling 348, family 348 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John H. Upshaw, age 72, head, farmer - general farm; Acie Upshaw, age 61, wife; Mary Upshaw, age 18, daughter, single, laborer - home farm; Jos. (?) Upshaw, age 16, son.

10. 1930, 8 Feb: Death date from grave marker, Liberty cemetery records, Coushatta, Red River Parish, LA: (double marker with J.H. Upshaw): Arissie Upshaw, 15 April 1855 - 8 Feb 1930. (Source: www.findagrave.com, March 2015 version).

James Henry Upshaw and Arissie B. Breedlove had the following children:

- +1303 i. **James Allen Upshaw**, born 13 Oct 1878, Red River Parish, Louisiana; married Maggie Evalena Breedlove, 23 Dec 1902, Louisiana; died 17 Apr 1967, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
 - +1304 ii. **Bertice Upshaw**, born Mar 1886, Louisiana; married B. D. Dickson, 2 Aug 1911, Red River Parish, Louisiana.
 - +1305 iii. **George Wesley Upshaw**, born 30 Aug 1889, Red River Parish, Louisiana; married Grace (maiden name unknown), 1912, Bienville? Parish, Louisiana.; died 18 Feb 1964.
 - +1306 iv. **Henry Jefferson Upshaw**, born 24 Jul 1894, Bienville Parish, Louisiana; married Annie Belle Jordan, 16 Oct 1926, Louisiana?; died 9 Jun 1984, Bienville Parish, Louisiana.
 - 1307 v. **Lillian Upshaw** was born on 10 Sep 1896 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She died on 19 Jan 1909 at the age of 12 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. Lillian was buried at Liberty Hill cemetery in Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana.
- DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

- 1. 1898, 10 Sep: Birth date as given on grave marker, Liberty Hill Cemetery, Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana: Lillian Upshaw, d/o M/M J. H. Upshaw, 10 Sep 1898, 19

Jan 1909; (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

2. 1900 census, Bienville Parish, LA, Police Jury Ward 6, page 2B, 4 June 1900, dwelling 29, family 29: James H. Upshaw, age 51, born Dec 1848, born in LA, father & mother born in TN, farming; Arrissa Upshaw, age 42, wife, born in Apr 1858, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; mother of 8 children, 5 living, house work; Lilian Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in Sep 1896, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in GA; (and three siblings).

3. 1909, 19 Jan: Death date as given on grave marker, Liberty Hill Cemetery, Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana: Lillian Upshaw, d/o M/M J.H. Upshaw, 10 Sep 1898, 19 Jan 1909; (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

- 1308 vi. **Mary Upshaw** was born in 1902 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1902: Birth date calculated from age of 18 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1910 census: (not searched).

3. 1920 census, Police Jury Ward 1, Red River Parish, Louisiana, page 5B, 11 Feb 1920, dwelling 348, family 348 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John H. Upshaw, age 72, head, farmer - general farm; Acie Upshaw, age 61, wife; Mary Upshaw, age 18, daughter, single, laborer - home farm; (and one sibling).

4. 1930 census: (not searched)

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

- +1309 vii. **Jefferson D. "Jeffie" Upshaw**, born 9 Sep 1902, Louisiana; married Cleo Long, 1921, Red River? Parish, Louisiana; died 16 May 1977, Red River Parish, Louisiana.

James Henry "Jim" Upshaw and Rebecca Missouri Dupree were married on 17 Oct 1869 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. **Rebecca Missouri Dupree** was born in 1852 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Appling Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1852: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1860 census.

2. 1860 census, Appling Co, Southern District, GA, page 30, Holmesville Post Office, 29 Jun 1860, dwelling 188, family 188, (all born in GA): John Dupree, age 54, farmer, \$6,000 real estate value, \$956 personal estate value; Mary A. Dupree, age 52, (cannot read & write); V. A. S. Dupree, age 21, (male); Francis W. Dupree, age 16, (male); Rebecca M. Dupree, age 8; Delila Wilks, age 22; Julian Coleman, age 9, (female).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

3. 1869, 17 Oct: Natchitoches Parish, LA, marriage book 5, page 37: (James Upshaw & Missouri Dupree)

4. 1870 census, Natchitoches Parish, LA, page 537A, 30 June 1870, Couchatta Chute Post Office, dwelling #107, family 101: James Upshaw, age 20, no real estate value, \$200 personal estate value, born in LA, farmer; Missouri Upshaw, age 19, keeping house, born in GA; Alice Upshaw, age 2/3, born in GA (sic), born in May [1869].

NOTES:

1. Rebecca Missouri Dupree Upshaw, born 1851, Wilkinson Co., Georgia; died Oct 1874, Holland, Bell Co, Texas. (Source: www.ancestry, undocumented note, Nov 2016).

James Henry Upshaw and Rebecca Missouri Dupree had the following children:

- 1310 i. **Alice Upshaw** was born in 1870 in Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. She died in Red River Parish, Louisiana. Alice was buried at an unknown cemetery in Red River Parish, Louisiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1870 census, Natchitoches Parish, LA, page 537, dwelling #107: (James Upshaw household): Alice Upshaw, age 2/3.

2. 1880 census, Red River Parish, LA, vol 13 ED 44, sheet 3, line 27: (J. H. Upshaw household): No Alice Upshaw found in this household.

- 1311 ii. **J. V. Upshaw** was born in 1871 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1871: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, 1st Ward, Red River Parish, LA, page 63C, 5 June 1880, dwelling 26, family 26: J.H. Upshaw, age 30, male, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in MS, farmer; A.B. Upshaw, wife, age 21, house keeping, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; J.V. Upshaw, daughter, age 9, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in GA; (and three siublings).

3. 1900 census: (not searched).

- 1312 iii. **M. C. Upshaw** was born in 1873 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1873: Birth date calculated from age of 7 given in 1880 census.-

2. 1880 census, 1st Ward, Red River Parish, LA, page 63C, 5 June 1880, dwelling 26, family 26: J.H. Upshaw, age 30, male, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in MS, farmer; A.B. Upshaw, wife, age 21, house keeping, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; M.O. Upshaw, daughter, age 7, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in GA; (and three siblings).

3. 1900 census: (not searched)

4. 1910 census: (not searched)

5. 1920 census: (not searched)

6. 1930 census: (not searched)

7. 1940 census: (not searched)

+1313 iv. **John Allen Upshaw**, born 1875, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; married Elizabeth G. (maiden name unknown), 1898, Bienville? Parish, Louisiana; died 29 Nov 1939, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

576. **Sarah J. Upshaw** was born in 1854 in Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Winn Parish, Louisiana. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1854: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as given in 1860 census.

2. 1860 census, Winn Parish, LA, St. Morice Post Office, page 947, 13 August 1860, dwelling 740, family 691: Allen J. Upshaw, age 49, farmer, \$2,000 real estate value, \$5,000 personal estate value, born in Georgia; Mary Upshaw, age 42, born in Tennessee; Sarah J. Upshaw, age 6, born in Louisiana; (and six siblings).

3. 1870 census: No reference to Sarah J. Upshaw, born 1854, found in 1870 census index.

4. No marriage record found for Sarah J. Upshaw in "Louisiana Marriages, 1718-1925."

Sarah J. Upshaw and Robert Allison\Ellison were married circa 1874 in Louisiana?. **Robert Allison\Ellison** was born circa 1854. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

577. **Julia Ann Upshaw** was born in 1856 in Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Winn Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. Julia appeared

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

in the census in 1880 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1856: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as given in 1860 census.
2. 1860 census, Winn Parish, LA, St. Morice Post Office, page 947, 13 August 1860, dwelling 740, family 691: Allen J. Upshaw, age 49, farmer, \$2,000 real estate value, \$5,000 personal estate value, born in Georgia; Mary Upshaw, age 42, born in Tennessee; Julia A. Upshaw, age 4, born in Louisiana; (and six siblings).
3. 1870 census, Natchitoches Parish, LA, page 536: Allen J. Upshaw household): Julia Upshaw, age 14, born in LA.
4. 1873, 25 Dec: Red River Parish, LA, marriage of Julia Ann Upshaw & G.W. Crawford. (Source: Red River Parish, Louisiana, marriage book A, page 173).
5. 1880 census, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, 6th Ward, page 575C, 15 June 1880, dwelling 202, family 202: George Crawford, age 25, born in MS, father born in SC, mother born in AL, farmer; Julia Crawford, age 22, wife, keeping house, born in LA, father & mother born in (not given); Lizzie Crawford, age 5, daughter, born in LA, father born in MS, mother born in LA; Sallie Crawford, age 2, daughter, born in LA, father born in MS, mother born in LA; Mary Upshaw, age 60, mother-in-law, widow, born in GA, father & mother born in (not given).
6. 1900 census: No reference to Julia (Upshaw) Crawford, born 1856, found in 1900 census index.

Julia Ann Upshaw and George W. Crawford were married on 25 Dec 1873 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. **George W. Crawford** was born circa 1856. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1873, 25 Dec: Red River Parish, LA, marriage of Julia Ann Upshaw & G.W. Crawford. (Source: Red River Parish, Louisiana, marriage book A, page 173).
2. 1880 census, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, 6th Ward, page 575C, 15 June 1880, dwelling 202, family 202: George Crawford, age 25, born in MS, father born in SC, mother born in AL, farmer; Julia Crawford, age 22, wife, keeping house, born in LA, father & mother born in (not given); Lizzie Crawford, age 5, daughter, born in LA, father born in MS, mother born in LA; Sallie Crawford, age 2, daughter, born in LA, father born in MS, mother born in LA; Mary Upshaw, age 60, mother-in-law, widow, born in GA, father & mother born in (not given).

579. **John Robert Upshaw** was born on 10 Dec 1841 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

census in 1850 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Carroll Co, Georgia. John appeared in the census in 1870 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Calhoun Co, Alabama. John appeared in the census in 1920 in Calhoun Co, Alabama. He died on 1 Nov 1920 at the age of 78 in White Plains, Calhoun Co, Alabama. He was buried at Nance's Creek cemetery in White Plains, Calhoun Co, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1841, 10 Dec: Birth date as given on grave marker, Nance's Creek cemetery, White Plains, Calhoun Co, AL (photograph of double marker with Julia J. Upshaw): John R. Upshaw, 10 Dec 1841 - 1 Nov 1920. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Oct 2016).
2. 1841, 10 Dec: Birth date as given in Alabama Deaths & Burials Index, 1881-1974: John Robert Upshaw, born 10 Dec 1841, Georgia, died 1 Nov 1920, Calhoun Co, Alabama; Burial place: Nancie (sic) Creek; age: 79, farmer, married; father: James Upshaw, born in GA; mother: Jane Upshaw, born in GA. (Source: Alabama Deaths & Burials Index, 1881-1974).
3. 1850 census, Meriwether Co, GA, dwelling #427: James Upshaw household: John Upshaw, 8, born in GA.
4. 1860 census, Carroll Co, GA, 10th Dist, dwelling #149: James Upshaw household: John Upshaw, 19, born in GA.
5. 1866, 22 Nov: Marriage date, Carroll Co, Georgia.
6. 1870 census, Carroll Co, GA, #1023: John Upsher (sic), 29, \$500 RE, B GA; Martha Upsher, 26, b GA; Sarah Upsher, 11/12, born in GA.
7. 1880 census, Carroll Co, GA, page 60, 1122nd Dist, dwelling #193: (Household of James Upshaw; (all born in GA)): John R. Upshaw, age 38; Martha M. Upshaw, age 36; Sarah J. Upshaw, age 10; Lelah L. Upshaw, age 7.
8. 1890, 18 Dec: marriage date of J.R. Upshaw & Julia Willis, Calhoun Co, Alabama. (Note: this shows that Julia had been previously married to a _____ Willis).
9. 1900 census, Rabbittown, Calhoun Co, Alabama, page 8B, 13 June 1900, dwelling 124, family 125: J.R. Upshaw, age 58, head, born Dec 1841, married 10 years, born in GA, father born in TN, mother born in GA, dentist; Julia Upshaw, age 39, wife, born September 1860, married 10 years, mother of five children, four living, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; David K. Upshaw, age 7, son, born August 1892 in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Noah S. Willis, age 17, son, born Nov 1882 in AL, father & mother born in AL, farm laborer..
10. 1910 census: John R. Upshaw, born in 1841, not found in 1910 census index.
11. 1920 census, Rabbit township, Calhoun Co, Alabama, page 4A, 7 Jan 1920, dwelling 62, family 63: D. Kirk Upshaw, son, age 26, single, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, general farming; John R. Upshaw, age 78, father, married, born in GA, father born in TN, mother born in GA;

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Julie C. Upshaw, age 58, mother, married, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA.

12. 1920, 1 Nov: Death date as given on grave marker, Nance's Creek cemetery, White Plains, Calhoun Co, AL (photograph of double marker with Julia J. Upshaw): John R. Upshaw, 10 Dec 1841 - 1 Nov 1920. (Source: www.findagrave, Oct 2016).

13. 1920, 1 Nov: Death date as given in Alabama Deaths & Burials Index, 1881-1974: John Robert Upshaw, born 10 Dec 1841, Georgia, died 1 Nov 1920, Calhoun Co, Alabama; Burial place: Nancie (sic) Creek; age: 79, farmer, married; father: James Upshaw, born in GA; mother: Jane Upshaw, born in GA. (Source: Alabama Deaths & Burials Index, 1881-1974).

14. 1920, 1 Nov: Death date as given in Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959: John Robert Upshaw, died 1 Nov 1920, Calhoun Co, Alabama. (Source: Alabama Death index, 1908-1959, Vol. 42, roll 2, page 20956)

John Robert Upshaw and Julia Catherine Jennings were married on 18 Dec 1890 in Calhoun Co, Alabama. **Julia Catherine Jennings** was born on 27 Sep 1860 in Calhoun? Co, Alabama. She lived in Calhoun Co, Alabama in 1880. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Calhoun Co, Alabama. Julia appeared in the census in 1920 in Calhoun Co, Alabama. She died on 23 Dec 1929 at the age of 69 in Jacksonville, Calhoun Co, Alabama. She was buried at Nance's Creek cemetery in Calhoun Co, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1860, 27 Sep: Birth date as given on grave marker, Nance's Creek cemetery, White Plains, Calhoun Co, AL (photograph of double marker with John R. Upshaw): Julia J. Upshaw, 27 Sep 1860 - 23 Dec 1929. (Source: www.findagrave, Oct 2016). Note: www.findagrave has an undocumented note that her previous spouse was Noah Willis (1855-1882).

2. 1870 census: (not searched)

3. 1880 census: (not searched)

4. 1900 census, Rabbittown, Calhoun Co, Alabama, page 8B, 13 June 1900, dwelling 124, family 125: J.R. Upshaw, age 58, head, born Dec 1841, married 10 years, born in GA, father born in TN, mother born in GA, dentist; Julia Upshaw, age 39, wife, born September 1860, married 10 years, mother of five children, four living, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; David K. Upshaw, age 7, son, born August 1892 in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Noah S. Willis, age 17, son, born Nov 1882 in AL, father & mother born in AL, farm laborer..

5. 1910 census, Precinct 10, Calhoun Co, Alabama, page 2A, 5 & 6 May 1910, Piedmont & Jacksonville Rd. dwelling 30, family 30: Julia C. Upshaw, age 48, head, married second time for 18 years, mother of five children, four living, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, occupation: "none"; Kirk D. Upshaw, age 17, son, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer - general farm.

6. 1920 census, Rabbit township, Calhoun Co, Alabama, page 4A, 7 Jan 1920, dwelling 62, family 63: D. Kirk Upshaw, son, age 26, single, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, general

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

farming; John R. Upshaw, age 78, father, married, born in GA, father born in TN, mother born in GA; Julie C. Upshaw, age 58, mother, married, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA.

7. 1929, 23 Dec: Death date as given on grave marker, Nance's Creek cemetery, White Plains, Calhoun Co, AL (photograph of double marker with John R. Upshaw): Julia J. Upshaw, 27 Sep 1860 - 23 Dec 1929. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Oct 2016). Note: www.findagrave.com has an undocumented note that her previous spouse was Noah Willis (1855-1882).

John Robert Upshaw and Julia Catherine Jennings had the following child:

- +1314 i. **David Kirk Upshaw**, born 19 Aug 1892, White Plains, Calhoun Co, Alabama; married Ruth Borden, 5 Jun 1921, Calhoun Co, Alabama; died 30 Aug 1963, Jacksonville, Calhoun Co, Alabama.

John Robert Upshaw and Martha M. Smith were married on 22 Nov 1866 in Carroll Co, Georgia.

Martha M. Smith, daughter of John Smith and Sarah A. (maiden name unknown), was born on 20 Jan 1844 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Carroll Co, Georgia. Martha appeared in the census in 1870 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She died on 28 Jul 1888 at the age of 44 in Carroll Co, Georgia. Martha was buried at Smith family cemetery in Carroll Co, Georgia. 1. 1844, 20 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Smith family cemetery, Temple, Carroll Co, Georgia (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

2. 1850 census: Martha Smith, born 1844, not found in 1850 census index.

3. 1860 census, Carroll County, GA, Dist. 6, page 495, Post Office Hickory Level, 26 June 1860, dwelling 92, family 92, (all born in GA): John Smith, age 51, farmer, \$15,000 real estate value, \$10,000 personal estate value; Sarah A. Smith, age 44, house, cannot read & write; Christopher C. Smith, age 19, farmer; Betsy A. Smith, age 18, house; **Martha M. Smith**, age 16; Eldridge W. Smith, age 14, attended school within the year; Mary T. Smith, age 13; Charles B. Smith, age 8; Sarah M. Smith, age 6; Celia C. Smith, age 3; Nancy H. Smith, age 11/12; Sular Matherson, age 21, farm laborer.

4. 1866, 22 Nov: Marriage date, Carroll Co, Georgia.

5. 1870 census, Carroll Co, GA, no. 1023: John Upsher (sic) household: Martha Upsher (sic), 26, born in GA

6. 1880 census, Carroll Co, GA, page 60, 1122nd Dist, dwelling #193: James Upshaw household: Martha M. Upshaw, 36, born in GA

7. 1888, 28 Jul: Death date as given on grave marker, Smith family cemetery, Temple, Carroll Co, Georgia (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

8. 1888, 24 Aug: newspaper obituary: Obituary.

Died on Saturday morning, July 28th, 1888, at her home near Hickory Level, Mrs. Martha M. Upshaw, after an illness of more than two years, with that great denizen of the human race, consumption.

Her maiden name was Smith and she was born January 22nd (sic) 1844. She professed a hope in Christ in the fall of 1865, while standing at the loom thinking of her condition. God spoke peace to her troubled soul. She had joined the Methodist church a few months previous to this time. She joined the Primitive Baptist church in the fall of 1878, was baptized by Elder Enoch Phillips. She was married in the fall of 1866 to J. R. Upshaw and lived a devoted Christian until her Death. She was the mother of one son, that died in its infancy and two daughters, who with her husband still live to mourn her death, but they mourn not as for those that have no hope. I have been intimately acquainted with her for a number of years, visited her in her last illness, and can truly say that I don't remember having ever seen anyone bear afflictions with more seeming Christian resignation than she did. For nearly a week before she died she seemed to be perfectly happy, often shouting and praising the Lord. She called her friends each one by name and told them how good they had been to her in her afflictions and how the Lord had blessed her. She called her daughters by name and told them that she loved them but she was going to leave them in the hands of the Lord. That this earth was not her home, that she would soon be removed. She said grieve no more than you can help for me, for I feel like the exchange will be a happy one. She said I cannot raise up my head but I can praise the Lord with my tongue, then just before the end came she asked her husband who was standing by her if he heard the angel, he told her he didn't, she said it is here, it has come after me and I must go with it. Then turning her eyes upward she was heard to say, "Glory to God on high." Then she passed away with a smile that remained after death.

She was a woman as much devoted to her family as any one I ever knew. Her great delight was to render her family and friends comfortable and happy, her earthly deportments was such that all have consolation that their loss is her eternal gain. Then let me say to her husband, that the time draweth nigh when she and you will again be united not in the marital ties of the flesh, but in Christ Jesus the Lord, to enjoy his presence forever.

Dear children I pray the Lord to prepare you for a happy union with your mother in Christ, for she is now at rest.

How blest the righteous when she dies,

Her soul from earthly troubles flies,

And lands in heaven, her blest abode,

Forever there to rest with God.

M. R. Aderhold.

(Source: the *Carroll Free Press*, issue of 24 Aug 1888, page 3).

John Robert Upshaw and Martha M. Smith had the following children:

- +1315 i. **Sarah J. "Jenny" Upshaw**, born 26 Aug 1869, Carroll Co, Georgia; married William Thomas Hendon, 14 Aug 1888, Carroll Co, Georgia; died 5 Nov 1936, Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia.
- +1316 ii. **Lula Upshaw**, born 16 Mar 1873, Carroll Co, Georgia; married (given name unk) Lusk, ca 1893; died 3 Mar 1900, Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

581. **Milligan W. Upshaw** was born in 1847 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Carroll Co, Georgia. Milligan appeared in the census in 1870 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Clarke Co, Georgia. Milligan appeared in the census in 1920 in Clarke Co, Georgia. He was buried at Concord United Methodist church cemetery in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1847: Death date as given on grave marker, Concord United Methodist church cemetery, Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia (photograph of double marker): M. W. Upshaw, 1847 - (no death date on marker). (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2016).
2. 1847: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as given in 1850 census.
3. 1850 census, Meriwether Co, GA, dwelling #427: James Upshaw household: Milligan Upshaw, age 3, b GA.
4. 1860 census, Carroll Co, GA, 10th Dist, page 369, dwelling #149: James Upshaw household: Milligan Upshaw, age 12, b GA.
5. 1861-1865: No military service found for Milligan W. Upshaw.
6. 1866, 6 Sep: Marriage date of Millican W. Upshaw & Martha M. McCallister. (Source: Carroll Co, GA, marriage book D page 15).
7. 1870 census, Carroll Co, GA, No. 193: Millican W. Upsher (sic), 22, (\$500 RE), B GA; Martha A. Upsher, 22, b GA; Charles Johnson, 14, b GA; William Fuller, 21, b GA.
8. 1880 census, Dist. 1122, Carroll Co, Georgia, page 60D, 14 June 1880, dwelling 191, family 18 (sic), (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Miligan W. Upshaw, age 32, farmer; Martha M. Upshaw, age 32, wife, keeping house; James B. Upshaw, age 5, son.
9. 1900 census: Milligan Upshaw not found in 1900 census index.
10. 1910 census, Athens Ward 4, Clarke Co., GA, Athens, page 12A, 21 Apr 1910, dwelling 216, family 254: Milligan W., Upshaw, age 61, head, married once for 40 years, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA, cotton buyer; Martha M. Upshaw, age 61, wife, married once for forty years, mother of four children, one living, born in GA, father & mother born in SC; James B. Upshaw, age 35, son, married once for 10 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, cotton buyer; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 32, daughter in law, married once for 10 years, mother of 5 children, 5 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Elizabeth B., Upshaw, age 8, grand daughter, born in AL, father & mother born in GA; Martha R. Upshaw, age 7, granddaughter; born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Annie F. Upshaw, age 6, granddaughter; born in GA, father & mother born in GA; William W. Upshaw, age 4, grandson, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Mollie T. Upshaw, age 1, granddaughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA..

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

11. 1920 census (soundex), Clarke Co, GA, Athens, #629 Cobb St. (Vol 22, E.D. 10, sheet 14, line 51): Upshaw, Milligan, white, age 72, born in GA (enumerated with James B. Upshaw as "father").

12. 1930 census: Milligan Upshaw not found in 1930 census index.

13. 1940 census: Milligan Upshaw not found in 1940 census index.

COMMENTS:

1. Milligan W. Upshaw is believed to have drowned in the Gulf of Mexico; is there any substantiation of this? The double cemetery marker with Martha M. Upshaw in Carroll Co. has no inscribed death date for him. (Note: no reference to him is found in the Georgia death certificate index, the Alabama Deaths & Burials Index, 1881-1974, the Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959, or the Florida Death Index, 1897-1998. www.findagrave shows reference to him: Milligan W. Upshaw, born 1847, died "unknown", buried at Concord Baptist Church cemetery, Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia (no documentation).

2. (1998 contact, Mrs. Corbett (702)736-1792), 95 yrs. old, granddaughter of Milligan Upshaw, says Milligan & Martha had two sons & two daughters & her mother (name not given) was one of the daughters, who md a _____ Turner and she (Mrs. Corbett) was born in Carroll Co. (note: I find no Upshaw-Turner marriage in Carroll Co. through 1920); contact is through Stan Carroll, Huntsville, AL (205)881-2111; this information seems questionable, in view of the census records, which only show one child.

Milligan W. Upshaw and Martha M. McAllister were married on 6 Sep 1866 in Carroll Co, Georgia. **Martha M. McAllister**, daughter of James Blanton McAllister and Margaret Mcrae, was born on 20 Jan 1847 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Carroll Co, Georgia. Martha appeared in the census in 1910 in Clarke Co, Georgia. She died in 1916 at the age of 69 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She was buried at Concord United Methodist church cemetery in Hickory Level, Carroll Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1847: Birth date as given on grave marker, Concord United Methodist church cemetery, Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia (photograph of double marker): Martha M. Upshaw, 1847 - 1916. (Source: www.findagrave, Dec 2016); also see "Carroll County, Georgia Cemeteries", page 283).

2. 1850 census: (not searched).

3. 1860 census: (not searched).

4. 1866, 6 Sep: Marriage date of Millican W. Upshaw & Martha M. McCallister, Carroll Co, Georgia (Source: Carroll Co, GA, Marriage Book D, page 15):

5. 1870 census, Carroll Co, GA, no. 193: Millican W. Upsher(sic) household:
Martha A. Upshaw (sic), 22, b GA

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

6. 1880 census, Dist. 1122, Carroll Co, Georgia, page 60D, 14 June 1880, dwelling 191, family 18 (sic), (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Miligan W. Upshaw, age 32, farmer; Martha M. Upshaw, age 32, wife, keeping house; James B. Upshaw, age 5, son.

7. 1900 census: not found in 1900 census indexes.

8. 1910 census, Clarke Co., GA, Athens (Vol 21, E.D. 11, sheet 12); Milligan W. Upshaw household: Martha M. Upshaw, age 61, b GA (wife)

9. 1916: Death date from grave marker, Concord Methodist Church, Carroll Co, GA. (See "Carroll County, Georgia Cemeteries", page 283). (Note: need to locate obituary in Carroll Co. newspaper).

CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1998): McAllister researcher: Stan Carroll, Huntsville, AL (205)881-2111.
(e-mail): SNCARROLL@worldnet.att.net

Milligan W. Upshaw and Martha M. McAllister had the following child:

- +1317 i. **James Bruce Upshaw**, born 22 Jul 1874, Carroll Co, Georgia; married Elizabeth S. Candler, 14 Feb 1899, Carroll Co, Georgia; died 12 Oct 1951, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

582. **James Thomas Taylor Upshaw** was born in Aug 1849 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Carroll Co, Georgia. James appeared in the census in 1870 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Carroll Co, Georgia. James appeared in the census in 1910 in Cullman Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Cullman Co, Alabama. He died on 3 Aug 1924 at the age of 75 in Sand Hill, Carroll Co, Georgia. James was buried at Old Carrollton Primitive Baptist church cemetery in Sand Hill, Carroll Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1849, August: Birth date calculated by age of 1 as given in 1850 census; note that birth date is given as August 1851 in 1900 census..

2. 1850 census, Meriwether Co, GA, dwelling #427: James Upshaw household: James Upshaw, age 1, bprn in GA.

3. 1860 census, Carroll Co, GA, 10th Dist, page 369, dwelling #149: James Upshaw household: Thos. Upshaw, age 10, born in GA.

4. 1870, 28 Apr: Marriage date of James T.T. Upshaw & Emma Hendon, Carroll Co, GA. (Source: Carroll Co, GA, marriage book K1, page 97 & book D, page 138).

5. 1870 census, Carroll Co, GA, no. 1253: James S.? Upshaw, age 20, no Real estate value, \$250 Personal estate value, born in GA; Emma Upshaw, age 20, born in GA; Mary Upshaw, age 7, born in GA.
6. 1880 census, Carroll Co, GA, page 49, 729th Dist, dwelling #1 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Thos. T. Upshaw, age 30; Emmer Upshaw, age 29; Viola Upshaw, age 7; William M. Upshaw, age 4.
7. 1900 census, Fairplay, Carroll Co, Georgia, page 16A, 6 & 7 June 1900, dwelling 290, family 294 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James T.T. Upshur (sic), age 49, head, born Aug 1851, married 31 years, farmer; Emma V. Upshur (sic), age 51, wife, born July 1848, married 31 years, mother of four children, two living.
8. 1902-1906: Living in Cullman Co, AL; see deed indexes.
9. 1910 census: Walter Precinct, Cullman Co., Alabama, page 6A, Haley Rd. & Hanceville Rd., dwelling 104, family 105, 23 April 1910 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James T.T. Upshaw, age 60, head, married once for 39 years, farmer; Emma V. Upshaw, age 59, wife, married once for 39 years, mother of 4 children, 2 living.
10. 1920 census: Holly Pond township, Cullman Co., Alabama, page 11B, East Hanceville Rd., 14 January 1920 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James Y. (sic) Upshaw, age 70, head, married, farmer; Emma Upshaw, age 69, wife, married.
11. 1924, 3 Aug: Death date from grave marker record at Old Carrollton Primitive Baptist Church, Sand Hill, Carroll Co, GA.

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1980) Mrs. Clyde M. Reeves, S. Lakeshore Drive, Carrollton, GA 30117.
2. (1984) Mrs. Lewis E. Corbett, 1176 King Richard Dr., Las Vegas, NV 89119.

COMMENTS:

1. James Thomas Taylor Upshaw is believed to have been a member of Macedonia Missionary Baptist Church, Carroll Co, GA.

James Thomas Taylor Upshaw and Emma Hendon were married on 28 Apr 1870 in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia. **Emma Hendon**, daughter of William A. Hendon and Mary Lassiter, was born in 1851 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Carroll Co, Georgia. Emma appeared in the census in 1900 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Cullman Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Cullman Co, Alabama. Emma died in 1925 at the age of 74 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She was buried at Old Carrollton

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Primitive Baptist church cemetery in Sand Hill, Carroll Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1851: Birth date from grave marker, Old Carrollton Primitive Baptist Church cemetery, Sand Hill, Carroll Co., GA.
2. 1860 census: (not searched).
3. 1870, 28 Apr: Marriage date of Emma Hendon & James T.T. Upshaw. (Source: Carroll Co, GA, marriage book K1 page 97 & book D page 138).
4. 1870 census, Carroll Co, GA, #1253: (James S.(?) Upsher household): Emma Upsher (sic), age 20, born in GA.
5. 1880 census, Carroll Co, GA, page 49: (Thos. T. Upshaw household): Emmer (sic) Upshaw, age 29, b GA
6. 1900 census, Fairplay, Carroll Co, Georgia, page 16A, 6 & 7 June 1900, dwelling 290, family 294 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James T.T. Upshur (sic), age 49, head, born Aug 1851, married 31 years, farmer; Emma V. Upshur (sic), age 51, wife, born July 1848, married 31 years, mother of four children, two living.
7. 1902-1906: living in Cullman County, AL (see deed indexes).
8. 1910 census: Walter Precinct, Cullman Co., Alabama, page 6A, Haley Rd. & Hanceville Rd., dwelling 104, family 105, 23 April 1910 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James T.T. Upshaw, age 60, head, married once for 39 years, farmer; Emma V. Upshaw, age 59, wife, married once for 39 years, mother of 4 children, 2 living.
9. 1920 census: Holly Pond township, Cullman Co., Alabama, page 11B, East Hanceville Rd., 14 January 1920 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James Y. (sic) Upshaw, age 70, head, married, farmer; Emma Upshaw, age 69, wife, married.
10. 1925: Death date from grave marker record at Old Carrollton Primitive Baptist Church cemetery, Sand Hill, Carroll Co, GA: Emma H. Upshaw 1851/1925

COMMENTS:

1. A twin sister, Ella Hendon, died before she was ten years old.

James Thomas Taylor Upshaw and Emma Hendon had the following children:

- 1318 i. **Chancy Fitts Upshaw** was born on 2 Jan 1870 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He lived in Carroll Co, Georgia from 1871 to 1877. He died on 4 Oct 1877 at the age of 7 in Sand Hill, Carroll Co, Georgia. Chancy was buried at Old Carrollton Primitive Baptist in

Sand Hill, Carroll Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1870, 2 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Old Carrollton Primitive Baptist Church, Sand Hill, Carroll Co, GA.

2. 1870 census: Note that Chancy Fitts Upshaw is not shown in the household of James Upshaw, Carroll Co, GA.

2. 1877, 4 Oct: Death date as given on grave marker, Old Carrollton Primitive Baptist Church, Sand Hill, Carroll Co, GA.

3. 1877, 28 Sep: Obituary, *Carroll County Times*, issue of 28 September 1877:

We get the following particulars of a terrible accident which happened at Dickson's old mill, now owned by Wesley Smith, on the 20th and which resulted in the sudden death of a little son of Mr. Thomas Upshur (sic) of this County. The little boy had been staying with his grandfather, Mr. James Upshur, but on the 20th he started to return home, going as far as the mill with his uncle, Mr. Aderhold. His father, Mr. Thomas Upshur, it was understood, was to overtake them at the mill. When the little boy and his uncle got to the mill, his uncle went off to a syrup mill which he had in operation nearby. In the meantime, the little boy took a notion he would go home with Mr. Clark Hindon but only got as far as Mr. Eady's some two or three hundred yards where he stopped, afterwards returning to the mill. It was but a short time after his return when he wandered off upstairs where in some way or other he was caught in the machinery and crushed to death At the time he was in the mill, the miller was present and a Mr. Harris but, they being busy, failed to see him when he went upstairs. The stoppage of the mill caused an investigation to see what was the matter and it was then discovered that the mutilated body of the little boy was the cause of the stoppage. The little fellow, we learn, was about six years old and was quite a sprightly child, being a great favorite of all who knew him. We tender the stricken parents our sympathy in their great and sudden bereavement.

(Source: Carroll County Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol 9 #4 page 129).

- +1319 ii. **Viola Utah Upshaw**, born 16 Jan 1873, Cross Plains, Carroll Co, Georgia; married John Wiley Reeves, 17 Mar 1889, Carroll Co, Georgia; died 1 May 1953, Avondale Estates, DeKalb Co, Georgia.
- +1320 iii. **William Milton Upshaw**, born 6 Nov 1874, Carroll Co, Georgia; married Willie Ola Martin, ca 1908; married Carrie A. Wise, 17 Jan 1895, Carroll Co, Georgia; died 28 Jun 1953, Chattahoochee, Florida.

583. **Josephine Elizabeth Upshaw** was born in 1852 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She died in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. Josephine was buried at

an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1852: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1860 census.
2. 1860 census, Carroll Co, GA, 10th Dist, page 369, dwelling #149: James Upshaw household: Josephine Upshaw, 8, b GA
3. 1870 census: Not located.
4. 1880 census: Not located.

Josephine Elizabeth Upshaw and John Milton Aderhold were married on 4 May 1869 in Carroll Co, Georgia. **John Milton Aderhold**, son of Michael Aderhold and Beersheba McWhorter, was born in 1847 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He died Summer, 1925 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Information in 1984 from Mrs. Lewis E. Corbett, 1176 King Richard Drive, Las Vegas, NV, 89119.

John Milton Aderhold and Josephine Elizabeth Upshaw had the following children:

- | | |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| +1321 | i. Oscar Aderhold , married Anna Jones, (living) 1889; died Jul 1907. |
| +1322 | ii. Lela Aderhold , married Will Brock, (living) 1889. |
| +1323 | iii. Mamie Eufaula Aderhold , born Nov 1882, Carroll Co, Georgia; married Alonzo O. Turner, 26 Dec 1901; died Jul 1907, Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia. |
| 1324 | iv. Claude Aderhold was born (living) 1869 in Carroll? Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. Claude Aderhold was supposedly a World War I veteran, who had been gassed while in service in France; he lived in Atlanta with his parents & may have been unmarried.. |

584. **John A. Upshaw [CSA]** was born in Nov 1834 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. John appeared in the census in 1870 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. John died on 14 Feb 1903 at the age of 68 in Columbus, Muscogee Co, Georgia. He was buried at Jackson's Gap in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. 1. 1834, Nov: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1840 census: Middleton Upshaw family not found.
3. 1850 census, Meriwether Co., GA, dwelling #414 (Middleton Upshaw household): John A. Upshaw,

age 15, b. GA.

4. 1855+-: approximate marriage date to Mary Giles, as his oldest child in the 1870 census was Alice, age 14 (born 1856). (Marriage not found recorded in Meriwether Co, GA)

5. 1860 census, Meriwether Co, GA: John A. Upshaw, born 1834, not found.

6. 1861-1865: Confederate Service as a Private, Co "B", 1st Georgia Cavalry, CSA; compiled service record in TOB Upshaw file. He enlisted on 4 Mar 1862 at Newnan, GA, by Capt. J.H. Strickland; he received a bounty payment of \$50.00 on May 10, 1862; was paid to June 30, 1862; was on the Co. muster roll for July & August 1862; for Sept. & Oct. 1862; for Nov. & Dec. 1862; for Jan & Feb 1863; for Nov & Dec 1863, dated 13 Feb 1864; and was last shown on a receipt roll for clothing dated June 1864.

7. 1868, 22 March: marriage of John A. Upshaw & Sarah A. Talbot, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama (Source: Tallapoosa Co, AL, marriage book 7, page 36).

8. 1870 census, Tallapoosa Co., AL, Oakfuska (sic) Beat, 20 Jul 1870, Dadeville P.O., page 106, dwelling #46, family #46: John Upshaw, age 34, farmer, \$800 Real estate, \$500 personal estate, b. GA; Sarah Upshaw, age 30, b. GA; Alice Upshaw, age 14, b. GA; Lunay(?) Upshaw, (male), age 10, b. GA; John Upshaw, age 5, b. GA; Lilly Upshaw, age 1, b. AL; Berrey Stirling (male), age 18, born Alabama, "earning money by labor."

9. 1880 census, Tallapoosa Co., AL, Beat #8, Oak Duska(?): J.A. Upshaw, age 45, b. GA; Sarah F. Upshaw, wife, age 38, b. GA; Luner L. Upshaw, son, age 20, b. GA; John F. Upshaw, son, age 14, b. GA; Liela I.(?) Upshaw, daughter, age 11, b. AL.; Mary A. Upshaw, daughter, age 10, b. AL.

10. 1900 census, Tallapoosa Co., AL, Pct. #18, Jackson Gap: John A. Upshaw, age 65, born Nov 1834 in GA; Sarah F. Upshaw, wife, age 58, b. Oct. 1841 in GA.

11. 1903, 19 Feb: Obituary of John A. Upshaw
John A. Upshaw Dead.

It is with sadness of heart that we make mention of the death of our beloved grandfather, Jno. A. Upshaw, of Jackson's Gap, Tallapoosa county, Ala., which news reached us through a telegram from Columbus, Ga., at which place he died very suddenly last Saturday while on a visit to his daughter, Mrs. Serenia Parkman of that city. His death came very unexpectedly, he being sick only a few hours; having died with breast trouble. He was over to see us a few weeks ago enjoying perfect health.

He was born in Maryweather (sic) county, Ga., 67 years ago and was reared to the age of manhood in that State. When quite a young man he was married to Miss Mary Giles of that State and county, from which marriage there were three children born of whom survive him; Mrs. H.M. Norris, Columbiana, Ala.; L.L. Upshaw, Sherman, Tex., and Jno. F. Upshaw of Dallas, Tex.

In 1868 he moved from the State of Georgia to Jackson's Gap, Alabama, where a short while after, he lost his wife. He afterwards became married to Mrs. Sallie Tolbert of that place, and from this union two daughters were born, both of whom still survive him.

They are Mrs. A.D. Turner, Goodwater, Ala., and Mrs. Serenia Parkman, Columbus, Ga. At the beginning of the civil war he volunteered his service, though quite young, and shouldered his musket in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

the defense of his country under the leadership of the gallant Joe Wheeler, and he made a good soldier. Very early in life he joined the Missionary Baptist church, and lived a consistent christian life up till the time of his death. He was a kind husband and loving father, and his character as a man to say nothing of a father, commanded reverence for its nobleness.

Besides the immediate sons and daughters, he had a number of brothers, sisters and relatives, among whom is Rev. W.J.D. Upshaw, of Goodwater, Ala.

His remains were laid to rest in the cemetery at Jackson's Gap Sunday afternoon at two o'clock.

The writer feels the great loss of this goodly earthly parent, and while he has gone from our midst his noble life and character shines as a bright star before us, and we cherish the good name of our beloved grandfather.

(Source: The Advocate, issue of 19 Feb 1903; copy furnished by Shelby County Historical Society, Inc., Feb. 2012).

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1981) Mrs. June Upshaw, 1330 Glenwood Ave, Fullerton, CA.

John A. Upshaw [CSA] and Mary Giles were married circa 1855 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. **Mary Giles** was born circa 1835. She died before 1868 at the age of 33. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1835: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1850 census: (not searched).
3. 1855: approximate marriage date of Mary Giles & John A. Upshaw; marriage not found recorded.
4. 1860 census: (not searched).
5. Death certificate of Luna Lucius Upshaw, 1908, Grayson Co, TX, shows that his mother was "Mary Giles".

John A. Upshaw and Mary Giles had the following children:

- | | |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| +1325 | i. Alice E. Upshaw , born 26 Jan 1860, Georgia; married Henry M. Norris, 25 Jan 1872, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama; died 16 Jan 1921, Alabama. |
| +1326 | ii. Lucius Luna Upshaw , born 9 Sep 1859, Georgia; married Pamela Lumpkin Banks, 12 Aug 1887, Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama; died 11 Jul 1919, Cotulla, LaSalle Co, Texas. |
| +1327 | iii. John Forrest Upshaw , born May 1865, Georgia; married Bertha Pauline Banks, 22 Sep 1888, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama; died 15 Jun 1906, Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. |

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

John A. Upshaw [CSA] and Sarah F. Talbot were married on 22 Mar 1868 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. **Sarah F. Talbot** was born in Oct 1841 in Georgia. She lived in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama in 1868. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. Sarah appeared in the census in 1880 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1841, Oct: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1868, 22 March: marriage of Sarah A. Talbot & John A. Upshaw, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. (Source: Tallapoosa Co, AL, marriage book 7, page 36).
3. 1870 census, Tallapoosa Co., AL, Oakfuska (sic) Beat, 20 Jul 1870, Dadeville P.O., page 106, dwelling #46, family #46: John Upshaw, age 34, farmer, \$800 Real estate, \$500 personal estate, b. GA; Sarah Upshaw, age 30, b. GA; Alice Upshaw, age 14, b. GA; Lunay(?) Upshaw, age 10, b. GA; John Upshaw, age 5, b. GA; Lilly Upshaw, age 1, b. AL.
4. 1880 census, Tallapoosa Co., AL, Beat #8, Oak Duska(?): J.A. Upshaw, age 45, b. GA; Sarah F. Upshaw, wife, age 38, b. GA; Luner L. Upshaw, son, age 20, b. GA; John F. Upshaw, son, age 14, b. GA; Liela I.(?) Upshaw, daughter, age 11, b. AL.; Mary A. Upshaw, daughter, age 10, b. AL.
5. 1900 census, Tallapoosa Co., AL, Pct. #18, Jackson Gap: John A. Upshaw, age 65, born Nov 1834 in GA; Sarah F. Upshaw, wife, age 58, b. Oct. 1841 in GA.
6. www.findagrave.com: (not searched)

John A. Upshaw and Sarah F. Talbot had the following children:

- +1328 i. **Lilia G. Upshaw**, born 1869, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama; married (given name unknown) Turner, ca 1889.
- +1329 ii. **Mary Alice "Mollie" Upshaw**, born 1870, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama; married S. Parkman, 15 Oct 1893, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama.

585. **Amanda Upshaw** was born on 1 Jul 1840 in Butler Co, Alabama. She lived in Meriwether Co, Georgia in 1850–1931. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Amanda appeared in the census in 1860 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Amanda appeared in the census in 1900 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She died on 13 Dec 1931 at the age of 91 in Luthersville, Meriwether Co, Georgia. She was buried at Luthersville City cemetery in Meriwether Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1840, 1 Jul: Birthdate from tombstone, Luthersville City Cemetery, Meriwether Co, GA (Source:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Priscilla Turner, "Meriwether County, Georgia Cemeteries" (Spartanburg, SC: Reprint Co, 1993), page 311).

2. 1850 census, Meriwether Co, GA, Division #59, page 335, 336, 3 Sep 1850, dwelling #414: Middleton Upshaw, age 34, \$400 real estate, born in GA; Susanna Upshaw, age 33, born in GA; Amanda Upshaw, age 10, born in Alabama, attended school within the year; (and four siblings).

3. 1860 census, Meriwether Co, GA, dwelling #652: Middleton Upshaw, age 44, born GA; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 32, born GA; Amanda Upshaw, age 20, born GA; (and eight siblings).

4. 1860, 6 Dec: Marriage of Amanda Upshaw & James J. Scoggin, Meriwether Co, GA. (Source: Meriwether Co, GA, marriage book B page 226).

5. 1870 census, Dist. 10, Meriwether Co, GA, page 369A, Rocky Mount Post Office, 25 June 1870, dwelling 163, family 163 (all born in GA): James J. Scoggins, age 34, farmer, \$800 real estate value, \$200 personal estate value; Amanda Scoggins, age 27, keeping house; Susan Scoggins, age 6; John Scoggins, age 4; Mattie Scoggins, age 2; Allen Fuller, age 22, farm hand, Black race.

6. 1880 census, Luthersville, Meriwether Co, GA, page 195D, 8 June 1880, dwelling 163, family 163 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James Scogin, age 47, farming; Amanda Scogin, age 42, wife, keeping house; Susie Scogin, age 16, daughter, single; John Scogin, age 14, son, working farm; Mattie Scogin, age 12, daughter, attending school; Lanie Scogin, age 10, daughter, attending school, cannot write; Jinnie Scogin, age 8, daughter, attending school; Willie Scogin, male, age 5, (no relationship given); Claudle Scogin, age 3, son.

7. 1900 census, Luthersville, 1281 Dist., Meriwether Co, GA, page 3B, __ June 1900, dwelling 57, family 57: James J. Scogin, age 69, born August 1830, married for 40 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, land lord; Amanda Scogin, age 59, born in July 1840, married for 40 years, mother of eight children, eight living, born in AL (sic), father & mother born in GA; :Mattie E. Scogin, age 31, single, born in June 1868 in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Lizzie Scogin, age 18, single, born in Nov 1881 in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL.,

8. 1910 census, Luthersville, 1281 Dist., Meriwether Co, GA, page 3A, 16 & 18 Apr 1910, dwelling 47, family 53 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James J. Scogins, age 79, head, married once for 51 years, no occupation; Amand_ Scogins, age 69, wife, married once for 51 years, mother of eight children, eight living; Mattie E. Scogins, age 41, daughter, single.

9. 1918, 28 Aug: Confederate Widow's pension of Amanda Scogin, widow of James J. Scogin, veteran of Co. B, 1st Georgia Cavakry.

Married 5 December 1860 - Amanda Upshaw & James J. Scoggins, Meriwether Co, GA, marriage book B, page 226.

James W. Taylor, witness, 28 August 1918, swears Mrs. Amanda Scoggin is the lawdul widow of J.J. Scoggin who died in Meriwether County on 6 August 1918, and that they were married on 5 December 1859 (sic).

James W. Taylor & L.H. Colley, affadavit on 28 August 1918, swear they have known Amanda Scogin & her husband, J.J. Scogin, at his death on 6 August 1918, and that she had only a small house

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

and lot at Luthersville, Ga., at value of \$700. (Source: Georgia Confederate Pension Applications, 1879-1960, Georgia Archives).

10. 1920 census: (Amanda Scogin not found in census indexes)

11. 1930 census, Dist. 1281, Luthersville, Meriwether Co, GA, page2A, 4 Apr 1930, Newnan St., dwelling 35, family 35: Amanda Scogin, age 89, head, widow, born in Ga, father born in GA, mother born in AL, no occupation; Mattie E. Scoggin, age 61, daughter, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, no occupation.

12. 1931, 13 Dec: Death date from grave marker, Luthersville City Cemetery, Meriwether Co, GA (Source: Priscilla Turner, "Meriwether County, Georgia Cemeteries" (Spartanburg, SC: Reprint Co, 1993), page 311).

13. 1931, 19 Dec: Mrs. Amanda Scoggin, in account with J.U. McKoon, Funeral Director and Embalmer, 30 Court Square, Newnan, GA: Charge: Dec. 13, casket, \$100. The above and foregoing a/c is rendered for the funeral expenses of Mrs. Amanda Scoggins, a pensioner who died without anything sufficient property to pay this bill. (signed) J.U. McKoon. Received of Elsie O'Neal O.M. Co. (Ordinary, Meriwether Co.), \$100.00 for Mrs. Amanda Scoggin funeral bill. (signed) J.U. McKoon, 5 Feb 1932.

14. 1931, 31 Dec: "Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner, to be paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness": Mrs. Amanda Scoggins, died 13 Dec 1931; amount: \$100.00. Paid 31 Dec 1931.

Georgia, Meriwether County. J.U. McKoon, of Meriwether County says that he knew Mrs. Amanda Scoggins of said County, and that said pensioner was on the pension roll of said County at the time of her death, which occurred in Meriwether County on 13 Dec 1931 and that pensioner left no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$100.00. (Signed). J.U. McKoon. Test J.A.R. Camp, Ordinary, Coweta Co. Certified by Elsie O'Neal, Ordinary of Meriwether County, 21 Dec 1931.

Statement of account with J.U. McKoon, Funeral Director and Embalmer", dated 19 Dec 1931, in amount of \$100 for funeral expenses of Mrs. Amanda Scoggins "Received of Elsie O'Neal, Ordinary] M[eriwether] Co, \$100 for Mrs. Amanda Scoggin funeral bill. (signed) J.U. McKoon, 5 Feb 1932.

15. 1931, Dec: Search for obituary in Meriwether County newspaper.

Amanda Upshaw and James J. Scogin Jr. were married on 6 Dec 1860 in Meriwether Co, Georgia.

James J. Scogin Jr., son of James J. Scogin and Cintha Harris, was born on 18 Aug 1833 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. James appeared in the census in Jun 1860 in Troup Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. James appeared in the census in 1900 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He died on 6 Aug 1918 at the age of 84 in Luthersville, Meriwether Co, Georgia. James was buried at Luthersville City cemetery in Meriwether Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1. 1830, 18 Aug: Birth date from grave marker, Luthersville City cemetery (Priscilla Turner, "Meriwether County, Georgia Cemeteries" (Spartanburg, SC: Reprint Co, 1993), page 311).
2. 1833: Birth date calculated from age of 17 as reported in 1850 census. (Note: This date, reported in 1850, is more reliable than the 1830 date on the grave marker, which was inscribed in 1913).
3. 1840 census, Meriwether Co, GA, page 46: James J. Scoggin household:: 1 male 5-9 (this is James J. Scoggin, Jr.).
4. 1850 census, Dividion 59, Meriwether Co, GA, page 310B, 8 Aug 1850, dwelling 73, family 73 (all born in GA): James J. Scoggin, age 46, occupation "F", \$700 real estate value; Sintha Scoggin, age 44; Jas. J. Scoggin, age 17, male, occupation: "F"; (and six siblings).
5. 1860 census, Hogansville, Troup Co, GA, page 256, 2 June 1860, dwelling 576, family 586 (all born in GA): Frank Hendon, age 25, farmer; E. Hendon, age 27, female; A. Hendon, age 6, female; J. Hendon, age 4, female; Lula Hendon, age 3, female; J.A. Hendon, age 9/12, male; James Scogin, age 26; Texanna Scogin, age 13.
6. 1860, 6 Dec: Marriage of Amanda Upshaw & James J. Scoggin, Meriwether Co, GA. (Source: Meriwether Co, GA, marriage book B page 226).
7. 1862-1865: Military service in Co. "B", 1st Georgia Cavalry (need to abstract information).
8. 1870 census, Dist. 10, Meriwether Co, GA, page 369A, Rocky Mount Post Office, 25 June 1870, dwelling 163, family 163 (all born in GA): James J. Scoggins, age 34, farmer, \$800 real estate value, \$200 personal estate value; Amanda Scoggins, age 27, keeping house; Susan Scoggins, age 6; John Scoggins, age 4; Mattie Scoggins, age 2; Allen Fuller, age 22, farm hand, Black race.
9. 1880 census, Luthersville, Meriwether Co, GA, page 195D, 8 June 1880, dwelling 163, family 163 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James Scogin, age 47, farming; Amanda Scogin, age 42, wife, keeping house; Susie Scogin, age 16, daughter, single; John Scogin, age 14, son, working farm; Mattie Scogin, age 12, daughter, attending school; Lanie Scogin, age 10, daughter, attending school, cannot write; Jinnie Scogin, age 8, daughter, attending school; Willie Scogin, male, age 5, (no relationship given); Claudle Scogin, age 3, son.
10. 1900 census, Luthersville, 1281 Dist., Meriwether Co, GA, page 3B, __ June 1900, dwelling 57, family 57: James J. Scogin, age 69, born August 1830, married for 40 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, land lord; Amanda Scogin, age 59, born in July 1840, married for 40 years, mother of eight children, eight living, born in AL (sic), father & mother born in GA; :Mattie E. Scogin, age 31, single, born in June 1868 in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Lizzie Scogin, age 18, single, born in Nov 1881 in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL.,
11. 1900, 12 Sep: Confederate Indigent Pension of J.J. Scoggin, Meriwether Co., Co. B 1 Ga. Cavalry. Indigent pension application of J.J. Scoggin, Meriwether Co, GA, service in Co. B, 1st Georgia Cavalry. Pension allowed 12 September 1900.
J.J. Scoggin, Post Office Luthersville, a resident of Georgia "all my life, seventy years". Born in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Meriwether County, Georgia, 18 August 1830,. Enlisted 4 March 1862 in Newnan, Georgia in Co. "B", 1st Regt., Georgia Cavalry. Served until the close of war and was with my command at time of surrender in SC. I was never discharged but was surrendered.and afterwards paroled. Present occupation: "I have none." Income: "nothing". Occupation since 1865: "Farming as long as I was able." I have been unable to earn a support for myself for over 4 years. I suffer greatly with bronchitis, so much so that I can't do any kind of work and I suffer greatly with rheumatism. I own no property and I had no property for the years 1894-1899. I was supported during 1898 & 1899 "by nursing cases of smallpox in my county."

My family is a wife and two daughters; they have a little land but it barely furnishes them the necessities of life. "It is a hard struggle to keep the wolf from the door."

(signed) J.J. Scogin, 12 September 1900.

Witnesses: John W. McDonald, 12 September 1900. "I have known him more than forty years. He enlisted on 14 March 1862 at Newnan in Co. B, 1st Regt. Ga. Cavalry. He served until close of war and was in SC at time of surrender with his command and paroled with them. He made a good soldier, always faithful to duty to the last moment."

12. 1910, 19 Jan: Probate Court records, Dadeville, Tallapoosa Co, AL, 19 Jan 1910; Final settlement of Middleton Upshaw's estate.

13. 1910 census, Luthersville, 1281 Dist., Meriwether Co, GA, page 3A, 16 & 18 Apr 1910, dwelling 47, family 53 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James J. Scogins, age 79, head, married once for 51 years, no occupation; Amand_ Scogins, age 69, wife, married once for 51 years, mother of eight children, eight living; Mattie E. Scogins, age 41, daughter, single.

14. 1913, 6 Aug: Death date from grave marker, Luthersville City cemetery (Priscilla Turner, "Meriwether County, Georgia Cemeteries" (Spartanburg, SC: Reprint Co, 1993), page 311). (Note: this year date of "1913" is possibly incorrect & "1918", as given in his Confederate pension, is the correct year.)

15. 1918, 6 Aug: Death date as given in Confederate pension of J. J. Scogin, Meriwether Co, GA:

28 August 1918 affidavit of James W. Taylor & L.H. Colley: They knew Amanda Scogin and her husband J.J. Scogin, at his death on 6 Aug 1918, that she had only a small house and lot at Luthersville, GA, at value of \$700.,

16. 1918, August: Need to search Meriwether County newspaper for possible obituary.

James J. Scogin and Amanda Upshaw had the following children:

- +1330 i. **Susan Elizabeth Scogin**, born Jul 1863, Meriwether Co, Georgia; married James Elijah Culpepper, 30 Nov 1884, Meriwether Co, Georgia.
- +1331 ii. **John Thomas Scogin**, born Mar 1866, Meriwether Co, Georgia; married Harriet Lorena Norris, 22 Dec 1887, Meriwether Co, Georgia.
- 1332 iii. **Mattie Estell Scogin** was born in Jun 1868 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1868: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as reported in 1870 census.

2. 1870 census, Dist. 10, Meriwether Co, GA, page 369A, Rocky Mount Post Office, 25 June 1870, dwelling 163, family 163 (all born in GA): James J. Scoggins, age 34, farmer, \$800 real estate value, \$200 personal estate value; Amanda Scoggins, age 27, keeping house; Mattie Scoggins, age 2; (and two siblings).

3. 1880 census, Luthersville, Meriwether Co, GA, page 195D, 8 June 1880, dwelling 163, family 163 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James Scogin, age 47, farming; Amanda Scogin, age 42, wife, keeping house; Mattie Scogin, age 12, daughter, attending school; (and six siblings).

4. 1900 census, Luthersville, 1281 Dist., Meriwether Co, GA, page 3B, __ June 1900, dwelling 57, family 57: James J. Scogin, age 69, born August 1830, married for 40 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, land lord; Amanda Scogin, age 59, born in July 1840, married for 40 years, mother of eight children, eight living, born in AL (sic), father & mother born in GA; :Mattie E. Scogin, age 31, single, born in June 1868 in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and one sibling).

5. 1910 census, Luthersville, 1281 Dist., Meriwether Co, GA, page 3A, 16 & 18 Apr 1910, dwelling 47, family 53 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James J. Scogins, age 79, head, married once for 51 years, no occupation; Amand_ Scogins, age 69, wife, married once for 51 years, mother of eight children, eight living; Mattie E. Scogins, age 41, daughter, single.

6. 1920 census, Dist. 1281, Meriwether Co, GA, page 12B, 2 Jan 1920, dwelling 13, family 14, ,(all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): George L. Colley, age 41, head, book keeper - dry goods store; Elizabeth Colley, age 36, wife; Emily Colley, age 6, daughter; Mattie Scogin, age 50, sister-in-law, single, no occupation.

7. 1930 census, Dist. 1281, Luthersville, Meriwether Co, GA, page2A, 4 Apr 1930, Newnan St., dwelling 35, family 35: Amanda Scogin, age 89, head, widow, born in Ga, father born in GA, mother born in AL, no occupation; Mattie E. Scoggin, age 61, daughter, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, no occupation.

8. Mattie Scogin never married; no issue.

+1333 iv. **Lanie Scogin**, born 1870, Meriwether Co, Georgia; married James T. Matthews, 18 Dec 1890, Meriwether Co, Georgia.

1334 v. **Jinnie Scogin** was born in 1872 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1872: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as reported in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Luthersville, Meriwether Co, GA, page 195D, 8 June 1880, dwelling 163, family 163 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James Scogin, age 47, farming; Amanda Scogin, age 42, wife, keeping house; Jinnie Scogin, age 8, daughter, attending school; (and six siblings).

3. 1900 census: (Jinnie Scogin not found in census indexes)

- +1335 vi. **William Wilson ("Willie") Scogin**, born 1875, Meriwether Co, Georgia; married Elizabeth ("Lizzie") McWilliams, 29 Jun 1896, Meriwether Co, Georgia.
- +1336 vii. **Claude Forrest Scogin**, born 1877, Meriwether Co, Georgia; married Myrtle Katurah Knight.
- +1337 viii. **Amanda Elizabeth ("Lizzie") Scogin**, born Nov 1881, Meriwether Co, Georgia; married George Linton Colley, 1904.

586. **Forrester Upshaw** was born on 28 Feb 1845 in Butler Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Forrester appeared in the census in 1880 in Cass Co, Texas. He died on 21 Jan 1890 at the age of 44 in Collinsville, Collin Co, Texas. He was buried at Van Alstyne cemetery in Van Alstyne, Grayson Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1845, 29 Feb: Birth date as given on grave marker, Van Alstyne cemetery, Grayson Co, Texas. (source: www.findagrave.com, May 2013 version). (note that there was no such date as 29 Feb 1845),
2. 1850 census, Meriwether Co, GA, Division #59, page 335, 336, 3 Sep 1850, dwelling #414: Middleton Upshaw, age 34, \$400 real estate, born in GA; Susanna Upshaw, age 33, born in GA; Forister Upshaw, age 7, born in Alabama; (and five siblings).
3. 1860 census, Meriwether Co, GA, dwelling #652: Middleton Upshaw, age 44, born GA; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 32, born GA; Amanda Upshaw, age 20, born GA; Forrest Upshaw, male, age 16, born GA; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 13, born GA; Polk Upshaw, male, age 10, born GA; William Upshaw, age 7, born GA; Leonidas Upshaw, age 4, born GA; Leroy Upshaw, age 4, born GA; Thomas Upshaw, age 2, born GA; French(?) Upshaw, male, age 11, born GA.
4. 1869, 13 March: Marriage date of Forrester Upshaw & Susan Jones, Cass Co, Texas.
5. 1870 census: Forrester Upshaw, born 1845, not found in 1870 census index.
6. 1880 census, Precinct 1, Cass Co, Texas, page 99A, 13 July 1880, dwelling 538, family 555: Forrester Upshaw, age 35, farmer, born in AL, father born in TN, mother born in AL; Susan Upshaw, age 28, wife, keeping house, born in TX, father born in KY, mother born in AL; Idilla Upshaw, age 10, daughter, at house, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX; Forrester Upshaw, age 6, son, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX; Middleton Upshaw, age 2, son, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX; ad two farm laborers, not related).
7. 1890, 21 Jan: Death date as given on grave marker, Van Alstyne cemetery, Grayson Co, Texas. (source: www.findagrave.com, May 2013 version).
8. 1900 census, Justice Precinct 4, Grayson Co, Texas, page 10A, 16 June 1900, dwelling 178, family

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

194: Susan O. Upshaw, age 49, listed as "widow", so her husband Forrester was deceased at this time.

Forrester Upshaw and Susan O. "Sue" Jones were married on 13 Mar 1869 in Cass Co, Texas. **Susan O. "Sue" Jones** was born on 11 Oct 1850 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Cass Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Grayson Co, Texas. Sue died on 28 Nov 1905 at the age of 55 in Collin Co, Texas. She was buried at Van Alstyne cem. in Van Alstyne, Grayson Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1850, 11 Oct: Birth date as given on grave marker, Van Alstyne cemetery, Grayson Co, Texas: Susan O. Upshaw, 11 Oct 1850, 28 Nov 1905. (Source: www.findagrave.com website, May 2013 version).

2. 1860 census: (not searched)

3. 1869, 13 March: Marriage date of Forrester Upshaw & Susan Jones, Cass Co, Texas.

4. 1870 census: (not searched)

5. 1880 census, Precinct 1, Cass Co, Texas, page 99A, 13 July 1880, dwelling 538, family 555: Forrester Upshaw, age 35, farmer, born in AL, father born in TN, mother born in AL; Susan Upshaw, age 28, wife, keeping house, born in TX, father born in KY, mother born in AL; Idilla Upshaw, age 10, daughter, at house, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX; Forrester Upshaw, age 6, son, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX; Middleton Upshaw, age 2, son, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX; ad two farm laborers, not related).

6. 1900 census, Justice Precinct 4, Grayson Co, Texas, page 10A, 16 June 1900, dwelling 178, family 194: Susan O. Upshaw, age 49, head, born Oct 1850, widow, mother of three children, three living, born in TX, father born in VA, mother born in AL; Forrester (sic) Upshaw, age 25, son, born July 1874, single, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX, farmer; Susie B. Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born in Oct 1884, at school, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX; Mary E. Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in Feb 1888, at school, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX.

7. 1905, 28 Nov: Death date as given on grave marker, Van Alstyne cemetery, Grayson Co, Texas: Susan O. Upshaw, 11 Oct 1850, 28 Nov 1905. (Source: www.findagrave.com website, May 2013 version).

Forrester Upshaw and Susan O. Jones had the following children:

- +1338 i. **Idella Upshaw**, born 1870, Texas; married (given name unk) Dobbins; died 1962.
- +1339 ii. **Forrester Upshaw**, born 1874, Texas; married Eunice Davis, 1904, Texas.
- 1340 iii. **Middleton Upshaw** was born in 1878 in Texas. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Cass Co, Texas. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1878: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Precinct 1, Cass Co, Texas, page 99A, 13 July 1880, dwelling 538, family 555: Forrister Upshaw, age 35, farmer, born in AL, father born in TN, mother born in AL; Susan Upshaw, age 28, wife, keeping house, born in TX, father born in KY, mother born in AL; Middleton Upshaw, age 2, son, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX; (and two siblings); and two farm laborers, not related).

3. 1900 census: Middleton Upshaw, born 1878, not found in 1900 census index.

4. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, March 2015 version.

- +1341 iv. **Susie Bell Upshaw**, born Oct 1884, Texas; married (given name unk) Laughlin, ca 1902.
- +1342 v. **Mary Estelle Upshaw**, born 6 Feb 1888, Texas; married James Alexander McDonald, ca 1909; died 18 Mar 1960, Dorchester, Grayson Co, Texas.

587. **Martha Elizabeth "Lizzie" Upshaw** was born on 14 Aug 1846 in Butler Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Lizzie lived in Grantville, Coweta Co, Georgia in 1883–1910. She died on 13 Apr 1917 at the age of 70 in Luthersville, Meriwether Co, Georgia. She was buried at Luthersville City cemetery in Luthersville, Meriwether Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1846, 14 Aug: Birthdate from grave marker, Luthersville, Meriwether Co, GA; Priscilla Turner, "Meriwether County, Georgia Cemeteries" (Spartanburg, SC: Reprint Co, 1993), page 303.
2. 1850 census, Meriwether Co, GA, Division #59, page 335, 336, 3 Sep 1850, dwelling #414: Middleton Upshaw, age 34, \$400 real estate, born in GA; Susanna Upshaw, age 33, born in GA; Martha E. Upshaw, age 4, born in Alabama; (and four siblings & one cousin).
3. 1860 census, Meriwether Co, GA, dwelling #652: Middleton Upshaw, age 44, born GA; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 32, born GA; Amanda Upshaw, age 20, born GA; Futur(?) Upshaw, male, age 16, born GA; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 13, born GA; Polk Upshaw, male, age 10, born GA; William Upshaw, age 7, born GA; Leonidas Upshaw, age 4, born GA; Leroy Upshaw, age 4, born GA; Thomas Upshaw, age 2, born GA; French(?) Upshaw, male, age 11, born GA.
4. 1870 census: (not searched)
5. 1880 census: (not searched)
6. 1900 census: (not searched)
7. 1910 census: (not searched)

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

8. 1917, 13 Apr: Death date from grave marker, Luthersville, Meriwether Co, GA; Priscilla Turner, "Meriwether County, Georgia Cemeteries" (Spartanburg, SC: Reprint Co, 1993), page 303.

Martha Elizabeth "Lizzie" Upshaw and William ("Bud") J. Fuller were married on 2 Apr 1867 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. **William ("Bud") J. Fuller** was born on 2 Jul 1846 in Georgia or Alabama. He lived in Grantville, Coweta Co, Georgia in 1883 or 1910. He died in Sep 1927 at the age of 81 in Luthersville, Meriwether Co, Georgia. William was buried at Luthersville City cemetery in Meriwether Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1846, 2 Jul: Birthdate from tombstone, Luthersville City Cemetery; Priscilla Turner, "Meriwether County, Georgia Cemeteries" (Spartanburg, SC: Reprint Co, 1993), page 303.

2. 1927, Sep: Deathdate from tombstone, Luthersville City Cemetery; Priscilla Turner, "Meriwether County, Georgia Cemeteries" (Spartanburg, SC: Reprint Co, 1993), page 303.

588. **Middleton Knox Polk Upshaw** was born in Nov 1849 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Middleton appeared in the census in 1880 in Grayson Co, Texas. He lived in Texas in 1883. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Armstrong Co, Texas. Middleton died before 1910 at the age of 61 in Canyon City, Potter Co, Texas. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Potter Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1849, Nov: Birth date calculated from age of 8/12 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1850 census, Meriwether Co, GA, dwelling #414 (Middleton Upshaw household): Middleton K.P. Upshaw, age 8/12, b GA.

3. 1860 census, Meriwether Co, GA, dwelling #652: Middleton Upshaw, age 44, born GA; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 32, born GA; Amanda Upshaw, age 20, born GA; Futur(?) Upshaw, male, age 16, born GA; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 13, born GA; Polk Upshaw, male, age 10, born GA; William Upshaw, age 7, born GA; Leonidas Upshaw, age 4, born GA; Leroy Upshaw, age 4, born GA; Thomas Upshaw, age 2, born GA; French(?) Upshaw, male, age 11, born GA.

4. 1870 census: Middleton Upshaw family not found in the 1870 census index for either Georgia or Alabama, although he was living in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama in 1870; apparently missed in the census.

5. 1871, 16 Dec: Marriage Bond, Tallapoosa Co, AL, Book 7, page 592: Bond for marriage of Middleton K.P. Upshaw and Mary M. Gregory by Middleton K.P. Upshaw and James Gregory on 16 Dec 1871; wit by Allen D. Sturdivant. (UFJ, Vol. VI page 54)

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

6. 1880 census, Precinct 4, Grayson Co, Texas, page 286B, 5 June 1880, dwelling 181, family 194: M.K.P. Upshaw, age 30, male, farmer, born GA, father & mother born in GA; M.M. Upshaw, age 20, female, wife, keeping house, b AL, father born in VA, mother born in SC; J.M. Upshaw, age 6, son, male, b AL, father born in GA, mother born in VA; R.D. Upshaw, age 3, daughter, female, born AL, father born in GA, mother born in VA; A.M. Upshaw, age 2, daughter, female, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in VA.

7. 1883, 14 Aug: Tallapoosa Co, AL, Petition for probate of will of Middleton Upshaw: M.K.P. Upshaw, above the age of 21 years, resides in state of Texas; named as an heir.

8. 1900 census, Dripping Spring Precinct 4, Armstrong Co, Texas, page 3A,. 13 June 1900, dwelling 36, family 38: Middleton K.P. Upshaw, age 50, head, born Nov 1849, married 28 years, born in GA, father born in TN, mother born in AL, farmer; Mary Upshaw, age 43, wife, born July 1856, married 28 years, mother of seven children, six living, born in AL, father born in VA, mother born in SC; Middleton Upshaw, age 26, son, born May 1874, single, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer; Rosa Upshaw, age 23, daughter, born June 1876, "d" (divorced), born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Mary Fisher, age 22, daughter, born May 1878, widow, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Herbert Upshaw, age 16, son, farmer, born November 1883 in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Polk Upshaw, age 8, son, born September 1881 in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Anna Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born July 1894 in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL.

9. 1910 census: Middleton K.P. Upshaw, born 1849, not found in 1910 census index.

10. 1920 census: Middleton K.P. Upshaw, born 1849, not found in 1920 census index.

11. No grave marker for Middleton K.P. Upshaw, born 1849, found in www.findagrave.com, May 2015.

COMMENTS:

1. There is no "Middleton K.P.", etc. listing found in the Texas Death Records Index 1903-1945 (see UFJ, Vol. VII, page 14-16).

Middleton Knox Polk Upshaw and Mary M. Tillie "Tillie" Gregory were married on 16 Dec 1871 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. **Mary M. Tillie "Tillie" Gregory**, daughter of William Gregory and Elizer (maiden name unknown), was born in 1857 in Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Grayson Co, Texas. Tillie appeared in the census in 1900 in Armstrong Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Randall Co, Texas. She died on 10 Sep 1911 at the age of 54 in Spur, Dickens Co, Texas. Tillie was buried at Spur cemetery in Dickens Co, Texas. She lived Grayson & Potter Cos, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1857: Birth date calculated from age of 43 as given in 1900 census.

2. 1870 census. Red Ridge township, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama, page 113A, Dadeville Post Office, 6 July

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1870, dwelling 51, family 51: William Gregory, age 56, farmer, \$400 real estate value, \$450 personal estate value, born in North Carolina, cannot read & write; Elizer Gregory, age 49, keeping house, born in North Carolina, cannot read & write; Ellen Gregory, age 20, born in Alabama, cannot read & write; George Gregory, age 18, born in Alabama, cannot read & write; Mary Gregory, age 14, born in Alabama, cannot read & write; John Gregory, born in Alabama, cannot read & write; James Gregory, age 10, born in Alabama; Richard Gregory, age 6, born in Alabama.

3. 1871, 16 Dec: Tallapoosa Co, AL, Marriage Book 7, page 592: Bond for marriage of Middleton K.P. Upshaw & Mary M. Gregory by Middleton K.P. Upshaw and James Gregory on 16 Dec 1871; wit by Allen D. Sturdivant (UFJ, Vol. VI, page 54).

4. 1880 census (Soundex), Grayson Co, Texas, Vol. 14, E.D. 11, sheet 22, line 21 (M.K.P. Upshaw household): M. M. Upshaw, age 20, wife, b AL. (note: need to read this closely for age).

5. 1900 census, Dripping Spring Precinct 4, Armstrong Co, Texas, page 3A,. 13 June 1900, dwelling 36, family 38: Middleton K.P. Upshaw, age 50, head, born Nov 1849, married 28 years, born in GA, father born in TN, mother born in AL, farmer; Mary Upshaw, age 43, wife, born July 1856, married 28 years, mother of seven children, six living, born in AL, father born in VA, mother born in SC; Middleton Upshaw, age 26, son, born May 1874, single, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer; Rosa Upshaw, age 23, daughter, born June 1876, "d" (divorced), born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Mary Fisher, age 22, daughter, born May 1878, widow, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Herbert Upshaw, age 16, son, farmer, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Polk Upshaw, age 8, son, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Anna Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL.

6. 1910 census, Canyon Ward 3, Randall Co, Texas, page 13A, 22 April 1910, Walnut Street, dwelling 228, family 243: Mary M. Upshaw, age 53, Head, widow, mother of seven children, four living, born in AL, father born in VA, mother born in SC, launderess; Polk A. Upshaw, age 19, son, single, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL, cowboy - ranch; Earnest Warlds, age 14, grandson, born in TX, father born in MO, mother born in AL, mortar mixer - brick buildings; John W. Warlds, age 10, grandson, born in TX, father born in MO, mother born in AL, newsboy - on street; Martha A. Turner, age 70, boarder, widow.

7. 1911, 15 Sep: Obituary in the Texas Spur, Spur, Texas, issue of September 15, 1911: "Mrs. M.M. Upshaw, who recently came to Spur from Seattle, Washington, and was making her home with her son, J.M. Upshaw of near Spur, died Sunday after an illness of one week, the remains being interred Monday in the Spur cemetery. Mrs. Upshaw was in poor health at the time of her arrival in Spur but was only confined to her bed one week before her death. We extend sincere condolence to the bereaved relatives."

COMMENTS:

1. There is no "Mary M.", "M.M.", etc listing found in the "Texas Death Records Index 1903-1945" (see UFJ, Vol. VII, page 14-16). Dickens County, Texas, apparently did not file death records with the state.

2. Spur Cemetery, Dickens Co., Texas, cemetery records (per internet file) shows: Mrs. M.M. Upshaw, (no birth date), died 10 Sep 1911; owner of the plot named as J.M. Upshaw. (this from Andy Upshaw).

Middleton Knox Polk Upshaw and Mary M. Tillie Gregory had the following children:

- +1343 i. **James Middleton Upshaw**, born 5 May 1874, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama; married Clara B. Ramsey, ca 1901, Texas?; died 16 Feb 1925, Deming, Luna Co, New Mexico.
- 1344 ii. **Rosa D. Upshaw** was born in Jun 1876 in Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Grayson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Armstrong Co, Texas. Rosa was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
- 1. 1876, June: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
- 2. 1880 census, Precinct 4, Grayson Co, Texas, page 286B, 5 June 1880, dwelling 181, family 194: M.K.P. Upshaw, age 30, male, farmer, born GA, father & mother born in GA; M.M. Upshaw, age 20, female, wife, keeping house, b AL, father born in VA, mother born in SC; R.D. Upshaw, age 3, daughter, female, born AL, father born in GA, mother born in VA; (and two siblings).
- 3. 1900 census, Dripping Spring Precinct 4, Armstrong Co, Texas, page 3A,. 13 June 1900, dwelling 36, family 38: Middleton K.P. Upshaw, age 50, head, born Nov 1849, married 28 years, born in GA, father born in TN, mother born in AL, farmer; Mary Upshaw, age 43, wife, born July 1856, married 28 years, mother of seven children, six living, born in AL, father born in VA, mother born in SC; Rosa Upshaw, age 23, daughter, born June 1876, "d" (divorced), born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and five siblings).
- 4. 1910 census: (not searched)
- 5. 1920 census: (not searched)
- +1345 iii. **A. Mary Upshaw**, born May 1878, Texas; married (given name unk) Fisher, 1895–1900.
- +1346 iv. **Evie Upshaw**, born ca 1880; married (Male) Kholus, ca 1900, Texas; died Seattle?, King Co, Washington.
- +1347 v. **May Upshaw**, born ca 1885; married (Male) World, ca 1905; died bef 1910, Potter Co, Texas.
- +1348 vi. **Polk Gregory Upshaw**, born 2 Sep 1889, Claude, Armstrong Co, Texas; married Elsie (maiden name unknown); died 5 May 1966.
- 1349 vii. **Herbert Upshaw** was born in Nov 1883 in Texas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Armstrong Co, Texas. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
- 1. 1883, Nov: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
- 2. 1900 census, Dripping Spring Precinct 4, Armstrong Co, Texas, page 3A,. 13 June 1900, dwelling 36, family 38: Middleton K.P. Upshaw, age 50, head, born Nov 1849,

married 28 years, born in GA, father born in TN, mother born in AL, farmer; Mary Upshaw, age 43, wife, born July 1856, married 28 years, mother of seven children, six living, born in AL, father born in VA, mother born in SC; Herbert Upshaw, age 16, son, farmer, born November 1883 in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and five siblings).

3. 1910 census: (not searched)

4. 1920 census: (not searched)

589. **William James Dallas Upshaw** was born on 7 Jul 1852 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He lived in Elmore, Elmore Co, Alabama in 1883. William appeared in the census in 1900 in Randolph Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Fulton Co, Georgia. William died on 9 Jun 1928 at the age of 75 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. He was buried at Greenwood cemetery in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1852, 7 Jul: Birth date as given on grave marker, Greenwood cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia (double marker with Hester Henderson Upshaw): Rev. W.J.D. Upshaw, "father", born 7 July 1852, died 9 June 1928. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Feb 2015 version).

2. 1860 census, Meriwether Co, GA, dwelling #652: Middleton Upshaw, age 44, born GA; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 32, born GA; Amanda Upshaw, age 20, born GA; Futur(?) Upshaw, male, age 16, born GA; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 13, born GA; Polk Upshaw, male, age 10, born GA; William Upshaw, age 7, born GA; Leonidas Upshaw, age 4, born GA; Leroy Upshaw, age 4, born GA; Thomas Upshaw, age 2, born GA; French(?) Upshaw, male, age 11, born GA.

3. 1870 census: Middleton Upshaw family not found in Alabama or Georgia 1870 census indexes, although he was living in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama in 1870; Neither is he found in the www.ancestry.com census indexes.

4. 1875, 9 Dec: marriage date, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama.

5. 1879, 22 Feb: (newspaper item): W.J.D. Upshaw named among Grand Jurors, during the Spring term of 1879. (Source: the *Columbus Daily Enquirer*, issue of 22 Feb. 1879, page 4, "More of Tallapoosa Dottings").

6. 1880 census: William James Dallas Upshaw, born 1852, not found in 1880 census index.

7. 1900 census, Roanoke town, Randolph Co, Alabama, page 15B, 13 June 1900, dwelling 289, family 295: Willie J. Upshaw, head, b. July 1852, age 47, married for 24 years, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, Preacher; Hester Upshaw, wife, born November 1856, age 43, married for 24 years,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

mother of 9 children, 9 living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Lizzie A. Upshaw, daughter, born September 1876, age 23, single, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Willie D. Upshaw, daughter, born January 1878, age 22, single, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Emmer L. Upshaw, daughter, born April 1881, age 19, single, at school, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Renfrow Upshaw, son, born July 1883, age 16, at school, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Eggleton Upshaw, son, born December 1885, age 14, farm laborer, born in AL, father & mother born in AL(sic); Mary B. Upshaw, daughter, born February 1888, age 12, born in AL, father & mother born in AL(sic); Lillian Upshaw, daughter, born February 1890, age 12(sic), born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Woodson D. Upshaw, son, born August 1892, age 7, at school, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Ernest M. Upshaw, son, born October 1896, age 3, born in AL, father & mother born in AL.

8. 1910 census, Atlanta Ward 1, Fulton Co., GA, page 12B, 15 April 1910, 38 Mason & Turner Ave., dwelling 18, family 18: William J. Upshaw, head, age 57, married once for 34 years, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, Clergyman; Hester P. Upshaw, wife, age 53, married once for 34 years, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, milliner - wholesale millwork; Ludie E. Upshaw, daughter, age 28, single, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, teacher - public school; Lillian H. Upshaw, daughter, age 20, single, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Woodson D. Upshaw, son, age 17, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Earnest M. Upshaw, son, age 13, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Eggleton N. Upshaw, son, age 24, married once for one year, traveling salesman - wholesale (illegible), born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Pattie L. Upshaw, daughter in law, age 21, married once for one year, born in TN, father born in AL, mother born in "unknown"; Lanier J. Upshaw, son (sic), age 8/12, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in TN.

9. 1920 census, Atlanta Ward 7, Fulton Co, GA, page 10A, 209 Oak St., 9 Jan 1920: Wm. J.D. Upshaw, age 67, head, married, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, minister, Baptist church; Hester Upshaw, age 63, wife, married, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Bulah Hutchinson, age 30, daughter, married, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, Book keeper, Victrola Co.; Lamar Hutchinson, age 10, grandson, born in GA, father & mother born in AL; May Lillian Hutchinson, grand daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in AL.

10. 1928, 9 June: Death date as given in Georgia death certificate index, certificate #15763-J: William J.D. Upshaw, died 9 June 1928, Fulton Co, Georgia.

11. 1928, 8 June: Death date as given on grave marker, Greenwood cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia (double marker with Hester Henderson Upshaw): Rev. W.J.D. Upshaw, "father", born 7 July 1852, died 9 June 1928. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Feb 2015 version).

12. 1928, 10 June: (obituary): West End Church Funeral Services for Rev. Upshaw.

(photograph); Minister Passes. Rev. W.J.D. Upshaw, prominent Baptist minister and former pastor of the East Point and Buckhead Baptist churches, who died at his home, 972 Gordon street, early Saturday morning after a protracted illness.

Host of Friends in Georgia and Southeast Mourn Baptist Minister.

Funeral services for Rev. W.J.D. Upshaw, 76, prominent Baptist minister and beloved Atlantan, who died at his residence, 972 Gordon street, S.W., early Saturday morning, after a n illness of several

months, will be held from the West End Baptist church Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock, with Rev. M.A. Cooper, pastor of the church, officiating. Burial will be in Greenwood cemetery.

Mr. Upshaw's death, although not unexpected, occasioned great sorrow among a host of friends throughout Georgia and the southeast, many of whom will come to Atlanta to attend the funeral services. A native of Meriwether county, Georgia, Mr. Upshaw entered the ministry at the age of 25 years, and had a wide circle of friends among Baptists in a number of southeaster states.

He came to Atlanta more than 20 years ago, having held pastorates in several Georgia and Alabama cities prior to that time. His first charge in this city was at the East Point Baptist church, where he served for a number of years before accepting a call to the Buckhead Baptist church. In 1924 he resigned as pastor of the Buckhead church to become the supply and evangelical pastor of a number of churches in the outlying communities of the city.

His ministry in Atlanta won him a wide circle of friends and admirers, who recognized him as a man of exceptional talents and uncompromising faith. He continued as an active preacher despite his advanced age, until nine weeks ago, when he was confined to his home with a serious illness.

He is survived by his widow, four daughters, Mrs. A.E. Weatherby, of Toronto, Canada; Mrs. C.S. Whipple, of Lakeland, Fla.; Mrs. L.R. Bailey, of Portland, Ore.; and Miss Ludie Upshaw, of Atlanta; four sons, W.D. Upshaw, of Phoenix, Ala.; E.M. Upshaw, of Los Angeles, Cal.; E.N. Upshaw, of Jacksonville, Fla.; and J.R. Upshaw, of Birmingham, Ala.; and 24 grandchildren.

(Source: The Atlanta Journal, issue of Sunday, 10 June 1928 page 5).

13. 1928, 10 June: (obituary): Upshaw -

The friends and relatives of Rev. W.J.D. Upshaw, Mr. and Mrs. A.E. Weatherby, Mr. and Mrs. L.R. Bailey, Mr. and Mrs. C.S. Whipple, Miss Lillie Upshaw, Mr. and Mrs. J.R. Upshaw, Mr. and Mrs. E.N. Upshaw, Mr. and Mrs. Woodson Upshaw, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest M. Upshaw, Mrs. Amandy Scott, Mrs. Doris Willis, Mrs. Jim Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Lee O. Upshaw, and Mr. and Mrs. Leroy Upshaw, are invited to attend the funeral of Rev. W.J.D. Upshaw this (Sunday) afternoon, June 10, at 3 o'clock, from the West End Baptist church. Dr. M.A. Cooper and Dr. W.H. Major will officiate. Interment will be in Greenwood cemetery. The following named gentlemen will please meet at the residence, 972 Gordon street, S.W. at 2:30 o'clock, and serve as pallbearers: Mr. W.W. Whilington, Mr. T.L. Stokes, Mr. N.O. Pitts, Mr. E.L. Rodes, Mr. J.M. Sheffield, and Mr. Leroy Webb. Barclay and Brandon.

(Source: The Atlanta Journal, issue of Sunday, 10 June 1928, page 12).

14. 1928: Garrett Necrology: (not searched)

15. William James Dallas Upshaw was a Baptist minister.

16. He lived at Elmore, AL, in 1883; East Point, GA, in 1910.

17. "A History of the Second Ponce de Leon Baptist Church, Atlanta, Ga, Centennial Year 1854-1954", Darby Printing Co., 1954, page 17, photograph of "Rev. W.J.B.(sic) Upshaw, Pastor of Buckhead Baptist Church." Also, page 36: "Pastors who subsequently served the church were: Rev. W.J.D. Upshaw ... etc".

DESCENDANTS & RESEARCHERS:

1. (1993) Virginia Page, 5505 Yates Rd, Lakeland, FL 33803-1952 (813) 644-2599

2. (2000): Barbara B. Wellner, 727-8 Cedar Hill Ln, NE, Albuquerque, NM, 87122.

William James Dallas Upshaw and Permelia Hester Henderson were married on 9 Dec 1875 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. **Permelia Hester Henderson**, daughter of Daniel F. Henderson and Elizabeth Greer, was born on 26 Nov 1856 in Camp Hill, Tallapoosa Co?, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Chambers Co, Alabama. Permelia lived in Elmore, Elmore Co, Alabama in 1883. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Randolph Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Fulton Co, Georgia. Permelia appeared in the census in 1920 in Fulton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Fulton Co, Georgia. She died on 26 Nov 1930 at the age of 74 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. Permelia was buried at Greenwood cemetery in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1856, 26 Nov: Birth date as given on grave marker, Greenwood cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia (double marker with Rev. W.J.D. Upshaw): Hester Henderson Upshaw, "mother", born 26 Nov 1856, died 26 Oct 1930. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Feb 2015 version).

2. 1860 census, Beat 4, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama, page 8B, 10 Aug 1860, Dadeville Post Office, dwelling 691, family 634: Daniel Henderson, age 27, farm laborer, 0 real estate value, \$75 personal estate value, born in SC; Elizabeth Henderson, age 24, born in AL; Permelia A. H. Henderson, age 4, born in AL; (and one sibling).

3. 1870 census, New Harmony, Chambers Co, Alabama, page 170A, 8 Sep 1870, dwelling 187, family 187: D.F. Henderson, age 37, farmer, no real estate or personal estate value given, born in SC; Elisabeth Henderson, age 31, born in AL; Permelia A.H. Henderson, age 13, born in AL; (and four siblings).

4. 1875, 9 Dec: marriage date, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama.

5. 1880 census: Permelia Hester Henderson, born 1856, not found in 1880 census index. .

6. 1900 census, Roanoke town, Randolph Co, Alabama, page 15B, 13 June 1900, dwelling 289, family 295: Willie J. Upshaw, head, b. July 1852, age 47, married for 24 years, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, Preacher; Hester Upshaw, wife, born November 1856, age 43, married for 24 years, mother of 9 children, 9 living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; (and nine children).

7. 1910 census, Atlanta Ward 1, Fulton Co., GA, page 12B, 15 April 1910, 38 Mason & Turner Ave., dwelling 18, family 18: William J. Upshaw, head, age 57, married once for 34 years, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, Clergyman; Hester P. Upshaw, wife, age 53, married once for 34 years, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, milliner - wholesale millwork; (and five children).

8. 1920 census, Atlanta Ward 7, Fulton Co, GA, page 10A, 209 Oak St., 9 Jan 1920: Wm. J.D. Upshaw, age 67, head, married, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, minister, Baptist church; Hester Upshaw, age 63, wife, married, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Bulah Hutchinson, age 30,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

daughter, married, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, Book keeper, Victrola Co.; Lamar Hutchinson, age 10, grandson, born in GA, father & mother born in AL; May Lillian Hutchinson, grand daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in AL.

9. 1930 census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, page 15A, 9 Apr 1930, 632 Peeple St., dwelling 21, family 31: Lutie Upshaw, age 48, head, single, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, proprietor - boarding house; Hester Upshaw, age 74, mother, widow, born in AL, father born in SC, mother born in AL; Lilliam Hutchinson, age 19, niece, single, born in GA, father & mother born in AL, stenographer - wholesale groc. co.; (and twelve boarders, unrelated).

10. 1930, 26 Oct: Death date as given on grave marker, Greenwood cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia (double marker with Rev. W.J.D. Upshaw): Hester Henderson Upshaw, "mother", born 26 Nov 1856, died 26 Oct 1930. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Feb 2015 version).

11. 1930, 27 Oct: (obituary): Upshaw -

Ther friends and relatives of Mrs. W.J.G. Upshaw, of 632 Peoples St.reet, S.W., Mr. and Mrs. A.E. Weatherbe, of Toronto, Canada; Mr. and Mrs. L.B. Bailey, of Phenix, Ariz.; Mrs. Charles S. Whipple, lakeland, Fla.; Miss Ludie Upshaw, of Atlanta; Mr. and Mrs. Woodson D. Upshaw, Phenix, Ariz.; Mr. and Mrs. Ernest M. Upshaw, Los Angeles, Cal.; Mr. and Mrs. J.R. Upshaw, of Birmingham, Ala.; Mr. and Mrs. E.N. Upshaw, of Jacksonville, Fla.; Mrs. Elizabeth Jefferson, of Columbus, Ga.; Mrs. Willie Gann, Tallahassee, Fla.; are invited to attend the funeral of Mrs. W.J.D. Upshaw, Tuesday afternoon, October 28, 1930, at 3 o'clock from the West End Baptist Church. Rev. M.A. Cooper will officiate. Interment, Greenwood cemetery. Gentlemen selected as pallbearers please meet at the home, 2:30 o'clock. Barclay & Brandon, in charge.

(Source: The Atlanta Journal, issue of 27 Oct 1930, page 24).

12. 1930, 28 October 1930: (obituary): Funeral of Mrs. W.J.D. Upshaw.

Funeral services for Mrs. W.J.D. Upshaw, 74, who died Sunday night at the residence, 632 Peebles Street, S.W., were held Tuesday afternoon at the West End Baptist Church. Rev. M.A. Cooper officiated and interment was in Greenwood cemetery. She is survived by four daughters, Mrs. A.E. Weatherbee, of Toronto, Canada; Mrs. Charles Whipple, of Lakeland, Fla.; Mrs. L.B. Bailey, of Phoenix, Ariz., and Miss Ludie Upshaw, of Atlanta; four sons, Woodson D., of Phoenix, Ariz.; Ernest M., of Los Angeles, Cal.; J.R. of Birmingham, and E.N. Upshaw, of Jacksonville, Fla.; ; two sisters, Mrs. Elizabeth Hefferson of Columbus, Ga.; and Mrs. Willie Gann, of Tallahassee, Fla.; and twenty-four grandchildren.

(Source: The Atlanta Journal, issue of Tuesday, 28 October 1930, page 12).

William James Dallas Upshaw and Permelia Hester Henderson had the following children:

- +1350 i. **Elizabeth Ann Upshaw**, born 15 Sep 1876, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama; married A.E. Weatherby, ca 1896; died 1950, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
- +1351 ii. **Willie Doris Upshaw**, born 21 Jan 1878, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama; married Luther Raeford Bailey, 5 Sep 1901, Coosa Co, Alabama.; died 5 Jan 1978, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- 1352 iii. **Emma Louise "Miss Ludie" Upshaw** was born on 21 Apr 1881 in Randolph? Co,

Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Roanoke, Randolph Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. Miss Ludie appeared in the census in 1920 in Adamsville, Fulton Co, Georgia. She lived in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia in 1928. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. Miss Ludie appeared in the census in 1940 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. She died on 25 Dec 1978 at the age of 97 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. She was buried at Greenwood cemetery in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. Miss Ludie was unmarried and had no issue

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1881, 21 Apr: Birth date as given in Social Security Death index: Ludie Upshaw, born 21 April 1881, died Dec 1978; last residence: Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.
2. 1881: Birth date as given on grave marker, Greenwood cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia: Ludie Upshaw, 1881 - 1978. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).
3. 1900 census, Roanoke town, Randolph Co, Alabama, page 15B, 13 June 1900, dwelling 289, family 295: Willie J. Upshaw, head, b. July 1852, age 47, married for 24 years, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, Preacher; Hester Upshaw, wife, born November 1856, age 43, married for 24 years, mother of 9 children, 9 living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Emmer L. Upshaw, daughter, born April 1881, age 19, single, at school, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and eight siblings).
4. 1910 census, Atlanta Ward 1, Fulton Co., GA, page 12B, 15 April 1910, 38 Mason & Turner Ave., dwelling 18, family 18: William J. Upshaw, head, age 57, married once for 34 years, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, Clergyman; Hester P. Upshaw, wife, age 53, married once for 34 years, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, milliner - wholesale millwork; Ludie E. Upshaw, daughter, age 28, single, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, teacher - public school; (and four siblings).
5. 1920 census, Adamsville, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 3-B, 12 Jan 1920, Georgia Training School for Delinquent Girls, dwelling 49, family 51: Ludie Upshaw, age 36, ,atron, single, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, matron - school.,
6. 1930 census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 15-A, 9 April 1930, 632 Peebles St., dwelling 21, family 31: Lutie (sic) Upshaw, age 48, head, single, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, proprietor - boarding house; Hester Upshaw, age 74, mother, widow, born in AL, father born in SC, mother born in AL, occupation: none; Lillian Hutchinson, age 19, niece, single, born i nGA, father & mother born in AL, stenographer - wholesale shoe co.; (and twelve boarders).
7. 1940 census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 6A, 632 Peebles St., 8 April 1940, household 126: Ludie Upshaw, age 58, head, single, born in AL, 1935 residence: "same house", boarding house keeper - boarding house.

8. 1978: Death date as given on grave marker, Greenwood cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia: Ludie Upshaw, 1881 - 1978. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).

9. 1978, Dec: Death date as given in Social Security Death index: Ludie Upshaw, born 21 April 1881, died Dec 1978; last residence: Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

10. 1978, 25 Dec: Death date as given in Georgia Death index, 1919-98, certificate #042179: Ludie Upshaw, died 25 Dec 1978, Fulton Co, GA, age 97 years; County of residence: Fulton.

11. 1978, 26 Dec: Upshaw.

Miss Ludie [Upshaw] of Atlanta died December 25, 1978. Surviving are her niece, Mrs. Jack Briscoe, Atlanta, nephew, Mr. Lamar Hutchinson, Orlando, Fla. Several other nieces and nephews and great nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be held Wednesday, December 27, at 1:30 o'clock in the Second Ponce de Leon Baptist Church. Rev. Glenda Hope, a grand niece from San Francisco and Dr. C. Robert Marsh officiating. Interment Greenwood. H.M. Patterson & Son, Spring Hill. (Source: the *Atlanta Constitution*, issue of Tuesday, 26 December 1978, page 7-C)..

12. AKA "Miss Ludie Upshaw"; was never married; no issue.

- +1353 iv. **James Renfroe Upshaw**, born 30 Jul 1883, Alabama; married Annie Mae White, Feb 1907.
- +1354 v. **Eggleton Norton "Ed" Upshaw**, born 9 Dec 1885, Eclectic, Elmore Co, Alabama; married Patty Lee Smith, 23 Jun 1908, Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee; died 10 Oct 1952, Savannah, Chatham Co, Georgia.
- +1355 vi. **Mary Beulah Upshaw**, born 26 Feb 1889, Eclectic, Elmore Co, Alabama; married Stacy Lamar Hutchinson, 25 Mar 1907, Hartford, Geneva Co, Alabama; died 1 Nov 1925, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.
- +1356 vii. **Lillian Hester Upshaw**, born 26 Feb 1890, Alabama; married Charles Spurgeon Whipple Sr., 4 Nov 1919, Fulton Co, Georgia; died 10 Jan 1970, Lakeland, Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- +1357 viii. **Woodson Dawson "Wood" Upshaw**, born 8 Aug 1892, Eclectic, Alabama; married Florence (Mrs. Woodson) Upshaw, 1910–1920; died 11 May 1956, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- +1358 ix. **Earnest Middleton Upshaw**, born 23 Oct 1896, Clay Co, Alabama; married Marion H. (maiden name unknown), 1921, Arizona?; married Ellen (maiden name unknown), 1933; died 1970, Piedmont, Alameda Co, California.

590. **Leonidas A. Upshaw** was born on 9 Sep 1855 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Duffers, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. Leonidas lived in Etowah Co, Alabama in 1883. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Kaufman Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Montague Co, Texas. Leonidas appeared in the census in 1920 in Montague Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Montague Co, Texas.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

He died in 1932 at the age of 77 in St. Joe, Montague Co, Texas. Leonidas was buried at Dye Mound cemetery in Montague Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Leonidas was a twin to Leroy Columbus Upshaw.
2. He lived in Etowah Co, AL, in 1883; Montague Co, Texas, in 1910.
3. Some information from Family Group record sheet compiled by W. Roy Upshaw, 233 Rockford Rd., Waco, TX on 15 Feb 1978, information from: "my father Leroy Columbus Upshaw (Leonidas' twin brother) and the probate record and final settlement of Middleton Upshaw's will in Dadeville, Tallapoosa Co, AL, 19 Jan 1910." W. Roy Upshaw comments that Leonidas & Jerusha (Humphries) Upshaw "had issue, do not know how many".
4. 1855, 9 Sep: Birth date from unknown source; 1855 as given on grave marker, Dye Mound cemetery, Montague Co, Texas (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).
5. 1860 census, Meriwether Co, GA, dwelling #652: Middleton Upshaw, age 44, born GA; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 32, born GA; Amanda Upshaw, age 20, born GA; Futur(?) Upshaw, male, age 16, born GA; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 13, born GA; Polk Upshaw, male, age 10, born GA; William Upshaw, age 7, born GA; Leonidas Upshaw, age 4, born GA; Leroy Upshaw, age 4, born GA; Thomas Upshaw, age 2, born GA; French(?) Upshaw, male, age 11, born GA.
6. 1870 census: Middleton Upshaw family with son Leonidas, born 1855, not found in 1870 census indexes although he was living in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama in 1870; .
7. 1880 census, Duffers township, Tallapoosa Co, AL, page ___, 22 June 1880, dwelling 4, family 4: Leonus (sic) Upshaw, age 24, married, farmer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Jerutia Upshaw, age 20, wife, married, born in AL, father & mother born in AL.
8. 1900 census, Justice Precinct 5, Kaufman Co, Texas, page 1A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 3, family 3: Leonids (sic) A. Upshaw, age 44, head, born Sep 1855, married 20 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Jerush (sic) E. Upshaw, age 39, wife, born Sep 1860, married 20 years, mother of three children, two living, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Daris (sic) G. Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born May 1890, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Bryan Upshaw, age 5, son, born May 1895, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Dewie Upshaw, age 1, son, born Sep 1898 in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL.
9. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 1, Montague Co, Texas, page 14A, 2 May 1910, dwelling 229, family 229: L. A. Upshaw, age 55, head, married once for 24 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Jerusha Upshaw, age 50, wife, married once for 24 years, mother of four children, three living, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Doris Upshaw, age 19, daughter, single, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Bryan Upshaw, age 13, son, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farm laborer; Davis Upshaw, age 11, son, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

10. 1920 census, Justice Precinct 1, Montague Co, TX, page 8A, 20 & 21 Jan 1920: L.A. Upshaw, age 64, head, married, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer; Jerusha E. Upshaw, age 59, wife, married, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Bryan A. Upshaw, age 23, son, single, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL, worker - home farm.

11. 1930 census, Precinct 1, Montague Co, Texas, page 8A, 16 Apr 1930, Montague & Hartford (?), dwelling 163, family 168: Leonitas A. Upshaw, age 74, head, married at age 24, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer - truck farm; Gerusha E. Upshaw, age 70, wife, married at age 20, born in AL, father & mother born in GA; Bryan A. Upshaw, age 34, son, married at age 28, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in ALK, farm hand - truck farm; Pearl P. Upshaw, age 28, daughter in law, married at age 22, born in TX, father born in OK, mother born in AR; Billie L. Upshaw, age 5, grandson, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Leroy E. Upshaw, age 2 & 8/12, grandson, born in TX, father & mother born in TX.

12. 1932: Death date as given on grave marker, Dye Mound cemetery, Montague Co, Texas (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

Leonidas A. Upshaw and Jerusha E. Humphries were married on 16 Nov 1879 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. **Jerusha E. Humphries** was born circa 1855 in Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Ellis Co, Texas. Jerusha appeared in the census in 1910 in Montague Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Montague Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Montague Co, Texas. Jerusha died after 1930 at the age of 75 in St. Joe, Montague Co?, Texas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1880 census, Duffers township, Tallapoosa Co, AL, page ___, 22 June 1880, dwelling 4, family 4: Leonus Upshaw, age 24, married, farmer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Jerutia Upshaw, age 20, wife, married, born in AL, father & mother born in AL.

2. 1900 census, Justice Precinct 1, Ellis Co, TX, page 19B, 18 June 1900, dwelling 329, family 329: L.C. Upshaw, age 44, head, born Sep. 1855, married 20 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; E.B. Upshaw, age 59, wife, born Feb 1841, married 20 years, mother of seven children, six living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Council Upshaw, age 19, son, born Dec 1880, single, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farm laborer; Sallie Upshaw, age 17, daughter, born Mar 1883, single, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farm laborer; Birdie Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born Dec 1884, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Roy Upshaw, age 10, son, born in Dec 1889 in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Forest Upshaw, age 4, son, born in Jun 1895 in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Leonard Upshaw, age 2, son, born in Jun 1897 in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL.

3. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 1, Montague Co, Texas, page 14A, 2 May 1910, dwelling 229, family 229: L. A. Upshaw, age 55, head, married once for 24 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Jerusha Upshaw, age 50, wife, married ince for 24 years, mother of four children, three living, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Doris Upshaw, age 19, daughter, single, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Bryan Upshaw, age 13, son, born in TX, father born in GA,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

mother born in AL, farm laborer; Davis Upshaw, age 11, son, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL.

4. 1920 census, Justice Precinct 1, Montague Co, TX, page 8A, 20 & 21 Jan 1920: L.A. Upshaw, age 64, head, married, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer; Jerusha E. Upshaw, age 59, wife, married, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Bryan A. Upshaw, age 23, son, single, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL, worker - home farm.

5. 1930 census, Precinct 1, Montague Co, Texas, page 8A, 16 Apr 1930, Montague & Hartford (?), dwelling 163, family 168: Leonitas A. Upshaw, age 74, head, married at age 24, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer - truck farm; Gerusha E. Upshaw, age 70, wife, married at age 20, born in AL, father & mother born in GA; Bryan A. Upshaw, age 34, son, married at age 28, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in ALK, farm hand - truck farm; Pearl P. Upshaw, age 28, daughter in law, married at age 22, born in TX, father born in OK, mother born in AR; Billie L. Upshaw, age 5, grandson, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Leroy E. Upshaw, age 2 & 8/12, grandson, born in TX, father & mother born in TX.

Leonidas A. Upshaw and Jerusha E. Humphries had the following children:

- 1359 i. **Doris G. Upshaw** was born in May 1890 in Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Kaufman Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Montague Co, Texas. Doris was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1891: Birth date calculated from age of 19 as given in the 1910 census.
2. 1900 census, Justice Precinct 5, Kaufman Co, Texas, page 1A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 3, family 3: Leonids (sic) A. Upshaw, age 44, head, born SEp 1855, married 20 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Jerush (sic) E. Upshaw, age 39, wife, born Sep 1860, married 20 years, mother of three children, two living, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Daris (sic) G. Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born May 1890, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and two siblings).
3. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 1, Montague Co, Texas, page 14A, 2 May 1910, dwelling 229, family 229: L. A. Upshaw, age 55, head,, married once for 24 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Jerusha Upshaw, age 50, wife, married once for 24 years, mother of four children, three living, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Doris Upshaw, age 19, daughter, single, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and two siblings).
4. 1920 census: (not searched).
5. 1930 census: (not searched)
6. 1940 census: (not searched)

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

+1360 ii. **Bryan A. Upshaw**, born 1896, Texas; married Pearl P. (maiden name unknown), 1924, Montague? Co, Texas; died 1966.

1361 iii. **Davis Upshaw** was born in Sep 1898 in Texas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Kaufman Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Montague Co, Texas. Davis was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1899: Birth date calculated from age of 11 as given in the 1910 census.

2. 1900 census, Justice Precinct 5, Kaufman Co, Texas, page 1A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 3, family 3: Leonids (sic) A. Upshaw, age 44, head, born Sep 1855, married 20 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Jerush (sic) E. Upshaw, age 39, wife, born Sep 1860, married 20 years, mother of three children, two living, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Dewie Upshaw, age 1, son, born Sep 1898 in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and two siblings).

3. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 1, Montague Co, Texas, page 14A, 2 May 1910, dwelling 229, family 229: L. A. Upshaw, age 55, head,, married once for 24 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Jerusha Upshaw, age 50, wife, married once for 24 years, mother of four children, three living, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Davis Upshaw, age 11, son, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and two siblings).

4. 1920 census: (not searched)

5. 1930 census: (not searched)

6. 1940 census: (not searched)

591. **Leroy Columbus Upshaw** was born on 9 Sep 1855 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He lived in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama in 1883. Leroy appeared in the census in 1900 in Ellis Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Kiowa Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Ellis Co, Texas. Leroy appeared in the census in 1930 in Ellis Co, Texas. He died on 5 Oct 1939 at the age of 84 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas. He was buried at Waxahachie City cemetery in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1855, 9 Sep: Birth date as given on grave marker, Waxahachie City cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

2. 1860 census, Meriwether Co, GA, dwelling #652: Middleton Upshaw, age 44, born GA; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 32, born GA; Amanda Upshaw, age 20, born GA; Futur(?) Upshaw, male, age 16, born GA; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 13, born GA; Polk Upshaw, male, age 10, born GA; William Upshaw, age 7, born GA; Leonidas Upshaw, age 4, born GA; Leroy Upshaw, age 4, born GA; Thomas Upshaw, age

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- 2, born GA; French(?) Upshaw, male, age 11, born GA.
3. 1870 census: Leroy C. Upshaw, born 1855, not found in 1870 census index.
4. 1879, 23 Dec: Marriage date, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama.
5. 1880 census: Leroy C. Upshaw, born 1855, not found in 1880 census index.
6. 1900 census, Justice Precinct 1, Ellis Co, TX, page 19B, 18 June 1900, dwelling 329, family 329: L.C. Upshaw, age 44, head, born Sep. 1855, married 20 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; E.B. Upshaw, age 59, wife, born Feb 1841, married 20 years, mother of seven children, six living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Council Upshaw, age 19, son, born Dec 1880, single, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farm laborer; Sallie Upshaw, age 17, daughter, born Mar 1883, single, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farm laborer; Birdie Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born Dec 1884, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Roy Upshaw, age 10, son, born in Dec 1889 in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Forest Upshaw, age 4, son, born in Jun 1895 in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Leonard Upshaw, age 2, son, born in Jun 1897 in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL.
7. 1910 census, Cooper township. Kiowa Co, Oklahoma, page 6B, 29 Apr 1910, dwelling 90, family 91: Leroy C. Upshaw, age 54, head, married once for 30 years, born in GA, father & mother born in "America", farmer - general farm; Emma B. Upshaw, age 50, wife, married once for 30 years, mother of 7 children, 5 living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Willie R. Upshaw, age 20, son, single, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL, salesman - furnishing store; Forest Upshaw, age 18, son, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL.
8. 1920 census, Waxahachie Ward 1, Ellis Co, Texas, page 5B, 9 & 10 Jan 1920, 708 West Jefferson St., dwelling 80, family 91: Leroy C. Upshaw, age 64, head, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, ginner - at cotton gin; Emma B. Upshaw, age 59, wife, born in AL, father & mother born in AL.
9. 1930 census, Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas, page 18A, 15 Apr 1930, 1101 W. Marvin St., dwelling 461, family 470: Willie R. Upshaw, age 40, head, married at age 22, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX, book keeper - cotton mill; Georgia R. Upshaw, age 38, wife, married at age 20, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Gwendolyn Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Willie R. Upshaw Jr., age 13, son, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Leonder Upshaw, age 75, father, widowed, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, occupation: "retired - farmer" (lined out), "none".
10. 1939, 5 Oct: Death date as given on grave marker, Waxahachie City cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).
11. Leroy Columbus Upshaw was a twin to Leonidas A. Upshaw.
12. According to son, W. Roy Upshaw, "believed to have lived in Luthersville and perhaps Covington, Ga.; moved to Tallapoosa Co, AL; moved to Texas in 1888; moved to Grayson Co; then to Ellis Co, TX. In 1906 moved to Kiowa Co, OK.

Leroy Columbus Upshaw and Emma Bellzora Young were married on 23 Dec 1879 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. **Emma Bellzora Young**, daughter of Harrison Bird Young and Antoinette Gilliland, was born on 28 Jan 1860 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Ellis Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Kiowa Co, Oklahoma. Emma appeared in the census in 1920 in Ellis Co, Texas. She died on 23 Mar 1929 at the age of 69 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas. She was buried at the Waxahachie City cemetery in Ellis Co, Texas.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1860, 28 Jan: Birth date from grave marker, Emma Belle Young Upshaw, 28 Jan 1860, 23 Mar 1929, Waxahachie City cem, Ellis Co, Texas (Source: findagrave website).
2. 1860 census: (not searched)
3. 1870 census: (not searched)
4. 1879, 23 Dec: Marriage date, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama.
5. 1880 census: (not searched)
6. 1900 census, Justice Precinct 1, Ellis Co, TX, page 19B, 18 June 1900, dwelling 329, family 329: L.C. Upshaw, age 44, head, born Sep. 1855, married 20 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; E.B. Upshaw, age 59, wife, born Feb 1841, married 20 years, mother of seven children, six living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Council Upshaw, age 19, son, born Dec 1880, single, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farm laborer; Sallie Upshaw, age 17, daughter, born Mar 1883, single, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farm laborer; Birdie Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born Dec 1884, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Roy Upshaw, age 10, son, born in Dec 1889 in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Forest Upshaw, age 4, son, born in Jun 1895 in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Leonard Upshaw, age 2, son, born in Jun 1897 in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL.
7. 1910 census, Cooper township. Kiowa Co, Oklahoma, page 6B, 29 Apr 1910, dwelling 90, family 91: Leroy C. Upshaw, age 54, head, married once for 30 years, born in GA, father & mother born in "America", farmer - general farm; Emma B. Upshaw, age 50, wife, married once for 30 years, mother of 7 children, 5 living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Willie R. Upshaw, age 20, son, single, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL, salesman - furnishing store; Forest Upshaw, age 18, son, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL.
8. 1920 census, Waxahachie Ward 1, Ellis Co, Texas, page 5B, 9 & 10 Jan 1920, 708 West Jefferson St., dwelling 80, family 91: Leroy C. Upshaw, age 64, head, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, ginner - at cotton gin; Emma B. Upshaw, age 59, wife, born in AL, father & mother born in AL.
9. 1929, 23 Mar: Death date from grave marker, Emma Belle Young Upshaw, 28 Jan 1860, 23 Mar 1929, Waxahachie City cem, Ellis Co, Texas (Source: findagrave website).

Leroy Columbus Upshaw and Emma Bellzora Young had the following children:

- +1362 i. **Council Luna Upshaw**, born 19 Dec 1880, Bulgers Mill, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama; married Anna Zela Upshaw, 25 Oct 1952, Bonham, Fannin Co, Texas; married Florence E. Van Steenwyk, 18 Apr 1908, Hico, Hamilton Co, Texas; died 28 Mar 1967, Mansfield, Tarrant Co, Texas.
- +1363 ii. **Sallie E. Upshaw**, born 14 Mar 1882, Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama; married John Joshua Prather, 22 Dec 1901, Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas; died 27 Nov 1929, Roosevelt, Kiowa Co, Oklahoma.
- +1364 iii. **Birdie Lee Upshaw**, born 20 Dec 1885, Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama; married Mandred E. Kidd, 8 Dec 1904, Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas; died Jan 1928, Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas.
- +1365 iv. **Willie Roy Upshaw**, born 25 Dec 1889, Van Alstyne, Grayson Co, Texas; married Georgia Beatrice DeVaughan, 8 Nov 1911, Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas; died 23 May 1983, Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas.
- 1366 v. **Alma Jewel Upshaw** was born on 23 Aug 1892 in Van Alstyne, Grayson Co, Texas. She died on 5 Nov 1894 at the age of 2 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas. She was buried at Waxahachie City cemetery in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1892, 23 Aug: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1894, 5 Nov: Death date from unknown source.

3. 1900 census: Alma Upshaw not included in the household of L.C. & E.B. Upshaw; assume she was the one deceased child as reported by E.B. Upshaw ("mother of seven children, six living").

- +1367 vi. **Forrest Upshaw**, born 16 Jun 1896, Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas; married Ola Pearl McGaffey, 29 Aug 1915, Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas; died 24 Jan 1986.
- 1368 vii. **Leonard Upshaw** was born on 16 Jun 1898 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Ellis Co, Texas. He died on 8 Nov 1906 at the age of 8 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas. Leonard was buried at Waxahachie City cemetery in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1898, 16 Jun: Birth date from grave marker, Waxahachie City cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

2. 1900 census, Justice Precinct 1, Ellis Co, TX, page 19B, 18 June 1900, dwelling 329, family 329: L.C. Upshaw, age 44, head, born Sep. 1855, married 20 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; E.B. Upshaw, age 59, wife, born Feb 1841, married 20 years, mother of seven children, six living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Leonard Upshaw, age 2, son, born in Jun 1897 in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and five siblings).

3. 1906, 8 Nov: Death date from grave marker, Waxahachie City cemetery, Waxahatchie, Ellis County, Texas (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

592. **Thomas Luna Upshaw** was born in 1858 in Luthersville, Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He lived in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama in 1883–1910. Thomas appeared in the census in 1900 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. He died in 1925 at the age of 67 in Birmingham?, Jefferson Co, Alabama. Thomas was buried at an unknown cemetery in Jefferson Co?, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Moved from Luthersville, Meriwether Co, GA, to Tallapoosa Co, AL, about 1866; was living in Tallapoosa Co, AL, in 1883 & 1910.
2. Information furnished by W. Roy Upshaw, Waco, TX, 1977.
3. Thomas Upshaw, born 1858, not found in [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com) website, April 2013 version.
4. 1858: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as given in 1860 census.
5. 1860 census, Meriwether Co, GA, dwelling #652: Middleton Upshaw, age 44, born GA; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 32, born GA; Amanda Upshaw, age 20, born GA; Futur(?) Upshaw, male, age 16, born GA; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 13, born GA; Polk Upshaw, male, age 10, born GA; William Upshaw, age 7, born GA; Leonidas Upshaw, age 4, born GA; Leroy Upshaw, age 4, born GA; Thomas Upshaw, age 2, born GA; French(?) Upshaw, male, age 11, born GA.
6. 1870 census: Thomas Luna Upshaw, born 1858, not found in 1870 census index.
7. 1880 census: Thomas Luna Upshaw, born 1858, not found in 1880 census index.
8. 1900 census, Goldbranch, Tallapoosa Co, AL, page 14A, 4 July 1900. dwelling 227, family 229: T. L. Upshaw, age 42, head, born July 1858, married 18 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Virginia Upshaw, age 38, wife, born October 1861, married 18 years, mother of 11 children, 10 living, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Herman Upshaw, age 16, son, born November 1883, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farm laborer; Arby Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born February 1885 in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farm laborer; Joe Upshaw, age 13, son, born November 1866 in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farm laborer; Evie Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born May 1888 in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farm laborer; Lessie Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born September 1891 in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Lora Upshaw, age 7, born April 1893 in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Lois Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born January 1895 in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Cranbill Upshaw, age 3, son, born July 1896 in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Carroll Upshaw, age 2, son, born February 1898 in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Aubrey Upshaw, age 11/12, son, born June 1899 in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Adda Russell, age 67, mother-in-law, born May 1833, widow, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.

9. 1910 census, Gold Branch, Tallapoosa Co, AL, page 4A, 23 Apr 1910, Academy & Youngs Ferry Rd., family #57: Thomas L. Upshaw, age 51, head, married 27 years, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer; Virginia M. Upshaw, age 48, wife, married 27 years, mother of 14 children, 11 living, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Herman L. Upshaw, age 26, son, single, teacher, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Joseph T. Upshaw, age 22; son, single, farmer, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Lessie V. Upshaw, age 18, daughter, single, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Lora A. Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Wm. C. Upshaw, age 13, son, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Louise G. Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; John C. Upshaw, age 12, son, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Aubrey R. Upshaw, age 10, son, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Lucius L. Upshaw, age 6; son, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; (and one boarder).

10. 1920 census: Thomas Luna Upshaw not found in 1920 census indexes.

Thomas Luna Upshaw and Virginia Manassas Russell were married on 12 Jan 1882 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. **Virginia Manassas Russell**, daughter of Adda (maiden name unknown), was born in 1861 in Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. Virginia appeared in the census in 1930 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. She died in 1952 at the age of 91. She was buried Birmingham in Jefferson Co, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. No grave marker for Virginia Upshaw, born 1861, found in [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com) website, April 2013 version.

2. 1861, Oct: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

3. 1900 census, Goldbranch, Tallapoosa Co, AL, page 14A, 4 July 1900. dwelling 227, family 229: T. L. Upshaw, age 42, head, born July 1858, married 18 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Virginia Upshaw, age 38, wife, born October 1861, married 18 years, mother of 11 children, 10 living, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Herman Upshaw, age 16, son, born November 1883, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farm laborer; Arby Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born February 1885 in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farm laborer; Joe Upshaw, age 13, son, born November 1866 in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farm laborer; Evie Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born May 1888 in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farm laborer; Lessie Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born September 1891 in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Lora Upshaw, age 7, born April 1893 in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Lois Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born January 1895 in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Cranbill Upshaw, age 3, son, born July 1896 in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Carroll Upshaw, age 2, son, born February 1898 in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Aubrey Upshaw, age 11/12, son, born June 1899 in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Adda Russell, age 67, mother-in-law, born May 1833, widow, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.

4. 1910 census, Gold Branch, Tallapoosa Co, AL, page 4A, 23 Apr 1910, Academy & Youngs Ferry Rd., family #57: Thomas L. Upshaw, age 51, head, married 27 years, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer; Virginia M. Upshaw, age 48, wife, married 27 years, mother of 14 children, 11 living, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Herman L. Upshaw, age 26, son, single, teacher, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Joseph T. Upshaw, age 22; son, single, farmer, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Lessie V. Upshaw, age 18, daughter, single, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Lora A. Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Wm. C. Upshaw, age 13, son, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Louise G. Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; John C. Upshaw, age 12, son, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Aubrey R. Upshaw, age 10, son, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Lucius L. Upshaw, age 6; son, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; (and one boarder).

5. 1920 census: Virginia (Russell) Upshaw not found in census indexes).

6. 1930 census, Tallapoosa Co., Gold Branch, page 6A, 16 April 1930, dwelling 86, family 87: Jinnie Upshaw, head, age 68, widow, born in Alabama, father born in Alabama, mother born in Georgia, farming; Mollie Bodford, sister, age 65, widow, born in Alabama, father born in Alabama, mother born in Georgia; Thurman Bodford, nephew, age 31, single, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama; T.S. Bodford, nephew, age 21, single, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama, laborer - farming.

7. 1940 census: Virginia Upshaw, born 1861, not found in 1940 census index.

Thomas Luna Upshaw and Virginia Manassas Russell had the following children:

- +1369 i. **Herman Lewis Upshaw**, born 14 Nov 1883, Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama; married Fannie Lamar Shorter, 12 Jun 1912, Barbour Co, Alabama; died 7 Jan 1959, Eufaula, Barbour Co, Alabama.
- +1370 ii. **Irby Morton Upshaw**, born 8 Feb 1885, Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama; married William Luther Stowe Sr., 26 May 1907, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama; died 2 Jan 1916, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama.
- +1371 iii. **Joseph F. Upshaw**, born Nov 1886, Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama; married Nora Chapman, ca 1902; died 1902–1977.
- +1372 iv. **Evie Upshaw**, born May 1888, Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama; married Boland H. Walkley, ca 1902; died 1902–1977.
- +1373 v. **Lessie V. Upshaw**, born Sep 1891, Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama; married Luther M. Grauer.
- +1374 vi. **Lora A. Upshaw**, born Apr 1893, Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama; married Garland Aleton; died aft 1910.
- +1375 vii. **Louise G. Upshaw**, born Jan 1895, Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama; married James R. Fosse, ca 1902; died 1902–1977.
- +1376 viii. **William Cranbill Upshaw**, born Jul 1896, Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama; married Willimay Jowers, 1923; died 2 Dec 1966.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- 1377 ix. **John Carroll Upshaw** was born on 14 Feb 1893 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. John died on 4 Jan 1923 at the age of 29. He was buried at Mt. Zion Baptist church cemetery in Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. John Carroll Upshaw was unmarried; no issue..
2. 1898, Feb: Birth date as reported in 1900 census.
3. 1900 census, Goldbranch, Tallapoosa Co, AL, page 14A, 4 July 1900. dwelling 227, family 229: T. L. Upshaw, age 42, head, born July 1858, married 18 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Virginia Upshaw, age 38, wife, born October 1861, married 18 years, mother of 11 children, 10 living, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Carroll Upshaw, age 2, son, born February 1898 in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and nine siblings).
4. 1910 census, Gold Branch, Tallapoosa Co, AL, page 4A, 23 Apr 1910, Academy & Youngs Ferry Rd., family #57: Thomas L. Upshaw, age 51, head, married 27 years, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer; Virginia M. Upshaw, age 48, wife, married 27 years, mother of 14 children, 11 living, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; John C. Upshaw, age 12, son, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; (and eight siblings).
5. 1920 census: (not searched)
6. 1923, 4 Jan: Death date from unknown source.

- +1378 x. **Aubrey Russell Upshaw Sr.**, born 24 Jan 1899, Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama; married Gertrude Holmes, 25 Apr 1923; died 7 Dec 1987.
- +1379 xi. **Lucius L. "Lurie" Upshaw**, born 15 Sep 1903, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama; married Eleanor (maiden name unknown), 1929, Arizona?; married Eleanor L. Hohenhaus, 22 Dec 1951, Los Angeles Co, California?; died Jan 1986, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

593. **Ida M. Upshaw** was born in Oct 1861 in Alabama. She lived in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama in 1883. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Grayson Co, Texas. Ida appeared in the census in 1920 in Grayson Co, Texas. She died on 18 Jan 1921 at the age of 59 in Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas. She was buried at Kendall Chapel cemetery in Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1861, Oct: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1870 Census: (not searched).

3. 1880 Census: (not searched)

4. 1900 Census: (not searched)

5. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 6, Grayson Co, Texas, page 24A, 13 May 1910, dwelling 450, family 454: James T. Hardy, age 48, head, married 26 years, born in AL, father & mother born in "Un", farmer; Ida Hardy, age 48, wife, married 26 years, mother of five children, give living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Thomas D. Hardy, age 22, son, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, farm laborer; Ila J. Hardy, age 17, daughter, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; William A. Hardy, age 12, son, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, farm laborer; Dura B. Hardy, age 10, daughter, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Lizzie L. Hardy, age 8, daughter, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in GA; John N. Hardy, age 31, brother, single, born in AL, father & mother born in "Un", occupation: "own income".

6. 1920 census, Justice precinct 6, Grayson Co, Texas, page 23B, 11 Feb 1920, dwelling 438, family 458: James T. Hardy, age 58, head, born in AL, father born in NC, mother born in AL, farmer; Ida Hardy, age 58, wife, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Dura B. Hardy, age 20, son (sic), single, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Laura E. Hardy, age 18, daughter, single, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA.,

7. 1921, 18 Jan: Death date as given in Texas Death Index, 1903-2000): Mrs. Ida Hardy, died 18 Jan 1921 in Grayson Co, Texas, certificate #1501. (Source: Texas Death Index, 1903-2000).

8. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com (June 2013 version).

Ida M. Upshaw and James T. Hardy were married on 17 Apr 1884 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. **James T. Hardy** was born in Nov 1861 in Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Grayson Co, Texas. James appeared in the census in 1920 in Grayson Co, Texas. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1862: Birth date calculated from age of 38 as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Goldbranch, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama, page 8B, 23 7 23 June 1900, swelling 125, family 127: J.T. Hardy, age 38, head, born Nov 1861, married 16 years, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, farmer; Ider M. Hardy, age 38, wife, born Oct 1861, married 16 years, mother of four children, four living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Thomas D. Hardy, age 12, son, born May 1888, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, farm laborer; Jugdson I. Hardy, age 7, daughter, born Oct 1892, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; William A. Hardy, age 2, son, born Feb 1897, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Duerer Hardy, age 5/12, daughter, born Dec 1899 in AL, father & mother born in AL; M.E. Upshaw, age 72, mother in law, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, born May 1829, mother of five children, five living, widow.

3. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 6, Grayson Co, Texas, page 24A, 13 May 1910, dwelling 450, family

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

454: James T. Hardy, age 48, head, married 26 years, born in AL, father & mother born in "Un", farmer; Ida Hardy, age 48, wife, married 26 years, mother of five children, give living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Thomas D. Hardy, age 22, son, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, farm laborer; Ila J. Hardy, age 17, daughter, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; William A. Hardy, age 12, son, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, farm laborer; Dura B. Hardy, age 10, daughter, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Lizzie L. Hardy, age 8, daughter, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in GA; John N. Hardy, age 31, brother, single, born in AL, father & mother born in "Un", occupation: "own income".

4. 1920 census, Justice precinct 6, Grayson Co, Texas, page 23B, 11 Feb 1920, dwelling 438, family 458: James T. Hardy, age 58, head, born in AL, father born in NC, mother born in AL, farmer; Ida Hardy, age 58, wife, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Dura B. Hardy, age 20, son (sic), single, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Laura E. Hardy, age 18, daughter, single, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA.,

5. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com (June 2013 version).

James T. Hardy and Ida M. Upshaw had the following children:

1380 i. **Thomas D. Hardy** was born in May 1888 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. He was buried at an unknown cem.. 1. 1888, May: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Goldbranch, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama, page 8B, 23 7 23 June 1900, swelling 125, family 127: J.T. Hardy, age 38, head, born Nov 1861, married 16 years, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, farmer; Ider M. Hardy, age 38, wife, born Oct 1861, married 16 years, mother of four children, four living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Thomas D. Hardy, age 12, son, born May 1888, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, farm laborer; (and three siblings & grandmother).

3. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 6, Grayson Co, Texas, page 24A, 13 May 1910, dwelling 450, family 454: James T. Hardy, age 48, head, married 26 years, born in AL, father & mother born in "Un", farmer; Ida Hardy, age 48, wife, married 26 years, mother of five children, give living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Thomas D. Hardy, age 22, son, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, farm laborer; (and four siblings & uncle).

4. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com (June 2013 version).

1381 ii. **Jugdson Ila Hardy** was born in Oct 1892 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. She was buried at an unknown cem.. 1. 1892, Oct: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Goldbranch, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama, page 8B, 23 7 23 June 1900, swelling 125, family 127: J.T. Hardy, age 38, head, born Nov 1861, married 16 years, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, farmer; Ider M. Hardy, age 38, wife, born Oct 1861, married 16 years, mother of four children, four living, born in AL, father &

mother born in AL; Jugdson I. Hardy, age 7, daughter, born Oct 1892, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; (and three siblings & grandmother).

3. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 6, Grayson Co, Texas, page 24A, 13 May 1910, dwelling 450, family 454: James T. Hardy, age 48, head, married 26 years, born in AL, father & mother born in "Un", farmer; Ida Hardy, age 48, wife, married 26 years, mother of five children, give living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Ila J. Hardy, age 17, daughter, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; (and four siblings & uncle).

- 1382 iii. **William A. "Bill" Hardy** lived in Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas in 1884. He was born on 22 Jan 1897 in Alabama. He died on 7 Jun 1925 at the age of 28. Bill was buried at Highland cem. in Comanche Co, Oklahoma. 1. 1897, 22 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Highland cemetery, Lawton, Comanche Co, OK: William A. Hardy, 22 Jan 1897 - 7 Jun 1925. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2013 version).

2. 1897, Feb: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

3. 1900 census, Goldbranch, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama, page 8B, 23 7 23 June 1900, swelling 125, family 127: J.T. Hardy, age 38, head, born Nov 1861, married 16 years, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, farmer; Ider M. Hardy, age 38, wife, born Oct 1861, married 16 years, mother of four children, four living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; William A. Hardy, age 2, son, born Feb 1897, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; (and three siblings & grandmother).

4. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 6, Grayson Co, Texas, page 24A, 13 May 1910, dwelling 450, family 454: James T. Hardy, age 48, head, married 26 years, born in AL, father & mother born in "Un", farmer; Ida Hardy, age 48, wife, married 26 years, mother of five children, give living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; William A. Hardy, age 12, son, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, farm laborer; (and four siblings & uncle).

5. 1925, 7 Jun 1925: Death date as given on grave marker, Highland cemetery, Lawton, Comanche Co, OK: William A. Hardy, 22 Jan 1897 - 7 Jun 1925. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2013 version).

:

- 1383 iv. **Dura B. Hardy** was born in Dec 1899 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. She was buried at an unknown cem.. 1. 1899, Dec: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Goldbranch, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama, page 8B, 23 7 23 June 1900, swelling 125, family 127: J.T. Hardy, age 38, head, born Nov 1861, married 16 years, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, farmer; Ider M. Hardy, age 38, wife, born Oct 1861, married 16 years, mother of four children, four living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Duerer Hardy, age 5/12, daughter, born Dec 1899 in AL, father & mother born in AL; (and three siblings & grandmother).

3. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 6, Grayson Co, Texas, page 24A, 13 May 1910, dwelling 450, family 454: James T. Hardy, age 48, head, married 26 years, born in AL, father & mother born in "Un", farmer; Ida Hardy, age 48, wife, married 26 years, mother of five children, give living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Dura B. Hardy, age 10, daughter, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; (and four siblings & uncle).

4. 1920 census, Justice precinct 6, Grayson Co, Texas, page 23B, 11 Feb 1920, dwelling 438, family 458: James T. Hardy, age 58, head, born in AL, father born in NC, mother born in AL, farmer; Ida Hardy, age 58, wife, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Dura B. Hardy, age 20, son (sic), single, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; (and one sibling).

1384 v. **Lizzie L. Hardy** was born in 1902 in Texas. She was buried at an unknown cem.. 1. 1902: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 6, Grayson Co, Texas, page 24A, 13 May 1910, dwelling 450, family 454: James T. Hardy, age 48, head, married 26 years, born in AL, father & mother born in "Un", farmer; Ida Hardy, age 48, wife, married 26 years, mother of five children, give living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Lizzie L. Hardy, age 8, daughter, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in GA; (and four siblings & uncle).

3. 1920 census, Justice precinct 6, Grayson Co, Texas, page 23B, 11 Feb 1920, dwelling 438, family 458: James T. Hardy, age 58, head, born in AL, father born in NC, mother born in AL, farmer; Ida Hardy, age 58, wife, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Laura E. Hardy, age 18, daughter, single, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; (and one sibling).

594. **Susan Margaret McCalla "Susie" Upshaw** was born on 3 Jan 1863. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Goldbranch, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. She lived in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama in 1910. Susie died in 1921 at the age of 58 in Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas. She was buried at Kendell Chapel cemetery in Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1863, 3 Jan: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1870 census: (not searched)
3. 1877, 27 Dec: Marriage date, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama.
4. 1880 census: (not searched).

5. 1900 census, Goldbranch, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama, page 1A, 1-4 June 1900, dwelling 1, family 1: Jno. W. Jones, age 49, head, born May 1851, married 22 years, born in AL, father & mother born in NC, farmer; Sheila Jones, age 37, wife, born Jan 1868, married 22 years, mother of 8 children, 8 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Jane Jones, age 21, daughter, born Dec 1878, single, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, farm laborer; Olive E. Jones, age 18, daughter, born Jul 1881, single, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, farm laborer; Everett S. Jones, age 16, son, born Apr 1884 in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, farm laborer; Dorris G. Jones, age 12, daughter, born Oct 1887 in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, farm laborer; Mary E. Jones, age 10, daughter, born Dec 1889 in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Lillian C. Jones, age 8, daughter, born Feb 1892 in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Paul Jones, age 5, son, born Dec 1894 in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; John M. Jones, age 3, son, born Feb 1897 in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA.

6. 1910 Census: (not searched)

7. 1920 Census: (not searched).

8. 1930 census: (not searched)

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Mrs. Mary E. (Jones) Besse, "Branches, Leaves, and Twigs" (Alexander City, AL: the author, no date), pages, 15-23, 62, 63.

Susan Margaret McCalla "Susie" Upshaw and John Sobrieski Jones were married on 27 Dec 1877 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. **John Sobrieski Jones**, son of James Wilson Jones and Martha Mary Davison Walker, was born on 19 May 1851 in Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. He died in 1934 at the age of 83. John was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1877, 27 Dec: Marriage date, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama.

2. 1900 census, Goldbranch, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama, page 1A, 1-4 June 1900, dwelling 1, family 1: Jno. W. Jones, age 49, head, born May 1851, married 22 years, born in AL, father & mother born in NC, farmer; Sheila Jones, age 37, wife, born Jan 1868, married 22 years, mother of 8 children, 8 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Jane Jones, age 21, daughter, born Dec 1878, single, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, farm laborer; Olive E. Jones, age 18, daughter, born Jul 1881, single, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, farm laborer; Everett S. Jones, age 16, son, born Apr 1884 in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, farm laborer; Dorris G. Jones, age 12, daughter, born Oct 1887 in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, farm laborer; Mary E. Jones, age 10, daughter, born Dec 1889 in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Lillian C. Jones, age 8, daughter, born Feb 1892 in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Paul Jones, age 5, son, born Dec 1894 in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; John M. Jones, age 3, son, born Feb 1897 in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA.

3 Mrs. Mary E. (Jones) Besse, "*Branches, Leaves and Twigs*" (Alexander City, AL: the author, no date), pages 15-23, 62, 63.

John Sobrieski Jones and Susan Margaret McCalla Upshaw had the following children:

- +1385 i. **Jesse Ida Virginia Jones**, born 17 Sep 1878; married John Calvin Galloway, (living) 1898; died (living) 1898.
- +1386 ii. **Olive Elizabeth Jones**, born 3 Jul 1881; married Daniel Rudolph Smith, 5 Nov 1903; died Jan 1963.
- 1387 iii. **Everett Sobrieski Jones** was born on 20 Apr 1884. He died on 28 Apr 1917 at the age of 33. 1. Everett Sobrieski Jones was not married; no issue.

2. 1900 census, Goldbranch, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama, page 1A, 1-4 June 1900, dwelling 1, family 1: Jno. W. Jones, age 49, head, born May 1851, married 22 years, born in AL, father & mother born in NC, farmer; Sheila Jones, age 37, wife, born Jan 1868, married 22 years, mother of 8 children, 8 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Everett S. Jones, age 16, son, born Apr 1884 in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, farm laborer; (and seven siblings).
- 1388 iv. **Doris Grace Jones** was born on 6 Oct 1887. She died in Apr 1954 at the age of 66. 1. Doris Grace Jones was not married; no issue.

2. 1900 census, Goldbranch, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama, page 1A, 1-4 June 1900, dwelling 1, family 1: Jno. W. Jones, age 49, head, born May 1851, married 22 years, born in AL, father & mother born in NC, farmer; Sheila Jones, age 37, wife, born Jan 1868, married 22 years, mother of 8 children, 8 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Dorris G. Jones, age 12, daughter, born Oct 1887 in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, farm laborer; (and seven siblings).
- +1389 v. **Mary Ella Jones**, born 14 Dec 1889; married Walter Milton Besse, 27 Oct 1925; died (living) 1925.
- +1390 vi. **Lillian Clyde Ethelyn Jones**, born 23 Feb 1892; married Owen D. Dillard, 3 Feb 1912; died (living) 1912.
- +1391 vii. **Paul Jones**, born 12 Dec 1894; married Mary Honer Mallory, 11 Jun 1922; died (living) 1922.
- +1392 viii. **John McCalla Jones**, born 9 Feb 1897; married Lillian Graves, (living) 1917; married Ruth Williams, (living) 1917; died (living) 1920.
- 1393 ix. **Susie Irby Jones** was born on 16 Jun 1900. She died (living) 1900. COMMENTS:

1. Susie Irby Jones was not married; no issue.
- +1394 x. **James Wilson Jones**, born 28 Dec 1902; married Laura Frieberg, ca 1922; died (living) 1922.

595. **Oscar T.D. Upshaw** was born on 15 Mar 1865 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. He lived in Grayson Co, Texas in 1900. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Grayson Co, Texas. Oscar appeared in the census in 1910 in Cass Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Midland, Pontotoc Co, Oklahoma. He died on 8 Oct 1921 at the age of 56 in Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas. Oscar was buried at West Hill cemetery in Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1865, 15 Mar: Birth date as given on grave marker, West Hill cemetery, Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas: Oscar Upshaw, 15 Mar 1865 - 8 Oct 1921. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).
2. 1870 Census: Oscar Upshaw, born circa 1865, not found in 1870 census index.
3. 1880 Census: Oscar Upshaw, born circa 1865, not found in 1880 census index.
4. 1900 census, Justice Precinct 1, Grayson Co, Texas, page 4A, 4B, 5 & 6 June 1900, dwelling 63, family 64: Lucious Upshaw, age 40, head, born Sep 1859, married 18 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Pamilla Upshaw, age 39, wife, born Dec 1860, married 18 years, mother of seven children, six living, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in TN; (and seven children); Oscar Upshaw, age 33, uncle, born Mar 1867 in GA, father & mother born in GA.
5. 1910 Census, Justice Precinct 3, Cass Co, Texas, page 10B, 26 Apr 1910, dwelling 137, family 139: Oskans (?) [Oscar] Upshaw, age 45, head, married once for 5 years, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Laura Upshaw, age 37, wife, married once for 5 years, mother of one child, one living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Evertine Upshaw, age 2, daughter, born in TX, father & mother born in GA.
6. 1910, 19 Jan: Oscar T.D. Upshaw is shown as an heir to estate of Middleton Upshaw, Probate Court record, Dadeville, Tallapoosa Co, AL; final settlement, 19 Jan 1910.
7. 1920 census, Midland township, Pontotoc Co, OK, page 8A, 19 & 21 Jan 1920, dwelling 135, family 135: Oscar Upshaw, age 54, head, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Laura A. Upshaw, age 44, wife, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Mary E. Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in GA.
8. 1921, 8 Oct: Death date as given on grave marker, West Hill cemetery, Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas: Oscar Upshaw, 15 Mar 1865 - 8 Oct 1921. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).
9. Some information furnished by W. Roy Upshaw, 233 Rockford Rd, Waco, TX 2-15-1978, who provides the information that he lived in Alabama, Texas & Oklahoma.

Oscar T.D. Upshaw and Laura Corbin were married in 1905 in Texas. **Laura Corbin** was born on 4 Oct 1872 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Cass Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Midland, Pontotoc Co, Oklahoma. Laura appeared in the census in 1930 in Sherman, Grayson

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas. She died on 12 Jan 1953 at the age of 80 in Grayson Co, Texas. Laura was buried at West Hill cemetery in Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1872, 4 Oct: Birth date as given on grave marker, West Hill cemetery, Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas: Laura Upshaw, 4 Oct 1872 - 12 Jan 1953.
(Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).
2. 1905: Marriage date of Osdcar Upshaw & Laura Corbin as given in 1910 census.
3. 1910 Census, Justice Precinct 3, Cass Co, Texas, page 10B, 26 Apr 1910 dwelling 137, family 139: Oskans (?) [Oscar] Upshaw, age 45, head, married once for 5 years, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Laura Upshaw, age 37, wife, married once for 5 years, mother of one child, one living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Evertine Upshaw, age 2, daughter, born in TX, father & mother born in GA.
4. 1920 census, Midland township, Pontotoc Co, OK, page 8A, 19 & 21 Jan 1920, dwelling 135, family 135: Oscar Upshaw, age 54, head, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Laura A. Upshaw, age 44, wife, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Mary E. Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in GA.
5. 1930 census, Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas, page 4B, 416 Highland, 3 April 1930, dwelling 100, family 101, (living alone): Laura Upshaw, age 58, head, widow, married at age 31, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.
6. 1940 census, Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas, page 14B, household 322, 15 April 1940, 416 N. Highland, 1935 residence: "same house": Laura Upshaw, age 67, head, widow, born in GA, no occupation given; L.J. Corbin, age 62, brother, single, born in GA, no occupation given; Charlie Jones, age 47, lodger.
7. 1953, 12 Jan: Death date as given on grave marker, West Hill cemetery, Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas: Laura Upshaw, 4 Oct 1872 - 12 Jan 1953.
(Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).

Oscar T.D. Upshaw and Laura Corbin had the following child:

- +1395 i. **Mary Evertine Upshaw**, born 1908, Texas; married (given name unk) Hull.

596. **Doris Grace Upshaw** was born on 16 Mar 1868 in Cobb? Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Goldbranch, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Grayson Co, Texas. Doris appeared in the census in 1920 in Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas. Doris died on 9 Mar 1946 at the age of 77 in Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas. She was buried at

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Sherman cemetery in Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1868, March: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1868, 16 March: Birth date as given on Texas death certificate: Mrs. Doris Grace Willis, born 16 Mar 1868, widow, age 77 years, 11 mo., 23 days; 1016 E. Jones, Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas; died 9 March 1946. father: Middleton Upshaw, born in GA; mother: Elizabeth (no maiden name given), born in GA. Buried at West Hill cemetery, Sherman, Texas. (Source: Texas death index, 1903-2982, certificate #12725).
3. 1870 Census: Doris G. Upshaw, born 1868, not found in 1870 census index.
4. 1880 Census: Doris G. Upshaw, born 1868, not found in 1880 census index.
5. 1884, 25 Dec: Marriage date, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama.
6. 1900 census, Goldbranch, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama, page 16B, 7, 10 & 11 July 1900: I. M. Willis, age 38, head, born Oct. 1862, married 15 years, born in AL, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Daries (sic) Willis, age 32, wife, born March 1868, married 15 years, mother of five children, five living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Middleton Willis, age 13, son, born July 1886 in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, farm laborer; Ausker (sic) M. Willis, age 9, son, born Aug 1890 in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Fred D. Willis, age 6, son, born Dec 1893 in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Lizzie M. Willis, age 3, daughter, born May 1897 in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Susie A. Willis, age 1, daughter, born June 1899 in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA.
7. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 6, Grayson Co, Texas, page 24A, 13 May 1910, dwelling 451, family 455: Dorris G. Willis, age 42, widow, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, married 25 years, mother of six children, six living, farmer; Middleton Willis, age 23, son, single, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, farm laborer; Oscar Willis, age 19, son, single, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, farm laborer; Fred D. Willis, age 16, son, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, farm laborer; Elizabeth M. Willis, age 13, daughter, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, farm laborer; Susan Willis, age 10, daughter, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, farm laborer; Thomas T. Willis, age 8, son, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA.
8. 1920 census, Sherman precinct 5, Grayson Co, Texas, 1321 Luckett Ave., page 10B, 14 Jan 1920, dwelling 220, family 249: Dares (sic) Willis, age 51, head, widow, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, occupation: "none"; Oscar Willis, age 29, son, single, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, machinist helper - railroad; Elizabeth Willis, age 22, daughter, single, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, book keeper - dry goods store; Madeline Willis, age 20, daughter, single, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, sales lady- dept. store; Thomas Willis, age 18, son, single, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, occupation: "none".
9. 1930 census, Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas, page 5B, dwelling 120, family 130, 1040 Jones, 5 April 1930: Doris G. Willis, age 62, head, widow, married at age 16, born in GA, father & mother born in GA;

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

occupation: "none"; Elizabeth Willis, age 32, daughter, single, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, book keeper - retail shoe store; Mandalyn (sic) Willis, age 30, daughter, single, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, sales lady- retail dry goods.

10. 1940 census, Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas, page 11A, 12 April 1940, 1016 Jones St., dwelling #262, 1935 residence: "same house": Doris G. Willis, age 72, head, widow, born in GA; Elizabeth Willis, age 42, daughter, single, born in AL, book keeper - furniture store; Mendolyn S. Willis, age 40, daughter, single, born in AL, time keeper - shortening plant.

11. 1946, 9 March: Death date as given on Texas death certificate: Mrs. Doris Grace Willis, born 16 Mar 1868, widow, age 77 years, 11 mo., 23 days; 1016 E. Jones, Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas; died 9 March 1946. father: Middleton Upshaw, born in GA; mother: Elizabeth (no maiden name given), born in GA. Buried at West Hill cemetery, Sherman, Texas. (Source: Texas death index, 1903-2982, certificate #12725).

12. No grave marker found for Doris (Upshaw) Willis, born 1868, in www.findagrave.com, May 2015.

Doris Grace Upshaw and Isaac Martin Willis were married on 25 Dec 1884 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. **Isaac Martin Willis** was born in Oct 1862 in Tallapoosa? Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Goldbranch, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. He died in 1901–1910 at the age of 39. Isaac was buried at an unknown cem..

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1862, Oct: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1870 census: (not searched)
3. 1880 census: (not searched)
4. 1900 census, Goldbranch, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama, page 16B, 7, 10 & 11 July 1900: I. M. Willis, age 38, head, born Oct. 1862, married 15 years, born in AL, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Daries (sic) Willis, age 32, wife, born March 1868, married 15 years, mother of five children, five living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Middleton Willis, age 13, son, born July 1886 in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, farm laborer; Ausker (sic) M. Willis, age 9, son, born Aug 1890 in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Fred D. Willis, age 6, son, born Dec 1893 in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Lizzie M. Willis, age 3, daughter, born May 1897 in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Susie A. Willis, age 1, daughter, born June 1899 in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA.
5. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 6, Grayson Co, Texas, page 24A, 13 May 1910, dwelling 451, family 455: Dorris G. Willis, age 42, widow; (this is evidence that Isaac M. Willis was deceased at this time).

Isaac Martin Willis and Doris Grace Upshaw had the following children:

- 1396 i. **Middleton Willis** was born in Jul 1886 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Goldbranch, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Grayson Co, Texas. Middleton was buried at an unknown cem.. 1. 1886, July: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Goldbranch, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama, page 16B, 7, 10 & 11 July 1900: I. M. Willis, age 38, head, born Oct. 1862, married 15 years, born in AL, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Daries (sic) Willis, age 32, wife, born March 1868, married 15 years, mother of five children, five living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Middleton Willis, age 13, son, born July 1886 in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, farm laborer; (and four siblings).

3. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 6, Grayson Co, Texas, page 24A, 13 May 1910, dwelling 451, family 455: Dorris G. Willis, age 42, widow, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, married 25 years, mother of six children, six living, farmer; Middleton Willis, age 23, son, single, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, farm laborer; (and five siblings).

4. 1920 census: (not searched)
- 1397 ii. **Oscar Willis** was born in Aug 1890 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Goldbranch, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Grayson Co, Texas. Oscar appeared in the census in 1920 in Grayson Co, Texas. He was buried at an unknown cem.. 1. 1890, Aug: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Goldbranch, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama, page 16B, 7, 10 & 11 July 1900: I. M. Willis, age 38, head, born Oct. 1862, married 15 years, born in AL, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Daries (sic) Willis, age 32, wife, born March 1868, married 15 years, mother of five children, five living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Ausker (sic) M. Willis, age 9, son, born Aug 1890 in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; (and four siblings).

3. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 6, Grayson Co, Texas, page 24A, 13 May 1910, dwelling 451, family 455: Dorris G. Willis, age 42, widow, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, married 25 years, mother of six children, six living, farmer; Oscar Willis, age 19, son, single, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, farm laborer; (and five siblings).

4. 1920 census, Sherman precinct 5, Grayson Co, Texas, 1321 Luckett Ave., page 10B, 14 Jan 1920, dwelling 220, family 249: Does (sic) Willis, age 51, head, widow, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, occupation: "none"; Oscar Willis, age 29, son, single, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, machinist helper - railroad; (and three siblings).

5. 1930 census: (not searched)

- +1398 iii. **Fred Darden Willis**, born Dec 1893, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama; married Abbie Pal Williams.
- 1399 iv. **Elizabeth M. "Lizzie" Willis** was born in May 1897 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Goldbranch, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Grayson Co, Texas. Lizzie appeared in the census in 1920 in Grayson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas. Lizzie was buried at an unknown cem.. 1. 1897, May: Birthdate as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Goldbranch, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama, page 16B, 7, 10 & 11 July 1900: I. M. Willis, age 38, head, born Oct. 1862, married 15 years, born in AL, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Daries (sic) Willis, age 32, wife, born March 1868, married 15 years, mother of five children, five living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Lizzie M. Willis, age 3, daughter, born May 1897 in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; (and four siblings).
3. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 6, Grayson Co, Texas, page 24A, 13 May 1910, dwelling 451, family 455: Dorris G. Willis, age 42, widow, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, married 25 years, mother of six children, six living, farmer; Elizabeth M. Willis, age 13, daughter, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, farm laborer; (and five siblings).
4. 1920 census, Sherman precinct 5, Grayson Co, Texas, 1321 Luckett Ave., page 10B, 14 Jan 1920, dwelling 220, family 249: Dore (sic) Willis, age 51, head, widow, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, occupation: "none"; Elizabeth Willis, age 22, daughter, single, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, book keeper - dry goods store; (and three siblings).
5. 1930 census, Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas, page 5B, dwelling 120, family 130, 1040 Jones, 5 April 1930: Doris G. Willis, age 62, head, widow, married at age 16, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; occupation: "none"; Elizabeth Willis, age 32, daughter, single, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, book keeper - retail shoe store; (and one sibling).
6. 1940 census, Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas, page 11A, 12 April 1940, 1016 Jones St., dwelling #262, 1935 residence: "same house": Doris G. Willis, age 72, head, widow, born in GA; Elizabeth Willis, age 42, daughter, single, born in AL, book keeper - furniture store; (and one sibling).
7. Elizabeth Willis (D/O Doris Grace Upshaw & Isaac Martin Willis) had two sons: Thomas Willis of Boston, MA, and Fred Willis of Sherman, TX (personal knowledge of Mr. W. Roy Upshaw, Waco, Texas, from his father, Leroy C. Upshaw).
- 1400 v. **Susie A. "Madeline" Willis** was born in Jun 1899 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. She

appeared in the census in 1900 in Goldbranch, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Grayson Co, Texas. Madeline appeared in the census in 1920 in Grayson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas. Madeline was buried at an unknown cem.. 1. 1899, June: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Goldbranch, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama, page 16B, 7, 10 & 11 July 1900: I. M. Willis, age 38, head, born Oct. 1862, married 15 years, born in AL, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Daries (sic) Willis, age 32, wife, born March 1868, married 15 years, mother of five children, five living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Susie A. Willis, age 1, daughter, born June 1899 in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; (and four siblings).

3. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 6, Grayson Co, Texas, page 24A, 13 May 1910, dwelling 451, family 455: Dorris G. Willis, age 42, widow, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, married 25 years, mother of six children, six living, farmer; Susan Willis, age 10, daughter, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, farm laborer; (and five siblings).

4. 1920 census, Sherman precinct 5, Grayson Co, Texas, 1321 Luckett Ave., page 10B, 14 Jan 1920, dwelling 220, family 249: Doris (sic) Willis, age 51, head, widow, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, occupation: "none"; Madeline Willis, age 20, daughter, single, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, sales lady- dept. store; (and three siblings).

5. 1930 census, Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas, page 5B, dwelling 120, family 130, 1040 Jones, 5 April 1930: Doris G. Willis, age 62, head, widow, married at age 16, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; occupation: "none"; Mandalyn (sic) Willis, age 30, daughter, single, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, sales lady- retail dry goods; (and one sibling).

6. 1940 census, Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas, page 11A, 12 April 1940, 1016 Jones St., dwelling #262, 1935 residence: "same house": Doris G. Willis, age 72, head, widow, born in GA; Mendolyn S. Willis, age 40, daughter, single, born in AL, time keeper - shortening plant; (and one sibling).

1401 vi. **Thomas T. Willis** was born in 1902 in Grayson Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Grayson Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Grayson Co, Texas. Thomas was buried at an unknown cem.. 1. 1902: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 6, Grayson Co, Texas, page 24A, 13 May 1910, dwelling 451, family 455: Dorris G. Willis, age 42, widow, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, married 25 years, mother of six children, six living, farmer; Thomas T. Willis, age 8, son, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; (and five siblings).

3. 1920 census, Sherman precinct 5, Grayson Co, Texas, 1321 Luckett Ave., page 10B, 14 Jan 1920, dwelling 220, family 249: Does (sic) Willis, age 51, head, widow, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, occupation: "none"; Thomas Willis, age 18, son, single, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, occupation: "none"; (and three siblings).

597. **William Upshaw Dobbs (CSA)** was born in 1826 in Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Cherokee Co, Alabama. He died on 8 Nov 1864 at the age of 38. William was buried at an unknown cemetery. SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. David P. Smith, "Some Ancestors & Descendants of Peter Dobbs Who married Amelia "Millie" Upshaw" (Wheaton, IL: the author, 1998), general Note 1 states "William enlisted in the Confederate Army in 1863, was taken prisoner at Ft. Morgan, AL, sent to the Union prison at Rock Island, IL, and from there sent to the Union prison at Elmira, NY, where he died from pneumonia in the spring of 1865".

William Upshaw Dobbs (CSA) and Lucinda Adaline Tadlock were married (living) 1850. **Lucinda Adaline Tadlock**, daughter of Peter Dobbs, was born circa 1826. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

598. **Jane Dobbs** was born in 1827 in Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Cherokee Co, Alabama. She died (living) 1850. Jane was buried (living) 1850. SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. David P. Smith, "Some Ancestors & Descendants of Peter Dobbs who married Amelia "Millie" Upshaw (Wheaton, IL: the author, 1998), General note 1 states 'Jane, & husband Rufus, was enumerated in the 1850 U.S. Census of Cherokee Co., AL, as living with her father Peter Dobbs.' General Note 2 states "Jane probably had additional children whose names are not known."

Jane Dobbs and William Rufus Anderson were married on 2 Feb 1843 in Calhoun Co, Alabama. **William Rufus Anderson** was born in 1823 in Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Cherokee Co, Alabama. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

599. **Adaline Dobbs** was born on 29 Jul 1833 in Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Cherokee Co, Alabama. She died on 22 May 1887 at the age of 53 in Jefferson Co, Alabama. Adaline

was buried Old Blue Creek in Bessemer, Jefferson Co, Alabama.

Adaline Dobbs and William H. Lawson were married in 1850 or 1852 in Alabama. **William H. Lawson** was born in 1830 in South Carolina. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Jefferson Co, Alabama. He died (living) 1870 in Jefferson Co?, Alabama. William was buried in Jefferson Co?, Alabama.

600. **Ruth Starr** was born on 25 Dec 1820 in Cherokee Nation East, Tennessee. She lived in Hiawassee, Tennessee in 1833. She died on 5 Jul 1843 at the age of 22 in Cherokee Nation West, IT. Ruth was buried (Unknown) in Cherokee Nation West, IT. 1. 1833, 28 Dec: Cherokee Emigration Roll (census) shows: #185: Ezekier Starr household, residence Hiwassee, TN: 1 female 10-25.

2. Hampton, David Keith, *Cherokee Mixed-Bloods; Additions and Corrections to Family Genealogies of Dr. Emmett Starr; Volume 1: Cordery, Ghigau, Ridge-Watie, Ross, Sanders and Ward* (Lincoln, AR: ARC Press of Came Hill, 2005):

Page 108: Descendants the Ghigau, Nancy Ward.

Children of Nancy HARLAN and Caleb STARR were as follows:

32. v. Ezekiel Starr, born 1801 at Cherokee Nation East, now McMinn County, Tennessee; married **Mary UPSHAW**.

Children of Ezekiel STARR and Mary UPSHAW were as follows:

i. Ruth STARR, born 25 December 1820 at Cherokee Nation East, now TN; (footnote 2530: Baker, *Starr Letter Books*, H554). married John Griffith HARNAGE, son of Ambrose HARNAGE and Nancy SANDERS, 20 February 1837, at Cherokee Nation IT, (footnote 2531: Baker, *Starr Letter Books*, H554) died 5 July 1843 at Muldrow, Skin Bayou District, Cherokee Nation IT, now Muldrow, Sequoyah County, OK. at age 22 (footnote 2532: Bell, *Genealogy of "Old & New" Cherokee Indian Families*, page 207); (footnote 2533: Baker, *Starr Letter Books*, H554). .

John Griffith HARNAGE was born on 12 May 1816 at Cherokee Nation East, now GA. He died on 12 January 1891, probably at Tahlequah District, Cherokee Nation IT, now Tahlequah, Cherokee County, OK (footnote 2534: Baker, *Starr Letter Books*, H554). He was buried at Tahlequah City Cemetery, Tahlequah, Cherokee County, OK. .

Page 451: (Sanders lineage). John Griffin HARNAGE (Nancy SANDERS, Mitchell); born 12 May 1816 at Cherokee Nation East, now GA; married Ruth STARR, daughter of Ezekiel STARR and **Mary UPSHAW**, 20 February 1837 at Cherokee Nation, IT, now OK. (footnote 8150: Baker, *Starr Letter Books*, H554); married Emily Walker MAYFIELD, daughter of Jesse MAYFIELD and Sarah Walker STARR, 12 January 1844. (footnote 8151: Baker, *Starr Letter Books*, H554), died 12 January 1891, probably at Tahlequah District, Cherokee Nation, IT, now Tahlequah, Cherokee County, OK, at age 74; (footnote 8152: Baker, *Starr Letter Books*, H554), buried at Tahlequah City Cemetery, Tahlequah, Cherokee County, OK.

Ruth Starr and John Griffith Harnage were married on 20 Feb 1837 in Indian Territory. **John Griffith**

Harnage was born circa 1820. He died (living) 1840.

601. **Caleb Starr** was born on 6 Jan 1822 in Cherokee Nation East, Tennessee. He lived in Hiawassee, Tennessee in 1833. He died on 13 Jan 1866 at the age of 44 in Sallisaw, Sequoyah Dist, Cherokee Nation West, IT. Caleb was buried Buffington cemetery in Sequoyah Co, Oklahoma. 1. 1833, 28 Dec: Cherokee Emigration Roll (census) shows: #185 - Ezekiel Starr household, residence Hiawassee, Tennessee. 1 male 10-25.

2. Hampton, David Keith, *Cherokee Mixed-Bloods; Additions and Corrections to Family Genealogies of Dr. Emmett Starr; Volume 1: Cordery, Ghigau, Ridge-Watie, Ross, Sanders and Ward* (Lincoln, AR: ARC Press of Cane Hill, 2005):

Page 149, 150: Descendants of Gijigau, Nancy Ward:

32. Ezekiel Starr (*Nancy*³ HARLAN, *Ka-ti* 2 (a full-blood Cherokee), *Nanye'hi* "Nancy"); born 1801 at Cherokee Nation East, now McMinn county, TN, married **Mary UPSHAW** 29 February 1820 at Blount County, TN; died 6 April 1846 at Washington, DC; (footnote 2525: *Washington Daily Union* (Washington, DC), 7 April 1846, page 3), buried at Congressional Cemetery, Washington, DC (footnote 2526: *Washington Daily Union* (Washington, DC), 7 April 1846, page 3), He was appointed to the Council from Flint District on June 26, 1840 and was elected to the Committee from that district on August 2, 1841. At the time of his death he was an "Old Settler" delegate in Washington (footnote 2527: Baker, *Starr Letter Books*, E289). He and his family removed from the Cherokee Nation East as Old Settlers in 1834 (footnote 2528: Baker, *Cherokee Emigration Rolls*, page 49).

Mary UPSHAW was born in 1798? in GA. She died on 21 November 1876 at Flint District, Cherokee Nation, IT, now Adair County, OK. She was buried at Honey Hill Cemetery, Stillwell, Adair County, OK. (footnote 2529: Honey Hill cemetery, Stillwell, Oklahoma, tombstone inscriptions, read by David K. Hampton, c1980).

Children of Ezekiel STARR and Mary UPSHAW were as follows:

ii. Caleb Starr, born 6 January 1822 at Cherokee Nation East, now GA (footnote 2535: Baker, *Starr Letter Books*, H555) married Lucinda GRIFFIN, daughter of Daniel GRIFFIN and Ollie LASLIE, circa 1842; he parented three children by Betsy KEATH, daughter of Johnson ("Si-gah-wi") KEATH and Wah-li "Polly" (a full-blood Cherokee), died 13 January 1886 at Sallisaw, Sequoyah County, OK at age 64 (footnote 2536: Baker, *Starr Letter Books*, H555), buried at Bluffington Cemetery, Sallisaw, Sequoyah County, OK. (footnote 2537: Muldrow Genealogical Society, compiler, *Sequoyah County, Oklahoma Cemetery Records, Volume 7* (Muldrow, Oklahoma, Muldrow Genealogical Society, November 1986), page 20).

Lucinda GRIFFIN was born in 1823 at Cherokee Nation East, now GA. (footnote 2538: Honey Hill Cemetery, Stillwell, Oklahoma, cemetery inscriptions). She died on 25 February 1889 (footnote 2539: Honey Hill Cemetery, Stillwell, Oklahoma, cemetery inscriptions). She was buried at Honey Hill cemetery, Stillwell, Adair County, Oklahoma (footnote 2540: Honey Hill Cemetery, Stillwell, Oklahoma, cemetery inscriptions). Betsy KEATH was born circa 1832 at Cherokee Nation East, now Gilmer County, GA. She died in 1877 (footnote 2541: Eastern Cherokee application #2265).

Caleb Starr and Lucinda Griffin were married (living) 1840 in Indian Territory. **Lucinda Griffin** was born circa 1820. She died (living) 1840.

602. **Leroy "Buck" Starr** was born on 8 Apr 1823 in Cherokee Nation East, Tennessee. He lived in Hiwassee, Tennessee in 1833. He died on 5 Aug 1902 at the age of 79 in Flint Dist, Cherokee Nation West, IT. Buck was buried (Unknown) in Flint Dist, Cherokee Nation West, IT. 1. 1833, 28 Dec: Cherokee Emigration Roll (census) shows: #185 - Ezekiel Starr family, residence Hiwassee, Tennessee: 1 male 10-25

2. Hampton, David Keith, *Cherokee Mixed-Bloods; Additions and Corrections to Family Genealogies of Dr. Emmett Starr; Volume 1: Cordery, Ghigau, Ridge-Watie, Ross, Sanders and Ward* (Lincoln, AR: ARC Press of Came Hill, 2005):

Page 149, 150: Descendants of Gijigau, Nancy Ward:

32. Ezekiel Starr (*Nancy* ³ *HARLAN, Ka-ti 2 (a full-blood Cherokee), Nanye'hi "Nancy"); born 1801 at Cherokee Nation East, now McMinn county, TN, married **Mary UPSHAW** 29 February 1820 at Blount County, TN; died 6 April 1846 at Washington, DC; (footnote 2525: *Washington Daily Union* (Washington, DC), 7 April 1846, page 3), buried at Congressional Cemetery, Washington, DC (footnote 2526: *Washington Daily Union* (Washington, DC), 7 April 1846, page 3), He was appointed to the Council from Flint District on June 26, 1840 and was elected to the Committee from that district on August 2, 1841. At the time of his death he was an "Old Settler" delegate in Washington (footnote 2527: Baker, *Starr Letter Books*, E289). He and his family removed from the Cherokee Nation East as Old Settlers in 1834 (footnote 2528: Baker, *Cherokee Emigration Rolls*, page 49).*

Mary UPSHAW was born in 1798? in GA. She died on 21 November 1876 at Flint District, Cherokee Nation, IT, now Adair County, OK. She was buried at Honey Hill Cemetery, Stillwell, Adair County, OK. (footnote 2529: Honey Hill cemetery, Stillwell, Oklahoma, tombstone inscriptions, read by David K. Hampton, c1980).

Children of Ezekiel STARR and Mary UPSHAW were as follows:

iii. Leroy STARR, born 8 April 1823 at Cherokee Nation East, now TN; married Cynthia P. VANN, daughter of Andrew M. VANN and Margaret LASLEY, January 1846 (divorced); died 5 August 1902 at Flint District, Cherokee Nation, IT, now Adair County, OK, at age 79; buried at Honey Hill Cemetery, Stillwell, Adair County, OK (footnote 2542: Honey Hill Cemetery, Stillwell, OK, tombstone inscriptions).

Cynthia P. VANN was born in 1829 at Cherokee Nation East, now AL; she died on 10 March 1892 probably at Sequoyah District, Cherokee Nation IT, now OK (footnote 2543: Eastern Cherokee application #4029).

COMMENTS:

1. Leroy Starr was probably named for his maternal grandfather, Leroy Upshaw.

Leroy "Buck" Starr and Cynthia Vann were married circa 1843 in Indian Territory. **Cynthia Vann** was born circa 1823. She was living in 1843.

603. **Elizabeth Starr** was born circa 1824 in Cherokee Nation East, Tennessee. She lived in Hiawassee, Tennessee in 1833. She died on 22 Sep 1869 at the age of 45 in Cherokee Nation West, IT. Elizabeth was buried (unknown) in Cherokee Nation West, IT. 1. 1833, 28 Dec: Cherokee Emigration Roll (census) shows: #185 - Ezekiel Starr family, residence Hiawassee, Tennessee. 1 female under 10

2. Hampton, David Keith, *Cherokee Mixed-Bloods; Additions and Corrections to Family Genealogies of Dr. Emmett Starr; Volume 1: Cordery, Ghigau, Ridge-Watie, Ross, Sanders and Ward* (Lincoln, AR: ARC Press of Came Hill, 2005):

Page 149, 150: Descendants of Gijigau, Nancy Ward:

32. Ezekiel Starr (*Nancy* ³ *HARLAN, Ka-ti 2 (a full-blood Cherokee), Nanye'hi "Nancy"*); born 1801 at Cherokee Nation East, now McMinn county, TN, married **Mary UPSHAW** 29 February 1820 at Blount County, TN; died 6 April 1846 at Washington, DC; (footnote 2525: *Washington Daily Union* (Washington, DC), 7 April 1846, page 3), buried at Congressional Cemetery, Washington, DC (footnote 2526: *Washington Daily Union* (Washington, DC), 7 April 1846, page 3), He was appointed to the Council from Flint District on June 26, 1840 and was elected to the Committee from that district on August 2, 1841. At the time of his death he was an "Old Settler" delegate in Washington (footnote 2527: Baker, *Starr Letter Books*, E289). He and his family removed from the Cherokee Nation East as Old Settlers in 1834 (footnote 2528: Baker, *Cherokee Emigration Rolls*, page 49).

Mary UPSHAW was born in 1798? in GA. She died on 21 November 1876 at Flint District, Cherokee Nation, IT, now Adair County, OK. She was buried at Honey Hill Cemetery, Stillwell, Adair County, OK. (footnote 2529: Honey Hill cemetery, Stillwell, Oklahoma, tombstone inscriptions, read by David K. Hampton, c1980).

Children of Ezekiel STARR and Mary UPSHAW were as follows:

iv. Elizabeth STARR, born 1824 at Cherokee Nation East, now TN; married Ellis Buffington, son of Ellis Buffington and Lydia Wright, circa 1842; she parented a child by _____; died 22 September 1869 at Sallisaw, Sequoyah District, Cherokee Nation IT, now Sallisaw, Sequoyah County, OK. (footnote 2544: Bell, *Genealogy of "Old & New" Cherokee Indian Families*, page 87) (footnote 2545: Muldrow Genealogical Society, *Sequoyah County, Oklahoma, Cemetery*, page 4). buried at Buffington Cemetery, Sallisaw, Sequoyah County, OK (footnote 2546: Muldrow Genealogical Society, *Sequoyah County, Oklahoma, Cemetery*, page 4). Ellis Buffington was born in 1823? at GA He died circa 1855, probably at Cherokee Nation IT, now OK.

COMMENTS:

1. Elizabeth Starr was probably named for her maternal grandmother, Elizabeth (Bradley) Upshaw.

Elizabeth Starr and Ellis Harlan Buffington Jr. were married circa 1840 in Indian Territory. **Ellis Harlan Buffington Jr.** was born circa 1820. He was living in 1840. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

604. **Sarah Starr** was born circa 1826 in Cherokee Nation East, Tennessee. She lived in Hiawassee, Tennessee in 1833. She died (living) 1845. 1. 1833, 28 Dec: Cherokee Emigration Roll (census) shows: #185 - Ezekiel Starr family, residence Hiwassee, Tennessee: 1 female under 10.

2. Hampton, David Keith, *Cherokee Mixed-Bloods; Additions and Corrections to Family Genealogies of Dr. Emmett Starr; Volume 1: Cordery, Ghigau, Ridge-Watie, Ross, Sanders and Ward* (Lincoln, AR: ARC Press of Cane Hill, 2005):

Page 149, 150: Descendants of Gjigau, Nancy Ward:

32. Ezekiel Starr (*Nancy*³ *HARLAN, Ka-ti 2 (a full-blood Cherokee), Nanye'hi "Nancy"*); born 1801 at Cherokee Nation East, now McMinn County, TN, married **Mary UPSHAW** 29 February 1820 at Blount County, TN; died 6 April 1846 at Washington, DC; (footnote 2525: *Washington Daily Union* (Washington, DC), 7 April 1846, page 3), buried at Congressional Cemetery, Washington, DC (footnote 2526: *Washington Daily Union* (Washington, DC), 7 April 1846, page 3), He was appointed to the Council from Flint District on June 26, 1840 and was elected to the Committee from that district on August 2, 1841. At the time of his death he was an "Old Settler" delegate in Washington (footnote 2527: Baker, *Starr Letter Books*, E289). He and his family removed from the Cherokee Nation East as Old Settlers in 1834 (footnote 2528: Baker, *Cherokee Emigration Rolls*, page 49).

Mary UPSHAW was born in 1798? in GA. She died on 21 November 1876 at Flint District, Cherokee Nation, IT, now Adair County, OK. She was buried at Honey Hill Cemetery, Stillwell, Adair County, OK. (footnote 2529: Honey Hill cemetery, Stillwell, Oklahoma, tombstone inscriptions, read by David K. Hampton, c1980).

Children of Ezekiel STARR and Mary UPSHAW were as follows:

v. Sarah STARR, born 1826? at Cherokee Nation East, now TN; married John Wilson MAYFIELD, son of Jesse MAYFIELD and Sarah Walker STARR, circa 1846; died circa 1855, probably at Rusk Co., TX (footnote 2547: Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes (Dawes Commission), Census cards for Enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes (National Archives Microfilm Publication M1186), *Cherokees By Blood*: #1124. Hereinafter cited as "Dawes Commission Census Cards."

John Wilson MAYFIELD was born on 11 April 1827 at Cherokee Nation East, now McMinn County, TN. (footnote 2548: Baker, *Starr Letter Books*, H556). He died on 14 November 1883 at Sallisaw, Sequoyah District, Ok. (footnote 2549: Muldrow Genealogical Society, *Sequoyah County, Oklahoma, Cemetery*, page 14). He was buried at Buffington Cemetery, Sallisaw, Sequoyah, OK (footnote 2550: Muldrow Genealogical Society, *Sequoyah County, Oklahoma, Cemetery*, page 14).

Page 153: iii. John Wilson MAYFIELD; born 11 April 1827 in Cherokee Nation East, now McMinn County, TN. (footnote 2595: Baker, *Starr Letter Books*, H556), married Sarah STARR, daughter of Ezekiel STARR and **Mary UPSHAW**, circa 1846.

Sarah Starr and John Wilson Mayfield were married circa 1845 in Indian Territory. **John Wilson Mayfield** was born circa 1825. He died (living) 1845.

605. **Nancy "Nannie" Starr** was born circa 1828 in Cherokee Nation East, Tennessee. She lived in Hiawassee, Tennessee in 1833. She died (living) 1847. 1. 1833, 28 Dec: Cherkee Emigration Roll (census) shows: #185 - Ezekiel Starr family, residence Hiawassee, Tennessee: 1 femae under 10

2. Hampton, David Keith, *Cherokee Mixed-Bloods; Additions and Corrections to Family Genealogies of Dr. Emmett Starr; Volume 1: Cordery, Ghigau, Ridge-Watie, Ross, Sanders and Ward* (Lincoln, AR: ARC Press of Cane Hill, 2005):

Page 149, 150: Descendants of Gjigau, Nancy Ward:

32. Ezekiel Starr (*Nancy*3 HARLAN, *Ka-ti 2 (a full-blood Cherokee), Nanye'hi "Nancy"*); born 1801 at Cherokee Nation East, now McMinn County, TN, married **Mary UPSHAW** 29 February 1820 at Blount County, TN; died 6 April 1846 at Washington, DC; (footnote 2525: *Washington Daily Union* (Washington, DC), 7 April 1846, page 3), buried at Congressional Cemetery, Washington, DC (footnote 2526: *Washington Daily Union* (Washington, DC), 7 April 1846, page 3), He was appointed to the Council from Flint District on June 26, 1840 and was elected to the Committee from that district on August 2, 1841. At the time of his death he was an "Old Settler" delegate in Washington (footnote 2527: Baker, *Starr Letter Books*, E289). He and his family removed from the Cherokee Nation East as Old Settlers in 1834 (footnote 2528: Baker, *Cherokee Emigration Rolls*, page 49).

Mary UPSHAW was born in 1798? in GA. She died on 21 November 1876 at Flint District, Cherokee Nation, IT, now Adair County, OK. She was buried at Honey Hill Cemetery, Stillwell, Adair County, OK. (footnote 2529: Honey Hill cemetery, Stillwell, Oklahoma, tombstone inscriptions, read by David K. Hampton, c1980).

Children of Ezekiel STARR and Mary UPSHAW were as follows:

vi. Nancy STARR, born 1828?, probably at Cherokee Nation East, now TN; married John RAGSDALE; she probably died circa 1848 at Cherokee Nation, IT, now OK.

COMMENTS:

1. Nannie Starr & John Ragsdale had no issue.

Nancy "Nannie" Starr and John Ragsdale were married circa 1847 in Indian Territory. **John Ragsdale** was born circa 1827. He died (living) 1847.

606. **Ellis Starr** was born circa 1830 in Cherokee Nation East, Tennessee. He lived in Hiawassee, Tennessee in 1833. He died (living) 1849. 1. 1833, 28 Dec: Cherokee Emigration Roll (census) shows: #185 - Ezekiel Starr family, residence Hiawassee, Tennessee: 1 male under 10.

2. Hampton, David Keith, *Cherokee Mixed-Bloods; Additions and Corrections to Family Genealogies of Dr. Emmett Starr; Volume 1: Cordery, Ghigau, Ridge-Watie, Ross, Sanders and Ward* (Lincoln, AR: ARC Press of Cane Hill, 2005):

Page 149, 150: Descendants of Gjigau, Nancy Ward:

32. Ezekiel Starr (*Nancy*³ HARLAN, *Ka-ti 2 (a full-blood Cherokee), Nanye'hi "Nancy"*); born 1801 at Cherokee Nation East, now McMinn county, TN, married **Mary UPSHAW** 29 February 1820 at Blount County, TN; died 6 April 1846 at Washington, DC; (footnote 2525: *Washington Daily Union* (Washington, DC), 7 April 1846, page 3), buried at Congressional Cemetery, Washington, DC (footnote 2526: *Washington Daily Union* (Washington, DC), 7 April 1846, page 3), He was appointed to the Council from Flint District on June 26, 1840 and was elected to the Committee from that district on August 2, 1841. At the time of his death he was an "Old Settler" delegate in Washington (footnote 2527: Baker, *Starr Letter Books*, E289). He and his family removed from the Cherokee Nation East as Old Settlers in 1834 (footnote 2528: Baker, *Cherokee Emigration Rolls*, page 49).

Mary UPSHAW was born in 1798? in GA. She died on 21 November 1876 at Flint District, Cherokee Nation, IT, now Adair County, OK. She was buried at Honey Hill Cemetery, Stillwell, Adair County, OK. (footnote 2529: Honey Hill cemetery, Stillwell, Oklahoma, tombstone inscriptions, read by David K. Hampton, c1980).

Children of Ezekiel STARR and Mary UPSHAW were as follows:

vii. Ellis STARR, born 1830? at Cherokee Nation East, now TN, married Susie DOUGHERTY.

Ellis Starr and Sally Dougherty were married circa 1849 in Indian Territory. **Sally Dougherty** was born circa 1829. She died (living) 1849.

607. **John Walker Starr** was born circa 1831 in Cherokee Nation East, Tennessee. He lived in Hiwassee, Tennessee in 1833. He died on 23 Mar 1861 at the age of 30. 1. 1833, 28 Dec: Cherokee Emigration Roll (census) shows: #185 - Ezekiel Starr family, residence Hiwassee, Tennessee: 1 male under 10.

2. Hampton, David Keith, *Cherokee Mixed-Bloods; Additions and Corrections to Family Genealogies of Dr. Emmett Starr; Volume 1: Cordery, Ghigau, Ridge-Watie, Ross, Sanders and Ward* (Lincoln, AR: ARC Press of Cane Hill, 2005):

Page 141: Descendants of Ghigau, Nancy Ward.

Nellie MAUGH was born circa 1800 at Cherokee Nation East. She died in 1847 (Footnote 2372: Eastern Cherokee Application #4794). Children of James STARR and Nellie Maugh were as follows:

vii. Rachel STARR, born circa 1832 at Cherokee Nation East; married John Walker STARR, son of Ezekiel STARR and Mary UPSHAW, circa 1848; died 1853 at Cherokee Nation IT, now OK; buried at South Bethel Cemetery, Braggs, Muscogee Co, OK (recheck on cemetery).

John Walker STARR was born in 1831 at Cherokee Nation East, now TN; He died on 15 March 1862.

Page 149, 150: Descendants of Gjigau, Nancy Ward:

32. Ezekiel Starr (*Nancy*³ *HARLAN*, *Ka-ti 2* (a full-blood Cherokee), *Nanye'hi* "Nancy"); born 1801 at Cherokee Nation East, now McMinn county, TN, married **Mary UPSHAW** 29 February 1820 at Blount County, TN; died 6 April 1846 at Washington, DC; (footnote 2525: *Washington Daily Union* (Washington, DC), 7 April 1846, page 3), buried at Congressional Cemetery, Washington, DC (footnote 2526: *Washington Daily Union* (Washington, DC), 7 April 1846, page 3), He was appointed to the Council from Flint District on June 26, 1840 and was elected to the Committee from that district on August 2, 1841. At the time of his death he was an "Old Settler" delegate in Washington (footnote 2527: Baker, *Starr Letter Books*, E289). He and his family removed from the Cherokee Nation East as Old Settlers in 1834 (footnote 2528: Baker, *Cherokee Emigration Rolls*, page 49).

Mary UPSHAW was born in 1798? in GA. She died on 21 November 1876 at Flint District, Cherokee Nation, IT, now Adair County, OK. She was buried at Honey Hill Cemetery, Stillwell, Adair County, OK. (footnote 2529: Honey Hill cemetery, Stillwell, Oklahoma, tombstone inscriptions, read by David K. Hampton, c1980).

Children of Ezekiel STARR and Mary UPSHAW were as follows:

viii. John Walker STARR, born 1831 at Cherokee Nation East, now TN; married Rachel STARR, daughter of James STARR and Nellie MAUGH, circa 1848; married Almira FIELDS, daughter of James FIELDS and Elizabeth "Betsy" MILLER, circa 1856 (no children); died 15 March 1862.

Rachel STARR was born circa 1832 at Cherokee Nation East. She died in 1853 at Cherokee Nation IT, now OK; Almira FIELDS was born on 22 September 1830 at Cherokee Nation East, now TN (footnote 2551: Muscogee County Genealogical Society, *South Bethel Cemetery – Braggs*, page 18). She died on 17 March 1911 probably at Muscogee County, OK (footnote 2552: Muscogee County Genealogical Society, *South Bethel Cemetery – Braggs*, page 18). She was buried at South Bethel Cemetery, Braggs, Muscogee County, Oklahoma. (footnote 2553: Muscogee County Genealogical Society, *South Bethel Cemetery – Braggs*, page 18). Almira FIELDS was enrolled on the Dawes Roll –Cherokees By Blood roll #5695.

John Walker Starr and Elmira Fields were married (living) 1851 in Indian Territory. **Elmira Fields** was born circa 1831. She died (living) 1851.

John Walker Starr and Rachel Starr were married circa 1850 in Indian Territory. **Rachel Starr** was born circa 1831. She died (living) 1851.

608. **James C. "Hickory" Starr** lived in Hiawassee, Tennessee in 1833. He was born on 13 Feb 1833 in Cherokee Nation East, Tennessee. He died on 25 Dec 1901 at the age of 68 in Grove, Delaware Dist, Cherokee Nation West, IT. 1. 1833, 28 Dec: Cherokee Emigration Roll (census) shows: #185 - Ezekiel Starr family, residence Hiawassee, Tennessee: 1 male under 10

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

2. 1900, 19 July: 1900 census, Indian Territory, Cherokee Nation, Township 25; dwelling #179, family #179:

Starr, James; b Feb 1833 TN, age 67, father b TN, mother b TN. (md 31 yrs)

" Emma (wife); b Sep 1842 Indian Ty, age 57, father b TN, mother b TN.
(md 31 years, mother of 10 children, 5 living).

" Ezekiel (son); b June 1881 Indian Ty, age 18.

" Susie (daughter); b Feb 1884 Indian Ty, age 16.

" Carl (boarder); b May 1884 Indian Ty, age 16; father b TN, mother b GA.

(Note: this shows that in 1900 James Starr reported that his mother (who was Mary (Upshaw) Starr) was born in Tennessee).

3. Hampton, David Keith, *Cherokee Mixed-Bloods; Additions and Corrections to Family Genealogies of Dr. Emmett Starr; Volume 1: Cordery, Ghigau, Ridge-Watie, Ross, Sanders and Ward* (Lincoln, AR: ARC Press of Came Hill, 2005):

Page 149, 150: Descendants of Gijigau, Nancy Ward:

32. Ezekiel Starr (*Nancy*³ HARLAN, *Ka-ti* 2 (*a full-blood Cherokee*), *Nanye'hi "Nancy"*); born 1801 at Cherokee Nation East, now McMinn county, TN, married **Mary UPSHAW** 29 February 1820 at Blount County, TN; died 6 April 1846 at Washington, DC; (footnote 2525: *Washington Daily Union* (Washington, DC), 7 April 1846, page 3), buried at Congressional Cemetery, Washington, DC (footnote 2526: *Washington Daily Union* (Washington, DC), 7 April 1846, page 3), He was appointed to the Council from Flint District on June 26, 1840 and was elected to the Committee from that district on August 2, 1841. At the time of his death he was an "Old Settler" delegate in Washington (footnote 2527: Baker, *Starr Letter Books*, E289). He and his family removed from the Cherokee Nation East as Old Settlers in 1834 (footnote 2528: Baker, *Cherokee Emigration Rolls*, page 49).

Mary UPSHAW was born in 1798? in GA. She died on 21 November 1876 at Flint District, Cherokee Nation, IT, now Adair County, OK. She was buried at Honey Hill Cemetery, Stillwell, Adair County, OK. (footnote 2529: Honey Hill cemetery, Stillwell, Oklahoma, tombstone inscriptions, read by David K. Hampton, c1980).

Children of Ezekiel STARR and Mary UPSHAW were as follows:

ix. James "Hickory" STARR; born 13 February 1833 at Cherokee Nation East, now TN; married Sarah BYERS, daughter of Ezekiel BYERS and Rachel SWIMMER, circa 1852 at Flint District, Cherokee Nation IT, now OK; married Emma Jane RIDER, daughter of John RIDER and Rachel SMITH, 28 December 1869 at Flint District, Cherokee Nation IT, now OK; died 25 December 1901 at Grove, Delaware District, Cherokee Nation IT, now Grove, Delaware County, OK, at age 68 (footnote 2554: Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes (Dawes Commission), Dawes Commission packet, *Cherokees By Blood*, #148; footnote 2555: *Vinita Daily Chieftain*, December 26, 1902); buried at Cayuga Cemetery, Cayuga, Delaware County, OK. (footnote 2556: Delaware County Cemetery Readers Cemeteries and Burial Places of Delaware County, Oklahoma, 1 (Wyandotte, Oklahoma: Gregath Publishing Company, 1995), page 68. Hereinafter cited as *Delaware County Cemeteries*, 1).

Sarah BYERS was born in 1833 at Cherokee Nation East, now GA. (footnote 2557: Eastern Cherokee application #920). She died in 1866 at Flint District, Cherokee Nation, IT, now Adair county, OK. (footnote 2558: Eastern Cherokee application #920). She was buried at Honey Hill Cemetery, Stillwell, Adair County, OK. Emma Jane RIDER was born on 18 September 1842 at Flint District, Cherokee Nation, IT, now OK. (footnote 2559: Eastern Cherokee application #5582), She died in 1923 living at Grove, Delaware County, OK (footnote 2560: Bureau of Indian Affairs – Five Civilized Tribes

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Agency, Cherokee 1962 Per Capita Payment Cards”, for Emma Starr, 22273). Emma Jane RIDER was enrolled on the Dawes Roll – Cherokees By Blood roll#22273.

COMMENTS:

1. Birthdate from another source is given as 13 Feb 1838.
2. GG GD is Pat Schubert (pschubert@iamerica.net); 1998 correspondent.

James C. "Hickory" Starr and Sarah Byers were married circa 1853 in Indian Territory. **Sarah Byers** was born circa 1833. She died (living) 1853. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

James C. "Hickory" Starr and Emma Jane Rider were married (living) 1853 in Indian Territory. **Emma Jane Rider** was born circa 1833. She died (living) 1853.

609. **Mary Jane Starr** was born on 16 Sep 1836 in Cherokee Nation West, IT. She died on 11 Aug 1871 at the age of 34 in Cherokee Nation West, IT. She was buried Honey Hill cemetery in Adair Co, Oklahoma. 1. Hampton, David Keith, *Cherokee Mixed-Bloods; Additions and Corrections to Family Genealogies of Dr. Emmett Starr; Volume 1: Cordery, Ghigau, Ridge-Watie, Ross, Sanders and Ward* (Lincoln, AR: ARC Press of Came Hill, 2005):

Page 149, 150: Descendants of G jigau, Nancy Ward:

32. Ezekiel Starr (*Nancy*3 HARLAN, Ka-ti 2 (a full-blood Cherokee), Nanye'hi “Nancy”); born 1801 at Cherokee Nation East, now McMinn county, TN, married **Mary UPSHAW** 29 February 1820 at Blount County, TN; died 6 April 1846 at Washington, DC; (footnote 2525: *Washington Daily Union* (Washington, DC), 7 April 1846, page 3), buried at Congressional Cemetery, Washington, DC (footnote 2526: *Washington Daily Union* (Washington, DC), 7 April 1846, page 3), He was appointed to the Council from Flint District on June 26, 1840 and was elected to the Committee from that district on August 2, 1841. At the time of his death he was an “Old Settler” delegate in Washington (footnote 2527: Baker, *Starr Letter Books*, E289). He and his family removed from the Cherokee Nation East as Old Settlers in 1834 (footnote 2528: Baker, *Cherokee Emigration Rolls*, page 49).

Mary UPSHAW was born in 1798? in GA. She died on 21 November 1876 at Flint District, Cherokee Nation, IT, now Adair County, OK. She was buried at Honey Hill Cemetery, Stillwell, Adair County, OK. (footnote 2529: Honey Hill cemetery, Stillwell, Oklahoma, tombstone inscriptions, read by David K. Hampton, c1980).

Children of Ezekiel STARR and Mary UPSHAW were as follows:

x. Mary Jane STARR, born 16 September 1836 at Cherokee Nation, IT, now OK. (footnote 2561: Honey Hill Cemetery, Stillwell, Oklahoma, tombstone inscriptions), married James F. JOHNSON 5 March 1854 at Washington County, AR; (footnote 2562: Washington County, Arkansas marriages, Book A, page 351), died 11 August 1871 at Cherokee Nation, IT, now OK, at age 34. (footnote 2563: Honey Hill Cemetery, Stillwell, Oklahoma, tombstone inscription), buried at Honey Hill Cemetery,

Stillwell, Adair Co., OK. (footnote 2564: Honey Hill Cemetery, Stillwell, Oklahoma, tombstone inscription).

Mary Jane Starr and James Johnson were married on 5 Mar 1854 in Washington Co, Arkansas. **James Johnson** was born circa 1837. He died (living) 1854.

610. **Ezekiel Starr Jr.** was born circa 1839 in Cherokee Nation West, IT. He died in 1876 at the age of 37. 1. Hampton, David Keith, *Cherokee Mixed-Bloods; Additions and Corrections to Family Genealogies of Dr. Emmett Starr; Volume 1: Cordery, Ghigau, Ridge-Watie, Ross, Sanders and Ward* (Lincoln, AR: ARC Press of Cane Hill, 2005):

Page 149, 150: Descendants of Gjigau, Nancy Ward:

32. Ezekiel Starr (*Nancy*3 HARLAN, *Ka-ti* 2 (*a full-blood Cherokee*), *Nanye'hi* "Nancy"); born 1801 at Cherokee Nation East, now McMinn county, TN, married **Mary UPSHAW** 29 February 1820 at Blount County, TN; died 6 April 1846 at Washington, DC; (footnote 2525: *Washington Daily Union* (Washington, DC), 7 April 1846, page 3), buried at Congressional Cemetery, Washington, DC (footnote 2526: *Washington Daily Union* (Washington, DC), 7 April 1846, page 3). He was appointed to the Council from Flint District on June 26, 1840 and was elected to the Committee from that district on August 2, 1841. At the time of his death he was an "Old Settler" delegate in Washington (footnote 2527: Baker, *Starr Letter Books*, E289). He and his family removed from the Cherokee Nation East as Old Settlers in 1834 (footnote 2528: Baker, *Cherokee Emigration Rolls*, page 49).

Mary UPSHAW was born in 1798? in GA. She died on 21 November 1876 at Flint District, Cherokee Nation, IT, now Adair County, OK. She was buried at Honey Hill Cemetery, Stillwell, Adair County, OK. (footnote 2529: Honey Hill cemetery, Stillwell, Oklahoma, tombstone inscriptions, read by David K. Hampton, c1980).

Children of Ezekiel STARR and Mary UPSHAW were as follows:

xi. Ezekiel STARR, born 1839? at Cherokee Nation, IT, now OK; married Nancy Catherine SEABOLT, daughter of John SEABOLT and Eliza ROGERS, circa 1870 (no children); died 1876.

Nancy Catherine SEABOLT was born on 23 September 1844 at Flint District, Cherokee Nation, IT, now OK. (footnote 2565: Eastern Cherokee application #13697). She died in May 1913 living at Sallisaw, Sequoyah Co., OK. Nancy Catherine SEABOLT was enrolled on the Dawes Roll – Cherokees by Blood roll 3679.

Ezekiel Starr Jr. and Nannie Catherine Seabolt were married circa 1855 in Indian Territory. **Nannie Catherine Seabolt** was born on 23 Sep 1844 in Flint Dist, Cherokee Nation West, IT. She died (living) 1855.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

612. **Harriet O. Upshaw** was born in 1826–1830 in Tennessee?. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Henry Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Henderson Co, Kentucky. Harriet appeared in the census in 1850 in Boone Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1829: Birth date calculated from age of 26 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1830 census, Henry Co., TN, page 56: John Upshaw household: 2 females under 5.
3. 1840 census, Henderson Co., KY, page 220; John Upshaw household: 1 female 10-15.
4. 1846, 20 Sep: "Married by me the undersigned on the 20th day of September, 1846, William L. Long, male & Harriet O. Upshaw, female." Signed by Moses Collison. Recorded 23rd Dec 1846 by J. Davis, Recorded. (Source: Greene Co., Missouri, marriage Book A page 146).
5. 1850 census, Boone Co., MO, Dist. 8, page 445B, 15 Oct 1850, dwelling 1627, family 1627: Harriett Long, age 26, born in KY; Benjamine Long, age 3, born in MO.
6. 1860 census: not searched.
7. 1870 census: not searched.
8. 1871: Harriet (Upshaw) Long thought to have been in Texas (per Jackie Streett, 1983).
9. No grave marker for Harriet Long, born 1829, found in www.findagrave.com, May 2015.

Harriet O. Upshaw and William L. Long were married on 20 Sep 1846 in Greene Co, Missouri. **William L. Long** was born (date unknown).

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1846, 20 Sep: "Married by me the undersigned on the 20th day of September, 1846, William L. Long, male & Harriet O. Upshaw, female. Signed by Moses Collison. Recorded 23rd Dec 1846 by J. Davis, Recorded. (Source: Greene Co., Missouri, marriage Book A page 146).

615. **Josephine E. Upshaw** was born about 1837 in Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Henderson Co, Kentucky. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Greene Co, Missouri. Josephine died in 1860 at the age of 23 in Prob Greene or Webster Co., Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

- 1, 1837: Birth date calculated from age of 13 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1840 census, Henderson Co., KY, page 220; John Upshaw household: 1 female under 5.
3. 1850 census, Greene Co., MO, dwelling #1869: John Upshaw household: Josephine Upshaw, age 13, b. TN.
4. 1853, 22 Sep: Greene Co., MO, marriage book A page 272: marriage to Nathaniel B. Turner.
5. 1860 census, (Mortality schedule): Josephine (Upshaw) Turner, born 1837, not found in 1860 Mortality schedule index. .
6. 1891: H.H. Upshaw affidavit that Josephine died in the spring of 1860.

Josephine E. Upshaw and Nathaniel Benton Turner were married on 22 Sep 1853 in Greene Co., Missouri. **Nathaniel Benton Turner** was born on 7 Nov 1836 in Roane Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Greene Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Greene Co, Missouri. Nathaniel appeared in the census in Jun 1880 in Greene Co, Missouri. He died on 25 Nov 1880 at the age of 44 in Greene Co, Missouri. He was buried at Hazelwood cemetery in Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1834: birthdate calculated from, age of 26 as given in 1860 census.
2. 1850 census: (not searched).
3. 1853, 22 Sep: marriage of Nathaniel B. Turner & Josephine E. Upshaw, Greene Co, Missouri. (Source: Greene Co, Missouri, marriage book A, page 272).
4. 1860 census, Taylor township, Greene Co, MO, page 10B, 7 July 1860, Springfield Post Office, dwelling 702, family 746: John Turner, age 55, born in GA, (& large family), including: Nathaniel Turner, age 26, teacher, born in TN; Sarah Turner, age 6, born in MO; Henry Turner, age 3, born in MO.
5. 1870 census, Campbell township, Greene Co, MO, page 42A, 42B, Springfield Post Office, 20 July 1870, dwelling 1230, family 1231: Nathan Turner, age 36, farmer, \$1,200 real estate value, \$1,000 personal estate value, born in TN; Sarah Turner, age 25, keeping house, born in TN; Sarah Turner, age 15, born in MO, attended school within the year; John Turner, age 3, born in MO; Josephine Turner, age 2, born in MO; "Baby" Turner, age 3/12, male, born in MO, born in Apr [1870].
6. 1880 census, Springfield, Greene Co, MO, page 206A, 1 Jun 1880, Boonville St., dwelling 2, family 2: N.B. Turner, age 46, married, retail grocer, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Sarah C. Turner, age 36, wife,, married, keeping house, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Sarah E. Turner, age 26, no relationship given, married, keeping house, born in MO, father & mother born in TN; Laura J. Turner, age 11, daughter, keeping house, attended school within the year, born in MO, father & mother born in TN; Looney I. Turner, age 8, son, attended school within the year, born in MO, father & mother born in TN; Corie N. Turner, age 6, daughter, attended school within the year, born in MO, father &

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

mother born in TN; Anna G. Turner, age 4, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in TN.

Nathaniel Benton Turner and Josephine E. Upshaw had the following children:

- +1402 i. **Sarah Edy Turner**, born 26 Aug 1854 or 26 Aug 1856, Near Marshfield, Webster Co., Missouri; married Patrick H. Oliver, 8 Apr 1873, Greene Co., Missouri; died 20 Dec 1932, Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri.
- +1403 ii. **John Henry Turner**, born 24 Feb 1858, Prob Webster Co., Missouri; married Mary Alice Bell, 13 Jan 1879, Greene Co., Missouri; died 10 Mar 1941, Ozark, Christian Co., Missouri.

616. **Henry Harrison Upshaw [CSA]** was born on 4 Oct 1840 in Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Greene Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Webster Co, Missouri. Henry appeared in the census in 1880 in Carroll Co, Missouri. He died in 1891 at the age of 51 in Arkansas?. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Henry Harrison Upshaw, born 4 Oct 1840, was obviously named after William Henry Harrison, the very popular ninth President of the USA who, after an overwhelming victory in the 1840 election, died of pneumonia only a month after taking office.

2. 1840, 4 Oct: birthdate from Leslie Bennett, 4721 Red Rock Dr., Larkspur, CO 80118, 1997 (303)681-2852.

3. 1840: Birthdate calculated from age of 10 as given in 1850 census; place born, Tennessee.

4. 1846: His family was in Missouri then, as step-brother John W., was born in Missouri in 1846. & sister Harriet Upshaw married William Long in Greene Co, Missouri on 20 Sep 1846.

5. 1850 census, Greene Co., MO, page 372, dwelling #1869: John Upshaw household; Henry Upshaw, age 10, born in TN.

6. 1858, 30 Aug: marriage date of Henry Upshaw & Matilda Long, Webster Co, Missouri. (Source: Webster Co, Missouri, marriage book 1, page 85).

7. 1859, 28 Nov: Webster Co., MO, Deed Book A, page 684: John Long & wife Lucinda to Henry Upshaw, \$170, S27, T30, R18, 80 acres.

8. 1859, 30 Nov: Webster Co, MO, Deed Book A, page 687: Henry Upshon (sic) & wife Matilda to James L. McNair, \$250, S27, T30, R18, 80 acres, filed 30 Nov 1859.

9. 1860 census, Webster Co, Ozark township, MO, page 771, P.O. Marshfield, 13 July 1860, dwelling #483, family #479: Henry H. Upshaw, age 19, born in TN, 0 real estate value, \$585 personal estate

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

value; Matilda Upshaw, age 21, born in TN, cannot read & write; Mary E. Upshaw, age 9/12, born in MO.

10. 1863, 28 Feb. - 30 June: Henry H. Upshaw appears on a Company muster roll for 28 Feb to 30 June 1863. Enlisted 4 March 1862 at Grape Vine, Texas by Capt. Davenport for 12 mo. Last paid by Capt. Delile, to 31 Dec. 1862. Absent on sick leave April 24, 1863; due for use of arms, \$9.33 to 17th 1862, for mileage 110 miles.

(Source: Confederate Compiled Service Record: Henry H. Upshaw, Private, Co. A, 34 Texas Cavalry; AKA 2 Texas Partisan Rangers, Alexander's Regiment, 2 Partisan Rangers).

11. 1870 census, Jackie Streett has a note that "he may have moved to Arkansas circa 1865" - but where?; Henry H. Upshaw is not located 1870 census indexes, nor his spouse & any of his children.

12. 1871: Webster Co., MO, court case, land dispute, which would indicate that he was in Webster Co, Missouri in 1870.

13. 1877: Carroll Co., Arkansas, "From Behind These Ozark Hills".

14. 1877: Carroll Co. Arkansas newspaper ads.

15. 1880 census, (Vol. 2, E.D. 28, sheet 2, line 1; Carrollton, Carroll Co., Missouri, page 231, 5 June 1880, dwelling 10, family 12); Henry H. Upshaw, White, age 40, married, b. TN, physician, born in Tennessee, father born in Virginia, mother born in Mississippi; Matilda Upshaw, wife, age 40, keeping house, b. Tennessee, father & mother born in Tennessee; William J. Upshaw, son, age 18, b. Missouri, father & mother born in Tennessee; occupation: "loafer"; John W. Upshaw, son, age 16, born in Texas, father & mother born in Tennessee, occupation: "loafer"; Florence L. Upshaw, daughter, age 13, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Tennessee. "at home"; Joseph A. Upshaw, son, age 10, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Tennessee, "at home"; Anginora B. Upshaw, daughter, age 7, born in Arkansas, father & mother born in Tennessee.

16. 1890: Carroll Co, Arkansas tax list: H.H. & J.W. Upshaw.

17. 1891, Affidavit made by Dr. H.H. Upshaw concerning his sister's, Josephine Upshaw Turner, death in the spring of 1860; for pension records of Nathaniel Turner, minor child by second wife, Sarah Mathews. As proof, no minor children in 1891 of the first marriage.

18. 1900 census: Henry H. Upshaw, born 1840, not found in 1900 census index.

19. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, June 2014 version.

20. Miscellaneous documentation notes by Leslie Bennett, 4721 Red Rock Dr., Larkspur, CO 80118 (303)681-2852 in 1997: (1) Bible held by Nora Elsie Reynolds (Mary Emma Upshaw's daughter); (2) Jackie Street mothers' recollections).

21. Jackie Streett has a rather confusing note that "he lived in Springfield, Marshville Boone Co. Perry, AR. He or Matilda is buried in Van Buren, AR. (Fayetteville, AR. around 1862 is also possible

residence)."

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. 1981-1983+: Jackie Streett, 105 Oak Hill Pl., Ithaca, NY (deceased circa 2000).

Henry Harrison Upshaw [CSA] and Matilda Long were married on 30 Aug 1858 in Webster Co, Missouri. **Matilda Long**, daughter of John Long and Lucinda McDaniel, was born on 25 Sep 1838 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Davidson Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Webster Co, Missouri. Matilda appeared in the census in 1880 in Carroll Co, Missouri. She died after 1880 at the age of 42. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Van Buren?, Arkansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1838, 25 Sep: birthdate from Leslie Bennett, 4721 Red Rock Dr., Larkspur, CO 80118, 1997 (303)681-2852.
2. 1840 census: (not searched)
3. 1850 census, Davidson Co., TN, page 281, #214, 11 Sep 1850: John Long, age 34, farmer, born in TN; Lucinda Long, age 32, born in NC; Matilda Long, age 11, born in TN, attended school within the year; (and five siblings).
4. 1854: land record (what county, state; citation?)
5. 1858, 30 Aug: Webster Co, MO, marriage book 1, page 85: marriage of Henry Upshaw & Matilda Long.
6. 1860 census, Webster Co, MO, P.O. Marshfield, family #479: Henry H. Upshaw, age 19, b. TN; Matilda Upshaw, age 21, b. TN.
7. 1870 census, (Matilda Upshaw not located in 1870 census indexes)
8. 1880 census, (Vol. 2, E.D. 28, sheet 2, line 1; Carrollton, Carroll Co., Missouri, page 231, 5 June 1880, dwelling 10, family 12); Henry H. Upshaw, White, age 40, married, b. TN, physician, born in Tennessee, father born in Virginia, mother born in Mississippi; Matilda Upshaw, wife, age 40, keeping house, b. Tennessee, father & mother born in Tennessee; (and five children).
9. 1900 census: Matilda Upshaw not found in 1900 census index.
10. Jackie Street has a note that "Matilda (Long) Upshaw is said to have come from Tennessee when she married Henry Harrison Upshaw"; the 1850 census of the John Long household in Davidson County, TN, shows that she was a twin with her brother Joseph.
11. No grave marker found for Matilda Upshaw in www.findagrave.com, June 2014 version.

Henry Harrison Upshaw and Matilda Long had the following children:

- +1404 i. **Mary Emma Upshaw**, born 3 Aug 1859, Webster Co, Missouri; married Thomas Wesley Reynolds, 8 Apr 1877, Carroll Co, Arkansas; died 24 Oct 1940, Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.
 - +1405 ii. **William Jefferson "Jeff" Upshaw**, born 22 Sep 1861, Webster Co, Missouri; married Mary A. Thomas, ca 1896; died 1943, Comanche Co, Oklahoma.
 - +1406 iii. **John Wesley Upshaw**, born 30 Jan 1864, Texas; married Stella Sanders, 27 May 1894, Boone Co, Arkansas; died 1 Oct 1940, Childress, Childress Co., Texas.
 - +1407 iv. **Florence Luella Upshaw**, born 22 Mar 1867, Missouri; married A. T. Coxey, 14 Feb 1886, Carroll Co, Arkansas.
 - +1408 v. **Joseph Alexander Upshaw**, born 4 Feb 1870, Missouri; married Maggie (maiden name unknown), 1904, Oklahoma?.
 - +1409 vi. **Anginora Norine "Angie" Upshaw**, born 29 Sep 1874, Tennessee; married Jacob Grant Parks, 1895, Crawford Co, Arkansas; died 23 May 1963, Boulder, Boulder Co, Colorado.
 - 1410 vii. **Maud Alice Upshaw** was born on 23 Sep 1880 in Arkansas.
- DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. This information contributed in 1997 by Leslie Bennett, 4721 Red Rock Dr., Larkspur, CO 80118 (303) 681-2852, who comments: "Maud Alice Upshaw was born September 20, 1880, in Arkansas. She had two children by two different fathers & was not married to either one."

618. **Narcissa Ann Upshaw** was born on 5 May 1826 in Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Jackson Co, Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Peoria Co, Illinois. Narcissa appeared in the census in 1850 in Peoria Co, Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Peoria Co, Illinois. She died on 13 Oct 1875 at the age of 49 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois. Narcissa was buried at an unknown cemetery in Peoria? Co, Illinois.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Information from Mrs. Nancy Carter, Box 322, Pauldin, AZ; 1977.
2. 1826, 5 May: Birth date from undocumented source.
3. 1830 census, Jackson Co, IL, page 89, line 34: "George Upshaw": 1 male 20-30, 1 female 20-30; 2 females under 5 (Narcissa Ann Upshaw & Melissa Jane Upshaw).
4. 1840 census, Peoria Co, IL, Peoria Precinct, page 29: George M.(sic) Upshaw household: 2 females 10-15 (Narcissa Ann Upshaw & Melissa Jane Upshaw).
5. 1850 census, Peoria Co., Ill., dwelling #531, family #543 (Wm. Loomis household): Narcissa Loomis,

age 25, female, b. TN.

6. 1860 census, Peoria Co., Peoria Ward 5, Illinois, page 347, 11 Aug 1860, dwelling 2812, family 2809: Wm. L. Loomis, age 39, plasterer, \$1,150 real estate value, \$100 personal estate value, born in Ohio; Nancey (?) A. Loomis, age 34, born in IL; Lella H. Loomis, age 13, born in IL; Frank P. Loomis, age 11, born in IL, attended school within the year; Edward Z. Loomis, age 9, born in IL, attended school within the year; Ida E. Loomis, age 7, born in IL, attended school within the year; Willie L. Loomis, age 5, born in IL; Lyrom U. Loomis, age 2, born in IL.

7. 1870 census: Narcissa (Upshaw) Loomis, born 1826, not found in 1870 census index; was she perhaps deceased at this time and the date of 1875 is incorrect?

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. Their eldest child was Narcissa Ann [Upshaw], born May 5, 1826. [She] Married May 4, 1843 William L. Loomis, Ohio, born May 13, 1821. I find them living in Peoria, Ill. (where they no doubt were married) in the Federal Census of 1850, also I find her father and his family. The book "Loomis Family in America" 1908, gives the following list of William Loomis and Narcissa Upshaw's 9 children:

- a) Edgar F., born June 11, 1844, died Feb. 5, 1848, Peoria.
- b) Luella N. (Narcissa) born Dec. 10, 1846; m. June 8, 1865, Elizah Lewis.
- c) Frank P., born Feb. 10, 1849.
- d) Edward L., born Feb. 1, 1851.
- e) Ida E., born Feb. 1, 1853; m. March 2, 1871, Henry Swinhart.
- f) William L. (Loomis), born Feb. 3, 1855.
- g) Lyman U. (Upshaw), born Aug. 2, 1857.
- h) Jesse, born March 4, 1860, d. June 1860.
- i) Blanche, born Feb. 26, 1861.

Some time after 1850, this Loomis family moved to Abilene, Kansas, then to New York some say, but I have not verified the latter location. I have given much research to this family, but while I found Loomis relatives who helped me find their record in "The Loomis Family in America" 1903, I have never been able to contact any of their descendants, who of course are all descendants of Dr. George W. Upshaw.

(Source: Grace Heminger Jared, "They Met Challenges ... With Memoirs", Ann Arbor, Mich., 1968; page 45, 46).

Narcissa Ann Upshaw and William L. Loomis were married on 4 May 1843 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois. **William L. Loomis**, son of James Loomis and Mary McKenney, was born on 13 May 1821 in Milford, Ohio. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Peoria Co, Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Peoria Co, Illinois. William appeared in the census in 1870 in McLean Co, Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1880 in McPherson Co, Kansas. He died in Kansas?. William was buried at an unknown cemetery in Kansas?.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

- 1. 1821, 13 May: Birth date from undocumented source, perhaps "The Loomis Family in America"?

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

2. 1850 census, Peoria Co., Ill., dwelling #531, family #543: Wm. Loomis, age 30, male, brickmason, b. OH, \$1400 real estate value; Narcissa Loomis, age 25, female, b. Tn.; Lucetta M. Loomis, age 3, female, b. Ill.; Frank Loomis, age 1, male, b. Ill.; Melissa Upshaw, age 22, female, b. TN.
3. 1860 census, Peoria Co., Peoria Ward 5, Illinois, page 347, 11 Aug 1860, dwelling 2812, family 2809: Wm. L. Loomis, age 39, plasterer, \$1,150 real estate value, \$100 personal estate value, born in Ohio; Nancey (?) A. Loomis, age 34, born in IL; Lella H. Loomis, age 13, born in IL; Frank P. Loomis, age 11, born in IL, attended school within the year; Edward Z. Loomis, age 9, born in IL, attended school within the year; Ida E. Loomis, age 7, born in IL, attended school within the year; Willie L. Loomis, age 5, born in IL; Lyrom U. Loomis, age 2, born in IL.
4. 1870 census, McLean Co., Allen township, Illinois, Stanford Post Office, 4B, 28 June 1870, dwelling 55, family 55: William L. Loomis, age 49, brick mason, \$800 real estate value, \$300 personal estate value, born in OH; Ida Loomis, age 17, keeping house, born in IL; Frank Loomis, age 22, brick mason, born in IL; Lima Loomis, age 12, male, at home, born in IL, attended school within the year; William Loomis, age 15, at home, born in IL, attended school within the year.
5. 1880 census, McPherson Co., Lone Tree township, Kansas, page 521B, 19 June 1880, dwelling 184, family 184: W.H. Swinehart, age 31, farmer, born in OH, father & mother born in PA; Ida L.(?) Swinhart, age 27, wife, keeping house, born in IL, father born in OH, mother born in TN; Mable Swinehart, age 8, daughter, born in IL, father born in OH, mother born in IL; Ernest Swinehart, age 2, son, born in IL, father born in OH, mother born in IL; W.L. Loomis, age 59, father-in-law, widower, plasterer, born in OH, father & mother born in MA.
6. 1900 census: (not searched)

Secondary Sources:

1. Loomis, Elias, Descendants of Joseph Loomis In America and his Antecedents in the Old World (1875; Revised by Elisha S. Loomis, Berea, OH, the author, 1908). Note: Fully indexed; only two Upshaw references in the index:

Page 416: Loomis Genealogy, Eighth Generation.

4672. William L. Loomis, born May 13, 1821; married May 4, 1843, Narcissa A. Upshaw, Abilene, Kansas. 9 children:

- 8255. Edgar F. Loomis, born June 11, 1844, died Feb. 5, 1848, Peoria, Ill.
- 8256. Luella N. Loomis, born Dec. 10, 1846; married June 8, 1865, Elijah Lewis.
- 8257. Frank P. Loomis, born Feb. 10, 1849.
- 8258. Edward L. Loomis, born Feb. 1, 1851. (+)
- 8259. Ida E. Loomis, born Feb. 1, 1853; married March 2, 1871, Henry Swinhart.
- 8260. William L. Loomis, born Feb. 3, 1855.
- 8261. Lyman U. Loomis, born Aug. 2, 1857.
- 8262. Jessie Loomis, born March 4, 1860, died June, 1860.
- 8263. Blanche Loomis, born Feb. 26, 1861.

2. Their eldest child was Narcissa Ann [Upshaw], born May 5, 1826. [She] Married May 4, 1843 William L. Loomis, Ohio, born May 13, 1821. I find them living in Peoria, Ill. (wjere they no doubt

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

were married) in the Federal Census of 1850, also I find her father and his family. The book : "Loomis Family in America" 1908, gives the following list of William Loomis and Narcissa Upshaw's 9 children:

- a) Edgar F., born June 11, 1844, died Feb. 5, 1848, Peoria.
- b) Luella N. (Narcissa) born Dec. 10, 1846; m. June 8, 1865, Elizah Lewis.
- c) Frank P., born Feb. 10, 1849.
- d) Edward L., born Feb. 1, 1851.
- e) Ida E., born Feb. 1, 1853; m. March 2, 1871, Henry Swinhart.
- f) William L. (Loomis), born Feb. 3, 1855.
- g) Lyman U. (Upshaw), born Aug. 2, 1857.
- h) Jesse, born March 4, 1860, d. June 1860.
- i) Blanche, born Feb. 26, 1861.

Some time after 1850, this Loomis family moved to Abilene, Kansas, then to New York some say, but I have not verified the latter location. I have given much research to this family, but while I found Loomis relatives who helped me find their record in "The Loomis Family in America" 1903, I have never been able to contact any of their descendants, who of course are all descendants of Dr. George W. Upshaw.

(Source: Grace Heminger Jared, "They Met Challenges ... With Memoirs", Ann Arbor, Mich., 1968; page 45, 46).

William L. Loomis and Narcissa Ann Upshaw had the following children:

- 1411 i. **Edgar F. Loomis** was born on 11 May 1844 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois. He was buried in Feb 1848 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois. He died on 5 Feb 1848 at the age of 3 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois.
- +1412 ii. **Luella M(alinda?) Loomis**, born 8 Dec 1846, Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois; married Elijah J. Lewis, 8 Jun 1865, Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois; died 17 Jan 1926, South Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 1413 iii. **Frank P. Loomis** was born on 10 Feb 1849 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois. He died on 20 Jan 1926 at the age of 76. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1850 census, Peoria Co., Ill., dwelling #531, family #543 (Wm. Loomis household): Frank Loomis, age 1, male, b. Ill.

2. 1860 census, Peoria Co., Peoria Ward 5, Illinois, page 347, 11 Aug 1860, dwelling 2812, family 2809: Wm. L. Loomis, age 39, plasterer, \$1,150 real estate value, \$100 personal estate value, born in Ohio; Nancey (?) A. Loomis, age 34, born in IL; Frank P. Loomis, age 11, born in IL, attended school within the year; (and five siblings).

3. 1870 census, McLean Co., Allen township, Illinois, Stanford Post Office, 4B, 28 June 1870, dwelling 55, family 55: William L. Loomis, age 49, brick mason, \$800 real estate value, \$300 personal estate value, born in OH; Frank Loomis, age 22, brick mason, born in IL; (and three siblings).

.
- +1414 iv. **Edward L. Loomis**, born 1 Feb 1851, Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois; married Harriet

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- ("Hattie") Duncan, 25 Dec 1870, Emporia Lyon Co., Kansas.
- +1415 v. **Ida E. Loomis**, born 1 Feb 1853, Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois; married W. Henry Swinhart, 2 Mar 1871.
 - +1416 vi. **William L. Loomis**, born 3 Feb 1855, Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois; married Luella (Mrs. William L.) Loomis; died Tacoma, Washington.
 - +1417 vii. **Lyman Upshaw Loomis**, born 2 Aug 1857, Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois; married Gertrude Deaton Wilson, 17 Oct 1915, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; married Elizabeth (Mrs. Lyman Upshaw) Loomis, bef 1814; died (living) 1915.
 - 1418 viii. **Jesse Loomis** was born on 4 Mar 1860 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois. He died in Jun 1860 at the age of 0 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Peoria Co, Illinois.
 - +1419 ix. **Blanche Loomis**, born 26 Feb 1861, Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois; married George W, Gill, 12 Nov 1913, Concordia, Cloud Co., Kansas; died (living) 1861.

619. **Melissa Jane Upshaw** was born on 7 Feb 1828 in Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Jackson Co, Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Peoria Co, Illinois. Melissa appeared in the census in 1850 in Peoria Co, Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Peoria Co, Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Tazewell Co, Illinois. Melissa appeared in the census in 1880 in Tazewell Co, Illinois. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1828, 7 Feb: Birth date (Source: Grace Heminger Jared, "They Met Challenges ... With Memoirs", Ann Arbor, Mich., 1968; page 46).
2. 1830 census, Jackson Co, IL, page 89, line 34: "George Upshaw": 1 male 20-30, 1 female 20-30; 2 females under 5 (Melissa Jane & Narcissa Ann Upshaw).
3. 1840 census, Peoria Co, IL, Peoria Precinct, page 29: George M.(sic) Upshaw household: 2 females 10-15 (Narcissa & Melissa).
4. 1850 census, Peoria Co., Ill, dwelling #531, family #543 (Wm. Loomis household): Melissa J. Upshaw, age 22, female, born TN.
5. 1860 census, Peoria Co., Peoria Ward 2, Illinois, page 181, 14 July 1860, dwelling 1585, family 1599: Melissa J. Loomis, age 29, \$5,000 real estate value, \$200 personal estate value, born in IL; Mary M. Loomis, age 7, born in IL, attended school within the year.
6. 1864: Marriage date of Charles Graves & Melissa (Upshaw) Loomis; county, book & page unknown, (per information from Robert W. Upshaw, 2011).
7. 1870 census, Tazewell Co., Morton township, Illinois, page 192B, 9 July 1870, dwelling 54, family 54: Charles Graves, age 54, farmer, \$8,000 real estate value, \$2,000 personal estate value, born in VA; Melissa Graves, age 40, keeping house, born in IL; Thomas Graves, age 17, at home, attended school within the year, born in IL; Eliza Graves, age 18, at home, born in IL; William Graves, age 5,, born in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

IL; Frank Graves, age 1/12, born in May [1870], born in IL; Mary Flynn, age 14, born in IN; William Overlender, age 21, farm laborer, born in Baden; Mary Loomis, age 18, housekeeper, born in IL.

8. 1880 census, Tazewell Co., Morton township, Illinois, page 407B, dwelling 247, family 258: Charles Graves, age 65, farmer, born in VA, father & mother born in VA; Malissa (sic) Graves, age 49, wife, keeping house, born in MO, father & mother born in TN; Thomas Graves, age 26, single, son, farmer, born in IL, father born in VA, mother born in KY; William Graves, age 14, son, works on farm, born in IL, father born in VA, mother born in MO.

9. 1900 census: Melissa (Upshaw) Graves, born 1828, not found in 1900 census index.

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. George and Mary Malinda Upshaw's second child was Melissa Jane [Upshaw}, born Feb. 7, 1828. In November, 1851, she married Charles Loomis, a brother of her sister Narcissa's husband. Charles was born Feb. 5, 1826, and died June 6, 1856 at Peoria, Illinois. They had one child, Mary Malinda, (Melie) born Sept. 12, 1852, died 1877, married John Rogers, no issue.

 Melissa Jane (Upshaw) Loomis married 2nd, _____ Grover.; no issue; (Editor's note: this is incorrect, she married "Charles Graves" - see 1870 & 1880 census). (Source: Grace Heminger Jared, *"They Met Challenges ... With Memoirs"*, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1968; page 46).

Melissa Jane Upshaw and Charles Loomis were married in Nov 1851 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois.

Charles Loomis, son of James Loomis and Mary McKenney, was born on 5 Feb 1826 in Milford, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Lorain Co, Ohio. He died on 6 Jun 1856 at the age of 30 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois. Charles was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1826, 5 Feb: Birth date (Source: Grace Heminger Jared, *"They Met Challenges ... With Memoirs"*, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1968; page 46).

2. 1850 census: Huntington, Lorain Co., Ohio, page 313B, 16 Sep 1850, dwelling 1059, family 1067: Charles Loomis, age 22, enumerated in the household of Horatio Snow, age 44: Charles Loomis, age 22, farmer, born in Ohio.

3. 1856, 6 June: Death date. (Source: Grace Heminger Jared, *"They Met Challenges ... With Memoirs"*, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1968; page 46).

Secondary Source:

1. Loomis, Elias, *Descendants of Joseph Loomis In America and his Antecedents in the Old World* (1875; Revised by Elisha S. Loomis, Berea, OH, the author, 1908). Note: Fully indexed; only two Upshaw references in the index:

 Page 416: Loomis Genealogy, Eighth Generation.

 4674. Charles Loomis, born Ohio, Feb. 5, 1826; married Nov. 1851 Melissa J. Upshaw. He died June 6, 1856, Peoria, Ill. 1 child, born in Peoria, Ill.

8264. Mary Malinda Loomis, born Sept. 12, 1852.

Charles Loomis and Melissa Jane Upshaw had the following child:

- +1420 i. **Mary Malinda Loomis**, born 12 Sep 1852, Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois; married John Rogers, 1870–1877, Tazewell? Co, Illinois; died 1877, Tazewell? Co, Illinois.

Melissa Jane Upshaw and Charles Graves were married in 1864 in Illinois?. **Charles Graves** was born in 1816 in Virginia. He died (living) 1880 in Illinois?. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1816: Birth date calculated from age of 54 as given in 1870 census.

2. 1860 census, Tazewell Co., Morton township, Illinois, page 143, 11 July 1860, dwelling 1066, family 1038: Charles Graves, age 44, farmer, \$4,600 real estate value, \$1,000 personal estate value, born in VA; Anna Graves, age 48, born in KY; William Graves, age 20, born in KY, married within the year; Hiland Graves, age 17, male, born in KY, attended school within the year; Samuel Graves, age 15, born in KY, attended school within the year; Sarah Graves, age 14, born in KY, attended school within the year; Charles E. Graves, age 12, born in KY, attended school within the year; Analissa Graves, age 9, born in KY, attended school within the year; Thomas Graves, age 7, born in KY.

3. 1864: Marriage date of Charles Graves & Melissa (Upshaw) Loomis; county, book & page unknown, (per information from Robert W. Upshaw, 2011).

4. 1870 census, Tazewell Co., Morton township, Illinois, page 192B, 9 July 1870, dwelling 54, family 54: Charles Graves, age 54, farmer, \$8,000 real estate value, \$2,000 personal estate value, born in VA; Melissa Graves, age 40, keeping house, born in IL; Thomas Graves, age 17, at home, attended school within the year, born in IL; Eliza Graves, age 18, at home, born in IL; William Graves, age 5, born in IL; Frank Graves, age 1/12, born in May [1870], born in IL; Mary Flynn, age 14, born in IN; William Overlender, age 21, farm laborer, born in Baden; Mary Loomis, age 18, housekeeper, born in IL.

5. 1880 census, Tazewell Co., Morton township, Illinois, page 407B, dwelling 247, family 258: Charles Graves, age 65, farmer, born in VA, father & mother born in VA; Malissa (sic) Graves, age 49, wife, keeping house, born in MO, father & mother born in TN; Thomas Graves, age 26, single, son, farmer, born in IL, father born in VA, mother born in KY; William Graves, age 14, son, works on farm, born in IL, father born in VA, mother born in MO.

6 1900 census: Charles Graves, born 1816, not found in 1900 census index.

Charles Graves and Melissa Jane Upshaw had the following children:

- 1421 i. **William Graves** was born in 1865 in Tazewell Co, Illinois. He died (living) 1880. 1. 1870 census, Tazewell Co., Morton township, Illinois, page 192B, 9 July 1870, dwelling 54, family 54: Charles Graves, age 54, farmer, \$8,000 real estate value, \$2,000 personal estate value, born in VA; Melissa Graves, age 40, keeping house, born in IL;

William Graves, age 5,, born in IL; (and three siblings).

2. 1880 census, Tazewell Co., Morton township, Illinois, page 407B, dwelling 247, family 258: Charles Graves, age 65, farmer, born in VA, father & mother born in VA; Malissa (sic) Graves, age 49, wife, keeping house, born in MO, father & mother born in TN; William Graves, age 14, son, works on farm, born in IL, father born in VA, mother born in MO; (and one sibling).

3. 1900 census: (best likely candidate, born in Illinois 1865): Lancaster Co, Nebraska: William E. Graves, born August 1865 in IL, wife Delilah E. Graves,.)

1422 ii. **Frank Graves** was born in May 1870 in Tazewell Co, Illinois. He died (living) 1870. 1. 1870 census, Tazewell Co., Morton township, Illinois, page 192B, 9 July 1870, dwelling 54, family 54: Charles Graves, age 54, farmer, \$8,000 real estate value, \$2,000 personal estate value, born in VA; Melissa Graves, age 40, keeping house, born in IL; Frank Graves, age 1/12, born in May [1870], born in IL; (and three siblings).

2. 1880 census: Frank Graves, born 1870, not in household of Charles & Melissa Graves in Tazewell Co, Illinois.

3. 1900 census: (best likely candidate is: Frank H. Graves, Private, born in Illinois, Aparri, Philippine Islands, Military & Naval Forces).

620. **Francis Marion "Frank" Upshaw [USA]** was born on 20 Oct 1830 in Tennessee or Jackson Co, Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Peoria Co, Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Peoria Co, Illinois. Frank appeared in the census in 1860 in Webster Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Dickinson Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1875 in Dickinson Co, Kansas. Frank appeared in the census in 1880 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Abilene, Dickenson Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in North Dakota. Frank died on 12 Jul 1912 at the age of 81 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He was buried at Abilene cemetery in Abilene, Dickenson Co, Kansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1830, 20 Oct: Birth date as given in 1900 census; birth place is uncertain, as it is reported in various censuses as both Illinois & Tennessee.

2. 1840 census, Peoria Co, IL, Peoria Precinct, page 29: George M. (sic) Upshaw household: 1 male 5-10 (Francis Marion Upshaw).

3. 1850 census, Peoria Co, IL: dwelling #439, family #447 (George W. Upshaw household): Franck(sic) Upshaw, age 18, born in IL; male, carpenter.

4. 1854, 1 May: Marriage date of Francis M. Upshaw & Juliette B. Reed, Peoria Co, Illinois. (Source:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

www site: "Illinois marriage index, 1860-1920).

5. 1860 census, Webster Co, MO; Ozark Township, P.O. Marshfield, 20 July 1860, page 789, dwelling 594, family #590: Francis S. Upshaw, age 29, born in TN (no profession listed, 0 real estate value, \$419 personal estate value); Julia Upshaw, age 27, born in OH.; Virginia Upshaw, age 5, born in IL.; William Upshaw, age 3, born in IL.; Melinda Upshaw, age 1, born in IL.; Thos. J. Upshaw, age 13, born in IL, attended school within the year.

6. 1862-1865: Military service in Union Army: Webster County, Missouri Regiment, Missouri Home Guard.

7. 1870 census, Dickinson Co, Kansas, Newbern Twp., page 5A, Abilene Post Office, 17 June 1870, dwelling #5, family #5: Frank M. Upshaw, age 39, born in TN., farmer, \$2,000 real estate value, \$1,670 personal estate value; Julia B. Upshaw, age 38, keeping house, born in Ohio; Virginia Upshaw, age 15, at home, born in IL, attended school within the year; William L. Upshaw, age 13, born in IL, attended school within the year; Malinda Upshaw, age 11, born in IL, attended school within the year; Ida May Upshaw, age 9, born in Missouri, attended school within the year; George S. Upshaw, age 1/12, born in Kansas, born in April.

8. 1875 census, 1 March 1875, Newbern, Dickinson Co, Kansas, Line 8:

F.M. Upshaw, age 44, farmer, born in TN, moved from IL to KS; Julia B. Upshaw, age 43, born in OH, moved from IL to KS; Virginia Bradfield, age 20, born in IL, moved from IL to KS; William Upshaw, age 18, farmer, born in IL, attended school within the year, moved from IL to KS; Linnie Upshaw, age 16, born in IL, attended school within the year, moved from IL to KS; Ida Upshaw, age 14, born in MO, attended school within the year, moved from IL to KS; Seely Upshaw, age 5, born in KS, male. (Source: Kansas Territory Census, 1875)

8. 1877-1880: approximate marriage date of Francis M. Upshaw & Mahala (Van Anthrop) Jones; marriage record not found in www marriage indexes.

9. 1880 census, Dickinson Co., Kansas, Abilene township, Sixth St. North, page 390D, 21 June 1880, dwelling #113, family 113: Frank Upshaw, age 49, dealer in furniture, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Mahala Upshaw, wife, age 52, keeping house, born in NY, father & mother born in NY; Malinda Upshaw, daughter, age 21, single, help, born in IL, father born in TN, mother born in OH; Ida Upshaw, daughter, age 19, single, help, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in OH; Ralph J. Upshaw, son, age 11, help, born in Michigan (sic), father born in TN, mother born in OH (Editor note: is this "Ralph J. Upshaw" perhaps an adopted son?); George Upshaw, son, age 10, help, born in KS, father born in TN, mother born in OH.

10. 1885 Kansas State census, 1 March 1885, Decatur Co, Kansas, Prairie Dog, Line 10, family #3: F. M. Upshaw, age 55, furniture dealer, relocated from IL to KS, born in TN; Mahala Upshaw, age 56, relocated from MI to KS, born in NY; Linnia Upshaw, age 26, relocated from IL to KS, born in IL; Ida Upshaw, age 24, relocated from IL to KS, born in MO; George Upshaw, age 14, attended school within the year, relocated from KS to KS, born in KS; Ralph Jones, age 16, attended school within the year, relocated from MI to KS, born in MI.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

11. 1900 census, Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas, North Buckeye Ave, page 5B, 5 June 1900, dwelling 100, family 104: Francis Upshaw, age 70, head, born in Nov. 1829, TN, father & mother born in TN, marital status: "D" (divorced), furniture dealer; Ida M. Upshaw, age 39, daughter, born Oct 1860 MO, father born in TN, mother born in IL, single; George S. Upshaw, age 30, son, born Apr 1870 in KS, father born in TN, mother born in IL, married 6 years, undertaker; Edna B. Upshaw, age 24, daughter-in-law, born in Aug 1875 in NE, father born in MO, mother born in IL, married for 6 years, mother of 0 children, 0 living.

12. 1910 census, Fargo Ward 4, Cass township, North Dakota, page 10A, 10B, 5 May 1910, 1316 2nd Ave, dwelling 194, family 218: Winfield S. Stambough, age 58, head, married once for 24 years, born in OH, father & mother born in OH, lawyer - law office; Milinda (sic) W. Stambough, age 50, wife, married once for 24 years, mother of three children, two living, born in IL, father born in GA, mother born in OH; Lyman W. Stambough, age 19, son, single, born in KS, father born in OH, mother born in IL; Francis M. Upshaw, age 79, male, widowed, father-in-law, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in TN, own income (?).

13. 1912, 12 Jul: Death date as given on Oregon death certificate: Francis Marion Upshaw, died 12 July 1912, Washington Co, Oregon. (Source: Oregon Death Index, 1898-2008, certificate #2131).

14. www.findagrave.com has an undocumented note that he was buried at Abilene cemetery, Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas, Plot: Block 25, Lot 5, but his death certificate is in Oregon. Also, "Per cemetery records, F.M. Upshaw, born Nashville, Tennessee; died 12 Nov 1912." Note: First name (Francis) comes from cemetery records of Ida Upshaw (daughter) naming father Francis Upshaw. There is no grave marker found for him in www.findagrave, Oct 2016.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Francis Marion (Frank) Upshaw, the first son (of George W. & Mary Malinda (Greenwood) Upshaw) was born September 20, 1830. he was named Francis Marion after the Huguenot "Swamp Fox" who learned of war first in 1759 fighting the Cherokee Indians.

Frank inherited all the fiery adventuresome temperament of the Roans. He ran away from home (according to his daughter Linda Stambaugh, before his mother Malinda died, when he was 13 years old) sailed the Mississippi on a boat with Mark Twain as pilot. He adored his mother, and probably came home before her death in 1846-47. After grandfather married the second time in 1848, Peoria Census Records 1859 show him home again.

Heredity took over when he selected his wife, for in 1852 he married Juliet Buchanan Reed of Ohio, niece of President James Buchanan.

It seemed from old family records they lived first in Illinois, near Jerseyville.

I have many very old letters from his daughter, Cousin Malinda (Linda) Upshaw who married Winfield Stambaugh, a lawyer. She was still living at 87, and was a cultured woman with a clear alert mind, that gave life to the past.

Linda wrote of her father, Frank, and remembered his brothers, George and Thomas, who lived many years with her father when she was a little girl.

Federal census records of 1860 show Francis M. Upshaw and family living in the shadow of the Ozark's near Marshfield, Missouri. Here in a land where all were proclaiming their allegiance to the Confederacy, Uncle Frank was an ardent Union man.

Dr. John Upshaw, also of Marshfield, whom he called uncle, but who it seems, was only a cousin (probably son of Dr. James Upshaw, Virginia, Jeremiah line) begged him to be more diplomatic in voicing his political views. But as Dr. John Upshaw was himself a rebel and had many slaves, it is probable that to a dedicated fearless man like Uncle Frank this advise (sic) backfired.

When his country declared war, and he was unable to join the Union army on account of a physical disability, his loyalty to his country led him to proclaim his sympathy for the Union at every opportunity. Twice he was threatened with lynching and finally left his home and all his possessions were burned by the Confederates and he and his family were left destitute.

History here was repeating itself, for the home of his 3rd great-grandfather Charles Roane, Loyalist, also was burned by a party of rebels after Bacon's death.

For a more complete story see the manuscript of the Upshaw family, D.A.R. Library, Washington, D.C., File #12947, written by his daughter, Linda Upshaw Stambaugh.

My cousin Linda wrote me in 1945, of how Seigle's Union Army, composed of Germans took them in, and fed and cared for the destitute family. The baby, Ida, was but six months old, and Linda whose negro spirituals delighted the Union soldiers, was two and a half years.

Being forced to leave Missouri, the family took refuge in Kansas in 1867. Here Francis Marion had a cattle and wheat ranch until the range was settled, then they moved to Abilene, Kansas where he opened a furniture store. Here his wife, Juliet died and was buried. Uncle Frank, oldest son of George, was an energetic and successful business man. He was a part of the settling of the west. He lived in Abilene during its outlaw period and played his part in solving its problems.

It seems a pity that no more can be told of this colorful figure.

Frank was closer to his father than most of the others, yet politically they never agreed, but he loved his parents and his family and it showed up strongly when he named his children.

The children of Francis Marion Upshaw and Juliet Buchanan Reed were:

A-Virginia, born 1853, Jerseyville, Ill. Died young.

B-George Leelye, named for Frank's father, Dr. George.

C-William Loomis (named for husband of his sister Narcissa) born 1857, died July 23, 1928; married Ora Estelle Bishop, b. Aug. 18, 1859; d. Jan. 21, 1925, Portland, Oregon.

D-Malinda (Linda) b. 1859, Jerseyville, Ill., d. after 87th year, Kansas. Linda was named after her grandmother Mary Malinda Greenwood Upshaw; and was a fine musician.

E-Ida, b. abt. 1862-1863. Died young.

I have been unable to obtain any data on George Leelye Upshaw above.

(Source: Mrs. Grace E. Jared, "They Met Challenges ... With Memoirs" (Ann Arbor, MI: Grace E. Heminger Jared, 1968), pp. 69, 70:)

2. F.M. Upshaw, dealer in general household furniture. He opened the trade in the spring of 1878; carries a stock of about \$5,000. Sales equal about \$16,000 per annum. He located in Dickinson County in June, 1867, when he engaged in farming until beginning business. He was born in Peoria, Ill., Oct. 20, 1830, lived in Peoria and native state about thirty years and married, in 1851, to Miss Julia H. Reed of the latter city. They have five children - Virginia H., William L., Melinda, Ida and George S. He was driven out of Missouri, in 1861, by the Rebels, on account of his Union settlements (sic - sentiments), losing all his property. He went to Canton, Ill., and Peoria, same state, finally coming to Kansas.

(Source: William G. Cutler, *History of the State of Kansas*, page unknown)

2. See "Upshaw Family Journal", Vol. 9 #2 (Summer 2000), page 39, 40: "The Story of the Upshaw Family of Dickenson County, Kansas", by Mrs. Lina Upshaw Stanbaugh, 1923.

Comments:

1. Need documentation of his burial in either Dickinson Co., KS, or Multnomah Co., OR.

Francis Marion "Frank" Upshaw [USA] and Juliet Buchannon Reed were married on 1 May 1854 in Peoria Co, Illinois. **Juliet Buchannon Reed** was born on 4 Mar 1832 in Ohio. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Lake Co, Ohio. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Webster Co, Missouri. Juliet appeared in the census in 1870 in Dickinson Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1875 in Dickinson Co, Kansas. She died on 5 Apr 1878 at the age of 46 in Abilene, Dickenson Co, Kansas. Juliet was buried at Abilene cemetery in Dickinson Co, Kansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1832, 4 March: Birth date as given on grave marker, Abilene cemetery, block 25, lot 5, Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas (includes picture of marker): In memory of Julia B., wife of F.M. Upshaw, born in Ohio, Mar. 4, 1832, died Apr. 5, 1878, aged 46 yrs., 2 mo. & 1 d'y. (Source: www.findagrave.com, September 2016).
2. 1840 census: No "Reed" family in Lake Co, Ohio.
3. 1850 census, Mentor, Lake Co, Ohio, page 234B, 25 Sep 1850, dwelling 239, family 295: Francis Reed, age 40, female, born in NY; Mary Reed, age 22, attended school within the year, born in "O" (Ohio); Julia Reed, age 16, attended school within the year, born in "O" (Ohio); John Reed, age 19, farmer, attended school within the year, born in "O" (Ohio); Marian Reed, age 13, attended school within the year, born in "O" (Ohio); Roxanna York, age 24, attended school within the year, born in "O" (Ohio).
4. 1854, 1 May: Marriage date of Francis M. Upshaw & Juliette B. Reed, Peoria Co, Illinois. (Source: [www site: "Illinois marriage index, 1860-1920](http://www.illinoismarriageindex.net)).
5. 1860 census, Webster Co, MO; Ozark Township, P.O. Marshfield, page 91, family #590: Francis L. (S.?) Upshaw, age 29, born in TN (no profession listed, 0 real estate, \$419 personal estate); Julia Upshaw, age 27, born in OH.; Virginia Upshaw, age 5, born in IL.; William Upshaw, age 3, born in IL.; Melinda Upshaw, age 1, born in IL.; Thos. J. Upshaw, age 13, born in IL.
6. 1870 census, Dickinson Co, Kansas, Newbern Twp., page 5A, Abilene Post Office, 17 June 1870, dwelling #5, family #5: Frank M. Upshaw, age 39, born in Tenn., farmer, \$2,000 real estate value, \$1,670 personal estate value; Julia B. Upshaw, age 38, keeping house, bprn in Ohio; Virginia Upshaw, age 15, at home, born in Ill., attended school within the year; William L. Upshaw, age 13, born in Ill., attended school within the year; Malinda Upshaw, age 11, born in Ill., attended school within the year; Ida May Upshaw, age 9, born in Missouri, attended school within the year; George S. Upshaw, age 1/12, born in Kansas, born in April.
7. 1875 census, 1 March 1875, Newbern, Dickinson Co, Kansas, Line 8:
F.M. Upshaw, age 44, farmer, born in TN, moved from IL to KS; Julia B. Upshaw, age 43, born in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

OH, moved from IL to KS; Virginia Bradfield, age 20, born in IL, moved from IL to KS; William Upshaw, age 18, farmer, born in IL, attended school within the year, moved from IL to KS; Linnie Upshaw, age 16, born in IL, attended school within the year, moved from IL to KS; Ida Upshaw, age 14, born in MO, attended school within the year, moved from IL to KS; Seely Upshaw, age 5, born in KS, male. (Source: Kansas Territory Census, 1875)

8. 1878, 5 April: Death date as given on grave marker, Abilene cemetery, block 25, lot 5, Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas (includes picture of marker): In memory of Julia B., wife of F.M. Upshaw, born in Ohio, Mar. 4, 1832, died Apr. 5, 1878, aged 46 yrs., 2 mo. & 1 d'y. (Source: www.findagrave.com, September 2016).

8. Mrs. Grace Jared has a note that Juliet Reed was the "niece of President Buchannon", & that the information was from a "news item".

Francis Marion Upshaw and Juliet Buchannon Reed had the following children:

- +1423 i. **Virginia Upshaw**, born 25 Feb 1854, Jerseyville, Jersey Co, Illinois; married Bartlett B. Bradfield, ca 1875, Kansas?; died 21 Nov 1900, Dickinson Co, Kansas.
 - +1424 ii. **William Loomis Upshaw**, born 24 Oct 1856, Jerseyville, Jersey Co, Illinois; married Ora Estelle Bishop, abt 1877; died 23 Jul 1928, Tigard, Washington Co, Oregon.
 - +1425 iii. **Malinda W. "Linnie" Upshaw**, born 3 Nov 1858, Jerseyville, Jersey Co, Illinois; married Winfield Scott Stambaugh, 1886; died 11 Jan 1947, Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas.
 - 1426 iv. **Ida May Upshaw** was born on 24 Oct 1860 in Webster Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Dickinson Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1875 in Dickinson Co, Kansas. Ida appeared in the census in 1880 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Cass Co, North Dakota. Ida died on 5 Mar 1906 at the age of 45 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas. She was buried at Abilene cemetery in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas. She was unmarried and had no issue
- DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1860, 24 Oct: Birth date as given on grave marker, Abilene cemetery, Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas (photograph of marker): Ida M. Upshaw, born 24 Oct 1860, Missouri, died 5 Mar 1906. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Sep 2016).

2. 1870 census, Dickinson Co, Kansas, Newbern Twp., page 5A, Abilene Post Office, 17 June 1870, dwelling #5, family #5: Frank M. Upshaw, age 39, b. Tenn., farmer, \$2,000 real estate value, \$1,670 personal estate value; Julia B. Upshaw, age 38, keeping house, b. Ohio; Ida May Upshaw, age 9, b. Missouri, attended school within the year; (and four siblings).

3. 1875 census, 1 March 1875, Newbern, Dickinson Co, Kansas, Line 8:

F.M. Upshaw, age 44, farmer, born in TN, moved from IL to KS; Julia B. Upshaw, age 43, born in OH, moved from IL to KS; Ida Upshaw, age 14, born in MO, attended

school within the year, moved from IL to KS; (and four siblings); (Source: Kansas Territory Census, 1875)

4. 1880 census, Dickinson Co., Kansas, Abilene township, Sixth St. North, page 390D, 21 June 1880, dwelling #113, family 113: Frank Upshaw, age 49, dealer in furniture, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Mahala Upshaw, wife, age 52, keeping house, born in NY, father & mother born in NY; Ida Upshaw, daughter, age 19, single, help, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in OH; (and three siblings).

5. 1885 Kansas State census, 1 March 1885, Decatur Co, Kansas, Prairie Dog, Line 10, family #3: F. M. Upshaw, age 55, furniture dealer, relocated from IL to KS, born in TN; Mahala Upshaw, age 56, relocated from MI to KS, born in NY; Ida Upshaw, age 24, relocated from IL to KS, born in MO; (and three siblings).

6. 1900 census, Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas, North Buckeye Ave, page 5B, 5 June 1900, dwelling 100, family 104: Francis Upshaw, age 70, head, b. Nov. 1829, TN, father & mother born in TN, marital status: "D" (divorced), furniture dealer; Ida M. Upshaw, age 39, daughter, born Oct 1860 in MO, father born in TN, mother born in IL, single; (and one sibling).

(Note: Ida May Upshaw was enumerated twice in the 1900 census - both in Dickinson Co, Kansas and in Cass Co, North Dakota).

7. 1900 census, Fargo Ward 4, Cass Co, North Dakota, page 13B, 13 June 1900, 224 8th St., dwelling 220, family 262: Winfield S. Stambough, age 48, head, born Mar 1852, married 15 years, lawyer, born in OH, father & mother born in OH; Malyndia Stambough, age 41, wife, born Nov 1858, married 15 years, mother of two children, two living, born in IL, father born in TN, mother born in KY; Ida Upshaw, age 39, sister-in-law, born Oct 1860, single, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in KY; (and two nephews).

8. 1906, 5 March: Death date as given on grave marker, Abilene cemetery, Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas (photograph of marker): Ida M. Upshaw, born 24 Oct 1860, Missouri, died 5 Mar 1906. (Source: www.findagrave, Sep 2016).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Mrs. Grace E. Jared, *"They Met Challenges ... With Memoirs"* (Ann Arbor, MI: Mrs. Grace E. Heminger Jared, 1968), page 70:

"The children of Francis Marion Upshaw and Juliet Buchanan Reed were:
E - Ida, b. about 1862-63. Died young." (Note: the reference here of "died young" is incorrect, as she was in the 1900 census, 39 years old).

- +1427 v. **George Leelye Upshaw**, born Apr 1870, Dickinson Co, Kansas; married Edna B. (maiden name unknown), 1894.

Francis Marion "Frank" Upshaw [USA] and Mahala Van Anthrop were married in 1877–1880 in Kansas. **Mahala Van Anthrop**, daughter of Daniel Van Anthrop and Sarah (maiden name unknown), was born in 1828 in New York. She appeared in the census in 1850 in MaComb Co, Michigan. She appeared in the census in 1860 in McComb Co, Michigan. Mahala appeared in the census in 1870 in McComb Co, Michigan. She appeared in the census in 1875 in Dickinson Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Dickinson Co, Kansas. Mahala appeared in the census in 1885 in Decatur Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Jackson Co, Missouri. She died on 27 Jul 1906 at the age of 78 in Jackson Co, Missouri. Mahala was buried at Elmwood cemetery in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. 1. 1827: Birth date as given on grave marker, Elmwood cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri, (includes photograph of marker): M. V. Upshaw, Mother, 1827-1906. (Source: www.findagrave.com, September 2016). An undocumented note on www.findagrave.com states: "Union Cemetery records" Mahala V. Upshaw, sate of burial: 28 July 1906, Undertaker: Newcomer; Section 14, Row 13, Grave 27; Date of removal to Elmwood cemetery: 25 Sep 1906.

2. 1828: Birth date calculated from age of 52 as given in 1880 census.

3. 1850 census, Warren, McComb Co, Michigan, page 172A, 2 Sep 1850, dwelling 962, family 942: Daniel Van Anthrop, age 37, farmer, \$2,000 real estate value, born in NY; Sarah Van Anthrop, age 57, born in NY; Mahala Van Anthrop, age 23, born in NY; Albert Little, age 16, farmer, born in MI; Margaret Bottamass, age 17, born in Germany.

4. 1860 census, Warren, McComb Co, Michigan, page 969, 13 July 1860, dwelling 1162, family 1090: Samuel Jones, age 34, farmer, \$3,000 real estate value, \$100 personal estate value, born in MI, cannot read & write; Mahala Jones, age 33, domestic, \$3,000 real estate value, \$115 personal estate value, born in NY, cannot read & write; Sarah Van Anthrop, age 68, domestic, \$2,000 real estate value, born in NY; Louis Besan, age 15, attended school within the year, born in MI; Cordelia Walker, age 18, domestic, attended school within the year, born in MI.

5. 1870 census, Warren, McComb Co, Michigan, page 133A, 10 June 1870, dwelling 274, family 274: Samuel Jones, age 44, farmer, \$6500 real estate value, \$2000 personal estate value, born in NY; Mahala Jones, age 43, keeping house, born in NY; Frank Jones, age 9, at home, attended school within the year, born in MI; Ralph Jones, age 1, at home, born in MI; Solomon Mesmore, age 24, works on farm, born in MI.

6. 1875, 1 Mar: Kansas State census, Grant township, Dickinson Co, Kansas, line 40, dwelling 130, family 130, Post Office Abilene: Sam Jones, age 49, \$1,500 real estate value, \$4,000 personal estate value, born in MI; M. E. Jones, age 48, born in NY; F. D. Jones, age 14, born in MI; R. N. Jones, age 6, born in MI; Anna Brown, age 22, born in MI. (Source: Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925).

7. 1880 census, Dickinson Co., Kansas, Abilene township, Sixth St. North, page 390D, 21 June 1880, dwelling #113, family 113: Frank Upshaw, age 49, dealer in furniture, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Mahala Upshaw, wife, age 52, keeping house, born in NY, father & mother born in NY; (and four children by previous marriage).

8. 1885 Kansas State census, 1 March 1885, Decatur Co, Kansas, Prairie Dog, Line 10, family #3: F. M.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Upshaw, age 55, furniture dealer, relocated from IL to KS, born in TN; Mahala Upshaw, age 56, relocated from MI to KS, born in NY; Linnia Upshaw, age 26, relocated from IL to KS, born in IL; Ida Upshaw, age 24, relocated from IL to KS, born in MO; George Upshaw, age 14, attended school within the year, relocated from KS to KS, born in KS; Ralph Jones, age 16, attended school within the year, relocated from MI to KS, born in MI.

9. 1900 census, Kansas City Ward 9, Jackson Co, Missouri, page 4A, 4 & 5 June 1900, 1733 Woodland ave, dwelling 68, family 87: Ralph N. Jones, age 31, head, born May 1869, married 10 years, born in MI, father born in OH, mother born in NY, occupation: tinner/tanner?; Alice W. Jones, age 28, wife, born Sep 1871, married 10 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born in KS, father born in OH, mother born in MO; Mahala V. Upshaw, age 72, mother, born Mar 1828, widow, born in NY, father & mother born in NY; (and other relatives).

10. 1906: death date as given on grave marker, Elmwood cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri, (includes photograph of marker): M. V. Upshaw, Mother, 1827-1906. (Source: www.findagrave.com, September 2016). An undocumented note on www.findagrave.com states: "Union Cemetery records" Mahala V. Upshaw, sate of burial: 28 July 1906, Undertaker: Newcomer; Section 14, Row 13, Grave 27; Date of removal to Elmwood cemetery: 25 Sep 1906.

11. No Mahala Upshaw reference found in "Missouri Death Records, 1834-1910".

621. **George Washington Upshaw [USA]** appeared in the census in 1840 in Peoria Co, Illinois. He was born on 14 Aug 1840 in Peoria Co, Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Peoria Co, Illinois. George appeared in the census in 1870 in Stark Co, Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Dickinson Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1890 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska. George appeared in the census in 1900 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He died on 9 Apr 1916 at the age of 75 in Burkett/Burgett?, Nebraska. He was buried at Soldiers and Sailors cemetery in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1840, 14 Aug: Birthdate from undocumented source. (Source: Grace Jared, "They Met Challenges with Memoirs" (Ann Arbor, MI, 1968), page 72, 73)

2. 1840, 14 Aug: Birth date from grave marker, Soldiers and Sailors cemetery, Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska: George W. Upshaw, Jr., born 14 Aug 1840, died 9 Apr 1916 (source: [findagrave website](http://findagrave.com)).

3. 1840 census, Peoria Co, IL, Peoria Precinct, page 29: George M.(sic) Upshaw household: 1 male under 5 (George W. Upshaw).

4. 1850 census, Peoria Co, IL, dwelling #439, 21 August 1850: George W. Upshaw, age 45(sic), b GA.; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 29, b VA.; George W. Upshaw Jr., age 11, b IL.; (and three siblings).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

5. 1860 census: George W. Upshaw, born 1840, not found in 1860 census index.
6. 1862-1865: Military service in Union army: 4th Regiment, U.S. Veteran Volunteer Infantry.
7. 1870 census, Essex township, Stark Co, Illinois, Wyoming Post Office, page 391B & 392A, 6 July 1870, dwelling 65, family 65: Delilah Noble, age 42, dress making, \$1,000 real estate value, born NJ; Clemence Noble, age 16, at home, born IL, attended school within the year; Lois Noble, age 11, born IL, attended school within the year; George W. Upshaw, age 29, painter, born IL; Mary E. Upshaw, age 21, keeping house, born OH; Loretta Upshaw, age 2, born IL.
8. 1880 census, Center township, Dickinson Co, Kansas, page 432A, 25 & 26 June 1880, dwelling 143, family 155: George W. Upshaw, age 38, painter, born in IL, father & mother birth place not given; Mary E. Upshaw, age 29, wife, keeping house, born in OH, father & mother born in OH; Loretta Upshaw, age 12, daughter, "Helps her mother", born in IL, father born in IL, mother born in OH, attended school within the year.
9. 1890 census, (USA) Veteran's Schedule: Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska, page 2, dwelling 193, family 194: George W. Upshaw, served in "IN" (Infantry?); no other information given.
10. 1890, Nov. 28: Invalid pension application, George W. Upshaw, Jr., Service in Co. G, 4th U.S. Vet. Inf. & Co. I, 47th Illinois Infantry. Invalid pension application dated 28 Nov 1890, application # 968513, certificate # 686396; application from Nebraska.
11. 1900 census, Lincoln Ward 6, Lancaster Co, Nebraska, page 1B, 2 June 1900, #2855 U Street, dwelling 27, family 28: G.W. Upshaw, age 56, head, born March 1844, married 4 years, born in IL, father & mother born in US, carriage painting; Maude Upshaw, wife, age 32, born June 1868 in IL, father & mother born in OH, married 4 years, mother of 8 children, 3 living; Lulu Edgerton, stepdaughter, age 13, b. March 1887 in Illinois, father born in Massachusetts, mother born in OH; Jennie Edgerton, stepdaughter, age 11, b. October 1888 in Illinois, father born in OH, mother born in IL, at school; Roy Upshaw, son, age 2, b. October 1897 in NE, father born in OH, mother born in IL.
12. 1910 census: George W. Upshaw, born 1840, not found in 1910 census index.
13. 1916, 8 Apr: Death date (Source: Grace Jared, "They Met Challenges with Memoirs" (Ann Arbor, MI, 1968), page 73)
14. 1916, 9 Apr: Death date from grave marker, Soldiers and Sailors cemetery, Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska: George W. Upshaw, Jr., born 14 Aug 1840, died 9 Apr 1916 (source: findagrave, May 2012 version)..
15. 1916: Nebraska death certificate index: (none available on the Internet).

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. George Washington Upshaw Jr., second son (of George W. & Mary Melinda (Greenwood) Upshaw), was born Aug. 14, 1840 in Peoria, Illinois. George, too, was for the Union, and he enlisted and went

through the entire war. He was a prisoner at Andersonville Prison, as was his brother Thomas. Here men were herded like cattle with no shelter over their heads day or night, rain or shine. He saw the majority of his comrades die, before he was exchanged, and marched with Sherman to the Sea.

George, the gentle, said, "I don't know whether I killed anyone or not. I couldn't shoot at another human being, I just closed my eyes and fired."

George was more his father's son than the others. He was less influenced by environment. He was an artist, whose life was spent painting beautiful canvases, which sold for very little. One of his oil paintings, a landscape, hung on our living room wall, when I was a child. If my girlhood conclusions were correct, he was a good artist. I think he was the only son of this first marriage who attended his father's funeral.

I never saw Uncle George, but I knew him so well. After mother's death, I found his address among her papers, The Soldier's Home, Burkett, Nebraska, and wrote him.

He was the loneliest person I have ever known. He married young, and his wife died, and his baby daughter, Rita (Retta) was taken by relatives to the west. He never found her until she was grown, but she wanted no part of his life. She never went to see him but once, and she never answered his letters. Rita married twice, but had no issue.

Uncle George wrote me beautiful letters in a lovely script. He seemed to live for my answers. I was 22 years old, he was 70, but we enjoyed each other and I wrote him often, sharing my life with him. I sent him boxes of homemade candy and cookies. How he loved it! I became the daughter he never had, and he called my babies, "his grandchildren." I was his "only relative" he wrote, and when he was 75, he planned to visit us. A stroke stopped his visit in 1915, but in 1916 he was better and hired a companion to accompany him on his long trip from Nebraska to Illinois.

I wrote a joyful welcoming letter. But it came back marked "Deceased April 8, 1916." So I never was to see my beloved Uncle, and not a single relative was present at his funeral!

I shall always be grateful I was allowed to walk a little of that last mile with him. (Source: Grace Jared, "They Met Challenges with Memoirs" (Ann Arbor, MI, 1968), page 72, 73)

NOTES:

1. For a photograph of George W. Upshaw, see Grace Jared, "They Met Challenges ... With Memoirs", (Ann Arbor, MI, 1968, page 67.)

COMMENTS:

1. George Washington Upshaw was married twice & had one child who had no issue.

2. Is his name ever found as "George Washington Upshaw, Jr."? which would prove his father's middle name was "Washington".

George Washington Upshaw [USA] and Mary E. (maiden name unknown) were married about 1866 in Illinois. **Mary E. (maiden name unknown)** was born in 1849 in Ohio. She died in 1880 or 1895 at the age of 31. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1849: Birth date calculated from age of 21 as given in 1870 census.

2. 1850 census: (not searched)

3. 1860 census: (not searched)

4. 1870 census, Essex township, Stark Co, Illinois, Wyoming Post Office, page 391B & 392A, 6 July 1870, dwelling 65, family 65: Delilah Noble, age 42, dress making, \$1,000 real estate value, born NJ; Clemence Noble, age 16, at home, born IL, attended school within the year; Lois Noble, age 11, born IL, attended school within the year; George W. Upshaw, age 29, painter, born IL; Mary E. Upshaw, age 21, keeping house, born OH; Loretta Upshaw, age 2, born IL.

5. 1880 census, Center township, Dickinson Co, Kansas, page 432A, 25 & 26 June 1880, dwelling 143, family 155: George W. Upshaw, age 38, painter, born in IL, father & mother birth place not given; Mary E. Upshaw, age 29, wife, keeping house, born in OH, father & mother born in OH; Loretta Upshaw, age 12, daughter, "Helps her mother", born in IL, father born in IL, mother born in OH, attended school within the year.

6. 1880-1895: Death date - she was present in the 1880 census and George was remarried about 1895, so her death was between these dates.

George Washington Upshaw and Mary E. (maiden name unknown) had the following child:

- 1428 i. **Loretta Upshaw** was born in 1868 in Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Stark Co, Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Dickinson Co, Kansas. Loretta was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1868: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as given in 1870 census.

2. 1870 census, Essex township, Stark Co, Illinois, Wyoming Post Office, page 391B & 392A, 6 July 1870, dwelling 65, family 65: Delilah Noble, age 42, dress making, \$1,000 real estate value, born NJ; Clemence Noble, age 16, at home, born IL, attended school within the year; Lois Noble, age 11, born IL, attended school within the year; George W. Upshaw, age 29, painter, born IL; Mary E. Upshaw, age 21, keeping house, born OH; Loretta Upshaw, age 2, born IL.

3. 1880 census, Center township, Dickinson Co, Kansas, page 432A, 25 & 26 June 1880, dwelling 143, family 155: George W. Upshaw, age 38, painter, born in IL, father & mother birth place not given; Mary E. Upshaw, age 29, wife, keeping house, born in OH, father & mother born in OH; Loretta Upshaw, age 12, daughter, "Helps her mother", born in IL, father born in IL, mother born in OH, attended school within the year.

4. 1900 census: (not searched).

5. 1910 census: (not searched).

George Washington Upshaw [USA] and Maude (maiden name unknown) were married about 1895.

Maude (maiden name unknown) was born in 1868. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1868, June: birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census (Soundex): Upshaw, G.W. (vol. 27, E.D. 67, sheet 1, line 98), 2855 U Street, Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska; White, age 56, b. March 1844 in Illinois; Maude Upshaw, wife, age 32, b. June 1868 in Illinois; Lulu Edgerton, stepdaughter, age 13, b. March 1887 in Illinois; Jennie Edgerton, stepdaughter, age 11, b. October 1888 in Illinois; Roy Upshaw, son, age 2, b. October 1897 in Nebraska.

George Washington Upshaw and Maude (maiden name unknown) had the following child:

- 1429 i. **Roy Upshaw** was born in Oct 1897 in Nebraska. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1897, Oct: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census (Soundex): Upshaw, G.W. (vol. 27, E.D. 67, sheet 1, line 98), 2855 U Street, Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska; White, age 56, b. March 1844 in Illinois; Maude Upshaw, wife, age 32, b. June 1868 in Illinois; Lulu Edgerton, stepdaughter, age 13, b. March 1887 in Illinois; Jennie Edgerton, stepdaughter, age 11, b. October 1888 in Illinois; Roy Upshaw, son, age 2, b. October 1897 in Nebraska.
3. 1910 census: (not searched).
4. 1920 census: (not searched)
5. 1930 census: (not searched)
6. 1940 census: (not searched)

622. **Thomas Jefferson Upshaw M.D.** [USA] was born on 6 Apr 1844 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Peoria Co, Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Webster Co, Missouri. Thomas appeared in the census in 1870 in Barnett, DeWitt Co, Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Enterprise, Dickinson Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1890 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. Thomas appeared in the census in 1900 in St Louis city, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in St Louis city, Missouri. He died on 22 Nov 1915 at the age of 71 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. Thomas was buried at New St. Marcus cemetery in St. Louis, St. Louis Co,

Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1844: Birth date (Source: Hafner, Arthur Wayne, ed., Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929: A genealogical guide to over 149,000 medical practitioners providing brief biographical sketches from the American Medical Association's Deceased Physician master file; (Chicago: American Medical Association, 1993): Thomas Jefferson Upshaw, born 1844 in IL, died 22 Nov 1915 in St. Louis, MO.
2. 1844, 6 Apr: Birth date from unknown source.
3. 1850 census, Peoria Co, IL, dwelling #439; George W. Upshaw household: Thomas J. Upshaw, age 4, b IL.
4. 1860 census, Webster Co, MO, page 91, dwelling #590; Francis Upshaw household: Thos. J. Upshaw, age 13 (sic), born in IL, attended school within the year.
5. 1862-1865: Military record in Union army: 86th Regiment, Illinois infantry.
6. 1866, 27 Jan: Marriage date of Thomas J. Upshaw & Maggie P. Bowles, McLean Co, Illinois. (photocopy of original marriage license courtesy of Robert W. Upshaw, 4204 Stonehaven Way, Fredericksburg, VA 22408). .
7. 1870 census, Barnett, Dewitt Co, Illinois, page 12, 5 September 1870, dwelling 178, family 173: Thomas Upshaw, age 24, farmer, born in Tennessee; Prudence Upshaw, age 20, keeping house, born in Illinois; Ira Upshaw, age 2, at home, born in Illinois.
8. 1880 census, Center Township, Enterprise, Dickinson Co, Kansas, page 432, Factory St., 26 June 1880, dwelling 155, family 167: T.J. Upshaw, M.D., age 38, married, physician, born in IL, father & mother born in GA; Margaret P. Upshaw, age 32, wife, married, keeping house, born in IL, father & mother born in KY; Ira W. Upshaw, age 11, son, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Platt W. Upshaw, age 7, son, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Orin T. Upshaw, age 5, son, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Harry A. Upshaw, age 3, son, born in KS, father & mother born in IL.
9. 1890 census, (USA Veterans schedule): St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, page 1, house #132, family #149,: Thomas J. Upshaw, Private, Co. G, 86th Illinois Regt., enlisted 22 Aug 1862, discharged 11 June 1865, served 2 years, 9 months, 11 days..
10. 1900 census, St. Louis Ward 24, St. Louis (Independent City), Missouri, page 9A, 9 June 1900, 4247 Merenac(?) St., dwelling 167, family 176: Thomas J. Upshaw, age 57, head, born April 1843, married 34 years, born in IL, father & mother born in GA, physician; Margaret Upshaw, age 53, wife, born December 1846, married 34 years, mother of 4 children, 4 living, born in IL, father & mother born in KY; Platt Upshaw, age 26, son, born July 1873, married 7 years, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, physician; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 32, daughter-in-law, born October 1867, married 7 years, mother of 4 children, 2 living, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 2, grand daughter, born September 1897, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in MO; Thomas Upshaw, age 5/12,

grand son, born December 1899, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in MO.

11. 1910 census, St. Louis Ward 13, St. Louis (Independent City), Missouri, page 10A, 25 April 1910, 4247 Missouri St., dwelling 160, family 203: Thomas J. Upshaw, age 66, head, married once for 45 years, born in IL, father & mother born in GA, physician; Margaret F. Upshaw, age 63, wife, married once for 45 years, mother of 5 children, 4 living, born in IL, father & mother born in KY.

12. 1915, 15 April: Union Army pension, Thomas J. Upshaw, St. Louis, MO.

Born 6 April 1844 in Peoria, Illinois. served in the 86th Illinois Volunteer Infantry, Co. G, enlisted at Peoria, Illinois. Wife, Margaret P. Bowles, married in Bloomington, Ill., by Justice of the Peace, Jan. 27, 1866; there is no church record of our marriage. I, nor my wife, was not previously married. My wife died Aug. 5, 1912. Names & dates of birth of my children: (1) Halley F. Upshaw, born Dec. 16, 1866, died Nov. 30, 1867; (2) Ira W. Upshaw, born Sept. 14, 1868; (3) Platt W. Upshaw, born July 15, 1871; (4) Orin T. Upshaw, born July 23, 1874; (5) Harry A. Upshaw, born Oct. 13, 1877. (signed) Thomas J. Upshaw, April 15, 1915.

(Source: U.S. Dept. of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions; photocopy in 2011 courtesy of Robert W. Upshaw, 4204 Stonehaven Way, Fredericksburg, VA 22408).

13. 1915, 22 Nov: Death Date (Source: Hafner, Arthur Wayne, ed., Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929: A genealogical guide to over 149,000 medical practitioners providing brief biographical sketches from the American Medical Association's Deceased Physician master file; (Chicago: American Medical Association, 1993): Thomas Jefferson Upshaw, born 1844 in IL, died 22 Nov 1915 in St. Louis, MO.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. (Third child of George W. Upshaw & Mary Malinda Greenwood): Thomas Jefferson Upshaw, third son and youngest child of George and Malinda, was born at Peoria, Illinois.

His father wrote in the family Bible, that his birth date was April 6, 1845. He himself used April 6, 1844.

Thomas never remembered his mother, who died in 1846 or 1847, and his relationship with his father was limited to a few short years, as he left home at about 13 years of age. Nevertheless, at his mother's death, as the baby, he was the center of a loving family's adoration. His sisters, Narcissa Ann and Melissa Jane, were 20 and 18 years old. His oldest brother, Frank, was 17 years old; George was seven years old, and I fear they all spoilt Thomas badly. I can't imagine his new stepmother, my grandmother Elizabeth, did anything but follow suit. She was a gentle person, she raised him, and she loved him.

Young Thomas took after the Upshaws and Roanes, but he lacked the culture of their background. He grew up in the lawlessness of the frontiers of both Illinois and Missouri.

A relative who knew him when he was a boy wrote me, : "He was a plucky little devil."

I'm not sure that his indulgent, gentleman father, Dr. George, or his stepmother, with her cultured background, could have understood in the least how to raise this sturdy product of a new frontier.

Certainly he must have worried them a great deal, and they had many other problems. Their first son, James, was born in 1850 and died in 1851. Then came the birth of three little daughters, Emma in 1851, Katie in 1854 and my mother, Josephine, in 1857. It was after Josephine was born that Thomas left home. He went to live with his oldest brother, Frank, near Marshfield, Webster Co., Missouri.

Frank was about 30 then; maybe he understood Thomas better than his parents. At least he had been

raised in the same environment. But he wasn't with Frank long, for the Civil War came.

I have been told by various members of his family, that Thomas was a drummer boy in the Union Army at 14 years. I find no verification of this in his army record, although it may be true. But I do find that on August 22, 1862 he enlisted in the Union Army. [Editor's note: Thomas was born 6 April 1844, enlisted 22 August 1862, and was over 18 years old at time of enlistment].

He served in the Army of the Cumberland, member of Company G 86th Regiment, Illinois Infantry 14th Army Corps through the entire Civil War.

He had no military training, but was ordered to Bull Run immediately, and had an active part in at least seven battles. [Editor's note: the 1st battle of Bull Run was on 21 July 1861 and the 2nd Battle of Bull Run was on 9 August 1862 and Thomas enlisted after this, on 22 August 1862, so he was in neither battle]. After the last battle at Jonesboro [Georgia], his regiment was detailed to escort 1,600 prisoners back to Atlanta, Georgia. They marched hundreds of miles, waded icy cold rivers, tore up railroads to Atlanta and started the left wing of Sherman's March to the Sea. They made a march of something like 35 miles for 7 successive days. Thomas did picket duty when Sherman met the Confederate delegates to arrange the surrender of Johnston's Army. When Thomas was mustered out June 6, 1865 he had seen more horror than falls to the lot of but few men..

The boy was now a man, a man who knew life and how to face it. Environmental influence faded, and the proud inheritance that was his took over. As near as I can find out, he never returned to his father's home but lived with his brother Frank. But he did follow in his father's footsteps and became a medical doctor. He must have served as apprentice for some physician.

He told me that, when Missouri passed a law that all physicians had to have a college medical degree, unless they had practiced a given number of years, he lacked just one year of qualifying. So he had to enter a medical school. He graduated in the same class as did his oldest son Ira, in the Old American Medical College in St. Louis in 1894.

My mother, his sister Josephine, did not know him until she was after 40 years old. She learned of his address and wrote him at St. Louis.

They did very well in bridging the years. My mother visited him first, and recognized him immediately because as she said, "he looked just like my father," He had curly hair, and his father Dr. George had curly hair also.

I learned to know Uncle Tommie and his wife, Aunt Maggie, and they visited often at our home. I was very fond of my uncle and he seemed to love my mother dearly.

He was an exceptionally well disciplined and patient man, but any mention of the war upset him greatly. He had seen too much.

Thomas Jefferson Upshaw married Margaret Pricilla Bowles in 1866 at Clinton, Iowa. [Editor's note: this marriage is of record in McLean Co, Illinois, 27 Jan 1866]. They were the parents of four sons, all medical doctors.

A) Dr. Ira Warren Upshaw, 1866-1925; (more - see Ira Warren Upshaw notes).

B) Dr. Platt Warren Upshaw, second son, 1871-1938; (more - see Platt Warren Upshaw notes) . C) Dr. Orin Thomas Upshaw born at Waukeenee, Kansas, July 23, 1874 and died August 16, 1937 at St. Louis, Missouri; (more - see Orin Thomas Upshaw notes)..

D) Dr. Harry Anderson Upshaw, fourth son, was born and died in St. Louis, Missouri, 1877-1920; (more - see Harry Anderson Upshaw notes)..

(Source: "They Met Challenges ... With Memoirs", Grace Jared, Ann Arbor, MI, 1968, page 73-75.)

2. Robert W. Upshaw, "Descendants of Thomas Jefferson Upshaw, M.D." (2000).

Notes:

1. For a photograph of Thomas Jefferson Upshaw, see Grace Jared, "They Met Challenges ... With Memoirs", (Ann Arbor, MI, 1968, page 67.)

Researchers:

1. (2011) Robert W. Upshaw, 4204 Stonehaven Way, Fredericksburg, VA 22408 (email) BOBINOUN@aol.com

Thomas Jefferson Upshaw M.D. [USA] and Margaret Pricilla "Maggie" Bowles were married on 27 Jan 1866 in McLean Co, Illinois. **Margaret Pricilla "Maggie" Bowles**, daughter of Anderson Bowles and Margaret Carter, was born on 14 Dec 1845 in Central City, Marion Co, Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1870 in DeWitt Co, Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Dickinson Co, Kansas. Maggie appeared in the census in 1900 in St. Louis, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in St. Louis, Missouri. She died on 5 Aug 1912 at the age of 66 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. Maggie was buried at New St. Marcus cemetery in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1845, 14 Dec: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1866, 27 Jan: Marriage date of Thomas J. Upshaw & Maggie P. Bowles, McLean Co, Illinois. (photocopy courtesy of Robert W. Upshaw, 4204 Stonehaven Way, Fredericksburg, VA 22408).

3. 1870 census, Barnett, Dewitt Co, Illinois, page 12, 5 September 1870, dwelling 178, family 173: Thomas Upshaw, age 24, farmer, born in Tennessee; Prudence Upshaw, age 20, keeping house, born in Illinois; Ira Upshaw, age 2, at home, born in Illinois.

4. 1880 census, Center Township, Enterprise, Dickinson Co, Kansas, page 432, Factory St., 26 June 1880, dwelling 155, family 167: T.J. Upshaw, M.D., age 38, married, physician, born in IL, father & mother born in GA; Margaret P. Upshaw, age 32, wife, married, keeping house, born in IL, father & mother born in KY; Ira W. Upshaw, age 11, son, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Platt W. Upshaw, age 7, son, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Orin T. Upshaw, age 5, son, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Harry A. Upshaw, age 3, son, born in KS, father & mother born in IL.

5. 1900 census, St. Louis Ward 24, St. Louis (Independent City), Missouri, page 9A, 9 June 1900, 4247 Merenac(?) St., dwelling 167, family 176: Thomas J. Upshaw, age 57, head, born April 1843, married 34 years, born in IL, father & mother born in GA, physician; Margaret Upshaw, age 53, wife, born December 1846, married 34 years, mother of 4 children, 4 living, born in IL, father & mother born in KY; Platt Upshaw, age 26, son, born July 1873, married 7 years, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, physician; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 32, daughter-in-law, born October 1867, married 7 years, mother of 4 children, 2 living, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 2, grand daughter, born September 1897, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in MO; Thomas Upshaw, age 5/12, grand son, born December 1899, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in MO.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

6. 1910 census, St. Louis Ward 13, St. Louis (Independent City), Missouri, page 10A, 25 April 1910, 4247 Missouri St., dwelling 160, family 203: Thomas J. Upshaw, age 66, head, married once for 45 years, born in IL, father & mother born in GA, physician; Margaret F. Upshaw, age 63, wife, married once for 45 years, mother of 5 children, 4 living, born in IL, father & mother born in KY.

7. 1912, 5 Aug: Death date from unknown source.

Thomas Jefferson Upshaw and Margaret Pricilla Bowles had the following children:

- 1430 i. **Halley F. Upshaw** was born on 16 Dec 1866 in DeWitt Co, Illinois. She died on 30 Nov 1867 at the age of 0 in DeWitt Co, Illinois. She was buried at Old Union cemetery in DeWitt Co, Illinois.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Name and dates of this child of Thomas & Margaret (Bowles) Upshaw from Union army pension record of Thomas J. Upshaw, 15 April 1915. (Source: U.S. Dept. of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions, Thomas J. Upshaw, St. Louis, MO).

2. Halley Upshaw grave marker shown on www.findagrave.com, May 2012 version; some additional information seems to be on the marker that was not transcribed on findagrave.

- +1431 ii. **Ira Warren Upshaw M.D., Sr.**, born 14 Sep 1868, DeWitt Co, Illinois; married Nancy Catherine Lahman, 19 Jun 1889, Trego Co, Kansas; died 30 Dec 1925, Ft. Pierce, St. Lucie Co, Florida.
- +1432 iii. **Platt Welch Upshaw M.D.**, born 15 Jul 1871, DeWitt Co, Illinois; married Mary Elizabeth Rose, 15 Sep 1892, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; married Dora E. (maiden name unknown), 1910–1920; died 24 Feb 1938, Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri.
- +1433 iv. **Dr. Orin Thomas Upshaw**, born 23 Jul 1874, Waukeenee, Trego Co, Kansas; married Maud Julia McGue, 18 Jun 1894, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; married Lulu George Russell, 1 Aug 1906, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 16 Aug 1937, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- +1434 v. **Harry Anderson Upshaw M.D.**, born 13 Oct 1877, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; married Anna Bremsteller, 2 May 1899, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 3 Apr 1920, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

624. **Emma Frances Upshaw** was born on 13 Aug 1851. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Stark Co, Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co, Illinois. Emma died on 9 Mar 1870 at the age of 18 in Piatt Co, Illinois. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1851, 13 Aug: Birth date from unknown source.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

2. 1860 Census, Stark Co, IL, page 770 (G.W. Upshaw household): Emma Upshaw, age 9, b IL.
3. 1870, March: Death date as given in 1870 mortality census, Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co, Illinois, line 12, family #266, for year ending 1 June 1870: Emma Likens, age 18, born IL, died March [1870], keeping house, cause of death: cerebrospinal fever.
4. 1870, 9 Mar: Death date from undocumented source.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. *"They Met Challenges ... With Memoirs"*, Grace Jared, Ann Arbor, MI, 1968, page 46, 65-67, 73.

Emma Frances Upshaw and Joseph Ross Likens were married on 10 Oct 1868. **Joseph Ross Likens** was born (date unknown).

626. **Josephine Eva Upshaw** was born on 3 Sep 1857 in Jerseyville, Jersey Co, Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Stark Co, Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Piatt Co, Illinois. Josephine appeared in the census in 1900 in Arcola, Douglas Co, Illinois. She appeared in the census in May 1910 in Arcola, Douglas Co, Illinois. She died on 18 Jul 1910 at the age of 52 in Douglas Co, Illinois. Josephine was buried at Broadus cemetery in Kemp, Douglas Co, Illinois.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1857, 3 Sep: Birth date as given on grave marker, Broadus cemetery, Kemp, Douglas Co, Illinois (double marker with Adam P. Heminger): Josephine E. Upshaw [Heminger], 3 Sep 1857 - 18 Jul 1910 (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).
2. 1860 Census, Stark Co, IL, page 770 (G.W. Upshaw household): Josephine Upshaw, age 3, b IL.
3. 1870 Census, Piatt Co, IL, page 328, dwelling #193 (George Upshaw household): Josephine Upshaw, age 13, b NJ
4. 1877, 24 Dec: Marriage date of Adam Heminger & Josephine Upshaw, Piatt Co, Illinois.
5. 1880 census: (not searched).
6. 1900 census, Arcola township, Douglas Co, Illinois, page 14B, 26 June 1900, dwelling 268, family 269: A.P. Heminger, age 53, head, born March 1847, married for 20 years, born in Ohio, father born in Pennsylvania, mother born in Ohio, farmer; Josie Heminger, age 43, wife, born September 1857, married for 20 years, mother of three children, three living, born in Illinois, father born in Georgia, mother born in Virginia; Lawrence Heminger, age 16, son, born October 1883, born in Illinois, father born in Ohio, mother born in Illinois, at school; Minnie Heminger, age 14, daughter, born August 1886, born in Illinois, father born in Ohio, mother born in Illinois, at school; Grace Heminger, age 12,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

daughter, born May 1888, born in Illinois, father born in Ohio, mother born in ILlinois, at school.

7. 1910 census, Arcola township, Douglas Co, Illinois, page 7A, 2 May 1910, dwelling 150, family 152: Adam Heminger, age 63, head, married once for 33 years, born in Ohio, father & mother born in Pennsylvania, farmer - gen. farm; Josephine Heminger, age 53, wife, married once for 33 years, mother of three children, three living, born in Illinois, father born in Georgia, mother born in Virginia; Grace Heminger, age 23, daughter, single, born in Illinois, father born in Ohio, mother born in Illinois.

8. 1910, 18 Jul: Death date as given on grave marker, Broadus cemetery, Kemp, Douglas Co, Illinois (double marker with Adam P. Heminger): Josephine E. Upshaw [Heminger], 3 Sep 1857 - 18 Jul 1910 (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Grace Jared, *"They Met Challenges ... With Memoirs"*, (Ann Arbor, MI, 1968), page 47, 66, 73, 74, 98, 104, 107, 108.

Josephine Eva Upshaw and Adam P. Heminger were married on 24 Dec 1877 in Piatt Co, Illinois.

Adam P. Heminger was born on 24 Mar 1847 in Wood Co, Ohio. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Arcola, Douglas Co, Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Arcola, Douglas Co, Illinois. Adam died on 30 Mar 1929 at the age of 82 in Douglas Co, Illinois. He was buried at Broadus cemetery in Kemp, Douglas Co, Illinois.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1847, 24 March: Birth date as given on grave marker, Broadus cemetery, Kemp, Douglas Co, Illinois (double marker with Josephine Upshaw): Adam P. Heminger, 24 Mar 1847 - 31 Mar 1929. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).

2. 1850 census: (not searched)

3. 1860 census: (not searched)

4. 1870 census: (not searched)

5. 1877, 24 Dec: Marriage date of Adam Heminger & Josephine Upshaw, Piatt Co, Illinois.

6. 1880 census: (not searched)

7. 1900 census, Arcola township, Douglas Co, Illinois, page 14B, 26 June 1900, dwelling 268, family 269: A.P. Heminger, age 53, head, born March 1847, married for 20 years, born in Ohio, father born in Pennsylvania, mother born in Ohio, farmer; Josie Heminger, age 43, wife, born September 1857, married for 20 years, mother of three children, three living, born in Illinois, father born in Georgia, mother born in Virginia; Lawrence Heminger, age 16, son, born October 1883, born in Illinois, father born in Ohio, mother born in Illinois, at school; Minnie Heminger, age 14, daughter, born August 1886, born in Illinois, father born in Ohio, mother born in Illinois, at school; Grace Heminger, age 12,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

daughter, born May 1888, born in Illinois, father born in Ohio, mother born in ILlinois, at school.

8. 1910 census, Arcola township, Douglas Co, Illinois, page 7A, 2 May 1910, dwelling 150, family 152: Adam Heminger, age 63, head, married once for 33 years, born in Ohio, father & mother born in Pennsylvania, farmer - gen. farm; Josephine Heminger, age 53, wife, married once for 33 years, mother of three children, three living, born in Illinois, father born in Georgia, mother born in Virginia; Grace Heminger, age 23, daughter, single, born in Illinois, father born in Ohio, mother born in Illinois.

9. 1920 census: (not searched)

10. 1929, 31 March: Death date as given on grave marker, Broadus cemetery, Kemp, Douglas Co, Illinois (double marker with Josephine Upshaw): Adam P. Heminger, 24 Mar 1847 - 31 Mar 1929. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).

11. Grace Jared, *"They Met Challenges With Memoirs"* (Ann Arbor, MI: the author, 1968), various pages.

Adam P. Heminger and Josephine Eva Upshaw had the following children:

- 1435 i. **Lawrence Heminger** was born in Oct 1883 in Illinois. He died (living) 1900. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- 1436 ii. **Minnie Estelle Heminger** was born on 22 Aug 1885 in Piatt Co, Illinois. She died on 17 Dec 1928 at the age of 43 in Pittsburg, Kansas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- +1437 iii. **Grace Heminger**, born 1888; married Ray V. Jared, 1910.

627. **John Wesley Upshaw** was born on 7 Oct 1859 in Jerseyville, Stark Co, Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Stark Co, Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Piatt Co, Illinois. John appeared in the census in 1880 in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co, Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1900 in McPherson, McPherson Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1920 in McPherson, McPherson Co, Kansas. John appeared in the census in 1930 in McPherson, McPherson Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1940 in McPherson, McPherson Co, Kansas. He died on 31 Mar 1942 at the age of 82 in McPherson, McPherson Co, Kansas. John was buried at McPherson cemetery in McPherson Co, Kansas. DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1859, Oct: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1859: Birth date as given on grave marker, McPherson cemetery, McPherson, McPherson Co, Kansas (double marker with Ella V. Upshaw): John W. Upshaw, 1859 - 1942 (Masonic emblem), "married Aug. 9, 1883". (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015 version).

3. 1860 Census, Stark Co, IL, page 770 (G.W. Upshaw household): John Upshaw, age 8/12, b IL.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

4. 1870 Census, Piatt Co, IL, page 328, dwelling #193 (George Upshaw household): John Upshaw, age 11, b NJ.
5. 1880 Census, Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., Illinois, page 238, 22 June 1880, dwelling 465, family 465: E. Upshaw, age 52, female, widow, keeping house, born in North Carolina, father & mother birthplace not stated; John W. Upshaw, age 19, son, single, painter, born in Illinois, father birthplace not stated, mother born in North Carolina.
6. 1883, 9 Aug: Marriage date of John W. Upshaw & Ella Ogle, Piatt Co, Illinois.
7. 1900 census, McPherson, McPherson Co, KS, page 1A, 15 June 1900, South Ash St., dwelling 8, family 9: J.W. Upshaw, age 40, head, born October 1859, married 16 years, born in IL, father & mother born in OH, furniture dealer; Ella V. Upshaw, age 37, wife, born February 1863, married 16 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born in IL, father born in VA, mother born in OH; Florence E. Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born May 1885, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Mary E. Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born January 1887, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Earle O. Upshaw, age 10, son, born August 1889, born in KS, father & mother born in IL.
8. 1910 census: John Wesley Upshaw, born 1859, not found in 1910 census index.
9. 1920 census, McPherson, McPherson Co, KS, page 8B, 520 Maple, dwelling 201, family 213: John W. Upshaw, age 60, head, married, born in IL, father born in GA, mother born in VA, proprietor-furniture store; Ella V. Upshaw, age 56, wife, married, born in IL, father born in US, mother born in OH; Mary E. Upshaw, age 32, daughter, single, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, teacher-school; Viola Baird(?), age 38, single, sister-in-law, born in IL, father born in US, mother born in OH, clerk-dry goods store; B. Frank Ogle, age 58, brother-in-law, widowed, born in IL, father born in US, mother born in OH, Occupation: "drugs".
10. 1930 census, McPherson, McPherson Co, KS, page 4A, 19 April 1930, 520 S. Maple, dwelling 89, family 107: John W. Upshaw (sic), age 70, head, married at age 24, born in IL, father born in GA, mother born in US, furniture & undertaking, gion(?) store; Ella V. Upshaw (sic), age 67, wife, married at age 31, born in IL, father born in US, mother born in OH.
11. 1940 census, McPherson, McPherson Co, Kansas, page 15A, 520 Maple, 29 Apr 1940, household 319, 1935 residence: "same house": John W. Upshaw, age 80, head, born in IL, proprietor - furniture store; Ella V. Upshaw, age 77, wife, born in IL; Earl O. Upshaw, age 50, son, widowed, born in KS, clerk - furniture store; Irene Beckle, age 27, Made (sic-maid), single, born in KS, house made - in home.
12. 1942: Death date as given on grave marker, McPherson cemetery, McPherson, McPherson Co, Kansas (double marker with Ella V. Upshaw): John W. Upshaw, 1859 - 1942 (Masonic emblem), "married Aug. 9, 1883". (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015 version).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. 5) John Wesley Upshaw was the fifth son of Dr. George, born of his second marriage on October 7, 1859 at Jerseyville, Illinois. He died March 31, 1942 at McPherson, Kans.

His father, Dr. George Upshaw died when he was but 16 years of age.

John was raised in a different world from his half brothers. Civilization had come to Illinois, bringing schools, churches, and freedom from Indian dangers. The political travail of the Civil War was over and no discord marred the relationship of John and his father. Poor they were, but there was no lack of culture and refinement in their home.

John was different,. I never met him but once, but I knew of him from others, and I would say he was more a Denby than an Upshaw. He was "a good man and just, a religious man, a devoted son and after my mother's marriage, he cared for their mother until her death. in 1882. My mother deeded to him her share of the modest Upshaw estate.

He married Ella V. Ogle (1863-1945), daughter of Alexander Ogle (1836-1862) and Mary Jane Drum, on August 9, 1883 at Cerro Gordo, Illinois.

They lived at Cerro Gordo for five years after their marriage and here two daughters, Florence Ethel and Mary Estelle, were born to them.

In 1888 they moved to Hutchinson, Kansas, where Uncle John went into the furniture business with his nephew, William Loomis Upshaw. After the birth of their son, Earl, in 1889, they moved to McPherson, Kansas, where John became an undertaker and had a large furniture store, which he operated until his death March 31, 1942.

The children of John Upshaw and Ella V. Ogle were: (1) Florence Ethel [Upshaw]; (2) Mary Estelle Upshaw; (3) Earl Ogle Upshaw. (see their additional notes).

(Source: "They Met Challenges ... With Memoirs", Grace Jared, Ann Arbor, MI, 1968, page 76, 77).

Notes:

1. For a photograph of John Wesley Upshaw, see Grace Jared, "They Met Challenges ... With Memoirs", (Ann Arbor, MI, 1968, page 67.)

John Wesley Upshaw and Ella V. Ogle were married on 9 Aug 1883 in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co, Illinois. **Ella V. Ogle**, daughter of W. Alexander Ogle and Mary Jane Drum, was born on 9 Feb 1863 in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co, Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1900 in McPherson Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in McPherson Co, Kansas. Ella appeared in the census in 1930 in McPherson Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1940 in McPherson Co, Kansas. She died in 1948 at the age of 85 in McPherson, McPherson Co, Kansas. Ella was buried at McPherson cemetery in McPherson, McPherson Co, Kansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1863: Birth date as given on grave marker, McPherson cemetery, McPherson, McPherson Co, Kansas (double marker with John W. Upshaw): Ella V. Upshaw, 1863 - 1948 (Eastern Star emblem), "married Aug. 9, 1883". (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015 version).
2. 1870 census: (not searched)
3. 1880 census: (not searched)
4. 1883, 9 Aug: Marriage date of John W. Upshaw & Ella Ogle, Piatt Co, Illinois.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

5. 1900 census, McPherson, McPherson Co, KS, page 1A, 15 June 1900, South Ash St., dwelling 8, family 9: J.W. Upshaw, age 40, head, born October 1859, married 16 years, born in IL, father & mother born in OH, furniture dealer; Ella V. Upshaw, age 37, wife, born February 1863, married 16 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born in IL, father born in VA, mother born in OH; Florence E. Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born May 1885, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Mary E. Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born January 1887, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Earle O. Upshaw, age 10, son, born August 1889, born in KS, father & mother born in IL.

6. 1910 census: Ella (Ogle) Upshaw, born 1863, not found in 1910 census index.

7. 1920 census, McPherson, McPherson Co, KS, page 8B, 520 Maple, dwelling 201, family 213: John W. Upshaw, age 60, head, married, born in IL, father born in GA, mother born in VA, proprietor-furniture store; Ella V. Upshaw, age 56, wife, married, born in IL, father born in US, mother born in OH; Mary E. Upshaw, age 32, daughter, single, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, teacher-school; Viola Baird(?), age 38, single, sister-in-law, born in IL, father born in US, mother born in OH, clerk-dry goods store; B. Frank Ogle, age 58, brother-in-law, widowed, born in IL, father born in US, mother born in OH, Occupation: "drugs".

8. 1930 census, McPherson, McPherson Co, KS, page 4A, 19 April 1930, 520 S. Maple, dwelling 89, family 107: John W. Upshaw (sic), age 70, head, married at age 24, born in IL, father born in GA, mother born in US, furniture & undertaking, gion(?) store; Ella V. Upshaw (sic), age 67, wife, married at age 31, born in IL, father born in US, mother born in OH.

9. 1940 census, McPherson, McPherson Co, Kansas, page 15A, 520 Maple, 29 Apr 1940, household 319, 1935 residence: "same house": John W. Upshaw, age 80, head, born in IL, proprietor - furniture store; Ella V. Upshaw, age 77, wife, born in IL; Earl O. Upshaw, age 50, son, widowed, born in KS, clerk - furniture store; Irene Beckle, age 27, Made (sic-maid), single, born in KS, house made - in home.

10. 1948: Death date as given on grave marker, McPherson cemetery, McPherson, McPherson Co, Kansas (double marker with John W. Upshaw): Ella V. Upshaw, 1863 - 1948 (Eastern Star emblem), "married Aug. 9, 1883". (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015 version).

John Wesley Upshaw and Ella V. Ogle had the following children:

- +1438 i. **Florence Ethel Upshaw**, born 1 May 1885, Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co, Illinois; married Charles W. Kline, 15 Jul 1906; died Iowa.
- 1439 ii. **Mary Estelle Upshaw** was born on 28 Jan 1887 in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co, Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1900 in McPherson Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in McPherson Co, Kansas. Mary died in 1973 at the age of 86. She was buried at McPherson cemetery in McPherson, McPherson Co, Kansas. She was unmarried and had no issue

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

- 1. 1887: Birth date as given on grave marker, McPherson cemetery, McPherson, McPherson Co, Kansas: Mary E. Upshaw, 1887 - 1973. (Source: www.findagrave.com,

May 2015 version).

2. 1900 census, McPherson, McPherson Co, KS, page 1A, 15 June 1900, South Ash St., dwelling 8, family 9: J.W. Upshaw, age 40, head, born October 1859, married 16 years, born in IL, father & mother born in OH, furniture dealer; Ella V. Upshaw, age 37, wife, born February 1863, married 16 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born in IL, father born in VA, mother born in OH; Mary E. Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born January 1887, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; (and two siblings).

3. 1910 census: (not searched)

4. 1920 census, McPherson, McPherson Co, KS, page 8B, 520 Maple, dwelling 201, family 213: John W, Upshaw, age 60, head, married, born in IL, father born in GA, mother born in VA, proprietor-furniture store; Ella V. Upshaw, age 56, wife, married, born in IL, father born in US, mother born in OH; Mary E. Upshaw, age 32, daughter, single, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, teacher-school;

5. 1930 census: (not searched)

6. 1940 census: (not searched)

7. 1973: Death date as given on grave marker, McPherson cemetery, McPherson, McPherson Co, Kansas: Mary E. Upshaw, 1887 - 1973. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015 version).

SECONDARY SOURCE.

1. Mary Estelle Upshaw, second daughter of John and Ella Ogle Upshaw, was born January 28, 1887 in Cerro Gordo, Ill. She has had an outstanding successful career teaching in the Tulsa, Oklahoma schools. (Source: "*They Met Challenges ... With Memoirs*", Grace Jared, Ann Arbor, MI, 1968, page 77).

- +1440 iii. **Earl Ogle Upshaw**, born 16 Aug 1889, Hutchinson, Reno Co, Kansas; married Lillian May Thornton, 10 Jul 1920, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 1944, McPherson, McPherson Co, Kansas.

630. **Harvey Singleton Upshaw [USA]** was born in 1827. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Jackson Co, Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Jackson Co, Illinois. Harvey appeared in the census in 1880 in Jackson Co, Illinois. He was buried at Oakland cemetery in Jackson Co, Illinois.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1827: Birth date as given in 1863 U.S. Civil War Draft Registration.
2. 1830 census, Jackson Co, IL, page 89: James Upshaw: 1 male under 5 (Harvey Singleton Upshaw,

born 1827); (and other relatives).

3. 1832: Birth date as given on grave marker, Oakland cemetery, Carbondale township, Jackson Co, Illinois Harvey S. Upshaw, 1832-1890. Source: Jackson County Historical Society, "Cemeteries of Jackson County, Illinois" (Murpheysboro, IL: the Society, 1979-1989), Vol. 2 page 68). Note: this birth date is probably incorrect as he gave own birthdate as 1827 in his 1863 Civil War Draft registration. (Additional source is www.findagrave.com, December 2013 version).

4. 1832: Birth date as given on grave marker, Oakland cemetery, Carbondale, Jackson Co, Illinois (photograph on FindaGrave): Harvey S. Upshaw, 1832-1890. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2016).

5. 1840 census: Harvey Singleton Upshaw not found in 1840 census index.

6. 1850 census: Harvey Singleton Upshaw, born 1827, not found in 1850 census index.

7. 1856, 4 April: Marriage date of Singleton Upshaw & Amelia Barnett, Jackson Co, Illinois.

8. 1860 census: Harvey Singleton Upshaw, born 1827, not found in 1860 census index.

9. 1863, 1 July: U.S. Civil War Draft Registrations, 1863-1865. #12: Harvey S. Upshaw, Carbondale, Illinois. age on 1 July 1863: 36. Born about 1827 in Missouri. White, farmer.

10. 1865, 3 July: Illinois State census collection: H.S. Upshaw, Carbondale, Jackson Co, Illinois: 1 male 10 & under; 1 male 40 & under; 1 female 10 & under; 1 female 30 & under.

11. 1870 census, Jackson Co., Illinois, Carbondale Post Office, page 49, dwelling 515, family 515, 9 June 1870 (all of White race): Harvey Upshaw, age 38, male, farmer, \$1,000 real estate value, \$299 personal estate value, born in IL; Leonora Upshaw, age 9, female, born in IL; Hosea Upshaw, age 7. born in IL; Nancy Upshaw, age 5, born in IL.

12. 1870 census, Agricultural Schedule, Carbondale, Jackson Co, Illinois, 2 July 1870: Harvy (sic) Upshaw. (Note: microfilm of schedule detail is illegible).

13. 1880 census, Carbondale, Jackson Co, Illinois, page 183D, 17 June 1880, dwelling 300, family 313: Harvey Upshaw, age 48, widower, born in MO, father born in KY, mother born in TN, clerks in store; Louisa Upshaw, age 20, daughter, keeping house, single, born in IL, father born in MO, mother born in IL; Hosea Upshaw, age 17, son, born in IL, father born in MO, mother born in IL; Nannie Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in IL, father born in MO, mother born in IL.

14. 1890: Death date as given on grave marker, Oakland cemetery, Carbondale township, Jackson Co, Illinois Harvey S. Upshaw, 1832-1890. Source: Jackson County Historical Society, "Cemeteries of Jackson County, Illinois" (Murpheysboro, IL: the Society, 1979-1989), Vol. 2 page 68) (Additional source is www.findagrave.com, May 2016 version).

15. 1890: Death date as given on grave marker, Oakland cemetery, Carbondale, Jackson Co, Illinois

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

(photograph on FindaGrave): Harvey S. Upshaw, 1832-1890. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2016).

COMMENTS:

1. Harvey Singleton Upshaw is a child of James Upshaw by circumstantial evidence, as James was the only Upshaw of a proper age to have been his father who was in Jackson County, Illinois, where Harvey is found. George W. Upshaw is there in 1830, but has no male child under 5 and his family is well documented, so he is not the father of Harvey. No estate record is known for James and Harvey is not found in the 1850 or 1860 census indexes.

Harvey Singleton Upshaw [USA] and Amelia Jane Barnett were married on 4 Apr 1856 in Jackson Co, Illinois. **Amelia Jane Barnett** was born circa 1835. She died in 1865–1870 at the age of 30 in Jackson Co, Illinois. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Jackson Co, Illinois.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1835: Birth date calculated from age of "30 & under" as given in 1865 state census.
2. 1850 census: Amelia Barnett, born 1835, not found in 1850 census index.
3. 1856, 4 April: Marriage date of Singleton Upshaw & Amelia Barnett, Jackson Co, Illinois.
4. 1860 census: Amelia Upshaw, born 1835, not found in 1860 census index.
5. 1865, 3 July: Illinois State census collection: H.S. Upshaw, Carbondale, Jackson Co, Illinois: 1 male 10 & under; 1 male 40 & under; 1 female 10 & under; 1 female 30 & under (Amelia, born ca. 1835).
6. 1870 census, Carbondale Post Office, page 49, dwelling 515, family 515, 9 June 1870 (all of White race): Harvey Upshaw, age 38, male, farmer, \$1,000 real estate value, \$299 personal estate value, born in IL; Leonora Upshaw, age 9, female, born in IL; Hosea Upshaw, age 7, born in IL; Nancy Upshaw, age 5, born in IL. (Note: Amelia is not present in this 1870 household and assumed deceased by 1870).
7. No grave marker found for Amelia Upshaw, born circa 1835, in www.findagrave.com, May 2016.

Harvey Singleton Upshaw and Amelia Jane Barnett had the following children:

- 1441 i. **Elender Upshaw** was born on 5 Dec 1857 in Jackson Co, Illinois. She died on 17 Oct 1859 at the age of 1 in Jackson Co, Illinois. She was buried at Glenn Farm cemetery in Jackson Co, Illinois.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1857, 5 Dec: Birth date calculated from dates as given in grave marker: Glenn Farm cemetery, Jackson Co, Illinois (Source: Jackson County Historical Society, "Cemeteries of Jackson County, Illinois" (Murphysboro, IL, the Society, 1979): Vol. 2, page 12:

Elender Upshaw, dau. of H.S. & A.J. Upshaw, died 17 Oct 1859, aged 1 year, 9 months, 12 days.

2. 1859, 17 Oct: Death date as given on grave marker, Glenn Farm cemetery, Jackson Co, Illinois (Source: Jackson County Historical Society, "Cemeteries of Jackson County, Illinois" (Murphysboro, IL, the Society, 1979): Vol. 2, page 12: Elender Upshaw, dau. of H.S. & A.J. Upshaw, died 17 Oct 1859, aged 1 year, 9 months, 12 days.

- 1442 ii. **Leonora Upshaw** was born in 1861 in Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Jackson Co, Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Jackson Co, Illinois. Leonora was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1861: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1870 census.

2. 1870 census, Carbondale Post Office, Jackson Co, Illinois. page 49, dwelling 515, family 515, 9 June 1870 (all of White race): Harvey Upshaw, age 38, male, farmer, \$1,000 real estate value, \$299 personal estate value, born in IL; Leonora Upshaw, age 9, female, born in IL; (and two siblings).

3. 1880 census, Carbondale, Jackson Co, Illinois, page 183D, 17 June 1880, dwelling 300, family 313: Harvey Upshaw, age 48, widower, born in MO, father born in KY, mother born in TN, clerks in store; Louisa Upshaw, age 20, daughter, keeping house, single, born in IL, father born in MO, mother born in IL; (and two siblings).

4. 1900 census: (not searched)

- +1443 iii. **Hosea Upshaw**, born 2 Apr 1863, Illinois; married Mary Walbert, 15 Sep 1895, Pilaski Co, Illinois; died 25 Mar 1931, Carterville, Williamson Co, Illinois.

- 1444 iv. **Nancy Upshaw** was born in 1865 in Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Jackson Co, Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Jackson Co, Illinois. Nancy was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1865: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1870 census.

2. 1870 census, Carbondale Post Office, Jackson Co, Illinois, page 49, dwelling 515, family 515, 9 June 1870 (all of White race): Harvey Upshaw, age 38, male, farmer, \$1,000 real estate value, \$299 personal estate value, born in IL; Nancy Upshaw, age 5, born in IL; (and two siblings).

3. 1880 census, Carbondale, Jackson Co, Illinois, page 183D, 17 June 1880, dwelling 300, family 313: Harvey Upshaw, age 48, widower, born in MO, father born in KY, mother born in TN, clerks in store; Nannie Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in IL, father born in MO, mother born in IL; (and two siblings).

4. 1900 census: (not searched)

631. **Fredonia Caroline Upshaw** was born in 1831 in Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Jackson Co, Illinois. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1831: Birth date calculated from age of 19 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1849, 7 June: Marriage date of Miss Fredonia C. Upshaw & John E. Glenn.
3. 1850 census, Southern Dist., Jackson Co, Illinois, page 242B, 2 Oct 1850, dwelling 125, family 127: John Glenn, age 22, laborer, born in IL, married within the year; Fredonia Glenn, age 19, born in IL, married within the year.
4. 1860 census: Fredonia Glenn, born 1831, not found in 1860 census index.
5. 1870 census: Fredonia Glenn, born 1831, not found in 1870 census index.
6. 1880 census: (not searched)

Fredonia Caroline Upshaw and John E. Glenn were married on 7 Jun 1849 in Jackson Co, Illinois. **John E. Glenn** appeared in the census in 1850 in Jackson Co, Illinois. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1828: Birth date calculated from age of 22 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1849, 7 June: Marriage date of Miss Fredonia C. Upshaw & John E. Glenn.
3. 1850 census, Southern Dist., Jackson Co, Illinois, page 242B, 2 Oct 1850, dwelling 125, family 127: John Glenn, age 22, laborer, born in IL, married within the year; Fredonia Glenn, age 19, born in IL, married within the year.
4. 1860 census: John Glenn, born 1828, not found in 1860 census index.
5. 1870 census: John Glenn, born 1828, not found in 1870 census index.

632. **William Benton King** was born in 1819 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. He died in 1900–1910 at the

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

age of 81 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Bedford Co, Tennessee.

1. 1841, 30 Sep: Marriage data from Automated Archives, CD #229.

2. 1850 census, Williamson Co, TN, Dist. 21, page 226A, 1 Oct 1850, dwelling 507: J. King, age 50, male, farmer, \$1600 real estate value, born in KY; R. King, age 48, female, born in GA; W.B. King, age 31, male, farmer, born in TN; (and nine siblings).

NOTES:

1. William Benton King went to Texas at old age to live with son, Stephen Robert King. (If this is true, he probably did not die in Bedford Co, TN)

William Benton King and Eliza Jane Manier were married on 30 Sep 1841 in Williamson Co, Tennessee. **Eliza Jane Manier** was born circa 1819. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

633. **Mary Ann King** lived in Bedford Co, Tennessee in 1822 or 1844. She was born on 30 Oct 1822 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. She was buried in Sep 1844 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. Mary died on 28 Sep 1844 at the age of 21 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. - PRIMARY SOURCES -

1. 1841, 10 Jun: Marriage data from Automated Archives, CD # 229.

Mary Ann King and John R. Stegall were married on 10 Jun 1841 in Williamson Co, Tennessee. **John R. Stegall** was born (living) 1820. He died (living) 1840. He was buried (living) 1840.

John R. Stegall and Mary Ann King had the following children:

- 1445 i. **J.G. Stegall** was born in 1841 in Tennessee. He/she died (living) 1841. He/she was buried (living) 1841. 1. J. G. Stegall was raised by his grandparents, John & Rebecca (Upshaw) King.
- 1446 ii. **W. Stegall** was born in 1843 in Tennessee. He/she died (living) 1843. He/she was buried (living) 1843. 1. W. Stegall was raised by their grandparents, John & Rebecca (Upshaw) King.

634. **James P. King** lived in Bedford Co, Tennessee in 1823 or 1850. He was born in 1823 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. He died in 1850 at the age of 27 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. James was buried in 1850 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. - PRIMARY SOURCES -

1. 1840, 24 Dec: Marriage data from Automated Archives, CD #229.

James P. King and Mary Ann Jordon were married circa 1840. **Mary Ann Jordon** was born (living) 1820. She died (living) 1840. She was buried (living) 1840.

635. **Robert Drury King** was born on 13 Nov 1824 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Williamson Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. Robert appeared in the census in 1870 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. He died on 1 Oct 1903 at the age of 78 in Rover, Bedford Co, Tennessee. Robert was buried at King Family cemetery in Bedford Co, Tennessee. 1. 1824, 13 Nov: Birth date as given on grave marker, King family cemetery, Bedford Co, Tennessee: Robert D. King, 13 Nov 1824 - 1 Oct 1903. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2015).

2. 1846, 26 Feb: Marriage date of Nancy D. Gillaspie (sic), Rutherford Co, Tennessee.

3. 1850 census, Williamson Co, TN, Dist. 21, page 226A, 1 Oct 1850, dwelling 507: J. King, age 50, male, farmer, \$1600 real estate value, born in KY; R. King, age 48, female, born in GA; R. King, age 25, male, miller, born in TN; (and nine siblings).

4. 1860 census, Western Division, Dist. 10, Bedford Co, Tennessee, P.O. Rover, 17 July 1860, dwelling 867. family 821, (all born in TN): R.D. King, age 35, male, farmer, no real estate value, \$250 personal estate value; N.D., King, age 32, female; N.B. King, age 12, male; Levoma King, age 10, female; J.B. King, age 7, male; H.R. King, age 4, male; V.D. King, age 1, female.

5. 1870 census, Dist. 10, Bedford Co, Tennessee, page 292B, P.O. Shelbyville, 26 Aug 1870, dwelling 193, family 193, 0 real estate value, \$1,000 personal estate value, (all born in GA): Robert D. King, age 45, wagon maker; Nancy King, age 42, keeping house; Neal B. King, age 22, Livana King, age 19; Joseph King, age 17; Keneth (sic) T. King, age 14; Virginia King, age 11; Fanny King, age 9; Phebe A. King, age 5.

6. 1880 census, Dist. 10, Bedford Co, Tennessee, page 276A, 9 June 1880, dwelling 74, family 75: Robt. D. King, age 55, farmer, born in TN, father born in KY, mother born in GA; Nancy D. King, age 52, wife, keeping house, born in TN, father born in NC, mother born in GA; Neill B. King, age 32, son, single, farmer, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Kenneth R. King, age 24, son, single, farmer, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Virginia D. King, age 21, daughter, single, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Euphime King, age 19, daughter, single, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Phebe A. King, age 15, daughter, born in TN, father & mother born in TN.

7. 1887, 14 Dec: marriage date of R.D. King & Amanda F. Lytle, Bedford Co, Tennessee.

8. 1900 census, Civil Dist. 10, Bedford Co, Tennessee, page 2B, 4 June 1900, dwelling 36, family 42: Robt. King, age 75, head, born in Nov 1824, married 53 years (note: this figure obviously refers to his

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

first marriage), born in TN, father born in KY, mother born in GA; Amanda King, age 59, wife, born in Oct 1840, married 12 years, no children, born in TN, father & mother born in VA.

9. 1903, 1 Oct: Death date as given on grave marker, King family cemetery, Bedford Co, Tennessee: Robert D. King, 13 Nov 1824 - 1 Oct 1903. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2015).

Robert Drury King and Nancy D. Gillespie were married on 26 Feb 1846 in Eagleville, Rutherford Co, Tennessee. **Nancy D. Gillespie** lived in Bedford Co, Tennessee in 1828–1885. She was born on 19 May 1828 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. Nancy appeared in the census in 1870 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. She died on 29 Apr 1885 at the age of 56 in Rover, Bedford Co, Tennessee. Nancy was buried at King family cemetery in Bedford Co, Tennessee. 1. 1846, 26 Feb: Marriage date of Nancy D. Gillaspie (sic), Rutherford Co, Tennessee.

2. 1860 census, Western Division, Dist. 10, Bedford Co, Tennessee, P.O. Rover, 17 July 1860, dwelling 867, family 821, (all born in TN): R.D. King, age 35, male, farmer, no real estate value, \$250 personal estate value; N.D., King, age 32, female; N.B. King, age 12, male; Levoma King, age 10, female; J.B. King, age 7, male; H.R. King, age 4, male; V.D. King, age 1, female.

3. 1870 census, Dist. 10, Bedford Co, Tennessee, page 292B, P.O. Shelbyville, 26 Aug 1870, dwelling 193, family 193, 0 real estate value, \$1,000 personal estate value, (all born in GA): Robert D. King, age 45, wagon maker; Nancy King, age 42, keeping house; Neal B. King, age 22, Livana King, age 19; Joseph King, age 17; Keneth (sic) T. King, age 14; Virginia King, age 11; Fanny King, age 9; Phebe A. King, age 5.

4. 1880 census, Dist. 10, Bedford Co, Tennessee, page 276A, 9 June 1880, dwelling 74, family 75: Robt. D. King, age 55, farmer, born in TN, father born in KY, mother born in GA; Nancy D. King, age 52, wife, keeping house, born in TN, father born in NC, mother born in GA; Neill B. King, age 32, son, single, farmer, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Kenneth R. King, age 24, son, single, farmer, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Virginia D. King, age 21, daughter, single, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Euphime King, age 19, daughter, single, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Pheby A. King, age 15, daughter, born in TN, father & mother born in TN.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Information from Mrs. Gladys Farris, Rockvale, TN, 1976.

Robert Drury King and Nancy D. Gillespie had the following children:

- 1447 i. **Neill B. King** was born in 1848 in Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. Neill appeared in the census in 1880 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. 1. 1848: Birth date calculated from age of 32 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1860 census, Western Division, Dist. 10, Bedford Co, Tennessee, P.O. Rover, 17 July

1860, dwelling 867. family 821, (all born in TN): R.D. King, age 35, male, farmer, no real estate value, \$250 personal estate value; N.D., King, age 32, female; N.B. King, age 12, male; (and four siblings).

3. 1870 census, Dist. 10, Bedford Co, Tennessee, page 292B, P.O. Shelbyville, 26 Aug 1870, dwelling 193, family 193, 0 real estate value, \$1,000 personal estate value, (all born in GA): Robert D. King, age 45, wagon maker; Nancy King, age 42, keeping house; Neal B. King, age 22, (and six siblings).

4. 1880 census, Dist. 10, Bedford Co, Tennessee, page 276A, 9 June 1880, dwelling 74, family 75: Robt. D. King, age 55, farmer, born in TN, father born in KY, mother born in GA; Nancy D. King, age 52, wife, keeping house, born in TN, father born in NC, mother born in GA; Neill B. King, age 32, son, single, farmer, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; (and four siblings).

- 1448 ii. **Levoma King** was born in 1850 in Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Bedford Co, Tennessee.
 1. 1850: Birth date calculated from age of 10 as given in 1860 census.
 2. 1860 census, Western Division, Dist. 10, Bedford Co, Tennessee, P.O. Rover, 17 July 1860, dwelling 867. family 821, (all born in TN): R.D. King, age 35, male, farmer, no real estate value, \$250 personal estate value; N.D., King, age 32, female; Levoma King, age 10, female; (and four siblings).
 3. 1870 census, Dist. 10, Bedford Co, Tennessee, page 292B, P.O. Shelbyville, 26 Aug 1870, dwelling 193, family 193, 0 real estate value, \$1,000 personal estate value, (all born in GA): Robert D. King, age 45, wagon maker; Nancy King, age 42, keeping house; Livana King, age 19; (and six siblings).
- 1449 iii. **Jpseph B. King** was born in 1853 in Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Bedford Co, Tennessee.
 1. 1853: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1860 census.
 2. 1860 census, Western Division, Dist. 10, Bedford Co, Tennessee, P.O. Rover, 17 July 1860, dwelling 867. family 821, (all born in TN): R.D. King, age 35, male, farmer, no real estate value, \$250 personal estate value; N.D. King, age 32, female; J.B. King, age 7, male; (and four siblings).
 3. 1870 census, Dist. 10, Bedford Co, Tennessee, page 292B, P.O. Shelbyville, 26 Aug 1870, dwelling 193, family 193, 0 real estate value, \$1,000 personal estate value, (all born in GA): Robert D. King, age 45, wagon maker; Nancy King, age 42, keeping house; Joseph King, age 17; (and six siblings).
- 1450 iv. **Kenneth R. King** was born in 1856 in Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1860 in

Bedford Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. 1. 1856: Birth date calculated from age of 24 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1860 census, Western Division, Dist. 10, Bedford Co, Tennessee, P.O. Rover, 17 July 1860, dwelling 867. family 821, (all born in TN): R.D. King, age 35, male, farmer, no real estate value, \$250 personal estate value; N.D., King, age 32, female; H.R. King, age 4, male; (and four siblings).

3. 1870 census, Dist. 10, Bedford Co, Tennessee, page 292B, P.O. Shelbyville, 26 Aug 1870, dwelling 193, family 193, 0 real estate value, \$1,000 personal estate value, (all born in GA): Robert D. King, age 45, wagon maker; Nancy King, age 42, keeping house; Keneth (sic) T. King, age 14; (and six siblings).

3. 1880 census, Dist. 10, Bedford Co, Tennessee, page 276A, 9 June 1880, dwelling 74, family 75: Robt. D. King, age 55, farmer, born in TN, father born in KY, mother born in GA; Nancy D. King, age 52, wife, keeping house, born in TN, father born in NC, mother born in GA; Kenneth R. King, age 24, son, single, farmer, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; (and four siblings).

1451 v. **Virginia D. King** was born in 1859 in Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. Virginia appeared in the census in 1880 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. 1. 1859: Birth date calculated from age of 21 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1860 census, Western Division, Dist. 10, Bedford Co, Tennessee, P.O. Rover, 17 July 1860, dwelling 867. family 821, (all born in TN): R.D. King, age 35, male, farmer, no real estate value, \$250 personal estate value; N.D., King, age 32, female; V.D. King, age 1, female; (and four siblings).

3. 1870 census, Dist. 10, Bedford Co, Tennessee, page 292B, P.O. Shelbyville, 26 Aug 1870, dwelling 193, family 193, 0 real estate value, \$1,000 personal estate value, (all born in GA): Robert D. King, age 45, wagon maker; Nancy King, age 42, keeping house; Virginia King, age 11; (and six siblings).

4. 1880 census, Dist. 10, Bedford Co, Tennessee, page 276A, 9 June 1880, dwelling 74, family 75: Robt. D. King, age 55, farmer, born in TN, father born in KY, mother born in GA; Nancy D. King, age 52, wife, keeping house, born in TN, father born in NC, mother born in GA; Virginia D. King, age 21, daughter, single, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; (and four siblings).

1452 vi. **Euphime "Fanny" King** was born in 1861 in Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. 1. 1861: Birth date calculated from age of 19 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1870 census, Dist. 10, Bedford Co, Tennessee, page 292B, P.O. Shelbyville, 26 Aug 1870, dwelling 193, family 193, 0 real estate value, \$1,000 personal estate value, (all born in GA): Robert D. King, age 45, wagon maker; Nancy King, age 42, keeping house; Fanny King, age 9;(and six siblings).

3. 1880 census, Dist. 10, Bedford Co, Tennessee, page 276A, 9 June 1880, dwelling 74, family 75: Robt. D. King, age 55, farmer, born in TN, father born in KY, mother born in GA; Nancy D. King, age 52, wife, keeping house, born in TN, father born in NC, mother born in GA; Euphime King, age 19, daughter, single, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; (and four siblings).

+1453 vii. **Phoebie Ann King**, born 1865; married James Thomas Davis; died 1938.

Robert Drury King and Amanda F. Lytle were married on 14 Dec 1887 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. **Amanda F. Lytle** was born in Oct 1840 in Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. 1. 1840, Oct: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1887, 14 Dec: marriage date of R.D. King & Amanda F. Lytle, Bedford Co, Tennessee.

3. 1900 census, Civil Dist. 10, Bedford Co, Tennessee, page 2B, 4 June 1900, dwelling 36, family 42: Robt. King, age 75, head, born in Nov 1824, married 53 years (note: this figure obviously refers to his first marriage), born in TN, father born in KY, mother born in GA; Amanda King, age 59, wife, born in Oct 1840, married 12 years, no children, born in TN, father & mother born in VA.

636. **John Shook King** lived in Bedford Co, Tennessee in 1826 or 1909. He was born on 1 Sep 1826 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. He died on 13 Jun 1909 at the age of 82 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. John was buried at an unknown cemetery in Bedford Co, Tennessee. 1. 1850 census, Williamson Co, TN, Dist. 21, page 226A, 1 Oct 1850, dwelling 507: J. King, age 50, male, farmer, \$1600 real estate value, born in KY; R. King, age 48, female, born in GA; J.S. King, age 24, male, farmer, born in TN; (and nine siblings).

John Shook King and Nancy Gentry were married circa 1846. **Nancy Gentry** was born circa 1826. She died (living) 1846. She was buried (living) 1846.

637. **Thomas B. King** was born circa 1828 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. He died in 1862 at the age of 34 in CSA?. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in CSA?. 1. 1842, 1 Feb: Marriage date (source?)

2. 1849, 22 Dec: Marriage date (source?)

3. 1850, 3 Sep: Marriage date (source?)

4. 1850 census, Williamson Co, TN, Dist. 21, page 226A, 1 Oct 1850, dwelling 507: J. King, age 50, male, farmer, \$1600 real estate value, born in KY; R. King, age 48, female, born in GA; T.B. King, age 22, male, farmer, born in TN, married within the year; (and nine siblings).

5. It is thought that Thomas B. King was killed in the War Between the States.

Thomas B. King and Eliza Thomas were married on 1 Feb 1842 in Williamson Co, Tennessee. **Eliza Thomas** was born circa 1828. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Thomas B. King and Louisa Thronbrough were married on 22 Dec 1849. **Louisa Thronbrough** was born before 1829. She died (living) 1849. She was buried (living) 1849.

Thomas B. King and Eliza E. Thronbrough were married on 3 Sep 1850. **Eliza E. Thronbrough** was born before 1830. She died (living) 1850. She was buried (living) 1850.

638. **Charity A. King** was born on 27 Jan 1832 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. She died on 6 Dec 1884 at the age of 52 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Bedford Co, Tennessee. 1. 1850 census, Williamson Co, TN, Dist. 21, page 226A, 1 Oct 1850, dwelling 507: J. King, age 50, male, farmer, \$1600 real estate value, born in KY; R. King, age 48, female, born in GA; C.A. King, age 18, female, born in TN, married within the year; (and nine siblings).

Charity A. King and (Male) Morrison were married circa 1852. **(Male) Morrison** was born circa 1832. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Charity A. King and Presley Smotherman were married (living) 1852. **Presley Smotherman** was born circa 1832. He died (living) 1852. He was buried (living) 1852.

640. **Margaret Jordon King** was born circa 1837 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. She was buried at an

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

unknown cemetery. 1. 1850 census, Williamson Co, TN, Dist. 21, page 226A, 1 Oct 1850, dwelling 507: J. King, age 50, male, farmer, \$1600 real estate value, born in KY; R. King, age 48, female, born in GA; M.J. King, age 13, female, born in TN, attended school within the year; (and nine siblings).

Margaret Jordon King and Azariah Tucker were married circa 1857. **Azariah Tucker** was born circa 1837. He was living in 1857. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

641. **Richard W. King** was born circa 1840 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. He lived in Union Co, Oregon in 1874 or 1899. He died in 1899 at the age of 59 in Union Co, Oregon. Richard was buried at an unknown cemetery in Union Co, Oregon. 1. Richard W. King left Tennessee for Oregon and married a widow with one child, Walter. Richard King was a carpenter.

2. 1850 census, Williamson Co, TN, Dist. 21, page 226A, 1 Oct 1850, dwelling 507: J. King, age 50, male, farmer, \$1600 real estate value, born in KY; R. King, age 48, female, born in GA; R.W. King, age 10, male, born in TN, attended school within the year; (and nine siblings).

3. 1860 census, Western Division, Dist. 9, Bedford Co, Tennessee, page 217, Middleton Post Office, 14 Jul 1860, dwelling 790, family 744: John King, age 61, farmer, \$18,700 real estate value, \$12,750 personal estate value, born in KY; Rebecca King, age 60, born in GA; R.W. King, age 20, male, laborer, born in TN; J.G. Steagall, age 18, male, laborer, born in TN; J.W. Steagall, age 16, male, laborer, born in TN.

Richard W. King and Martha Jennings McCormick were married. **Martha Jennings McCormick** was born circa 1840. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. - NOTES -

1. Martha Jennings McCormack was supposed to have been a widow when she married Richard W. King.

642. **Samuel Edward Starling** was born in Jul 1825 in Georgia. He died in Randolph? Co, Arkansas?. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Randolph? Co, Arkansas?. 1. 1830 census, Jackson Co, AL, page 105, line 12 (HH of Elisha Sterling): 1 male under 5

2. 1840 census, Walker Co, GA, page 81 (HH of Elisha Starling): 1 male 10-15

3. 1850 census: not located.

4. 1860 census: not located.

5. 1861-1865: American Civil War - did Samuel Starling have military service? Did he (or Unity Jane) draw a pension later?

6. 1870 census, Randolph Co, AR, Roanoke Twp, family #201 (29 Jun 1870): Samuel Starling, age 45, born in TN; Unity J. Starling, age 40, born in TN; George W. Starling, age 17, born in GA; Andrew J. Starling, age 14, born in GA; John F. Starling, age 13, born in GA; Louisa C. Starling, age 9, born in GA; Rebecca J. Starling, age 4, born in IN.

7. 1880 census, Randolph Co, AR, Union Twp: Samuel Starling, (age not reported), born in KY; Jane Starling, wife, (age not reported), born in TN; Andrew J. Starling, (son), age 24, born in GA; Rebecca J. Starling, (dau), age 13, born in IN; Mary A. Starling, (dau), age 9, born in AR; Alice L. Starling, (dau), (age not reported), born in AR.

8. 1900 census: not located.

Samuel Edward Starling and Unity Jane Childress were married in 1840–1850. **Unity Jane Childress** was born in 1830 in Tennessee. She died in Randolph? Co, Arkansas?. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Randolph? Co, Arkansas?. 1. 1870 census, Randolph Co, AR, Roanoke Twp, Family #201, 29 Jun 1870: (Samuel Starling household): Unity J. Starling, age 40, b Tenn.

2. 1880 census, Randolph Co, AR, Union Twp (Samuel Starling household): Jane Starling, age not reported, b Tenn.

645. **William B. Starling** was born in 1831 in Jackson Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He died in 1861–1865 at the age of 30 in Civil War. William was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1840 census, Walker Co, GA, page 81: (HH of Elisha Sterling(sic)): 1 male 5-10

2. 1850 census, Randolph Co, AR, household #278: (household of Elisha Starling): William Starling, age 19, born AL.

3. 1853, 15 Feb: Randolph Co, AR, Marriage Book 1, page 198: William Starling & Drucilla (no maiden name given)

4. 1860 census: not located.

5. It is possible that William Starling died in the War Between the States; documentation unknown.

William B. Starling and Drucilla (Mrs. William B.) Starling were married on 15 Feb 1853 in Randolph

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Co, Arkansas. **Drucilla (Mrs. William B.) Starling** was born circa 1831. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1853, 15 Feb: Randolph Co, AR, Marriage Book 1 page 198; this record only gives the given name "Drucilla" and no surname! What family lived near Elisha & family in 1850 with a young daughter "Drucilla"?

646. **Middleton Starling** was born on 17 Oct 1832 in Jackson Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1850–1860 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He died on 13 Jul 1900 at the age of 67 in Warm Springs, Randolph Co, Arkansas. Middleton was buried at Starling Family cem. in Warm Springs, Randolph Co, Arkansas. 1. 1840 census, Walker Co, GA, page 81: (Household of Elisha Sterling (sic)): 1 male 5-10

2. 1850 census, Randolph Co, AR, household #278: (Household of Elisha Starling): Middleton Starling, age 17, born AL.

3. 1860 census, Randolph Co, AR, family #607: Middleton Starling, age 27, born in GA; Minerva Starling, age 33, born in AR; Elbert C. Shaver, age 14, born in AR; William M. Shaver, age 13, born in AR; John L. Shaver, age 12, born in AR; Arkansas E. Shaver, (female), age 11, born in AR; Jessie E. Shaver, (male), age 10, born in AR; Sarah C. Starling, age 4, born in AR; Eady A. Starling, age 3, born in AR; George W. Starling, age 2, born in AR; Thomas P. Starling, age 1, born in AR.

4. 1870 census: not located.

5. 1880 census, Randolph Co, AR, Columbia Twp: Middleton Starling, age 48, born in AL; Manerva J. Starling, (wife), age 52, born in AR; George W. Starling, age 21, born in AR; Manerva J. Starling, age 18, born in AR; James M. Starling, age 16, born in AR; Matilda Starling, age 10, born in AR; Elisha B. Starling, age 7, born in AR.

6. (Sources cited by Mrs. Margie Starling):
Federal Census 1850 - 1910, Randolph Co, AR.
Randolph Co. Marriage records
Arkansas Civil War Pension files
Arkansas Civil War veterans records
Newspaper - Pocahontas Star Herald
Personal family record sources

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1993) Margie Starling, Rt. 1 Box 217, Hoxie, AR 72433

Middleton Starling and Minerva Jane Johnston were married circa 1854 in Randolph? Co, Arkansas?. **Minerva Jane Johnston** was born in 1829 in Arkansas. She died on 11 May 1909 at the age of 80 in Warm Springs, Randolph Co, Arkansas. She was buried Starling Family in Warm Springs, Randolph

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Co, Arkansas. 1. 1846, 18 Mar: Randolph Co, AR, marriage records (book/page?): Minerva Jane Johnston & Alexander Shaver.

2. 1850 census: not located (but would be in the HH of Alexander Shaver, her first husband.

3. 1860 census, Randolph Co, AR, family #607 (HH of Middleton Starling): Minerva Starling, age 33, b. AR

4. 1870 census: not located.

5. 1880 census, Randolph Co, AR, Columbia Twp (HH of Middleton Starling): Manerva(sic) Starling, age 52, b. AR

6. 1900 census: not located.

Middleton Starling and Minerva Jane Johnston had the following children:

- +1454 i. **Sarah C. Starling**, born 18 Feb 1855, Warm Springs, Randolph Co, Arkansas; married Seaburn Johnson, 14 Mar 1878, Randolph Co, Arkansas; died (living) 1878.
- +1455 ii. **Ada Ann Starling**, born 1856, Warm Springs, Randolph Co, Arkansas; married George D. Johnson, 20 Jan 1878, Randolph? Co, Arkansas; died (living) 1878.
- +1456 iii. **George Washington Starling**, born 12 Dec 1858, Warm Springs, Randolph Co, Arkansas; married Nancy Sophronia Howard, 5 Feb 1881, Randolph? Co, Arkansas; died 21 Feb 1921.
- 1457 iv. **Thomas Starling** was born in 1859 in Warm Springs, Randolph Co, Arkansas. He died (living) 1859. He was buried (living) 1859.
- +1458 v. **Minerva Jane Starling**, born 1862, Warm Springs, Randolph Co, Arkansas; married Francis Shocklee, 1883, Randolph? Co, Arkansas; died 1889.
- +1459 vi. **James Monroe Starling**, born 18 Apr 1864, Warm Springs, Randolph Co, Arkansas; married Maggie Upshaw, 20 Dec 1888, Randolph Co, Arkansas; died 25 Apr 1900.
- +1460 vii. **Matilda Starling**, born 1869, Warm Springs, Randolph Co, Arkansas; married Francis Shocklee, 1888, Randolph? Co, Arkansas; died 13 Jan 1927.
- 1461 viii. **Middleton Starling Jr.** was born in 1870 in Warm Springs, Randolph Co, Arkansas. He died (living) 1870. He was buried (living) 1870.
- +1462 ix. **Elisha B. Starling**, born 13 Nov 1872, Warm Springs, Randolph Co, Arkansas; married Sarah C. Whitenburg, 20 Nov 1892, Randolph? Co, Arkansas; died 9 Jun 1953.

647. **Washington Starling** was born in 1836 in Jackson Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He died in 1861–1865 at the age of 25. Washington was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1840 census, Walker Co, GA, page 81 (HH of Elisha Starling): 1 male under age of 5.

2. 1850 census, Randolph Co, AR, household #278: (Household of Elisha Starling): Washington

Starling, age 14, b AL.

3. 1860 census: not located (he was not enumerated in the household of his parents, although he should've been, as he wasn't married until June 1861).

4. Washington Starling probably died in the War Between the States, although evidence is unknown.

Washington Starling and Elizabeth Tribble were married in Jun 1861 in Randolph Co, Arkansas.

Elizabeth Tribble was born circa 1836. She died (living) 1861. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

648. **Mary Angeline Starling** was born in 1838 in Jackson Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She died (living) 1858. Mary was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1840 census, Walker Co, GA, page 81 (Hpireshold of Elisha Starling): 1 female under 5

2. 1850 census, Randolph Co, Ark, household #278: (Household of Elisha Starling): Angeline Starling, age 12, b AL.

COMMENTS:

1. Marriage record not found in Randolph Co, AR.

Mary Angeline Starling and John L. Tribble were married on 18 Jul 1858 in Randolph? Co, Arkansas?.

John L. Tribble was born circa 1838. He died (living) 1858. He was buried (living) 1858.

649. **Catharine Starling** was born in 1840 in Walker Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850–1860 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She was living in 1870. Catharine was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1840: Birth date calculated from age of 10 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1840 census, Walker Co, GA, page 81 (Household of Elisha Starling):
1 female under 5

3. 1850 census, Randolph Co, AR, household #278: (Household of Elisha Starling): Catharine Starling, age 10, b GA.

4. 1860 census, Randolph Co, Ark, family #818: (Household of Elisha Starling): Catharine Starling, age 20, b GA.

5. 1870(?) census, Warm Springs, Randolph Co, AR, dwelling #275: Catherine Hammond, age 30, born

in GA-KY-GA

6. 1880 census: not located(?)

Catharine Starling and John Hammond were married circa 1866 in Randolph? Co, Arkansas?. **John Hammond** was born circa 1842 in Georgia. He died (living) 1870. He was buried (living) 1870.

- PRIMARY SOURCES -

1. 1870 census, Warm Springs, Randolph Co, AR, dwelling #275:

John Hammond	28	GA-GA-GA
Catherine "	30	GA-KY-GA
Samuel "	3	AR-GA-GA
Agnes "	1	AR-GA-GA

2. 1880 census: not located; Mrs. Margie Starling reports the 1870 enumeration in note 1 (above) as being the 1880 enumeration; but the age of Catherine is ten years off for 1880. Is the enumeration in note 1 for 1870 or 1880?

- NOTES -

1. No marriage record found in Randolph Co, AR.

650. **Frances Marion Starling** was born in Dec 1843 in Walker Co, Georgia. He lived in Randolph Co, Arkansas in 1850–1865. He died on 1 Feb 1910 at the age of 66. Frances was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1842: Birthdate calculated from age of 8 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1850 census, Randolph Co, Ark, household #278: (Household of Elisha Starling): Marion Starling, age 8, b GA.

3. 1860 census, Randolph Co, Ark, family #818: (Household of Elisha Starling): Frances M. Starling, age 18, b GA.

4. 1865, 15 May: Randolph Co, AR, Marriage Book 2, page 148: Francis M. Starling & Mary Waldron.

5. 1870 census: not located.

Frances Marion Starling and Mary Waldron were married on 15 May 1865 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. **Mary Waldron** was born circa 1843. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

653. **Reuben "Rube" Upshaw [USA]** was born on 24 Jul 1832 in Jackson Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Walker Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Lookout Valley, Walker Co, Georgia. Rube appeared in the census in 1860 in Dallas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. Rube appeared in the census in 1890 in Ripley Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Ripley Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Ripley Co, Missouri. Rube died on 16 Sep 1913 at the age of 81 in Ripley Co, Missouri. He was buried at Ponder family cemetery in Doniphan, Ripley Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1832, 24 July: Birth date as given on grave marker, Ponder cemetery, Doniphan, Ripley Co, Missouri (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

2. 1840 census, Walker Co, GA, page 80: (Middleton Upshaw household): 1 male 5-10 (Reuben).

3. 1850 census, Lookout Valley, Walker Co, GA, page 473B, 30 October 1850, dwelling #7, family #7: Littleton (sic) [Middleton] Upshaw, age 42, born in GA, farmer; Lucy A. Upshaw, age 37, born in TN, cannot read & write; Reuben Upshaw, age 18, born in Alabama, farmer; (and seven siblings).

4. 1860 census, Dallas Co, Green township, Missouri, page 302, 303, Post Office: Urbana & Lewisburg, dwelling 871, family 90: Ruben (sic) Upshaw, age 28, farmer, \$100 real estate value, \$280 personal estate value, born in Tennessee; Nancy E. Upshaw, age 22, housework, (no birthplace shown), cannot read & write; Martha A. Upshaw, age 3, born in Missouri.

5. 1863-1865: Military service in Co. I, 6th Missouri Infantry (USA).

6. 1870 census, Randolph Co, AR, Little Black Twp., page 461B, Pocahontas Post Office, 23 Aug 1870, dwelling 58, family 62: Ruben Upshaw, age 38, (farmer, \$800 Real Estate, \$800 Personal property), born in TN; Nancy Elizabeth Upshaw, age 34, keeping house, born in TN; Mattie Upshaw, age 13, born in MO, attended school within the year; Johnathan Upshaw, age 10, born in MO, attended school within the year; Harriett Upshaw, age 5, born in MO; Marget L. Upshaw, age 2, born in MO; Alx. Stephen Upshaw, age 6 mos., born in AR, born in Feb [1870].

7. 1875, 17 Feb: Marriage date of Reuben Upshaw & Hettie L. Pickens, Randolph Co, Arkansas.

8. 1880 census, Randolph Co, Arkansas, Columbia Dist., page 69C, 5 June 1880, dwelling 64, family 67: Reubin Upshaw, age 47, married, farmer, blind, born in Alabama, father born in Georgia, mother born in Tennessee; Hettie L. Upshaw, wife, age 30, married, keeping house, born in Tennessee, father & mother born in Tennessee; Johnathan Upshaw, son, age 19, single, works on farm, born in Missouri, father born in Alabama, mother born in Tennessee; Harriet E. Upshaw, daughter, age 15, at home, born in Missouri, father born in Alabama, mother born in Tennessee; Margaret L. Upshaw, daughter, age 12, born in Missouri, father born in Alabama, mother born in Tennessee; Alexander S. Upshaw, son, age 10, born in Missouri, father born in Alabama, mother born in Tennessee; America Upshaw, daughter, age 7,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

born in Arkansas, father born in Alabama, mother born in Tennessee; Minie A. Upshaw, daughter, age 4, born in Arkansas, father born in Alabama, mother born in Tennessee; Blanch E. Upshaw, daughter, age 2, born in Arkansas, father born in Alabama, mother born in Tennessee; Wellington Upshaw, son, age 6/12, born in Arkansas, father born in Alabama, mother born in Tennessee; William J. Gibson, step-son, age 16, born in Arkansas, works on farm, father & mother born in Tennessee.

9. 1890 census, (USA Veterans schedule): "Townships", Ripley Co, Missouri, house #71, family #77, Reuben Upshaw, Private, Co. I, 6th Missouri Infantry, enlisted January 1863, discharged April 1865, served 2 years, 4 months.

10. 1900 census, Sherley township, Ripley Co, Missouri, page 5A, 9 June 1900, dwelling 80, family 96: Reuben Upshaw, age 67, head, born July 1832, married 25 years, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in TN, farmer; Hettie L. Upshaw, age 48, wife, born June 1851, married 25 years, mother of nine children, eight living, born in TN, father born in AL, mother born in TN; Wellington Upshaw, age 19, son, single, born in Nov 1880 in AR, father born in AL, mother born in TN, farm laborer; Ida L. Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in Dec 1883 in Ark, father born in AL, mother born in TN, farm laborer; Walter T. Upshaw, age 17, son, born in Sep 1882 in AR, father born in AL, mother born in TN, farm laborer; Reuben C. Upshaw, age 14, son, born in Feb 1886 in AR, father born in AL, mother born in TN, farm laborer; Amanda M. Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born in Aug 1890 in AR, father born in AL, mother born in TN.

11. 1910 census, Sherley township, Ripley Co, Missouri, page 7A, 28 Apr 1910, dwelling 90, family 90: Reuben Upshaw, age 77, head, married second time for 35 years, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in TN; Hettie L. Upshaw, age 62, wife, married second time for 35 years, mother of nine children eight living, born in TN, father & mother born in NC; Reuben C. Upshaw, age 24, son, married once for 0 years, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in TN; Maud Upshaw, age 18, daughter in law, married once for 0 years, mother of 0 children, 0 living, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; May Upshaw, age 20, daughter, marital status "D" (divorced), mother of 1 child, 0 living, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in TN.

12. 1918, 16 Sep: Death date as given on grave marker, Ponder cemetery, Doniphan, Ripley Co, Missouri (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1988) Mr. Robert L. Potter, 1035 Gulf St., Lamar, MO 64759.
2. (1988) Mr. Charles Ray Murray, Jr., 3 Indian Rocks Ct, Arnold, MO 63010
3. (1999) Catherine L. Ortega, 117 Pin Oak Forest, San Antonio, TX 78232 <clortega@email.msn.com>

Reuben "Rube" Upshaw [USA] and Nancy Elizabeth Martin were married circa 1855 in Walker Co?, Georgia?. **Nancy Elizabeth Martin** was born circa 1836 in Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Dallas Co, Missouri. She died in 1870–1875 at the age of 34 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. Nancy appeared in the census in 1870 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Randolph Co, Arkansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Marriage date & location unknown, but abt 1855, as their first child was born 8 Oct 1856 (in Ripley Co, MO)
2. 1860 census, Dallas Co, Green township, Missouri, page 302, 303, Post Office: Urbana & Lewisburg, dwelling 871, family 90: Ruben (sic) Upshaw, age 28, farmer, \$100 real estate value, \$280 personal estate value, born in Tennessee; Nancy E. Upshaw, age 22, housework, (no birthplace shown), cannot read & write; Martha A. Upshaw, age 3, born in Missouri.
2. 1870 census (Soundex), Randolph Co, AR, Little Black Twp., family #58, page 461B (Ruben Upshaw household): Nancy Eliz. Upshaw, age 34, born in Tenn.

Reuben Upshaw and Nancy Elizabeth Martin had the following children:

- +1463 i. **Martha Ann "Mattie" Upshaw**, born 8 Oct 1856, Ripley Co, Missouri; married John Quincy Collier, 12 Mar 1876, Randolph Co, Arkansas; died 13 Feb 1942, Clinton, Custer Co, Oklahoma.
 - +1464 ii. **John "Jonathan" Upshaw**, born 26 Nov 1860, Missouri; married Nancy C. Wiggins (widow), 1903, Oklahoma; died 30 Oct 1945, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.
 - +1465 iii. **Harriet E. Upshaw**, born 1865, Missouri; married W. E. Williams, 12 Mar 1891, Ripley Co, Missouri.
 - 1466 iv. **Margaret L. "Maggie" Upshaw** was born circa 1868 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. Maggie was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1868: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as given in 1870 census.
2. 1870 census, Randolph Co, AR, Little Black Twp., family #58, page 461B: Ruben Upshaw, age 38, (farmer, \$800 Real Estate, \$800 Personal property), b Tenn; Nancy Eliz. Upshaw, age 34, Keeping house, b Tenn; Margaret L. Upshaw, age 2, b MO; (and four siblings).
3. 1880 census, Randolph Co, Arkansas, Columbia Dist., page 69C, 5 June 1880, dwelling 64, family 67: Reubin Upshaw, age 47, married, farmer, blind, born in Alabama, father born in Georgia, mother born in Tennessee; Hettie L. Upshaw, wife, age 30, married, keeping house, born in Tennessee, father & mother born in Tennessee; Margaret L. Upshaw, daughter, age 12, born in Missouri, father born in Alabama, mother born in Tennessee; (and seven siblings).
4. 1900 census: (not searched)

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- +1467 v. **Alexander Stephens "Steve" Upshaw**, born 1 Jan 1870, Randolph Co, Arkansas; married Ida Mae Hudson, 13 Aug 1891, Ripley Co, Missouri; died 10 Oct 1940, Tryon, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma.
- +1468 vi. **America Upshaw**, born 1873, Arkansas; married John D. Elrod, 10 Jan 1892, Ripley Co, Missouri; died Feb 1953.

Reuben "Rube" Upshaw [USA] and Hettie Luticia Kerley were married on 17 Feb 1875 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. **Hettie Luticia Kerley** was born in Jun 1851 in Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Sherley, Ripley Co, Missouri. Hettie appeared in the census in 1910 in Sherley, Ripley Co, Missouri. She died on 2 Mar 1928 at the age of 76 in Ripley Co, Missouri. She was buried at Ponder family cemetery in Ripley Co, Missouri. 1. 1850 census, District 4, Wayne Co, Tennessee, page 261B, 29 Oct 1850, dwelling 53, family 55: James Curby, age 51, farmer, born in NC, no real estate value); Ann Curby, age 46, born in VA; Henry L. Curby, age 21, farmer, born in NC; Sarah P. Curby, age 20, born NC; Lucinda A. Curby, age 18, born TN; Jane Curby, age 16, born TN; William G. Curby, age 14, born TN; Mary A. Curby, age 12, born TN; Violet P. Curby, age 10, born TN; Achillines Curby, age 8, born TN; Hille [Hetta] L. Curby, age 5, born TN.

2. 1860 census: (not searched).

3. 1870 census: Hettie Kerley or Hettie Upshaw not found in 1870 census index.

4. 1875, 17 Feb: Marriage date of Reuben Upshaw & Hettie L. Pickens, Randolph Co, Arkansas.

5. 1880 census, Randolph Co, Arkansas, Columbia Dist., page 69C, 5 June 1880, dwelling 64, family 67: Reubin Upshaw, age 47, married, farmer, blind, born in Alabama, father born in Georgia, mother born in Tennessee; Hettie L. Upshaw, wife, age 30, married, keeping house, born in Tennessee, father & mother born in Tennessee; Johnathan Upshaw, son, age 19, single, works on farm, born in Missouri, father born in Alabama, mother born in Tennessee; Harriet E. Upshaw, daughter, age 15, at home, born in Missouri, father born in Alabama, mother born in Tennessee; Margaret L. Upshaw, daughter, age 12, born in Missouri, father born in Alabama, mother born in Tennessee; Alexander S. Upshaw, son, age 10, born in Missouri, father born in Alabama, mother born in Tennessee; America Upshaw, daughter, age 7, born in Arkansas, father born in Alabama, mother born in Tennessee; Minie A., daughter, age 4, born in Arkansas, father born in Alabama, mother born in Tennessee; Blanch E. Upshaw, daughter, age 2, born in Arkansas, father born in Alabama, mother born in Tennessee; Wellington Upshaw, son, age 6/12, born in Arkansas, father born in Alabama, mother born in Tennessee; William J. Gibson, step-son, age 16, born in Arkansas, works on farm, father & mother born in Tennessee.

6. 1900 census, Sherley township, Ripley Co, Missouri, page 5A, 9 June 1900, dwelling 80, family 96: Reuben Upshaw, age 67, head, born July 1832, married 25 years, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in TN, farmer; Hettie L. Upshaw, age 48, wife, born June 1851, married 25 years, mother of nine children, eight living, born in TN, father born in AL, mother born in TN; Wellington Upshaw, age 19, son, single, born in Ark, father born in AL, mother born in TN, farm laborer; Ida L. Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in Ark, father born in AL, mother born in TN, farm laborer; Walter T. Upshaw, age 17, son, born in Ark, father born in AL, mother born in TN, farm laborer; Reuben C. Upshaw, age 14, son,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

born in Ark, father born in AL, mother born in TN, farm laborer; Amanda M. Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born in Ark, father born in AL, mother born in TN.

7. 1910 census, Sherley township, Ripley Co, Missouri, page 7A, 28 Apr 1910, dwelling 90, family 90: Reuben Upshaw, age 77, head, married second time for 35 years, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in TN; Hettie L. Upshaw, age 62, wife, married second time for 35 years, mother of nine children eight living, born in TN, father & mother born in NC; Reuben C. Upshaw, age 24, son, married once for 0 years, born in Ark, father born in AL, mother born in TN; Maud Upshaw, age 18, daughter in law, married once for 0 years, mother of 0 children, 0 living, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; May Upshaw, age 20, daughter, marital status "D" (divorced), mother of 1 child, 0 living, born in Ark, father born in AL, mother born in TN..

8. 1920 census: (not searched).

COMMENTS:

1. Charles Murray mentions that her name was "Hettie Luticia Kerley (Gibson)", although it is not known exactly who she was previously married to. An internet file (undocumented) gives her name as "Hettie Luticia Kerley".

Reuben Upshaw and Hettie Luticia Kerley had the following children:

- +1469 i. **Minnie Adella "Della" Upshaw**, born 31 Jul 1876, Randolph Co, Arkansas; married Grant Elrod, 27 Aug 1893, Ripley Co, Missouri; died 4 Sep 1953, Poplar Bluff, Butler Co, Missouri.
- +1470 ii. **Blanch E. Upshaw**, born ca 1878, Randolph Co, Arkansas; married R.T. Blake, 22 Sep 1895.
- 1471 iii. **Wellington Upshaw** was born in Dec 1879 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Ripley Co, Missouri. Wellington appeared in the census in 1910 in St. Francois Co, Missouri. He died on 1 Jan 1930 at the age of 50 in Farmington, St. Francois Co, Missouri. He was buried at Farmington State Hospital cemetery in Farmington, St. Francois Co, Missouri. Wellington was unmarried and had no issue

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1879, Dec: Birth date calculated from age of 6/12 as given in June 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Randolph Co, Arkansas, Columbia Dist., page 69C, 5 June 1880, dwelling 64, family 67: Reubin Upshaw, age 47, married, farmer, blind, born in Alabama, father born in Georgia, mother born in Tennessee; Hettie L. Upshaw, wife, age 30, married, keeping house, born in Tennessee, father & mother born in Tennessee; Wellington Upshaw, son, age 6/12, born in Arkansas, father born in Alabama, mother born in Tennessee; (and seven siblings).

3. 1900 census, Sherley township, Ripley Co, Missouri, page 5A, 9 June 1900, dwelling

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

80, family 96: Reuben Upshaw, age 67, head, born July 1832, married 25 years, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in TN, farmer; Hettie L. Upshaw, age 48, wife, born June 1851, married 25 years, mother of nine children, eight living, born in TN, father born in AL, mother born in TN; Wellington Upshaw, age 19, son, single, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in TN, farm laborer; (and four siblings).

4. 1910 census. St. Francois Co, Missouri, page 17A, State Hospital No. 7: Willington (sic) Upshaw, 30, inmate, single, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in TN, occupation: "none".

5. 1920 census: Wellington Upshaw, born 1870. not found in 1920 census index.

6. 1930, 1 Jan: Death date from unknown source.

7. (no date): (photograph of grave marker, Farmington State Hospital cemetery #4, Farmington, St. Francois Co, Missouri, plot 662): Wellington Upshaw (name only, no dates). (Source: www.findagrave, Jan 2017).

+1472 iv. **Ida L. Upshaw**, born 19 Dec 1883, Randolph Co, Arkansas; married M. P. Anderson, 19 Oct 1902.

+1473 v. **Walter T. Upshaw**, born 25 Sep 1886, Randolph Co, Arkansas; married Hattie Mae Wilson, 1 Mar 1903, Ripley Co, Missouri; married Bertha (maiden name unknown), 1920–1930; died 18 Jul 1942, Clay Co, Arkansas.

+1474 vi. **Reuben C. Upshaw**, born 28 Feb 1886, Arkansas; married Maud Travis, 16 Feb 1910; died 27 Jul 1914, Ripley Co, Missouri.

+1475 vii. **Amanda Mae Upshaw**, born 24 Aug 1889, Arkansas; married Tom Elkins, ca 1910; died 14 Feb 1984.

654. **Leroy "Lee" Upshaw [CSA]** was born on 18 Jan 1835 in Jackson Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Walker Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Walker Co, Georgia. Lee appeared in the census in 1860 in Washington Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. Lee appeared in the census in 1890 in Ripley Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Lincoln Co, Oklahoma Territory. He died on 19 Feb 1912 at the age of 77 in Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. Lee was buried at Carney cemetery in Carney, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1835, 18 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Carney cemetery, Carney, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, (photograph of marker): "In Loving Remembrance of Leroy Upshaw, born Jan. 18, 1835, Died Feb. 19, 1912, Aged 77 yrs, 1 mo & 1 d." (Source: www.findagrave.com, Feb 2016).

2. 1840 census, Walker Co, GA, page 80: "Middleton Upshaw" household: 1 males 5-10; (and five other family members).

3. 1850 census, Lookout Valley, Walker Co, GA, page 473B, 30 October 1850, dwelling #7, family #7:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Littleton (sic) [Middleton] Upshaw, age 42, born in GA, farmer; Lucy A. Upshaw, age 37, born in TN, cannot read & write; Leroy Upshaw, age 15, born in AL; (and seven siblings).

4. 1859-1860: estimated marriage date of Leroy "Lee" Upshaw & Caroline (maiden name unknown); calculated from "married within the year" as reported in the august 1860 census. No marriage record found in (1) Arkansas, County Marriage Index, 1837-1957; (2) Arkansas, Compiled Marriages From Select counties, 1779-1992; (3) Arkansas, Compiled Marriages, 1851-1900.

5. 1860 census, Washington Co, Arkansas, Richland township, page 756, Post Office: McQuire's Store, 22 August 1860, dwelling #1890, family 69 (adjacent to Middleton & Ann Upshaw): Leroy Upshaw, age 25, born in Alabama, farmer, \$125 real estate value, (married within the year); Caroline Upshaw, 19, born in Illinois.

6. 1866, 4 Nov: Marriage date of Leroy Upshaw & Mary Ellen Smith, Randolph Co, Arkansas.

7a. 1870 census, Little Black township, Randolph Co, AR, page 464, Pocahontas Post Office, 24 Aug 1870, dwelling 90, family 101: Leroy Upshaw, age 36, farmer, \$300 real estate value, \$300 personal estate value, born in AL; Ellen Upshaw, age 23, keeping house, born in MO; Geraldine Upshaw, age 9, born in AR, attended school within the year; Virgil Upshaw, age 5, born AR; Jonathan Upshaw, age 3, born in AR; Lucy Ann Upshaw, age 2, born in AR; Burrell Upshaw, age 6/12, born in February, born in AR

(Note: same family as above, enumerated twice).

7b. 1870 census, Little Black township, Randolph Co, AR, page 491B, Pocahontas Post Office, 14 September 1870, dwelling 494, family 523: Leroy Upshaw, age 35, farmer, \$400 real estate value, \$250 personal estate value, born AL; Elenor Upshaw, age 24, keeping house, born AR; Geraldine Upshaw, age 10, born AR, attended school within the year; Virgil Upshaw, age 8, born AR, attended school within the year; Johnathan Upshaw, age 4, born AR; Juliana Upshaw, age 3, born AR; Burrell Upshaw, age 3/12, born in May in AR.

8. 1880 census, Columbia, Randolph Co, AR, page 67, 3 June 1880, dwelling 33, family 33, vol 12, ED 255, sheet 4, line 1: Leroy Upshaw, age 45, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in TN, farmer; Mary E. Upshaw, wife, age 34, keeping house, born in AR. father born in GA, mother born in AR, Geraldine Upshaw, daughter, age 19, at home, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in IL; Virgil Upshaw, son, age 17, "on the farm", born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in IL; Johnathan Upshaw, son, age 13, cannot read & write, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in AR; Lucy A. Upshaw, daughter, age 12, cannot write, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in AR; Burrell Upshaw, son, age 10, cannot read & write, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in AR; Allice Upshaw, daughter, age 8, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in AR; Rubin Upshaw, son, age 3, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in AR; Bertha Upshaw, daughter, age 1, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in AR.

9. 1890 census, (USA Veterans schedule): Gatewood, Ripley Co, Missouri, house #24, family #26,: Leeroy Upshaw, Private, Co. A, Arkansas infantry, (regiment not given), enlisted June 1862, discharged June 1865, served 3 years.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

10. 1900 census, Lincoln Co., Otoe township, Oklahoma Territory, page 12A, 26 June 1900, dwelling 215, family 215: Leroy Upshaw, age 64, head, born Jan. 1836, married 31 years in GA, father born in AL, mother born in "un" (unknown), farmer; Mary E. Upshaw, age 58, wife, born Sep 1841, married 31 years, mother of 13 children, 11 living, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in MO; Beril L. Upshaw, age 30, son, born May 1870, married 8 years, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR, farmer; Reuben Upshaw, age 23, son, born Aug 1876, married 2 years, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR, farm laborer; Pleasant Upshaw, age Aug 1881, single, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR, farm laborer; Cora Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born Nov 1884 in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR; Arminda Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born Dec 1885 in MO, father born in GA, mother born in AR; Alva Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born Nov 1886 in MO, father born in GA, mother born in AR; Lee G. Upshaw, age 9, son, born Jan 1891 in MO, father born in GA, mother born in AR; Alice Upshaw, age 21, daughter in law, married 2 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living, born Feb 1879 in IL, father & mother born in IL; Omer Upshaw, age 6/12, grandson, born Nov 1899 in MO, father born in AR, mother born in IL; Emma Upshaw, age 25, daughter in law, born Mar 1875, married 8 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living, born in MO, father & mother born in IL; Lem Upshaw, age 6, grandson, born Aug 1893 in MO, father born in AR, mother born in MO.

11. 1910 census: Leroy Upshaw, born 1835, not found in 1910 census index.

12. 1912, 19 Feb: Death date as given on grave marker, Carney cemetery, Carney, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, (photograph of marker): "In Loving Remembrance of Leroy Upshaw, born Jan. 18, 1835, Died Feb. 19, 1912, Aged 77 yrs, 1 mo & 1 d." (Source: www.findagrave.com, Feb 2016).

COMMENTS:

1. Military duty in Co "K", 34th Arkansas Infantry, Confederate States Army; although he appears in the 1890 census, USA Veteran's schedule; additional research needed to clarify this.
2. Internet file (undocumented) gives his birth date as 18 Jan 1835, and his death date as 17 Feb ____".

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1975) Mr. Berl Frank Upshaw (GGS), 7601 E, Pinchot Ave, Scottsdale, AZ.

Leroy "Lee" Upshaw [CSA] and Caroline (maiden name unknown) were married in 1859–1860 in Washington Co, Arkansas. **Caroline (maiden name unknown)** was born in 1841 in Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Washington Co, Arkansas. She died in 1865 at the age of 24 in Arkansas. Caroline was buried at an unknown cemetery in Arkansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1841: Birth date calculated from age of 19 as given in 1860 census.
2. 1859-1860: marriage date calculated from statement "Married within the year" given in 1860 census.
3. 1860 census, Washington Co, Arkansas, Richland township, page 756, Post Office: McQuire's Store,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

22 August 1860, dwelling #1890, family 69 (adjacent to Middleton & Ann Upshaw): Leroy Upshaw, age 25, born in Alabama, farmer, \$125 real estate value, (married within the year); Caroline Upshaw, 19, born in Illinois.

4. 1865: Death date calculated from remarriage of Leroy Upshaw in 1866.

Leroy Upshaw and Caroline (maiden name unknown) had the following children:

- +1476 i. **Geraldine Upshaw**, born 1861, Arkansas; married James F. Muns, 18 Sep 1881, Raldolph Co, Arkansas.
- +1477 ii. **Virgil Upshaw**, born 7 Nov 1863, Arkansas; married Missouri Jane Pulliam, 30 Jun 1889, Ripley Co, Missouri; died 31 April 1939, Lincoln? Co, Oklahoma.

Leroy "Lee" Upshaw [CSA] and Mary Ellen Smith were married on 4 Nov 1866 in Hardscrabble, Randolph Co, Arkansas. **Mary Ellen Smith**, daughter of Nimrod Smith and Rebekah Coplin, was born on 13 Sep 1845 in Pocahontas, Randolph Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. Mary appeared in the census in 1880 in Columbia, Randolph Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1900 at Lincoln Co, Oklahoma Territory in Otoe. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Blackburn, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma. Mary appeared in the census in 1920 in Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma. She died on 26 Jul 1921 at the age of 75 in Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma. She was buried at A.J. Powell Memorial cemetery in Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1845, 13 Sep: Birth date as given on grave marker, A.J. Powell Memorial cemetery, Osage Co., Oklahoma: Mary Eleanor Smith Upshaw, Sep. 13, 1845, Jul. 26, 1921. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).
2. 1850 census: Mary E. Smith not found in household of Nimrod & Rebecca Smith, Randolph co, Arkansas.
3. 1860 census, Davidson, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 276, dwelling 337, family 337, 25 Aug 1860: Nimrod Smith, age 39, farmer, 0 real estate value; \$260 personal estate value, born in TN; Susan R. Smith; age 27, house keeper, born in AR; Mary E. Smith, age 14, born in AR; (and four siblings).
4. 1866, 4 Nov: Marriage date of Leroy Upshaw & Mary Ellen Smith, Randolph Co, Arkansas.
5. 1870 census, Little Black township, Randolph Co, AR, page 464A, Pocahontas Post Office, 24 Aug 1870, dwelling 90, family 101: Leroy Upshaw, age 36, farmer, \$300 real estate value, \$300 personal estate value, born AL; Ellen Upshaw, age 23, keeping house, born MO; Geraldine Upshaw, age 9, born AR, attended school within the year; Virgil Upshaw, age 5, born AR; Jonathan Upshaw, age 3, born AR; Lucy Ann Upshaw, age 2, born AR; Burrell L. Upshaw, age 6/12, born in February, born AR.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

(Note: same family as above, enumerated twice).

5a. 1870 census, Little Black township, Randolph Co, AR, page 464A, Pocahontas Post Office, 14 September 1870, dwelling 494, family 523: Leroy Upshaw, age 35, farmer, \$400 real estate value, \$250 personal estate value, born AL; Elenor Upshaw, age 24, keeping house, born AR; Geraldine Upshaw, age 10, born AR, attended school within the year; Virgil Upshaw, age 8, born AR, attended school within the year; Johnathan Upshaw, age 4, born AR; Juliana Upshaw, age 3, born AR; Burrell Upshaw, age 3/12, born in May in AR.

6. 1880 census, Columbia, Randolph Co, AR, page 67, 3 June 1880, dwelling 33, family 33, vol 12, ED 255, sheet 4, line 1: Leroy Upshaw, age 45, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in TN, farmer; Mary E. Upshaw, wife, age 34, keeping house, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR, Geraldine Upshaw, daughter, age 19, at home, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in IL; Virgil Upshaw, son, age 17, "on the farm", born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in IL; Johnathan Upshaw, son, age 13, cannot read & write, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in AR; Lucy A. Upshaw, daughter, age 12, cannot write, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in AR; Burrell Upshaw, son, age 10, cannot read & write, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in AR; Alice Upshaw, daughter, age 8, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in AR; Rubin Upshaw, son, age 3, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in AR; Bertha Upshaw, daughter, age 1, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in AR.

7. 1900 census, Lincoln Co., Otoe township, Oklahoma Territory, page 12A, 26 June 1900, dwelling 215, family 215: Leroy Upshaw, age 64, head, born Jan. 1836, married 31 years in GA, father born in AL, mother born in "un" (unknown), farmer; Mary E. Upshaw, age 58, wife, born Sep 1841, married 31 years, mother of 13 children, 11 living, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in MO; Beril L. Upshaw, age 30, son, born May 1870, married 8 years, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR, farmer; Reuben Upshaw, age 23, son, born Aug 1876, married 2 years, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR, farm laborer; Pleasant Upshaw, age Aug 1881, single, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR, farm laborer; Cora Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born Nov 1884 in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR; Arminda Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born Dec 1885 in MO, father born in GA, mother born in AR; Alva Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born Nov 1886 in MO, father born in GA, mother born in AR; Lee G. Upshaw, age 9, son, born Jan 1891 in MO, father born in GA, mother born in AR; Alice Upshaw, age 21, daughter in law, married 2 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living, born Feb 1879 in IL, father & mother born in IL; Omer Upshaw, age 6/12, grandson, born Nov 1899 in MO, father born in AR, mother born in IL; Emma Upshaw, age 25, daughter in law, born Mar 1875, married 8 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living, born in MO, father & mother born in IL; Lem Upshaw, age 6, grandson, born Aug 1893 in MO, father born in AR, mother born in MO.

8. 1910 census, Blackburn, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma, page 7A, 4 & 5 May 1910, dwelling 134, family 139: Ples H. Upshaw, age 28, head, single, (female - sic) born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR, farmer; Lee Upshaw, age 19, lodger, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR, farm labor - working out; Ellen Upshaw, age ___, mother in law, divorced, mother of 11 children, 10 living, born in AR, father & mother born in US, occupation: "own income".

9. 1920 census, Hominy township, Osage Co, Oklahoma, page 9B, 14 February 1920, dwelling 22, family 22: Mary E. Upshaw, head, age 75, widow, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri, no occupation; Pleasant H. Upshaw, son, age 30 (sic), single, born in Arkansas, father born in Alabama,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

mother born in Missouri, shoe maker - shoe shop.

10. 1921, 26 July: Death date as given on grave marker, A.J. Powell Memorial cemetery, Osage Co., Oklahoma: Mary Eleanor Smith Upshaw, Sep. 13, 1845, Jul. 26, 1921. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

NOTES:

1. Mary Eleanor Smith Upshaw, born 13 Sep 1845, Pocahontas, Randolph Co, AR, died 26 Jul 1921, Osage Co, OK. Daughter of Nimrod & Rebeckah (Copeland) Smith; Leroy & Mary had: Jonathan, Lucy Ann, Berl Leroy, Alice, Reuben, Bertha, Pleasant Hanford, Cora, Arminda, Alva, General Lee. (Source: undocumented note on www.findagrave.com, Nov 2016).

Leroy Upshaw and Mary Ellen Smith had the following children:

- +1478 i. **Jonathan Upshaw**, born Nov 1867, Randolph Co, Arkansas; married Polly Ann Gasaway, ca 1887; died 1901–1910, Oklahoma.
- +1479 ii. **Lucy Ann Upshaw**, born 1868, Randolph Co, Arkansas; married James T. Cotham, 27 Nov 1886, Ripley Co, Missouri.
- +1480 iii. **Berl Leroy Upshaw**, born 19 May 1870, Pocahontas, Randolph Co, Arkansas; married Amarantha ("Emma") M. Gaither, 16 Oct 1892; married Myrtle Brown, 1909; died 8 Jan 1960, Pawnee, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma.
- +1481 iv. **Alice Upshaw**, born 28 Jun 1872, Randolph Co, Arkansas; married William M. Hinkle, 28 Jan 1892, Ripley Co, Missouri; died 13 Oct 1963.
- +1482 v. **Reuben Upshaw**, born 28 Aug 1876, Pocahontas, Randolph Co, Arkansas; married Alice Prudence Miller, 27 Sep 1897; died 12 Mar 1966, Blackburn, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma.
- +1483 vi. **Bertha Upshaw**, born 21 Mar 1879, Pocahontas, Randolph Co, Arkansas; married Frank Callison, ca 1899; married Jay Tisdale, ca 1899; died 17 Oct 1960.
- +1484 vii. **Pleasant Hanford Upshaw**, born 1 Aug 1881, Randolph Co, Arkansas; married Pauline Dildine, 11 Oct 1921, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 31 Aug 1964.
- +1485 viii. **Cora Upshaw**, born 17 Nov 1883, Randolph Co, Arkansas; married Fred Cook, ca 1903; died 18 Dec 1964.
- +1486 ix. **Arminda Upshaw**, born 24 Dec 1885, Pocahontas, Randolph Co, Arkansas; married Wilburn Hinsley; married Wilmer C. Clark, 29 Jun 1909, Independence, Montgomery Co, Kansas; died ca 1966, Oklahoma.
- +1487 x. **Alva Upshaw**, born 28 Nov 1887, Pocahontas, Randolph Co, Arkansas; married William Matthew, ca 1907; died ca 1972, Oklahoma.
- +1488 xi. **General Lee Upshaw**, born 9 Jan 1891, Randolph Co, Arkansas; married Fairy Pearl Tisdale, 5 Jun 1916; died 25 Mar 1981, Osage Co, Oklahoma.

655. **Mary Ann Upshaw** was born in 1836 in Jackson Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Walker Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Walker Co, Georgia. Mary was

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1836: Birth date calculated from age of 14 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1840 census, Walker Co, GA, page 80: "Middleton Upshaw" household: 1 female 5-10; (Mary Ann Upshaw); (and five other family members).
3. 1850 census, Lookout Valley, Walker Co, GA, page 473B, 30 October 1850, dwelling #7, family #7: Littleton (sic) [Middleton] Upshaw, age 42, b GA, farmer; Lucy A. Upshaw, age 37, b TN, cannot read & write; Mary A. Upshaw, age 14, b AL, attended school within the year; (and seven siblings).
4. 1860 census: (not searched)
5. 1870 census: (not searched)
6. No marriage record found for Mary Ann Upshaw & _____ Hurst in Georgia or Arkansas.

NOTES:

1. She is believed to have lived in Georgia at one time; date & place unknown.

Mary Ann Upshaw and (Male) Hurst were married. **(Male) Hurst** was born circa 1836.

657. **Martha Jane Upshaw** was born in 1841 in Walker Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Walker Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Washington Co, Arkansas. Martha was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1841: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1850 census, Lookout Valley, Walker Co, GA, page 473B, 30 October 1850, dwelling #7, family #7: Littleton (sic) [Middleton] Upshaw, age 42, b GA, farmer; Lucy A. Upshaw, age 37, b TN, cannot read & write; Martha J. Upshaw, age 9, b GA, attended school within the year; (and seven siblings).
3. 1860 census, Washington Co, AR, page 756, Richland Twp, Post Office: McQuire's Store, 22 Aug 1860, dwelling 1890, family #69: Middleton Upshaw, age 54, b GA (farmer; \$400 Real estate value); Ann Upshaw, age 47, b TN; Jane Upshaw, age 18, b GA; (and five siblings).
4. 1870 census: Martha Jane Upshaw/Blackwell not found in 1870 census index.
5. 1880 census: Martha Jane Upshaw/Blackwell not found in 1880 census index.

6. 1888, 19 Aug: Marriage date of C.D. Blackwell & Martha Upshaw, Randolph Co, Arkansas. (Source: Arkansas Compiled Marriages, 1851-1900).

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1993) Mary K. Nowlin, P.O. Box 96194, Oklahoma City, OK 73143.

Martha Jane Upshaw and C. D. Blackwell were married on 19 Aug 1888 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. **C. D. Blackwell** was born circa 1841. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1888, 19 Aug: Marriage date of C.D. Blackwell & Martha Upshaw, Randolph Co, Arkansas.

658. **James "Jim" Upshaw [CSA]** was born in 1844 in Walker Co, Georgia. He lived in Walker Co, Georgia in 1850. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Walker Co, Georgia. Jim appeared in the census in 1860 in Washington Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. Jim died on 9 Sep 1894 at the age of 50 in Gatewood, Ripley Co, Missouri. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1844: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1850 census, Lookout Valley, Walker Co, GA, page 473B, 30 October 1850, dwelling #7, family #7: Littleton (sic) [Middleton] Upshaw, age 42, b GA, farmer; Lucy A. Upshaw, age 37, b TN, cannot read & write; James Upshaw, age 6, b GA; (and seven siblings).

3. 1860 census, Washington Co, AR, page 756, Richland Twp, Post Office: McQuire's Store, 22 Aug 1860, dwelling 1890, family #69: Middleton Upshaw, age 54, b GA (farmer; \$400 Real estate value); Ann Upshaw, age 47, b TN; James Upshaw, age 15, b GA, (student); (and five siblings).

4. 1862-1865: Military duty in Co "K", 34th Arkansas Infantry, Confederate States Army.

5. 1870 census, Little Black township, Randolph Co, AR, page 464A, Pocahontas Post Office, 24 Aug 1870, dwelling 89, family 100: James Upshaw, age 26, \$300 real estate value, \$200 personal estate value, born in GA, farmer; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 24, keeping house, born in TN; Jeff Thos. Upshaw, age 21, laborer, born in GA; Martha Upshaw, age 3, born in AR; Mary Upshaw, age 3, born in AR.; Thalia Upshaw, age 1, female, born in AR.

6. 1880 census, Davidson township, Randolph Co, AR., page 10D, 11 & 12 Jun 1880, dwelling 153, family 154: James Upshaw, age 35, married, farmer, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in TN, cannot read & write; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 36, wife, married, keeping house, born in NC, father &

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

mother born in "-" (unknown), cannot read & write; Mary Upshaw, age 12, daughter, at home, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in NC; Martha Upshaw, age 12, daughter, at home, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in NC, attended school within the year; Middleton Upshaw, age 7, son, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in NC, attended school within the year; Nora Upshaw, age 1, daughter, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in NC.

7. 1891, 18 Jul: Marriage date of James Upshaw & Miller (sic) Williams, Ripley Co, Missouri.

8. 1893-1900: Death date calculated from his oldest child (Franklin), born in 1893 and his wife Mellie reporting as a widow in the 1900 census.

9. 1900 census: James ("Jim") Upshaw, born 1844, not found in 1900 census index.

10. No grave marker found for James Upshaw, born 1845 in www.findagrave.com, March 2016.

James "Jim" Upshaw [CSA] and Elizabeth (maiden name unknown) were married circa 1862. **Elizabeth (maiden name unknown)** was born in 1846 in Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. Elizabeth was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1846: Birth date calculated from age of 24 as given in 1870 census.

2. 1850 census: (not searched)

3. 1860 census: (not searched)

4. 1870 census, Little Black township, Randolph Co, AR, page 464A, Pocahontas Post Office, 24 Aug 1870, dwelling 89, family 100: James Upshaw, age 26, \$300 real estate value, \$200 personal estate value, born in GA, farmer; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 24, keeping house, born in TN; Jeff Thos. Upshaw, age 21, laborer, born in GA; Martha Upshaw, age 3, born in AR.; Mary Upshaw, age 3, born in AR.; Thalia Upshaw, age 1, female, born in AR.

5. 1880 census, Davidson township, Randolph Co, Ark., page 10D, 11 & 12 Jun 1880, dwelling 153, family 154: James Upshaw, age 35, married, farmer, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in TN, cannot read & write; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 36, wife, married, keeping house, born in NC, father & mother born in "-" (unknown), cannot read & write; Mary Upshaw, age 12, daughter, at home, born in Ark, father born in GA, mother born in NC; Martha Upshaw, age 12, daughter, at home, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in NC, attended school within the year; Middleton Upshaw, age 7, son, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in NC, attended school within the year; Nora Upshaw, age 1, daughter, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in NC.

6. 1900 census: (not searched).

7. No grave marker found for Elizabeth Upshaw, born 1846, in www.findagrave.com, March 2016.

James Upshaw and Elizabeth (maiden name unknown) had the following children:

- 1489 i. **Martha Upshaw** was born in 1867 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. Martha was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1867: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as given in 1870 census.

2. 1870 census, Little Black township, Randolph Co, AR, page 464A, Pocahontas Post Office, 24 Aug 1870, dwelling 89, family 100: James Upshaw, age 26, \$300 real estate value, \$200 personal estate value, born in GA, farmer; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 24, keeping house, born in TN; Jeff Thos. Upshaw, age 21, laborer, born in GA; Martha Upshaw, age 3, born in AR.;(and two siblings).

3. 1880 census, Davidson township, Randolph Co, AR, page 10D, 11 & 12 Jun 1880, dwelling 153, family 154: James Upshaw, age 35, married, farmer, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in TN, cannot read & write; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 36, wife, married, keeping house, born in NC, father & mother born in "-" (unknown), cannot read & write; Martha Upshaw, age 12, daughter, at home, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in NC, attended school within the year; (and three siblings).

4. 1900 census: (not searched)

5. 1910 census: (not searched)

- 1490 ii. **Mary Upshaw** was born in 1867 in Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. Mary was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1867: Birth date calculated from age of three as given in 1870 census.

2. 1870 census, Little Black township, Randolph Co, AR, page 464A, Pocahontas Post Office, 24 Aug 1870, dwelling 89, family 100: James Upshaw, age 26, \$300 real estate value, \$200 personal estate value, born in GA, farmer; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 24, keeping house, born in TN; Jeff Thos. Upshaw, age 21, laborer, born in GA; Mary Upshaw, age 3, born in AR.; (and two siblings).

3. 1880 census, Davidson township, Randolph Co, Ark., page 10D, 11 & 12 Jun 1880, dwelling 153, family 154: James Upshaw, age 35, married, farmer, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in TN, cannot read & write; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 36, wife, married, keeping house, born in NC, father & mother born in "-" (unknown), cannot read & write; Mary Upshaw, age 12, daughter, at home, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in NC; (and three siblings).

4. 1900 census: (not searched)

- 1491 iii. **Thalia Upshaw** was born in 1869 in Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She died in 1871–1880 at the age of 2. Thalia was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1869: Birth date calculated from age of one as given in 1870 census.

2. 1870 census, Little Black township, Randolph Co, AR, page 464A, Pocahontas Post Office, 24 Aug 1870, dwelling 89, family 100: James Upshaw, age 26, \$300 real estate value, \$200 personal estate value, born in GA, farmer; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 24, keeping house, born in TN; Jeff Thos. Upshaw, age 21, laborer, born in GA; Thalia Upshaw, age 1, female, born in AR; (and two siblings).

3. 1870/1880: Death date calculated from her presence in 1870 census and missing from this family in 1880; documentation needed.

- +1492 iv. **Middleton X Upshaw**, born 16 Mar 1873, Arkansas; married Augusta (maiden name unknown), 1896; died 1957.
- +1493 v. **Nora M. Upshaw**, born Mar 1879, Arkansas; married Willie B. Ward, 1898, Ripley? Co, Missouri.
- +1494 vi. **Lee Roy Upshaw**, born 23 Mar 1883, Dalton, Randolph Co, Arkansas; married Nora (maiden name unknown), 1908, Greene? Co, Missouri; married Birtie (maiden name unknown), 1923, Ripley? Co, Missouri.

James "Jim" Upshaw [CSA] and Melvina "Mellie" Hudson were married on 18 Jul 1891 in Ripley Co, Missouri. **Melvina "Mellie" Hudson**, daughter of Shadrac C. Hudson and Frances A. (maiden name unknown), was born on 19 Jan 1857 in Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Weakley Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Weakley Co, Tennessee. Mellie appeared in the census in 1880 in Lake Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Ripley Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. Mellie appeared in the census in 1920 in Oregon Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. She died on 31 Jul 1937 at the age of 80 in Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. Mellie was buried at Tryon cemetery in Tryon, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. 1. 1857, 19 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Tryon cemetery, Tryon, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma (photograph of marker): Mellie Francis Williams, 19 Jan 1857 - 31 Jul 1937. (Source: www.findagrave.com, March 2016).

2. 1860 census, District 2, Weakley Co, Tennessee, page 326, 327, Post Office: Cedar Hill, 27 June 1860, dwelling 716, family 716: Charles Dean, age 23, butcher, 0 real estate value, \$50 personal estate value, born in Ohio; May Thomas, age 14, born in NC; J. Stevens, age 21, male, "common laborer", born in NC; S. Hudson, age 29, male, "common laborer", 0 real estate value, \$100 personal estate value, born in TN; Fannie Hudson, age 28, born in TN; Melvina Hudson, age 4, born in TN; (and two siblings).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

3. 1870 census, District 2, Weakley Co, Tennessee, page 30B, Post Office: Pierce Station, 24 June 1870, dwelling 239, family 239, (all born in Tennessee): Shadrac C. Hudson, age 39, farmer, 0 real estate value, \$500 personal estate value; Frances A. Hudson, age 39, keeping house; Melvina Hudson, age 12, at home; (and seven siblings).
4. circa 1875: marriage date of Sam S. Williams & Millie (sic) Hudson, calculated from age of oldest child in 1880 census of three years old (born 1877); (no marriage found in Tennessee marriage records).
5. 1880 census, District 3, Lake Co, Tennessee, page 25A, __ June 1880, dwelling 424, family 424: Sam S. Williams, age 29, farmer, born in TN, father born in TN, mother born in VA; Millie (sic) Williams, age 23, wife, keeping house, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Joseph L. Williams, age 3, son, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Jesse N. Williams, age 1m (month), born in May [1880], born in TN, father & mother born in TN.
6. 1891, 18 Jul: Marriage date of James Upshaw & Miller (sic) Williams, Ripley Co, Missouri.
7. 1900 census, Gatewood, Ripley Co, Missouri, page 6A, 8 June 1900, dwelling 91, family 91: Mellie Upshaw, age 42, head, born Jan 1858, widow, farmer, mother of 5 children, 3 living, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Mira Upshaw, age 7, daughter, born Sep 1892, born in MO, father born in GA, mother born in TN; Franklin Upshaw, age 6, son, born Dec 1893, born in MO, father born in GA, mother born in TN; Joseph L. Williams, age 22, son, born Jan 1878, single, farm laborer, born in TN.
8. 1910 census, Union, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, page 9B, 12-13 May 1910, dwelling 171, family 172: Nellie (sic) F. Williams, age 52, head, widow, 3 marriages, mother of 5 children, 2 living, farm laborer, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Mira W. Upshaw, age 17, daughter, farm laborer, born in MO, father born in GA, mother born in TN; Frank Upshaw, age 16, son, farm laborer, born in MO, father born in GA, mother born in TN; Reeve Williams, age 8, daughter, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO; Levi Williams, age 6, son, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO.
9. 1920 census, Jobe, Oregon Co, Missouri, page 8B, 16 & 17 Jan 1920, dwelling 49, family 51: Lewis J. Williams, age 39, head, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in AL, farmer - general farming; Emma B. Williams, age 26, wife, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in TN; Orba T. Williams, age 8, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Artie M. Williams, age 5, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Sam Williams, age 27, partner, single, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in AL, farmer - general farm; Mellie Williams, age 66, mother, widow, born in AL, father & mother born in U.S.
10. 1929, 27 Feb: Date of Confederate pension application, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma: Mellie Upshaw Williams, Carney OK, Box 135; lived in Oklahoma since September 1905. Born in Macon County, Tenn.; age is 72; has never applied for a pension before. Have no property. Physical condition is "not good". Not able to work; live with daughter. Husband's full name is James Upshaw, "now deceased." Have remarried since his death; lived with him until his death. Was married to him on July 18, 1891, in Gatewood, MO. He died on Sept. 9, 1894, in Gatewood, MO. He never received a Confederate pension; he served in the Confederate infantry. He enlisted in a Confederate unit in "Missouri or Georgia, not sure which as he moved from Georgia either before or right afterwards", name of his unit, "don't know"; name and rank of his officers: "don't remember". "He was discharged along with his brother Lee

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Upshaw; now deceased, at the end of war, do not know date."

(signed) Mellie Upshaw Williams, 27 Feb 1929.

Affidavit No. 1 by S. U. Silverthorn & John Bennington, both of Tryon, Okla, dated 27 Feb. 1929.

In response to inquiry of proof of Confederate army service from the War Department, Washington, D.C., March 13, 1929, they respond in regard to military service records for two "James Upshaw":

(1) James Upshaw, private, Company F, (Infantry Battalion), Cobb's legion, Georgia Volunteers, enrolled Aug. 15, 1861, in Carroll county, Georgia age 47 & 8/12 years, He was discharged Nov. 26, 1861, at Camp Marion. No later record.

(2) James Upshaw, served in Company G, 15th Missouri Cavalry, C.S.A.

Initial application inquiry dated 31 October 1928 from Mrs. Myra Nickelson, Tryon, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. "My father James Upshaw served in the Civil War on the southern side but we do not know how long or what Company. He was only 17 years old when he enlisted with an older brother and he died with dropsy, it was thought was caused from exposure while in the war; he was never as strong after he came home and finally took the dropsy. He died when I was just past two years old and a brother 9 months old. Mother is now 72 years old is living with me.

Father died at Gatewood, Ripley Co., MO, Sept. 4, 1894. Would like for you to let us know if she is entitled to a pension as she surely is in need of one; she has no property and just depends on relatives to keep her up and we are all very poor with a family to raise. There are widows around here who have property enough to keep them and they are getting large pensions, so please let us know as soon as convenient.

Postcard notice from Pension Dept., Oklahoma City, Okla., dated Nov. 26, 1937; P-5664, Mellie Williams. "We have not received pension claim of above named pensioner for quarter ended Dec. 31, 1937 and pension warrant cannot be issued until this is returned.

If the pensioner is dead, the family should advise us EXACT DATE OF DEATH so that we may close our records in this case.

Reply to above inquiry, dated Nov. 30, 1937: Pension Dept., Oklahoma City.

Dear Sir; In regard to the card rec'd. today in regard to the claim of the pension. Yes, Mrs. Mellie Williams is dead; she died 31 July & we wondered if you could send us one more check to help cover the expense during sickness & burial as there was so much expense, Dr. bills, nursing, funeral, etc. We certainly appreciate if it was possible for you to, as we are very much in need of it. Respectfully Yours, Levi Williams, Perkins, Okla., Route 3 Box 55.

Reply to above, dated December 1, 1937: Mr. Levi Williams, Route 3, Box 55, Perkins, Oklahoma.

Dear Sir; Received your letter this morning in regard to the death of our pensioner, Mellie Williams. The warrant for the quarter ending September 30, is the only one that can be allowed to apply on funeral expenses, because she died before signing the claim for the next quarter. We have to have the claim to present to the auditor, before the warrant can be issued.

We are very sorry, but cannot issue another warrant. Yours very truly, John W. Harris, Commissioner.

11. 1930 census, Cimarron, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, page 3A, 11 April 1930: Percy J. Nickelson, age 38, head, married 20 years, born in MO, father born in KY, mother born in MO, farmer - farming; Myra Nickelson, age 38, wife, married 20 years, born in MO, father & mother born in "United States"; Milburn Nickelson, age 17, son, born in OK, father & mother born in MO, labor - farm; Fay Nickelson, age 14, daughter, born in OK, father & mother born in MO; Derald Nickelson, age 10, son, born in OK, father & mother born in MO; Carl O. Nickelson, age 4 & 3/12, son, born in OK, father & mother born in MO; Mella (sic) Williams, age 73, widow, mother in law, married 23 years, born in TN, father & mother born in "United states."

12. 1937, 31 July: Death date as given on grave marker, Tryon cemetery, Tryon, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma (photograph of marker): Mellie Francis Williams, 19 Jan 1857 - 31 Jul 1937. (Source: www.findagrave.com, March 2016).

13. 1937, 31 Jul: Death date as given in Oklahoma Confederate pension index: Mellie Williams (Upshaw), died 31 July 1937. Spouse: James Upshaw. Residence: Oklahoma, U.S.A. (Source: pension #5664, application #6895; reel #17).

James Upshaw and Melvina Hudson had the following children:

- +1495 i. **Mira Thelma Upshaw**, born 15 Aug 1892, Gatewood, Ripley Co, Missouri; married J. Perry Nickelson, aft 1911, Oklahoma?; died 19 Dec 1987, Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California.
- +1496 ii. **Franklin "Frank" Upshaw**, born 15 Dec 1893, Ripley Co, Missouri; married Fern (maiden name unknown), 1920–1940, Osage? Co, Oklahoma; married Treasa (maiden name unknown), 1918, Oklahoma?; died 19 Nov 1983, Osage? Co, Oklahoma.

659. **Lucinda Upshaw** was born on 24 Mar 1847 in Lookout, Walker Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Walker Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Washington Co, Arkansas. Lucinda appeared in the census in 1870 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. Lucinda appeared in the census in 1910 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She died on 11 Jul 1934 at the age of 87 in Pocahontas, Randolph Co, Arkansas. She was buried at Wells cemetery in Dalton, Randolph Co, Arkansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1847, 24 Mar: Birth date as given on grave marker, Wells cemetery, Dalton, Randolph Co, Arkansas, (photograph of double marker with David N. Barnett): Lucinda Barnett, "Mother", 24 Mar 1847 - 11 Jul 1934. (Source: www.findagrave, Jan 2017).

2. 1850 census, Lookout Valley, Walker Co, GA, page 473B, 30 October 1850, dwelling #7, family #7: Littleton (sic) [Middleton] Upshaw, age 42, b GA, farmer; Lucy A. Upshaw, age 37, b TN, cannot read & write; Lucinda Upshaw, age 4, b GA; (and seven siblings).

3. 1860 census, Washington Co, AR, page 756, Richland Twp, Post Office: McQuire's Store, 22 Aug 1860, dwelling 1890, family #69: Middleton Upshaw, age 54, b GA (farmer; \$400 Real estate value); Ann Upshaw, age 47, b TN; Lucinda Upshaw, age 14, b GA; (and five siblings).

4. 1869, 4 Feb: Marriage date of Lucinda Upshaw & David Barnett, Randolph Co, Arkansas.

5. 1870 census, Little Black, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 473B, 3 Sep 1870, dwelling 230, family 246: D. A. Barnett, age 22, farmer, born in TN; Lucinda Barnett, age 21, keeping house, born in GA; Laura M. Barnett, age 8/12, born in AR, born in Jan [1869].

6. 1880 census, Davidson, Randolph Co, Arkansas, 23 June 1880, dwelling 288, family 289: David Barnette (sic), age 32, farmer, cannot read & write, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Lucinda Barnette, age 34, wife, keeping house,, (birthplaces not given); Laura Barnette, age 10, daughter, at home, born in AR, father born in TN, (mother birthplace not given), at school, cannot read; Thomas C. Barnette, age 8, son, born in AR, father born in TN, (mother birthplace not given), at school, cannot read; William Barnette, age 1, son, born in AR, father born in TN, (mother birthplace not given); William Barnette, age 23, brother, single, farming, born in MO, father & mother born in TN.
7. 1900 census, Davidson, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 7B, 21 June 1900, dwelling 115, family 115: David N. Barnett, age 52, head, born May 1848, married 32 years, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, farmer; Lucinda Barnett, age 53, wife, born March 1847, married 32 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; William Barnett, age 21, son, born March 1879, single, born in AR, father & mother born in TN, farmer.
8. 1910 census, Davidson, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 2A, 18 April 1910, dwelling 22, family 22: David N. Barnett, age 61, head, married once for 42 years, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, farmer - general farm; Lucinda Barnett, age 63, wife, married once for 42 years, born in GA, father & mother born in "United States".
9. 1920 census:
10. 1930 census:
11. 1934, 11 July: Death date as given on grave marker, Wells cemetery, Dalton, Randolph Co, Arkansas, (photograph of double marker with David N. Barnett): Lucinda Barnett, "Mother", 24 Mar 1847 - 11 Jul 1934. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2017).
12. Lucinda (Upshaw) Barnett is believed to have had three (3) children.

Lucinda Upshaw and David N. Barnett were married on 4 Feb 1869 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. **David N. Barnett** was born on 4 May 1848 in Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. David appeared in the census in 1900 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He died on 2 Dec 1932 at the age of 84 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He was buried at Wells cemetery in Dalton, Randolph Co, Arkansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1848, 4 May: Birth date as given on grave marker, Wells cemetery, Dalton, Randolph Co, Arkansas, (photograph of double marker with Lucinda Barnett): David N. Barnett, "Father", 4 May 1848 - 2 Dec 1932. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2017).
2. 1869, 4 Feb: Marriage date of Lucinda Upshaw & David Barnett, Randolph Co, Arkansas.
3. 1870 census, Little Black, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 473B, 3 Sep 1870, dwelling 230, family 246: D. A. Barnett, age 22, farmer, born in TN; Lucinda Barnett, age 21, keeping house, born in GA; Laura M. Barnett, age 8/12, born in AR, born in Jan [1869].

4. 1880 census, Davidson, Randolph Co, Arkansas, 23 June 1880, dwelling 288, family 289: David Barnette (sic), age 32, farmer, cannot read & write, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Lucinda Barnette, age 34, wife, keeping house,, (birthplaces not given); Laura Barnette, age 10, daughter, at home, born in AR, father born in TN, (mother birthplace not given), at school, cannot read; Thomas C. Barnette, age 8, son, born in AR, father born in TN, (mother birthplace not given), at school, cannot read; William Barnette, age 1, son, born in AR, father born in TN, (mother birthplace not given); William Barnette, age 23, brother, single, farming, born in MO, father & mother born in TN.

5. 1900 census, Davidson, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 7B, 21 June 1900, dwelling 115, family 115: David N. Barnett, age 52, head, born May 1848, married 32 years, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, farmer; Lucinda Barnett, age 53, wife, born March 1847, married 32 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; William Barnett, age 21, son, born March 1879, single, born in AR, father & mother born in TN, farmer.

6. 1910 census, Davidson, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 2A, 18 April 1910, dwelling 22, family 22: David N. Barnett, age 61, head, married once for 42 years, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, farmer - general farm; Lucinda Barnett, age 63, wife, married once for 42 years, born in GA, father & mother born in "United States".

7. 1920 census:

David N. Barnett and Lucinda Upshaw had the following children:

- 1497 i. **Laura M. Barnett** was born in Jan 1869 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Randolph Co, Arkansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1869, Jan: Birth date as given in 1870 census.
2. 1870 census, Little Black, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 473B, 3 Sep 1870, dwelling 230, family 246: D. A. Barnett, age 22, farmer, born in TN; Lucinda Barnett, age 21, keeping house, born in GA; Laura M. Barnett, age 8/12, born in AR, born in Jan [1869].
3. 1880 census, Davidson, Randolph Co, Arkansas, 23 June 1880, dwelling 288, family 289: David Barnette (sic), age 32, farmer, cannot read & write, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Lucinda Barnette, age 34, wife, keeping house,, (birthplaces not given); Laura Barnette, age 10, daughter, at home, born in AR, father born in TN, (mother birthplace not given), at school, cannot read; (and two siblings).

- 1498 ii. **Thomas C. Barnett** was born in 1872 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Randolph Co, Arkansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1872: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Davidson, Randolph Co, Arkansas, 23 June 1880, dwelling 288, family 289: David Barnette (sic), age 32, farmer, cannot read & write, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Lucinda Barnette, age 34, wife, keeping house,, (birthplaces not given); Thomas C. Barnette, age 8, son, born in AR, father born in TN, (mother birthplace not given), at school, cannot read; (and two siblings).

1499 iii. **William Barnett** was born in Mar 1879 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Randolph Co, Arkansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1, 1879, March: birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1880 census:

3. 1900 census, Davidson, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 7B, 21 June 1900, dwelling 115, family 115: David N. Barnett, age 52, head, born May 1848, married 32 years, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, farmer; Lucinda Barnett, age 53, wife, born March 1847, married 32 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; William Barnett, age 21, son, born March 1879, single, born in AR, father & mother born in TN, farmer.

4. 1910 census: (not searched)

660. **Thomas Jefferson Upshaw** was born on 11 May 1849 in Walker Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Walker Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Washington Co, Arkansas. Thomas appeared in the census in 1870 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. Thomas appeared in the census in 1920 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He died on 31 May 1927 at the age of 78 in Randolph(?) Co, Arkansas,. He was buried at Roach cemetery in Hamil, Randolph Co, Arkansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1849, 11 May: Birth date as given on grave marker, Roach cemetery, Hamil, Randolph Co, Arkansas (photograph of double marker): T. J. Upshaw, 11 May 1849, 31 May 1927; Martha Ann Upshaw, 15 Dec 1847, 20 Dec 1936. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Nov 2016 version).

2. 1850 census, Lookout Valley, Walker Co, GA, page 473B, 30 October 1850, dwelling #7, family #7: Littleton (sic) [Middleton] Upshaw, age 42, born in GA, farmer; Lucy A. Upshaw, age 37, born in TN, cannot read & write; (no given name) Upshaw, (male), age 1, born in GA. (and seven siblings).

3. 1860 census, Washington Co, AR, page 756, Richland Twp., Post Office: McQuire's Store, 22 Aug 1860, dwelling 1890, family #69: Middleton Upshaw, age 54, born in GA (farmer; \$400 Real estate

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

value); Ann Upshaw, age 47, born in TN; Thomas Upshaw, age 11, born in GA; (and five siblings).

4. 1870 census, Little Black township, Randolph Co, AR., page 464A, Pocahontas Post Office, 24 Aug 1870, dwelling 89, family 100: Jeff Thos. Upshaw, age 21, laborer, born in GA. (enumerated with family of James Upshaw, age 26, wife Elizabeth & three children).

5. 1872, 26 Sep: Marriage date of Thomas J. Upshaw, age 22, & Martha Ann Loid (sic), age 22, Randolph Co, AR.

6. 1880 census: Thomas Jefferson Upshaw, born 1849, not found in 1880 census index.

7. 1900 census, Davidson township, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 9A, 25 June 1900, dwelling 146, family 146: Thomas J. Upshaw, age 51, head, born May 1849, married 28 years, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in TN, farmer; Marthia (sic) A. Upshaw, age 52, wife, born Dec 1847, married 28 years, mother of four children, four living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; David Upshaw, age 16, son, born Aug 1883, farm laborer, born in AR, father & mother born in GA; Tersia Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born Jan 1887, at school, born in AR, father & mother born in GA.

8. 1910 census, Randolph Co, Arkansas, Jackson township, page 4B, 22 Apr 1910, dwelling 67, family 69: Thomas J. Upshaw, age 60, head, married once for 37 years, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in TN, farmer; Martha A. Upshaw, age 63, wife, married secondly for 37 years, born in GA, father born in US, mother born in VA.

9. 1920 census, Randolph Co, Arkansas, Ingram township, page 1A, 15 Jan 1920, dwelling 2, family 2: Tom J. Upshaw, age 70, head, married, born in GA, father & mother born in TN, farmer; Martha A. Upshaw, age 73, wife, married, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in VA.

10. 1927, 31 May: Death date as given on grave marker, Roach cemetery, Hamil, Randolph Co, Arkansas (photograph of double marker): T. J. Upshaw, 11 May 1849 - 31 May 1927; Martha Ann Upshaw, 15 Dec 1847 - 20 Dec 1936. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Nov 2016 version).

Thomas Jefferson Upshaw and Martha Ann Lloyd were married on 26 Sep 1872 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. **Martha Ann Lloyd** was born on 15 Dec 1847 in Georgia. She lived in Randolph Co, Arkansas in 1872. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. Martha appeared in the census in 1910 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She died on 20 Dec 1936 at the age of 89. Martha was buried at Roach cemetery in Hamil, Randolph Co, Arkansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1847, 15 Dec: Birth date as given on grave marker, Roach cemetery, Hamil, Randolph Co, Arkansas (photograph of double marker): T. J. Upshaw, 11 May 1849, 31 May 1927; Martha Ann Upshaw, 15 Dec 1847, 20 Dec 1936. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Nov 2016 version).

2. 1850 census: (not searched)

3. 1860 census: (not searched)
4. 1870 census: (not searched)
5. 1872, 26 Sep: Marriage date of Thomas J. Upshaw, age 22, & Martha Ann Loid (sic), age 22, Randolph Co, AR.
6. 1880 census: Martha Ann Lloyd, born 1847, not found in 1880 census index.
7. 1900 census, Davidson township, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 9A, 25 June 1900, dwelling 146, family 146: Thomas J. Upshaw, age 51, head, born May 1849, married 28 years, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in TN, farmer; Marthia (sic) A. Upshaw, age 52, wife, born Dec 1847, married 28 years, mother of four children, four living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; David Upshaw, age 16, son, born Aug 1883, farm laborer, born in Ark, father & mother born in GA; Tersia Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born Jan 1887, at school, born in Ark, father & mother born in GA.
8. 1910 census, Randolph Co, Arkansas, Jackson township, page 4B, 22 Apr 1910, dwelling 67, family 69: Thomas J. Upshaw, age 60, head, married once for 37 years, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in TN, farmer; Martha A. Upshaw, age 63, wife, married once for 37 years, born in GA, father born in US, mother born in VA.
9. 1920 census, Randolph Co, Arkansas, Ingram township, page 1A, 15 Jan 1920, dwelling 2, family 2: Tom J. Upshaw, age 70, head, married, born in GA, father & mother born in TN, farmer; Martha A. Upshaw, age 73, wife, married, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in VA.
10. 1930 census: Martha A. Upshaw, born 1849, not found in 1930 census index.
11. 1936, 20 Dec: Death date as given on grave marker, Roach cemetery, Hamil, Randolph Co, Arkansas (photograph of double marker): T. J. Upshaw, 11 May 1849, 31 May 1927; Martha Ann Upshaw, 15 Dec 1847, 20 Dec 1936. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Nov 2016 version).

Thomas Jefferson Upshaw and Martha Ann Lloyd had the following children:

- +1500 i. **David Upshaw**, born Aug 1883, Randolph Co, Arkansas; married Maud Warnell, 3 Jul 1904, Randolph Co, Arkansas; died 17 Nov 1952, Ravenden, Randolph Co, Arkansas.
- +1501 ii. **Tersey Upshaw**, born 1887, Randolph Co, Arkansas; married James Earley, 11 Jan 1906, Randolph Co, Arkansas.

661. **Andrew Jackson "Jack" Upshaw** was born on 11 Apr 1853 in Lookout, Walker Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Washington Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Little Black, Randolph Co, Arkansas. Jack appeared in the census in 1880 in Davidson, Randolph Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Davidson, Randolph Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

census in 1910 in Davidson, Randolph Co, Arkansas. Jack appeared in the census in 1920 in Davidson, Randolph Co, Arkansas. He died on 1 May 1928 at the age of 75 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He was buried at Upshaw cemetery in Randolph Co, Arkansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1853, 11 April: Birth date as given on grave marker, Upshaw cemetery, Randolph Co, Arkansas: Andrew Jackson "Jack" Upshaw, 11 April 1853 - 1 May 1928. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2013 version).
2. 1860 census, Washington Co, AR, page 756, Richland Twp , Post Office: McQuire's Store, 22 Aug 1860, dwelling 1890, family #69: Middleton Upshaw, age 54, born in GA (farmer; \$400 Real estate value); Ann Upshaw, age 47, born in TN; Jackson Upshaw, age 7, born in GA; (and five siblings)..
3. 1870 census, Little Black township, Randolph Co, AR, page 464A, 24 Aug 1870, dwelling 88, family 99, Midd Upshaw, age 63, born in Ga, \$400 real estate value, \$400 personal estate value, farmer; Lucy Ann Upshaw, age 55, keeping house, born in TN; Andrew J. Upshaw, age 18, born in GA.
4. 1873, 6 March: Marriage date of Jackson Upshaw & Lydia Rice, Randolph Co, Arkansas.
5. 1880 census, Davidson township, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 17A, 22 June 1880, dwelling 277, family 278: Jackson Upshaw, age 27, married, cannot read, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in TN; Lydia Upshaw, age 30, wife, married, cannot read, born in AR, father & mother born in AR; Zillah Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR; Mary Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR; Samantha Upshaw, age 2, daughter, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR; Mike Hughs, age 20, White race, servant, works on farm.
6. 1900 census, Davidson township, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 7B & 8A, 21 June 1900, dwelling 117, family 117: A.J. Upshaw, age 47, head, born April 1853, married 27 years, born in GA, father & mother born in AL, farmer; Lidda Upshaw, age 51, wife, born March 1849, married 27 years, mother of eight children, six living, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in AR; Zillah Upshaw, age 26, daughter, born December 1873, single, post mistress, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR; Mary A. Upshaw, age 23, daughter, born August 1876, single, asst. mother h. keeper, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR; Samantha Upshaw, age 22, daughter, born January 1878, single, asst. mother h. keeper, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR; Felix Upshaw, age 19, son, born April 1881, single, farm laborer, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR; Thomas Upshaw, age 14, son, born January 1886, farm laborer, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR; Albert Lee Upshaw, age 12, son, born November 1887, farm laborer, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR.
7. 1910 census, Davidson township, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 2A, 18 April 1910, dwelling 22, family 29, Dalton Milland (?) Rd: Jackson A. Upshaw, age 57, head, married once for 37 years, born in GA, father & mother born in AL, farmer; Lidie Upshaw, age 61, wife, married once for 37 years, mother of eight children, five living, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in AR; Albert L. Upshaw, age 22, son, single, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR, farm laborer; Mitchel Halland, age 15, hired man (unrelated).

8. 1920 census, Davidson, Randolph Co, Ark., page 4A, 2 Jan 1920, dwelling 4, family 4: A.J. Upshaw, age 66, head, born in GA, father & mother born in AL, farmer; Linda (sic) Upshaw, age 70, wife, born in SC, father & mother born in SC.

9. 1928, 1 May: Death date as given on grave marker, Upshaw cemetery, Randolph Co, Arkansas: Andrew Jackson "Jack" Upshaw, 11 April 1853 - 1 May 1928. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2013 version).

Andrew Jackson "Jack" Upshaw and Lydia Rice were married on 6 Mar 1873 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. **Lydia Rice** was born on 5 Mar 1849 in South Carolina. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. Lydia appeared in the census in 1910 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She died on 7 Sep 1924 at the age of 75. Lydia was buried at Upshaw family cemetery in Randolph Co, Arkansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1849, 5 Mar: Birth date as given on grave marker, Upshaw family cemetery, Randolph Co, Arkansas: Lydia Rice Upshaw, 5 March 1849 - 7 September 1924. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

2. 1850 census: (not searched)

3. 1860 census: (not searched)

4. 1870 census: (not searched)

5. 1873, 6 March: Marriage date of Jackson Upshaw & Lydia Rice, Randolph Co, Arkansas.

6. 1880 census, Davidson township, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 17A, 22 June 1880, dwelling 277, family 278: Jackson Upshaw, age 27, married, cannot read, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in TN; Lydia Upshaw, age 30, wife, married, cannot read, born in Ark, father & mother born in Ark; Zillah Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in Ark, father born in GA, mother born in Ark; Mary Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born in Ark, father born in GA, mother born in Ark; Samantha Upshaw, age 2, daughter, born in Ark, father born in GA, mother born in Ark; Mike Hughs, age 20, White race, servant, works on farm.;

7. 1900 census, Davidson township, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 7B & 8A, 21 June 1900, dwelling 117, family 117: A.J. Upshaw, age 47, head, born April 1853, married 27 years, born in GA, father & mother born in AL, farmer; Lidda Upshaw, age 51, wife, born March 1849, married 27 years, mother of eight children, six living, born in Ark, father born in TN, mother born in Ark; Zillah Upshaw, age 26, daughter, born December 1873, single, post mistress, born in Ark, father born in GA, mother born in Ark; Mary A. Upshaw, age 23, daughter, born August 1876, single, asst. mother h. keeper, born in Ark, father born in GA, mother born in Ark; Samantha Upshaw, age 22, daughter, born January 1878, single, asst. mother h. keeper, born in Ark, father born in GA, mother born in Ark; Felix Upshaw, age 19, son,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

born April 1881, single, farm laborer, born in Ark, father born in GA, mother born in Ark; Thomas Upshaw, age 14, son, born January 1886, farm laborer, born in Ark, father born in GA, mother born in Ark; Albert Lee Upshaw, age 12, son, born November 1887, farm laborer, born in Ark, father born in GA, mother born in Ark.

8. 1910 census, Davidson township, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 2A, 18 April 1910, dwelling 22, family 29, Dalton Milland (?) Rd: Jackson A. Upshaw, age 57, head, married once for 37 years, born in GA, father & mother born in AL, farmer; Lidie Upshaw, age 61, wife, married once for 37 years, mother of eight children, five living, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in AR; Albert L. Upshaw, age 22, son, single, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR, farm laborer; Mitchel Halland, age 15, hired man (unrelated).

9. 1920 census, Davidson, Randolph Co, AR., page 4A, 2 Jan 1920, dwelling 4, family 4: A.J. Upshaw, age 66, head, born in GA, father & mother born in AL, farmer; Linda (sic) Upshaw, age 70, wife, born in SC, father & mother born in SC.

10. 1924, 7 September: Death date as given on grave marker, Upshaw family cemetery, Randolph Co, Arkansas: Lydia Rice Upshaw, 5 March 1849 - 7 September 1924. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2013 version).

Andrew Jackson Upshaw and Lydia Rice had the following children:

- +1502 i. **Zillah Upshaw**, born Dec 1873, Arkansas; married Henry Tucker, 10 Mar 1902, Ripley Co, Missouri; died 18 Nov 1951, Elsmore, Carter Co, Missouri.
- +1503 ii. **Mary Ann Upshaw**, born 6 Aug 1877, Arkansas; married John Thomas Baker, ca 1920; died 5 Jul 1925, Dalton, Randolph Co, Arkansas.
- +1504 iii. **Samantha Upshaw**, born Jan 1878, Arkansas; married J. H. Robinett, 9 Apr 1902, Randolph Co, Arkansas.
- 1505 iv. **Felix Upshaw** was born on 1 Apr 1881 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He died on 2 May 1901 at the age of 20. Felix was buried at Upshaw cemetery in at Randolph Co, Arkansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1881, 1 April: Birth date from grave marker, Upshaw family cemetery, Randolph Co, Arkansas: Felix Upshaw, 1 April 1881 - 2 May 1901. (source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2013 version).

2. 1900 census, Davidson township, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 7B & 8A, 21 June 1900, dwelling 117, family 117: A.J. Upshaw, age 47, head, born April 1853, married 27 years, born in GA, father & mother born in AL, farmer; Lidda Upshaw, age 51, wife, born March 1849, married 27 years, mother of eight children, six living, born in Ark, father born in TN, mother born in Ark; Felix Upshaw, age 19, son, born April 1881, single, farm laborer, born in Ark, father born in GA, mother born in Ark; (and five siblings).

3. 1901, 2 May: Death date from grave marker, Upshaw family cemetery, Randolph Co, Arkansas: Felix Upshaw, 1 April 1881 - 2 May 1901. (source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2013 version).

1506 v. **Almus Upshaw** was born on 14 Jan 1883 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He died on 26 Aug 1883 at the age of 0 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He was buried at Upshaw cemetery in Randolph Co, Arkansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1883, 14 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Upshaw cemetery, Randolph Co, Arkansas: Almus Upshaw, `14 Jan 1883 - 20 Aug 1883. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2013 version).

2. 1883, 20 Aug: Death date as given on grave marker, Upshaw cemetery, Randolph Co, Arkansas: Almus Upshaw, `14 Jan 1883 - 20 Aug 1883. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2013 version).

3. Research of Della Mae Upshaw, undocumented.

+1507 vi. **Thomas B. Upshaw**, born 20 Jan 1886, Arkansas; married Novella Thomas, 15 Dec 1907, Randolph Co, Arkansas; married Ethel England, 18 Dec 1938, Randolph Co, Arkansas; died 26 Feb 1948, Randolph Co, Arkansas.

+1508 vii. **Albert Lee Upshaw**, born 29 Nov 1887, Dalton, Randolph Co, Arkansas; married Melissa Ozella Miller, 3 Dec 1911, Randolph Co, Arkansas; died 26 May 1974, Randolph Co, Arkansas.

1509 viii. **Samantha Upshaw** was born circa 1889 in Dalton, Randolph Co, Arkansas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Some information from research of Della Mae Upshaw

2. 1900 census: (not searched)

3. 1910 census: (not searched)

664. **Alexander Wilson Upshaw [CSA]** was born in 1826 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Walton Co, Georgia. Alexander appeared in the census in 1850 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. He lived in Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana in 1853–1883. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Union Parish, Louisiana. Alexander appeared in the census in 1880 in Union Parish, Louisiana. He died on 11 Feb 1883 at the age of 57 in Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana. He was buried at Spearsville cemetery in Spearsville,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Union Parish, Louisiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1826: Birth date as given on grave marker, Spearsville cemetery, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).
2. 1830 census, Walton Co, GA, page 158 (Richard Upshaw household): 1 male age under 5 (b 1825-1830).
3. 1840 census, Walton Co, GA, page 120 (Richard Upshaw household): Only 1 male enumerated age 30-40 (b 1800-1810); where was A.W. Upshaw in 1840 - living with what relative?
4. 1850 census, Tallapoosa Co, AL, township 19, page 2A, 20 Sep 1850, dwelling #23, family 23: (adjacent dwelling 24 is family of Henry & Sarah Barron): Alexand (sic) Upshaw, age 24, (male), farmer, born in GA, cannot read & write; Ziliann Upshaw, age 25, born in GA; Sarah Upshaw, age 1, born in AL
5. 1860 census: (Alexander W. Upshaw, born ca. 1825, not found in 1860 census indexes).
6. 1862-1865: Confederate States Army military record, Co "I", 31st Louisiana Infantry.
7. 1864-1881 Tax Assessments, Union Parish, LA.
8. 1870 census, Union Parish, LA, Ward 3, page 58B, 28 July 1870, dwelling #136, family #136: Alex Upshaw, age 45, farmer, \$380? real estate value, \$100 personal estate value, born in GA; Zilla Upshaw, age 44, keeping house, born in GA; Sary Upshaw, age 20, born in AL; Mary Upshaw, age 16, born in LA; Joseph Upshaw, age 11, born in LA; Virgil Upshaw, age 8, born in LA; John Upshaw, age 6, born in LA; Amarintha Upshaw, age 3, born in LA; William Bird, age 31, born in AL..
9. 1880 census, Union Parish, LA, Ward 3, page 468A, 12 June 1880, dwelling #250, family 259: Wilson A. Upshaw, age 54, farming, born in GA, father born in VA, mother born in GA; Zillia A.F. Upshaw, age 55, wife, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Virgil A. Upshaw, age 20, son, farming, single, born in LA, father & mother born in GA; John M. Upshaw, age 18, son, farming, attended school within the year, single, born in LA, father & mother born in GA; Aramantha Upshaw, age 13, daughter, attended school within the year, born in LA, father & mother born in GA; Thomas Bush, age 19, laborer, single, born in AL, father & mother born in AL.
10. 1883, 11 Feb: Death date as given on grave marker, Spearsville cemetery, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).
11. Family Bible record of Henry & Sarah (Callaway) Barron; abstracted by Mr. Tim Hudson.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Alexander Wilson Upshaw is the earliest recorded member of New Hope Primitive Baptist Church near Spearsville, joining on 24 August 1856. By 1871 Wilson served as a deacon at New Hope, and he

performed numerous functions for the church between 1871 and his death in 1883. He served as a delegate to various district and associational church meetings, moderated church conferences when no minister was present, and served on various church committees. In fact, Wilson represented New Hope church at virtually every district and associational meeting between 1873 and 1882.

Wilson apparently remained in good physical health at least until the fall of 1882. On September 9th, the pastor of New Hope could not attend services, and the church called Wilson Upshaw as the temporary moderator of the conference. However, he died on February 11th of unknown causes.

(Source: (2010) Tim Hudson, 9958 Powell LN, Denham Springs, LA 70726. (desc from Alexander Wilson Upshaw (1825-1883)/Richard Upshaw Jr (1804-1850)/Richard Upshaw Sr (1781-1840)/Leroy Upshaw (1750-1826)/etc. (2010) Tim Hudson, email <timothydhudson@gmail.com>).

2. Alexander Wilson Upshaw is the first to appear in Union Parish, Louisiana, in 1853, with wife Z. Frances Upshaw.

(Union Parish Deed Book J, page 327): Alexander Wilson Upshaw, 8 Aug 1860, sold 320 acres of land to William Elisha and Jonathan W. Upshaw (Brothers: Edmund, born 1831 Georgia; Elisha, born 29 (sic) Feb 1833 Georgia; Jonathan, born 1840 Georgia; Frances - sister - born 1834 Georgia).

(Union Parish Succession Book Z, page 184): Alexander W. Upshaw died on 11 Feb. 1888. His wife, Z. Florence Upshaw and six children, no names given.

(Union Parish book 7, page 322 (almost illegible): Alexander Wilson Upshaw, 4 Feb 1911, heirs sold land to S.J.B. Abbott (?). Signers: Z. Francis Upshaw, Sarah F. Cortney, E.A. Harper (?), V.A. Upshaw, J.C. Rockett (?), J.M. Upshaw, M.P. Denton (?), J.A. Upshaw, W.L. Rockett (?).

(Source: Mary Imogene Carpenter, "The Upshaws ... Our Story" (no place, the author, no date (circa 1976), page 8. "Here are (sic) some Upshaw data copied at Union Parish courthouse by Mr. John F. Ramsey of Farmerville, Louisiana").

COMMENTS:

1. There may have been other children born between 1853 & 1858, stillborn or died in infancy.

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (2010) Mr. Tim Hudson, 9958 Powell Ln., Denham Spings, LA 70726 (desc from Alexander Wilson Upshaw (1825-1883)/Richard Upshaw Jr (1804-1850)/Richard Upshaw Sr (1781-1840)/Leroy Upshaw (1750-1826)/etc. (2010) <timothydhudson@gmail.com>.

2. (1990) Virginia White, 234 Moquer Lane, New Orleans, LA 70118

3. (1994) William Barron, 397 Cooley Rd., West Monroe, LA 71291

Alexander Wilson Upshaw [CSA] and Zilleann Frances Barron were married on 10 Jun 1847 in Macon? Co, Alabama. **Zilleann Frances Barron**, daughter of Henry Barron and Sarah Callaway, was born on 9 Nov 1824 in Jones Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. She lived in Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana in 1853–1892. Zilleann appeared in the census in 1870 in Union Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Union Parish, Louisiana. She died on 16 Nov 1899 at the age of 75 in Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana. Zilleann was buried at Spearsville

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

cemetery in Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1824, 9 Nov: Birth date as given on grave marker, Spearsville cemetery, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).
2. 1830 census: (not searched)
3. 1840 census: (not searched)
4. 1847, 10 Jun: Macon Co (?), AL, Marriage to Alexander Wilson Upshaw (Note: This from Bible record, marriage is not of record in Macon Co)
5. 1850 census, Tallapoosa Co, AL, township 19, page 2A, 20 Sep 1850, dwelling #23, family 23: (adjacent dwelling 24 is family of Henry & Sarah Barron): Alexand (sic) Upshaw, age 24, (male), farmer, born in GA, cannot read & write; Ziliann Upshaw, age 25, born in GA; Sarah Upshaw, age 1, born in AL
6. 1860 census: Alexander W. & Zilleann F. Upshaw not found in 1860 census index.
7. 1870 census, Union Parish, LA, Ward 3, page 58B, 28 July 1870, dwelling #136, family #136: Alex Upshaw, age 45, farmer, \$380? real estate value, \$100 personal estate value, born in GA; Zilla Upshaw, age 44, keeping house, born in GA; Sary Upshaw, age 20, born in AL; Mary Upshaw, age 16, born in LA; Joseph Upshaw, age 11, born in LA; Virgil Upshaw, age 8, born in LA; John Upshaw, age 6, born in LA; Amarintha Upshaw, age 3, born in LA; William Bird, age 31, born in AL..
8. 1880 census, Union Parish, LA, Ward 3, page 468A, 12 June 1880, dwelling #250, family 259: Wilson A. Upshaw, age 54, farming, born in GA, father born in VA, mother born in GA; Zillia A.F. upshaw, age 55, wife, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Virgil A. Upshaw, age 20, son, farming, single, born in LA, father & mother born in GA; John M. Upshaw, age 18, son, farming, attended school within the year, single, born in LA, father & mother born in GA; Aramantha Upshaw, age 13, daughter, attended school within the year, born in LA, father & mother born in GA; Thomas Bush, age 19, laborer, single, born in AL, father & mother born in AL.
9. 1899, 16 Nov: Death date as given on grave marker, Spearsville cemetery, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).
10. Family Bible record of Henry & Sarah (Callaway) Barron; abstracted by Mr. Tim Hudson; copy in files of Ted O. Brooke.
11. Descendant: (2010) Tim Hudson, 9958 Powell LN, Denham Springs, LA 70726. (desc from Alexander Wilson Upshaw (1825-1883)/Richard Upshaw Jr (1804-1850)/Richard Upshaw Sr (1781-1840)/Leroy Upshaw (1750-1826)/etc.
(2010) Tim Hudson, email <timothydhudson@gmail.com>.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Alexander Wilson Upshaw and Zilleann Frances Barron had the following children:

- 1510 i. **(Alexander Wilson, dau of) Upshaw** was born on 4 Jun 1848 in Macon Co, Alabama. She died on 4 Jun 1848 at the age of 0 in Macon Co, Alabama. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Macon Co, Alabama. COMMENTS:
1. This unnamed female child was stillborn, according to Bible record.
- +1511 ii. **Sarah Francis Upshaw**, born 8 Jun 1849, Macon or Tallapoosa Co, Alabama; married John Madison Courtney, ca 1877, Union Parish, Louisiana.; died 28 Oct 1913, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana.
- +1512 iii. **Rebecca Ann Upshaw**, born 7 Apr 1851, Tallapoosa, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama; married Joseph Cannon Rockett, ca 1869, Union Parish, Louisiana.; died 10 Apr 1882, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana.
- +1513 iv. **Mary Pearl Upshaw**, born 8 Jul 1853, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana; married Joseph H. Denton, 2 Feb 1873, Union Parish, Louisiana.; died 28 Feb 1908, Union Parish, Louisiana..
- +1514 v. **Joseph A (lexander?) Upshaw**, born ca 1858, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana; married Anna N. (Mrs. Joseph A.) Upshaw, ca 1879, Union? Parish, Louisiana?; died Aug 1898, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana.
- +1515 vi. **Virgil A(lexander?) Upshaw**, born 4 Apr 1860, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana; married Sarah Francis Dudley, 4 Dec 1884, Union Parish, Louisiana.; died 15 Feb 1931, Union Parish, Louisiana..
- +1516 vii. **John Milton Upshaw**, born 30 Nov 1862, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana; married Mary ("Mollie") E. Webb, 3 Jun 1883, Union Parish, Louisiana.; died 21 Jan 1942, Lillie, Union Parish, Louisiana.
- +1517 viii. **Aramantha E(lizabeth?) "Arrie" Upshaw**, born 4 Apr 1866, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana; married Robert Bailey Harper, 12 Nov 1884, Union Parish, Louisiana.; died 28 Jan 1933, Lillie, Union Parish, Louisiana.

666. **Sarah Ann Upshaw** was born in 1825 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1830 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Walton Co, Georgia. Sarah appeared in the census in 1850 in Putnam Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1825: Birth date calculated from age of 25 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1830 census, Walton Co, GA, page 158 (Richard Upshaw household): 1 female age under 5 (b 1825-1830)
3. 1840 census, Walton Co, GA, page 120 (Richard Upshaw household): 1 female age 15-20 (b 1820-1825)
4. 1843, 24 Dec; Walton Co, GA, marriage book D, page 134.

5. 1850 census, Putnam Co, GA, page 281 (70th Dist), dwelling #102: James Ivey, age 31, (no Real estate value given), b. GA; S. A. N. Ivey, age 25, b. GA; James Ivey, age 2, b. GA.

6. 1860 Georgia census index: Several "James Ivey" & "James Ivy" listed, but none in Putnam Co; James & Sarah Ann need to be located in 1860 & later.

NOTES:

1. Identity of this child of Richard Upshaw Jr. determined by recognizing that Richard Sr. & Forrest Tinsley Upshaw (brothers) were in Walton Co. at the same time and the identities of all of Tinsley's children are known, so the remaining ones appearing in Walton Co. records must be children of Richard Sr. or Jr.

Sarah Ann Upshaw and James Ivey were married on 24 Dec 1843 in Walton Co, Georgia. **James Ivey** was born in 1819 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Putnam Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1819: Birth date calculated from age of 31 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1843, 24 Dec; Walton Co, GA, marriage book D, page 134.
3. 1850 census, Putnam Co, GA, page 281 (70th Dist), dwelling #102: James Ivey, age 31, (no Real estate), born in GA; S. A. N. Ivey, age 25, born in GA; James Ivey, age __, born in GA.
4. 1860 census: (not searched)

James Ivey and Sarah Ann Upshaw had the following child:

- 1518 i. **James Ivey** was born in 1848 in Putnam Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Putnam Co, Georgia. He died (living) 1850. James was buried (living) 1850.
- PRIMARY SOURCES -

1. 1850 census, Putnam Co, GA, page 281 (70th Dist), dwelling #102.

668. **Edmund Upshaw** was born in 1831 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Butler Co, Alabama. Edmund appeared in the census in 1860 in Union Parish, Louisiana. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1. 1831: Birth date calculated from age of 29 as given in 1860 census.
2. 1840 census, Walton Co, GA, page 120 (Richard Upshaw household): there is no male age 5-10 (b 1830-1835) in this household; was he also living with relatives?
3. 1850 census, Butler Co, AL, page 39 (Rebecca Upshaw household): No "Edmund" Upshaw in this household; Ed/Edmund/Edward Upshaw, born 1831, not found in 1850 census index.
4. 1853: Was this the "Edward" Upshaw shown in the 1853 Butler County, Alabama, tax list, between the age of 18 & 45?
5. 1858: Edmund Upshaw joined the Spearsville Baptist Church on the first Sunday in August (August 1) 1858 by letter. (Source: (2010) Mr. Tim Hudson, 9958 Powell LN, Denham Springs, LA 70726. (desc from Alexander Wilson Upshaw (1825-1883)/Richard Upshaw Jr (1804-1850)/Richard Upshaw Sr (1781-1840)/Leroy Upshaw (1750-1826)/etc.
(2010) Tim Hudson, email <timothydhudson@gmail.com>.
6. 1860 census, Union Parish, LA, page 612, 21 July 1860, Spearsville Post Office, dwelling #684, family #684: Ed Upshaw, age 29, farmer, no real estate value, \$150 personal estate value, born in GA;; M.E. Upshaw, age 23, female, housekeeper, born in Alabama.
7. 1870 census: Ed/Edmund/Edward Upshaw, born 1831, not found in 1870 census index.
8. 1880 census: Ed/Edmund/Edward Upshaw, born 1831, not found in 1880 census index.
9. No grave marker found for Edmund Upshaw, born 1831, in www.findagrave.com, Dec 2013 version.

Edmund Upshaw and M. E. (maiden name unknown) were married in 1857–1860 in Union? Parish, Louisiana. **M. E. (maiden name unknown)** was born in 1837 in Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Union Parish, Louisiana. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1860 census, Union Parish, LA, page 612, 21 July 1860, Spearsville Post Office, dwelling #684, family #684: Ed Upshaw, age 29, farmer, no real estate value, \$150 personal estate value, born in GA; M.E. Upshaw, age 23, female, housekeeper, born in Alabama.
2. 1870 census: (not searched).

669. **William Elisha Upshaw [CSA]** was born on 28 Feb 1833 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Butler Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Union Parish, Louisiana. William appeared in the census in 1870 in Union Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

census in 1880 in Union Parish, Louisiana. He died on 8 Jan 1882 at the age of 48 in Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana. William was buried at Spearsville City cemetery in Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1833, 28 Feb: Birth date from grave marker, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana: Elisha Upshaw, 28 Feb 1833 - 8 Jan 1882 (published in UFJ, Vol. 11 #2, page 22); (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

2. 1840 census, Walton Co, GA, page 120 (Richard Upshaw household): There is no male age 5-10 in this household; was he also living with unknown relatives in 1840?

3. 1850 census, Butler Co, AL, page 39 (Rebecca Upshaw household): Elisha Upshaw, born 1830, GA.

4. 1859 August: It appears that he joined the Spearsville Baptist Church by letter on the Saturday (August 6) before the first Sunday in August 1859. On that day, the church received "Bro. E Upshaw", who is undoubtedly William Elisha Upshaw since he belonged to the Church in 1864. In April 1864, Elisha Upshaw was charged for non-attendance by the church. on 7 May 1864, the church forgave "Bro. E. Upshaw". In December 1867, the church excluded " ... Brother E. Upshaw for declaring a non fellowship of the church."

Elisha Upshaw joined the New Hope Primitive Baptist Church in October 1867 by experience. He remained a member until his death in January 1882. On 13 April 1872, "W.E. Upshaw asked the Church to forgive him for drinking to excess [sic], which request was granted."

(Source: (2010) Tim Hudson, 9958 Powell LN, Denham Springs, LA 70726. (desc from Alexander Wilson Upshaw (1825-1883)/Richard Upshaw Jr (1804-1850)/Richard Upshaw Sr (1781-1840)/Leroy Upshaw (1750-1826)/etc). (2010) Tim Hudson, email <timothydhudson@gmail.com>.

5A. 1860 census, Union Parish, LA, page 612, 21 July 1860, Spearsville Post Office, dwelling #685, family #685: Rebecca Upshaw, 60 years old, no real estate value, born in GA; Mary Upshaw, age 56, born in GA; Elisha Upshaw, age 28, farmer, born in GA, no real estate value, \$150 personal estate value; Jonathan Upshaw, age 20, farmer, born in GA.

(Note by descendant & Upshaw researcher Mr. Tim Hudson in 2011): "I'm convinced that Rebecca Elder Upshaw was listed twice on the 1860 Union Parish census. There are several situations like this in 1860 Union Parish. On the first, (dwelling #685) notice that Rebecca is listed with William Elisha and Jonathan Upshaw as well as Mary Upshaw, a woman I cannot identify (perhaps an unmarried daughter of Richard Upshaw and his first wife, or a widow of a male Upshaw relative?). Next door is Ed Upshaw (age 19) and wife; I assume this is her son, Edmund Upshaw.

In the second listing (dwelling #703) M.E. Upshaw is age 26, listed with "R. Upshaw" (female) who I think is Rebecca, as well as "J. Upshaw". who I think is Jonathan. I do find it odd that the initials are "M.E." and not correctly "W.E.". This is undoubtedly William Elisha Upshaw first (recorded as "M.E."), Rebecca and Jonathan. I say this because William Elisha Upshaw is the only male Upshaw living in Union Parish who owned real estate, other than Alexander Wilson Upshaw (whose family was missed by the 1860 census enumerator). William E. and Jonathan jointly purchased land from their brother in the year 1860.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

5B. 1860 Union Parish, LA, page 615, 21 July 1860, Spearsville Post Office, dwelling 703, family 703: M.E. Upshaw, age 26, male, farmer, \$1,000 real estate value, \$155 personal estate value, born in GA; R. Upshaw, age 50 (?), female, house keeper; J. Upshaw, age 20, male.

6 1864, 9 May: Marriage date of William Elisha Upshaw & Laura Ann Rockett, Union Co, Arkansas.

7, 1868, 1 Feb: Marriage date of William E. Upshaw & Julia Gathright, Union Co, Arkansas.

8. 1870 census, Union Parish, Ward 3, Louisiana, page 52B, 25 July 1870, no Post Office, dwelling 54, family 54: Elijah (sic) Upshaw, age 36, farmer, \$120 real estate value, \$100 personal estate value, born in GA; Julius (sic) Upshaw, age 34, keeping house, born in AL; Johnathan Upshaw, age 6, born in LA, handicapped; Edmond Upshaw, age 2, born in LA; Ida Upshaw, age 6/12, born in Dec [1869], born in LA; Ira Upshaw, age 6/12, born in Dec [1869], born in LA; Elizabeth Cathrian (?), age 8, male (sic), born in AR; Caly Carius, age 60, female, born in SC.

9. 1880 census, Union Parish, LA, 3rd Ward, page 465B, 465C, 10 June 1880, dwelling 198, family 202: Elisha W. Upshaw, age 48. farming, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Julia A. Upshaw, age 44, wife, keeping house, born in AL, father born in TN, mother born in GA; Johnathan Upshaw, age 15, son, laborer, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Edmund Upshaw, age 11, son, laborer, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, attended school within the year; Ira F. Upshaw, age 10, son, laborer, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, attended school within the year; Wm. E. Upshaw, age 8, son, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Jas M. Upshaw, age 4, son, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Lena Upshaw, age 2, daughter, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Sarah E. Gathrite, age 18, step daughter, single, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL.

10. 1882, 8 Jan: Death date from grave marker, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana: Elisha Upshaw, 28 Feb 1833 - 8 Jan 1882 (published in UFJ, Vol. 11 #2, page 22); (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version)..

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. The Biographical Register:

Upshaw, William Elisha; enlisted as a Private, promoted to Sergeant. Enlisted on 9 Aug 1861 at Carroll Parish, LA. Rolls for 9 Aug 1861 through June 1862 show him present. Rolls for September 1862 through October 1862 show him absent, on picket duty at Savannah, GA. Rolls for January 1863 through February 1863 show him present, promoted to Sergeant on 9

January 1863. Discharged in 1863. Residence at enlistment: Spearsville, Union Parish, LA. Soldier also served as a Pvt. With the 2nd Louisiana Battalion Heavy Artillery -Co. F. He was born on 29 (sic) February 1833 in Walton Co., GA, to Richard Upshaw and Rebecca Elder Upshaw. Grandfather: Leroy Upshaw, a Revolutionary War veteran who served as a Capt. in the militia of Amherst County, VA. Siblings: Pvt. Jonathan W. Upshaw of Co. D. Married: Laura Ann Rockett Hunt (born 13 June 1831, died 13 Jan 1867) on 9 May 1864 at Union Parish, Arkansas and Julia Ann Gardner (born 23 December 1836, died 23 Nov 1903) on 1 February

1868. Religion: Baptist [was charged with non-attendance by the Spearsville, LA, Baptist Church in April 1864 but attended in May 1864 and requested forgiveness]. Died: 8 January 1882. Buried:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Spearsville City cemetery located at Union Parish, LA. (Source: Terry G. Scriber & Theresa Arnold-Scriber, *The Fourth Louisiana Battalion in the Civil War* (Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 2008, page 309).

2. William Elisha Upshaw, son of Richard Upshaw and Rebecca Upshaw, Born 29 Feb 1833 in Georgia (Note-I doubt this is correct, as 1833 was not a "Leap Year" & the month of February in 1833 only had 28 days -TOB)/ Died 8 Jan 1882 in Louisiana. Buried Union Parish, Louisiana at Spearsville Cemetery. Married: Widow Hunt, first wife. William and Julia Ann were married Feb. 1, 1868 by M. Vise, J.P. at Union Co., Arkansas. (Marriage Book C, pg. 59, 1829-1870 Union Co., Ark.) Julia Ann Garner Gatherite,

William's second wife, was born 23 Dec 1836 in Alabama. She died 23 Nov. 1903 at Union Parish, La. She is buried in Union Parish, La., in Spearsville Cemetery. Julia also married Jefferson Davis Gatherite. They had one child, Betty. Thomas Jefferson Davis Gatherite was from Union County. Julia Ann Garner, age 22, married Thomas Jefferson Gatherite, age 22. They were married October 20, 1860, by J.P. Everette, MG, of MBC, Book B, page 24. (Source: Mary Imogene Carpenter, "The Upshaws ... Our Story" (no place, the author, no date (circa 1976), page 33):

3. (Union Parish book 1, page 495). William Elisha Upshaw died 8 Jan 1882, leaving his wife Julia A. Upshaw and children Edmund, age 13; Ira Franklin, age 12; William Elish, age 9; James Melton (?), age 6; Lev (?) A., age 4.

(Source: Mary Imogene Carpenter, "The Upshaws ... Our Story" (no place, the author, no date (circa 1976), page 8. "Here are (sic) some Upshaw data copied at Union Parish courthouse by Mr. John F. Ramsey of Farmerville, Louisiana").

William Elisha Upshaw [CSA] and Laura Ann Rockett were married on 9 May 1864 in Union Co, Arkansas. **Laura Ann Rockett** was born before 1844. She lived in Union Co, Arkansas in 1864. She died before 1868 at the age of 24. Laura was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. Laura Ann Rockett was first married to a (given name unknown) Hunt.

2. 1850 census: Laura Ann Rockett, born before 1844, not found in 1850 census index.

3. 1860 census: Laura Ann Rockett, born before 1844, not found in 1860 census index.

4. 1864, 9 May: Marriage date of William Elisha Upshaw & Laura Ann Rockett, Union Co, Arkansas.

William Elisha Upshaw and Laura Ann Rockett had the following child:

- 1519 i. **Johnathan Upshaw** was born in 1864 in Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Union Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Union Parish, Louisiana. Johnathan was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1864: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as given in 1870 census.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

2. 1870 census, Union Parish, Ward 3, Louisiana, page 52B, 25 July 1870, no Post Office, dwelling 54, family 54: Elijah (sic) Upshaw, age 36, farmer, \$120 real estate value, \$100 personal estate value, born in GA; Julius (sic) Upshaw, age 34, keeping house, born in AL; Johnathan Upshaw, age 6, born in LA, handicapped; (and three siblings and two other persons, relationship not known).
3. 1880 census, Union Parish, LA, 3rd Ward, page 465B, 465C, 10 June 1880, dwelling 198, family 202: Elisha H. Upshaw, age 48, farming, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Julia A. Upshaw, age 44, wife, keeping house, born in AL, father born in TN, mother born in GA; Johnathan Upshaw, age 15, son, laborer, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and six siblings).
4. 1900 census: (not searched)
5. 1910 census: (not searched)

William Elisha Upshaw [CSA] and Julia Ann Garner were married on 1 Feb 1868 in Union Co, Arkansas. **Julia Ann Garner** was born on 23 Dec 1836 in Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Union Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Union Parish, Louisiana. Julia appeared in the census in 1900 in Union Parish, Louisiana. She died on 23 Nov 1903 at the age of 66 in Union Parish, Louisiana.. She was buried at Spearsville cemetery in Union Parish, Louisiana..
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1836, 23 Dec: Birth date from grave marker, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana: Julia Upshaw, wife of Elisha Upshaw, 23 Dec 1836 - 23 Nov 1903 (published in UFJ, Vol. 11 #2, page 22).
2. 1840 census: (not searched; father not identified)
3. 1850 census: (not searched; father not identified)
4. 1860 census: (not searched)
5. Julia Ann Garner was first married to Thomas Jefferson Gathright, 20 Oct 1860 (where? - Union Parish, LA?)
- 6, 1868, 1 Feb: Marriage date of William E. Upshaw & Julia Gathright, Union Co, Arkansas.
7. 1870 census, Union Parish, Ward 3, Louisiana, page 52B, 25 July 1870, no Post Office, dwelling 54, family 54: Elijah (sic) Upshaw, age 36, farmer, \$120 real estate value, \$100 personal estate value, born in GA; Julius (sic) Upshaw, age 34, keeping house, born in AL; Johnathan Upshaw, age 6, born in LA, handicapped; Edmond Upshaw, age 2, born in LA; Ida Upshaw, age 6/12, born in Dec [1869], born in LA; Ira Upshaw, age 6/12, born in Dec [1869], born in LA; Elizabeth Cathrian (?), age 8, male (sic), born in AR; Caly Carius, age 60, female, born in SC.
8. 1880 census, Union Parish, LA, 3rd Ward, page 465B, 465C, 10 June 1880, dwelling 198, family 202:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Elisha H. Upshaw, age 48. farming, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Julia A. Upshaw, age 44, wife, keeping house, born in AL, father born in TN, mother born in GA; Johnathan Upshaw, age 15, son, laborer, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Edmund Upshaw, age 11, son, laborer, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, attended school within the year; Ira F. Upshaw, age 10, son, laborer, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, attended school within the year; Wm. E. Upshaw, age 8, son, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Jas M. Upshaw, age 4, son, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Lena Upshaw, age 2, daughter, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Sarah E. Gathrite, age 18, step daughter, single, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL.

9. 1900 census, Police Jury Ward 3, Union Parish, Louisiana, page 7B, (no day or month given), dwelling 120, family 124: Thomas Burnside, age 21, head, born Sep 1878, married 2 years, born in LA, father & mother born in LA, farmer; Lena Burnside, age 22, wife, born Jan 1878, married 2 years, mother of one child, one living, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Willie Burnside, age 1, son, born Jan 1899, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Julia Upshaw, age 63, mother, widowed, born Dec 1836, mother of nine children, six living; born in AL, father born in SC, mother born in GA, farmer.

10. 1903, 23 Nov: Death date from grave marker, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana: Julia Upshaw, wife of Elisha Upshaw, 23 Dec 1836 - 23 Nov 1903 (published in UFJ, Vol. 11 #2, page 22).

William Elisha Upshaw and Julia Ann Garner had the following children:

+1520 i. **Edward D. "E. D." Upshaw**, born 23 Oct 1868, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana; married Fannie Bryan (maiden name unknown), 26 Apr 1885, Union Parish, Louisiana.; died 5 Jan 1947, Bastrop, Morehouse Parish, Louisiana.

1521 ii. **Ida Upshaw** was born in Dec 1869 in Union Parish, Louisiana.. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Union Parish, Louisiana. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1869, Dec: Birth date as given in 1870 census.

2. 1870 census, Union Parish, Ward 3, Louisiana, page 52B, 25 July 1870, no Post Office, dwelling 54, family 54: Elijah (sic) Upshaw, age 36, farmer, \$120 real estate value, \$100 personal estate value, born in GA; Julius (sic) Upshaw, age 34, keeping house, born in AL; Ida Upshaw, age 6/12, born in Dec [1869], born in LA; (and three siblings and two other persons, relationship unknown).

3. 1880 census: (not searched)

4. 1900 census: (not searched)

+1522 iii. **Ira Franklin Upshaw**, born 1 Jan 1870, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana; married Alice Nancy Sturdivant, 15 Dec 1892, Union Parish, Louisiana.; died 29 Jul 1909, Pineville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

+1523 iv. **William Elisha "Will" Upshaw**, born 18 Jul 1872, Spearsville, Union Parish,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- Louisiana; married Martha Francis Phillips, 20 Dec 1895, Ashley Co, Arkansas; married Mary "Mollie" Smith, 15 Jan 1920, Union Parish, Louisiana; died 26 Mar 1950, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana.
- +1524 v. **James Milton Upshaw**, born 24 Jul 1875, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana; married Mary Lou Seale, 1 Dec 1901, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana; married Minnie (maiden name unknown), abt 1925, Louisiana; died 4 Sep 1939, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana.
- +1525 vi. **Lena E. Upshaw**, born Jan 1878, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana; married William Thomas Burnside, 4 Jun 1898, Union Parish, Louisiana..

673. **Ann R. Upshaw** was born circa 1840 in Newton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Newton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Morgan Co, Georgia. Ann appeared in the census in 1860 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1840 census, Newton Co, GA, page 11: (household of Adkin Upshaw): 1 female under 5
2. 1850 census, Morgan Co., GA, Dist. 62, page 126, 13 September 1850, dwelling 325 (all born in GA): Hespun (sic) Upshaw, age 32, overseer; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 31; Ann E. Upshaw, age 8; (and four siblings).
3. 1860 census, Wilkinson Co, GA, Ramah Dist, dwelling #263: Ann Upshaw, age 20, born in Georgia.
4. 1871, 10 Dec: Marriage date of Ann Upshaw & John Davis, Baldwin Co, GA. (Source: Baldwin Co, GA, marriage book D, page 150).
5. 1872 & later: Not located.

Ann R. Upshaw and John Davis were married on 10 Dec 1871 in Baldwin Co, Georgia. **John Davis** was born circa 1840. He lived in Baldwin Co, Georgia in 1871. He died (living) 1871. John was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1871, 10 Dec: Marriage date of Ann Upshaw & John Davis, Baldwin Co, GA. (Source: Baldwin Co, GA, marriage book D, page 150).
2. 1880 census: (not searched)

675. **Wilson E. Upshaw [CSA]** was born in Jan 1846 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Morgan Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. Wilson appeared in the census in 1870 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. Wilson appeared in the census in 1910 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. He died after 1910 at the age of 64 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. He was buried at Snow Hill cemetery in Wilkinson Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1846, Jan: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1850 census, Morgan Co., GA, Dist. 62, page 126, 13 September 1850, dwelling 325 (all born in GA): Hespun (sic) Upshaw, age 32, overseer; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 31; William Upshaw, age 5; (and four siblings).
3. 1860 census, Wilkinson Co, GA, Ramah Dist, dwelling #263: Wilson Upshaw, age 14, born in Georgia.
4. 1862-1865: Military service in Co "C", 7th Georgia Cavalry Regiment.
5. 1867, 5 Dec: Marriage date of Wilson Upshaw & Mahaly Farmer, Wilkinson Co, GA. (Source: Wilkinson Co, GA, marriage book A, page 69).
6. 1870 census, Wilkinson Co, GA, subdivision 139, page 469B, 14 June 1870, dwelling #267, family 265; (all born in GA). Wilson Upshaw, age 25, \$575 personal, \$850 real estate, cannot read & write; Mahala Upshaw, age 21, keeping house, cannot read & write; Bettie Upshaw, age 4; Martha Upshaw, age 6/12.
7. 1880 census, Wilkinson Co, GA, Ramah Dist, dwelling #15: Wilson E. Upshaw, age 34, b GA; Mahala Upshaw, age 33, b GA; Martha Upshaw, age 10, b GA; Frances Upshaw, age 8, b GA; Lillie Upshaw, age 6, b GA; Dollie Upshaw, age 2, b GA.
8. 1900 census, Ivey township, Wilkinson Co, GA, page 8B, 9 June 1900, dwelling 119, family 121 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Wilson A. Upshaw, age 54, head, born January 1846, widowed, parent of 7 children 5 living (note: these are lined out), farmer; Lilla M. Upshaw, age 25, daughter, born October 1874, single; Dollie V. Upshaw, age 22, daughter, born February 1878, single; Georgia I. Upshaw, age 18, daughter, born May 1882, single.
9. 1910 census, Ivey township, Wilkinson Co, GA, page 3B, 18 Apr 1910, dwelling 24, family 25 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Wilson Upshaw, age 64, head, married once for 4 years, farmer; Mattie Upshaw, age 49, wife, married once for 4 years, mother of one child, none living.
10. Grave marker, Snow Hill cemetery: Wilson (A.W.) Upshaw, Company C, 7th Georgia Cavalry, CSA (no dates given). (Source: Wilkinson County Historical Society, *"The Cemeteries of Wilkinson County, Georgia"*, Gordon, GA: the Society, 2010), page 526..

SECONDARY SOURCES:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1. Wilkinson County Historical Collections; by Joseph Maddox, Irwinton, GA, 1973; pp. 406, 407.

Wilson E. Upshaw [CSA] and Mahalia C. Farmer were married on 5 Dec 1867 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. **Mahalia C. Farmer**, daughter of John Farmer and Mahalia Smith, was born on 18 Jan 1847. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. Mahalia died on 20 Mar 1900 at the age of 53 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. She was buried at Snow Hill cemetery in Wilkinson Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1847, 18 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Snow Hill cemetery: Mahala G. Upshaw, born 18 Jan 1847, died 20 Mar 1900. (Source: Wilkinson County Historical Society, "The Cemeteries of Wilkinson County, Georgia", Gordon, GA: the Society, 2010), page 526.
2. 1847, 18 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Snow Hill cemetery, Ivey, Wilkinson Co, Georgia (photo of marker included): Mahala G. Upshaw, wife of A. W. (sic) Upshaw, 18 Jan 1847 - 20 Mar 1900. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).
3. 1850 census: (not searched)
4. 1860 census: (not searched)
5. 1867, 5 Dec: Marriage date of Wilson Upshaw & Mahaly Farmer, Wilkinson Co, GA. (Source: Wilkinson Co, GA, marriage book A, page 69).
6. 1870 census, Wilkinson Co, GA, subdivision 139, page 469B, 14 June 1870, dwelling #267, family 265; (all born in GA). Wilson Upshaw, age 25, \$575 personal, \$850 real estate, cannot read & write; Mahala Upshaw, age 21, keeping house, cannot read & write; Bettie Upshaw, age 4; Martha Upshaw, age 6/12.
7. 1880 census, Wilkinson Co, GA, Ramah Dist, dwelling #15: Wilson E. Upshaw, age 34, b GA; Mahala Upshaw, age 33, b GA; Martha Upshaw, age 10, b GA; Frances Upshaw, age 8, b GA; Lillie Upshaw, age 6, b GA; Dollie Upshaw, age 2, b GA.
8. 1900, 20 Mar: Death date as given on grave marker, Snow Hill cemetery: Mahala G. Upshaw, born 18 Jan 1847, died 20 Mar 1900. (Source: Wilkinson County Historical Society, "The Cemeteries of Wilkinson County, Georgia", Gordon, GA: the Society, 2010), page 526..
9. 1900, 20 Mar: Death date as given on grave marker, Snow Hill cemetery, Ivey, Wilkinson Co, Georgia (photo of marker included): Mahala G. Upshaw, wife of A. W. (sic) Upshaw, 18 Jan 1847 - 20 Mar 1900. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).
10. 1900 census, Ivey township, Wilkinson Co, GA, page 8B, 9 June 1900, dwelling 119, family 121 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Wilson A. Upshaw, age 54, head, born January 1846, widowed, parent of 7 children, 5 living (note: these are lined out), farmer; (note that Wilson is shown as a "widower" in this June 1900 census; his wife Mahala had deceased on 20 March of this year).

Wilson E. Upshaw and Mahalia C. Farmer had the following children:

- 1526 i. **Martha Upshaw** was born in Jan 1870 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in Jun 1870 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. Martha was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1870, Jan: Birth date calculated from age of 6/12 as given in June 1870 census.
2. 1870 census, Wilkinson Co, GA, subdivision 139, page 469B, 14 June 1870, dwelling #267, family 265; (all born in GA). Wilson Upshaw, age 25, \$575 personal, \$850 real estate, cannot read & write; Mahala Upshaw, age 21, keeping house, cannot read & write; Martha Upshaw, age 6/12; (and one sibling).
3. 1880 census, Wilkinson Co, GA, Ramah Dist, dwelling #15: Wilson E. Upshaw, age 34, b GA; Mahala Upshaw, age 33, b GA; Martha Upshaw, age 10, b GA; (and three siblings).
4. 1900 census: (not searched)
5. 1910 census: (not searched)

- 1527 ii. **Frances Upshaw** lived in Wilkinson Co, Georgia in 1872–1880. She was born in 1872 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. Frances was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1872: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1880 census.
2. 1880 census, Wilkinson Co, GA, Ramah Dist, dwelling #15: Wilson E. Upshaw, age 34, b GA; Mahala Upshaw, age 33, b GA; Frances Upshaw, age 8, b GA; (and 3 siblings).
3. 1900 census: (not searched)
4. 1910 census: (not searched)

- +1528 iii. **Lillie M. Upshaw**, born Oct 1874, Wilkinson Co, Georgia; married Andrew Weaver, 11 Nov 1900, Wilkinson Co, Georgia.
- +1529 iv. **Dollie V. Upshaw**, born Feb 1878, Wilkinson Co, Georgia; married Robert Winters, 20 Jan 1901, Wilkinson Co, Georgia.
- 1530 v. **Georgia I. Upshaw** was born in May 1882 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1882, May: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Ivey township, Wilkinson Co, GA, page 8B, 9 June 1900, dwelling 119, family 121 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Wilson A. Upshaw, age 54, head, born January 1846, widowed, parent of 7 children 5 living (note: these are lined out), farmer; Georgia I. Upshaw, age 18, daughter, born May 1882, single; (and two siblings).

3. 1910 census: (not searched)

4. 1920 census: (not searched)

5. 1930 census: (not searched)

6. 1940 census: (not searched)

1531 vi. **Bettie Upshaw** was born in 1866 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1866: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as given in 1870 census.

2. 1870 census, Wilkinson Co, GA, subdivision 139, page 469B, 14 June 1870, dwelling #267, family 265; (all born in GA). Wilson Upshaw, age 25, \$575 personal, \$850 real estate, cannot read & write; Mahala Upshaw, age 21, keeping house, cannot read & write; Bettie Upshaw, age 4; (and one sibling).

Wilson E. Upshaw [CSA] and Martha "Mattie" Criswell were married in 1907 in Wilkinson Co?, Georgia. **Martha "Mattie" Criswell** was born in 1861 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Ivey, Wilkinson Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Ivey, Wilkinson Co, Georgia. Mattie was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1861: Birth date calculated from age of 19 as reported in 1910 census.

2. 1907: marriage date calculated from "married once for 4 years" as given in 1910 census.

3. 1910 census, Ivey township, Wilkinson Co, GA, page 3B, 18 Apr 1910, dwelling 24, family 25 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Wilson Upshaw, age 64, head, married once for 4 years, farmer; Mattie Upshaw, age 49, wife, married once for 4 years, mother of one child, none living.:

4. 1920 census: Martha/Mattie Upshaw, born circa 1861, not found in census indexes.

5. 1930 census, Ivey township, Wilkinson Co, GA, page 4A, 11 April 1930, dwelling 65, family 65: Martha Upshaw, age 69, head, widow, married at age 45, born in GA, father & mother born in GA,

occupation: "none".

6. An unmarked grave adjacent to that of Wilson (A.W.) Upshaw in Snow Hill cemetery may be that of his second wife, Martha ("Mattie") Criswell.

676. **Frances "Fannie" Upshaw** was born in 1848 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Morgan Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. Fannie was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1847: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1850 census, Morgan Co., GA, Dist. 62, page 126, 13 September 1850, dwelling 325 (all born in GA): Hespín (sic) Upshaw, age 32, overseer; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 31; Frances L. Upshaw, age 3; (and four siblings).
3. 1860 census, Wilkinson Co, GA, Ramah Dist, dwelling #263, household of Adkins Upshaw), Frances Upshaw, age 12, born in GA.
4. 1869, 11 Feb: Marriage date of Fannie Upshaw & Simon Roberts. (Source: Jones Co, GA, marriage book D, page 155).
5. 1870 & later: (not searched).

Frances "Fannie" Upshaw and Simon Roberts were married on 11 Feb 1869 in Jones Co, Georgia.

Simon Roberts was born in 1849 in Georgia. He lived in Jones Co, Georgia in 1869. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Jones Co, Georgia. Simon appeared in the census in 1880 in Baldwin Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1849: Birth date calculated from age of 21 as given in 1870 census.
2. 1869, 11 Feb: Jones Co, GA, marriage date of Simon Roberts & Fannie Upshaw. (Source: Jones County, GA, marriage book D, page 155).
3. 1870 census, Wallace township, Jones Co, Georgia, page 194A, 1 July 1870, dwelling 590, family 595, all born in GA; (adjacent to Adkin Upshaw, age 51, & family): Simon Roberts, age 21, farm laborer; Fanny Roberts, age 20, keeping house; Wilson S. Roberts, age 7/12, born Dec. 1869); Frank Richards, age 10, Black race, unrelated; Green Richards, age 6, Black race, unrelated.
4. 1880 census, Dist. 322, Baldwin Co, Georgia, page 240B, 7 June 1880, dwelling 135, family 135, (all

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Simon Roberts, age 34, laborer; Lizzie Roberts, age 25, wife, keeping house; Wilson Roberts, age 10, son, laborer; Francis Roberts, age 5, daughter; Mattie Roberts, age 4, daughter; Loop (?) Roberts, age 9/12,, son, born Oct [1879].

Simon Roberts and Frances Upshaw had the following child:

- 1532 i. **Wilson D. Roberts** was born in Dec 1869 in Jones Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1869, Dec: Birth date as given in 1870 census.
2. 1870 census, Wallace township, Jones Co, Georgia, page 194A, 1 July 1870, dwelling 590, family 595, all born in GA; (adjacent to Adkin Upshaw, age 51, & family): Simon Roberts, age 21, farm laborer; Fanny Roberts, age 20, keeping house; Wilson S. Roberts, age 7/12, born Dec. 1869; Frank Richards, age 10, Black race, unrelated; Green Richards, age 6, Black race, unrelated.
3. 1880 census, Dist. 322, Baldwin Co, Georgia, page 240B, 7 June 1880, dwelling 135, family 135, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Simon Roberts, age 34, laborer; Lizzie Roberts, age 25, wife, keeping house; Wilson Roberts, age 10, son, laborer; Francis Roberts, age 5, daughter; Mattie Roberts, age 4, daughter; Loop (?) Roberts, age 9/12,, son, born Oct [1879].

677. **John D. Upshaw** was born in Dec 1849 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Morgan Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. John appeared in the census in 1870 in Jones Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Twiggs Co, Georgia. John appeared in the census in 1910 in Twiggs Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Twiggs Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Twiggs Co, Georgia. John died in Nov 1931 at the age of 81 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. He was buried at Ramah Church cemetery in Wilkinson Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1849: Birth date calculated from age of 1 as given in Sep 1850 census.
2. 1850, Sep: 1850 census Morgan Co., GA, Dist. 62, page 126, 13 September 1850, dwelling 325 (all born in GA): Hespun (sic) Upshaw, age 32, overseer; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 31; John S. Upshaw, age 1; (and four siblings).
3. 1850, Dec: Birth date as given on grave marker, Ramah Church cemetery: John D. Upshaw, born Dec 1850, died Nov 1931. (Source: Wilkinson County Historical Society, "The Cemeteries of Wilkinson County, Georgia", Gordon, GA: the Society, 2010), page 417; also on www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016. (Note: this is obviously incorrect, as his age was reported as 1 in the September 1850 census)
4. 1860 census, Wilkinson Co, GA, Ramah Dist, dwelling #263: John Upshaw, age 10, b GA.

5. 1870 census, Jones Co, GA, page 194, Dwelling #589, Family #594 (household of Adkins Upshaw): John Upshaw, age 20, b GA.
6. 1878, 11 Dec: Marriage date of John Upshaw & Miss Mollie Frasier, Wilkinson Co, GA. (Source: Wilkinson Co, GA, marriage book A, page 285).
7. 1880 census, Wilkinson Co, GA, Ramah Dist, dwelling #129: John Upshaw, age 28, b GA; Mollie Upshaw, age 21, b GA; Carrie Upshaw, age 8/12, b GA
8. 1900 census, McDonald township, Twiggs Co, GA, page 12B, 23 June 1900, dwelling 224, family 224 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John Upshaw, age 49, head, born Dec 1850, married 21 years, farmer; Mollie Upshaw, age 40, wife, born June 1859, married 21 years, mother of 12 children, 8 living; John F. Upshaw, age 18, son, born Sep 1881, single, at school; Jane F. Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born May 1884, single, at school; Lizzie I. Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born April 1886, at school; Aveda Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born June 1887, at school; Samuel G. Upshaw, age 10, son,, born February 1890, at school; William A. Upshaw, age 6, son, born September 1893; Rufus Upshaw, age 4, son, born October 1895; Robert B. Upshaw, age 6/12, son, born November 1899.
9. 1910 census, Hammocks township, Twiggs Co, GA, page 5B, 2 May 1910, dwelling 98, family 98 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John Upshaw, age 59, head, married once for 35 years, farmer - general farm; Mollie F. Upshaw, age 50, wife, married once for 35 years, mother of eleven children, seven living; Aveda Upshaw, age 21, daughter, single; Willie Upshaw, age 16, son, laborer - home farm; Rufus Upshaw, age 14, son, laborer - home farm; Robert Upshaw, age 12, son, laborer - home farm.
10. 1920 census, Hammock township, Twiggs Co, GA, page 14B, 22 & 23 Jan 1920, dwelling 283, family 283 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John Upshaw, age 60, head, married, farming - general farm; Mollie Upshaw, age 58, wife, married; Vead Upshaw, age 23, daughter, single; Robert Upshaw, age 18, son, single, farm laborer - home farm.
11. 1930 census, Hammock township, Twiggs Co, GA, page 3A, 18 Apr 1930, dwelling 56, family 56. (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John Upshaw, age 79, head, married at age 27, farmer - general farm; Mollie Upshaw, age 73, wife, married at age 21; Avedis Upshaw, age 42, daughter, single.
12. 1931, Nov: Death date from grave marker, Ramah Church cemetery: John D. Upshaw, born Dec 1850, died Nov 1931. (Source: Wilkinson County Historical Society, "The Cemeteries of Wilkinson County, Georgia", Gordon, GA: the Society, 2010), page 417; also on www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Wilkinson County Historical Collections; by Joseph Maddox, Irwinton, GA,, 1973, pp. 406, 407.

John D. Upshaw and Mollie Frasier were married on 11 Dec 1878 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. **Mollie Frasier**, daughter of Eli Frasier and Nancy (Mrs. Eli) Frasier, was born in Jun 1856 in Georgia. She

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

appeared in the census in 1880 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Twiggs Co, Georgia. Mollie appeared in the census in 1910 in Twiggs Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Twiggs Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Twiggs Co, Georgia. Mollie died in Apr 1932 at the age of 75 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. She was buried at Ramah Church cemetery in Wilkinson Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1856, June: Birth date from grave marker, Ramah Church cemetery: Mollie Upshaw, born June 1856, died Apr 1932. (Source: Wilkinson County Historical Society, "The Cemeteries of Wilkinson County, Georgia", Gordon, GA: the Society, 2010), page 417; also on www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).
2. 1860 census: (not searched)
3. 1870 census: (not searched)
4. 1878, 11 Dec: Marriage date of John Upshaw & Miss Mollie Frasier, Wilkinson Co, GA. (Source: Wilkinson Co, GA, marriage book A, page 285).
5. 1880 census, Wilkinson Co, GA, Ramah Dist, dwelling #129: John Upshaw, age 28, b GA; Mollie Upshaw, age 21, b GA; Carrie Upshaw, age 8/12, b GA
6. 1900 census, McDonald township, Twiggs Co, GA, page 12B, 23 June 1900, dwelling 224, family 224 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John Upshaw, age 49, head, born Dec 1850, married 21 years, farmer; Mollie Upshaw, age 40, wife, born June 1859, married 21 years, mother of 12 children, 8 living; John F. Upshaw, age 18, son, born Sep 1881, single, at school; Jane F. Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born May 1884, single, at school; Lizzie I. Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born April 1886, at school; Aveda Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born June 1887, at school; Samuel G. Upshaw, age 10, son, born February 1890, at school; William A. Upshaw, age 6, son, born September 1893; Rufus Upshaw, age 4, son, born October 1895; Robert B. Upshaw, age 6/12, son, born November 1899.
7. 1910 census, Hammocks township, Twiggs Co, GA, page 5B, 2 May 1910, dwelling 98, family 98 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John Upshaw, age 59, head, married once for 35 years, farmer - general farm; Mollie F. Upshaw, age 50, wife, married once for 35 years, mother of eleven children, seven living; Aveda Upshaw, age 21, daughter, single; Willie Upshaw, age 16, son, laborer - home farm; Rufus Upshaw, age 14, son, laborer - home farm; Robert Upshaw, age 12, son, laborer - home farm.
8. 1920 census, Hammock township, Twiggs Co, GA, page 14B, 22 & 23 Jan 1920, dwelling 283, family 283 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John Upshaw, age 60, head, married, farming - general farm; Mollie Upshaw, age 58, wife, married; Vead Upshaw, age 23, daughter, single; Robert Upshaw, age 18, son, single, farm laborer - home farm.
9. 1930 census, Hammock township, Twiggs Co, GA, page 3A, 18 Apr 1930, dwelling 56, family 56. (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John Upshaw, age 79, head, married at age 27, farmer - general farm; Mollie Upshaw, age 73, wife, married at age 21; Avedis Upshaw, age 42, daughter, single.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

10. 1932, April: Death date from grave marker, Ramah Church cemetery: Mollie Upshaw, born June 1856, died Apr 1932. (Source: Wilkinson County Historical Society, "The Cemeteries of Wilkinson County, Georgia", Gordon, GA: the Society, 2010), page 417; also on www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).

John D. Upshaw and Mollie Frasuer had the following children:

- 1533 i. **Carrie Upshaw** was born in 1879 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1879: Birth date calculated from age of 8/12 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Wilkinson Co, GA, Ramah Dist, dwelling #129: John Upshaw, age 28, b GA; Mollie Upshaw, age 21, b GA; Carrie Upshaw, age 8/12, b GA

3. 1900 census: (not searched)

4. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, Dec 2013 version.

- +1534 ii. **John Frank Upshaw**, born 17 Sep 1881, Georgia; married Lemmar Roberts, 1909, Georgia; died 21 Nov 1949, Jones? Co, Georgia.

- +1535 iii. **Jane F. Upshaw**, born May 1884, Wilkinson Co, Georgia; married Emmett Happolot, ca 1900.

- +1536 iv. **Lizzie I. "Liza" Upshaw**, born Apr 1886, Georgia; married C. C. Martin, 2 Dec 1906, Twiggs Co, Georgia.

- 1537 v. **Aveda Upshaw** was born in Jun 1887 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Twiggs Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Twiggs Co, Georgia. Aveda was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1887, June: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, McDonald township, Twiggs Co, GA, page 12B, 23 June 1900, dwelling 224, family 224 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John Upshaw, age 49, head, born Dec 1850, married 21 years, farmer; Mollie Upshaw, age 40, wife, born June 1859, married 21 years, mother of 12 children, 8 living; Aveda Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born June 1887, at school; (and seven siblings).

3. 1910 census, Hammocks township, Twiggs Co, GA, page 5B, 2 May 1910, dwelling 98, family 98 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John Upshaw, age 59, head, married once for 35 years, farmer - general farm; Mollie F. Upshaw, age 50, wife, married once for 35 years, mother of eleven children, seven living; Aveda Upshaw, age 21, daughter, single; (and three siblings).

4. 1920 census, Hammock township, Twiggs Co, GA, page 14B, 22 & 23 Jan 1920,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

dwelling 283, family 283 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John Upshaw, age 60, head, married, farming - general farm; Mollie Upshaw, age 58, wife, married; Vead Upshaw, age 23, daughter, single; (and one sibling).

5. 1930 census, Hammock township, Twiggs Co, GA, page 3A, 18 Apr 1930, dwelling 56, family 56. (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John Upshaw, age 79, head, married at age 27, farmer - general farm; Mollie Upshaw, age 73, wife, married at age 21; Avedis Upshaw, age 42, daughter, single.

6. 1940 census: (not searched)

- +1538 vi. **Samuel G. Upshaw**, born Feb 1890, Georgia; married Oma (maiden name unknown), abt 1914.
- +1539 vii. **William Adkins Upshaw**, born 16 Sep 1893, Gordon, Wilkinson Co, Georgia; married Luna (maiden name unknown), abt 1920, Georgia?.
- +1540 viii. **Rufus H. Upshaw**, born 9 Oct 1895, Georgia; married Ellie Mae (maiden name unknown), 1920, Twiggs? Co, Georgia; died Jan 1957, Orange Co, Florida.
- +1541 ix. **Robert Butts Upshaw**, born 20 Nov 1899, Georgia; married Bessie L. (maiden name unknown), 1921, Georgia; died 7 Jul 1966.

678. **Susan Upshaw** was born in 1852 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Jones Co, Georgia. Susan appeared in the census in 1880 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1852: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1860 census.
2. 1860 census, Wilkinson Co, GA, Ramah Dist, dwelling #263: Susan Upshaw, age 8, born in GA.
3. 1870 census, Jones Co, GA, page 194, Dwelling #589, Family #594: (household of Adkins Upshaw): Susan Upshaw, age 18, b GA.
4. 1876, 3 Dec: Marriage date of Susan Upshaw & A.L. Davis, Baldwin Co, GA. (Source: Baldwin Co, GA, marriage book E, page 172).
5. 1880 census, District 331, Wilkinson Co, Georgia, page 343D, 10 June 1880, dwelling 183, family 194 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Alex. Davis, age 33, farmer; Susan Davis, age 26, wife, keeping house; Jimmie Davis, age 3, son; Dave Upshaw, age 21, (no relationship stated), single, farm laborer.
6. 1900 census: Susan (Upshaw) Davis, born 1852, not found in 1900 census index.
7. 1910 census: (not searched)

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Susan Upshaw and Alexander L. Davis were married on 3 Dec 1876 in Baldwin Co, Georgia.

Alexander L. Davis was born in 1847. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1876, 3 Dec: Marriage date of Susan Upshaw & A.L. Davis, Baldwin Co, GA. (Source: Baldwin Co, GA, marriage book E, page 172).
2. 1880 census, District 331, Wilkinson Co, Georgia, page 343D, 10 June 1880, dwelling 183, family 194 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Alex. Davis, age 33, farmer; Susan Davis, age 26, wife, keeping house; Jimmie Davis, age 3, son; Dave Upshaw, age 21, (no relationship stated), single, farm laborer.
3. 1900 census: Alexander Davis, born 1847, not found in 1900 census index.

Alexander L. Davis and Susan Upshaw had the following child:

- 1542 i. **Jimmy Davis** was born in 1877 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. He lived in Wilkinson Co, Georgia in 1880. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1877: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as given in 1880 census.
 2. 1880 census, District 331, Wilkinson Co, Georgia, page 343D, 10 June 1880, dwelling 183, family 194 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Alex. Davis, age 33, farmer; Susan Davis, age 26, wife, keeping house; Jimmie Davis, age 3, son; Dave Upshaw, age 21, (no relationship stated), single, farm laborer.

679. **Amanda Upshaw** was born in 1855 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1855: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1860 census.
2. 1860 census, Wilkinson Co, GA, Ramah Dist, dwelling #263: Amanda Upshaw, age 5, born in GA.
3. 1870 census, Jones Co, GA, page 194, Dwelling #589, Family #594: (household of Adkins Upshaw): Mandy Upshaw, age 15, b GA.
4. 1871, 24 Dec: Marriage date of Amanda Upshaw & Frank Norris, Baldwin Co, GA (Source: Baldwin Co, GA, Marriage Book D, page 172).
5. 1872 & later: Not located.

Amanda Upshaw and Frank Norris were married on 24 Dec 1871 in Baldwin Co, Georgia. **Frank Norris** was born circa 1855. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1871, 24 Dec: Marriage date of Amanda Upshaw & Frank Norris, Baldwin Co, GA (Source: Baldwin Co, GA, Marriage Book D, page 172).
2. 1880 census: (not searched).

680. **David Henry "Dave" Upshaw** was born on 4 Feb 1857 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Jones Co, Georgia. Dave appeared in the census in 1880 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Dodge Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Laurens Co, Georgia. Dave appeared in the census in 1920 in Laurens Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Laurens Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Laurens Co, Georgia. Dave died on 6 Aug 1944 at the age of 87 in Laurens Co, Georgia. He was buried at Pleasant Hill Baptist church cemetery in Laurens Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1857, 4 Feb: Birth date on grave marker, Pleasant Hill Baptist church cemetery, Laurens Co, Georgia: David Henry Upshaw, born Feb. 4, 1857, died Aug. 6, 1944. (Source; www.findagrave.com, May 2014 version).
2. 1860 census, Wilkinson Co, GA, Ramah Dist, dwelling #263: David Upshaw, age 3, born in GA.
3. 1870 census, Jones Co, GA, page 194, Dwelling #589, Family #594: (household of Adkins Upshaw): David Upshaw, age 14, b GA.
4. 1880 census, Wilkinson Co, GA, Ramah Dist, district 331, page 343D, 10 June 1880, dwelling 183, family #194: (enumerated with Alex Davis): Dave Upshaw, age 21, single, farm laborer, cannot read & write, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.
5. 1886, 4 March: marriage date of David Upshaw & Susan Criswell, Baldwin Co, Georgia.
6. 1887, 15 March: (newspaper item);
Dave Upshaw is named as one of the witnesses to the killing of Abe Youngblood of Washington Co. at the store of T. J. Cooper near Stevens Pottery in the southern part of Baldwin County.
(Source: the *Union Recorder* (Milledgeville, Ga.), issue of 15 March 1887, page 7).
7. 1893, 23 May: (newspaper article): A Tragedy.
Daniel Gooden Killed by David Upshaw at Stevens Pottery. Voluntary Manslaughter was the verdict of the Coroner's Jury. Upshaw gives himself up. Waves Commitment trial and gives bond.

The quiet little village of Stevens Pottery, on the Milledgeville and Gordon branch of the Central railroad, eight miles south of this city, was the scene of unusual excitement last Tuesday afternoon, caused by the shooting and killing of Daniel Gooden by David Upshaw. The following testimony, taken at the inquest by Coroner Scott tells the story:

Inquisition.

In the matter of Daniel Gooden, who was shot at Stevens Pottery on Tuesday afternoon, May 16, 1893, and inquest held over his body by me, W. S. Scott, Coroner of Baldwin County in the State of Georgia, this May 17th, at his residence in said county, he having been removed from the Pottery where he was shot to his residence where he died. The following witnesses were sworn according to law and on oath said to wit:

Johnnie Gooden sworn says deceased was my father. I went with him to Stevens Pottery with him yesterday afternoon after the mail. My father was going from the office to the shop when Mr. Upshaw shot him in the back with a double barrel shotgun, and the second time he shot him in the face. Papa did not say anything after he was shot. Mr. Pearce and Wiley Vinson brought my father home where he died last night. Mr. Upshaw was out by the platform when papa came out of the office. I am nine years old.

Johnnie (his mark) Gooden.

Jack Scott sworn says: I was standing in the Pottery door at Stevens Pottery yesterday afternoon about 2 o'clock. Mr. Daniel Gooden came up to store and hitched his oxen at the rack and went into the store. I saw him come out and he was coming towards the Pottery door where I was standing. When Mr. Gooden came out of the store Mr. Upshaw was standing on the porch in front of the store with a double barrel breech-loading shot gun. As Mr. Daniel Gooden came out in [the] road Mr. Upshaw followed him and shot him (Gooden) in the back. When Upshaw shot, Gooden threw his hand to the place where he was shot and says, "Oh, don't kill me". Mr. Upshaw says, "God damn you" and shot him in the face with the other barrel of the gun; put more shells in the gun and walked off. All this happened at Stevens Pottery, Ga., on Tuesday, May 16th, 1893. Mr. John Pearce and Wiley Vinson carried Mr. Gooden home. Didn't hear Mr. Upshaw say anything to Mr. Gooden before he shot. Mr. Gooden fell where he was first shot. They were about seven or eight steps apart when Upshaw shot. (signed) Jack Scott.

Lewis McCullar sworn says: I don't know anything about the shooting. Early this spring Mr. David Upshaw and Marion Weaver came to my house and told me that Mr. Gooden had been using some bad language and telling scandalous tales about Upshaw's wife, and Upshaw asked my advice about the matter. I advised him to use the law on Gooden. We consulted a lawyer who told us he could sue Gooden for damages, but didn't think it would amount to much, and advised us not to spend any money on it. Upshaw said he could not live and have a man talking about his wife in that way, but said he would sell out and leave the settlement to keep from hurting him (Gooden). Upshaw asked me to see Gooden and if he (Gooden) would not make any more remarks about him or his wife, or would not speak to him (Upshaw), he (Upshaw) would let the matter drop. I saw Gooden and he agreed to Upshaw's terms, and would say no more about the matter. Upshaw told me on Sunday last that Gooden was still talking about his wife, but didn't say what he was going to do, but said he couldn't put up with it. Upshaw didn't say he went to see Gooden about the matter. (signed) Lewis McCuller (sic).

Dr. E. T. Gilmore sworn says: I was called to see Dan'l. Gooden last night about 11 o'clock and found him in a dying condition, from one wound in his face, his left eye being shot out and several shot in his face, and think the wound in his face and eye was the cause of his death; also found a wound in his back from his buttock up to his shoulders. The principal part of the wound was over the region of the kidneys, but mostly on the left side. They were small shot. All this happened in Baldwin County on Tuesday, May 16th, 1893. (signed) E. T. Gilmore, M.D.

Joe McCullar sworn says: I went up to David Upshaw's house on yesterday afternoon and he asked me

to go with him to the Pottery and I went. He carried his gun with him. Gooden's name was not mentioned by us on the way. When we first saw Gooden he went down to the store ahead of us. Didn't hear any conversation between Upshaw and Gooden. Didn't see the shooting. As Gooden passed Upshaw, Upshaw says "Dan, I suppose you have been talking about my wife again." Gooden made some reply but I didn't understand what it was. I thought Mr. Upshaw was going to shoot Gooden, and I walked off to keep from seeing it. I went in the house as soon as Upshaw and Gooden commenced talking. All this happened in Baldwin county on Tuesday, May 16th, 1893. (signed) J. W. McCullar.

W. E. Brown sworn says: On Sunday morning, a week ago, Daniel Gooden was at my house and told me what he saw with his own eyes he was obliged to believe. Said he saw Mrs. Upshaw and a man go in the bushes together, but would not tell the man's name. We were talking about some other matter when he told me about Mrs. Upshaw. Says he only saw Mrs. Upshaw and a man go in the bushes together. I told David Upshaw what Gooden had said. Upshaw flew in a heat of passion and said, "G-d d--n him, he had promised not to mention my or my wife's name anymore." (signed) W. E. (his mark) Brown.

Verdict.

Georgia, Baldwin County: - We the coroner's jury, having been summoned by W. S. Scott, Coroner, to hold an inquest over the remains of Daniel Gooden - Dr. E. T. Gilmore examining the body in our presence, find that he came to his death by gunshot wound inflicted by David Upshaw and decide the same to be voluntary manslaughter. Signed, W. R. Fenn, Foreman, A. F. Bloodworth, Ira C. West, N. G. Parker, C. L. Patterson, C. L. Robinson.

Mr. Upshaw came into this city Thursday morning and surrendered himself to the authorities. Bond for his appearance before the Superior Court at the July term was placed at \$1,000 which was immediately made.

(Source: the *Union Recorder* (Milledgeville), issue of 23 May 1893, page 6).

8. 1893, 15 Aug: Newspaper article.

Judge Jenkins fixed the bond of David Upshaw at \$5,000 and pending the making of said bond he was carried, on Sunday afternoon, to Macon and placed in jail for safe keeping.

(Source: the *Union Recorder*, issue of 15 Aug 1893, page 3).

9. 1893, 26 September: Newspaper article.

Coil. Joseph E. Pottle visited Eatonton last Wednesday night, and appeared before Judge Jenkins for the purpose of having the bond of David Upshaw reduced from \$5000.00 to \$4000.00. Judge Jenkins refused to grant the petition.

(Source: the *Union Recorder*, issue of 26 Sep 1893, page 3).

10. 1894, 16 Jan: Newspaper article.

The case of David Upshaw charged with the murder of Daniel Gooden, was commenced yesterday. At the last term of court a mistrial was made in this case. A jury was secured before dinner and the evidence is now being taken.

(Source: the *Union Recorder*, issue of 16 Jan 1894, page 3).

11. 1894, 23 Jan: Newspaper article.

David Upshaw free. The jury renders a verdict of "not guilty."

When we went to press last week the trial of David Upshaw, charged with the murder of Daniel Gooden, was progressing in the superior Court. The killing occurred at Stevens Pottery on the 16th of May, 1893. The hearing of the case at the last term of the court resulted in a mistrial, and Upshaw,

failing to make a bond of \$5,000 went to jail.

The trial consumed two days. Both sides were ably represented and the case attracted a good deal of attention. The defense introduced no witnesses, but depended on the statement of the prisoner. He stated that Gooden had persistently slandered his wife, and he had killed him.

The jury consisted of Messrs. J. R. Collins, T. J. Smith, C. M. Smith, L. L. Bass, C. P. duBignon, W. D. Kemp, J. B. Chandler, G. R. Buckner, R. B. Brown, C. M. Brake, W. H. Renfroe and J. W. Barnes.

The prisoner was defended by Messrs. D. B. Sanford, J. D. Howard and Roberts & Pottle. Solicitor General Lewis was assisted in the prosecution by Col. Robert Whitfield and Jerry M. Moore.

After deliberation of two or three hours, the jury returned a verdict of "Not Guilty," about 8 o'clock Tuesday night and the prisoner was discharged.

(Source: The *Union Recorder*, issue of 23 Jan 1894, page 6).

12. 1900 census, Rawlins, Dodge Co, GA, page 3B, 5 June 1900, dwelling 55, family 55 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): David Upshaw, age 43, head, born in Oct 1856, married 14 years, farmer; Susan Upshaw, age 29, wife, born in Apr 1871, married 14 years, mother of five children, three living; Gergia (sic) Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in Apr 1895; Mabell Upshaw, age 2, daughter, born in May 1898.

13. 1910 census, Cadwell, Laurens Co, GA, page 7B, 22 Apr 1910, Dublin & Eastman Rd., dwelling 98, family 99 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): David H. Upshaw, age 52, married once for 24 years, farmer; Susan M. Upshaw, age 38, married once for 24 years, mother of seven children, five living, laborer - farm; Georgia F. Upshaw, age 15, daughter, laborer - farm; Mabel Upshaw, age 12, daughter, laborer - farm; Mittie E. Upshaw, age 10, daughter, laborer - farm; Noah Upshaw, age 5, son; Clara Upshaw, age 2, daughter.

14. 1915, 25 April: Marriage record of D.H. Upshaw & Sallie Hale in Laurens Co. (Source: Laurens Co, GA, marriage book N, page 581, 25 April 1915).

15. 1920 census, Cadwell, Laurens Co, GA, page 15B, 28 Jan 1920, dwelling 280, family 280 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): David H. Upshaw, age 63, head, married, farm laborer; Sallie Upshaw, age 56, wife, married; Mittie Upshaw, age 19, daughter, single; Noah Upshaw, age 15, son; Lidy P. Upshaw, age 12, daughter.

16. 1930 census, Cadwell, Laurens Co, GA, page 7A, 18 Apr 1930, dwelling 122, family 124, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): David Upshaw, age 71, head, married at age 21 years, farmer; Sallie Upshaw, age 66, wife, married at age 16 years; William Davis, age 55, laborer, widowed, farm laborer.

17. 1934, 18 Feb: Marriage date of D.H. Upshaw & Mrs. Dora Killingsworth, Laurens Co, GA, marriage book S, page 546.

18. 1940 census, Cadwell, Laurens Co, Georgia, page 12A, Burch Rd., household #190: Dave Upshaw, age 80, head, born in GA, 1935 residence: "same place", farmer - farm; Dora Upshaw, age 54, wife, born in GA, 1935 residence: "same place".

19. 1944, 6 Aug: Death Date from Georgia Death Certificate: David H. Upshaw, died 6 August 1944,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Laurens Co, GA, age 84 years. 84 (Source: Georgia Death Certificate index, 1919-1998, certificate # 26841).

20. 1944, 6 Aug: Death date on grave marker, Pleasant Hill Baptist church cemetery, Laurens Co, Georgia: David Henry Upshaw, born Feb. 4, 1857, died Aug. 6, 1944. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2014 version).

David Henry "Dave" Upshaw and Susie Mae Criswell were married on 4 Mar 1886 in Baldwin Co, Georgia. **Susie Mae Criswell** was born in Apr 1871 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Dodge Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Laurens Co, Georgia. Susie died in 1916 at the age of 45 in Laurens Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1871: Birth date as given on grave marker, Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Dublin, Laurens Co, Georgia: Susie C. Upshaw, 1871-1916, "Creek Tribe". (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2014 version).

2. 1880 census: (not searched)

3. 1886, 4 March: marriage date of David Upshaw & Susan Criswell, Baldwin Co, Georgia.

4. 1900 census, Rawlins, Dodge Co, GA, page 3B, 5 June 1900, dwelling 55, family 55 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): David Upshaw, age 43, head, born in Oct 1856, married 14 years, farmer; Susan Upshaw, age 29, wife, born in Apr 1871, married 14 years, mother of five children, three living; Georgia (sic) Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in Apr 1895; Mabel Upshaw, age 2, daughter, born in May 1898.

5. 1910 census, Cadwell, Laurens Co, GA, page 7B, Dublin & Eastman Rd., dwelling 98, family 99 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Daniel H. Upshaw, age 52, married once for 24 years, farmer; Susan M. Upshaw, age 38, married once for 24 years, mother of seven children, five living, laborer - farm; Georgia F. Upshaw, age 15, daughter, laborer - farm; Mabel Upshaw, age 12, daughter, laborer - farm; Mittie E. Upshaw, age 10, daughter, laborer - farm; Noah Upshaw, age 5, son; Clara Upshaw, age 2, daughter.

6. 1916: Death date as given on grave marker, Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Dublin, Laurens Co, Georgia: Susie C. Upshaw, 1871-1916, "Creek Tribe". (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2014 version).

David Henry Upshaw and Susie Mae Criswell had the following children:

- +1543 i. **Georgia F. Upshaw**, born Apr 1895, Georgia; married Smith Scarbrough, 4 Nov 1914, Laurens Co, Georgia.
- +1544 ii. **Mabel Upshaw**, born May 1898, Georgia; married Orvid C. Fordham, 25 Jul 1917,

Laurens Co, Georgia.

- 1545 iii. **Mattie E. Upshaw** was born in 1901 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Laurens Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Laurens Co, Georgia. Mattie was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1901: Birth date calculated from age of 19 as reported in 1920 census.
2. 1910 census, Cadwell, Laurens Co, GA, page 7B, Dublin & Eastman Rd., dwelling 98, family 99 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Daniel H. Upshaw, age 52, married once for 24 years, farmer; Susan M. Upshaw, age 38, married once for 24 years, mother of seven children, five living, laborer - farm; Mittie E. Upshaw, age 10, daughter, laborer - farm; (and four siblings).
3. 1920 census, Cadwell, Laurens Co, GA, page 15B, 28 Jan 1920, dwelling 280, family 280 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): David H. Upshaw, age 63, head, married, farm laborer; Sallie Upshaw, age 56, wife, married; Mittie Upshaw, age 19, daughter, single; (and two siblings).
4. 1930 census: (not searched)
5. 1940 census: (not searched)

- +1546 iv. **Noah Upshaw**, born 1905, Georgia; married Carrie (maiden name unknown), 1927.

- 1547 v. **Lidy P. Upshaw** was born in 1908 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Laurens Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Laurens Co, Georgia. Lidy was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1908: Birth date calculated from age of 12 as reported in 1920 census.
2. 1910 census, Cadwell, Laurens Co, GA, page 7B, Dublin & Eastman Rd., dwelling 98, family 99 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Daniel H. Upshaw, age 52, married once for 24 years, farmer; Susan M. Upshaw, age 38, married once for 24 years, mother of seven children, five living, laborer - farm; Clara Upshaw, age 2, daughter; (and four siblings).
3. 1920 census, Cadwell, Laurens Co, GA, page 15B, 28 Jan 1920, dwelling 280, family 280 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): David H. Upshaw, age 63, head, married, farm laborer; Sallie Upshaw, age 56, wife, married; Lidy P. Upshaw, age 12, daughter; (and two siblings).
4. 1930 census: (not searched)
5. 1940 census: (not searched)

David Henry "Dave" Upshaw and Sarah Allen Brack "Sallie" Hales were married on 25 Apr 1915 in Laurens Co, Georgia. **Sarah Allen Brack "Sallie" Hales** was born on 31 Jan 1864 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Laurens Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Laurens Co, Georgia. Sallie died on 6 Jan 1934 at the age of 69 in Laurens Co, Georgia. She was buried at Pleasant Hill Baptist church cemetery in Laurens Co, Georgia. 1. 1864, 31 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Pleasant Hill Baptist church cemetery, Laurens Co, GA: Sarah Allen Brack Hales Upshaw, born Jan. 31, 1864, died Jan. 6, 1934.

2. 1915, 25 April: Marriage record of D.H. Upshaw & Sallie Hale in Laurens Co., (Source: Laurens Co, Georgia marriage book N, page 581).

3. 1920 census, Cadwell, Laurens Co, GA, page 15B, 28 Jan 1920, dwelling 280, family 280 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): David H. Upshaw, age 63, head, married, farm laborer; Sallie Upshaw, age 56, wife, married; Mittie Upshaw, age 19, daughter, single; Noah Upshaw, age 15, son; Lidy P. Upshaw, age 12, daughter.

4. 1930 census, Cadwell, Laurens Co, GA, page 7A, 18 Apr 1930, dwelling 122, family 124, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): David Upshaw, age 71, head, married at age 21 years, farmer; Sallie Upshaw, age 66, wife, married at age 16 years; William Davis, age 55, laborer, widowed, farm laborer.

5. 1934, 6 Jan: Death date as given on grave marker, Pleasant Hill Baptist church cemetery, Laurens Co, GA: Sarah Allen Brack Hales Upshaw, born Jan. 31, 1864, died Jan. 6, 1934.

David Henry "Dave" Upshaw and Dora Killingsworth (Mrs.) were married on 18 Feb 1934 in Laurens Co, Georgia. **Dora Killingsworth (Mrs.)** was born in 1886 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Laurens Co, Georgia. She died after 1940 at the age of 54 in Laurens? Co, Georgia. 1. 1886: Birth date calculated from age of 54 as given in 1940 census.

2. 1934, 18 Feb: Marriage date of D.H. Upshaw & Mrs. Dora Killingsworth, Laurens Co, GA, (Source: Laurens County, GA, marriage book S, page 546).

3. 1940 census, Cadwell, Laurens Co, Georgia, page 12A, Burch Rd., household #190: Dave Upshaw, age 80, head, born in GA, 1935 residence: "same place", farmer - farm; Dora Upshaw, age 54, wife, born in GA, 1935 residence: "same place".

682. **Elisha Allen Upshaw** was born in Oct 1875 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Laurens Co, Georgia. Elisha appeared in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

the census in 1920 in Laurens Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Laurens Co, Georgia. He died on 12 Dec 1944 at the age of 69 in Laurens Co, Georgia. Elisha was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1875, Oct: Birth date as reported in 1900 census.
2. 1880 census, Wilkinson Co, GA, Ramah Dist, dwelling #49: (Adkins Upshaw household): Eleazer Upshaw, age 4, born in GA.
3. 1900 census, Toombsboro, Wilkinson Co, GA, page 9A & 9B, 14 June 1900, dwelling 159, family 159, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Sarah R. Upshaw, age 48, head, born in Nov 1851, widow, mother of six children, five living, farmer; Lisha A. Upshaw, age 24, son, born October 1875, single; (and four siblings)
4. 1900, 23 Dec: Marriage date of Lisha Allen Upshaw & Cora Minnie Lane, Wilkinson Co, GA. (Source: Wilkinson Co, GA, marriage book C, page 450).
5. 1910 census, Reedy Springs, Laurens Co, GA, page 10A, 19 May 1910, dwelling 129, family 110 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Elisha Upshaw, age 34, head, married once for 9 years, farmer; Minnie Upshaw, age 26, wife, married once for 9 years, mother of five children, three living; Rosa Lee Upshaw, age 7, daughter; Lilly Ann Upshaw, age 4, daughter; Willie P. Upshaw, age 1, daughter; William Lane, age 23, brother-in-law, single, occupation illegible.
6. 1920 census, Reedy Springs township, Laurens Co, GA, page 14A, 21 Jan 1920, dwelling 235, family 236; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): L.A. Upshaw, age 44, head, married, farming - renter; Minne (sic) Upshaw, age 38, wife, married; Rosa Upshaw, age 17, daughter, single; Lilly Mae Upshaw, age 13, daughter; Willie Pem (?) Upshaw, age 11, daughter; Clara Belle Upshaw, age 9, daughter; Cora Upshaw, age 7, daughter; Claudie Upshaw, age 4, daughter; Dewal (?) Upshaw, age 4/12, son.
7. 1930 census, Cadwell, Laurens Co, GA, page 10B, 25 Apr 1930, dwelling 191, family 193 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Lisha Upshaw, age 56, head, married at age 24 years, farmer; Minnie Upshaw, age 48, wife, married at age 19 years; Clarra (sic) Upshaw, age 19, daughter, single; Cora Upshaw, age 16, daughter, single; Clauda (sic) Upshaw, age 14, daughter; Dewell Upshaw, age 10, son; Oreda Upshaw, age 7, daughter.
8. 1940 census: (not searched)
9. 1944, 12 Dec: Death date of Lisha Upshaw, Laurens Co, GA, age 69 years. (Source: Georgia death certificate index, 1919-1998).

Elisha Allen Upshaw and Cora Minnie Lane were married on 23 Dec 1900 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. **Cora Minnie Lane** was born in 1884 in Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1884: Birth date calculated from age of 26 as reported in 1910 census.
2. 1900, 23 Dec: Marriage date of Lisha Allen Upshaw & Cora Minnie Lane, Wilkinson Co, GA. (Source: Wilkinson Co, GA, marriage book C, page 450).
3. 1910 census, Reedy Springs, Laurens Co, GA, page 10A, 19 May 1910, dwelling 129, family 110 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Elisha Upshaw, age 34, head, married once for 9 years, farmer; Minnie Upshaw, age 26, wife, married once for 9 years, mother of five children, three living; Rosa Lee Upshaw, age 7, daughter; Lilly Ann Upshaw, age 4, daughter; Willie P. Upshaw, age 1, daughter; William Lane, age 23, brother-in-law, single, occupation illegible.
4. 1920 census, Reedy Springs township, Laurens Co, GA, page 14A, 21 Jan 1920, dwelling 235, family 236; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): L.A. Upshaw, age 44, head, married, farming - renter; Minne (sic) Upshaw, age 38, wife, married; Rosa Upshaw, age 17, daughter, single; Lilly Mae Upshaw, age 13, daughter; Willie Pem (?) Upshaw, age 11, daughter; Clara Belle Upshaw, age 9, daughter; Cora Upshaw, age 7, daughter; Claudie Upshaw, age 4, daughter; Dewal (?) Upshaw, age 4/12, son.
5. 1930 census, Cadwell, Laurens Co, GA, page 10B, 25 Apr 1930, dwelling 191, family 193 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Lisha Upshaw, age 56, head, married at age 24 years, farmer; Minnie Upshaw, age 48, wife, married at age 19 years; Clarra (sic) Upshaw, age 19, daughter, single; Cora Upshaw, age 16m daughter, single; Clauda (sic) Upshaw, age 14, daughter; Dewell Upshaw, age 10, son; Oreda Upshaw, age 7, daughter.

Elisha Allen Upshaw and Cora Minnie Lane had the following children:

- 1548 i. **Rosa Lee Upshaw** was born in 1903 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Laurens Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Laurens Co, Georgia. Rosa was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1903: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as reported in 1910 census.
2. 1910 census, Reedy Springs, Laurens Co, GA, page 10A, 19 May 1910, dwelling 129, family 110 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Elisha Upshaw, age 34, head, married once for 9 years, farmer; Minnie Upshaw, age 26, wife, married once for 9 years, mother of five children, three living; Rosa Lee Upshaw, age 7, daughter; (and two siblings).
3. 1920 census, Reedy Springs township, Laurens Co, GA, page 14A, 21 Jan 1920, dwelling 235, family 236; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): L.A. Upshaw, age 44, head, married, farming - renter; Minne (sic) Upshaw, age 38, wife, married; Rosa Upshaw, age 17, daughter, single; (and six siblings).

- 1549 4. 1930 census: (not searched)
- ii. **Lilly Ann Upshaw** was born in 1906 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Laurens Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Laurens Co, Georgia. Lilly was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1906: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as reported in 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, Reedy Springs, Laurens Co, GA, page 10A, 19 May 1910, dwelling 129, family 110 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Elisha Upshaw, age 34, head, married once for 9 years, farmer; Minnie Upshaw, age 26, wife, married once for 9 years, mother of five children, three living; Lilly Ann Upshaw, age 4, daughter; (and two siblings).

3. 1920 census, Reedy Springs township, Laurens Co, GA, page 14A, 21 Jan 1920, dwelling 235, family 236; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): L.A. Upshaw, age 44, head, married, farming - renter; Minne (sic) Upshaw, age 38, wife, married; Lilly Mae Upshaw, age 13, daughter; (and six siblings).

4. 1930 census: (not searched)

- 1550 iii. **Willie Pem(?) Upshaw** was born in 1909 in Laurens Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Laurens Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Laurens Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1909: Birth date calculated from age of 1 as reported in 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, Reedy Springs, Laurens Co, GA, page 10A, 19 May 1910, dwelling 129, family 110 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Elisha Upshaw, age 34, head, married once for 9 years, farmer; Minnie Upshaw, age 26, wife, married once for 9 years, mother of five children, three living; Willie P. Upshaw, age 1, daughter; (and two siblings).

3. 1920 census, Reedy Springs township, Laurens Co, GA, page 14A, 21 Jan 1920, dwelling 235, family 236; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): L.A. Upshaw, age 44, head, married, farming - renter; Minne (sic) Upshaw, age 38, wife, married; Willie Pem (?) Upshaw, age 11, daughter; (and six siblings).

4. 1930 census: (not searched)

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

- +1551 iv. **Clara Belle Upshaw**, born 1911, Georgia; married Harny Williams, 22 Oct 1930, Laurens Co, Georgia.

- +1552 v. **Cora C. Upshaw**, born 27 Mar 1914, Georgia; married Alvin Watson, 8 Oct 1933, Laurens Co, Georgia; died 23 Aug 2006.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- +1553 vi. **Claudia Upshaw**, born 1916, Georgia; married Thomas Howard, 9 Oct 1932, Laurens Co, Georgia.
- +1554 vii. **Dowell Upshaw**, born 1920, Georgia; married Mary Bond, 8 Jan 1939, Laurens Co, Georgia.
- +1555 viii. **Oreda Upshaw**, born 1923, Georgia; married Edward Garnto, 15 Apr 1939, Laurens Co, Georgia.

684. **George A. Upshaw** was born in Apr 1883 in Wilkinson Co?, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Reedy Springs, Laurens Co, Georgia. George appeared in the census in 1920 in Reedy Springs, Laurens Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Reedy Springs, Laurens Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Cadwell, Laurens Co, Georgia. George died on 15 Dec 1950 at the age of 67 in Laurens Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1883, Apr: Birth date as reported in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Toombsboro, Wilkinson Co, GA, page 9A & 9B, 14 June 1900, dwelling 159, family 159, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Sarah R. Upshaw, age 48, head, born in Nov 1851, widow, mother of six children, five living, farmer; George A. Upshaw, age 17, son, single, born April 1883; (and four siblings).
3. 1910 census, Reedy Springs, Laurens Co, GA, page 10A, 19 May 1910, dwelling 128, family 159 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): George Upshaw, age 28, head, married once for four years, farmer; Martha Upshaw, age 18, wife, married once for four years, mother of one child, one living; Ernest Upshaw, age 2, son.
4. 1920 census, Reedy Springs, Laurens Co, GA, page 14A, 21 Jan 1920, dwelling 229, family 230 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Geo. Upshaw, age 31 (sic), head, farming shares; Martha Upshaw, age 28, wife; Earnest Upshaw, age 12, son; Ather (sic) Upshaw, age 8, son; Woodrow Upshaw, age 3, son; Judre (?) Williams, age 68, uncle, widowed, helper on farm.
5. 1930 census, Reedy Springs, Laurens Co, GA, page 9A, 12 Apr 1930, dwelling 176, family 179 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): George Upshaw, age 47, head, married at age 22, farmer; Martha Upshaw, age 38, wife, married at age 13; Other (sic) Upshaw, age 19, son, single, laborer - farm; Woodrow Upshaw, age 12, daughter.
6. 1940 census, Cadwell, Laurens Co., Georgia, page 20B, 29 April 1940, Pleasant Hill Rd., household 320 (all born in GA; 1935 residence: "same place"): George A. Upshaw, age 59. head; Martha Upshaw, age 48, wife, Woodrow O. Upshaw, age 22, son, married, labor - farm; Irene Upshaw, age 21, daughter-in-law, married; Woodrow Upshaw, age 3/12, grandson.
7. 1950, 15 Dec: Death date from Georgia death certificate index: George A. Upshaw, death date 15 Dec 1950, Laurens Co, age 69 years; (Source: Georgia death certificate index, 1919-1998).

8. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com (March 2015 version).

George A. Upshaw and Martha Williams were married circa 1900. **Martha Williams** was born in 1892 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Reedy Springs, Laurens Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Reedy Springs, Laurens Co, Georgia. Martha appeared in the census in 1930 in Reedy Springs, Laurens Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Cadwell, Laurens Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1892: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as reported in 1910 census.
2. 1900 census: (not searched).
3. 1910 census, Reedy Springs, Laurens Co, GA, page 10A, 19 May 1910, dwelling 128, family 159 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): George Upshaw, age 28, head, married once for four years, farmer; Martha Upshaw, age 18, wife, married once for four years, mother of one child, one living; Ernest Upshaw, age 2, son.
4. 1920 census, Reedy Springs, Laurens Co, GA, page 14A, 21 Jan 1920, dwelling 229, family 230 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Geo. Upshaw, age 31, head, farming shares; Martha Upshaw, age 28, wife; Earnest Upshaw, age 12, son; Ather (sic) Upshaw, age 8, son; Woodrow Upshaw, age 3, son; Judre (?) Williams, age 68, uncle, widowed, helper on farm.
5. 1930 census, Reedy Springs, Laurens Co, GA, page 9A, 12 Apr 1930, dwelling 176, family 179 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): George Upshaw, age 47, head, married at age 22, farmer; Martha Upshaw, age 38, wife, married at age 13; Other (sic) Upshaw, age 19, son, single, laborer - farm; Woodrow Upshaw, age 12, daughter.
6. 1940 census, Cadwell, Laurens Co., Georgia, page 20B, 29 April 1940, Pleasant Hill Rd., household 320 (all born in GA; 1935 residence: "same place"): George A. Upshaw, age 59, head; Martha Upshaw, age 48, wife, Woodrow O. Upshaw, age 22, son, married, labor - farm; Irene Upshaw, age 21, daughter-in-law, married; Woodrow Upshaw, age 3/12, grandson.

George A. Upshaw and Martha Williams had the following children:

- +1556 i. **Earnest Upshaw**, born 1908, Georgia; married Lucy Scarbrough, 29 Jun 1929, Laurens Co, Georgia.
- 1557 ii. **Arthur Upshaw** was born in 1912 in Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1912: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as reported in 1920 census.
2. 1920 census, Reedy Springs, Laurens Co, GA, page 14A, 21 Jan 1920, dwelling 229,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

family 230 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Geo. Upshaw, age 31, head, farming shares; Martha Upshaw, age 28, wife; Ather (sic) Upshaw, age 8, son; (and two siblings).

3. 1930 census, Reedy Springs, Laurens Co, GA, page 9A, 12 Apr 1930, dwelling 176, family 179 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): George Upshaw, age 47, head, married at age 22, farmer; Martha Upshaw, age 38, wife, married at age 13; Other (sic) Upshaw, age 19, son, single, laborer - farm; (and one sibling).

4. 1940 census: Arthur Upshaw, born 1912, not found in 1940 census index.

5. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com (March 2015 version).

+1558 iii. **Woodrow O. Upshaw**, born 1917, Georgia; married Irene (maiden name unknown).

685. **Hershell C. Upshaw** was born in Sep 1884 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Laurens Co, Georgia. Hershell appeared in the census in 1920 in Laurens Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Laurens Co, Georgia. He died on 26 Apr 1947 at the age of 62 in Laurens Co, Georgia. Hershell was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1884, Sep: Birth date as reported in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Toombsboro, Wilkinson Co, GA, page 9A & 9B, 14 June 1900, dwelling 159, family 159, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Sarah R. Upshaw, age 48, head, born in Nov 1851, widow, mother of six children, five living, farmer; Hershell C. Upshaw, age 15, son, born September 1884; (and four siblings).

3. 1910 census, Burch, Laurens Co, GA, page 15B, 2 May 1910, dwelling 327, family 327 (all born in US, father & mother born in US): H.C. Upshaw, age 25, head, married once for five years, farmer; Liza Upshaw, age 20, wife, married once for five years, mother of two children, two living; Jessie L. Upshaw, age 2, daughter; Ruth L. Upshaw, age 1/12, daughter.

4. 1920 census, Reedy Springs, Laurens Co, GA, page 14A, 21 Jan 1920, dwelling 230, family 231 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Hershal Upshaw, age 35, head, married, farming on shares; Liza Upshaw, age 30, wife, married; Lee Roy Upshaw, age 13, son, helper on farm; William Upshaw, age 8, son; Annie Upshaw, age 5, daughter; Baby Upshaw, age 3/12, son.

5. 1930 census, Cadwell, Laurens Co, GA, page 9B, 24 Apr 1930, dwelling 170, family 172 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Hershal Upshaw, age 44, head, married at age 20, farmer; Eliza Upshaw, age 40, wife, married at age 16; William Upshaw, age 18, son, single; Annie Upshaw, age 15, daughter, single; Madaree Upshaw, age 10, daughter; Lorine Upshaw, age 6, daughter; Osker (sic)

Upshaw, age 5, son.

6. 1940 census: (not searched)

7. 1947, 26 April: Death date from Georgia death certificate index, 1919-1998: H.C. Upshaw, death date 26 April 1947, Laurens Co, age 61 years. (Source: Georgia death certificate index, 1919-1998).

Hershell C. Upshaw and Liza (maiden name unknown) were married in 1905. **Liza (maiden name unknown)** was born in 1890 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Laurens Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Laurens Co, Georgia. Liza appeared in the census in 1930 in Laurens Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1890: Birth date calculated from age of 20 as reported in 1910 census.

2. 1900 census: (not searched)

3. 1910 census, Burch, Laurens Co, GA, page 13B, 2 May 1910, dwelling 327, family 327 (all born in US, father & mother born in US): H.C. Upshaw, age 25, head, married once for five years, farmer; Liza Upshaw, age 20, wife, married once for five years, mother of two children, two living; Jessie L. Upshaw, age 2, daughter; Ruth L. Upshaw, age 1/12, daughter.

4. 1920 census, Reedy Springs, Laurens Co, GA, page 14A, 21 Jan 1920, dwelling 230, family 231 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Hershal Upshaw, age 35, head, married, farming on shares; Liza Upshaw, age 30, wife, married; Lee Roy Upshaw, age 13, son, helper on farm; William Upshaw, age 8, son; Annie Upshaw, age 5, daughter; Baby Upshaw, age 3/12, son.

5. 1930 census, Cadwell, Laurens Co, GA, page 9B, 24 Apr 1930, dwelling 170, family 172 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Hershal Upshaw, age 44, head, married at age 20, farmer; Eliza Upshaw, age 40, wife, married at age 16; William Upshaw, age 18, son, single; Annie Upshaw, age 15, daughter, single; Madaree Upshaw, age 10, daughter; Lorine Upshaw, age 6, daughter; Osker (sic) Upshaw, age 5, son.

6. 1940 census: (not searched)

Hershell C. Upshaw and Liza (maiden name unknown) had the following children:

- +1559 i. **Lee Roy Upshaw**, born 1907, Georgia; married Lizzie (maiden name unknown), 1926.
- 1560 ii. **Jessie L. Upshaw** was born in 1908. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Laurens Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1908: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as reported in 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, Burch, Laurens Co, GA, page 13B, 2 May 1910, dwelling 327, family 327 (all born in US, father & mother born in US): H.C. Upshaw, age 25, head, married once for five years, farmer; Liza Upshaw, age 20, wife, married once for five years, mother of two children, two living; Jessie L. Upshaw, age 2, daughter; (and one sibling).

3. 1920 census: (not searched)

4. 1930 census: (not searched)

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 1561 iii. **Ruth L. Upshaw** was born in Apr 1910. She appeared in the census in May 1910 in Laurens Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1910, April: Birth date calculated from age of 1/12 as reported in May 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, Burch, Laurens Co, GA, page 13B, 2 May 1910, dwelling 327, family 327 (all born in US, father & mother born in US): H.C. Upshaw, age 25, head, married once for five years, farmer; Liza Upshaw, age 20, wife, married once for five years, mother of two children, two living; Ruth L. Upshaw, age 1/12, daughter; (and one sibling).

3. 1920 census: (not searched)

4. 1930 census: (not searched)

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 1562 iv. **William Upshaw** was born in 1912 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Laurens Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Laurens Co, Georgia. William was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1912: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as reported in 1920 census.

2. 1920 census, Reedy Springs, Laurens Co, GA, page 14A, 21 Jan 1920, dwelling 230, family 231 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Hershal Upshaw, age 35, head, married, farming on shares; Liza Upshaw, age 30, wife, married; William Upshaw, age 8, son; (and three siblings).

3. 1930 census, Cadwell, Laurens Co, GA, page 9B, 24 Apr 1930, dwelling 170, family 172 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Hershal Upshaw, age 44, head, married at age 20, farmer; Eliza Upshaw, age 40, wife, married at age 16; William Upshaw, age 18, son, single; (and four siblings).

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

+1563 v. **Annie Upshaw**, born 1915, Georgia; married H.A. Underwood, 10 Dec 1930, Laurens Co, Georgia.

1564 vi. **Madaree Upshaw** was born in Nov 1919 in Laurens Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Laurens Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Laurens Co, Georgia. Madaree was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1919, Nov: Birth date as given in Jan 1920 census.

2. 1920 census, Reedy Springs, Laurens Co, GA, page 14A, 21 Jan 1920, dwelling 230, family 231 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Hershal Upshaw, age 35, head, married, farming on shares; Liza Upshaw, age 30, wife, married; Baby Upshaw, age 3/12, son; (and three siblings)..

3. 1930 census, Cadwell, Laurens Co, GA, page 9B, 24 Apr 1930, dwelling 170, family 172 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Hershal Upshaw, age 44, head, married at age 20, farmer; Eliza Upshaw, age 40, wife, married at age 16; Madaree Upshaw, age 10, daughter; (and four siblings).

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

1565 vii. **Lorine Upshaw** was born in 1924 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Laurens Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1924: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Cadwell, Laurens Co, GA, page 9B, 24 Apr 1930, dwelling 170, family 172 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Hershal Upshaw, age 44, head, married at age 20, farmer; Eliza Upshaw, age 40, wife, married at age 16; Lorine Upshaw, age 6, daughter; (and four siblings).

3. 1940 census: (not searched).

+1566 viii. **Oscar S. Upshaw**, born 1925, Georgia; married Lucy Mae Dixon, 8 Jan 1944, Laurens Co, Georgia.

702. **Nancy L. Greenwood** was born (date unknown).

Nancy L. Greenwood and (Male) Harrison? were married. **(Male) Harrison?** was born (date unknown).

703. **Louisa A. Kirkpatrick** was born in 1835. She died in 1918 at the age of 83.

Louisa A. Kirkpatrick and Charles W. Sanders were married. **Charles W. Sanders** was born (date unknown).

704. **Francis Marion Kirkpatrick** was born in 1837. He died in 1924 at the age of 87.

Francis Marion Kirkpatrick and Jincy Ann Estes were married. **Jincy Ann Estes** died in 1937.

Francis Marion Kirkpatrick and Jincy Ann Estes had the following children:

- +1567 i. **Hiram Carol Kirkpatrick**, born 1858; married Mary Elizabeth Hartley; died 1889.
- 1568 ii. **James Henry Kirkpatrick** was born in 1859. He died in 1860 at the age of 1.
- 1569 iii. **Ulysess Lycurgue Kirkpatrick** was born in 1860. He died in 1922 at the age of 62.
- +1570 iv. **Melissa Jane Kirkpatrick**, born 1864; married William Matthew Cockrum; died 1950.
- +1571 v. **Thomas Marion Kirkpatrick**, born 1867; married Cora Bell Lance; married Mary L. Harmon; died 1922.
- 1572 vi. **Ada Amaset Kirkpatrick** was born in 1870. She died in 1879 at the age of 9.
- 1573 vii. **William Compton Kirkpatrick** was born in 1872. He died in 1956 at the age of 84.
- +1574 viii. **Tina Mae Kirkpatrick**, born 1876; married Charley Foster; died 1928.

705. **Sarah Elizabeth Kirkpatrick** was born in 1839. She died in 1908 at the age of 69.

Sarah Elizabeth Kirkpatrick and Lemuel Clayton were married. **Lemuel Clayton** was born (date unknown).

706. **Martha E. Kirkpatrick** was born in 1841. She died in 1872 at the age of 31.

Martha E. Kirkpatrick and James Meredith Huie were married. **James Meredith Huie** was born in 1839. He died in 1863 at the age of 24.

James Meredith Huie and Martha E. Kirkpatrick had the following child:

- +1575 i. **James William Huie**, born 1862; married Martha Catherine Moore; died 1944.

Martha E. Kirkpatrick and Nathan E. Roberson were married. **Nathan E. Roberson** was born (date

unknown).

707. **George Washington Kirkpatrick** was born in 1842. He died in 1908 at the age of 66.

George Washington Kirkpatrick and Sarah Elizabeth Huie were married. **Sarah Elizabeth Huie** was born in 1844. She died in 1919 at the age of 75.

George Washington Kirkpatrick and Sarah Elizabeth Huie had the following children:

- 1576 i. **Mary A. Kirkpatrick** was born in 1863.
- 1577 ii. **Laura Kirkpatrick** was born in 1865.
- +1578 iii. **Ada Jane Kirkpatrick**, born 1867; married Edward L Lewis.
- 1579 iv. **Ruth A. Kirkpatrick** was born in 1869.
- 1580 v. **Cora B. Kirkpatrick** was born in 1875.
- +1581 vi. **William Franklin Kirkpatrick**, born 1878; married Cora Bell Moore; married Altha Harrison; died 1956.
- +1582 vii. **Ida Kirkpatrick**, born 1885; married Charles T Jones.

709. **John F. Kirkpatrick** was born in 1847. He died in 1921 at the age of 74.

John F. Kirkpatrick and Margaret T. Moore were married. **Margaret T. Moore** was born in 1846. She died in 1909 at the age of 63.

John F. Kirkpatrick and Margaret T. Moore had the following children:

- 1583 i. **Arvesta Kirkpatrick** was born in 1870. She died in 1871 at the age of 1.
- 1584 ii. **Nelson Kirkpatrick** was born in 1871. He died in 1871 at the age of 0.
- 1585 iii. **Mary Viola Kirkpatrick** was born in 1873.
- 1586 iv. **William Edward Kirkpatrick** was born in 1874. He died in 1930 at the age of 56.
- 1587 v. **Hattie Jane Kirkpatrick** was born in 1876. She died in 1912 at the age of 36.
- 1588 vi. **Townson B. Kirkpatrick** was born in 1878. He died in 1899 at the age of 21.
- 1589 vii. **Rose Ellen Kirkpatrick** was born in 1880. She died in 1954 at the age of 74.
- 1590 viii. **James A. Kirkpatrick** was born in 1882. He died in 1942 at the age of 60.
- 1591 ix. **John Nelson Kirkpatrick** was born in 1884. He died in 1888 at the age of 4.
- 1592 x. **Mallie E. Kirkpatrick** was born in 1886. She died in 1890 at the age of 4.
- 1593 xi. **Gertrude Kirkpatrick** was born in 1889.
- 1594 xii. **Roscoe Kirkpatrick** was born in 1889.

John F. Kirkpatrick and Nancy Moore were married. **Nancy Moore** was born (date unknown).

713. **Garrison Kirkpatrick** was born in 1840. He died in 1908 at the age of 68.

Garrison Kirkpatrick and Sarah J. Ward were married. **Sarah J. Ward** was born in 1839. She died in 1921 at the age of 82.

Garrison Kirkpatrick and Sarah J. Ward had the following children:

- 1595 i. **Sandord Kirkpatrick** was born in 1866. He died in 1885 at the age of 19.
- 1596 ii. **Mattie Kirkpatrick** was born in 1871.
- 1597 iii. **William E. Kirkpatrick** was born in 1874.

714. **Christopher C. Kirkpatrick** was born in 1842.

Christopher C. Kirkpatrick and Sarah E Robinson were married. **Sarah E Robinson** was born (date unknown).

715. **Joel Fields** was born in 1826 in Tennessee. 1. In 1860 Wright Co., MO Census.

Joel Fields and Nancy Fields were married. **Nancy Fields** was born in 1829 in Ozark, Missouri.

Joel Fields and Nancy Fields had the following children:

- 1598 i. **William D. Fields** was born in 1851.
- 1599 ii. **Cynthia E Fields** was born in 1852.
- 1600 iii. **Antha C Fields** was born in 1856.
- 1601 iv. **James A Fields** was born in 1858.

716. **Antha Fields** was born on 7 Jul 1828 in Tennessee. She died on 29 Aug 1896 at the age of 68 in Newburg cemetery in Phelps Co., Missouri. 1. Bur. Newburg Cemetery.

2. Antha was "an orphan of French decent raised by a Baptist preacher named Fields." (Todd notes) See: Davis Fields and Cynthia Upshaw.

Antha Fields and Joseph Todd were married in 1845 in Ozark-Douglas Co, Missouri. **Joseph Todd** was

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

born in 1823 in Indiana. He died in 1899 at the age of 76. 1. From Nancy T. Webber: Antha and Joseph Todd "fled the hostile turf of the Alsup feuds (Fox Creek) before 1860, moved up around Norwood in southern Wright Co. not so far away from where they'd been but a LOT calmer!"

Joseph Todd and Antha Fields had the following children:

- +1602 i. **Davis Todd**, born 1846; married Sarah E Claspill; died 1909.
- +1603 ii. **Easter Jane "Hester" Todd**, born 1848; married George W Renick; died 1936.
- +1604 iii. **Cynthia L Todd**, born 1851; married A. James Jones.
- +1605 iv. **Mary F. Todd**, born 1856; married James Jones.
- +1606 v. **William Thomas Todd**, born 1858; married Mary Seymour Bull; died 1913, Pulaski Co Missouri.
- 1607 vi. **Isaac J. Todd** was born in 1859. 1. Died a young man had gone to Colorado. (from an unknown source).
- +1608 vii. **Joseph Churchwill Todd**, born 1860; married Ellen Orrel Roach; died 1910.
- +1609 viii. **Malinda Todd**, born 1864; married James A Calvett.
- +1610 ix. **Iva Todd**, born 1866; married William C Burns; died 1949.
- +1611 x. **Rose Todd**, born 1868; married Lewis A Livesay.

720. **Eletha Upshaw** was born in 1841. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Ozark Co, Missouri. She died in 1857 at the age of 16.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1841: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1850 census, Ozark Co, MO, #261: John Upshaw, age 37, b TN; Jane Upshaw, age 36, b TN; Daniel Dodson, age 15, b TN; William N. Dodson, age 13, b TN; Ellitha Upshaw, age 9 (female), b. MO. (Question: what relation, if any, were the two children Daniel & William Dodson?)
3. 1857: Died at age 16. She and Zack Wells had no issue. (Source of this unknown).

Eletha Upshaw and Zach Wells were married. **Zach Wells** was born (date unknown).

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Zack joined Confederate Forces, was killed during Civil War. He never saw his son Zac Jr.--who m 1878 Elizabeth Upshaw d/o John Upshaw and gd/o Essel Upshaw.
Census: 1880 Douglas Benton Twp-93.

725. **Lafayette M. "Fate" Upshaw [USA]** was born on 1 Feb 1847 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Ozark Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Douglas Co, Missouri. Fate appeared in the census in 1880 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He died on 15 Apr 1884 at the age of 37 in Douglas Co., Missouri. He was buried at Tedrick/Tetrick cemetery in Douglas Co., Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1847, 1 Feb: Birth date as given on private grave marker, Tedrick cemetery, Burkhart, Douglas Co, Missouri: Lafayette M. Upshaw, 1 Feb 1847 - 15 Apr 1884 (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).
2. 1847, 1 Feb: Birth date as given on military grave marker, Tedrick cemetery, Burkhart, Douglas Co., Missouri: Lafayette Upshaw, 1 Feb 1847 - 15 April 1884; Pvt., 46th Regt., Mo. Infantry, U.S. Civil War. (Source: www.findagrave.com, March 2015 version).
3. 1850 census, Ozark Co, MO, #260: William Upshaw, age 32, b GA; Nicey Upshaw, age 21, b IL; Lafayette Upshaw, age 3, b MO; (and two siblings).
4. 1860 census, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 862, Falling spring Post Office, 15 July 1860, swelling 218, family 218 (Note: dwelling between Moses L. Alsup & James Wood): John Raper, age 29, farm, \$700 real estate value, \$150 personal estate value, born in TN, cannot read & write; Nicy Raper, age 28, housework, born in IN, cannot read & write; Lafayett Raper, age 14, born in MO; (and four siblings).
5. 1864-1865: Military Compiled Service Record, Union army (abstracted by Ted O. Brooke): Lafayette Upshaw, 46 Missouri Regiment.:
1864, 19 September: Appears with the rank of Pvt. On Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U.S. Vols. Forwarded for the 46 Reg't. Missouri Infantry; Roll dated Springfield, Mo., Sep. 19, 1864. Born in Douglas Co., Mo. Age 18 years, occupation farmer. Enlisted on Sept. 17, 1864 at Springfield, Mo. for 6 mo. Black eyes, light hair, fair complexion. Height 5 ft. 1 in. Mustered in Sept. 19, 1864 at Springfield, Mo. Bounty paid \$100, credited at Pass (illegible) Douglas Co., Mo., (illegible). Assigned to Company H.
1865, 9 March: Lafayette Upshaw, Pvt., Co. H, 46 Reg't. Missouri Infantry, age 18 years, appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Springfield, Mo., Mch. 9, 1865. Remarks: Recruit joined since orig'l. org'z'n., assigned to Co. K, 46 Mo. Inf. Vols., per S.O. no. 52, HQrs. Dist. S.W. Mo. Feb. 25/65 in accordance with cir. 36 ago May 2, 1864.
1865, 22 March: Lafayette Upshaw, Pvt., Co. H, 46 Reg't. Missouri Inf., age 18 years, appears on an Individual Muster-out roll of the organization named above, Roll dated Springfield, Mo., Mar. 22, 1865. Muster-out date Mar. 22, 1865, last paid "Pay due from enlistment." Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd. \$42 48/100. Remarks: Recruit Co. "H" temporarily assigned to Co. K 46 Mo. Inf. Vol. Mar. 7/65 per S.O. no. 53 dated Hdqrs. Dist. S.W. Mo. Feb. 25/65. Absent from Mar. 7 to Mar. 21/65.
(reverse): on Special Duty in Douglas County, Mo. Per S.O. no. 41 dated Hdqrs. Dist. S.W. Mo. Feb. 13/65. Clothing drawn since enlistment Forty two (42 48/100) dollars. Clothing allowance due from enlistment. Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service, to take effect Mar. 22/65.
6. 1870 Census: No "Lafayette", "L.", "Fate", etc. Upshaw, born 1847, found in 1870 census index.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

7. 1880 Census, Cass township, Douglas County, Missouri, page 541, -- June 1880, dwelling 227, family 344: Lafayette Upshaw, age 33, married, farming, born in Missouri, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Kentucky; Harriett Upshaw, age 35, wife, married, keeping house, born in Indiana, father born in Kentucky, mother born in Indiana; Lura J. Upshaw, age 12, daughter, works at home, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana; Polly A. Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana; William T. Upshaw, age 7, son, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana; John M. Upshaw, age 5, son, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana; Mary Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana.

8. 1884, 15 April: Death date as given on private grave marker, Tedrick cemetery, Burkhart, Douglas Co, Missouri: Lafayette M. Upshaw, 1 Feb 1847 - 15 Apr 1884 (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

9. 1884, 15 April: Death date as given on military grave marker, Tedrick cemetery, Burkhart, Douglas Co., Missouri: Lafayette Upshaw, 1 Feb 1847 - 15 April 1884; Pvt., 46th Regt., Mo. Infantry, U.S. Civil War. (Source: www.findagrave.com, March 2015 version).

10. 1890 census, (USA) Veteran's Schedule: Richland, Ozark Co, Missouri, page 5, dwelling 231, family 231: Harriet Upshaw, widow of Lafayette Upshaw, Private, Co. H, 46 Missouri Infantry Regiment, enlisted 17 Aug 1864, discharged 9 March 1865, served 6 months, 23 days.

11. 1890, 20 July: U.S. Civil War Pension. application #447.866, certificate #358.065, filed from Missouri: Soldier: Lafayette M. Upshaw, service in [Co.] H, 46 MO Infantry. Dependant: Harriet Upshaw. (Source: U.S. Civil War Pension Index: General Index to pension files, 1861-1934).

Lafayette M. "Fate" Upshaw [USA] and Harriet H. Tetrick were married in 1868. **Harriet H. Tetrick**, daughter of George S. Tetrick and Rhoda O'Neill, was born on 4 Nov 1845 in Indiana. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1890 in Ozark Co, Missouri. Harriet appeared in the census in 1900 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She died on 15 Feb 1913 at the age of 67 in Douglas Co., Missouri. Harriet was buried at Tedrick/Tetrick cemetery in Douglas Co., Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1845, 4 Nov: Birth date as given on grave marker, Tedrick cemery, Douglas Co, Missouri: Harriett H. Tetrick, born 4 Nov 1845, died 15 Feb 1913 (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2013 version).

2. 1870 Census: Harriet (Tetrick) Upshaw, born 1845, not found on 1870 census index.

3. 1880 Census, Cass township, Douglas County, Missouri, page 541, -- June 1880, dwelling 227, family 344: Lafayette Upshaw, age 33, married, farming, born in Missouri, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Kentucky; Harriett Upshaw, age 35, wife, married, keeping house, born in Indiana, father born in Kentucky, mother born in Indiana; Lura J. Upshaw, age 12, daughter, works at home, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana; Polly A. Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana; William T. Upshaw, age 7, son, born in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana; John M. Upshaw, age 5, son, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana; Mary Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana.

4. 1890 census, (USA) Veteran's Schedule: Richland, Ozark Co, Missouri, page 5, dwelling 231, family 231: Harriet Upshaw, widow of Lafayette Upshaw, Private, Co. H, 46 Missouri Infantry Regiment, enlisted 17 Aug 1864, discharged 9 March 1865, served 6 months, 23 days.

5. 1900 Census, Jackson, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 6A, 12 June 1900, dwelling 99, family 100: Harriett Upshaw, age 53, head, widow, born November 1846, mother of 4 children, 4 living, born in Indiana, father born in Ohio, mother born in Indiana; Thomas W. Upshaw, age 27, son, born May 1873, single, born in Missouri, father born in Indiana, mother born in Missouri, farm; John M. Upshaw, age 24, son, born August 1875, single, farmer, born in Missouri, father born in Indiana, mother born in Missouri; Mary A. Upshaw, age 22, daughter, born September 1877, single, born in Missouri, father born in Indiana, mother born in Missouri; Minnie L. Upshaw, age 19, daughter, born July 1881, single, born in Missouri, father born in Indiana, mother born in Missouri.

6. 1910 Census, Champion, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 3B, 20 & 21 April 1910, dwelling 57, family 57: John M. Upshaw, head, age 34, single, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana; Harriet Upshaw, mother, age 65, widow, mother of 5 children, 4 living, born in Indiana, father born in Kentucky, mother born in Indiana; Minnie Smith, niece, age 15, single, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri.

7. 1913, 15 Feb: Death date as given on grave marker, Tedrick cemery, Douglas Co, Missouri: Harriett H. Tetrick, born 4 Nov 1845, died 15 Feb 1913 (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2013 version).

Lafayette M. Upshaw and Harriet H. Tetrick had the following children:

- 1612 i. **Laura J. Upshaw** was born on 11 Jan 1868 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She died on 5 Mar 1890 at the age of 22 in Ozark Co, Missouri. Laura was buried at Eaton cemetery in Trail, Ozark Co, Missouri.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
1. 1868, 11 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Eaton cemetery, Ozark Co, Missouri (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).
 2. 1870 Census: Not found in 1870 census indexes.
 3. 1880 Census, Cass township, Douglas County, Missouri, page 541, -- June 1880, dwelling 227, family 344: Lafayett Upshaw, age 33, married, farming, born in Missouri, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Kentucky; Harriett Upshaw, age 35, wife, married, keeping house, born in Indiana, father born in Kentucky, mother born in Indiana; Lura J. Upshaw, age 12, daughter, works at home, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana; (and four siblings).

4. 1890, 5 Mar: Death date as given on grave marker, Eaton cemetery, Ozark Co, Missouri (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

5. An internet source states that she never married; Another source says she married John Milsap and lived in Bertha, MO. (no documentation known). There is no marriage of a "Laura" Upshaw to a "Millsap" in Douglas Co, Missouri to 1955.

- +1613 ii. **Polly Ann Upshaw**, born 22 Mar 1872; married William Lowrey Smith, 1890, Douglas? Co., Missouri; died 19 Aug 1949.
- +1614 iii. **William Thomas Upshaw**, born 27 May 1873, Missouri; married Pearl Agnes Foster, 9 Oct 1900, Douglas Co, Missouri; died 22 Sep 1947, Douglas Co, Missouri.
- +1615 iv. **John Marion Upshaw**, born 31 Aug 1875, Buckhart, Douglas Co, Missouri; married Ollie Eldora Hinkle, 24 Sep 1911, Douglas Co, Missouri; died 1959, Stillwater, Payne Co, Oklahoma.
- 1616 v. **Mary A. Upshaw** was born in Sep 1877 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Douglas Co, Missouri. Mary was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1877, Sep; Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1880 Census, Cass township, Douglas County, Missouri, page 541, -- June 1880, dwelling 227, family 344: Lafayette Upshaw, age 33, married, farming, born in Missouri, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Kentucky; Harriett Upshaw, age 35, wife, married, keeping house, born in Indiana, father born in Kentucky, mother born in Indiana; Mary Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana (and four siblings).

3. 1900 Census, Jackson, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 6A, 12 June 1900, dwelling 99, family 100: Harriett Upshaw, age 53, head, widow, born November 1846, mother of 4 children, 4 living, born in Indiana, father born in Ohio, mother born in Indiana; Mary A. Upshaw, age 22, daughter, born September 1877, single, born in Missouri, father born in Indiana, mother born in Missouri; (and three siblings).

4. 1910 census: (not searched)

.

- 1617 vi. **Minnie L. Upshaw** was born in Jul 1881 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1881, July: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 Census, Jackson, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 6A, 12 June 1900, dwelling 99, family 100: Harriett Upshaw, age 53, head, widow, born November 1846, mother of 4 children, 4 living, born in Indiana, father born in Ohio, mother born in Indiana; Minnie

L. Upshaw, age 19, daughter, born July 1881, single, born in Missouri, father born in Indiana, mother born in Missouri (and three siblings).

3. 1910 census: (not searched)

727. **John Upshaw** was born on 15 Oct 1840 in Webster Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Ozark Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Webster Co, Missouri. John appeared in the census in 1870 in Webster Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Douglas Co, Missouri. John appeared in the census in 1910 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He died on 29 Oct 1915 at the age of 75 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He was buried at Denlow cemetery in Douglas Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1a. (contributed by Mr. Carman Upshaw, Dec. 2003):

John Upshaw was born in Webster Co., Missouri, 18 miles east of Springfield in October 1841, and was the second son born to Essel Upshaw. He assisted his father on their farm in early life, attended the schools of Webster County and, when twenty one years of age, branched out to make his own way in life. He married Miss Margaret Caldwell, daughter of James Caldwell, who came to Webster Co., Missouri, from Illinois in an early day, and there passed the remainder of his days. John & Margaret (Caldwell) Upshaw settled on a farm in Webster County, where they remained until 1871, when he came to settle on Fox Creek, where he followed the arduous duties of a farmer. In 1890 he and his uncle built the roller mill at that place and he resided on a farm near the mill. Eight children were born to this marriage: William, John S., Henry, Elizabeth, Evaline, Martha, Frank and Edward. His wife died in 1874 [sic: 1877] and his second union was with Miss Frances Woolton [sic], who has borne him eight children: Oliver, Sarah, Victoria, Ira ("Oda"), Sheldon ("Sheldy"), Earl ("Early"), Bentley ("Ben"), Tony, Orville and Max. In politics Mr. Upshaw is a stanch [sic] Republican, and as a citizen and neighbor stands deservedly high. (- *"A Reminiscent History of the Ozark Region"* (1894), pp. 757-58). (Editor note: although this states "eight" children were born to John and (second wife) Miss Frances Woolton [sic], TEN are listed; correction & documentation needed).

1b. (contributed by Mr. Carman Upshaw, Dec 2003):

("Upshaw" community in Douglas Co., Missouri, was a post office established in 1893, discontinued in 1894, and named for its postmaster, Uncle Surre Upshaw. It was located 20 miles east of Ava and 15 miles south of Mountain Grove, it was slightly east of the present town of Vanzant. Fox Creek runs mainly north to south in Wood and Bryant townships.)

2. 1840, 15 Oct: Birth date as given on grave marker, Denlow cemetery, Denlow, Douglas Co, Missouri; (double marker with Francis Upshaw, 22 Sep 1862 - 21 Feb 1958): John Upshaw, 15 Oct 1840 - 29 Oct 1915. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2015 version, which also gives that he was born in White Co., Illinois, no documentation; this is doubtful, as he consistently reported his birthplace as Missouri in successive censuses).

3. 1850 census, Dist. 45, Dallas township, Ozark Co, MO, page 20B, 26 September 1850, dwelling 262,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

family 262: Essel Upshaw, age 32, farmer, \$200 real estate value, born in Georgia, cannot read & write; Elizett Upshaw, age 31, b MO, cannot read & write; John Upshaw, age 10, born in Missouri, attended school within the year; (and three siblings).

4. 1860 census, Dallas township, Webster Co, MO., page 34, 27 June 1860, dwelling 219, family #215: Essle Upshaw, age 41, b AL, farmer, \$1,000 real estate, \$1,770 personal estate value, cannot read & write;; Eliseth(sic) Upshaw, age 42, b MO; John Upshaw, age 19, b MO, attended school within the year; (and six siblings).

5. 1860, 27 July: Marriage date of John Upshaw & Margaret Caldwell, Webster Co, Missouri.

6. 1870 census, Webster Co., MO, page 250A, Dallas township, P.O. Marshfield, 2 Aug 1870, 94/93: John Upshaw, age 30, male, White, farmer, \$400 real estate, \$300 personal estate, born in MO; Margaret Upshaw, age 26, female, White, keeping house, born in IL; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 9, female, White, born in MO; William Upshaw, age 7, male, White, born in MO; John Upshaw, age 5, male, White, born in MO; Henry Upshaw, age 3, male, White, born in MO; Eveline Upshaw, age 10/12, female, White, born in Sept., MO.

7. 1880 census, Douglas Co., MO, page 544D, Cass Twp., 26 June 1880, dwelling 341, family 399: John Upshaw, male, age 34, farming, born in MO, father & mother both born in TN; Mary F. Upshaw, female, age 17, wife, keeping house, born in IL; William Upshaw, male, age 15, son, works on farm, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO; John Upshaw, male, age 14, son, works on farm, born in MO, father b. TN, mother born in MO; Henry A. Upshaw, male, age 11, son, works on farm, born in MO, father b. TN, mother b. MO; Evaline Upshaw, female, age 10, daughter, works at home, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO; Martha A. Upshaw, female, age 8, daughter, works at home, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO; Franklin Upshaw, male, age 6, son, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO; Thomas Upshaw, male, age 4, son, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO; William, John, Henry & Evaline attended school during the year.

8. 1900 census, Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 5B, 13 & 14 June 1900, dwelling 83, family 83: John Upshaw, age 58, head, born October 1841, married 21 years, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born unknown, farmer; Mary F. Upshaw, age 37, wife, born September 1862, married 21 years, mother of 7 children, 7 living, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Franklin Upshaw, age 25, son, born October 1874, single, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; farm laborer; Sarah Upshaw, age 17, daughter, born February 1883, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL; Oda C. Upshaw, age 13, son, born January 1887, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL; attending school; Shelda Upshaw, age 9, son, born November 1890, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, attending school; C. Early Upshaw, age 7, son, born February 1893, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, attending school; Bentley Upshaw, age 5, son, born March 1895, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL; Tony Upshaw, age 3, son, born May 1897, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL; Ovil Upshaw, age 1, son, born April 1899, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL.

9. 1910 census, Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 2A, 18 April 1910, dwelling 34, family 34: John Upshaw, age 69, head, married second time for 31 years, born in MO, father born in GA, mother born in MO, farmer; Mary F. Upshaw, age 48, wife, married once for 31 years, mother of 12 children, 9 living,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Shelda J. Upshaw, age 19, son, single, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, farm laborer; Charles E. Upshaw, age 17, son, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, farm laborer; Bent Upshaw, age 14, son, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, farm laborer; Toney Upshaw, age 12, son, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, farm laborer; Ovie I. Upshaw, age 10, son, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL; Eldo Upshaw, age 8, son, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL.

10. 1915, 29 Oct: Death date as given on grave marker, Denlow cemetery, Denlow, Douglas Co, Missouri; (double marker with Francis Upshaw, 22 Sep 1862 - 21 Feb 1958): John Upshaw, 15 Oct 1840 - 29 Oct 1915. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2015 version, which also gives that he was born in White Co., Illinois, no documentation; this is doubtful, as he consistently reported his birthplace as Missouri in successive censuses).

John Upshaw and Margaret Caldwell were married on 27 Jul 1860 in Webster Co, Missouri. **Margaret Caldwell** was born in 1843 in Shelby? Co, Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri. She died on 23 Dec 1877 at the age of 34 in Douglas Co, Missouri. Margaret was buried at Denlow cemetery in Denlow, Douglas Co, Missouri. 1. 1843: Birth date as given on grave marker, Denlow cemetery, Denlow, Douglas Co, Missouri (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

2. 1850 census: (not searched)

3. 1860 census: (not searched)

4. 1860, 27 July: Marriage date of John Upshaw & Margaret Caldwell, Webster Co, Missouri.

5. 1870 census, Webster Co., MO, page 250A, Dallas township, P.O. Marshfield, 2 Aug 1870, 94/93: John Upshaw, age 30, male, White, farmer, \$400 real estate, \$300 personal estate, b. MO; Margaret Upshaw, age 26, female, White, keeping house, b. IL; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 9, female, White, b. MO; William Upshaw, age 7, male, White, b. MO; John Upshaw, age 5, male, White, b. MO; Henry Upshaw, age 3, male, White, b. MO; Eveline Upshaw, age 10/12, female, White, b. Sept., MO.

6. 1877, 23 Dec: Death date as given on grave marker, Denlow cemetery, Denlow, Douglas Co, Missouri (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

John Upshaw and Margaret Caldwell had the following children:

- +1618 i. **Elizabeth Upshaw**, born 1861, Webster Co, Missouri; married Zachariah Wells Jr..
- +1619 ii. **William Upshaw**, born 1863, Webster Co, Missouri; married Katie Hopper, 1902, Douglas Co, Missouri?; married Jane Milsap, 17 May 1883, Douglas Co., Missouri; died 1918.
- +1620 iii. **John E. Upshaw**, born 1865, Webster Co, Missouri; married Viola V. Farmer, Apr 1892.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- +1621 iv. **Henry Allen Upshaw**, born 4 Jan 1868, Webster Co, Missouri; married Clara Belle Milsap, 24 Mar 1894, Douglas Co, Missouri; died 28 Dec 1950, Webster Co, Missouri.
- +1622 v. **Evaline Upshaw**, born Sep 1869, Webster Co, Missouri; married Thomas Hutchinson, 25 Jun 1885, Douglas Co., Missouri.
- +1623 vi. **Martha A. Upshaw**, born 1872, Upshaw, Fox Creek, Douglas Co, Missouri; married (given name unk) Anderson; married Taylor Barr.
- +1624 vii. **Albert Franklin "Frank" Upshaw**, born 17 Sep 1873, Upshaw, Fox Creek, Douglas Co, Missouri; married Martha J. Huffman, 8 Feb 1910, Douglas Co, Missouri; died 13 Mar 1943, Douglas Co, Missouri.
- 1625 viii. **Thomas Edward Upshaw** was born in 1876 in Upshaw, Fox Creek, Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1876: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as given in 1880 census.
2. 1880 census, Douglas Co., MO, page 544D, Cass Twp., 26 June 1880: 341/399: John Upshaw, male, age 34(?), farming, b. MO, father & mother both b. in TN; Mary F. Upshaw, female, age 17, wife, keeping house, b. IL; Thomas Upshaw, male, age 4, son, b. MO, father b. TN, mother b. MO; (and six siblings).
3. 1900 census: Thomas Edward Upshaw, born 1876, not found in 1900 census index.
4. 1910 census: Thomas Edward Upshaw, born 1876, not found in 1910 census index.

John Upshaw and Mary Frances Wooten were married in 1879 in Douglas Co, Missouri. **Mary Frances Wooten** was born on 22 Sep 1862 in White Co., Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Douglas Co, Missouri. Mary appeared in the census in 1910 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Douglas Co, Missouri. Mary appeared in the census in 1940 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She died on 21 Feb 1958 at the age of 95. She was buried at Denlow cemetery in Denlow, Douglas Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1862, 22 Sep: Birth date as given on grave marker, Denlow cemetery, Denlow, Douglas Co, Missouri; (double marker with John Upshaw, 15 Sep 1840 - 29 Oct 1915): Francis Upshaw, 22 Sep 1862 - 21 Feb 1958. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2015 version).
2. 1880 census, Douglas Co., MO, page 544D, Cass Twp., 26 June 1880: 341/399: John Upshaw, White, male, age 34(?), farming, born in MO, father & mother both born in TN; Mary F. Upshaw, White, female, age 17, wife, keeping house, born in IL; William Upshaw, White, male, age 15, son, works on farm, born in MO, father bprn in TN, mother born in MO; John Upshaw, White, male, age 14, son, works on farm, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO; Henry A. Upshaw, White, male, age 11, son, works on farm, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO; Evaline Upshaw, White,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

female, age 10, daughter, works at home, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO; Martha A. Upshaw, White, female, age 8, daughter, works at home, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO; Franklin Upshaw, White, male, age 6, son, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO; Thomas Upshaw, White, male, age 4, son, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO; William, John, Henry & Evaline attended school during the year.

3. 1900 census, Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 5B, 13 & 14 June 1900, dwelling 83, family 83: John Upshaw, age 58, head, born October 1841, married 21 years, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born unknown, farmer; Mary F. Upshaw, age 37, wife, born September 1862, married 21 years, mother of 7 children, 7 living, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Franklin Upshaw, age 25, son, born October 1874, single, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; farm laborer; Sarah Upshaw, age 17, daughter, born February 1883, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL; Oda C. Upshaw, age 13, son, born January 1887, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL; attending school; Shelda Upshaw, age 9, son, born November 1890, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, attending school; C. Early Upshaw, age 7, son, born February 1893, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, attending school; Bentley Upshaw, age 5, son, born March 1895, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL; Tony Upshaw, age 3, son, born May 1897, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL; Ovil Upshaw, age 1, son, born April 1899, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL.

4. 1910 census, Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 2A, 18 April 1910, dwelling 34, family 34: John Upshaw, age 69, head, married second time for 31 years, born in MO, father born in GA, mother born in MO, farmer; Mary F. Upshaw, age 48, wife, married once for 31 years, mother of 12 children, 9 living, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Shelda J. Upshaw, age 19, son, single, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, farm laborer; Charles E. Upshaw, age 17, son, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, farm laborer; Bent Upshaw, age 14, son, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, farm laborer; Toney Upshaw, age 12, son, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, farm laborer; Ovie I. Upshaw, age 10, son, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL; Eldo Upshaw, age 8, son, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL.

5. 1920 census, Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 7A, 17 January 1920, dwelling 141, family 141: Mary F. Upshaw, age 57, head, widowed, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, farmer; Tony Upshaw, age 23, son, married, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, farmer; Ova I. Upshaw, age 21, son, single, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, farmer; Eldo Upshaw, age 19, son, single, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL; Louis Upshaw, age 23, daughter in law, female, married, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO.

6. 1930 census, Cass township, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 4B, 25 Apr 1930, RFD #3, Cold Springs, MO, dwelling 87, family 87: Frances Upshaw, age 66, Head, (female), widow, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, farm mgr - general farm.

7. 1940 census, Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 3A, 16 April 1940, household 43 (two households from Frank & Matt Upshaw): Frances Upshaw, head, age 76, marital status: "M" (crossed out), born in IL.

8. 1958, 21 Feb: Death date as given on grave marker, Denlow cemetery, Denlow, Douglas Co,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Missouri; (double marker with John Upshaw, 15 Sep 1840 - 29 Oct 1915): Francis Upshaw, 22 Sep 1862 - 21 Feb 1958. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2015 version).

John Upshaw and Mary Frances Wooten had the following children:

- 1626 i. **Oliver Upshaw** was born on 28 Mar 1881 in Upshaw, Fox Creek, Douglas Co, Missouri. He died on 18 Apr 1882 at the age of 1 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Douglas Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1881, 28 Mar: Birth date as given in undocumented note in www.findagrave.com, Oct 2016: Oliver Upshaw, born 28 March 1881, Douglas County, Missouri, died 18 April 1882, Douglas County, Missouri; parents: John Essel Upshaw & Mary Francis Woolton (sic). (Source; www.findagrave.com, Oct 2016).

2. 1882, 18 April: Death date as given in undocumented note in www.findagrave.com, Oct 2016: Oliver Upshaw, born 28 March 1881, Douglas County, Missouri, died 18 April 1882, Douglas County, Missouri; parents: John Essel Upshaw & Mary Francis Woolton (sic). (Source; www.findagrave.com, Oct 2016).

- +1627 ii. **Sarah Upshaw**, born Feb 1883, Upshaw, Fox Creek, Douglas Co, Missouri; married Raleigh Hopper, 6 Mar 1904, Douglas Co, Missouri.
- +1628 iii. **Victoria Upshaw**, born 23 Jan 1885, Upshaw, Fox Creek, Douglas Co, Missouri; married George Washington Webster, 2 Mar 1900, Douglas Co, Missouri; died 20 Mar 1971, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma.
- +1629 iv. **Oda C. Upshaw Sr.**, born 16 Jan 1887, Upshaw, Fox Creek, Douglas Co, Missouri; married Myrtle Robertson, 25 Oct 1908, Douglas Co, Missouri; died 20 May 1962, Missouri.
- +1630 v. **Sheldon Ivison "Sheldy" Upshaw**, born 26 Nov 1891, Upshaw, Fox Creek, Douglas Co, Missouri; married Enola Curnett, 16 Mar 1913, Douglas Co, Missouri; married Hazel Irene Nash, 25 Dec 1918, Douglas Co, Missouri; died 7 May 1987, Kern Co, California.
- +1631 vi. **Charles Earl "Early" Upshaw**, born 26 Apr 1893, Upshaw, Fox Creek, Douglas Co, Missouri; married Lillie Smith, 8 Dec 1922, Douglas Co, Missouri; married Ada G. (maiden name unknown), 1915–1917, Nebraska; died 19 Nov 1979.
- +1632 vii. **E. Bentley "Ben" Upshaw**, born 24 Mar 1896, Upshaw, Fox Creek, Douglas Co, Missouri; married Mary Doty.
- +1633 viii. **Tony Upshaw**, born 18 Mar 1897, Upshaw, Fox Creek, Douglas Co, Missouri; married Lois Pennington, 4 Jan 1920, Douglas Co, Missouri; died 26 Jun 1968, Olmstead Co, Minnesota.
- +1634 ix. **Ile Orville Upshaw**, born Apr 1899, Upshaw, Fox Creek, Douglas Co, Missouri; married Opal O. Williams, 1920–1922, Missouri?; died 1975.
- +1635 x. **Cash Eldo Upshaw**, born 5 Sep 1901, Upshaw, Fox Creek, Douglas Co, Missouri;

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

married Nettie May Silvey, 28 Jan 1917, Sherman Co, Oregon; married Betty W. Bennett, 14 Aug 1960, Contra Costa Co, California; died 29 Apr 1977, Mountain Grove, Wright Co, Missouri.

728. **Drury Upshaw** was born in 1843 in Webster Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Ozark Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Webster Co, Missouri. Drury died circa 1868 at the age of 25. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1843: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1850 census, Dist. 45, Dallas township, Ozark Co, MO, page 20B, 26 September 1850, dwelling 262, family 262: Essel Upshaw, age 32, farmer, \$200 real estate value, born in Georgia, cannot read & write; Elizett Upshaw, age 31, b MO, cannot read & write; Drury Upshaw, age 7, born in Missouri, attended school within the year; (and three siblings).
3. 1860 census, Dallas township, Webster Co, MO., page 34, 27 June 1860, dwelling 219, family #215: Essle Upshaw, age 41, b AL, farmer, \$1,000 real estate value, \$1,770 personal estate value, cannot read & write;; Eliseth(sic) Upshaw, age 42, b MO; Drury Upshaw, age 17, b MO, attended school within the year; (and six siblings).
4. 1861-1865: Military service in Co. "H", 46th Missouri Infantry (CSA).
5. 1863, 17 March: Marriage date of Drew Upshaw & Miss Martha Elizabeth Edwards, Webster Co, Missouri.
6. 1870 census: Drury Upshaw, born 1843, not found in 1870 census indexes.

Drury Upshaw and Martha Elizabeth Edwards were married on 17 Mar 1863 in Webster Co, Missouri. **Martha Elizabeth Edwards**, daughter of William P. Edwards and Madeline (maiden name unknown), was born in 1839 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Greene Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Webster Co., Missouri. Martha appeared in the census in 1870 in Webster Co, Missouri. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1839: Birth date calculated from age of 11 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1840 census: (not searched)
3. 1850 census, Ozark, Greene Co, Missouri, page 375A, 20 Dec 1850, dwelling 1923, family 1923: William B. Edwards, age 47, farmer, born in VA; Madaline Edwards, age 38, born in KY; Martha C. Edwards, age 11, born in MO; (and ten siblings).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

4. 1860 census. Ozark, Webster Co, Missouri, page 764, 11 July 1860, dwelling 430, family 426, Post Office: Marshfield: William Edwards, age 56, farmer, \$1600 real estate value, \$1220 personal estate value, born in VA; Madline Edwards, age 48, born in KY; Martha Edwards, age 22, born in KY, cannot read & write; (and nine siblings).
5. 1863, 17 March: Marriage date of Drew Upshaw & Miss Martha K. Edwards, Webster Co, Missouri.
6. 1870 census, Ozark township, Webster Co., Missouri, page 306A, 14 July 1870, Post Office Marshfield, dwelling 326, family 325 (enumerated with family of William P. Edwards, age 66, born in Virginia): Martha Upshaw, age 32, born in Kentucky, at home, cannot read & write; Amanda Upshaw, age 5, born in Missouri, attended school within the year; Mary Upshaw, age 4, born in Missouri.
7. 1872, 15 Apr: Marriage date of Mrs. Martha Upshaw & Milton E. Jemison, Webster Co, Missouri.
8. 1880 census: Martha (Edwards) Upshaw Jemison, born 1838, not found in 1880 census index.
9. 1900 census: Martha (Edwards) Upshaw Jemison, born 1838, not found in 1900 census index.
10. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, March 2016.

Drury Upshaw and Martha Elizabeth Edwards had the following children:

- | | |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| +1636 | i. Amanda Upshaw , born Apr 1864, Missouri; married David Gaston Farmer (U.S.A.), 22 Aug 1892, Douglas Co, Missouri; married John Durney, 15 Apr 1886, Missouri; married John Coats, 1901, Missouri; died 28 Dec 1914, Wright Co, Missouri. |
| 1637 | ii. Mary Upshaw was born in 1866 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Webster Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Webster Co, Missouri. Mary was buried at an unknown cemetery. |

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1866: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as given in 1870 census.
2. 1870 census, Ozark township, Webster Co., Missouri, page 306A, 14 July 1870, Post Office Marshfield, dwelling 326, family 325 (enumerated with family of William P. Edwards): Martha Upshaw, age 32, born in Kentucky, at home, cannot read & write; Mary Upshaw, age 4, born in Missouri; (and one sibling).
3. 1880 census, Grant, Webster Co, Missouri, page 324A, 3 June 1880, dwelling 81, family 85: W. P. Edwards, age 75, married, farmer, born in VA, father & mother born in VA; Hulda Edwards, age 44, wife, married, house keeping, born in TN, father & mother born in NC; Mary Upshaw, age 15, daughter, single, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in KY, cannot read & write; Eli Edwards, age 37, son, divorced, laborer, born in MO, father & mother born in VA.
4. 1900 census: Mary Upshaw, born 1866, not found in 1900 census index.

5. No grave marker found for Mary Upshaw, born 1866 in www.findagrave.com, March 2016.

729. **Martha Ann "Patsy" Upshaw** was born on 16 Mar 1845 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Ozark Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Webster Co, Missouri. Patsy appeared in the census in 1880 in Webster Co, Missouri. She died on 16 Jul 1923 at the age of 78 in Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri. She was buried at Mt. Olive cemetery in Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1845, 15 Mar: Birth date as given on grave marker, Mount Olive cemetery, Crown, Webster Co, Missouri: Martha Ann Upshaw Bumgarner, 15 Mar 1845, 16 July 1923. (Source: www.findagrave.com website, April 2013 version).
2. 1850 census, Dist. 45, Dallas township, Ozark Co, MO, page 20B, 26 September 1850, dwelling 262, family 262: Essel Upshaw, age 32, farmer, \$200 real estate value, born in Georgia, cannot read & write; Elizett Upshaw, age 31, b MO, cannot read & write; Patsy Upshaw, age 5, born in Missouri; (and three siblings).
3. 1860 census, Dallas township, Webster Co, MO, page 34, 27 June 1860, dwelling 219, family #215: Essle Upshaw, age 41, b AL, farmer, \$1,000 real estate, \$1,770 personal estate value, cannot read & write; Eliseth(sic) Upshaw, age 42, b MO; Patsy Upshaw, age 14, b MO; (and six siblings).
4. 1870 census: (not searched).
5. 1880 census, Dallas township, Webster Co, Missouri, page 333D, 12 June 1880, dwelling 222, family 239: R.A. Bumgarner, age 40, farmer, born in NC, father & mother born in NC; Martha A. Bumgarner, age 35, wife, keeping house, born in MO, father & mother born in TN; Licina J. Bumgarner, age 16, daughter, attended school within the year, born in MO, father born in NC, mother born in TN; Else A. Bumgarner, age 13, son, attended school within the year, born in MO, father born in NC, mother born in TN; Elizabeth Bumgarner, age 11, daughter, attended school within the year, born in MO, father born in NC, mother born in TN; Amon H. Bumgarner, age 7, son, born in MO, father born in NC, mother born in TN; Mary C. Bumgarner, age 4, daughter, born in MO, father born in NC, mother born in TN; John A. Bumgarner, age 1, son, born in MO, father born in NC, mother born in TN; Francis Upshaw, age 18, brother, single, farmer, cannot read & write, born in MO, father born in NC, mother born in TN.
6. 1900 census: (not searched)
7. 1910 census: (not searched).
8. 1920 census: (not searched).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

9. 1923, 16 July: Death date as given on grave marker, Mount Olive cemetery, Crown, Webster Co, Missouri: Martha Ann Upshaw Bumgarner, 15 Mar 1845, 16 July 1923. (Source: www.findagrave website, April 2013 version).

DESCENDANT:

1. (1998) Sandra Dewhirst <sandydewhirst@worldnet.att.net>

Martha Ann "Patsy" Upshaw and Amon Rudolph "Duff" Bumgarner were married on 16 Aug 1861 in Douglas Co, Missouri. **Amon Rudolph "Duff" Bumgarner**, son of Andrew Rudolph Bumgarner and Lavina or Lavinia Triplett, was born on 4 May 1840 in Newton, Lincoln Co, North Carolina. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Dallas, Webster Co, Missouri. He died on 5 Aug 1914 at the age of 74 in Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri. Duff was buried at Mt. Olive cemetery in Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1840, 4 May: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1870 census: (not searched)

3. 1880 census, Dallas township, Webster Co, Missouri, page 333D, 12 June 1880, dwelling 222, family 239: R.A. Bumgarner, age 40, farmer, born in NC, father & mother born in NC; Martha A. Bumgarner, age 35, wife, keeping house, born in MO, father & mother born in TN; Licina J. Bumgarner, age 16, daughter, attended school within the year, born in MO, father born in NC, mother born in TN; Else A. Bumgarner, age 13, son, attended school within the year, born in MO, father born in NC, mother born in TN; Elizabeth Bumgarner, age 11, daughter, attended school within the year, born in MO, father born in NC, mother born in TN; Amon H. Bumgarner, age 7, son, born in MO, father born in NC, mother born in TN; Mary C. Bumgarner, age 4, daughter, born in MO, father born in NC, mother born in TN; John A. Bumgarner, age 1, son, born in MO, father born in NC, mother born in TN; Francis Upshaw, age 18, brother, single, farmer, cannot read & write, born in MO, father born in NC, mother born in TN.

4. 1900 census: (not searched)

5. 1910 census: (not searched)

DESCENDANT:

1, (1998) Sandra Dewhirst <sandydewhirst@worldnet.att.net>

Amon Rudolph Bumgarner and Martha Ann Upshaw had the following children:

- +1638 i. **Marcella Elizabeth "Marzellie" Bumgarner**, born 4 Oct 1868, Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri; married Thomas Sherman Morrow, bef 1885; died 4 Nov 1946, Riverside, Riverside Co, California.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- +1639 ii. **Lavina Jane "Vinie" Bumgarner**, born 4 Dec 1863, Webster Co, Missouri; married George Washington Hampton, Apr 1896; married Jay Trusty, 28 Aug 1913; married F. Charles 'Bud' Harwood; died 7 May 1962.
- +1640 iii. **Essel Andrew "Sparky" Bumgarner**, born 9 Apr 1866, Webster Co, Missouri; married Margaret Louisa McClendon, bef 1889; died 21 Sep 1957, Oregon.
- +1641 iv. **Amon H. "Carl" Bumgarner**, born 6 Apr 1873, Webster Co, Missouri; married Nancy Annie Hogg, bef 1912; married Minnie Melton.
- +1642 v. **Mary C. "Marme" Bumgarner**, born 18 Sep 1875, Webster Co, Missouri; married Thomas Asbury Myers, 1895, Webster Co, Missouri; died 6 Apr 1962.
- +1643 vi. **John Alsaph "Tater" Bumgarner**, born 20 May 1879, North View, Webster, Co., Missouri; married Cora Jane Hobson, 29 Jan 1903, Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri; died 6 Apr 1968, Rogersville, Greene Co, Missouri.
- +1644 vii. **Melinda "Linda/Minnie" Bumgarner**, born 29 Sep 1882, Webster, Co Missouri; married Floyd Henry Letterman, 9 Jun 1899; died 18 Jan 1924.
- +1645 viii. **Olan Oran "Coon" Bumgarner**, born 8 Jan 1885, Webster Co, Missouri; married Rosa 'Rosie' Wood, 19 Jan 1938, Russell, Kansas; married Flora Hodgeson; died 1 Sep 1964.

730. **Samuel Upshaw** was born on 16 Oct 1848 in Webster Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Ozark Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Webster Co, Missouri. Samuel appeared in the census in 1870 in Webster Co, Missouri. He died on 15 Oct 1871 at the age of 22 in Webster Co, Missouri. He was buried at Welch cemetery in Webster Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1848: Birthdate from tombstone, Welch cemetery, northeast of Northview, Webster Co., Missouri.
2. 1850 census, Dist. 45, Dallas township, Ozark Co, MO, page 20B, 26 September 1850, dwelling 262, family 262: Essel Upshaw, age 32, farmer, \$200 real estate value, born in Georgia, cannot read & write; Elizett Upshaw, age 31, b MO, cannot read & write; Samuel Upshaw, age 2, born in Missouri (and three siblings).
3. 1860 census, Dallas township, Webster Co, MO, page 34, 27 June 1860, dwelling 219, family #215: Essle Upshaw, age 41, b AL, farmer, \$1,000 real estate, \$1,770 personal estate value, cannot read & write;; Eliseth (sic) Upshaw, age 42, b MO; Samuel Upshaw, age 11, b MO; (and six siblings).
4. 1866, 16 Aug: Samuel Upshaw & Harriete C. Bumgarner; Webster Co, MO, Marriage Returns Book I (1855-1872), by Williams, pg. 204.
5. 1870 Webster County, Missouri, Dallas twp., page 258B, P.O. Marshfield, 11 Aug 1870, dwelling 221, family 219) living in dwelling adjacent to Essel Upshaw family): Samuel Upshaw, age 21, b. MO, works on farm, no real estate value, \$250 personal estate value; Harriet G. Upshaw, age 20, b. NC, keeping house; William A. Upshaw, age 2, b MO; George W. Upshaw, age 7/12, b. MO [Dec 1869].
6. 1871: Death date from grave marker, Welch cemetery, northeast of Northview, Webster Co.,

Missouri.

Researchers & Descendants:

1. (2003-04) Lynda (Upshaw) Asbridge, P.O. Box 1288, West Tisbury, MA 02575.

Samuel Upshaw and Harriet Cordelia 'Delia' Bumgarner were married on 16 Aug 1866 in Webster Co, Missouri. **Harriet Cordelia 'Delia' Bumgarner**, daughter of Andrew R. Bumgarner and Lavina Triplett, was born on 6 Mar 1850 in Newton, Catawba Co, North Carolina. She died on 6 May 1901 at the age of 51 in Valley Springs, Polk Co, Arkansas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1850, 6 March: Birth date (documentation unknown)
2. 1860 census: (not searched)
3. 1866, 16 Aug: Samuel Upshaw & Harriete C. Bumgarner; Webster Co, MO, Marriage Returns Book I (1855-1872), by Williams, pg. 204.
4. 1872, 5 Dec: Marriage date of Joseph Hill & Harriett Upshaw, Newton Co, Arkansas.
5. Information by Mrs. Lynda Asbridge, who cites the "Webster County History Book", 1990, by the Webster County Historical Society, pp. 710 & 1090. Harriet Cordela (Delia) was child of Andrew R. & Lavina (Triplett) Bumgarner and was born March 6, 1850 in N.C. and she married Samuel Upshaw, brother of Patsy who was married to her brother Duff, on Aug 16, 1866. They had 2 sons before he died in Oct. 1871, William Andrew Upshaw, born July 12, 1868 and George Washington Upshaw, born Dec 27, 1870. (Note: this cannot be correct, as George Washington Upshaw is enumerated in the 1870 census, as having been born in Dec. 1869-TOB).

Joseph M. Hill was her second husband and they were married Dec. 5, 1872. They had 6 children, the first Nancy Jane Hill, born Oct 4, 1873 in Sevier Co., Ark. Thomas Franklin (Frank) Hill, b. July 20, 1875 and twins Nettie Hill, b. 18 Feb 1879 & Etta Hill, b. 21 Feb. 1879 were also born in Sevier Co.; her seventh and eight children were John William Hill, Oct 23, 1882 and Susanna Powhatton (Hattie) Hill, July 24, 1887 at Choctaw Nation, Okla. Joseph Hill, Delia's second husband, died April 23, 1888 in Polk Co., Ark. & Cordelia returned to Webster Co., MO, making her home with her brother, Thomas Bumgarner, who helped her raise her family. Delia lived 13 years longer, dying on May 6, 1901. After Sam Bumgarner died Harriet and Joe Hill moved to Sevier Co., AR, then to OK by 1887.

Samuel Upshaw and Harriet Cordelia 'Delia' Bumgarner had the following children:

- | | |
|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| +1646 | i. William Andrew Upshaw , born 12 Jul 1868, Webster Co, Missouri; married Miriam Elizabeth McRae, 5 May 1893, Scott Co, Arkansas; died 19 Apr 1951, Garden Grove, Orange Co., California. |
| 1647 | ii. George Washington Upshaw was born on 27 Dec 1869 in Webster Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Webster Co, Missouri. He died on 10 Apr 1876 at the |

age of 6 in Sevier Co, Arkansas or Missouri. George was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1869, Dec: Birth date as given in 1870 census.
2. 1870 Webster County, Missouri, Dallas twp., page 258B, P.O. Marshfield, 11 Aug 1870, dwelling 221, family 219)living in dwelling adjacent to Essel Upshaw family): Samuel Upshaw, age 21, b. MO, works on farm, no real estate value, \$250 personal estate value; Harriet G. Upshaw, age 20, b. NC, keeping house; George W. Upshaw, age 7/12, b. MO [Dec 1869]; (and one sibling).
3. 1880 census: (not searched)
4. Death date is probably incorrect; documentation for this is unknown.
5. Information by Mrs. Lynda Asbridge, who cites the Webster County History Book, 1990 edition, by the Webster County Historical Society. pp. 710 & 1090: "No proof of death date. Not mentioned in the 1880 census with Joseph Hill and Harriet Bumgarner/Upshaw.Hill. Census from Township Priarie, Searcy Co. (Note: what state?)., 21 Jun 1880, page 29. His brother, William A., is mentioned, but with surname "Hill." He may have died in Sevier Co. If April 1876 is correct, Harriet Upshaw Hill & Joseph Hill had a child born there in 1875."

731. **Henry A. Upshaw** was born on 2 Mar 1852 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Dallas, Webster Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Ozark, Webster Co, Missouri. Henry appeared in the census in 1880 in North Springfield, Greene co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Palestine, Sumner Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Palestine, Sumner Co, Kansas. Henry appeared in the census in 1920 in Oxford, Sumner Co, Kansas. He died on 14 Sep 1924 at the age of 72 in Sumner Co, Kansas. He was buried at Oxford cemetery in Oxford, Sumner Co, Kansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1852, 2 March: Birth date as given on grave marker, Oxford cemetery, Oxford, Sumner Co, Kansas: Henry A. Upshaw, born 2 Mar 1852, died 14 Sep 1924 (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).
2. 1860 census, Dallas township, Webster Co, MO., page 34, 27 June 1860, dwelling 219, family #215: Essle Upshaw, age 41, born in AL, \$1,000 real estate, \$1,770 personal estate value, cannot read & write; Elisseth Upshaw, age 42, born in MO; Henry Upshaw, age 9, born in MO; (and six siblings).
3. 1870, 6 Jan: Marriage date of Henry A. Upshaw & Kisine Andrews, Webster Co., Missouri. (Source: Webster co, Missouri, marriage book unknown, page 272).

4. 1870 census, Ozark township, Webster Co., Missouri, Marshfield Post Office, page 130, 7 July 1870, dwelling 203, family 202: Henry A. Upshaw, age 18, farmer, 0 real estate, \$150 personal estate value, born in Missouri, married in January, cannot read & write; Kissiah Upshaw, age 17, keeping house, born in Missouri, married in January, cannot read & write.
5. 1880 census, North Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri, page 269C, Benton Ave., 4 June 1880, dwelling 124, family 148: Henry Upshaw, age 28, boarder, married, farmer, born in Missouri, father born in Georgia, mother born in Missouri, cannot read & write. (Note: His wife, Kiziah, and children are not found in 1880 census indexes).
6. 1900 census, Palestine township, Sumner Co., Kansas, page 4A, 11 June 1900, dwelling 72, family 74: Henry Upshaw, age 48, head, born March 1852, married 30 years, born in Missouri, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Missouri; Kizzie Upshaw, age 47, wife, born February 1853, married 30 years, mother of 12 children, 5 living, born in Missouri, father born in Indiana, mother born in Tennessee; Arizona Upshaw, age 17, daughter, born February 1883, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri, laborer - house; Artela Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born March 1890, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri, laborer - house; Thomas E. Upshaw, age 6, son, born July 1893, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri.
7. 1910 Census, Palestine township, Sumner Co., Kansas, page 5B, 5 May 1910, dwelling 107, family 107: Henry Upshaw, age 58, head, married once for 40 years, born in Missouri, father born in Georgia, mother born in Missouri, farmer; Katie Upshaw, age 57, wife, married once for 40 years, mother of 12 children, 5 living, born in Missouri, father born in Indiana, mother born in Tennessee; Aritela Upshaw, age 20, daughter, single, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Thomas E. Upshaw, age 16, son, single, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri, farmer.
8. 1915 Kansas State census, Palestine, Sumner Co, Kansas, line 14, dwelling 93, family 93: Henry Upshaw, age 63; Mrs. Kizzie Upshaw, age 62.
9. 1920 census, Oxford township, Sumner Co, Kansas, page 8B, 30 Jan 1920, Sumner Ave., dwelling 88, family 90 (this has several boarders and seems to be a boarding house):(includes): Henry Upshaw, age 67, lodger, widowed, born in MO, father born in GA, mother born in MO, occupation: "none"
10. 1924, 14 Sep: Death date as given on grave marker, Oxford cemetery, Oxford, Sumner Co, Kansas: Henry A. Upshaw, born 2 Mar 1852, died 14 Sep 1924 (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

Henry A. Upshaw and Katie "Kiziah" Andrews were married on 6 Jan 1870 in Webster Co, Missouri. **Katie "Kiziah" Andrews** was born on 22 Feb 1853 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Webster Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Sumner Co, Kansas. Kiziah appeared in the census in 1910 in Sumner Co, Kansas. She died on 17 Dec 1915 at the age of 62 in Sumner Co, Kansas. She was buried at Oxford cemetery in Oxford, Sumner Co, Kansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1. 1853, 22 Feb: Birth date as given on grave marker: Kizy Upshaw, born Feb. 22, 1853, died Dec. 17, 1915; Oxford cemetery, Oxford, Sumner Co, Kansas (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version)
2. 1860 census: (not searched)
3. 1870, 6 Jan: Marriage record, Henry A. Upshaw and Kisine Andrews.
4. 1870 census, Ozark township, Webster Co., Missouri, Marshfield Post Office, page 130, 7 July 1870, dwelling 203, family 202: Henry A. Upshaw, age 18, farmer, 0 real estate, \$150 personal estate value, born in Missouri, married in January, cannot read & write; Kissiah Upshaw, age 17, keeping house, born in Missouri, married in January, cannot read & write.
5. 1880 Census: Katie ("Kizia") Upshaw, born 1853, not found in 1880 census index.
6. 1900 Census, Palestine township, Sumner Co., Kansas, page 4A, 11 June 1900, dwelling 72, family 74: Henry Upshaw, age 48, head, born March 1852, married 30 years, born in Missouri, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Missouri; Kizzie Upshaw, age 47, wife, born February 1853, married 30 years, mother of 12 children, 5 living, born in Missouri, father born in Indiana, mother born in Tennessee; Arizona Upshaw, age 17, daughter, born February 1883, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri, laborer - house; Artela Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born March 1890, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri, laborer - house; Thomas E. Upshaw, age 6, son, born July 1893, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri.
7. 1910 Census, Palestine township, Sumner Co., Kansas, page 5B, 5 May 1910, dwelling 107, family 107: Henry Upshaw, age 58, head, married once for 40 years, born in Missouri, father born in Georgia, mother born in Missouri, farmer; Katie Upshaw, age 57, wife, married once for 40 years, mother of 12 children, 5 living, born in Missouri, father born in Indiana, mother born in Tennessee; Aritela Upshaw, age 20, daughter, single, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Thomas E. Upshaw, age 16, son, single, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri, farmer.
8. 1915 Kansas State census, Palestine, Sumner Co, Kansas, line 14, dwelling 93, family 93: Henry Upshaw, age 63; Mrs. Kizzie Upshaw, age 62.
9. 1915, 17 Dec: Death date as given on grave marker: Kizy Upshaw, born Feb. 22, 1853, died Dec. 17, 1915; Oxford cemetery, Oxford, Sumner Co, Kansas (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version)

Henry A. Upshaw and Katie Andrews had the following children:

- | | |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| +1648 | i. John Upshaw , born 17 Mar 1872, Missouri; married Mary Jane Slack, 1 Oct 1893, Webster Co, Missouri; died 28 Jul 1938, Sumner Co, Kansas. |
| +1649 | ii. Mary Ellen Upshaw , born Sep 1876, Missouri; married Samuel W. Myers, 10 Mar 1895, Webster Co, Missouri; died 1925. |
| +1650 | iii. Arizona "Zona" Upshaw , born Feb 1883, Missouri; married John C. Hatfield, ca 1910, Kansas?; died 1974, Sumner Co, Kansas. |
| +1651 | iv. Artelia "Tela" Upshaw , born 6 Mar 1890, Missouri; married Earnest John Metz; died |

- 23 Mar 1962, Sumner Co, Kansas.
 +1652 v. **Thomas E. Upshaw**, born 11 Jul 1892, Missouri; married Lyda (maiden name unknown), 1911; died 27 Mar 1946.

732. **Franklin "Frank" Upshaw** was born on 14 Feb 1852 in Webster Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Dallas, Webster Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Dallas, Webster Co, Missouri. Frank appeared in the census in 1880 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Kiowa, Barber co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Lewis, Holt Co, Missouri. Frank appeared in the census in 1930 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. He died on 10 Jan 1941 at the age of 88 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He was buried at Denlow cemetery in Douglas Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1852, 14 Feb: Birth date as given on grave marker, Denlow cemetery, Douglas Co, Missouri: Franklin Upshaw, born 14 Feb 1852, died 10 Jan 1941. (Source: www.findagrave website, Feb 2013 version; no photograph of marker).
2. 1852, 14 Feb: Birth date as given on Missouri Death certificate: Frank Upshaw, born 14 February 1852 in Webster (Co.) Missouri, widowed, name of wife: Arminta Patrick Upshaw; died 10 Jan 1941, at Cass township, Douglas Co, Missouri; age 89 years, 1 month, 4 days; father: Essell Upshaw; mother: Malissa (maiden name not given); Informant: Geo. Upshaw, Mountain Grove, Missouri, dated 1-10-1941; Burial: Denlow, Missouri.
(Source: Missouri Death Certificate #10557).
3. 1860 census, Dallas township, Webster Co, MO., page 34, 27 June 1860, dwelling 219, family #215: Essle Upshaw, age 41, born in AL, farmer, \$1,000 real estate, \$1,770 personal estate value, cannot read & write;; Eliseth (sic) Upshaw, age 42, born in MO; Franklin Upshaw, age 6, born in MO; (and six siblings).
4. 1870 Census, Dallas township, Webster Co., Missouri, Marshfield Post Office, page 258, 11 August 1870, dwelling 220, family 218: Essel Upshaw, age 53, farmer, \$2,000 real estate value, \$1,300 personal estate value, born in Alabama, cannot read & write; Elisepf (sic) Upshaw, age 53, keeping house, born Missouri, cannot write; Franklin Upshaw, age 15, works on farm, born Missouri, attended school within the year, cannot write; (and three siblings).
5. 1880 census, Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 544C, __ Jun 1880, dwelling 331, family 388 (all cannot read & write): Frank Upshaw, age 25, born in MO, father & mother born in TN, farming; Mary (?) A. Upshaw, age 23, wife, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, keeping house; George W. Upshaw, age 6, son, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in MO; Mary E. Upshaw, age 2. daughter, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in MO; Amanda Upshaw, age 15, hired (?) girl (White race), single, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, works in house.
6. 1900 census, Kiowa township, Barber Co, Kansas, page 10A, 23 June 1900, dwelling 197, family 294: Frank Upshaw, age 45, born Feb. 1855, boarder, widowed, born in MO, father born in MO, mother

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

born in KY, farm laborer; George W. Upshaw, age 26, boarder, born in Jan. 1874, single, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, farm laborer.

7. 1910 census, Lewis township, Holt Co, MO, page 5A, 23 & 25 Apr 1910, dwelling 96, family 96: Virgil Sipes, age 26, head, married once for 4 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer; Clara Sipes, age 24, wife, married once for 4 years, mother of one child, one living, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in US; Harold Sipes, age 4. son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Frank Upshaw, age 56, father-in-law, widowed, born in MO, father & mother born in US, farm laborer.

8. 1920 census: Franklin ("Frank") Upshaw, born 1855 MO, not found in 1920 census index.

9. 1930 census, Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 2B, 2-3 Apr 1930, Cold Springs, MO, P.O., R.F.D. #1: George Upshaw, age 56, head, married at age 35, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, farmer; Sarah Upshaw, age 52, wife, married at age 31, born in MO, father born in NC, mother born in TN; Frank Upshaw, age 78, father-in-law, widowed, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Willis Vancil, age 68, laborer, widowed, born in IL, father & mother born "unk", (unknown).

10. 1940 census: Franklin ("Frank") Upshaw, born 1852, not found in 1940 census index.

11. 1941, 10 Jan: Death date from grave marker, Denlow cemetery, Douglas Co, Missouri: Franklin Upshaw, born 14 Feb 1852, died 10 Jan 1941. (Source: www.findagrave website, Feb 2013 version; no photograph of marker).

12. 1941, 10 Jan: Death date as given on Missouri Death certificate: Frank Upshaw, born 14 February 1852 in Webster (Co.) Missouri, widowed, name of wife: Arminta Patrick Upshaw; died 10 Jan 1941, at Cass township, Douglas Co, Missouri; age 89 years, 1 month, 4 days; father: Essell Upshaw; mother: Malissa (maiden name not given); Informant: Geo. Upshaw, Mountain Grove, Missouri, dated 1-10-1941; Burial: Denlow, Missouri. (Source: Missouri Death Certificate #10557).

Franklin "Frank" Upshaw and Arminta Patrick were married. **Arminta Patrick** was born in 1857 in Illinois. She died in 1880–1900 at the age of 23 in Missouri?. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Douglas Co, Missouri. Arminta was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1857: Birth date calculated from age of 23 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1860 census: (not searched)

3. 1870 census: (not searched)

4. 1880 census, Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 544C, __ Jun 1880, dwelling 331, family 388 (all cannot read & write): Frank Upshaw, age 25, born in MO, father & mother born in TN, farming; Mercy (?) A. Upshaw, age 23, wife, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, keeping house; George W. Upshaw, age 6, son, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in MO; Mary E. Upshaw, age 2.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

daughter, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in MO; Amanda Upshaw, age 15, hired (?) girl (White race), born in MO, father & mother born in MO, works in house.

5. 1900 census: (not searched)

Franklin Upshaw and Arminta Patrick had the following children:

- +1653 i. **George Washington Upshaw**, born 5 Jan 1874, Denlow, Douglas Co, Missouri; married Sarah Carolina Rose, 1909; died 31 Mar 1950, Mountain Grove, Wright Co, Missouri.
- 1654 ii. **Mary E. Upshaw** was born in 1878 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
 - 1. 1878: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as given in 1880 census.
 - 2. 1880 census, Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 544C, __ Jun 1880, dwelling 331, family 388 (all cannot read & write): Frank Upshaw, age 25, born in MO, father & mother born in TN, farming; Mercy (?) A. Upshaw, age 23, wife, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, keeping house; Mary E. Upshaw, age 2. daughter, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in MO; (and two siblings).
 - 3. 1900 census: (not searched)
 - 4. There is a marriage in Madison Co, Missouri, of Mary Upshaw & Elon Cawhard, 31 March 1897, although it is not known if this was her.
- +1655 iii. **Clara Upshaw**, born 1886, Missouri; married Virgil N. Sipes, 19 Jun 1904, Oregon, Holt Co, Missouri.

Franklin "Frank" Upshaw and Sarah "Rose" Robinson were married. **Sarah "Rose" Robinson** was born (date unknown).

Franklin Upshaw and Sarah Robinson had the following children:

- +1656 i. **Mary Upshaw**, married William Payne.
- 1657 ii. **Dora Melissa Upshaw** was born in Nov 1894 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Webster Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Douglas Co, Missouri.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
 - 1. 1894, Nov: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
 - 2. Melissa Upshaw is reported to have died young; undocumented.

3. 1900 census, Finley, Webster Co, MO, page 18B, 19 June 1900, dwelling 290, family 292: Luke Marler, age 61; Nancy M. Marler, age 58; (and seven Marler children); Melissa Upshaw, age 5, grand daughter, born Nov 1894, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Luke F. Upshaw, age 3, grand son, born Dec 1896, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.

4. 1910 census, Benton, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 10B, 22 April 1910, dwelling 192, family 195: Luke Marler, age 73, head, married once for 52 years, born in TN, father born in Germany, mother born in TN, farmer - general farm; Nancy M. Marler, age 67, wife, married once for 52 years, mother of 13 children, 10 living, born in IN, father born in VA, mother born in KY; Lukey Marler, age 33, son, single, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in IN, farm hand - general farm; Dora M. Upshaw, age 15, grand daughter, born in MO, father born in IN, mother born in MO; (and one sibling).

5. 1920 census: (not searched)

+1658 iii. **Lewis Franklin Upshaw**, born 25 Dec 1896, Missouri; married Florence Holt, 1922; died 21 Jan 1972, Creek Co, Oklahome.

733. **Thomas Benton Upshaw** lived in Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri in 1856–1941. He was born on 14 Sep 1856 in Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Webster Co, Missouri. Thomas appeared in the census in 1870 in Webster Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Webster Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Webster Co, Missouri. Thomas appeared in the census in 1920 in Webster Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Webster Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Webster Co, Missouri. Thomas died on 15 Apr 1941 at the age of 84 in Webster Co, Missouri. He was buried at Mount Olive cemetery in Crown, Webster Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1856, 14 Sep: Birth date as given on grave marker, Mount Olive cemetery, Crown, Webster Co, Missouri: Thomas Benton Upshaw, 14 Sep 1856, 15 Apr 1941. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2013 version; photo of actual marker shows: T. Benton Upshaw, 1856 - 1941).

2. 1856, 14 Sep: Birth date as given on Death certificate: Thomas Benton Upshaw, died 15 Apr 1941, age 84 years, 7 month, 1 day; Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri. Married, wife: Alice Upshaw. Born 14 Sep 1856. Farmer. Father: Essel Upshaw, born in TN; mother: Elizabeth Mackie, born in TN. Informant: Charles H. Upshaw, Stafford, Missouri. Buried at Mount Olive cemetery. (Source: Missouri Death certificate #16184).

3. 1860 census, Dallas township, Webster Co, MO., page 34, 27 June 1860, dwelling 219, family #215: Essle Upshaw, age 41, born in AL, farmer, \$1,000 real estate, \$1,770 personal estate value, cannot read & write;; Elisseth (sic) Upshaw, age 42, born in MO; Thos. B. Upshaw, age 1, born in MO. (and six siblings).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

4. 1870 Census, Dallas township, Webster Co., Missouri, Marshfield Post Office, page 258, 11 August 1870, dwelling 220, family 218: Essel Upshaw, age 53, farmer, \$2,000 real estate value, \$1,300 personal estate value, born in Alabama, cannot read & write; Elisepf (sic) Upshaw, age 53, keeping house, born Missouri, cannot write; Benton Upshaw, age 13, works on farm, born Missouri, attended school within the year, cannot write; (and three siblings).

5. 1880 census: (Thomas Upshaw, born 1857, not found in 1880 census index)

6. 1899, 25 June: Marriage date of T.B. Upshaw & Alice Ragsdale (sic), Webster Co, Missouri.

7. 1900 census, Ozark township, Webster Co, Missouri, page 12A, 19 Jun 1900, dwelling 229, family 229: Thomas B. Upshaw, age 42, head, born Sep 1857, married 1 year, born in MO, father & mother born in TN, farmer; Alice Upshaw, age 30, wife, married 1 year, born Dec 1869, mother of one child, one living, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in MO; Roy Upshaw, age 17, son, single, born in Sep 1882, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, at school; Agniece Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born Jan 1886, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, at school; Charley Upshaw, age 11, son, born Nov 1888, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, at school; Warner Upshaw, age 7, son, born Aug 1892, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, at school; Grace Mitchel (sic), age 11, step daughter, born Sep 1888, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in MO.

8. 1902, 3 April: marriage date of Anna Allen & T. B. Upshaw, Flat Rivers, St. Francois Co, Missouri (Source: Missouri Marriage Records 1805-2002).

9. 1902, 24 Aug: Newspaper Item:

Son's Murderous Attack on Parents. Boy who left home after Quarrel Returns and Shoots Father and Stepmother.

Republic Special. Salem, MO -, Aug. 23 - William Upshaw, 20 years old, who left home after a violent quarrel last spring, returned home at 1 o'clock this morning, broke into the house, shot his father through the chest, fired two shots into his stepmother's breast, and then blew his brains out on the railroad near their house.

The only cause that can be assigned for the tragedy is that the son was opposed to his father's second marriage and took a bitter dislike to his stepmother.

Mr. Upshaw is gradually sinking and is not expected to live, but his wife was not so seriously injured.

Young Upshaw, who had been living all summer in St. Louis since leaving here, returned home unexpectedly and entered his father's house through a window which had been left open. When he got inside he began to throw the dishes off the dining room table. This awakened the household and Thomas Upshaw, the boy's father, went downstairs to investigate.

On finding the son in such an angry state the father ordered him to go upstairs and go to bed. The boy started, with his father following close behind. They had gone probably half way up the steps when the son suddenly wheeled around, and, drawing a revolver from his pocket, fired point-blank at his father. The old man fell to the steps. The bullet entered the chest on the left side, about an inch above the heart.

The son then proceeded on up the stairs, Mrs. Upshaw having been terror-stricken by the shots, bolted her room door and took refuge under the bed. Young Upshaw kicked down the door, dragged his stepmother out and shot her twice in the breast. The shock rendered her unconscious. Believing her dead, he left the house, crossed over to the railroad tracks, about 100 yards distant, and shot himself through the head, dying almost instantly.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Neighbors were aroused by the shots and ran to the scene. A physician was summoned, but no hope is entertained for the recovery of Mr. Upshaw. The bullets struck Mrs. Upshaw in such a way as to glance to one side, and only flesh wounds were inflicted. Had it not been for the darkness young Upshaw would have doubtless have inflicted mortal wounds upon her, too.

Before leaving home last spring the son threatened to kill them both, but little heed was paid to the threat, as it was not thought he would attempt to carry it out. (Source: *The St. Louis Republic* (St. Louis, MO), issue of 24 Aug 1902, page 12). (NOTE: This news item may not concern this particular family, although they did live in Salem, MO; Salem is in Dent County. Their son William is said to have died in the tragedy, but he is evidently alive in various records after this 1902 date; additional research needed).

10A. 1910 census, Grant township, Webster Co, Missouri, page 8B, 28 April 1910, dwelling 159, family 159: Bentley Upshaw, age 49, married secondly for 11 years, born in MO, father & mother born in TN, farmer - general farm; Alice Upshaw, age 40, wife, married secondly for 11 years, mother of three children, one living, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in MO; Warner L. Upshaw, age 17, son, single, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, laborer - cement works.

10B. 1910 census, Salem Ward 3, Dent Co, MO, page 18A, 5, 6, 7 May 1910, 1st Street, dwelling 406, family 406: Thomas B. Upshaw, age 56, head, married second time for 8 years, born in MO, father & mother born in Germany (sic), contractor - concrete & stone; Annie I. Upshaw, age 38, wife, married second time for 8 years, mother of four children, three living, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Beulah M. Upshaw, age 6, daughter; Nora L. Upshaw, age 1 & 10/12, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Troy A. Allen, age 17, step son, born in MO, father born in IN, mother born in MO, laborer - concrete & stone.

11A. 1920 census, Monteray Park, Los Angeles Co, California, page 10A, San Gabriel township, 12 Jan 1920, dwelling 167, family 168: Victor F. Burke, age 31, head, married, born in PA, father & mother born in PA, oil worker - oil fields; Dorothy Burke, age 37, wife, married, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Reginald Burke, age 12, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Thomas B. Upshaw, age 66, father, widowed, born in MO, father & mother born in US. (Note: this is mysterious - Thomas is listed here as "father", obviously of Dorothy, born 1883, but no daughter "Dorothy" is shown in his family in 1900 census).

11B. 1920 census, Grant township, Webster Co, Missouri, page 3A, 8 Jan 1920, dwelling 55, family 57: T. Benton Upshaw, age 62, head, born in MO, father & mother born in KY, farmer - general farm; Alice Upshaw, age 50, wife, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in MO.

12. 1930 census, Grant township, Webster Co, MO, page 10A, 1 May 1930, Northview Rd., NW, dwelling 252, family 255: T. Benton Upshaw, age 74, head, married at age 17, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; Alice Upshaw, age 60, wife, married at age 16, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in MO.

13. 1940 census, Grant, Webster Co, Missouri, page 5A, 6 Apr 1940, dwelling 400: T. Benton Upshaw, age 83, head, born in MO (no occupation shown); Alice F. Upshaw, age 70, wife, born in MO.

14. 1941, 15 April: Death date as given on grave marker, Mount Olive cemetery, Crown, Webster Co, Missouri: Thomas Benton Upshaw, 14 Sep 1856, 15 Apr 1941. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

2013 version; photo of actual marker shows: T. Benton Upshaw, 1856 - 1941; Findagrave has undocumented note: Thomas, age 84 y, 7 m, 10 d, married Alice. Farmer for his whole life).

15. 1941, 15 April: Death date as given on Death certificate: Thomas Benton Upshaw, died 15 Apr 1941, age 84 years, 7 month, 1 day; Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri. Married, wife: Alice Upshaw. Born 14 Sep 1856. Farmer. Father: Essel Upshaw, born in TN; mother: Elizabeth Mackie, born in TN. Informant: Charles H. Upshaw, Stafford, Missouri. Buried at Mount Olive cemetery. (Source: Missouri Death certificate #16184).

Thomas Benton Upshaw and Louraine "Ranie" Davis were married circa 1873 in Missouri?. **Louraine "Ranie" Davis** was born circa 1857 in Illinois. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Thomas Benton Upshaw and Louraine Davis had the following children:

- +1659 i. **William Isaac Upshaw**, born 2 Aug 1874, Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri; married Ada May Osborne, 7 Aug 1893, Webster Co, Missouri; died 24 Feb 1948, Iola, Kansas.
- +1660 ii. **Harvey Thomas Upshaw**, born 19 Jan 1881, Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri; married Elizabeth Lindenstruth, 18 Feb 1903, Newton Co, Missouri; died 8 May 1956.
- +1661 iii. **Leroy Warner "Roy" Upshaw**, born 8 Sep 1883, Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri; married Hulda Andrews, 13 Oct 1906, Webster Co, Missouri; died 2 Jan 1964, Wilson Co, Kansas.
- +1662 iv. **Agnes Jane Upshaw**, born 17 Jan 1886, Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri; married Edward S. Fisher, 14 Mar 1904, Cass Co, Missouri; died 21 Jan 1973, Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas.
- +1663 v. **Charles H. Upshaw**, born 25 Nov 1889, Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri; married Reva M. Trippett, ca 1907; died 18 Mar 1967, Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri.
- +1664 vi. **Warner Upshaw**, born 9 Aug 1892, Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri; married Grace Murphy; died 17 Apr 1918.

Thomas Benton Upshaw and Anna Isabel "Annie" Barton were married on 3 Apr 1902 in Flat Rivers, St. Francois Co, Missouri. **Anna Isabel "Annie" Barton**, daughter of James S. Barton and Cynthia Ann Parker, was born on 22 Jun 1870 in Missouri. She died on 27 Dec 1956 at the age of 86 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. She was buried at Mount Hope cemetery in Lemay, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Thomas Benton Upshaw and second wife, Anna Barton had no issue.
2. 1870, 22 June: Birth date as given on grave marker, Mount Hope cemetery, Lemay, St. Louis Co, Missouri (Source: www.findagrave.com, March 2012 version).
3. 1890, 12 Feb: Marriage date of Anna Isabel Barton & Morgan S. Allen, Winona, Shannon Co, Missouri.
4. 1900 census, Ozark township, Webster Co, Missouri, page 12A, 19 Jun 1900, dwelling 229, family

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

229: Thomas B. Upshaw, age 42, head, born Sep 1857, married 1 year, born in MO, father & mother born in TN, farmer; Alice Upshaw, age 30, wife, married 1 year, born Dec 1869, mother of one child, one living, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in MO; Roy Upshaw, age 17, son, single, born in Sep 1882, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, at school; Agnice Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born Jan 1886, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, at school; Charley Upshaw, age 11, son, born Nov 1888, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, at school; Warner Upshaw, age 7, son, born Aug 1892, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, at school; Grace Mitchel (sic), age 11, step daughter, born Sep 1888, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in MO.

5. 1902, 3 April: marriage date of Anna Allen & T.B. Upshaw, Flat Rivers, St. Francois Co, Missouri (Source: Missouri Marriage Records 1805-2002).

6. 1910 census, Salem Ward 3, Dent Co, MO, page 18A, 5,6,7 May 1910, 1st Street, dwelling 406, family 406: Thomas B. Upshaw, age 56, head, married second time for 8 years, born in MO, father & mother born in Germany (sic), contractor - concrete & stone; Annie J. Upshaw, age 38, wife, married twice for 8 years, mother of four children, three living, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Beulah M. Upshaw, age 6, daughter; Nora L. Upshaw, age 1 & 10/12, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Troy A. Allen, age 17, step son, born in England, father & mother born in England, laborer - concrete & stone.

7. 1920 census, St. Louis Ward 14, St. Louis (Independent City), Missouri, 5 Jan 1920, 2032 Sidney St., dwelling 16, family 27 (all born in MO, father & mother born in MO): Anna J. Upshaw, age 47, head, widow, occupation: none; Beulah M. Upshaw, age 15, daughter, single, occupation: Telephone operator - telephone co.; Lucille N. Upshaw, age 11, daughter.

8. 1930 census, Liberty township, St. Francois Co, Missouri, page 8A, 14 April 1930, dwelling 158, family 163: Troy A. Allen, age 36, head, widowed, married at 28 years old, born in MO, father born in IN, mother born in MO, service station - gasoline & oils; Audest C. Allen, age 7, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Annie Upshaw, age 58, mother, widow, married at age 18, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.

8A. It is confusing as to which individuals were enumerated in the 1930 census; additional research needed.

9. 1930 census, Grant township, Webster Co, MO, page 10A, 1 May 1930, Northview Rd., NW, dwelling 252, family 255: T. Benton Upshaw, age 74, head, married at age 17, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; Alice Upshaw, age 60, wife, married at age 16, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in MO.

10. 1956, 27 Dec: Death date as given on grave marker, Mount Hope cemetery, Lemay, St. Louis Co, Missouri (Source: www.findagrave.com, March 2012 version).

Thomas Benton Upshaw and Anna Isabel Barton had the following children:

- 1665 i. **Beulah M. Upshaw** was born in 1904 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910

in Dent Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1920 in St. Louis, St. Louis City, Missouri. Beulah was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1904: Birth date calculated from age of 6 reported in 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, Salem Ward 3, Dent Co, MO, page 18A, 5,6,7 May 1910, 1st Street, dwelling 406, family 406: Thomas B. Upshaw, age 56, head, married twice for 8 years, born in MO, father & mother born in Germany (sic), contractor - concrete & stone; Annie J. Upshaw, age 38, wife, married twice for 8 years, mother of four children, three living, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Beulah M. Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and two siblings).

3. 1920 census, St. Louis Ward 14, St. Louis (Independent City), Missouri, 5 Jan 1920, 2032 Sidney St., dwelling 16, family 27 (all born in MO, father & mother born in MO): Anna J. Upshaw, age 47, head, widow, occupation: none; Beulah M. Upshaw, age 15, daughter, single, occupation: Telephone operator - telephone Co.; Lucille N. Upshaw, age 11, daughter.

4. 1930 census: (not searched)

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

1666 ii. **Nora Lucille Upshaw** was born in Jul 1908 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Dent Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1920 in St. Louis City, Missouri. Nora was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1908, Jul: Birth date calculated from age of 1 & 10/12 reported in May 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, Salem Ward 3, Dent Co, MO, page 18A, 5,6,7 May 1910, 1st Street, dwelling 406, family 406: Thomas B. Upshaw, age 56, head, married twice for 8 years, born in MO, father & mother born in Germany (sic), contractor - concrete & stone; Annie J. Upshaw, age 38, wife, married twice for 8 years, mother of four children, three living, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Nora L. Upshaw, age 1 & 10/12, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and two siblings).

3. 1920 census, St. Louis Ward 14, St. Louis (Independent City), Missouri, 5 Jan 1920, 2032 Sidney St., dwelling 16, family 27 (all born in MO, father & mother born in MO): Anna J. Upshaw, age 47, head, widow, occupation: none; Beulah M. Upshaw, age 15, daughter, single, occupation: Telephone operator - telephone Co.; Lucille N. Upshaw, age 11, daughter.

4. 1930 census: (not searched).

5. 1940 census: (not searched).

Thomas Benton Upshaw and Alice F. Montgomery were married on 25 Jun 1899 in Webster Co, Missouri. **Alice F. Montgomery** was born on 27 Dec 1869 in Webster Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Webster Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Webster Co, Missouri. Alice died on 3 Mar 1948 at the age of 78 in Springfield, Missouri. She was buried at Mount Olive cemetery in Crown, Webster Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1869, 27 Dec: Birth date as found on grave marker, Mount Olive cemetery, Crown, Webster Co, Missouri (photograph of marker): Alice F. Montgomery Upshaw, 27 Dec 1869, 3 Mar 1948. (Source: www.findagrave, April 2013 version). Findagrave has, undocumented: Alice S. (sic) Upshaw, born 27 Dec 1869, Webster Co., Missouri, died 3 March 1948, Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri. (Following seems to be from an obituary, but no source given): "Alice, age 78 years, 2 months, 6 days. Passed away at the Springfield Baptist Hospital where she had been for 3 days. Lived in Springfield for the last 3 months. The usual residence was in Marshfield, Webster Co., Missouri. Informant: Mrs. Grace Kennedy, (daughter) of Springfield, Mo.)
2. 1869, 27 Dec: Birth date as given on death certificate: Alice F. Upshaw of Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri, widow of Thomas Benton Upshaw, born 27 Dec 1869 in Webster Co, Missouri. Age 78 years, 2 months, 6 days. Date of death: 3 March 1948. Father's name: Louis Montgomery, birthplace unknown; mother's name: Manda Shields, birthplace unknown. Informant: Mrs. Grace Kennedy (daughter), Springfield, MO. Burial at Mt. Olive cemetery. (Source: Missouri death certificate, state file #4570).
2. 1899, 25 June: Marriage date of T.B. Upshaw & Alice Ragsdale (sic), Webster Co, Missouri.
3. 1900 census, Ozark township, Webster Co, Missouri, page 12A, 19 Jun 1900, dwelling 229, family 229: Thomas B. Upshaw, age 42, head, born Sep 1857, married 1 year, born in MO, father & mother born in TN, farmer; Alice Upshaw, age 30, wife, married 1 year, born Dec 1869, mother of one child, one living, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in MO; Roy Upshaw, age 17, son, single, born in Sep 1882, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, at school; Agniece Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born Jan 1886, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, at school; Charley Upshaw, age 11, son, born Nov 1888, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, at school; Warner Upshaw, age 7, son, born Aug 1892, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, at school; Grace Mitchel (sic), age 11, step daughter, born Sep 1888, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in MO.
4. 1910 census, Grant township, Webster Co, Missouri, page 8B, 28 April 1910, dwelling 159, family 159: Bentley Upshaw, age 49, married secondly for 11 years, born in MO, father & mother born in TN, farmer - general farm; Alice Upshaw, age 40, wife, married secondly for 11 years, mother of three children, one living, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in MO; Warner L. Upshaw, age 17, son, single, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, laborer - cement works.
5. 1920 census. Grant township, Webster Co, Missouri, page 3A, 8 Jan 1920, dwelling 55, family 57: T. Benton Upshaw, age 62, head, born in MO, father & mother born in KY, farmer - general farm; Alice Upshaw, age 50, wife, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in MO.
6. 1930 census: (not searched)

7. 1940 census, Grant, Webster Co, Missouri, page 5A, 6 Apr 1940, dwelling 400: T. Benton Upshaw, age 83, head, born in MO (no occupation shown); Alice F. Upshaw, age 70, wife, born in MO.
8. 1948, 3 March: Death date as given on grave marker, Mount Olive cemetery, Crown, Webster Co, Missouri: Alice F. Montgomery Upshaw, 27 Dec 1869, 3 Mar 1946. (Source: [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), April 2013 version).
9. 1948, 3 March: Death date as given on death certificate: Alice F. Upshaw of Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri, widow of Thomas Benton Upshaw, born 27 Dec 1869 in Webster Co, Missouri. Age 78 years, 2 months, 6 days. Date of death: 3 March 1948. Father's name: Louis Montgomery, birthplace unknown; mother's name: Manda Shields, birthplace unknown. Informant: Mrs. Grace Kennedy (daughter), Springfield, MO. Burial at Mt. Olive cemetery. (Source: Missouri death certificate, state file #4570).

734. **Francis Sigel Upshaw** was born on 10 May 1860 in Webster Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Dallas, Webster Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Dallas, Webster Co, Missouri. Francis appeared in the census in 1900 in Ozark, Webster Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Ozark, Webster Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Ozark, Webster Co, Missouri. Francis appeared in the census in 1930 in Ozark, Webster Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri. He died on 15 Apr 1941 at the age of 80 in Webster Co, Missouri. Francis was buried at Marshfield cemetery in Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1856, 14 Sep: Birth date from [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com) (undocumented): Francis Siegal Upshaw, 14 Sep 1856 - 15 Apr 1941. (Source: [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), Jan 2017).
2. 1860 census: Francis Upshaw, born 1856, not found in 1860 census index.
3. 1862: Birth date as given on grave marker, (double with Armina E. Upshaw), Marshfield cemetery, Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri: Francis S. Upshaw, 1862 - 1941. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).
4. 1870 Census, Dallas township, Webster Co., Missouri, Marshfield Post Office, page 258, 11 August 1870, dwelling 220, family 218: Essel Upshaw, age 53, farmer, \$2,000 real estate value, \$1,300 personal estate value, born in Alabama, cannot read & write; Elisepf (sic) Upshaw, age 53, keeping house, born Missouri, cannot write; Francis Upshaw, age 11, male, works on farm, born Missouri, cannot read & write; (and three siblings).
5. 1880 census, Dallas township, Webster Co, Missouri, page 333D, 12 June 1880, dwelling 222, family 239: R.A. Bumgarner, age 40, farmer, born in NC, father & mother born in NC; Martha A. Bumgarner,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

age 35, wife, keeping house, born in MO, father & mother born in TN; Francis Upshaw, age 18, brother, single, farmer, cannot read & write, born in MO, father born in NC, mother born in TN; (and six nephews & nieces)..

6. 1883, 7 Oct: marriage date of Francis S. Upshaw & Armina Rowe, Webster Co, Missouri. (Source: Webster Co, Missouri, marriage book unknown, page 152).

7. 1900 census, Ozark township, Webster Co, Missouri, page 4A, 27 June 1900, dwelling 249, family 249: Francis Upshaw, age 38, head, born May 1862, married 16 years, born in MO, father born "unknown", mother born in (left blank); Armina Upshaw, age 33, wife, born Mar 1867, married 16 years, mother of seven children, seven living; born in MO, father born in AR, mother born in TN; Daisy M. Upshaw, age 15, daughter, at school, born Feb 1885 in MO, father & mother born in MO; Grace F. Upshaw, age 13, daughter, at school, born Apr 1887 in MO, father & mother born in MO; Earl F. Upshaw, age 11, son, at school, born Mar 1889 in MO, father & mother born in MO; Ernest C. Upshaw, age 8, son, at school, born in Jun 1891 in MO, father & mother born in MO; George E. Upshaw, age 6, son, born Sep 1893 in MO, father & mother born in MO; Clarence E. Upshaw, age 4, son, born April 1896 in MO, father & mother born in MO; Alma E. Upshaw, age 1, daughter, born Jan 1899.

8. 1910 census, Ozark township, Webster Co, Missouri, page 10B, 6 May 1910, dwelling 199, family 201: Francis S. Upshaw, age 47, head, married once for 26 years, born in MO, father & mother born in US, farmer; Armina E. Upshaw, age 43, wife, married once for 26 years, mother of ten children, nine living, born in MO, father born in AR, mother born in TN; George E. Upshaw, age 16, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farm laborer; Clarence E. Upshaw, age 14, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farm laborer; Alma E. Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Alfred E. Upshaw, age 8, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Edith F. Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.

9. 1920 census, Ozark township, Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri, page 9B, 25 January 1920, Rogersville Rd., dwelling 179, family 179: Francis S. Upshaw, age 57, head, married, born in MO, father & mother born in US, farmer; Armina E. Upshaw, age 52, wife, married, born in MO, father born in US, mother born in AL; Alfred Upshaw, age 18, son, married, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, laborer-farm; Edith Upshaw, age 13, daughter, single, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Eva Upshaw, age 15, daughter in law, married, born in MO, father & mother born in US.

10. 1930 census, Ozark township, Webster Co, Missouri, page 5A, 28 Apr 1930, dwelling 98, family 98: Francis S. Upshaw, age 67, head, married at age of 21 years, born in MO, father & mother born in US, farmer; Armina E. Upshaw, age 63, wife, married at age of 16 years, born in MO, father born in AR, mother born in TN.

11. 1940 census, Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri, page 7B, 16 Apr 1940, West Washington St., household 186, 1935 residence: "same house": Francis Upshaw, head, age 77, born in MO, farmer; Armina E. Upshaw, wife, age 73, born in MO.

12. 1841, 15 Apr: Death date from www.findagrave (undocumented): Francis Siegal Upshaw, 14 Sep 1856 - 15 Apr 1941. (Source: www.findagrave, Jan 2017).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

13. 1941: Death date as given on grave marker, (double with Armina E. Upshaw), Marshfield cemetery, Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri: Francis S. Upshaw, 1862 - 1941. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).

Francis Sigel Upshaw and Armina Elizabeth Rowe were married on 7 Oct 1883 in Webster Co, Missouri. **Armina Elizabeth Rowe** was born on 12 Mar 1867 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Webster Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Webster Co, Missouri. Armina appeared in the census in 1920 in Webster Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Webster Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Webster Co, Missouri. Armina died on 9 Jan 1948 at the age of 80 in Webster Co, Missouri. She was buried at Marshfield cemetery in Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1867: Birth date as given on (photograph of double marker with Francis S. Upshaw) grave marker, Marshfield cemetery, Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri: Armina E. Upshaw, 1867 - 1948 (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).
2. 1867, 12 March: Birth date from www.findagrave.com (undocumented): Armina Elizabeth Row Upshaw, 12 Mar 1867 - 9 Jan 1948. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2017).
3. 1870 census: (not searched)
4. 1880 census: (not searched)
5. 1883, 7 Oct: marriage date of Francis S. Upshaw & Armina Rowe, Webster Co, Missouri. (Source: Webster Co, Missouri, marriage book unknown, page 152).
6. 1900 census, Ozark township, Webster Co, Missouri, page 4A, 27 June 1900, dwelling 249, family 249: Francis Upshaw, age 38, head, born May 1862, married 16 years, born in MO, father born "unknown", mother born in (left blank); Armina Upshaw, age 33, wife, born Mar 1867, married 16 years, mother of seven children, seven living; born in MO, father born in Ark, mother born in TN; Daisy M. Upshaw, age 15, daughter, at school, born Feb 1885 in MO, father & mother born in MO; Grace F. Upshaw, age 13, daughter, at school, born Apr 1887 in MO, father & mother born in MO; Earl F. Upshaw, age 11, son, at school, born Mar 1889 in MO, father & mother born in MO; Ernest C. Upshaw, age 8, son, at school, born in Jun 1891 in MO, father & mother born in MO; George E. Upshaw, age 6, son, born Sep 1893 in MO, father & mother born in MO; Clarence E. Upshaw, age 4, son, born April 1896 in MO, father & mother born in MO; Alma E. Upshaw, age 1, daughter, born Jan 1899.
7. 1910 census, Ozark township, Webster Co, Missouri, page 10B, 6 May 1910, dwelling 199, family 201: Francis S. Upshaw, age 47, head, married once for 26 years, born in MO, father & mother born in US, farmer; Armina E. Upshaw, age 43, wife, married once for 26 years, mother of ten children, nine living, born in MO, father born in AR, mother born in TN; George E. Upshaw, age 16, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farm laborer; Clarence E. Upshaw, age 14, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farm laborer; Alma E. Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

in MO; Alfred E. Upshaw, age 8, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Edith F. Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.

8. 1920 census, Ozark township, Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri, page 9B, 25 January 1920, Rogersville Rd., dwelling 179, family 179: Francis S. Upshaw, age 57, head, married, born in MO, father & mother born in US, farmer; Armina E. Upshaw, age 52, wife, married, born in MO, father born in US, mother born in AL; Alfred Upshaw, age 18, son, married, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, laborer; Edith Upshaw, age 13, daughter, single, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Eva Upshaw, age 15, daughter in law, married, born in MO father & mother born in US.

9. 1930 census, Ozark township, Webster Co, Missouri, page 5A, 28 Apr 1930, dwelling 98, family 98: Francis S. Upshaw, age 67, head, married at age of 21 years, born in MO, father & mother born in US, farmer; Armina E. Upshaw, age 63, wife, married at age of 16 years, born in MO, father born in Ark, mother born in TN.

10. 1940 census, Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri, page 7B, 16 Apr 1940, West Washington St., household 186, 1935 residence: "same house": Francis Upshaw, head, age 77, born in MO, farmer; Armina E. Upshaw, wife, age 73, born in MO.

11. 1948: Death date as given on (photograph of double marker with Francis S. Upshaw) grave marker, Marshfield cemetery, Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri: Armina E. Upshaw, 1867 - 1948 (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).

12. 1948, 9 Jan: Death date from [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com) (undocumented): Armina Elizabeth Row Upshaw, 12 Mar 1867 - 9 Jan 1948. (Source: [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), Jan 2017).

Francis Sigel Upshaw and Armina Elizabeth Rowe had the following children:

- +1667 i. **Daisy Martha Upshaw**, born Feb 1885, Missouri; married William H. Holistine, 23 May 1903, Webster Co, Missouri.
- +1668 ii. **Grace Florence Upshaw**, born Apr 1887, Missouri; married Alonzo B. Friend, 17 Jan 1904, Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri.
- +1669 iii. **Earl Francis "Bud" Upshaw**, born 6 Mar 1889, Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri; married Jessie Gilbert James, 5 Apr 1908, Webster Co, Missouri; died 29 May 1945, Neodesha, Wilson Co, Kansas.
- +1670 iv. **Ernest Calvin Upshaw**, born 25 Jun 1891, Missouri; married Mary Ethel Moore, 5 Jan 1911, Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri; died 21 Dec 1959.
- +1671 v. **George Edward Upshaw**, born 23 Sep 1893, Missouri; married Irene M. (maiden name unknown), 1922, Webster? Co, Missouri; died 21 Aug 1978, Webster Co, Missouri.
- +1672 vi. **Clarence Essel Upshaw**, born Apr 1896, Missouri; married Ethel Moore, 5 Jan 1911, Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri; died 1947, Webster Co, Missouri.
- +1673 vii. **Alma Elizabeth Upshaw**, born Jan 1899, Missouri; married Robert Spencer Pippin.
- +1674 viii. **Alfred Ellis Upshaw**, born 1901, Webster Co, Missouri; married Eva Lou (maiden name unknown), 1919, Webster Co, Missouri; died 1971.

- 1675 ix. **Edith F. Upshaw** was born in 1907 in Webster Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Ozark, Webster Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Ozark, Webster Co, Missouri. Edith was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1907: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as given in 1910 census.
2. 1910 census, Ozark township, Webster Co, Missouri, page 10B, 6 May 1910, dwelling 199, family 201: Francis S. Upshaw, age 47, head, married once for 26 years, born in MO, father & mother born in US, farmer; Armina E. Upshaw, age 43, wife, married once for 26 years, mother of ten children, nine living, born in MO, father born in ARK, mother born in TN; Edith F. Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and five siblings).
3. 1920 census, Ozark township, Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri, page 9B, 25 January 1920, Rogersville Rd., dwelling 179, family 179: Francis S. Upshaw, age 57, head, married, born in MO, father & mother born in US, farmer; Armina E. Upshaw, age 52, wife, married, born in MO, father born in US, mother born in AL; Alfred Upshaw, age 18, son, married, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, laborer; Edith Upshaw, age 13, daughter, single, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Eva Upshaw, age 15, daughter in law, married, born in MO father & mother born in US.
4. 1930 census: (not searched).
5. 1940 census: (not searched)

743. **John Sevier Woods [USA]** was born on 5 May 1843 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Ozark Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Douglas Co, Missouri. John appeared in the census in 1870–1900 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. He died on 20 Apr 1905 at the age of 61 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He was buried at Denlow cemetery in Douglas Co., Missouri. 1. 1843, 5 May: Birth date as given on grave marker, Denlow cemetery, Denlow, Douglas Co, Missouri (no photograph of marker): John Sevier Woods, 5 May 1843, Ozark Co, Missouri, 20 April 1905, Douglas Co, Missouri. John served as a Private in Co. E of Phelps' Missouri Volunteer Infantry. He was a Prisoner of War and escaped from an Arkansas prison with Bill Alsup. He married Louisa Jane Lauder - Scuder on 24 Dec 1863. (Source: www.findagrave.com, March 2015 version).

2. 1850 Census: District 45, Ozark Co., MO, page 20, 26 September 1850, dwelling 257, family 258: James S. Woods, age 33, farmer, born in Tennessee; Elizabeth Woods, age 24, born in Tennessee, cannot read & write; John S. Woods, age 7, born in Missouri, attending school; (and two siblings).

3. 1860 Census, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 862, 15 July 1860, dwelling 219, family 219, Falling Spring Post Office: James Wood, age 44, farm, \$1,300 real estate value, \$500 personal estate value, born in Tenn. married within the year; Margaret Wood, age 24, h.m. (home maker), born in Tenn; John S. Wood, age 17, born MO; (and five siblings).

4. 1862-1865: Civil War military service as a Pvt., Co E Phelps Vol. Inf.
5. 1864: approximate marriage date of John S. Woods & Louisa Sluder (place unknown).
6. 1870 Census, Cass township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 661, 1 August 1870, dwelling 44, family 44: John Woods, age 27, farmer, \$200 real estate value, \$400 real estate value, born in Missouri, cannot write; Louisa J. Woods, age 21, keeping house, born in Missouri; James F. Woods, age 5, born in Missouri; John D. Woods, age 3, born in Missouri; Frances A. Upshaw, age 1, born in Missouri; Moses Woods, age 13, born in Missouri, attending school, cannot read & write; Nancy J. Walker, age 12, born in Missouri, cannot write.
7. 1880 Census, Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 546C, 28 & 29 June 1880, dwelling 558, family 431: John S. Wood, age 37, farming, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in IL; Louisa J. Wood, age 30, wife, keeping house, born in AR, father born in Iowa, mother born in IN; James F. Wood, age 15, son, works on farm, born in MO, father born in MO, mother both on AR; John Dawson Wood, age 13, son, work at farm, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in AR; Isaac E. Wood, age 9, son, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in AR; Francis A. Wood, age 11, daughter, work at home, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in AR; Nenryady Wood, age 7, daughter, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in AR; Mary J. Wood, age 5, daughter, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in AR; Margaret E. Wood, age 3, daughter, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in AR.
8. 1900 Census, Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 8A, 19 & 20 June 1900, dwelling 133, family 133: John S. Woods, age 57, head, born in May 1843, married 36 years, born in MO, father & mother born in TN, farmer; Louisa J. Woods, age 51, wife, born in Nov 1848, married 36 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living, born in AR, father & mother born (illegible); Nancy C. Woods, age 15, daughter, born May 1885, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in AR, at home.
9. 1905, 20 April: Death date as given on grave marker, Denlow cemetery, Denlow, Douglas Co, Missouri (no photograph of marker): John Sevier Woods, 5 May 1843, Ozark Co, Missouri, 20 April 1905, Douglas Co, Missouri. John served as a Private in Co. E of Phelps' Missouri Volunteer Infantry. He was a Prisoner of War and escaped from an Arkansas prison with Bill Alsup. He married Louisa Jane Lauder - Scuder on 24 Dec 1863. (Source: www.findagrave.com, March 2015 version).

Comments:

1. Let me update you on a little info. James Franklin WOODS d. 12 Dec. 1939, John Dawson d. 4 Dec. 1948, Ann Elizabeth d. 1889, Issac Essel d. 7 Jan 1938, Josephine d. 5 April 1951, and Minnie Alice d. 11 April 1951. John Dawson (aka Doss) was my ggg-grandfather with his first wife, Emma Olivia FILER (second wife was Nellie Goodman, whose brother is another one of my ancestors!). I would LOVE to know what you have on the UPSHAWS and WOODS, and I'll be happy to share what I've got as far as updated info. Douglas County (finally) printed a history book this summer -- can I get you any info from it?

Just to explain my roots: Doss and Emma's oldest daughter, Rosa (7 Sept 1887-7 Sept. 1977) married John Henry GOODMAN (yes, Nellie's brother -- 5 May 1882-13 Sept 1958,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

m. 9 April 1905). Their daughter, Violet Opal (b. 19 Nov 1912) married Jesse Hobart HULL (6 April 1908-27 Dec. 1993, m. 7 June 1928). The oldest daughter, Jessie Opal (b. 20 Nov. 1928), married Robert Medley TOWE, Jr. (b. 5 Oct. 1929, m. 8 May 1946).

John Sevier Woods [USA] and Louisa J Sluder were married circa 1864 in Douglas? Co, Missouri.

Louisa J Sluder was born in Nov 1848 in Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1870–1880 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. Louisa died in 1922 at the age of 74. She was buried at Denlow cemetery in Douglas Co., Missouri. 1. 1848, Nov: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1870 Census, Cass township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 661, 1 August 1870, dwelling 44, family 44: John Woods, age 27, farmer, \$200 real estate value, \$400 real estate value, born in Missouri, cannot write; Louisa J. Woods, age 21, keeping house, born in Missouri; James F. Woods, age 5, born in Missouri; John D. Woods, age 3, born in Missouri; Frances A. Upshaw, age 1, born in Missouri; Moses Woods, age 13, born in Missouri, attending school, cannot read & write; Nancy J. Walker, age 12, born in Missouri, cannot write.

3. 1880 Census, Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 546C, 28 & 29 June 1880, dwelling 558, family 431: John S. Wood, age 37, farming, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in IL; Louisa J. Wood, age 30, wife, keeping house, born in AR, father born in Iowa, mother born in IN; James F. Wood, age 15, son, works on farm, born in MO, father born in MO, mother both on AR; John Dawson Wood, age 13, son, work at farm, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in AR; Isaac E. Wood, age 9, son, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in AR; Francis A. Wood, age 11, daughter, work at home, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in AR; Nenryady Wood, age 7, daughter, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in AR; Mary J. Wood, age 5, daughter, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in AR; Margaret E. Wood, age 3, daughter, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in AR.

4. 1900 Census, Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 8A, 19 & 20 June 1900, dwelling 133, family 133: John S. Woods, age 57, head, born in May 1843, married 36 years, born in MO, father & mother born in TN, farmer; Louisa J. Woods, age 51, wife, born in Nov 1848, married 36 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living, born in AR, father & mother born (illegible); Nancy C. Woods, age 15, daughter, born May 1885, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in AR, at home.

5. 1905, 18 May: date of filing of U.S. Civil War pension for John S. Woods, by widow Louisa J. Woods. Missouri service in E. Phelps regiment, Missouri Infantry; application #828428; certificate #602425.

6. 1910 census: (not searched)

7. 1920 census: (not searched)

8. 1922: Death date from unknown source.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

John Sevier Woods and Louisa J Sluder had the following children:

- +1676 i. **James Franklin Woods**, born 1865, Missouri; married Winnifred Wood; married Nettie Goodman; died 12 Dec 1939.
- +1677 ii. **John Dawson "Doss" Woods**, born 2 Feb 1867, Missouri; married Emma Olivia Filer, 12 Oct 1886; married Nellie Goodman, ca 1894; died 4 Dec 1948.
- +1678 iii. **Frances Ann Woods**, born 1869, Missouri; married John Rader; died 1889, Bur: Denlow cemetery, Webster Co., Missouri.
- +1679 iv. **Issac Essel Woods**, born 28 Aug 1871, Missouri; married Eliza Goodman; died 7 Jan 1938, bur, Denlow cemetery, Douglas, Co., Missouri.
- +1680 v. **Hanrietta Josephine "Pitt" Woods**, born 12 Mar 1873; married McClellan Goodman; married James Plesant Goodman; died 5 Apr 1951.
- 1681 vi. **Mary J Woods** was born in 1875. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. 1. 1875: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1880 Census, Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 546C, 28 & 29 June 1880, dwelling 558, family 431: John S. Wood, age 37, farming, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in IL; Louisa J. Wood, age 30, wife, keeping house, born in AR, father born in Iowa, mother born in IN; Mary J. Wood, age 5, daughter, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in AR; (and six siblings).
- +1682 vii. **Margaret Ellen Woods**, born 1877; married Sherman Holt.
- +1683 viii. **Minnie Alice Woods**, born 1879; married Lee Byers; married Charles Sellars; died 11 Apr 1951.
- +1684 ix. **Nancy Catherine Woods**, born 1883.

744. **Isaac Jackson "Jack" Woods** was born in 1845 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Ozark Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Clay, Douglas Co, Missouri. Jack died on 5 Jan 1877 at the age of 32. He was buried at old Woods homestead. 1. 1845: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1850 Census: District 45, Ozark Co., MO, page 20, 26 September 1850, dwelling 257, family 258: James S. Woods, age 33, farmer, born in Tennessee; Elizabeth Woods, age 24, born in Tennessee, cannot read & write; Isaac Jackson Woods, age 5, born in Missouri, attending school; (and two siblings).

3. 1860 Census, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 862, 15 July 1860, dwelling 219, family 219, Falling Spring Post Office: James Wood, age 44, farm, \$1,300 real estate value, \$500 personal estate value, born in Tenn. married within the year; Margaret Wood, age 24, h.m. (home maker), born in Tenn; Isaac J. Wood, born in MO; (and five siblings).

4. 1870 Census, Clay township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 665, 3 August 1870, dwelling 17, family 17: Isaac J. Woods, age 26, farmer, \$150 real estate value, \$350 personal estate value, born in Missouri, cannot read & write; Margaret A. Woods, age 27, keeping house, born in Tennessee, cannot read &

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

write; Moses F. Woods, age 6, born in Missouri; James E. Woods, age 5, born in Missouri; John Woods, age 3, born in Missouri; Margaret Woods, age 2, born in Missouri; Sarah Mackmillen, age 50, domestic servant, born in Tennessee, cannot read & write.

Isaac Jackson "Jack" Woods and Margaret MacMillan were married circa 1863. **Margaret MacMillan** was born in 1843 in Tennessee. She died in 1930 at the age of 87 in Springfield, Missouri.

Isaac Jackson Woods and Margaret MacMillan had the following children:

- +1685 i. **Moses "Bud" Woods**, born 1864; died 10 Aug 1883, Douglas Co., Missouri.
- +1686 ii. **James E Woods**, born 1865; married Elizabeth Vancil; died 20 Apr 1920.
- +1687 iii. **John Lewis Woods**, born 9 Mar 1868; married Edna Alzina Michael; married Eliza Wells, ca 1897; died 1930, Springfield, Missouri.
- +1688 iv. **Margaret J Woods**, born 1869; married Francis Vancil, 1 Dec 1886.
- +1689 v. **Sarah E Woods**, born 1872; married George E. Kirk, 7 Jan 1887.
- +1690 vi. **Leroy Woods**, born 1873; married Margaret Maples, 4 Dec 1889.
- 1691 vii. **Green Woods** was born in 1875. He died in 1896 at the age of 21. Never married.

745. **Essel E Woods** was born in 1848 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Ozark Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Douglas Co, Missouri. Essel appeared in the census in 1880 in Douglas Co, Missouri. 1. 1848: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1850 Census: District 45, Ozark Co., MO, page 20, 26 September 1850, dwelling 257, family 258: James S. Woods, age 33, farmer, born in Tennessee; Elizabeth Woods, age 24, born in Tennessee, cannot read & write; Essel B. Woods, age 2, born in Missouri; (and two siblings).

3. 1860 Census, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 862, 15 July 1860, dwelling 219, family 219, Falling Spring Post Office: James Wood, age 44, farm, \$1,300 real estate value, \$500 personal estate value, born in Tenn. married within the year; Margaret Wood, age 24, h.m. (home maker), born in Tenn; Essel Wood, age 12, born in MO; (and five siblings).

4. 1870 Census: Not found in 1870 census indexes.

5. 1880 census, Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 546D, 29 June 1880, dwelling 372, family 446: Essil (sic) Woods, age 32, farming, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in IL; Amanda Woods, age 31, wife, keeping house, born in MO, father & mother born in IN; John W. Woods, age 13, son, works on farm, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Isaac Woods, age 10, son, works on farm, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; James D. Woods, age 7, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Jackson Woods, age 3, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Roseanorunza (?) Woods, age 1, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.

Essel E Woods and Amanda Sparks\Stark were married. **Amanda Sparks\Stark** was born in 1849 in Missouri. 1. 1849: Birth date calculated from age of 31 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 546D, 29 June 1880, dwelling 372, family 446: Essil (sic) Woods, age 32, farming, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in IL; Amanda Woods, age 31, wife, keeping house, born in MO, father & mother born in IN; John W. Woods, age 13, son, works on farm, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Isaac Woods, age 10, son, works on farm, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; James D. Woods, age 7, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Jackson Woods, age 3, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Roseanorunza (?) Woods, age 1, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.

Essel E Woods and Amanda Sparks\Stark had the following children:

1692 i. **Eliza Woods** was born (date unknown).

1693 ii. **Mary Woods** was born (date unknown).

1694 iii. **John W. Woods** was born in 1867 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. 1. 1867: Birth date calculated from age of 13 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 546D, 29 June 1880, dwelling 372, family 446: Essil (sic) Woods, age 32, farming, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in IL; Amanda Woods, age 31, wife, keeping house, born in MO, father & mother born in IN; John W. Woods, age 13, son, works on farm, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and four siblings).

3. 1900 census: (not searched).

1695 iv. **Isaac Woods** was born in 1870 in Missouri. 1. 1870: Birth date calculated from age of 10 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 546D, 29 June 1880, dwelling 372, family 446: Essil (sic) Woods, age 32, farming, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in IL; Amanda Woods, age 31, wife, keeping house, born in MO, father & mother born in IN; Isaac Woods, age 10, son, works on farm, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and four siblings).

1696 v. **James David Woods** was born in 1873 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. 1. 1873: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 546D, 29 June 1880, dwelling 372, family 446: Essil (sic) Woods, age 32, farming, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in IL; Amanda Woods, age 31, wife, keeping house, born in MO, father & mother born in IN; James D. Woods, age 7, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and four siblings).

- 1697 vi. **Jackson Woods** was born in 1877 in Missouri. 1. 1877: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as given in 1880 census.
2. 1880 census, Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 546D, 29 June 1880, dwelling 372, family 446: Essil (sic) Woods, age 32, farming, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in IL; Amanda Woods, age 31, wife, keeping house, born in MO, father & mother born in IN; Jackson Woods, age 3, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and four siblings).
3. 1900 census: (not searched).
- 1698 vii. **Roseanoronza (?) Woods** was born in 1879 in Missouri. 1. 1879: Birth date calculated from age of 1 as given in 1880 census.
2. 1880 census, Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 546D, 29 June 1880, dwelling 372, family 446: Essil (sic) Woods, age 32, farming, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in IL; Amanda Woods, age 31, wife, keeping house, born in MO, father & mother born in IN; Roseanoronza (?) Woods, age 1, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and four siblings).
3. 1900 census: (not searched).

746. **Green C. Woods** was born in 1852 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He died on 7 Dec 1915 at the age of 63 in Shoshone, ID. 1. 1852: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1860 census.

2. 1860 Census, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 862, 15 July 1860, dwelling 219, family 219, Falling Spring Post Office: James Wood, age 44, farm, \$1,300 real estate value, \$500 personal estate value, born in Tenn. married within the year; Margaret Wood, age 24, h.m. (home maker), born in Tenn; Green C. Wood, age 8, born in MO; (and five siblings).

Green C. Woods and Nancy Jane Walker were married. **Nancy Jane Walker** was born (date unknown).

Green C. Woods and Nancy Jane Walker had the following children:

- 1699 i. **Edna Woods** was born (date unknown).
 1700 ii. **Henry Woods** was born (date unknown).
 +1701 iii. **Maggie Woods**, married Harrison Hopper.
 +1702 iv. **Nellie Woods**.
 +1703 v. **William Woods**, married Jewell Hiser.

747. **Leroy Woods** was born in 1853 in Missouri. He died in 1884 at the age of 31 in bur, Denlow cemetery, Douglas, Co., Missouri. 1. 1853: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1860 census.

2. 1860 Census, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 862, 15 July 1860, dwelling 219, family 219, Falling Spring Post Office: James Wood, age 44, farm, \$1,300 real estate value, \$500 personal estate value, born in Tenn. married within the year; Margaret Wood, age 24, h.m. (home maker), born in Tenn; Leroy Wood, age 7, born in MO; (and five siblings).

Leroy Woods and Mary Dugger were married in 1873. **Mary Dugger** was born in 1851 in Tennessee. She died in 1933 at the age of 82 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

Leroy Woods and Mary Dugger had the following children:

- +1704 i. **Theresa Woods**, married Paul Ruff.
- 1705 ii. **John Woods** was born in 1874. He died in 1950 at the age of 76 in Washington.
- +1706 iii. **Katie Woods**, born 1876; married Harry Quinn.
- +1707 iv. **Mary J Woods**, born 1880; married T. J. Otis.

748. **Moses Woods** was born on 12 Apr 1856 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He died on 2 Apr 1888 at the age of 31. 1. 1856, 12 April: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1856: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as given in 1860 census.

3. 1860 Census, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 862, 15 July 1860, dwelling 219, family 219, Falling Spring Post Office: James Wood, age 44, farm, \$1,300 real estate value, \$500 personal estate value, born in Tenn. married within the year; Margaret Wood, age 24, h.m. (home maker), born in Tenn; Moses Wood, age 4, born in MO; (and five siblings).

4. 1870 Census, Cass township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 661, 1 August 1870, dwelling 44, family 44: John Woods, age 27, farmer, \$200 real estate value, \$400 real estate value, born in Missouri, cannot write; Louisa J. Woods, age 21, keeping house, born in Missouri; Moses Woods, age 13, born in Missouri, attending school, cannot read & write; (and three cousins).

5. 1880 census: (not searched)

Moses Woods and Catherine Heard were married on 15 Oct 1886. **Catherine Heard** was born (date unknown).

749. **Frances Evaline Upshaw** was born in 1843 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Ozark Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Douglas Co, Missouri. Frances was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1843: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1850 census, Ozark Co, MO, page 20 #264: Leroy Upshaw, age 23, b Unk; Lydia Upshaw, age 23, b Iowa; Francis Evaline Upshaw, age 7, b MO; Authey Upshaw, age 5, female b MO; Jane Upshaw, age 4, b MO; Drury Upshaw, age 2, b MO; Henry A. Upshaw, age 2/12, b MO
3. 1860 Census: Frances Evaline Upshaw or Dodson, born 1843, not found in 1860 census index.
4. 1860 Census: Douglas Co., MO? dwelling 210.
5. 1870 Census, Cass township, Douglas Co., MO, page 660A, Arno Post Office, 30 July 1870, dwelling 31, family 31: William N. Dodson, age 35, \$700 real estate value, \$300 personal estate value, farmer, cannot read & write, born in TN; Frances E. Dodson, age 26, keeping house, cannot read & write, born in MO; Leannah Dodson, age 9, attended school within the year, born in MO; Mary J. Dodson, age 7, attended school within the year, born in MO; John Dodson, age 5, born in MO; Frances Dodson, age 2, born in MO, Louisa Dodson, age 2/12, born in MO.
6. 1880 Census: Benton township, Douglas Co., MO, dwelling 93 (there's a Mary E. Dotson with 2 ch).
7. 1900 Census: (not searched)
8. 1910 Census: (not searched)

Frances Evaline Upshaw and William Neil Dodson were married in 1859. **William Neil Dodson** was born in 1835 in Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1870 Census, Cass township, Douglas Co., MO, page 660A, Arno Post Office, 30 July 1870, dwelling 31, family 31: William N. Dodson, age 35, \$700 real estate value, \$300 personal estate value, farmer, cannot read & write, born in TN; Frances E. Dodson, age 26, keeping house, cannot read & write, born in MO; Leannah Dodson, age 9, attended school within the year, born in MO; Mary J. Dodson, age 7, attended school within the year, born in MO; John Dodson, age 5, born in MO; Frances Dodson, age 2, born in MO, Louisa Dodson, age 2/12, born in MO.
2. 1880 census: William Dodson, born 1835, wife & children not found in 1880 census index.

3. 1900 census: William Dodson, born 1835, wife & children not found in 1900 census index.

William Neil Dodson and Frances Evaline Upshaw had the following children:

- 1708 i. **Leanna Dodson** was born in 1861. 1. 1861: Birth date calculated by age of 9 as given in 1870 census.
2. 1870 Census, Cass township, Douglas Co., MO, page 660A, Arno Post Office, 30 July 1870, dwelling 31, family 31: William N. Dodson, age 35, \$700 real estate value, \$300 personal estate value, farmer, cannot read & write, born in TN; Frances E. Dodson, age 26, keeping house, cannot read & write, born in MO; Leannah Dodson, age 9, attended school wiothin the year, born in MO; (and four siblings).
- 1709 ii. **Mary J. Dodson** was born in 1863 in Missouri. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1863: Birth date calculated by age of 7 as given in 1870 census.
2. 1870 Census, Cass township, Douglas Co., MO, page 660A, Arno Post Office, 30 July 1870, dwelling 31, family 31: William N. Dodson, age 35, \$700 real estate value, \$300 personal estate value, farmer, cannot read & write, born in TN; Frances E. Dodson, age 26, keeping house, cannot read & write, born in MO; Mary J. Dodson, age 7, attended school wiothin the year, born in MO; (and four siblings).
- 1710 iii. **John Dodson** was born in 1865 in Missouri. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1865: Birth date calculated by age of 5 as given in 1870 census.
2. 1870 Census, Cass township, Douglas Co., MO, page 660A, Arno Post Office, 30 July 1870, dwelling 31, family 31: William N. Dodson, age 35, \$700 real estate value, \$300 personal estate value, farmer, cannot read & write, born in TN; Frances E. Dodson, age 26, keeping house, cannot read & write, born in MO; John Dodson, age 5, born in MO; (and four siblings).
- 1711 iv. **Frances Dodson** was born in 1868 in Missouri. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1868: Birth date calculated by age of 2 as given in 1870 census.
2. 1870 Census, Cass township, Douglas Co., MO, page 660A, Arno Post Office, 30 July 1870, dwelling 31, family 31: William N. Dodson, age 35, \$700 real estate value, \$300 personal estate value, farmer, cannot read & write, born in TN; Frances E. Dodson, age 26, keeping house, cannot read & write, born in MO; Frances Dodson, age 2, born in MO, (and four siblings).
- 1712 v. **Louisa Dodson** was born in May 1870 in Missouri. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1870, May: Birth date calculated by age of 2/12 as given in July 1870

census.

2. 1870 Census, Cass township, Douglas Co., MO, page 660A, Arno Post Office, 30 July 1870, dwelling 31, family 31: William N. Dodson, age 35, \$700 real estate value, \$300 personal estate value, farmer, cannot read & write, born in TN; Frances E. Dodson, age 26, keeping house, cannot read & write, born in MO; Louisa Dodson, age 2/12, born in MO; (and four siblings).

751. **Jane Upshaw** was born in 1846 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Ozark Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Douglas Co, Missouri. Jane was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1846: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1850 census, Ozark Co, MO, page 20 #264: Leroy Upshaw, age 23, b Unk; Lydia Upshaw, age 23, b Iowa; Francis Evaline Upshaw, age 7, b MO; Authey Upshaw, age 5 (f), b MO; Jane Upshaw, age 4, b MO; Drury Upshaw, age 2, b MO; Henry A. Upshaw, age 2/12, b MO
3. 1860 census; Douglas Co, Missouri, Falling Spring Post Office, page 869, 17 July 1860, dwelling 264, family 264 (Note: no surname or dittos, etc., is shown for anyone but William): William Alsop, age 38, "far"[mer], \$800 real estate value, \$600 personal estate value; born in TN; Lidda A., age 38, born in Ohio, (cannot read & write); Jane, age 14, born in MO, (attended school within the year); (and nine siblings).
4. 1870 Census: "Jane Upshaw" not found in 1870 census index; possibly married by 1870.

Jane Upshaw and Henry Tetrick were married. **Henry Tetrick**, son of George S. Tetrick and Rhoda O'Neill, was born on 24 Jan 1845 in Greene Co. Indiana. He died on 29 Sep 1921 at the age of 76.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Henry was part of posse that killed Shelt Alsop in 1879, rode with "Red Bill Upshaw" and Morg Rily. Lived Howell Co, Missouri; (no documentation).

Henry Tetrick and Jane Upshaw had the following children:

- | | |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------|
| +1713 | i. Luella "Lude" Tetrick , married Sam Scott. |
| +1714 | ii. James Tetrick , married Alice White. |
| +1715 | iii. William Tetrick , married Jane Bell. |
| +1716 | iv. Silas Tetrick , married Sarah Jane Woods. |
| +1717 | v. Frank Tetrick , married Bessie Bayless. |

752. **Drury Upshaw [USA]** was born in Apr 1847 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Ozark Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Douglas Co, Missouri. Drury appeared in the census in 1870 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Johnson Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Marion Co, Arkansas. Drury died circa 1908 at the age of 61 in Arkansas?. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. No grave marker found for Drury Upshaw, born 1847, in www.findagrave.com, Dec 2013 version.
2. 1847, Apr: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
3. 1850 census, Ozark Co, MO, page 20 #264: Leroy Upshaw, age 23, born "Unk"; Lydia Upshaw, age 23, born Iowa; Francis Evaline Upshaw, age 7, born MO; Authey Upshaw, (female), age 5, born MO; Jane Upshaw, age 4, born MO; Drury Upshaw, age 2, born MO; Henry A. Upshaw, age 2/12, born MO
4. 1860 census; Douglas Co, Missouri, Falling Spring Post Office, page 869, 17 July 1860, dwelling 264, family 264 (Note: no surname or dittos, etc., is shown for anyone but William): William Alsop, age 38, "far"[mer], \$800 real estate value, \$600 personal estate value; born in TN; Lidda A., age 38, born in Ohio, (cannot read & write); Drewry, age 12, born in MO, (attended school within the year); (and nine siblings).
5. 1862-1865: Military service in Union army, 46th Regiment, Missouri Infantry.
6. 1870 Census, Boone township, Douglas Co., Missouri, Arno Post Office, page 643B, 22 July 1870, dwelling 50, family 50: Drury Upshaw, age 21, farmer, no real estate value, \$300 personal estate value, born in Missouri, cannot read & write; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 22, keeping house, born in Missouri, cannot read & write; Jeremiah Upshaw, age 3, born in Missouri.
7. 1880 Census, Sparta township, Johnson Co, Arkansas, page 327A, 21 June 1880, dwelling 437, family 437: Drury Upshaw, age 31, farmer, born in MO, father & mother born in IL, cannot read & write; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 31, wife, keeping house, cannot read & write, born in MO, father & mother born in IN; Jerry Upshaw, age 14, son, works on farm, cannot read & write, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; James Edwards, age 26, boarder, single, works on farm, born in Ark.
8. 1882, 6 Nov: Invalid's pension application, Drura (sic) Upshaw; widow, Elizabeth Upshaw. Service in Co. H, 46th Missouri Infantry & Co. B, 14th En. Missouri Militia Infantry. Invalid pension application dated 6 Nov 1882, application # 464279; application from Arkansas.
9. 1900 Census, Crockett township, Marion Co, Arkansas, page 1A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 5, family 5 (adjacent to Jerry M. & Ellen Upshaw): Drew Upshaw, age 52, head, born April 1847, married 37 years, born in MO, father born in TX, mother born in "unk"; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 52, wife, born in March 1847, married 37 years, mother of one child, one living, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in TN.

10. 1908 (circa): Death date calculated from widow's pension application of Elizabeth Upshaw, on service of Drury.

11. 1908, 5 May: Widow's pension application, Drura (sic) Upshaw; widow, Elizabeth Upshaw. Service in Co. H, 46th Missouri Infantry & Co. B, 14th En. Missouri Militia Infantry. Widow's pension application dated 5 May 1908, application # 892575, certificate # 651782; application from Arkansas.

Drury Upshaw [USA] and Elizabeth "Lizzie" Coats were married in 1861–1870 in Missouri. **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Coats**, daughter of Jeremiah Coats and Mary (maiden name unknown), was born in Mar 1847 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Ozark Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Douglas Co, Missouri. Lizzie appeared in the census in 1870 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Johnson Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Marion Co, Arkansas. Lizzie appeared in the census in 1910 in Marion Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Marion Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Marion Co, Arkansas. Lizzie was living in 1930 in Marion Co, Arkansas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1847, March: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1850 census, District 45, Ozark Co, Missouri, page 2A, 3 Sep 1850, dwelling 19, family 19: Jeremiah Coats (sic), age 44, farmer, \$500 real estate value, born in TN; Mary Coats, age 35, born in KY, cannot read & write; Elizabeth Coats, age 3, born in MO; (and seven siblings).
3. 1860 census, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 852, Post Office: Falling Spring, 10 July 1860, dwelling 160, family 160: Jeramiah Coats (sic), age 54, "far", \$1200 real estate value, \$2,000 personal estate value, born in TN; Polly Coats, age 43, born in KY; Elizabeth Coats, age 12, born in MO; (and six siblings).
4. 1870 census, Boone township, Douglas Co., Missouri, Arno Post Office, page 643, 22 July 1870, dwelling 50, family 50: Drury Upshaw, age 21, farmer, no real estate value, \$300 personal estate value, born in Missouri, cannot read & write; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 22, keeping house, born in Missouri, cannot read & write; Jeremiah Upshaw, age 3, born in Missouri.
5. 1880 census, Spadra township, Johnson Co, Arkansas, page 327A, 21 June 1880, dwelling 437, family 437: Drury Upshaw, age 31, farmer, born in MO, father & mother born in IL, cannot read & write; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 31, wife, keeping house, cannot read & write, born in MO, father & mother born in IN; Jerry Upshaw, age 14, son, works on farm, cannot read & write, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; James Edwards, age 26, boarder, single, works on farm, born in Ark..
6. 1900 census, Crockett township, Marion Co, Arkansas, page 1A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 5, family 5: Drew Upshaw, age 52, head, born April 1847, married 37 years, born in MO, father born in TX, mother born in "unk"; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 52, wife, born in March 1847, married 37 years, mother of one child, one living, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in TN.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

7. 1908, 5 May: Widow's pension application, Drura (sic) Upshaw,; widow, Elizabeth Upshaw. Service in Co. H, 46th Missouri Infantry & Co. B, 14th En. Missouri Militia Infantry. Widow's pension application dated 5 May 1908, application # 892575, certificate # 651782; application from Arkansas.
8. 1910 census, Marion Co., Crockett township, Arkansas, page 2A, 18 April 1910, dwelling 28, family 29: Elizabeth Upshaw, age 64, head, widow, mother of one child, one living, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in KY, occupation: "none"; Willis Boles, age 28, single, (no relationship given), born in KY, father & mother born in KY, farm hand.
9. 1920 census, Marion Co, Crockett township, Arkansas, page 5A, 20 Jan 1920, (adjacent to John & Docia Upshaw): Lizzie Upshaw, age 73, head, widow, born in MO, father & mother born in "U.S.", farmer - general farm.
10. 1930 census, Marion Co, Crockett township, Arkansas, page 1A, 28 Apr 1930, dwelling 7, family 7: John H. Mode, age 56; Abbigale Mode, age 46; Maxine Mode, age 17; George Mode, age 15; Gladys Mode, age 12; Louie Mode, age 10; Bettie sue Mode, age 5; Gordon D. Mode, age 4; Lizzie Upshaw, age 84, boarder, widow, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, retired.
11. No grave marker found in www.findagrave, Oct 2016.

Drury Upshaw and Elizabeth Coats had the following child:

- +1718 i. **Jeremiah M. "Jerry" Upshaw**, born 14 Jan 1867, Missouri; married Sarah Ellen Acktinson, 26 Dec 1886, Boone Co, Arkansas; married Elizabeth McIntosh, 8 Nov 1908, Marion Co, Arkansas; died 13 Dec 1944, Kern, California.

753. **Henry Allen Upshaw** was born in 1849 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Ozark Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Douglas Co, Missouri. Henry appeared in the census in 1870 in Texas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1850: Birth date calculated from age of 2/12 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1850 census, Ozark Co, MO, page 20 #264: Leroy Upshaw, age 23, born in "Unk"; Lydia Upshaw, age 23, born in Iowa; Francis Evaline Upshaw, age 7, born in MO; Authey Upshaw, age 5 (f), born in MO; Jane Upshaw, age 4, born in MO; Drury Upshaw, age 2, born in MO; Henry A. Upshaw, age 2/12, born in MO.
3. 1860 census; Douglas Co, Missouri, Falling Spring Post Office, page 869, 17 July 1860, dwelling 264, family 264 (Note: no surname or dittos, etc., is shown for anyone but William): William Alsop, age 38, "far"[mer], \$800 real estate value, \$600 personal estate value,; born in TN; Lidda A., age 38, born in Ohio, (cannot read & write); Henry A., age 11, born in MO, (attended school within the year); (and nine

siblings).

4. 1868, 2 Aug: Marriage date of Henry Allen Upshaw & Martha Leuiza (sic) Cunningham, Ozark Co, Missouri. (Source: Ozark Co, Missouri, marriage book unknown, page 89).
5. 1870 census, Wood & Richland townships, Texas County, Missouri, page 495A, __ July 1870, dwelling #74, family #74:(all born in Missouri): Upshaw, Henry A., age 21, male, White, farmer, no real estate value, \$180 personal estate value, cannot read & write; Martha L. Upshaw, age 18, female, White, housekeeper, Sarah E. Upshaw, age 1, female, White.
6. 1880 census, Richland, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 535, 16 June 1880, dwelling 206, family 208: H.A. Upshaw, age 30, married, farming, cannot read & write, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Louisa Upshaw, age 28, wife, married, keeping house, typhoid fever, born in Missouri, father born in North Carolina, mother born in Tennessee; William Upshaw, age 5, son, twin, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Lyddia Upshaw, age 5, daughter, twin, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Manervia T. Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Drewry A. Upshaw, age 2, son, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Hugh A. Upshaw, age 1 month, son, born in May, twin, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Frank Upshaw, age 1 month, son, born in May, twin, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri.
7. 1900 census: Henry Allen Upshaw, born 1849, not found in 1900 census indexes).
8. 1910 census: Henry Allen Upshaw, born 1849, not found in 1910 census indexes).

Henry Allen Upshaw and Martha Louisa "Sis" Cunningham were married on 2 Aug 1868 in Ozark Co, Missouri. **Martha Louisa "Sis" Cunningham** was born in 1852 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Texas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Douglas Co, Missouri. Sis was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1852: Birth date calculated from age of 18 as given in 1870 census.
2. 1860 census: Martha Cunningham, born ca. 1852 in MO; several possibilities found in 1860 Missouri census indexes, including Martha Cunningham, age 7, St. Francois Co, MO.; additional research needed.
3. 1868, 2 Aug: Marriage date of Henry Upshaw & Martha Cunningham, Ozark Co, Missouri. (Source: Ozark Co, Missouri, marriage book (unknown), page 89).
4. 1870 census, Texas Co, Missouri, Henry A. Upshaw, age 21, male, White, farmer, no real estate value, \$180 personal estate value, born in Missouri. (cannot read & write); Martha L. Upshaw, age 18, female, White, housekeeper, born in Missouri; Sarah E. Upshaw, age 1, female, White, born in Missouri. (Note: this family is living adjacent to the Hugh & Elizabeth M. Cunningham family who are likely her parents, including children Hugh age 22, James F., age 15 & Mary L. age 7.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

5. 1880 census, Richland, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 535, 16 June 1880, dwelling 206, family 208: H.A. Upshaw, age 30, married, farming, cannot read & write, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Louisa Upshaw, age 28, wife, married, keeping house, typhoid fever, born in Missouri, father born in North Carolina, mother born in Tennessee; William Upshaw, age 5, son, twin, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Lyddia Upshaw, age 5, daughter, twin, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Manervia T. Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Drewry A. Upshaw, age 2, son, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Hugh A. Upshaw, age 1 month, son, born in May, twin, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Frank Upshaw, age 1 month, son, born in May, twin, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri.

6. 1900 census: Martha Upshaw, born 1852, not found in 1900 census indexes.

7. 1910 census: Martha Upshaw, born 1852, not found in 1910 census indexes.

Henry Allen Upshaw and Martha Louisa Cunningham had the following children:

- 1719 i. **Sarah E. Upshaw** was born in 1869 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Texas Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1869: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1870 census, Wood & Richland townships, Texas County, Missouri, page 495A, __ July 1870, dwelling #74, family #74:(all born in Missouri): Upshaw, Henry A., age 21, male, White, farmer, no real estate value, \$180 personal estate value, cannot read & write; Martha L. Upshaw, age 18, female, White, housekeeper, Sarah E. Upshaw, age 1, female, White.

3. Sarah E. Upshaw, born 1869, not found in 1880 census of her parents: 1880 census, Richland, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 535, 16 June 1880, dwelling 206, family 208: H.A. Upshaw, age 30, married, farming, cannot read & write, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Louisa Upshaw, age 28, wife, married, keeping house, typhoid fever, born in Missouri, father born in North Carolina, mother born in Tennessee; William Upshaw, age 5, son, twin, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Lyddia Upshaw, age 5, daughter, twin, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Manervia T. Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Drewry A. Upshaw, age 2, son, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Hugh A. Upshaw, age 1 month, son, born in May, twin, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Frank Upshaw, age 1 month, son, born in May, twin, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri.

- +1720 ii. **William M. Upshaw**, born Apr 1877, Missouri; married Lillian J. Bennett, 31 Jul 1895, Ozark Co, Missouri.

- 1721 iii. **Lydia Upshaw** was born in 1875 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1875: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1880 census: Lydia Upshaw, born 1875, was a twin with William Upshaw.

2. 1880 census, Richland, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 535, 16 June 1880, dwelling 206, family 208: H.A. Upshaw, age 30, married, farming, cannot read & write, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Louisa Upshaw, age 28, wife, married, keeping house, typhoid fever, born in Missouri, father born in North Carolina, mother born in Tennessee; Lyddia Upshaw, age 5, daughter, twin, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; (and five siblings).

3. 1900 census: (not searched)

4. 1910 census: (not searched)

5. 1920 census: (not searched)

6. No marriage record for Lydia Upshaw found in Douglas Co, MO.

- 1722 iv. **Manerva F. Upshaw** was born in 1877 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1877: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Richland, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 535, 16 June 1880, dwelling 206, family 208: H.A. Upshaw, age 30, married, farming, cannot read & write, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Louisa Upshaw, age 28, wife, married, keeping house, typhoid fever, born in Missouri, father born in North Carolina, mother born in Tennessee; Manervia T. Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; (and five siblings).

3. 1900 census: (not searched).

4. 1910 census: (not searched).

5. No marriage record for Manerva Upshaw found in Douglas Co, MO.

- +1723 v. **Drury Andrew Upshaw**, born 8 Mar 1878, Missouri; married Lucy Ellen Hagan, 10 Jul 1902, Girardeau Co, Missouri; died 26 Jul 1952, Brandsville, Howell Co, Missouri.
- 1724 vi. **Hugh A. Upshaw** was born in May 1880 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in Jun 1880 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1880 census, Richland, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 535, 16 June 1880, dwelling 206, family 208: H.A. Upshaw, age 30, married, farming, cannot read & write, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Louisa Upshaw, age 28, wife, married, keeping house, typhoid fever, born in Missouri, father born in North Carolina, mother born in Tennessee; Hugh A. Upshaw, age 1 month, son, born in May, twin, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; (and five siblings).

2. 1900 census: Hugh Upshaw, born 1880, not found in 1900 census indexes.

3. 1910 census: Hugh Upshaw, born 1880, not found in 1910 census indexes.

4. No marriage record for Hugh Upshaw found in Douglas Co, MO.

- 1725 vii. **Frank Upshaw** was born in May 1880 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in Jun 1880 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Douglas Co, Missouri. Frank was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1880, May: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1880 census, Richland, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 535, 16 June 1880, dwelling 206, family 208: H.A. Upshaw, age 30, married, farming, cannot read & write, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Louisa Upshaw, age 28, wife, married, keeping house, typhoid fever, born in Missouri, father born in North Carolina, mother born in Tennessee; Frank Upshaw, age 1 month, son, born in May, twin, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; (and five siblings)..

3. 1900 census: Albert Frank Upshaw, born 1880, not found in 1900 census indexes.

4. 1910 census, Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 4A, 21 April 1910, Denlow Rd., dwelling 66, family 67: Frank Upshaw, head, age 30, married once for 0 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Martha J. Upshaw, wife, age 40, married second for 0 years, mother of two children, one living, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in KY.

(Note: although this "Frank Upshaw" stated in this 1910 census that his age was "30" (born in 1880), this man is Albert Franklin Upshaw, who was born in 1874).

COMMENT:

1. There is a problem with this lineage:

1. There was a "Frank Upshaw", born in 1880, child of H.A. & Louisa Upshaw of Douglas Co, Missouri (per 1880 census).

2. In 1910 a "Frank Upshaw" married "Martha Strunks" in Douglas Co, Missouri (per 1910 marriage record).

3. In 1910 census a "Frank Upshaw" age 30, married to "Martha J. Upshaw" are in

1910 Douglas Co. census. This man was born in 1880, not 1874, and he is not found in later records, although "Albert Frank Upshaw", born 1874, does and is obviously the man who married Martha J. Strunks in 1910.

4. So what became of the Frank Upshaw, age 30, in the 1910 census?

754. **Elizabeth "Betsy" Upshaw** was born on 4 Jul 1853 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Douglas Co, Missouri. Betsy appeared in the census in 1880 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Douglas Co, Missouri. Betsy appeared in the census in 1920 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Wright Co, Missouri. She died on 30 Mar 1931 at the age of 77 in Wright? Co., Missouri. Betsy was buried at Hillcrest cemetery in Mountain Grove, Wright Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1853: Birth date as given on metal grave marker, Hillcrest cemetery, Mountain Grove, Wright Co, Missouri: Elizabeth Pease, 1853-1931. (findagrave has undocumented note: Elizabeth Pease, daughter of Leroy Upshaw & Lydia Parson, 4 Jul 1853 - 30 Mar 1931. (Source: www.findagrave.com, March 2017).

2. 1860 census; Douglas Co, Missouri, Falling Spring Post Office, page 869, 17 July 1860, dwelling 264, family 264 (Note: no surname or dittos, etc., is shown for anyone but William): William Alsop, age 38, "far"[mer], \$800 real estate value, \$600 personal estate value; born in TN; Lidda A., age 38, born in Ohio, (cannot read & write); Elizabeth, age 7, born in MO, (attended school within the year); (and nine siblings).

3. 1870 Census, Jackson township, Douglas Co., Missouri, Arno Post Office, page 678, 28 July 1870, dwelling 45, family 45: Clarence E. Pease, age 22, farmer, born in Vermont; Elizabeth Pease, age 17, keeping house, born in Missouri, cannot read & write; William N. Pease, age 3/12, born in Missouri, born in Feb.

4. 1880 Census, Richland township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 536, 17 June 1880, dwelling 219, family 221: C.E. Pease, age 32, married, farming, born in Vermont, father born in Vermont, mother born in New Hampshire; Elizabeth N. Pease, age 26, wife, married, keeping house, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana, cannot read & write; Vida C. Pease, age 8, daughter, born in Missouri, father born in Vermont, mother born in Missouri, cannot read & write; Neila Pease, age 6, daughter, born in Missouri, father born in Vermont, mother born in Missouri; Alando Pease, age 4, son, born in Missouri, father born in Vermont, mother born in Missouri; Lilla Pease, age 3, daughter, born in Missouri, father born in Vermont, mother born in Missouri; Dora Pease, age 1, daughter, born in Missouri, father born in Vermont, mother born in Missouri; Susan M. Pease, age 58, mother, widow, keeping house, born in New Hampshire, father & mother born in New Hampshire; Tilford Hopper, age 22, servant, White race, single.

5. 1900 Census, Richland township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 13A, 11 June 1900, dwelling 151, family 150: Clarence Pease, age 52, head, born November 1847, married 30 years, born in Vermont, father born in Vermont, mother born in New Hampshire, saw mill man; Elizabeth A.(?) Pease, age 46,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

wife, born July 1853, married 30 years, mother of 11 children, 9 living, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; James H. Pease, age 19, son, born October 1880, single, born in Missouri, father born in Vermont, mother born in Missouri; Jessie Pease, age 13, daughter, born May 1887, born in Missouri, father born in Vermont, mother born in Missouri, attended school within the year; Nora Pease, age 10, daughter, born July 1889, born in Missouri, father born in Vermont, mother born in Missouri; Harry Pease, age 8, son, born January 1892, born in Missouri, father born in Vermont, mother born in Missouri.

6. 1910 Census, Richland township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 5B, 18 April 1910, dwelling 21, family 21: Clarence Pease, age 62, head, married once for 41 years, born in Vermont, father born in Vermont, mother born in New Hampshire, farmer; Betsy Pease, age 56, wife, married once for 41 years, born in Missouri, father & mother born in US; Harry Pease, age 18, son, single, born in Missouri, father born in Vermont, mother born in Missouri, at school - normal.

7. 1920 Census, Brush Creek township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 9A, 20-22 January 1920, dwelling 147, family 148: Clarence E. Pease, age 72, head, married once, born in Vermont, father born in Vermont, mother born in New Hampshire, farmer; Elizabeth Pease, age 66, wife, married once, born in Missouri, father & mother born in US.

8. 1930 Census, Mountain Grove township, Wright Co., Missouri, page 10A, 10 April 1930, 227 Oak St., dwelling 230, family 252: Clarence Q. Pease, age 82, head, married at age 21, born in Vermont, father born in Vermont, mother born in New Hampshire, occupation: "none"; Elizabeth A. Pease, age 76, wife, married at age 15, born in Missouri, father & mother born in US.

9. 1931: Death date as given on metal grave marker, Hillcrest cemetery, Mountain Grove, Wright Co, Missouri: Elizabeth Pease, 1853-1931. (findagrave has undocumented note: Elizabeth Pease, daughter of Leroy Upshaw & Lydia Parson, 4 Jul 1853 - 30 Mar 1931. (Source: www.findagrave.com, March 2017).

Elizabeth "Betsy" Upshaw and Clarence Egbert Pease were married circa 1868 in Douglas? Co., Missouri. **Clarence Egbert Pease** was born on 11 Nov 1847 in Vermont. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Douglas Co, Missouri. Clarence appeared in the census in 1900 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Douglas Co, Missouri. Clarence appeared in the census in 1930 in Wright Co, Missouri. He died on 6 Mar 1936 at the age of 88 in Dunklin Co, Missouri. He was buried at Hillcrest cemetery in Mountain Grove, Wright Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1847: Birth date as given on grave marker, Hillcrest cemetery, Mountain Grove, Wright Co, Missouri (photograph of metal funeral home marker): Clarence Pease, 1847-1936. (Source: www.findagrave.com, March 2017).

2. 1847, 11 Nov: Birth date as given on Missouri death certificate:

3. 1850 census: (not searched)

4. 1860 census: (not searched)

5. 1868: marriage date approximated.

6. 1870 census: (not searched)

7. 1870 census, Jackson township, Douglas Co., Missouri, Arno Post Office, page 678, 28 July 1870, dwelling 45, family 45: Clarence E. Pease, age 22, farmer, born in Vermont; Elizabeth Pease, age 17, keeping house, born in Missouri, cannot read & write; William N. Pease, age 3/12, born in Missouri, born in Feb.

8. 1880 census, Richland township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 536, 17 June 1880, dwelling 219, family 221: C.E. Pease, age 32, married, farming, born in Vermont, father born in Vermont, mother born in New Hampshire; Elizabeth N. Pease, age 26, wife, married, keeping house, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana, cannot read & write; Vida C. Pease, age 8, daughter, born in Missouri, father born in Vermont, mother born in Missouri, cannot read & write; Neila Pease, age 6, daughter, born in Missouri, father born in Vermont, mother born in Missouri; Alando Pease, age 4, son, born in Missouri, father born in Vermont, mother born in Missouri; Lilla Pease, age 3, daughter, born in Missouri, father born in Vermont, mother born in Missouri; Dora Pease, age 1, daughter, born in Missouri, father born in Vermont, mother born in Missouri; Susan M. Pease, age 58, mother, widow, keeping house, born in New Hampshire, father & mother born in New Hampshire; Tilford Hopper, age 22, servant, White race, single.

9. 1900 Census, Richland township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 13A, 11 June 1900, dwelling 151, family 150: Clarence Pease, age 52, head, born November 1847, married 30 years, born in Vermont, father born in Vermont, mother born in New Hampshire, saw mill man; Elizabeth A.(?) Pease, age 46, wife, born July 1853, married 30 years, mother of 11 children, 9 living, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; James H. Pease, age 19, son, born October 1880, single, born in Missouri, father born in Vermont, mother born in Missouri; Jessie Pease, age 13, daughter, born May 1887, born in Missouri, father born in Vermont, mother born in Missouri, attended school within the year; Nora Pease, age 10, daughter, born July 1889, born in Missouri, father born in Vermont, mother born in Missouri; Harry Pease, age 8, son, born January 1892, born in Missouri, father born in Vermont, mother born in Missouri.

10. 1910 Census, Richland township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 5B, 18 April 1910, dwelling 21, family 21: Clarence Pease, age 62, head, married once for 41 years, born in Vermont, father born in Vermont, mother born in New Hampshire, farmer; Betsy Pease, age 56, wife, married once for 41 years, born in Missouri, father & mother born in US; Harry Pease, age 18, son, single, born in Missouri, father born in Vermont, mother born in Missouri, at school - normal.

11. 1920 Census, Brush Creek township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 9A, 20-22 January 1920, dwelling 147, family 148: Clarence E. Pease, age 72, head, married once, born in Vermont, father born in Vermont, mother born in New Hampshire, farmer; Elizabeth Pease, age 66, wife, married once, born in Missouri, father & mother born in US.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

12. 1930 Census, Mountain Grove township, Wright Co., Missouri, page 10A, 10 April 1930, 227 Oak St., dwelling 230, family 252: Clarence Q. Pease, age 82, head, married at age 21, born in Vermont, father born in Vermont, mother born in New Hampshire, occupation: "none"; Elizabeth A. Pease, age 76, wife, married at age 15, born in Missouri, father & mother born in US.

13. 1936: Death date as given on grave marker, Hillcrest cemetery, Mountain Grove, Wright Co, Missouri (photograph of metal funeral home marker): Clarence Pease, 1847-1936. (Source: www.findagrave.com, March 2017).

14. 1936, 6 Mar: Death date as given on Missouri death certificate.

15. Undocumented note on www.findagrave.com, March 2017:

"His father, who was a miller, moved around quite a lot operating mills when Clarence was young:

1848-49: they were in Lowell, Massachusetts.

1850: they were in Burlington, Vermont.

1852: they were in Providence, Rhode Island,

1855: They were in New Hampshire.

1856: They moved west to Minnesota.

1859: They moved to Franklin Co, Missouri.

1861: They were in Gasconade Co, Missouri.

1865: They were in Rolla, Missouri.

1868: They moved to the southeast corner of Douglas Co, Missouri, where Miles died in 1879."

In 1868 he married Elizabeth A. "Betsy" Upshaw.

Clarence was a prosperous farmer, a livestock raiser, and a miller, but became an alcoholic and went bankrupt. Later in life, he was converted and joined the Methodist church.

In 1880 he and Betsy were living in Richland township, Douglas county, Missouri, with his mother Sarah living with them.

In 1878 and 1886 he bought land in Douglas Co, Missouri and for most of his life lived in Douglas Co, Missouri.

According to his Missouri death certificate #10035 (information provided by his son Harry) his date of birth as 11 Nov 1845 and his date of death as 6 Mar 1936 with a place of death as Dunklin Co, Missouri. (See death certificate copy at:

http://www.sos.mo.gov/images/archives/deathcerts/1936/1936_00010409.PDF. However, his parents were married in Oct 1846, so his birth year must have been 1847.

Family Links:

Parents: Miles Pease (1822-1879), Susan Maria Metcalf Pease (1823-1895).

Spouse: Elizabeth A. Upshaw Pease (1853-1931).

Children: Viola Carson Pease Bayless (1871-1940); Nelia Jane Pease Halford (1874-1949); Dora Pease Biggs (1879-1945); James Hamilton Pease (1882-1953); Nora Pease Shields (1889-1938); Harry Pease (1892-1977).

Clarence Egbert Pease and Elizabeth Upshaw had the following children:

- 1726 i. **William N. Pease** was born in Feb 1870 in Missouri. He died (living) 1870. 1. 1870 Census, Jackson township, Douglas Co., Missouri, Arno Post Office, page 678, 28 July

1870, dwelling 45, family 45: Clarence E. Pease, age 22, farmer, born in Vermont; Elizabeth Pease, age 17, keeping house, born in Missouri, cannot read & write; William N. Pease, age 3/12, born in Missouri, born in Feb.

2. 1880 Census: William N. Pease not found.

- 1727 ii. **Vida C. Pease** was born in 1872 in Douglas Co., Missouri. She died (living) 1880. 1. 1880 Census, Richland township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 536, 17 June 1880, dwelling 219, family 221: C.E. Pease, age 32, married, farming, born in Vermont, father born in Vermont, mother born in New Hampshire; Elizabeth N. Pease, age 26, wife, married, keeping house, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana, cannot read & write; Vida C. Pease, age 8, daughter, born in Missouri, father born in Vermont, mother born in Missouri, cannot read & write; (and four siblings).

2. 1900 Census: Vida Pease not found.

- 1728 iii. **Nellie Pease** was born in 1874 in Douglas Co., Missouri. She died (living) 1880. 1. 1880 Census, Richland township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 536, 17 June 1880, dwelling 219, family 221: C.E. Pease, age 32, married, farming, born in Vermont, father born in Vermont, mother born in New Hampshire; Elizabeth N. Pease, age 26, wife, married, keeping house, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana, cannot read & write; Neila Pease, age 6, daughter, born in Missouri, father born in Vermont, mother born in Missouri; (and four siblings).

2. 1900 Census: Nellie Pease not found.

- 1729 iv. **Alando Pease** was born in 1876 in Douglas Co., Missouri. He died (living) 1880. 1. 1880 Census, Richland township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 536, 17 June 1880, dwelling 219, family 221: C.E. Pease, age 32, married, farming, born in Vermont, father born in Vermont, mother born in New Hampshire; Elizabeth N. Pease, age 26, wife, married, keeping house, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana, cannot read & write; Alando Pease, age 4, son, born in Missouri, father born in Vermont, mother born in Missouri; (and four siblings).

2. 1900 Census: Alando Pease not found.

- 1730 v. **Lilly Pease** was born in 1877 in Douglas Co., Missouri. She died (living) 1880. 1. 1880 Census, Richland township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 536, 17 June 1880, dwelling 219, family 221: C.E. Pease, age 32, married, farming, born in Vermont, father born in Vermont, mother born in New Hampshire; Elizabeth N. Pease, age 26, wife, married, keeping house, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana, cannot read & write; Lilla Pease, age 3, daughter, born in Missouri, father born in Vermont, mother born in Missouri; (and four siblings).

2. 1900 Census: Lilly Pease not found.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- 1731 vi. **Dora Pease** was born in 1879 in Douglas Co., Missouri. She died (living) 1880. 1. 1880 Census, Richland township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 536, 17 June 1880, dwelling 219, family 221: C.E. Pease, age 32, married, farming, born in Vermont, father born in Vermont, mother born in New Hampshire; Elizabeth N. Pease, age 26, wife, married, keeping house, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana, cannot read & write; Dora Pease, age 1, daughter, born in Missouri, father born in Vermont, mother born in Missouri; (and four siblings).
2. 1900 Census: Dora Pease not found.
- 1732 vii. **James H. Pease** was born in Oct 1880 in Douglas Co., Missouri. He died (living) 1900. 1. 1900 Census, Richland township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 13A, 11 June 1900, dwelling 151, family 150: Clarence Pease, age 52, head, born November 1847, married 30 years, born in Vermont, father born in Vermont, mother born in New Hampshire, saw mill man; Elizabeth A.(?) Pease, age 46, wife, born July 1853, married 30 years, mother of 11 children, 9 living, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; James H. Pease, age 19, son, born October 1880, single, born in Missouri, father born in Vermont, mother born in Missouri; (and three siblings).
2. 1910 Census: Not searched for James H. Pease.
- 1733 viii. **Jessie Pease** was born in May 1887 in Douglas Co., Missouri. She died (living) 1900. 1. 1900 Census, Richland township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 13A, 11 June 1900, dwelling 151, family 150: Clarence Pease, age 52, head, born November 1847, married 30 years, born in Vermont, father born in Vermont, mother born in New Hampshire, saw mill man; Elizabeth A.(?) Pease, age 46, wife, born July 1853, married 30 years, mother of 11 children, 9 living, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Jessie Pease, age 13, daughter, born May 1887, born in Missouri, father born in Vermont, mother born in Missouri, attended school within the year; (and three siblings).
2. 1910 Census: Not searched for Jessie Pease.
- 1734 ix. **Nora Pease** was born in Jul 1889 in Douglas Co., Missouri. She died (living) 1900. 1. 1900 Census, Richland township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 13A, 11 June 1900, dwelling 151, family 150: Clarence Pease, age 52, head, born November 1847, married 30 years, born in Vermont, father born in Vermont, mother born in New Hampshire, saw mill man; Elizabeth A.(?) Pease, age 46, wife, born July 1853, married 30 years, mother of 11 children, 9 living, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Nora Pease, age 10, daughter, born July 1889, born in Missouri, father born in Vermont, mother born in Missouri; (and three siblings).
2. 1910 Census: Nora Pease not found.
- 1735 x. **Harry Pease** was born in Jan 1892 in Douglas Co., Missouri. He died (living) 1910. 1. 1900 Census, Richland township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 13A, 11 June 1900, dwelling 151, family 150: Clarence Pease, age 52, head, born November 1847, married

30 years, born in Vermont, father born in Vermont, mother born in New Hampshire, saw mill man; Elizabeth A.(?) Pease, age 46, wife, born July 1853, married 30 years, mother of 11 children, 9 living, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Harry Pease, age 8, son, born January 1892, born in Missouri, father born in Vermont, mother born in Missouri. (and three siblings).

2. 1910 Census, Richland township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 5B, 18 April 1910, dwelling 21, family 21: Clarence Pease, age 62, head, married once for 41 years, born in Vermont, father born in Vermont, mother born in New Hampshire, farmer; Betsy Pease, age 56, wife, married once for 41 years, born in Missouri, father & mother born in US; Harry Pease, age 18, son, single, born in Missouri, father born in Vermont, mother born in Missouri, at school - normal.

3. 1920 Census: Not searched for Harry Pease.

755. **William M. "Red Bill" Upshaw** was born on 8 Feb 1856 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Douglas Co, Missouri. Red Bill appeared in the census in 1880 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Douglas Co, Missouri. Red Bill appeared in the census in 1920 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Canyon Co, Idaho. He died on 20 Jun 1930 at the age of 74 in Colfax, Whitman Co, Washington. Red Bill was buried at Colfax cemetery in Colfax, Whitman Co, Washington.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1856, 8 Feb: Birth date as given on grave marker, Colfax cemetery, grave plot 110, Colfax, Whitman Co, Washington: Wm. M. Upshaw, 8 Feb 1856 - 20 Jun 1930, "Born in Missouri". (source: www.findagrave.com, April 2014).

2. 1857, Jan: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

3. 1860 census; Douglas Co, Missouri, Falling Spring Post Office, page 869, 17 July 1860, dwelling 264, family 264 (Note: no surname or dittos, etc., is shown for anyone but William): William Alsop, age 38, "far"[mer], \$800 real estate value, \$600 personal estate value; born in TN; Lidda A., age 38, born in Ohio, (cannot read & write); William [assume Upshaw], age 6, born in MO, (attended school within the year); (and nine siblings).

4. 1870 census: Jackson township, Arno Post Office, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 676, 26 July 1870: William N. Alsop, age 48, born in Tennessee, farmer, \$1,200 real estate value, \$1,551 personal estate value; Lyda Alsop, age 43, born in Indiana, keeping house, cannot read & write; William Upshaw, age 15, farm laborer, born in Missouri, cannot read & write (and seven Alsop siblings)..

5. 1880 Census, Jackson township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 539B, 21 June 1880, dwelling 278, family 287: William Upshaw, age 24, married, farmer, cannot read & write, born in Missouri, father

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

born in Tennessee, mother born in Indiana; Mary J. Upshaw, age 20, wife, married, keeping house, cannot read & write, born in Missouri, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Indiana; Josiah C. Upshaw, age 1, son, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri.

6. 1900 Census: Brush Creek township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 8B, 9 June 1900, dwelling 139, family 141 (all born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri): William Upshaw, age 43, head, born January 1857, married 26 years, farmer; Mary J. Upshaw, age 44, wife, born August 1855, married 26 years, mother of 9 children, 8 living; Clarence Upshaw, age 21, son, born September 1878, widowed; Crawford Upshaw, age 19, son, born December 1880, single; Colestine (sic) Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born January 1884; Thomas Upshaw, age 14, son, born August 1885; Lori B. Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born July 1888; Clarie Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born March 1892; Myrtle Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born April 1894; Roy Upshaw, age 2, son, born August 1897.

7. 1910 Census: Bryan township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 3B, 21 April 1910, dwelling 52, family 52: William Upshaw, age 54, head, married second time for 33 years, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri, farmer; Mary J. Upshaw, age 51, wife, married once for 33 years, mother of 10 children, 8 living, born in Missouri, father & mother birthplace illegible; Clara Upshaw, age 18, daughter, single, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Myrtle Upshaw, age 16, daughter, single, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Ruby Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri.

8. 1920 Census, Champion township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 14B, 24 January 1920, dwelling 248, family 259: William Upshaw, age 61, head, married, born in Missouri, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Indiana; Sarrah (sic) J. Upshaw, age 59, wife, married, born in Missouri, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Indiana; Ruby Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri.:

9. 1930 Census, Roswell Precinct, Canyon Co, ID, page 6B, 17 Apr 1930, dwelling 137, family 139: Raymond J. Mentzer, age 36, head, married at age 30, born in PA, father & mother born in PA, farm laborer; Ruby J. Mentzer, age 25, wife, married at age 18, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, house keeping - private family; Dave Mentzer, age 4, son, born in SD, father born in PA, mother born in MO; Bill Upshaw, age 75, father in law, married at age 21, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, occupation: "none"; Mary Upshaw, age 71, mother in law, married at age 15, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.

10. 1930, 20 June: Death date as given on grave marker, Colfax cemetery, grave plot 110, Colfax, Whitman Co, Washington: Wm. M. Upshaw, 8 Feb 1856 - 20 Jun 1930, "Born in Missouri". (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2014).

11. William Upshaw is thought to have been a member of the posse that killed "Shelt" Alsup in 1879 (need documentation, possibly found in a local history of Douglas Co, Missouri or on the Internet).

William M. "Red Bill" Upshaw and Mary Jane Wheat were married in 1876. **Mary Jane Wheat** was born on 14 Nov 1859 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Douglas Co, Missouri. Mary appeared in the census in 1910 in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Canyon Co, Idaho. Mary died on 25 Feb 1949 at the age of 89. She was buried at Pleasant Home cemetery in Drury, Douglas Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1859, 14 Nov: Birth date as given on grave marker, Pleasant Home cemetery, Drury, Douglas Co, Missouri: Mary Jane Upshaw "Mother", 14 Nov 1859, 25 Feb 1949. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).
2. 1860 census: (not searched)
3. 1870 census: (not searched)
4. 1880 Census, Jackson township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 539, 21 June 1880, dwelling 278, family 287: William Upshaw, age 24, married, farmer, cannot read & write, born in Missouri, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Indiana; Mary J. Upshaw, age 20, wife, married, keeping house, cannot read & write, born in Missouri, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Indiana; Josiah C. Upshaw, age 1, son, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri.
5. 1900 Census: Brush Creek township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 8B, 9 June 1900, dwelling 139, family 141 (all born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri): William Upshaw, age 43, head, born January 1857, married 26 years, farmer; Mary J. Upshaw, age 44, wife, born August 1855, married 26 years, mother of 9 children, 8 living; Clarence Upshaw, age 21, son, born September 1878, widowed; Crowford (sic) Upshaw, age 19, son, born December 1880, single; Colestine (sic) Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born January 1884; Thomas Upshaw, age 14, son, born August 1885; Lori B. Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born July 1888; Clarie Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born March 1892; Myrtle Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born April 1894; Roy Upshaw, age 2, son, born August 1897.
6. 1910 Census: Bryan township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 3B, 21 April 1910, dwelling 52, family 52: William Upshaw, age 54, head, married second time for 33 years, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri, farmer; Mary J. Upshaw, age 51, wife, married once for 33 years, mother of 10 children, 8 living, born in Missouri, father & mother birthplace illegible; Clara Upshaw, age 18, daughter, single, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Myrtle Upshaw, age 16, daughter, single, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Ruby Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri.
7. 1920 Census, Champion township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 14B, 24 January 1920, dwelling 248, family 259: William Upshaw, age 61, head, married, born in Missouri, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Indiana; Sarrah (sic) J. Upshaw, age 59, wife, married, born in Missouri, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Indiana; Ruby Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri.:
8. 1930 Census, Roswell Precinct, Canyon Co, ID, page 6B, 17 Apr 1930, dwelling 137, family 139: Raymond J. Mentzer, age 36, head, married at age 30, born in PA, father & mother born in PA, farm laborer; Ruby J. Mentzer, age 25, wife, married at age 18, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, house keeping - private family; Dave Mentzer, age 4, son, born in SD, father born in PA, mother born in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

MO; Bill Upshaw, age 75, father in law, married at age 21, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, occupation: "none"; Mary Upshaw, age 71, mother in law, married at age 15, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.

9. 1940 census: (not searched)

10. 1949, 25 Feb: Death date as given on grave marker, Pleasant Home cemetery, Drury, Douglas Co, Missouri: Mary Jane Upshaw "Mother", 14 Nov 1859, 25 Feb 1949. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

William M. Upshaw and Mary Jane Wheat had the following children:

- +1736 i. **Josiah Clarence Upshaw**, born Sep 1878, Missouri; married Ivy Pierce, 25 Apr 1897, Douglas Co, Missouri; married Cora Webster, ca 1907; died 14 Nov 1963, Douglas Co, Missouri?.
- +1737 ii. **James Crawford Upshaw**, born 16 Dec 1880, Buckhart, Ozark Co, Missouri; married Frances Rosetta Alsup, 28 Jan 1904; died 5 Jun 1970, Colfax, Washington.
- +1738 iii. **Calestine Donna "Callie" Upshaw**, born 4 Jan 1884, Missouri; married Rev. W. Zim Sims, 21 Dec 1902, Douglas Co, Missouri; died 17 Apr 1924, Douglas Co, Missouri.
- +1739 iv. **Thomas William Upshaw**, born 11 Jul 1886, Missouri; married Margaret Catherine Webster, 9 Apr 1907, Douglas Co, Missouri; died 18 Jul 1966, Fayette. Fayette Co, Idaho.
- +1740 v. **Louella Bird Upshaw**, born 28 Nov 1891, Burkhart, Douglas Co, Missouri; married Moses Locke Alsup, 9 Apr 1907, Douglas Co, Missouri; died 11 Jan 1936, Caldwell, Idaho.
- +1741 vi. **Clara Upshaw**, born Mar 1892, Missouri; married Jeff R. Loring, 18 Jan 1913, Howell Co, Missouri.
- +1742 vii. **Myrtle Upshaw**, born Apr 1894, Missouri; married Ode L. Proctor, 17 Nov 1914, Douglas Co, Missouri.
- 1743 viii. **Roy Upshaw** was born on 15 Oct 1897 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He died on 30 Oct 1901 at the age of 4. Roy was buried at Wyuka cemetery, in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1897, 15 Oct: Birth date as given on grave marker, Wyuka cemetery, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska, section 12, lot 164, grave 11: Roy Upshaw, 15 Oct 1897, 30 Oct 1901. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2012 version).

2. 1900 Census: Brush Creek township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 8B, 9 June 1900, dwelling 139, family 141 (all born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri): William Upshaw, age 43, head, born January 1857, married 26 years, farmer; Mary J. Upshaw, age 44, wife, born August 1855, married 26 years, mother of 9 children, 8 living; Roy Upshaw, age 2, son, born August 1897. (and seven siblings).

3. 1901, 30 Oct: Death date as given on grave marker, Wyuka cemetery, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska, section 12, lot 164, grave 11: Roy Upshaw, 15 Oct 1897, 30 Oct 1901. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2012 version).

+1744 ix. **Ruby J. Upshaw**, born 1905, Missouri; married Raymond J. Mentzer, 1924.

756. **James Carol Woods** was born in 1856 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He died in 1923 at the age of 67 in Douglas Co, Missouri. James was buried in 1923 in Douglas Co?, Missouri. 1. 1855: Birth date as given on grave marker, Denlow, Douglas Co, Missouri: James Carol Woods, 1855 - 1923 (source: www.findagrave.com, March 2014 version).

2. 1860 census, Douglas Co, MO, page 863, 15 Jul 1860, dwelling 222, family 222, Falling Spring P.O.: Arthur J. Wood, age 30, b TN, \$800 real estate value, \$600 personal estate value, farmer; Martha Wood, age 28, house work, born in IL, cannot read & write; James C. Wood, age 4, born in MO; (and one sibling).

3. 1870 census, Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 659A, Arno Post Office, 30 July 1870, dwelling 18, family 18: Martha Woods, age 38, keeping house, \$1500 real estate value, \$200 personal estate value, born in IL, cannot read & write; James C. Woods, age 14, born in MO, farmer; (and one sibling).

4. 1880 census, Cass, Douglas Co, MO, page 543A, (no day) June 1880, dwelling 245, family 304): James C. Woods, age 24, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, farming; Elisa Woods, age 24, wife, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in AR, keeping house; Sarah J. Woods, age 5, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Thomas J. Woods, age 3, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Lotta F. Woods, age 8m, daughter, born in Sept [1879], born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Martha Woods, age 48, mother, widow, born in IL, father & mother born in TN, keeping house.

5. 1900 census: (not searched).

6. 1910 census, McMurtrey, Douglas Co, MO, page 4B, 21 April 1910, dwelling 68, family 68: James C. Woods, age 54, head, head, married once for 36 years, born in Mo, father born in IL, mother born in TN, farmer - general farm; Jessie Woods, age 16, daughter, single, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; William B. Woods, age 12, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, laborer - home farm; Martha A. Woods, age 79, mother in law, born in IL, father & mother born in U.S.

7. 1923: Death date as given on grave marker, Denlow, Douglas Co, Missouri: James Carol Woods, 1855 - 1923 (source: www.findagrave.com, March 2014 version).

James Carol Woods and Eliza Hutchison were married in Jun 1875 in Buffalo, Dallas Co, Missouri. **Eliza Hutchison** was born circa 1856 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1856: Birth date calculated from age of 24 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1860 census: (not searched)

3. 1870 census: (not searched)

4. 1880 census, Cass, Douglas Co, MO, page 543A, (no day) June 1880, dwelling 245, family 304): James C. Woods, age 24, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, farming; Elisa Woods, age 24, wife, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in AR, keeping house; Sarah J. Woods, age 5, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Thomas J. Woods, age 3, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Lotta F. Woods, age 8m, daughter, born in Sept [1879], born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Martha Woods, age 48, mother, widow, born in IL, father & mother born in TN, keeping house.

James Carol Woods and Eliza Hutchison had the following children:

- 1745 i. **Sarah J. Woods** was born in 1875 in Douglas Co, Missouri. 1. 1875: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Cass, Douglas Co, MO, page 543A, (no day) June 1880, dwelling 245, family 304): James C. Woods, age 24, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, farming; Elisa Woods, age 24, wife, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in AR, keeping house; Sarah J. Woods, age 5, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and two siblings & grandmother).
- 1746 ii. **Thomas J. Woods** was born in 1877 in Douglas Co, Missouri. 1. 1877: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Cass, Douglas Co, MO, page 543A, (no day) June 1880, dwelling 245, family 304): James C. Woods, age 24, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, farming; Elisa Woods, age 24, wife, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in AR, keeping house; Thomas J. Woods, age 3, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and two siblings & grandmother).
- 1747 iii. **Lotta F. Woods** was born in Nov 1879 in Douglas Co, Missouri. 1. 1879, Nov: Birth date as given in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Cass, Douglas Co, MO, page 543A, (no day) June 1880, dwelling 245, family 304): James C. Woods, age 24, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, farming; Elisa Woods, age 24, wife, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in AR, keeping house; Lotta F. Woods, age 8m, daughter, born in Sept [1879], born in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and two siblings & grandmother).

757. **Thomas Jackson Woods** appeared in the census in 1860–1870 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He was born in 1860 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He died (living) 1880. Thomas was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1860: Birth date calculated from age of 6/12 as given in July 1860 census.

2. 1860 census, Douglas Co, MO, page 863, 15 Jul 1860, dwelling 222, family 222, Falling Spring P.O.: Arthur J. Wood, age 30, b TN, \$800 real estate value, \$600 personal estate value, farmer; Martha Wood, age 28, house work, born in IL, cannot read & write; Thomas J. Wood, age 6/12, born in MO; (and one sibling).

3. 1870 census, Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 659A, Arno Post Office, 30 July 1870, dwelling 18, family 18: Martha Woods, age 38, keeping house, \$1500 real estate value, \$200 personal estate value, born in IL, cannot read & write; Thomas J. Woods, age 9, born in MO; (and one sibling).

4. 1880 census: (not searched)

Thomas Jackson Woods and Matilda F. "Rilda" Dugger were married before 1880 in Douglas? Co, Missouri. **Matilda F. "Rilda" Dugger** was born circa 1860. She died (living) 1880. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

762. **Mary Jane Upshaw** was born in 1861 in Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Montgomery Co, Alabama. She died on 17 Mar 1885 at the age of 24 in Hearne, Robertson Co, Texas. Mary was buried at Suggs cemetery in Hearne, Robertson Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1861: Birth date as given on grave marker, Suggs cemetery, Hearne, Robertson Co, Texas: Mary Jane Upshaw McWilliams, 1861-1885, "Ema McWilliams Broadus Mother." (Source: photograph of marker on www.findagrave.com, May 2016). (FindAGrave has an undocumented note: "born 1861, Alabama, died 17 March 1885, Black Jack, Robertson Co, Texas.")

2. 1870 census, Montgomery Co, Alabama, township 13, page 65, 15 July 1870, dwelling 583, family 583, P.O. Ramer, (all born in AL): William Upshur (sic), age 53, farmer; Margaret Upshur, age 43, housekeeper; Mary Upshur, age 8, at home; (and six siblings).

3. 1879, 24 Sep: Marriage date of Mary Upshaw & J. R. McWilliams, Robertson Co, TX. (Source: www.FamilySearch.org, "Texas Marriages, 1837-1973").

4. 1880 census: Not searched.

5. 1885: Death date as given on grave marker, Suggs cemetery, Hearne, Robertson Co, Texas: Mary Jane

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Upshaw McWilliams, 1861-1885, "Ema McWilliams Broadus Mother." (Source: photograph of marker on www.findagrave.com, May 2016). (FindAGrave has an undocumented note: "born 1861, Alabama, died 17 March 1885, Black Jack, Robertson Co, Texas.")

Mary Jane Upshaw and J. R. McWilliams were married on 24 Sep 1879 in Robertson Co, Texas. **J. R. McWilliams** was born (date unknown).

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1879, 24 Sep: Marriage date of Mary Upshaw & J. R. McWilliams, Robertson Co, TX. (Source: www.FamilySearch.org, "Texas Marriages, 1837-1973").

2. 1880 census: No "J. R. McWilliams" found in 1880 census index.

763. **Minor Hubbard "Hub" Upshaw** was born on 1 Jan 1863 in Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Montgomery Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Robertson Co, Texas. Hub appeared in the census in 1900 in Robertson Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Robertson Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Robertson Co, Texas. Hub appeared in the census in 1930 in Robertson Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Robertson Co, Texas. He died on 8 Nov 1943 at the age of 80 in Robertson Co, Texas. Hub was buried at Suggs cemetery in Hearne, Robertson Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1863, 1 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Suggs cemetery, Hearne, Robertson co, Texas: Hub Upshaw, 1863-1943 (double marker with Minnie Lee Bridges Upshaw); (Source: www.findagrave.com (May 2016 version)).

2. 1863. 1 Jan: Birth date as given on death certificate: Minor H. Upshaw, Robertson Co, Texas; length of residence: 65 years; born 1 Jan 1863, Alabama, age 80 years, 10 months, 8 days; date of death: 8 Nov 1943; Father & mother names: "no record"; Informant: Richard Upshaw; interment: Blackjack cemetery. (Source: Texas death certificate).

3. 1867, Jan: Birth date as given in 1900 census; evidently incorrect

4. 1870 census, Montgomery Co, Alabama, township 13, page 65, 15 July 1870, dwelling 583, family 583, P.O. Ramer, (all born in AL): William Upshur (sic), age 53, farmer; Margaret Upshur, age 43, housekeeper; Hubbard Upshur, age 6, at home; (and six siblings).

5. 1880 census, Robertson Co, Texas, District 141, page 445D, 24 June 1880, dwelling 459, family 463: Wm. Upshaw, age 64, married, farming, born in Alabama, father & mother born in South Carolina; Peggy Upshaw, wife, age 53, married, keeping house, born in South Carolina, father & mother born in South Carolina; Hubbard Upshaw, son, age 24, single, work on farm, born in Alabama, father born in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Alabama, mother born in South Carolina; (and three siblings).

6. 1895, 2 Jan: Marriage date of M. H. Upshaw & Minnie Bridges, Robertson Co, TX. (Source: www.FamilySearch.org, "Texas Marriages, 1837-1973").

7. 1900 census, Justice Precinct 2, Robertson Co, Texas, page 7A, Ellitt Village, 7 June 1900, dwelling 108, family 108: Hubard Upshaw, age 33, head, born Jan 1867, married for 6 years, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, farmer; Minnie Upshaw, age 26, wife, born December 1873, married 6 years, mother of three children, two living, born in TX, father born in TN, mother born in MS; Emmer Upshaw, age 2, born in September 1898, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX; Ulah Upshaw, age 1, daughter, born March 1899; Margret Upshaw, age 73, mother, born June 1826, widow, (married 48 years lined out), mother of six children, one living, born in AL, father & mother born in SC.

8. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 2, Robertson Co, Texas, page 6B, 21 April 1910, dwelling 116, family 119: Minor W. Upshaw, age 47, head, married once for 15 years, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, farmer; Minnie L. Upshaw, age 36, wife, married once for 15 years, mother of eight children, six living, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Emma A. Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX, laborer; Lula (?) M. Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX, laborer; George M. Upshaw, age 9, son, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX, laborer; Lind (?) E. Upshaw, age 7, son, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX; Mary E. Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX; Richard O. Upshaw, age 11/12, son, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX.

9. 1920 census, Hearne township, Robertson Co, Texas, page 4B, 8 Jan 1920, dwelling 72, family 86: M.H. Upshaw, age 57, married, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, farmer; Minnie Upshaw, age 46, wife, married, born in TX, father born in TN, mother born in MS; George W. Upshaw, age 19, son, single, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX; Clint Upshaw, age 17, son, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX; Ellen Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX; Richard Upshaw, age 10, son, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX; Irvin Upshaw, age 5, son, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX. ,

10. 1930 census, Precinct 2, Robertson Co, Texas, page 7A, 10 April 1930, dwelling 145, family 145: Miner (sic) Upshaw, age 67, head, married at age of 32 years, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, farmer; Minnie L. Upshaw, age 56, wife, married at age of 21 years, born in TX, father & mother born in TX.

11. 1940 census, Robertson Co, Texas, page 1A, household 7, 1935 residence: "same place": Minor H. Upshaw, age 77, head, born in AL, no occupation given; Minnie Upshaw, age 71, wife, born in TX.

12. Death date as given on grave marker, Suggs cemetery, Hearne, Robertson co, Texas: Hub Upshaw, 1863-1943 (double marker with Minnie Lee Bridges Upshaw); (Source: www.findagrave.com (May 2016 version)).

13. 1943, 8 Nov: Death date as found on www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

14. 1943, 8 Nov: Death date as given in Texas death certificate index: Minor H. Upshaw, died 8 Nov

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1943, Robertson Co, Texas (Source: Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, certificate #62431).

15. 1943, 8 Nov: Death date as given on death certificate: Minor H. Upshaw, Robertson Co, Texas; length of residence: 65 years; born 1 Jan 1863, Alabama, age 80 years, 10 months, 8 days; date of death: 8 Nov 1943; Father & mother names: "no record"; Informant: Richard Upshaw; interment: Blackjack cemetery. (Source: Texas death certificate).

Minor Hubbard "Hub" Upshaw and Minnie Lee Bridges were married on 2 Jan 1895 in Robertson Co, Texas. **Minnie Lee Bridges** was born on 3 Dec 1868 in Texas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Robertson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Robertson Co, Texas. Minnie appeared in the census in 1920 in Robertson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Robertson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Robertson Co, Texas. Minnie died on 12 Dec 1957 at the age of 89 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas. She was buried at Suggs cemetery in Hearne, Robertson Co, Texas.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1868: Birth date as given on grave marker, Suggs cemetery, Hearne, Robertson Co, Texas (double marker with Hub Upshaw): Minnie Lee Bridges Upshaw, 1868-1957. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2016). (Findagrave has (undocumented): Minnie Lee Bridges Upshaw, born 3 Dec 1868, died 12 Dec 1957, Austin, Travis co, Texas).
2. 1868, 3 Dec: Birth date as given on death certificate: Minnie Lee Upshaw, born 3 Dec 1868 in Texas, age: 89 years, 0 months, 9 days; Date of death: 12 Dec 1957, Austin, Travis Co, Texas; father's name: Willis Bridges; mother's name: "no record". (Source: Texas death certificate).
3. 1870 census: (not searched)
4. 1873, Dec: Birth date as given in 1900 census; (evidently incorrect).
5. 1880 census: (not searched).
6. 1895, 2 Jan: Marriage date of M. H. Upshaw & Minnie Bridges, Robertson Co, TX. (Source: www.FamilySearch.org, "Texas Marriages, 1837-1973").
7. 1900 census, Justice Precinct 2, Robertson Co, Texas, page 7A, Ellitt Village, 7 June 1900, dwelling 108, family 108: Hubard Upshaw, age 33, head, born Jan 1867, married for 6 years, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, farmer; Minnie Upshaw, age 26, wife, born December 1873, married 6 years, mother of three children, two living, born in TX, father born in TN, mother born in MS; Emmer Upshaw, age 2, born in September 1898, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX; Ulah Upshaw, age 1, daughter, born March 1899; Margret Upshaw, age 73, mother, born June 1826, widow, (married 48 years lined out), mother of six children, one living, born in AL, father & mother born in SC.
8. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 2, Robertson Co, Texas, page 6B, 21 April 1910, dwelling 116, family 119: Minor W. Upshaw, age 47, head, married once for 15 years, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, farmer; Minnie L. Upshaw, age 36, wife, married once for 15 years, mother of eight children, six living, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Emma A. Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in TX, father

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

born in AL, mother born in TX, laborer; Lula (?) M. Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX, laborer; George M. Upshaw, age 9, son, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX, laborer; Lind (?) E. Upshaw, age 7, son, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX; Mary E. Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX; Richard O. Upshaw, age 11/12, son, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX.

9. 1920 census, Hearne township, Robertson Co, Texas, page 4B, 8 Jan 1920, dwelling 72, family 86: M.H. Upshaw, age 57, married, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, farmer; Minnie Upshaw, age 46, wife, married, born in TX, father born in TN, mother born in MS; George W. Upshaw, age 19, son, single, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX; Clint Upshaw, age 17, son, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX; Ellen Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX; Richard Upshaw, age 10, son, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX; Irvin Upshaw, age 5, son, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX.

10. 1930 census, Precinct 2, Robertson Co, Texas, page 7A, 10 April 1930, dwelling 145, family 145: Miner (sic) Upshaw, age 67, head, married at age of 32 years, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, farmer; Minnie L. Upshaw, age 56, wife, married at age of 21 years, born in TX, father & mother born in TX.

11. 1940 census, Robertson Co, Texas, page 1A, household 7, 1935 residence: "same place": Minor H. Upshaw, age 77, head, born in AL, no occupation given; Minnie Upshaw, age 71, wife, born in TX.

12. 1957: Death date as given on grave marker, Suggs cemetery, Hearne, Robertson Co, Texas (double marker with Hub Upshaw): Minnie Lee Bridges Upshaw, 1868-1957. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2016). (Findagrave has (undocumented): Minnie Lee Bridges Upshaw, born 3 Dec 1868, died 12 Dec 1957, Austin, Travis co, Texas).

13. 1957, 12 Dec: Death date as given on death certificate: Minnie Lee Upshaw, born 3 Dec 1868 in Texas, age: 89 years, 0 months, 9 days; Date of death: 12 Dec 1957, Austin, Travis Co, Texas; father's name: Willis Bridges; mother's name: "no record". (Source: Texas death certificate).

Minor Hubbard Upshaw and Minnie Lee Bridges had the following children:

- +1748 i. **Emma Elmira (or Elvira or Almeror) Upshaw**, born 19 Sep 1897, Robertson Co, Texas; married John William Martine Sr., 20 Dec 1917, Franklin, Robertson co, Texas; died 22 Mar 1926, Franklin, Robertson co, Texas.
- +1749 ii. **Eula Mae (or May) Upshaw**, born 26 Mar 1899, Robertson Co, Texas; married Bernard Peter Martine, 23 Nov 1919, Franklin, Robertson co, Texas; died 12 Sep 1996, Robertson Co, Texas.
- +1750 iii. **George W. Upshaw**, born 24 Dec 1900, Robertson Co, Texas; married Era Bell Watson, 1924, Robertson? Co, Texas; died 10 Jul 1996, Limestone? Co, Texas.
- +1751 iv. **Clint E. Upshaw**, born 1903, Robertson Co, Texas; married Clara L. Richards, 1927, Robertson? Co, Texas.
- +1752 v. **Mary Ellen Upshaw**, born 10 Aug 1905, Robertson Co, Texas; married Thomas Maurice Martine, 3 Dec 1922, Franklin, Robertson co, Texas; died 7 Oct 1990,

Robertson? Co, Texas.

- +1753 vi. **Richard O. Upshaw**, born 13 May 1909, Robertson Co, Texas; married Lillie Belle Stanley, 1928, Robertson? Co, Texas; died 22 Jan 1976, Robertson Co, Texas.
- +1754 vii. **James Erwin Upshaw**, born 1915, Robertson Co, Texas; married Hazel Mozel (maiden name unknown), 1933–1937, Texas?; died 19 Dec 2005, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

764. **Margaret "Maggie" Upshaw** was born in 1866 in Butler Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Montgomery Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Robertson Co, Texas. Maggie was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1866: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as given in 1870 census.
2. 1870 census, Montgomery Co, Alabama, township 13, page 65, 15 July 1870, dwelling 583, family 583, P.O. Ramer, (all born in AL): William Upshur (sic), age 53, farmer; Margaret Upshur, age 43, housekeeper; Margaret Upshur, age 4, at home; (and six siblings).
3. 1880 census, Robertson Co, Texas, District 141, page 445D, 24 June 1880, dwelling 459, family 463: Wm. Upshaw, age 64, married, farming, born in Alabama, father & mother born in South Carolina; Peggy Upshaw, wife, age 53, married, keeping house, born in South Carolina, father & mother born in South Carolina; Margaret Upshaw, daughter, age 14, at home, born in Alabama, father born in Alabama, mother born in South Carolina; (and three siblings).
4. 1886, 10 Dec: Marriage date of Maggie Upshaw & John Voncham, Robertson Co, TX. (Source: www.FamilySearch.org, "Texas Marriages, 1837-1973").
5. 1900 census: Margaret Upshaw, born 1866, not found in 1900 census index; perhaps married?
6. 1910 census: (not searched).

Margaret "Maggie" Upshaw and John Voncham were married on 10 Dec 1886 in Robertson Co, Texas. **John Voncham** was born (date unknown).

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1886, 10 Dec: Marriage date of Maggie Upshaw & John Voncham, Robertson Co, TX. (Source: www.FamilySearch.org, "Texas Marriages, 1837-1973").
2. No "John Voncham" found in 1900 census index, not in any other record in Ancestry; this surname is likely misspelled in the transcribed 1886 marriage record in www.familysearch.com)

767. **George Thomas Upshaw** was born on 8 Jun 1865 in Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Crenshaw Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Navarro Co, Texas. George appeared in the census in 1910 in Navarro Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Mesa Co, Colorado. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Navarro Co, Texas. George died on 6 Nov 1941 at the age of 76 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. He was buried at Blooming Grove cemetery in Navarro Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1865, 8 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Dresden cemetery, Navarro County, Texas (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2013 version).
2. 1865, 8 June: Birthdate from great grandson Kyle Hawkins from George Upshaw death certificate;
3. Middle name "Thomas" from www.findagrave.com, May 2013 version; there is no photograph of the actual marker and it is unknown whether this middle name is on the marker.
4. 1870 census, township 9, range 17, Crenshaw Co, Alabama, page 95A, 9 June 1870, Post Office: Rutledge, dwelling 113, family 113 (All born in Alabama): Le Roy Upshaw, age 50, farming, \$200 real estate value, 0 personal estate value; Ann Upshaw, age 30, keeping house; George Upshaw, age 6. (and two siblings).
5. 1880 census: George T. Upshaw (any spelling) not found in 1880 census index; note that George, who would've been single at this age of 16, is not enumerated in the household of his parents in 1880.
6. 1892, 24 Apr: marriage date to Emma Florence Lassiter, Navarro Co, Texas.
7. 1900 census, Justice Precinct 5, Navarro Co, Texas, page 35A, Frost township, 28 June 1900, dwelling 592, family 592: George Upshaw, Head, age 34, born June 1865, married 8 years, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Emma F. Upshaw, wife, age 37, born February 1863, married 8 years, mother of seven children, four living, born in Mississippi, father & mother born in Mississippi; Mary Upshaw, daughter, age 7, born in May 1893, born in Texas, father born in Alabama, mother born in Mississippi; Gelene Upshaw, daughter, age 5, born February 1895, Texas, father born in Alabama, mother born in Mississippi; George A. Upshaw, son, age 2, b. July 1897, father born in Alabama, mother born in Mississippi; Annie L. Duncan, step daughter, age 11, b. Mar 1889, Texas, father born in Alabama, mother born in Mississippi.
8. 1910 census, Justice precinct 5, Navarro Co., Texas, page 10B, 11A (no date), dwelling 194, family 194: George T. Upshaw, head, widowed, age 44, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama, farmer - general farm; Gelune Upshaw, daughter, age 15, born in Texas, father born in Alabama, mother born in Mississippi; Allen Upshaw, son, age 12, born in Texas, father born in Alabama, mother born in Mississippi, farm laborer; Stella Upshaw, daughter, age 9, born in Texas, father born in Alabama, mother born in Mississippi; Blanche Upshaw, daughter, age 7, born in Texas, father born in Alabama, mother born in Mississippi.
9. 1920 census: George (any spelling) Upshaw, born ca. 1864 in AL, not found in 1920 census indexes of any state.

10. 1930 census, Grand Junction, Mesa Co, Colorado, page 8B, 7 April 1930, 205 South Second Street (seven total lodgers at this address): George Upshaw, age 64, lodger, widowed, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama, painter - contractor.

11. 1940 census, Corsicana, Navarro Co, Texas, page 4A, 9 Apr 1940, 734 West Third Ave., (residence in 1935: "same place"), 9 Apr 1940, household 89: Blanch Finch, age 37, head, married, born in TX, cutter - WPA sewing room; Betty Jane Finch, age 11, daughter, born in TX; Jeraldine Finch, age 9, daughter, born in TX; George Upshaw, age 76, widowed, father, born in Alabama.

12. 1941, 6 Nov: Death Date and burial location from great grandson Kyle Hawkins <Warriors.coach@gmail.com> in 2010 from George Upshaw death certificate.

13. 1941, 6 Nov: Death date as given on grave marker, Dresden cemetery, Navarro County, Texas (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2013 version).

14. (1941, exact date unknown): George F. (sic) Upshaw died in Dallas, to be Buried at Dresden.

George F. Upshaw died late Thursday afternoon at the home of his daughter, Mrs. J.A. Moore in Dallas. Funeral services will probably be held Sunday afternoon from the Corley Funeral Chapel with burial in Dresden cemetery, complete arrangements are awaiting arrival of relatives.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. J.A. Moore, Dallas; Mrs. Mae Moore, East Camp, New Mexico; Mrs. Gelene Goodner, Duncan, Arizona; Mrs. Stella Farley, Sacramento, California; a son Allen Upshaw, Blackfoot, Idaho, and other relatives.

(Source: original source unknown, www.findagrave.com, "George Thomas Upshaw" memorial, May 2013 version).

15. 1941, 7 Nov: Friday, the Corsicana Daily Sun: Upshaw Funeral Rites will be held Sunday Afternoon.

Funeral services for George F. (sic) Upshaw, aged 76 years, who died in Dallas late Thursday afternoon, will be held Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock from the Corley Chapel. Burial will be in the Dresden cemetery.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. J.A. Moore, Dallas; Mrs. Mae Moore, East Camp, N.M.; Mrs. Gelene Goodner, Duncan, Ariz.; and Mrs. Stella Farley, Sacramento, Calif.; a son Allen Upshaw, Blackfoot, Idaho, and other relatives.

(Source: The Corsicana Daily Sun, issue of Friday, 7 Nov 1941; www.findagrave.com, "George Thomas Upshaw" memorial, May 2013 version).

16. 1941, 8 Nov: Saturday. Interment made at Dresden Sunday for George F. (sic) Upshaw. Funeral rites Sunday afternoon here for Dallas resident.

Funeral services for George F. Upshaw, 76, who died in Dallas late Thursday, were held Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock from the Corley Chapel. Burial was in the Dresden cemetery. The rites were conducted by the Rev. Jack Goff, pastor of the North Side Baptist church.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. J.A. Moore, Dallas; Mrs. Mae Moore, East Camp, N.M.; Mrs. Gelene Goodner, Duncan, Ariz.; and Mrs. Tella (sic) Farley, Sacramento, Calif.; and a son, Allen Upshaw, Blackfoot, Idaho, and other relatives.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

17. George took his wife, Emma, to New Mexico in 1907 to try to get the desert air to cure her lung problems (TB). He and his family went to stay with his "cousins" who lived there, whose names were Otto and Edna. The family is not sure whether it was Otto or Edna who was his cousin or whether they were a cousin on his mother's or father's side. Emma died there in 1908 and George and the family moved back to Texas after her burial. (Source: great grandson Kyle Hawkins, 2010 <Warriors.coach@gmail.com>.

George Thomas Upshaw and Emma Florence Lassiter were married on 24 Apr 1892 in Navarro Co, Texas. **Emma Florence Lassiter** was born in Feb 1863 in Scooba, Kemper Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Navarro Co, Texas. She died on 8 Mar 1908 at the age of 45 in Navarro Co, Texas. Emma was buried at an unknown cemetery in Navarro Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1863, Feb: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1892, 24 Apr: marriage date to George T. Upshaw, Navarro Co, Texas.
3. 1900 census, Justice Precinct 5, Navarro Co, Texas, page 35A, Frost township, 28 June 1900, dwelling 592, family 592: George Upshaw, Head, age 34, born June 1865, married 8 years, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Emma F. Upshaw, wife, age 37, born February 1863, married 8 years, mother of seven children, four living, born in Mississippi, father & mother born in Mississippi; Mary Upshaw, daughter, age 7, born in May 1893, born in Texas, father born in Alabama, mother born in Mississippi; Gelene Upshaw, daughter, age 5, born February 1895, Texas, father born in Alabama, mother born in Mississippi; George A. Upshaw, son, age 2, b. July 1897, father born in Alabama, mother born in Mississippi; Annie L. Duncan, step daughter, age 11, b. Mar 1889, Texas, father born in Alabama, mother born in Mississippi.
4. 1908, 8 Mar: Death date from unknown source.
5. 1910 census, Justice precinct 5, Navarro Co., Texas, page 10B, 11A (no date), dwelling 194, family 194: George T. Upshaw, head, widowed, age 44, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama, farmer - general farm; (and four children). Emma (Lassiter) Upshaw deceased between 1900 & 1910 censuses, as George reported being "widowed" in 1910.

Comments:

1. No grave marker found for Emma Upshaw, born 1863, in www.findagrave.com, May 2013 version.

George Thomas Upshaw and Emma Florence Lassiter had the following children:

- 1755 i. **Mary Upshaw** was born in May 1893 in Navarro Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Navarro Co, Texas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1893, May: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Justice Precinct 5, Navarro Co, Texas, page 35A, Frost township, 28 June 1900, dwelling 592, family 592: George Upshaw, Head, age 34, born June 1865, married 8 years, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Emma F. Upshaw, wife, age 37, born February 1863, married 8 years, mother of seven children, four living, born in Mississippi, father & mother born in Mississippi; Mary Upshaw, daughter, age 7, born in May 1893, born in Texas, father born in Alabama, mother born in Mississippi; (and three siblings).

3. 1910 census: (not searched)

- +1756 ii. **Geleene Upshaw**, born 18 Feb 1895, Navarro Co, Texas; married William Gamble Goodner, 17 Dec 1918; married Jim Jones, 25 Aug 1912, Navarro Co, Texas; died 15 Feb 1959, Duncan, Greenlee Co, Arizona.
 - +1757 iii. **George Allen Upshaw**, born 17 Jul 1897, Navarro Co, Texas; married Bertha (maiden name unknown), 1917, Texas; died 1983, Blackfoot, Idaho.
 - 1758 iv. **Stella Florence Upshaw** was born in 1901 in Navarro Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Navarro Co, Texas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1901: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, Justice precinct 5, Navarro Co., Texas, page 10B, 11A (no date), dwelling 194, family 194: George T. Upshaw, head, widowed, age 44, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama, farmer - general farm; Stella Upshaw, daughter, age 9, born in Texas, father born in Alabama, mother born in Mississippi; (and three siblings).

3. 1920 census: Stella (any spelling) Upshaw, born 1901 not found in 1920 census indexes; perhaps already married.

4. 1930 census: (not searched).

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

- +1759 v. **Blanche Emma Upshaw**, born 1903, Navarro Co, Texas; married (Given name unknown) Finch, bef 1928.

769. **Sarah Kingsley** was born in 1844 in Butler Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1850 or 1860 in Butler Co, Alabama. She died (living) 1870. Sarah was buried (unknown). PRIMARY SOURCES:

1. 1850 census, Butler Co, AL, Beat No. 3, 21 Oct 1850, page 198, dwelling #316 (James Kinslow(sic) household):

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Sarah Kinslow(sic), age 6, b AL.

2. 1860 census, Butler Co, AL, Precinct #4, 8 Jun 1860, page 23, dwelling 182 (Jas. Kingsley household):

S. Kingsley, age 15 (female), b AL.

3. 1870 census, Crenshaw Co, AL, Township 8, Post office Rutledge, 25 Jul 1870, page 51, dwelling #186 (Sarah Kingsly household):

Sarah Wright, age 24, b AL.

4. 1880 census: not searched for Sarah (Kingsley) Wright.

Sarah Kingsley and Zachariah Wright were married in 1860 or 1870 in Butler/Crenshaw Co, Alabama. **Zachariah Wright** was born in 1845 in Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Crenshaw Co, Alabama. He died (living) 1870. Zachariah was buried (unknown). 1. 1845 birth date: estimated from age of 25 given in 1870 census, Crenshaw Co, AL, Township 8, Post office Rutledge, Page 51 (household of Sarah kingsley).

2. 1860-1870 marriage date: estimated from 1860 census when Sarah Kingsley was single & living with parents and 1870 when she was married to Zachariah Wright & living in household of her mother in Crenshaw Co, AL. (need to check marriage records of Butler & Crenshaw Cos., AL.)

3. 1870 census, Crenshaw Co, AL, Township 8, Post Office Rutledge, 25 Jul 1870, page 51, dwelling #186 (Sarah Kingsley household): Zachariah Wright, age 25, b AL. Sarah Wright, age 24, b AL.

4. 1880 census: not searched for Zachariah Wright.

778. **Drew Lee Upshaw** was born on 16 Nov 1879 in Jones Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Wayne Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Jones Co, Mississippi. Drew appeared in the census in 1920 in Wayne Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Greene Co, Mississippi. He died on 11 Oct 1939 at the age of 59 in Richton, Greene Co, Mississippi. Drew was buried at Freeman cemetery in Richton, Greene Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1877: Birth date as given on grave marker, Freeman cemetery, Greene Co, Mississippi: Drew L. Upshaw, 1877 - 1939 (photograph of double marker with Ellen Upshaw); (Source: www.findagrave.com, Nov 2016 version).

2. 1880 census, Beat 1, Wayne Co, MS, page 308B, 28 June 1880, dwelling 3, family 3: D. Upshaw, age 51, male, married, farmer, born in AL, father born in TN, mother born in GA; W.M Upshaw, age 24, female, wife, born in MS, father & mother born in MS, keeping house, cannot read & write; (and one

sibling).

3. 1900 census, Jones Co, MS, Beat 4, page 3A, 6 June 1900, dwelling 39, family 39: Davis (sic) Upshaw, age 72, head, born March 1827 in Alabama, father born in TN, mother born in GA, married for 23 years, farmer, Mary A. Upshaw, Wife, age 44, born August 1855 in MS, father & mother born in MS, married 23 years, mother of nine children, six living; Drew L. Upshaw, son. age 21, born November 1879 in Mississippi, father born in AL, mother born in MS; (and six siblings).
4. 1906, 4 Feb: marriage date of Drury Upshaw & Ellie Edwards, Perry Co, Mississippi.
5. 1910 census: Drew/Drury Upshaw, born ca. 1880, not found in 1910 census indexes.
6. 1918, 12 Sep: World War I Draft Registration Card: Drew Lee Upshaw, Richton, Wayne Co, Mississippi, age 38, born 16 Nov 1880; nearest relative: Mrs. Ellie Upshaw, Rt. 2, Richton, Wayne Co, Mississippi. (signed) Drew Lee Upshaw.
7. 1920 census. Beat 5, Wayne Co, Mississippi, 9 & 10 Jan 1920, dwelling 105, family 111 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Drew Upshaw, age 36, head, married, farmer; Ellen Upshaw, age 32, wife, married; Everlean Upshaw, age 13, daughter, Lady Upshaw, age 9, daughter, Nancy Upshaw, age 6, daughter; Mathew Upshaw, age 3 & 4/12, son.
8. 1930 census, Piave township, Greene Co, Mississippi, page 4B, 9 Apr 1930, dwelling 66, family 67: Drew L. Upshaw, age 50, head, married at age 26, born in MS, father born in AL, mother born in MS, farming; Ellie Upshaw, age 42, wife, married at age 18, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Mathew Upshaw, age 13, son, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Lizabelle Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in MS, father & mother born in MS.
9. 1939: Death date as given on grave marker, Freeman cemetery, Greene Co, Mississippi: Drew L. Upshaw, 1877 - 1939 (photograph of double marker with Ellen Upshaw); (Source: www.findagrave.com, Nov 2016 version).
10. 1939, 11 Oct: Death record at Hulett Funeral Home, Richton, MS (furnished by Mrs. Mary Meritt)
11. Research note: (check on Mississippi death certificate for verification of data).

Drew Lee Upshaw and Elinor "Ellie" Edwards were married on 4 Feb 1906 in Perry Co, Mississippi. **Elinor "Ellie" Edwards** was born in 1876 in Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Wayne Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Greene Co, Mississippi. Ellie appeared in the census in 1940 in Greene Co, Mississippi. She died in 1960 at the age of 84 in Greene Co, Mississippi. She was buried at Freeman cemetery in Greene Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1876: Birth date from grave marker, Freeman cemetery, Greene Co, Mississippi (double marker with Drew L. Upshaw): Ellen Upshaw, 1876 - 1960. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2013 version).
2. 1880 census: (not searched)

3. 1900 census: (not searched)

4. 1906, 4 Feb: marriage date of Drury Upshaw & Ellie Edwards, Perry Co, Mississippi.

5. 1920 census. Beat 5, Wayne Co, Mississippi, 9 & 10 Jan 1920, dwelling 105, family 111 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Drew Upshaw, age 36, head, married, farmer; Ellen Upshaw, age 32, wife, married; Everlean Upshaw, age 13, daughter, Lady Upshaw, age 9, daughter, Nancy Upshaw, age 6, daughter; Mathew Upshaw, age 3 & 4/12, son.

6. 1930 census, Piave township, Greene Co, Mississippi, page 4B, 9 Apr 1930, dwelling 66, family 67: Drew L. Upshaw, age 50, head, married at age 26, born in MS, father born in AL, mother born in MS, farming; Ellie (?) Upshaw, age 42, wife, married at age 18, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Mathew Upshaw, age 13, son, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Lizabelle Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in MS, father & mother born in MS.

7. 1940 census, Greene Co, Mississippi, page 15B, 1935 residence: "rural, Perry Co, Mississippi", 6 May 1940, household 235: Ella Upshaw, age 57, head, widow, born in MS, (no occupation given); Lizzer Belle Upshaw, age 18, daughter, single, born in MS, occupation: NYR (?) - home makers project.

8. 1960: Death date from grave marker, Freeman cemetery, Greene Co, Mississippi: Elender Upshaw, 1876 - 1960. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2013 version),

Drew Lee Upshaw and Elinor Edwards had the following children:

- +1760 i. **Minnie Evelyn Upshaw**, born 14 Dec 1906, Mississippi; died 19 Jun 1982.
- 1761 ii. **Lady Upshaw** was born in 1911 in Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Wayne Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1911 census: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1920 census. Beat 5, Wayne Co, Mississippi, 9 & 10 Jan 1920, dwelling 105, family 111 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Drew Upshaw, age 36, head, married, farmer; Ellen Upshaw, age 32, wife, married; Lady Upshaw, age 9, daughter, (and three siblings).

3. 1930 census: (not searched)

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

- +1762 iii. **Nancy Upshaw**, born 6 Jun 1913, Mississippi; died 29 Jul 1972.
- 1763 iv. **Mathew Upshaw** was born in 1917 in Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Wayne Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Greene Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1917: Birth date calculated from age of 13 as given in 1930 census.
2. 1920 census. Beat 5, Wayne Co, Mississippi, 9 & 10 Jan 1920, dwelling 105, family 111 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Drew Upshasw, age 36, head, married, farmer; Ellen Upshaw, age 32, wife, married; Mathew Upshaw, age 3 & 4/12, son; (and three siblings).
3. 1930 census, Piave township, Greene Co, Mississippi, page 4B, 9 Apr 1930, dwelling 66, family 67: Drew L. Upshaw, age 50, head, married at age 26, born in MS, father born in AL, mother born in MS, farming; Ellie (?) Upshaw, age 42, wife, married at age 18, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Mathew Upshaw, age 13, son, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; (and one sibling).
4. 1940 census: (not searched)

1764 v. **Lizabelle Upshaw** was born in 1922 in Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Greene Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Greene Co, Mississippi.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1922: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1930 census.
2. 1930 census, Piave township, Greene Co, Mississippi, page 4B, 9 Apr 1930, dwelling 66, family 67: Drew L. Upshaw, age 50, head, married at age 26, born in MS, father born in AL, mother born in MS, farming; Ellie (?) Upshaw, age 42, wife, married at age 18, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Lizabelle Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; (and one sibling).
3. 1940 census, Greene Co, Mississippi, page 15B, 1935 residence: "rural, Perry Co, Mississippi", 6 May 1940, household 235: Ella Upshaw, age 57, head, widow, born in MS, (no occupation given); Lizzer Belle Upshaw, age 18, daughter, single, born in MS, occupation: NYR (?) - home makers project.

779. **Durries "Davis" Upshaw** was born on 29 Mar 1884 in Jones Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Jones Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Wayne Co, Mississippi. Davis appeared in the census in 1920 in Greene Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Greene Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Greene Co, Mississippi. Davis died on 15 Oct 1946 at the age of 62 in New Orleans, New Orleans Parish, Louisiana. He was buried at Mutual Rights cemetery in Greene Co, Mississippi.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1. 1884, 29 March: Birth date as given on grave marker, Mutual Rights cemetery, Greene Co, Mississippi (photograph of common marker with Polly Ann Cooley Upshaw): Duries Upshaw, "father", 29 Mar 1884, 15 Oct 1946. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Nov 2016).
2. 1900 census, Jones Co, MS, Beat 4, page 3A, 6 June 1900, dwelling 39, family 39: Davis(sic) Upshaw, age 72, head, born March 1827 in Alabama, father born in TN, mother born in GA, , married for 23 years, farmer, Mary A. Upshaw, Wife, age 44, born August 1855 in MS, father & mother born in MS, married 23 years, mother of nine children, six living; Davis Upshaw, son, age 16, born March 1884 in Mississippi; (and six siblings).
3. 1910 census, Wayne Co, Mississippi, Beat 5, page 1B, (no day or month given) 1910, family 11: Durice (sic) Upshaw, head, age 28, single, born in MS, father & mother born in MS, farmer; (living alone).
4. 1913, 18 Dec: marriage date of Duries Upshaw & Mary Ann "Polly" Cooley, Jones Co, Mississippi. (Source: Jones Co, Mississippi Marriage book 7, page 72).
5. 1918, 12 Sep: World War I Draft Registration: Duries Upshaw, Rt. 2, Richton, Wayne Co, Mississippi, age 34 years, born 29 March 1884; nearest relative: Mrs. Polly Upshaw. (signed) Duries Upshaw. (Source: U. S. World War I Draft Registration cards, 1917-1918).
6. 1920 census, Salem, Greene Co, Mississippi, page 27B, 1 & 2 March 1920, dwelling 535, family 538, (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Durise (sic) Upshaw, age 33, head, laborer - farm; Pollie Upshaw, age 21, wife; Ada C. Upshaw, age 5, daughter; Roland Upshaw, age 2 & 11/12, son; Bessie Upshaw, age 11/12, daughter.
7. 1930 census, Washington, Greene Co, Mississippi, page 23B, 30 Apr 1930, dwelling 480, family 488: Dueries (sic) Upshaw, age 46, head, married at age 30 years, born in MS, father born in AL, mother born in MS, farmer - farm; Polly Upshaw, age 31, wife, married at age 15, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Ada C. Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Roland Upshaw, age 13, son, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Bessie Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Coleman Upshaw, age 8, son, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Willie A. Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; W. D. Upshaw, age 3 & 3/12, son, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Loza (sic) O. Upshaw, age 2/12, daughter, born in MS, father & mother born in MS.
8. 1940, Jan: U. S. Social Security Applications & Claims Index, 1836-2007: Duries Upshaw, born 29 Mar 1884, Ellisville, J, Mississippi; Father: Drewey Upshaw; Mother: Willie Douglas.
9. 1940 census, Greene Co, Mississippi, page 7A, 29 Apr 1940, household 104, 1935 residence: "same house"; (all born in Mississippi): Durie (sic) Upshaw, age 56, head, farmer - farm; Pollie Upshaw, age 40, wife; Bessie Upshaw, age 21, daughter, single, assistant to tax assor. - N.Y.A.; Coleman Upshaw, age 18, son, single, laborer - farm; Willie Upshaw, age 15, daughter; W. D. Upshaw, age 13, son; Leza (sic) Upshaw, age 10, daughter.
10. 1946, 15 Oct: Death date as given on grave marker, Mutual Rights cemetery, Greene Co, Mississippi

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

(photograph of common marker with Polly Ann Cooley Upshaw): Duries Upshaw, "father", 29 Mar 1884, 15 Oct 1946. (Source: www.findagrave, Nov 2016).

11. 1946, Oct: Death date as given in New Orleans, Louisiana Death Records Index, 1804-1949: Duris Upshaw, age 62, born abt. 1884, died Oct 1946. (Source: New Orleans Death Records Index, 1804-1949).

Duries "Davis" Upshaw and Mary Ann "Polly" Cooley were married on 18 Dec 1913 in Laurel, Jones Co, Mississippi. **Mary Ann "Polly" Cooley** was born on 1 Mar 1899 in Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Greene Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Greene Co, Mississippi. Polly appeared in the census in 1940 in Greene Co, Mississippi. She died on 17 May 1974 at the age of 75 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama. She was buried at Mutual Rights cemetery in Greene Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1899, 1 March: Birth date as given on grave marker, Mutual Rights cemetery, Greene Co, Mississippi (photograph of common marker with Duries Upshaw): Polly Ann Cooley Upshaw, "Mother", 1 Mar 1899, 17 May 1974. (Source: www.findagrave, Nov 2016).

2. 1900 census: (not searched)

3. 1910 census: (not searched)

4. 1913, 18 Dec: marriage date of Duries Upshaw & Mary Ann "Polly" Cooley, Jones Co, Mississippi. (Source: Jones Co, Mississippi Marriage book 7, page 72).

5. 1920 census, Salem, Greene Co, Mississippi, page 27B, 1 & 2 March 1920, dwelling 535, family 538, (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Durise (sic) Upshaw, age 33, head, laborer - farm; Pollie Upshaw, age 21, wife; Ada C. Upshaw, age 5, daughter; Roland Upshaw, age 2 & 11/12, son; Bessie Upshaw, age 11/12, daughter.

6. 1930 census, Washington, Greene Co, Mississippi, page 23B, 30 Apr 1930, dwelling 480, family 488: Dueries (sic) Upshaw, age 46, head, married at age 30 years, born in MS, father born in AL, mother born in MS, farmer - farm; Polly Upshaw, age 31, wife, married at age 15, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Ada C. Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Roland Upshaw, age 13, son, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Bessie Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Coleman Upshaw, age 8, son, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Willie A. Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; W. D. Upshaw, age 3 & 3/12, son, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Loza (sic) O. Upshaw, age 2/12, daughter, born in MS, father & mother born in MS.

7. 1940 census, Greene Co, Mississippi, page 7A, 29 Apr 1940, household 104, 1935 residence: "same house"; (all born in Mississippi): Durie (sic) Upshaw, age 56, head, farmer - farm; Pollie Upshaw, age 40, wife; Bessie Upshaw, age 21, daughter, single, assistant to tax assor. - N.Y.A.; Coleman Upshaw, age 18, son, single, laborer - farm; Willie Upshaw, age 15, daughter; W. D. Upshaw, age 13, son; Leza (sic) Upshaw, age 10, daughter.

8. 1974, 17 May: Death date as given on grave marker, Mutual Rights cemetery, Greene Co, Mississippi (photograph of common marker with Duries Upshaw): Polly Ann Cooley Upshaw, "Mother", 1 Mar 1899, 17 May 1974. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Nov 2016).

9. 1974, 17 May: Death date as given in Alabama Deaths & Burials Index, 1881-1974: Polly Ann Upshaw, born abt. 1899, died 17 May 1974, Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama; age 75. Father: Ira Cooley; mother: Polley Brewer.

Duries Upshaw and Mary Ann Cooley had the following children:

- +1765 i. **Ada C. Upshaw**, born 4 Dec 1914, Mississippi; married Dewey W. Rigney, 30 Apr 1934, Leakesville, Greene Co, Mississippi; died 27 Jan 1998, Mississippi?.
 - 1766 ii. **Roland Upshaw** was born on 16 Apr 1917 in Richton, Wayne Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Greene Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Greene Co, Mississippi. Roland died in 2003 at the age of 86.
- DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1917, Apr: Birth date calculated from age of 2 & 11/12 as given in March 1920 census.

2. 1917, 16 Feb: Birth date as given on ancestry.com, family sketch (no documentation).

3. 1920 census, Salem, Greene Co, Mississippi, page 27B, 1 & 2 March 1920, dwelling 535, family 538, (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Durise (sic) Upshaw, age 33, head, laborer - farm; Pollie Upshaw, age 21, wife; Ada C. Upshaw, age 5, daughter; (and two siblings).

4. 1930 census, Washington, Greene Co, Mississippi, page 23B, 30 Apr 1930, dwelling 480, family 488: Duries (sic) Upshaw, age 46, head, married at age 30 years, born in MS, father born in AL, mother born in MS, farmer - farm; Polly Upshaw, age 31, wife, married at age 15, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Roland Upshaw, age 13, son, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; (and six siblings).

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

6. 2003: Death date as given on ancestry.com, family sketch (no documentation).

- 1767 iii. **Bessie Upshaw** was born on 1 Feb 1919 in Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Greene Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Greene Co, Mississippi. Bessie appeared in the census in 1940 in Greene Co, Mississippi. She died in 2012 at the age of 93.
- DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1919. Apr: Birth date calculated from age of 11/12 as given in March 1920 census.
 2. 1919, 1 Feb: Birth date as given in www.ancestry family tree (no documentation).
 3. 1920 census, Salem, Greene Co, Mississippi, page 27B, 1 & 2 March 1920, dwelling 535, family 538, (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Durise (sic) Upshaw, age 33, head, laborer - farm; Pollie Upshaw, age 21, wife; Bessie Upshaw, age 11/12, daughter; (and two siblings).
 4. 1930 census, Washington, Greene Co, Mississippi, page 23B, 30 Apr 1930, dwelling 480, family 488: Duries (sic) Upshaw, age 46, head, married at age 30 years, born in MS, father born in AL, mother born in MS, farmer - farm; Polly Upshaw, age 31, wife, married at age 15, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Bessie Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; (and six siblings).
 5. 1940 census, Greene Co, Mississippi, page 7A, 29 Apr 1940, household 104, 1935 residence: "same house"; (all born in Mississippi): Durie (sic) Upshaw, age 56, head, farmer - farm; Pollie Upshaw, age 40, wife; Bessie Upshaw, age 21, daughter, single, assistant to tax assor. - N.Y.A.; (and four siblings).
- 1768 iv. **Coleman "Tuck" Upshaw** was born on 1 Mar 1922 in Avera, Greene co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Greene Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Greene Co, Mississippi. Tuck died in 2000 at the age of 78.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
1. 1922: Birth date calculated from age of 18 as given in 1940 census.
 2. 1922, 1 Mar: Birth date as given in www.ancestry family sketch (no documentation).
 2. 1930 census, Washington, Greene Co, Mississippi, page 23B, 30 Apr 1930, dwelling 480, family 488: Duries (sic) Upshaw, age 46, head, married at age 30 years, born in MS, father born in AL, mother born in MS, farmer - farm; Polly Upshaw, age 31, wife, married at age 15, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Coleman Upshaw, age 8, son, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; (and six siblings).
 3. 1940 census, Greene Co, Mississippi, page 7A, 29 Apr 1940, household 104, 1935 residence: "same house"; (all born in Mississippi): Durie (sic) Upshaw, age 56, head, farmer - farm; Pollie Upshaw, age 40, wife; Coleman Upshaw, age 18, son, single, laborer - farm; (and four siblings).
- 1769 v. **Willie Azalyn Upshaw** was born on 3 Jun 1924 in Avera, Greene co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Greene Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Greene Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1925: Birth date calculated from age of 15 as given in 1940 census.
2. 1930 census
3. 1940 census, Greene Co, Mississippi, page 7A, 29 Apr 1940, household 104, 1935 residence: "same house"; (all born in Mississippi): Durie (sic) Upshaw, age 56, head, farmer - farm; Pollie Upshaw, age 40, wife; Willie Upshaw, age 15, daughter; (and four siblings).

Willie died in 2005 at the age of 81.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1924, 3 June: Birth date as given in ancestry family sketch (no documentation).
2. 1930 census, Washington, Greene Co, Mississippi, page 23B, 30 Apr 1930, dwelling 480, family 488: Dueries (sic) Upshaw, age 46, head, married at age 30 years, born in MS, father born in AL, mother born in MS, farmer - farm; Polly Upshaw, age 31, wife, married at age 15, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Willie A. Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; (and six siblings).
3. 1940 census, Greene Co, Mississippi, page 7A, 29 Apr 1940, household 104, 1935 residence: "same house"; (all born in Mississippi): Durie (sic) Upshaw, age 56, head, farmer - farm; Pollie Upshaw, age 40, wife; Willie Upshaw, age 15, daughter; (and four siblings).
4. 2005: Death date as given in www.ancestry family sketch (no documentation).

- 1770 vi. **William David Upshaw** was born on 18 Jan 1927 in Avera, Greene co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Greene Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Greene Co, Mississippi. William died in 1991 at the age of 64.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1927, 18 Jan: Birth date as given in ancestry.com family sketch (no documentation).
2. 1930 census, Washington, Greene Co, Mississippi, page 23B, 30 Apr 1930, dwelling 480, family 488: Dueries (sic) Upshaw, age 46, head, married at age 30 years, born in MS, father born in AL, mother born in MS, farmer - farm; Polly Upshaw, age 31, wife, married at age 15, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; W. D. Upshaw, age 3 & 3/12, son, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; (and six siblings).
3. 1940 census, Greene Co, Mississippi, page 7A, 29 Apr 1940, household 104, 1935 residence: "same house"; (all born in Mississippi): Durie (sic) Upshaw, age 56, head,

farmer - farm; Pollie Upshaw, age 40, wife; W. D. Upshaw, age 13, son; (and four siblings).

4. 1991: Death date as given in ancestry.com family sketch (no documentation).

- 1771 vii. **Loza Oneda Upshaw** was born in 1930 in Mississippi. She appeared in the census in Apr 1930 in Greene Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Greene Co, Mississippi. Loza died in 1972 at the age of 42.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1930, Jan: Birth date as given in ancestry.com family sketch (no documentation).

2. 1930 census, Washington, Greene Co, Mississippi, page 23B, 30 Apr 1930, dwelling 480, family 488: Dueries (sic) Upshaw, age 46, head, married at age 30 years, born in MS, father born in AL, mother born in MS, farmer - farm; Polly Upshaw, age 31, wife, married at age 15, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Loza (sic) O. Upshaw, age 2/12, daughter, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; (and six siblings).

3. 1940 census, Greene Co, Mississippi, page 7A, 29 Apr 1940, household 104, 1935 residence: "same house"; (all born in Mississippi): Durie (sic) Upshaw, age 56, head, farmer - farm; Pollie Upshaw, age 40, wife; Leza (sic) Upshaw, age 10, daughter; (and four siblings).

4. 1972: Death date as given in ancestry.com family sketch (no documentation).

780. **Catherine M. "Katie" Upshaw** was born in Oct 1888 in Wayne Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Jones Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Wayne Co, Mississippi. Katie was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1888, Oct: Birth date as given in 1900 census. .

2. 1900 census, Jones Co, MS, Beat 4, page 3A, 6 June 1900, dwelling 39, family 39: Davis(sic) Upshaw, age 72, head, born March 1827 in Alabama, father born in TN, mother born in GA, , married for 23 years, farmer, Mary A. Upshaw, Wife, age 44, born August 1855 in MS, father & mother born in MS, married 23 years, mother of nine children, six living; Catherine M. Upshaw, daughter, age 11, born October 1888 in Mississippi; (and six siblings).

3. 1910 census, Wayne Co, MS, E.D. 138, sheet 1: (Mary W. Upshaw household): Kattie M. Upshaw, age 21, daughter, single; ((and two siblings).

4. 1920 census: (not searched)

5. 1930 census: (not searched).

6. 1940 census: (not searched)

Catherine M. "Katie" Upshaw and Ruf Dunnam were married circa 1908. **Ruf Dunnam** was born circa 1888. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

781. **Benjamin Hurbert "Hub" Upshaw** was born on 9 Aug 1891 in Wayne Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Jones Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Wayne Co, Mississippi. Hub appeared in the census in 1920 in Wayne Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Wayne Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Wayne Co, Mississippi. Hub died on 6 Feb 1972 at the age of 80. He was buried at Sharon cemetery in Jones Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1891, 9 Aug: Birth date as given on grave marker, Sharon cemetery, Jones Co, Mississippi: B.H. "Hub" Upshaw, 9 Aug 1891, 6 Feb 1972; (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2013 version).
2. 1900 census, Jones Co, MS, Beat 4, page 3A, 6 June 1900, dwelling 39, family 39: Davis(sic) Upshaw, age 72, head, born March 1827 in Alabama, father born in TN, mother born in GA, , married for 23 years, farmer, Mary A. Upshaw, Wife, age 44, born August 1855 in MS, father & mother born in MS, married 23 years, mother of nine children, six living; Benjamin H. Upshaw, son, age 8, born August 1891 in Mississippi; (and six siblings).
3. 1910 census, Wayne Co., MS, E.D. 138, sheet 1: (Mary W. Upshaw household): Hubbard B. Upshaw, age 18, son, single; (and two siblings).
4. 1920 census, Beat 5, Wayne Co, Mississippi, page 7B, 10 Jan 1920, Waynesboro & Augusta RD., dwelling 114, family 120 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Mary Upshaw, age 64, head, widow, farmer; Hu (sic) B. Upshaw, age 28, son, single, farmer - helper.
5. 1930 census, Beat 5, Wayne Co, Mississippi, page 19A, 29 Apr 1930, Richton - Clara Rd.: Hubbard Upshaw, age 39, head, married at age of 31 years, born in MS, father & mother born in MS, laborer - saw mill; Ella Upshaw, age 23, wife, married at age of 15 years, born in MS, father & mother born in AL; Kathrine Upshaw, age 7, daughter, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Chassie (?) Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Dewey Upshaw, age 4 & 3/12, son, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Jessie Upshaw, age 9/12?, daughter, born in MS, father & mother born in MS.
6. 1940 census, Wayne Co, Mississippi, page 14B, 25 April 1940, dwelling 235, (all born in Mississippi): Benjamin H. Upshaw, age 50, head, farmer; Ella Upshaw, age 38, wife; Katherine Upshaw, age 16, daughter; Chassie Upshaw, age 15, daughter; Kerney Upshaw, age 13, son; Jessie Upshaw, age 11, daughter; Arthur Upshaw, age 8, son; Lumandie Upshaw, age 2, daughter.
7. 1972, 6 Feb: Death date as given on grave marker, Sharon cemetery, Jones Co, Mississippi: B.H. "Hub" Upshaw, 9 Aug 1891, 6 Feb 1972; (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2013 version).

Benjamin Hurbert "Hub" Upshaw and Ella Landrum were married circa 1911. **Ella Landrum** was born in 1907 in Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Wayne Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Wayne Co, Mississippi. Ella was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1907: Birth date calculated from age of 23 as given in 1930 census.
2. 1910 census: (not searched)
3. 1920 census: (not searched)
4. 1930 census, Beat 5, Wayne Co, Mississippi, page 19A, 29 Apr 1930, Richton - Clara Rd.: Hubbard Upshaw, age 39, head, married at age of 31 years, born in MS, father & mother born in MS, laborer - saw mill; Ella Upshaw, age 23, wife, married at age of 15 years, born in MS, father & mother born in AL; Kathrine Upshaw, age 7, daughter, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Chassie (?) Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Dewey Upshaw, age 4 & 3/12, son, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Jessie Upshaw, age 9/12?, daughter, born in MS, father & mother born in MS.
5. 1940 census, Wayne Co, Mississippi, page 14B, 25 April 1940, dwelling 235, (all born in Mississippi): Benjamin H. Upshaw, age 50, head, farmer; Ella Upshaw, age 38, wife; Katherine Upshaw, age 16, daughter; Chassie Upshaw, age 15, daughter; Kerney Upshaw, age 13, son; Jessie Upshaw, age 11, daughter; Arthur Upshaw, age 8, son; Lumandie Upshaw, age 2, daughter.

Benjamin Hurbert Upshaw and Ella Landrum had the following children:

- 1772 i. **Catherine Upshaw** was born in 1923 in Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Wayne Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Wayne Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1923: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1930 census.
2. 1930 census, Beat 5, Wayne Co, Mississippi, page 19A, 29 Apr 1930, Richton - Clara Rd.: Hubbard Upshaw, age 39, head, married at age of 31 years, born in MS, father & mother born in MS, laborer - saw mill; Ella Upshaw, age 23, wife, married at age of 15 years, born in MS, father & mother born in AL; Kathrine Upshaw, age 7, daughter, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; (and three siblings).
3. 1940 census, Wayne Co, Mississippi, page 14B, 25 April 1940, dwelling 235, (all born in Mississippi): Benjamin H. Upshaw, age 50, head, farmer; Ella Upshaw, age 38, wife; Katherine Upshaw, age 16, daughter; (and five siblings).

- 1773 ii. **Chassie Upshaw** was born in 1925 in Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Wayne Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Wayne Co, Mississippi.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
1. 1925. Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1930 census.
 2. 1930 census, Beat 5, Wayne Co, Mississippi, page 19A, 29 Apr 1930, Richton - Clara Rd.: Hubbard Upshaw, age 39, head, married at age of 31 years, born in MS, father & mother born in MS, laborer - saw mill; Ella Upshaw, age 23, wife, married at age of 15 years, born in MS, father & mother born in AL; Chassie (?) Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; (and three siblings).
 3. 1940 census, Wayne Co, Mississippi, page 14B, 25 April 1940, dwelling 235, (all born in Mississippi): Benjamin H. Upshaw, age 50, head, farmer; Ella Upshaw, age 38, wife; Chassie Upshaw, age 15, daughter; (and five siblings).
- 1774 iii. **Dewey Upshaw** was born in Jan 1926 in Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Wayne Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Wayne Co, Mississippi.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
1. 1926, Jan: Birth date calculated from age of as given in April 1930 census.
 2. 1930 census, Beat 5, Wayne Co, Mississippi, page 19A, 29 Apr 1930, Richton - Clara Rd.: Hubbard Upshaw, age 39, head, married at age of 31 years, born in MS, father & mother born in MS, laborer - saw mill; Ella Upshaw, age 23, wife, married at age of 15 years, born in MS, father & mother born in AL; Dewey Upshaw, age 4 & 3/12, son, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; (and three siblings).
 3. 1940 census, Wayne Co, Mississippi, page 14B, 25 April 1940, dwelling 235, (all born in Mississippi): Benjamin H. Upshaw, age 50, head, farmer; Ella Upshaw, age 38, wife; Kerney Upshaw, age 13, son; (and five siblings).
- 1775 iv. **Jessie Upshaw** was born in Jul 1929 in Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Wayne Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Wayne Co, Mississippi.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
1. 1929, July: birth date calculated from age of 9/12 as given in April 1930 census.
 2. 1930 census, Beat 5, Wayne Co, Mississippi, page 19A, 29 Apr 1930, Richton - Clara Rd.: Hubbard Upshaw, age 39, head, married at age of 31 years, born in MS, father & mother born in MS, laborer - saw mill; Ella Upshaw, age 23, wife, married at age of 15 years, born in MS, father & mother born in AL; Jessie Upshaw, age 9/12?, daughter, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; (and three siblings).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

3. 1940 census, Wayne Co, Mississippi, page 14B, 25 April 1940, dwelling 235, (all born in Mississippi): Benjamin H. Upshaw, age 50, head, farmer; Ella Upshaw, age 38, wife; Jessie Upshaw, age 11, daughter; (and five siblings).

- 1776 v. **Arthur Upshaw** was born in 1932 in Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Wayne Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1932: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1940 census.

2. 1940 census, Wayne Co, Mississippi, page 14B, 25 April 1940, dwelling 235, (all born in Mississippi): Benjamin H. Upshaw, age 50, head, farmer; Ella Upshaw, age 38, wife; Arthur Upshaw, age 8, son; (and five siblings).

- 1777 vi. **Lumandie Upshaw** was born in 1938 in Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Wayne Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1938: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as given in 1940 census.

2. 1940 census, Wayne Co, Mississippi, page 14B, 25 April 1940, dwelling 235, (all born in Mississippi): Benjamin H. Upshaw, age 50, head, farmer; Ella Upshaw, age 38, wife; Lumandie Upshaw, age 2, daughter; (and five siblings).

785. **Charles H. Upshaw** was born in 1866 in Indiana. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Robb, Posey Co, Indiana. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Benton Co, Tennessee. Charles appeared in the census in 1890 in Cherokee Nation West, IT. He appeared in the census in 1900 in South Fork, Montgomery Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Rossville, Logan Co, Arkansas. Charles appeared in the census in 1920 in Okfuskee, Okfuskee Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Meridian, Roger Mills Co, Oklahoma. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1866: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as given in 1870 census.

2. 1870 census, Robb township, Posey Co, Indiana, page 384A, 21 Jun 1870, dwelling 82, family 88: Adkins Upshaw, age 38, farmer, 0 real estate value, \$350 personal estate value, born in AL; Martha Jane Upshaw, age 34, keeping house, born in Tennessee; Charles Upshaw, age 4, born in Indiana; (and one sibling).

3. 1880 census, Dist. 2, Benton Co, Tennessee, page 440A, 28 Jun 1880, dwelling 133, family 188: A. Upshaw, age 48, married, farmer, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in TN, cannot read & write; Martha J. Upshaw, age 44, wife, married, keeping house, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, cannot read & write; Charles Upshaw, age 14, son, farm hand, born in IN, father born in AL, mother

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

born in TN, attended school within the year; (and four siblings).

4. 1889, 12 May: Marriage date of Julia Frisby & Charles H. Upshaw, Franklin Co, Arkansas.

5. 1890 census, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory: "Persons residing in said district, not recognized as Cherokee citizens, and who are under permit, either by the Nation or U.S.", line 21: C.H. Upshaw, farmer, White, age 24, male, employed by William Hern, 2 in family, arrived in Nation October 1889; line 22: Julia Upshaw, age 28, White, female.

6. 1900 census, South Fork, Montgomery Co, AR, page ___, 2 Jun 1900, dwelling 24, family 26: Charles H. Upshaw, age 34 (sic), head, born Aug 1860, married 11 years, born in IN, father born in GA, mother born in AL, blacksmith; Julia Upshaw, age 33, wife, born Nov 1866 in AR, father & mother born unk, married 11 years, mother of two children, two living; Decie M. Upshaw, age 7, daughter, born Aug 1892 in AR, father & mother born in AR, at school.

7. 1904, 14 Sep: Marriage date of Charles H. Upshaw & Milliard Wimberly, Franklin Co, Arkansas.

8. 1910 census, Rossville, Logan Co, Arkansas, page 4A, 19 April 1910, dwelling 65, family 66: Charles H. Upshaw, age 45, head, married third time for six years, born in AR, father & mother born in AR, farmer; Miller Upshaw, age 37, wife, married second time for six years, mother of two children, two living, born in AR, father & mother born in MO; Taylor F. Wimberly, age 19, step son, single, born in AR, father & mother born in AR, farmer; Alvin E. Wimberly, age 17, step son, born in AR, father & mother born in AR, farm laborer.

9. 1920 census, Okfuskee township, Okfuskee Co, OK, page 11B, 3 Feb 1920, dwelling 201, family 220: Charlie H. Upshaw, age 53, head, born in AL, father & mother born in US, blacksmith - own shop; Millar A. Upshaw, age 48, wife, born in AR, father born in US, mother born in Ark; Alvin E. Wimberly, age 27, son, single, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in AR, farm labor - working out.

10. 1922, 4 June: Marriage date of C. H. Upshaw & Carrie Rutherford, Logan Co, Arkansas.

11. 1930 census: Meridian township, Roger Mills Co, OK, page 2A, dwelling 28, family 30, 8-9 Apr, 1930: Charles H. Upshaw, age 65, head, married at age 20, born in IN, father & mother born in US, farmer; Carrie E. Upshaw, age 49, wife, married at age 40, born in TN, father & mother born in TN.

12. 1940 census: Charles H. Upshaw, born 1866, not found in 1940 census index.

13. No grave marker found for Charles H. Upshaw, born 1866, in www.findagrave.com, May 2015.

Charles H. Upshaw and Julia Frisby were married on 12 May 1889 in Franklin Co, Arkansas. **Julia Frisby** was born in Nov 1866 in Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1890 in Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Montgomery Co, Arkansas. Julia was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1866, Nov: Birth date as reported in 1900 census.
2. 1889, 12 May: Marriage date of Julia Frisby & Charles H. Upshaw, Franklin Co, Arkansas.
3. 1890 census, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory: "Persons residing in said district, not recognized as Cherokee citizens, and who are under permit, either by the Nation or U.S.", line 21: C.H. Upshaw, farmer, White, age 24, male, employed by William Hern, 2 in family, arrived in Nation October 1889; line 22: Julia Upshaw, age 28, White, female.
4. 1900 census, South Fork, Montgomery Co, AR, page ___, 2 Jun 1900, dwelling 24, family 26: Charles H. Upshaw, age 34 (sic), head, born Aug 1860, married 11 years, born in IN, father born in GA, mother born in AL, blacksmith; Julia H. Upshaw, age 33, wife, born Nov 1866 in AR, father & mother born unk, married 11 years, mother of two children, two living; Decie M. Upshaw, age 7, daughter, born Aug 1892 in AR, father & mother born in AR, at school.
5. 1910 census: (not searched)

Charles H. Upshaw and Julia Frisby had the following child:

- 1778 i. **Decie M. Upshaw** was born in Aug 1892 in Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Montgomery Co, Arkansas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1892, Aug: Birth date as reported in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, South Fork, Montgomery Co, AR, page ___, 2 Jun 1900, dwelling 24, family 26: Charles H. Upshaw, age 34 (sic), head, born Aug 1860, married 11 years, born in IN, father born in GA, mother born in AL, blacksmith; Julia H. Upshaw, age 33, wife, born Nov 1866 in AR, father & mother born unk, married 11 years, mother of two children, two living; Decie M. Upshaw, age 7, daughter, born Aug 1892 in AR, father & mother born in AR, at school.
3. 1910 census: (not searched)

Charles H. Upshaw and Carrie E. Rutherford were married on 4 Jun 1922 in Logan Co, Arkansas. **Carrie E. Rutherford** was born in 1881 in Tennessee. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1881: Birth date calculated from age of 49 reported in 1930 census.

2. 1922, 4 June: Marriage date of C. H. Upshaw & Carrie Rutherford, Logan Co, Arkansas.
3. 1930 census: Meridian township, Roger Mills Co, OK, page 2A, dwelling 28, family 30, 8- 9 Apr, 1930: Charles H. Upshaw, age 65, head, married at age 20, born in IN, father & mother born in US, farmer; Carrie E. Upshaw, age 49, wife, married at age 40, born in TN, father & mother born in TN.

Charles H. Upshaw and Milliard Wimberly were married on 14 Sep 1904 in Franklin Co, Arkansas. **Milliard Wimberly** was born in 1873 in Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Rossville, Logan Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Okfuskee, Okfuskee Co, Oklahoma. Milliard was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1873: Birth date calculated from age of 37 as given on 1910 census.

2. 1904, 14 Sep: Marriage date of Charles H. Upshaw & Milliard Wimberly, Franklin Co, Arkansas.

3. 1910 census, Rossville, Logan Co, Arkansas, page 4A, 19 April 1910, dwelling 65, family 66: Charles H. Upshaw, age 45, head, married third time for six years, born in Ark, father & mother born in Ark, farmer; Miller Upshaw, age 37, wife, married second time for six years, mother of two children, two living, born in Ark, father & mother born in MO; Taylor F. Wimberly, age 19, step son, single, born in Ark, father & mother born in Ark, farmer; Alvin E. Wimberly, age 17, step son, born in Ark, father & mother born in Ark, farm laborer.

4. 1920 census, Okfuskee township, Okfuskee Co, OK, page 11B, 3 Feb 1920, dwelling 201, family 220: Charlie H. Upshaw, age 53, head, born in AL, father & mother born in US, blacksmith - own shop; Millar A. Upshaw, age 48, wife, born in AR, father born in US, mother born in AR; Alvin E. Wimberly, age 27, son, single, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in AR, farm labor - working out.

5. Charles H. Upshaw & second wife Miller Wimberly had no issue.

786. **Zollicoffer L. Upshaw** was born in Aug 1869 in Posey Co, Indiana. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Posey Co, Indiana. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Benton Co, Tennessee. Zollicoffer appeared in the census in 1890 in Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Muskogee Co, Oklahoma. Zollicoffer appeared in the census in 1930 in Washita Co, Oklahoma. He died in 1936 at the age of 67. He was buried at Coleman cemetery in Porum, Muscogee Co., Oklahoma.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1869, Aug: Birth date calculated from age of 10/12 as given in June 1870 census; 1869, Birth date as given on grave marker, Coleman cemetery, Porum, Muscogee No., OK, (photograph of double marker): Z. L. Upshaw, 1869-1936. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2016 version).

2. 1870 census, Robb township, Posey Co, Indiana, page 384A, 21 Jun 1870, dwelling 82, family 88: Adkins Upshaw, age 38, farmer, 0 real estate value, \$350 personal estate value, born in AL; Martha Jane Upshaw, age 34, keeping house, born in Tennessee; Zollicoffer Upshaw, age 10/12, born in Indiana, born in Aug [1869]; (and one sibling).

3. 1880 census, Dist. 2, Benton Co, Tennessee, page 440A, 28 Jun 1880, dwelling 133, family 188: A. Upshaw, age 48, married, farmer, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in TN, cannot read & write; Martha J. Upshaw, age 44, wife, married, keeping house, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, cannot read & write; Zollicoffer Upshaw, age 8 (sic), son, born in IN, father born in AL, mother born in TN, attended school within the year; (and four siblings).
4. 1890 census, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory: "Persons residing in said district, not recognized as Cherokee citizens, and who are under permit, either by the Nation or U.S.", line 23-28:
A. Upshaw, age 59, White, farmer, male, employed by Joe Albert, 6 in family, arrived in Nation Dec. 27, 1889, 3 horses, 2 cattle; M.J. Upshaw, age 48, female; Z.L. Upshaw, age 20, male; (and three siblings).
5. 1900 census, township 10, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, page 6B, 30 June 1900, dwelling 94, family 97: Zollie Upshaw, age 29, head, (lives alone), born August 1870 in IN, father born in GA, mother born in TN, single, blacksmith.
6. 1901: marriage date calculated from his report of being married "at age 32" in 1930 census.
7. 1910 census: Zollicoffer Upshaw, born 1869, not found in 1910 census index.
8. 1920 census, Porum, Muskogee Co., Oklahoma, page 12B, 2 February 1920, dwelling 243, family 244: Zollie L. Upshaw, age 51(?), head, born in Indiana, father born in Georgia, mother born in Tennessee, farmer; Maude Upshaw, age 39, wife, born in Arkansas, father born in Virginia, mother born in Missouri; Willie Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in Oklahoma, father born in Indiana, mother born in Arkansas; Elsie Chappel, age 11, orphan child, born in Oklahoma, father born in US, mother born in Arkansas.
9. 1921: Zollie L. Upshaw, Blacksmith; spouse: Maud Upshaw. (source: 1921 Muscogee, Oklahoma, City Directory).
10. 1930 census, Foss township, Washita Co, Oklahoma, page 4B, 7 Apr 1930, dwelling 79, family 88: Z.L. Upshaw, age 60, head, married at age 32, born in IN, father & mother born in US, foreman - blacksmith; Maude Upshaw, age 48, wife, married at age 19, born in AR, father born in VA, mother born in MO; Pearl Upshaw, age 15, daughter, single, born in OK, father born in IN, mother born in AR.
11. 1936: Death date as given on grave marker, Coleman cemetery, Porum, Muscogee No., OK, (photograph of double marker): Z. L. Upshaw, 1869-1936. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2016).

Zollicoffer L. Upshaw and Maude (maiden name unknown) were married in 1901. **Maude (maiden name unknown)** was born in 1882 in Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Muskogee Co, Oklahoma. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Washita Co, Oklahoma. Maude died in 1962 at the age of 80. She was buried at Coleman cemetery in Porum, Muskogee Co., Oklahoma.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1. 1881: Birth date as given on grave marker, Coleman cemetery, Porum, Muskogee Co., OK; (photograph of double marker: Maude Upshaw, 1881-1962. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2016).
2. 1900 census: (not searched).
3. 1901: marriage date calculated from her report of being married "at age 19" in 1930 census.
4. 1910 census: (not searched)
5. 1920 census, Porum, Muskogee Co., Oklahoma, page 12B, 2 February 1920, dwelling 243, family 244: Zollie L. Upshaw, age 51(?), head, born in Indiana, father born in Georgia, mother born in Tennessee, farmer; Maude Upshaw, age 39, wife, born in Arkansas, father born in Virginia, mother born in Missouri; Willie Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in Oklahoma, father born in Indiana, mother born in Arkansas; Elsie Chappel, age 11, orphan child, born in Oklahoma, father born in US, mother born in Arkansas.
6. 1921: Zollie L. Upshaw, Blacksmith; spouse: Maud Upshaw. (source: 1921 Muskogee, Oklahoma, City Directory).
7. 1930 census, Foss township, Washita Co, OK, page 4B, 7 Apr 1930, dwelling 79, family 88: Z.L. Upshaw, age 60, head, married at age 32, born in IN, father & mother born in US, foreman - blacksmith; Maude Upshaw, age 48, wife, married at age 19, born in AR, father born in VA, mother born in MO; Pearl Upshaw, age 15, daughter, single, born in OK, father born in IN, mother born in Ark.
8. 1940 census: (not searched)
9. 1962: Death date as given on grave marker, Coleman cemetery, Porum, Muskogee Co., OK; (photograph of double marker): Maude Upshaw, 1881 - 1962. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2016).

Zollicoffer L. Upshaw and Maude (maiden name unknown) had the following child:

- 1779 i. **Pearl Upshaw** was born in 1915 in Oklahoma. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Washita Co, Oklahoma. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1915: Birth date calculated from age of 15 as reported in 1930 census.
2. 1920 census: (not searched).
3. 1930 census, Foss township, Washita Co, OK, page 4B, 7 Apr 1930, dwelling 79, family 88: Z.L. Upshaw, age 60, head, married at age 32, born in IN, father & mother born in US, foreman - blacksmith; Maude Upshaw, age 48, wife, married at age 19, born in Ark, father born in VA, mother born in MO; Pearl Upshaw, age 15, daughter, single, born in OK, father born in IN, mother born in Ark.

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

787. **William C. Upshaw** was born in Oct 1871 in Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Benton Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1890 in Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory. William appeared in the census in 1900 in Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Muskogee Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Muskogee Co, Oklahoma. William appeared in the census in 1940 in Muskogee Co, Oklahoma. He died after 1940 at the age of 69. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1871, Oct: Birth date as given on 1900 census.
2. 1873: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as reported in 1880 census.
3. 1880 census, Dist. 2, Benton Co, Tennessee, page 440A, 28 Jun 1880, dwelling 133, family 188: A. Upshaw, age 48, married, farmer, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in TN, cannot read & write; Martha J. Upshaw, age 44, wife, married, keeping house, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, cannot read & write; William Upshaw, age 7, son, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in TN, attended school within the year; (and four siblings).
4. 1890 census, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory: "Persons residing in said district, not recognized as Cherokee citizens, and who are under permit, either by the Nation or U.S.", line 23-28:
A. Upshaw, age 59, White, farmer, male, employed by Joe Albert, 6 in family, arrived in Nation Dec. 27, 1889, 3 horses, 2 cattle; M.J. Upshaw, age 48, female; William Upshaw, age 18, male; (and three siblings).
5. 1900 census, Claremore township, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, 21, 22 June 1900, page 7B,: William C. Upshaw, age 28, boarder, single, born Oct. 1871 in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, say laborer.
6. 1910 Census, Porum, Muskogee Co., Oklahoma, page 14A, 25 April 1910, dwelling 93, family 97: Wm. Upshaw, age 38, boarding, single, born in Alabama, father born in Georgia, mother born in Alabama, salesman - grocery store; (enumerated with family of James Hawkins, age 62, and Mattie Hawkins, age 59).
7. 1920 census: William C. Upshaw, born 1871, not found in 1920 census index.
8. 1930 Census, Porum township, Muskogee Co., OK, page 2B, 22 April 1930, dwelling 42, family 42: William C. Upshaw, age 58, head, married at age 42, born in Alabama, father born in Louisiana, mother born in Alabama, carpenter - house; Alice V. Upshaw, age 55, wife, married at age 41 (?), born in Arkansas, father born in Arkansas, mother born in Mississippi; Fanny E. Story, age 80, mother-in-law, born in Mississippi, father & mother born in Alabama.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

9. 1940 census, Muscogee, Muscogee Co, Oklahoma, page 19A, 23 April 1940, 1935 residence: "Henrietta, Oklahoma", 903 Augusta St., household 479: William C. Upshaw, age 68, head, born in AL. (no occupation given); Alice E. Upshaw, age 66, wife, born in AR.

10. William C. Upshaw, born 1871, not found in www.findagrave.com, Nov 2015.

William C. Upshaw and Alice V. Story were married in 1914. **Alice V. Story** was born in 1875 in Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Muskogee Co, Oklahoma. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Muscogee Co, Oklahoma. Alice was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1875: Birth date calculated from age of 55 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1920 census: (not searched)

3. 1930 Census, Porum township, Muskogee Co., OK, page 2B, 22 April 1930, dwelling 42, family 42: William C. Upshaw, age 58, head, married at age 42, born in Alabama, father born in Louisiana, mother born in Alabama, carpenter - house; Alice V. Upshaw, age 55, wife, married at age 21 (?), born in Arkansas, father born in Arkansas, mother born in Mississippi; Fanny E. Story, age 80, mother-in-law, born in Mississippi, father & mother born in Alabama.

4. 1940 census, Muscogee, Muscogee Co, Oklahoma, page 19A, 23 April 1940, 1935 residence: "Henrietta, Oklahoma", 903 Augusta St., household 479: William C. Upshaw, age 68, head, born in AL. (no occupation given); Alice E. Upshaw, age 66, wife, born in AR.

789. **Idella Upshaw** was born in Feb 1877 in Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Benton Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1890 in Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory. Idella appeared in the census in 1900 in Newton Co, Missouri. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1877, Feb: Birth date as reported in 1900 census.

2. 1880 census, Dist. 2, Benton Co, Tennessee, page 440A, 28 Jun 1880, dwelling 133, family 188: A. Upshaw, age 48, married, farmer, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in TN, cannot read & write; Martha J. Upshaw, age 44, wife, married, keeping house, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, cannot read & write; Idella Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in TN; (and four siblings).

3. 1890 census, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory: "Persons residing in said district, not recognized as Cherokee citizens, and who are under permit, either by the Nation or U.S.", line 23-28:

A. Upshaw, age 59, White, farmer, male, employed by Joe Albert, 6 in family, arrived in Nation Dec. 27, 1889, 3 horses, 2 cattle; M.J. Upshaw, age 48, female; Idella Upshaw, age 12, female; (and three

siblings).

4. 1895, 24 Nov: Marriage date of Della Upshaw & Samuel I. Hoffman, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma Territory.

5. 1900 census, Seneca township, Newton Co, Missouri, page 3B, 5 Jun 1900, dwelling 93, family 94: Saml. Hoffman, age 30, head, born (month not stated) 1869, married 5 years, born in MO, father & mother born in Germany, day laborer; Della Hoffman, age 22, wife, born in February 1877 in AL, father born in AL, mother born in TN, married 5 years, mother of two children, one living; Chester Hoffman, age 3, son, born in Sep 1896 in Indian Territory, father born in AL, mother born in MO; Adkins Upshaw, age 79, father-in-law, born March 1831, widowed, born in AL, father born "un" (unknown), mother born in TN.

6. 1910 census: (not searched)

7. 1920 census: (not searched)

Idella Upshaw and Samuel Hoffman were married on 24 Nov 1895 in Oklahoma Territory. **Samuel Hoffman** was born in 1869 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Newton Co, Missouri. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1869: Birth date as reported in 1900 census.

2. 1870 census: (not searched)

3. 1880 census: (not searched)

4. 1895, 24 Nov: Marriage date of Della Upshaw & Samuel I. Hoffman, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma Territory.

5. 1900 census, Seneca township, Newton Co, Missouri, page 3B, 5 Jun 1900, dwelling 93, family 94: Saml. Hoffman, age 30, head, born (month not stated) 1869, married 5 years, born in MO, father & mother born in Germany, day laborer; Della Hoffman, age 22, wife, born in February 1877 in AL, father born in AL, mother born in TN, married 5 years, mother of two children, one living; Chester Hoffman, age 3, son, born in Sep 1896 in Indian Territory, father born in AL, mother born in MO; Adkins Upshaw, age 79, father-in-law, born March 1831, widowed, born in AL, father born "un" (unknown), mother born in TN.

6. 1910 census: (not searched)

Samuel Hoffman and Idella Upshaw had the following child:

- 1780 i. **Chester Hoffman** was born in Sep 1896 in Indian Territory. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

797. **Andrew Upshaw** was born on 21 Dec 1858 in Posey Co, Indiana. He appeared in the census in 1860 in New Harmony, Posey Co, Indiana. He appeared in the census in 1870 in White Co, Illinois. Andrew appeared in the census in 1880 in New Harmony, Posey Co, Indiana. He appeared in the census in 1900–1910 in Phillips, White Co, Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Robb, Posey Co, Indiana. Andrew appeared in the census in 1930 in Rankin, Vermilion Co, Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Lawrence, Marion Co, Indiana. He died on 5 May 1944 at the age of 85 in Alexander Co, Illinois. Andrew was buried at Little Wabash cemetery in Crossville, White Co, Illinois.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1855, 21 Dec: Birth date as given on death certificate, Illinois (Note: this date is probably incorrect, as he was shown as only two years old in the 1860 census & it is unlikely they could have made a mistake of three years).
2. 1858: Birth date as given on grave marker, Little Wabash cemetery, Crossville, White Co, Illinois: Andrew Upshaw, 1858 - 1944 (double marker with Mary C. Upshaw). (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).
3. 1858, December: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
4. 1860 census, New Harmony, Posey Co, Indiana, page 93D, Mt. Vernon Post Office, 27 July 1860, dwelling 758, family 760: James Upshaw, age 30, laborer, born in Indiana, no real estate or personal estate value; Matilda Upshaw, age 20, born in IN; Andrew Upshaw, age 2, born in IN.
5. 1870 census, Fox River Precinct, White Co, Illinois, page 387A, Phillipstown Post Office, 11 Aug 1870, dwelling 289, family 281: James Upshaw, age 35, farmer, no real estate value, \$550 personal estate value, born in Indiana; Matilda Upshaw, age 34, keeping house, born in Indiana; Andrew Upshaw, age 13, born in Indiana, attended school within the year; Henry Cox, age 21, farm laborer (unrelated).
6. 1877, 23 Feb: Marriage date of Andrew Upshaw & Mary C. Hungate, White Co, Illinois.
7. 1880 census, New Harmony township, Posey Co, Indiana, page 174B, 14 June 1880, dwelling 272, family 279 (living in same dwelling with James Upshaw, age 46): Andrew Upshaw, age 21, married, laborer, born in IN, father born in KY, mother born in IN; Mary Upshaw, age 23, married, wife, born in IN, father born in KY, mother born in IN; Belle Upshaw, age 2, daughter, born in IL, father & mother born in IN.:
8. 1900 census, Phillips township, White Co, Illinois, page 11B, 16 June 1900, dwelling 234, family 236: Andrew Upshaw, age 41, head, born Dec. 1858, married 23 years, born in IN, father & mother born unknown, farmer; Mary Upshaw, age 45, wife, born Dec. 1854, married 23 years, mother of thirteen children, seven living, born in IN, father born in KY, mother born in IN; Etta Upshaw, age 17, daughter, born Feb. 1883 in IN, father & mother born in IN; Charles Upshaw, age 15, son, born Oct. 1884 in IN, father & mother born in IN; Isaac R. Upshaw, age 10, son, born in April 1890 in IN, father & mother born in IN; Louis Upshaw, age 8, son, born in July 1891 in IL, father & mother born in IN; Albert Upshaw, age 3, son, born in July 1896 in IL, father & mother born in IN; William H. Upshaw, age 1,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

son, born in Feb. 1899 in IL, father & mother born in IN; Jacob Walker, age 26, servant (White race), (not related).

9. 1910 census, Phillips township, White Co, Illinois, page 15B & 16A, 3 May 1910, dwelling 335, family 338: Andrew Upshaw, age 50, head, married once for 33 years, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, farmer; Mary K. Upshaw, age 52, wife, married once for 33 years, mother of thirteen children, seven living, born in IN, father & mother born in IN; Isaac R. Upshaw, age 21, son, born in IN, father born in IL, mother born in IN; Lewis Upshaw, age 18, son, born in IL, father born in IL, mother born in IN; Albert Upshaw, age 14, son, born in IL, father born in IL, mother born in IN; Belle Vanderver, age 32, daughter, widow, mother of seven children, one living, born in IL, father born in IL, mother born in IN; Hershel Vanderver, age 7, grandson, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL.

10. 1920 census, Robb township, Posey Co, Indiana, page 7B, __ Jan 1920, dwelling 168, family 168: Andrew Upshaw, age 61, head, widowed, born in IN, father born in LA, mother born in IN, farmer - grain farmer; Albert Upshaw, age 24, son, single, born in IL, father & mother born in IN, laborer - home farm.

11. 1930 census, Rankin, Vermilion Co, Illinois, page 1A, 4 Apr 1930, dwelling 6, family 6: Albert Upshaw, age 34, head, married at age 31, car repairer- nickle plate?, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Dorothy O. Upshaw, age 25, wife, married at age 22, born in IN, father & mother born in IN; Dessie T.(?) Upshaw, age 3 & 8/12, daughter, born in IN, father born in IL, mother born in IN; Andrew Upshaw, age 70, father, widower, retired, born in IL, father & mother born in IL.

12. 1940 census, Lawrence, Marion Co, Indiana, page 14A, 24 April 1940, dwelling 287: Isaac Upshaw, age 51, head, born in IN, car inspector - RR; Ortha Upshaw, age 49, wife, born in IL; Edwin Upshaw, age 17. son, born in IN; Marjorie Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born in IN; Donald Upshaw, age 11, son, born in IN; Isaac Upshaw Jr., age 8, son, born in IN; Loren Upshaw, age 23, son, married, born in IN, laborer - farm; Helen Upshaw, age 19, daughter in law, married, born in IN; Andrew Upshaw, age 83, father, born in IN.

13. 1944: Death date as given on grave marker, Little Wabash cemetery, Crossville, White Co, Illinois: Andrew Upshaw, 1858 - 1944 (double marker with Mary C. Upshaw). (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).

14. 1944, 5 May: Death date as given on Illinois death certificate: Andrew Upshaw, born 21 Dec 1855 in Indiana, buried at Little Wabash cemetery, near Crossville, White Co, Illinois; died 5 May 1944 at Road dist. 2, Alexander Co, Illinois; widowed, residence: Cairo, Alexander Co, Illinois; father: James Upshaw; mother: Mary Upshaw.

Andrew Upshaw and Mary C. Hungate were married on 23 Feb 1877 in White Co, Illinois. **Mary C. Hungate** was born in Dec 1854 in Indiana. She appeared in the census in 1880 in New Harmony, Posey Co, Indiana. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Phillips, White Co, Illinois. Mary appeared in the census in 1910 in Phillips, White Co, Illinois. She died in 1917 at the age of 63. She was buried at Little Wabash cemetery in Crossville, White Co, Illinois.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1. 1854, Dec: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1856: Birth date as given on grave marker, Little Wabash cemetery, Crossville, White Co, Illinois: Mary C. Upshaw, 1856 - 1917 (double marker with Andrew Upshaw).
3. 1877, 23 Feb: Marriage date of Andrew Upshaw & Mary C. Hungate, White Co, Illinois.
4. 1880 census, New Harmony township, Posey Co, Indiana, page ____, 14 June 1880, dwelling 272, family 279 (living in same dwelling with James Upshaw, age 46): Andrew Upshaw, age 21, married, laborer, born in IN, father born in GA, mother born in IN; Mary Upshaw, age 23, married, wife, born in IN, father born in KY, mother born in IN; Belle Upshaw, age 2, daughter, born in IL, father & mother born in IN.:
5. 1900 census, Phillips township, White Co, Illinois, page 11B, 16 June 1900, dwelling 234, family 236: Andrew Upshaw, age 41, head, born Dec. 1858, married 23 years, born in IN, father & mother born unknown, farmer; Mary Upshaw, age 45, wife, born Dec. 1854, married 23 years, mother of thirteen children, seven living, born in IN, father born in KY, mother born in IN; Etta Upshaw, age 17, daughter, born Feb. 1883 in IN, father & mother born in IN; Charles Upshaw, age 15, son, born Oct. 1884 in IN, father & mother born in IN; Isaac R. Upshaw, age 10, son, born in April 1890 in IN, father & mother born in IN; Louis Upshaw, age 8, son, born in July 1891 in IL, father & mother born in IN; Albert Upshaw, age 3, son, born in July 1896 in IL, father & mother born in IN; William H. Upshaw, age 1, son, born in Feb. 1899 in IL, father & mother born in IN; Jacob Walker, age 26, servant (White race), (not related).
6. 1910 census, Phillips township, White Co, Illinois, page 15B & 16A, 3 May 1910, dwelling 335, family 338: Andrew Upshaw, age 50, head, married once for 33 years, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, farmer; Mary K. Upshaw, age 52, wife, married once for 33 years, mother of thirteen children, seven living, born in IN, father & mother born in IN; Isaac R. Upshaw, age 21, son, born in IN, father born in IL, mother born in IN; Lewis Upshaw, age 18, son, born in IL, father born in IL, mother born in IN; Albert Upshaw, age 14, son, born in IL, father born in IL, mother born in IN; Belle Vanderver, age 32, daughter, widow, mother of seven children, one living, born in IL, father born in IL, mother born in IN; Hershel Vanderver, age 7, grandson, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL.
7. 1917: Death date as given on grave marker, Little Wabash cemetery, Crossville, White Co, Illinois: Mary C. Upshaw, 1856 - 1917 (double marker with Andrew Upshaw).

Andrew Upshaw and Mary C. Hungate had the following children:

- +1781 i. **Belle Upshaw**, born 1878, Illinois; married (given name unk) Vanderver, abt 1898, Illinois?.
- 1782 ii. **Etta Upshaw** was born in Feb 1883 in Indiana. She appeared in the census in 1900 in White Co, Illinois. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1883, Feb: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Phillips township, White Co, Illinois, page 11B, 16 June 1900, dwelling 234, family 236: Andrew Upshaw, age 41, head, born Dec. 1858, married 23 years, born in IN, father & mother born unknown, farmer; Mary Upshaw, age 45, wife, born Dec. 1854, married 23 years, mother of thirteen children, seven living, born in IN, father born in KY, mother born in IN; Etta Upshaw, age 17, daughter, born Feb. 1883 in IN, father & mother born in IN; (and five siblings).

3. 1910 census: (not searched)

4. 1920 census: (not searched)

5. 1930 census: (not searched)

6. 1940 census: (not searched)

+1783 iii. **Charles Upshaw**, born 13 Oct 1885, Posey Co, Indiana; married Martha A. (maiden name unknown), 1904; died 27 Oct 1952.

+1784 iv. **Isaac Romallia Upshaw**, born 23 Apr 1889, Posey Co, Indiana; married Orpha A. Calvin, 1911–1914, Indiana?.

+1785 v. **Lewis Upshaw**, born Jul 1891, Illinois; married Mary (maiden name unknown), ca 1910; died 1956.

+1786 vi. **Albert Upshaw**, born Jul 1896, Illinois; married Dorothy O. (maiden name unknown), 1927, Indiana.

1787 vii. **William H. Upshaw** was born in Feb 1899 in Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1900 in White Co, Illinois. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1899, Feb: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Phillips township, White Co, Illinois, page 11B, 16 June 1900, dwelling 234, family 236: Andrew Upshaw, age 41, head, born Dec. 1858, married 23 years, born in IN, father & mother born unknown, farmer; Mary Upshaw, age 45, wife, born Dec. 1854, married 23 years, mother of thirteen children, seven living, born in IN, father born in KY, mother born in IN; William H. Upshaw, age 1, son, born in Feb. 1899 in IL, father & mother born in IN; (and five siblings).

3. 1910 census: William H. Upshaw, born 1899, not found in 1910 census index.

4. 1920 census: William H. Upshaw, born 1899, not found in 1920 census index.

5. 1930 census: William H. Upshaw, born 1899, not found in 1930 census index.

6. 1940 census: William H. Upshaw, born 1899, not found in 1940 census index.

7. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com (April 2014 version).

798. **Walter Jaroll Upshaw** was born on 6 Jan 1872 in White Co, Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Posey Co, Indiana. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Scott Co, Missouri. Walter appeared in the census in 1910 in Davidson Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Davidson Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Rutherford Co, Tennessee. Walter appeared in the census in 1940 in Davidson Co, Tennessee. He died on 20 Oct 1942 at the age of 70 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee. He was buried at "family cemetery" in Hobson Pike, Favidson Co, Tennessee. DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1872, 6 Jan: Birth date as given in Tennessee Deaths & Burials Index, 1874-1955: Walter Jaroll Upshaw, born 6 Jan 1872, Posey Co, Ill (sic; Posey County is in Indiana), age 70, died 20 Oct 1942 in Nashville, Davidson Co, TN. Buried at "family cemetery" on Hobson Pike. Married, retired carpenter. Father: James Upshaw, born in GA. Mother: Tildy Creek, born in IN; spouse: Sally Gambill Upshaw.
2. 1872, 6 Jan: Birth date as given in Tennessee Death Records, 1908 - 1958: Walter Jaroll Upshaw, born 6 Jan 1872, Posey Co, Ill (sic; Posey County is in Indiana); died 20 Oct 1942, Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee. Spouse: Sally Gambill Upshaw. Father: James Upshaw, born in GA. Mother: Tildy Creek, born in IN. (Source: Tennessee Death Records, 1908-1958, certificate #20259).
3. 1880 census, New Harmony township, Posey Co, Indiana, page ____, 14 June 1880, dwelling 272, family 278: James Upshaw, age 46, married, teamster, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Matilda Upshaw, age 41, married, wife, house keeping, born in IN, father born in IN, mother birthplace not given; Walter Upshaw, age 9, son, born in IL, father born in GA, mother born in IN.
4. 1900 census, Kelso township, Scott Co, Missouri, page 8A, 13 Jun 1900, dwelling 140, family 148: James Upshaw, age 62, head, born Dec. 1837, widowed, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, U.S. mail carrier; Walter Upshaw, age 28, son, born Jan. 1872, single, born in IL, father born in GA, mother born in IN, day laborer.
5. 1910 census, Nashville Ward 25, Davidson Co, TN, page 123B, 25 & 26 Apr 1910, 4802 (street name illegible) Ave., dwelling 255, family 265: Walter J. Upshaw, age 38, head, married 7 years, born in IL, father born in LA, mother born in IN, carpenter - house; Sallie Upshaw, age 36, wife, married 7 years, mother of 0 children, 0 living, born in TN, father & mother born in TN.
6. 1920 census, Nashville Ward 23, Davidson Co, TN, page 11B, 10 Jan 1920, 5105 Kentucky Ave, dwelling 216, family 245: Walter J. Upshaw, age 54, head, married, born in IN, father born in GA, mother born in IN, carpenter - house; Sallie Upshaw, age 50, wife, married, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Margaret Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in TN, father & mother born in TN.
7. 1930 census, La Vergne, Rutherford Co, TN, page 2A, 21 Apr 1930, "unknown" rd., dwelling 43, family 43: Walter J. Upshaw, age 57, head, married at 30 years of age, born in IN, father born in GA, mother born in IN, carpenter - lumber Co.; Sallie Upshaw, age 57, wife, married at 30 years of age, born

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

in TN, father & mother born in TN.

8. 1940 census, Nashville, Davidson Co, TN, page 8A, 9 April 1940, 910 5th Ave. South, household 169, 1935 residence: "same place": Walter J. Upshaw, age 68, head, born in IN, (no occupation given); Sallie Upshaw, age 72, wife, born in TN.

9. 1942, 20 Oct: Death date as given in Tennessee Deaths & Burials Index, 1874-1955: Walter Jaroll Upshaw, born 6 Jan 1872, Posey Co, Ill (sic; Posey County is in Indiana), age 70, died 20 Oct 1942 in Nashville, Davidson Co, TN. Buried at "family cemetery" on Hobson Pike. Married, retired carpenter. Father: James Upshaw, born in GA. Mother: Tildy Creek, born in IN; spouse: Sally Gambill Upshaw.

10. 1942, 20 Oct: Death date as given in Tennessee Death Records, 1908 - 1958: Walter Jaroll Upshaw, born 6 Jan 1872, Posey Co, Ill (sic; Posey County is in Indiana); died 20 Oct 1942, Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee. Spouse: Sally Gambill Upshaw. Father: James Upshaw, born in GA. Mother: Tildy Creek, born in IN. (Source: Tennessee Death Records, 1908-1958, certificate #20259).

11. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, May 2015 version.

Walter Jaroll Upshaw and Sallie Gambill were married in 1903 in Tennessee?. **Sallie Gambill** was born in 1874 in Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Davidson Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Davidson Co, Tennessee. Sallie appeared in the census in 1930 in Rutherford Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Davidson Co, Tennessee. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1874: Birth date calculated from age of 36 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1903: marriage date as given in 1910 census.

3. 1910 census, Nashville Ward 25, Davidson Co, TN, page 123B, 25 & 26 Apr 1910, 4802 (street name illegible) Ave., dwelling 255, family 265: Walter J. Upshaw, age 38, head, married 7 years, born in IL, father born in LA, mother born in IN, carpenter - house; Sallie Upshaw, age 36, wife, married 7 years, mother of 0 children, 0 living, born in TN, father & mother born in TN.

4. 1920 census, Nashville Ward 23, Davidson Co, TN, page 11B, 10 Jan 1920, 5105 Kentucky Ave, dwelling 216, family 246: Walter J. Upshaw, age 54, head, married, born in IN, father born in GA, mother born in IN, carpenter - house; Sallie Upshaw, age 50, wife, married, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Margaret Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in TN, father & mother born in TN.

5. 1930 census, La Vergne, Rutherford Co, TN, page 2A, 21 Apr 1930, "unknown" rd., dwelling 43, family 43: Walter J. Upshaw, age 57, head, married at 30 years of age, born in IN, father born in GA, mother born in IN, carpenter - lumber Co.; Sallie Upshaw, age 57, wife, married at 30 years of age, born in TN, father & mother born in TN.

6. 1940 census, Nashville, Davidson Co, TN, page 8A, 9 April 1940, 910 5th Ave. South, household

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

169, 1935 residence: "same place": Walter J. Upshaw, age 68, head, born in IN, (no occupation given); Sallie Upshaw, age 72, wife, born in TN.

7. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, May 2014 version.

Walter Jaroll Upshaw and Sallie Gambill had the following child:

- 1788 i. **Margaret Upshaw** was born in 1910 in Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Davidson Co, Tennessee. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1910: Birth date calculated from age of 10 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1920 census, Nashville Ward 23, Davidson Co, TN, page 11B, 10 Jan 1920, 5105 Kentucky Ave, dwelling 216, family 246: Walter J. Upshaw, age 54, head, married, born in IN, father born in GA, mother born in IN, carpenter - house; Sallie Upshaw, age 50, wife, married, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Margaret Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in TN, father & mother born in TN.

3. 1930 census, La Vergne, Rutherford Co, TN, page 2A, 21 Apr 1930, "unknown" rd., dwelling 43, family 43: Walter J. Upshaw, age 57, head, married at 30 years of age, born in IN, father born in GA, mother born in IN, carpenter - lumber Co.; Sallie Upshaw, age 57, wife, married at 30 years of age, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Margaret Upshaw not found in this household.

4. 1940 census: (not searched).

804. **Mary Ann "Polly" Mangus** was born on 28 Nov 1853 in Tennessee. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. Mary A. Mangus not found in 1860 Hamilton Co, IL, census; source of this child unknown.

Mary Ann "Polly" Mangus was married.

807. **Juretta E. Mangus** was born on 26 Oct 1857 in McLeansboro, Hamilton Co, Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1860 in McLeansboro, Hamilton Co, Illinois. She died on 10 Jan 1923 at the age of 65 in Belltown, Monroe Co, Tennessee. Juretta was buried Belltown in Monroe Co, Tennessee. PRIMARY SOURCES:

1. 1860 census, Hamilton Co, McLeansboro, IL, page 133, dwelling #852

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

(household of William Mangus): Juretta E. Mangus, age 3, b Ill.

Juretta E. Mangus and Edmond Martin Young were married circa 1875. **Edmond Martin Young** was born on 29 Jul 1854 in Tennessee. He died on 11 May 1917 at the age of 62 in Ballplay, Monroe Co, Tennessee. He was buried Ebenezer Baptist in Ballplay, Monroe Co, Tennessee. PRIMARY SOURCES:

1. 1880 census, Monroe Co, TN, page unknown.

Edmond Martin Young and Juretta E. Mangus had the following children:

- +1789 i. **Polly Ann Young**, born 29 Oct 1876, Povo, Monroe Co, Tennessee; married Ben Bradley, ca 1896, Monroe? Co, Tennessee; died 1 Jul 1965, Ballplay, Monroe Co, Tennessee.
- +1790 ii. **Sallie Elizabeth Young**, born 1 Sep 1878, Ballplay, Monroe Co, Tennessee; married John Yates, ca 1898, Monroe? Co, Tennessee; died 29 May 1925, Vonore, Monroe Co, Tennessee.
- 1791 iii. **Louvisa Jane Young** was born on 23 Feb 1880 in Povo, Monroe Co, Tennessee. She died on 21 Feb 1979 at the age of 98 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. She was buried Citrus Heights cemetery in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.
- 1792 iv. **Andrew Jackson Young** was born on 31 Dec 1881 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. He died on 8 Jan 1973 at the age of 91 in Yuba City, Sutter Co, California. He was buried (unknown).
- 1793 v. **Nora M. Young** was born on 2 Jun 1884 in Belltown, Monroe Co, Tennessee. She died on 15 Sep 1966 at the age of 82 in Burlington, Skagit Co, Washington.
- 1794 vi. **Charles William Young** was born on 24 Oct 1886 in Belltown, Monroe Co, Tennessee. He died on 5 Dec 1929 at the age of 43 in Povo, Monroe Co, Tennessee.

812. **Ben Bradley** lived in Monroe Co, Tennessee in 1870–1962. He was born on 25 Dec 1870 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. He died on 30 Dec 1962 at the age of 92 in Ballplay, Monroe Co, Tennessee. Ben was buried at Ebenezer church cemetery in Ballplay, Monroe Co, Tennessee. 1. Buried at Ebenezer church, Ballplay, Monroe Co, TN.

2. Information furnished by Mrs. Kay Yates, 1755 Rdondo St., San Diego, CA 92107 (1989).

Ben Bradley and Polly Ann Young were married circa 1896 in Monroe? Co, Tennessee. **Polly Ann Young**, daughter of Edmond Martin Young and Juretta E. Mangus, lived in Monroe Co, Tennessee in 1876 or 1965. She was born on 29 Oct 1876 in Povo, Monroe Co, Tennessee. She died on 1 Jul 1965 at the age of 88 in Ballplay, Monroe Co, Tennessee. Polly was buried Ebenezer Baptist in Ballplay, Monroe Co, Tennessee. COMMENTS:

1. Information furnished by Mrs. Kay Yates, 1755 Redondo St, San Diego, CA

92107 (1998)

813. **Martha R. Upshaw** was born in 1832 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Baker Co, Georgia. Martha appeared in the census in 1860 in Russell Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Russell Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Columbus, Muscogee Co, Georgia. Martha was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1832: Birth date calculated from age of 18 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1840 census, Elbert Co, Georgia, page 150: Elizabeth Upshaw household: 1 male 5-10 (John M. Upshaw, born 1833); 1 female 5-10 (Martha R. Upshaw, born 1832); (and 1 sibling); 1 female 20-30.

3. 1847, 2 Sep: Marriage of Martha R. Upshaw & Jephtha C. Harris, Clarke Co, GA. (Source: Clarke Co, GA, marriage book C, page 132).

4. 1850 census, Dist. 1, Baker Co, GA, page 87B, 31 August 1850, dwelling 185, family 185: Jephtha C. Harris, age 36, dentist, 0 real estate value, born in GA; Martha R. Harris, age 18, born in GA; Augustin S. Harris, age 6/12, born in GA; Walton K. Harris, age 24, clerk, \$500 real estate, born in GA; Sarah Harris, age 21, born in VA.

5. 1860 census, Southern Division, Russell Co, Alabama, page 962, dwelling 827, family 800, 10 August 1860, P.O. Columbus, GA (all born in GA): Jephtha C. Harris, age 46, "Gentleman", \$2,000 real estate value, \$20,000 personal estate value; Martha R. Harris, age 29, housekeeper; Augustin S. Harris, age 10, attended school within the year; John K. Harris, age 6, attended school within the year.

6. 1870 census, Beat 1, Russell Co, AL, page 3B, P.O. Columbus, GA, 30 June 1870, dwelling 42, family 47: Scally (sic) Thornton, age 67, farmer, \$400 real estate value, \$400 personal estate value, born in SC; J.C. Harris, age 56, male, clerk, \$1,000 real estate value, \$250 personal estate value; born in GA; Martha Harris, age 38, keeping house, born in GA; James Harris, age 6, born in GA.

7. 1880 census, Columbus, Muscogee Co, Georgia, page 579D, 10 June 1880, Jackson St., dwelling 307, family 350, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): J.C. Harris, age 65, clothing mer(chant?); J.K. Harris, age 25, son, dry goods; J.L. Harris, age 16, son, at school; M.R. Harris, age 49, wife, keeping house; T.J. Harris, age 24, daughter in law, (no occupation given).

8. 1900 census: (not searched)

Martha R. Upshaw and Jephtha C. Harris were married on 2 Sep 1847 in Clarke Co, Georgia. **Jephtha C. Harris** was born in 1814 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Baker Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Russell Co, Alabama. Jephtha appeared in the census in 1870 in Russell Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Columbus, Muscogee Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1814: Birth date calculated from age of 36 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1847, 2 Sep: Marriage of Jephtha C. Harris & Martha R. Upshaw, Clarke Co, GA. (Source: Clarke Co, GA, marriage book C, page 132).
3. 1850 census, Dist. 1, Baker Co, GA, page 87B, 31 August 1850, dwelling 185, family 185: Jephtha C. Harris, age 36, dentist, o real estate, born in GA; Martha R. Harris, age 18, born in GA; Augustin S. Harris, age 6/12, born in GA; Walton K. Harris, age 24, clerk, \$500 real estate, born in GA; Sarah Harris, age 21, born in VA.
4. 1860 census, Southern Division, Russell Co, Alabama, page 962, dwelling 827, family 800, 10 August 1860, P.O. Columbus, GA (all born in GA): Jephtha C. Harris, age 46, "Gentleman", \$2,000 real estate value, \$20,000 personal estate value; Martha R. Harris, age 29, housekeeper; Augustin S. Harris, age 10, attended school within the year; John K. Harris, age 6, attended school within the year.
5. 1870 census, Beat 1, Russell Co, AL, page 3B, P.O. Columbus, GA, 30 June 1870, dwelling 42, family 47: Scally (sic) Thorton, age 67, farmer, \$400 real estate value, \$400 personal estate value, born in SC; J.C. Harris, age 56, male, clerk, \$1,000 real estate value, \$250 personal estate value; born in GA; Martha Harris, age 38, keeping house, born in GA; James Harris, age 6, born in GA.
6. 1880 census, Columbus, Muscogee Co, Georgia, page 579D, 10 June 1880, Jackson St., dwelling 307, family 350, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): J.C. Harris, age 65, clothing mer(chant?); J.K. Harris, age 25, son, dry goods; J.L. Harris, age 16, son, at school; M.R. Harris, age 49, wife, keeping house; T.J. Harris, age 24, daughter in law, (no occupation given).

Jephtha C. Harris and Martha R. Upshaw had the following children:

- 1795 i. **Augustin S. Harris** was born in Feb 1850 in Georgia. 1. 1850 census, Dist. 1, Baker Co, GA, page 87B, 31 August 1850, dwelling 185, family 185: Jephtha C. Harris, age 36, dentist, o real estate, born in GA; Martha R. Harris, age 18, born in GA; Augustin S. Harris, age 6/12, born in GA; Walton K. Harris, age 24, clerk, \$500 real estate, born in GA; Sarah Harris, age 21, born in VA.

2. 1860 census, Southern Division, Russell Co, Alabama, page 962, dwelling 827, family 800, 10 August 1860, P.O. Columbus, GA (all born in GA): Jephtha C. Harris, age 46, "Gentleman", \$2,000 real estate value, \$20,000 personal estate value; Martha R. Harris, age 29, housekeeper; Augustin S. Harris, age 10, attended school within the year; John K. Harris, age 6, attended school within the year.
- 1796 ii. **John K. Harris** was born in 1854 in Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1860 census, Southern Division, Russell Co, Alabama, page 962, dwelling 827, family 800, 10 August 1860, P.O. Columbus, GA (all born in GA): Jephtha C. Harris, age 46, "Gentleman", \$2,000 real estate value, \$20,000 personal estate value; Martha R. Harris, age 29, housekeeper; Augustin S. Harris, age 10, attended school within the year; John K. Harris, age 6, attended school within the year.

2. 1870 census: (not searched)

3. 1880 census, Columbus, Muscogee Co, Georgia, page 579D, 10 June 1880, Jackson St., dwelling 307, family 350, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): J.C. Harris, age 65, clothing mer(chant?); J.K. Harris, age 25, son, dry goods; M.R. Harris, age 49, wife, keeping house; (and one sibling & sister in law).

1797 iii. **James L. Harris** was born in 1864. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Russell Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Columbus, Muscogee Co, Georgia. 1. 1864: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as given in 1870 census.

2. 1870 census, Beat 1, Russell Co, AL, page 3B, P.O. Columbus, GA, 30 June 1870, dwelling 42, family 47: Scally (sic) Thorton, age 67, farmer, \$400 real estate value, \$400 personal estate value, born in SC; J.C. Harris, age 56, male, clerk, \$1,000 real estate value, \$250 personal estate value; born in GA; Martha Harris, age 38, keeping house, born in GA; James Harris, age 6, born in GA.

3. 1880 census, Columbus, Muscogee Co, Georgia, page 579D, 10 June 1880, Jackson St., dwelling 307, family 350, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): J.C. Harris, age 65, clothing mer(chant?); J.L. Harris, age 16, son, at school; M.R. Harris, age 49, wife, keeping house; (and one sibling & sister in law).

814. **John M. Upshaw** lived in Elbert Co, Georgia in 1833–1850. He was born in 1833 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Elbert Co, Georgia. John appeared in the census in 1850 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Russell Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Fayette Co, Kentucky. John died on 31 May 1880 at the age of 47 in Columbus, Muscogee Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1833: Birth date calculated from age of 17 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1840 census, Elbert Co, Georgia, page 150: Elizabeth Upshaw household: 1 male 5-10 (John M. Upshaw, born 1833); (1 sibling); 1 female 20-30.

3. 1850 census, Elbert Co, GA, dwelling #712 (in household of N. Johnson): J. Upshaw, age 17, (male)

4. 1856, 19 August: marriage date of John M. Upshaw & Mary H. Lanier, Russell Co, AL (Source: Russell Co, AL, Marriage Book 1855-1863, page 55).

5. 1856, 26 August:

Married. In Girard, Alabama, on Tuesday evening by Rev. J. Harris, of this city, Mr. John Upshaw to

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Miss Mary H., daughter of Mr. H.M. Lanier, of Girard. (Source: Kilbourne, Elizabeth Evans, Columbus, Georgia, Newspaper Clippings (Columbus Enquirer) Volume IX 1856-1858 (Savannah, GA: the author, 2008), page 104, issue of Tuesday, August 26, 1856):

6. 1860 census: Southern Division, Russell Co, AL, page 963, Post Office: Columbus, 11 August 1860, dwelling 830, family 803: Henry M. Lanier, age 50, merchant, born in VA, 0 real estate, \$500 personal estate value; Olivia H. Lanier, age 45, housekeeper, born in GA; John M. Upshaw, age 27, "Gentleman", born in GA, \$2000 real estate value, \$18,000 personal estate value; Mary Upshaw, age 20, housekeeper, born in GA; Olivia Upshaw, age 2, born in AL.

7. 1862, 25 March:

(Columbus, GA) Weekly Sun, issue of 25 March 1862: Muster Roll of the Terrell Light Artillery, C.S. Army, stationed on the Isle of Hope, near Savannah, Georgia: Discharged in Richmond, Virginia: J.M. Upshaw.

(Source: Kilbourne, Elizabeth Evans, Columbus, Georgia, Newspaper Clippings (Weekly Sun) Volume II 1861-1862 (Savannah, GA: the author, 2012), page 301).

8. 1864, 19 May: Marriage date of John Upshaw & Eufaula Moon, Macon Co, Alabama.

9. 1870 census: Lexington Ward 2, Fayette Co, Kentucky, page 207B, 30 July 1870, dwelling 128, family 158: Mary A. Moore, age 40, keeping house, born in GA; John M. Upshaw, age 35, no occupation given, born in GA; Eufaula Upshaw, age 25, music teacher, born in AL; Ullene Upshaw, age 5, male, born in AL; Eugene Moore, age 23, life insurance agent, born in AL; Luther Spears, age 24, keeps livery stable, no real estate, \$1500 personal estate, born in KY; Katie B. Spears, age 20, \$3,000 real estate value, \$500 personal estate value, born in KY; Lutie C. Spears, age 1/12, born in KY.

10. 1878, 9 Jan: Georgia, Muscogee County.

John M. Upshaw vs. Eufaula Upshaw) libel for divorce. It being shown to the Court that the plaintiff resides in the county of Muscogee, and by the return of the sheriff that the defendant, Eufaula Upshaw, is not to be found in said county; and it being further shown to the Court that said defendant resides without the jurisdiction of this State. Thornton & Grimes, Attorneys for libellant. [A true extract from the Minutes of Muscogee Superior Court, at its November term, 1877, on 21st day of December, 1877. Geo. Y. Pond, Clerk.] Source: the Columbus Daily Enquirer-Sun, January 9, 1878, page 4).

11. 1878, 17 Nov: Having been assigned to other work, Mr. J.M. Upshaw has been appointed agent for the local and city business, and I solicit for him a continuance of the patronage of the public heretofore so liberally bestowed upon this office. R.C. Pope, Agent for the Wheeler & Wilson M'fg. Co. (Source: Columbus Sunday Enquirer, Sunday morning, 17 Nov 1878).

12. 1880, 14 March: Office of Wheeler & Wilson Manufact's Company, Columbus, Ga., March 13, 1880.

Mr. J.M. Upshaw, having resigned charge of our business at Columbus, on account of sickness, we have this day appointed Mr. W.J. Peavy agent.

Wheeler & Wilson Mfg. Co. W.B. Cleves, General Agent.
(Source: the Columbus Sunday Enquirer, Sunday morning, March 14, 1880, page 3).

13. 1880 census: John M. Upshaw, born 1833, not found in 1880 census index.

14. 1880, 1 June: Deliberate suicide.

Mr. J.M. Upshaw shrouds himself for the grave and commits suicide.

Yesterday afternoon Mr. J.M. Upshaw, agent of the Wheeler and Wilson sewing machine company in this city, committed suicide. About 1:30 o'clock the deed was committed in his room, at the residence, on Jackson street, of Dr. J.C. Harris, who is a brother-in-law.

This was one of the most deliberate suicides we have ever chronicled. He dressed himself in black, arranged the bed so no blood would get on the clothing, wrapped a towel around his neck and another around the head, so blood would not get on his collar, lay down and fired the fatal shot. The pistol was a Derringer of 41 calibre. The ball passed through his head and struck the wall. A letter was found in his breast pocket, directed to Dr. J.C. Harris and wife, in which he said the cause of taking his life was his extreme bad health. He thanked all for kindness to him, and gave directions as to his funeral. The letter was quite a lengthy one and in many places he spoke in a very tender manner of Mrs. Harris - his sister - and the doctor. Dr. Stanford was summoned immediately but could do nothing as he was then in a dying condition. In about an hour and a half after the shot was fired he breathed his last.

Inquest.

Coroner S.O. Lloyd had a jury summoned and held an inquest. The following is the evidence:

John Harris, sworn, said: I went to dinner at 1:30 o'clock; went into my room with my wife, and was sitting down; in about two minutes heard a pistol fire and heard something like a ball strike the wall; mother thought it was somebody shooting a parlor rifle in Mrs. Struppa's lot; mother told me Mr. Upshaw was in his room, and I walked in and found him lying on the bed, shot; Mr. Whittle and Mr. Barber then came in; he lived about an hour and a half; at breakfast he appeared cheerful as usual; he has been in bad health for several months; have heard him say his troubles were more than he could stand; the pistol was lying by his side; it is a Derringer pistol.

Physician's Statement.

This is to certify that Mr. J.M. Upshaw came to his death by his own hand from a pistol shot which entered the right temporal bone, passing through the brain and left temporal bone causing death in an hour and a half. Wm. W. Flewellen, County Physician.

R.C. Wycht, sworn, said: Saturday deceased was at the Wheeler and Wilson sewing machine office; he said he wanted me to go to Mr. Cadman's and help him select a pistol; he said he wanted it to kill snakes and alligators, that he was going in a country where there were alligators; I told him I would buy a Colt's - a repeater; he said he wanted a single-barrel pistol, and an effective one - one that would shoot with effect; Cadman didn't have the pistol he wanted, and he went to Mr. Schober's and purchased one; he asked Mr. Schober if 41 calibre was an effective ball; he gave \$4.25 for the pistol and cartridges; after we came out he asked me if I thought that pistol would shoot a ball through a man's head or body; that I would hate to be shot with it; we then went to ride; we rode around the race track and then to Dr. Harris'; during the ride he talked to me of his troubles - about losing his wife and children - that he had been in a great deal of trouble during about fifteen years; he said it was only a question of time as to how long he would live; that he was troubled with a disease that no physician could tell him what was the matter with him; I was in his room Sunday afternoon; he said he felt worse than he had felt in a couple of months; said he didn't think he would live many more days; he said nothing that would make me suspect he would do this. He came to the office this morning and I took him to his home in a wagon.

James W. Barber sworn, said: About half past one o'clock I was walking up Jackson street, opposite Mr. Harris' residence; heard the report of a pistol; I paid no attention to it; a young lady asked a Negro at Mr. Harris' what was the matter; I went to the house and met Mr. John Harris who asked me to come in

as quick as I could as Mr. Upshaw had shot himself; I found Upshaw lying in the bed, on his back with a towel wrapped around his head, and another under his chin; I then found he had a Derringer pistol in his right hand; Mr. Whittle then came into the room; Mr. Harris then took the pistol out of his hand; Dr. Stanford came and said he would die; I asked Mr. Harris to examine his clothes as he might have left a letter; on examination a letter was found directed to Mr. and Mrs. Harris; it was a very feeling letter.

Verdict. We, the jury, find that J.M. Upshaw came to his death from a gun-shot wound through his head, and that the shot was fired by his own hand.

R.H. Estes, foreman; J.B. Hill, J.A. Kirven, E.B. Vandenberg, J.H. Conoway, E.A. Borders, E.A. Thompson, E.P. Dozier, Jas. Bussey, A.A. Boyd, F.M. Bagley, W.T. Barr.

Mr. Upshaw was 42 years of age; was born in Elbert County, and removed from Athens to this city a few years since. He was agent for the Wheeler & Wilson sewing machine in this city, and formed many friends. Continued ill health caused him to take this rash step. For eighteen months he has been very much depressed, but for a week past he seemed better and was in cheerful spirits.

To the bereaved ones we extend our sympathy.

(Source: The *Columbus Daily Enquirer*, issue of 1 June 1880, page 1).

15. No grave marker found for John M. Upshaw, born ca. 1833, in [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com) website, (February 2015 version).

John M. Upshaw and Mary H. Lanier were married on 19 Aug 1856 in Russell Co, Alabama. **Mary H. Lanier** was born in 1840 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Russell Co, Alabama. She died on 30 Mar 1861 at the age of 21 in Seale's Station, Russell Co, Alabama. Mary was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1840: Birth date calculated from age of 20 as given in 1860 census.

2. 1850 census: (not searched)

3. 1856, 19 August: marriage of John M. Upshaw & Mary H. Lanier, Russell Co, AL (Source: Russell Co, AL, Marriage Book 1855-1863, page 55).

4. 1856, 26 August:

Married. In Girard, Alabama, on Tuesday evening by Rev. J. Harris, of this city, Mr. John Upshaw to Miss Mary H., daughter of Mr. H.M. Lanier, of Girard. (Source: Kilbourne, Elizabeth Evans, Columbus, Georgia, Newspaper Clippings (*Columbus Enquirer*) Volume IX 1856-1858 (Savannah, GA: the author, 2008), page 104, issue of Tuesday, August 26, 1856).

5. 1860 census: Southern Division, Russell Co, AL, page 963, Post Office: Columbus, 11 August 1860, dwelling 830, family 803: Henry M. Lanier, age 50, merchant, born in VA, 0 real estate, \$500 personal estate value; Olivia H. Lanier, age 45, housekeeper, born in GA; John M. Upshaw, age 27, "Gentleman", born in GA, \$2000 real estate value, \$18,000 personal estate value; Mary Upshaw, age 20, housekeeper, born in GA; Olivia Upshaw, age 2, born in AL.

6. 1861, 30 March: UPSHAW, Mary H., wife of John M. Upshaw, only child of Mr. and Mrs. O.H.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Lanier; 30 March 1861 (issue of 2 April 1861) near Seale's Station, Russell Co., AL. (Source: Wright, Buster W., *Burials and Deaths Reported in the Columbus (Georgia) Enquirer 1832-1872* (no place, the author, 1984), page 479).:

7. No grave marker found for Mary H. (Lanier) Upshaw, born 1840, in [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com) website (November 2012 version).

John M. Upshaw and Mary H. Lanier had the following children:

- 1798 i. **Olivia Upshaw** was born in 1858 in Russell Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Russell Co, Alabama. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
1. 1858: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as given in 1860 census.
 2. 1860 census: Southern Division, Russell Co, AL, page 963, Post Office: Columbus, 11 August 1860, dwelling 830, family 803: Henry M. Lanier, age 50, merchant, born in VA, 0 real estate, \$500 personal estate value; Olivia H. Lanier, age 45, housekeeper, born in GA; John M. Upshaw, age 27, "Gentleman", born in GA, \$2000 real estate value, \$18,000 personal estate value; Mary Upshaw, age 20, housekeeper, born in GA; Olivia Upshaw, age 2, born in AL.
 3. 1870 census: Olivia Upshaw not found in 1870 census index.
- 1799 ii. **Middleton L. Upshaw** was born in 1860 in Russell Co, Alabama. He died on 30 May 1861 at the age of 1 in Russell Co, Alabama. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
1. 1860: Birth date calculated from age of 1 as given in 1861 obituary.
 2. 1861, 30 May: Upshaw, Middleton L., (age 1) son of John M. and Mary H. Upshaw; 30 May 1861 (issue of 31 May 1861) Girard, AL. (Source: Wright, Buster W., *Burials and Deaths Reported in the Columbus (Georgia) Enquirer 1832-1872* (no place, the author, 1984), page 479).
- 1800 iii. **Ullene Upshaw** was born in 1865 in Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Fayette Co, Kentucky. He died on 4 Jan 1878 at the age of 13 in Columbus, Muscogee Co, Georgia. Ullene was buried at an unknown cemetery in Girard, Alabama.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
1. 1865: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1870 census.
 2. 1870 census: Lexington Ward 2, Fayette Co, Kentucky, page 207B, 30 July 1870, dwelling 128, family 158: Mary A. Moore, age 40, keeping house, born in GA; John M.

Upshaw, age 35, no occupation given, born in GA; Eufaula Upshaw, age 25, music teacher, born in AL; Ullene Upshaw, age 5, male, born in AL; Eugene Moore, age 23, life insurance agent, born in AL; Luther spears, age 24, keeps livery stable, no real estate, \$1500 personal estate, born in KY; Katie B. Spears, age 20, \$3,000 real estate value, \$500 personal estate value, born in KY; Lutie C. Spears, age 1/12, born in KY.

3. 1878, 5 Jan: Died. Yesterday morning in this city, of typhoid fever, Ullene, aged thirteen years, a son of Mr. John Upshaw. He had been sick about five weeks. The remains were interred yesterday afternoon in Girard, Alabama. The pallbearers were Messrs. R. Spivey, Wm. Chalmers, Rutledge Mitchell, James W. Fleming, Emmett Griffeth and Charles Lloyd. Rev. A.M. Wynn officiated in the funeral services. (Editor note: no town named "Girard" is found by me in Alabama). (Source: *Columbus Daily Enquirer-Sun*, Jan. 5, 1878, page 4).

4. 1878, 18 January, Friday (The Oglethorpe Echo):

We have just received a letter from our esteemed friend, Mr. John M. Upshaw, conveying the sad intelligence of the death of his only child, Ullene, a bright little lad of 13, which occurred in Columbus at the home of his father. Our heart bleeds for our friend in his terrible bereavement. (Source: Elizabeth Evans Kilbourne, "Oglethorpe County, Georgia, Newspaper Clippings Volume II 1877-1878" (Savannah, GA: the author, 2012), page 178).

John M. Upshaw and Eufaula Moon were married on 19 May 1864 in Macon Co, Alabama. They were divorced on 21 Dec 1877 in Muscogee Co, Georgia. **Eufaula Moon** was born in 1845 in Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Fayette Co, Kentucky. 1. 1845: Birth date as calculated from age of 25 as given in 1870 census.

2. 1864, 19 May: Marriage date of John Upshaw & Eufaula Moon, Macon Co, Alabama.

3. 1870 census: Lexington Ward 2, Fayette Co, Kentucky, page 207B, 30 July 1870, dwelling 128, family 158: Mary A. Moore, age 40, keeping house, born in GA; John M. Upshaw, age 35, no occupation given, born in GA; Eufaula Upshaw, age 25, music teacher, born in AL; Ullene Upshaw, age 5, male, born in AL; Eugene Moore, age 23, life insurance agent, born in AL; Luther Spears, age 24, keeps livery stable, no real estate, \$1500 personal estate, born in KY; Katie B. Spears, age 20, \$3,000 real estate value, \$500 personal estate value, born in KY; Lutie C. Spears, age 1/12, born in KY.

4. 1878, 9 Jan: Georgia, Muscogee County.

John M. Upshaw vs. Eufaula Upshaw) libel for divorce. It being shown to the Court that the plaintiff resides in the county of Muscogee, and by the return of the sheriff that the defendant, Eufaula Upshaw, is not to be found in said county; and it being further shown to the Court that said defendant resides without the jurisdiction of this State. Thornton & Grimes, Attorneys for libellant. [A true extract from the Minutes of Muscogee Superior Court, at its November term, 1877, on 21st day of December, 1877. Geo. Y. Pond, Clerk.] Source: the *Columbus Daily Enquirer-Sun*, January 9, 1878, page 4).

5. 1880 census: "Eufaula Upshaw" not found in 1880 census index.
6. No grave marker found for "Eufaula Upshaw" in www.findagrave.com, February 2015 version.

815. **Ann Hardeman** was born in 1825–1831 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She lived in Elbert Co, Georgia in 1825–1859. She died on 13 Jan 1890 at the age of 65 in Oglethorpe Co, Georgia. Ann was buried at an unknown cemetery in Elbert Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1890, 24 January: March: The "Star", issue of Friday, January 24, 1890:

Mrs. Ann Brawner died at the home of her son-in-law, Mr. Milton Herring, in Oglethorpe County the 13th inst. and was interred in this county last Wednesday evening after a few appropriate remarks and prayer by Rev. G.M. Campbell. She leaves a daughter and seven grandchildren to mourn her loss. (Source: Fred W. McRee Jr., "Elbert County, Georgia Deaths 1873-1918" (Dahlonega, GA: the author, 2009), page 14)

Ann Hardeman and Seaborn J. Brawner were married circa 1850 in Elbert? Co, Georgia. **Seaborn J. Brawner** was born in 1815 in Elbert? Co, Georgia. He died on 19 Jun 1899 at the age of 84 in Elbert Co, Georgia. He was buried at the Mattox family cemetery in Elbert Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1899, July 20: The "Elberton Star", issue of Thursday, July 20, 1899:

Mr. S.J. Brawner, the father of Mrs. P.H. Ham and H.V. Brawner, died at his daughter's home Wednesday night at the age of 85. He was a prominent farmer in this county up to a few years ago when ill health prevented his active care of his business. He was a worthy citizen, known and loved by many. The interment took place this afternoon at Mattox's family burial ground. (Source: Fred W. McRee Jr., "Elbert County, Georgia Deaths 1873-1918" (Dahlonega, GA: the author, 2009), page 85).

816. **Elizabeth Hardeman** was born in 1825 or 1831 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She lived in Elbert Co, Georgia in 1825 or 1859. She died (living) 1859. Elizabeth was buried (living) 1859. 1. No obituary found in Fred W. McRee Jr., "Elbert County, Georgia Deaths 1873-1918" (Dahlonega, GA: the author, 2009).

Elizabeth Hardeman and Thomas B. Clarke were married circa 1850 in Elbert? Co, Georgia. **Thomas B. Clarke** was born circa 1825 in Elbert? Co, Georgia. He died (living) 1859. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. No obituary found in Fred W. McRee Jr., "Elbert County, Georgia Deaths

1873-1918" (Dahlonega, GA: the author, 2009).

818. **Mary T. Brawner** lived in Elbert Co, Georgia in 1837–1873. She was born on 26 Jan 1837 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Elbert Co, Georgia. Mary appeared in the census in 1850 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She died on 3 Jan 1873 at the age of 35 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She was buried at the Brawner/Brown family cemetery in Elbert Co, Georgia. 1. 1837, Jan 26: Gravestone inscription, Brawner-Brown, etc. family cemetery, Elbert Co, GA. "Early Cemeteries and Gravestones Elbert County, Georgia 1798-1919", Elbert County Historical Society, Elberton, GA, 1984, page 45: "Brown, Mary T. - Jan 26, 1837 - Jan 3, 1873, Wife of William A."

2. 1840 census, Elbert Co, GA: page 148: Joseph Brawner household: 1 male 10-15, 1 male 20-30; 1 male 30-40; 2 females under 5 (one of these is Mary T. Brawner); 1 female 5-10; 1 female 30-40.

4. 1850 census, Elbert Co., GA, dwelling #907: J. Brawner, age 40, male; E. Brawner, age 40, female; M.F. Brawner, age 13, female; F.J. Brawner, age 10, female; E.J. Brawner, age 18, female.

5. 1860-1870 Census, Elbert Co, GA: (Not researched)

6. 1873, Jan 3: Gravestone inscription, Brawner-Brown, etc. family cemetery, Elbert Co, GA. "Early Cemeteries and Gravestones Elbert County, Georgia 1798-1919", Elbert County Historical Society, Elberton, GA, 1984, page 45: "Brown, Mary T. - Jan 26, 1837 - Jan 3, 1873, Wife of William A."

7. No obituary found in Fred W. McRee Jr., "Elbert County, Georgia Deaths 1873-1918" (Dahlonega, GA: the author, 2009).

Mary T. Brawner and William A. Brown were married circa 1857 in Elbert? Co, Georgia. **William A. Brown** was born circa 1837. He lived in Elbert Co, Georgia in 1857 or 1873. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. "Early Cemeteries and Gravestones Elbert County, Georgia 1798-1919", Elbert County Historical Society, Elberton, GA, 1984, page 45:

"William Abe Brown - 1844 - 1896", Rehoboth Cemetery. (Note: I am not certain this is the "William A. Brown" who was the husband of Mary T. Brawner).

2. 1857: Marriage record not located.

3. No obituary found in Fred W. McRee Jr., "Elbert County, Georgia Deaths 1873-1918" (Dahlonega, GA: the author, 2009).

819. **Frances J. Brawner** lived in Elbert Co, Georgia in 1840–1910. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She was born on 5 Feb 1840 in Elbert Co, Georgia. Frances appeared in the census in 1850 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She died on 5 May 1910 at the age of 70 in Elberton, Elbert Co, Georgia. She was buried at Elmhurst cemetery in Elberton, Elbert Co, Georgia. 1. 1840, Feb 5: Gravestone inscription from Elmhurst cemetery, Elberton, Elbert Co, GA "Early Cemeteries and Gravestones Elbert County, Georgia 1798-1919", Elbert County Historical Society, Elberton, GA, 1984, page 22: "Mrs. Clark Mattox, Sr. (Frances J.) - Feb 5, 1840 - May 5, 1910"

2. 1840 census, Elbert Co, GA: page 148: Joseph Brawner household: 1 male 10-15, 1 male 20-30; 1 male 30-40; 2 females under 5; 1 female 5-10 (Frances J. Brawner); 1 female 30-40.

3. 1850 census, Elbert Co., GA, dwelling #907: J. Brawner, age 40, male; E. Brawner, age 40, female; M.F. Brawner, age 13, female; F.J. Brawner, age 10, female; E.J. Brawner, age 18, female.

4. 1860-1910 Census, Elbert Co, GA: (Not researched)

5. 1910, May 5: Gravestone inscription (see Note #1).

6. Obituary, "*Elberton Sun*" newspaper; issue of Friday, May 6, 1910:

The death of Mrs. Clark Mattox, Sr., which occurred Wednesday afternoon, while not unexpected, was the occasion of widespread sorrow not only in Elberton but throughout the entire county. She was about 74 years of age and had been in bad health for a long time. For the last several months her condition was so serious that she broke up housekeeping and she and her devoted husband moved to the home of their son, Dr. W.C. Mattox, where every attention and service that love could prompt was given during her last days. She was a member of the Baptist Church and a consecrated Christian. She is survived by her husband and the following children: Mrs. R.E. Hudgers, Dr. W.C. Mattox, Mrs. W.M. Hudgens and Clark Mattox, Jr. Her pastor, Rev. J.T.B. Anderson, conducted the funeral services from the home of Dr. Mattox on McIntosh Street yesterday afternoon. The burial was at Elmhurst cemetery. (Source: Fred W. McRee Jr., "Elbert County, Georgia Deaths 1873-1918" (Dahlonaga, GA: the author, 2009), page 205).

NOTES:

1. Mr. John Stockbridge speculates that "Frances J." was "Frances Jane"; is there any documentation of this?

Frances J. Brawner and Z.H. Clark Mattox Sr. were married on 30 Nov 1858 in Elbert Co, Georgia. **Z.H. Clark Mattox Sr.** was born on 22 Aug 1840. He lived in Elbert Co, Georgia in 1858–1910. He died on 28 Feb 1915 at the age of 74 in Elbert Co, Georgia. Z.H. was buried at Elmhurst cemetery in Elberton, Elbert Co, Georgia. 1. 1840, Aug 22: Gravestone inscription from Elmhurst cemetery, Elberton, Elbert Co, GA, "Early Cemeteries and Gravestones Elbert County, Georgia 1798-1919", Elbert County Historical Society, Elberton, GA, page 22: "Clark Mattox Sr. - Aug 22, 1840 - Feb 28, 1915".

2. 1850-1910 Census, Elbert Co, GA: (Not searched)

3. 1858, 30 Nov: marriage date, Elbert Co, Georgia.

4. 1915, Feb 28: Gravestone inscription (see Note #1)

5. Obituary, "Elberton Sun" newspaper; issue of Tuesday, March 2, 1915.

Mr. Clark Mattox Sr. died at the home of his son, Dr. W.C. Mattox, Sunday night. He was 76 years old, a Confederate veteran, a member of the Baptist Church and of the Masonic Fraternity. He had been sick for only a short time and his death was a shock to hundreds of friends throughout this section of the state. He is survived by two sons and two daughters, Dr. W.C. Mattox and Clark Mattox Jr., Mrs. R.B. Hudgens and Mrs. Coy Hudgens, all of this county. He was buried Monday afternoon in Elmhurst cemetery by the side of his wife who preceded him to the grave by a few years. The funeral was conducted by his pastor, Dr. William H. Rich at the home of Dr. Mattox after which the Masons took charge of the body and consigned it to the grave with the rites of the order. (Source: Fred W. McRee Jr., "Elbert County, Georgia Deaths 1873-1918" (Dahlonega, GA: the author, 2009), page 272).

821. **Fleming Payne Thornton** was born on 22 May 1820.

Fleming Payne Thornton and Harriet F. Adams were married on 3 Oct 1842. **Harriet F. Adams** was born on 31 Jan 1823. She died on 15 Jun 1902 at the age of 79.

Fleming Payne Thornton and Harriet F. Adams had the following child:

1801 i. **James William Thornton** was born (date unknown).

822. **Mallory Thornton** was born in 1840. He died in 1914 at the age of 74.

Mallory Thornton and Olivia Sewell were married. **Olivia Sewell** was born (date unknown).

Mallory Thornton and Olivia Sewell had the following child:

+1802 i. **Joseph Sewell Thornton**, born 1866; married Alice Bowman; died 1950.

823. **Sarah Thornton** was born in 1824. She died in 1863 at the age of 39.

Sarah Thornton and George Eaverson Jr. were married in 1839. **George Eaverson Jr.** was born in 1817. He died in 1898 at the age of 81.

George Eaverson and Sarah Thornton had the following child:

+1803 i. **Willis J. Eaverson**, born 1842; married Arminda Teasley; died 1919.

826. **Leroy Jack Upshaw** was born in 1842 in Barbour Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Barbour Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Barbour Co, Alabama. Leroy appeared in the census in 1870 in Russell Co, Alabama. He died in 1871–1880 at the age of 29 in Russell Co, Alabama. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1844: Birth year calculated from age of 6 reported in 1850 census.
2. 1850 census, Barbour Co., AL, division 23, page 251A, 11 December 1850, dwelling 161, family 2230: William T. Upshaw, age 29, b GA (farmer, \$7500 RE); Mary E. Upshaw, age 26, b GA; Jack Upshaw, age 6, b AL; (and three siblings).
3. 1860 census, Barbour Co., AL., Eastern Division, page 415, 15 August 1850, Eufaula Post Office, dwelling 1141, family 1171: Mary E. Upshaw, age 35, \$15,000 real estate value, \$50,000 personal estate value, born in GA; Jack Upshaw, age 18, born in AL; (and six siblings).
4. 1866, 30 Oct: Marriage date of Jack B. Upshaw & Anna M. Burke, 30 Oct 1866, at Glennville, by T.J. Rutledge, M.G. (Source: Barbour Co, AL, marriage record, Book (?) & page (?)).
5. 1870 census, Russell County, Glennville Beat, page 205, 31 August 1870, dwelling 317, family 329: Jack Upshaw, age 26, farmer, born in AL; Anna Upshaw, age 23, born in AL; Wm. B. Upshaw, age 3/12, born in April, AL; Lee Upshaw, age 3/12, born in April, AL.
6. 1870-1880: death date calculated from wife Anna Upshaw stating she was a "widow" in 1880 census.
7. 1880 census: Jack Upshaw, born 1844, not found in 1880 census index; assume deceased between 1870 & 1880, although the 1883 & 1888 newspaper items below would indicate otherwise.
8. 1883, 9 June: Newspaper item:
Supposed Drowning. Last Tuesday about dark a Negro rode up to the ferry on the Alabama side of the river and called to the ferryman to take him across. The ferryman replied that he was eating supper and would be over in a few minutes. The Negro said he could not wait and plunged into the river on a horse. When about midway the horse became uncontrollable and the Negro was thrown from his back. The animal swam to the shore, but the Negro was seen no more. The horse was afterward claimed by Mr. Lee Upshaw who lives on the Alabama side, and was doubtless stolen from his lot by the Negro. (Source: *Columbus Daily Enquirer-Sun*, issue of 9 June 1883, page 4).
9. 1888, 8 Oct: Newspaper item:
Death of Mr. Leroy Upshaw. Mr. Leroy Upshaw died at his home near Glennville, Alabama, a few days ago. Mr. Upshaw was about fifty years of age, and one of the wealthiest and most highly respected citizen of Russell County. (Source: *Columbus Enquirer-Sun*, issue of 8 Oct 1888, page 4).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

10. (Note: These last two items, dated 1883 & 1888, are unclear, as it appears that Leroy Jack Upshaw had died prior to 1880, when Anna Upshaw reported being a "widow" in the census).

11. No grave marker found for Leroy/Jack Upshaw in [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), May 2017.

COMMENTS:

1. It is likely that Jack Upshaw had military service in the Confederate Army which needs to be researched.

Leroy Jack Upshaw and Anna M. Burke were married on 30 Oct 1866 in Glennville, Barbour Co, Alabama. **Anna M. Burke** was born on 30 Dec 1847. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Russell Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Russell Co, Alabama. Anna appeared in the census in 1900 in Barbour Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Russell Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Russell Co, Alabama. Anna died on 14 Jun 1929 at the age of 81 in Spring Hill, Barbour Co, Alabama. She was buried at Spring Hill United Methodist Ch cemetery in Spring Hill, Barbour Co, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1847, 30 Dec: Birth date as given on grave marker, Spring Hill United Methodist church, Spring Hill, Barbour Co, Alabama: Anna M. Burke, wife of Jack Upshaw, 30 Dec 1847 - 14 Jun 1929. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2017 version).

2. 1866, 30 October: marriage of Jack B. Upshaw Anna M. Burke, Barbour Co, Alabama. (Source: Hathaway, Warrine Sheppard, Barbour County, Alabama Marriage Licenses 1838-1930 (1995), page 146, 147).

3. 1870 census, Russell County, Glennville Beat, page 205, 31 August 1870, dwelling 317, family 329: Jack Upshaw, age 26, farmer, born in AL; Anna Upshaw, age 23, born in AL; Wm. B. Upshaw, age 3/12, born in April, AL; Lee Upshaw, age 3/12, born in April, AL.

4. 1880 census, Russell County, page 548C, family #172, Hatchechubbee Beat #6 Twp., 10 Jun 1880: Anna M. Upshaw, White, female, age 33, head, widowed, keeping house, born in VA, father born in VA, mother born in VA; William B. Upshaw, White, male, age 11, son, farm hand, born in AL, father born in VA, mother born in AL; Leroy Upshaw, White, male, age 10, son, farmer, born in AL, father born in VA, mother born in AL; James W. Upshaw, White, male, age 25, brother-in-law, single, farm hand, born in AL, father & mother born in GA.

5. 1900 Census, Barbour Co. (Supr. Dist. 3, Enum. Dist. 3, sheet 8, Precinct no. 2, part of Spring Hill, 12 June 1900); line 4-7 dwelling #136, family #137: Anna M. Upshaw, head, White, female, born in March (no year stated), no age stated, widowed, 3 children, 2 living, born in Va., father & mother born in Va., farmer, can read & write, owns a farm; William B. Upshaw, son, White, male, born in Jan. 1869, age 31, single, born in Al., father born in Al., mother born in Va., merchant, can read & write; Frank Herz, nephew, White, male, born in Nov. 1880, age 19, single, born in Ga., father born in Ga., mother born in Va., salesman, can read & write; Ben Herz, nephew, White, male, born in Apr. 1884, age 16, single,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

born in Texas, father born in Ga., mother born in Va., at school, attended school 6 months, can read & write.

6. 1910 census, Russell Co., Hurtsboro, page 1A, precinct 5, 15 April 1910, dwelling 1, family 1: L.J. Upshaw, age 40, head, married once for 8 years, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in VA; Annie D. Upshaw, age 38, wife, married once for 8 years, mother of 2 children, 1 living, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Leroy D. Upshaw, age 3, son, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Anna B. Upshaw, age 60, mother, widowed, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born in VA, father & mother born in VA.

7. 1920 census, Hurtsboro, Russell Co., Alabama, page 10A, 27 Jan 1920, dwelling 176, family 176, Rutherford Rd.: L.J. Upshaw, age 50, head, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in VA, farmer; Annie D. Upshaw, age 44, wife, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, "House"; Leroy Upshaw, age 13, son, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, farm laborer; Judson Upshaw, age 7, son, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, farm laborer; Anna Upshaw, age 68, mother, widow, born in VA, father & mother born in VA, "House"; Susie Jackson, age 48, servant (unrelated).

8. 1929, 14 June: Death date as given on grave marker, Spring Hill United Methodist church, Spring Hill, Barbour Co, Alabama: Anna M. Burke, wife of Jack Upshaw, 30 Dec 1847 - 14 Jun 1929. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2017 version).

Leroy Jack Upshaw and Anna M. Burke had the following children:

- +1804 i. **William Burke Upshaw**, born 9 Jan 1869, Russell Co, Alabama; married Pauline Smith, 16 Dec 1903, Barbour Co, Alabama; died 14 Aug 1935, Russell Co, Alabama.
- +1805 ii. **Leroy Jack Upshaw**, born 25 Jan 1870, Russell Co, Alabama; married Annie Lee Davis, 10 Dec 1902, Old Springhill, Barbour Co, Alabama; died 19 May 1957, Union Springs, Bullock Co, Alabama.

828. **Mary Louisa Upshaw** lived in Barbour Co, Alabama in 1847–1874. She was born on 14 Jan 1847 in Barbour Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Barbour Co, Alabama. Mary appeared in the census in 1860 in Barbour Co, Alabama. She died on 10 Jan 1927 at the age of 79 in Tallahassee, Florida. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1847, 14 Jan: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1850 census, Barbour Co, AL, dwelling #2162, William T. Upshaw household: Louisa Upshaw, age 3, born in AL.
3. 1860 census, Barbour Co, AL, #1040; Mary E. Upshaw household: Louisa Upshaw, age 13, born in AL.
4. 1870 census, Barbour Co, AL: not searched for Mary E. Upshaw household.

5. 1874, 29 Oct: marriage date of Mary Louisa Upshaw & Jordan Hill Mitchell; presumed in Barbour Co, AL, but need verification.

6. 1880 (& later) censuses: not searched for Jordan Hill Mitchell family.

7. 1927, 10 Jan: Death date from unknown source.

COMMENTS:

1. Mary Louisa Upshaw & Jordan Hill Mitchell are ancestors of the husband of Mrs. J.H. Mitchell, 404 College Ave, Clemson, SC (1975 correspondent).

Mary Louisa Upshaw and Jordan Hill Mitchell were married on 29 Oct 1874 in Barbour Co(?), Alabama. **Jordan Hill Mitchell** was born circa 1847 in Russell Co, Alabama. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Jordan Hill Mitchell and Mary Louisa Upshaw had the following children:

- 1806 i. **Walter Ben Mitchell** was born (living) 1874 in Alabama.
- 1807 ii. **Jordan Halsey Mitchell** was born (living) 1874 in Alabama.
- 1808 iii. **Mary Eleanor Mitchell** was born (living) 1874 in Alabama.
- 1809 iv. **Francis Arthur Mitchell** was born (living) 1874 in Alabama.
- 1810 v. **William Leroy Mitchell** was born on 1 Apr 1884 in Russell Co, Alabama. He died in Ruston, Louisiana.
- 1811 vi. **Richard Malcolm Mitchell** was born (living) 1874 in Alabama.
- 1812 vii. **Julia Helen Mitchell** was born (living) 1874 in Alabama.

829. **Sarah Francis "Fanny" Upshaw** was born in 1848 in Barbour Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Barbour Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Barbour Co, Alabama. Fanny appeared in the census in 1880 in Russell Co, Alabama. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

- 1. 1848: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as given in 1850 census.
- 2. 1850 census, Barbour Co, AL, dwelling #2162; William T. Upshaw household: Sarah Upshaw, age 2, born in AL
- 3. 1860 census, Barbour Co, AL, #1040; Mary E. Upshaw household: Fanny Upshaw, age 11, born in AL
- 4. 1870 census, Barbour Co, AL: not searched for Mary E. Upshaw household.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

5. 1880 census, Hatchachubbee, Russell Co, Alabama, page 548C, 10 June 1880, family 171: A.H. Mitchell, age 45, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Fannie L. Mitchell, wife, age 29, has "cold", born in AL, father & mother born in GA; Tennant L. Mitchell, son, age 15, born in AL, father & mother born in GA; Afton H. Mitchell, son, age 12, born in AL, father & mother born in GA; Abrahm (sic), son, age 3, born in AL, father & mother born in GA; Tabby H. Mitchell, daughter, age 6 mos., born in September, born in AL, father & mother born in GA; Mary Upshaw, mother-in-law, widowed, age 55, born in GA, father born in VA, mother born in GA.

6. 1900 census: (not searched)

Sarah Francis "Fanny" Upshaw and A.H. Mitchell were married in 1865 in Alabama. **A.H. Mitchell** was born in 1835 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Russell Co, Alabama. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1835: Birth date calculated from age of 45 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1850 census: (not searched).

3. 1860 census: (not searched).

4. 1870 census: (not searched).

5. 1880 census, Hatchachubbee, Russell Co, Alabama, page 548C, 10 June 1880, family 171: A.H. Mitchell, age 45, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Fannie L. Mitchell, wife, age 29, has "cold", born in AL, father & mother born in GA; Tennant L. Mitchell, son, age 15, born in AL, father & mother born in GA; Afton H. Mitchell, son, age 12, born in AL, father & mother born in GA; Abrahm (sic), son, age 3, born in AL, father & mother born in GA; Tabby H. Mitchell, daughter, age 6 mos., born in September, born in AL, father & mother born in GA; Mary Upshaw, mother-in-law, widowed, age 55, born in GA, father born in VA, mother born in GA.

A.H. Mitchell and Sarah Francis Upshaw had the following children:

1813 i. **Tennant L. Mitchell** was born in 1865 in Alabama. He died (living) 1880. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1880 census, Hatchachubbee, Russell Co, Alabama, page 548C, 10 June 1880, family 171: A.H. Mitchell, age 45, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Fannie L. Mitchell, wife, age 29, has "cold", born in AL, father & mother born in GA; Tennant L. Mitchell, son, age 15, born in AL, father & mother born in GA; (and three siblings).

1814 ii. **Afton H. Mitchell** was born in 1868 in Alabama. He died (living) 1880. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1880 census, Hatchachubbee, Russell Co, Alabama, page 548C, 10 June 1880, family 171: A.H. Mitchell, age 45, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Fannie L. Mitchell, wife, age 29, has "cold", born in AL, father & mother

born in GA; Afton H. Mitchell, son, age 12, born in AL, father & mother born in GA; (and three siblings).

- 1815 iii. **Abraham Mitchell** was born in 1877 in Alabama. He died (living) 1880. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1880 census, Hatchachubbee, Russell Co, Alabama, page 548C, 10 June 1880, family 171: A.H. Mitchell, age 45, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Fannie L. Mitchell, wife, age 29, has "cold", born in AL, father & mother born in GA; Abrahm (sic), son, age 3, born in AL, father & mother born in GA; (and three siblings).
- 1816 iv. **Tabby H. Mitchell** was born in Sep 1879 in Russell Co, Alabama. She died (living) 1880. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1880 census, Hatchachubbee, Russell Co, Alabama, page 548C, 10 June 1880, family 171: A.H. Mitchell, age 45, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Fannie L. Mitchell, wife, age 29, has "cold", born in AL, father & mother born in GA; Tabby H. Mitchell, daughter, age 6 mos., born in September, born in AL, father & mother born in GA; (and three siblings).

832. **Willie Mae Upshaw** was born on 11 May 1855 in Barbour Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Barbour Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Glennville, Russell Co, Alabama. Willie appeared in the census in 1900 in Auburn, Lee Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Lee Co, Alabama. She died on 27 Aug 1938 at the age of 83 in Duval Co, Florida. Willie was buried at Oaklawn cemetery in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1855, 11 May: Birth date as given on grave marker, Oaklawn cemetery, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida: Willie Upshaw Blasingame, 11 May 1855 - 27 Aug 1938. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2015).
2. 1860 census, Barbour Co, AL; Mary E. Upshaw household: Mary W. Upshaw, age 6, b Alabama.
3. 1870 census, Barbour Co, AL; Mary E. (aka Willie May) Upshaw, born 1845, not found in 1870 census index.
4. 1878, 25 Dec: (Newspaper item):
Married, at Hatchechubbee, Ala., on Thursday evening, 19th inst., by Rev.W.H. Ellison, D.D., Mr. B.T. Blasingame, Jr., to Miss Willie May Upshaw. After the ceremony a very pleasant nuptial party was held at the residence of L.G. Blasingame, where pleasure ruled the hour. (source: *The Columbus Christmas Enquirer*, issue of 25 Dec 1878, page 3).
5. 1880 census, Glennville, Russell Co, Alabama, page 628C, 3 June 1880, dwelling 73: J.T. Blasingame, age 45, single, farmer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; B.T. Blasingame Jr., age 29, born in AL, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Willie Blasingame, age 24, wife, born in AL, father & mother born in GA; Thomas Blasingame, age 6/12, born in AL, father & mother born in AL.

6. 1900 census, Auburn, Lee Co., Alabama, page 1A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 2, family 2: Benjamin Blasingame, age 49, head, born Oct 1850, married 22 years, born in AL, merchant, father & mother born in GA; Willie M. Blasingame, age 45, wife, born Mar 1855, married 22 years, mother of 7 children, 5 living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Thomas T. Blasingame, age 20, son, born Dec 1879, farm laborer, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Etho (sic) M. Blasingame, age 17, daughter, born Sep 1882, at school, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Ralf (sic) Blasingame, age 12, son, born Dec 1887, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Benjamin P. Blasingame, age 6, son, born Apr 1894, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Mary Blasingame, age 2, daughter, born Jan 1898, born in AL, father & mother born in AL.

7. 1910 census: (not searched)

8. 1920 census: (not searched)

9. 1930 census: (not searched)

10. 1938: Death date as given in Florida death certificate index: Willie Mae Upshaw Blasingame, died 1938, Duval Co, Florida. (Source: Florida Death index, 1877-1998).

11. 1938, 27 Aug: Death date as given on grave marker, Oaklawn cemetery, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida: Willie Upshaw Blasingame, 11 May 1855 - 27 Aug 1938. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2015).

Willie Mae Upshaw and Benjamin Turner Blasingame were married on 19 Dec 1878 in Russell Co, Alabama. **Benjamin Turner Blasingame** was born in 1851 in Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Glennville, Russell Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Auburn, Lee Co, Alabama. Benjamin appeared in the census in 1910 in Auburn, Lee Co, Florida. He died in 1928 at the age of 77 in Jackson Co, Florida. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1860 census: (not searched)

2. 1870 census: (not searched)

3. 1878, 25 Dec: (Newspaper item):

Married, at Hatchechubbee, Ala., on Thursday evening, 19th inst., by Rev.W.H. Ellison, D.D., Mr. B.T. Blasingame, Jr., to Miss Willie May Upshaw. After the ceremony a very pleasant nuptial party was held at the residence of L.G. Blasingame, where pleasure ruled the hour. (source: *The Columbus Christmas Enquirer*, issue of 25 Dec 1878, page 3).

4. 1880 census, Glennville, Russell Co, Alabama, page 628C, 3 June 1880, dwelling 73: J.T. Blasingame, age 45, single, farmer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; B.T. Blasingame Jr., age 29, born in AL, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Willie Blasingame, age 24, wife, born in AL, father

& mother born in GA; Thomas Blasingame, age 6/12, born in AL, father & mother born in AL.

5. 1900 census, Auburn, Lee Co., Alabama, page 1A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 2, family 2: Benjamin Blasingame, age 49, head, born Oct 1850, married 22 years, born in AL, merchant, father & mother born in GA; Willie M. Blasingame, age 45, wife, born Mar 1855, married 22 years, mother of 7 children, 5 living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Thomas T. Blasingame, age 20, son, born Dec 1879, farm laborer, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Etho (sic) M. Blasingame, age 17, daughter, born Sep 1882, at school, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Ralf (sic) Blasingame, age 12, son, born Dec 1887, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Benjamin P. Blasingame, age 6, son, born Apr 1894, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Mary Blasingame, age 2, daughter, born Jan 1898, born in AL, father & mother born in AL.

6. 1910 census, Auburn, Lee Co, Alabama, page 6B, 22 & 23 April 1910, Samford St., dwelling 137, family 150: Ben T. Blasingame, age 59, head, married once for 31 years, born in AL, father & mother born in GA; Willie Blasingame, age 54, wife, married once for 31 years, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Ralph Blasingame, age 21, son, single, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Ben P. Blasingame, age 17, son, single, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Helen Blasingame, age 12, daughter, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; John Blasingame, age 74, brother, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.

7. 1920 census: (not searched)

8. 1928: Death date as given in Florida Death Index: Benjamin T. Blasingame, died 1928, Jackson Co, Florida. (Source: Florida Death Index, 1877-1998).

9. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, April 2015; although an undocumented note states "Benjamin Turner Blasingame, dates unknown, buried at Pine Hill cemetery, Auburn, Lee Co, Alabama."

Benjamin Turner Blasingame and Willie Mae Upshaw had the following children:

- 1817 i. **Thomas T. Blasingame** was born in Dec 1879 in Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Glennville, Russell Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Auburn, Lee Co, Alabama. 1. 1879, Dec: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
 2. 1880 census, Glennville, Russell Co, Alabama, page 628C, 3 June 1880, dwelling 73: J.T. Blasingame, age 45, single, farmer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; B.T. Blasingame Jr., age 29, born in AL, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Willie Blasingame, age 24, wife, born in AL, father & mother born in GA; Thomas Blasingame, age 6/12, born in AL, father & mother born in AL.
 3. 1900 census, Auburn, Lee Co., Alabama, page 1A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 2, family 2: Benjamin Blasingame, age 49, head, born Oct 1850, married 22 years, born in AL, merchant, father & mother born in GA; Willie M. Blasingame, age 45, wife, born Mar 1855, married 22 years, mother of 7 children, 5 living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Thomas T. Blasingame, age 20, son, born Dec 1879, farm laborer, born in

AL, father & mother born in AL; (and four siblings).

- 1818 ii. **Etho M. Blasingame** was born in Sep 1882 in Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Auburn, Lee Co, Alabama. 1. 1882, Sep: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Auburn, Lee Co., Alabama, page 1A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 2, family 2: Benjamin Blasingame, age 49, head, born Oct 1850, married 22 years, born in AL, merchant, father & mother born in GA; Willie M. Blasingame, age 45, wife, born Mar 1855, married 22 years, mother of 7 children, 5 living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Etho (sic) M. Blasingame, age 17, daughter, born Sep 1882, at school, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; (and four siblings).
- 1819 iii. **Ralph Blasingame** was born in Dec 1887 in Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Auburn, Lee Co, Alabama. 1. 1887, Dec: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Auburn, Lee Co., Alabama, page 1A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 2, family 2: Benjamin Blasingame, age 49, head, born Oct 1850, married 22 years, born in AL, merchant, father & mother born in GA; Willie M. Blasingame, age 45, wife, born Mar 1855, married 22 years, mother of 7 children, 5 living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Ralf (sic) Blasingame, age 12, son, born Dec 1887, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; (and four siblings).
- 1820 iv. **Benjamin P. Blasingame** was born in Apr 1894 in Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Auburn, Lee Co, Alabama. 1. 1894, Apr: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Auburn, Lee Co., Alabama, page 1A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 2, family 2: Benjamin Blasingame, age 49, head, born Oct 1850, married 22 years, born in AL, merchant, father & mother born in GA; Willie M. Blasingame, age 45, wife, born Mar 1855, married 22 years, mother of 7 children, 5 living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Benjamin P. Blasingame, age 6, son, born Apr 1894, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; (and four siblings).
- 1821 v. **Mary Blasingame** was born in Jan 1898 in Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Auburn, Lee Co, Alabama. 1. 1898, Jan: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Auburn, lee Co., Alabama, page 1A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 2, family 2: Benjamin Blasingame, age 49, head, born Oct 1850, married 22 years, born in AL, merchant, father & mother born in GA; Willie M. Blasingame, age 45, wife, born Mar 1855, married 22 years, mother of 7 children, 5 living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Mary Blasingame, age 2, daughter, born Jan 1898, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; (and four siblings).

840. **Dr. James Martin Lott** was born circa 1831. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. James Martin Lott was the son of John Lott, husband of Polly M. Upshaw, sister of James' wife, Jeanette Sarah Upshaw.
2. 1840 census: (not searched)
3. 1850 census: (not searched)
4. 1860 census: (not searched)
5. 1870 census: (not searched)
6. 1880 census: (not searched)

Dr. James Martin Lott and Jeanette Sarah Upshaw were married in 1848. **Jeanette Sarah Upshaw**, daughter of James Upshaw and Lucinda Ham, lived in Elbert Co, Georgia from 1831 to 1836. She was born on 29 Aug 1831 in Elbert Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1840 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. Jeanette was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1831, 29 Aug: Birth date from grave marker?
2. 1840 census, Bartow (Cass) Co, GA, page 110; 827 Dist: James Upshaw: 1 female 5-10 (Jeanette); (and eight siblings).
3. 1850 census: (not searched)
4. 1860 census: (not searched)
5. 1870 census: (not searched)
6. 1880 census: (not searched)
7. 1900 census: (not searched)

841. **Lucinda Cornelia Upshaw** was born on 14 Aug 1838 in Bartow Co, Georgia. She appeared in the

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

census in 1840 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. Lucinda appeared in the census in 1870 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. Lucinda appeared in the census in 1910 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. She died on 6 Jan 1921 at the age of 82 in Milton? (Fulton) Co, Georgia. Lucinda was buried at Providence Baptist church cemetery in Fulton (old Milton) Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1838, 14 Aug: Birth date as given on grave marker, Providence Baptist Church cemetery #1, Fulton (old Milton) Co, Georgia) (photograph of marker): Lucinda Cornelia Upshaw DeVore, 14 Aug 1837 - 6 Jan 1921. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Oct 2016).
2. 1840 census, Cass (now Bartow) Co, GA, page 110, 827 Dist: J.J. Upshaw: 1 male 20-30, 2 females under 5 (one of these id Lucinda Caroline), 1 female 20-30
3. 1850 census: John James Upshaw family not found in 1850 census indexes.
4. 1860 Census, Cass (now Bartow) Co, GA, Militia District 827, page 865, 29 Jun 1860, dwelling 378, family 378 (all born in GA): John J. Upshaw, age 45, farmer, \$4,000 real estate value, \$780 personal estate value; Ann Upshaw, age 46; Lusinda (sic) C. Upshaw, age 22; (and nine siblings).
5. 1865, 26 Dec: marriage date of Andrew Warren DeVore & Lucinda Caroline Upshaw, Milton Co, GA. (Source: Undocumented note of www.findagrave.com, Oct 2016).
6. 1870 census, Milton Co, Georgia, page 457B, 22 June 1870, Alpharetta Post Office, dwelling 271, family 234: Warren A. DeVore, age 30, black smith, \$150 real estate value, \$30 personal estate value, born in SC; Lucinda C. DeVore, age 32, keeping house, born in GA; Ann O. L. DeVore, age 2, born in GA; Ida M. DeVore, age 4/12, born in Feb [1870], born in GA.
7. 1880 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, Georgia, page 435B, 11 June 1880, dwelling 201, family 201: Andrew W. DeVore, age 40, black smith, born in SC, father & mother born in SC; Lucinda C. DeVore, age 42, wife, keeping house. born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Ann DeVore, age 13, daughter, at school, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA; Ida M. DeVore, age 11, daughter, at school, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA; Walter M. DeVore, age 7, son, at school, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA; Frances DeVore, age 5, daughter, at home, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA; Agnes DeVore, age 1, daughter. at home, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA.
8. 1900 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, Georgia, page 15A, 25 June 1900, dwelling 257, family 257; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Cornelia L. DeVore, age 62, head, widow, mother of 7 children, 5 living, no occupation given; Anna D. DeVore, age 30, daughter, single, dress maker; Agnes M. DeVore, age 21, daughter, single, at school.
9. 1910 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, Georgia, page 2B, 16 April 1910, dwelling 37, family 37, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Cornelia DeVore, age 72, head, widow, mother of 5 children,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

4 living, occupation: "none"; Bunch (sic), age 42, daughter, single, millinery - dept. store.

10. 1920 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, Georgia, page 1B, 16-17 Feb 1920, dwelling 25, family 25: Cornelia DeVore, age 83, head, widow, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, occupation: "none"; Anna L. DeVore, age 51, daughter, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, retail merchant - millinery; Fountain L. Williams, age 26, boarder.

11. 1921, 6 Jan: Death date as given on grave marker, Providence Baptist Church cemetery #1, Fulton (old Milton) Co, Georgia) (photograph of marker): Lucinda Cornelia Upshaw DeVore, 14 Aug 1837 - 6 Jan 1921. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Oct 2016).

Lucinda Cornelia Upshaw and Andrew Warren DeVore were married on 26 Dec 1865 in Milton? (Fulton) Co, Georgia. **Andrew Warren DeVore** was born on 4 Oct 1839 in Edgefield Co, South Carolina. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. Andrew died on 6 Aug 1897 at the age of 57 in Milton Co, Georgia. He was buried at Providence Baptist church cemetery in Fulton (old Milton) Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1839, 4 Oct: Birth date as given on grave marker, Providence Baptist Church cemetery #1, Alpharetta, Fulton (Old Milton) Co, Georgia (photograph of double marker with L.G. DeVore): A.W. DeVore, 4 Oct 1839, 6 Aug 1897). (Source: www.findagrave.com, Oct 2016).

2. 1840 census: (not searched)

3. 1850 census: (not searched)

4. 1860 census: (not searched)

5. 1865, 26 Dec: marriage date of Andrew Warren DeVore & Lucinda Caroline Upshaw, Milton Co, GA. (Source: Undocumented note of www.findagrave.com, Oct 2016).

6. 1870 census, Milton Co, Georgia, page 457B, 22 June 1870, Alpharetta Post Office, dwelling 271, family 234: Warren A. DeVore, age 30, black smith, \$150 real estate value, \$30 personal estate value, born in SC; Lucinda C. DeVore, age 32, keeping house, born in GA; Ann O. L. DeVore, age 2, born in GA; Ida M. DeVore, age 4/12, born in Feb [1870], born in GA.

7. 1880 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, Georgia, page 435B, 11 June 1880, dwelling 201, family 201: Andrew W. DeVore, age 40, black smith, born in SC, father & mother born in SC; Lucinda C. DeVore, age 42, wife, keeping house. born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Ann DeVore, age 13, daughter, at school, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA; Ida M. DeVore, age 11, daughter, at school, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA; Walter M. DeVore, age 7, son, at school, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA; Frances DeVore, age 5, daughter, at home, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA; Agnes DeVore, age 1, daughter. at home, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

8. 1897, 6 Aug: Death date as given on grave marker, Providence Baptist Church cemetery #1, Alpharetta, Fulton (Old Milton) Co, Georgia (photograph of double marker with L.G. DeVore): A.W. DeVore, 4 Oct 1839, 6 Aug 1897. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Oct 2016).

9. (undocumented notes on www.findagrave.com, Oct 2016):

Member of Providence Church for 42 years; Deacon for 19 years; a sweet singer.

CSA Private on 10/6/ 1861; Appointed regimental Quartermaster Sgt. October 14, 1861. Wounded at Winchester, VA, August 17, 1863. Furloughed for 40 days from General Hospital #9 at Richmond, VA September 17, 1864. Born in Edgefield, SC, Oct. 4, 1839, son of Lucinda Berry Cook DeVore and David Warren DeVore Sr. (1808-1887). Married L.C. Upshaw, Dec. 26, 1865 in Milton Co. Brother of Eldridge and James E. DeVore of same company.

His obituary was printed in Georgia Baptist Newspaper 8/17/1897. (Note: what was the title of this newspaper - The "Christian Index"? - TOB).

Widow, Mrs. L.C. (Cornelia) DeVore filed a CSA Widow's pension application in Milton Co, GA, in 1911.

Obituary:

On the 6th of August, 1897, a heavenly messenger from the Courts of Glory came and bore on high the spirit of our dearly beloved brother A.W. DeVore.

Bro. DeVore was born Oct. 6, 1839, died Aug. 6th, 1897. He joined Providence Baptist church, July 18, 1855, and served as Deacon 19 years. As a Deacon he was ever alert to duty and met the responsibilities of that office with decision and courage; bold and fearless, contending "for the faith once delivered to the saints"; was so faithful and consecrated that even a stranger could not be in his church long without being reminded of the qualities attributed to the Apostolic deacons, of honest report, full of the Holy Spirit and wisdom very able and fervent in prayer. As a Sunday school superintendent he was untiring and never seemed happier than with his loving family and church, with Bible in hand expounding the Scriptures, singing, preaching and training up the young in the way they should go. As an able counselor and sweet singer, his voice has been heard and his influence felt throughout the Hightower Association. Oh! How we'll miss him.

Brother DeVore had been a great sufferer since the late war and had carried in his flesh a minute-ball (sic-minie-ball) put there while in defense of his country. He bore his afflictions with such patience and fortitude, that he was seldom ever heard to complain. As representative of Milton County in the Georgia legislature he was faithful, careful and painstaking, and discharged the duties of his office in honor to himself and constituency.

As to his faithfulness as a church member he could not be excelled. His pastor always found in him a faithful friend; and he was never absent from his church meetings until a few weeks before his lamented death. When he was compelled to yield to the strong hand of affliction, and in spite of all that loving and willing hands could do, he had to succumb to the last enemy that's to be conquered, which is death. After bidding farewell to family and friends, he crossed the dark river, leaving a consecrated wife, four daughters, one son, an aged mother, brothers, sister and a host of relatives and friends to mourn his loss.

After appropriate service, conducted by Rev. James Tatum, his body was laid to rest in the old church yard to which he had consecrated thirty-nine years of his life, to rest till resurrection morn. H, T. Tatum.

Family Links: Parents: David Warren DeVore (1807-1887); Lucinda Berry Cook DeVore (1811-1898); Spouse: Lucinda Cornelia Upshaw DeVore (1837-1921); Children: Ida Myrtie DeVore Jameson (1870-1905); Siblings: James Eward DeVore (1837-1914); Andrew Warren DeVore (1839-1897); David William DeVore (1846-1925).

Andrew Warren DeVore and Lucinda Cornelia Upshaw had the following children:

- 1822 i. **Ann O. L. DeVore** was born in 1868 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. Ann appeared in the census in 1900 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1868: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as given in 1870 census.
2. 1870 census, Milton Co, Georgia, page 457B, 22 June 1870, Alpharetta Post Office, dwelling 271, family 234: Warren A. DeVore, age 30, black smith, \$150 real estate value, \$30 personal estate value, born in SC; Lucinda C. DeVore, age 32, keeping house, born in GA; Ann O. L. DeVore, age 2, born in GA; (and one sibling).
3. 1880 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, Georgia, page 435B, 11 June 1880, dwelling 201, family 201: Andrew W. DeVore, age 40, black smith, born in SC, father & mother born in SC; Lucinda C. DeVore, age 42, wife, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Ann DeVore, age 13, daughter, at school, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA; (and four siblings).
4. 1900 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, Georgia, page 15A, 25 June 1900, dwelling 257, family 257; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Cornelia L. DeVore, age 62, head, widow, mother of 7 children, 5 living, no occupation given; Anna D. DeVore, age 30, daughter, single, dress maker; (and one sibling).
5. 1910 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, Georgia, page 2B, 16 April 1910, dwelling 37, family 37, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Cornelia DeVore, age 72, head, widow, mother of 5 children, 4 living, occupation: "none"; Bunch (sic), age 42, daughter, single, millinery - dept. store.
6. 1920 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, Georgia, page 1B, 16-17 Feb 1920, dwelling 25, family 25: Cornelia DeVore, age 83, head, widow, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, occupation: "none"; Anna L. DeVore, age 51, daughter, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, retail merchant - millinery; Fountain L. Williams, age 26, boarder.
7. 1930 census: (not searched)

- 1823 ii. **Ida M. DeVore** was born in Feb 1870 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in Jun 1870 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1870, Feb: Birth date as given in 1870 census.
2. 1870 census, Milton Co, Georgia, page 457B, 22 June 1870, Alpharetta Post Office, dwelling 271, family 234: Warren A. DeVore, age 30, black smith, \$150 real estate value, \$30 personal estate value, born in SC; Lucinda C. DeVore, age 32, keeping house, born in GA; Ida M. DeVore, age 4/12, born in Feb [1870], born in GA; (and one sibling).
3. 1880 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, Georgia, page 435B, 11 June 1880, dwelling 201, family 201: Andrew W. DeVore, age 40, black smith, born in SC, father & mother born in SC; Lucinda C. DeVore, age 42, wife, keeping house. born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Ida M. DeVore, age 11, daughter, at school, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA; (and four siblings).

- 1824 iii. **Walter M. DeVore** was born in 1873 in Milton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1873: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1880 census.
2. 1880 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, Georgia, page 435B, 11 June 1880, dwelling 201, family 201: Andrew W. DeVore, age 40, black smith, born in SC, father & mother born in SC; Lucinda C. DeVore, age 42, wife, keeping house. born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Walter M. DeVore, age 7, son, at school, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA; (and four siblings).

- 1825 iv. **Frances DeVore** was born in 1875 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1875: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1880 census.
2. 1880 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, Georgia, page 435B, 11 June 1880, dwelling 201, family 201: Andrew W. DeVore, age 40, black smith, born in SC, father & mother born in SC; Lucinda C. DeVore, age 42, wife, keeping house. born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Frances DeVore, age 5, daughter, at home, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA; (and four siblings).

- 1826 v. **Agnes M. DeVore** was born in 1879 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in

1900 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

- 1, 1879: Birth date calculated from age of 1 as given in 1880 census.
2. 1880 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, Georgia, page 435B, 11 June 1880, dwelling 201, family 201: Andrew W. DeVore, age 40, black smith, born in SC, father & mother born in SC; Lucinda C. DeVore, age 42, wife, keeping house. born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Agnes DeVore, age 1, daughter. at home, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA; (and four siblings).
3. 1900 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, Georgia, page 15A, 25 June 1900, dwelling 257, family 257; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Cornelia L. DeVore, age 62, head, widow, mother of 7 children, 5 living, no occupation given; Agnes M. DeVore, age 21, daughter, single, at school; (and one sibling).

844. **James Middleton Upshaw** was born on 24 May 1844 in Bartow Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. James appeared in the census in 1880 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Double Branch, Milton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Cedartown, Polk Co, Georgia. James appeared in the census in 1920 in Cedartown, Polk Co, Georgia. He died on 20 Nov 1920 at the age of 76 in Cobb Co, Georgia. He was buried at Providence Baptist church cemetery in Alpharetta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1844, 24 May: Birth date as given on grave marker, Providence Baptist Church cemetery, Alpharetta, Fulton Co, Georgia: J.M. Upshaw, 24 May 1844-20 Nov 1920. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2013 version).
2. 1850 census: John James Upshaw, born 1814, and family not found in 1850 census indexes.
3. 1860 Census, Cass (Bartow) Co, GA, Militia District 827, page 865, 29 Jun 1860, dwelling 378, family 378 (all born in GA): John J. Upshaw, age 45, farmer, \$4,000 real estate value, \$780 personal estate value; Ann Upshaw, age 46; James M. Upshaw, age 17; (and nine siblings).
4. 1867: Marriage date as given in 1900 census. (what is exact date & location?; No marriage record circa 1867 of James Upshaw to either Savannah or Sarah found in Bartow or Milton Co, GA, marriages. It seems possible that James Middleton Upshaw was twice married - first to a Sarah, born in GA in 1846 & secondly, to a Savannah, born in SC in 1844; this needs clarification.
5. 1870 census, Milton Co, GA, Freemansville Post Office, 16 June 1870, dwelling 180, family 554 (all born in GA): James Upshaw, age 25, farmer, \$700 real estate value, \$400 personal estate value, Sarah

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Upshaw, age 24, keeping house; Charles Upshaw, age 2; James S. Upshaw, age 8/12, born in Nov [1869].

6. 1880 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, GA, page 438C, 12 & 14 June 1880, dwelling 213, family 213: James M. Upshaw, age 37, dry goods merchant, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Savannah Upshaw, age 36, wife, keeping house, born in SC, father & mother born in SC; Warren E. Upshaw, age 12, son, at school, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; James S. Upshaw, age 10, son, at school, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; Mary E. Upshaw, age 8, daughter, at school, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; Ann C. Upshaw, age 6, daughter, at home, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; Clorinda Upshaw, age 4, daughter, at home, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; William J. Upshaw, age 2, son, at home, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; Eldred M. Upshaw, age 1, son, at home, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; Jesse C. Petty, age 19, nephew, clerk in store, born in SC, father & mother born in SC; Solomon Harris, age 23, servant (Black race, unrelated).

7. 1900 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, GA, page 12A, 21 June 1900, dwelling 221, family 223: James M. Upshaw, age 56, head, born May 1844, married 33 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Savannah Upshaw, age 56, wife, born May 1844, married 33 years, born in SC, father & mother born in SC, mother of nine children, eight living; Eddie M. Upshaw, age 21, son, born Dec. 1878, single, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC, farmer; Lillie May Upshaw, age 19, daughter, born May 1881, single; Jessie P. Upshaw, age 14, son, born June 1895, farm laborer.

8. 1908, 21 April: Marriage date of J.M. Upshaw & Mrs. M.E.C. Mansell, 21 Apr 1908 (Source: Polk Co, GA, marriage book D (1891-1913), page 468).

9. 1910 census, Polk Co, GA, Cedartown, page 10B, 30 Apr 1910, Cedartown & Lime Branch Rd., dwelling 152, family 160 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James M. Upshaw, age 65, married secondly for 2 years, occupation: "none - own income"; Mary E. Upshaw, age 58, married secondly for two years.

10. 1920 census, Polk Co, GA, Cedartown, page 13A, 23 Jan 1920, Lime Branch Rd., dwelling 246, family 250 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James M. Upshaw, age 70, head, farm owner; Mary E. Upshaw, age 69, wife.

11. 1920, 20 Nov: Death date as given on grave marker, Providence Baptist Church cemetery, Alpharetta, Fulton Co, Georgia: J.M. Upshaw, 24 May 1844-20 Nov 1920. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2013 version).

12. 1920, 26 Nov: Obituary, The Marietta Journal, page 1: issue of 26 Nov 1920, page 1:

J. M. Upshaw dies. Mr. J. M. Upshaw died at the home of his son, Mr. Jeff Upshaw, at Oakhurst, November 20. He was here on a visit to his son and daughter, Mrs. Judson Cogburn. His remains were taken to his old home church Providence, Milton County, where he had been a member for 45 years. He was 76 years of age.

He is survived by his wife and seven children, Messrs. Jeff Upshaw of Marietta, James of Atlanta, and Will of Dallas, Texas; Mrs. Will Rusk of LaGrange, Mrs. Frank Cantrell of Cleveland, and Mrs. Judson Cogburn of Marietta.

James Middleton Upshaw and Savannah Cook were married on 25 Dec 1866. **Savannah Cook**, daughter of Shirley W. Cook and Caroline (maiden name unknown), was born on 25 May 1844 in South Carolina. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Edgefield Dist., South Carolina. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. Savannah appeared in the census in 1870 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. Savannah died on 30 Sep 1907 at the age of 63 in Milton (Fulton) Co, Georgia. She was buried at Providence Baptist church cemetery in Alpharetta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1844, 25 May: Birth date as given on grave marker, Providence Baptist church cemetery, Alpharetta, Fulton Co, Georgia (Source: www.findagrave.com, 10 June 2011 version).
2. 1850 census, Edgefield District, South Carolina, page 109A, 9 Nov 1850, dwelling 1672, family 1672 (all born in South Carolina): Shirley Cook, age 40, school teacher; Caroline Cook, age 36; Savannah Cook, age 6; (and seven siblings).
3. 1860 census, Milton Co, GA, page 569, Alpharetta Post Office, 25 June 1860, dwelling 4, family 4: (all born in South Carolina): Sherly W. Cook, age 50, male, farmer, \$500 real estate value, \$1,500 personal estate value: F.A. Cook, age 36, female (evidently wife); Savannah Cook, age 16; (and four siblings).
4. 1866, 25 Dec: Marriage date from Internet source; no documentation given. no marriage record of Savannah & James Upshaw found in either Bartow, Fulton or Milton Co, GA,, marriage records.
5. 1870 census, Milton Co, GA, Freemansville Post Office, 16 June 1870, dwelling 180, family 554 (all born in GA): James Upshaw, age 25, farmer, \$700 real estate value, \$400 personal estate value, Sarah Upshaw, age 24, keeping house; Charles Upshaw, age 2; James S. Upshaw, age 8/12, born in Nov [1869].
6. 1880 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, GA, page 438C, 12 & 14 June 1880, dwelling 213, family 213: James M. Upshaw, age 37, dry goods merchant, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Savannah Upshaw, age 36, wife, keeping house, born in SC, father & mother born in SC; Warren E. Upshaw, age 12, son, at school, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; James S. Upshaw, age 10, son, at school, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; Mary E. Upshaw, age 8, daughter, at school, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; Ann C. Upshaw, age 6, daughter, at home, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; Clorinda Upshaw, age 4, daughter, at home, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; William J. Upshaw, age 2, son, at home, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; Eldred M. Upshaw, age 1, son, at home, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; Jesse C. Petty, age 19, nephew, clerk in store, born in SC, father & mother born in SC; Solomon Harris, age 23, servant (Black race, unrelated).
7. 1900 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, GA, page 12A, 21 June 1900, dwelling 221, family 223: James M. Upshaw, age 56, head, born May 1844, married 33 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Savannah Upshaw, age 56, wife, born May 1844, married 33 years, born in SC, father &

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

other born in SC, mother of nine children, eight living; Eddie M. Upshaw, age 21, son, born Dec. 1878, single, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC, farmer; Lillie May Upshaw, age 19, daughter, born May 1881, single; Jessie P. Upshaw, age 14, son, born June 1895, farm laborer.

8. 1907, 30 Sep: Death date as given on grave marker, Providence Baptist church cemetery, Alpharetta, Fulton Co, Georgia (Source: www.findagrave.com, 10 June 2011 version).

James Middleton Upshaw and Savannah Cook had the following children:

- 1827 i. **Charles Warren "Charlie" Upshaw** was born on 9 Nov 1867 in Milton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Milton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Milton Co, Georgia. Charlie died on 12 Nov 1891 at the age of 24 in Milton Co, Georgia. He was buried at Providence Baptist Church cemetery in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. He was unmarried and had no issue
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1867, 9 Nov: Birth date from grave marker, Providence Baptist Church cemetery, Milton Co., Georgia, Section 1, row 21, marker 6:

Upshaw, Charlie W., b. 9 Nov 1867, d. 12 Nov 1891; "Dearest Charlie thou hast left us, here thy loss we deeply feel, but tis God that hath bereft us, He can all our sorrows heal". (Footstone: C.W.U.)

(Source: Anglin, Phillip B., *Milton County, Georgia Cemeteries* (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, Inc., 2002, page 375)

2. 1870 census, Milton Co, GA, Freemansville Post Office, 16 June 1870, dwelling 180, family 554 (all born in GA): James Upshaw, age 25, farmer, \$700 real estate value, \$400 personal estate value, Sarah Upshaw, age 24, keeping house; Charles Upshaw, age 2; James S. Upshaw, age 8/12, born in Nov [1869].

3. 1880 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, GA, page 438C, 12 & 14 June 1880, dwelling 213, family 213: James M. Upshaw, age 37, dry goods merchant, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Savannah Upshaw, age 36, wife, keeping house, born in SC, father & mother born in SC; Warren E. Upshaw, age 12, son, at school, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; (and six siblings).

4. 1887, 5 March: "Cullings From the Capital". Search the policemen. Atlanta, March 4 - The Atlanta Police force were photographed today. Mr. C.W. (sic) Upshaw, of Milton County, was robbed of a pocket book in the photograph gallery today. He removed the book from his inside pocket in order to make the coat fit properly. After the picture was taken and he went to put the things back in his pocket the book was gone. Detective Bedford is working the case. (Source: *The Columbus Enquirer*, issue of Saturday, 5 March 1887, page 1).

5. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, March 2015 version.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

6. 1891, 12 Nov: Death date from grave marker, Providence Baptist Church cemetery, Milton Co., Georgia, Section 1, row 21, marker 6:

Upshaw, Charlie W., b. 9 Nov 1867, d. 12 Nov 1891; "Dearest Charlie thou hast left us, here thy loss we deeply feel, but tis God that hath bereft us, He can all our sorrows heal". (Footstone: C.W.U.)

(Source: Anglin, Phillip B., *Milton County, Georgia Cemeteries* (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, Inc., 2002, page 375)

- +1828 ii. **James Shirley Upshaw**, born 11 Sep 1869, Georgia; married Clifford Emma Paden, 15 Dec 1892, Cobb Co, Georgia; died 10 Apr 1948, DeKalb Co, Georgia.
- +1829 iii. **Mary Ella "May" Upshaw**, born 1872, Milton Co, Georgia; married Jphn Frank Cantrell, 1 Oct 1891, Milton Co, Georgia.
- +1830 iv. **Ann C. "Annie" Upshaw**, born 1873, Milton Co, Georgia; married Charles C. Fowler, ca 1896, Milton? Co, Georgia; died 1908, Roswell, Fulton Co, Georgia.
- +1831 v. **Rena Clorinda Upshaw**, born 19 Feb 1875, Milton Co, Georgia; married William Henry Rusk, ca 1895; died 27 Aug 1926, LaGrange, Troup Co, Georgia.
- +1832 vi. **William J. Upshaw**, born 22 Jan 1877, Milton Co, Georgia; married Mary B. Smith, 25 Dec 1904, Milton Co, Georgia; married Georgia B. Floyd; died 7 Jul 1957, Dallas Co, Texas.
- +1833 vii. **Edward Middleton "Edd" Upshaw**, born 29 Dec 1879, Milton Co, Georgia; married Minnie Clyde Mayfield, 27 Dec 1903, Milton Co, Georgia; died 31 Aug 1973.
- +1834 viii. **Lillie May Upshaw**, born 24 May 1881, Milton Co, Georgia; married E. Judson Cogburn, 1 Apr 1903, Milton Co, Georgia; died 30 Mar 1974, Cobb Co, Georgia.
- +1835 ix. **Jessie Petty Upshaw Sr.**, born Jun 1885, Milton Co, Georgia; married Mary Wells, 20 Sep 1908, Milton Co, Georgia; died 3 May 1972, Cobb Co, Georgia.

James Middleton Upshaw and Mary E. (maiden name unknown) were married on 21 Apr 1908 in Polk Co, Georgia. **Mary E. (maiden name unknown)** was born in 1852 in Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1852: birth date calculated from age of 58 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1908, 21 April: Marriage date of J.M. Upshaw & Mrs. M.E.C. Mansell, 21 Apr 1908 (Source: Polk Co, GA, marriage book D (1891-1913), page 468).

3. 1910 census, Polk Co, GA, Cedartown, page 10B, 30 Apr 1910, Cedartown & Lime Branch Rd., dwelling 152, family 160 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James M. Upshaw, age 65, married secondly for 2 years, occupation: "none - own income"; Mary E. Upshaw, age 58, married secondly for two years.

4. 1920 census, Polk Co, GA, Cedartown, page 13A, 23 Jan 1920, Lime Branch Td., dwelling 246, family 250 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James M. Upshaw, age 70, head, farm owner; Mary E. Upshaw, age 69, wife.

5. 1926, 5 July: (Will of Mrs. Mary E. Upshaw, Polk Co, Georgia).

Georgia, Polk County; I, Mary E. Upshaw of said State and county, being of sound mind and

disposing memory, do make, declare and publish this as my last will & testament.

Item one. I will and direct that all my just debts shall be promptly paid.

Item two. All my property of whatsoever character, whether real or personal and wheresoever located, I will, devise and bequeath to my niece, Mrs. Angie C. Webb, and my two nephews, Robert S. and Charles E. McCollum, to be divided between them equally, share & share alike.

Item three. I nominate and appoint my niece Mrs. Angie C. Webb, as executrix of this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 5th day July 1926.

Mrs. M.E. Upshaw (Seal)

Signed, sealed, declared and published by Mrs. Mary E. Upshaw as her last will and testament in our presence, who at her instance and request and in her presence and in the presence of each other, have hereunto set our hands and seals as subscribing witness, the day & year aforesaid.

(signed) J.H. Strickland, (seal); E.F. Nash; W.A. Webb, (seal).

For petition & affidavit see Minutes book "H", pages 121 to 123.

(Source: Polk Co, Georgia, Will Book A, page 142):

6. 1930 census: Mary E. Upshaw, born 1852, not found in 1930 census index; apparently deceased - see will dated 1926..

7. Georgia Death certificate index: Mary E. Upshaw, born 1852, not found in Polk County circa 1926.

8. No grave marker found for Mary E. Upshaw in www.findagrave.com, June 2013 version).

845. **Jane Elzarah Upshaw** was born on 30 Sep 1847 in Bartow Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. Jane appeared in the census in 1880 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. She died on 7 Aug 1891 at the age of 43 in Milton Co, Georgia. She was buried at Providence Baptist church cemetery in Milton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1846: Birth date calculated from age of 14 as given in 1860 census.

2. 1846, 30 Sep: Birth date from grave marker, Providence Baptist Church cemetery, Milton Co, GA, row 40, marker 6: J. Elzarah Devore, born 30 Sep 1846, died 7 Aug 1891 (Source: Phillip B. Anglin, "Milton County, Georgia Cemeteries" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, Inc., 2002), page 382).

3. 1850 census: John James Upshaw, born 1814, and family not found in 1950 census index.

4. 1860 Census, Cass (Bartow) Co, GA, Militia District 827, page 865, 29 Jun 1860, dwelling 378, family 378 (all born in GA): John J. Upshaw, age 45, farmer, \$4,000 real estate value, \$780 personal estate value; Ann Upshaw, age 46; Jane E. Upshaw, age 14; (and nine siblings).

5. 1867, 25 Dec: Marriage date of Elzora Upshaw & William Devore, Milton Co, GA. (Source: Milton Co, GA, marriage book A, page 45).
6. 1870 census, Milton Co, GA, page 457B, 22 June 1870, Alpharetta Post Office, dwelling 272, family 235: David W. Devore, age 23, black smith, no real estate value, \$ \$100 personal estate value, married in March, born in GA; Jane E. Devore, age 23, keeping house, born in GA.:
7. 1880 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, GA, page 435B, 12 June 1880, dwelling 202, family 202: David W. Devore Jr., age 33, married, blacksmith, born in SC, father & mother born in SC; Jane E. Devore, age 33, wife, married, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Alltha Devore, age 9, (male), son, at school, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA; John C. Devore, age 6, son, at school, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA; Stellah Devore, age 3, daughter, at home, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA; Jefferson Upshaw, age 31, brother-in-law, single, boarder, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.
8. 1891, 7 Aug: Death date from grave marker, Providence Baptist Church cemetery, Milton Co, GA, row 40, marker 6: J. Elzorah Devore, born 30 Sep 1846, died 7 Aug 1891 (Source: Phillip B. Anglin, "Milton County, Georgia Cemeteries" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, Inc., 2002), page 382).

Jane Elzorah Upshaw and David Williams Devore were married on 25 Dec 1867 in Milton Co, Georgia. **David Williams Devore**, son of David W. Devore and Lucinda (maiden name unknown), was born on 27 Oct 1846 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. David appeared in the census in 1880 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. David died on 5 Feb 1925 at the age of 78 in Milton Co, Georgia. He was buried at Providence Baptist church cemetery in Milton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1846, 27 Oct: Birth date from grave marker, Providence Baptist Church cemetery, Milton Co, GA, row 40, marker 4: D. Williams Devore, born 27 Oct 1846. died 5 Feb 1925 (Source: Phillip B. Anglin, "Milton County, Georgia Cemeteries" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, Inc., 2002), page 382).
2. 1847: Birth date calculated by age of 23 as given in 1870 census.
3. 1850 census: (not searched)
4. 1860 census, Milton Co, GA, page 571, Freemansville Post Office, 26 Jan/June? 1860, dwelling 3, family 3, (all born in South Carolina): David U. Devore, age 52, occupation: "f" (farmer), \$2,000 real estate value, \$400 personal estate value; Lucinda Devore, age 46; David Devore, age 16, occupation: "f"; (and five siblings)..
5. 1867, 25 Dec: Marriage date of William Devore & Elzora Upshaw (Source: Milton Co, GA, marriage book A, page 45).

6. 1870 census, Milton Co, GA, page 457B, 22 June 1870, Alpharetta Post Office, dwelling 272, family 235: David W. Devore, age 23, black smith, no real estate value, \$ \$100 personal estate value, married in March, born in GA; Jane E. Devore, age 23, keeping house, born in GA.:(Note: the report given here that they were married in "March" [1870] is incorrect; the Milton County marriage record in Marriage Book A, page 45, shows their marriage date was 25 December 1867)

7. 1880 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, GA, page 435B, 12 June 1880, dwelling 202, family 202: David W. Devore Jr., age 33, married, blacksmith, born in SC, father & mother born in SC; Jane E. Devore, age 33, wife, married, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Alltha Devore, age 9, (male), son, at school, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA; John C. Devore, age 6, son, at school, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA; Stellah Devore, age 3, daughter, at home, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA; Jerfferson Upshaw, age 31, brother-in-law, single, boarder, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.

8. 1895, 20 Oct: Milton Co, GA, marriage of D.W. Devore & Mary L. Boroughs (Source: Milton Co., GA, marriage book C, page 35).

9. 1900 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, GA, page 1A, 1 Jun 1900, dwelling 6, family 5: Wm. D. Devore, age 53, head, born Oct 1846, age 53, widowed, born in SC, father & mother born in SC, black smith; Stella Devore, age 23, daughter, born May 1877, single, born in GA, father & mother born in SC.

10. 1909, 22 Apr: Marriage date of D.W. Devore & Mary E. Griffin, Milton Co, GA (Source: Milton Co, GA, marriage book C page 268).

11. 1910 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, GA, page 3A & 3B, 22 Apr 1910, dwelling 57, family 57: David W. Devore Sr., age 63, married twice, born in SC, father & mother born in SC, black smith - own shop; Mary E. Devore, age 58, wife, married 0 (?), born in OH, father & mother born in OH.

12. 1920 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, GA, page 3A, 6 Jan 1920, dwelling 47, family 48: John U. Devore, age 45, head, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA, farmer; Adline Devore, age 44, wife, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (includes five children); David W. Devore, age 74, father, widowed, born in SC, father & mother born in SC, black smith - own shop.

13. 1925, 5 Feb: Death date as given on grave marker, Providence Baptist Church cemetery, Milton Co, GA, row 40, marker 4: D. Williams Devore, born 27 Oct 1846. died 5 Feb 1925 (Source: Phillip B. Anglin, "*Milton County, Georgia Cemeteries*" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, Inc., 2002), page 382).

14. 1925, 18 Feb: Death date, Milton Co, GA (source: Georgia Death Cetificate Index, 1919-1998).

David Williams Devore and Jane Elzora Upshaw had the following children:

- 1836 i. **Alltha Devore** was born in 1871 in Milton Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1871: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, GA, page 435B, 12 June 1880, dwelling 202, family 202: David W. Devore Jr., age 33, married, blacksmith, born in SC, father & mother born in SC; Jane E. Devore, age 33, wife, married, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Alltha Devore, age 9, (male), son, at school, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA; (and two siblings).

3. 1900 census: (not searched)

4. 1910 census: (not searched)

5. 1920 census: (not searched)

6. 1930 census: (not searched)

7. No marriage record found in Milton Co, GA.

+1837 ii. **John C. Devore**, born 1874, Milton Co, Georgia; married Addie Mayfield, 15 Dec 1895, Milton Co, Georgia.

+1838 iii. **Stella Devore**, born 2 May 1877, Milton Co, Georgia; married Walter S. Nix, 30 Oct 1904, Milton Co, Georgia; died 19 Nov 1916, Fulton Co, Georgia.

846. **Jeptha H. "Jeff" Upshaw** was born on 4 Apr 1849 in Bartow Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. Jeff appeared in the census in 1880 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. He died in 1901–1910 at the age of 52. Jeff was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. No marriage record found in Milton Co, GA, marriages 1865-1931.

2. His correct name needs documentation: In 1860 census, he is shown as "Jasper H.", in 1870 he is shown as "Jeptha H.", in 1880 he is shown as "Jefferson"; in 1900 he is shown as "Jeff H."

3. 1849, 4 Apr: Birth date from unknown source.

4. 1849: Birth date calculated from age of 11 as given in 1860 census.

5. 1850 census: family of John J. Upshaw not found in census indexes,

6. 1860 Census, Cass (Bartow) Co, GA, Militia District 827, page 865, 29 Jun 1860, dwelling 378, family 378 (all born in GA): John J. Upshaw, age 45, farmer, \$4,000 real estate value, \$780 personal estate value; Ann Upshaw, age 46; Jasper H. Upshaw, age 11; (and nine siblings).

7. 1870 census, Milton Co, GA, page 457B, 22 June 1870, dwelling #269, family #233 (all born in GA):

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

John J. Upshaw, age 56, \$700 real estate value, \$500 personal estate value, cannot write, farmer; Ann Upshaw, age 57, keeping house, cannot write; Jephtha H. Upshaw, age 20, farm laborer; (and four siblings).

8. 1880 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, GA, page 435B, 10 Jun 1880, dwelling 202, family 202: David H. Devore Jr., age 33, married, born in SC, blacksmith, father & mother born in SC; Jane E.K.H. Devore, age 33, married, wife, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Autha Devore, age 9, son, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA, at school; John C. Devore, age 6, son, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA, at school; Stellah Devore, age 3, daughter, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA, at home; Jefferson Upshaw, age 31, brother-in-law, single, boarder.

9. 1883, 13 Dec: Marriage date of J. H. Upshaw & Fannie A. Devore, Milton Co, Georgia. (Source: Milton Co, Georgia, marriage book B, page 183).

10. 1900 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, GA, page 1A, 1 Jun 1900, dwelling 7, family 7: Jeff H. Upshaw, age 51, head, born April 1849, married 17 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Fannie Upshaw, age 50, wife, born Aug 1849, married 17 years, mother of one child, one living, born in SC, father & mother born in SC; John D. Upshaw, age 14, son, born Aug 1885, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; Frank Allen, age 28, boarder; John Bates, age 19, boarder.

11. 1901-1910: Death date calculated from his being present in 1900 census and his wife Frances A. Upshaw being stated as a widow in 1910 census.

12. Grave marker: Providence Baptist Church Cemetery, Section 1, row 23, markers 1 to 5: (Note: these five stones have no dates & one stone bears all the names): Upshaw, J.H. (Source: .

13. 1910 census, Cornelia, Militia Dist. 1449, Habersham Co, GA, page 9A, 22 Apr 1910, dwelling 162, family 170: John D. Upshaw family includes mother, Francis A. Upshaw, age 60, mother, widow, mother of one child, one living, born in SC, father & mother born in SC. Francis reports in April 1910 as being a "widow", so her husband Jephtha ("Jeff") Upshaw was deceased at that time.

Jephtha H. "Jeff" Upshaw and Francis A. "Fannie" Devore were married on 13 Dec 1883 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. **Francis A. "Fannie" Devore** was born in 1850 in South Carolina. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Habersham Co, Georgia. Fannie appeared in the census in 1920 in Berrien Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1849, Aug: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1883, 13 Dec: Marriage date of J. H. Upshaw & Fannie A. Devore, Milton Co, Georgia. (Source: Milton Co, Georgia, marriage book B (1875-1894), page 183).

3. 1900 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, GA, page 1A, 1 Jun 1900, dwelling 7, family 7: Jeff H.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Upshaw, age 51, head, born April 1849, married 17 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Fannie Upshaw, age 50, wife, born Aug 1849, married 17 years, mother of one child, one living, born in SC, father & mother born in SC; John D. Upshaw, age 14, son, born Aug 1885, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; Frank Allen, age 28, boarder; John Bates, age 19, boarder.

4. 1910 census, Cornelia, Militia Dist. 1449, Habersham Co, GA, page 9A, 22 Apr 1910, dwelling 162, family 170: John D. Upshaw, age 24, head, married 3 years, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; Ruby Upshaw, age 19, wife, married 3 years, mother of one child, one living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Len Upshaw, age 7/12, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Francis A. Upshaw, age 60, mother, widow, mother of one child, one living, born in SC, father & mother born in SC.

5. Grave marker, Providence Baptist Church Cemetery, Section 1, row 23, markers 1 to 5: (Note: these five stones have no dates & one stone bears all the names): Upshaw, J.H., Mrs. (Source:

6. 1920 census, Nashville, Berrien Co, GA, page 1A & 1B, 14 Jan 1920, Davis (?) St., dwelling 10, family 10 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John D. Upshaw, age 34, head, salesman - flyshot (?) -plant; Rubie Upshaw, age 29, wife; Fanni A. Upshaw, age 61, mother, widow; Len J. Upshaw, age 10, son; John J. Upshaw, age 1/12, son.

7. 1925: Miami, Florida City Directory: Fannie A. Upshaw (widow Jeff); res @ 912 NW 29th St. (Source: Miami, Florida City Directory, page 948).

8. 1930 census: Francis ("Fannie") Upshaw, born 1850, not found in 1930 census index.

Jeptha H. Upshaw and Francis A. Devore had the following child:

- +1839 i. **John David Upshaw**, born Aug 1885, Georgia; married Ruby (maiden name unknown), 1907; died 1940, Miami, Dade Co, Florida.

847. **Thomas Jefferson Upshaw** was born in 1851 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Franklin Co, Arkansas. Thomas appeared in the census in 1880 in Uvalde Co, Texas. He died between 1884 and 1888 at the age of 33. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. No marriage record found in Milton Co, GA, marriages 1865-1931.

2. 1851: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1860 census.

3. 1860 Census, Cass (Bartow) Co, GA, Militia District 827, page 865, 29 Jun 1860, dwelling 378, family 378 (all born in GA): John J. Upshaw, age 45, farmer, \$4,000 real estate value, \$780 personal estate value; Ann Upshaw, age 46; Thomas J. Upshaw, age 9; (and nine siblings).

4. 1870 census, Franklin Co, Ozark, Arkansas, Lower township, page 10, dwelling 77, family 85, (all born in GA): Henry Cross, age 30, farmer; Nancy Cross, age 25, house keeper; Carrie Cross, age 6; Fanney Cross, age 4; Quitter (sic) Cross, age 3; Lee Cross, age 1; **Thomas Upshaw**, age 19, at home. (Note: Thomas J. Upshaw not found in 1870 household of John James Upshaw; note that the Henry Cross family is found in the 1860 Milton (now Fulton) County, Georgia, census, which shows a strong connection with Milton County).

5. 1873, 22 April: marriage date of Thomas G. (sic) Upshaw & Martha Ann Roark, Franklin Co, Arkansas.

6. 1880 census, Precinct 3, Uvalde Co, Texas, page 536A, 19, 22 & 23 June 1880, dwelling 66, family 74: Thomas G. (sic) Upshaw, age 29, farmer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Martha A. Upshaw, age 23, wife, keeping house, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in AR; John T. Upshaw, age 3, son, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AR; William H. Upshaw, age 6/12, born in Nov [1879] in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AR.

7. 1884-1888: Death date calculated from birth of last child in 1884 and remarriage of his widow in 1888. No grave marker found in www.findagrave, Jan 2017.

8. 1900 census: Thomas Jefferson Upshaw, born 1851, not found in 1900 census index.

Thomas Jefferson Upshaw and Martha A. "Mattie" Roark were married on 22 Apr 1873 in Franklin Co, Arkansas. **Martha A. "Mattie" Roark** was born on 30 Jan 1858 in Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Uvalde Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory. Mattie appeared in the census in 1910 in Kingfisher co, Oklahoma. She died on 3 Jul 1914 at the age of 56 in Seminole? Co, Oklahoma. She was buried at Little cemetery in Little, Seminole Co, Oklahoma.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1858, Jan: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1858, 30 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Little cemetery, Little, Seminole Co, Oklahoma (photograph of marker): Mattie Harp, wife of W. C. Harp, 30 Jan 1858 - 3 Jul 1914. (Source: www.findagrave, Jan 2017).

3. 1860 census: (not searched)

4. 1870 census: (not searched)

5. 1873, 22 April: marriage date of Thomas G. (sic) Upshaw & Martha Ann Roark, Franklin Co, Arkansas.

6. 1880 census, Precinct 3, Uvalde Co, Texas, page 536A, 19, 22 & 23 June 1880, dwelling 66, family 74: Thomas G. (sic) Upshaw, age 29, farmer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Martha A.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Upshaw, age 23, wife, keeping house, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in AR; John T.

Upshaw, age 3, son, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AR; William H. Upshaw, age 6/12, born in Nov [1879] in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AR.

7. 1888, 20 Dec: Marriage date of Mattie Upshaw & W. C. Harp, Logan Co, Arkansas.

8. 1900 census, Township 9, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory, 8 June 1900, page 46A, dwelling #39: William C. Harp, age 42, head, born March 1858, married 11 years, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in unknown, farmer; Mattie Harp, age 42, wife, born in Jan 1858, married 11 years, mother of 11 children, 6 living, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in AR; John Upshaw, age 22, stepson, born in Jul 1877, single, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AR, farmer; Harley Upshaw, age 20, stepson, born in Nov 1879, single, farm laborer, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AR; Ella Upshaw, age 16, stepdaughter, born in Feb 1884, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR, at school; Granville Harp, age 9, son, born in Jan 1891, born in AR, father & mother born in AR, at school; Delmer C. Harp, age 6, son, born in Aug 1893, born in AR, father & mother born in AR; Stella Harp, age 3, daughter, born in Jul 1896, born in I.T., father & mother born in AR.

9. 1910 census, Otter, Kingfisher Co, Oklahoma, page 2B, 19 Apr 1910, dwelling 24, family 25: William C. Harp, age 52, head, married secondly for 21 years, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; Mattie Harp, age 52, wife, married secondly for 21 years, mother of 7 children, 6 living, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in AR; Granvel Harp, age 19, son, single, born in AR, father & mother born in AR, farmer - home farm; Delmer Harp, age 16, son, born in AR, father & mother born in AR; Stella Harp, age 12, daughter, born in OK, father & mother born in AR.

10. 1914, 3 Jul: Death date as given on grave marker, Little cemetery, Little, Seminole Co, Oklahoma (photograph of marker): Mattie Harp, wife of W. C. Harp, 30 Jan 1858 - 3 Jul 1914. (Source: www.findagrave, Jan 2017).

11. Martha Ann "Mattie" Roark - Upshaw - Harp: born 30 Jan 1858; married 20 Dec 1888, Logan Co, Arkansas; died 3 June 1914. Parents: William Roark, Martha Witten. Spouse: Thomas G. Upshaw. (Source: www.ancestry sketch - no documentation).

Thomas Jefferson Upshaw and Martha A. Roark had the following children:

- +1840 i. **John Thomas Upshaw**, born 22 Jul 1877, Texas; married abt 1900, Oklahoma?; died 15 Aug 1927, San Bernardino Co, California.
- +1841 ii. **William Harley Upshaw**, born 12 Nov 1879, Texas; married Birdie Dilday, 8 Sep 1900, Calvin, I.T. (Indian Territory); died 16 Feb 1923, Hughes? Co, Oklahoma.
- 1842 iii. **Ella Upshaw** was born on 8 Feb 1884 in Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory. She died on 20 Oct 1964 at the age of 80 in Seminole? Co, Oklahoma. Ella was buried at Little cemetery in Little, Seminole Co, Oklahoma.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

- 1. 1884, Feb: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1884, 8 Feb: Birth date as given on grave marker, Little cemetery, Little, Seminole Co, Oklahoma: Ella Ann Ball, 8 Feb 1884 - 20 Oct 1964.

3. 1900 census, Township 9, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory, 8 June 1900, page 46A, dwelling #39: William C. Harp, age 42, head, born March 1858, married 11 years, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in unknown, farmer; Mattie Harp, age 42, wife, born in Jan 1858, married 11 years, mother of 11 children, 6 living, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in AR; Ella Upshaw, age 16, stepdaughter, born in Feb 1884, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR, at school; (and five siblings).

4. 1910 census, Econtuchk, Seminole Co, Oklahoma, page 21A, 13 May 1910: Joseph N. Ball, head, age 28, married once for 4 years, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, farmer - home farm; Ellen (sic) A. Ball, wife, age 25, married secondly for 4 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR; Marvin L. Ball, son, age 3, born in OK, father born in TN, mother born in AR; Iva L. Ball, daughter, age 1, born in OK, father born in TN, mother born in AR; Ollie Shoate, step daughter, age 7, born in OK, father & mother born in AR; James L. Ball, brother, age 21, single, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, laborer - farm.

5. 1964, 20 Oct: Death date as given on grave marker, Little cemetery, Little, Seminole Co, Oklahoma: Ella Ann Ball, 8 Feb 1884 - 20 Oct 1964.

848. **William Teasley Upshaw** was born on 28 Feb 1853 in Bartow Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. William appeared in the census in 1900 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. He died on 31 May 1912 at the age of 59 in Alpharetta, Milton Co, Georgia. William was buried at Resthaven cemetery in Alpharetta, Milton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Some information furnished by Dr. C.B. Upshaw Jr. & Mrs. H.L. Upshaw, 1975.

2. 1853, 28 Feb: Birth date as given on grave marker, Rest Haven Cemetery, Section 4, row 8, marker 30: Upshaw, Wm. T., b. 28 Feb 1853, d. 31 May 1912; epitaph illegible. (Source: Anglin, Phillip B., Milton County, Georgia Cemeteries (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, Inc., 2002), page 442).:

3. 1860 Census, Cass (Bartow) Co, GA, Militia District 827, page 865, 29 Jun 1860, dwelling 378, family 378 (all born in GA): John J. Upshaw, age 45, farmer, \$4,000 real estate value, \$780 personal estate value; Ann Upshaw, age 46; William T. Upshaw, age 7; (and nine siblings).

4. 1870 census, Milton Co, GA, page 457B, 22 June 1870, dwelling #269, family #233 (all born in GA):

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

John J. Upshaw, age 56, \$700 real estate value, \$500 personal estate value, cannot write, farmer; Ann Upshaw, age 57, keeping house, cannot write; William T. Upshaw, age 18, attended school within the year; (and four siblings).

5. 1880 census: William T. Upshaw, born 1853, not found in 1880 census index.

6. 1882, 24 Dec: Marriage of W.T. Upshaw & Dora A. Teasley, Milton Co, GA. (Source: Milton Co, GA, marriage book B page 152).

7. 1900 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, GA, page 6B, 11 June 1900, dwelling 108, family 108 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William T. Upshaw, age 47, head, born February 1852, married 18 years, farmer; Dora L. Upshaw, age 40, wife, born September 1859, married 18 years, mother of seven children, seven living; Jeffrie Upshaw, age 16, son, born October 1883, farm laborer; George Upshaw, age 14, son, born November 1885, farm laborer; May Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born July 1888, at school; Jesse Upshaw, age 9, son, born April 1891; Charlie Upshaw, age 7, son, born March 1893; Teasley Upshaw, age 5, son, born February 1895; Leona Upshaw, age 2, daughter, born November 1897; Dennis Chandler, age 23, boarder, born September 1876, single (not related).

8. 1908, 7 April: Date of William T. Upshaw will.

State of Georgia, County of Milton. Will of W.T. Upshaw.

Item 1st) I intending this to be my last will and testament, I hereby revoke all wills heretofore made by me.

Item 2nd) I desire my executrix, hereinafter named, as soon as possible after my death to pay all my just debts.

Item 3rd) I will to my wife and children all my property to be kept together by my wife for the joint use and benefit of the whole, and as the children become of age or marry, my wife may select for them from the property given in this clause such portion as she thinks best. At her death the property remaining after all the children are made equal with each other in what has been given off from the property given in this clause, shall be equally divided among them or their heirs, of such as may be dead.

Item 4) I hereby constitute and appoint wife, Dora A. Upshaw, executrix of this my last will and testament. It is my will that the executrix herein appointed shall not as required by law make annual returns to this Court of Ordinary.

In testimony whereof I have hereto set my hand, this the 6th day of April 1908.

(signed) W.T. Upshaw.

Signed and published by William T. Upshaw as his last will and testament in our presence as witnesses thereto by his request, we signing as witnesses in his presence, this the 7th day of April 1908.

(signed) W.H. Maxwell, C.W. Reece, John W. Swilling. Recorded July 1st, 1912. Lowry Dorris, Ordy. (Source: Milton County, Georgia, Will Book B, pages 149).

8. 1910 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, GA, page 9A, 21 Apr 1910, dwelling 66, family 70, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): W.T. Upshaw, age 57, head, married at 27 years of age, farmer; Dora Upshaw, age 50, wife, married at 21 years of age, mother of eight children seven living; George Upshaw, age 24, son, single, mail carrier - route; May Upshaw, age 21, daughter, single; Jesse Upshaw, age 18, daughter (sic); Charley Upshaw, age 17, son, laborer - farm; Teasley Upshaw, age 15, son, laborer - farm; Leona Upshaw, age 12, daughter.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

9. 1912, 31 May: Death date as given on grave marker: Rest Haven Cemetery, Section 4, row 8, marker 30: Upshaw, Wm. T., b. 28 Feb 1853, d. 31 May 1912; epitaph illegible. (Source: Anglin, Phillip B., Milton County, Georgia Cemeteries (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, Inc., 2002), page 442).

William Teasley Upshaw and Dora A. Teasley were married on 24 Dec 1882 in Milton Co, Georgia. **Dora A. Teasley**, daughter of Alfred H. Teasley, was born on 30 Sep 1859 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. Dora appeared in the census in 1900 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. Dora died on 22 Mar 1929 at the age of 69 in Alpharetta, Milton Co, Georgia. She was buried at Resthaven cemetery in Alpharetta, Milton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1859, 30 Sep: Birth date from grave marker, Rest Haven Cemetery, Section 4, row 8, marker 31: Upshaw, Dora Teasley, b. 30 Sep 1859, d. 22 Mar 1929; "Mother". (Source: Anglin, Phillip B., Milton County, Georgia Cemeteries (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, Inc., 2002), page 442).
2. 1860 census: Dora Teasley, born 1859, not found in 1860 census indexes.
3. 1870 census, Milton Co, GA, page 473A, 11 July 1870, dwelling 537, family 483: Alfred H. Teasley, age 50, farmer, \$800 real estate value, \$500 personal estate value, born in SC; Dora A. Teasley, age 10, attending school, born GA; (and six siblings).
4. 1880 census, Milton Co, GA, page 484D, Alpharetta Post Office, 7 June 1880, dwelling 109, family 109, (all single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA): W.A.G. Teasley, age 23, male, farmer; Eugenia F. Teasley, age 27, sister, keeping house; Dora A. Teasley, age 21, sister, at home.
5. 1882, 24 Dec: Marriage of W.T. Upshaw & Dora A. Teasley, Milton Co, GA. (Source: Milton Co, GA, marriage book B page 152).
6. 1900 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, GA, page 6B, 11 June 1900, dwelling 108, family 108 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William T. Upshaw, age 47, head, born February 1852, married 18 years, farmer; Dora L. Upshaw, age 40, wife, born September 1859, married 18 years, mother of seven children, seven living; Jeffrie Upshaw, age 16, son, born October 1883, farm laborer; George Upshaw, age 14, son, born November 1885, farm laborer; May Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born July 1888, at school; Jesse Upshaw, age 9, son, born April 1891; Charlie Upshaw, age 7, son, born March 1893; Teasley Upshaw, age 5, son, born February 1895; Leona Upshaw, age 2, daughter, born November 1897; Dennis Chandler, age 23, boarder, born September 1876, single (not related).
7. 1910 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, GA, page 9A, 21 Apr 1910, dwelling 66, family 70, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): W.T. Upshaw, age 57, head, married at 27 years of age, farmer; Dora Upshaw, age 50, wife, married at 21 years of age, mother of eight children seven living; George Upshaw, age 24, son, single, mail carrier - route; May Upshaw, age 21, daughter, single; Jesse Upshaw, age 18, daughter (sic); Charley Upshaw, age 17, son, laborer - farm; Teasley Upshaw, age 15, son, laborer - farm; Leona Upshaw, age 12, daughter.

8. 1920 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, GA, page 2B, 17 & 18 Feb 1920, dwelling 44, family 44 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Dora A. Upshaw, age 60, head, widow, farmer - general farm; Jessie E. Upshaw, age 28, daughter, single; Charley A. Upshaw, age 26, son, single, helper - home farm; John T. Upshaw, age 24, son, single, helper - home farm; Leona Upshaw, age 21, daughter, single; Mildred Upshaw, age 5, grand daughter; George T. Upshaw, age 33, son, widowed, helper - home farm.

9. 1929, 22 March: Death date from grave marker, Rest Haven Cemetery, Section 4, row 8, marker 31: Upshaw, Dora Teasley, b. 30 Sep 1859, d. 22 Mar 1929; "Mother". (Source: Anglin, Phillip B., Milton County, Georgia Cemeteries (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, Inc., 2002), page 442).

William Teasley Upshaw and Dora A. Teasley had the following children:

- +1843 i. **William Jefferson Upshaw**, born 2 Oct 1884, Milton Co, Georgia; married Mary B. Smith, 25 Dec 1904, Milton Co, Georgia; died 18 Jun 1955, Fulton Co, Georgia.
- +1844 ii. **George Thomas Upshaw**, born Nov 1885, Georgia; married Florence Alma Morton, 10 Nov 1912, Milton Co, Georgia; died 17 Dec 1965, Gwinnett Co, Georgia.
- +1845 iii. **Lillie May Upshaw**, born Jul 1888, Georgia; married John R. Findley, 22 May 1913, Milton Co, Georgia; died 18 Dec 1958, DeKalb Co, Georgia.
- 1846 iv. **Jessie E. Upshaw** was born in Apr 1891 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. Jessie appeared in the census in 1920 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1891, Apr: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, GA, page 6B, 11 June 1900, dwelling 108, family 108 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William T. Upshaw, age 47, head, born February 1852, married 18 years, farmer; Dora L. Upshaw, age 40, wife, born September 1859, married 18 years, mother of seven children, seven living; Jesse Upshaw, age 9, son (sic), born April 1891; (and six siblings).

3. 1910 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, GA, page 9A, 21 Apr 1910, dwelling 66, family 70, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): W.T. Upshaw, age 57, head, married at 27 years of age, farmer; Dora Upshaw, age 50, wife, married at 21 years of age, mother of eight children seven living; Jesse Upshaw, age 18, daughter (sic); (and five siblings).

4. 1920 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, GA, page 2B, 17 & 18 Feb 1920, dwelling 44, family 44 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Dora A. Upshaw, age 60, head, widow, farmer - general farm; Jessie E. Upshaw, age 28, daughter, single; Charley A. Upshaw, age 26, son, single, helper - home farm; John T. Upshaw, age 24, son, single, helper - home farm; Leona Upshaw, age 21, daughter, single; Mildred Upshaw, age 5, grand daughter; George T. Upshaw, age 33, son, widowed, helper - home farm.

5. 1930 census: (not searched).

6. 1940 census: (not searched)

- +1847 v. **Charles Alfred Upshaw**, born 23 Mar 1893, Georgia; married Ruth Paris, 15 Jun 1926, Fulton Co, Georgia; died 10 Oct 1982, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.
- +1848 vi. **John Teasley Upshaw**, born 10 Feb 1895, Georgia; married Mary Ruth Summerour, 1 Aug 1922, Milton Co, Georgia; died 7 Nov 1974.
- 1849 vii. **Leona Upshaw** was born in Nov 1897 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. Leona appeared in the census in 1920 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1897, Nov: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, GA, page 6B, 11 June 1900, dwelling 108, family 108 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William T. Upshaw, age 47, head, born February 1852, married 18 years, farmer; Dora L. Upshaw, age 40, wife, born September 1859, married 18 years, mother of seven children, seven living; Leona Upshaw, age 2, daughter, born November 1897; (and six siblings).

3. 1910 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, GA, page 9A, 21 Apr 1910, dwelling 66, family 70, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): W.T. Upshaw, age 57, head, married at 27 years of age, farmer; Dora Upshaw, age 50, wife, married at 21 years of age, mother of eight children seven living; Leona Upshaw, age 12, daughter; (and five siblings)..

4. 1920 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, GA, page 2B, 17 & 18 Feb 1920, dwelling 44, family 44 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Dora A. Upshaw, age 60, head, widow, farmer - general farm; Leona Upshaw, age 21, daughter, single; (and three siblings).

5. 1930 census: (not searched)

6. 1940 census: (not searched)

849. **Emma Caroline Upshaw** was born on 25 Dec 1854 in Bartow Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. Emma appeared in the census in 1880 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. She died on 22 Nov 1902 at the age of 47 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. Emma was buried at Providence Baptist church cemetery in Alpharetta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1854, 25 Dec: Birth date as given on grave marker, Providence Baptist church cemetery (photograph of marker): Emma C. Reece, 25 Dec 1854 - 22 Nov 1902. (Source: [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), Jan 2017).
2. 1860 Census, Cass (Bartow) Co, GA, Militia District 827, page 865, 29 Jun 1860, dwelling 378, family 378 (all born in GA): John J. Upshaw, age 45, farmer, \$4,000 real estate value, \$780 personal estate value; Ann Upshaw, age 46; Emaly (sic) A. Upshaw, age 5; (and nine siblings)..
3. 1870 census, Milton Co, GA, page 457B, 22 June 1870, dwelling #269, family #233 (all born in GA): John J. Upshaw, age 56, \$700 real estate value, \$500 personal estate value, cannot write, farmer; Ann Upshaw, age 57, keeping house, cannot write; Emily C. Upshaw, age 15, attended school within the year; (and four siblings).
4. 1877, 25 Oct: Marriage date of Emma C. Upshaw & Eli Reese, Milton Co, GA. (source: Milton Co, GA, marriage book A page 227).
5. 1880 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, GA, page 435B, 12 June 1880, dwelling 293, family 203: Ely Reece (sic), age 32, laborer, born in GA, father & mother born in SC; Emma C. Reece, age 23, wife, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.
6. 1900 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, GA, page 1A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 1, family 1: Eli Reese, age 53, head, born Apr 1847, married 23 years, born in GA, father & mother born in SC, farmer; Emma Reese, age 44, wife, born Dec 1855, Chester Reese, age 18, son, born Sep 1881, single, farm laborer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Carl Reese, age 17, son, born Feb 1883, farm laborer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Addie Reese, age 14, daughter, born Aug 1885, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Clarence Reese, age 12, son, born Apr 1888, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Lillian Reese, age 9, daughter, born Oct 1890, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Velma Reese, age 6, daughter, born Nov 1893, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Zelma Reese, age 6, daughter, born Nov 1893, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.
7. 1902, 22 Nov: Death date as given on grave marker, Providence Baptist church cemetery (photograph of marker): Emma C. Reece, 25 Dec 1854 - 22 Nov 1902. (Source: [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), Jan 2017).

Emma Caroline Upshaw and Eli M. Reese were married on 23 Oct 1877 in Milton Co, Georgia. **Eli M. Reese** was born in Apr 1847 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. Eli appeared in the census in 1910 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. He died on 11 Apr 1921 at the age of 74 in Milton? (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. He was buried at Providence Baptist Church cemetery #1 in Alpharetta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1847, 22 Apr: Birth date as given in grave marker, Providence Baptist church cemetery #1, Alpharetta, Fulton Co, Georgia (photograph of marker): Eli Reece, 22 Apr 1847 -11 Apr 1921. (Source:

www.findagrave, Jan 2017).

2. 1877, 23 Oct: Marriage date of Emma C. Upshaw & Eli Reese, Milton Co, GA. (source: Milton Co, GA, marriage book A page 227).
3. 1880 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, GA, page 435B, 12 June 1880, dwelling 293, family 203: Ely Reece (sic), age 32, laborer, born in GA, father & mother born in SC; Emma C. Reece, age 23, wife, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.
4. 1900 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, GA, page 1A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 1, family 1: Eli Reese, age 53, head, born Apr 1847, married 23 years, born in GA, father & mother born in SC, farmer; Emma Reese, age 44, wife, born Dec 1855, Chester Reese, age 18, son, born Sep 1881, single, farm laborer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Carl Reese, age 17, son, born Feb 1883, farm laborer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Addie Reese, age 14, daughter, born Aug 1885, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Clarence Reese, age 12, son, born Apr 1888, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Lillian Reese, age 9, daughter, born Oct 1890, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Velma Reese, age 6, daughter, born Nov 1893, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Zelma Reese, age 6, daughter, born Nov 1893, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.
5. 1908, 16 Aug: Marriage date, Milton Co, GA: Eli Reece & Julia Blair (Source: Milton Co, GA, marriage book C, page 306).
6. 1910 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, Georgia, page 6B, 28 April 1910, dwelling 126, family 128L Eli M. Reese, age 62, head, married twice, born in GA, father & mother born in SC, farmer; Julia E. Reese, age 33, wife, married once, mother of 0 children, born in GA, father & mother born in NC; Chester W. Reese, age 28, son, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; John C. Reese, age 22, son, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farm laborer; Fannie Z. Reese, age 16, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Alford Thomas, age 53, lodger, widowed, born in NC, father & mother born in NC, laborer - farm.
7. 1920 census: (not searched)
8. 1921, 11 Apr: Death date as given in grave marker, Providence Baptist church cemetery #1, Alpharetta, Fulton Co, Georgia (photograph of marker): Eli Reece, 22 Apr 1847 -11 Apr 1921. (Source: www.findagrave, Jan 2017).

Eli M. Reese and Emma Caroline Upshaw had the following children:

- 1850 i. **Chester W. Reese** was born in Sep 1881 in Milton Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1881, Sep: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
 2. 1900 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, GA, page 1A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 1, family 1: Eli Reese, age 53, head, born Apr 1847, married 23 years, born in GA, father & mother born in SC, farmer; Emma Reese, age 44, wife, born Dec 1855, Chester

Reese, age 18, son, born Sep 1881, single, farm laborer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and six siblings).

3. 1910 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, Georgia, page 6B, 28 April 1910, dwelling 126, family 128L Eli M. Reese, age 62, head, married twice, born in GA, father & mother born in SC, farmer; Julia E. Reese, age 33, wife, married once, mother of 0 children, born in GA, father & mother born in NC; Chester W. Reese, age 28, son, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; (and two siblings).

4. No marriage record found in Milton Co, GA.

1851 ii. **Carl Reese** was born in Feb 1883 in Milton Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1883, Feb: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, GA, page 1A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 1, family 1: Eli Reese, age 53, head, born Apr 1847, married 23 years, born in GA, father & mother born in SC, farmer; Emma Reese, age 44, wife, born Dec 1855, Carl Reese, age 17, son, born Feb 1883, farm laborer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and six siblings).

3. No marriage record found in Milton Co, GA.

+1852 iii. **Addie Reese**, born Aug 1885, Milton Co, Georgia; married Claud H. Rainwater, 2 Nov 1902, Milton Co, Georgia.

1853 iv. **John Clarence Reese** was born in Apr 1888 in Milton Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1888, Apr: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, GA, page 1A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 1, family 1: Eli Reese, age 53, head, born Apr 1847, married 23 years, born in GA, father & mother born in SC, farmer; Emma Reese, age 44, wife, born Dec 1855, Clarence Reese, age 12, son, born Apr 1888, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and six siblings).

3. 1910 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, Georgia, page 6B, 28 April 1910, dwelling 126, family 128L Eli M. Reese, age 62, head, married twice, born in GA, father & mother born in SC, farmer; Julia E. Reese, age 33, wife, married once, mother of 0 children, born in GA, father & mother born in NC; John C. Reese, age 22, son, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farm laborer; (and two siblings).

4. No marriage record found in Milton Co, GA.

+1854 v. **Lillian Reese**, born Oct 1890, Milton Co, Georgia; married S. N. Dorris, 24 Dec 1905, Milton Co, Georgia.

1855 vi. **Velma Reese** was born in Nov 1893 in Milton Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1893, Nov: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, GA, page 1A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 1, family 1: Eli Reese, age 53, head, born Apr 1847, married 23 years, born in GA, father & mother born in SC, farmer; Emma Reese, age 44, wife, born Dec 1855, Velma Reese, age 6, daughter, born Nov 1893, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and six siblings).

3. No marriage record found for Velma Reese in Milton Co, GA.

1856 vii. **Fannie Zelma Reese** was born in Nov 1893 in Milton Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1893, Nov: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, GA, page 1A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 1, family 1: Eli Reese, age 53, head, born Apr 1847, married 23 years, born in GA, father & mother born in SC, farmer; Emma Reese, age 44, wife, born Dec 1855, Zelma Reese, age 6, daughter, born Nov 1893, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and six siblings).

3. 1910 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, Georgia, page 6B, 28 April 1910, dwelling 126, family 128L Eli M. Reese, age 62, head, married twice, born in GA, father & mother born in SC, farmer; Julia E. Reese, age 33, wife, married once, mother of 0 children, born in GA, father & mother born in NC; Fannie Z. Reese, age 16, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and two siblings).

4. No marriage record found for Fannie Zelma Reese in Milton Co, GA.

851. **Matilda "Minnie" Upshaw** was born in 1857 in Bartow Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. Minnie appeared in the census in 1880 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. Minnie was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1857: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as given in the 1860 census.

2. 1860 Census, Cass (Bartow) Co, GA, Militia District 827, page 865, 29 Jun 1860, dwelling 378, family 378 (all born in GA): John J. Upshaw, age 45, farmer, \$4,000 real estate value, \$780 personal estate value; Ann Upshaw, age 46; Matilda Upshaw, age 3, born in GA; (and nine siblings).

3. 1870 census, Milton Co, GA, page 457B, 22 June 1870, dwelling #269, family #233 (all born in GA): John J. Upshaw, age 56, \$700 real estate value, \$500 personal estate value, cannot write, farmer; Ann Upshaw, age 57, keeping house, cannot write; Winny L. Upshaw, age 13, attended school within the year; (and four siblings).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

4. 1880 census, Milton Co, GA, page 434, Double Branch (823) District, 11 June 1880, dwelling 188, family 188: John J. Upshaw, age 64, married, laborer, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in VA; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 47, wife, married, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother born in SC; Minnie L. Upshaw, age 21, daughter, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and one sibling).
5. 1883, 25 Nov; Marriage date of Minnie L. Upshaw & W. S. Otwell, Milton Co, Georgia. (Source; Milton Co, Georgia marriage book B, page 182).
6. 1900 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, Georgia, page 6A, 8 June 1900, dwelling 95, family 95; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA); Minie (sic) L. Otwell, age 43, head, born in Dec 1856, widow, married 16 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, farmer; Cleveland Otwell, age 15, son, born Mar 1885, farm laborer; Amie Otwell, age 13, daughter, born in June 1886, at school; Bulah Otwell, age 11, daughter, born in Mar 1890, at school.
7. 1910 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, Georgia, page 1A, 15 April 1910, Main St., dwelling 8, family 8, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Minnie Otwell, age 51, head, widow, mother of 3 children, 2 living, occupation: "none"; Bulah Otwell, age 21, daughter, occupation: "none".
8. No grave marker found for Minnie Otwell in www.findagrave, Jan 2017.

Matilda "Minnie" Upshaw and W. S. Otwell were married on 25 Nov 1883 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. **W. S. Otwell** died in 1891–1900 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Milton? (now Fulton) Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1883, 25 Nov; Marriage date of Minnie L. Upshaw & W. S. Otwell, Milton Co, Georgia. (Source; Milton Co, Georgia marriage book B, page 182).
2. 1891-1900: death date calculated from age of his youngest child, Bulah Otwell, being given as "10" in 1900 census, and his wife, "Minnie" stating she was a "widow" in 1900 census.
3. No grave marker found in www.findagrave, Jan 2017.

W. S. Otwell and Matilda Upshaw had the following children:

- 1857 i. **Cleveland Otwell** was born in Mar 1885 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1885, March: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, Georgia, page 6A, 8 June 1900, dwelling 95, family 95; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA); Minie (sic) L. Otwell, age 43, head, born in Dec 1856, widow, married 16 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living,

farmer; Cleveland Otwell, age 15, son, born in Mar 1885, farm laborer; (and two siblings).

3. 1910 census: (not searched)

4. No marriage record found for Cleveland Otwell in Ted O. Brooke, "*Milton County, Georgia Marriage Records 1865-1931*" (Cumming, GA: privately printed, 2001).

- 1858 ii. **Amie Otwell** was born in Jun 1886 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1886, June: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, Georgia, page 6A, 8 June 1900, dwelling 95, family 95; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA); Minie (sic) L. Otwell, age 43, head, born in Dec 1856, widow, married 16 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, farmer; Amie Otwell, age 13, daughter, born in June 1886, at school; (and two siblings).

3. No marriage record found for Amie Otwell in Ted O. Brooke, "*Milton County, Georgia Marriage Records 1865-1931*" (Cumming, GA: privately printed, 2001).

- 1859 iii. **Bulah Otwell** was born in Mar 1890 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1890, March: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, Georgia, page 6A, 8 June 1900, dwelling 95, family 95; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA); Minie (sic) L. Otwell, age 43, head, born in Dec 1856, widow, married 16 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, farmer; Bulah Otwell, age 11, daughter, born in Mar 1890, at school; (and two siblings).

3. 1910 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, Georgia, page 1A, 15 April 1910, Main St., dwelling 8, family 8, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Minnie Otwell, age 51, head, widow, mother of 3 children, 2 living, occupation: "none"; Bulah Otwell, age 21, daughter, occupation: "none".

4. No marriage record found for Bulah Otwell in Ted O. Brooke, "*Milton County, Georgia Marriage Records 1865-1931*" (Cumming, GA: privately printed, 2001).

874. **Mary Elizabeth Vincent** was born in 1839. She died in 1919 at the age of 80. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1838: birth date calculated from age of 12 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1840 census: Aulsey Vincent, born 1811, not found in 1840 census index.

3. 1850 census, Division 12, Cass (Bartow) Co, Ga, page 215B, 8 Nov 1850, dwelling 1611, family 1625: (all born in GA): Alsey Vincent, age 39, sex: "F" (sic), \$1,500 real estate value; Martha Vincent, age 31; Mary Vincent, age 12, attended school within the year; (and five siblings).

Mary Elizabeth Vincent and William Fletcher Weems were married. **William Fletcher Weems** was born in 1837. He died in 1906 at the age of 69.

William Fletcher Weems and Mary Elizabeth Vincent had the following child:

+1860 i. **William Omar Weems**, born 1858; married Harriet Burwell May; died 1923.

880. **Chesley Bostic Vincent** was born in Dec 1849. He died in 1915 at the age of 66. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1849, Dec: Birth date calculated from age of 11/12 as given in Nov 1850 census.

2. 1850 census, Division 12, Cass (Bartow) Co, Ga, page 215B, 8 Nov 1850, dwelling 1611, family 1625: (all born in GA): Alsey Vincent, age 39, sex: "F" (sic), \$1,500 real estate value; Martha Vincent, age 31; Chesley Vincent, age 11/12; (and five siblings).

3. 1860 census, Cass Co, GA, GA Militia Dist. 827, page 874, Cassville Post Office, 19 Jul 1860, dwelling 439, family 439, (all born in GA): Andly (sic) A. Vincent, age 49, farmer, \$4,000 real estate value, \$7,050 personal estate value; Martha G. Vincent, age 42; Chester B. Vincent, age 10, attended school within the year; (and seven siblings).

4. 1870 census, Bartow Co, Georgia, Subdivision 144, page 502A, Pine LOg Post Office, 12 July 1870, dwelling 29, family 29: A.A. Vincent, age 59, farmer, \$4,000 real estate value, \$1,000 personal estate value, born in GA; Elizabeth J. Vincent, age 40, keeping house, born in SC; Chesley B. Vincent, age 20, born in GA, attended school within the year; (and nine siblings).

Chesley Bostic Vincent and Ida Sarah Stephens were married. **Ida Sarah Stephens** was born in 1861. She died in 1939 at the age of 78.

Chesley Bostic Vincent and Ida Sarah Stephens had the following child:

+1861 i. **Marvin Vincent**, born 1886; married Sadie Doster; died 1959.

887. **Benjamin Franklin Erwin** was born in 1845 in Georgia. He died in 1926 at the age of 81. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1845: birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1850 census, Athens, Clarke Co, Georgia, page 7B, 28 Aug 1850, dwelling 83, family 83: William R. Erwin, age 33. occupation: S. clerk, born in NC; Lucinda C. Erwin, age 26, born in GA; Franklin L. Erwin, age 5, born in GA; (and two siblings).

3. 1860 census, Marshall Co, Alabama, Western Division, page 975, Guntersville Post Office, 10 July 1860, dwelling 442, family 442: William R. Erwin, age 42, farmer, \$2,800 real estate value, \$5,435 personal estate value, born in NC; Lucinda C. Erwin, age 37, born in GA; Benj. F. Erwin, age 15, born in GA; (and five siblings).

Benjamin Franklin Erwin and Fannie Howell Winston were married. **Fannie Howell Winston** was born on 8 Apr 1851. She died on 29 Aug 1878 at the age of 27.

894. **John Azmon (or Ashmond) Patrick** was born on 26 Jun 1850. He died on 25 Oct 1884 at the age of 34. 1. 1860 census: (Middleton (any spelling) Patrick not found in census indexes).

2. 1870 census, Dooly Co, Georgia, page 394B, Drayton Post Office, 17 August 1870, dwelling 1326, family 1447: Littleton Patrick, age 56, farmer, \$3,500 real estate value, \$1,500 personal estate value, born in North Carolina; Clary Patrick, age 45, house heeper, born in Georgia; John A. Patrick, age 20, works on farm, born in Georgia; (and two siblings).

3. 1880 census: (Middleton (any spelling) Patrick not found in census indexes).

John Azmon (or Ashmond) Patrick and Mattie Brown were married. **Mattie Brown** was born (date unknown).

895. **Lucinda Zipporah Patrick** was born on 13 Aug 1853. 1. 1860 census: (Middleton (any spelling) Patrick not found in census indexes).

2. 1870 census, Dooly Co, Georgia, page 394B, Drayton Post Office, 17 August 1870, dwelling 1326, family 1447: Littleton Patrick, age 56, farmer, \$3,500 real estate value, \$1,500 personal estate value, born in North Carolina; Clary Patrick, age 45, house heeper, born in Georgia; Lucinda Patrick, age 17, at home, born in Georgia; (and two siblings).

3. 1873: Marriage Book ____, page _____. (Source: Dooly Co, GA, marriage book ____, page ____).
4. 1880 census: (Middleton (any spelling) Patrick not found in census indexes).

Lucinda Zipporah Patrick and George H. Tunnison were married on 23 Jul 1873 in Dooly Co, Georgia. **George H. Tunnison** was born (date unknown).

896. **Ella Larette Patrick** was born on 10 Dec 1856. She died in Feb 1926 at the age of 69. 1. 1860 census: (Middleton (any spelling) Patrick not found in census indexes).

2. 1870 census, Dooly Co, Georgia, page 394B, Drayton Post Office, 17 August 1870, dwelling 1326, family 1447: Littleton Patrick, age 56, farmer, \$3,500 real estate value, \$1,500 personal estate value, born in North Carolina; Clary Patrick, age 45, house heeper, born in Georgia; Ella Patrick, age 13, female, at home, born in Georgia (and two siblings).

3. 1880 census: (Middleton (any spelling) Patrick not found in census indexes).
4. 1900 census: (not searched)
5. 1910 census: (not searched)
6. 1920 census: (not searched)

Ella Larette Patrick and John Foster Butler were married on 26 Jan 1876. **John Foster Butler** was buried at an unknown cemetery.

899. **Elbert Mason Upshaw** was born on 6 Oct 1854 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia. Elbert appeared in the census in 1880 in Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia. Elbert died on 4 Jun 1918 at the age of 63 in White, Bartow Co, Georgia. He was buried at Pine Log Methodist church cemetery in White, Bartow Co, Georgia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1854, 6 Oct: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1860 census, Bartow Co, GA: (Thomas Upshaw household): Elbert M. Upshaw, age 5, b GA

3. 1870 census, Bartow Co, Georgia, subdivision 144, Pine Log Post Office, page 501B, 12 July 1870, dwelling 23, family 23: Thomas S. Upshaw, age 44, farmer, \$1600 real estate value, \$35 personal estate value, born in Georgia; Mary Upshaw, age 45, keeping house, born in South Carolina; Elbert M. Upshaw, age 15, born in Georgia, attended school within the year; (and two siblings).

4. 1875, 22 Dec: Marriage of E. M. Upshaw (groom) & S. E. Adair (bride); (Source: Bartow Co, Georgia, marriage book G, page 110).

5. 1880 census, Bartow Co, GA, Pine Log, 827 GMD, page 498, dwelling #55: Elbert Upshaw, age 25, b. GA; Sarah C. Upshaw, age 25, b. GA; Cora F. Upshaw, age 3, b. GA; Linton S. Upshaw, age 1, b. GA.

6. 1900 census, Pine Log township, Bartow Co, GA, page 3B, 4 Jun 1900, dwelling 48, family 49: Elbert M. Upshaw, age 45, head, born Oct 1854, married 25 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 45, wife, born Aug 1854, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC, married 25 years, mother of eight children, right living; Cora Upshaw, age 22, daughter, born Oct 1876, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Linton Upshaw, age 21, son, born Oct 1878, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, teacher; Paul Upshaw, age 18, son, born Apr 1882, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, mine laborer; Thomas Upshaw, age 14, son, born Feb 1886, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farm laborer; Agnes Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born Jun 1888, born in GA, father & Mother born in GA; Elbert Upshaw, age 7, son, born Nov 1892 in GA, father & mother born in GA; Belle Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born Aug 1890 in GA, father & mother born in GA; Lamar Upshaw, age 3, son, born Oct 1896 in GA, father & mother born in GA.

7. 1910 census, Pine Log, Bartow Co, GA, page 5A, 22 Apr 1910, Tennessee Rd, dwelling 81, family 81: Elbert M. Upshaw, age 55, head, married once for 34 years, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC, farmer; Sarah E. Upshaw, age 55, wife, married once for 34 years, mother of eight children, seven living; born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; Corine F. Upshaw, age 33, daughter, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Thos. A. Upshaw, age 24, son, single, farmer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Charles B. Upshaw, age 19, son, single, farm laborer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Elbert M. Upshaw Jr., age 17, son, farm laborer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Hersial (sic) L. Upshaw, age 13, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (enumerated with eleven "inmates" of Pauper Home; Elbert Upshaw may have been the supervisor).

8. 1918, 4 Jun: Death date as given on grave marker, Pine Log Methodist Church cemetery, White, Bartow Co, GA.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. "Bartow County Heritage Book, Volume I", page 247: Sketch of Elbert Mason Upshaw family.

Elbert Mason Upshaw and Sarah Elizabeth Adair were married on 22 Dec 1875 in Bartow Co, Georgia. **Sarah Elizabeth Adair** was born on 28 Aug 1854 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Bartow Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia. Sarah

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

appeared in the census in 1910 in Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia. She died on 29 Dec 1922 at the age of 68 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. Sarah was buried at Pine Log Methodist Church in White, Bartow Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1854, 28 Aug: Birth date as given on grave marker, Pine Log cemetery, Bartow Co, GA. (Source: findagrave website).
2. 1860 census: (not searched)
3. 1870 census: (not searched)
4. 1875, 22 Dec: Bartow Co, GA, Marriage book G, page 110: S. E. Adair (bride) & E. M. Upshaw (groom)
5. 1880 census, Bartow Co, GA, Pine Log, 827th GMD, page 498, dwelling #55: (Elbert Upshaw household): Sarah C. Upshaw, 25, b GA
6. 1900 census, Pine Log township, Bartow Co, GA, page 3B, 4 Jun 1900, dwelling 48, family 49: Elbert M. Upshaw, age 45, head, born Oct 1854, married 25 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 45, wife, born Aug 1854, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC, married 25 years, mother of eight children, eight living; Cora Upshaw, age 22, daughter, born Oct 1876, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Linton Upshaw, age 21, son, born Oct 1878, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, teacher; Paul Upshaw, age 18, son, born Apr 1882, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, mine laborer; Thomas Upshaw, age 14, son, born Feb 1886, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farm laborer; Agnes Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born Jun 1888, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Elbert Upshaw, age 7, son, born Nov 1892 in GA, father & mother born in GA; Belle Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born Aug 1890 in GA, father & mother born in GA; Lamar Upshaw, age 3, son, born Oct 1896 in GA, father & mother born in GA.
7. 1910 census, Pine Log, Bartow Co, GA, page 5A, 22 Apr 1910, Tennessee Rd, dwelling 81, family 81: Elbert M. Upshaw, age 55, head, married once for 34 years, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC, farmer; Sarah E. Upshaw, age 55, wife, married once for 34 years, mother of eight children, seven living; born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; Corine F. Upshaw, age 33, daughter, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Thos. A. Upshaw, age 24, son, single, farmer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Charles B. Upshaw, age 19, son, single, farm laborer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Elbert M. Upshaw Jr., age 17, son, farm laborer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Hersial (sic) L. Upshaw, age 13, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (enumerated with eleven "inmates" of Pauper Home; Elbert Upshaw may have been the supervisor).
8. 1920 census, Bartow Co., Pine Log township, Georgia, page 11B, 2 February 1920, farm near Tennessee Rd., dwelling 203, family 215: Sarah Upshaw, age 64, head, widow, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; occupation: "none"; Vandora Upshaw, age 43, daughter, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Lamar Upshaw, age 23, son, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer. (Editor's note: I do not know who the daughter "Vandora" is; the only daughter born in this time period is "Corine F.", which name is not similar to "Vandora".).

9. 1922, 29 Dec: Death date from grave marker, Pine Log cemetery, Bartow Co, GA (Source: findagrave website).

10. 1922, 30 Dec: (obituary):

UPSHAW - The friends of Mrs. Elizabeth Upshaw, Miss Corinne Upshaw, Mr. and Mrs. L.S. Upshaw, of East Point; Mr. and Mrs. P.L. Upshaw, of Memphis, Tenn.; Mr. and Mrs. Thomas A. Upshaw, of Cartersville, Ga.; Dr. and Mrs. C.B. Upshaw, of Atlanta; Mr. and Mrs. Albert M. Upshaw, Jr., of College Park, Ga.; Mr. Lamar Upshaw, of Rydal, Ga.; Mr. and Mrs. A.E. Vincent, of Plains, Ga.; Dr. W.J. Adair, of Rockmart, Ga.; Dr. and Mrs. R.B. Adair, of Cartersville, Ga.; Mr. and Mrs. John P. Adair, of Cartersville, Ga.; are invited to attend the funeral of Mrs. Elizabeth Upshaw Sunday morning at 11 o'clock at Rydal, Ga. Greenberg & Bond Co., in charge of arrangements. (source: The Atlanta Journal, issue of Saturday, 30 Dec 1922, page 14).

11. 1922, 31 Dec: (obituary):

Funeral to be Held Sunday morning for Mrs. S.E. Upshaw.

With her six sons serving as pallbearers, the funeral of Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Upshaw, of Rydal, Ga., who died suddenly Friday night at the home of her son, Dr. C.B. Upshaw, of 275 Ponce de Leon Avenue, will be held Sunday morning. Services will be conducted at the Pine Log Methodist church, and interment will be in the churchyard. Greenberg & Bond have charge of the funeral arrangements.

Mrs. Upshaw died of a heart attack, after several months of declining health. She had arrived in Atlanta Friday from Rydal, her home for many years, and had intended to make her home here. She was sixty eight years of age.

Mrs. Upshaw is survived by one daughter, Miss Corine Upshaw; six sons, L.S. Upshaw, of East Point; P.L. Upshaw, of Memphis; Lamar and T.A. Upshaw, of Cartersville, Ga.; Dr. C.B. Upshaw, of Atlanta, and E.M. Upshaw, Jr., of College Park; a sister, Mrs. A.E. Vincent, of Plains, Ga., and three brothers, Dr. W.J. Adair, of Rockmart, and Dr. R.E. and J.P. Adair, of Cartersville. A brother-in-law, M.L. Upshaw, of Rydal, and a sister-in-law Mrs. W.D. Vaughan, of White, Ga., also survive.

Mrs. Upshaw was the widow of Mr. E.M. Upshaw, widely-known Bartow county farmer, who died in 1918. (source: The *Atlanta Journal*, issue of Sunday, 31 Dec 1922, page 2).

Elbert Mason Upshaw and Sarah Elizabeth Adair had the following children:

- 1862 i. **Fannie Corinne Upshaw** was born in Oct 1876 in Bartow Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Bartow Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Bartow Co, Georgia. Fannie appeared in the census in 1910 in Bartow Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Fulton Co, Georgia. She died on 15 Jul 1961 at the age of 84 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. Fannie was buried at Pine Log Methodist Church cemetery in Bartow Co, Georgia. She was unmarried and had no issue
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1876, Oct: Birth date as reported in 1900 census.

2. 1880 census, Bartow Co, GA, Pine Log, 827th GMD, page 498, dwelling #55: (Elbert Upshaw household): Cora F. Upshaw, 3, born in GA.

3. 1900 census, Pine Log township, Bartow Co, GA, page 3B, 4 Jun 1900, dwelling 48, family 49: Elbert M. Upshaw, age 45, head, born Oct 1854, married 25 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 45, wife, born Aug 1854, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC, married 25 years, mother of eight children, right living; Cora Upshaw, age 22, daughter, born Oct 1876, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and seven siblings).

4. 1910 census, Pine Log, Bartow Co, GA, page 5A, 22 Apr 1910, Tennessee Rd, dwelling 81, family 81: Elbert M. Upshaw, age 55, head, married once for 34 years, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC, farmer; Sarah E. Upshaw, age 55, wife, married once for 34 years, mother of eight children, seven living; born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; Corine F. Upshaw, age 33, daughter, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and four siblings).

5. 1920 census: Fannie Corinne Upshaw, born 1876, not found in 1920 census index.

6. 1930 census, Fulton Co, College Park, GA, page 11B, 10 April 1930, 675 (street name illegible), dwelling 169, family 183 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Herschel L. Upshaw, age 33, head, married at age 30, delivery man - oil co.; Lillian Upshaw, age 26, wife, married at age 23, book keeper - credit co.; Corinne Upshaw, age 53, sister, single. .

7. 1940 census: (not searched)

8. 1961, 16 July: Miss Corinne Upshaw.

Funeral services for Miss Corinne Upshaw, 84, will be held Sunday at 3:30 p.m. at Pine Log Methodist Church in Bartow County. Rev. R.E. Sabo will officiate. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

Miss Upshaw, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Elbert M. Upshaw, died Saturday in a private hospital after a long illness. She was born in Bartow County, but had lived in Atlanta for the past 40 years. She was a member of the Park Street Methodist Church, and resided at 433 Peeples St., Southwest.

Survivors include a brother, Dr. Charles B. Upshaw, Atlanta, and a number of sisters-in-law and nephews and nieces.

(Source: the *Atlanta Journal*, issue of 16 July 1961, page 34).

9. 1961, 16 July: Upshaw.

The friends and relatives of Dr. and Mrs. Charles B. Upshaw Sr., Mrs. Lamar Upshaw, Mrs. Paul Upshaw, Mrs. Larry Vaughn, all of Atlanta; Mrs. Thomas Upshaw, Cartersville; Mrs. Linton Upshaw, Mrs. Elbert Upshaw, College Park; are invited to attend the funeral of Miss Corinne Upshaw Sunday, July 16, 1961, at 3:30 p.m. from the Pine Log Methodist Church at Pine Log, Ga. Interment, church cemetery. The following gentlemen will serve as pallbearers: Dr. Charles B. Upshaw Jr., Dr. Calvin Upshaw, Dr. Elbert Upshaw Jr., Mr. Curtis Upshaw, Mr. Jacques Upshaw, Mr. Davis Upshaw. Owen Funeral Home, Cartersville, Ga.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

(Source: the *Atlanta Journal*, issue of 16 July 1961, page 34).

- +1863 ii. **Linton Sinclair Upshaw**, born 15 Oct 1878, Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia; married Clara Irene Gaines, 30 Apr 1903, Bartow Co, Georgia; died 12 Jun 1937, College Park, Fulton Co, Georgia.
- +1864 iii. **Paul DeLowe Upshaw**, born Apr 1882, Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia; married Pearl Smith, 1912, Bartow? Co, Georgia; died 28 Apr 1932, Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.
- +1865 iv. **Thomas Adair Upshaw Sr.**, born Feb 1886, Bartow Co, Georgia; married Adele Taylor, 11 Feb 1934, Bartow Co, Georgia (no issue); married Lois Margaret Pittard, 22 Sep 1914, Bartow Co, Georgia; died 5 Jan 1956, Bartow Co, Georgia.
- 1866 v. **Agnes Lucinda Upshaw** was born on 24 Jun 1888 in Bartow Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia. She died on 28 Dec 1902 at the age of 14 in Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia. Agnes was buried at Pine Log Methodist church cemetery in White, Bartow Co, Georgia. She was unmarried and had no issue

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1888, June: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Pine Log township, Bartow Co, GA, page 3B, 4 Jun 1900, dwelling 48, family 49: Elbert M. Upshaw, age 45, head, born Oct 1854, married 25 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 45, wife, born Aug 1854, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC, married 25 years, mother of eight children, eight living; Agnes Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born Jun 1888, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and seven siblings).

3. 1902, 28 Dec: Death date as given on grave marker, Pine Log Methodist Church cemetery, White, Bartow Co, GA.

- +1867 vi. **Charles Bell Upshaw Sr.**, born 28 Aug 1890, Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia; married Belle Porcher LeRoy, 29 Jun 1922, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia; died 10 May 1967, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.
- +1868 vii. **Elbert Madison Upshaw Sr.**, born 1892, Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia; married Ruth Hopkins, ca 1920; died 12 Aug 1940.
- +1869 viii. **Herschel Lamar Upshaw**, born 8 Oct 1896, Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia; married Lillian Goode, 18 Jun 1927, Fulton Co, Georgia; died 18 Apr 1940, White, Bartow Co, Georgia.

902. **Ella Gatewood Upshaw** was born on 23 Jul 1862 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia. Ella appeared in the census in 1900 in Jasper, Pickens Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Wolf Pen, Bartow Co, Georgia. Ella appeared in the census in 1930 in White, Bartow Co, Georgia. She

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

died on 3 Jan 1944 at the age of 81. She was buried at Pine Log cemetery in Rydal, Bartow Co, Georgia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1862, 23 Jul: Birth date as given on grave marker, Pine Log cemetery, Rydal, Bartow Co, Georgia: Ella Upshaw Vaughan, 23 Jul 1862, 3 Jan 1944. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2011).
2. 1870 census, Bartow Co, Georgia, subdivision 144, Pine Log Post Office, page 501B, 12 July 1870, dwelling 23, family 23: Thomas S. Upshaw, age 44, farmer, \$1600 real estate value, \$35 personal estate value, born in Georgia; Mary Upshaw, age 45, keeping house, born in South Carolina; Ella Upshaw, age 9, born in Georgia, attended school within the year; (and two siblings).
3. 1876: Marriage date as given in 1900 census.
4. 1880 census, Pine Log, Bartow Co., Georgia, page 496C, 1 7 2 June 1880, dwelling 22, family 22: Willie Vaughan, age 22, farmer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Ella E. Vaughan, age 18, wife, keeping house, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC. .
5. 1900 census, Jasper, Pickens Co, Georgia, page 1B, 1 June 1900, dwelling 16, family 16; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William Vaughan, age 42, head, born Feb 1857, married 24 years, physician; Ella Vaughan, age 38, wife, born July 1861, married 24 years, mother of five children, three living; Ora L. Vaughan, age 18, daughter, born Aug 1881, single; Bessie L. Vaughan, age 15, daughter, born June 1884; Annie L. Vaughan, age 8, daughter, born July 1891; Samuel Bradford, age 21, cousin, born Dec 1878, single, manager - hotel; (and three boarders).
6. 1910 census, Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia, page 6B, 26 7 27 April 1910, Tennessee Road, dwelling 109, family 109: William B. Vaughan, age 55, head, married once for 32 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, physician - general practice; Ella G. Vaughan, age 48, wife, married once for 32 years, mother of five children, three living, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; Lucile A. Hamby, age 19, daughter, marital status : "D" (divorced); mother of one child, one living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Walter W. Hamby, age 1 & 11/12, grandson.
7. 1920 census, Wolf Pen township, Bartow Co, Georgia, page 1B, 2 & 3 Jan 1920, dwelling 11, family 14: William B. Vaughan, age 64, head, married, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, (no occupation given); Ella G. Vaughan, age 58, wife, married, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; Ora L. Good, age 37, daughter, "boarder", married, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; E.C. Good, age 12, boarder, born in GA, father & mother born in GA;; Ropy Shinall, overseer; Marvic Carson, servant.
8. 1930 census, White township, Bartow Co, Georgia, page 2A, 2 April 1930, dwelling 18, family 21: William B. Vaughan, age 74, head, married at age 21, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, doctor - medical; Ella G. Vaughan, age 69, wife, married at age 16, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; Ora L. Goode, age 44, daughter, widow, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and one boarder).,
9. 1940 census: Ella (Upshaw) Vaughan, born 1862, not found in 1940 census index.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

10. 1944, 3 Jan: Death date as given on grave marker, Pine Log cemetery, Rydal, Bartow Co, Georgia: Ella Upshaw Vaughan, 23 Jul 1862, 3 Jan 1944. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2011).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. "Bartow County Heritage Book, Volume I", page 248: family sketch of Ella Upshaw.

Ella Gatewood Upshaw and Dr. William Bogel Vaughan were married circa 1876. **Dr. William Bogel Vaughan**, son of James Vaughan and Alvira (maiden name unknown), was born on 17 Nov 1857 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Bartow Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Bartow Co, Georgia. William appeared in the census in 1900 in Pickens Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Bartow Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Bartow Co, Georgia. William appeared in the census in 1930 in Bartow Co, Georgia. He died on 10 Nov 1931 at the age of 73 in Bartow? Co, Georgia. He was buried at Pine Log cemetery in Rydel, Bartow Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Family compiled by Dr. C.B. Upshaw Jr., M.D. & his aunt, Mrs. Lillian Upshaw, Oct 1977.

2. Dr. William B. Vaughan was a physician in Bartow Co, GA, and was Mayor of White, GA.

3. 1857, 17 Nov: Birth date as given on grave marker, Pine Log cemetery, Rydal, Bartow Co, Georgia: Dr. William Bogel Vaughan, 17 Nov 1857, 10 Nov 1931. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2011).

4. 1860 census: (not searched)

5. 1870 census, Cartersville, Bartow Co, Georgia, page 349A, 4 June 1870, dwelling 65, family 65: James Vaughn (sic), age 49, marble dealer, \$4,500 real estate value, \$400 personal estate value, born in AL; Alvira Vaughn, age 36, keeping house, born in GA; William Vaughn, age 12, at school, attended school within the year, born in GA; (and five siblings).

6. 1876: Marriage date as given in 1900 census.

7. 1880 census, Pine Log, Bartow Co., Georgia, page 496C, 1 7 2 June 1880, dwelling 22, family 22: Willie Vaughan, age 22, farmer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Ella E. Vaughan, age 18, wife, keeping house, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC. .

8. 1900 census, Jasper, Pickens Co, Georgia, page 1B, 1 June 1900, dwelling 16, family 16; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William Vaughan, age 42, head, born Feb 1857, married 24 years, physician; Ella Vaughan, age 38, wife, born July 1861, married 24 years, mother of five children, three living; Ora L. Vaughan, age 18, daughter, born Aug 1881, single; Bessie L. Vaughan, age 15, daughter, born June 1884; Annie L. Vaughan, age 8, daughter, born July 1891; Samuel Bradford, age 21, cousin, born Dec 1878, single, manager - hotel; (and three boarders).

9. 1910 census, Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia, page 6B, 26 7 27 April 1910, Tennessee Road, dwelling 109, family 109: William B. Vaughan, age 55, head, married once for 32 years, born in GA, father &

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

mother born in GA, physician - general practice; Ella G. Vaughan, age 48, wife, married once for 32 years, mother of five children, three living, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; Lucile A. Hamby, age 19, daughter, marital status : "D" (divorced); mother of one child, one living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Walter W. Hamby, age 1 & 11/12, grandson.

10. 1920 census, Wolf Pen township, Bartow Co, Georgia, page 1B, 2 & 3 Jan 1920, dwelling 11, family 14: William B. Vaughan, age 64, head, married, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, (no occupation given); Ella G. Vaughan, age 58, wife, married, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; Ora L. Good, age 37, daughter, "boarder", married, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; E.C. Good, age 12, boarder, born in GA, father & mother born in GA;; Ropy Shinall, overseer; Marvic Carson, servant.

11. 1930 census, White township, Bartow Co, Georgia, page 2A, 2 April 1930, dwelling 18, family 21: William B. Vaughan, age 74, head, married at age 21, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, doctor - medical; Ella G. Vaughan, age 69, wife, married at age 16, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; Ora L. Goode, age 44, daughter, widow, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and one boarder).,

12. 1931, 10 Nov: Death date as given on grave marker, Pine Log cemetery, Rydal, Bartow Co, Georgia: Dr. William Bogel Vaughan, 17 Nov 1857, 10 Nov 1931. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2011).

William Bogel Vaughan and Ella Gatewood Upshaw had the following children:

- +1870 i. **Ora L. Vaughan**, born Aug 1881, Bartow Co, Georgia; married Elmer Clayton Goode, 1905; died 1951.
- +1871 ii. **Bessie L. Vaughan**, born Jun 1884, Bartow Co, Georgia; married Millard Chaney, ca 1905; died 1922.
- +1872 iii. **Annie Lucile Vaughan**, born Jul 1891, Bartow Co, Georgia; married Tandy Hamby, ca 1908; married Guy L. Hughes; died 1969.

903. **Madison Lowe Upshaw** was born on 16 Mar 1864 in Bartow Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Bartow Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Bartow Co, Georgia. Madison appeared in the census in 1900 in Bartow Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Bartow Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Bartow Co, Georgia. Madison died on 10 Jan 1936 at the age of 71 in Bartow Co, Georgia. He was buried at Pine Log Methodist church cemetery in White, Bartow Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1864, 16 March: Birth date as given on grave marker, Pine Log cemetery, Rydal, Bartow Co, Georgia (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

2. 1870 census, Bartow Co, Georgia, subdivision 144, Pine Log Post Office, page 501B, 12 July 1870, dwelling 23, family 23: Thomas S. Upshaw, age 44, farmer, \$1600 real estate value, \$35 personal estate

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

value, born in Georgia; Mary Upshaw, age 45, keeping house, born in South Carolina; Madison L. Upshaw, age 6, born in Georgia; (and two siblings)..

3. 1880 census, Bartow Co, GA, page 498, dwelling #56: Thomas S. Upshaw, 55, b GA; Mary Ann Upshaw, 50, b SC; Matterson (sic) L. Upshaw, 16, born in Georgia.

4. 1890, 4 Sep: marriage date of M.L. Upshaw & Irene Maxwell, Bartow Co, Georgia. (Source: Bartow Co, Georgia, marriage book I, page 77).

5. 1900 census, Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia, page 5A, 6 June 1900, dwelling 70, family 70: Madison Upshaw, age 36, head, born March 1864, married 10 years, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC, farmer; Irene Upshaw, age 31, wife, born September 1868, married 10 years, mother of two children, one living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Leo Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born July 1894, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Mary Upshaw, age 76, mother, born June 1823, widow, mother of five children, three living, born in SC, father born in SC, mother born in Ireland; Benjamin Upshaw, age 13, servant, Black race, unrelated.

6. 1910 census: Madison Upshaw, born 1864, not found in 1910 census index.

7. 1914, 15 March: marriage date of M.L. Upshaw & Mrs. Rebecca Walker, Bartow Co, Georgia. (Source: Bartow Co, Georgia, marriage book K, page 397).

8. 1920 census, Pine Log, Bartow Co, GA, page 7B, 21-22 Jan 1920, Canton Rd., dwelling 131, family 133: Matthew (sic) L. Upshaw, age 55, head, widowed, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC, retail merchant - gen. store; Leo Upshaw, age 26, daughter, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Murray Upshaw, age 18, son, single, born in GA, father & Mother born in GA; Troy Upshaw, age 9, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; William Upshaw, age 32, (Black race, unrelated).

9. 1930 census, Pine Log, Bartow Co, GA, page 7B, Canton & Beazley Gap Rd., dwelling 137, family 138: Mad L. Upshaw, age 66, head, married, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC, farmer - general farm; Murry Upshaw, age 26, son, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - general farm; Troy Upshaw, age 22, son, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - general farm.

10. 1936, 10 Jan: Death date as given on grave marker, Pine Log cemetery, Rydal, Bartow Co, Georgia (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

11. "Bartow County Heritage Book, Volume I", page 247: family sketch of Madison Lowe Upshaw.

Madison Lowe Upshaw and Bonna Irene Maxwell were married on 4 Sep 1890 in Bartow Co, Georgia. **Bonna Irene Maxwell** was born in Sep 1868 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Bartow Co, Georgia. She died circa 1912 at the age of 44. Bonna was buried at Pine Log Methodist church cemetery in Bartow Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Some data from personal knowledge of Mr. Charles B. Upshaw, Jr., M.D., Atlanta, GA, 1976.
2. 1868: Birth date as given on grave marker, Pine Log Methodist church cemetery, Bartow Co, Georgia: Irene Maxwell Upshaw, 1868 - 1912.
3. 1868, Sep: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
4. 1870 census: (not searched)
5. 1880 census: (not searched)
6. 1890, 4 Sep: marriage date of M.L. Upshaw & Irene Maxwell, Bartow Co, Georgia. (Source: Bartow Co, Georgia, marriage book I, page 77).
7. 1900 census, Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia, page 5A, 6 June 1900, dwelling 70, family 70: Madison Upshaw, age 36, head, born March 1864, married 10 years, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC, farmer; Irene Upshaw, age 31, wife, born September 1868, married 10 years, mother of two children, one living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Leo Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born July 1894, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Mary Upshaw, age 76, mother, born June 1823, widow, mother of five children, three living, born in SC, father born in SC, mother born in Ireland; Benjamin Upshaw, age 13, servant, Black race, unrelated.
8. 1910 census: (not searched).
9. 1912: Death date as given on grave marker, Pine Log Methodist church cemetery, Bartow Co, Georgia: Irene Maxwell Upshaw, 1868 - 1912.

Madison Lowe Upshaw and Bonna Irene Maxwell had the following children:

- | | | |
|-------|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| +1873 | i. | Leo Upshaw , born Jul 1894, Georgia; married Robert L. Collins, 1922; died 1922. |
| +1874 | ii. | Murray Lowe Upshaw Sr. , born 1901; married Betty Raines, 28 Nov 1936, Bartow Co, Georgia; died 18 Jul 1960, Gordon Co, Georgia. |
| +1875 | iii. | Troy Barton Upshaw , born 30 Oct 1910; married Ora Rachel McEver, 8 May 1937, Bartow Co, Georgia; married Elizabeth Guyton Bearden, 2 Jul 1967, Cobb Co, Georgia; died 3 May 1994, Bartow Co, Georgia. |

Madison Lowe Upshaw and Mrs. Rebecca Mahan Walker were married on 15 Mar 1914 in Bartow Co, Georgia. **Mrs. Rebecca Mahan Walker** was born in 1868. She died in 1943 at the age of 75. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1914, 15 March: marriage date of M.L. Upshaw & Mrs. Rebecca Walker, Bartow Co, Georgia. (Source: Bartow Co, Georgia, marriage book K, page 397).

2. 1920 census: (not searched)

3. 1930 census: (not searched)

904. **James Sibley Gibson** was born on 2 Feb 1852 in Bartow Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Marshall Co, Alabama. He died on 15 Mar 1928 at the age of 76 in Sylvester, Worth Co, Georgia. James was buried Montezuma cemetery in Macon Co, Georgia. 1.1952, 2 Feb: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1860 census, Eastern Division, Marshall Co, Alabama, page 845, 28 June 1860, dwelling 385, family 385: James L. Gibson, age 40, Physician, \$2,000 real estate value, \$5,950 personal estate value, born in Scotland; Emily C. Gibson, age 33, born in GA; James S. Gibson, age 8, born in GA; (and two siblings).

COMMENTS:

1. Two children (daughters): Claud, Eva Gibson.

James Sibley Gibson and Mary Francis (or Freeman) Hardin were married on 22 Jan 1876 in Traveller's Rest, (Montezuma), Macon Co, Georgia. **Mary Francis (or Freeman) Hardin**, daughter of Lawrence Ludlow Hardin and Mary Holman Massey, was born on 6 Apr 1850 in Jones Co, Georgia. She died in 1938 at the age of 88 in Georgia?. She was buried in Georgia?.

James Sibley Gibson and Mary Francis (or Freeman) Hardin had the following children:

- +1876 i. **Emily Claude Gibson**, born 1877 or 1883, Georgia?; married Green Floyd Alford, 7 Jan 1903; died (living) 1903.
- +1877 ii. **Evalyn Gibson**, born 1877 or 1886, Georgia?; married Lovic P. Greer, 9 May 1906; died (living) 1906.

905. **John Andrew Gibson** was born on 16 Feb 1854 in Bartow Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Marshall Co, Alabama. He died on 23 Apr 1923 at the age of 69 in Lake Arthur, Jefferson Davis, Louisiana. John was buried at Lakeview cemetery in Lake Arthur, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana. 1. 1854, 16 Feb: Birth date as given on grave marker, Lakeview cemetery, Lake Arthur, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana: John Andrew Gibson, born 16 Feb 1854, Bartow Co, Georgia; died 23 April 1923, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana. (source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).

2. 1860 census, Eastern Division, Marshall Co, Alabama, page 845, 28 June 1860, dwelling 385, family 385: James L. Gibson, age 40, Physician, \$2,000 real estate value, \$5,950 personal estate value, born in Scotland; Emily C. Gibson, age 33, born in GA; John A. Gibson, age 6, born in GA; (and two siblings).

3. 1870 census: (not searched)

4. 1880 census: (not searched)

5. 1900 census, Police Jury Ward 10, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana, page 20B, 21 June 1900, dwelling 83, family 23: John Gibson, age 46, head, born Feb. 1854, married 13 years, farmer, born in GA, father born in Scotland, mother born in GA; Lelia Gibson, born 35, wife, born Oct 1864, married 13 years, mother of 6 children, 4 living, born in Iowa, father & mother born in Ohio; John C. Gibson, age 12, son, born Sep 1887, born in KS, father born in GA, mother born in Iowa, attended school during the year; Percy E. Gibson, age 8, son, born Nov 1891, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in Iowa, attended school during the year; Harry L. Gibson, age 3, son, born Apr 1897, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in Iowa; Lelia K. Gibson, age 7/12, daughter, born Oct 1899, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in Iowa; Emily E. (sic) Gibson, age 73, mother, born Aug 1826, widow, mother of 9 children, 5 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.

6. 1910 census: (not searched)

7. 1920 census: (not searched)

8. 1923, 23 April: Death date as given on grave marker, Lakeview cemetery, Lake Arthur, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana: John Andrew Gibson, born 16 Feb 1854, Bartow Co, Georgia; died 23 April 1923, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016)

COMMENTS:

1. Children: Clifford, Perry, Lelia, Iva, Eva, Albert.

John Andrew Gibson and Lelia Kreps were married on 3 Nov 1886 in Wendell, Co _____, Kansas?. **Lelia Kreps** was born in 1864. She was buried in Oct 1928 in Lakeview cemetery?, Lake Arthur, Jefferson Davis, Louisiana. She died on 6 Oct 1928 at the age of 64 in Lake Arthur?, Jefferson Davis, Louisiana.

John Andrew Gibson and Lelia Kreps had the following children:

- 1878 i. **John C. Gibson** was born in Sep 1887 in Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. 1. 1887, Sep: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Police Jury Ward 10, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana, page 20B, 21 June 1900, dwelling 83, family 23: John Gibson, age 46, head, born Feb. 1854, married 13 years, farmer, born in GA, father born in Scotland, mother born in GA; Lelia Gibson, born 35, wife, born Oct 1864, married 13 years, mother of 6 children, 4 living, born in Iowa, father & mother born in Ohio; John C. Gibson, age 12, son, born Sep 1887, born in KS, father born in GA, mother born in Iowa, attended school during the year; (and three siblings & grandmother).

- 1879 3. 1910 census: (not searched)
 ii. **Percy E. Gibson** was born in Nov 1891 in Louisiana. 1. 1891, Nov: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Police Jury Ward 10, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana, page 20B, 21 June 1900, dwelling 83, family 23: John Gibson, age 46, head, born Feb. 1854, married 13 years, farmer, born in GA, father born in Scotland, mother born in GA; Lelia Gibson, born 35, wife, born Oct 1864, married 13 years, mother of 6 children, 4 living, born in Iowa, father & mother born in Ohio;
 Percy E. Gibson, age 8, son, born Nov 1891, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in Iowa, attended school during the year; (and three siblings & grandmother).
- 1880 3. 1910 census: (not searched)
 iii. **Harry L. Gibson** was born in Apr 1897 in Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. 1. 1897, April: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Police Jury Ward 10, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana, page 20B, 21 June 1900, dwelling 83, family 23: John Gibson, age 46, head, born Feb. 1854, married 13 years, farmer, born in GA, father born in Scotland, mother born in GA; Lelia Gibson, born 35, wife, born Oct 1864, married 13 years, mother of 6 children, 4 living, born in Iowa, father & mother born in Ohio;
 Harry L. Gibson, age 3, son, born Apr 1897, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in Iowa; (and three siblings & grandmother).
- 1881 3. 1910 census: (not searched)
 iv. **Lelia K. Gibson** was born in Oct 1899 in Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. 1. 1899, Oct: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Police Jury Ward 10, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana, page 20B, 21 June 1900, dwelling 83, family 23: John Gibson, age 46, head, born Feb. 1854, married 13 years, farmer, born in GA, father born in Scotland, mother born in GA; Lelia Gibson, born 35, wife, born Oct 1864, married 13 years, mother of 6 children, 4 living, born in Iowa, father & mother born in Ohio;
 Lelia K. Gibson, age 7/12, daughter, born Oct 1899, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in Iowa; (and three siblings & grandmother).
3. 1910 census: (not searched)

908. **Elbert Monroe Gibson** was born on 18 Oct 1859 in Marshall Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Marshall Co, Alabama. He was buried at Rose Hill Memorial Park cemetery in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma. 1. 1859, 18 Oct: Birth date as given on grave marker, Rose Hill Memorial Park, Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma: Elbert M. Gibson, born 18 Oct 1859. (source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016; no photograph of marker).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

2. 1860 census, Eastern Division, Marshall Co, Alabama, page 845, 28 June 1860, dwelling 385, family 385: James L. Gibson, age 40, Physician, \$2,000 real estate value, \$5,950 personal estate value, born in Scotland; Emily C. Gibson, age 33, born in GA; Albert (sic?) M. Gibson, age 8/12, born in GA; (and two siblings).

3. 1870 census: (not searched)

4. 1880 census: (not searched)

COMMENTS:

1. Children: Kenneth, Elkin.

Elbert Monroe Gibson and Fanny Morris were married circa 1879. **Fanny Morris** was born circa 1859. She died (living) 1879. She was buried (living) 1879.

910. **Franklin Gibson** was born on 3 Jan 1864 in Dooly Co, Georgia. He died on 31 Aug 1897 at the age of 33 in Lake Arthur, Jefferson Davis, Louisiana. He was buried at Lakeview cemetery in Lake Arthur, Jefferson Davis, Louisiana. 1. 1864, 3 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Lakeview cemetery, Lake Arthur, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana: Frank Gibson, born 3 Jan 1864, Dooly Co, Georgia; died 31 Aug 1897, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).

2. 1870 census: (not searched)

3. 1880 census: (not searched)

4. 1897, 31 Aug: Death date as given on grave marker, Lakeview cemetery, Lake Arthur, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana: Frank Gibson, born 3 Jan 1864, Dooly Co, Georgia; died 31 Aug 1897, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).

5. Children: Frank, Grace, Ruth, Clarence.

Franklin Gibson and Ann (Mrs. Franklin) Gibson were married circa 1884. **Ann (Mrs. Franklin) Gibson** was born circa 1864. She died (living) 1884. She was buried (living) 1884.

911. **Catherine Jane "Katy" Gibson** was born on 16 Nov 1866 in Thomason, Georgia. She died on 5 Oct 1940 at the age of 73 in Centreville, Co _____, Mississippi. She was buried at Lakeview cemetery

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

in Lake Arthur, Jefferson Davis, Louisiana. 1. 1866, 15 Nov: Birth date as given on grave marker, Lakeview cemetery, Lake Arthur, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana: Catherine Jane Gibson, "Mother", born 15 Nov 1866, GA, died 5 Oct 1940. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).

2. 1870 census: (not searched)

3. 1880 census: (not searched)

4. 1900 census: (not searched)

5. 1940, 5 Oct: Death date as given on grave marker, Lakeview cemetery, Lake Arthur, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana: Catherine Jane Gibson, "Mother", born 15 Nov 1866, GA, died 5 Oct 1940. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).

6. Children: Jas. M., Harvey Leonard, Edward R., Keith, Claude, Grace.

Catherine Jane "Katy" Gibson and Edward "Ed" Morris were married on 15 Nov 1885 in Kingsley, Co _____, Kansas. **Edward "Ed" Morris** was born circa 1866. He died (living) 1885 in New Mexico?. He was buried (living) 1885 in New Mexico?.

912. **Charles Preston Gibson** was born on 18 May 1870 in Drayton?, Co _____, Georgia?. He died in 1952 at the age of 82 in New Mexico?. He was buried in 1952 in New Mexico?.

Charles Preston Gibson and Aggie Lee were married circa 1890. **Aggie Lee** was born circa 1870. She died (living) 1890. She was buried (living) 1890.

Charles Preston Gibson and Glenn McClure were married (living) 1890. **Glenn McClure** was born (living) 1870. She died (living) 1890. She was buried (living) 1890.

Charles Preston Gibson and Zula McClure were married (living) 1890. **Zula McClure** was born (living) 1870. She died (living) 1890. She was buried (living) 1890.

914. **Louisa Elizabeth Upshaw** was born on 12 Sep 1845 in Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. Louisa was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1845, 12 Sep: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1850 census, Cass (now Bartow) Co, GA, page 213, Family #1601, (all born in GA): John A. Upshaw, age 29, \$2500 RE, farmer; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 24, Elizabeth Upshaw, age 5; (and three siblings).
3. 1860 census, Cass (Bartow) Co, Georgia, page 843, dwelling #224, family #224:: Hawkins T. Price, age 42, born in North Carolina, farmer, \$15,000 real estate value, \$22,800 personal estate value; Lou E. Price, age 33, (female), born in Georgia; Clarence F. Price, age 11/12, born in Georgia; Lou E. Upshaw, age 14 (female), born in Georgia;
4. 1870 census: (not searched).
5. 1874, 3 Dec: Bartow Co, GA, Marriage Book G, page 49.
6. 1880 census: (not searched).
7. 1900 census: (not searched).

Louisa Elizabeth Upshaw and Rev. Elbert W. Ballinger were married on 3 Dec 1874 in Bartow Co, Georgia. **Rev. Elbert W. Ballinger** was born circa 1845. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

915. **Jackson Sinclair "Jack" Upshaw** lived in Bartow Co, Georgia in 1847–1932. He was born on 24 Aug 1847 in Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. Jack appeared in the census in 1860 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Bartow Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia. Jack appeared in the census in 1910 in Cartersville, Bartow Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Cartersville, Bartow Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Cartersville, Bartow Co, Georgia. Jack died on 6 May 1932 at the age of 84 in Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia. He was buried at Pine Log Methodist church cemetery in White, Bartow Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1847: Birth date on grave marker ("Bartow County, Georgia, Formerly Cass, Cemeteries Volume I"; The Etowah Valley Historical Society, W.H. Wolfe Associates, Alpharetta, GA, 1993): Jackson S. Upshaw 1847-1932 (Pine Log Methodist Church cemetery)
2. 1850 census, Cass (now Bartow) Co, GA, page 213, Family #1601, (all born in GA): John A. Upshaw, age 29, \$2500 RE, farmer; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 24, Jackson S. Upshaw, age 3; (and three siblings).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

3. 1860 census, Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia, page 843, dwelling #224, family #224:: Hawkins T. Price, age 42, born in North Carolina, farmer, \$15,000 real estate value, \$22,800 personal estate value; Lou E. Price, age 33, (female), born in Georgia; Clarence F. Price, age 11/12, born in Georgia; Jackson S. Upshaw, age 12, born in Georgia; (and three siblings).
4. 1870 census. Jackson Upshaw, born 1847, not found in 1870 census index.
5. 1880 census, Pine Log Dist., Bartow Co, GA, page 498C, 3 & 4 June, 1880 dwelling 65, family 66 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Jackson S. Upshaw, age 32, farmer; Sarah J. Upshaw, age 32, wife, keeping house; Sarah E. Upshaw, age 8, daughter; Lilian Maude Upshaw, age 5, daughter; Albert E. Upshaw, age 3, son; George L. Upshaw, age 1/12, son.
6. 1900 census, Pine Log Dist., Bartow Co, GA, page 3B, 4 June 1900, dwelling 47, family 47: Jackson S. Upshaw, age 52, head, born Aug 1847, married 26 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Sarah J. Upshaw, age 52, wife, born June 1847, married 29 years, mother of five children, five living, born in GA, father & mother born in SC; Maude L. Upshaw, age 25, daughter, born Aug 1874, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Albert E. Upshaw, age 23, son, born Nov 1876, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farm laborer; George L. Upshaw, age 20, son, born June 1879, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, miner; Thomas W. Upshaw, age 19, son, born April 1881, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farm laborer; Rosa B. Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born Oct 1883 in GA, father & mother born in GA.
7. 1910 census, Cartersville Ward 1, Bartow Co, GA, page 3A, 16 Apr 1910, 100 Douglas St., dwelling 49, family 52: Jack Upshaw, age 62, head, married once for 38 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; carpenter - house; Sarah J. Upshaw, age 61, wife, married once for 38 years, mother of six children, four living, born in GA, father & mother born in SC; Elizabeth Hull, age 36, daughter, widow, mother of one child, one living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, milliner - dry goods store; Frederick Smith, age 9, grandson, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Maude Upshaw, age 34, daughter, single.
8. 1920 census, Cartersville Ward 4, Bartow Co, GA, page 1B, 14 Jan 1920, N. Ervin (?) St., dwelling 12, family 12: Jack S. Upshaw, age 72, head, married, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; carpenter - works out; Sarah Upshaw, age 70, wife, married, born in GA, father & mother born in SC; Maud Upshaw, age 39, daughter, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.
9. 1930 census, Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA, page 1B, 2 Apr 1930, 220 N. Erwin, dwelling 19, family 23: Jack S. Upshaw, age 82, head, married at age 24, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, occupation: "none"; Sarah J. Upshaw, age 81, wife, married at age 23, born in GA, father mother born in SC; L. Maud Upshaw, age 55, daughter, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.
10. 1931, 25 June: (newspaper item):
Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Upshaw, of Cartersville, who were married at Rockport, Ark., June 25, 1871, will celebrate today the 60th anniversary of their marriage.
(Source: the Butler Herald, issue of 25 June 1931, page 8).
11. 1932: Death date on grave marker ("Bartow County, Georgia, Formerly Cass, Cemeteries Volume

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

I"; The Etowah Valley Historical Society, W.H. Wolfe Associates, Alpharetta, GA, 1993): Jackson S. Upshaw 1847-1932 (Pine Log Methodist Church cemetery)

COMMENTS:

1. Marriage record to Sarah Jane Floyd not found in Bartow Co, GA.
2. Family compiled by Mrs. Grace Jared, 1970-1975; Dr. C.B. Upshaw, Jr., & Mrs. H.L. Upshaw, 1975; Truth A. Gamblin, 710 Highland Ave, Rome, GA 30161 (1986).

Jackson Sinclair "Jack" Upshaw and Sarah Jane Floyd were married on 25 Jun 1871 in Rockport, Co, Arkansas. **Sarah Jane Floyd**, daughter of Enoch Floyd and Sarah Baker Scott, was born on 1 Jun 1848 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia. Sarah appeared in the census in 1910 in Cartersville, Bartow Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Cartersville, Bartow Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Cartersville, Bartow Co, Georgia. Sarah died on 18 Jun 1935 at the age of 87 in Cartersville, Bartow Co, Georgia. She was buried at Pine Log Methodist church cemetery in White, Bartow Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1848: Birth date on tombstone ("Bartow County, Georgia Formerly Cass Cemeteries Volume I"; the Etowah Valley Historical Society, W.H. Wolfe Associates, Alpharetta, GA, 1993): Sarah Jane Upshaw, 1848-1935; (Pine Log Methodist Church cemetery)
2. 1850 census: (not searched)
3. 1860 census: (not searched)
4. 1870 census: (not searched)
5. 1880 census, Pine Log Dist., Bartow Co, GA, page 498C, 3 & 4 June, 1880 dwelling 65, family 66 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Jackson S. Upshaw, age 32, farmer; Sarah J. Upshaw, age 32, wife, keeping house; Sarah E. Upshaw, age 8, daughter; Lilian Maude Upshaw, age 5, daughter; Albert E. Upshaw, age 3, son; George L. Upshaw, age 1/12, son.
6. 1900 census, Pine Log Dist., Bartow Co, GA, page 3B, 4 June 1900, dwelling 47, family 47: Jackson S. Upshaw, age 52, head, born Aug 1847, married 26 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Sarah J. Upshaw, age 52, wife, born June 1847, married 29 years, mother of five children, five living, born in GA, father & mother born in SC; Maude L. Upshaw, age 25, daughter, born Aug 1874, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Albert E. Upshaw, age 23, son, born Nov 1876, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farm laborer; George L. Upshaw, age 20, son, born June 1879, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, miner; Thomas W. Upshaw, age 19, son, born April 1881, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farm laborer; Rosa B. Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born Oct 1883 in GA, father & mother born in GA.

7. 1910 census, Cartersville Ward 1, Bartow Co, GA, page3A, 16 Apr 1910, 100 Douglas St., dwelling 49, family 52: Jack Upshaw, age 62, head, married once for 38 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; carpenter - house; Sarah J. Upshaw, age 61, wife, married once for 38 years, mother of six children, four living, born in GA, father & mother born in SC; Elizabeth Hull, age 36, daughter, widow, mother of one child, one living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, milliner - dry goods store; Frederick Smith, age 9, grandson, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Maude Upshaw, age 34, daughter, single.

8. 1920 census, Cartersville Ward 4, Bartow Co, GA, page 1B, 14 Jan 1920, N. Ervin (?) St., dwelling 12, family 12: Jack S. Upshaw, age 72, head, married, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; carpenter - works out; Sarah Upshaw, age 70, wife, married, born in GA, father & mother born in SC; Maud Upshaw, age 39, daughter, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.

9. 1930 census, Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA, page 1B, 2 Apr 1930, 220 N. Erwin, dwelling 19, family 23: Jack S. Upshaw, age 82, head, married at age 24, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, occupation: "none"; Sarah J. Upshaw, age 81, wife, married at age 23, born in GA, father mother born in SC; L. Maud Upshaw, age 55, daughter, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.

10. 1931, 25 June: (newspaper item):

Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Upshaw, of Cartersville, who were married at Rockport, Ark., June 25, 1871, will celebrate today the 60th anniversary of their marriage. (Source: the *Butler Herald*, issue of 25 June 1931, page 8).

11. 1935: Death date on grave marker ("Bartow County, Georgia Formerly Cass) Cemeteries Volume I"; the Etowah Valley Historical Society, W.H. Wolfe Associates, Alpharetta, GA, 1993): Sarah Jane Upshaw, 1848-1935; (Pine Log Methodist Church cemetery)

Jackson Sinclair Upshaw and Sarah Jane Floyd had the following children:

- +1882 i. **Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" Upshaw**, born 18 May 1872, Bartow Co, Georgia; married Fredrick A. Smith, 1899, Bartow Co, Georgia.
- 1883 ii. **Maude Lillian Upshaw** was born on 6 Aug 1874 in Bartow Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia. Maude appeared in the census in 1910 in Cartersville, Bartow Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Cartersville, Bartow Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Cartersville, Bartow Co, Georgia. Maude died on 11 Sep 1956 at the age of 82. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. She was unmarried and had no issue

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1874, 6 Aug: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1880 census, Pine Log Dist., Bartow Co, GA, page 498C, 3 & 4 June, 1880 dwelling

65, family 66 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Jackson S. Upshaw, age 32, farmer; Sarah J. Upshaw, age 32, wife, keeping house; Lilian Maude Upshaw, age 5, daughter; (and three siblings).

3. 1900 census, Pine Log Dist., Bartow Co, GA, page 3B, 4 June 1900, dwelling 47, family 47: Jackson S. Upshaw, age 52, head, born Aug 1847, married 26 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Sarah J. Upshaw, age 52, wife, born June 1847, married 29 years, mother of five children, five living, born in GA, father & mother born in SC; Maude L. Upshaw, age 25, daughter, born Aug 1874, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and four siblings).

4. 1910 census, Cartersville Ward 1, Bartow Co, GA, page 3A, 16 Apr 1910, 100 Douglas St., dwelling 49, family 52: Jack Upshaw, age 62, head, married once for 38 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; carpenter - house; Sarah J. Upshaw, age 61, wife, married once for 38 years, mother of six children, four living, born in GA, father & mother born in SC; Maude Upshaw, age 34, daughter, single; (and one sister & nephew).

5. 1920 census, Cartersville Ward 4, Bartow Co, GA, page 1B, 14 Jan 1920, N. Ervin (?) St., dwelling 12, family 12: Jack S. Upshaw, age 72, head, married, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; carpenter - works out; Sarah Upshaw, age 70, wife, married, born in GA, father & mother born in SC; Maud Upshaw, age 39, daughter, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.

6. 1930 census, Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA, page 1B, 2 Apr 1930, 220 N. Erwin, dwelling 19, family 23: Jack S. Upshaw, age 82, head, married at age 24, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, occupation: "none"; Sarah J. Upshaw, age 81, wife, married at age 23, born in GA, father mother born in SC; L. Maud Upshaw, age 55, daughter, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.

7. 1940 census: (not searched)

8. 1956, 11 Sep: Death date from unknown source.

- 1884 iii. **Albert E. Upshaw** lived in Bartow Co, Georgia in 1876–1903. He was born on 24 Nov 1876 in Bartow Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia. Albert appeared in the census in 1900 in Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia. He died on 28 Sep 1903 at the age of 26 in Bartow Co, Georgia. He was buried at Pine Log Methodist church cemetery in White, Bartow Co, Georgia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1875: Birth date on grave marker ("*Bartow County, Georgia Formerly Cass Cemeteries Volume I*"; The Etowah Valley Historical Society, W.H. Wolfe Associates, Alpharetta, GA 1993: Albert E. Upshaw, 1875-1903 (Pine Log Methodist Church cemetery)

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

2. 1876, 24 Nov: Birth date as given on grave marker, Pine Log cemetery, Rydel, Bartow Co, GA: Albert E. Upshaw, 24 Nov 1876 - 28 Sep 1903. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2014 version).

3. 1880 census, Pine Log Dist., Bartow Co, GA, page 498C, 3 & 4 June, 1880 dwelling 65, family 66 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Jackson S. Upshaw, age 32, farmer; Sarah J. Upshaw, age 32, wife, keeping house; Albert E. Upshaw, age 3, son; (and three siblings).

4. 1900 census, Pine Log Dist., Bartow Co, GA, page 3B, 4 June 1900, dwelling 47, family 47: Jackson S. Upshaw, age 52, head, born Aug 1847, married 26 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Sarah J. Upshaw, age 52, wife, born June 1847, married 29 years, mother of five children, five living, born in GA, father & mother born in SC; Albert E. Upshaw, age 23, son, born Nov 1876, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farm laborer; (and four siblings).

5. 1903: Death date on grave marker ("Bartow County, Georgia Formerly Cass Cemeteries Volume I"; The Etowah Valley Historical Society, W.H. Wolfe Associates, Alpharetta, GA 1993: Albert E. Upshaw 1875-1903, (Pine Log Methodist Church cemetery) .

6. 1903, 28 Sep: Death date as given on grave marker, Pine Log cemetery, Rydel, Bartow Co, GA: Albert E. Upshaw, 24 Nov 1876 - 28 Sep 1903. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2014 version).

COMMENTS.

1. Mrs. Grace Jared incorrectly shows this name as "John Albert Upshaw" and she shows death date as 1 Oct 1903; Bartow County cemetery book only shows year of 1903.

+1885 iv. **George L. Upshaw**, born 11 Jun 1879, Bartow Co, Georgia; married Claire Lucile Linn, 6 Sep 1905, Gordon Co, Georgia; died 22 Feb 1966, Sumter Co, Georgia.

+1886 v. **William Thomas "Long Tom" Upshaw**, born 26 Apr 1881, Bartow Co, Georgia; married Bertha Beatrice Moore, 8 Oct 1903, Bartow Co, Georgia; died 5 Oct 1974, Etowah, McMinn Co, Tennessee.

1887 vi. **Rosa Belle Upshaw** was born on 31 Oct 1883 in Bartow Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia. She died on 13 Oct 1901 at the age of 17 in Bartow Co, Georgia. Rosa was buried at Pine Log Methodist church cemetery in White, Bartow Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1883: Birth date on grave marker ("Bartow County, Georgia Formerly Cass Cemeteries Volume I"; The Etowah Valley Historical Society, W.H. Wolfe Associates, Alpharetta, GA, 1993): Rosa Belle Upshaw, 1883-1901 (Pine Log Methodist Church cemetery)

2. 1900 census, Pine Log Dist., Bartow Co, GA, page 3B, 4 June 1900, dwelling 47, family 47: Jackson S. Upshaw, age 52, head, born Aug 1847, married 26 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Sarah J. Upshaw, age 52, wife, born June 1847, married 29 years, mother of five children, five living, born in GA, father & mother born in SC; Rosa B. Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born Oct 1883 in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and four siblings).

3. 1901: Death date on grave marker ("Bartow County, Georgia Formerly Cass Cemeteries Volume I"; The Etowah Valley Historical Society, W.H. Wolfe Associates, Alpharetta, GA, 1993): Rosa Belle Upshaw, 1883-1901 (Pine Log Methodist Church cemetery)

1888 vii. **Louisa E. Upshaw** was born in Bartow Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

918. **Hibernia Lucile Upshaw** was born on 13 Feb 1854 in Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. She died on 23 Jun 1890 at the age of 36 in Marysville(now Gainesville), Texas. Hibernia was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1854, 13 Feb: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1860 census, Cass (Bartow) Co, Georgia, page 843, dwelling #224, family #224:: Hawkins T. Price, age 42, born in North Carolina, farmer, \$15,000 real estate value, \$22,800 personal estate value; Lou E. Price, age 33, (female), born in Georgia; Clarence F. Price, age 11/12, born in Georgia; Hebernian Upshaw, age 6, born in Georgia. (and three siblings).

3. 1870 census: (not searched).

4. 1875, 23 Dec: Bartow Co., GA, Marriage Book G page 23.

5. 1880 census: (not searched)

6. 1890, 23 June: Death date from unknown source.

7. Some information compiled by Mrs. Louise Cormack, Dawson, GA, 1975.

Hibernia Lucile Upshaw and John Garrison Linn were married on 23 Dec 1875 in Bartow Co, Georgia. **John Garrison Linn** was born on 12 Dec 1847 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. He died on 2 Jun 1923 at the age of 75 in Cartersville, Bartow Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

John Garrison Linn and Hibernia Lucile Upshaw had the following child:

- 1889 i. **Claire Linn** was born (living) 1875. She died (living) 1875. She was buried (living) 1875.

919. **Clarence Price** was born in 1859 in Bartow Co, Georgia. He died in 1893–1900 at the age of 34 in Bartow? Co, Georgia. 1. Etowah Valley Historical Society, "Bartow County, Georgia, Formerly Cass, Cemeteries Volume 1" (Alpharetta, GA: W.H. Wolfe Assoc., 1993): no reference to Clarence Price.

2. 1860 census, Cass (Bartow) Co, Georgia, page 843, dwelling #224, family #224:: Hawkins T. Price, age 42, born in North Carolina, farmer, \$15,000 real estate value, \$22,800 personal estate value; Lou E. Price, age 33, (female), born in Georgia; Clarence F. Price, age 11/12, born in Georgia; (and four half-brothers & sisters).

3. 1870 census, Bartow Co., GA, Subdivision 5, page 413, dwelling #41:

Hawkins F. Price, age 51, farmer, \$5,000 real estate value, \$3,000 personal estate value, born in NC; Lou E. Price, age 44, keeping house, born in GA; Cances(?) F. Price, age 11 (female), born in GA, attending school; (and one sibling).

4. 1880 census, Bartow Co., GA, page 531, dwelling # 274:

Louise Price, age 54, widowed, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Clarence Price, age 21, son, married, born in GA, father born in NC, mother born in GA; Susie Price, age 21, daughter-in-law, married, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in NC; Ida Price, age 18, daughter, single, born in GA, father born in NC, mother born in GA.

Clarence Price and Susie L. (maiden name unknown) were married in 1879 in Bartow? Co, Georgia.

Susie L. (maiden name unknown) was born in Aug 1858 in Georgia. She died in Bartow? Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1880 census, Bartow Co., GA, page 531, dwelling # 274:

Louise Price, age 54, widowed, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Clarence Price, age 21, son, married, born in GA, father born in NC, mother born in GA; Susie Price, age 21, daughter-in-law, married, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in NC; Ida Price, age 18, daughter, single, born in GA, father born in NC, mother born in GA.

2. 1900 census, Cassville, Bartow Co., GA, page 212A, dwelling 2:

Susie L. Price, head of household, b. August 1858, age 41, married for 20 years, mother of 5 children, 5 living, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in NC; Susie M. Price, born in Nov 1888, age 11, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Mona A. Price, born in March 1893, age 7, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.

921. **Lilla E. Upshaw** lived in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia in 1853–1860. She was born on 27 Sep 1853 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Cass (Bartow) Co,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Georgia. Lilla died on 13 Sep 1890 at the age of 36 in Oglethorpe Co, Georgia. She was buried at Crawford City cemetery in Oglethorpe Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1853, 27 Sep: Birth date from grave marker, Crawford City cemetery: "Lilla E. Jarrell, 27 Sep 1853, 13 Sep 1890, Wife of J.L. Jarrell, Meet me in Heaven." (Source: Historic Oglethorpe County, Inc., "Cemeteries of Oglethorpe County, Georgia, Fourth Edition" (Lexington, GA: Historic OglethorpeCounty, Inc., 2009) page 125).
2. 1860 census, Cass (Bartow) Co, Georgia, page # 852, dwelling #288, family #288: George L. Upshaw, age 30, born in Georgia, merchant, \$1,200 real estate value, \$11,350 personal estate value; Mary C. Upshaw, age 25, born in Georgia; Lilla Upshaw, age 5, born in Georgia; Irene Upshaw, age 2, born in Georgia.
3. 1870 census: Lilla E. Upshaw, born 1853, not found in 1870 census index.
4. 1875, 11 Feb:
Installation of Officers. The following officers of Crawford Lodge, I.O.G.T., were installed at their last meeting: ... Miss Lilla Upshaw, W.R.H.S. ...
(Source: Fred W. McRee Jr., "Oglethorpe County, Georgia Newspaper Extracts, The Oglethorpe Echo, 1874-1881" (Lexington, GA: Historic Oglethorpe, 2006), page 38; Elizabeth Evans Kilbourne, Oglethorpe County, Georgia, Newspaper Clippings Volume I 1874-1876 (Savannah, GA: the author, 2012), page 68):
5. 1875, 6 April: Oglethorpe Co., GA, marriage of Miss Lilla E. Upshur (sic) & Mr. J. L. Jarrell (source: Oglethorpe Co., GA, marriage book 1831-1877, page 129-130).
6. 1875, 9 April:
Married, on Tuesday, the 6th inst., at the residence of Mr. Stephens Stokely, in Crawford, Ga. by the Rev. Mr. Bean, Mr. Jesse L. Jarrell and Miss Lilla E. Upshaw, both of this county. Directly after the ceremony was performed, the happy couple embarked on the train, and were soon on their way to Charleston, on a bridal tour. They were escorted to the train by a host of friends who showered upon them many wishes for their future happiness. Jesse is one of the noblest specimens of the race - handsome, intelligent, honorable and his friends are numbered by the score. The bride is one of Oglethorpe's fairest daughters, who combines, with a lovely form, every accomplishment, grace and a charming disposition. To such a pair can naught but peace, contentment and happiness come?
(Source: Fred W. McRee Jr., "Oglethorpe County, Georgia Newspaper Extracts, The Oglethorpe Echo, 1874-1881" (Lexington, GA: Historic Oglethorpe, 2006), page 53).; Elizabeth Evans Kilbourne, "Oglethorpe County, Georgia, Newspaper Clippings Volume I 1874-1876" (Savannah, GA: the author, 2012), page 88).
7. 1880 census: Lilla (Upshaw) Jarrell, born 1853, not found in 1880 census index.
8. 1890, 13 Sep: Death date from grave marker, Crawford City cemetery: "Lilla E. Jarrell, 27 Sep 1853, 13 Sep 1890, Wife of J.L. Jarrell, Meet me in Heaven." (Source: Historic Oglethorpe County, Inc., "Cemeteries of Oglethorpe County, Georgia, Fourth Edition" (Lexington, GA: Historic Oglethorpe

County, Inc., 2009) page 125).

9. 1890, 19 Sep: *Oglethorpe Echo*, Friday, September 19, 1890:

A gloom of sadness was cast over both Lexington and Crawford Sunday morning last by the announcement of the death at 7 o'clock the evening before of Mrs. J.L. Jarrell. nee Miss Lella Upshaw, of the latter place. Early in life she became a member of the Presbyterian church and her devotion to the vows she had taken and the consistency with which she lived that religion she professed was indeed beautiful. She leaves besides a sorrowing mother, Mrs. S.H. Stokely, and a heart broken sister, Mrs. L.M. Johnson. Her remains were interred at the cemetery in Crawford Monday morning at ten o'clock, Drs. Gibson of that place, lane of Athens and Rev. E.A. Gray of this place conducting the funeral services.

(Source: Fred W. McRee Jr., "Oglethorpe County, Georgia Deaths 1874-1938" (Lexington, GA: the author, 2006), page 50)

10. 1890, 19 September: The *Oglethorpe Echo*, issue of Friday, September 19, 1890:

Death's Sad Claims.

A gloom of sadness was cast over both Lexington and Crawford Sunday morning last by the announcement of the death at 7 o'clock the evening before of Mrs. **J.L. Jarrell**, nee Miss **Lilla Upshaw**, of the latter place.

That death loves a shining mark is verified in this taking off of one of the most beloved ladies of the county. In her school-girl days, when the writer first knew her, she was a universal favorite. We remember well how the smaller children of the school would cling about her and listen to her with almost rapture as she taught them their lessons or told them sweet stories calculated to lead them to a nobler manhood or womanhood and finally to that beyond in which her soul now resides.

As she grew to womanhood her loveliness of character and disposition grew with her, and to be her acquaintance was to be her admirer, and all who knew her loved her for her amiableness and lovely character.

Early in life she became a member of the Presbyterian church and her devotion to the vows she had taken and the consistency with which she lived that religion she professed was indeed beautiful.

While in the bloom of her young womanhood she gave her heart and hand to him who is now inconsolable in his sad bereavement. To him she was a faithful and loving wife and help meet, ever brightening their home with her loveliness of disposition. Though bad health took many of the pleasures of life from her, she lived uncomplainingly for the happiness of him she loved and never did she let any opportunity to add to his pleasure or comfort go unheeded. In his unspeakable grief he has not only the sympathies of a host of friends but they share in his sorrow and his and their bereavement. He is doubly bereaved that the infant whose being caused her death was taken with her.

She leaves besides a sorrowing mother, Mrs. **S.H. Stokely**, and a heart-broken sister, Mrs. **L. M. Johnson**, who can but be consoled that they may meet her in that land of bliss where there is no death; no tears of grief.

The remains were interred at the cemetery at Crawford Monday morning at ten o'clock, Drs. Gibson of that place, Lane, of Athens, and Rev. E. A. Gray, of this place, conducting the funeral services, while a large congregation of loving friends and relatives bowed their heads in a sorrowing submission to the dispensation of Him who doeth all things well.

(Source: Elizabeth Evans Kilbourne, *Oglethorpe County*, Georgia, Newspaper Clippings Volume XII 1890 (Savannah, GA: the author, 2013), page 354).

11. Lilla (Upshaw) Jarrell died in childbirth, per 1890 obituary.

Lilla E. Upshaw and Jesse Lewis Jarrell were married on 6 Apr 1875 in Oglethorpe Co, Georgia. **Jesse Lewis Jarrell** was born on 6 May 1845 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Oglethorpe Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Clarke Co, Georgia. Jesse appeared in the census in 1910 in Clarke Co, Georgia. He died on 5 Jun 1913 at the age of 68 in Oglethorpe Co, Georgia. He was buried at Crawford City cemetery in Oglethorpe Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1845, 6 May: Birth date from grave marker, Crawford City cemetery: "Jesse Lewis Jarrell, 6 May 1845, 5 Jun 1913 (Source: Historic Oglethorpe County, Inc., "Cemeteries of Oglethorpe County, Georgia, Fourth Edition" (Lexington, GA: Historic OglethorpeCounty, Inc., 2009) page 125).

2. 1850 census: (not searched)

3. 1860 census, Georgia Militia District 235, Oglethorpe Co, GA, page 670, P.O. Lexington, 7 July 1860, dwelling 501, family 499: Stinson S. Jarold (sic), age 51, farmer, \$7103 real estate value, \$21,600 personal estate value, born in GA; Susan T. Jarold, age 45, born in VA; William H. Jarold, age 22, physician, born in GA; Susan F. Jarold, age 19, born in GA; Jessee Jarold, age 15, born in GA; Charley W. Jarold, age 10, born in GA; Henry F. Jarold, age 8, born in GA; Martha A.E. Jarold, age 5, born in GA.

4. 1870 census: (not searched)

5. 1875, 6 April: Oglethorpe Co., GA, marriage of Miss Lilla E. Upshur (sic) & Mr. J.L. Jarrell (source: Oglethorpe Co., GA, marriage book 1831-1877, page 129-130).

6. 1875, 9 April:

Married, on Tuesday, the 6th inst., at the residence of Mr. Stephens Stokely, in Crawford, Ga. by the Rev. Mr. Bean, Mr. Jesse L. Jarrell and Miss Lilla E. Upshaw, both of this county. Directly after the ceremony was performed, the happy couple embarked on the train, and were soon on their way to Charleston, on a bridal tour. They were escorted to the train by a host of friends who showered upon them many wishes for their future happiness. Jesse is one of the noblest specimens of the race - handsome, intelligent, honorable and his friends are numbered by the score. The bride is one of Oglethorpe's fairest daughters, who combines, with a lovely form, every accomplishment, grace and a charming disposition. To such a pair can naught but peace, contentment and happiness come? (Source: Fred W. McRee Jr., "Oglethorpe County, Georgia Newspaper Extracts, The Oglethorpe Echo, 1874-1881" (Lexington, GA: Historic Oglethorpe, 2006), page 53).

7. 1880 census: Jesse Jarrell, born 1845, not found in 1880 census index.

8. 1897, 15 June: Marriage date of Jesse Lewis Jarrell & Mattie Parr Dootson (sic), Clarke Co, GA. (Clarke Co, GA, Marriage Book J page 58; Source: Faye Stone Poss & Ted O. Brooke, "Clarke County, Georgia Marriage Records 1803-1909" (Cumming, GA; the authors, 2001), page 114).

9. 1900 census, Athens Ward 1, Clarke Co, Georgia, page 7B, 6 June 1900, 707 Oak Street, dwelling

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

140, family 154 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Jesse L. Jarrell, age 55, head, botn May 1845, married 3 years, farmer; Mattie Jarrell, age 35, wife, born May 1865, married 3 years, mother of 2 children, 1 living; Jessie L. Jarrell Jr., age 9/12, son (sic), born Aug 1899.,

10. 1910 census, Athens, Clarke Co., Georgia, page 1A, 15 & 16 April 1810, Newborn (?) Ridge Rd., dwelling 4, family 5: Jesse L. Jarrell, age 64, head, married second time for 12 years, farmer - general farm, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in VA; Mattie P. Jarrell, age 44, wife, married second time for 12 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Jessie L. Jarrell, age 10, daughter (sic), born in GA, father & mother born in GA.

11. 1913, 5 Jun: Death date from grave marker, Crawford City cemetery: "Jesse Lewis Jarrell, 6 May 1845, 5 Jun 1913 (Source: Historic Oglethorpe County, Inc., "Cemeteries of Oglethorpe County, Georgia, Fourth Edition" (Lexington, GA: Historic Oglethorpe County, Inc., 2009) page 125).

12. 1913, 13 June: Oglethorpe Echo, Friday, June 13, 1913:

On Thursday morning of last week death claimed rather suddenly Mr. Jesse Jarrell at his home on the outskirts of Athens. He had been sick for a week previous with indigestion but was up on the day of his death and was thought to have recovered when he was suddenly taken worse and died in an hour or so. Mr. Jarrell was a native of this county, a brother of Hon. John W. Jarrell of this place. From early manhood up to a few years ago he was one of Crawford's most prominent citizens. For the past few years he had been conducting a model truck and dairy farm just out from Athens. He was married first to Miss Lilla Upshaw of Crawford who died some years ago. His second wife, who survives him, was a Miss Dudley of Athens. He is survived also by one daughter. His remains were brought to Crawford and interred in the cemetery there Friday afternoon. His family has the sympathy of the community.

(Source: Fred W. McRee Jr., "Oglethorpe County, Georgia Deaths 1874-1938" (Lexington, GA: the author, 2006), page 206)

922. **Irene G. Upshaw** was born in Feb 1858 in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia. She lived in Cass (now Bartow) Co, Georgia in 1860. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Oglethorpe Co, Georgia. Irene appeared in the census in 1900 in Athens, Clarke Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Clarke Co, Georgia. Irene was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1858, Feb: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1860 census, Cass (Bartow) Co, Georgia, page # 852, dwelling #288, family #288: George L. Upshaw, age 30, born in Georgia, merchant, \$1,200 real estate value, \$11.350 personal estate value; Mary C. Upshaw, age 25, born in Georgia; Lilla Upshaw, age 5, born in Georgia; Irene Upshaw, age 2, born in Georgia.

3. 1870 census: (Irene G. Upshaw not found in 1870 census index).

4. 1877, 1 Feb: Oglethorpe Co., GA, marriage of Miss Irene G. Upshur (sic) & Leander M. Johnson. (Source: Oglethorpe Co., GA, marriage book 1831-1877, page 169-170).
5. 1880 census, Oglethorpe Co, GA, District 1303, page 333A, 21 & 22 June 1880, swelling 320, family 342: Leander M. Johnson, age 29, merchant & farmer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Irene G. Johnson, age 22, wife, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Louis M. Johnson, age 2, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Percy S. Johnson, age 1, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Mary P. Johnson, age 52, mother, widow, born in VA, father & mother born in GA; Susan F. Johnson, age 15, mulatto servant, unrelated.
6. 1885, 29 May: *The Oglethorpe Echo*, Friday, Vol. XI, No. 34:
List of Sick: Mrs. L.M. Johnson, who has been quite sick for two or three weeks, is rapidly improving we are glad to state.
(Source: Fred W. McRee, Jr., "Oglethorpe County, Georgia Newspaper Extracts, The Oglethorpe Echo, 1882-1888", page 203).
7. McRee, Fred W., Jr., "Oglethorpe County, Georgia Newspaper Extracts, The Oglethorpe Echo 1889-1894" (Lexington, GA: Historic Oglethorpe, Inc., 2009), page 423: Meson Academy students 1849-1889: Upshur, Irene G.
8. 1888, 18 May: *The Oglethorpe Echo*, Friday, Vol. XIV, No. 32:
Dr. and Mrs. Chedel and Mrs, L..M. Johnson were shopping in Athens Tuesday. (Source: Fred W. McRee, Jr., "Oglethorpe County, Georgia Newspaper Extracts, The Oglethorpe Echo, 1882-1888", page 412).
9. 1900 census, Athens City, Clarke Co., GA, Athens Dist. 216, page 14B, 851 S. Lumpkin St. (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): L. M. Johnson, age 49, Head, b. June 1850, married for 23 years; Irene G. Johnson, age 42, wife, b. Feb. 1858, married for 23 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living; Louis Johnson, age 22, son, b. Dec. 1877, single; Percy S. Johnson, age 21, son, b. May 1879, single; Lilla L. Johnson, age 18, daughter, b. Jan. 1882, single; Ed Halton, age 17, Black servant; Anna Brazell, age 19, Black servant.
10. 1910 census, Fulton Co, GA, Atlanta Ward 3, page 20A, 30 April 1910, 79 Park Ave., (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Leander M. Johnson, age 59, head, married once for 33 years, real estate; Irene G. Johnson, age 52, head, married once for 33 years, mother of three children, three living; Lilla L. Johnson, age 25, daughter, single; (and two boarders).
11. 1920 census, Clarke Co, GA, Athens Ward 3, page 8A, 7 Jan 1920, 243 Dearing St., dwelling 154, family 169, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Louis M. Johnson, age 42, head, dealer - automobiles; Bessie L. Johnson, age 42, wife; Martin L. Johnson, age 15, son; Bernard C. Johnson, age 9, son; Lovie Johnson, age 7, daughter; Bessie Johnson, age 6, daughter; Irene G. Johnson, age 60, mother.
12. Irene (Upshaw) Johnson not found in Historic Oglethorpe County, Inc., "Cemeteries of Oglethorpe County, Georgia, Fourth Edition" (Lexington, GA: Historic Oglethorpe County, Inc., 2009).

13. Irene (Upshaw) Johnson not found in Fred W. McRee Jr., "Oglethorpe County, Georgia Deaths 1874-1938" (Lexington, GA: Historic Oglethorpe, Inc., 2006).

Irene G. Upshaw and Leander M. Johnson were married on 1 Feb 1877 in Oglethorpe Co, Georgia. **Leander M. Johnson** was born on 12 Jun 1850 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Oglethorpe Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Athens, Clarke Co, Georgia. Leander appeared in the census in 1910 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. He died on 2 Jan 1914 at the age of 63 in Oglethorpe Co, Georgia. He was buried at Crawford City cemetery in Oglethorpe Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1850, 12 June: Birth date from grave marker, Crawford City cemetery: "L.M. Johnson, 12 Jun 1850, 2 Jan 1914" (Source: Historic Oglethorpe County, Inc., "Cemeteries of Oglethorpe County, Georgia, Fourth Edition" (Lexington, GA: Historic Oglethorpe County, Inc., 2009), page 126)..
2. 1860 census: Leander Johnson, born 1850, not found in 1860 census index.
3. 1870 census: Leander Johnson, born 1850, not found in 1870 census index.
4. 1877, 1 Feb: Oglethorpe Co., GA, marriage of Miss Irene G. Upshur (sic) & Leander M. Johnson. (Source: Oglethorpe Co., GA, marriage book 1831-1877, page 169-170).
5. 1880 census, Oglethorpe Co, GA, District 1303, page 333A, 21 & 22 June 1880, swelling 320, family 342: Leander M. Johnson, age 29, merchant & farmer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Irene G. Johnson, age 22, wife, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Louis M. Johnson, age 2, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Percy S. Johnson, age 1, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Mary P. Johnson, age 52, mother, widow, born in VA, father & mother born in GA; Susan F. Johnson, age 15, mulatto servant, unrelated.
6. 1900 census, Athens City, Clarke Co., GA, Athens Dist 216, page 14B, 851 S. Lumpkin St. (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): L.M. Johnson, age 49, Head, b. June 1850, married for 23 years; Irene G. Johnson, age 42, wife, b. Feb. 1858, married for 23 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living; Louis Johnson, age 22, son, b. Dec. 1877, single; Percy S. Johnson, age 21, son, b. May 1879, single; Lilla L. Johnson, age 18, daughter, b. Jan. 1882, single; Ed Halton, age 17, Black servant; Anna Brazell, age 19, Black servant.
7. 1910 census, Fulton Co, GA, Atlanta Ward 3,, page 20A, 30 April 1910, 79 Park Ave., (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Leander M. Johnson, age 59, head, married once for 33 years, real estate; Irene G. Johnson, age 52, head, married once for 33 years, mother of three children, three living; Lilla L. Johnson, age 25, daughter, single; (and two boarders).
8. 1914, 2 Jan: Death date from grave marker, Crawford City cemetery: "L.M. Johnson, 12 Jun 1850, 2 Jan 1914" (Source: Historic Oglethorpe County, Inc., "Cemeteries of Oglethorpe County, Georgia, Fourth Edition" (Lexington, GA: Historic Oglethorpe County, Inc., 2009), page 126)..

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

9. Leander M. Johnson not found in Fred W. McRee Jr., "Oglethorpe County, Georgia Deaths 1874-1938" (Lexington, GA: Historic Oglethorpe, Inc., 2006).

Leander M. Johnson and Irene G. Upshaw had the following children:

- 1890 i. **Louis M. Johnson** was born in Dec 1877 in Georgia. 1. 1877, Dec: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1880 census, Oglethorpe Co, GA, District 1303, page 333A, 21 & 22 June 1880, swelling 320, family 342: Leander M. Johnson, age 29, merchant & farmer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Irene G. Johnson, age 22, wife, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Louis M. Johnson, age 2, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and one sibling & grandmother).
3. 1900 census, Athens City, Clarke Co., GA, Athens Dist 216, page 14B, 851 S. Lumpkin St. (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): L.M. Johnson, age 49, Head, b. June 1850, married for 23 years; Irene G. Johnson, age 42, wife, b. Feb. 1858, married for 23 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living; Louis Johnson, age 22, son, b. Dec. 1877, single; Percy S. Johnson, age 21, son, b. May 1879, single; Lilla L. Johnson, age 18, daughter, b. Jan. 1882, single; Ed Halton, age 17, Black servant; Anna Brazell, age 19, Black servant.
4. 1910 census: (not searched)
- 1891 ii. **Percy S. Johnson** was born in May 1879 in Georgia. 1. 1879, May: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1880 census, Oglethorpe Co, GA, District 1303, page 333A, 21 & 22 June 1880, swelling 320, family 342: Leander M. Johnson, age 29, merchant & farmer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Irene G. Johnson, age 22, wife, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Percy S. Johnson, age 1, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and one sibling & grandmother).
3. 1900 census, Athens City, Clarke Co., GA, Athens Dist 216, page 14B, 851 S. Lumpkin St. (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): L.M. Johnson, age 49, Head, b. June 1850, married for 23 years; Irene G. Johnson, age 42, wife, b. Feb. 1858, married for 23 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living; Louis Johnson, age 22, son, b. Dec. 1877, single; Percy S. Johnson, age 21, son, b. May 1879, single; Lilla L. Johnson, age 18, daughter, b. Jan. 1882, single; Ed Halton, age 17, Black servant; Anna Brazell, age 19, Black servant.
- 1892 iii. **Lilla L. Johnson** was born in Jan 1882 in Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1882, Jan: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Athens City, Clarke Co., GA, Athens Dist 216, page 14B, 851 S.

Lumpkin St. (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): L.M. Johnson, age 49, Head, b. June 1850, married for 23 years; Irene G. Johnson, age 42, wife, b. Feb. 1858, married for 23 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living; Louis Johnson, age 22, son, b. Dec. 1877, single; Percy S. Johnson, age 21, son, b. May 1879, single; Lilla L. Johnson, age 18, daughter, b. Jan. 1882, single; Ed Halton, age 17, Black servant; Anna Brazell, age 19, Black servant.

3. 1910 census, Fulton Co, GA, Atlanta Ward 3., page 20A, 30 April 1910, 79 Park Ave., (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Leander M. Johnson, age 59, head, married once for 33 years, real estate; Irene G. Johnson, age 52, head, married once for 33 years, mother of three children, three living; Lilla L. Johnson, age 25, daughter, single; (and two boarders).

4. 1920 census: (not searched)

- 1893 iv. **(infant) Johnson** died on 7 Oct 1894 in Crawford, Oglethorpe Co, Georgia. He was buried at Crawford City cemetery in Crawford, Oglethorpe Co, Georgia. 1. 1894, 7 Oct: Death date as given on grave marker, Crawford City cemetery: "Infant Johnson, (no birth date), 7 Oct 1894, infant son of L.M. and I.G. Johnson" (Source: Historic Oglethorpe county, Inc., "Cemeteries of Oglethorpe county, Georgia, Fourth Edition" (Lexington, GA: Historic Oglethorpe, Inc., 2009), page 126).

Eighth Generation

923. **Margaret Emma Barnett** was born in 1829. She died in 1890 at the age of 61. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Margaret Emma Barnett and Alexander Woods Lampkin were married. Line in Record @F403@ (MRIN 401) from GEDCOM file not recognized:

_FREL Natural

Line in Record @F403@ (MRIN 401) from GEDCOM file not recognized:

_MREL Natural

Alexander Woods Lampkin was born (date unknown).

Alexander Woods Lampkin and Margaret Emma Barnett had the following child:

+1894 i. **Charles Barnett Lampkin Sr.**, born 1861; married Caro Holly Ervin; died 1942.

926. **Richard W. Upshaw Sr.** was born in 1861 in Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Hardeman Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Hardeman Co, Tennessee. Richard appeared in the census in 1900 in St. Louis City, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in St. Louis City, Missouri. He died in 1911–1920 at the age of 50. Richard was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1860, Aug: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1870 census, Bolivar Dist. 6, Hardeman Co, Tennessee, page 187B, 27 Aug 1870, dwelling 30, family 36 (all born in Virginia): T.E. Upshaw, age 45, R.R. Contractor, no real estate value, \$1,000 personal estate value, cannot read & write; Mary D. Upshaw, age 43, keeping house, cannot read & write; Richard Upshaw, age 10, scholar, attended school within the year; (and four siblings).

3. 1880 census, Bolivar, Hardeman Co, TN, page 575A, 8 June 1880, Meachum (?) St., dwelling 137, family 154. (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Thomas E. Upshaw, age 52, married, civil engineer; Mary D. Upshaw, age 50, wife, married, keeping house; Richard Upshaw, age 19, son, single, surveying; (and four siblings).

3A. 1880 census: (is this Richard, enumerated on 9 Nov 1880, the same Richard as the one enumerated in Hardeman Co, TN on 8 June 1880?) St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Missouri, page 341A, 9 November 1880, Chouteau Ave, dwelling 46, family 62: (a boarding house): Richard Upshaw, age 20, boarder, single, clerk - cotton buyers, born in VA, father & mother born in VA.

4. 1900 census, St. Louis Ward 28, St. Louis (Independent City), Missouri, page 24A, 16 June 1900,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

4930 Washington Blvd., dwelling 324, family 349 : Richard W. Upshaw, age 39, head, born in August 1860, married 5 years, born in VA, father & mother born in VA, cotton broker; Blanch Upshaw, age 26, wife, married 5 years, born September 1873, born in OH, father born in England, mother born in OH; Richard W. Upshaw, Jr., age 3, son, born August 1896, born in MO, father born in VA, mother born in OH; Elizabeth Carter, age 18, servant, (not related).

5. 1910 census, St. Louis Ward 28, St. Louis (Independent City), MO, page 13B, 26 April 1910, 5227 (street illegible): Richard Upshaw, age 49, head, married once for 14 years, born in VA, father & mother born in VA, commissioner - cotton; Blanche Upshaw, age 36, wife, married once for 14 years, mother of one child, one living, born in OH, father born in England, mother born in OH; Richard J. Upshaw, age 13, son, born in MO, father born in VA, mother born in OH; Emma Dowing (?), servant, (unrelated)..

5. 1920 census: Richard Upshaw not found in census indexes; presume he was deceased by this time as his wife Blanche reported as being a widow in 1920 census.

Richard W. Upshaw Sr. and Blanche K. (maiden name unknown) were married in 1895. **Blanche K. (maiden name unknown)** was born in Sep 1873 in Ohio. She appeared in the census in 1900 in St. Louis City, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in St. Louis City, Missouri. Blanche appeared in the census in 1920 in St. Louis City, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1930 in St. Louis City, Missouri. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1873, Aug: Birth date calculated from date given in 1900 census.

2. 1880 census: (not searched)

3. 1900 census, St. Louis Ward 28, St. Louis (Independent City), Missouri, page 24A, 16 June 1900, 4930 Washington Blvd., dwelling 324, family 349 : Richard W. Upshaw, age 39, head, born in August 1860, married 5 years, born in VA, father & mother born in VA, cotton broker; Blanch Upshaw, age 26, wife, married 5 years, born September 1873, born in OH, father born in England, mother born in OH; Richard W. Upshaw, Jr., age 3, son, born August 1896, born in MO, father born in VA, mother born in OH; Elizabeth Carter, age 18, servant, (not related).

4. 1910 census, St. Louis Ward 28, St. Louis (Independent City), MO, page 13B, 26 April 1910, 5227 (street illegible): Richard Upshaw, age 49, head, married once for 14 years, born in VA, father & mother born in VA, commissioner - cotton; Blanche Upshaw, age 36, wife, married once for 14 years, mother of one child, one living, born in OH, father born in England, mother born in OH; Richard J. Upshaw, age 13, son, born in MO, father born in VA, mother born in OH; Emma Dowing (?), servant, (unrelated)..

5. 1920 census, St. Louis Ward 28, St. Louis (independent City), MO, page 24B, 28 Jan 1920, 5370 Pershing Ave., dwelling 46, family 678: Blanche W. Upshaw, age 46, head, widow, born in OH, father born in England, mother born in OH, manager - Gathern (?) service; Richard Upshaw, age 33, son, born in MO, father born in VA, mother born in OH, manager - automobiles.:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

6. 1930 census, St. Louis, St. Louis (Independent City), MO page 11B, 17 Apr 1930, family 351: Richard W. Upshaw, age 33, head, single, born in MO, father born in VA, mother born in OH, Asst. gen. Manager - Anheuser Busch; Blanch K. Upshaw, age 55, mother, widow, married at age 21, born in OH, father born in England, mother born in OH.

Richard W. Upshaw and Blanche K. (maiden name unknown) had the following child:

- 1895 i. **Richard W. Upshaw Jr.** was born in Aug 1896 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1900 in St. Louis City, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in St. Louis City, Missouri. Richard appeared in the census in 1920 in St. Louis City, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1930 in St. Louis City, Missouri. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1896, Aug: Birth date as reported in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, St. Louis Ward 28, St. Louis (Independent City), Missouri, page 24A, 16 June 1900, 4930 Washington Blvd., dwelling 324, family 349 : Richard W. Upshaw, age 39, head, born in August 1860, married 5 years, born in VA, father & mother born in VA, cotton broker; Blanch Upshaw, age 26, wife, married 5 years, born September 1873, born in OH, father born in England, mother born in OH; Richard W. Upshaw, Jr., age 3, son, born August 1896, born in MO, father born in VA, mother born in OH; Elizabeth Carter, age 18, servant, (not related).
3. 1910 census, St. Louis Ward 28, St. Louis (Independent City), MO, page 13B, 26 April 1910, 5227 (street illegible): Richard Upshaw, age 49, head, married once for 14 years, born in VA, father & mother born in VA, commissioner - cotton; Blanche Upshaw, age 36, wife, married once for 14 years, mother of one child, one living, born in OH, father born in England, mother born in OH; Richard J. Upshaw, age 13, son, born in MO, father born in VA, mother born in OH; Emma Dowing (?), servant, (unrelated)..
4. 1920 census, St. Louis Ward 28, St. Louis (independent City), MO, page 24B, 28 Jan 1920, 5370 Pershing Ave., dwelling 46, family 678: Blanche W. Upshaw, age 46, head, widow, born in OH, father born in England, mother born in OH, manager - Gathern (?) service; Richard Upshaw, age 33, son, born in MO, father born in VA, mother born in OH, manager - automobiles.:
5. 1930 census, St. Louis, St. Louis (Independent City), MO, page 11B, 17 Apr 1930, family 351: Richard W. Upshaw, age 33, head, single, born in MO, father born in VA, mother born in OH, Asst. gen. Manager - Anheuser Busch; Blanch K. Upshaw, age 55, mother, widow, married at age 21, born in OH, father born in England, mother born in OH.
6. 1940 census: (not searched)

927. **Thomas E. Upshaw** was born in Oct 1862 in Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Hardeman Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Hardeman Co, Tennessee. Thomas appeared in the census in 1900 in St. Louis City, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in St. Louis City, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1920 in St. Louis City, Missouri. Thomas appeared in the census in 1930 in St. Louis City, Missouri. He died in 1931–1940 at the age of 69 in St. Louis, St. Louis city, Missouri. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1862, Oct: Birth date as reported in the 1900 census.
2. 1870 census, Bolivar Dist.6, Hardeman Co, Tennessee, page 187B, 27 Aug 1870, dwelling 30, family 36 (all born in Virginia): T.E. Upshaw, age 45, R.R. Contractor, no real estate value, \$1,000 personal estate value, cannot read & write; Mary D. Upshaw, age 43, keeping house, cannot read & write; Thomas Upshaw, age 9; (and four siblings).
3. 1880 census, Bolivar, Hardeman Co, TN, page 575A, 8 June 1880, Meachum (?) St., dwelling 137, family 154. (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Thomas E. Upshaw, age 52, married, civil engineer; Mary D. Upshaw, age 50, wife, married, keeping house; Thomas Upshaw, age 17, son; (and four siblings).
4. 1900 census, St. Louis Ward 26, St. Louis (Independent City), Missouri, 1 June 1900, page 1B, 3935 Cook Ave., dwelling 13, family 18, (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Thomas Upshaw, age 71, head, born June 1828, married 44 years, civil engineer; Mary D. Upshaw, age 70, wife, born Jan. 1830, married 44 years, mother of five children, five living; Thomas E. Upshaw, age 37, son, born October 1862, single, sampler - cotton; (and two siblings).
5. 1910 census, St. Louis Ward 23, St. Louis City, MO, page 10B, 23 Apr 1910, 4118A McPherson Ave, dwelling 172, family 198: Thomas E. Upshaw, age 47, head, single, born in VA, father & mother born in VA, commission merchant - cotton; Julia M. Upshaw, age 51, single, sister, born in VA, father & mother born in VA, occupation: "none"; Thomas M. Harvey, age 26, nephew, born in TN, father born in MS, mother born in VA, salesman - commission co.; Stella De Lisle, age 24, servant.
6. 1918, 28 Dec: Marriage date of Thomas E. Upshaw & Kate C. McCord, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. Upshaw, Thomas E. & Kate C. McCord, license 28 December 1918, License # 224491, Vol. 91, page 207; (Married by M.G. Louis J. Sharp, Compton Hill Congregational Church, Lafayette & Compton St., St. Louis).
7. 1920 census, St. Louis Ward 13, St. Louis Independant City), MO, page 15B, 2235 Thurman Blvd., dwelling 235, family 372: Thomas E. Upshaw, age 52, head, born in VA, father & mother born in VA, broker - cotton; Kate M. Upshaw, age 48, wife, born in MO, father born in PA, mother born in MO.
8. 1930 census, St. Louis, St. Louis (Independant City), MO, page 33A, Magnolia Ave., Magnolia Court Apts., family 715: Thomas Upshaw, age 67, head, married at age 55, born VA, father & mother born

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

VA, broker - own account; Kate W. Upshaw, age 59, wife, married at age 47, born in MO, father born in PA, mother born in MO.

9. 1930-1940: Death date calculated by him being present in the 1930 census and his wife Kate stating to be a "widow" in the 1940 census.

Thomas E. Upshaw and Kate C. McCord were married on 28 Dec 1918 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. **Kate C. McCord** was born on 25 Mar 1871 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1920 in St. Louis City, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1930 in St. Louis City, Missouri. Kate appeared in the census in 1940 in St. Louis City, Missouri. She died on 16 Jan 1952 at the age of 80 in St. Louis, St. Louis City, Missouri. She was buried at Bellefontaine cemetery in St. Louis, St. Louis city, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1871, 25 Mar: Birth date as given on grave marker, Bellefontaine cemetery, St. Louis, St. Louis City, MO: Kate McCord Upshaw, 25 Mar 1871 - 16 Jan 1952. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2014 version).

2. 1918, 28 Dec: Marriage date of Thomas E. Upshaw & Kate C. McCord, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. Upshaw, Thomas E. & Kate C. McCord, license 28 December 1918, License # 224491, Vol. 91, page 207; (Married by M.G. Louis J. Sharp, Compton Hill Congregational Church, Lafayette & Compton St., St. Louis).

3. 1920 census, St. Louis Ward 13, St. Louis (independant City), MO, page 15B, 2235 Thurman Blvd., dwelling 235, family 372: Thomas E. Upshaw, age 52, head, born in VA, father & mother born in VA, broker - cotton; Kate M. Upshaw, age 48, wife, born in MO, father born in PA, mother born in MO.

4. 1930 census, St. Louis, St. Louis (Independant City), MO, page 33A, Magnolia Ave., family 715: Thomas Upshaw, age 67, head, born VA, father & mother born VA, broker - own account; Kate W. Upshaw, age 59, wife, born in MO, father born in PA, mother born in MO.

5. 1940 census, St. Louis, St. Louis City, Missouri, page 61B, 5 Apr 1940, 3439 Lafayette; (evidently a boarding house): Kate Upshaw, age 69, widow, born in MO, 1935 residence: "same house", (no occupation given).

6. 1952, 16 Jan: Death date as given on grave marker, Bellefontaine cemetery, St. Louis, St. Louis City, MO: Kate McCord Upshaw, 25 Mar 1871 - 16 Jan 1952. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2014 version).

935. **George Lewis Upshaw M.D.** was born on 7 Nov 1850 in Campbellsville, Giles Co, Tennessee. He

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

appeared in the census in 1860 in Giles Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Giles Co, Tennessee. George appeared in the census in 1880 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Giles Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Giles Co, Tennessee. George died on 17 Aug 1913 at the age of 62 in Campbellsville, Giles Co, Tennessee. He was buried at Maplewood cemetery in Pulaski, Giles Co, Tennessee.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1850, 7 Nov: Birth date from "Cemetery Records of Giles County, Tennessee" (Pulaski, TN: Giles County Historical Society, 1986), page 338: George L. Upshaw, 7 Nov 1850, 17 Aug 1913.
2. 1850, 7 Nov: Birth date as given on grave marker, Maplewood cemetery, Pulaski, Giles Co., Tennessee: George L. Upshaw, 7 Nov 1850 - 17 Aug 1913 (double marker with Ava E. Upshaw). (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2015 version).
3. 1860 census, Giles Co., Tn., page 113; Eleanor Upshaw household: George L. Upshaw, age 9, born in TN.
4. 1870 census, District 9, Giles Co, Tennessee, page 198B, 21 July 1870, dwelling 302, family 302: James Bowers, age 40, medical doctor, \$3,500 real estate value, \$1,750 personal estate value,, born in TN; Elizabeth Bowers, age 36, keeping house, born in TN; Virginia Bowers, age 2, born in TN; Allis Bolden, age 14, domestic servant, born in MS; Mary Bolden, age 12, domestic servant, born in MS; George Upshaw, age 19, medical student, born in AL.
5. 1880 census, District 10, Lawrence Co, Tennessee, page 287A, 3 June 1880, dwelling 33, family 36: G.L. Upshaw, age 29, male, physician, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN; A.E. Upshaw, age 27, female, wife, keeping house, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN; W.P. Upshaw, age 8, son, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; E.M. Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; J.E. Upshaw, age 1, son, born in TN, father & mother born in TN.
6. 1900 census. Civil Dist. 19, Giles Co, Tennessee, page 2A, 2 & 4 June 1900, dwelling 19, family 19: George L. Upshaw, age 49, head, born Nov 1850, married 29 years, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN, physician; Ava E. Upshaw, age 47, wife, born May 1852, married 29 years, mother of six children, six living; born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN; William P. Upshaw, age 28, son, single, born Dec 1871, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, dealer - general merchandise; James E. Upshaw, age 21, son, single, born Sep 1878, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, clerk - grocery; Clarence Upshaw, age 17, son, born Dec 1882, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, at school; Robert Upshaw, age 10, son, born Jan 1890, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, at school; Ava Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born Feb 1892, born in TN, father & mother born in TN.
7. 1910 census, Civil Dist. 19, Giles Co, Tennessee, page 3B, 19 & 20 April 1910, Dry Creek Rd., dwelling 41, family 41: Dr. George L. Upshaw, age 59, head, married once for 39 years, born in TN, father born in NC (sic), mother born in TN, physician - home office; Ava E. Upshaw, age 57, wife, married once for 39 years, mother of six children, six living, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN; Clarence Upshaw, age 27, son, single, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, salesman - general store; Robert Upshaw, age 20, son, single, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, farm labor - home farm; Ava Upshaw, age 18, daughter, single, born in TN, father & mother born in TN.

8. 1913, 17 Aug: Death date from "Cemetery Records of Giles County, Tennessee" (Pulaski, TN: Giles County Historical Society, 1986), page 338: George L. Upshaw, 7 Nov 1850, 17 Aug 1913.

9. 1913, 17 Aug: Death date as given on grave marker, Maplewood cemetery, Pulaski, Giles Co., Tennessee: George L. Upshaw, 7 Nov 1850 - 17 Aug 1913 (double marker with Ava E. Upshaw). (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2015 version).

COMMENTS:

1. George Lewis Upshaw practiced medicine in Campbellsville, Giles Co., TN. Mrs. Grace Jared provided information that he was born in Campbellsville, Giles Co, TN. Also information furnished by Mrs. M.M. Twitty, Ennis, TX, 1976.

CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1998) Sandra Shields Cook (scook@pdq.net)

George Lewis Upshaw M.D. and Ava Elizabeth Payne were married on 24 Jan 1871 in Campbellsville, Giles Co, Tennessee. **Ava Elizabeth Payne**, daughter of James Madison Payne and Lucy Caroline Perry, was born on 11 May 1852 in Southport, Tennessee. She lived in Cambellcville, Giles Co, Tennessee in 1870–1921. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee. Ava appeared in the census in 1900 in Giles Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Giles Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Maury Co, Tennessee. Ava died on 5 Feb 1921 at the age of 68 in Campbellsville, Giles Co, Tennessee. She was buried at Maplewood cemetery in Giles Co, Tennessee.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1852, 11 May: Birth date from "Cemetery Records of Giles County, Tennessee" (Pulaski, TN: Giles County Historical Society, 1986), page 338:
Ave E. Upshaw, 11 May 1852, 5 Feb 1921.

2. 1852, 11 May: Birth date as given on grave marker, Maplewood cemetery, Pulaski, Giles Co., Tennessee: Ava E. Upshaw, 11 May 1852 - 5 Feb 1921. (double marker with George L. Upshaw). (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2015 version).

3. 1880 census, District 10, Lawrence Co, Tennessee, page 287A, 3 June 1880, dwelling 33, family 36: G.L. Upshaw, age 29, male, physician, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN; A.E. Upshaw, age 27, female, wife, keeping house, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN; W.P. Upshaw, age 8, son, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; E.M. Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; J.E. Upshaw, age 1, son, born i nTN, father & mother born in TN.

4. 1900 census. Civil Dist. 19, Giles Co, Tennessee. page 2A, 2 & 4 June 1900, dwelling 19, family 19: George L. Upshaw, age 49, head, born Nov 1850, married 29 years, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN, physician; Ava E. Upshaw, age 47, wife, born May 1852, married 29 years, mother

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

of six children, six living; born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN; William P. Upshaw, age 28, son, single, born Dec 1871, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, dealer - general merchandise; James E. Upshaw, age 21, son, single, born Sep 1878, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, clerk - grocery; Clarence Upshaw, age 17, son, born Dec 1882, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, at school; Robert Upshaw, age 10, son, born Jan 1890, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, at school; Ava Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born Feb 1892, born in TN, father & mother born in TN.

5. 1910 census, Civil Dist. 19, Giles Co, Tennessee, page3B, 19 & 20 April 1910, Dry Creek Rd., dwelling 41, family 41: Dr. George L. Upshaw, age 59, headf, married once for 39 years, born in TN, father born in NC (sic), mother born in TN, physician - home office; Ava E. Upshaw, age 57, wife, married once for 39 years, mother of six children, six living, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN; Clarence Upshaw, age 27, son, single, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, salesman - general store; Robert Upshaw, age 20, son, single, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, farm labor - home farm; Ava Upshaw, age 18, daughter, single, born in TN, father & mother born in TN.

6. 1920 census, Columbia Ward 2, Maury Co, Tennessee, page 5B, 5 Jan 1920, no. 911 (street not named), dwelling 75, family 91: Robert Upshaw, age 28, head, single, born in TN, father born in AL, mother born in TN, book keeper - retail hardware; Ava E. Upshaw, age 66, mother, widow, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN.

7. 1921, 5 Feb: Death date from "Cemetery Records of Giles County, Tennessee" (Pulaski, TN: Giles County Historical Society, 1986), page 338:

Ave E. Upshaw, 11 May 1852, 5 Feb 1921.

8. 1921, 5 Feb: Death date as given on grave marker, Maplewood cemetery, Pulaski, Giles Co., Tennessee: Ava E. Upshaw, 11 May 1852 - 5 Feb 1921. (double marker with George L. Upshaw). (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2015 version).

George Lewis Upshaw and Ava Elizabeth Payne had the following children:

- 1896 i. **William Perry Upshaw** was born on 26 Dec 1871 in Campbellsville, Giles Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Giles Co, Tennessee. William appeared in the census in 1920 in Courtland, Lawrence Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Courtland, Lawrence Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Courtland, Lawrence Co, Alabama. William died on 19 Nov 1949 at the age of 77 in Campbellsville, Giles Co, Tennessee. He was buried at Maplewood cemetery in Giles Co, Tennessee. He was unmarried and had no issue

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1871, 26 Dec: Birth date from grave marker: Maplewood cemetery: W.P. Upshaw, 26 Dec 1871, 19 Nov 1949. (Source: "*Cemetery Records of Giles County, Tennessee*" (Pulaski, TN: Giles County Historical Society, 1986), page 338).

2. 1872, 26 Dec: Birth date from death certificate: Will Perry Upshaw, born 26 Dec 1872, Tennessee, age 76, died 19 Nov 1949, Pulaski, Giles Co, Tennessee. Father:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

George L. Upshaw; mother: Ava Liza Payne. (Source: Tennessee Death Records, 1908-1959).

3. 1880 census, District 10, Lawrence Co, Tennessee, page 287A, 3 June 1880, dwelling 33, family 36: G.L. Upshaw, age 29, male, physician, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN; A.E. Upshaw, age 27, female, wife, keeping house, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN; W.P. Upshaw, age 8, son, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; (and two siblings).

4. 1900 census, Civil Dist. 19, Giles Co, Tennessee. page 2A, 2 & 4 June 1900, dwelling 19, family 19: George L. Upshaw, age 49, head, born Nov 1850, married 29 years, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN, physician; Ava E. Upshaw, age 47, wife, born May 1852, married 29 years, mother of six children, six living; born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN; William P. Upshaw, age 28, son, single, born Dec 1871, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, dealer - general merchandise; (and four siblings).

5. 1910 census: William P. Upshaw, born 1871, not found in 1910 census index.

6. 1920 census, Courtland, Lawrence Co, Alabama, page 2B, 7 January 1920, dwelling 47, family 48: Will P. Upshaw, age 45, head, single, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, merchant - furn. store.

7. 1930 census, Courtland, Lawrence Co, Alabama, page 2A, 3 & 4 April 1930, dwelling 32, family 37: W.P. Upshaw, age 55, single, manager - farm, born in TN, father & mother born in TN.

8. 1940 census, Courtland, Lawrence Co, Alabama, page 3A, 5 April 1940, household 50; (enumerated in the household of E.S. Ballentine): W. P. Upshaw, age 71, single, roomer, 1935 residence: "same place", born in TN, no occupation given.

9. 1949, 19 Nov: Death date from grave marker: Maplewood cemetery: W.P. Upshaw, 26 Dec 1871, 19 Nov 1949. (Source: "*Cemetery Records of Giles County, Tennessee*" (Pulaski, TN: Giles County Historical Society, 1986), page 338).

10. 1949, 19 Nov: Death date from death certificate: Will Perry Upshaw, born 26 Dec 1872, Tennessee, age 76, died 19 Nov 1949, Pulaski, Giles Co, Tennessee. Father: George L. Upshaw; mother: Ava Liza Payne. (Source: Tennessee Death Records, 1908-1959).

COMMENTS:

1. Mrs. Grace Jared notes that he "lived in Florida & never married" & also that "he ran away from home to Texas".

+1897 ii. **Ella Minette Upshaw**, born 19 Aug 1873, Maury Co, Tennessee; married Commodore

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- Lafayette Ross, 10 Sep 1893, Giles Co, Tennessee; died 15 Jan 1933, Marion Co, Mississippi.
- +1898 iii. **James Edward Upshaw Sr.**, born 11 Sep 1879, Tennessee; married Emma Ann Neal, 1903, Giles Co, Tennessee; died 12 Feb 1938, Campbellsville, Giles Co, Tennessee.
- +1899 iv. **Clarence Upshaw**, born 29 Dec 1882, Campbellsville, Giles Co, Tennessee; married Hallie Alexander, 1915, Pulaski, Giles Co, Tennessee; died 14 Nov 1972, Giles Co, Tennessee.
- +1900 v. **Robert Upshaw**, born 4 Jan 1890, Campbellsville, Giles Co, Tennessee; married Lucille Allison Neeley, 9 Sep 1925, Columbia, Maury Co, Tennessee.
- +1901 vi. **Ava Upshaw**, born 26 Feb 1892, Campbellsville, Giles Co, Tennessee; married Frank Kenneth Stockard, 3 May 1914, Columbia, Maury Co, Tennessee.

937. **James Jeremiah Upshaw M.D.** was born on 19 Mar 1858 in Elkton, Giles Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Giles Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Giles Co, Tennessee. James appeared in the census in 1900 in Trousdale Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Trousdale Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Trousdale Co, Tennessee. James appeared in the census in 1930 in Trousdale Co, Tennessee. He died on 7 May 1938 at the age of 80. He was buried at Hartsville cemetery in Hartsville, Trousdale Co, Tennessee.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1858, 19 March: Birth date as given on grave marker, Hartsville cemetery, Hartsville, Trousdale Co, Tennessee (Source: www.findagrave.com, 10 June 2011 version).

2. 1860 census, Giles Co., Tn., page 113; Priscilla Upshaw household: James J. Upshaw, age 2, born in TN.

3. 1870 census: James J. Upshaw, born 1858, not found in 1870 census index.

4. 1880 census, Giles Co., Dist. 9, Tennessee, page 179B, 5 June 1880, (no dwelling or family #): J. J. Upshaw, age 22, male, married, physician, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; V.R. Upshaw, age 19, female, wife, keeping house, born in TN, father & mother born in TN.

5. 1900 census, Trousdale Co., Civil Dist. 7, Hartsville township, Tennessee, page 5B, 5 June 1900, dwelling 119, family 120: James J. Upshaw, age 42, head, widowed, born March 1858, physician, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN; Louie Upshaw, age 18, daughter, single, born August 1881 in TN, father & mother born in TN; Minnie Upshaw, age 17, daughter, born March 1883 in TN, father & mother born in TN; William Upshaw, age 5, son, born June 1894 in TN, father & mother born in TN.

6. 1910 census, Trousdale Co., Civil Dist. 7, Tennessee, page 14A, (date of enumeration not given), dwelling 283, family 289, (all born in TN, father & mother born in TN): J.J. Upshaw, age 52, head, married twice for 7 years, farmer; Cora Upshaw, age 39, wife, married twice for 7 years, mother of one child, one living; Minnie Upshaw, age 26, daughter, single; Taz Upshaw, age 14, son; Harry Upshaw, age 6, son.

7. 1920 census, Trousdale Co., Hartsville township, Tennessee, page 1B, 2 Jan 1920, North Street, dwelling 18, family 19: James J. Upshaw, age 61, head, married, born in TN, father & mother born in VA, doctor - home medicine practice; Cora Upshaw, age 49, wife, married, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Tazwell Upshaw, age 24, son, single, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, merchant - men's furnishings; Harry T. Upshaw, age 16, son, born in TN, father & mother born in TN.

8. 1930 census, Trousdale Co, Hartsville township, Tennessee, page 6B, 5 Apr 1930, 130 River St., dwelling 143, family 158 (all born in TN, father & mother born in TN): J.J. Upshaw, age 72, head, married at 20 years of age, physician - M.D.; Cora Upshaw, age 59, wife, married at 23 years of age; Mattie Oglesby, age 61, boarder, White race, widow, married at age of 21 years, seamstress - dress making.

9. 1938, 7 May: Death date as given on grave marker, Hartsville cemetery, Hartsville, Trousdale Co, Tennessee (Source: www.findagrave.com, 10 June 2011 version).

NOTES:

1. James Jeremiah Upshaw was a graduate of the University of Louisville (KY).
2. He practiced medicine in Hartsville (Trousdale Co), TN; studied medicine under Dr. James A. Barnes, then became dealer of drugs and general merchandise at Elkton (Giles Co), Tn.
3. Mrs. Jared has noted that he had a "son by second marriage; died at 17"; which I do not know the meaning of; was James Jeremiah Upshaw married twice?

DESCENDANTS & CORRESPONDENTS:-

1. (1976) Mrs. M.M. Twitty, 1502 Munn Drive, Ennis, TX.

James Jeremiah Upshaw M.D. and Violet Ralpheal Patterson were married in 1878 in Giles? Co, Tennessee. **Violet Ralpheal Patterson**, daughter of John C. Patterson and Eleanor (Mrs. John C.) Patterson, was born circa 1861 in Tennessee. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1861: Birth date calculated from age of 19 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1870 census: Not searched.

3. 1880 census, Giles Co., Dist. 9, Tennessee, page 179B, 5 June 1880, (no dwelling or family #): J.J. Upshaw, age 22, male, married, physician, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; V.R. Upshaw, age 19, female, wife, keeping house, born in TN, father & mother born in TN.

4. 1895-1900: Death date calculated from 1900 census where James J. Upshaw is shown as a "widower" and their youngest child was five years old.

5. Her full name is as given in SAR membership application of John Tyree Fain, 14 May 1921.

James Jeremiah Upshaw and Violet Ralpheal Patterson had the following children:

- +1902 i. **Louie Belle Upshaw**, born Aug 1881, Tennessee; married Carl L. Faust, ca 1898, Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.
- +1903 ii. **Minnie Lee Upshaw**, born Mar 1883, Tennessee; married Alfred Brevard Crenshaw, 18 Jan 1911, Hartsville, Trousdale Co, Tennessee; died 1965, Trousdale Co, Tennessee.
- +1904 iii. **William Tazwell Upshaw**, born 21 Jun 1895, Tennessee; married Annie (maiden name unknown), 1926; died 7 Oct 1966, Trousdale Co, Tennessee.

James Jeremiah Upshaw M.D. and Cora J. (maiden name unknown) were married in 1903 in Trousdale Co, Tennessee. **Cora J. (maiden name unknown)** was born in 1871 in Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Trousdale Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Trousdale Co, Tennessee. Cora appeared in the census in 1930 in Trousdale Co, Tennessee. She died in 1958 at the age of 87 in Trousdale Co, Tennessee. She was buried at Hartsville cemetery in Hartsville, Trousdale Co, Tennessee.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1870: Birth date as given on grave marker, Hartsville cemetery, Hartsville, Trousdale Co, Tennessee (photograph of marker): Cora J. Upshaw, 1870 - 1958. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2017; Findagrave has an undocumented note: Cora J. Upshaw, 31 Oct 1870 - 14 Aug 1958).

2. 1880 census: (not searched)

3. 1900 census: (not searched)

4. 1910 census, Trousdale Co., Civil Dist. 7, Tennessee, page 14A, (date of enumeration not given), dwelling 283, family 289, (all born in TN, father & mother born in TN): J.J. Upshaw, age 52, head, married twice for 7 years, farmer; Cora Upshaw, age 39, wife, married twice for 7 years, mother of one child, one living; Minnie Upshaw, age 26, daughter, single; Taz Upshaw, age 14, son; Harry Upshaw, age 6, son.

5. 1920 census, Trousdale Co., Hartsville township, Tennessee, page 1B, 2 Jan 1920, North Street, dwelling 18, family 19: James J. Upshaw, age 61, head, married, born in TN, father & mother born in VA, doctor - home medicine practice; Cora Upshaw, age 49, wife, married, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Tazwell Upshaw, age 24, son, single, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, merchant - men's furnishings; Harry T. Upshaw, age 16, son, born in TN, father & mother born in TN.

6. 1930 census, Trousdale Co, Hartsville township, Tennessee, page 6B, 5 Apr 1930, 130 River St., dwelling 143, family 158 (all born in TN, father & mother born in TN): J.J. Upshaw, age 72, head, married at 20 years of age, physician - M.D.; Cora Upshaw, age 59, wife, married at 23 years of age; Mattie Oglesby, age 61, boarder, White race, widow, married at age of 21 years, seamstress - dress making.

7. 1940 census: (not searched)

8. 1958: Death date as given on grave marker, Hartsville cemetery, Hartsville, Trousdale Co, Tennessee (photograph of marker): Cora J. Upshaw, 1870 - 1958. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2017; Findagrave has an undocumented note: Cora J. Upshaw, 31 Oct 1870 - 14 Aug 1958).

James Jeremiah Upshaw and Cora J. (maiden name unknown) had the following child:

- 1905 i. **Harry T. Upshaw** was born in 1903 in Trousdale Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Trousdale Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Trousdale Co, Tennessee. Harry died in 1921 at the age of 18 in Trousdale Co, Tennessee. He was buried at Hartsville cemetery in Hartsville, Trousdale Co, Tennessee.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1903: Birth date as given on grave marker, Hartsville cemetery, Hartsville, Trousdale Co, Tennessee (photograph of marker): Harry T. Upshaw, 1903 - 1921. (source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2017).

2. 1910 census, Trousdale Co., Civil Dist. 7, Tennessee, page 14A, (date of enumeration not given), dwelling 283, family 289, (all born in TN, father & mother born in TN): J.J. Upshaw, age 52, head, married twice for 7 years, farmer; Cora Upshaw, age 39, wife, married twice for 7 years, mother of one child, one living; Harry Upshaw, age 6, son; (and two siblings).

3. 1920 census, Trousdale Co., Hartsville township, Tennessee, page 1B, 2 Jan 1920, North Street, dwelling 18, family 19: James J. Upshaw, age 61, head, married, born in TN, father & mother born in VA, doctor - home medicine practice; Cora Upshaw, age 49, wife, married, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Harry T. Upshaw, age 16, son, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; (and one sibling).

4. 1921: Death date as given on grave marker, Hartsville cemetery, Hartsville, Trousdale Co, Tennessee (photograph of marker): Harry T. Upshaw, 1903 - 1921. (source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2017).

939. **Lewis Payne Upshaw** was born in Nov 1879 in Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Giles Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Nolan Co, Texas. Lewis appeared in the census in 1910 in Howard Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Howard Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Orange Co, California. Lewis died in 1931–1940 at the age of 52 in Orange Co., California. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1879, Nov: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1880 census, Giles Co, TN, District 2, page 34B, 17 June 1880, dwelling 279, family 282: L.A. Upshaw, age 32, farmer, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN; M.B. Upshaw, age 33, wife, keeping house, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN; Lewis P. Upshaw, age 5, son, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; (and two siblings & two step siblings).
3. 1900 census, Sweetwater, Nolan Co, Texas, Justice Precinct 1, page 2A, 5 June 1900, (no dwelling or family no. given): Louis Upshaw, age 20, head, born Nov. 1879, single, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, day labor.
4. 1910 census, Howard Co, Texas, Big Springs township, page 17B, 26 April 1910, 106 (street name illegible), dwelling 215, family 215: Louie Upshaw, age 31, single, roomer, born in "US", father & mother born in "US", car repairer - rail road.
5. 1920 census, Howard Co, Texas, Big Spring township, page 5B, 6 Jan 1920, 306 Jack (St.), dwelling 106, family 127: Lewis P. Upshaw, age 43, head, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, car inspector - rail road; Clara Upshaw, age 28, wife, born in TX, father born in IN, mother born in TX; Lewis M. Upshaw, age 8, son, born in TX, father born in TN, mother born in TX; Loraine E. Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in TX, father born in TN, mother born in TX.
6. 1930 census, Anaheim township, Orange Co, California, page 15B, 24 & 25 April 1930, 311 W. 10th St., dwelling 350, family 429: Lewis P. Upshaw, age 50, head, married at age of 30 years, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, grader - road work; Clara G. Upshaw, age 38, wife, married at age of 18 years, born in TX, father born in IN, mother born in TX; Lewis M. Upshaw, age 19, son, single, born in TX, father born in TN, mother born in TX; Estelle L. Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in TX, father born in TN, mother born in TX; Lewis A. Upshaw, age 82, father, widowed, married at age of 23 years, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in KY.
7. 1940 census: Lewis P. Upshaw was apparently deceased by 1940, as his wife Clara, reported as being a "widow" in the 1940 census.

Lewis Payne Upshaw and Clara Georgia Hancock were married in 1910. **Clara Georgia Hancock** was born in 1892 in Texas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Howard Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Orange Co, California. Clara appeared in the census in 1940 in Orange Co, California. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1892: Birth date calculated from age of 28 as given in 1920 census.
2. 1920 census, Howard Co, Texas, Big Spring township, page 5B, 6 Jan 1920, 306 Jack (St.), dwelling 106, family 127: Lewis P. Upshaw, age 43, head, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, car inspector - rail road; Clara Upshaw, age 28, wife, born in TX, father born in IN, mother born in TX; Lewis M. Upshaw, age 8, son, born in TX, father born in TN, mother born in TX; Loraine E. Upshaw, age 6,

daughter, born in TX, father born in TN, mother born in TX. ,

3. 1930 census, Anaheim township, Orange Co, California, page 15B, 24 & 25 April 1930, 311 W. 10th St., dwelling 350, family 429: Lewis P. Upshaw, age 50, head, married at age of 30 years, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, grader - road work; Clara G. Upshaw, age 38, wife, married at age of 18 years, born in TX, father born in IN, mother born in TX; Lewis M. Upshaw, age 19, son, single, born in TX, father born in TN, mother born in TX; Estelle L. Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in TX, father born in TN, mother born in TX; Lewis A. Upshaw, age 82, father, widowed, married at age of 23 years, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in KY.

4. 1940 census, Anaheim, Orange Co., California, page 64A, 20 May 1940, household 311, 1935 residence: "same house": Clara G. Upshaw, age 31, head, widow, born in TX, grocery clerk - retail groceries; Marion Parsons, age 33, lodger, single, born in CA; Mary E. Walker, age 31, lodger, single, born in OH.

Lewis Payne Upshaw and Clara Georgia Hancock had the following children:

- +1906 i. **Lewis Melton Upshaw**, born 26 Feb 1911, Big Spring, Howard Co, Texas; married Marie (maiden name unknown), abt 1935; died 31 Aug 1958, Los Angeles Co., California.
- 1907 ii. **Estelle Loraine Upshaw** was born in 1914 in Texas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Howard Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Orange Co, California. Estelle was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1914: Birth date calculated from age of 16 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1920 census, Howard Co, Texas, Big Spring township, page 5B, 6 Jan 1920, 306 Jack (St.), dwelling 106, family 127: Lewis P. Upshaw, age 43, head, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, car inspector - rail road; Clara Upshaw, age 28, wife, born in TX, father born in IN, mother born in TX; Loraine E. Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in TX, father born in TN, mother born in TX; (and one sibling).

3. 1930 census, Anaheim township, Orange Co, California, page 15B, 24 & 25 April 1930, 311 W. 10th St., dwelling 350, family 429: Lewis P. Upshaw, age 50, head, married at age of 30 years, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, grader - road work; Clara G. Upshaw, age 38, wife, married at age of 18 years, born in TX, father born in IN, mother born in TX; Estelle L. Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in TX, father born in TN, mother born in TX; (and one sibling & grandfather).

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

940. **Earl Leonard Upshaw** was born on 23 Sep 1877 in Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1880

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

in Giles Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Nolan Co, Texas. Earl appeared in the census in 1910 in Parker Co, Texas. He died on 23 Jun 1966 at the age of 88. He was buried at Newberry cemetery in Parker Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1877, 23 Sep: Birth date as given on grave marker, Newberry cemetery, Parker Co, Texas: Earl Leonard Upshaw, born 23 Sep 1877, died 23 June 1966.
2. 1880 census, Giles Co, TN, District 2, page 34B, 17 June 1880, dwelling 279, family 282: L.A. Upshaw, age 32, farmer, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN; M.B. Upshaw, age 33, wife, keeping house, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN; Earl L. Upshaw, age 3, son, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; (and two siblings & two step siblings).
3. 1900 census, Nolan Co, Texas, Justice Precinct 1, 29 June 1900, dwelling 299, family 298: Louis A. Upshaw, age 51, head, born Oct 1848, married 30 years, farmer, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN; Burgess M. Upshaw, age 53, wife, born Jan 1847, married 30 years, mother of five children, two living, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN; Earl L. Upshaw, age 21, son, born Sep 1878, single, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Edward Pall, age 9, grandson, born July 1890 in KS, father born in Mich, mother born in TN.
4. 1910 census, Parker Co, Texas, Justice Precinct 4, page 3A, 19 Apr 1910, dwelling 53, family 53: Louis A. Upshaw, age 60, head, married 38 years, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN, farmer; Mary B. Upshaw, age 65, wife, married 38 years, mother of four children, two living, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN; Earl L. Upshaw, age 28, son, married 6/12 year, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, farmer; Bonnie S. Upshaw, age 20, daughter in law, married 6/12 year, born in TX, father & mother born in TN.
5. 1920 census: (not searched)
6. 1930 census: (not searched)
7. 1940 census: (not searched).
8. 1966, 23 June: Death date as given on grave marker, Newberry cemetery, Parker Co, Texas: Earl Leonard Upshaw, born 23 Sep 1877, died 23 June 1966.

Earl Leonard Upshaw and Bonnie S. (maiden name unknown) were married in Oct 1909 in Texas.

Bonnie S. (maiden name unknown) was born in 1890 in Texas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Parker Co, Texas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1890: Birth date calculated from age of 20 as given in 1910 census.
2. 1900 census: not searched (maiden name unknown)

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

3. 1910 census, Parker Co, Texas, Justice Precinct 4, page 3A, 19 Apr 1910, dwelling 53, family 53: Louis A. Upshaw, age 60, head, married 38 years, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN, farmer; Mary B. Upshaw, age 65, wife, married 38 years, mother of four children, two living, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN; Earl L. Upshaw, age 28, son, married 6/12 year, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, farmer; Bonnie S. Upshaw, age 20, daughter in law, married 6/12 year, born in TX, father & mother born in TN.

952. **Addison Henry Woolum** was born (date unknown). Alt. name Henry Addison Woolum.

Addison Henry Woolum and Mary Ella Vaughn were married. **Mary Ella Vaughn** was born (date unknown).

955. **Emmie Eppes Upshaw** was born in Aug 1869 in Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Arkansas Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Lee Co, Arkansas. Emmie was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1869, 8 Aug: Birth date as given on grave marker, Cedar Heights cemetery, Marianna, Lee Co, Arkansas: Emmie Upshaw Stevenson, 8 Aug 1869 - 17 Jan 1904. (Source: www.findagrave.com,. Oct 2017, no photograph of marker; transcribed marker record in "Cedar Heights cemetery", Tro-County Genealogy 12 publication, Fall 1997, pp. 12-14).
2. 1870 census, Arkansas Co, Arkansas, page 62; Old River Township, P.O. Swan Lake, Ark; Dwelling #1, Family #1 (James R. Upshaw household): Emma E. Upshaw, age 10/12 (b Aug), Miss.
3. 1880 census: (not searched)
4. 1888, 17 Oct: Marriage date of Emmie Eppes Upshaw & John Eberle Stevenson, Lee Co, Arkansas.
5. 1900 census, Independence, Lee Co, Arkansas, page 15A, 20 June 1900, dwelling 312, family 376: John E. Stevenson, age 37, head, born April 1863, married 11 years, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, merchant; Emmie E. Stevenson, age 30, wife, born August 1869, married 11 years, mother of two children, two living, born in MS, father & mother born in TN; Mary V. Stevenson, age 10, daughter, born February 1890, born in Ark, father born in TN, mother born in MS, at school; Eberlee U. Stevenson, age 6, son, born January 1894, born in TN, father born in TN, mother born in MS; Bettie Upshaw, age 66, mother, born June 1833, widow, mother of four children, one living, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

6. 1904, 17 Jan: Death date as given on grave marker, Cedar Heights cemetery, Marianna, Lee Co, Arkansas: Emmie Upshaw Stevenson, 8 Aug 1869 - 17 Jan 1904. (Source: www.findagrave.com,. Oct 2017, no photograph of marker; transcribed marker record in "Cedar Heights cemetery", Tro-County Genealogy 12 publication, Fall 1997, pp. 12-14).

Emmie Eppes Upshaw and John Eberle Stevenson were married on 17 Oct 1888 in Lee Co, Arkansas. **John Eberle Stevenson** was born in Apr 1863 in Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Lee Co, Arkansas. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1863, April: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1870 census: (not searched)
3. 1880 census: (not searched)
4. 1888, 17 Oct: Marriage date of Emmie Eppes Upshaw & John Eberle Stevenson, Lee Co, Arkansas.
5. 1900 census, Independence, Lee Co, Arkansas, page 15A, 20 June 1900, dwelling 312, family 376: John E. Stevenson, age 37, head, born April 1863, married 11 years, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, merchant; Emmie E. Stevenson, age 30, wife, born August 1869, married 11 years, mother of two children, two living, born in MS, father & mother born in TN; Mary V. Stevenson, age 10, daughter, born February 1890, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in MS, at school; Eberlee U. Stevenson, age 6, son, born January 1894, born in TN, father born in TN, mother born in MS; Bettie Upshaw, age 66, mother, born June 1833, widow, mother of four children, one living, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN.
6. 1910 census: (not searched)

John Eberle Stevenson and Emmie Eppes Upshaw had the following children:

- | | |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| +1908 | i. Mary Virginia Stevenson , born Feb 1890, Arkansas; married Max Doggett, (living) 1876. |
| 1909 | ii. Eberlee U. Stevenson was born in Jan 1894 in Tennessee. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. |

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1894, Jan: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Independence, Lee Co, Arkansas, page 15A, 20 June 1900, dwelling 312, family 376: John E. Stevenson, age 37, head, born April 1863, married 11 years, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, merchant; Emmie E. Stevenson, age 30, wife, born August 1869, married 11 years, mother of two children, two living, born in MS,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

father & mother born in TN; Eberlee U. Stevenson, age 6, son, born January 1894, born in TN, father born in TN, mother born in MS; (and one sibling); Bettie Upshaw, age 66, mother, born June 1833, widow, mother of four children, one living, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN.

956. **Mary Virginia "Jennie" Upshaw** was born on 8 Jul 1861 in Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Arkansas Co, Arkansas. She died on 6 Jun 1887 at the age of 25 in Lee Co, Arkansas. Jennie was buried at Cedar Heights cemetery in Marianna, Lee Co, Arkansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1861, 8 Jul: Birth date as given on grave marker, Cedar Heights cemetery, Marianna, Lee Co, Arkansas; Tri-County Genealogy publication, Fall 1887, pp. 12-14: Jennie Upshaw Rodgers, 8 Jul 1861 - 6 Jun 1887, "Wife of H. P." [Rodgers]. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Oct 2017, no photograph of marker).
2. 1870 census: Arkansas Co, Arkansas, page 62; Old River Township, P.O. Swan Lake, Ark.; Dwelling #1, family #1 (contributed by Mrs. Jackie Street): James R. Upshaw, age 38, farmer (no real estate, \$500 personal estate), born Tenn; Bettie W. Upshaw, age 36, keeping house, born Tenn.; Mary V. Upshaw, age 9, born Ark.; (and two siblings).
3. 1878, 10 June: Marriage date of Mary Elizabeth Upshaw & Henry P. Rodgers, Lee Co, Arkansas.
4. 1880 census: (not searched)
5. 1887, 6 June: Death date as given on grave marker, Cedar Heights cemetery, Marianna, Lee Co, Arkansas; Tri-County Genealogy publication, Fall 1887, pp. 12-14: Jennie Upshaw Rodgers, 8 Jul 1861 - 6 Jun 1887, "Wife of H. P." [Rodgers]. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Oct 2017, no photograph of marker).

Mary Virginia "Jennie" Upshaw and Henry Preston Rodgers were married on 10 Jun 1878 in Lee Co, Arkansas. **Henry Preston Rodgers** was born on 18 Mar 1844 in Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Hardeman Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Madicon Co, Illinois. Henry died on 30 Jun 1905 at the age of 61 in Lee Co, Arkansas. He was buried at Cedar Heights cemetery in Marianna, Lee Co, Arkansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1844, 18 Mar: Birth date as given on grave marker, Cedar Heights cemetery, Marianna, Lee Co, Arkansas; Tri-County Genealogy publication, Fall 1887, pp. 12-14: Henry Preston Rodgers, 18 Mar 1844 - 30 Jun 1905. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Oct 2017, no photograph of marker).
2. 1850 census: (not searched)

3. 1860 census: (not searched)
4. 1870 census, Bolivar Dist. 6, Hardeman Co, Tennessee, page 189A: H. P. Rodgers, age 24, (male), clerk in store, \$3,000 real estate value, \$1,000 personal estate value, born in Ill., (cannot read & write).
5. 1878, 10 June: Marriage date of Mary Elizabeth Upshaw & Henry P. Rodgers, Lee Co, Arkansas.
6. 1880 census: Henry P. Rodgers, born 1844, not found in 1880 census index.
7. 1893, 12 Feb: marriage date of H. P. Rodgers (groom), age 48, & A. E. Watson (bride), age 33, Lee Co, Arkansas.
8. 1900 census, Upper Alton Village, Wood River Township, Madison Co, Illinois, page 15A, 12 June 1900, dwelling 290, family 310: Henry P. Rodgers, age 56, head, born March 1844, married 7 years, born in IL, father born in Wales, mother born in VA, no occupation given; Alice Rodgers, age 40, wife, born Sep 1859, married 7 years, mother of five children, five living, born in AR, father born in Cuba, mother born in NY; Henry P. Rodgers, age 20, son, born June 1879, single, born in AR, father born in IL, mother born in AR; Lucille M. Rodgers, age 19, daughter, born Dec 1880, single, born in AR, father born in IL, mother born in AR; Clark L. Rodgers, age 4, son, born Apr 1896, born in AR, father born in IL, mother born in AR; Jennie B. Watson, age 18, S Daughter, born Jul 1881, single, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in AR; Edward Rodgers, age 15, S Son, born Jan 1885, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in AR, at school; Rue Rodgers, age 13, S Son, born Sep 1886, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in AR, at school; Minor Rodgers, age 10, S Son, born Dec 1889, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in AR, at school.
9. 1905, 30 June: Death date as given on grave marker, Cedar Heights cemetery, Marianna, Lee Co, Arkansas; Tri-County Genealogy publication, Fall 1887, pp. 12-14: Henry Preston Rodgers, 18 Mar 1844 - 30 Jun 1905. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Oct 2017, no photograph of marker).

Henry Preston Rodgers and Mary Virginia Upshaw had the following children:

- +1910 i. **Lucile M. Rodgers**, born Dec 1880, Arkansas; married Lamar Williamson.
- 1911 ii. **Henry P. Rodgers** was born in Jun 1879 in Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Madison Co, Illinois.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1879, June: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Upper Alton Village, Wood river Township, Madison Co, Illinois, page 15A, 12 June 1900, dwelling 290, family 310: Henry P. Rodgers, age 56, head, born March 1844, married 7 years, born in IL, father born in Wales, mother born in VA, no occupation given; Alice Rodgers, age 40, wife, born Sep 1859, married 7 years, mother of five children, five living, born in AR, father born in Cuba, mother born in NY; Henry P. Rodgers, age 20, son, born June 1879, single, born in AR, father born in IL, mother born in AR; (and six siblings).

957. **Tazwell M. Upshaw** was born in Jan 1858 in Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1860 in DeSoto Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Phillips Co, Arkansas. Tazwell appeared in the census in 1890 in Oklahoma Territory. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Oklahoma Co, Indian Territory. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. Tazwell died in 1920 at the age of 62 in Granada, Granada Co, Mississippi. He was buried at Odd Fellows cemetery in Granada, Granada Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1858: Birth date from grave marker, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Granada, Granada Co, MS. Tazwell M. Upshaw / 1858 / 1920

2. 1859, Jan: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

3. 1860 census, DeSoto Co, MS; page 177, dwelling #1283, family #1283, Horn Lake Post Office, (no month & day given) 1860: Thos. L. Upshaw, age 26, born in Tenn, male, farmer, \$14,000 Real estate value, \$21,900 Personal estate value; C. J. K. Upshaw (female), age 18, born in Miss; T. M. Upshaw (male), age 2, born in Miss (male).

4. 1870 census, Richland, Phillips Co, Arkansas, page 82A, LaGrange Post Office, 19 August 1870, dwelling 194, family 193: T.L. Upshaw, age 36, male, farmer, 0 real estate value, \$1,000 personal estate value, born in Tennessee; C.J. Upshaw, age 26, female, keeping house, born in Mississippi; T.M. Upshaw, age 11, male, born in Mississippi; (and three siblings).

5. 1880 census: Tazewell Upshaw, born circa 1858, not found in 1880 census indexes.

6. 1889: Oklahoma City Directory, R.L. Polk Co., 1889: T.M. Upshaw, Upshaw & Co., resides at store.

7. 1890: Oklahoma City Directory, R.L. Polk Co., 1890: T.M. Upshaw, Upshaw & Co., Merchant.

8. 1890 Census, Oklahoma Territory, page 534, California Ave., family 333, 14 June 1890: T. M. Upshaw, age 27, head, born in MS; Marrie Upshaw, age 28, wife, born in MS; Mary Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in TX.

9. 1900 census, Oklahoma township, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma Territory, page 1A, 1 June 1900, Tenth St., dwelling 4, family 4: Tazwell M. Upshaw, age 41, head, born Jan. 1859, married 14 years, born in MS, father born in TN, mother born in MS, fire insurance agent; Bettie B. Upshaw, age 33, wife, born March 1867, married 14 years, mother of five children, four living, born in MS, father born in MS, mother born in AL; Mary Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born March 1887, born in TX, father & mother born in MS; at school; Blanche Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born Feb 1889 in TX, father & mother born in MS, at school; Roger I. Upshaw, age 8, son, born March 1892 in OK, father & mother born in MS; William T. Upshaw, age 6, son, born Dec 1893 in OK, father & mother born in MS.

10. 1910 census, Oklahoma City Ward 1, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma, page 1B & 2A, 15 April 1910, 128 10th St., dwelling 19, family 19: Taze M. Upshaw, age 51, head, married 24 years, born in MS, father & mother born in MS, insurance - fire; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 43, wife, married 24 years, mother of four children, four living, born in MS, father born in MS, mother born in AL; Mary W. Upshaw, age 23, daughter, single, born in TX, father born in MS, mother born in AL, at home; Blanch E. Upshaw, age 21, daughter, single, born in TX, father born in MS, mother born in AL, at home; Roger A. Upshaw, age 18, son, single, born in OK, father born in MS, mother born in AL, in school; Wm. T. Upshaw, age 16, son, born in OK, father born in MS, mother born in AL, in school; Charlott Maxie, age 52, servant, (Black race), house servant (not related).,

11. 1920 census: Tazewell Upshaw, born circa 1858, not found in 1920 census indexes; as he died in 1920, he was perhaps deceased at the time of the 1920 census.

12. 1920: Death date from grave marker, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Granada, Granada Co, MS: Tazwell M. Upshaw / 1858 / 1920.

Tazwell M. Upshaw and Elizabeth Blocker "Bettie" Winter were married on 20 Apr 1886. **Elizabeth Blocker "Bettie" Winter** was born on 23 Mar 1869 in Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1890 in Oklahoma Territory. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Oklahoma Co, Indian Territory. Bettie appeared in the census in 1910 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. She died on 22 Aug 1948 at the age of 79 in Grenada, Grenada Co, Mississippi. Bettie was buried at Odd Fellows cemetery in Grenada, Grenada Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1867, March: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1890 Census, Oklahoma Territory, page 534, California Ave., family 333, 14 June 1890: T. M. Upshaw, age 27, head, born in MS; Marrie Upshaw, age 28, wife, born in MS; Mary Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in TX.

3. 1900 census, Oklahoma township, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma Territory, page 1A, 1 June 1900, Tenth St., dwelling 4, family 4: Tazwell M. Upshaw, age 41, head, born Jan. 1859, married 14 years, born in MS, father born in TN, mother born in MS, fire insurance agent; Bettie B. Upshaw, age 33, wife, born March 1867, married 14 years, mother of five children, four living, born in MS, father born in MS, mother born in AL; Mary Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born March 1887, born in TX, father & mother born in MS; at school; Blanche Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born Feb 1889 in TX, father & mother born in MS, at school; Roger I. Upshaw, age 8, son, born March 1892 in OK, father & mother born in MS; William T. Upshaw, age 6, son, born Dec 1893 in OK, father & mother born in MS.

4. 1910 census, Oklahoma City Ward 1, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma, page 1B & 2A, 15 April 1910, 125 10th St: Taze M. Upshaw, age 51, head, married 24 years, born in MS, father & mother born in MS, insurance - fire; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 43, wife, married 24 years, mother of four children, four living, born in MS, father born in MS, mother born in AL; Mary W. Upshaw, age 23, daughter, single, born in TX, father born in MS, mother born in AL, at home; Blanch E. Upshaw, age 21, daughter, single, born

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

in TX, father born in MO (sic), mother born in AL, at home; Roger A. Upshaw, age 18, son, single, born in OK, father born in MO, mother born in AL, in school; Wm. T. Upshaw, age 16, son, born in OK, father born in MO, mother born in AL, in school; Charlott Maxie, age 52, servant, (Black race), house servant (not related).

5. 1920 census: Elizabeth Upshaw, born circa 1869, not found in 1920 census indexes.

6. 1930 census: (not searched)

7. 1940 census, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma, page 4B, 8 Apr 1940, 427 NW 16th St., household 106, 1935 residence: "same house": Betty W. Upshaw, age 73, head, widow, born in MS; Mary U. Jones, age 50, daughter, widow, born in OK; Mary U. Jones, age 25, grand daughter, divorced, born in MS; Roger T. Upshaw, age 48, son, widower, born in OK, broker - bond co.; Nancy Upshaw, age 14, grand daughter, born in OK.

8. 1948, 22 Aug: Cemetery marker, Odd Fellows cemetery, Granada, MS.

Tazwell M. Upshaw and Elizabeth Blocker Winter had the following children:

- 1912 i. **Mary Pedicord Upshaw** was born in Mar 1887 in Texas. She appeared in the census in 1890 in Oklahoma Territory. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. Mary appeared in the census in 1910 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. She died in 1930 at the age of 43 in Granada, Granada Co, Mississippi. She lived in Granada, Granada Co, Mississippi in 1930. Mary was buried at Odd Fellows cemetery in Granada, Granada Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1887, March: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1890 Census, Oklahoma Territory, page 534, California Ave., family 333, 14 June 1890: T. M. Upshaw, age 27, head, born in MS; Marrie Upshaw, age 28, wife, born in MS; Mary Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in TX.

3. 1900 census, Oklahoma township, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma Territory, page 1A, 1 June 1900, Tenth St., dwelling 4, family 4: Tazwell M. Upshaw, age 41, head, born Jan. 1859, married 14 years, born in MS, father born in TN, mother born in MS, fire insurance agent; Bettie B. Upshaw, age 33, wife, born March 1867, married 14 years, mother of five children, four living, born in MS, father born in MS, mother born in AL; Mary Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born March 1887, born in TX, father & mother born in MS; at school; (and three siblings).

4. 1910 census, Oklahoma City Ward 1, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma, page 1B & 2A, 15 April 1910, 125 10th St: Taze M. Upshaw, age 51, head, married 24 years, born in MS, father & mother born in MS, insurance - fire; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 43, wife, married 24 years, mother of four children, four living, born in MS, father born in MS, mother

born in AL; Mary W. Upshaw, age 23, daughter, single, born in TX, father born in MS, mother born in AL, at home; (and three siblings).

5. 1920 census: Mary Upshaw, born circa 1887, not found in 1920 census indexes; perhaps she was married at this time?

6. 1930 census: (not searched)

7. 1940 census, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma, page 4B, 8 Apr 1940, 427 NW 16th St., household 106, 1935 residence: "same house": Betty W. Upshaw, age 73, head, widow, born in MS; Mary U. Jones, age 50, daughter, widow, born in OK; Mary U. Jones, age 25, grand daughter, divorced, born in MS; Roger T. Upshaw, age 48, son, widower, born in OK, broker - bond co.; Nancy Upshaw, age 14, grand daughter, born in OK.

- 1913 ii. **Blanche E. Upshaw** was born in Feb 1889 in Texas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Oklahoma Co, Indian Territory. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. Blanche was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1889, Feb: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Oklahoma township, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma Territory, page 1A, 1 June 1900, Tenth St., dwelling 4, family 4: Tazwell M. Upshaw, age 41, head, born Jan. 1859, married 14 years, born in MS, father born in TN, mother born in MS, fire insurance agent; Bettie B. Upshaw, age 33, wife, born March 1867, married 14 years, mother of five children, four living, born in MS, father born in MS, mother born in AL; Blanche Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born Feb 1889 in TX, father & mother born in MS, at school; (and three siblings).

3. 1910 census, Oklahoma City Ward 1, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma, page 1B & 2A, 15 April 1910, 125 10th St: Taze M. Upshaw, age 51, head, married 24 years, born in MS, father & mother born in MS, insurance - fire; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 43, wife, married 24 years, mother of four children, four living, born in MS, father born in MS, mother born in AL; Blanch E. Upshaw, age 21, daughter, single, born in TX, father born in MO (sic), mother born in AL, at home; (and three siblings).

4. 1920 census: Blanche Upshaw, born circa 1889, not found in 1920 census indexes; perhaps she was married at this time? (there is a marriage record of "Blanche Elizabeth Upshaw & Luther J. Wilkes" on 3 March 1915 in Phillips Co, Arkansas).

5. 1930 census: (not searched)

6. 1940 census: (not searched)

- +1914 iii. **Roger I. Upshaw**, born Mar 1892, Oklahoma Territory; married Mary F. (maiden name unknown), abt 1917, Oklahoma.
- +1915 iv. **William Thomas Upshaw**, born 26 Dec 1893, Oklahoma Territory; married Mabel (maiden name unknown), 1924, Tennessee?; died 25 Feb 1963, Thomas Co, Georgia.

958. **Morse Kilburn Upshaw Sr.** was born in Dec 1863 in Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Phillips Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Phillips Co, Arkansas. Morse appeared in the census in 1910 in Phillips Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Phillips Co, Arkansas. He died on 18 Nov 1923 at the age of 59 in Phillips Co, Arkansas. Morse was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1861: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1870 census.
2. 1870 census: Richland, Phillips Co, Arkansas, page 82A, LaGrange Post Office, 19 August 1870, dwelling 194, family 193: T.L. Upshaw, age 36, male, farmer, 0 real estate value, \$1,000 personal estate value, born in Tennessee; C.J. Upshaw, age 26, female, keeping house, born in Mississippi; M.R. Upshaw, age 9, male, born in Mississippi; (and three siblings).
3. 1880 census: Morse Upshaw, born 1861, not found in 1880 census index; although his parents are found, he is not enumerated in that household..
4. 1886, 7 Dec: Marriage date of Morse K. Upshaw & Miss Julia Chew, Shelby Co, Tennessee book L, page 514.
5. 1900 census, Phillips Co., Helena township, Arkansas, page 19B, 13 June 1900, 307 College St., dwelling 392, family 478: Moss (sic) K. Upshaw, age 36, head, born Dec 1863, married 13 years, born in MS, father & mother born "unknown", salesman - hardware; Julia Upshaw, age 30, wife, born Jun 1869, married 13 years, mother of four children, four living, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Nelia Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born Oct 1887, born in TX, father & mother born in MS, at school; Marie Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born May 1889 in TX, father & mother born in MS, at school; Annie R. Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born May 1891 in TX, father & mother born in MS; Moss (sic) K. Upshaw, age 4, son, born Aug 1895 in AR, father & mother born in MS.
6. 1910 census, Phillips Co., Helena Ward 3, Arkansas, page 14A, 15 April 1910, 509 Franklin St., dwelling 5, family 5: Moss (sic) K. Upshaw, age 45, head, married once for 21 years, born in MS, father & mother born in MS, salesman - hardware; Julia Upshaw, age 41, wife, married once for 21 years, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Marie Upshaw, age 20, daughter, single, born in TX, father & mother born in MS; Phellina Upshaw, age 18, daughter, single, born in TX, father & mother born in MS; Moss (sic) Upshaw Jr., age 14, son, born in AR, father & mother born in MS.
7. 1920 census, Phillips Co., Helena Ward 2, Arkansas, page 1A, 7 Jan 1920, 726 Beech St., dwelling 5, family 5: Moss (sic) K. Upshaw, age 58, head, married, born in MS, father & mother born in MS,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

merchant - retail hardware; Julia C. Upshaw, age 52, wife, married, born in MS, father & mother born in MS, house keeping - home; Nelia M. Lueres, age 32, daughter, widow, born in TX, father & mother born in MS; Billie B. Lueres, age 10, grand daughter, born in AR, father born in IA, mother born in TX; Julia C. Lueres, age 6, grand daughter, born in AR, father born in IA, mother born in TX.

8. 1923, 18 Nov: Death date as given in Arkansas Death Index: M. K. Upshaw, died 18 Nov 1923, Phillips Co, Arkansas; Vol. 74, certificate # 753.

9. 1930 census, Morse K. Upshaw, born 1863, not found in 1930 census index, although his wife, Julia C. Upshaw, is living with daughter & son-in-law Charles Gist as a "widow".

10. No grave marker found in www.findagrave, January 2017.

11. Some information by Mrs. M.M. Twitty, 1502 Munn Dr, Ennis, TX; July 1976; also compiled by Mrs. Grace Jared from information by Mrs. Harry Jay of Memphis, TN.

Morse Kilburn Upshaw Sr. and Julia Chew were married on 7 Dec 1886 in Shelby Co, Tennessee. **Julia Chew** was born in Jun 1869 in Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Phillips Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Phillips Co, Arkansas. Julia appeared in the census in 1920 in Phillips Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Phillips Co, Arkansas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1869, June: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1870 census: (not searched)

3. 1880 census: (not searched)

4. 1886, 7 Dec: Marriage date of Morse K. Upshaw & Miss Julia Chew, Shelby Co, Tennessee book L, page 514.

5. 1900 census, Phillips Co., Helena township, Arkansas, page 19B, 13 June 1900, 307 College St., dwelling 392, family 478: Moss (sic) K. Upshaw, age 36, head, born Dec 1863, married 13 years, born in MS, father & mother born "unknown", salesman - hardware; Julia Upshaw, age 30, wife, born Jun 1869, married 13 years, mother of four children, four living, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Nelia Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born Oct 1887, born in TX, father & mother born in MS, at school; Marie Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born May 1889 in TX, father & mother born in MS, at school; Annie R. Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born May 1891 in TX, father & mother born in MS; Moss (sic) K. Upshaw, age 4, son, born Aug 1895 in AR, father & mother born in MS

6. 1910 census, Phillips Co., Helena Ward 3, Arkansas, page 14A, 15 April 1910, 509 Franklin St., dwelling 5, family 5: Moss (sic) K. Upshaw, age 45, head, married once for 21 years, born in MS, father & mother born in MS, salesman - hardware; Julia Upshaw, age 41, wife, married once for 21 years, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Marie Upshaw, age 20, daughter, single, born in TX, father &

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

mother born in MS; Phellina Upshaw, age 18, daughter, single, born in TX, father & mother born in MS; Moss (sic) Upshaw Jr., age 14, son, born in AR, father & mother born in MS.

7. 1920 census, Phillips Co., Helena Ward 2, Arkansas, page 1A, 7 Jan 1920, 726 Beech St., dwelling 5, family 5: Moss (sic) K. Upshaw, age 58, head, married, born in MS, father & mother born in MS, merchant - retail hardware; Julia C. Upshaw, age 52, wife, married, born in MS, father & mother born in MS, house keeping - home; Nelia M. Lueres, age 32, daughter, widow, born in TX, father & mother born in MS; Billie B. Lueres, age 10, grand daughter, born in AR, father born in IA, mother born in TX; Julia C. Lueres, age 6, grand daughter, born in AR, father born in IA, mother born in TX.

8. 1930 census, Phillips Co, Helena, Arkansas, page 14B, 14 Apr 1930, 709 Beech St., dwelling 414, family 394: Charles M. Gist, age 38, head, married at age 27, born in AR, father & mother born in AR, cigar stand; Rooney N. Gist, age 38, wife, married at age 27, born in TX, father & mother born in MS; Charles H. Gist, age 10, son, born in AR, father born in AR, mother born in TX; Morse L. Gist, age 6, son, born in AR, father born in AR, mother born in TX; Anne Gist, age 4 & 5/12, daughter, born in AR, father born in AR, mother born in TX; Julia C. Upshaw, age 63, mother in law, widow, married at age 20, born in MS, father & mother born in MS.

9. 1940 census: (not searched)

Morse Kilburn Upshaw and Julia Chew had the following children:

- +1916 i. **Nelia Upshaw**, born Oct 1887, Texas; married William J. Lewis, 14 Jan 1909, Phillips Co, Arkansas; married Dick Dalzell, ca 1945.
- +1917 ii. **Marie Upshaw**, born May 1889, Texas; married Frank McPhelin, bef 1910.
- +1918 iii. **Annie Rooney Upshaw**, born May 1891, Texas; married Charles M. Gist, 29 Mar 1919, Phillips Co, Arkansas; died 27 Jun 1974.
- +1919 iv. **Morse Kilburn Upshaw Jr.**, born Aug 1895, Arkansas; married Mary Gist, 13 Feb 1919, Shelby Co, Tennessee.

960. **Hallie M. Upshaw** was born in Jun 1869 in Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Phillips Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Phillips Co, Arkansas. Hallie appeared in the census in 1900 in Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory. She appeared in the census in 1910 in St. Louis City, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Buchanan Co, Missouri. Hallie appeared in the census in 1930 in St. Louis City, Missouri. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1869: Birth date calculated from age of 1 as given in 1870 census.

2. 1870 census, Richland, Phillips Co, Arkansas, page 82A, LaGrange Post Office, 19 August 1870, dwelling 194, family 193: T.L. Upshaw, age 36, male, farmer, 0 real estate value, \$1,000 personal estate value, born in Tennessee; C.J. Upshaw, age 26, female, keeping house, born in Mississippi; H.M. Upshaw, age 1, female, born in Arkansas. (and three siblings).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

3. 1880 census. Spring Creek township, Phillips Co, Arkansas, page 325A, 19 June 1880, dwelling 408. family 408: Thomas W. (sic) Upshaw, age 45, married, farmer, born in TN, father & mother born in VA; C.J. Upshaw, age 39, female, married, wife, keeping house, born in MS, father born in MS, mother born in SC; Hallie Upshaw, age 11, daughter, at school, born in Ark, father born in TN, mother born in MS; (and one sibling).

4. 1900 census, Coalgate, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory, page 19A, 16 June 1900, dwelling 374, family 374: H.T. Victor Perry, age 35, head, born Dec 1864, married 10 years, born in Canada, father & mother born in Canada, coal mine operator; Hallie Perry, age 30, wife, born June 1869, married 10 years, mother of five children, five living, born in Ark, father born in TN, mother born in MS; H.T. Victor Perry, age 9, son, born Dec(?) 1891 in TX, father born in Canada, mother born in Ark; Hallie Perry, age 7, daughter, born Mar 1893 in Indian Territory, father born in Canada, mother born in Arkansas, at school; Carmelia Perry, age 5, daughter, born Oct 1894 in Indian Territory, father born in Canada, mother born in Ark; Edward Perry, age 2, son, born Nov 1897 in Indian Territory, father born in Canada, mother born in Arkansas; Frank U. Perry, age 10/12, born July 1899 in Indian Territory, father born in Canada, mother born in Arkansas; Mary McElvaney, age 18, servant, (not related).

5. 1910 census, St. Louis Ward 28, St. Louis (Independent City), Missouri, page 9B, 29 April 1910, 35 Goodfellow Blvd., dwelling 162, family 192: Victor J. Perry, age 46, head, married 21 years, born in Canada-French, father born in Canada-English, mother born in Canada-French, manager - green (?) factory; Hallie Perry, age 40, wife, married 21 years, mother of seven children, seven living, born in MS, father born in TN, mother born in MS; Victor Perry Jr., age 18, son, single, born in TX, father born in Canada-French, mother born in MS; Hallie Perry, age 17, daughter, born in IT, father born in Canada-French, mother born in MS; Cornelia M. Perry, age 15, daughter, born in IT, father born in Canada-French, mother born in MS; Edward I. Perry, age 13, son, born in IT, father born in Canada-French, mother born in MS; Frank U. Perry, age 11, son, born in IT, father born in Canada-French, mother born in MS; Arthur Perry, age 9, son, born in IT, father born in Canada-French, mother born in MS; Lucille Perry, age 3, daughter, born in MO, father born in Canada-French, mother born in MS; Cornelia Upshaw, age 69, mother in law, widow, mother of 6 children, number living illegible, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Rose Dunham, age 19, servant, (unrelated).

6. 1920 census, St. Joseph Ward 6, Buchanan Co, Missouri, page 10A, 16 Jan 1920, 3201 Mitchell Ave, dwelling 217, family 219: H.T. Victor Perry, age 56, head, married "unk" years, born Montreal, Canada, genl. mgr - Duro(?) Trunk Co.; Hallie N. Perry, age 50, wife, born Ark, father born in TN, mother born in MS; Frank U. Perry, age 20, son, single, born in OK, father born in Mont Can, mother born in Ark, clerk - tablet factory; Arthur R. Perry, age 18, son, born OK, father born in Mont Can, mother born in Ark; Lucille Perry, age 12, daughter, born in MO, father born in Mont Can, mother born in Ark.

7. 1930 census, St. Louis, St. Louis (Independent City), Missouri, page 14B, __ April 1930, 1035 Goodfellow Blvd., dwelling 134, family 276: H.T. Victor Perry, age 66, head, married at age of 25, born in Canada-English, father born in Canada-English, mother born in Canada-French, Accountant - public; Hallie Perry, age 59, wife, married at age of 20, born in Ark, father & mother born in MS; Frank U. Perry, age 30, son, single, born in OK, father born in Canada-English, mother born in Ark, commercial traveler - calculating machine Co.; Lucille Perry, age 23, daughter, single, born in MO, father born in Canada-English, mother born in Ark; Cornelia Upshaw, age 87, mother in law, widow, married at age of

15, born in MS, father & mother born in MS.

8. 1940 census: (not searched)

Hallie M. Upshaw and H.T. Victor Perry Sr. were married in 1890. **H.T. Victor Perry Sr.** was born in Dec 1864 in Canada. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory. He appeared in the census in 1910 in St. Louis City, Missouri. H.T. appeared in the census in 1920 in Buchanan Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1930 in St. Louis City, Missouri. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1864, Dec: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1870 census: (not searched)

3. 1880 census: (not searched)

4. 1900 census, Coalgate, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory, page 19A, 16 June 1900, dwelling 374, family 374: H.T. Victor Perry, age 35, head, born Dec 1864, married 10 years, born in Canada, father & mother born in Canada, coal mine operator; Hallie Perry, age 30, wife, born June 1869, married 10 years, mother of five children, five living, born in Ark, father born in TN, mother born in MS; H.T. Victor Perry, age 9, son, born Dec(?) 1891 in TX, father born in Canada, mother born in Ark; Hallie Perry, age 7, daughter, born Mar 1893 in Indian Territory, father born in Canada, mother born in Arkansas, at school; Carmelia Perry, age 5, daughter, born Oct 1894 in Indian Territory, father born in Canada, mother born in Ark; Edward Perry, age 2, son, born Nov 1897 in Indian Territory, father born in Canada, mother born in Arkansas; Frank U. Perry, age 10/12, born July 1899 in Indian Territory, father born in Canada, mother born in Arkansas; Mary McElvaney, age 18, servant, (not related).

5. 1910 census, St. Louis Ward 28, St. Louis (Independent City), Missouri, page 9B, 29 April 1910, 35 Goodfellow Blvd., dwelling 162, family 192: Victor J. Perry, age 46, head, married 21 years, born in Canada-French, father born in Canada-English, mother born in Canada-French, manager - green (?) factory; Hallie Perry, age 40, wife, married 21 years, mother of seven children, seven living, born in MS, father born in TN, mother born in MS; Victor Perry Jr., age 18, son, single, born in TX, father born in Canada-French, mother born in MS; Hallie Perry, age 17, daughter, born in IT, father born in Canada-French, mother born in MS; Cornelia M. Perry, age 15, daughter, born in IT, father born in Canada-French, mother born in MS; Edward I. Perry, age 13, son, born in IT, father born in Canada-French, mother born in MS; Frank U. Perry, age 11, son, born in IT, father born in Canada-French, mother born in MS; Arthur Perry, age 9, son, born in IT, father born in Canada-French, mother born in MS; Lucille Perry, age 3, daughter, born in MO, father born in Canada-French, mother born in MS; Cornelia Upshaw, age 69, mother in law, widow, mother of 6 children, number living illegible, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Rose Dunham, age 19, servant, (unrelated).

6. 1920 census, St. Joseph Ward 6, Buchanan Co, Missouri, page 10A, 16 Jan 1920, 3201 Mitchell Ave, dwelling 217, family 219: H.T. Victor Perry, age 56, head, married "unk" years, born Montreal, Canada, genl. mgr - Duro(?) Trunk Co.; Hallie N. Perry, age 50, wife, born Ark, father born in TN, mother born in MS; Frank U. Perry, age 20, son, single, born in OK, father born in Mont Can, mother born in Ark,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

clerk - tablet factory; Arthur R. Perry, age 18, son, born OK, father born in Mont Can, mother born in Ark; Lucille Perry, age 12, daughter, born in MO, father born in Mont Can, mother born in Ark.

7. 1930 census, St. Louis, St. Louis (Independent City), Missouri, page 14B, __ April 1930, 1035 Goodfellow Blvd., dwelling 134, family 276: H.T. Victor Perry, age 66, head, married at age of 25, born in Canada-English, father born in Canada-English, mother born in Canada-French, Accountant - public; Hallie Perry, age 59, wife, married at age of 20, born in Ark, father & mother born in MS; Frank U. Perry, age 30, son, single, born in OK, father born in Canada-English, mother born in Ark, commercial traveler - calculating machine Co.; Lucille Perry, age 23, daughter, single, born in MO, father born in Canada-English, mother born in Ark; Cornelia Upshaw, age 87, mother in law, widow, married at age of 15, born in MS, father & mother born in MS.

H.T. Victor Perry and Hallie M. Upshaw had the following children:

- 1920 i. **H.T. Victor Perry Jr.** was born in Dec 1891 in Texas. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1891, Dec (?): Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Coalgate, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory, page 19A, 16 June 1900, dwelling 374, family 374: H.T. Victor Perry, age 35, head, born Dec 1864, married 10 years, born in Canada, father & mother born in Canada, coal mine operator; Hallie Perry, age 30, wife, born June 1869, married 10 years, mother of five children, five living, born in Ark, father born in TN, mother born in MS; H.T. Victor Perry, age 9, son, born Dec 1891 in TX, father born in Canada, mother born in Ark; (and four siblings).
3. 1910 census, St. Louis Ward 28, St. Louis (Independent City), Missouri, page 9B, 29 April 1910, 35 Goodfellow Blvd., dwelling 162, family 192: Victor J. Perry, age 46, head, married 21 years, born in Canada-French, father born in Canada-English, mother born in Canada-French, manager - green (?) factory; Hallie Perry, age 40, wife, married 21 years, mother of seven children, seven living, born in MS, father born in TN, mother born in MS; Victor Perry Jr., age 18, son, single, born in TX, father born in Canada-French, mother born in MS; (and six siblings).
4. 1920 census: (not searched)
5. 1930 census: (not searched)
- 1921 ii. **Hallie Perry** was born in Mar 1893 in Indian Territory. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1893, Mar: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Coalgate, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory, page 19A, 16 June 1900, dwelling 374, family 374: H.T. Victor Perry, age 35, head, born Dec 1864, married 10 years, born in Canada, father & mother born in Canada, coal mine operator; Hallie Perry, age 30, wife, born June 1869, married 10 years, mother of five children, five living, born in Ark, father born in TN, mother born in MS; Hallie Perry, age 7, daughter,

born Mar 1893 in Indian Territory, father born in Canada, mother born in Arkansas, at school; (and four siblings).

3. 1910 census, St. Louis Ward 28, St. Louis (Independent City), Missouri, page 9B, 29 April 1910, 35 Goodfellow Blvd., dwelling 162, family 192: Victor J. Perry, age 46, head, married 21 years, born in Canada-French, father born in Canada-English, mother born in Canada-French, manager - green (?) factory; Hallie Perry, age 40, wife, married 21 years, mother of seven children, seven living, born in MS, father born in TN, mother born in MS; Hallie Perry, age 17, daughter, born in IT, father born in Canada-French, mother born in MS; (and six siblings).

4. 1920 census: (not searched)

5. 1930 census: (not searched)

1922 iii. **Cornelia Perry** was born in Oct 1894 in Indian Territory. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1894, Oct: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Coalgate, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory, page 19A, 16 June 1900, dwelling 374, family 374: H.T. Victor Perry, age 35, head, born Dec 1864, married 10 years, born in Canada, father & mother born in Canada, coal mine operator; Hallie Perry, age 30, wife, born June 1869, married 10 years, mother of five children, five living, born in Ark, father born in TN, mother born in MS; Carmelia Perry, age 5, daughter, born Oct 1894 in Indian Territory, father born in Canada, mother born in Ark; (and four siblings).

3. 1910 census, St. Louis Ward 28, St. Louis (Independent City), Missouri, page 9B, 29 April 1910, 35 Goodfellow Blvd., dwelling 162, family 192: Victor J. Perry, age 46, head, married 21 years, born in Canada-French, father born in Canada-English, mother born in Canada-French, manager - green (?) factory; Hallie Perry, age 40, wife, married 21 years, mother of seven children, seven living, born in MS, father born in TN, mother born in MS; Cornelia M. Perry, age 15, daughter, born in IT, father born in Canada-French, mother born in MS; (and six siblings).

4. 1920 census: (not searched)

5. 1930 census: (not searched)

1923 iv. **Edward I. Perry** was born in Nov 1897 in Indian Territory. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1897, Nov: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Coalgate, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory, page 19A, 16 June 1900, dwelling 374, family 374: H.T. Victor Perry, age 35, head, born Dec 1864, married 10 years, born in Canada, father & mother born in Canada, coal mine operator; Hallie Perry, age 30, wife, born June 1869, married 10 years, mother of five children, five living, born in Ark, father born in TN, mother born in MS; Edward Perry, age 2, son,

born Nov 1897 in Indian Territory, father born in Canada, mother born in Arkansas; (and four siblings).

3. 1910 census, St. Louis Ward 28, St. Louis (Independent City), Missouri, page 9B, 29 April 1910, 35 Goodfellow Blvd., dwelling 162, family 192: Victor J. Perry, age 46, head, married 21 years, born in Canada-French, father born in Canada-English, mother born in Canada-French, manager - green (?) factory; Hallie Perry, age 40, wife, married 21 years, mother of seven children, seven living, born in MS, father born in TN, mother born in MS; Edward I. Perry, age 13, son, born in IT, father born in Canada-French, mother born in MS; (and six siblings).

4. 1920 census: (not searched)

5. 1930 census: (not searched)

1924 v. **Frank U. Perry** was born in Jul 1899 in Indian Territory. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1899, Jul: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Coalgate, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory, page 19A, 16 June 1900, dwelling 374, family 374: H.T. Victor Perry, age 35, head, born Dec 1864, married 10 years, born in Canada, father & mother born in Canada, coal mine operator; Hallie Perry, age 30, wife, born June 1869, married 10 years, mother of five children, five living, born in Ark, father born in TN, mother born in MS; Frank U. Perry, age 10/12, born July 1899 in Indian Territory, father born in Canada, mother born in Arkansas; (and four siblings).

3. 1910 census, St. Louis Ward 28, St. Louis (Independent City), Missouri, page 9B, 29 April 1910, 35 Goodfellow Blvd., dwelling 162, family 192: Victor J. Perry, age 46, head, married 21 years, born in Canada-French, father born in Canada-English, mother born in Canada-French, manager - green (?) factory; Hallie Perry, age 40, wife, married 21 years, mother of seven children, seven living, born in MS, father born in TN, mother born in MS; Frank U. Perry, age 11, son, born in IT, father born in Canada-French, mother born in MS; (and six siblings).

4. 1920 census, St. Joseph Ward 6, Buchanan Co, Missouri, page 10A, 16 Jan 1920, 3201 Mitchell Ave, dwelling 217, family 219: H.T. Victor Perry, age 56, head, married "unk" yeasrs, born Montreal, Canadsa, genl. mgr - Duro(?) Trunk Co.; Hallie N. Perry, age 50, wife, born Ark, father born in TN, mother born in MS; Frank U. Perry, age 20, son, single, born in OK, father born in Mont Can, mother born in Ark, clerk - tablet factory; (and two siblings).

5. 1930 census, St. Louis, St. Louis (Independent City), Missouri, page 14B, __ April 1930, 1035 Goodfellow Blvd., dwelling 134, family 276: H.T. Victor Perry, age 66, head, married at age of 25, born in Canada-English, father born in Canada-English, mother born in Canada-French, Accountant - public; Hallie Perry, age 59, wife, married at age of 20, born in Ark, father & mother born in MS; Frank U. Perry, age 30, s on,

single, born in OK, father born in Canada-English, mother born in Ark, commercial traveler - calculating machine Co.; (and one sibling & grand mother).

- 1925 vi. **Arthur R. Perry** was born in 1901 in Indian Territory. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1901: Birth date calculated by age of 9 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, St. Louis Ward 28, St. Louis (Independent City), Missouri, page 9B, 29 April 1910, 35 Goodfellow Blvd., dwelling 162, family 192: Victor J. Perry, age 46, head, married 21 years, born in Canada-French, father born in Canada-English, mother born in Canada-French, manager - green (?) factory; Hallie Perry, age 40, wife, married 21 years, mother of seven children, seven living, born in MS, father born in TN, mother born in MS; Arthur Perry, age 9, son, born in IT, father born in Canada-French, mother born in MS; (and six siblings).

3. 1920 census, St. Joseph Ward 6, Buchanan Co, Missouri, page 10A, 16 Jan 1920, 3201 Mitchell Ave, dwelling 217, family 219: H.T. Victor Perry, age 56, head, married "unk" yeasrs, born Montreal, Canadsa, genl. mgr - Duro(?) Trunk Co.; Hallie N. Perry, age 50, wife, born Ark, father born in TN, mother born in MS; Arthur R. Perry, age 18, son, born OK, father born in Mont Can, mather born in Ark; (and two siblings).

- 1926 vii. **Lucille Perry** was born in 1907 in Missouri. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1907: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, St. Louis Ward 28, St. Louis (Independent City), Missouri, page 9B, 29 April 1910, 35 Goodfellow Blvd., dwelling 162, family 192: Victor J. Perry, age 46, head, married 21 years, born in Canada-French, father born in Canada-English, mother born in Canada-French, manager - green (?) factory; Hallie Perry, age 40, wife, married 21 years, mother of seven children, seven living, born in MS, father born in TN, mother born in MS; Lucille Perry, age 3, daughter, born in MO, father born in Canada-French, mother born in MS; (and six siblings).

3. 1920 census, St. Joseph Ward 6, Buchanan Co, Missouri, page 10A, 16 Jan 1920, 3201 Mitchell Ave, dwelling 217, family 219: H.T. Victor Perry, age 56, head, married "unk" yeasrs, born Montreal, Canadsa, genl. mgr - Duro(?) Trunk Co.; Hallie N. Perry, age 50, wife, born Ark, father born in TN, mother born in MS; Lucille Perry, age 12, daughter, born in MO, father born in Mont Can, mother born in Ark; (and two siblings).

4. 1930 census, St. Louis, St. Louis (Independent City), Missouri, page 14B, __ April 1930, 1035 Goodfellow Blvd., dwelling 134, family 276: H.T. Victor Perry, age 66, head, married at age of 25, born in Canada-English, father born in Canada-English, mother born in Canada-French, Accountant - public; Hallie Perry, age 59, wife, married at age of 20, born in Ark, father & mother born in MS; Lucille Perry, age 23, daughter, single, born in MO, father born in Canada-English, mother born in Ark; (and one sibling & grand mother).

961. **James Reyburn Upshaw** was born in May 1876 in Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Phillips Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Cooke Co, Texas. James appeared in the census in 1910 in Coal Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. James died in Jun 1939 at the age of 63 in Oklahoma?. He was buried at Memorial Park cemetery in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1876, May: Birth date as given on grave marker, Memorial Park cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma (photograph of marker): James Reyburn Upshaw, May 1876 - June 1939. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2017).

2. 1880 census. Spring Creek township, Phillips Co, Arkansas, page 325A, 19 June 1880, dwelling 408. family 408: Thomas W. (sic) Upshaw, age 45, married, farmer, born in TN, father & mother born in VA; C.J. Upshaw, age 39, female, married, wife, keeping house, born in MS, father born in MS, mother born in SC; Reyburn Upshaw, age 4, son, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in MS; (and one sibling).

3. 1900 census, Gainsville Ward 2, Cooke Co, Texas, page 3B, 18 June 1900, 19 Scott St., dwelling 56, family 60: Thomas L. Upshaw, age 66, head, born Aug 1833 in TN, father & mother born in VA; Cornelia J. Upshaw, age 57, wife, born Sep 1842, mother of six children, four living, born in MS, father born in Mass (sic), mother born in SC; Reyburn Upshaw, age 24, son, single, born in Ark, father born in TN, mother born in MS; Benjamine F. Cummings, age 25, boarder, married two years, born in TX, father & mother born in MS; Katharine E. Cummings, age 25, boarder, married two years, mother of one child, one living, born in TX, father & mother born in AL.

4. 1905, 1 June: marriage date of Miss Anna F. Marsh, age 20, of Coalgate, Indian Territory, & J. Rayburn Upshaw, age 29, of Coalgate, Indian Territory. (source: Atoke Co, Oklahoma, marriage book 1892-1911, page 51).

5. 1910 census, Coalgate Ward 3, Coal Co, OK, page 13A, 23 Apr 1910, Roy Street, dwelling 268, family 270: J.R. Upshaw, age 33, head, married once for five years, born in Ark, father born in TN, mother born in MS. traveling salesman - mill clovel (?); Anna Upshaw, age 25, wife, married once for five years, mother of one child, one living, born in OH, father born in IN, mother born in OH; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 2, daughter, born in OK, father born in AR, mother born in OH; Cornelia Upshaw, age 68, mother, widow, mother of six children, four living, born in MS, father born in IL, mother born in SC.

6. 1920 census, Oklahoma City Ward 1, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma, page 10A, 12 Jan 1920, 813 West 21 St., dwelling 209, family 232: James R. Upshaw, age 43, head, married, born in Ark, father born in TN, mother born in MS, Salesman - packing plant; Anna M. Upshaw, age 35, wife, married, born in OH, father born in IN, mother born in OH; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in OK, father born in AR, mother born in OH; Cornelia Upshaw, age 77, mother, widow, born in Mississippi, father born in Massachusetts (sic), mother born in South Carolina.

7. 1930 census, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK, page 21 A, dwelling 29, family 35, 15 April 1930,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

873 West 21 St., James R. Upshaw, age 53, head, married a t age 29, born in Ark, father born in TN, mother born in MS, traveling salesman - packing plant; Anna M. Upshaw, age 45, wife, married at age 21, born in OH, father born in IN, mother born in OH; Cornelia M. Upshaw, age 85, mother, widow, born in MS, father born in IL, mother born in SC; Edgar M. Martin, age 33, lodger; Walter E. Sheily, age 26, lodger.

8. 1939, June: Death date as given on grave marker, Memorial Park cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma (photograph of marker): James Reyburn Upshaw, May 1876 - June 1939. (Source: [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), April 2017).

James Reyburn Upshaw and Anna Marsh were married on 1 Jun 1905 in Atoke Co, Oklahoma. **Anna Marsh** was born in Nov 1884 in Ohio. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Coal Co, Oklahoma. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. Anna appeared in the census in 1930 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. She died on 4 Feb 1952 at the age of 67 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas. Anna was buried at Memorial Park cemetery in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1884, Nov: Birth date as given on grave marker, Memorial Park cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma (photograph of marker): Anna Marsh Upshaw, Nov 1884 - Feb 1952. (Source: [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), April 2017).

2. 1888, 19 Nov: Birth date as given on Texas death certificate: Anna Marsh Upshaw, born 19 Nov 1888, Ohio; residence: Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas; father: A.J. Marsh; mother: Elizabeth Wade; age at death: 63; death date: 4 Feb 1952; death place: Forth Worth, Tarrant co, Texas. (Source: Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982).

2. 1900 census; (not searched)

3. 1905, 1 June: marriage date of Miss Anna F. Marsh, age 20, of Coalgate, Indian Territory, & J. Rayburn Upshaw, age 29, of Coalgate, Indian Territory. (source: Atoke Co, Oklahoma, marriage book 1892-1911, page 51).

4. 1910 census, Coalgate Ward 3, Coal Co, OK, page 13A, 23 Apr 1910, Roy Street, dwelling 268, family 270: J.R. Upshaw, age 33, head, married once for five years, born in Ark, father born in TN, mother born in MS. traveling salesman - mill clovel (?); Anna Upshaw, age 25, wife, married once for five years, mother of one child, one living, born in OH, father born in IN, mother born in OH; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 2, daughter, born in OK, father born in Ark, mother born in OH, Cornelia Upshaw, age 68, mother, widow, mother of six children, four living, born in MS, father born in IL, mother born in SC.

5. 1920 census, Oklahoma City Ward 1, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, page 10A, 12 Jan 1920, 813 West 21 St., dwelling 209, family 232: James R. Upshaw, age 43, head, married, born in Ark, father born in TN, mother born in MS, Salesman - packing plant; Anna M. Upshaw, age 35, wife, married, born in OH,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

father born in IN, mother born in OH; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in OK, father born in Ark, mother born in OH; Cornelia Upshaw, age 77, mother, widow, born in Mississippi, father born in Massachusetts (sic), mother born in South Carolina.,

6. 1930 census, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK, page 21 A, dwelling 29, family 35, 15 April 1930, 873 West 21 St., James R. Upshaw, age 53, head, married at age 29, born in Ark, father born in TN, mother born in MS, traveling salesman - packing plant; Anna M. Upshaw, age 45, wife, married at age 21, born in OH, father born in IN, mother born in OH; Cornelia M. Upshaw, age 85, mother, widow, born in MS, father born in IL, mother born in SC; Edgar M. Martin, age 33, lodger; Walter E. Sheily, age 26, lodger.

7. 1940 census, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma, page 61B, (no day given) April 1940), household 120, 2253 12th St.: Anna M. Upshaw, head, age 55, widow, born in OH, 1935 residence: "same place", no occupation given.

8. 1952, Feb: Death date as given on grave marker, Memorial Park cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma (photograph of marker): Anna Marsh Upshaw, Nov 1884 - Feb 1952. (Source: www.findagrave, April 2017).

9. 1952, 4 Feb: Death date as given on Texas death certificate: Anna Marsh Upshaw, born 19 Nov 1888, Ohio; residence: Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas; father: A.J. Marsh; mother: Elizabeth Wade; age at death: 63; death date: 4 Feb 1952; death place: Forth Worth, Tarrant co, Texas. (Source: Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982).

James Reyburn Upshaw and Anna Marsh had the following child:

- +1927 i. **Elizabeth Wade Upshaw**, born 6 Jun 1907, Oklahoma; married Owen William Anderson, 24 Jul 1929, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; married Warren A. Spofford, 9 Nov 1968, Smith Co, Texas; died 31 Dec 1974, Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

963. **James R. Ragland** was born (living) 1860. He died (living) 1880. He was buried (living) 1880.

James R. Ragland and Jessie Trezevant were married (living) 1880. **Jessie Trezevant** was born (living) 1860. She died (living) 1880. She was buried (living) 1880.

James R. Ragland and Jessie Trezevant had the following children:

- +1928 i. **Rebecca Ragland**, born (living) 1880; married Vanden Willey, (living) 1900; died (living) 1900.
- +1929 ii. **Annie Ragland**, born (living) 1880; married John Chalmers Nicholson, (living) 1900; died (living) 1900.
- 1930 iii. **Mary Ragland** was born (living) 1880. She died (living) 1880. She was buried (living)

1880.

- NOTES -

1. Mary Ragland was unmarried.

- +1931 iv. **James Dudley Ragland**, born (living) 1880; married Lois Clay, (living) 1900; died (living) 1900.
- +1932 v. **Jessie Virginia Ragland**, born (living) 1880; married _____ Pollard, (living) 1900; died (living) 1900.
- +1933 vi. **John Trezevant Ragland**, born (living) 1880; married Mary Kenney, (living) 1900; died (living) 1900.

964. **Mollie Dalton** was born (living) 1857. She died (living) 1877. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Mollie Dalton and Smith Peacock were married circa 1877. **Smith Peacock** was born (living) 1857. He died (living) 1877. He was buried (living) 1877.

965. **Anna Dalton** was born (living) 1857. She died (living) 1877. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Anna Dalton and Henry Edward Bridges were married circa 1877. **Henry Edward Bridges** was buried at an unknown cemetery.

966. **James Thomas Dalton** was born (living) 1857. He died (living) 1877. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. James was unmarried and had no issue

967. **Laura Elizabeth Dalton** was born (living) 1857. She died (living) 1877. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Laura Elizabeth Dalton and Henry Moore Jay were married circa 1877. **Henry Moore Jay** was born (living) 1857. He died (living) 1877. He was buried (living) 1877.

968. **Gen. Alexander Bradford Upshaw** was born on 17 May 1850 in Holly Springs, Marshall Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in Aug 1850 in Marshall Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Marshall Co, Mississippi. Alexander appeared in the census in 1870 in Marshall Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Maury Co, Tennessee. He died on 7 Jan 1899 at the age of 48 in New York City, New York Co, New York. Alexander was buried at Oak Hill cemetery in Washington, D. C..

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1850, 17 May: Birth date from unknown source; this does seem to be correct, as he is found in the 30 August 1850 census, age 1/12.
2. 1850 census, Northern Division, Marshall Co., Mississippi, page 280B, 30 Aug 1850, dwelling #63, family 63: Edward W. Upshaw, age 25, lawyer, \$2500 real estate, born in TN; Mary L. Upshaw, age 24, born in TN; Alexander B. Upshaw, age 1/12, born in MS; Richard H. Jones, age 75, farmer, born in VA, "blind".
3. 1851: Birth date as given on grave marker, Oak Hill cemetery, District of Columbia: Alexander Bradford "Bud" Upshaw, 1851, 7 Jan 1899. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2013 version). (Note that this birth year is incorrect).
4. 1860 Census, Marshall Co, Mississippi, township 3, Ranges 1 & 2 west, page 214, Holly Springs Post Office, 16 Aug 1860, dwelling #543, family 485: Edward Upshaw, age 35, lawyer, \$7,000 real estate, \$35,500 personal estate, born in TN; Mary L. Upshaw, age 35, born in TN; Alexander B. Upshaw, age 10, born in MS, attended school within the year; (and one sibling).
5. 1870 census, Marshall Co, MS, Holly Springs Ward 3, Holly Springs Post Office, page 340B, 13 June 1870, dwelling 20, family 20: Edward W. Upshaw, age 45, lawyer, \$13,000 real estate value, \$3,000 personal estate value, born in TN; Mary L. Upshaw, age 44, keeping house, \$6,000 real estate value, \$1,000 personal estate value, born in TN; Alexander B. Upshaw, age 20, lawyer, born in MS; (and one sibling).
6. 1880 census, Columbia, Maury Co, Tennessee, page 251B, 14 June 1880, 14 Ninth St., dwelling 325, family 419: Alex. B. Upshaw, age 30, editor, born in MS, father born in TN, mother born in MS; J.T. Upshaw, age 21, wife, keeping house, born in TN, father born in NC, mother born in GA; Mary B. Upshaw, age 9 months, born Sep [1879], daughter, born in TN, father born in TN (sic), mother born in TN.
7. 1899, 7 Jan: Death date as given on grave marker, Oak Hill cemetery, District of Columbia: Alexander Bradford "Bud" Upshaw, 1851, 7 Jan 1899. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2013 version).
8. 1899, 9 Jan: Death of Brice's Ohio Manager.
New York, Jan. 8 - Alexander Bradford Upshaw is dead at his home in this city, aged 48 years. He was a native of Holly Springs, Mass. (sic-Mississippi), had been connected with the Nashville American, was

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

appointed Commissioner of Indian Affairs in 1899 by Secretary Lamar, and was afterwards Calvin S. Brice's political and business manager in Ohio.

(Source: Kansas City Journal, (Kansas City, MO), issue of Monday, 9 Jan 1899, page 1).

9. 1899, 12 Jan: Gen. Albert (sic) B. Upshaw, died Sat. in N.Y.; brother in law of George U. Thomas of Columbia; he established the Columbia Journal, which was conducted by him for quite a while; married daughter of Hon. J.H. Thomas of Columbia; wife and four children survive; age 48; was Commissioner of Indian Affairs under Pres. Cleveland. (Source: "They Passed This Way", Volume II, Maury Co., Tenn., Death Records by M.P. Lightfoot & E.B. Shackelford, 1970, page 204; the Maury Democrat, issue of 12 Jan 1899).

COMMENTS:

1. (note from Mrs. M.M. Twitty, 1502 Munn Drive, Ennis, TX, in 1971, from Mrs. Everett B. Horgan (unknown to me): General Alexander Bradford Upshaw was a General on the Staff of Gov. Porter of Tennessee and Assistant Commissioner of Indian Affairs under President Cleveland. He was prominent in the political and social life in Washington. He refused the ambassadorship of Spain and Brazil; he had great magnitude and charm.

2. No marriage record has been found in Greene Co., Ga., and I believe this location as given by Mrs. Twitty is incorrect.

Gen. Alexander Bradford Upshaw and Ida Farce Thomas were married on 24 May 1877 in Greensboro(?), Greene Co(?), Georgia(?). **Ida Farce Thomas**, daughter of James Houston Thomas and Avarila (maiden name unknown), was born on 26 Sep 1858 in Columbia, Maury Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Maury Co, Tennessee. She lived in New York City, New York Co, New York in 1899–1942. Ida appeared in the census in 1900 in New York City, New York Co, New York. She appeared in the census in 1930 in New York, New York Co, New York. She died on 25 Jul 1942 at the age of 83 in New York City, New York Co, New York. Ida was buried at Oak Hill cemetery in District of Columbia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1858: Birth date as given on grave marker, Oak Hill cemetery, District of Columbia: Ida Thomas Upshaw, 1858, 1942. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2013 version).

2. 1860 census: (not searched)

3. 1870 census: (not searched)

4. 1880 census, Columbia, Maury Co, Tennessee, page 251B, 14 June 1880, 14 Ninth St., dwelling 325, family 419: Alex. B. Upshaw, age 30, editor, born i nMS, father born in TN, mother born in MS; J.T. Upshaw, age 21, wife, keeping house, born i nTN, father born in NC, mother born in GA; Mary B. Upshaw, age 9m, born Sep [1879], daughter, born i nTN, father born in TN (sic), mother born in TN.

5. 1900 census, Manhatten, New York City, New York, page 14A, 5 June 1900, St. Nicholas Ave.: Idi

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

(sic) Upshaw, age 40, born Sep 1859, widow, mother of five children, five living, born in TN, father born in NC, mother born in GA; Mary Upshaw, age 20, born Sep 1879, single, born in TN, father born in MS, mother born in TN; Lenore Upshaw, age 14, born in Dec 1884 in TN, father born in MS, mother born in TN; John Upshaw, age 10, born Oct 1889 in District of Columbia, father born in MS, mother born in TN; Muriel Upshaw, age 10/12, born July 1899 in NY, father born in MS, mother born in TN; Avarila Thomas, age 70, mother, born May 1830, mother of one child, one living, marital status "M" (?), born in GA, father & mother born in GA.

6. 1910 census: Ida Upshaw, born 1858, not found in 1910 census index.

7. 1920 census: Ida Upshaw, born 1858, not found in 1920 census index.

8. 1930 census, Bronx Co, New York, Bronx township, page 19A, apartment house 320 East 176 St., 15 April 1930, dwelling 34, family 289: Ida T. Upshaw, age 72, widow, married at age 20, born in TN, father born in NC, mother born in GA, probation officer - magistrate court.

7. 1940 census: (not searched)

8. 1942: Death date as given on grave marker, Oak Hill cemetery, District of Columbia: Ida Thomas Upshaw, 1858 - 1942. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2013 version).

Alexander Bradford Upshaw and Ida Farce Thomas had the following children:

- 1934 i. **Mary B. Upshaw** was born in Sep 1879 in Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Maury Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1900 in New York City, New York Co, New York. Mary was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1879, Sep: Birth date as given in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Columbia, Maury Co, Tennessee, page 251B, 14 June 1880, 14 Ninth St., dwelling 325, family 419: Alex. B. Upshaw, age 30, editor, born in MS, father born in TN, mother born in MS; J.T. Upshaw, age 21, wife, keeping house, born in TN, father born in NC, mother born in GA; Mary B. Upshaw, age 9m, born Sep [1879], daughter, born in TN, father born in TN (sic), mother born in TN.

3. 1900 census, Manhattan, New York City, New York, page 14A, 5 June 1900, St. Nicholas Ave.: Idi (sic) Upshaw, age 40, born Sep 1859, widow, mother of five children, five living, born in TN, father born in NC, mother born in GA; Mary Upshaw, age 20, born Sep 1879, single, born in TN, father born in MS, mother born in TN; (and three siblings & grandmother).

4. 1910 census: (not searched)

5. 1920 census: (not searched)

- 1935 ii. **Arthur Colyar Upshaw** was born on 16 Aug 1882 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Union Co, Florida.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
1. 1882, 16 Aug: Birth date as given on Passport application.
 2. 1919, 7 Nov: Passport issue date: Arthur Colyar Upshaw, born 16 Aug 1882, Nashville, Tennessee. Father: Alexander B. Upshaw, born in Holly Springs, Mississippi. Spouse: Margaret D. Upshaw, born Boston, Massachusetts. Occupation: Horseman. Purpose of passport: to visit Cuba to attend races. (Source: U.S. Passport Application).
 3. 1940 census, Union Co, Florida, 16 April 1940, #31386, Florida State Prison, 1935 residence: West Medford, MA: Arthur C. Upshaw, age 57, married, born in Tennessee.
- 1936 iii. **Leanora Upshaw** was born in Dec 1884 in Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1900 in New York City, New York Co, New York. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
1. 1884, Dec: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
 2. 1900 census, Manhattan, New York City, New York, page 14A, 5 June 1900, St. Nicholas Ave.: Idi (sic) Upshaw, age 40, born Sep 1859, widow, mother of five children, five living, born in TN, father born in NC, mother born in GA; Lenore Upshaw, age 14, born in Dec 1884 in TN, father born in MS. mother born in TN; (and three siblings & grandmother).
 3. 1910 census: (not searched)
 4. 1920 census: (not searched)
- 1937 iv. **Gladys Atkins Upshaw** was born on 2 Jul 1886. She died on 21 Apr 1888 at the age of 1. She was buried at Oak Hill cemetery in District of Columbia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
1. 1886, 2 Jul: Birth date as given on grave marker, Oak Hill cemetery, District of Columbia: Gladys Atkins Upshaw, 2 Jul 1886, 21 Apr 1888. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2013 version).
 2. 1888, 21 Apr: Death date as given on grave marker, Oak Hill cemetery, District of Columbia: Gladys Atkins Upshaw, 2 Jul 1886, 21 Apr 1888. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2013 version).
- 1938 v. **John Upshaw** was born in Oct 1889 in District of Columbia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in New York City, New York Co, New York. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1889, Oct: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Manhattan, New York City, New York, page 14A, 5 June 1900, St. Nicholas Ave.: Idi (sic) Upshaw, age 40, born Sep 1859, widow, mother of five children, five living, born in TN, father born in NC, mother born in GA; John Upshaw, age 10, born Oct 1889 in District of Columbia, father born in MS, mother born in TN; (and three siblings & grandmother)

3. 1910 census: (not searched)

4. 1920 census: (not searched)

+1939 vi. **Muriel Alexandra Upshaw**, born Jul 1899, New York, New York; married Everett B. Horgan, (after) 1919, New York? Co, New York.

972. **Annie Hamilton Upshaw** was born on 1 Aug 1864 in Washington Co, Texas. She died in 1936 at the age of 72 in Texas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1864, 1 Aug: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1870 census, Brenham, Washington Co, Texas, page 61A, 30 June 1870, dwelling 126, family 128: Sam G. Upshaw, age 32, lawyer, born in AR; Attilia Upshaw, age 27, keeping house, born in TN; Anna Upshaw, age 6, at home, born in TX; (and one sibling & other relatives).

3. 1880 census, Hill Co, Hillsboro township, Texas, page 262A, 3 June 1880, dwelling 37, family 37: Sam'l. Upshaw, age 40, lawyer, born in AR, father born in VA, mother born in TN; Minnie Upshaw, age 22, wife, keeping house, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Annie Upshaw, age 15, daughter, at school, born in TX, father born in AR, mother born in TN; (and two siblings).

4. 1900 census: (not searched).

5. 1910 census: (not searched)

6. 1920 census: (not searched)

Annie Hamilton Upshaw and John Luther Cleveland Sr. were married on 10 Dec 1884 in Hill Co, Texas. **John Luther Cleveland Sr.**, son of James Monroe Cleveland and Catherine Wright, was born on 28 Oct 1851 in Columbus, Muscogee Co, Georgia. He lived in Hillsboro, Hill Co, Texas in 1884. He died in 1936 at the age of 85 in Texas. John was buried at an unknown cemetery in Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1. RESEARCHER: Colleen Marie (Hicks) Prlain, 1912 Highridge Ct., Walnut Creek, CA 94596 (granddaughter of George Cleveland through his third daughter, George Ann. (Note: this address not good, May 1999).

John Luther Cleveland and Annie Hamilton Upshaw had the following children:

- +1940 i. **Carmelete Attilia Cleveland**, born (living) 1884; married Randolph Morgan, (living) 1905; died (living) 1905.
- 1941 ii. **Kate Jordan Cleveland** died in 1888. She was born (living) 1884. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- +1942 iii. **Annie Blake Cleveland**, born (living) 1884; married Turner Richardson Haden Smith, (living) 1900; died (living) 1905.
- +1943 iv. **Thomas Kelley Cleveland**, born (living) 1884; married Stella Allen, (living) 1900; died (living) 1884.
- +1944 v. **John Luther Cleveland Jr.**, born (living) 1884; married Elizabeth Ames, (living) 1904; died (living) 1904.
- 1945 vi. **Clarence Aldridge Cleveland** died in 1895. He was born (living) 1884. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- +1946 vii. **George Cleveland**, born 12 Jun 1895, Cleburne, Texas; married Dorothy Jean Brandon, 28 Mar 1921; died 1973.
- +1947 viii. **Samuel Reese Cleveland**, born (living) 1884; married Rozelle Burnette, (living) 1884; died (living) 1884.
- 1948 ix. **Cora Lee Cleveland** died in 1907. She was born (living) 1884. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

973. **Kate Upshaw** was born in 1866 in Washington Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Washington Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Hill Co, Texas. Kate lived in Hill Co, Texas in 1885. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1866: Birth date calculated from age of 14 as given in 1880 census.
2. 1870 census, Brenham, Washington Co, Texas, page 61A, 30 June 1870, dwelling 126, family 128: Sam G. Upshaw, age 32, lawyer, born in AR; Attilia Upshaw, age 27, keeping house, born in TN; Kate Upshaw, age 4, at home, born in TX; (and one sibling & other relatives).
3. 1880 census, Hill Co, Hillsboro township, Texas, page 262A, 3 June 1880, dwelling 37, family 37: Sam'l. Upshaw, age 40, lawyer, born in AR, father born in VA, mother born in TN; Minnie Upshaw, age 22, wife, keeping house, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Kattie Upshaw, age 14, daughter, at school, born in TX, father born in AR, mother born in TN; (and two siblings).
4. 1885, 15 April: Marriage date, Hill Co, Texas (source: Hill County marriage book 3, page 340).

5. 1900 census: (not searched)

6. 1910 census: (not searched)

Kate Upshaw and George I. Jordan were married on 15 Apr 1885 in Hill Co, Texas. **George I. Jordan** was born circa 1866. He lived in Hill Co, Texas in 1885. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1885, 15 April: Marriage date, Hill Co, Texas (source: Hill County marriage book 3, page 340).

George I. Jordan and Kate Upshaw had the following children:

- 1949 i. **Sam Irby Jordan** died in 1918. He was buried in 1918. He was born (living) 1885.
- 1950 ii. **Jeanette Jordan** died before 1976. She was buried before 1976. She was born (living) 1885.
- 1951 iii. **Julia Jordan** died in 1969. She was buried in 1969. She was born (living) 1885.
- 1952 iv. **Frances Attelia Jordan** lived in Pauls Valley, Oklahoma in 1971. She was born (living) 1885. She died (living) 1971. Frances was buried (living) 1971.

978. **Jo Abbott Upshaw** lived in Hillsboro, Hill Co, Texas in 1892–1912. She was born on 28 Mar 1892 in Hillsboro, Hill Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Hill Co, Texas. Jo died on 25 Dec 1918 at the age of 26 in Ennis, , Texas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Ennis?, , Texas.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1892, 28 Mar: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1900 census, Justice Precinct 1, Hillsboro township, Hill Co, Texas, page 23B, 15 June 1900, 200 South Waco Street: Samuel C. Upshaw, age 60, head, born January 1840, widowed, born in AR, father born in VA, mother born in TN; Jo ("Joseph" lined out) Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born March 1892, born in TX, father born in AR, mother born in AL; (and two siblings).

3. 1910 census: (not searched)

4. 1912, 25 June: Marriage date (Source: Hill Co, Texas, Marriage Book 13, page 538).

5. 1918, 25 Dec: Death date from unknown source.

NOTES:

1. Jo Abbott Upshaw died of influenza.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Jo Abbott Upshaw and A.G. Reavis were married on 25 Jun 1912 in Hillsboro, Hill Co, Texas. **A.G. Reavis** was born circa 1892. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

979. **Minnie Upshaw** lived in Hillsboro, Hill Co, Texas in 1895–1917. She was born on 21 Jul 1895 in Hillsboro, Hill Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Hill Co, Texas. Minnie was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1895, 21 July: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1900 census, Justice Precinct 1, Hillsboro township, Hill Co, Texas, page 23B, 15 June 1900, 200 South Waco Street: Samuel C. Upshaw, age 60, head, born January 1840, widowed, born in AR, father born in VA, mother born in TN; Minnie Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born August 1894 in TX, father born in AR, mother born in AL; (and two siblings).
3. 1910 census: (not searched)
4. 1917, 3 March: Marriage date, Hill Co, Texas (Source: Hill County, Texas, marriage book 15, page 441).
5. 1920 census: (not searched)
6. 1930 census: (not searched)
7. 1940 census: (not searched)
8. Some information from Mrs. M.M. Twitty, 1502 Munn Dr, Ennis, TX, March 1, 1976; information furnished by Mrs. Minnie (Upshaw) Pruitt of Hillsboro, TX.

Minnie Upshaw and E.J. Pruitt were married on 3 Mar 1917 in Hillsboro, Hill Co, Texas. **E.J. Pruitt** was born in 1887. He died in 1952 at the age of 65. He was buried (Unknown cemetery).

E.J. Pruitt and Minnie Upshaw had the following children:

- | | |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| +1953 | i. Earl Joseph Pruitt , born 27 Feb 1920; married Elaine Smith, 26 Dec 1942; died (living) 1942. |
| +1954 | ii. Sam Upshaw Pruitt , born 2 Feb 1922; married Lenoir Richardson, 25 Jul 1946; died (living) 1946. |

983. **Bettie L. Upshaw** was born on 28 Jan 1870 in Washington Co, Texas. She appeared in the census

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

in Sep 1870 in Washington Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Washington Co, Texas. Bettie died in 1954 at the age of 84 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1870 census: Washington Co, Texas, Subdivision Beat 1, page 291A, 25 Sep 1870, Brenham Post Office, dwelling 1678, family 1678: M.P. Lipscomb, age 63, female, farming, \$10,000 real estate value, \$800 personal estate value, born in VA; J.A. Lipscomb, age 20, male, farm laborer, born in TX; Harney Upshaw, age 25, farm laborer, born in Indian Territory; L.L. Upshaw, age 22, female, keeping house, born in TX; B.L. Upshaw, age 7/12, female, born Nov. [1869] in TX.

2. 1880 census, Washington Co, Texas, Independence township, page 271B, 25 June 1880, dwelling 395, family 413: Harny Upshaw, age 34, physician, born in Ind. Territory, father born in Virginia, mother born in Tennessee; Lizzy Upshaw, age 28, wife, keeping house, born in Texas, father born in North Carolina, mother born in Tennessee; Bettie Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in Texas, father born in Ind. Ter., mother born in Texas; (and and four siblings).

(Note: Bettie L. Upshaw was apparently enumerated twice in the 1880 census)

2A. 1880 census, Brenham, Washington Co, Texas, page 121B, 1 Jun 1880, dwelling 15, family 15: Robt. Upshaw, age 46, clerk, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN; A.G. Upshaw, age 22, female, wife, keeping house, born in TX, father born in KY, mother born in TX; B.L. Upshaw, age 10, female, niece, at school, born in TX, father & mother born in TX.

3. 1900 census: (not searched)

4. 1910 census: (not searched)

5. 1920 census: (not searched)

6. 1930 census: (not searched)

7. 1940 census: (not searched)

Bettie L. Upshaw and Harry H. Jones were married circa 1890. **Harry H. Jones** was born circa 1870. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

984. **Julia B. Upshaw** was born on 14 Aug 1871 in Washington Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Washington Co, Texas. She died on 23 Jul 1963 at the age of 91 in Comanche, Comanche Co, Texas. Julia was buried at an unknown cemetery in Newburg, Comanche Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1871, 14 Aug: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1880 census, Washington Co, Texas, Independence township, page 271B, 25 June 1880, dwelling 395, family 413: Harny Upshaw, age 34, physician, born in Ind. Territory, father born in Virginia, mother born in Tennessee; Lizzy Upshaw, age 28, wife, keeping house, born in Texas, father born in North Carolina, mother born in Tennessee; Julia Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in TX, father born in Indian Territory., mother born in TX; (and four siblings).
3. 1900 census: (not searched)
4. 1910 census: (not searched)
5. 1920 census: (not searched)
6. 1930 census: (not searched)
7. 1940 census: (not searched)
8. 1963, 23 Jul: Death date from unknown source.

Julia B. Upshaw and Joe J. Mills were married on 14 Dec 1893. **Joe J. Mills** was born circa 1871. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

985. **Arthur Lipscomb Upshaw** was born on 28 Feb 1874 in Washington Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Washington Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Austin Co, Texas. Arthur appeared in the census in 1910 in Harris Co, Texas. He died on 21 Aug 1938 at the age of 64 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He was buried at Hollywood cemetery in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1874, 28 Feb: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1880 census, Washington Co, Texas, Independence township, page 271B, 25 June 1880, dwelling 395, family 413: Harny Upshaw, age 34, physician, born in Ind. Territory, father born in Virginia, mother born in Tennessee; Lizzy Upshaw, age 28, wife, keeping house, born in Texas, father born in North Carolina, mother born in Tennessee; Arthur Upshaw, age 5, son, born in TX, father born in Indian Territory, mother born in TX; (and four siblings).
3. 1899, 22 Dec: Arthur Upshaw, son of Dr. Henry Upshaw of Gay Hill, and Miss Evelin Melton were married at Killeen. They passed through Brenham Thursday morning en route to Hempstead to visit relatives. (Source: *The Houston Daily Post* (Houston, TX), issue of 22 Dec 1899, page 5).
4. 1900 census, Justice Precinct 1, Austin Co, Texas, page 2B, 1 & 2 June 1900, dwelling 27, family 29:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Arthur Upshaw, age 26, head, born Feb. 1874, married 5/12 of a year, born in TX, father born in "IT" (Indian Territory), mother born in TX, brakeman; Eva Upshaw, age 20, wife, born in April 1880, married 5/12 of a year, born in TX, father & mother born in TX,

5. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 1, Harris Co, Texas, page 7A, 22 April 1910, dwelling 108, family 108: Arthur Upshaw, age 37, head, married 11 years, born in TX, father born in OK, mother born in TX, track man - rail road; Evelyn Upshaw, age 30, wife, married 11 years, mother of two children, two living, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in TX; Edwina Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Lucy Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; (and two boarders, unrelated).

6. 1918, 12 Sep: World War I Draft registration: Arthur Lipscomb Upshaw, 610 Henley, Houston, Harris Co, Texas, born 28 Feb 1874;. Age 44, medium height, medium build, gray eyes, brown hair. Employer: American Reg. Express Co, Wife: Evelyn Upshaw, 610 Henley, Houston, Harris Co, Texas. Occupation: claim adjuster.

7. 1920 census, Justice Precinct 1, Harris Co, Texas, page 153A, 19 March 1920,, (no dwelling or family # given): Arthur Upshaw, age 46, head, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, clerk - amax co.; Evelyn Upshaw, age 39, wife, born in TX, father & mother born in AL; Edwina Upshaw, age 17, daughter, single, born in TX, father & mother born in AL (sic).

8. 1930 census. Houston, Harris Co, Texas, page 11A, 15 April 1930, 612 Tabor Street, dwelling 148, family 163: A.L. Upshaw, age 57, head, married at age 25, born in TX, father born in "US", mother born in TX, claim adj - express; Ella Upshaw, age 48, wife, married at age 45 (sic), born in MO, father born in IN, mother born in IA. (Question: is this "Ella" a second wife of Arthur?; need to check Harris Co. marriage records)

9. 1938, 21 Aug: Death date from Texas death certificate, 1903-2000: Arthur L. Upshaw, date of death: 21 Aug 1938, Harris Co, Texas, certificate #37265.

Arthur Lipscomb Upshaw and Eva Lynn Melton were married in 1899 in Killeen, Texas. **Eva Lynn Melton** was born in Apr 1880 in Texas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Austin Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Harris Co, Texas. Eva appeared in the census in 1920 in Harris Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Harris Co, Texas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1899, 22 Dec: Arthur Upshaw, son of Dr. Henry Upshaw of Gay Hill, and Miss Evelin Melton were married at Killeen. They passed through Brenham Thursday morning en route to Hempstead to visit relatives. (Source: The Houston Daily Post (Houston, TX), issue of 22 Dec 1899, page 5).

2. 1900 census, Justice Precinct 1, Austin Co, Texas, page 2B, 1 & 2 June 1900, dwelling 27, family 29: Arthur Upshaw, age 26, head, born Feb. 1874, married 5/12 of a year, born in TX, father born in "IT" (Indian Territory), mother born in YX, brakeman; Eva Upshaw, age 20, wife, born in April 1880, married 5/12 of a year, born in TX, father & mother born in TX,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

3., 1910 census, Justice Precinct 1, Harris Co, Texas, page 7A, 22 April 1910, dwelling 108, family 108: Arthur Upshaw, age 37, head, married 11 years, born in TX, father born in OK, mother born in TX, track man - rail road; Evlyn Upshaw, age 30, wife, married 11 years, mother of two children, two living, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in TX; Edwina Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Lucy Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; (and two boarders, unrelated).

4. 1920 census, Justice Precinct 1, Harris Co, Texas, page 153A, 19 March 1920,, (no dwelling or family # given): Arthur Upshaw, age 46, head, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, clerk - amax co.; Everlyn Upshaw, age 39, wife, born in TX, father & mother born in AL; Edwina Upshaw, age 17, daughter, single, born in TX, father & mother born in AL (sic).

5. 1930 census. Houston, Harris Co, Texas, page 11A, 15 April 1930, 612 Tabor Street, dwelling 148, family 163: A.L. Upshaw, age 57, head, married at age 25, born in TX, father born in "US", mother born in TX, claim adj - express; Ella Upshaw, age 48, wife, married at age 45 (sic), born in MO, father born in IN, mother born in IA. (Question: is this "Ella" a second wife of Arthur?; need to check Harris Co. marriage records)

Arthur Lipscomb Upshaw and Eva Lynn Melton had the following children:

- 1955 i. **Edwina Upshaw** was born in 1900 in Texas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Harris Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Harris Co, Texas.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1900: Birth date calculated from age of 10 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 1, Harris Co, Texas, page 7A, 22 April 1910, dwelling 108, family 108: Arthur Upshaw, age 37, head, married 11 years, born in TX, father born in OK, mother born in TX, track man - rail road; Evlyn Upshaw, age 30, wife, married 11 years, mother of two children, two living, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in TX; Edwina Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; (and one sibling).

3. 1920 census, Justice Precinct 1, Harris Co, Texas, page 153A, 19 March 1920,, (no dwelling or family # given): Arthur Upshaw, age 46, head, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, clerk - amax co.; Everlyn Upshaw, age 39, wife, born in TX, father & mother born in AL; Edwina Upshaw, age 17, daughter, single, born in TX, father & mother born in AL (sic).

4. 1930 census: (not searched).

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 1956 ii. **Lucy Upshaw** was born in 1905 in Texas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Harris Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1905: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1910 census.
2. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 1, Harris Co, Texas, page 7A, 22 April 1910, dwelling 108, family 108: Arthur Upshaw, age 37, head, married 11 years, born in TX, father born in OK, mother born in TX, track man - rail road; Evlyn Upshaw, age 30, wife, married 11 years, mother of two children, two living, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in TX; Lucy Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; (and one sibling).
3. 1920 census: Lucy Upshaw, born 1905, not found in 1920 census index.
4. 1930 census: (not searched).
5. 1940 census: (not searched).

987. **Harney Dixon Upshaw Jr.** was born on 28 Apr 1880 in Gay Hill, Washington Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in Jun 1880 in Washington Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Washington Co, Texas. Harney appeared in the census in 1910 in Burleson Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Burleson Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Hardin Co, Texas. Harney appeared in the census in 1940 in Hardin Co, Texas. He died on 22 Mar 1952 at the age of 71 in Silsbee, Hardin Co, Texas. He was buried at Graveyard Crossing cemetery in Somerville, Burleson Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Information furnished by Mrs. M.M. Twitty, 1502 Munn Drive, Ennis, TX July 1976.
2. Harney Upshaw was a Railroad Engineer & lived in Gay Hill, Somerville, & Silsbee, Texas.
3. 1880, 28 Apr: Birth date as given on grave marker, Graveyard Crossing cemetery, Somerville, Burleson Co, Texas: Harney Dixon Upshaw, "Father", born 28 April 1880, died 22 March 1952 (Source: www.findagrave.com, Feb 2014 version).
4. 1880, 28 April: Birth date as given on Texas Death certificate: Harney Dixon Upshaw, born 28 April 1880, Texas. Residence: Silsbee, Hardin Co, Texas. father: Harney Upshaw; mother: Lizzie Hanks. Died 22 March 1952 at Silsbee, Hardin Co, Texas.
5. 1880 census, Washington Co, Texas, Independence township, page 271B, 25 June 1880, dwelling 395, family 413: Harny Upshaw, age 34, physician, born in Ind. Territory, father born in Virginia, mother born in Tennessee; Lizzy Upshaw, age 28, wife, keeping house, born in Texas, father born in North Carolina, mother born in Tennessee; Harny Upshaw, age 1/12, son, born in TX, father born in Ind. Ter., mother born in TX. (and four siblings).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

6. 1900 census, Washington Co, Texas, Justice Precinct 7, page 15A, 26 June 1900, dwelling 247, family 247: H. Upshaw, age 54, head, born February 1846, married for 24 years, born in TX, father & mother born in Norway [sic], Doctor; Lizzie Upshaw, age 49, wife, born April 1851, married for 24 years, mother of three children, two living, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Harney Upshaw, age 20, son, born April 1880, single, Boarder, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; (and one sibling).

7. 1910 census, Burleson Co, Texas, Justice Precinct 8, page 6B, 22 April 1910, dwelling 111, family 113: Dr. Harney Upshaw, age 64, Head, married twice for 38 years, born in Texas, father born in Oklahoma, mother born in Texas, "Doctor of Medicine"; Lizzie Upshaw, age 59, wife, married once for 38 years, mother of three children, two living, born in Texas, father born in Kentucky, mother born in Tennessee; Harney D. Upshaw, age 30, son, married once for 7 years, born in Texas, father & mother born in Texas, engineer - locomotive; Annie Bell Upshaw, age 27, daughter-in-law, married once for 7 years, mother of 2? children, 2 living, born in Texas, father & mother born in Mississippi; Melba R. Upshaw, age 4, grand daughter, born in Texas, father & mother born in Texas; Mildred Upshaw, age 5/12, grand daughter, born in Texas, father & mother born in Texas.

8. 1918, 12 Sep: World War I draft registration: Harney Dixon Upshaw, Burleson Co, Texas, born 28 April 1880. Locomotive engineer - C. C. & S. F. Ry. Co.; nearest relative: Annie Belle Upshaw, wife. Signed: Harney Dixon Upshaw.

9. 1920 census: Burleson Co, Texas, Somerville township, page 12B, Justice Precinct 8 (6?), 9 January 1920, dwelling 241, family 259: Harny D. Upshaw, age 39, head, married, born in TX, father born in OK, mother born in TX, engineer - loc. G.C. & A.R.; Annabelle Upshaw, age .37, wife, married, born in AR, father & mother born in MS; Melba Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in AR; Raleigh Upshaw, age 5, son, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in AR; Francis Upshaw, age 2, daughter, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in AR.

10. 1930 census, Hardin Co, Texas, Precinct 5, page 17A, 26 April 1930, North 8th Street, dwelling 323, family 350: Harney D. Upshaw, age 49, head, married at age 24, born in Texas, father born in Oklahoma, mother born in Texas, locomotive engineer - steam railway; Annie B. Upshaw, age 46, wife, married at age 21, born in Arkansas, father & mother born in Mississippi; Raleigh Upshaw, age 15, son, born in Texas, father born in Texas, mother born in Arkansas; Frances Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in Texas, father born in Texas, mother born in Arkansas; Lizzie Upshaw, age 79, mother, widow, born in Texas, father born in Kentucky, mother born in Texas.

11. 1940 census, Silsbee, Hardin Co, Texas, page 2A, 4 April 1940, 1935 residence: "same house", household 28: Harney D. Upshaw, age 59, head, born in TX, (no occupation given); Annie Belle Upshaw, age 67, wife, born in Arkansas.

12. 1952, 22 March: Death date as given on grave marker, Graveyard Crossing cemetery, Somerville, Burleson Co, Texas: Harney Dixon Upshaw, "Father", born 28 April 1880, died 22 March 1952 (Source: www.findagrave.com, Feb 2014 version).

13. 1952, 22 March: Death date as given on Texas Death certificate: Harney Dixon Upshaw, born 28 April 1880, Texas. Residence: Silsbee, Hardin Co, Texas. father: Harney Upshaw; mother: Lizzie

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Hanks. Died 22 March 1952 at Silsbee, Hardin Co, Texas.

Harney Dixon Upshaw Jr. and Annie Belle Russell were married on 31 Jul 1903 in Somerville, Burleson Co, Texas. **Annie Belle Russell**, daughter of Isom E. Russell and Annie Holmes Lane, was born on 9 Jun 1882 in Springfield, Conway Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Burleson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Burleson Co, Texas. Annie appeared in the census in 1930 in Hardin Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Hardin Co, Texas. She died on 2 Jan 1948 at the age of 65 in Silsbee, Hardin Co, Texas. Annie was buried at Graveyard Crossing cemetery in Somerville, Burleson Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1882, 9 June: Birth date as given on grave marker, Oaklawn cemetery, Somerville, Burleson Co, Texas: Annie Belle Upshaw, "Mother", 9 June 1882, 2 Jan 1948 (double marker with Harney Dixon Upshaw). (Source: www.findagrave.com, Feb 2014 version).
2. 1900 census: (not searched)
3. 1910 census, Burleson Co, Texas, Justice Precinct 8, page 6B, 22 April 1910, dwelling 111, family 113: Dr. Harney Upshaw, age 64, Head, married twice for 38 years, born in Texas, father born in Oklahoma, mother born in Texas, "Doctor of Medicine"; Lizzie Upshaw, age 59, wife, married once for 38 years, mother of three children, two living, born in Texas, father born in Kentucky, mother born in Tennessee; Harney D. Upshaw, age 30, son, married once for 7 years, born in Texas, father & mother born in Texas, engineer - locomotive; Annie Bell Upshaw, age 27, daughter-in-law, married once for 7 years, mother of 2? children, 2 living, born in Texas, father & mother born in Mississippi; Melba R. Upshaw, age 4, grand daughter, born in Texas, father & mother born in Texas; Mildred Upshaw, age 5/12, grand daughter, born in Texas, father & mother born in Texas.
4. 1920 census: Burleson Co, Texas, Somerville township, page 12B, Justice Precinct 8 (6?), 9 January 1920, dwelling 241, family 259: Harny D. Upshaw, age 39, head, married, born in TX, father born in OK, mother born in TX, engineer - loc. G.C. & A.R.; Annabelle Upshaw, age .37, wife, married, born in AR, father & mother born in MS; Melba Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in AR; Releigh Upshaw, age 5, son, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in AR; Francis Upshaw, age 2, daughter, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in AR.
5. 1930 census, Hardin Co, Texas, Precinct 5, page 17A, 26 April 1930, North 8th Street, dwelling 323, family 350::Harney D. Upshaw, age 49, head, married at age 24, born in Texas, father born in Oklahoma, mother born in Texas, locomotive engineer - steam railway; Annie B. Upshaw, age 46, wife, married at age 21, born in Arkansas, father & mother born in Mississippi; Raleigh Upshaw, age 15, son, born in Texas, father born in Texas, mother born in Arkansas; Frances Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in Texas, father born in Texas, mother born in Arkansas; Lizzie Upshaw, age 79, mother, widow, born in Texas, father born in Kentucky, mother born in Texas.
6. 1940 census, Silsbee, Hardin Co, Texas, page 2A, 4 April 1940, 1935 residence: "same house", household 28: Harney D. Upshaw, age 59, head, born in TX, (no occupation given); Annie Belle Upshaw, age 67, wife, born in Arkansas.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

7. 1948, 2 Jan: Death date as given on grave marker, Oaklawn cemetery, Somerville, Burleson Co, Texas: Annie Belle Upshaw, "Mother", 9 June 1882, 2 Jan 1948 (double marker with Harney Dixon Upshaw). (Source: www.findagrave.com, Feb 2014 version).

Harney Dixon Upshaw and Annie Belle Russell had the following children:

- +1957 i. **Melba Russell Upshaw**, born 10 May 1905, Somerville, Burleson Co, Texas; married Marcus Merle Twitty, 18 Dec 1926, Belton, Bell Co, Texas.
- 1958 ii. **(Harney Dixon, dau. of) Upshaw** was born on 28 Sep 1906 in Somerville, Burleson Co, Texas. She died on 28 Sep 1906 at the age of 0 in Somerville, Burleson Co, Texas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Burleson Co, Texas.
- 1959 iii. **Mildred Upshaw** was born on 4 Nov 1909 in Somerville, Burleson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Burleson Co, Texas. She died on 7 Nov 1910 at the age of 1 in Somerville, Burleson Co, Texas. Mildred was buried at an unknown cemetery in Somerville, Burleson Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1909, 4 Nov: Birth date from unknown source.

2, 1910 census, Burleson Co, Texas, Justice Precinct 8, page 6B, 22 April 1910, dwelling 111, family 113: Dr. Harney Upshaw, age 64, Head, married twice for 38 years, born in Texas, father born in Oklahoma, mother born in Texas, "Doctor of Medicine"; Lizzie Upshaw, age 59, wife, married once for 38 years, mother of three children, two living, born in Texas, father born in Kentucky, mother born in Tennessee; Harney D. Upshaw, age 30, son, married once for 7 years, born in Texas, father & mother born in Texas, engineer - locomotive; Annie Bell Upshaw, age 27, daughter-in-law, married once for 7 years, mother of 2? children, 2 living, born in Texas, father & mother born in Mississippi; Melba R. Upshaw, age 4, grand daughter, born in Texas, father & mother born in Texas; Mildred Upshaw, age 5/12, grand daughter, born in Texas, father & mother born in Texas.

3. 1910, 7 Nov: Death date from unknown source.

- +1960 iv. **Raleigh White Upshaw**, born 13 Jul 1914, Somerville, Burleson Co, Texas; married Vivian Marie Goolsby, 24 Jun 1944, Houston, Harris Co, Texas; died 1980, Metairie, Louisiana.
- +1961 v. **Frances Elizabeth Upshaw**, born 10 Apr 1917, Somerville, Burleson Co, Texas; married Cecil E. Cobble, 21 Jan 1940, Silsbee, Hardin Co, Texas; died 12 Aug 2007.

988. **Samuel Reese Upshaw Sr.** was born on 19 Sep 1882 in Gay Hill, Washington Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Washington Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Erath Co, Texas. Samuel appeared in the census in 1920 in Comanche Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Comanche Co, Texas. He died on 22 Jan 1940 at the age of 57 in DeLeon, Comanche Co, Texas. Samuel was buried at DeLeon City cemetery in DeLeon, Comanche Co, Texas.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Information provided by Mrs. M.M. Twitty, 1502 Munn Drive, Ennis, TX, July 1976, "from Bible Records and information from Reese Upshaw & Myrtle Upshaw Locke".
2. 1882, 19 Sep: Birth date from grave marker, DeLeon City cemetery, DeLeon, Comanche Co, Texas (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).
3. 1900 census, Washington Co, Texas, Justice Precinct 7, page 15A, 26 June 1900, dwelling 247, family 247: H. Upshaw, age 54, head, born February 1846, married for 24 years, born in TX, father & mother born in Norway [sic], Doctor; Lizzie Upshaw, age 49, wife, born April 1851, married for 24 years, mother of three children, two living, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Reese Upshaw, age 17, son, born September 1882, single, at school, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; (and one sibling)..
4. 1910 census, Erath Co, Texas, Dublin Ward 1, Justice Precinct 2, page 10A, 22 April 1910, Grafton St., dwelling 204, family 210: Clara McDade, age 37, head, widow, mother of three children, two living, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in TX; Thomas McDade, age 17, son, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Mills McDade, age 13, son, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; S.R. Upshaw, age 27, boarder, married once for 1 year, born in TX, father & mother born in GA, operator - telegraph off.; Ethel Upshaw, age 21, boarder, married once for 1 year, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in TN; Lucinda LaFaille, age 38, servant, cook - private family.
5. 1918, 12 Sep: World War I draft registration: Samuel Reese Upshaw, Bowie St., Vernon, Wilbarger Co, Texas, born 19 Sep 1882, age 35, nearest relative: Ethel Upshaw (wife), Vernon, Wilbarger Co, Texas. Employer: Frisco R.R. (Signed) Samuel Reese Upshaw, 12 Sep 1918; (Source: World War I Draft Registration Cards. 1917-1918).
6. 1920 census: Comanche Co, Texas, DeLeon township, page 7B, Justice Precinct 5, 26 Jan 1920, Labadie St., dwelling 128, family 163 (all born in TX, father & mother born in TX): Sam R. Upshaw, age 37, head, widowed, chief clerk - depot; Myrtle Upshaw, age 9, daughter; Sam R. Upshaw, age 6, son; Juanita Upshaw, age 4 & 8/12, daughter; Lois Upshaw, age 2 & 2/12, daughter; (and eight "roomers".)
7. 1930 census, Comanche Co, Texas, DeLeon township, Precinct 5, page 8A, 11 April 1930, Aust Texas Ave., dwelling 182, family 205: S.R. Upshaw, age 47, head, married at age 23, born in Texas, father and mother born in United States, book keeper - Chevrolet?; Roxie Upshaw, age 30, wife, married at age 21, born in Texas, father & mother born in Alabama; Myrtle Upshaw, age 19, daughter, single, born in Texas, father & mother born in Texas, book keeper - hardware store; Reese Upshaw, age 18, son, single, born in Texas, father & mother born in Texas, clerk - cold drinks; Juanita Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in Texas, father & mother born in Texas; Lois Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in Texas, father & mother born in Texas; Gloria J. Upshaw, age 3 & 9/12, daughter, born in Texas, father & mother born in Texas; James E. Upshaw, age 1/12, son, born in Texas, father & mother born in Texas.
8. 1940, 22 Jan: Death date from grave marker, DeLeon City cemetery, DeLeon, Comanche Co, Texas (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

Samuel Reese Upshaw Sr. and Ethel Lillie Lauderdale were married on 17 Dec 1908 in Somerville, Burleson Co, Texas. **Ethel Lillie Lauderdale** was born on 15 Mar 1889 in Texas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Erath Co, Texas. She died on 10 Oct 1919 at the age of 30 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. Ethel was buried at an unknown cemetery in Somerville, Burleson Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Information supplied by Mrs. M.M. Twitty, 1502 Munn Drive, Ennis, Texas, July 1976; from "Bible records and information from Reese Upshaw & Myrtle Upshaw Locke".
2. 1910 census, Erath Co, Texas, Dublin Ward 1, Justice Precinct 2, page 10A, 22 April 1910, Grafton St., dwelling 204, family 210: Clara McDade, age 37, head, widow, mother of three children, two living, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in TX; Thomas McDade, age 17, son, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Mills McDade, age 13, son, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; S.R. Upshaw, age 27, boarder, married once for 1 year, born in TX, father & mother born in GA, operator - telegraph off.; Ethel Upshaw, age 21, boarder, married once for 1 year, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in TN; Lucinda LaFaille, age 38, servant, cook - private family.

Samuel Reese Upshaw and Ethel Lillie Lauderdale had the following children:

- +1962 i. **Myrtle Maurine Upshaw**, born 30 May 1910, Dublin, Erath Co, Texas; married Emmett L. Locke, 8 Jun 1930, DeLeon, Comanche Co, Texas.
- +1963 ii. **Samuel Reese Upshaw Jr.**, born 22 Oct 1911, Dublin, Erath Co, Texas; married Lois Ellen Bell, 3 Mar 1931, Dublin, Erath Co, Texas; died 20 Aug 1973, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.
- +1964 iii. **Frances Juanita Upshaw**, born 3 Apr 1915, Granbury, Texas; married Van Hyde, 18 Jun 1943, DeLeon, Comanche Co, Texas; died 27 Jan 1954, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.
- +1965 iv. **Lois Upshaw**, born 18 Apr 1917; married Donald Stephens, ca 1937.

Samuel Reese Upshaw Sr. and Roxie Locke were married on 22 May 1921. **Roxie Locke**, daughter of H.W. Locke, was born (living) 1882. She died (living) 1930. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. Information by Mrs. M.M. Twitty, 1502 Munn Drive, Ennis, TX, July 1976; from "Bible records and information from James Upshaw of Ft. Worth, Texas".

2. 1930 census, Comanche Co, Texas, DeLeon township, Precinct 5, page 8A, 11 April 1930, Aust Texas Ave., dwelling 182, family 205: S.R. Upshaw, age 47, head, married at age 23, born in Texas, father and mother born in United States, book keeper - Chevrolet?; Roxie Upshaw, age 30, wife, married at age 21, born in Texas, father & mother born in Alabama; Myrtle Upshaw, age 19, daughter, single, born in Texas, father & mother born in Texas, book keeper - hardware store; Reese Upshaw, age 18, son, single, born in Texas, father & mother born in Texas, clerk - cold drinks; Juanita Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in Texas, father & mother born in Texas; Lois Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in Texas, father & mother born in Texas; Gloria J. Upshaw, age 3 & 9/12, daughter, born in Texas, father & mother born in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Texas; James E. Upshaw, age 1/12, son, born in Texas, father & mother born in Texas.

Samuel Reese Upshaw and Roxie Locke had the following children:

- +1966 i. **Gloria Jean Upshaw**, born 10 Jul 1926, DeLeon, Comanche Co, Texas; married Robert W. Burnett, 3 Feb 1950.
- +1967 ii. **James Everett Upshaw**, born 25 Feb 1930, DeLeon, Comanche Co, Texas; married Margie Land, 3 Mar 1950, DeLeon, Comanche Co, Texas.

996. **Mary H. Upshaw** was born in Oct 1862 in Charles City Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Charles City Co, Virginia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Charles City Co, Virginia. Mary appeared in the census in 1900 in Charles City Co, Virginia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1862, Oct: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1870 census, Tyler township, Charles City Co, VA, page 549A, P.O. - Wilson's Landing, 19 July 1870, dwelling 428, family 427 (all born in VA): William Upshaw, age 46, Retd. doctor, 0 real estate value, \$100 personal estate value; Virginia D. Upshaw, age 46, keeping house; Mary H. Upshaw, age 8, at home, attended school within the year; (and five siblings).
3. 1880 census, Tyler township, Charles City Co, Virginia, page 186A, 15 June 1880, dwelling 158, family 167, (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Wm. J. Upshaw, age 55, farmer; Virginia Upshaw, age 55, wife, keeps house; Mary H. Upshaw, age 17, daughter, at home; (and five siblings).
4. 1900 census, Harrison township, Charles City Co, Virginia, page 19B, 22 June 1900, dwelling 272, family 275: Reuben B. Knox, age 42, head, born June 1857, married 13 years, born in PA, father born in NC, mother born in Mass, farmer; Mary U. Knox, age 37, wife, born Oct 1862, married 13 years, mother of five children, five living, born in VA, father & mother born in VA; Henry E. Knox, age 12, son, born Oct 1887, born in VA, father born in PA, mother born in VA, attended school within the year; Reuben B. Knox, age 10, son, born Oct 1889, born in VA, father born in PA, mother born in VA, attended school within the year; Edward T. Knox, age 8, son, born Apr 1892, born in VA, father born in PA, mother born in VA; William F. Knox, age 5, son, born Oct 1894, born in VA, father born in PA, mother born in VA; Stuart R. Knox, age 2, son, born May 1898, born in VA, father born in PA, mother born in VA; Frances N. Upshaw, age 33, sister in law, born Aug 1866, single, born in VA, father & mother born in VA.
5. 1910 census: (not searched)
6. 1920 census: (not searched)
7. 1930 census: (not searched)

8. 1940 census: (not searched)

Mary H. Upshaw and Reuben B. Knox were married in 1887 in Charles City? Co, Virginia. **Reuben B. Knox** was born in Jun 1857 in Pennrylvania. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Charles City Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1857, June: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Harrison township, Charles City Co, Virginia, page 19B, 22 June 1900, dwelling 272, family 275: Reuben B. Knox, age 42, head, born June 1857, married 13 years, born in PA, father born in NC, mother born in Mass, farmer; Mary U. Knox, age 37, wife, born Oct 1862, married 13 years, mother of five children, five living, born in VA, father & mother born in VA; Henry E. Knox, age 12, son, born Oct 1887, born in VA, father born in PA, mother born in VA, attended school within the year; Reuben B. Knox, age 10, son, born Oct 1889, born in VA, father born in PA, mother born in VA, attended school within the year; Edward T. Knox, age 8, son, born Apr 1892, born in VA, father born in PA, mother born in VA; William F. Knox, age 5, son, born Oct 1894, born in VA, father born in PA, mother born in VA; Stuart R. Knox, age 2, son, born May 1898, born in VA, father born in PA, mother born in VA; Frances N. Upshaw, age 33, sister in law, born Aug 1866, single, born in VA, father & mother born in VA.

Reuben B. Knox and Mary H. Upshaw had the following children:

1968 i. **Henry E. Knox** was born in Oct 1887 in Charles City Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1887, Oct: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Harrison township, Charles City Co, Virginia, page 19B, 22 June 1900, dwelling 272, family 275: Reuben B. Knox, age 42, head, born June 1857, married 13 years, born in PA, father born in NC, mother born in Mass, farmer; Mary U. Knox, age 37, wife, born Oct 1862, married 13 years, mother of five children, five living, born in VA, father & mother born in VA; Henry E. Knox, age 12, son, born Oct 1887, born in VA, father born in PA, mother born in VA, attended school within the year; (and four siblings & aunt).

1969 ii. **Reuben B. Knox** was born in Oct 1889 in Charles City Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1889, Oct: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Harrison township, Charles City Co, Virginia, page 19B, 22 June 1900, dwelling 272, family 275: Reuben B. Knox, age 42, head, born June 1857, married 13 years, born in PA, father born in NC, mother born in Mass, farmer; Mary U. Knox, age 37, wife, born Oct 1862, married 13 years, mother of five children, five living, born in VA, father & mother born in VA; Reuben B. Knox, age 10, son, born Oct 1889, born in VA, father born in PA, mother born in VA, attended school within the year; (and four siblings & aunt).

- 1970 iii. **Edward T. Knox** was born in Apr 1892 in Charles City Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1892, Apr: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Harrison township, Charles City Co, Virginia, page 19B, 22 June 1900, dwelling 272, family 275: Reuben B. Knox, age 42, head, born June 1857, married 13 years, born in PA, father born in NC, mother born in Mass, farmer; Mary U. Knox, age 37, wife, born Oct 1862, married 13 years, mother of five children, five living, born in VA, father & mother born in VA; Edward T. Knox, age 8, son, born Apr 1892, born in VA, father born in PA, mother born in VA; (and four siblings & aunt).
- 1971 iv. **William F. Knox** was born in Oct 1894 in Charles City Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1894, Oct: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Harrison township, Charles City Co, Virginia, page 19B, 22 June 1900, dwelling 272, family 275: Reuben B. Knox, age 42, head, born June 1857, married 13 years, born in PA, father born in NC, mother born in Mass, farmer; Mary U. Knox, age 37, wife, born Oct 1862, married 13 years, mother of five children, five living, born in VA, father & mother born in VA; William F. Knox, age 5, son, born Oct 1894, born in VA, father born in PA, mother born in VA; (and four siblings & aunt).
- 1972 v. **Stuart R. Knox** was born in May 1898 in Charles City Co, Virginia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1898, May: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Harrison township, Charles City Co, Virginia, page 19B, 22 June 1900, dwelling 272, family 275: Reuben B. Knox, age 42, head, born June 1857, married 13 years, born in PA, father born in NC, mother born in Mass, farmer; Mary U. Knox, age 37, wife, born Oct 1862, married 13 years, mother of five children, five living, born in VA, father & mother born in VA; Stuart R. Knox, age 2, son, born May 1898, born in VA, father born in PA, mother born in VA; (and four siblings & aunt).

1009. **George Rowland Upshaw** was born on 29 Aug 1904. He appeared in the census in 1910 in San Bernardino Co, California. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Cochise Co, Arizona. George died in Oct 1978 at the age of 74. He was buried at Hachita cemetery in Grant Co, New Mexico.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1904, 29 Aug: Birth date as given in Social Security Death Index: George Upshaw, born 29 Aug 1904, died Oct 1978; last residence: Deming, Luna Co, New Mexico. Social Security card issued before 1951 in New Mexico.

2. 1904: Birth date as given on grave marker, Hachita cemetery, Grant Co, New Mexico: George R. Upshaw, 1904-1978. (Comment added is " This is a cousin of Bert J. Upshaw, who is buried in the Virden ...He was also known as "Little George"." (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2015 version).

3. 1910 census, Redlands, San Bernardino Co, CA. page 17B, 30 April 1910, dwelling 71, family 72: Oley E. Thomas, age 28, head, married once for 3 years, born in CA, father born in MO, mother born in CA; Katherine Thomas, age 25, wife, married secondly for 3 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born in TX, father born in NC, mother born in TN; Katherine Thomas, age 4/12, daughter, born in CA, father born in CA, mother born in TX; Charlie Upshaw, age 5, son-in-law (sic), born in AZ, father & mother born in TX; George Upshaw, age 5, son-in-law, born in AZ, father & mother born in TX

4. 1920 census: George Upshaw, born 1904, not found in 1920 census index.

5. 1930 census: George Upshaw, born 1904, not found in 1930 census index.

6. 1940 census, Cochise Co, Arizona, page 7A, household 139, 13 April 1940, 1935 residence: "Magodelma, Socorro Co, New Mexico": George R. Upshaw, age 36, head, born in AZ, cowboy - cattle farm; Lorene A. Upshaw, age 24, wife, born in New Mexico; Alfred J. Upshaw, age 5, son, born in New Mexico.

7. 1978, Oct: Death date as given in Social Security Death Index: George Upshaw, born 29 Aug 1904, died Oct 1978; last residence: Deming, Luna Co, New Mexico. Social Security card issued before 1951 in New Mexico.

8. 1978: Death date as given on grave marker, Hachita cemetery, Grant Co, New Mexico: George R. Upshaw, 1904-1978. (Comment added is " This is a cousin of Bert J. Upshaw, who is buried in the Virden, New Mexico. He was also known as "Little George"." (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2015 version).

9. New Mexico death certificates are not on www, January 2015.

George Rowland Upshaw and Lorene A. (maiden name unknown) were married circa 1934. **Lorene A. (maiden name unknown)** was born in 1916 in New Mexico. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Cochise Co, Arizona.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1916: Birth date calculated from age of 24 as given in 1940 census.

2. 1934: marriage date calculated from age of child Alfred J. Upshaw, age 5 in 1940 census.

3. 1940 census, Cochise Co, Arizona, page 7A, household 139, 13 April 1940, 1935 residence: "Magodelma, Socorro Co, New Mexico": George R. Upshaw, age 36, head, born in AZ, cowboy - cattle farm; Lorene A. Upshaw, age 24, wife, born in New Mexico; Alfred J. Upshaw, age 5, son, born in New Mexico.

1010. **Charles Raymond Upshaw** was born on 4 Nov 1906 in Douglas, Cochise Co, Arizona. He

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

appeared in the census in 1910 in San Bernardino Co, California. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Hidalgo Co, New Mexico. Charles appeared in the census in 1940 in Hidalgo Co, New Mexico.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1906, 4 Nov: Birth date as given on www Ancestry public member tree (no documentation given): Charles Raymond Upshaw, born 4 Nov 1906 in Douglas, Cochise Co, Arizona, died 12 Nov 1992, Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico; father: Alexander "Eck" Perle Upshaw. Mother: Katherine Mabile, 1885-____. Another sibling: George Rowland Upshaw, 1904-1978.
2. 1910 census, Redlands, San Bernardino Co., CA. page 17B, 30 April 1910, dwelling 71, family 72: Oley E. Thomas, age 28, head, married once for 3 years, born in CA, father born in MO, mother born in CA; Katherine Thomas, age 25, wife, married secondly for 3 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born in TX, father born in NC, mother born in TN; Katherine Thomas, age 4/12, daughter, born in CA, father born in CA, mother born in TX; Charlie Upshaw, age 5, son-in-law (sic), born in AZ, father & mother born in TX; George Upshaw, age 5, son-in-law, born in AZ, father & mother born in TX
3. 1920 census: (not searched)
4. 1930 census, Cloverdale, Hidalgo Co, New Mexico, page 1A, 14 April 1930, dwelling 16, family 16: Charley Upshaw, age 23, head, single, born in AZ, father born in TX, mother born in AZ, farmer - stock farm.
5. 1940 census, Walnut Wells, Hidalgo Co, New Mexico, page 1A, 15 Apr 1940, household 6, 1935 residence: Mogodelma, Socorro Co, New Mexico: Charles R. Upshaw, age 31, head, born in AZ, ranch foreman - Victoria Land & Cattle Co.; Lafurn Upshaw, age 20, wife, born in OK; Charles R. Upshaw, age 4, son, born in NM; Delphia Upshaw, age 2, daughter, born in NM; Catherine Upshaw, age 1, daughter, born in NM.
6. 1992, 12 Nov: Death date as given on www Ancestry public member tree (no documentation given): Charles Raymond Upshaw, born 4 Nov 1906 in Douglas, Cochise Co, Arizona, died 12 Nov 1992, Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico; father: Alexander "Eck" Perle Upshaw. Mother: Katherine Mabile, 1885-____. Another sibling: George Rowland Upshaw, 1904-1978.

Charles Raymond Upshaw and Lafurn (maiden name unknown) were married circa 1935. **Lafurn (maiden name unknown)** was born in 1920 in Oklahoma. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Hidalgo Co, New Mexico.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1920: Birth date calculated from age of 20 as given in 1940 census.
2. 1930 census: (not searched)
3. 1940 census, Walnut Wells, Hidalgo Co, New Mexico, page 1A, 15 Apr 1940, household 6, 1935 residence: Mogodelma, Socorro Co, New Mexico: Charles R. Upshaw, age 31, head, born in AZ, ranch foreman - Victoria Land & Cattle Co.; Lafurn Upshaw, age 20, wife, born in OK; Charles R. Upshaw, age 4, son, born in NM; Delphia Upshaw, age 2, daughter, born in NM; Catherine Upshaw, age 1,

daughter, born in NM.

Charles Raymond Upshaw and Lafurn (maiden name unknown) had the following children:

- 1973 i. **Charles R. Upshaw** was born in 1936 in Hidalgo Co, New Mexco. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Walnut Wells, Hidalgo Co, New Mexico.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
1. 1936: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as given in 1940 census.
 2. 1940 census, Walnut Wells, Hidalgo Co, New Mexico, page 1A, 15 Apr 1940, household 6, 1935 residence: Mogodelma, Socorro Co, New Mexico: Charles R. Upshaw, age 31, head, born in AZ, ranch foreman - Victoria Land & Cattle Co.; Lafurn Upshaw, age 20, wife, born in OK; Charles R. Upshaw, age 4, son, born in NM; (and two siblings).
- 1974 ii. **Delphia Upshaw** was born in 1938 in Hidalgo Co, New Mexco. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Hidalgo Co, New Mexico.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
1. 1938: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as given in 1940 census.
 2. 1940 census, Walnut Wells, Hidalgo Co, New Mexico, page 1A, 15 Apr 1940, household 6, 1935 residence: Mogodelma, Socorro Co, New Mexico: Charles R. Upshaw, age 31, head, born in AZ, ranch foreman - Victoria Land & Cattle Co.; Lafurn Upshaw, age 20, wife, born in OK; Delphia Upshaw, age 2, daughter, born in NM; (and two siblings).
- 1975 iii. **Catherine Upshaw** was born in 1939 in Hidalgo Co, New Mexco. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Hidalgo Co, New Mexico.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
1. 1939: Birth date calculated from age of 1 as given in 1940 census.
 2. 1940 census, Walnut Wells, Hidalgo Co, New Mexico, page 1A, 15 Apr 1940, household 6, 1935 residence: Mogodelma, Socorro Co, New Mexico: Charles R. Upshaw, age 31, head, born in AZ, ranch foreman - Victoria Land & Cattle Co.; Lafurn Upshaw, age 20, wife, born in OK; Catherine Upshaw, age 1, daughter, born in NM; (and two siblings).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1011. **Ernest Allen Upshaw** was born on 25 Sep 1909 in Grant Co, New Mexico. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Grant Co, New Mexico. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Pinal Co, Arizona. Ernest died in Jan 1997 at the age of 87. He was buried at Oracle cemetery in Pima Co, Arizona.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1909: Birth date as given on grave marker, Dudleyville cemetery, Pinal Co, Arizona: Ernest A. Upshaw, 1909 - 1997; double marker with Jean F. Upshaw; photograph on marker); (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2016).

(Note on www.FindaGrave: "Mr. Upshaw and his wife have been recently relocated by their family to Oracle cemetery, Pima County, Arizona. Due to past records with this as the final resting place, will keep this memorial, but please see the correct one for further information."

2. 1910 census, Pratt, Grant Co, New Mexico, page 7A, 2 May 1910, dwelling 94, family 106: George Upshaw, age 28, head, married once, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother born in Texas, rancher - cattle ranch; Jessie Upshaw, age 20, wife, married once for one year, 1 child, born in New Mexico, father born in Missouri, mother born in Texas; Ernest Upshaw, age 7/12, son, born in New Mexico, father born in Alabama, mother born in Texas; (and other relatives).

3. 1920 census: Ernest Allen Upshaw, born 1909, not found in 1920 census index.

4. 1930 census, Hayden Junction, Pinal Co, Arizona, page 3A, 29 Apr 1930, dwelling 51, family 51: Fred V. Upshaw, age 19, head, single, born in NM, father born in TX, mother born in OK, laborer - ranch; Ernest A. Upshaw, age 20, brother, single, born in NM, father born in TX, mother born in OK, laborer-ranch.

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

6. 1997: Death date as given on grave marker, Dudleyville cemetery, Pinal Co, Arizona: Ernest A. Upshaw, 1909 - 1997; Double marker with Jean F. Upshaw; photograph on marker); (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2016).

(Note on www.FindaGrave: "Mr. Upshaw and his wife have been recently relocated by their family to Oracle cemetery, Pima County, Arizona. Due to past records with this as the final resting place, will keep this memorial, but please see the correct one for further information."

Ernest Allen Upshaw and Jean F. (maiden name unknown) were married after 1930 in Arizona?. 1.

1915: Birth date as given on grave marker, Dudleyville cemetery, Pinal Co, Arizona: Jean F. Upshaw, 1915 - 1990; Double marker with Ernest A. Upshaw; photograph on marker); (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2016).

(Note on www.FindaGrave: "Mr. Upshaw and his wife have been recently relocated by their family to Oracle cemetery, Pima County, Arizona. Due to past records with this as the final resting place, will keep this memorial, but please see the correct one for further information."

2. 1990: Death date as given on grave marker, Dudleyville cemetery, Pinal Co, Arizona: Jean F. Upshaw, 1915 - 1990; Double marker with Ernest A. Upshaw; photograph on marker); (Source:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

www.findagrave.com, May 2016).

(Note on www.FindaGrave: "Mr. Upshaw and his wife have been recently relocated by their family to Oracle cemetery, Pima County, Arizona. Due to past records with this as the final resting place, will keep this memorial, but please see the correct one for further information." **Jean F. (maiden name unknown)** was born in 1915. She died in 1990 at the age of 75 in Arizona.

1021. **Willie Lee Upshaw** was born on 17 Jul 1917 in Old Hachita, Grant Co, New Mexico. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Hidalgo Co, New Mexico. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Hidalgo Co, New Mexico. Willie appeared in the census in 1940 in Hidalgo Co, New Mexico. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1917, 17 Jul: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1920 census: Cloverdale, Hidalgo Co, New Mexico, page 1A, dwelling 3, family 3: Thomas Upshaw, age 33, head, born in Texas, father & mother born in Texas, stock raiser- ranch; Myrtle Upshaw, age 20, wife, born in Oklahoma, father & mother born in Oklahoma; Willie L. Upshaw, age 2, son, born in New Mexico, father born in Texas, mother born in Oklahoma.
3. 1930 census, Cloverdale, Hidalgo Co, New Mexico, page 1A, 14 April 1930, dwelling 14, family 14: Tom Upshaw, age 43, head, married at age 28, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother born in Texas, farmer-stock farm; Myrtle A. Upshaw, age 30, wife, married at age 15, born in Oklahoma, father & mother born in Oklahoma; Willie L. Upshaw, age 12, son, born in New Mexico, father born in Texas, mother born in Oklahoma; (and three siblings).
4. 1940 census, Cloverdale, Hidalgo Co, New Mexico, page 1B, 30 April 1940, dwelling #16: Sam (sic) Upshaw, age 52, head, born in TX, rancher - cattle ranch; Myrtle A. Upshaw, age 40, wife, born in OK; Willie L. Upshaw, age 23, son, single, born in NM, rancher - cattle ranch; (and one sibling & other relatives).
5. 1941, 19 Jun: Marriage date from unknown source.
6. Uncle Willie Upshaw was Mrs. Bohling's brother, lived in Animas, New Mexico, had a restaurant there, which is still there I believe. He passed away more than 15 years ago. I believe his children are in the Dallas, Texas, area. (Source: Emilia ("Millie") Carrillo, June 2011 <emiliacarrillo5@yahoo.com>).

Willie Lee Upshaw and Margaret Annalee Mahan were married on 19 Jun 1941. **Margaret Annalee Mahan** was born circa 1917. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1022. **Joseph Hugh "Joe" Upshaw** was born on 23 Dec 1919 in Hachita, Grant Co, New Mexico. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Hidalgo Co, New Mexco. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1919, 23 Dec: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1920 census: (not searched).
3. 1930 census,, Cloverdale, Hidalgo Co, New Mexico, page 1A, 14 April 1930, dwelling 14, family 14: Tom Upshaw, age 43, head, married at age 28, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother born in Texas, farmer-stock farm; Myrtle A. Upshaw, age 30, wife, married at age 15, born in Oklahoma, father & mother born in Oklahoma; Joe H. Upshaw, age 10, son, born in New Mexico, father born in Texas, mother born in Oklahoma; (and three siblings).
4. 1940 census: (not searched)

Joseph Hugh "Joe" Upshaw and Mary Bernice Jacobs were married on 5 Jun 1939. **Mary Bernice Jacobs** was born in 1924.

Joseph Hugh Upshaw and Mary Bernice Jacobs had the following child:

- +1976 i. **Richard "Dick" Upshaw**, born 1944; married Ruth Jeter.

1023. **Ida Ola Upshaw** was born on 24 Feb 1921 in Hachita, Grant Co, New Mexico. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Hidalgo Co, New Mexco. She lived in El Paso, Hudspeth Co, Texas in 1983.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. (Contributed by Mrs. Betty Cole, apparently from an obituary of William Tinnon Bohling): Ida Ola (Upshaw) Bohling, born 24 Feb 1922, daughter of Tom Upshaw, lost her husband William Tinnon Bohling on June 14, 1983. He was 69. Ida and Bill were married 27 August 1949 in Animas, New Mexico. They resided in El Paso, Texas. (for remainder of obituary, see comment under William Tinnon Bohling).
2. 1930 census,, Cloverdale, Hidalgo Co, New Mexico, page 1A, 14 April 1930, dwelling 14, family 14: Tom Upshaw, age 43, head, married at age 28, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother born in Texas, farmer-stock farm; Myrtle A. Upshaw, age 30, wife, married at age 15, born in Oklahoma, father & mother born in Oklahoma; Ida O. Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in New Mexico, father born in Texas, mother born in Oklahoma; (and three siblings).
3. 1940 census: (not searched)
4. 2000+ living at 1123 Stockwell in El Paso, Texas; moved about 2005 to Santa Teresa, New Mexico, to live with her daughter, Iola Diane Bohling who is unmarried.

Ida Ola Upshaw and William Tinnon "Bill" Bohling were married on 27 Aug 1949 in Animas, Hidalgo Co, New Mexico. **William Tinnon "Bill" Bohling** was born on 30 Apr 1914. He died on 14 Jun 1983 at the age of 69 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in El Paso(?), El Paso Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1983, June: Death date: Bill Bohling, born 30 April 1914, died June 1983, El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas. (Source: Social Security Death Index).

2. Comments: (provided by Mrs. Betty Cole, apparently from an obituary):

Ida Ola (Upshaw) Bohling, born 24 Feb 1922, daughter of Tom Upshaw, lost her husband William Tinnon Bohling on 14 June 1983; he was 69. Ida & Bill were married 27 Aug 1949 in Animas, New Mexico. They resided in El Paso, Texas. Bill was a foreman with The Diamond A Cattle Company in Animas. He was a veteran, served in the Army during World War II. He was the manager of several theaters in El Paso, Del Rio, and throughout Texas. He is survived by his wife Ida of El Paso; sons, William of Detroit, and George of El Paso; daughter Iola of El Paso and two granddaughters.

William Tinnon Bohling and Ida Ola Upshaw had the following children:

- 1977 i. **William Randolph Bohling** was born in 1950. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
 - 1. William Randolph Bohling was born in 1850; He is the oldest of the children of William ("Bill") & Ida Ola (Upshaw) Bohling. He has been married at least tyhree times & has two daughters. (Source: Emilia ("Millie") Carillo, <emiliacarillo5@yahoo.com>, June 2011.
- +1978 ii. **George Michael ("Mike") Bohling**, born 6 Jan 1954; married Emilia (maiden name unknown), 27 Feb 1982, El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas.
- 1979 iii. **Iola Bohling** was buried at an unknown cemetery.

1024. **Bert James Upshaw Sr.** was born on 29 Nov 1928 in Hachita, Grant Co, New Mexico. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Hidalgo Co, New Mexico. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Hidalgo Co, New Mexico. Bert was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Information from LDS Family Record Sheet submitted by Bert James Upshaw, Animas, NM, about 1964. He stated sources of information were "Family record and memory, Animas Branch, Mt. Graham Stake record book." Also LDS Family Group Sheet by Bert James Upshaw Jr., 509 N 11th, Mt. Home, ID 8364-. (ca 1973)

2. 1930 census,, Cloverdale, Hidalgo Co, New Mexico, page 1A, 14 April 1930, dwelling 14, family 14: Tom Upshaw, age 43, head, married at age 28, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother born in Texas, farmer-stock farm; Myrtle A. Upshaw, age 30, wife, married at age 15, born in Oklahoma, father

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

& mother born in Oklahoma; Bert J. Upshaw, age 1, son, born in New Mexico, father born in Texas, mother born in Oklahoma (and three siblings).

4. 1940 census, Cloverdale, Hidalgo Co, New Mexico, page 1B, 30 April 1940, dwelling #16: Sam (sic) Upshaw, age 52, head, born in TX, rancher - cattle ranch; Myrtle A. Upshaw, age 40, wife, born in OK; Berty Upshaw, age 11, son, born in NM; (and one sibling & other relatives).

5. 1993: "U.S. Public Records Index" shows: Bert J. Upshaw, Sr., birthdate: Nov. 1928; address: 425 Woodhollow, Wylie, TX (1993). (No Bert Upshaw is found in the Texas Death (certificate) index, 1903-2000).

Bert James Upshaw Sr. and Thelma Mae Richins were married on 10 Mar 1950 in Lordsburg, Hidalgo Co, New Mexico. **Thelma Mae Richins**, daughter of George Arthur Richins and Leah Neagle, was born on 1 Dec 1930 in Virden, Hidalgo Co, New Mexico. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Bert James Upshaw and Thelma Mae Richins had the following children:

- +1980 i. **Bert James Upshaw Jr.**, born 5 Feb 1952, El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas; married Charlotte Ann Johnson, 3 Aug 1973.
 - 1981 ii. **Rick Allan Upshaw** was born on 12 Dec 1953 in Silver City, Grant Co, New Mexico. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
 - 1982 iii. **Mark Evert Upshaw** was born on 14 Sep 1956 in Silver City, Grant Co, New Mexico. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
 - 1983 iv. **Gary Wayne Upshaw** was born on 9 Jul 1959 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1959, 9 Jul: Birth date from Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Gary Wayne Upshaw, born 9 July 1959, El Paso Co, TX; father: Bert James Upshaw; mother: Thelma Mae Richins.

- 1984 v. **Dell Brent Upshaw** was born on 22 May 1964 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1964, 22 May: Birth date from Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Dell Brent Upshaw, born 22 May 1964, El Paso Co, TX; father: Bert James Upshaw; mother: Thelma Mae Richins.

- 1985 vi. **Ilynn Upshaw** was born on 28 Apr 1969 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas.
- DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1969, 28 Apr: Birth date from Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Ilynn Upshaw, born 28 Apr 1969, El Paso Co, TX; father: Bert James Upshaw; mother: Thelma Mae Richins.

1030. **Bette Gordon** was born in 1903. She died in 1958 at the age of 55.

Bette Gordon and B.J. Kern Sr. were married. Line in Record @F842@ (MRIN 842) from GEDCOM file not recognized:

_FREL Natural

Line in Record @F842@ (MRIN 842) from GEDCOM file not recognized:

_MREL Natural

Line in Record @F842@ (MRIN 842) from GEDCOM file not recognized:

_FREL Natural

Line in Record @F842@ (MRIN 842) from GEDCOM file not recognized:

_MREL Natural

Line in Record @F842@ (MRIN 842) from GEDCOM file not recognized:

_FREL Natural

Line in Record @F842@ (MRIN 842) from GEDCOM file not recognized:

_MREL Natural

B.J. Kern Sr. was born (date unknown).

B.J. Kern and Bette Gordon had the following children:

- +1986 i. **Jane Kern**, married (Male) Kellum.
- +1987 ii. **Bette Lou Kern**, married (Male) Fleming.
- 1988 iii. **B.J. Kern Jr.** was born (date unknown).

1050. **Jefferson Davis Upshaw III** was born on 19 Jul 1929 in Louise, Humphries Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Humphries, Louise Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Humphries, Louise Co, Mississippi. Jefferson died on 6 Jan 2008 at the age of 78 in Germantown, Tennessee. He was buried at Glenwood cemetery in Yazoo City, Yazoo Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1929, 19 July: Birth date as given on grave marker. Glenwood cemetery, Yazoo City, Yazoo Co, Mississippi (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

2. 1929, 22 Sep: Christened 22 Sep 1929, at home of his grandmother in Louise, MS.

3. 1930 census, Louise, Humphreys Co, Mississippi, page 2B, 3 April 1930, Ash Street, dwelling 33, family 44 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Etna Upshaw, age 55, head, widow, no

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

occupation given; Jefferson D. Upshaw, age 24, son, married, manager - cotton farm; Christine F. Upshaw, age 24, daughter in law, married; Jefferson D. Upshaw, age 8/12, grandson.

4. 1940 census, Louise, Humphreys Co, Mississippi, page 2A, Ash Street, (residence in 1935: "same house"), 19 April 1940, dwelling 30, (all born in MS): J.D. Upshaw, age 34, head, farmer - farm; Christine Upshaw, age 34, wife; J.D. Upshaw Jr., age 10, son; Edna Upshaw, age 64, mother, widow. .

5. 2008, 6 Jan: Death date as given on grave marker. Glenwood cemetery, Yazoo City, Yazoo Co, Mississippi (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

6. 2008, 8 Jan: Obituary.

Dr. Jefferson Davis Upshaw Jr. (sic), 78, of Memphis, was born in Louise, Mississippi and passed away at the Village of Germantown Sunday, January 6, 2008. He moved to Memphis in 1962 and was a very active member of Christ United Methodist Church in Memphis. Dr. Upshaw was a graduate of Gulfcoast Military Academy in Gulfport, MS and graduated from the University of Alabama where he was an officer of Sigma Chi fraternity, graduated Phi Beta Kappa from University of Alabama, graduated medical school from Johns Hopkins University in Baltimore, MD, where he also completed his internship and residency and was on the Medical Staff at Baptist Hospital in Memphis for over 40 years where he served as Chief of Medical Staff and President of Medical Staff and director of Medical Education. Dr. Upshaw was on the faculty of University of Tennessee Health Sciences Center and was published in numerous medical journals, including the New England Journal of Medicine as well as other medical journals. Dr. Upshaw viewed the practice of medicine as a calling, not a profession, and treated it as such for his many patients and their families. He is survived by his daughter and her husband, Christie Upshaw and William P. Travis of Memphis; sons and their wives, Walker and Stephanie Upshaw of Memphis and Jeff and Ann Upshaw of Atlanta, GA; grandchildren, Lee Travis, Hall Upshaw, Grace Upshaw, Jennifer Upshaw and Jeff Upshaw. The Upshaw family would like to express their sincere appreciation to the following for their time and love that was given by, The Tower Group, Audrey Coburn (his wonderful caregiver), Nancy McNeese, Shirley Bell, Baptist Trinity Home healthcare and the Village at Germantown. Visitation will be held from 5 p.m. until 7 p.m., Tuesday, January 8, at Memphis Funeral Home Poplar Chapel. A funeral service will be held at 10 a.m., Wednesday, January 9, at Christ United Methodist Church-Wilson Chapel, Dr. Upshaw will be buried in his beloved Mississippi delta with his parents at Glenwood Cemetery in Yazoo City, Ms. The family has requested that memorials be sent to Louise United Methodist Church, P.O. Box 275, Louise, MS 39097. Memphis Funeral Home Poplar. (Source: *The Commercial Appeal*, Memphis, TN, issue of 8 Jan 2008). (Source: www.findagrave.com, March 2015 version).

Jefferson Davis Upshaw III and Grace Marie Hall were married on 3 Jul 1953 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. **Grace Marie Hall**, daughter of Harry M. Hall and Grace Walker, was born on 1 Aug 1928. She lived in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.

Jefferson Davis Upshaw and Grace Marie Hall had the following children:

- | | |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1989 | i. Grace Christine "Christy" Upshaw lived in Baltimore City, Maryland in 1954–1956. She was born on 18 Aug 1954 in Baltimore City, Maryland. |
| 1990 | ii. Jefferson Davis Upshaw IV was born on 13 Apr 1956 in Baltimore City, Maryland. |

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- 1991 iii. **Henry Walker Upshaw** was born on 26 Jan 1966 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. He was living in 1990.

1051. **Ann Upshaw Barrier** lived in Yazoo City, Yazoo Co, Mississippi in 1928–1955. She was born on 1 Mar 1928 in Yazoo City, Yazoo Co, Mississippi. 1. 1928, 1 March: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1930 census, Yazoo City, Yazoo Co, MS, page 6A, 10 Apr 1930, 521 Grand Ave., dwelling 124, family 128, (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Benjamin J. Barrier, age 23, head, married at age 20, operator - service station; Alexandria Barrier, age 23, wife, married at age 18; Ann Barrier, age 2, daughter.

3. 1940 census, Yazoo City, Yazoo Co, MS, page 11B, 12 Apr 1940, household 244, 600 Grand Ave., 1935 residence: "same house", (all born in MS): B. J. Barrier, age 33, head, manager - auto supply; Alex barrier, age 33, wife; Anne Barrier, age 12, daughter.

Ann Upshaw Barrier and William Miller Nelson Jr. were married on 1 Nov 1950 in Yazoo? Co, Mississippi. **William Miller Nelson Jr.**, son of William M. Nelson and Elma Foster, was born on 11 Nov 1925. He died (living) 1990. He was buried (living) 1990. - SECONDARY

SOURCES -

1. Upshaw Family Journal, vol 2 page 118, "Barrier" family sketch.

William Miller Nelson and Ann Upshaw Barrier had the following children:

- 1992 i. **Alexandria Louise ("Lexie") Nelson** was born on 25 Sep 1951 in Yazoo City, Yazoo Co, Mississippi. She died (living) 1990. She was buried (living) 1990.
- 1993 ii. **William Miller Nelson IV** was born on 5 Feb 1953 in Yazoo City, Yazoo Co, Mississippi. He died (living) 1990. He was buried (living) 1990.
- 1994 iii. **Ann Elisabeth "Lisa" Nelson** was born on 16 Aug 1955 in Yazoo City, Yazoo Co, Mississippi.

1052. **Edwin Tthomas Upshaw Jr.** was born on 25 May 1917 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Caroline Co, Virginia. Edwin died on 7 Jun 2001 at the age of 84 in Caroline? Co, Virginia. He was buried at Shiloh United Methodist church cemetery in Milford, Caroline Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1917, 25 May: Birth date as given on grave marker (photograph of double marker with Sally Ann Wild Upshaw, born 31 Dec 1925, (no date of death as of Dec 2017), Shiloh United Methodist church cemetery, Milford, Caroline Co, Virginia: Edwin Thomas Upshaw, Jr., 25 May 1917 - 7 Jun 2001

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

(Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2017).

2. 1920 census: (not searched).

3. 1930 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 6A, 11 April 1930, dwelling 112, family 112 (all born in VA, father & mother born in VA): Edwin T. Upshaw, Jr., age 40, head, married at age 26, farmer - general farm; Nellie C. Upshaw, age 38, wife, married at age 24; Edwin T. Upshaw, age 12, son; (and five siblings).

4. 1940 census, Bowling Green, Caroline Co, Virginia, page 7B, 1935 residence: "same place"; 22 April 1940, Household # 118, (all born in Virginia): Edwin Upshaw, age 50, head, farmer; Clyde A. Upshaw, age 48. wife; Edwin T. Upshaw, age 22, son, single, clerk - feed store; (and four siblings).

5. 1952, 19 Jan: marriage date of Edwin T. Upshaw, Jr., age 34, born 25 May 1917, & Sally A. Wild, age 26, born 31 Dec 1925, Jackson Co, Missouri.

6. 2001, 7 June: Death date as given on grave marker (photograph of double marker with Sally Ann Wild Upshaw, born 31 Dec 1925, (no date of death as of Dec 2017), Shiloh United Methodist church cemetery, Milford, Caroline Co, Virginia: Edwin Thomas Upshaw, Jr., 25 May 1917 - 7 Jun 2001 (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2017).

Edwin Tthomas Upshaw Jr. and Sally Ann Wild were married on 19 Jan 1952 in Jackson Co, Missouri. **Sally Ann Wild** was born on 31 Dec 1925. She was buried at Shiloh United Methodist church cemetery in Milford, Caroline Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1925, 31 Dec: Birth date as given on grave marker (photograph of double marker with Edwin Thomas Upshaw), Shiloh United Methodist church cemetery, Milford, Caroline co, Virginia: Sally Ann Wild Upshaw, born 31 Dec 1925, (no date of death as of Dec 2017), "Married 19 Jan 1952" (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2017).

2. 1930 census: (not searched)

3. 1940 census: (not searched)

4. 1952, 19 Jan: marriage date of Edwin T. Upshaw, Jr., age 34, born 25 May 1917, & Sally A. Wild, age 26, born 31 Dec 1925, Jackson Co, Missouri.

1066. **Robert Buckner Upshaw** was born in 1933 in Caroline Co, Virginia. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Caroline Co, Virginia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1933: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1940 census.
2. 1940 census, Bowling Green, Caroline co, Virginia, page 2B, Household 29, 24 May 1940, all born in VA, 1935 residence: "same place": Russell L. Upshaw, age 34, head, farmer - farm; Ruby R. Upshaw, age 31, wife, teacher - public school; Robert B. Upshaw, age 7, son.
3. 1963, 15 Mar: Marriage date of Robert Buckner Upshaw, age 29, single, born Caroline Co, Virginia; father: Russell Lee Upshaw; mother: Ruby Richardson.

Robert Buckner Upshaw and Joan Carol Upright were married on 15 Mar 1963 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia. **Joan Carol Upright** was born in 1934.

1072. **Martha ""Mat"" Ivey** was born in 1842 in Walton Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. There is no Mayfield-Ivey marriage in Gwinnett Co or in Walton Co.

Martha ""Mat"" Ivey and (given name unk) Mayfield were married circa 1862. **(given name unk) Mayfield** was born circa 1842.

1073. **Elizabeth Ivey** was born in 1845 in Walton Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. There is no Byrd-Upshaw marriage in Gwinnett or Walton County.

2. 1850 census, Walton Co, GA, dwelling #550: John P. Upshaw, age 22, b GA; Delilah Phillips, age 60, b GA; Emily G. Ivy, age 27, b GA; Elizabeth Ivy, age 5, b GA; (and two siblings).

3. 1860 census: Elizabeth Ivey, born 1845, not found in 1860 census index.

Elizabeth Ivey and (given name unk) Byrd were married circa 1865. **(given name unk) Byrd** was born circa 1845. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

1075. **William Stark Upshaw** lived in Walton Co, Georgia in 1865–1910. He was born on 1 Dec 1865 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Walton Co, Georgia. William appeared in the census in 1880 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Walton Co, Georgia. William died on 7 Aug 1910 at the age of 44 in Walton Co, Georgia. He was buried at Social Circle City cemetery in Social Circle, Walton Co, Georgia.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1865, 1 Dec: Birth date from grave marker: Upshaw, W.S., 1 Dec 1865, 7 Aug 1910 (Source: "Walton County Georgia Cemeteries (West)", by East Georgia Genealogical Society, 2002, page 402).
2. 1870 census, Walton Co, GA, Buncombe Dist., 417m page 350, dwelling #103: John P. Upshaw, age 43, \$2,000 real estate value, \$1,100 personal estate value, born in GA; Mary S. Upshaw, age 32, born in GA; Wm. Upshaw, age 4, born in GA; Ebenezer Upshaw, age 3, born in GA; John Upshaw, age 1, born in GA; (illegible) age 26, male, Black, domestic servant.
3. 1880 census, Walton Co, GA, town of Social Circle, Enumerators Dist. 118, page 544, dwelling #624, 29 June 1880 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John P. Upshaw, age 53. Marty F. Upshaw, age 42; William Upshaw, age 15; (and five other children).
4. 1900 census, Walton Co, GA, Social Circle, page 10B, Enumerators Dist. 102: William S. Upshaw, born Dec. 1865, age 34, single, boarder with Elizabeth Garrett (and several others).
5. 1900, 11 Sep: marriage of Wm. S. Upshaw & Maud F. Armstead, 11 Sep 1900 (Source: Walton Co., Georgia marriage book J, page 170).
6. 1900, 17 Sep:
Colonel W.S. Upshaw was, on last Tuesday evening at 8 o'clock, married to Miss Maude Armstead at the home of Mr. and Mrs. G.T. Spearman, Rev. W. Duvall officiating. Colonel Upshaw is one of the most prominent young lawyers of this county and Miss Armstead is a very attractive and popular young lady." (Source: The Atlanta Constitution, issue of 17 Sep 1900: "In the Social World", Social Circle, GA).
7. 1901, 12-19 June:
Name: William Stark Upshaw
Address: Social Circle, Walton County, Ga.
Place and time of birth: Broken Arrow Dist., Walton Co., Dec. 1, 1865.
Date of entrance, with class entered: 12 Oct. 1881 - freshman.
College honors or distinctions of any kind: Speaker Junior and Senior years graduating with 3 honors in class..
Literary society: Phi Kappa, Spring and Champion debater.
Date of graduation and degree received or date of leaving college: 1886 - A.B. degree.
Other institutions attended later, degrees received, with dates: None.
Honorary degrees: None
Number of learned societies: None.
Facts relating to marriage: Married Miss Maud Frances Armistead Sept. 11, 1900 of the County of Walton.
Facts as to occupation and business life: Admitted to the Bar at Monroe, Ga., Aug. 1887 - practiced law continually since. (lined out: 1896 to 8, member of the executive committee of state of the Democratic Party).
Public service: Member of state Executive Committee of Democratic Party 1896 to 8.
Military: None.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Positions in religious or educational work: Supt. Of public school at Social Circle, Ga., 1886-7.

Writings: None.

Additional information of a personal nature: None.

Names and addresses of any relatives, immediate or remote, who were alumni: 1886: Ebb P. Upshaw, Atlanta, Ga., brother; 1889: John P. Upshaw, Social Circle, Ga., left college in Junior year.

(Source: Centennial Alumni Catalogue; University of Georgia, June 12-19, 1901. Pages 251-254 of an unidentified volume).

8. 1909, 20 May: William S. Upshaw will: (Source: Walton Co, GA, will book A, page 209, 210):

In Walton County - Last Will of William S. Upshaw.

1. I give my house and lot on Monroe Street, Social Circle and the things contained therein to my wife Maud F. Upshaw during her life, them to my daughter Emily Upshaw during her life and at her death to her children.

2. The balance of my estate I will that my executor reduce to money, interest bearing notes, bonds or other securities and then turn it over to the trustees herein appointed.

3. I appoint my brother John P. Upshaw and my friend Jas. M. Hurst as trustees to hold said balance of my estate in trust for my said wife and child, and until said child becomes of age, my said trustee shall hold control and manage said property to the best interest of the beneficiaries and in the way they think best. They shall during the widowhood of my wife pay the tax and insurance on the house and lot and keep the same in repair and then pay over to my said wife of the rent income left one half in January and one half in July each year for the support of herself and child.

4. Should my wife remarry then said net income is to be paid to the child or so much thereof as may be necessary for education and support.

5. When it shall become necessary for my child daughter to go away to school, if the net income of my estate is not sufficient to pay the expense I will that said trustees appropriate so much of the principal as may be necessary to her education not to exceed one thousand dollars.

6. At the expiration of the trusteeship, I will that my trustees turn over to my wife one half of the property in their hands in the event she is then a widow and one half to my daughter Emily. otherwise turn it all over to my daughter.

7. The trustees named will give no bond nor make any returns but shall keep a book with an account of their transactions for their own security as well as that of the beneficiaries.

8. I name John P. Upshaw as my executor, he shall give no security or bond, make no returns, have no appraisal of my estate and shall sell control and manage the part to be administered by him as he deems best to the end herein set out.

9. Should my wife and my daughter die childless and my brother E.P. Upshaw be living I give him what remains of my estate, should he be dead then to my brothers and sisters.

(signed) May 20th, 1909, W.S. Upshaw.

Signed in our presence and we as trustees signed in testators presence: O.A. Stanton, W.J. Clegg, Sanders Upshaw.

9. 1910 census, Walton Co, GA, Social Circle, page 9B, Enumerator's Dist. 162, dwelling #44 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): W.S. Upshaw, age 44, married once for ten years; Maud Upshaw, age 36, married once for ten years, mother of one child, one living; Emily Upshaw, age 8.

10. 1910, 7 Aug: Death date from grave marker: Upshaw, W.S., 1 Dec 1865, 7 Aug 1910 (Source: "Walton County Georgia Cemeteries (West)", by East Georgia Genealogical Society, 2002, page 402).

11. William S. Upshaw (7th generation * first child of John Phillips & Mary Frances Stark Upshaw), born 1865, died 1910, married Maud Armstead, 1900. (their issue): Emily Upshaw (8th generation), born 1901, married David Lutz. (Source: Sophie W. Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw, Gent. Planter of Virginia and Allied Families", (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, Inc, 1975, page 34).

William Stark Upshaw and Maud Frances Armistead were married on 11 Sep 1900 in Walton Co, Georgia. **Maud Frances Armistead**, daughter of John J. Armistead and Martha Caroline Eckles, was born on 3 Nov 1876 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Newton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Fulton Co, Georgia. Maud appeared in the census in 1910 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census on 2 Apr 1930 in Walton Co, Georgia. Maud died on 12 Apr 1930 at the age of 53 in Walton Co, Georgia. She was buried at Social Circle City cemetery in Walton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1876, 3 Nov: Birth date from grave marker: Upshaw, Maud Armistead, wife of William S. Upshaw, 3 Nov 1876, 12 Apr 1930. (Source: "Walton County Georgia Cemeteries (West)", by East Georgia Genealogical Society, 2002, page 402).

2. 1880 census, Newton Co, GA, Wyatt Dist., 463 G.M.D., page 141, 142, 16 June 1880, dwelling #38: J.A. Armstead, White male, age 72, farmer, born in GA, father & mother born in VA; E.S. Armstead, White female, age 66, wife, keeping house, born GA, father & mother born in VA; E.A. Armstead, White male, age 21, son, bridge watchman, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; M.C. Armstead, White female, age 37, daughter-in-law, at home, born GA, father & mother born in GA; C.Z. Armstead, White male, age 5, grandson, born GA, father born GA, mother born SC; Maud Armstead, White female, age 3, grand daughter, born GA, father born GA, mother born SC; J.L. Street, White male, age 21, employee, born GA, father & mother born GA.

3. 1900 census, Fulton Co, GA, Atlanta Ward 4, page 23A, in household of Thomas J. Brewster, age 65, supervisor of hospital: Maud Armstead, age 23, born Nov 1876, nurse, born GA, father & mother born GA.

4. 1900, 11 Sep: Marriage date of Maud F. Armstead & Wm. S. Upshaw (Source: Walton Co, GA, marriage book J, page 170).

5. 1900, 17 Sep:

Colonel W.S. Upshaw was, on last Tuesday evening at 8 o'clock, married to Miss Maude Armstead at the home of Mr. and Mrs. G.T. Spearman, Rev. W. Duvall officiating. Colonel Upshaw is one of the most prominent young lawyers of this county and Miss Armstead is a very attractive and popular young lady." (Source: The *Atlanta Constitution*, issue of 17 Sep 1900: "In the Social World", Social Circle, GA).

6. 1910 census, Walton Co, GA, Social Circle, page 9B, Enumerator's Dist. 162, dwelling #44 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): W.S. Upshaw, age 44, married once for ten years; Maud Upshaw, age 36, married once for ten years, mother of one child, one living; Emily Upshaw, age 8..

7. 1920 census, Walton Co, GA, Social Circle, page 2A, Enumerator's Dist. 163, dwelling 30 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA: Maud Upshaw, age 43, widowed; Emerly(sic) Upshaw, age 18, daughter, single.

8. 1930 census, Social Circle, Walton Co., GA, 418 Georgia Militia Dist., page 2A, 2 April 1930, West side Monroe St., dwelling 34, family 36: Maude Upshaw, head, age 52, widow, born in South Carolina, father born in Georgia, mother born in South Carolina, occupation: "none".

9. 1930, 12 Apr: Death date from grave marker: Upshaw, Maud Armistead, wife of William S. Upshaw, 3 Nov 1876, 12 Apr 1930. (Source: "Walton County Georgia Cemeteries (West)", by East Georgia Genealogical Society, 2002, page 402). (Note: is there an obit for her in a Walton County newspaper?).

10. 1930, 12 Apr: Georgia Death certificate index, 1919-1998: Maud A. Upshaw, died 12 Apr 1930, resides in Walton Co., certificate #11177. Name of husband: Col. Will Upshaw. Age 53, months & days not given, born in Augusta, GA. Father, Zacharias Armstead, born in GA; mother, Clara Pertin, born in GA. Informant: Mrs. Emily Lutz, Granite Falls, N.C. Buried at City Cemetery, Social Circle, GA. Cause of death: Cerebral Hemorrhage.

11. Comment: the information given on the death certificate of Maud A. Upshaw, as reported by her daughter, Mrs. Emily Lutz, regarding the parents of Maud Upshaw is incorrect. Her parents were John J. & Martha C. Armstead; there was no "Zacharias" (or any variation) Armstead in Georgia in the 1860, 1870 or 1880 censuses; neither was there a "Clara" Armstead in the 1860, 1870 or 1880 censuses. Emily (Upshaw) Lutz reported this in 1930, which was 51 years after the death of John J. Armstead & 32 years after the death of Martha Caroline Armstead; additionally, she was born in 1901 which was after the deaths of both her maternal grandparents, so she never knew them personally.

12. John Davis, 780 Third St., Herndon, VA 20170 <jocada3@verizon.net>; Descendant (2008) of James A. Armistead and Emily S. (Colley) Armistead through their son Joel Colley Armistead, who was a brother of John J. Armistead who was the father of Maud and "C.Z." Armistead. John J. Armistead's wife was Martha Caroline Eckles (1843-1898). John J. Armistead died 24 Sep 1879 and Martha then married George B. Stanton in 1882;

"I don't know what happened to "C.Z. Armistead between 1880 and 1900, but the Maud Armistead who was living with her mother and grandparents in 1880 must have moved to Atlanta after her mother died in 1898 where she was working as a nurse at Grady hospital."

William Stark Upshaw and Maud Frances Armistead had the following child:

- +1995 i. **Emily Upshaw**, born 10 Jun 1901, Walton Co, Georgia; married David Alvin Lutz, ca 1928, at an unknown location; died 24 Apr 1932, Walton Co, Georgia.

1077. **John Phillips Upshaw Jr.** lived in Walton Co, Georgia in 1869–1937. He was born on 8 May 1869 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Walton Co, Georgia. John appeared

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

in the census in 1880 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Walton Co, Georgia. John appeared in the census in 1930 in Walton Co, Georgia. He died on 16 Jan 1937 at the age of 67 in Social Circle, Walton Co, Georgia. He was buried at Social Circle City cemetery in Social Circle, Walton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1869, 8 May: Birth date from grave marker, Social Circle City cemetery: John Phillips Upshaw, 8 May 1869, 16 Jan 1937 (Source: East Georgia Genealogical Society, "Walton County Georgia Cemeteries (West)" (Winder, GA: the society, 2002), page 403.
2. 1870 census, Walton Co, GA, Buncombe Dist., 417m page 350, dwelling #103: John P. Upshaw, age 43, \$2,000 real estate value, \$1,100 personal estate value, born in GA; Mary S. Upshaw, age 32, born in GA; Wm. Upshaw, age 4, born in GA; Ebenezer Upshaw, age 3, born in GA; John Upshaw, age 1, born in GA; (illegible) age 26, male, Black, domestic servant.
3. 1880 census, Walton Co, GA, town of Social Circle, Enumerators Dist. 118, page 544, dwelling #624 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John P. Upshaw, age 53. Mary F. Upshaw, age 42; William Upshaw, age 15; Ebb Upshaw, age 13; John Upshaw, age 11; Lina Upshaw, age 9; Jesse Upshaw, age 7; Sanders Upshaw, age 5; Sarah Freedman, Black, age 18, servant.
4. 1889, 11 July: Crimes and Casualties.
A brutal murder. Social Circle, Ga., July 10.
One of the most brutal murders ever committed in our midst happened last night on the plantation of Mr. J. P. Upshaw. A Negro man, Abb Cody, while sleeping on his front porch, was killed instantly by a gunshot in his head, nearly severing the head from the body. Several parties are suspected, but no one as yet has been arrested.
(Source: *The Columbus Enquirer-Sun*, Columbus, Ga., Thursday, July 11, 1889, page 1).
5. 1899, 21 November: Marriage date of John P. Upshaw & Bertha Wilson, Henry Co, GA. (Source: Henry Co, GA, marriage book 1886-1903, page 271).
6. 1900 Census, Social Circle, Walton Co., GA, page 8B, 6 June 1900, dwelling 186, family 190, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Mary F. Upshaw, age 61, head, born October 1838, widow, mother of 6 children, 6 living, landlord; Mary Lena Upshaw, age 28, daughter, born November 1871, single; Sanders Upshaw, age 25, son, born September 1874, single, book keeper; John P. Upshaw, age 30, son, born May 1870, married 0 years, farmer; Bertha Upshaw, daughter-in-law, born September 1878, married 0 years.
7. 1910 census, Social Circle, Walton Co., GA, page 8B, 15 April 1910, Monroe St., dwelling 24, family 25 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): J.P. Upshaw, Head, age 40, married once for 10 years, farmer; Bertha Upshaw, wife, age 31, married once for 10 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living; Nell Upshaw, daughter, age 9.
8. 1920 census: Not found in 1920 census index.
9. 1930 census, Social Circle, Walton Co., GA, page 3A, 418 Georgia Militia Dist., 3 April 1930, East

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

side Monroe St., dwelling 51, family 57 (all born in Georgia, father & mother born in Georgia): John Upshaw, age 60, head, married at age 30, farmer; Bertha Upshaw, age 51, wife, married at age 21.

10. 1937, 16 January: Death date from grave marker, Social Circle City cemetery: John Phillips Upshaw, 8 May 1869, 16 Jan 1937 (Source: East Georgia Genealogical Society, "Walton County Georgia Cemeteries (West)" (Winder, GA: the society, 2002), page 403.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. John Phillips Upshaw (7th generation & third child of John Phillips & Mary Frances Stark Upshaw), born 1869, died 1937, married Bertha Wilson, 1899. They lived in Social Circle. They had one daughter: 1. Nell Upshaw (8th generation), born 1900, married Arthur Gannon. They live in Athens, Georgia. Cousin John and Bertha lived in a lovely colonial home in Social Circle. In cousin John's will, it was left to his daughter, Nell (Upshaw) (8th generation) Gannon, and at her death to the town of Social Circle for a Women's Club. Since Nell had made her home in Athens for a number of years, she preferred for the house to be used as her father had wished and gave the home to Social Circle, whose residents are very proud of the Women's Club building. (Source: Sophie W. Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw, Gent. Planter of Virginia and Allied Families", (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, Inc., 1975) page 34, 35).

John Phillips Upshaw Jr. and Bertha Wilson were married on 21 Nov 1899 in Henry Co, Georgia.

Bertha Wilson, daughter of William P. Wilson, was born on 8 Sep 1878 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Walton Co, Georgia. Bertha appeared in the census in 1920 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Walton Co, Georgia. She died on 18 May 1948 at the age of 69. Bertha was buried at Social Circle City cemetery in Social Circle, Walton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1878, 8 Sep: Birth date from grave marker: Bertha Wilson Upshaw, wife of John Phillips Upshaw, 8 Sep 1878, 18 May 1948. (Source: "Walton County Georgia Cemeteries (West)", page 403, by the East Georgia Genealogical Society, 2002).

2. 1880 census: (not searched).

3. 1899, 21 November: Marriage date of John P. Upshaw & Bertha Wilson, Henry Co, GA. (Source: Henry Co, GA, marriage book 1886-1903, page 271).

4. 1900 Census, Social Circle, Walton Co., GA, page 8B, 6 June 1900, dwelling 186, family 190, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Mary F. Upshaw, age 61, head, born October 1838, widow, mother of 6 children, 6 living, landlord; Mary Lena Upshaw, age 28, daughter, born November 1871, single; Sanders Upshaw, age 25, son, born September 1874, single, book keeper; John P. Upshaw, age 30, son, born May 1870, married 0 years, farmer; Bertha Upshaw, daughter-in-law, born September 1878, married 0 years.

5. 1910 census, Social Circle, Walton Co., GA, page __, 15 April 1910, Monroe St., dwelling 24, family

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

25 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): J.P. Upshaw, Head, age 40, married once for 10 years, farmer; Bertha Upshaw, wife, age 31, married once for 10 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living; Nell Upshaw, daughter, age 9.

6. 1930 census, Social Circle, Walton Co., GA, page 3A, 418 Georgia Militia Dist., 3 April 1930, East side Monroe St., dwelling 51, family 57 (all born in Georgia, father & mother born in Georgia): John Upshaw, age 60, head, married at age 30, farmer; Bertha Upshaw, age 51, wife, married at age 21.

7. 1940 census: (not searched).

7. 1948, 18 May: Death date from grave marker: Bertha Wilson Upshaw, wife of John Phillips Upshaw, 8 Sep 1878, 18 May 1948. (Source: "Walton County Georgia Cemeteries (West)", page 403, by the East Georgia Genealogical Society, 2002).

8. 1948, 23 May: WALTON TRIBUNE, Friday, 23 May 1948, p. 7 - News of The Week From Social Circle, Mrs. Bertha Wilson Upshaw Passes Away

Tuesday morning, May 18, at a private hospital, death claimed one of Walton County's loveliest ladies, Mrs. Bertha Wilson Upshaw.

Mrs. Upshaw had been in bad health for several years, but bore her pain with much patience. Everything humanly possible was done for her, but in spite of it she steadily grew worse.

Mrs. Upshaw was the daughter of the late Mr. And Mrs. Wm. P. Wilson, and the widow of the late John P. Upshaw, prominent citizen of Social Circle, who passed away in 1937. Mrs. Upshaw was a devout Christian and took part in all church activities, as long as her health would permit. She was a member of the Social Circle Methodist Church.

For many years Mrs. Upshaw was a leader in social and religious affairs and stood for everything that was for the benefit of her community that she loved so well. She possessed a rich and rare quality of friendship and her friends were numbered by her acquaintances.

Funeral services were held from the Social Circle Methodist Church, Wednesday afternoon, May 19, at 2 p.m., with Rev. C. D. Read officiating. Interment was in the City cemetery, the E. L. Almand Company, funeral directors, in charge.

Pallbearers were Messrs. Furman Lloyd, Henry Stephens, Edwin Roberts, James Wiley, Jr., Lester Malcom and Sanford Clegg.

Surviving Mrs. Upshaw are Mrs. Arthur Gannon, a daughter, of Athens, one granddaughter, Eleanor Gannon, of Athens, the following brothers: Mr. Will A. Wilson, Mr. Alvin Wilson, of Greensboro; Dr. Richard B. Wilson, of Atlanta; two sisters, Mrs. Emma Turnipseed, of Hampton, and Mrs. Linn W. Stanton, of Atlanta.

Deepest sympathy is extended the bereaved.

John Phillips Upshaw and Bertha Wilson had the following child:

- +1996 i. **Nell Upshaw**, born 9 Dec 1900, Social Circle, Walton Co, Georgia; married Arthur Francis Gannon, 29 May 1924, Walton Co, Georgia; died 20 Feb 1974, Clarke Co, Georgia.

1078. **Mary Lena Upshaw** lived in Walton Co, Georgia in 1870–1949. She was born on 17 Nov 1870 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Walton Co, Georgia. Mary appeared in the census in 1900 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Hillsborough Co, Florida. She died on 14 Oct 1948 at the age of 77. Mary was buried at Social Circle City cemetery in Social Circle, Walton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1870, 17 Nov: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1880 census, Walton Co, GA, town of Social Circle, Enumerators Dist. 118, page 544, dwelling #624 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John P. Upshaw, age 53. Mary F. Upshaw, age 42; William Upshaw, age 15; Ebb Upshaw, age 13; John Upshaw, age 11; Lina Upshaw, age 9; Jesse Upshaw, age 7; Sanders Upshaw, age 5; Sarah Freedman, Black, age 18, servant.
3. 1900 Census, Social Circle, Walton Co., GA, page 8B, 6 June 1900, dwelling 186, family 190, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Mary F. Upshaw, age 61, head, born October 1838, widow, mother of 6 children, 6 living, landlord; Mary Lena Upshaw, age 28, daughter, born November 1871, single; Sanders Upshaw, age 25, son, born September 1874, single, book keeper; John P. Upshaw, age 30, son, born May 1870, married 0 years, farmer; Bertha Upshaw, daughter-in-law, born September 1878, married 0 years.
4. 1910 census: Not found in census indexes.
5. 1920 census: Not found in census indexes.
6. 1930 Census, Plant City, Hillsborough Co., Florida, page 1B, 3 April 1930, 604 Collins St., dwelling 20, family 22: James O. Gresham, age 21, head, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, manager - grocery store; Joe O. Gresham, age 59, father, married at age 23, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Lena Gresham, age 59, mother, married at age 23, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Evelyn Caves, age 18, sister, married at age 15, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Dorris Caves, age 1, niece, born in FL, father & mother born in GA; Dewey Johnson, age 51, roomer, (no relationship).
7. 1940 census: (not searched)

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. Lena Upshaw (generation 7 & fourth child of John Phillips & Mary Frances Stark Upshaw), born 1870, died 1948, married J.O. Gresham, 1903. Their children: (1) Jessie Gresham, married _____ Vickers. (2) Mary Kate Gresham, married George Holladay. (3) James Gresham, (4) Evelyn Gresham. (Source: Sophie W. Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw, Gent. Planter of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, Inc, 1975), page 35.

COMMENTS:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1. Mrs. Grace Jared had written comment on Family Record sheet: "Lena Upshaw & John Gresham Jr. had 3 dau 1 son, all lived at Plant City, Fla".

Mary Lena Upshaw and James O. Gresham Jr. were married on 24 Apr 1903 in Walton Co, Georgia. **James O. Gresham Jr.** was born on 9 Sep 1870 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Hillsborough Co, Florida. He died on 2 Mar 1943 at the age of 72. James was buried at Social Circle City cemetery in Social Circle, Walton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1870, 9 Sep: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1880 census: (not searched)
3. 1900 census: (not searched)
4. 1910 census: Not found in 1910 census index.
5. 1920 census: Not found in 1920 census index.
6. 1930 Census, Plant City, Hillsborough Co., Florida, page 1B, 3 April 1930, 604 Collins St., dwelling 20, family 22: James O. Gresham, age 21, head, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, manager - grocery store; Joe O. Gresham, age 59, father, married at age 23, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Lena Gresham, age 59, mother, married at age 23, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Evelyn Caves, age 18, sister, married at age 15, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Dorris Caves, age 1, niece, born in FL, father & mother born in GA; Dewey Johnson, age 51, roomer, (no relationship).

James O. Gresham and Mary Lena Upshaw had the following children:

- | | |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1997 | i. Jessie Gresham was born (living) 1903. She died (living) 1923. She was buried (living) 1923. |
| 1998 | ii. Mary Kate Gresham was born (living) 1903. She died (living) 1923. She was buried (living) 1923. |
| 1999 | iii. James O. Gresham was born in 1909 in Georgia. He died (living) 1930. 1.1930 Census, Plant City, Hillsborough Co., Florida, page 1B, 3 April 1930, 604 Collins St., dwelling 20, family 22: James O. Gresham, age 21, head, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, manager - grocery store; Joe O. Gresham, age 59, father, married at age 23, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Lena Gresham, age 59, mother, married at age 23, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Evelyn Caves, age 18, sister, married at age 15, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Dorris Caves, age 1, niece, born in FL, father & mother born in GA; Dewey Johnson, age 51, roomer, (no relationship). |
| +2000 | iv. Evelyn Gresham , born 1912, Georgia; married (given name unk) Caves, 1927; died |

(living) 1930.

1079. **Jessie Upshaw** was born in Oct 1874 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Newton Co, Georgia. Jessie appeared in the census in 1910 in Newton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Newton Co, Georgia. She died in 1959 at the age of 85. Jessie was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1874, Oct: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1880 census, Walton Co, GA, town of Social Circle, Enumerators Dist. 118, page 544, dwelling #624 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John P. Upshaw, age 53. Mary F. Upshaw, age 42; William Upshaw, age 15; Ebb Upshaw, age 13; John Upshaw, age 11; Lina Upshaw, age 9; Jesse Upshaw, age 7; Sanders Upshaw, age 5; Sarah Freedman, Black, age 18, servant.
3. 1897, 2 June: Marriage of C.A. Sockwell & Jessie Upshaw (Source: Walton Co., GA, marriage book J page 49).
4. 1900 census, Covington, Newton Co., Ga., page 2A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 186, family 190 (all born in Georgia, father & mother born in Georgia): C.A. Sockwell, age 29, head, born July 1870, married 3 years, farmer; Jessie Sockwell, age 25, wife, born October 1874, married 3 years, mother of one child, one living; Mary F. Sockwell, age 0, daughter, born May 1900.
5. 1910 census, Town District, Newton Co., GA, page 13a, 16 April 1910, Floyd St., dwelling 25, family 25 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Charley A. Sockwell, age 39, head, married once for 12 years, land owner - farm; Jessie W. Sockwell, age 46, wife, married once for 12 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living; Mary Sockwell, age 9, daughter..
6. 1920 census, Covington, Newton Co., GA, page 1A, 3 January 1920, 408 Monticello St., dwelling 11, family 15 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Charlie A. Sockwell, age 48, head, married, land owner - farm; Jessie W. Sockwell, age 46, wife, married; Mary F. Sockwell, age 19, daughter, single.
7. 1930 Census: Not found in 1930 census index.
8. 1940 census: (not searched)
9. Jessie Upshaw, fifth child of John Phillips & Mary Frances Stark Upshaw, b. 1872, d. 1959.; m. C.A. Sockwell, 1897. They had a daughter: Mary Frances Sockwell,, m. J.F. Biggers. (Source: Sophie W. Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw, Gent. Planter of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, Inc, 1975), page 35).
10. Not found in "Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries" (two vols.), by the East Georgia Genealogical Society. 2002.

Jessie Upshaw and Charles A. Sockwell were married on 2 Jun 1897 in Covington, Newton Co, Georgia. **Charles A. Sockwell** was born in Jul 1870 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Newton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Newton Co, Georgia. Charles appeared in the census in 1920 in Newton Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1897, 2 June: Marriage of C.A. Sockwell & Jessie Upshaw (Source: Walton Co., GA, marriage book J page 49).
2. 1900 census, Covington, Newton Co., Ga., page 2A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 186, family 190 (all born in Georgia, father & mother born in Georgia): C.A. Sockwell, age 29, head, born July 1870, married 3 years, farmer; Jessie Sockwell, age 25, wife, born October 1874, married 3 years, mother of one child, one living; Mary F. Sockwell, age 0, daughter, born May 1900.
3. 1910 census, Town District, Newton Co., GA, page 13a, 16 April 1910, Floyd St., dwelling 25, family 25 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Charley A. Sockwell, age 39, head, married once for 12 years, farmer; Jessie W. Sockwell, age 46, wife, married once for 12 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living; Mary Sockwell, age 9, daughter.
4. 1920 census, Covington, Newton Co., GA, page 1A, 3 January 1920, 408 Monticello St., dwelling 11, family 15 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Charlie A. Sockwell, age 48, head, married, land owner - farm; Jessie W. Sockwell, age 46, wife, married; Mary F. Sockwell, age 19, daughter, single.
5. 1930 Census: Charles A. Sockwell, born 1870, not found in 1930 census index.

Charles A. Sockwell and Jessie Upshaw had the following child:

- 2001 i. **Mary Frances Sockwell** was born in 1900. She died (living) 1917. She was buried (living) 1917. 1. 1900 census, Covington, Newton Co., Ga., page 2A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 186, family 190 (all born in Georgia, father & mother born in Georgia): C.A. Sockwell, age 29, head, born July 1870, married 3 years, farmer; Jessie Sockwell, age 25, wife, born October 1874, married 3 years, mother of one child, one living; Mary F. Sockwell, age 0, daughter, born May 1900.
2. 1910 census, Town District, Newton Co., GA, page 13a, 16 April 1910, Floyd St., dwelling 25, family 25 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Charley A. Sockwell, age 39, head, married once for 12 years, land owner - farm; Jessie W. Sockwell, age 46, wife, married once for 12 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living; Mary Sockwell, age 9, daughter.
3. 1920 census, Covington, Newton Co., GA, page 1A, 3 January 1920, 408 Monticello St., dwelling 11, family 15 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Charlie A.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Sockwell, age 48, head, married, land owner - farm; Jessie W. Sockwell, age 46, wife, married; Mary F. Sockwell, age 19, daughter, single.

4. 1930 Census: Not found in www.ancestry.com census indexes.

1080. **Sanders Upshaw** was born on 29 Sep 1874 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Walton Co, Georgia. Sanders appeared in the census in 1910 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Walton Co, Georgia. Sanders appeared in the census in 1940 in Walton Co, Georgia. He died on 11 Dec 1958 at the age of 84 in Social Circle, Walton Co, Georgia. He was buried at Social Circle City cemetery in Walton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1874, 29 Sep: Birth date from grave marker, Social Circle City cemetery, Walton Co., GA: Sanders Upshaw, 29 Sep 1874, 11 Dec 1958. (Source: East Georgia Genealogical Society, "Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries (West)"; Winder, GA, the Society, 2002), page 404.
2. 1880 census, Walton Co, GA; page 66, Town of Social Circle, dwelling #624 (Jno. P. Upshaw household): Sanders Upshaw, age 5, son, b GA.
3. 1900 Census, Social Circle, Walton Co., GA, page 8B, 6 June 1900, dwelling 186, family 190, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Mary F. Upshaw, age 61, head, born October 1838, widow, mother of 6 children, 6 living, landlord; Mary Lena Upshaw, age 28, daughter, born November 1871, single; Sanders Upshaw, age 25, son, born September 1874, single, book keeper; John P. Upshaw, age 30, son, born May 1870, married 0 years, farmer; Bertha Upshaw, daughter-in-law, born September 1878, married 0 years.
4. 1910 census, Social Circle, Walton Co., GA, page 8B, 15 April 1910, Monroe St., dwelling 23. family 24: Mrs. Mary Upshaw, age 70, head, widow, mother of 10 children, 6 living; Sanders Upshaw, age 35, married once for one year, son, farmer; Ruby Upshaw, age 25, daughter-in-law.
5. 1920 census, Social Circle, Walton Co., GA, page 3A, 418 Dist., 3 January 1920, Monroe St., dwelling 51, family 57 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Sanders Upshaw, age 45, head, married, occupation: "none"; Ruby Upshaw, age 35, wife, married; Laurie Upshaw, age 9, daughter.
6. 1930 census, Social Circle, Walton Co., GA, 418 Georgia Militia Dist., page 2A, 23 April 1930, West side Monroe St., dwelling 36, family 39 (all born in Georgia, father & mother born in Georgia: Sanders Upshaw, age 55, head, married at age 34, occupation: "none"; Ruby Upshaw, age 46, wife, married at age 25(?); Laurie Upshaw, age 19, grand daughter, single.,
7. 1940 census, Social Circle, Walton Co, Georgia, page 3A, 3 april 1940, household 39, 1935 residence: "same house": Sanders Upshaw, age 65, head, born in GA, (no occupation given); Ruby Upshaw, age 55, wife, born in GA.

8. 1958, 11 Dec: Death date from grave marker, Social Circle City cemetery, Walton Co., GA: Sanders Upshaw, 29 Sep 1874, 11 Dec 1958. (Source: East Georgia Genealogical Society, "Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries (West)"; Winder, GA, the Society, 2002), page 404.

8. 1958, 11 Dec, Death date from Georgia Death certificate index: Sanders Upshaw, death date 11 Dec 1958, Walton Co, age 84 years. (Source: Georgia Death certificate index, 1919-1998).

9. 1958, 17 Dec (Source: WALTON TRIBUNE, December 17, 1958, p. 4-B).

- Social Circle News: Sanders Upshaw's Death, Dec. 10th.

The people of Social Circle were shocked and grieved at an early hour Thursday night, December 10, when news of the sudden death of Sanders Upshaw was heard shortly after nine o'clock here. During the day and up to the time of his death in his home, he had been in the downtown area and was apparently as well as usual. He and Mrs. Upshaw were in their room and had been talking and suddenly he breathed his last breath while in his chair.

A pall of sorrow has fallen over our town in this sudden bereavement of a prominent and beloved lifelong citizen. His death brings sorrow to his devoted family, a large family connection and friends throughout his acquaintance. Of genial personality, he easily won and held the confidence and admiration of those whose privilege it was to know him throughout his life which was crowned with golden years.

A native of Social Circle, he was born September 29, 1874, and was the youngest child of the late John Phillips Upshaw, and Mary Stark Selman Upshaw, both prominently identified in Walton County, and both natives of Walton County. He attended Emory-at-Oxford and Young Harris Colleges.

Mr. Upshaw had been engaged with farming interests many years. He was a member of Social Circle First Baptist Church where he was a loyal supporter through the years. Always interested in civic affairs he was generous to all worthwhile endeavors for the betterment of his native town. Cordial in manner, he stood for what the name of Social Circle implies.

A beloved citizen has been lost to the town and to the many who will miss him but memories of him will be treasured through the years.

Largely attended and impressive funeral rites were held at eleven o'clock Saturday morning in the First Baptist Church with the pastor, the Rev. C. W. Howard, and the Rev. C. D. Read, ministers officiating. Sacred hymn were sung by the choir with Mr. Frances Robertson piano accompanist.

Pallbearers were F. M. Lloyd, Robert D. Eckles, Dudley J. Chandler, George A. Rutherford, John Hogan, W. B. Stephens Jr., P. A. Hale, and L. Stanton Duval.

The beautiful and numerous floral offerings paid silent but lovely tribute to this beloved relative and friend.

Interment followed in the Upshaw family lot in Social Circle Cemetery. The E. L. Almand Company, funeral directors, had charge of arrangements.

Surviving the deceased is his wife, the former Miss Rubye Cook, a daughter of the late Dr. and Mrs. R. A. Cook, of Social Circle; also surviving are the daughter, Mrs. Fred C. Hale, and husband, and their son and daughter, Lt. Sanders F. Hale, of Ft. Benning, and Miss Carol Hale, of West Georgia College, Carrollton, and Social Circle; and one sister, Mrs. Charles A. Sockwell, of Covington, and one nephew, James O. Gresham, of Plant City, Florida; nieces, Mrs. James F. Biggers, of Covington, Mrs. Arthur Gannon, Athens, Mrs. Press Vickers of Clermont, Florida, Mrs. George Holladay, Montgomery, Alabama, Mrs. James Caves, Tampa, Florida, and other relatives who are extended sincere sympathy into their sorrow.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Quite a number of the out-of-town relatives of both Mr. and Mrs. Upshaw attended funeral rites, and many out-of-town friends were at the family home on Friday.

The Tribune family joins many friends in assurances of sympathy to the bereaved loved ones.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Sanders UPSHAW (7th generation & sixth child of John Phillips & Mary Frances Stark Upshaw), b 1874, d. 1958; m 1909, Ruby Cook, b 1884, daughter of Dr. R.A. & Mary F. (Basingame) Cook. Their daughter: Laurie Upshaw, b. 1910, Social Circle; m. Fred C. Hale, 1933. Their children:

(a) Sanders F. Hale, b. 1936, Social Circle, m. Lenoir Waller, Feb. 1969.

(b) Carol Hale, b. 1940, m. (1) Eugene Cloer, 1963. Their daughter, Christy Cloer, was born in 1967. Mr. Cloer died in 1967. Carol m. (2) Ray Williams.

(Source: Sophie W. Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw, Gent. Planter of Virginia and Allied Families", (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, Inc, 1975), pages 35).

Sanders Upshaw and Ruby A. Cook were married on 1 Jun 1909 in Walton Co, Georgia. 1. Walton co, GA, Marriage Book K, page 196.

Ruby A. Cook was born on 21 Nov 1884 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Walton Co, Georgia. Ruby appeared in the census in 1930 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Walton Co, Georgia. She died on 25 Mar 1982 at the age of 97. Ruby was buried at Social Circle City cemetery in Social Circle, Walton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1884, 21 Nov: Birth date from grave marker: Ruby Cook Upshaw, wife of Sanders Upshaw, DAR, 21 Nov 1884, 25 Mar 1982 (Source: "Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries" (two vols.), by the East Georgia Genealogical Society, 2002, ("West") volume, page 404).

2. 1900 census: (not searched).

3. 1909, 1 June: marriage of Sanders Upshaw & Ruby A. Cook (Source: Walton Co., GA, marriage book K, page 196).

4. 1910 census, Social Circle, Walton Co., GA, page 8B, 15 April 1910, Monroe St., dwelling 23. family 24: Mrs. Mary Upshaw, age 70, head, widow, mother of 10 children, 6 living; Sanders Upshaw, age 35, married once for one year, son, farmer; Ruby Upshaw, age 25, daughter-in-law.

5 1920 census, Social Circle, Walton Co., GA, page 3A, 418 Dist., 3 January 1920, Monroe St., dwelling 51, family 57 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Sanders Upshaw, age 45, head, married, occupation: "none"; Ruby Upshaw, age 35, wife, married; Laurie Upshaw, age 9, daughter.

6. 1930 census, Social Circle, Walton Co., GA, 418 Georgia Militia Dist., page 2A, 23 April 1930, West side Monroe St., dwelling 36, family 39 (all born in Georgia, father & mother born in Georgia: Sanders Upshaw, age 55, head, married at age 34, occupation: "none"; Ruby Upshaw, age 46, wife, married at age 25(?); Laurie Upshaw, age 19, grand daughter, single

7. 1940 census, Social Circle, Walton Co, Georgia, page 3A, 3 april 1940, household 39, 1935 residence: "same house": Sanders Upshaw, age 65, head, born in GA, (no occupation given); Ruby Upshaw, age 55, wife, born in GA.

8. 1982, 25 Mar: Death date as given on grave marker: Ruby Cook Upshaw, wife of Sanders Upshaw, DAR, 21 Nov 1884, 25 Mar 1982 (Source: "Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries" (two vols.), by the East Georgia Genealogical Society, 2002, ("West") volume, page 404).

8. 1982, 1 April (Source: WALTON TRIBUNE, Thursday, 1 April 1982, p. 6-A)

Mrs. Ruby Cook Upshaw

Mrs. Ruby Upshaw, 97, of Social Circle died March 25 in Walton County Hospital.

Funeral services were held Saturday March 27 at the First Baptist Church of Social Circle. The Rev. W. C. Tribble officiated. Pallbearers were the deacons of the First Baptist Church of Social Circle. Interment was in Social Circle City Cemetary [sic].

Born November 11, 1894, and a native and life long resident of Walton County, she was the daughter of the late Ruben Augustus Cook, and Mary Frances Willie Blasingame. She was a charter member of the John Clark Chapter of the D.A.R. and James M. Gresham Chapter of the U.D.C., the Social Circle Garden Club and the past president of the Social circle First Baptist Church W.M.U.

She was the wife of the late Sanders Upshaw. Surviving are her daughter, Mrs. Laurie Hale of Social Circle; sister, Mrs. C. S. (Allene) Dally of Monroe; a grandson, Mr. Sanders F. Hale of Athens; a granddaughter, Mrs. Carol Hale Williams of Stone Mountain; and five grandchildren.

Meadows Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

9. Sanders Upshaw (gen. 7), born 1874, died 1958, married 1909, to Ruby Cook, born 1884, daughter of Dr. R.A. and Mary F. (Blasingame) Cook. (Source: Sophie W. Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw, Gent. Planter of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 35).

Sanders Upshaw and Ruby A. Cook had the following child:

- +2002 i. **Laurie Upshaw**, born 1911, Social Circle, Walton Co, Georgia; married Frederick Charles Hale, 22 Mar 1933, Walton Co, Georgia.

1084. **Robert Benjamin Tuck** was born in 1854 in Walton Co, Georgia. He was living in 1872. He died in 1940 at the age of 86. Robert was buried at Bay Creek Baptist Church cemetery in Walton Co, Georgia. NOTES:

1. 1854: birth date calculated from age of 16 as given in 1870 census.

2. 1854: Birth date as given on grave marker, Bay Creek Baptist Church cemetery, Walton Co, Georgia: Robert Benjamin Tuck, 1854, 1940 (double marker with Louise Arnold Tuck). (Source: East Georgia Genealogical Society, "Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries (West)" (Winder, GA: the Society, 2002), page 45).

3. 1860 census, Northern Division, Walton Co, Georgia, page 1076, 11 Aug 1860, dwelling 1187, family 1187 (all born in GA): James W. Tuck, age 31, farmer, \$880 real estate value, \$538 personal estate value; M.F. Tuck, age 28, female; B.R. Tuck, age 6, male; (and four siblings).

4. 1870 census, Lindley Dist., Walton Co, GA, page 345B, 23 July 1870, Monroe Post Office, dwelling 64, family 64 (all born in GA,): Jas. A. Garrett, age 59, farmer, \$1200 real estate value, \$400 personal estate value; Mary F. Garrett, age 38, keeping house; Robert Tuck, age 16, works on farm; (and seven siblings).

5. 1880 census: (not searched)

6. 1940: Death date as given on grave marker, Bay Creek Baptist Church cemetery, Walton Co, Georgia: Robert Benjamin Tuck, 1854, 1940 (double marker with Louise Arnold Tuck). (Source: East Georgia Genealogical Society, "Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries (West)" (Winder, GA: the Society, 2002), page 45).

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. (b). Robert B. Tuck, b. 1854; md. Louise Arnold, who was a sister of Nancy Emma (Arnold) Upshaw, Cousin Cora Lou (Upshaw) Herndon's mother. They had seven children: (1) Mamie Tuck; (2) Herschel Tuck; (3) Roy Tuck; (4) Fannie Lou Tuck; (5) Ruth Tuck; (6) R. Mell Tuck; (7) Dr. Seab Arnold Tuck. (Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), pages 36).

Robert Benjamin Tuck and Louise Arnold were married circa 1872. **Louise Arnold** was born in 1857 in Walton Co, Georgia. She died in 1930 at the age of 73. She was buried Bay Creek Baptist Church cemetery in Walton Co, Georgia. 1. 1857: Birth date as given on grave marker, Bay Creek Baptist Church cemetery, Walton Co, Georgia: Louise Arnold Tuck, 1857, 1930 (double marker with Robert Benjamin Tuck). (Source: East Georgia Genealogical Society, "Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries (West)" (Winder, GA: the Society, 2002), page 45).

2. 1930: Death date as given on grave marker, Bay Creek Baptist Church cemetery, Walton Co, Georgia: Louise Arnold Tuck, 1857, 1930 (double marker with Robert Benjamin Tuck). (Source: East Georgia Genealogical Society, "Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries (West)" (Winder, GA: the Society, 2002), page 45).

1085. **Mary Frances "Fannie" Tuck** was born in 1856 in Walton Co, Georgia. She was living in 1872. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. NOTES:

1. 1856: Birth date calculated from age of 14 as given in 1870 census.

2. 1860 census, Northern Division, Walton Co, Georgia, page 1076, 11 Aug 1860, dwelling 1187, family 1187 (all born in GA): James W. Tuck, age 31, farmer, \$880 real estate value, \$538 personal estate value; M.F. Tuck, age 28, female; Mary F. Tuck, age 4; (and four siblings).

3. 1870 census, Lindley Dist., Walton Co, GA, page 345B, 23 July 1870, Monroe Post Office, dwelling 64, family 64 (all born in GA,): Jas. A. Garrett, age 59, farmer, \$1200 real estate value, \$400 personal estate value; Mary F. Garrett, age 38, keeping house; Frances Tuck, age 14, female, at home; (and seven siblings).

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. (c) Frances ("Fannie") Tuck, b. 1856, m. _____ Wellmaker. (Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), pages 36).

Mary Frances "Fannie" Tuck and _____ Wellmaker were married circa 1872. _____ **Wellmaker** was born in 1852 or 1865.

1086. **Jane Tuck** was born in 1858 in Walton Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
NOTES:

1. 1858: Birth date as calculated from age of 2 as given in 1860 census.

2. 1860 census, Northern Division, Walton Co, Georgia, page 1076, 11 Aug 1860, dwelling 1187, family 1187 (all born in GA): James W. Tuck, age 31, farmer, \$880 real estate value, \$538 personal estate value; M.F. Tuck, age 28, female; Jane Tuck, age 2; (and four siblings).

3. 1870 census, Lindley Dist., Walton Co, GA, page 345B, 23 July 1870, Monroe Post Office, dwelling 64, family 64 (all born in GA,): Jas. A. Garrett, age 59, farmer, \$1200 real estate value, \$400 personal estate value; Mary F. Garrett, age 38, keeping house; Jane Tuck, age 12, at school; (and seven siblings).

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. (d) Jane Tuck, b. 1858, m. _____ Phillips. (Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 36).

Jane Tuck and (given name unk) Phillips were married. **(given name unk) Phillips** was born (date unknown).

1087. **Emily H. Tuck** was born in 1860 in Walton Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. NOTES:

1. 1860: Birth date calculated from age of 10 as given in 1870 census.
2. 1860 census, Northern Division, Walton Co, Georgia, page 1076, 11 Aug 1860, dwelling 1187, family 1187 (all born in GA): James W. Tuck, age 31, farmer, \$880 real estate value, \$538 personal estate value; M.F. Tuck, age 28, female; E.H. Tuck, age 3/12, female; (and four siblings).
3. 1870 census, Lindley Dist., Walton Co, GA, page 345B, 23 July 1870, Monroe Post Office, dwelling 64, family 64 (all born in GA,): Jas. A. Garrett, age 59, farmer, \$1200 real estate value, \$400 personal estate value; Mary F. Garrett, age 38, keeping house; Emily Tuck, age 10, at school; (and seven siblings).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. (e) Emily Tuck, b. 1860, m. _____ Knight. (Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), pages 36).

Emily H. Tuck and (given name unk) Knight were married. **(given name unk) Knight** was born (date unknown).

1089. **James W. Tuck Jr.** was born in 1864 in Walton Co, Georgia. He died in 1937 at the age of 73. He was buried at Bay Creek Baptist Church cemetery in Walton Co, Georgia. NOTES:

1. 1864: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as given in 1870 census.
2. 1864: Birth date as given on grave marker, Bay Creek Baptist Church cemetery, Walton Co., Georgia: James w. Tuck, 1864-1937 (double marker with Ida C. Tuck); (Source: East Georgia Genealogical Society, "Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries (West)" (Winder, GA: the Society, 2002), page 35).
3. 1870 census, Lindley Dist., Walton Co, GA, page 345B, 23 July 1870, Monroe Post Office, dwelling 64, family 64 (all born in GA,): Jas. A. Garrett, age 59, farmer, \$1200 real estate value, \$400 personal estate value; Mary F. Garrett, age 38, keeping house; James Tuck, age 6; (and seven siblings).
4. 1937: Death date as given on grave marker, Bay Creek Baptist Church cemetery, Walton Co., Georgia: James w. Tuck, 1864-1937 (double marker with Ida C. Tuck); (Source: East Georgia Genealogical Society, "Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries (West)" (Winder, GA: the Society, 2002),

page 35).

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. (g) James W. Tuck, Jr., b. in 1864,, was the last child of Mary Frances and James W. Tuck.. (Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 37).

James W. Tuck Jr. and Ida C. (maiden name unknown) were married. **Ida C. (maiden name unknown)** was born in 1867. She died in 1927 at the age of 60. She was buried Bay Creek Baptist Church cemetery in Walton Co, Georgia. 1. 1867: Birth date as given on grave marker, Bay Creek Baptist Church cemetery, Walton Co., Georgia: Ida C. Tuck, 1867-1927. (double marker with James W. Tuck); (Source: East Georgia Genealogical Society, "Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries (West)" (Winder, GA: the Society, 2002), page 35).

2. 1927: Death date as given on grave marker, Bay Creek Baptist Church cemetery, Walton Co., Georgia: Ida C. Tuck, 1867-1927. (double marker with James W. Tuck); (Source: East Georgia Genealogical Society, "Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries (West)" (Winder, GA: the Society, 2002), page 35).

1091. **George Almand Garrett** was born on 1 Nov 1872 in Walton Co, Georgia. He died circa 1956 at the age of 84. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. Secondary Sources:

1. George Almand Garrett, b.1 Nov 1872, d. ca. 1956; md. Ida Dial. George became Tax Collector and later held the office of Ordinary of Walton County which he served for 32 years. He was a member and Deacon of of Sardis Primitive Baptist Church. His wife, Ida, was born in Newton Co.,; she preceded him in death by several years.

(Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 38).

George Almand Garrett and Ida Dial were married (living) 1892 in Walton? Co, Georgia. **Ida Dial** was born in 1872 in Newton Co, Georgia. She died in 1946 at the age of 74. She was buried Old Zion cemetery in Walton Co, Georgia. 1. 1872: Birth date as given on grave marker, Old Zion cemetery, Walton Co, Georgia: Ida Garrett, 1872-1946. (Source: East Georgia Genealogical Society, "Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries (West)" (Winder, GA: the Society, 2002), page 300).

2. 1946: Death date as given on grave marker, Old Zion cemetery, Walton Co, Georgia: Ida Garrett, 1872-1946. (Source: East Georgia Genealogical Society, "Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries (West)" (Winder, GA: the Society, 2002), page 300).

1092. **Luther T. Garrett** was born on 5 Dec 1873. He died on 16 Aug 1963 at the age of 89. He was buried at New Hope United Methodist Church in Walton Co, Georgia. 1. 1873, 5 Dec: Birth date as given on grave marker, New Hope United Methodist Church cemetery, Walton Co, Georgia: Luther T. Garrett, 5 Dec 1873 - 15 Aug 1962 (on tripler marker with Ida P. Garrett & William E. Garrett). (Source: East Georgia Genealogical Society, "Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries (West)" (Winder, GA: the Society, 2002), page 281).

2. 1963, 15 Aug: Death date as given on grave marker, New Hope United Methodist Church cemetery, Walton Co, Georgia: Luther T. Garrett, 5 Dec 1873 - 15 Aug 1962 (on tripler marker with Ida P. Garrett & William E. Garrett). (Source: East Georgia Genealogical Society, "Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries (West)" (Winder, GA: the Society, 2002), page 281).

Secondary Sources:

1. Luther C. (sic) Garrett, b. 5 Dec 1874 (1874 is from the 1880 Walton County census; the date on the gravestone is 1873); d. 15 Aug 1963; md. Ida Palmer, b. 13 Apr 1877; d. 10 July 1967. Both are buried in new Hope M.E. Church yard, which is at Between, Walton Co., Ga. On the same lot is buried William E. Garrett, the dates on his gravestone are: b. 22 Nov 1920, d. 27 Mar 1968. This could have been a grandson of Luther Garrett. These are the only graves on the Luther Garrett lot. (Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 38).

Luther T. Garrett and Ida Palmer were married circa 1895 in Walton? Co, Georgia. **Ida Palmer** was born on 13 Apr 1877. She died on 10 Jul 1967 at the age of 90. She was buried New Hope United Methodist Church in Walton Co, Georgia. 1. 1877, 13 Apr: Birth date as given on grave marker, New Hope United Methodist Church cemetery, Walton Co, Georgia: Ida P. Garrett, 13 Apr 1877 - 10 Jul 1967 (on tripler marker with Luther T. Garrett & William E. Garrett). (Source: East Georgia Genealogical Society, "Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries (West)" (Winder, GA: the Society, 2002), page 281).

2. 1967, 10 July: Death date as given on grave marker, New Hope United Methodist Church cemetery, Walton Co, Georgia: Ida P. Garrett, 13 Apr 1877 - 10 Jul 1967 (on tripler marker with Luther T. Garrett & William E. Garrett). (Source: East Georgia Genealogical Society, "Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries (West)" (Winder, GA: the Society, 2002), page 281).

1093. **Frances "Fanny" Upshaw** lived in Walton Co, Georgia in 1856–1926. She was born on 15 Aug 1856 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Walton Co, Georgia. Fanny

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

appeared in the census in 1900 in Walton Co, Georgia. She died on 21 Jul 1926 at the age of 69 in Walton Co, Georgia. She was buried at Harris Fam cemetery #1 in Walton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1856, 15 Aug: Birth date as given on grave marker, Harris Family Cemetery #1: Fanny Upshaw Harris, 15 Aug 1856 - 21 Jul 1926.
2. 1860 census: Frances Upshaw not found on 1860 census, dwelling #223 (Robert A. Upshaw household).
3. 1870 census, Walton Co, Broken Arrow Dist., GA, page 329B, dwelling 344 (all born in Georgia): R.A. Upshaw, age 36, male, farmer, \$700 real estate value, \$500 personal estate value; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 32, keeping house; Fannie Upshaw, age 14, at home; (and four siblings).
4. 1877, 15 Feb: Walton Co., GA, marriage book G, page 41.
5. 1880 census: (not searched).
6. 1900 census, Tanner's Dist., Walton Co, Georgia, page 13B, 26 June 1900, dwelling 211, family 212: (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Charles M. Harris, age 53, head, born Jan 1847, married 23 years, farming; Frances J. Harris, age 43, wife, born Aug 1856, married 23 years, mother of seven children, seven living; William R. Harris, age 22, son, single, born Nov 1877, farming; Flora S. Harris, age 20, daughter, single, born Nov 1879; Golden C. Harris, age 17, son, born Jan 1883, farming; Cleveland T. Harris, age 15, son, born Sep 1884, farming; Leila M. Harris, age 12, daughter, born Dec 1889; Williemay Harris, age 9, daughter, born Jul 1890; Hull Harris, age 7, son, born Sep 1892.
7. 1910 census: Frances (or "Fannie") Harris, born 1856, not found in 1910 census index.
8. 1920 census: Frances (or "Fannie") Harris, born 1856, not found in 1910 census index.
9. 1926, 21 July: Death date as given on grave marker, Harris Family Cemetery #1: Fanny Upshaw Harris, 15 Aug 1856 - 21 Jul 1926.

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. Frances (Fannie) Upshaw, b. ca. 1856; md. Charles Harris and had two children: (1) Golden C. Harris, who lived in Good Hope, Ga.; (2) Hull Harris, who lived in Chattanooga.

Charles and Frances (Upshaw) Harris lived in Compton.

In the letter Cousin Cora Lou wrote Mrs. Lucy (Upshaw) Pritchett 14 Jan 1958 she said that Charles and Frances (Upshaw) Harris attended the wedding of her mother and father, the James Berrien Upshaws, 23 Nov. 1876.

(Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), pages 39).

Frances "Fanny" Upshaw and Charles M. Harris were married on 15 Feb 1877 in Walton Co, Georgia.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Charles M. Harris was born on 26 Jan 1847. He lived in Walton Co, Georgia in 1877–1904. He died on 11 Feb 1904 at the age of 57 in Walton Co, Georgia. Charles was buried at Harris fam. cemetery #1 in Walton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1847, 26 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Harris family cemetery #1, Walton Co, Georgia: Charles Harris, 28 Jan 1847 - 11 Feb 1904 (Source:
2. 1877, 15 Feb: marriage date of Charles Harris & Frances Upshaw (Source: Walton Co., Ga., marriage book G, page 41).
3. 1880 census: (not searched)
4. 1900 census: (not searched)
5. 1904, 11 Feb: Death date as given on grave marker, Harris family cemetery #1, Walton Co, Georgia:

Charles M. Harris and Frances Upshaw had the following children:

- +2003 i. **William Robert Harris**, born 12 Nov 1877, Walton Co, Georgia; married Lucy Matthews, ca 1897, Walton? Co, Georgia; died 11 Aug 1961.
- +2004 ii. **Flora S. Harris**, born 9 Nov 1879, Walton Co, Georgia; married Warren Partain, 3 Dec 1903, Walton? Co, Georgia; died 3 Jan 1961, Walton Co, Georgia.
- +2005 iii. **Golden C. Harris**, born 1883, Walton Co, Georgia; married Jimmie Robinson, 9 Jul 1908, Walton Co, Georgia; died 1970, Walton Co, Georgia.
- +2006 iv. **Cleveland T. Harris**, born 11 Sep 1885, Walton Co, Georgia; married Clyde Perry, 11 Dec 1913, Walton Co, Georgia; died 12 Aug 1957, Walton Co, Georgia.
- 2007 v. **Leila M. Harris** was born on 21 Dec 1887 in Walton Co, Georgia. She died on 19 Oct 1918 at the age of 30. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1887, 21 Dec: Birth date as given on grave marker.
 - 2. 1900 census, Tanner's Dist., Walton Co, Georgia, page 13B, 26 June 1900, dwelling 211, family 212: (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Charles M. Harris, age 53, head, born Jan 1847, married 23 years, farming; Frances J. Harris, age 43, wife, born Aug 1856, married 23 years, mother of seven children, seven living; Leila M. Harris, age 12, daughter, born Dec 1889; (and six siblings).
 - 3. Leila Harris was never married; no issue. "Leila Harris" not found in "Walton County Georgia Cemeteries" by the East Georgia Genealogical Society, 2002.
- +2008 vi. **Willie Mae Harris**, born 11 Jul 1891, Walton Co, Georgia; married James Otto Preston, ca 1911, Walton? Co, Georgia; died 1 Jun 1968, Walton Co, Georgia.
- +2009 vii. **Hull Hope Harris**, born Sep 1892, Walton Co, Georgia; married Mildred Malcom, (living) 1897, Walton? Co, Georgia; died (living) 1908.

1095. **Virginia A. "Jenny" Upshaw** lived in Walton Co, Georgia in 1859–1880. She was born in 1859 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Walton Co, Georgia. Jenny appeared in the census in 1870 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Rockdale Co, Georgia. Jenny appeared in the census in 1910 in Rockdale Co, Georgia. She died in 1915 at the age of 56 in Rockdale Co, Georgia. She was buried at Eastview cemetery in Conyers, Rockdale Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1859: Birth date calculated from age of 1 as given in 1860 census.
2. 1860: Birth date as given on grave marker, Eastview cemetery, Conyers, Rockdale Co, Georgia: Virginia U. White, 1860-1915 (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2014 version).
3. 1860 census, Northern Division, Walton Co, GA, page 924, 15 June 1860, dwelling 223, family 223 (all born in GA): R.A. Upshur (sic), age 25, farmer, \$1100 real estate value, \$750 personal estate value; Elizabeth Upshur, age 22; Winney Upshur, age 1; (and one sibling).
4. 1870 census, Walton Co., Ga., page 329b: Virginia Upshaw, age 10.
5. 1880 census, 419 (Town) District, Walton Co, GA, page 490C, 11 June 1880, Dwelling 165, Family 167: E. Upshaw, age 42, female, widowed, Keeping house; V. A. Upshaw, age 20, female, single, At home, born in GA, father & mother born in SC; (and seven siblings).
6. 1880, 3 Aug: Marriage date of Virginia A. Upshaw & Micajah C. White, Walton Co, Georgia. (Source: Walton Co., Ga., Marriage Book G, page 366).
7. 1900 census, Sheffield, Rockdale Co, GA, page 11A, dwelling 190, family 191, 18 June 1900, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Micajah White, age 49, head, married 19 years, born May 1851, farmer; Virginia White, age 40, wife, married 19 years, mother of 9 children, 8 living, born Jul 1859; James R. White, age 18, son, born Jun 1881, single, farm laborer; Annie E. White, age 17, daughter, born Feb 1882, single, at school; Robert C. White, age 15, son, born Nov 1884, at school; Mary E. White, age 14, daughter, born Dec 1885, at school; Patrick C. White, age 12, son, born Nov 1887, at school; Sallie M. White, age 8, daughter, born May 1892, at school; Ruby M. White, age 5, daughter, born Oct 1894; Myrtle L. White, age 3, daughter, born Nov 1896.
8. 1910 census, Conyers, Rockdale Co, Georgia, page 18B, 9 May 1910, O'Kelley St., dwelling 360, family 395; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Virginia A. White, age 50, head, married once for 29 years, mother of nine children, eight living, dressmaker -at home; Annie E. White, age 26, daughter, single, dressmaker - at home; Mary E. White, age 24, daughter, single, saleslady - general store; Sallie M. White, age 17, daughter, single; Rubie M. White, age 15, daughter, single; Lovina M. White, age 13, daughter, single.
9. 1915: Death date as given on grave marker, Eastview cemetery, Conyers, Rockdale Co, Georgia: Virginia U. White, 1860-1915 (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2014 version).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. b. Jenny Upshaw, md. a Mr. White.

(Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 39).

NOTES:

1. Virginia (Upshaw) White not located in "In Remembrance, Cemetery Readings of Walton County, Georgia"; Historical Society of Walton County, GA, Monroe, GA, 1981; not found in "Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries" (2 vols.), East Georgia Genealogical Society, 2002.

2. According to Mrs. Rachel P. Calhoun, 1394 Dallas Circle, Marietta, GA, 30064, in 1990, they had a son who was killed in World War I.

Virginia A. "Jenny" Upshaw and Micajah C. White were married on 3 Aug 1880 in Walton Co, Georgia. **Micajah C. White** was born circa 1860. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Rockdale Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Baldwin Co, Georgia. Micajah died in 1930 at the age of 70 in Rockdale Co, Georgia. He was buried at Eastview cemetery in Conyers, Rockdale Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1851: Birth date as given on grave marker, Eastview cemetery, Conyers, Rockdale Co, Georgia: Micajah C. White, 1851-1930. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2014 version).

2. 1880, 3 Aug: Marriage date of Virginia A. Upshaw & Micajah C. White, Walton Co, Georgia. (Source: Walton Co., Ga., Marriage Book G, page 366).

3. 1900 census, Sheffield, Rockdale Co, GA, page 11A, dwelling 190, family 191, 18 June 1900, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Micajah White, age 49, head, married 19 years, born May 1851, farmer; Virginia White, age 40, wife, married 19 years, mother of 9 children, 8 living, born Jul 1859; James R. White, age 18, son, born Jun 1881, single, farm laborer; Annie E. White, age 17, daughter, born Feb 1882, single, at school; Robert C. White, age 15, son, born Nov 1884, at school; Mary E. White, age 14, daughter, born Dec 1885, at school; Patrick C. White, age 12, son, born Nov 1887, at school; Sallie M. White, age 8, daughter, born May 1892, at school; Ruby M. White, age 5, daughter, born Oct 1894; Myrtle L. White, age 3, daughter, born Nov 1896.

4. 1910 census, Baldwin Co, 321 Dist., GA, page 11A, 20 Apr 1910, Georgia State Sanitarium: M. C. White, age 59, inmate, married, male, born in GA, farmer.

5. 1920 census: (not searched)

6. 1930: Death date as given on grave marker, Eastview cemetery, Conyers, Rockdale Co, Georgia: Micajah C. White, 1851-1930. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2014 version).

Micajah C. White and Virginia A. Upshaw had the following children:

- 2010 i. **James R. White** was born in Jun 1881 in Rockdale Co, Georgia. 1. 1881, Jun: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Sheffield, Rockdale Co, GA, page 11A, dwelling 190, family 191, 18 June 1900, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Micajah White, age 49, head, married 19 years, born May 1851, farmer; Virginia White, age 40, wife, married 19 years, mother of 9 children, 8 living, born Jul 1859; James R. White, age 18, son, born Jun 1881, single, farm laborer; (and seven siblings).
3. 1910 census: (not searched).
- 2011 ii. **Annie E. White** was born in Dec 1882 in Rockdale Co, Georgia. 1. 1882, Dec: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Sheffield, Rockdale Co, GA, page 11A, dwelling 190, family 191, 18 June 1900, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Micajah White, age 49, head, married 19 years, born May 1851, farmer; Virginia White, age 40, wife, married 19 years, mother of 9 children, 8 living, born Jul 1859; Annie E. White, age 17, daughter, born Feb 1882, single, at school; (and seven siblings).
3. 1910 census, Conyers, Rockdale Co, Georgia, page 18B, 9 May 1910, O'Kelley St., dwelling 360, family 395; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Virginia A. White, age 50, head, married once for 29 years, mother of nine children, eight living, dressmaker - at home; Annie E. White, age 26, daughter, single, dressmaker - at home; (and four siblings).
- 2012 iii. **Robert C. White** was born in Nov 1884 in Rockdale Co, Georgia. 1. 1884, Nov: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Sheffield, Rockdale Co, GA, page 11A, dwelling 190, family 191, 18 June 1900, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Micajah White, age 49, head, married 19 years, born May 1851, farmer; Virginia White, age 40, wife, married 19 years, mother of 9 children, 8 living, born Jul 1859; Robert C. White, age 15, son, born Nov 1884, at school; (and seven siblings).
- 2013 iv. **Mary E. White** was born in Dec 1885 in Rockdale Co, Georgia. 1. 1885, Dec: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Sheffield, Rockdale Co, GA, page 11A, dwelling 190, family 191, 18 June 1900, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Micajah White, age 49, head, married 19 years, born May 1851, farmer; Virginia White, age 40, wife, married 19

years, mother of 9 children, 8 living, born Jul 1859;
Mary E. White, age 14, daughter, born Dec 1885, at school; (and seven siblings).

3. 1910 census, Conyers, Rockdale Co, Georgia, page 18B, 9 May 1910, O'Kelley St., dwelling 360, family 395; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Virginia A. White, age 50, head, married once for 29 years, mother of nine children, eight living, dressmaker -at home; Mary E. White, age 24, daughter, single, saleslady - general store; (and four siblings).

2014 v. **Patrick C. White** was born in Nov 1887 in Rockdale Co, Georgia. 1. 1887, Nov: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Sheffield, Rockdale Co, GA, page 11A, dwelling 190, family 191, 18 June 1900, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Micajah White, age 49, head, married 19 years, born May 1851, farmer; Virginia White, age 40, wife, married 19 years, mother of 9 children, 8 living, born Jul 1859; Patrick C. White, age 12, son, born Nov 1887, at school; (and seven siblings).

2015 vi. **Sallie M. White** was born in May 1892 in Rockdale Co, Georgia. 1. 1892, May: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Sheffield, Rockdale Co, GA, page 11A, dwelling 190, family 191, 18 June 1900, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Micajah White, age 49, head, married 19 years, born May 1851, farmer; Virginia White, age 40, wife, married 19 years, mother of 9 children, 8 living, born Jul 1859; Sallie M. White, age 8, daughter, born May 1892, at school; (and seven siblings).

3. 1910 census, Conyers, Rockdale Co, Georgia, page 18B, 9 May 1910, O'Kelley St., dwelling 360, family 395; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Virginia A. White, age 50, head, married once for 29 years, mother of nine children, eight living, dressmaker -at home; Sallie M. White, age 17, daughter, single; (and four siblings).

2016 vii. **Ruby M. White** was born in Oct 1894 in Rockdale Co, Georgia. 1. 1894, Oct: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Sheffield, Rockdale Co, GA, page 11A, dwelling 190, family 191, 18 June 1900, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Micajah White, age 49, head, married 19 years, born May 1851, farmer; Virginia White, age 40, wife, married 19 years, mother of 9 children, 8 living, born Jul 1859; Ruby M. White, age 5, daughter, born Oct 1894; (and seven siblings).

3. 1910 census, Conyers, Rockdale Co, Georgia, page 18B, 9 May 1910, O'Kelley St.,

dwelling 360, family 395; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Virginia A. White, age 50, head, married once for 29 years, mother of nine children, eight living, dressmaker -at home; Rubie M. White, age 15, daughter, single; (and four siblings).

2017 viii. **Myrtle Lovina White** was born in Nov 1896 in Rockdale Co, Georgia. 1. 1896, Nov: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Sheffield, Rockdale Co, GA, page 11A, dwelling 190, family 191, 18 June 1900, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Micajah White, age 49, head, married 19 years, born May 1851, farmer; Virginia White, age 40, wife, married 19 years, mother of 9 children, 8 living, born Jul 1859; Myrtle L. White, age 3, daughter, born Nov 1896; (and seven siblings).

3. 1910 census, Conyers, Rockdale Co, Georgia, page 18B, 9 May 1910, O'Kelley St., dwelling 360, family 395; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Virginia A. White, age 50, head, married once for 29 years, mother of nine children, eight living, dressmaker -at home; Lovina M. White, age 13, daughter, single; (and four siblings).

1096. **Robert Bartow Upshaw** was born on 17 Aug 1861 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Walton Co, Georgia. Robert appeared in the census in 1900 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Walton Co, Georgia. He died on 19 Aug 1926 at the age of 65 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. Robert was buried at Westview cemetery in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1861, Aug: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1861, 17 August: Birth date as given on grave marker, Westview cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia: Robert Bartow Upshaw, 17 Aug 1861 - 19 Aug 1926. (Source: www.findagrave.com, July 2014 version).

3. 1870 census, Walton Co, Broken Arrow Dist., GA, page 329B, dwelling 344 (all born in Georgia): R.A. Upshaw, age 36, male, farmer, \$700 real estate value, \$500 personal estate value; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 32, keeping house; Bartow Upshaw, age 12, farm laborer; (and four siblings).

4. 1880 census, Walton Co, Georgia, 419 (Town) District, p. 490C, 11 June 1880, Dwelling 165, Family 167: E. Upshaw, age 42, female, widowed, Keeping house; R. B. Upshaw, age 18, male, single, Farmer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and seven siblings).

5. 1887, 29 Sep: Items of Interest.

At Douglasville Friday, R.B. Upshaw, while feeding the gin of J.B. Baggett, got his left hand caught in the saws and will lose three fingers.

(Source: *The Daily Enquirer-Sun*, issue of 29 Sep 1887, Thursday morning, page 3).

6. 1891, 17 May: Walton Co., GA, Marriage Book I, page 199.

7. 1900 census, Broken Arrow Dist., Walton Co, GA, page 3B, 2 June 1900, dwelling 41, family 47 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Robert B. Upshaw, age 38, head, born August 1861, farmer; Susie C. Upshaw, age 45, wife, born April 1855, married 22 years, mother of eight children, five living; Benjamine (sic) C. Upshaw, age 17, son, born May 1883, at school; Lizzie M. Upshaw, age 7, daughter, born Dec 1892; Rober (sic) G. Upshaw, age 4, son, born Sep 1895.

8. 1902, 19 Aug: Central State Hospital Admissions Register Vol. 17, page 356:

R.B. Upshaw. Date of arrival: 19 Aug 1902, Walton Co, GA. Mr. R.B. Upshaw, lunatic from Walton Co., age 41, farmer, Baptist. Predisposing cause: heredity; exciting cause: unknown; Homicidal & suicidal. Eats and sleeps irregularly. Received 19 Aug 1902. Discharged 6 March 1903, restored. Address: Mrs. R.B. Upshaw, Monroe, GA.

9. 1910 census, Broken Arrow Dist., Walton Co, GA, page 1B, 16 Apr 1910, dwelling 22, family 22 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Bartow Upshaw, age 48, head, married second time for 18 years, merchant - dry goods; Susie K. Upshaw, age 35, wife, married once for 18 years, mother of eight children, four living; Lizzie M. Upshaw, age 17, daughter, single.

10. 1920 census: Robert Upshaw, born 1861, not found in 1920 census index.

11. 1926, 19 Aug: Death date as given on grave marker, Westview cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia: Robert Bartow Upshaw, 17 Aug 1861 - 19 Aug 1926. (Source: www.findagrave.com, July 2014 version).

12. 1926, 20 Aug: (obituary): Funeral of Mr. R.B. Upshaw.

Funeral services for Mr. Robert B. Upshaw, 65, who died at the residence, 98 Washington Street, were held Friday afternoon from the chapel of Greenberg & Bond Co., with Rev. W.T. Hunnicutt officiating. Interment was in West View cemetery. He is survived by three sisters, Mrs. Joe Phillips, of Douglasville, Ga.; Mrs. J.P. Jones and Miss Sallie Upshaw, of Atlanta, and a brother, George D. Upshaw, of Atlanta. (Source: The Atlanta Journal, issue of Friday, 20 August 1926, page 6).

13. 1926, 20 Aug (circa); (obituary): UPSHAW.

Friends of Mr. Robert B. Upshaw of 98 Washington Street, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Phillips, Douglasville, Ga.; Mr. and Mrs. J.P. Jones and family, Miss Sallie Upshaw, Mr. and Mrs. George D. Upshaw and family, are invited to attend the funeral of Mr. Robert B. Upshaw this (Friday) afternoon at 2 o'clock from the chapel of Greenberg & Bond Co. Rev. W.T. Hunnicutt officiating. Interment at West View. The following gentlemen will act as pallbearers: H.H. Harris, J.A. Jones, R.J. Jones, J.E. Hudson, W.H. Mooney, George D. Upshaw, Jr. (Source: name and date of newspaper unknown; copy found on www.findagrave.com, Dec 2013 version).

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1, c. Robert Bartow Upshaw, b. ca, 1858; md. Susie (Garrett) Upshaw, widow of Benjamin Adkins Upshaw, Robert Bartow Upshaw's Uncle. Robert Bartow and Susie had three daughters: (1) Lizzie Mae

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Upshaw, md. Hugh T. Burton (erroneously spelled Barton in Upshaw family record sheets.) As late as 1972 Lizzie Mae was living in Montgomery, Ala., Mr. Burton died several years ago; (2) Sallie Upshaw; (3) Frances Upshaw, md. Charles Harris.

(Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 39).

Robert Bartow Upshaw and Susan C. "Susie" Garrett were married on 17 May 1891 in Walton Co, Georgia. **Susan C. "Susie" Garrett**, daughter of James R. Garrett and Lucinda (maiden name unknown), was born on 10 Apr 1855 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Walton Co, Georgia. Susie lived in Walton Co, Georgia in 1872–1891. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Walton Co, Georgia. Susie appeared in the census in 1910 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama. Susie died on 2 Jan 1944 at the age of 88 in Atlanta?, Fulton Co, Georgia. She was buried at Westview cemetery in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1855, 10 April: Birth date as given on grave marker, Westview cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton co, Georgia: Susan Catherine "Susie" Garrett Upshaw, 10 Apr 1855 - 2 Jan 1944. (Source: www.findagrave.com May 2015).
2. 1860 census, Northern Division, Walton Co, GA, page 1061, Post Office: Winsor, 4 Aug 1860, dwelling 1085, family 1085 (all born in GA): James R. Garrett, age 50, farmer, \$2,000 real estate value; \$7,100 personal estate value; Lucinda Garrett, age 48; Susan Garrett, age 5; (and five siblings).
3. 1870 census, Lindley Dist., Walton Co, GA, page 345B, 23 July 1870, Monroe Post Office, dwelling 64, family 64 (all born in GA,): Jas. A. Garrett, age 59, farmer, \$1200 real estate value, \$400 personal estate value; Mary F. Garrett, age 38, keeping house; Susan Garrett, age 16, at home; (and seven siblings).
4. 1872, 19 Dec: Marriage date of Susan Garrett & Benjamin Adkins Upshaw, Walton Co, Georgia (Source: Walton Co, GA, Marriage Book E, page 380.)
5. 1880 census, Walton Co, GA, Broken Arrow Dist, page 466C & 466D, 29 June 1880, dwelling #343, family 345 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Benjamin Upshaw, age 29, farmer; Susan C. Upshaw, age 25, wife, keeping house; Sarah F. Upshaw, age 4, daughter; James T. Upshaw, age 1, son; Joseph Silmon, age 21, Black race, unrelated.
6. (1891) Walton Co. Marriage Book I, page 199.
7. 1900 census, Broken Arrow Dist., Walton Co, GA, page 3B, 2 June 1900, dwelling 41, family 47 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Robert B. Upshaw, age 38, head, born August 1861, farmer; Susie C. Upshaw, age 45, wife, born April 1855, married 22 years, mother of eight children, five living; Benjamine (sic) C. Upshaw, age 17, son, born May 1883, at school; Lizzie M. Upshaw, age 7, daughter, born Dec 1892; Robert G. Upshaw, age 4, son, born Sep 1895.

8. 1910 census, Broken Arrow Dist., Walton Co, GA, page 1B, 16 Apr 1910, dwelling 22, family 22 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Bartow Upshaw, age 48, head, married second time for 18 years, merchant - dry goods; Susie K. Upshaw, age 35, wife, married once for 18 years, mother of eight children, four living; Lizzie M. Upshaw, age 17, daughter, single.

9. 1920 census: Susan "Susie" Upshaw, born 1855, not found in 1920 census index. (not searched).

10. 1930 census, Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama, page 4A, Precinct 5, 4 April 1930, 706B Madison Ave., dwelling 73, family 82 (all born in Georgia, father & mother born in Georgia): Hugh Burton, head, age 47, married at age 39, traveling salesman - men's shoes; Lizzie Burton, wife, age 38, married at age 30; Willie Burton, daughter, age 19, single; Susan Upshaw, mother-in-law, age 74, widow, married at age 17.

11. 1940 census, Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama, page 4A, 1776 Madison Ave., 17 Apr 1940, household 70, 1935 residence: "same place"; (all born in GA): H.T. Burton, age 58, head, salesman - wholesale clothing co.; Lizzie M. Burton, age 47, wife; Susan Upshaw, age 85, mother-in-law; (and two unrelated lodgers).

12. 1944, 2 Jan: Death date as given on grave marker, Westview cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton co, Georgia: Susan Catherine "Susie" Garrett Upshaw, 10 Apr 1855 - 2 Jan 1944. (Source: www.findagrave.com May 2015).

Secondary Source:

1. (Information by Mrs. Preston C. Upshaw from Mrs. Cora Lou (Upshaw) Herndon) When Benjamin Adkins Upshaw died his widow, Susie (Garrett) Upshaw, went with her children to live with her brother-in-law, Preston Calhoun Upshaw and his mother Judith (England) Upshaw, who died in the dysentery epidemic of 1887. Susie's two year old daughter and Amelia Garrett, daughter of James and Mary (Upshaw) Garrett, also died in this epidemic. (Source: Sophie W. Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw, Gent., Planter of Virginia" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 41).

Robert Bartow Upshaw and Susan C. Garrett had the following children:

- +2018 i. **Lizzie Mae Upshaw**, born Dec 1892, Georgia; married Hugh Thomas Burton, 14 Dec 1922, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.
 - 2019 ii. **Robert G. Upshaw** was born in Sep 1895 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Maury Co, Tennessee. Robert was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1895, Sep: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Broken Arrow Dist., Walton Co, GA, page 3B, 2 June 1900, dwelling 41, family 47 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Robert B. Upshaw, age 38,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

head, born August 1861, farmer; Susie C. Upshaw, age 45, wife, born April 1855, married 22 years, mother of eight children, five living; Robert G. Upshaw, age 4, son, born Sep 1895; (and two siblings).

3. 1910 census: Robert Upshaw, born 1895, not found in 1910 census index.

4. 1920 census: Robert Upshaw, born 1895, not found in 1920 census index.

5. 1930 census: Robert Upshaw, born 1895, not found in 1930 census index.

6. 1940 census: Maury Co, Tennessee, page 10B, Riverside st., household 217, 19 April 1940, 1935 residence: "same place": Robert Upshaw, age 45, head, born in Tennessee, book-keeper - live stock; Lucille Upshaw, age 25, wife, born in Tennessee, operator - cafeteria.

7. No grave marker found for Robert G. Upshaw, born 1895, in [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), January 2015 version.

1097. **Mary E. "Mattie" Upshaw** lived in Walton Co, Georgia in 1866–1884. She was born in 1866 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Walton Co, Georgia. Mattie appeared in the census in 1880 in Walton Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1870 census, Walton Co, Broken Arrow Dist., GA, page 329B, dwelling 344 (all born in Georgia): R.A. Upshaw, age 36, male, farmer, \$700 real estate value, \$500 personal estate value; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 32, keeping house; Mary Upshaw, age 12, at school; (and four siblings).

2. 1880 census, Walton Co, GA, 419 (Town) District, p. 490C, 11 June 1880, Dwelling 165, Family 167: E. Upshaw, age 42, female, widowed, Keeping house; M. E. Upshaw, age 14, female, At home, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and seven siblings).

3. 1884, 22 Oct: Walton Co., GA, marriage of Mary Upshaw & Josiah E. Phillips (Source: Walton Co, GA, marriage book G, page 306).

4. 1900 census: (not searched)

5. 1910 census: (not searched)

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. e. Mary ("Maggie") Upshaw, b. ca. 1860; md. _____ Adams. (Note: I find no Upshaw-Adams marriage in Walton County; but there is the record of Mary Upshaw & Josiah Phillips, marriage book G page 306-TOB)

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

(Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 39).

DESCENDANTS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1990) Mary ("Martha", "Mattie") E. Upshaw was the great aunt of Mrs. Rachel P. Calhoun, 1394 Dallas Circle, Marietta, GA 30064.

COMMENTS:

1. Mary ("Mattie") (Upshaw) Phillips is not buried at Rosehaven cemetery in Douglasville; at least, she has no marker there.

Mary E. "Mattie" Upshaw and Josiah E. "Joe" Phillips were married on 22 Oct 1884 in Walton Co, Georgia. **Josiah E. "Joe" Phillips** was born on 19 Oct 1856 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Douglas Co, Georgia. He died on 16 Jan 1928 at the age of 71 in Douglasville, Douglas Co, Georgia. Joe was buried at Rosehaven cemetery in Douglasville, Douglas Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1856, 19 Oct: Birth date from grave marker, Rosehaven Cemetery, Douglasville, Douglas Co, GA: Josiah E. Phillips, 19 Oct 1856-16 Jan 1928; "Father. His life was an inspiration, his memory a benediction."
2. 1884, 22 Oct: Walton Co., GA, marriage of Mary Upshaw & Josiah E. Phillips (Source: Walton Co, GA, marriage book G, page 306).
3. 1900 census, Douglas Co, GA, Douglasville, dwelling #24, family #25: J.E. Phillips, b. Oct. 1855, merchant; wife Mary E. Phillips, b. Feb. 1866, milliner, md. 16 years, 5 children, 3 living; dau. Frankie Phillips, b. Feb 1887, at school; dau. Burtice Phillips, b. Aug 1892; son Thomas Phillips, b. April 1894; sister-in-law, Blanche Upshaw, b. Nov 1879, saleslady milliner.
4. 1910 census: (not searched)
5. 1920 census: (not searched)
6. 1928, 16 Jan: Death date from grave marker, Rosehaven Cemetery, Douglasville, Douglas Co, GA: Josiah E. Phillips, 19 Oct 1856-16 Jan 1928; "Father. His life was an inspiration, his memory a benediction."

Comments:

1. LaCavera, Tommie Anne Phillips, *The Life and Times of Tommie Anne Phillips of Carroll County, Georgia* (Norcross, GA: ARTS, 2002), page 105.
2. Some information on Joe Phillips from great niece of Mary E. Upshaw, Mrs. Rachel P. Calhoun, 1394

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Dallas Circle, Marietta, GA 30064, in 1990; need to verify.

Josiah E. Phillips and Mary E. Upshaw had the following children:

- 2020 i. **Percis Phillips** was born on 27 Jul 1885 in Douglas Co, Georgia. He died on 28 Jul 1887 at the age of 2 in Douglas Co, Georgia. He was buried Rosehaven in Douglasville, Douglas Co, Georgia.
- 2021 ii. **Joseph Roy Phillips** was born on 4 Aug 1888 in Douglasville, Douglas Co, Georgia. He died on 10 May 1890 at the age of 1 in Douglas Co, Georgia. He was buried Rosehaven in Douglasville, Douglas Co, Georgia. 1. Birth and death dates from tombstone in Rosehaven cemetery, Douglasville, Douglas Co, Georgia: Joseph Roy Phillips, son of Josiah E. Phillips, 4 Aug 1888, 10 May 1890.
- 2022 iii. **Jimmy Phillips** was born (living) 1884. He died (living) 1884. He was buried (living) 1884.
- 2023 iv. **Bernice Phillips** was born (living) 1884. She died (living) 1884. She was buried (living) 1884.
- 2024 v. **Frank Phillips** died on 30 Nov 1973 in Laurel, Mississippi. He was born (living) 1884.
- 2025 vi. **Beatrice Phillips** was born (living) 1884.
- 2026 vii. **Tom Phillips** was born (living) 1884.

1099. **Maggie D. Upshaw** lived in Walton Co, Georgia in 1870–1902. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Walton Co, Georgia. She was born on 16 Jun 1870 in Walton Co, Georgia. Maggie appeared in the census in 1880 in Walton Co, Georgia. She died on 27 Aug 1902 at the age of 32 in Walton Co, Georgia. She was buried at Center Hill church cemetery in Gratis, Walton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1870, 16 June: Birth date as given on grave marker, Center Hill Church, Gratis, Walton Co, Georgia: Maggie Adams, 16 Jun 1870 - 27 Aug 1902.

2. 1870 census, Walton Co, Broken Arrow Dist., GA, page 329B, dwelling 344 (all born in Georgia): R.A. Upshaw, age 36, male, farmer, \$700 real estate value, \$500 personal estate value; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 32, keeping house; Bud Upshaw, age 6/12. (and four siblings).

3. 1880 census, Walton Co, GA, 419 (Town) District, p. 490C, 11 June 1880, Dwelling 165, Family 167: E. Upshaw, age 42, female, widowed, Keeping house; M. D. Upshaw, age 9, female, At school, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and seven siblings).

4. 1900 census: (not searched)

5. 1902, 27 Aug: Death date as given on grave marker, Center Hill Church, Gratis, Walton Co, Georgia: Maggie Adams, 16 Jun 1870 - 27 Aug 1902.,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

6. "In Remembrance ... Cemetery Readings of Walton County, Georgia", Historical Society of Walton County, Inc, Monroe, GA, 1981, page 29.

Maggie D. Upshaw and William Luther Adams were married on 14 Apr 1889 in Walton? Co, Georgia. **William Luther Adams** was born on 31 Jul 1868. He died on 21 Jul 1947 at the age of 78 in Walton Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Gratis, Walton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Tombstone record at Center Hill Church, Gratis, Walton Co., GA: William Luther Adams, 31 Jul 1868 - 21 Jul 1947.
2. "In Remembrance ... Cemetery Readings of Walton County, Georgia"; Historical Society of Walton County, Inc, Monroe, GA, 1981, page 29
3. No marriage record of William Luther Adams & Maggie D. Upshaw is found in Walton Co.

Researchers & Correspondents -

1. (1992) Mrs. Rachel P. Calhoun, 1394 Dallas Circle, Marietta, GA 30064
2. (1992) Reba Cofield Adcock, Rt. 5 Box 128, Monroe, GA 30655

William Luther Adams and Maggie D. Upshaw had the following children:

- +2027 i. **Effie Adams**, born 10 May 1890, Walton Co, Georgia; married Sam G. Bradley, 26 Dec 1909, Walton? Co, Georgia; died 31 Aug 1934, Athens, Clarke Co, Georgia.
- +2028 ii. **Nellie Adams**, born 19 Jul 1892, Walton Co, Georgia; married Claude W. Cofield, 12 Jul 1909, Walton? Co, Georgia; died 27 Aug 1975, Walton Co, Georgia.
- +2029 iii. **Lizzie Ree Adams**, born 9 Sep 1894, Walton Co, Georgia; married Clifford Thornton, 13 Feb 1912, Walton? Co, Georgia; died 1971, Walton Co, Georgia.
- 2030 iv. **Raymond Adams** was born on 28 Sep 1896 in Walton Co, Georgia. He died on 19 Feb 1921 at the age of 24 in Walton Co, Georgia. He was buried at the Center Hill cemetery in Gratis, Walton Co, Georgia. 1. "In Remembrance ... Cemetery Readings of Walton County, Georgia", Historical Society of Walton County, Inc, Monroe, GA, 1981, page 29.
 - 2. No marriage record of Raymond Adams is found in Walton County & no female Adams is buried in Center Hill Church cemetery who could have been his wife. He never married and died with something similar to polio.
- +2031 v. **Alma Luell Adams**, born 19 May 1899, Walton Co, Georgia; married Joel Park Hale, 1 Jul 1917, Walton? Co, Georgia; died 17 Dec 1977, Walton Co, Georgia.

1100. **Robert Oscar Upshaw** was born on 27 Oct 1871 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Shelby Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Shelby Co, Alabama. Robert appeared in the census in 1920 in Gordon Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Floyd Co, Georgia. He died on 10 Oct 1935 at the age of 63 in Floyd Co, Georgia. Robert was buried at Damascus Baptist church cemetery in Calhoun, Gordon Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1871, Oct: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1871, 27 Oct: Birth date as given on grave marker, Damascus Baptist church cemetery, Calhoun, Gordon Co, Georgia: Robert O. Upshaw, 27 Oct 1871, 10 Oct 1935 (and Masonic emblem). (Source: www.findagrave.com, Feb 2012 version).
3. 1880 census: Robert Oscar Upshaw, born 1871, not located in 1880 census index, although his mother, Elizabeth, is shown in 1880 Walton County with a male child, "O.T. Upshaw", age 5.
4. 1896, 23 Dec: Marriage date of Oscar Upshaw & Matilda Hardaman, Shelby Co, Alabama (Source: Don & Mary Thompson, Shelby County, Alabama Marriage Records 1896-1899 (Columbiana, AL: Shelby County Historical Society, no date), page 20. (Shelby Co, Alabama, marriage book 1896-1899, page 87).
5. 1900 Census, Columbiana township, Shelby Co, Alabama, page 5A, 5B, dwelling #83, family #85: R.O. Upshaw, head, White, male, b. Oct. 1871, age 28, married 3 years, b. AL, father & mother b. in GA, R.R. Laborer, can read & write, home rented; Nancy Upshaw, wife, White, female, b. Aug. 1880, age 19, married 3 years, 1 child, 1 living, b. AL, father & mother b. in AL, can read & write; Edward Upshaw, son, White, male, b. Feb. 1898, age 2, b. AL, father & mother b. in AL.
6. 1910 census, Precinct 1, South Half, Shelby Co, Alabama, page 15A, 12 May 1910, Shelby Springs Rd., dwelling 290, family 316: Oscar Upshaw, age 39, head, married once for 13 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - general farm; Matilda Upshaw, age 29, wife, married once for 13 years, mother of three children, three living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Edward Upshaw, age 12, son, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, laborer - home farm; Leola Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Wilson Upshaw, age 1 & 6/12, son, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL.
7. 1920 census, Calhoun, Gordon Co, Georgia, page 5B, 16 & 17, 1920, dwelling 92, family 93: Robert O. Upshaw, age 47, head, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - general farm; Matilda J. Upshaw, age 37, wife, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, helper - home farm; Susie L. Upshaw, age 18, daughter, single, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, helper - home farm; Robert M. Upshaw, age 11, son, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Charles F. Upshaw, age 1 & 9/12, son, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL.
8. 1930 census, Rome, Floyd Co, Georgia, page 10B, 10 April 1930, 112 Calhoun Ave., dwelling 198, family 228: Robert O. Upshaw, age 54, head, born in GA, father & mother born in US, carpenter - building; Matilda J. Upshaw, age 47, wife, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Charles F. Upshaw,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

age 12, son, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL.

9. 1935, 10 Oct: Death date as given on Georgia death certificate: Robert O. Upshaw, died 10 Oct 1935, Floyd Co, GA. (Source: Georgia Death Index, 1919-98).

10. 1935, 10 Oct: Death date as given on grave marker, Damascus Baptist church cemetery, Calhoun, Gordon Co, Georgia: Robert O. Upshaw, 27 Oct 1871, 10 Oct 1935 (and Masonic emblem). (Source: www.findagrave.com, Feb 2012 version).

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. "Oscar Upshaw" shown as child of Robert A. Upshaw & Elizabeth (Betsy) Still. (Source: Sophioe W. Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw, Gent., Planter of Virginia" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press Inc., 1975), page 38, 39)

Robert Oscar Upshaw and Matilda Jane "Nancy" Hardaman were married on 23 Dec 1896 in Shelby Co, Alabama. **Matilda Jane "Nancy" Hardaman** was born on 31 Aug 1879 in Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Shelby Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Shelby Co, Alabama. Nancy appeared in the census in 1920 in Gordon Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Floyd Co, Georgia. She died on 29 Nov 1952 at the age of 73 in Floyd Co, Georgia. Nancy was buried at Damascus Baptist church cemetery in Calhoun, Gordon Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1879, 31 Aug: Birth date as given on grave marker, Damascus Baptist church cemetery, Calhoun, Gordon Co, Georgia (Source: www.findagrave.com, Feb 2012 version).

2. 1896, 23 Dec: Marriage date of Oscar Upshaw & Matilda Hardaman, Shelby Co, Alabama (Source: Don & Mary Thompson, Shelby County, Alabama Marriage Records 1896-1899 (Columbiana, AL: Shelby County Historical Society, no date), page 20. (Shelby Co, Alabama, marriage book 1896-1899, page 87).

3. 1900 Census, Columbiana township, Shelby Co, Alabama, page 5A, 5B, dwelling #83, family #85: R.O. Upshaw, head, White, male, b. Oct. 1871, age 28, married 3 years, b. AL., father & mother b. in Ga., R.R. Laborer, can read & write, home rented; Nancy Upshaw, wife, White, female, b. Aug. 1880, age 19, married 3 years, 1 child, 1 living, b. AL., father & mother b. in AL., can read & write; Edward Upshaw, son, White, male, b. Feb. 1898, age 2, b. AL., father & mother b. in AL.

4. 1910 census, Precinct 1, South Half, Shelby Co, Alabama, page 15A, 12 May 1910, Shelby Springs Rd., dwelling 290, family 316: Oscar Upshaw, age 39, head, married once for 13 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - general farm; Matilda Upshaw, age 29, wife, married once for 13 years, mother of three children, three living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Edward Upshaw, age 12, son, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, laborer - home farm; Leola Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Wilson Upshaw, age 1 & 6/12, son, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

5. 1920 census, Calhoun, Gordon Co, Georgia, page 5B, 16 & 17, 1920, dwelling 92, family 93: Robert O. Upshaw, age 47, head, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - general farm; Matilda J. Upshaw, age 37, wife, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, helper - home farm; Susie L. Upshaw, age 18, daughter, single, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, helper - home farm; Robert M. Upshaw, age 11, son, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Charles F. Upshaw, age 1 & 9/12, son, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL.

6. 1930 census, Rome, Floyd Co, Georgia, page 10B, 10 April 1930, 112 Calhoun Ave., dwelling 198, family 228: Robert O. Upshaw, age 54, head, born in GA, father & mother born in US, carpenter - building; Matilda J. Upshaw, age 47, wife, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Charles F. Upshaw, age 12, son, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL.

7. 1940 census: (not searched)

8. 1952, 28 Nov: Death date as given on Georgia death certificate: Matilda J. Upshaw, died 28 Nov 1952, Floyd Co, Georgia. (Source: Georgia Death Index, 1919-98).

8. 1952, 29 Nov: Death date as given on grave marker, Damascus Baptist church cemetery, Calhoun, Gordon Co, Georgia (Source: www.findagrave.com, Feb 2012 version).

Robert Oscar Upshaw and Matilda Jane Hardaman had the following children:

- +2032 i. **Edward W. Upshaw**, born 11 Feb 1898, Alabama; married Bertha Partridge, 5 Dec 1915, Shelby Co, Alabama; died 6 Oct 1941, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.
 - 2033 ii. **Susie Leola Upshaw** was born in 1901 in Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Shelby Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Gordon Co, Georgia. Susie was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1901: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, Precinct 1, South Half, Shelby Co, Alabama, page 15A, 12 May 1910, Shelby Springs Rd., dwelling 290, family 316: Oscar Upshaw, age 39, head, married once for 13 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - general farm; Matilda Upshaw, age 29, wife, married once for 13 years, mother of three children, three living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Leola Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and two siblings).

3. 1920 census, Calhoun, Gordon Co, Georgia, page 5B, 16 & 17, 1920, dwelling 92, family 93: Robert O. Upshaw, age 47, head, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - general farm; Matilda J. Upshaw, age 37, wife, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, helper - home farm; Susie L. Upshaw, age 18, daughter, single, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, helper - home farm; (and two siblings).

4. 1930 census: (not searched)

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

+2034 iii. **Robert Wilson Upshaw**, born 20 Oct 1908, Alabama; married Beatrice M. Cox, 12 Jan 1929, Floyd Co, Georgia; died 7 May 1972, Rome, Floyd Co, Georgia.

2035 iv. **Robert M. Upshaw** was born in 1909 in Shelby Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Gordon Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1909: Birth date calculated from age of 11 as given in 1920 census; no grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, March 2014 version.

2. 1910 census: Robert M. Upshaw, born 1909, not found in 1910 census index.

3. 1920 census, Calhoun, Gordon Co, Georgia, page 5B, 16 & 17, 1920, dwelling 92, family 93: Robert O. Upshaw, age 47, head, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - general farm; Matilda J. Upshaw, age 37, wife, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, helper - home farm; Robert M. Upshaw, age 11, son, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and two siblings).

4. 1930 census: Robert M. Upshaw, born 1909, not found in 1930 census index.

5. 1940 census: Robert M. Upshaw, born 1909, not found in 1940 census index.

6. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, March 2014 version.

2036 v. **Charles F. Upshaw** was born in Apr 1918 in Gordon Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Gordon Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Floyd Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1918, April: Birth date calculated from age of 1 & 9/12 as given in January 1920 census.

2. 1920 census, Calhoun, Gordon Co, Georgia, page 5B, 16 & 17, 1920, dwelling 92, family 93: Robert O. Upshaw, age 47, head, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - general farm; Matilda J. Upshaw, age 37, wife, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, helper - home farm; Charles F. Upshaw, age 1 & 9/12, son, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and two siblings).

3. 1930 census, Rome, Floyd Co, Georgia, page 10B, 10 April 1930, 112 Calhoun Ave., dwelling 198, family 228: Robert O. Upshaw, age 54, head, born in GA, father & mother born in US, carpenter - building; Matilda J. Upshaw, age 47, wife, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Charles F. Upshaw, age 12, son, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL.

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

1101. **George David Upshaw Sr.** was born on 19 Jul 1872 in Walton Co, Georgia. He lived in Walton Co, Georgia in 1873–1896. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Walton Co, Georgia. George appeared in the census in 1900 in Jonesboro, Clayton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. George died on 10 Mar 1932 at the age of 59 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He was buried at West View cemetery in Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1872, 19 July: Birth date as given on grave marker, Westview cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia: George David Upshaw Sr., 19 July 1872 - 10 March 1932. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).
2. 1880 census, Walton Co, Georgia, 419 (Town) District, p. 490C, 11 June 1880, Dwelling 165, Family 167: E. Upshaw, age 42, female, widowed, Keeping house; G. D. Upshaw, age 7, male, At school, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and seven siblings).
3. 1896, 29 Nov: Marriage date of George Upshaw & Sallie Upshaw, Walton Co, Georgia (Source: Walton Co., GA, Marriage Book J, page 35).
4. 1900 census, Jonesboro, Clayton Co, Georgia, page 6B, 11 June 1900, dwelling 141, family 145 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): George D. Upshaw, age 27, head, born July 1872, married 3 years, butcher; Sallie F. Upshaw, age 24, wife, born March 1876, married 3 years, mother of one child, one living; Susie C. Upshaw, age 1, daughter, born August 1898; Sparta Coogler, age 61, boarder, White female, born October 1838, widow, mother of three children, three living, landlord.
5. 1903: Atlanta City Directory, 1903 (Davies & Hill, Atlanta, 1903), page 1199-1200: Upshaw, George: boards at 233 Courtland.
6. 1904: Atlanta City Directory, 1904 (Davies & Hill, Atlanta, 1904), page 1183: Upshaw, George D. (Sallie): conductor, resides at 28 Carnegie Way.
7. 1905: Atlanta City Directory, 1905 (Davies & Hill, Atlanta, 1905), page 1133: Upshaw, George D. (Sallie): conductor, resides at 79 Martin.
8. 1906: Atlanta City Directory, 1906 (Davies & Hill, Atlanta, 1906), page 1280: Upshaw, George D. (Sarah): street car conductor, resides at 246 E. Fair.
9. 1907: Atlanta City Directory, 1907 (Davies & Hill, Atlanta, 1907), page 1349: Upshaw, George D. (Sallie): street car conductor, resides at 279 E. Hunter.
10. 1908: Atlanta City Directory, 1908 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1908), page 1299: Upshaw, George D. (Sallie): street car conductor, resides at 279 E. Hunter.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

11. 1909: Atlanta City Directory, 1909 (Byrd Printing Co., Atlanta, 1909), page 1917, 1918: Upshaw, George G. (Sallie): conductor Ga. Ry. & E. Co., house at 236 Grant.
12. 1910: Atlanta City Directory, 1910 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1910), page 1575: Upshaw, George D. (Sallie): street car conductor, resides at 486 Woodward Ave.
13. 1910 census, Atlanta Ward 3, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 1B, 15 April 1910, 486 Woodward Ave, dwelling 24, family 28, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): George D. Upshaw, age 38, head, married once for 12 years, conductor - electric railway; Sallie F. Upshaw, age 34, wife, married once for 12 years, mother of three children, three living; Claudine S. Upshaw, age 11, daughter; George D. Upshaw, age 2, son; Sarah F. Upshaw, age 8/12, daughter.
14. 1911: Atlanta City Directory, 1911 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1911), page 1557: Upshaw, George D. (Sallie): Conductor, Ga. Ry. & Elec. Co., resides at 486 Woodward Ave.
15. 1912: Atlanta City Directory, 1912 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1912), page 1516: Upshaw, George D. (Sallie): Insp., Ga. Ry. & E. Co., resides at 486 Woodward Ave.
16. 1913: Atlanta City Directory, 1913 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1913), page 1566: Upshaw, George D. (Sarah): Inspector, Ga. R & P Co., resides at 486 Woodward Ave.
17. 1914: Atlanta City Directory, 1914 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1914), page 1599-1600: Upshaw, George D. (Sallie): Inspr. Ga. Ry. & P. Co., resides at 486 Woodward Ave.
18. 1915: Atlanta City Directory, 1915 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1915), page 1650: Upshaw, George D.: Car inspr., Ga. Ry. & P. Co., resides at 486 Woodward Ave.
19. 1916: Atlanta City Directory, 1916 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1916), page 1583: Upshaw, George D.: Dispatcher, Ga. Ry. & P. Co., resides at 486 Woodward Ave.
20. 1917: (No Atlanta City Directory published in 1917).
21. 1918: Atlanta City Directory, 1918 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1918), page 846: Upshaw, Geo. D.: Dispr., Ga. Ry. & P. Co., house at 861 Gordon.
22. 1919: Atlanta City Directory, 1919 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1919), page 912: Upshaw, Geo. D.: Starter, Ga. Ry. & P. Co., house at 861 Gordon.
23. 1920: Atlanta City Directory, 1920 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1920), page 1001, 1002: No George Upshaw listed.
24. 1920 census: George Upshaw, born 1872, not found in 1920 census index.
25. 1921: Atlanta City Directory, 1921 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1921), page 1119: Upshaw, Geo. D. (Sallie): Starter, Ga. Ry & P. Co., house at 279 E. Hunter.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

26. 1922: Atlanta City Directory, 1922 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1922), page 1115: Upshaw, Geo. D. (Sallie): Starter, Ga. Ry. & P. Co.
27. 1923: Atlanta City Directory, 1923 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1923), page 1140: Upshaw, Geo. D. (Sarah): house at 119 Washington.
28. 1924: Atlanta City Directory, 1924 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1924), page 1096: Upshaw, Geo. D. (Sallie): house at 119 Washington.
29. 1925: Atlanta City Directory, 1925 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1925), page 1150, 1151: Upshaw, Geo. D. (Sallie): Clerk, M. Kutz Co., house at 119 Washington.
30. 1926: Atlanta City Directory, 1926 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1926), page 1022: Upshaw, Geo. D. (Sallie): Clerk, house at 119 Washington.
31. 1927: Atlanta City Directory, 1927 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1927), page 1250, 1251: (editor's note: there had apparently been a massive renumbering of street addresses in Atlanta in the previous year and the old street numbers are shown in this directory in parenthesis). Upshaw, Geo. D. (Sallie): house at 289 (119) Washington SW.
32. 1928: Atlanta City Directory, 1928 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1928), page 1217, 1218: Upshaw, Geo. D. (Sarah): house at 289 Washington, SW.
33. 1929: Atlanta City Directory, 1929 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1929), page 1306: Upshaw, Geo. D. (Sallie): house at 289 Washington SW.
34. 1930: Atlanta City Directory, 1930 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1930), page 1121: Upshaw, Geo. D. (Sallie): Salesman, M. Kutz Co., house at 289 Washington, SW.
35. 1930 census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 16A, 14 April 1930, 289 Washington St, SW, dwelling 19, family 24 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): George D. Upshaw, age 58, head, married at age 24, manager - lodging house; Sallie Upshaw, age 54, wife, married at age 20; George J.(sic) Upshaw, age 22, son, single, salesman - millinery firm; Fannie Upshaw, age 20, daughter, single, saleslady - dept. store; (and twelve lodgers).
36. 1931: Atlanta City Directory, 1931 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1931), page 1190, 1191: Upshaw, Geo. D. (Sallie): house at 289 Washington, SW.
37. 1932: Atlanta City Directory, 1932 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1932), page 1079: Upshaw, Geo. D. (Sallie): house at 588 Culberson, SW.
38. 1932, 10 March: Death date as given on grave marker, Westview cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia: George David Upshaw Sr., 19 July 1872 - 10 March 1932. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).
39. 1932, 10 Mar: Upshaw - The friends and relatives of Mr. and Mrs. George David Upshaw, Sr., Mr.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

George D. Upshaw, Jr., Miss Frances Upshaw, Miss Sallie Upshaw, Mr. and Mrs. J.P. Jones, all of Atlanta; Mrs. J.P. Phillips, of Douglasville, Ga., are invited to attend the funeral of Mr. George Davis (sic) Upshaw, Sr., Friday afternoon March 11, 1932 at 2 o'clock from Peachtree chapel, 860 Peachtree, N.E. Rev. Louie D. Newton will officiate. Interment will be in West View Cemetery. Oglethorpe Lodge, F. & A.M. No. 855, will have charge of the graveside. Brandon, Bond, Condon. (Source: *Atlanta Journal*, issue of Thursday, 10 March 1932, page 26)

40. 1932, 10 March: Death of Mr. George David Upshaw. Mr. George David Upshaw, an employee of the Georgia Power Company, of 588 Culberson Street, died Thursday morning from a short illness. Surviving him are his wife; one son, George D. Upshaw, Jr.; a daughter, Miss Frances Upshaw; and three sisters, Miss Sallie Upshaw, Mrs. J.P. Jones, and Mrs. J.P. Phillips, of Douglasville, Ga. (Source: *Atlanta Journal*, issue of Thursday, 10 March 1932, page 26).

41. 1932, 11 March: Upshaw - Funeral services for Mr. George David Upshaw will be held this (Friday) afternoon at 2 o'clock at Peachtree Chapel, 860 Peachtree St., N.E. Rev. Louie D. Newton will officiate. Interment, West View cemetery. Brandon-Bond-Condon. Co. (Source: *Atlanta Journal*, issue of Friday, 11 March 1932, page 18).

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. f. George Upshaw, md. a Cousin, Sallie Upshaw, daughter of Benjamin Adkins and Susie (Garrett) Upshaw. They had a daughter: 1. Frances Upshaw, md. Edward Ash. The Ashes live in Memphis, Tenn. (Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "*Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families*" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 39).

George David Upshaw Sr. and Sarah Frances "Sallie" Upshaw were married on 29 Nov 1896 in Walton Co, Georgia. **Sarah Frances "Sallie" Upshaw**, daughter of Benjamin Adkins Upshaw and Susan C. Garrett, was born on 16 Mar 1876 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Jonesboro, Clayton Co, Georgia. Sallie appeared in the census in 1910 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. She died on 1 Nov 1945 at the age of 69 in Atlanta?, Fulton Co, Georgia. Sallie was buried at Westview cemetery in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1876, 16 March: Birth date as given on grave marker, Westview cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia: Sallie Frances Upshaw, 16 March 1876 -1 November 1945. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).

2. 1880 census, Walton Co, GA, Broken Arrow Dist, page 466C & 466D, 29 June 1880, dwelling #343, family 345 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Benjamin Upshaw, age 29, farmer; Susan C. Upshaw, age 25, wife, keeping house; Sarah F. Upshaw, age 4, daughter; (and one sibling).

3. 1896, 29 Nov: Marriage date of George Upshaw & Sallie Upshaw, Walton Co, Georgia (Source: Walton Co., GA, Marriage Book J, page 35).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

4. 1900 census, Jonesboro, Clayton Co, Georgia, page 6B, 11 June 1900, dwelling 141, family 145 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): George D. Upshaw, age 27, head, born July 1872, married 3 years, butcher; Sallie F. Upshaw, age 24, wife, born March 1876, married 3 years, mother of one child, one living; Susie C. Upshaw, age 1, daughter, born August 1898; Sparta Coogler, age 61, boarder, White female, born October 1838, widow, mother of three children, three living, landlord.
5. 1910 census, Atlanta Ward 3, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 1B, 15 April 1910, 486 Woodward Ave, dwelling 24, family 28, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): George D. Upshaw, age 38, head, married once for 12 years, conductor - electric railway; Sallie F. Upshaw, age 34, wife, married once for 12 years, mother of three children, three living; Claudine S. Upshaw, age 11, daughter; George D. Upshaw, age 2, son; Sarah F. Upshaw, age 8/12, daughter.
6. 1920 census, Sarah/Sallie Upshaw, born 1876, not found in 1920 census index.
7. 1930 census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 16A, 14 April 1930, 289 Washington St, SW, dwelling 19, family 24 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): George D. Upshaw, age 58, head, married at age 24, manager - lodging house; Sallie Upshaw, age 54, wife, married at age 20; George J. Upshaw, age 22, son, single, salesman - millinery firm; Fannie Upshaw, age 20, daughter, single, saleslady - dept. store.
8. 1940 census: (not searched)
9. 1945, 1 Nov: Death date as given on grave marker, Westview cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia: Sallie Frances Upshaw, 16 March 1876 - 1 November 1945. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. Sallie Upshaw md. George Upshaw, son of Robert A. Upshaw. Their daughter: Frances Upshaw. (Source: Sophie W. Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw, Gent., Planter of Virginia" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 41). .

George David Upshaw and Sarah Frances Upshaw had the following children:

- 2037 i. **Susie Claudine Upshaw** was born on 1 Aug 1898 in Clayton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Jonesboro, Clayton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. Susie died on 21 Oct 1912 at the age of 14 in Atlanta?, Fulton Co, Georgia. She was buried at Westview cemetery in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. She was unmarried and had no issue

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1898, 1 Aug: Birth date as given on grave marker, Westview cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia: Susie Claudine Upshaw, 1 Aug 1898 - 21 Oct 1912. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).

2. 1900 census, Jonesboro, Clayton Co, Georgia, page 6B, 11 June 1900, dwelling 141,

family 145 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): George D. Upshaw, age 27, head, born July 1872, married 3 years, butcher; Sallie F. Upshaw, age 24, wife, born March 1876, married 3 years, mother of one child, one living; Susie C. Upshaw, age 1, daughter, born August 1898;

3. 1910 census, Atlanta Ward 3, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 1B, 15 April 1910, 486 Woodward Ave, dwelling 24, family 28, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): George D. Upshaw, age 38, head, married once for 12 years, conductor - electric railway; Sallie F. Upshaw, age 34, wife, married once for 12 years, mother of three children, three living; Claudine S. Upshaw, age 11, daughter; (and two siblings).

4. 1912, 21 Oct: Death date as given on grave marker, Westview cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia: Susie Claudine Upshaw, 1 Aug 1898 - 21 Oct 1912. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).

- 2038 ii. **George D. Upshaw Jr.** was born in 1908 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Fulton Co, Georgia. George was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1908: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as given on 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, Atlanta Ward 3, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 1B, 15 April 1910, 486 Woodward Ave, dwelling 24, family 28, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): George D. Upshaw, age 38, head, married once for 12 years, conductor - electric railway; Sallie F. Upshaw, age 34, wife, married once for 12 years, mother of three children, three living; George D. Upshaw, age 2, son; (and two siblings).

3. 1920 census: George Upshaw, born 1908, not found in 1920 census index.

4. 1930 census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 16A, 14 April 1930, 289 Washington St, SW, dwelling 19, family 24 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): George D. Upshaw, age 58, head, married at age 24, manager - lodging house; Sallie Upshaw, age 54, wife, married at age 20; George J. (sic) Upshaw, age 22, son, single, salesman - millinery firm; (and one sibling).

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 2039 iii. **Sarah F. "Fannie" Upshaw** was born in Sep 1909 in Clayton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Fulton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Fulton Co, Georgia. Fannie was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1909, Sep: Birth date calculated from age of 8/12 as given in June 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, Atlanta Ward 3, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 1B, 15 April 1910, 486

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Woodward Ave, dwelling 24, family 28, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): George D. Upshaw, age 38, head, married once for 12 years, conductor - electric railway; Sallie F. Upshaw, age 34, wife, married once for 12 years, mother of three children, three living; Sarah F. Upshaw, age 8/12; (and two siblings).

3. 1920 census: Sarah/Fannie Upshaw, born 1909, not found in 1920 census index.

4. 1930 census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 16A, 14 April 1930, 289 Washington St, SW, dwelling 19, family 24 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): George D. Upshaw, age 58, head, married at age 24, manager - lodging house; Sallie Upshaw, age 54, wife, married at age 20; Fannie Upshaw, age 20, daughter, single, saleslady - dept. store; (and twelve lodgers); (and one sibling).

5, 1940 census: (not searched)

1102. **L. Blanche Upshaw** lived in Walton Co, Georgia in 1879–1900. She was born in Mar 1879 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Walton Co, Georgia. L. appeared in the census in 1900 in Walton Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1879: Birth date calculated from age of 1 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Walton Co, Georgia, 419 (Town) District, p. 490C, 11 June 1880, Dwelling 165, Family 167: E. Upshaw, age 42, female, widowed, Keeping house; L. B. Upshaw, age 1, female, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and seven siblings).

3. 1900 census, Walton co, Georgia, 419 (Monroe) Dist., Page 3B, 2 & 4 June 1900, Dwelling 53, Family 57: Elizabeth Upshaw, age 62, Head, born February 1838, widowed, mother of 9 children, 9 living, born in GA, father & mother born in SC; Blanch Upshaw, age 21, Dau., born March 1879, single, milliner, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and one sibling).

4. 1900, 22 Dec: Walton Co. Marriage Book J, page 189.

5. 1910 census: (not searched)

6. 1920 census: (not searched)

7. 1930 census: (not searched)

8. 1940 census: (not searched)

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. h. Blanche Upshaw md. _____ Jones.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

(Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 39).

COMMENTS:

1. Blanche (Upshaw) Jones not located in "In Remembrance, Cemetery Readings of Walton County, Georgia", Historical Society of Walton Co., Ga., Monroe, Ga., 1981.

L. Blanche Upshaw and J. P. Jones were married on 22 Dec 1900 in Walton Co, Georgia. **J. P. Jones** was born circa 1880. 1. 1900, 22 Dec: Walton Co., Ga., Marriage Book J, page 189.

2. 1910 census: (not searched)

NOTES:

1. J. P. Jones not located in "In Remembrance, Cemetery Readings of Walton County, Georgia", by Historical Society of Walton County, Ga., Monroe, Ga., 1981.

J. P. Jones and L. Blanche Upshaw had the following children:

- 2040 i. **Louise Jones** was born (living) 1900 in Walton? Co, Georgia. She died (living) 1900. She was buried (living) 1900.
- 2041 ii. **Robert Jones** was born (living) 1900 in Walton? Co, Georgia. He died (living) 1900. He was buried (living) 1900.

1103. **Emma Frances Upshaw** lived in Conyers, Newton (now Rockdale) Co, Georgia in 1866–1880. She was born on 3 Feb 1866 in Conyers, Newton (now Rockdale) Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Rockdale Co, Georgia. Emma appeared in the census in 1900 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Villa Rica, Carroll Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Villa Rica, Carroll Co, Georgia. Emma appeared in the census in 1930 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Fulton Co, Georgia. She died on 16 Apr 1951 at the age of 85 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. Emma was buried at Hillcrest cemetery in Villa Rica, Carroll Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1866, 3 Feb: Birth date from undocumented source.

2. 1866, 3 Feb: Birth date as given on www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016, Hillcrest cemetery, Villa Rica, Carroll Co, Georgia (no documentation): Emma Frances Upshaw Embry, 3 Feb 1866, Rockdale Co, GA, 16 Apr 1951, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA. (No photo of marker).

3. 1866: Birth date as given on grave marker, Hillcrest cemetery, Villa Rica, Carroll Co, Georgia: (photograph of marker): Emma Upshaw Embry, 1866-1951. (Source: www.findagrave.com, October

2017).

4. 1870 census: George Upshaw family not located in census indexes.

5. 1880 census, Rockdale Co, Dist #476; Conyers Town, Vol 21, E.D. 140, sheet 22, dwelling 163, dwelling 175, 11 & 12 June 1880 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): George Upshaw, age 40, married, farmer; Dartha Upshaw, age 40, wife, married, housekeeper; Emma Upshaw, age 14, daughter, attended school within the year; Thomas Upshaw, age 12, son, attended school within the year; Patman Upshaw, age 7, son.

6. 1888, 28 Oct: Marriage date of Emma Upshaw & W. B. Embry, Carroll Co, Georgia (Source: Carroll County, Georgia, Marriage book G, page 134).

7. 1888, 2 November: Newspaper notice:

Villa Rica. Rex. Mr. W. B. Embry and Miss Emma Upshaw, formerly of Carrollton, were united in the holy bonds of wedlock at the residence of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Upshaw, at old Villa Rica in the presence of a great many friends. The attendants were Mr. Geo. Malone and Miss Lizzie Perkerson, Mr. C. B. Stalnaker and Miss Ada White, Mr. T. A. Upshaw and Miss Julia Stone. The whole party took the 2:45 p.m. train for Tallapoosa. They arrived at Tallapoosa about 4 p.m. and were driven to the residence of Mrs. Stone where an elegant supper awaited them, which the party partook of heartily. There was nothing lacking as far as eatables (sic) were concerned. After supper they attended the M.E. Church and heard a very able sermon by the Rev. Mr. Reynolds, The party returned at 4 (sic) p.m. to their homes. May the bride and groom live a long and prosperous life. Will is well known in Villa Rica and we extend our right hands and wish him much joy - the ceremony was performed by Rev. Mr. Leake of the M.E. Church of this place.

(Source: the *Carroll Free Press*, issue of 2 Nov 1888, page 3).

8. 1900 census, Militia District 642, Carroll Co, Georgia, page 5A, (no day given) June 1900, dwelling 91, family 93, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William B. Embry, age 38, head, born Jan 1862, married 11 years, dry goods salesman; Emma F. Embry, age 34, wife, born Feb 1866, married 11 years, mother of 4 children, 4 living; George R. Embry, age 10, son, born Aug 1889, at school; Willie M. Embry, age 8, daughter, born Jan 1892; Mary C. Embry, age 5, daughter, born Jun 1894; Dorothy C. Embry, age 1, daughter, born Aug 1898.

9. 1910 census, Villa Rica, Carroll Co, Georgia, page 6B, Sweetwater St., 18 & 19 April 1910, dwelling #131, family 139 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William B. Embey (sic), age 48, head, married once for 21 years, book keeper - hardware store; Emma F. Embey, age 44, wife, married once for 21 years, mother of 5 children, 5 living; George R. Embey, age 20, son, single, salesman - department store; Willie Claud Embey, age 18, daughter, single; Mary Embey, age 15, daughter; Dorithy (sic) Embey, age 11, daughter; Eugenia Embey, age 4, daughter.

10. 1920 census, Villa Rica, Carroll Co, Georgia, page 1A, Wilson St., 2 Jan 1920, dwelling 5, family 6 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William B. Embry, age 57, head, book keeper - wholesale feed store; Emma F. Embry, age 53, wife; Mary C. Embry, age 25, daughter, single, stenographer - grain (?) mfg. co.; Eugenia Embry, age 13, daughter.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

11. 1930 census, Fullerville, Carroll Co, Georgia, page 81B, Militia Dist. 642, Villa Rica, 171 Wilson, dwelling 171, family 202, 9 Apr 1930, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William b. Embry, age 68, head, married at 26 years of age, notary public - city law; Emma F. Embry, age 64, wife, married at 22 years of age.

12. 1940 census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 9A, April;-May 1940, 1420 Gordon Ave., SW, household 194, (all born in GA); 1935 residence: "same place": Benard (sic) G. Webb, age 32, head, signal maintainer - steam railroad; Eugenia E. Webb, age 34, wife; Frances Webb, age 9, daughter; Emma Embry, age 74, mother in law, widow; Mary Embry, age 45, sister in law, single, stenographer - gin machinery.

13. 1951, 16 April: Death date as given on www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016, Hillcrest cemetery, Villa Rica, Carroll Co, Georgia (no documentation): Emma Frances Upshaw Embry, 3 Feb 1866, Rockdale Co, GA, 16 Apr 1951, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA. (No photo of marker).

14. 1951: Death date as given on grave marker, Hillcrest cemetery, Villa Rica, Carroll Co, Georgia: (photograph of marker): Emma Upshaw Embry, 1866-1951. (Source: www.findagrave.com, October 2017).

15. 19 April 1951: Newspaper item, obituary.

Widow of Villa Rica Judge is Buried.

Mrs. Emma Upshaw Embry, widow of the late Judge William H. Embry of Villa Rica, died recently in an Atlanta hospital after an extended illness. Mrs. Embry was a resident of Villa Rica for many years before moving to Atlanta 16 years ago.

Funeral services were held at Spring Hill in Atlanta and interment was in Hillcrest cemetery in Villa Rica.

(Source: The (Carrollton) *Times Free Press*, issue of 19 April 1951, page unknown).

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. (second child of George M. Upshaw & Dorothy Hamby): Emma Upshaw, md. E.E. Emby (sic). They had three children. (Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "*Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families*" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 40).

Emma Frances Upshaw and William Barton Embry were married on 28 Oct 1888 in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia. **William Barton Embry**, son of Radford G. Embry and Martha Caroline (Mrs. Radford) Embry, was born on 6 Jan 1862 in Acworth, Cobb Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Villa Rica, Carroll Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Carroll Co, Georgia. William appeared in the census in 1900 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Villa Rica, Carroll Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Carroll Co, Georgia. William lived in Villa Rica, Carroll Co, Georgia in 1935. He died on 15 Mar 1935 at the age of 73 in Villa Rica, Carroll Co, Georgia. He was buried at Hillcrest cemetery in Villa Rica, Carroll Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1862: Birth date as given on www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016 (no documentation): William B. Embry,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

born 1862 Cobb Co, Georgia, died 15 March 1953, Carrollton, Georgia. (No photo of marker).

2. 1862: Birth date as given on grave marker, Hillcrest cemetery, Villa Rica, Carroll Co, Georgia: (photograph of marker):

William B. Embry, 1862-1935. (Source: www.findagrave.com, October 2017).

3. 1862, 6 Jan: Birth date from unknown source.

4. 1870 census, Villa Rica, Carroll Co, Georgia, page 122A, 18 June 1870, (all born in GA): James L. Chappel, age 38, farmer, \$800 real estate; Martha C. Chappel, age 26, keeping house; Keturah Chappel, age 2, at home; William B. Embry, age 8, at home.

5. 1880 census, Villa Rica, Carroll Co, Georgia, page 38C, 18 June 1880, dwelling 27, family 28: James D. Stone, age 51, house carpenter, born in GA, father born in NC, mother born in GA; Mary H. Stone, age 48, wife, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; George D. Stone, age 14, son, attending school, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Nancy Emby (sic), age 72, mother in law, widow, at home, born in GA, father & mother born in NC; Burnie Emby, age 32, sister in law, widow, teaching school, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; William B. Emby, age 18, nephew, attending school, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Hiram P. Emby, age 8, nephew, attending school, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.

6. 1888, 28 Oct: Marriage date of Emma Upshaw & W.B. Embry, Carroll Co, Georgia (Source: Carroll county, Georgia, Marriage book G, page 134).

7. 1888, 2 November: Newspaper notice:

Villa Rica. Rex. Mr. W. B. Embry and Miss Emma Upshaw, formerly of Carrollton, were united in the holy bonds of wedlock at the residence of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Upshaw, at old Villa Rica in the presence of a great many friends. The attendants were Mr. Geo. Malone and Miss Lizzie Perkinson, Mr. C. B. Stalnaker and Miss Ada White, Mr. T. A. Upshaw and Miss Julia stone. The whole party took the 2:45 p.m. train for Tallapoosa. They arrived at Tallapoosa about 4 p.m. and were driven to the residence of Mrs. Stone where an elegant supper awaited them, which the party partook of heartily. There was nothing lacking as far as eatables (sic) were concerned. After supper they attended the M.E. Church and heard a very able sermon by the Rev. Mr. Reynolds, The party returned at 4 (sic) p.m. to their homes. May the bride and groom live a long and prosperous life. Will is well known in Villa Rica and we extend our right hands and wish him much joy - the ceremony was performed by Rev. Mr. Leake of the M.E. Church of this place.

(Source: the *Carroll Free Press*, issue of 2 Nov 1888, page 3).

8. 1900 census, Militia District 642, Carroll Co, Georgia, page 5A, (no day given) June 1900, dwelling 91, family 93, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William B. Embry, age 38, head, born Jan 1862, married 11 years, dry goods salesman; Emma F. Embry, age 34, wife, born Feb 1866, married 11 years, mother of 4 children, 4 living; George R. Embry, age 10, son, born Aug 1889, at school; Willie M. Embry, age 8, daughter, born Jan 1892; Mary C. Embry, age 5, daughter, born Jun 1894; Dorothy C. Embry, age 1, daughter, born Aug 1898.

9. 1910 census, Villa Rica, Carroll Co, Georgia, page 6B, Sweetwater St., 18 & 19 April 1910, dwelling

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

#131, family 139 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William B. Embey (sic), age 48, head, married once for 21 years, book keeper - hardware store; Emma F. Embey, age 44, wife, married once for 21 years, mother of 5 children, 5 living; George R. Embey, age 20, son, single, salesman - department store; Willie Claud Embey, age 18, daughter, single; Mary Embey, age 15, daughter; Dorothy (sic) Embey, age 11, daughter; Eugenia Embey, age 4, daughter.

10. 1920 census, Villa Rica, Carroll Co, Georgia, page 1A, Wilson St., 2 Jan 1920, dwelling 5, family 6 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William B. Embry, age 57, head, book keeper - wholesale feed store; Emma F. Embry, age 53, wife; Mary C. Embry, age 25, daughter, single, stenographer -grain (?) mfg. co.; Eugenia Embry, age 13, daughter.

11. 1930 census, Fullerville, Carroll Co, Georgia, page 81B, Militia Dist. 642, Villa Rica, 171 Wilson, dwelling 171, family 202, 9 Apr 1930, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William b. Embry, age 68, head, married at 26 years of age, notary public - city law; Emma F. Embry, age 64, wife, married at 22 years of age.

12. 1935, 15 March: Death date as given on Georgia Death Index: William B. Embry, died 15 March 1935, Carroll County. (Source: Georgia Death Index, 1919 - 1998, certificate #5679).

13. 1935, 15 March: Death date as given on www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016, Hillcrest cemetery, Villa Rica, Carroll Co, Georgia (no documentation): William B. Embry, born 1862 Cobb Co, Georgia, died 15 March 1953, Carrollton, Georgia. (No photo of marker).

14. 1935: Death date as given on grave marker, Hillcrest cemetery, Villa Rica, Carroll Co, Georgia: (photograph of marker): William B. Embry, 1862-1935. (Source: www.findagrave.com, October 2017).

CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1984) Mrs. Clarice Corbett, 1176 King Richard Drive, Las Vegas, NV 89119.

2. (1994) Mrs. Kathleen Roberts, Rt. 3 Box 75-Y, Galveston, TX 77554. (Needs name of mother of William Barton Embry & etc.)

3. (2003) Mimi Jo Butler, P.O. Box 142, Tate, GA 30177 (sent Family Group sheet, July 2003); (Her Query in "Carroll County Genealogical Quarterly", Summer 2003, page 66):

Seeking information on William P. Embry, born ca. 1836, and wife Bernice "Burnie" Sims of Coweta Co, GA, born ca. 1849. They md. ca. 1870 and were living in Sand Hill, Carroll Co., GA, in the 1870 census. William's mother was Nancy Embry, b. ca. 1808. In 1880 Villa Rica census Burnie Embry (32) was living with Nancy Embry (72) with Wm. B. Embry (18?) and Hiram P. Embry (8). Family lived in Villa Rica where Wm. B. Embry (1862-1935) is buried with wife Emma Upshaw Embry. Is there an obit for Wm.? Who is Willa Embry Foy who is buried with them in 1962? By 1900 Hiram P. Embry, his wife, daughter and mother Burnie were living in Boyce Station, Hamilton Co., TN. Hiram was a telegraph operator. They remained in the Hamilton Co. area at least through 1913, when Hiram was working as a clerk at So. Ex. Co. In Nov. 1913, Burnie's invalid sister, Mary Ann Sims Butler, widow of Hiram A. Butler, died in their E. Chattanooga TN home, and was buried in Cobb Co., GA. What became

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

of Hiram P. Embry and his family? Did they return to Villa Rica? Mimi Jo Butler, P.O. Box 142, Tate, GA, 30177. <mjhb@mindspring.com>

William Barton Embry and Emma Frances Upshaw had the following children:

- +2042 i. **George Radford Embry**, born 12 Aug 1889; married Essie Bagwell, 30 Jan 1913; died 17 Sep 1935, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.
 - +2043 ii. **Willie Maud Embry**, born 2 Jan 1892; married Walter C. Foy, Apr 1918; died 6 Aug 1962, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.
 - 2044 iii. **Mary Upshaw Embry** was born on 13 Jun 1894. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Villa Rica, Carroll Co, Georgia. Mary appeared in the census in 1920 in Villa Rica, Carroll Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Fulton Co, Georgia. She died on 1 Aug 1983 at the age of 89 in Rossville, Walker Co, Georgia. Mary was buried Hillcrest in Villa Rica, Carroll Co, Georgia. She was unmarried and had no issue
- DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1894, 13 June: Birth date as given in obituary.

2. 1900 census, Militia District 642, Carroll Co, Georgia, page 5A, (no day given) June 1900, dwelling 91, family 93, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William B. Embry, age 38, head, born Jan 1862, married 11 years, dry goods salesman; Emma F. Embry, age 34, wife, born Feb 1866, married 11 years, mother of 4 children, 4 living; Mary C. Embry, age 5, daughter, born Jun 1894; (and three siblings).

3. 1910 census, Villa Rica, Carroll Co, Georgia, page 6B, Sweetwater St., 18 & 19 April 1910, dwelling #131, family 139 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William B. Embey (sic), age 48, head, married once for 21 years, book keeper - hardware store; Emma F. Embey, age 44, wife, married once for 21 years, mother of 5 children, 5 living; Mary Embey, age 15, daughter; (and four siblings).

4. 1920 census, Villa Rica, Carroll Co, Georgia, page 1A, Wilson St., 2 Jan 1920, dwelling 5, family 6 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William B. Embry, age 57, head, book keeper - wholesale feed store; Emma F. Embry, age 53, wife; Mary C. Embry, age 25, daughter, single, stenographer -grain (?) mfg. co.; (and one sibling).

5. 1930 census: (not searched)

6. 1940 census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 9A, April;-May 1940, 1420 Gordon Ave., SW, household 194, (all born in GA); 1935 residence: "same place": Benard (sic) G. Webb, age 32, head, signal maintainer - steam railroad; Eugenia E. Webb, age 34, wife; Frances Webb, age 9, daughter; Emma Embry, age 74, mother in law, widow; Mary Embry, age 45, sister in law, single, stenographer - gin machinery.

7. 1983, 9 Aug: Newspaper item: Miss Embry.

Miss Mary Upshaw Embry, 88, of Hixson, Tenn., formerly of Villa Rica, died Aug. 1, 1983, in Roopville Convalescent and Nursing Center in Roopville following an extended illness.

She was born June 13, 1894, in Villa Rica, the daughter of the late Will Embry and the late Mrs. Emma Frances Upshaw Embry. She was a retired secretary from the Continental Can Company and a member of the Peachtree Road United Methodist Church in Atlanta.

She is survived by a sister, Mrs. Bernard (Eugenia E.) Webb of Hixson, Tenn., and nieces, Mrs. J. A. Campbell of Savannah and Mrs. Jack Peters of McMinnville, Tenn.

Services were Aug. 3, from the chapel of Jones and sons Funeral Home, with the Rev. Terry Phillips officiating. Interment followed in the Hillcrest Cemetery.

Jones and Sons Funeral Home of Villa Rica.

(Source: the *Times Georgian*, issue of 9 Aug 1983, page 2).

- +2045 iv. **Dorothy Caroline Embry**, born 31 Aug 1898; married Alfred Albion Ball, 1919; died 18 Mar 1973, Savannah, Chatham Co, Georgia.
- +2046 v. **Ona Eugenia Embry**, born 17 Feb 1906, Villa Rica, Carroll Co, Georgia; married Bernard Grady Webb, 1 Mar 1930; died aft 1940.

1104. **Thomas A. Upshaw** lived in Conyers, Newton (now Rockdale) Co, Georgia in 1868–1880. He was born in 1868 in Conyers, Newton (now Rockdale) Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Rockdale Co, Georgia. Thomas appeared in the census in 1900 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Floyd Co, Georgia. Thomas appeared in the census in 1930 in Floyd Co, Georgia. He died in 1931–1940 at the age of 63 in Rome, Floyd Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1868: Birth date as calculated from age of 12 as given in 1880 census; and from age of 48 as given on 1916 Central State Hospital register.

2. 1870 census: George Upshaw family not located in census indexes.

3. 1880 census, Rockdale Co, Dist #476; Conyers Town, Vol 21, E.D. 140, sheet 22, dwelling 163, dwelling 175, 11 & 12 June 1880 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): George Upshaw, age 40, married, farmer; Dartha Upshaw, age 40, wife, married, housekeeper; Emma Upshaw, age 14, daughter, attended school within the year; Thomas Upshaw, age 12, son, attended school within the year; Patman Upshaw, age 7, son.

4. 1900 census, Carroll Co, Militia District 642, Villa Rica, Georgia, page 2B, 2 June 1900, dwelling 34, family 34, "Montgomery" (Rd.?), boarder with family of John J. Velvin & wife Anthette: Tom A. Upshaw, age 31, born in September 1868, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, salesman..

5. 1910 census, Carroll Co, Villa Rica, GA, page 3A, 16 April 1910, dwelling 52, family 52 (boarder with family of Jefferson D. Perryman): Thomas Upshaw, boarder, age 41, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, salesman - dept. store.

6. 1910, 27 Apr: Marriage date to Annie Louise Roberts, Haralson Co, GA (Source: Haralson Co, GA, marriage book 2, page not given.)
7. 1916, 2 Oct: Admission date to Central State Hospital: Mr. T.A. Upshaw, age 48, Carroll Co., married. Duration: 2 months or more. Discharged 17 March 1917. (Source: Central State Hospital register, vol. 34, page 149).
8. 1920 census, Floyd Co., Ward 1, GA, page 2B, 2 Jan 1920, 4 West 9th Ave., dwelling 38, family 44, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): (Boarding with family of Joseph A. Jenkins & family): Thomas A. Upshaw, age 51, boarder, married, salesman - retail dry goods; Annie Upshaw, age 34, boarder, married.
9. 1930 census, Floyd Co., Rome, Ga., page 9B, 11 Apr 1930, 1107 Ave. C, dwelling 168, family 216 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Thomas A. Upshaw, age 61, head, married at age 41, clerical work - clothing store; Annie L. Upshaw, age 44, wife, married at age 24.
10. 1930-1940: Thomas Upshaw deceased between these dates, as Annie Upshaw reported as being a "widow" in the 1940 census.
11. No grave marker for Thomas A. Upshaw found in www.findagrave.com, May 2014 version.
12. Thomas A. Upshaw had no issue.

Thomas A. Upshaw and Annie Louise Roberts were married on 27 Apr 1910 in Haralson Co, Georgia. **Annie Louise Roberts** was born in 1886 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Floyd Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Floyd Co, Georgia. Annie appeared in the census in 1940 in Floyd Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1886: Birth date calculated from age of 44 as given in 1930 census.
2. 1910, 27 Apr: Marriage date to Tom Upshaw, Haralson Co, GA (Source: Haralson Co, GA, marriage book 2, page not given.)
3. 1920 census, Floyd Co., Ward 1, Ga., page 2B, 2 Jan 1920, 4 West 9th Ave., dwelling 38, family 44, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): (Boarding with family of Joseph A. Jenkins & family): Thomas A. Upshaw, age 51, boarder, married, salesman - retail dry goods; Annie Upshaw, age 34, boarder, married.
4. 1930 census, Floyd Co., Rome, Ga., page 9B, 11 Apr 1930, 1107 Ave. C, dwelling 168, family 216 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Thomas A. Upshaw, age 61, head, married at age 41, clerical work - clothing store; Annie L. Upshaw, age 44, wife, married at age 24.
5. 1940 census, Rome, Floyd Co, Georgia, page 14B, 1107 Ave. C, 18 April 1940: Annie Upshaw, age

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

54, head, widow, born in GA, 1935 residence: "same house", no occupation given.

6. No grave marker for Annie Upshaw found in www.findagrave.com, May 2014 version.

1105. **Robert Patrick Upshaw** lived in Conyers, Newton (now Rockdale) Co, Georgia in 1873–1880. He was born in 1873 in Conyers, Newton (now Rockdale) Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Rockdale Co, Georgia. Robert lived in Alabama in 1900–1930. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Marshall Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Blount Co, Alabama. Robert appeared in the census in 1920 in Blount Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Blount Co, Alabama. He died after 1930 at the age of 57 in Alabama. Robert was buried at an unknown cemetery in Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1873: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1880 census.
2. 1880 census, Rockdale Co., GA, Dist #476; Conyers Town, Vol 21, E.D. 140, sheet 22, dwelling 163, dwelling 175, 11 & 12 June 1880 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): George Upshaw, age 40, married, farmer; Dartha Upshaw, age 40, wife, married, housekeeper; Emma Upshaw, age 14, daughter, attended school within the year; Thomas Upshaw, age 12, son, attended school within the year; Patman Upshaw, age 7, son.
3. 1900 census, Reed Brake, Marshall Co, Alabama, page 1A, 1 Jun 1900, dwelling 1, family 1: Robert P. Upshaw, age 26, "servant", single, born Dec 1874, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farm laborer.
4. 1910 census, Bright Star, Blount Co, Alabama, page 5B, 22 Apr 1910, dwelling 87, family 89: Robert P. Upshaw, age 38, head, married once for 4 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, salesman - general store; Ethel Upshaw, age 26, wife, married once for 4 years, mother of no children, none living, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA.
5. 1920 census, Bright Star, Blount Co, Alabama, page 1A, dwelling 1, family 1: Robert P. Upshaw, age 47, Head, Born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - general farm; Nancy E. Upshaw, age 37, wife, born in AL, father & mother born in GA.
6. 1930 census, Bright Star, Blount Co, Alabama, page 4B, 17 Apr 1930, dwelling 70, family 74: Patrick Upshaw, age 57, head, married at age 33, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - general farm; Ethel Upshaw, age 47, wife, married at age 23, born in AL, father & mother born in GA; Young B. Rhodes, age 76, father in law, widower, married at age 24, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Ella Rhodes, age 38, sister in law, single, born in AL, father & mother born in GA.
7. 1940 census: (not searched)

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

8. Robert P. Upshaw, born 1873, not found in www.findagrave, May 2012 version.

Robert Patrick Upshaw and Nancy Ethel R. (maiden name unknown) were married in 1906 in Alabama (no issue). **Nancy Ethel R. (maiden name unknown)** was born on 10 Dec 1882. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Blount Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Blount Co, Alabama. Nancy appeared in the census in 1930 in Blount Co, Alabama. She died in Alabama?. She was buried at Nixon Chapel cemetery in Marshall Co, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1882, 10 Dec: Birth date from www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version; no documentation).
2. 1906: marriage date as reported in 1910 census.
3. 1910 census, Bright Star, Blount Co, Alabama, page 5B, 22 Apr 1910, dwelling 87, family 89: Robert P. Upshaw, age 38, head, married once for 4 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, salesman - general store; Ethel Upshaw, age 26, wife, married once for 4 years, mother of no children, none living, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA.
4. 1920 census, Bright Star, Blount Co, Alabama, page 1A, dwelling 1, family 1: Robert P. Upshaw, age 47, Head, Born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - general farm; Nancy E. Upshaw, age 37, wife, born in AL, father & mother born in GA.
5. 1930 census, Bright Star, Blount Co, Alabama, page 4B, 17 Apr 1930, dwelling 70, family 74: Patrick Upshaw, age 57, head, married at age 33, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - general farm; Ethel Upshaw, age 47, wife, married at age 23, born in AL, father & mother born in GA; Young B. Rhodes, age 76, father in law, widower, married at age 24, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Ella Rhodes, age 38, sister in law, single, born in AL, father & mother born in GA.

1106. **Francis Tallulah Stephens** was born in 1867 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Walton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1867: Birth date calculated from age of 13 as given in 1880 census.
2. 1870 census: (not searched)
3. 1880 census, Buncombe Dist., Walton co, Georgia, page 449B, 10 June 1880, dwelling 49, family 49: Andrew (sic) J. Stephens, age 41, "Hemorrhage", born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA; Susan A. Stephens, age 32, wife, keeping house, born in GA, father born in VA, mother born in GA; Francis T. Stephens, age 13, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and four siblings).

Francis Tallulah Stephens and Charley Stroud were married (living) 1886 in Walton? Co, Georgia. **Charley Stroud** was born circa 1866.

1113. **Sarah Frances "Sallie" Upshaw** was born on 16 Mar 1876 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Jonesboro, Clayton Co, Georgia. Sallie appeared in the census in 1910 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. She died on 1 Nov 1945 at the age of 69 in Atlanta?, Fulton Co, Georgia. Sallie was buried at Westview cemetery in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1876, 16 March: Birth date as given on grave marker, Westview cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia: Sallie Frances Upshaw, 16 March 1876 -1 November 1945. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).
2. 1880 census, Walton Co, GA, Broken Arrow Dist, page 466C & 466D, 29 June 1880, dwelling #343, family 345 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Benjamin Upshaw, age 29, farmer; Susan C. Upshaw, age 25, wife, keeping house; Sarah F. Upshaw, age 4, daughter; (and one sibling).
3. 1896, 29 Nov: Marriage date of George Upshaw & Sallie Upshaw, Walton Co, Georgia (Source: Walton Co., GA, Marriage Book J, page 35).
4. 1900 census, Jonesboro, Clayton Co, Georgia, page 6B, 11 June 1900, dwelling 141, family 145 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): George D. Upshaw, age 27, head, born July 1872, married 3 years, butcher; Sallie F. Upshaw, age 24, wife, born March 1876, married 3 years, mother of one child, one living; Susie C. Upshaw, age 1, daughter, born August 1898; Sparta Coogler, age 61, boarder, White female, born October 1838, widow, mother of three children, three living, landlord.
5. 1910 census, Atlanta Ward 3, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 1B, 15 April 1910, 486 Woodward Ave, dwelling 24, family 28, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): George D. Upshaw, age 38, head, married once for 12 years, conductor - electric railway; Sallie F. Upshaw, age 34, wife, married once for 12 years, mother of three children, three living; Claudine S. Upshaw, age 11, daughter; George D. Upshaw, age 2, son; Sarah F. Upshaw, age 8/12, daughter.
6. 1920 census, Sarah/Sallie Upshaw, born 1876, not found in 1920 census index.
7. 1930 census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 16A, 14 April 1930, 289 Washington St, SW, dwelling 19, family 24 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): George D. Upshaw, age 58, head, married at age 24, manager - lodging house; Sallie Upshaw, age 54, wife, married at age 20; George J. Upshaw, age 22, son, single, salesman - millinery firm; Fannie Upshaw, age 20, daughter, single, saleslady - dept. store.

8. 1940 census: (not searched)

9. 1945, 1 Nov: Death date as given on grave marker, Westview cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia: Sallie Frances Upshaw, 16 March 1876 - 1 November 1945. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. Sallie Upshaw md. George Upshaw, son of Robert A. Upshaw. Their daughter: Frances Upshaw. (Source: Sophie W. Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw, Gent., Planter of Virginia" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 41). .

Sarah Frances "Sallie" Upshaw and George David Upshaw Sr. were married on 29 Nov 1896 in Walton Co, Georgia. **George David Upshaw Sr.**, son of Robert A. Upshaw and Elizabeth Still, was born on 19 Jul 1872 in Walton Co, Georgia. He lived in Walton Co, Georgia in 1873–1896. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Walton Co, Georgia. George appeared in the census in 1900 in Jonesboro, Clayton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. George died on 10 Mar 1932 at the age of 59 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He was buried at West View cemetery in Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1872, 19 July: Birth date as given on grave marker, Westview cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia: George David Upshaw Sr., 19 July 1872 - 10 March 1932. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).

2. 1880 census, Walton Co, Georgia, 419 (Town) District, p. 490C, 11 June 1880, Dwelling 165, Family 167: E. Upshaw, age 42, female, widowed, Keeping house; G. D. Upshaw, age 7, male, At school, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and seven siblings).

3. 1896, 29 Nov: Marriage date of George Upshaw & Sallie Upshaw, Walton Co, Georgia (Source: Walton Co., GA, Marriage Book J, page 35).

4. 1900 census, Jonesboro, Clayton Co, Georgia, page 6B, 11 June 1900, dwelling 141, family 145 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): George D. Upshaw, age 27, head, born July 1872, married 3 years, butcher; Sallie F. Upshaw, age 24, wife, born March 1876, married 3 years, mother of one child, one living; Susie C. Upshaw, age 1, daughter, born August 1898; Sparta Coogler, age 61, boarder, White female, born October 1838, widow, mother of three children, three living, landlord.

5. 1903: Atlanta City Directory, 1903 (Davies & Hill, Atlanta, 1903), page 1199-1200: Upshaw, George: boards at 233 Courtland.

6. 1904: Atlanta City Directory, 1904 (Davies & Hill, Atlanta, 1904), page 1183: Upshaw, George D. (Sallie): conductor, resides at 28 Carnegie Way.

7. 1905: Atlanta City Directory, 1905 (Davies & Hill, Atlanta, 1905), page 1133: Upshaw, George D. (Sallie): conductor, resides at 79 Martin.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

8. 1906: Atlanta City Directory, 1906 (Davies & Hill, Atlanta, 1906), page 1280: Upshaw, George D. (Sarah): street car conductor, resides at 246 E. Fair.
9. 1907: Atlanta City Directory, 1907 (Davies & Hill, Atlanta, 1907), page 1349: Upshaw, George D. (Sallie): street car conductor, resides at 279 E. Hunter.
10. 1908: Atlanta City Directory, 1908 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1908), page 1299: Upshaw, George D. (Sallie): street car conductor, resides at 279 E. Hunter.
11. 1909: Atlanta City Directory, 1909 (Byrd Printing Co., Atlanta, 1909), page 1917, 1918: Upshaw, George G. (Sallie): conductor Ga. Ry. & E. Co., house at 236 Grant.
12. 1910: Atlanta City Directory, 1910 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1910), page 1575: Upshaw, George D. (Sallie): street car conductor, resides at 486 Woodward Ave.
13. 1910 census, Atlanta Ward 3, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 1B, 15 April 1910, 486 Woodward Ave, dwelling 24, family 28, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): George D. Upshaw, age 38, head, married once for 12 years, conductor - electric railway; Sallie F. Upshaw, age 34, wife, married once for 12 years, mother of three children, three living; Claudine S. Upshaw, age 11, daughter; George D. Upshaw, age 2, son; Sarah F. Upshaw, age 8/12, daughter.
14. 1911: Atlanta City Directory, 1911 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1911), page 1557: Upshaw, George D. (Sallie): Conductor, Ga. Ry. & Elec. Co., resides at 486 Woodward Ave.
15. 1912: Atlanta City Directory, 1912 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1912), page 1516: Upshaw, George D. (Sallie): Insp., Ga. Ry. & E. Co., resides at 486 Woodward Ave.
16. 1913: Atlanta City Directory, 1913 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1913), page 1566: Upshaw, George D. (Sarah): Inspector, Ga. R & P Co., resides at 486 Woodward Ave.
17. 1914: Atlanta City Directory, 1914 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1914), page 1599-1600: Upshaw, George D. (Sallie): Insptr. Ga. Ry. & P. Co., resides at 486 Woodward Ave.
18. 1915: Atlanta City Directory, 1915 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1915), page 1650: Upshaw, George D.: Car inspr., Ga. Ry. & P. Co., resides at 486 Woodward Ave.
19. 1916: Atlanta City Directory, 1916 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1916), page 1583: Upshaw, George D.: Dispatcher, Ga. Ry. & P. Co., resides at 486 Woodward Ave.
20. 1917: (No Atlanta City Directory published in 1917).
21. 1918: Atlanta City Directory, 1918 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1918), page 846: Upshaw, Geo. D.: Dispr., Ga. Ry. & P. Co., house at 861 Gordon.
22. 1919: Atlanta City Directory, 1919 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1919), page 912: Upshaw, Geo. D.: Starter, Ga. Ry. & P. Co., house at 861 Gordon.

23. 1920: Atlanta City Directory, 1920 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1920), page 1001, 1002: No George Upshaw listed.
24. 1920 census: George Upshaw, born 1872, not found in 1920 census index.
25. 1921: Atlanta City Directory, 1921 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1921), page 1119: Upshaw, Geo. D. (Sallie): Starter, Ga. Ry & P. Co., house at 279 E. Hunter.
26. 1922: Atlanta City Directory, 1922 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1922), page 1115: Upshaw, Geo. D. (Sallie): Starter, Ga. Ry. & P. Co.
27. 1923: Atlanta City Directory, 1923 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1923), page 1140: Upshaw, Geo. D. (Sarah): house at 119 Washington.
28. 1924: Atlanta City Directory, 1924 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1924), page 1096: Upshaw, Geo. D. (Sallie): house at 119 Washington.
29. 1925: Atlanta City Directory, 1925 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1925), page 1150, 1151: Upshaw, Geo. D. (Sallie): Clerk, M. Kutz Co., house at 119 Washington.
30. 1926: Atlanta City Directory, 1926 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1926), page 1022: Upshaw, Geo. D. (Sallie): Clerk, house at 119 Washington.
31. 1927: Atlanta City Directory, 1927 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1927), page 1250, 1251: (editor's note: there had apparently been a massive renumbering of street addresses in Atlanta in the previous year and the old street numbers are shown in this directory in parenthesis). Upshaw, Geo. D. (Sallie): house at 289 (119) Washington SW.
32. 1928: Atlanta City Directory, 1928 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1928), page 1217, 1218: Upshaw, Geo. D. (Sarah): house at 289 Washington, SW.
33. 1929: Atlanta City Directory, 1929 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1929), page 1306: Upshaw, Geo. D. (Sallie): house at 289 Washington SW.
34. 1930: Atlanta City Directory, 1930 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1930), page 1121: Upshaw, Geo. D. (Sallie): Salesman, M. Kutz Co., house at 289 Washington, SW.
35. 1930 census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 16A, 14 April 1930, 289 Washington St, SW, dwelling 19, family 24 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): George D. Upshaw, age 58, head, married at age 24, manager - lodging house; Sallie Upshaw, age 54, wife, married at age 20; George J.(sic) Upshaw, age 22, son, single, salesman - millinery firm; Fannie Upshaw, age 20, daughter, single, saleslady - dept. store; (and twelve lodgers).
36. 1931: Atlanta City Directory, 1931 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1931), page 1190, 1191: Upshaw, Geo. D. (Sallie): house at 289 Washington, SW.

37. 1932: Atlanta City Directory, 1932 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1932), page 1079: Upshaw, Geo. D. (Sallie): house at 588 Culberson, SW.

38. 1932, 10 March: Death date as given on grave marker, Westview cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia: George David Upshaw Sr., 19 July 1872 - 10 March 1932. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).

39. 1932, 10 Mar: Upshaw - The friends and relatives of Mr. and Mrs. George David Upshaw, Sr., Mr. George D. Upshaw, Jr., Miss Frances Upshaw, Miss Sallie Upshaw, Mr. and Mrs. J.P. Jones, all of Atlanta; Mrs. J.P. Phillips, of Douglasville, Ga., are invited to attend the funeral of Mr. George Davis (sic) Upshaw, Sr., Friday afternoon March 11, 1932 at 2 o'clock from Peachtree chapel, 860 Peachtree, N.E. Rev. Louie D. Newton will officiate. Interment will be in West View Cemetery. Oglethorpe Lodge, F. & A.M. No. 855, will have charge of the graveside. Brandon, Bond, Condon. (Source: *Atlanta Journal*, issue of Thursday, 10 March 1932, page 26)

40. 1932, 10 March: Death of Mr. George David Upshaw. Mr. George David Upshaw, an employee of the Georgia Power Company, of 588 Culberson Street, died Thursday morning from a short illness. Surviving him are his wife; one son, George D. Upshaw, Jr.; a daughter, Miss Frances Upshaw; and three sisters, Miss Sallie Upshaw, Mrs. J.P. Jones, and Mrs. J.P. Phillips, of Douglasville, Ga. (Source: *Atlanta Journal*, issue of Thursday, 10 March 1932, page 26).

41. 1932, 11 March: Upshaw - Funeral services for Mr. George David Upshaw will be held this (Friday) afternoon at 2 o'clock at Peachtree Chapel, 860 Peachtree St., N.E. Rev. Louie D. Newton will officiate. Interment, West View cemetery. Brandon-Bond-Condon. Co. (Source: *Atlanta Journal*, issue of Friday, 11 March 1932, page 18).

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. f. George Upshaw, md. a Cousin, Sallie Upshaw, daughter of Benjamin Adkins and Susie (Garrett) Upshaw. They had a daughter: 1. Frances Upshaw, md. Edward Ash. The Ashes live in Memphis, Tenn. (Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "*Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families*" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 39).

George David Upshaw and Sarah Frances Upshaw had the following children:

- 2037 i. **Susie Claudine Upshaw**, born 1 Aug 1898, Clayton Co, Georgia; died 21 Oct 1912, Atlanta?, Fulton Co, Georgia.
- 2038 ii. **George D. Upshaw Jr.**, born 1908, Georgia.
- 2039 iii. **Sarah F. "Fannie" Upshaw**, born Sep 1909, Clayton Co, Georgia.

1115. **Benjamin Calhoun Upshaw** was born in May 1883 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Atlanta, Fulton Co,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Georgia. Benjamin appeared in the census in 1920 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1930 in DeKalb Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida. Benjamin died on 19 Sep 1947 at the age of 64 in Bibb Co, Georgia. He was buried at Westview cemetery in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1883, May: Birth date as given on grave marker, Westview cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia: Benjamin Calhoun Upshaw, May 1883 - 19 Sep 1947. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).
2. 1900 census, Broken Arrow Dist., Walton Co, GA, page 3B, 2 June 1900, dwelling 41, family 47 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Robert B. Upshaw, age 38, head, born August 1861, farmer; Susie C. Upshaw, age 45, wife, born April 1855, married 22 years, mother of eight children, five living; Benjamin (sic) C. Upshaw, age 17, son, born May 1883, at school; (and two siblings).
3. 1910 census, Atlanta Ward 1, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 24A, 30 April 1910, 173 Whitehall: Benjamin C. Upshaw, age 25, boarder, single, commercial traveler - wholesale millinery, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.
4. 1912, 6 Nov: Marriage date of Benjamin Calhoun Upshaw & Radona Effie Ragsdale, Fulton Co, GA (Source: Fulton Co, GA, marriage book S, page 948).
5. 1920 census, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama, page 18A, 14 Jan 1920, dwelling 304, family 365 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Benjamin Upshaw, age 36, boarder, married, commercial traveller - wholesale millinery; Redona Upshaw, age 34, boarder, married.
6. 1930 census, Militia Dist. 531, DeKalb Co, Georgia, page 6A, 16 Apr 1930, 633 North Ave., NE (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Benjamin C. Upshaw, age 46, head, married at age of 29 years, salesman - wholesale millinery; Redona R. Upshaw, age 44, wife, married at age of 27 years.
7. 1930+: no marriage record of Benjamin C. Upshaw to (given name unk) Chamberlin found in Fulton Co, GA, marriage records.
8. 1940 census, Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida, page 81B, 8 April 1940 (apparently a boarding house): Benjamin Calham Upshaw, guest, age 56, married, born in GA, 1935 residence: Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA; no occupation shown.
9. 1947, 19 Sep: Death date from Georgia death certificate index: B.C. Upshaw (male), death date 19 Sep 1947, Bibb Co, age 64 years; (Source: Georgia death certificate index, 1919-1998).
10. 1947, 19 Sep: Death date as given on grave marker, Westview cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia: Benjamin Calhoun Upshaw, May 1883 - 19 Sep 1947. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. Benjamin Adkins (sic - Calhoun) Upshaw, md. (1) Ramona Ragsdale. In a letter to me from Ruby

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

(Hallman) Upshaw, wife of Harrison Francis Upshaw she told me she and Harrison saw these cousins often, when they were in Florida, and also saw Marie in later years. Benjamin Adkins (sic - Calhoun) was md. (2) to Marie Chamberlin. (Source: Sophie W. Upshaw, "*Captain William Upshaw, Gent., Planter of Virginia*" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 40-41).

Benjamin Calhoun Upshaw and Redona Effie Ragsdale were married on 6 Nov 1912 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. **Redona Effie Ragsdale** was born in Jul 1884. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Jefferson Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1930 in DeKalb Co, Georgia. Redona died on 28 Apr 1938 at the age of 53 in Fulton? Co, Georgia. She was buried at Westview cemetery in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1884, July: Birth date as given on grave marker, Westview cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia: Redona Effie Ragsdale Upshaw, July 1884 - 28 Apr 1938. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).
2. 1900 census: (not searched).
3. 1910 census: (not searched)
4. 1912, 6 Nov: Marriage date of Benjamin Calhoun Upshaw & Radona Effie Ragsdale, Fulton Co, GA (Source: Fulton Co, GA, marriage book S, page 948).
5. 1920 census, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama, page 18A, 14 Jan 1920, dwelling 304, family 365 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Benjamin Upshaw, age 36, boarder, married, commercial traveller - wholesale millinery; Redona Upshaw, age 34, boarder, married.
6. 1930 census, Militia Dist. 531, DeKalb Co, Georgia, page 6A, 16 Apr 1930, 633 North Ave., NE (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Benjamin C. Upshaw, age 46, head, married at age of 29 years, salesman - wholesale millinery; Redona R. Upshaw, age 44, wife, married at age of 27 years.
7. 1930+: no marriage record of Benjamin C. Upshaw to (given name unk) Chamberlin found in Fulton Co, GA, marriage records.
8. 1938, 28 April: Death date as given on grave marker, Westview cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia: Redona Effie Ragsdale Upshaw, July 1884 - 28 Apr 1938. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).

Benjamin Calhoun Upshaw and Redona Effie Ragsdale had the following child:

- 2047 i. **Isaac Randall Upshaw** died on 18 Feb 1914. He was buried at Westview cemetery in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1914, 18 Feb: Death date as given on grave marker, Westview cemetery, Atlanta,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Fulton Co, Georgia: Isaac Randall Upshaw, born (no date given), died 18 Feb 1914, son of B.C. & Redona Upshaw. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2015).

Benjamin Calhoun Upshaw and Marie Chamberlin were married in 1912. **Marie Chamberlin** was born (living) 1890. She died (living) 1912. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. No marriage record for Benjamin C. Upshaw to Marie Chamberlin found in Fulton Co, GA, marriage records.

2.

1117. **William Francis Upshaw** was born on 21 Sep 1877 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Walton Co, Georgia. William appeared in the census in 1910 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He lived in Raleigh, Wake Co, North Carolina in 1916–1946. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Wake Co, North Carolina. William died on 20 Jun 1946 at the age of 68 in Raleigh, Wake Co, North Carolina. He was buried at Oakwood cemetery in Raleigh, Wake Co, North Carolina.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1877, 21 Sep: Birth date (Source: Centennial Alumni Catalogue; University of Georgia, June 12-19, 1901. Pages 259-262 of an unidentified volume).

2. 1877: Birth date as given on grave marker, Oakwood cemetery, Raleigh, Wake Co, North Carolina; (photograph of marker): William Francis Upshaw, 1877 - 1946; (www.findagrave.com has an undocumented note: Born 20 Sep 1877, Walton co, Georgia, died 20 June 1946, Wake Co, North Carolina). (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2016).

3. 1880 Census, Walton Co, GA, Brooks' Dist #421, page 5, dwelling #47; (J. Berrien Upshaw household): Willie Upshaw, age 2, b GA-GA-GA (son)

3. 1899, 20 April: An Announcement. The marriage of Mr. William Francis Upshaw, editor of this paper, and Miss Annie Gibbs Kinnard of Newnan will be solemnized Thursday morning June 29th at the home of the bride - Walton News. (Source: Georgia Settler periodical, Vol. 13 #1, page 9: Weddings, Obituaries, Murders and other tidbits from Winder, Georgia Newspapers, 20 Apr 1899 - 17 Aug 1899; The Jackson Economist, issue of June 15, 1899, Vol. VII, No. 23):

4. 1900 census, Walton Co., Georgia, page 3B, 2 & 4 June 1900, dwelling 46, family 50 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William F. Upshaw, age 22, head, born in September 1877, married 0 years, editor; Annie G. Upshaw, age 21, wife, born in August 1878, married 0 years, mother of 0 children, 0 living, teacher; Ruth Kinnard, age 24, sister-in-law, born in August 1875, single, at school; Almedia Kinnard, age 9, sister-in-law, born in August 1890.

5. 1901, 12-19 June:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Name: William Francis Upshaw

Address: Monroe, Walton Co., Ga.

Place and time of birth: Monroe, Ga., Sept. 21, 1877..

Date of entrance, with class entered: Sept. 19, 1894, with class of 1898 then freshman.

College honors or distinctions of any kind: Soph. declaimer(?), Junior speaker, senior essayist, Junior, Class debate medal, champion debate medal, North Carolina debator; member of the Sigma Nu Fraternity.

Literary society: Demothonian.

Date of graduation and degree received or date of leaving college: June 15, 1898, B.S.

Other institutions attended later, degrees received, with dates: None.

Honorary degrees: None

Number of learned societies: None.

Facts relating to marriage: Married Miss Annie Gibbs Kinnard of Newnan, Ga., June 29, 1899. Have one son, born Mch. 10, 1901.

Facts as to occupation and business life: From June 1898 to Sept. 1900 edited Walton News of Monroe, Ga. Since Sept. 1900 have been engaged in writing Life Insurance for the Aetna Life.

Public service: Justice of the Peace - Dec. 10, 1900.

Military: None.

Positions in religious or educational work: Superintendent of Baptist Sunday School June 1899 to Dec. 1900.

Writings: None.

Additional information of a personal nature: None.

Names and addresses of any relatives, immediate or remote, who were alumni: None.

(Source: Centennial Alumni Catalogue; University of Georgia, June 12-19, 1901. Pages 259-262 of an unidentified volume).

6. 1907 Atlanta City Directory (Davies & Hill, Atlanta, 1907), page 1349:

Upshaw, William F. (Annie): resides at 378 Gordon.

7. 1908 Atlanta City Directory (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1908), page 1299: Upshaw, William F. (Annie): agent, Aetna Life Insurance Co., resides at 378 Gordon.

8. 1909 Atlanta City Directory (Byrd Printing Co., Atlanta, 1909), page 1917, 1918: Upshaw, William F. (Annie F.): Superintendant State Agencies Aetna Life Insurance Cos., house at 378 Gordon.

9. 1909, 1 April: (Source: *The Atlanta Georgian and News*, 1 April 1909, page 20).

A Joke's Not a Joke When it's on Upshaw.

He Ate Soap Candy - He got Sick - Now he asks Pure Food Authorities to Prosecute Candy Maker. It Looks Serious.

That even an April fool joke may be carried to the point where it ceases to be humorous and develops into a nauseating and melancholy affliction, is the deep-rooted and unshakable opinion of William F. Upshaw, the well-known manager of the Aetna Life Insurance Company in this city.

While riding home on a car Wednesday evening Mr. Upshaw was approached by a friend, who extended to him a tempting box of candy.

"Sue," said Mr. Upshaw, "I'll try a piece of that; it looks mighty good to me."

Then he bit into it good and strong and began chewing. In about ten seconds bubbles began to rise in

his mouth, and the faster he chewed the faster they rose, and in about two seconds more he gulped the whole thing down. Mr. Upshaw swallowed, he says, to keep his friend from knowing that anything was wrong.

But Mr. Upshaw punished the organism of the inner man to no purpose; the friend found out. For that piece of soap, nicely and attractively encased in candy coating, has a round-trip ticket with no lay-overs, and it doubled back on the route at a rate of speed heretofore not of record.

After that joke was played on him Mr. Upshaw got sick and he also got serious, in fact, it may be said, without exaggeration, that Mr. Upshaw became exceedingly "riled."

Accordingly, Mr. Upshaw purchased a box of that "April fool" candy Thursday morning and went immediately to the office of Commissioner of Agriculture T.G. Hudson, and demanded that the manufacturer of the candy be made to show cause why he should not be prosecuted for violating the regulations of the recently-enacted pure food law.

Mr. Hudson referred Mr. Upshaw to Attorney General Hart, to whom he submitted samples of the candy with the request that the matter be investigated with a view to ascertaining if the law in question had been violated. Judge Hart has not yet formulated an opinion.

"I don't blame the friend who gave me the candy," said Mr. Upshaw, "but I do blame the man who made the candy and sold it. That stuff is nothing in the world but the vilest turpentine soap and is enough to kill a person. It made me deathly sick and I wish it investigated. A joke is all right in its place, but it may be carried too far."

10. 1910 Atlanta City Directory (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1910), page 1575: Upshaw, William F. (Annie G.): Superintendent Aetna Life Ins. Co., resides at 378 Gordon.

11. 1910 census, Atlanta Ward 7, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 15A, 27 April 1910, 378 Gordon St., dwelling 275, family 297: William F. Upshaw, age 32, head, married once for two years, born in GA. father & mother born in GA, supr. of agents - life insurance; Annie G. Upshaw, age 31, wife, married once for 10 years, mother of 4 children, 3 living, born in GA, father born in TN, mother born in GA; Berrian K. Upshaw, age 9, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; James A. Upshaw, age 4, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Edward H. Upshaw, age 2, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Alverda Kinnard, age 19, sister-in-law, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.

12. 1911 Atlanta City Directory (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1911), page 1557: Upshaw, Wm. F. (Annie K.): Asst. Mgr., Aetna Life Ins. Co., resides at 378 Gordon.

13. 1912 Atlanta City Directory (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1912), page 1516: Upshaw, William F. (Annie K.): Asst. mgr., Aetna Life Ins. Co., resides at East Lake, Ga.

14. 1913 Atlanta City Directory (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1913), page 1566: Upshaw, William F. (Annie K.): Asst. mgr., Aetna Life Ins. Co., resides at East Lake, Ga.

15. 1914 Atlanta City Directory (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1914), page 1599-1600: Upshaw, William F.: Asst. Mgr., Aetna Life Ins. Co., resides at East Lake, Ga.

16. 1915 Atlanta City Directory (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1915), page 1650: Upshaw, William F.: Asst. mgr., Aetna Life Ins. Co., resides at East Lake.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

17. 1919, 29 Aug: Marriage date to Myrtle Miller in Licking Co, Ohio.

18. 1920 census: William F. Upshaw, born 1877, not found in 1920 census index.

19. 1930 census, Raleigh, Wake Co, North Carolina, page 7B, 8 April 1930, 302 N. Blount, dwelling 85, family 146: William F. Upshaw, age 52, head, married at age 21, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; gen'l agent - life insurance; Myrtle Upshaw, age 48, wife, married at age 34, born in OH, father born in OH, mother born in NY; Sage Upshaw, age 17, son, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; William W. Upshaw, age 8, son, born in NC, father born in GA, mother born in OH; Mary B. Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in NC, father born in GA, mother born in OH; Nancy M. Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born in NC, father born in GA, mother born in OH; Mary M. Miller, age 66, mother, widow, born in NY, father born in NY, mother born in VT.

20. 1940 census: William F. Upshaw, born 1877, not found in 1940 census index.

21. 1946: Death date as given on grave marker, Oakwood cemetery, Raleigh, Wake Co, North Carolina; (photograph of marker): William Francis Upshaw, 1877 - 1946; (www.findagrave has an undocumented note: Born 20 Sep 1877, Walton Co, Georgia, died 20 June 1946, Wake Co, North Carolina). (Source: www.findagrave, Dec 2016).

22. 1946, 20 June: Death date from North Carolina Death certificate: William Francis Upshaw, age 68, born 21 Sep 1877, Walton Co, Georgia; died 20 June 1946, Raleigh, Wake Co, North Carolina. Spouse: Mrs. Myrtle M. Upshaw. Father: James B. Upshaw, born Walton Co, Georgia; mother: Emma Arnold, born in Georgia; residence: Raleigh, Wake Co, North Carolina.

(Source: North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975). 19. 1946, 20 June: North Carolina death certificate.

23. 1946, 21 June: Raleigh Funeral for William F. Upshaw.

Funeral services will be held Saturday in Raleigh, N.C., for William F. Upshaw, 69, pioneer general insurance agent for Aetna Life Insurance Company and former Atlanta resident.

He died at his home in Raleigh Thursday night following several months of illness.

Mr. Upshaw moved to Raleigh in 1916 as the company's general agent.

Surviving are his wife, three sons; two daughters; one brother; four sisters and a grandson.

(Source: the *Atlanta Journal*, issue of 21 June 1946, page 24).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. "Martin-Arnold and Allied Families", by Mary Arnold Kaufman, Tennessee Valley Publishing, Knoxville, TN, 1995, pp. 164.

2. a. William Francis Upshaw, b. 16 October 1877 in Walton County where Berrien lived all his life. William Francis - "Cousin Will" - was a well educated man. He entered the business field in North Carolina, later becoming General Agent for the Aetna Life Insurance Company. I never had the opportunity of meeting him, but he was known as an excellent underwriter all over the United States. My husband did much traveling over the country from the mid thirties to the sixties and often were asked if he were related to Will Upshaw of Raleigh, and always Cousin Will was spoken of with respect

and affection.

Cousin Will was married (1) Annie Gibbs Kinnard, a third cousin from Newnan, Ga., in 1899. She was born in 1877 and died ca. 1918. They had five sons: Berrien Kinnard Upshaw, William Francis Upshaw, James Arnall (Hopp) Upshaw, Edward Hall Upshaw, Sage Harden Upshaw.

William Francis Upshaw, m. 1919, (2) Myrtle Miller, b. 1884. They had three children: William Warner Upshaw, Mary Bryant Upshaw, Nancy Miller Upshaw.

(Source: Sophie W. Upshaw, *"Captain William Upshaw Gent., Planter of Virginia and Allied Families"* (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 42-43).

COMMENTS:

1. Walton News, June 26, 1946.
2. Personal knowledge of Mrs. Cora Lou (Upshaw) Herndon & Mrs. P.K. Arthur.
3. Mrs. Jared noted that he died at "921 Vance St., Raleigh, N.C."
4. Mrs. Jared noted that "there were five sons by first marriage - only James Arnold Upshaw was living in 1953". (Need to check 1920 census for this family)
5. Graduated from the University of Georgia in 1898.

William Francis Upshaw and Annie Gibbs Kinnard were married on 29 Jun 1899 in Coweta Co, Georgia. **Annie Gibbs Kinnard**, daughter of James A. Kinnard and Sarah Almeda (maiden name unknown), was born on 21 Sep 1877 in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Walton Co, Georgia. Annie appeared in the census in 1910 in Fulton Co, Georgia. She died on 18 Oct 1918 at the age of 41 in Raleigh, Wake Co, North Carolina. She was buried at Oakwood cemetery in Raleigh, Wake Co, North Carolina.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1877, 21 Sep: Birth date as given on grave marker, Oakwood cemetery, Raleigh, Wake Co, North Carolina (photograph of marker): Annie Gibbs Kinnard, wife of William Francis Upshaw, 1878 - 1918. (findagrave has undocumented dates of 21 Sep 1877- 15 Oct 1918). (Source: www.findagrave, Dec 2016).
2. 1880, Coweta Co, Georgia, page 579, dwelling 384, family 402: James A. Kinnard, age 42, family grocer, born in TN, father born in PA, mother born in TN; Sarah A. Kinnard, age 30, wife, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; William C. Kinnard, age 11, son, at school, born in GA, father born in TN, mother born in GA; Ruth Kinnard, age 5, daughter, born in GA, father born in TN, mother born in GA; Ann G. Kinnard, age 1, daughter, born in GA, father born in TN, mother born in GA.
3. 1899, 20 April: An Announcement. The marriage of Mr. William Francis Upshaw, Editor of this paper, and Miss Annie Gibbs Kinnard of Newnan will be solemnized Thursday morning June 29th at the

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

home of the bride - Walton News. (Source: *Georgia Settler* periodical, Vol. 13 #1, page 9: Weddings, Obituaries, Murders and other tidbits from Winder, Georgia Newspapers, 20 Apr 1899 - 17 Aug 1899; The Jackson Economist, issue of June 15, 1899, Vol. VII, No. 23):

4. 1900 census, Walton Co., Georgia, page 3B, 2 & 4 June 1900, dwelling 46, family 50 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William F. Upshaw, age 22, head, born in September 1877, married 0 years, editor; Annie G. Upshaw, age 21, wife, born in August 1878, married 0 years, mother of 0 children, 0 living, teacher; Ruth Kinnard, age 24, sister-in-law, born in August 1875, single, at school; Almedia Kinnard, age 9, sister-in-law, born in August 1890..

5. 1910 census, Atlanta Ward 7, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 15A, 27 April 1910, 378 Morton(?) St., dwelling 275, family 297: William F. Upshaw, age 32, head, married once for ten years, born in GA. father & mother born in GA, supr. of agents - life insurance; Annie G. Upshaw, age 31, wife, married once for 10 years, mother of 4 children, 3 living, born in GA, father born in TN, mother born in GA; Berrian K. Upshaw, age 9, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; James A. Upshaw, age 4, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Edward H. Upshaw, age 2, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Alverda Kinnard, age 19, sister-in-law, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.

6. 1918, 15 Oct: Death date as given on grave marker, Oakwood cemetery, Raleigh, Wake Co, North Carolina (photograph of marker): Annie Gibbs Kinnard, wife of William Francis Upshaw, 1878 - 1918. (findagrave has undocumented dates of 21 Sep 1877- 15 Oct 1918). (Source: www.findagrave, Dec 2016).

William Francis Upshaw and Annie Gibbs Kinnard had the following children:

- +2048 i. **Berrien Kinnard "Red" Upshaw**, born 10 Mar 1901, Walton Co, Georgia; married Margaret Munnerlyn Mitchell, 2 Sep 1922, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia; married Billie Elizabeth Hitt, 2 Mar 1929, Morgan Co, Alabama; married Virginia Nolan, abt 1936; died 12 Jan 1949, Galveston, Galveston Co, Texas.
- 2049 ii. **William Francis Upshaw** was born on 29 Jun 1902 in Walton Co, Georgia. He died on 21 Nov 1902 at the age of 0 in Columbus, Muscogee Co, Georgia. He was buried at Linwood cemetery in Columbus, Muscogee Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1902, 29 Jun: Birth date from grave marker, Linwood cemetery, Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA: W. Travis Upshaw, June 29, 1902, Nov. 21, 1902, s/o Wm. F. & Annie Gibb.

2. 1902, 21 Nov: Death date from grave marker, Linwood cemetery, Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA: W. Travis Upshaw, June 29, 1902, Nov. 21, 1902, s/o Wm. F. & Annie Gibb.

3. 1902, 22 Nov: *Columbus Daily Enquirer*, obituary: Little Francis (sic) Upshaw, 4 month old son of Mr. & Mrs. W.F. Upshaw, died yesterday morning at their residence after a short illness with pneumonia. Mr. & Mrs. Upshaw recently moved here from Monroe, GA, (Note: this child's name is reported as "W. Travis" on his grave marker

and "Francis" in his obituary).

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. William Francis (sic) Upshaw (son of William Francis & Annie Gibbs (Kinnard) Upshaw), b. 1903, d. 1903. (Source: Sophie W. Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw Gent., Planter of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 43).

- 2050 iii. **James Arnold "Hopp" Upshaw** was born in 1906 in Walton or Fulton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He died in 1971 at the age of 65 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia. Hopp was buried at Oakwood cemetery in Raleigh, Wake Co, North Carolina.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1906: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as given in 1910 census.
2. 1910 census, Atlanta Ward 7, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 15A, 27 April 1910, 378 Morton(?) St., dwelling 275, family 297: William F. Upshaw, age 32, head, married once for two years, born in GA. father & mother born in GA, supr. of agents - life insurance; Annie G. Upshaw, age 31, wife, married once for 10 years, mother of 4 children, 3 living, born in GA, father born in TN, mother born in GA; James A. Upshaw, age 4, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and two siblings); Alverda Kinnard, age 19, sister-in-law, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.
3. 1920 census: James A. Upshaw, born 1906, not found in 1920 census index.
4. 1930 census: James A. Upshaw, born 1906, not found in 1930 census index.
5. 1940 census: (not searched)

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. 3. James Arnall (sic) (Hopp) Upshaw (third son of William Francis & Annie Gibbs (Kinnard) Upshaw), born 1905, died 1971 in Richmond. (Source: Sophie W. Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw Gent., Planter of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 43).
2. A note in www.findagrave.com, April 2014 version, mentions that the marker adjacent to that of Berrien Kinnard Upshaw is that of James A. Upshaw, "possibly his brother", although the marker of James A. Upshaw is not in www.findagrave.com, April 2014 version.

- 2051 iv. **Edward Hall Upshaw** was born on 31 Jan 1908 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He died on 27 Jul 1940 at the age of 32 in Wake Co, North Carolina. Edward was buried at Oakwood cemetery in Raleigh, Wake Co, North Carolina.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1908: Birth date as given on grave marker, Oakwood cemetery, Raleigh, Wake co, North Carolina: Edward Hall Upshaw, 1908 - 1940. (Findagrave has undocumented dates of 31 Jan 1908, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia - 27 Jul 1940, Wake Co, North Carolina). (Source: www.findagrave, Dec 2016).
2. 1910 census, Atlanta Ward 7, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 15A, 27 April 1910, 378 Morton(?) St., dwelling 275, family 297: William F. Upshaw, age 32, head, married once for two years, born in GA. father & mother born in GA, supr. of agents - life insurance; Annie G. Upshaw, age 31, wife, married once for 10 years, mother of 4 children, 3 living, born in GA, father born in TN, mother born in GA; Edward H. Upshaw, age 2, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and two siblings); Alverda Kinnard, age 19, sister-in-law, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.
3. 1920 census: Edward Hall Upshaw, born 1908, not found in 1920 census index.
4. 1930 census: Edward Hall Upshaw, born 1908, not found in 1930 census index.
5. 1940: Death date as given in Sophie W. Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw Gent., Planter of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 43).
6. 1940: Death date as given on grave marker, Oakwood cemetery, Raleigh, Wake Co, North Carolina: Edward Hall Upshaw, 1908 - 1940. (Findagrave has undocumented dates of 31 Jan 1908, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia - 27 Jul 1940, Wake Co, North Carolina). (Source: www.findagrave, Dec 2016).

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. 4. Edward Hall Upshaw (fourth son of William Francis & Annie Gibbs (Kinnard) Upshaw), b. 1908, d. 1940.
(Source: Sophie W. Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw Gent., Planter of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 43).

- 2052 v. **Sage Harden Upshaw** was born on 20 May 1912 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Wake Co, North Carolina. He died on 3 Jun 1944 at the age of 32 in England. Sage was buried at Cambridge American cemetery in Coton, Cambridgeshire, England.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1912, 20 May: Birth date as given on grave marker, Cambridge American cemetery, Coton, Cambridgeshire, England (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).
2. 1920 census: Sage Upshaw, born 1912, not found in 1920 census index.

3. 1930 census, Raleigh, Wake Co, North Carolina, page 7B, 8 April 1930, 302 N. Blount, dwelling 85, family 146: William F. Upshaw, age 52, head, married at age 21, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.. gen'l agent - life insurance; Myrtle Upshaw, age 48, wife, married at age 34, born in OH, father born in OH, mother born in NY; Sage Upshaw, age 17, son, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and four half brothers & sisters & grandmother).

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

5. 1942, 22 June: The Walton News, "News From Social Circle" by Mrs. E.S. Herndon, Editor:

Sgt. Sage Hardin Upshaw, a nephew, of somewhere in Africa, writes that "it's all over in this section but the shouting; and as I see it our boys did better than well, but the British had a much larger force. I was in the battle of Rizerte, and I have my censor's okay for that. I rode through the town once and saw plenty. Shortly we are moving and thus will add to an already lengthy journey. The Reader's Digest is coming through to me all right, but the other newspapers have not come. The Court reporting is coming along all right." Sage is Secretary to a Lieut.-Colonel since being with the Army in the States. His brother, William Warner Upshaw, who was recently graduated from the Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., was a student of high scholastic rank. In the class of 760 men his rank, Senior year, was 38th. After a short vacation he reports to Jacksonville, Fla., for duty on June 27th. (Source: The Walton News, issue of Tuesday, 22 June 1942)

6. 1944, 3 June: Death date as given on grave marker, Cambridge American cemetery, Coton, Cambridgeshire, England (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. 5. Sage Harden Upshaw (fifth son of William Francis & Annie Gibbs (Kinnard) Upshaw), b. 1912, d. 3 June 1944, in England. He was serving with the U.S. Army. . (Source: Sophie W. Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw Gent., Planter of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 43).

William Francis Upshaw and Myrtle Miller were married on 29 Aug 1919 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio. **Myrtle Miller** was born on 2 Oct 1884. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Wake Co, North Carolina. She lived in Raleigh, Wake Co, North Carolina in 1953. Myrtle died on 31 Oct 1981 at the age of 97. She was buried at Blackburn cemetery in Blackburn, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1884: Birth date as given on grave marker, Oakwood cemetery, Raleigh, Wake Co, North Carolina (Photograph of marker): Myrtle Miller, wife of William Francis Upshaw, 1884-1981; (findagrave has an undocumented note of: born 2 Oct 1884, Ohio, died 31 Oct 1981, Wake Co, North Carolina). (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2016).

2. 1900 census: (not searched; maiden name unknown)
3. 1910 census: (not searched, maiden name unknown).
4. 1920 census: Myrtle Upshaw not found in 1920 census index.
5. 1930 census, Raleigh, Wake Co, North Carolina, page 7B, 8 April 1930, 302 N. Blount, dwelling 85, family 146: William F. Upshaw, age 52, head, married at age 21, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.. gen'l. agent - life insurance; Myrtle Upshaw, age 48, wife, married at age 34, born in OH, father born in OH, mother born in NY; Sage Upshaw, age 17, son, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; William W. Upshaw, age 8, son, born in NC, father born in GA, mother born in OH; Mary B. Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in NC, father born in GA, mother born in OH; Nancy M. Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born in NC, father born in GA, mother born in OH; Mary M. Miller, age 66, mother, widow, born in NY, father born in NY, mother born in VT.
6. 1940 census: Myrtle Upshaw not found in 1940 census index.
7. 1981, 31 Oct: Death date as given on grave marker, Oakwood cemetery, Raleigh, Wake Co, North Carolina (Photograph of marker): Myrtle Miller, wife of William Francis Upshaw, 1884-1981; (findagrave has an undocumented note of: born 2 Oct 1884, Ohio, died 31 Oct 1981, Wake Co, North Carolina). (Source: www.findagrave, Dec 2016).

William Francis Upshaw and Myrtle Miller had the following children:

- | | |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| +2053 | i. William Warner Upshaw , born 4 Feb 1922, Raleigh, Wake Co, North Carolina; married Ronnie Edwards, 1946; married Mary Elizabeth Kramer, 24 Dec 1951, Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 12 Oct 1996. |
| +2054 | ii. Mary Bryant Upshaw , born 15 Dec 1923, Raleigh, Wake Co, North Carolina; married James Thomas Fulgham Sr., 22 Apr 1944, Raleigh, Wake Co, North Carolina; married Herbert L. Lamson Jr.. |
| +2055 | iii. Nancy Miller Upshaw , born 20 Apr 1925, Raleigh, Wake Co, North Carolina; married Dr. Courtney David Egerton Jr., 4 Jan 1947. |

1118. **Cora Lou Upshaw** lived in Walton Co, Georgia in 1879–1969. She was born on 10 Nov 1879 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Walton Co, Georgia. Cora appeared in the census in 1900 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Walton Co, Georgia. Cora appeared in the census in 1930 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Walton Co, Georgia. She died on 30 Sep 1969 at the age of 89. Cora was buried at Social Circle City cemetery in Social Circle, Walton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1879, 10 Nov: Birth date as given on grave marker, Social Circle City cemetery (West), section 10: Cora Lou Upshaw Herndon, born 10 Nov 1879, died 30 Sep 1969 (Source: East Georgia Genealogical Society, "Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries (West) (Winder, GA: the Society, 2002), page 396).
2. 1880 Census, Walton Co, GA, Brooks' Dist #421, page 5, dwelling #47; J. Berrien Upshaw household: Cora Upshaw, age 6/12, b Dec 1879, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.
3. 1899, 27 June: Marriage date of Cora Lou Upshaw & Emory Speer Herndon (Source: Walton Co, GA, Marriage Book J, page 120).
4. 1900 census, Social Circle, Walton Co, Georgia, page 8B, 6 June 1900, dwelling 183, family 187 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Elisha M. Herndon, age 53, head, born Aug 1846, married 32 years, merchant & farmer; Sallie A. Herndon, age 55, wife, born Oct 1844, married 32 years, mother of four children, two living; Horance (sic) H. Herndon, age 27, son, born July 1872, merchant; Emory S. Herndon, age 25, son, born Sep 1874, married 1 year, merchant; Cora Lou Herndon, age 20, daughter in law, born Nov 1879, married 1 year, mother of one child, one living; Sarah Emma Herndon, age 1/12, grand daughter, born April 1900.
5. 1910 census, Social Circle, Walton Co, Georgia, page 9A, 15 April 1910, dwelling 25, family 26 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): E.S. Herndon, age 34, head, married once for 10 years, salesman - mercantile Co.; Cora Lou Herndon, age 30, wife, married once for 10 years, mother of three children, three living; Sarah Emma Herndon, age 9, daughter; Elisha M. Herndon, age 6, son; James B. Herndon, age 3, son.
6. 1920 census, Social Circle, Walton Co, Georgia, 418 District, page 2B, 3 January 1920, dwelling 33, family 38 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): E.S. Herndon, age 45, head, farmer; Cora Lou Herndon, age 40, wife; Sarah Emma Herndon, age 19, daughter, single; Elisha Herndon, age 16, son; James Herndon, age 13, son; E.S. Herndon, age 2 & 1/12, son.
7. 1930 census, Social Circle, Walton Co, Georgia, page 2A, dwelling 35, family 38 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Emory Herndon, age 55, head, married at age 25, farmer - general farm; Cora L. Herndon, age 50, wife, married at age 20; (and three boarders, unrelated).
8. 1940 census, Social Circle, Walton Co, GA, 2 Apr 1940, Page 2B, Household 36, 1935 residence: "same place": E. J. Herndon, age 65, head, born in GA, farmer; Cora L. Herndon, age 60, wife, born in GA.
9. 1969, 30 Sep: Death date as given on grave marker, Social Circle City cemetery (West), section 10: Cora Lou Upshaw Herndon, born 10 Nov 1879, died 30 Sep 1969 (Source: East Georgia Genealogical Society, "Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries (West) (Winder, GA: the Society, 2002), page 396).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. The Walton Tribune; Supplement to the Walton Tribune, Monroe, GA, 11 Dec 1968, page 147: "Richard Upshaw Bought Walton County Homeplace May 31, 1822"; by Cora Lou Herndon.

2. "Martin-Arnold and Allied Families", by Mary Arnold Kaufman, Tennessee Valley Publishing, Knoxville, TN, 1995, pp. 168-169.

3. Cora Lou Upshaw (seventh generation from Capt. William Upshaw), first daughter of James Berrien and Nancy Emma (Arnold) Upshaw, born 10 Nov 1879, married Emory Speer Herndon, 27 Jun 1899. She was so closely associated with Sardis Church, it is difficult to write about one without the other. At the end of the Upshaw chronicles below, there is more about Cousin Cora Lou and Sardis Church. The Herndons lived in Social Circle. She and her husband had four children: Sara Emma Herndon, Elisha Merriman Herndon, James Berrien Herndon and Emory Speer Herndon, Jr. (Source: "Captain William Upshaw Gent., Planter of Virginia and Allied Families", Sophie Upshaw, Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD, 1975, page 44)..

COMMENTS:

1. Mrs. Cora Lou (Upshaw) Herndon was a genealogist and wrote many letters, notes, etc, especially containing first-hand knowledge from interviews with related persons then living. Ted Brooke has her correspondence with Mrs. Ray Jared, Olney, Ill, which covers several decades from 1930s to 1960s.

Cora Lou Upshaw and Emory Speer Herndon Sr. were married on 27 Jun 1899 in Walton Co, Georgia. **Emory Speer Herndon Sr.**, son of Elisha M. Herndon and Sallie A. Ivey, was born on 20 Sep 1874 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Walton Co, Georgia. Emory appeared in the census in 1910 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Walton Co, Georgia. Emory appeared in the census in 1940 in Walton Co, Georgia. He died on 21 Mar 1960 at the age of 85. He was buried at Social Circle City cemetery in Walton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1874, 20 Sep: Birth date as given on from grave marker, Social Circle City cemetery (West). section 10: Emory Speer Herndon, born 20 Sep 1874, died 21 Mar 1960 (Source: East Georgia Genealogical Society, "Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries (West) (Winder, GA: the Society, 2002), page 396).

2. 1880 census, Walton Co, GA, page 536A, 23 June 1880, dwelling 457, family 459, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): E.M. Herndon, age 32, farming; Sallie Gerndon, age 37, wife, keeping house; Emmory (sic) Herndon, age 5, son; (and one sibling).

3. 1900 census, Social Circle, Walton Co, Georgia, page 8B, 6 June 1900, dwelling 183, family 187 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Elisha M. Herndon, age 53, head, born Aug 1846, married 32 years, merchant & farmer; Sallie A. Herndon, age 55, wife, born Oct 1844, married 32 years, mother of four children, two living; Horance (sic) H. Herndon, age 27, son, born July 1872, merchant; Emory S. Herndon, age 25, son, born Sep 1874, married 1 year, merchant; Cora Lou Herndon, age 20, daughter in law, born Nov 1879, married 1 year, mother of one child, one living; Sarah Emma Herndon, age 1/12, grand daughter, born April 1900.

4. 1910 census, Social Circle, Walton Co, Georgia, page 9A, 15 April 1910, dwelling 25, family 26 (all

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

born in GA, father & mother born in GA): E.S. Herndon, age 34, head, married once for 10 years, salesman - mercantile Co.; Cora Lou Herndon, age 30, wife, married once for 10 years, mother of three children, three living; Sarah Emma Herndon, age 9, daughter; Elisha M. Herndon, age 6, son; James B. Herndon, age 3, son.

5. 1920 census, Social Circle, Walton Co, Georgia, 418 District, page 2B, 3 January 1920, dwelling 33, family 38 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): E.S. Herndon, age 45, head, farmer; Cora Lou Herndon, age 40, wife; Sarah Emma Herndon, age 19, daughter, single; Elisha Herndon, age 16, son; James Herndon, age 13, son; E.S. Herndon, age 2 & 1/12, son.

6. 1930 census, Social Circle, Walton Co, Georgia, page 2A, dwelling 35, family 38 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Emory Herndon, age 55, head, married at age 25, farmer - general farm; Cora L. Herndon, age 50, wife, married at age 20; (and three boarders, unrelated).

7. 1940 census, Social Circle, Walton Co, GA, 2 Apr 1940, Page 2B, Household 36, 1935 residence: "same place": E. J. Herndon, age 65, head, born in GA, farmer; Cora L. Herndon, age 60, wife, born in GA.

8. 1960, 21 Mar: Death date as given on grave marker, Social Circle City cemetery (West). section 10: Emory Speer Herndon, born 20 Sep 1874, died 21 Mar 1960 (Source: East Georgia Genealogical Society, "Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries (West)", (Winder, GA: the Society, 2002), page 396).

Emory Speer Herndon and Cora Lou Upshaw had the following children:

- +2056 i. **Sara Emma Herndon**, born 21 Apr 1900, Walton Co, Georgia; married Penn Kenneth Arthur Jr., 2 Aug 1927.
- +2057 ii. **Elisha Merriman Herndon**, born 29 Nov 1903, Walton Co, Georgia; married Florimel Williams, 29 Oct 1928, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.
- +2058 iii. **James Berrien Herndon**, born 8 Dec 1906, Walton Co, Georgia; married Mary Gossett, 8 Nov 1928, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.
- 2059 iv. **Emory Speer Herndon Jr.** was born on 29 Nov 1917 in Walton Co, Georgia. He died on 27 Dec 1925 at the age of 8 in Walton Co, Georgia. He was buried at Social Circle City cemetery in Walton Co, Georgia. 1. 1917, 29 Nov: Birth date as given in "Captain William Upshaw Gent., Planter of Virginia and Allied Families", Sophie Upshaw, Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD, 1975, page 46.

2. 1917, 29 Nov: Birth date from grave marker, Social Circle City cemetery (West). section 10: Emory Speer Herndon Jr., born 19 Nov 1917, died 27 Dec 1925 (Source: East Georgia Genealogical Society, "Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries (West)" (Winder, GA: the Society, 2002), page 397).

3. 1920 census, Social Circle, Walton Co, Georgia, 418 District, page 2B, 3 January 1920, dwelling 33, family 38 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): E.S. Herndon, age 45, head, farmer; Cora Lou Herndon, age 40, wife; E.S. Herndon, age 2 & 1/12, son; (and three siblings).

4. 1925, 27 Dec: Death date from grave marker, Social Circle City cemetery (West). section 10: Emory Speer Herndon Jr., born 20 Sep 1874, died 21 Mar 1960 (Source: East Georgia Genealogical Society, "Walton County, Georgia Cemeteries (West) (Winder, GA: the Society, 2002), page 397).

Secondary Sources:

1. Emory Speer Herndon, Jr., born 29 Nov 1917, was the last child born to Emory Speer and Cora Lou (Upshaw) Herndon . Their house in Social Circle caught fire on Dec. 27, 1925. They were unable to rescue little Emory. This was a shocking sorrow to all the family. Cousin Cora Lou knew well the sorrow which came to us when we lost our little son, Allen, and comforted us,, as others, who had not lost a beloved child, could not.

(Source: "Captain William Upshaw Gent., Planter of Virginia and Allied Families", Sophie Upshaw, Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD, 1975, page 46..

1119. **James Claude Upshaw** was born on 2 Mar 1882 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Newton Co, Georgia. James appeared in the census in 1930 in Newton Co, Georgia. He died on 28 Sep 1963 at the age of 81 in DeKalb Co, Georgia. He was buried at Covington City cemetery in Covington, Newton Co, Georgia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1882, 2 March: Birth date as given on grave marker, Southview cemetery, Covington, Newton Co, Georgia (Source: www.findagrave.com, 10 Jun 2011 version).

2. 1900 census: James Claude Upshaw, born 1882, not found in 1900 census index.

3. 1902, 12 Jan: Walton Co, GA, Marriage Book J, page 251.

4. 1910 census, Monroe, Walton Co, GA, pahe 14B, 25 April 1910, dwelling 285, family 317 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Albert M. Wright, age 52, head, married once for 26 years, salesman - dept. store; Ora Wright, age 43, wife, married once for 26 years, mother of three children, three living; J. Claud Upshaw, age 27, son in law, married once for seven years, teacher - public school; Nettie Upshaw, age 25, daughter, married once for seven years, mother of one child, one living; Ora E. Upshaw, age 5, grand daughter; Ruby Wright, age 18, daughter, single; Albert M. Wright Jr., age 5, son.

5. 1920 census, Covington, Newton Co, GA, page 1A, 2 Jan 1920, 609 Church St., dwelling 10, family 11, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): J.C. Upshaw, age 37, head, married, book keeper - cotton mill; Nettie Upshaw, age 35, wife, married; Ora E. Upshaw, age 14, daughter.

6. 1930 census, Covington, Newton Co, GA, page 5B, 7 Apr 1930, Church St., dwelling 108, family 122 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James C. Upshaw, age 48, head, married at age 20,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

planter - farm; Nettie W. Upshaw, age 45, wife, married at age 17; Ora E. Upshaw, age 25, daughter, single.

7. 1940 census: (not searched)

8. 1963, 28 Sep: Death date from Georgia death certificate index: James C. Upshaw, death date 28 Sep 1963, DeKalb Co, age 81 years; (Source: Georgia death certificate index, 1919-1998).

9. 1863, 28 Sep: Death date as given on grave marker, Southview cemetery, Covington, Newton Co, Georgia (Source: www.findagrave.com, 10 Jun 2011 version):.

10. 1963, 30 Sep: Upshaw.

The friends and relatives of Mr. and Mrs. James Claude Upshaw, Avondale Estates; Mr. and Mrs. John Upshaw Downs, Mrs. H.F. Bonner, Atlanta; Mrs. W.K. Swann, Covington, Ga.; Mr. and Mrs. W.E. Broach, Charlotte, N.C.; Mrs. E.S. Herndon, Social Circle, Ga.; Dr. John A. Downs, Athens, Ga., and the four great-grandchildren are invited to attend the funeral services of Mr. James Claude Upshaw Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the First Baptist Church of Avondale Estates. Rev. J. Truett Gannon will officiate. Interment, Covington (Ga.) Cemetery. A.S. Turner & Sons. (Source: Atlanta Journal, issue of 30 Sep 1963, page 38).

11. 1963, 30 Sep: Covington School Man Upshaw Dies (article includes photo of "Claude Upshaw").

Funeral services for Claude Upshaw, 81, retired superintendent of schools in Covington, were held Monday in the Avondale Baptist Church, Rev. Truett Gannon and Dr. Claude Broach officiating. Burial was in Covington.

Mr. Upshaw lived at 69 Wiltshire Drive in Avondale Estates. He died in an Atlanta Hospital Saturday after a short illness.

A native of Walton County, he was a 1905 graduate of the University of Georgia, where he was a track star and a member of Sigma Nu fraternity. He did post graduate work at the University of Chicago.

He taught school in Covington several years before becoming superintendent. He later worked with Covington Mills and was in the dairy and cattle farming business.

Mr. Upshaw was a member of Avondale Baptist Church, where he taught the Fishers of Men Bible Class.

Survivors include his widow, the former Brownie Perry of Covington; a son-in-law, Dr. John A. Downs, Professor of Romance Languages at the University of Georgia in Athens; sisters, Mrs. W.K. Swann of Covington, Mrs. H.F. Bonner of Atlanta, Mrs. W.E. Broach of Charlotte, N.C., and Mrs. Emory S. Herndon of Social Circle; a grandson, John Upshaw of Atlanta, and four great-grandchildren. (Source: the Atlanta Journal, issue of 30 Sep 1963, page 39).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. "Martin-Arnold and Allied Families", Nary Arnold Kaufman, (Knoxville, TN: Valley Publishing, 1995), pp. 169.

2. James Claude Upshaw, b. ca. 1881, was md. (1) to Nettie Wright of Monroe. They lived in Covington, Georgia. At one time he was Superintendent of the Covington High School. Cousin Nettie was partly responsible for the memorial marker placed at the graves of Fopprrest Tinsley and Judith

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

(England) Upshaw on a hill near their house on Walton County. The marker, three feet high, names him as a veteran of the War of 1812. Cousin Claude and his first wife had one daughter, Ora Upshaw. Nettie (Wright) Upshaw had passed away and is buried in Covington as is Cousin Claude who died 28 September 1963. After Nettie's death he had married (2) Brownie Perry who now lives in Decatur, Georgia.

(Source: Sophie Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw Gent., Planter of Virginia and Allied Families", (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 4)6.

James Claude Upshaw and Nettie Merle Wright were married on 12 Jan 1902 in Walton Co, Georgia. **Nettie Merle Wright** was born on 25 Dec 1884. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Newton Co, Georgia. Nettie appeared in the census in 1930 in Newton Co, Georgia. She died on 13 Oct 1950 at the age of 65 in Clarke Co, Georgia. She was buried at Southview cemetery in Covington, Newton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1884, 25 Dec: Birth date as given on grave markers, Southview cemetery, Covington, Newton Co, Georgia (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version). .
2. 1900 census: (not searched)
3. 1902, 12 Jan - Walton Co, GA, Marriage Book J, page 251.
4. 1910 census, Monroe, Walton Co, GA, page 14B, 25 April 1910, dwelling 285, family 317 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Albert M. Wright, age 52, head, married once for 26 years, salesman - dept. store; Ora Wright, age 43, wife, married once for 26 years, mother of three children, three living; J. Claud Upshaw, age 27, son in law, married once for seven years, teacher - public school; Nettie Upshaw, age 25, daughter, married once for seven years, mother of one child, one living; Ora E. Upshaw, age 5, grand daughter; Ruby Wright, age 18, daughter, single; Albert M. Wright Jr., age 5, son.,
5. 1920 census, Covington, Newton Co, GA, page 1A, 2 Jan 1920, 609 Church St., dwelling 10, family 11, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): J.C. Upshaw, age 37, head, married, book keeper - cotton mill; Nettie Upshaw, age 35, wife, married; Ora E. Upshaw, age 14, daughter.
6. 1930 census, Covington, Newton Co, GA, page 5B, 7 Apr 1930, Church St., dwelling 108, family 122 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James C. Upshaw, age 48, head, married at age 20, planter - farm; Nettie W. Upshaw, age 45, wife, married at age 17; Ora E. Upshaw, age 25, daughter, single.
7. 1940 census; (not searched)
8. 1950, 13 Oct: Death date from Georgia death certificate index: Nettie W. Upshaw, death date 13 Oct 1950, Clarke Co, age 65 years, resident of Newton Co. (Source: Georgia death certificate index, 1919-1998).

Secondary Source:

1. James Claude Upshaw, b. ca. 1881, was md. (1) to Nettie Wright of Monroe. They lived in Covington, Georgia. At one time he was Superintendent of the Covington High School. Cousin Nettie was partly responsible for the memorial marker placed at the graves of Forrest Tinsley and Judith (England) Upshaw on a hill near their house on Walton County. The marker, three feet high, names him as a veteran of the War of 1812. Cousin Claude and his first wife had one daughter, Ora Upshaw. Nettie (Wright) Upshaw had passed away and is buried in Covington as is Cousin Claude who died 28 September 1963. After Nettie's death he had married (2) Brownie Perry who now lives in Decatur, Georgia.

(Source: Sophie Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw Gent., Planter of Virginia and Allied Families", (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 4)6.

James Claude Upshaw and Nettie Merle Wright had the following child:

- +2060 i. **Ora E. Upshaw**, born 1905, Covington, Newton Co, Georgia; married Dr. John Downs Sr.; died 21 Aug 1962, Covington, Newton Co, Georgia.

James Claude Upshaw and Brownie Perry were married on 26 Nov 1953. **Brownie Perry** was born on 5 Nov 1896. She died on 4 Nov 1989 at the age of 92. She was buried at Southview cemetery in Covington, Newton Co, Georgia. 1. 1896, 5 Nov: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1989, 4 Nov: Death date from unknown source.

3. 1989, 5 Nov: Upshaw.

Mrs. James Claude (Brownie) Upshaw, of Decatur, died November 4, 1989. She is survived by sisters-in-law, Mrs. Madeline Perry, of Atlanta; Mrs. Marion Perry, of Marietta; grandson, Mr. John Upshaw Downs, Trion, N.C.; four great-grandchildren, one great-great-grandchild; Graveside service will be held Monday, November 6 at 2 p.m. from Covington City Cemetery, Rev. Bill Young officiating. In lieu of flowers please make contributions to First Baptist Church of Avondale, Organ Fund, 47 Covington Hwy., Avondale Estates, Ga. 30002. J.C. Harwell & Son, Covington. (Source: the Atlanta Journal & Constitution, issue of Sunday, 5 Nov 1989, page D-17).

1120. **Ora Lena Upshaw** was born on 25 Aug 1885 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Mprgan Co, Georgia. She died on 4 Jul 1966 at the age of 80. Ora was buried at Rutledge City cemetery in Rutledge, Morgan Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1885, 23 Aug: Birth date as given on grave marker, Rutledge City cemetery, Rutledge, Morgan Co, Georgia. (Source: www.findagrave.com, January 2012 version).

2. 1900 census: (not searched)
3. 1903, 29 Apr: Walton Co, GA, Marriage Book J, page 308.
4. 1910 census, Whitfield, Morgan Co., Georgia, page 4B, 20 & 21 April 1910, dwelling 84, family 88: (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Howard F. Bonner, age 29, head, married once for 7 years, agent - railroad; Ora Bonner, age 25, wife, married once for 7 years, mother of three children, three living; Mell Bonner, age 6, son; Upshaw Bonner, age 3, son; Anna Bonner, age 4/12, daughter; Anna Bonner, age 52, mother, widow, mother of 2 children, 1 living, own income.
5. 1920 census: Ora (Upshaw) Bonner, born 1885, not found in 1920 census index.
6. 1930 census: (not searched)
7. 1940 census: (not searched)
8. 1966, 4 July: Death date as given on grave marker, Rutledge City cemetery, Rutledge, Morgan Co, Georgias (Source: www.findagrave.com, January 2012 version).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. "Martin-Arnold and Allied Families", by Mary Arnold Kaufman, Tennessee Valley Publishing, Knoxville, TN, 1995, pp. 164.
2. d. Ora Lena Upshaw (fourth child of William Francis & Myrtle (Miller) Upshaw), was born 25 Aug 1885 in Walton County. Her husband was Howard F. Bonner, their wedding date 29 April 1903. At one time they lived in Rutledge, Georgia. Their children were: Mell Bonner, Upshaw Lee Bonner, Helen Anne Bonner, Mary Lois Bonner, James Melwyn Bonner, Nell Upshaw Bonner.
(Source: Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent. Planter of Virginia ...", (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 47).

Ora Lena Upshaw and Howard Francis Bonner were married on 29 Apr 1903 in Walton Co, Georgia. **Howard Francis Bonner** was born on 6 Mar 1881 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Morgan Co, Georgia. He died on 22 Feb 1935 at the age of 53. Howard was buried at Rutledge City cemetery in Rutledge, Morgan Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1881, 6 Mar: Birth date as given on grave marker, Rutledge City cemetery, Rutledge, Morgan Com, Georgia (Source: www.findagrave.com, January 2012 version).
2. 1900 census: (not searched)
3. 1910 census, Whitfield, Morgan Co, Georgia, page 4B, 20 & 21 April 1910, dwelling 84, family 88: (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Howard F. Bonner, age 29, head, married once for 7

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

years, agent - railroad; Ora Bonner, age 25, wife, married once for 7 years, mother of three children, three living; Mell Bonner, age 6, son; Upshaw Bonner, age 3, son; Anna Bonner, age 4/12, daughter; Anna Bonner, age 52, mother, widow, mother of 2 children, 1 living, own income.

4. 1920 census: Howard Bonner, born 1881, not found in 1920 census index.

5. 1930 census: (not searched)

6. 1935, 22 Feb: Death date as given on grave marker, Rutledge City cemetery, Rutledge, Morgan Com, Georgia (Source: www.findagrave.com, January 2012 version).

Secondary Source:

1. d. Ora Lena Upshaw (fourth child of William Francis & Myrtle (Miller) Upshaw), was born 25 Aug 1885 in Walton County. Her husband was Howard F. Bonner, their wedding date 29 April 1903. At one time they lived in Rutledge, Georgia. Their children were: Mell Bonner, Upshaw Lee Bonner, Helen Anne Bonner, Mary Lois Bonner, James Melwyn Bonner, Nell Upshaw Bonner.

(Source: Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent. Planter of Virginia ...", (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 47).

Howard Francis Bonner and Ora Lena Upshaw had the following children:

- 2061 i. **Howard Mell Bonner** was born on 29 Mar 1904. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Morgan Co, Georgia. He died on 31 Aug 1915 at the age of 11. Howard was buried at Rutledge City cemetery in Rutledge, Morgan Co, Georgia. 1. 1904, 29 Mar: Birth date as given on grave marker, Rutledge City cemetery, Rutledge, Morgan Co, Georgia (Source: www.findagrave.com, January 2012 version).
2. 1904, 29 Mar: Birth date as given in Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent. Planter of Virginia ...", (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 47).
3. 1910 census, Whitfield, Morgan Co, Georgia, page 4B, 20 & 21 April 1910, dwelling 84, family 88: (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Howard F. Bonner, age 29, head, married once for 7 years, agent - railroad; Ora Bonner, age 25, wife, married once for 7 years, mother of three children, three living; Mell Bonner, age 6, son; (and two siblings & grandmother).
4. 1915, 31 Aug: Death date as given in Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent. Planter of Virginia ...", (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 47).
5. 1915, 31 Aug: Death date as given on grave marker, Rutledge City cemetery, Rutledge, Morgan Co, Georgia (Source: www.findagrave.com, January 2012 version).

Secondary Source:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1. Mell Bonner (first child of Howard F. & Ora Lena (Upshaw) Bonner), b. 29 March 1904, d. 31 Aug 1915. (Source: Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent. Planter of Virginia ...", (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 47).

- +2062 ii. **Upshaw Lee Bonner**, born 8 Nov 1906; married Violet Swann, ca 1926; married Alma Davis, (living) 1926; married Sarah Lloyd, (living) 1926.
- +2063 iii. **Helen Anne Bonner**, born 9 Dec 1909; married Oscar Spears, 1931.
- +2064 iv. **Mary Lois Bonner**, born 25 Jan 1914; married John Cohen, ca 1940.
- +2065 v. **James Melwyn Bonner**, born 21 Nov 1917; married Frances Greer, 1946; died 23 Dec 1971.
- +2066 vi. **Nell Upshaw Bonner**, born 27 Feb 1920; married Charles Perry, 1943; married Raymond Endicott, 1948.

1121. **Mary Emma "Mae" Upshaw** was born on 14 Jan 1888 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Clarke Co, Georgia. Mae appeared in the census in 1930 in Clarke Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Oglethorpe Co, Georgia. She died on 19 Nov 1968 at the age of 80 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co, North Carolina. Mae was buried at South View cemetery in Covington, Newton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1888, 14 Jan: Birth date as given on North Carolina Death certificate:

Mary U. Broach, born 14 Jan 1888, Walton Co, GA, died 19 Nov 1968, Concord, Cabarrus Co, NC. Spouse: William E. Broach; Father: James B. Upshaw; Mother: Mary Emma Arnold; Residence: Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co, NC; Burial: Covington cemetery, Covington, GA.

2. 1888: Birth date as given on grave marker, Southview cemetery, Covington, Newton Co, Georgia: Mary Upshaw Broach, 1888-1968. (Double marker with William Earl Broach). (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2014 version)

3. 1900 census: (not searched)

4. 1908, 11 June: Walton Co, GA, Marriage Book K, page 152.

5. 1910 census, Tanner's Dist., Walton Co, GA, page 1A, 15 April 1910, dwelling 1, family 1 (both born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William E. Broach, age 27, married once for 1 year, merchant - general store; Mary E. Broach, age 22, married once for 1 year.

6. 1920 census, Athens Ward 3, Clarke Co, Georgia, page 2B, 3 Jan 1920, 1242 Lumpkin St., dwelling 36, family 42, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Wm. E. Broach, age 37, head, professor - ag school?; Mary Broach, age 31, wife; Claud U. Broach, age 5, son.

7. 1930 census, Militia Dist. 216, Clarke Co, GA, page 1A, 2 April 1930, 670 Cobb [St.], dwelling 9, family 9, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William E. Broach, age 47, head, married at age 25, commercial traveler - cotton growers Assoc.; Mary U. Broach, age 42, wife, married at age 20,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Teacher - Ga. State Teachers Coll; Claude U. Upshaw, age 16, son; Elizabeth F. Foy, age 27, roomer, single, Teacher - GSTC.

8. 1940 census, Lexington, Oglethorpe Co, GA, page 4B, Crawford Ave., Lexington, Ga., 2 April 1940, household 35?: William Earle Broach, age 57, head, born in GA, 1935 residence: "same house, Walton, Georgia"; Mary U. Broach, age 52, wife, born in GA.

9. 1968, 19 Nov: Death date from North Carolina death certificate: Mary U. Broach, born 14 Jan 1888, Walton Co, GA, died 19 Nov 1968, Concord, Cabarrus Co, NC. Spouse: William E. Broach; Father: James B. Upshaw; Mother: Mary Emma Arnold; Residence: Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co, NC; Burial: Covington cemetery, Covington, GA.

10. 1968: Death date as given on grave marker, Southview cemetery, Covington, Newton Co, Georgia: Mary Upshaw Broach, 1888-1968. (Double marker with William Earl Broach). (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2014 version)

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. "Martin-Arnold and Allied Families", by Mary Arnold Kaufman, Tennessee Valley Publishing, Knoxville, TN, 1995, pp. 169.

2. (e) Mary Emma ("Mae") Upshaw (fifth child of James Berrien & Nancy Emma (Arnold) Upshaw), born 14 January 1888 and was married to William Earle Broach on 8 June 1908. The Broaches lived in Covington for many years. They had one son, Claude Upshaw Briach.

(Source: Sophie W. Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw, Gent., Planter of Virginia ...", Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD, 1975, page 47).

Mary Emma "Mae" Upshaw and William Earle Broach were married on 11 Jun 1908 in Walton Co, Georgia. **William Earle Broach** was born in 1882 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Clarke Co, Georgia. William appeared in the census in 1930 in Clarke Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Oglethorpe Co, Georgia. He died on 1 Mar 1964 at the age of 82. William was buried at Southview cemetery in Covington, Newton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1882: Birth date as given on grave marker, Southview cemetery, Covington, Newton Co, Georgia: William Earl Broach, 1882 - 1964. (Double marker with Mary Upshaw Broach). (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2014 version).

2. 1900 census: (not searched)

3. 1908, 11 June: Walton Co, GA, Marriage Book K, page 152.

4. 1910 census, Tanner's Dist., Walton Co, Georgia, page 1A, 15 April 1910, dwelling 1, family 1. (both born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William E. Broach, age 27, married once for 1 year, merchant-

general store; Mary E. Broach, age 22, married once for 1 year.

5. 1920 census, Athens Ward 3, Clarke Co, Georgia, page 2B, 3 Jan 1920, 1242 Lumpkin St., dwelling 36, family 42, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Wm. E. Broach, age 37, head, professor - ag school?; Mary Broach, age 31, wife; Claud U. Broach, age 5, son.

6. 1930 census, Militia Dist. 216, Clarke Co, GA, page 1A, 2 April 1930, 670 Cobb [St.], dwelling 9, family 9, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William E. Broach, age 47, head, married at age 25, commercial traveler - cotton growers Assoc.; Mary U. Broach, age 42, wife, married at age 20, Teacher - Ga. State Teachers Coll; Claude U. Upshaw, age 16, son; Elizabeth F. Foy, age 27, roomer, single, Teacher - GSTC.

7. 1940 census, Lexington, Oglethorpe Co, GA, page 4B, Crawford Ave., Lexington, Ga., 2 April 1940, household 35?: William Earle Broach, age 57, head, born in GA, 1935 residence: "same house, Walton, Georgia"; Mary U. Broach, age 52, wife, born in GA.

8. 1964: Death date as given on grave marker, Southview cemetery, Covington, Newton Co, Georgia: William Earl Broach, 1882 - 1964. (Double marker with Mary Upshaw Broach). (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2014 version)

William Earle Broach and Mary Emma Upshaw had the following child:

- +2067 i. **Claude Upshaw Broach Sr.**, born 16 Aug 1913; married Katherine Terry Sellers, ca 1928; died 29 May 1997, Davidson, North Carolina.

1124. **Stella Gertrude Upshaw** was born on 24 Jan 1894 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Walton Co, Georgia. Stella died on 29 May 1966 at the age of 72. She was buried at Covington cemetery in Covington, Newton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1894, 24 Jan: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1900 census: Stella Gertrude Upshaw, born 1894, not found in 1900 census index.
3. 1910 census, Vinegar Hill, Walton Co, Georgia, page 1B, 15 April 1910, dwelling 13, family 14, State Rd. (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): J. Berrien Upshaw, age 54, head, married once for 34 years, farmer; Emma G. Upshaw, age 50, wife, married once for 34 years, mother of nine children, nine living; Stella G. Upshaw, age 16, daughter; (and one sibling & one uncle).
4. 1920 census, Monroe, Walton Co, GA, page 10B, 12 Jan 1920, dwelling 248, family 270 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William K. Swann, age 35, head, physician - alop ... (illegible); Stella Swann, age 25, wife; William K. Swann, age 6, son; Dorothy Swann, age 4 & 4/12, daughter; Elinor Swann, age 2 & 6/12, daughter; Nancy E. Upshaw, age 58, mother-in-law, widow.

5. 1930 census: (not searched)

6. 1940 census: (not searched)

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. "Martin-Arnold and Allied Families", by Mary Arnold Kaufman, Tennessee Valley Publishing, Knoxville, TN, 1995, pp. 169.

2. Stella Upshaw was born 24 January 1894 and was married 25 December 1912 to Dr. William Kirk Swann (M.D.). The Swanns lived at Between, Monroe and Covington, Georgia. Stella taught school at one time in Loganville; my husband was in one of her classes there. The Swanns had five children: William Kirk Swann, Jr., Dorothy Swann, Eleanor Swann, R. Paul Swann, Mary Swann.

(Source: Sophie Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw Gent., Planter of Virginia and Allied Families", (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 47, 48).

Stella Gertrude Upshaw and William Kirk Swann Sr. were married on 25 Dec 1911 in Walton Co, Georgia. **William Kirk Swann Sr.** was born in 1885 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Walton Co, Georgia. He died on 30 Aug 1960 at the age of 75 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. William was buried at Covington in Newton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1885: Birth date calculated from age of 35 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1920 census, Monroe, Walton Co, GA, page 10B, 12 Jan 1920, dwelling 248, family 270 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William K. Swann, age 35, head, physician - alop ... (illegible); Stella Swann, age 25, wife; William K. Swann, age 6, son; Dorothy Swann, age 4 & 4/12, daughter; Elinor Swann, age 2 & 6/12, daughter; Nancy E. Upshaw, age 58, mother-in-law, widow.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw, Gent., Planter of Virginia ...", Baltimore, 1975, page 47, 48.

NOTES:

1. (Information from Mrs. Cora Lou (Upshaw) Herndon): The Swann's lived at Between, Monroe, and Covington, GA.

William Kirk Swann and Stella Gertrude Upshaw had the following children:

- 2068 i. **William Kirk Swann Jr.** was born in 1914 in Walton Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1914: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as given in 1920

census.

2. 1920 census, Monroe, Walton Co, GA, page 10B, 12 Jan 1920, dwelling 248, family 270 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William K. Swann, age 35, head, physician - alop ... (ollegible); Stella Swann, age 25, wife; William K. Swann, age 6, son; (and two siblings & grandmother).

3. 1930 census: (not searched).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. William Kirk Swann Jr., who is a thoracic surgeon in Knoxville, Tennessee. He and his wife have three sons. (Source: Sophie Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw Gent., Planter of Virginia and Allied Families", (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 48).

.

- +2069 ii. **Dorothy Swann**, born Sep 1915, Walton Co, Georgia; married Robert H. Wharton, (living) 1932.
- +2070 iii. **Eleanor Swann**, born Jul 1917, Walton Co, Georgia; married W. Reid Childers, (living) 1932.
- +2071 iv. **R. Paul Swann**, born 30 Jul 1921; married Laurice Looper, (living) 1941.
- +2072 v. **Mary Swann**, born ca 1924; married William T. Rainey Dr., (living) 1944; died (living) 1944.

1125. **Daniel Hess Upshaw Sr.** was born on 10 Sep 1896 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Newton Co, Georgia. Daniel lived in Huntsville, Madison Co, Alabama before 1929. He died on 5 Dec 1929 at the age of 33 in Gadsden, Etowah Co, Alabama. He was buried at Southview cemetery in Covington, Newton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1896, 10 Sep: Birth date from grave marker, Southview cemetery, Covington, Newton Co, Georgia. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2014 version).

2. 1896, 10 Sep: Birth date as given on Alabama death certificate: Dan H. Upshaw, born 10 Sep 1896, died 5 Dec 1929, Gadsden, Etowah Co, Alabama; burial: Covington, GA; Residence: Huntsville, Alabama; father: Jas. B. Upshaw, born in GA; Mother: Emily Arnold, born in GA; spouse: Mary Upshaw.

3. 1900 Census, Daniel Hess Upshaw, born 1896, not found in 1900 census index.

4. 1910 census, Vinegar Hill, Walton Co, Georgia, page 1B, 15 April 1910, dwelling 13, family 14, State Rd. (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): J. Berrien Upshaw, age 54, head, married once for 34 years, farmer; Emma G. Upshaw, age 50, wife, married once for 34 years, mother of nine children, nine living; Danie H. Upshaw, age 13, son; (and one sibling & one uncle).
5. 1920 census, Newton Co, GA, Almon Militia Dist. 1717, page 8B, 14 Jan 1920, dwelling 146, family 161: D.H. Upshaw, age 23, head, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Mary A. Upshaw, age 21, wife, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.
6. 1929, 5 Dec: Death date from grave marker, Southview cemetery, Covington, Newton Co, Georgia.
7. 1929, 5 Dec: Death date as given on Alabama death certificate: Dan H. Upshaw, born 10 Sep 1896, died 5 Dec 1929, Gadsden, Etowah Co, Alabama; burial: Covington, GA; Residence: Huntsville, Alabama; father: Jas. B. Upshaw, born in GA; Mother: Emily Arnold, born in GA; spouse: Mary Upshaw.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Daniel Hess Upshaw was born 19 September 1896. He was married in June 1917 to Mary Anderson of Covington with his father James Berrien Upshaw, officiating. They had four children: Daniel Hess Upshaw, Jr., James Claude Upshaw, Ann Upshaw, Martha Upshaw. Daniel Hess Upshaw died in Gadsden, Ala., in December 1929 and is buried in Covington. His widow lives in Miami, Florida. (Source: Sophie Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw Gent., Planter of Virginia and Allied Families", (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 48, 49).
2. "Martin-Arnold and Allied Families", by Mary Arnold Kaufman, Tennessee Valley Publishing, Knoxville, TN, 1995, pp. 169.

Daniel Hess Upshaw Sr. and Mary Brown Anderson were married on 24 Jun 1917. **Mary Brown Anderson** was born on 28 May 1898 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Newton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Newton Co, Georgia. Mary appeared in the census in 1940 in Dade Co, Florida. She died on 7 Apr 1986 at the age of 87 in Covington?, Newton Co, Georgia. She was buried at Southview cemetery in Covington, Newton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1898, 28 May: Birth date as given on grave marker, Southview cemetery, Covington, Newton Co, Georgia (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).
2. 1920 census, Newton Co, GA, Almon Militia Dist. 1717, page 8B, 14 Jan 1920, dwelling 146, family 161: D.H. Upshaw, age 23, head, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Mary A. Upshaw, age 21, wife, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.
3. 1930 census, Covington, Newton Co, Georgia, page 10B, 10 April 1930, Floyd St., dwelling 224, family 249 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Mary A. Upshaw, age 31, head, widow,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

occupation: "none"; Emily A. Upshaw, age 8, daughter; James C. Upshaw, age 5, son; Martha L. Upshaw, age 2, daughter.

4. 1940 census, Coral Gables, Dade Co, Florida, page 81B, 9 April 1940, corner Ponce de Leon Ave. & Aleaorr Ave: ("the following persons were enumerated in the Hotel Sevilla"): Mary A. Upshaw, age 41, 1935 residence: Covington, Newton Co, Georgia. widow, born in GA proprietor, bookkeeper - hotel.

5. 1986, 7 Apr: Death date as given on grave marker, Southview cemetery, Covington, Newton Co, Georgia (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

Daniel Hess Upshaw and Mary Brown Anderson had the following children:

- 2073 i. **Daniel Hess Upshaw Jr.** was born on 13 Sep 1918. He died on 18 Jul 1919 at the age of 0. He was buried at Southview cemetery in Covington, Newton Co, Georgia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1918, 13 Sep: Birth date from grave marker, Southview cemetery, Covington, Newton Co, Georgia. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

2. 1919, 18 Jul: Death date from grave marker, Southview cemetery, Covington, Newton Co, Georgia. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Daniel Hess Upshaw, Jr., died at the age of nine months of scarlet fever, and is buried in Covington. (Source: Sophie Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw Gent., Planter of Virginia and Allied Families", (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 48).

.

- +2074 ii. **Emily Ann Upshaw**, born 1922, Georgia; married Robert McGann, bef 1944; married Joseph St. Pierre, aft 1945.

- 2075 iii. **James Claude Upshaw** was born in 1925. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Newton Co, Georgia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw, Gent., Planter of Virginia ...", Baltimore, 1975, page 48.

2. (Information from Mrs. Cora Lou (Upshaw) Herndon): He was named for his uncle, James Claude Upshaw. He is a minister of the United Presbyterian Church and lives in San Rafael, CA. He served in the U.S. Navy in World War II. He is married and has four children, the second child being James Claude Upshaw (Jr.)

3. 1925: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1930 census.

4. 1930 census, Covington, Newton Co, Georgia, page 10B, 10 April 1930, Floyd St., dwelling 224, family 249 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Mary A. Upshaw, age 31, head, widow, occupation: "none"; James C. Upshaw, age 5, son; (and two siblings).

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. James Claude Upshaw was named for his Uncle, James Claude Upshaw and was born ca. 1924. He is a Minister of the United Presbyterian Church and lives in San Rafael, California. "Jimmie", as his Aunt Cora Lou called him, served in the Navy during World War ii. He is married and has four children, the second child being James Claude Upshaw III. (Source: Sophie Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw Gent., Planter of Virginia and Allied Families", (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 48).

+2076 iv. **Martha L. Upshaw**, born 1928, Georgia; married James W. Robertson.

1126. **Lucy Beatrice Upshaw** was born on 7 Jul 1882 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Spalding Co, Georgia. Lucy appeared in the census in 1920 in Spalding Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Spalding Co, Georgia. She died on 21 Aug 1971 at the age of 89 in Griffin, Spalding Co, Georgia. Lucy was buried at Oak Hill cemetery in Griffin, Spalding Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1882, 7 Jul: Birth date from grave marker, Oak Hill Cemetery, Cumming Subdivision, Lot #17: Lucy B. Upshaw Pritchett, 7 Jul 1882, 21 Aug 1971, wife of D.S. Pritchett ("Cemeteries of Spalding County, Georgia", Griffin Historical and Preservation Society, 1986, page B-106).

2. 1900 census, Monroe, 419 Town Dist., Walton Co, GA, page 13A, 10 & 11 June 1900, dwelling 241, family 252: Henry C. Upshaw, age 44, head, born October 1855, married for 20 years, born in GA, father born in North Carolina, mother born in GA, laborer - factory; Josephane (sic) Upshaw, age 38, wife, born October 1861, married for 20 years, mother of three children, three living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Lucey Upshaw, age 19, daughter, single, born July 1882, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, weaver - cotton mill; (and two siblings and grandmother).

3. 1903, 24 Dec: Marriage record in Spalding Co, GA, Marriage Book E, page 112.

4. 1910 census, Griffin Ward 1, Spalding Co, GA, page 6A, 6B, 18 April 1910, 132 Experiment? St., (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Daniel S. Pritchett, age 33, head, married second time for 6 years, foreman - weaving room; Lucy Pritchett, age 27, wife, married once for 6 years, mother of three children, three living; Alberta Pritchett, age 5, daughter; Browley (sic) Pritchett, age 2, son; Josephine

Pritchett, age 1/12, daughter.

5. 1920 census, Griffin Ward 1, Spalding co, GA, page 19B, 21 Jan 1920, West Quigley? St., Dwelling 364, family 420 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Dan S. Pritchett, age 45, head, foreman - cotton mill; Lucie Pritchett, age 40, wife; Albertie Pritchett, age 15, daughter; Bromley (sic) Pritchett, age 12, son; Josephine Pritchett, age 9, daughter; Jessie Pritchett, age 7, son; Lawrence Pritchett, age 4 & 9/12, son; Mary G. Pritchett, age 2 & 4/12, daughter.

6. 1930 census, Africa District, Spalding Co, GA, page 16A, Georgia Kincaid Mill #1, 12 April 1930, dwelling 291, family 299: Daniel S. Pritchett, age 55, head, married at age 29, born in GA, father born in NC, mother born in GA, Supt. No. 1 mill - cotton mill; Lucy B. Pritchett, age 49, wife, married at age 23, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Brumby D. Pritchett, age 22, son, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Josephine T. Pritchett, age 20, daughter, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Jessie W. Pritchett, age 17, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Lawrence Pritchett, age 15, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Mary Grace Pritchett, age 12, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.

7. 1940 census: (not searched)

8. 1971, 21 Aug: Death date from grave marker, Oak Hill Cemetery, Cumming Subdivision, Lot #17: Lucy B. Upshaw Pritchett, 7 Jul 1882, 21 Aug 1971 ("Cemeteries of Spalding County, Georgia", Griffin Historical and Preservation Society, 1986, page B-106).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Lucy Beatrice Upshaw, b. 7 July 1882, m. 24 Dec. 1903, in Griffin, Ga., Daniel S. Pritchett, b. 10 Sep. 1877, White Co., Ga. son of Jones and Tempie Catherine (Head) Pritchett. He had earlier m. (1) Ina Pruitt. They had one child but Ina and the baby died before 1901. He and Lucy had six children, all born in Griffin: Julia Alberta Pritchett, Brumley Daniel Prrtchett, Josephine Temple Pritchett, Jesse Upshaw Pritchett, Marcus Laurence Pritchett & Mary Lizzie Grace Pritchett. (Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), pages 50-51).

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1989) Mrs. Judith P. Hall, 664 Bristol Ave., Simi Valley, CA 93065 (GDau of Lucy Beatrice Upshaw)

Lucy Beatrice Upshaw and Daniel S. Pritchett were married on 24 Dec 1903 in Griffin, Spalding Co, Georgia. **Daniel S. Pritchett** was born on 10 Sep 1870 in White Co, Georgia. He lived in Griffin, Spalding Co, Georgia in 1903 or 1936. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Spalding Co, Georgia. Daniel appeared in the census in 1920 in Spalding Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Spalding Co, Georgia. He died on 11 Aug 1936 at the age of 65 in Griffin, Spalding Co, Georgia. Daniel was buried at Oak Hill cemetery in Griffin, Spalding Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1870, 10 Sep: Birth date from grave marker, Oak Hill Cemetery, Cumming Subdivision, Lot #17: Daniel S. Pritchett, 10 Sep 1870, 11 Aug 1936. (Source: "Cemeteries of Spalding County, Georgia", Griffin Historical and Preservation Society, 1986, page B-106).
2. 1903, 24 Dec: Marriage record, Spalding Co, GA (Source: Spalding Co, GA, Marriage Book E, page 112).
3. 1910 census, Griffin Ward 1, Spalding Co, GA, page 6A, 6B, 18 April 1910, 132 Experiment? St., (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Daniel S. Pritchett, age 33, head, married second time for 6 years, foreman - weaving room; Lucy Pritchett, age 27, wife, married once for 6 years, mother of three children, three living; Alberta Pritchett, age 5, daughter; Browley (sic) Pritchett, age 2, son; Josephine Pritchett, age 1/12, daughter.
4. 1920 census, Griffin Ward 1, Spalding Co, GA, page 19B, 21 Jan 1920, West Quigley? St., Dwelling 364, family 420 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Dan S. pritchett, age 45, head, foreman - cotton mill; Lucie Pritchett, age 40, wife; Albertie Pritchett, age 15, daughter; Bromley (sic) Pritchett, age 12, son; Josephine Pritchett, age 9, daughter; Jessie Pritchett, age 7, son; Lawrence Pritchett, age 4 & 9/12, son; Mary G. Pritchett, age 2 & 4/12, daughter.
5. 1930 census, Africa District, Spalding Co, GA, page 16A, Georgia Kincaid Mill #1, 12 April 1930, dwelling 291, family 299: Daniel S. Pritchett, age 55, head, married at age 29, born in GA, father born in NC, mother born in GA, Supt. No. 1 mill - cotton mill; Lucy B. Pritchett, age 49, wife, married at age 23, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Brumby D. Pritchett, age 22, son, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Josephine T. Pritchett, age 20, daughter, single; born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Jessie W. Pritchett, age 17, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Lawrence Pritchett, age 15, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Mary Grace Pritchett, age 12, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.
6. 1936, 11 Aug: Death date from grave marker, Oak Hill Cemetery, Cumming Subdivision, Lot #17: Daniel S. Pritchett, 10 Sep 1870, 11 Aug 1936. (Source: "Cemeteries of Spalding County, Georgia", Griffin Historical and Preservation Society, 1986, page B-106).

Secondary Sources:

1. Lucy Beatrice Upshaw, b. 7 July 1882, m. 24 Dec. 1903, in Griffin, Ga., Daniel S. Pritchett, b. 10 Sep. 1877, White Co., Ga. son of Jones and Tempie Catherine (Head) Pritchett. He had earlier m. (1) Ina Pruitt. They had one child but Ina and the baby died before 1901. He and Lucy had six children, all born in Griffin.

Daniel S. Pritchett died 10 Aug. 1936 and Lucy Beatrice (Upshaw) Pritchett died 21 Aug. 1971 at the age of 89. They are both buried at Oak Hill cemetery, Griffin, Georgia.

(Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), pages 50-53).

Researchers and Correspondents:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1. (1989) Mrs. Judith P. Hall, 664 Bristol Ave., Simi Valley, CA 93065 (GDau of Daniel S. Pritchett)

Daniel S. Pritchett and Lucy Beatrice Upshaw had the following children:

- +2077 i. **Julia Alberta Pritchett**, born 18 Dec 1904, Spalding Co, Georgia; married Omar W. McDonald, 25 Dec 1922; married Emmett Travis Jones, 10 Dec 1938; died 25 Jul 1948.
- +2078 ii. **Brumley Daniel Pritchett**, born 18 Jul 1907, Griffin, Spalding Co, Georgia; married Louise Smith, 1940; married Freddie Mae Holmes, 20 Oct 1950; married Sherrill Lynne Brown, 1950 or 1969.
- 2079 iii. **Josephine Tempie Pritchett** was born on 10 Mar 1910 in Spalding Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. She lived in Griffin, Spalding Co, Georgia (living) 1910. 1. 1910, 10 Mar: Birth date from Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families", Baltimore, 1975, page 52).

2. 1910 census, Griffin Ward 1, Spalding Co, GA, page 6A, 6B, 18 April 1910, 132 Experiment? St., (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Daniel S. Pritchett, age 33, head, married second time for 6 years, foreman - weaving room; Lucy Pritchett, age 27, wife, married once for 6 years, mother of three children, three living; Josephine Pritchett, age 1/12, daughter; (and two siblings).

3. 1920 census, Griffin Ward 1, Spalding co, GA, page 19B, 21 Jan 1920, West Quigley? St., Dwelling 364, family 420 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Dan S. Pritchett, age 45, head, foreman - cotton mill; Lucie Pritchett, age 40, wife; Josephine Pritchett, age 9, daughter; (and five siblings).

4. 1930 census, Africa District, Spalding Co, GA, page 16A, Georgia Kincaid Mill #1, 12 April 1930, dwelling 291, family 299: Daniel S. Pritchett, age 55, head, married at age 29, born in GA, father born in NC, mother born in GA, Supt. No. 1 mill - cotton mill; Lucy B. Pritchett, age 49, wife, married at age 23, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Josephine T. Pritchett, age 20, daughter, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and four siblings).

Secondary Sources:

1. Josephine Tempie Pritchett, b. 10 March 1910, and was named for both her grandmothers. She never married and still lives at the Pritchett home in Griffin.

(Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), pages 52).

- +2080 iv. **Jesse Upshaw Pritchett**, born 5 Aug 1912, Spalding Co, Georgia; married Newell Wynell Huckaby, 16 Sep 1933; died 23 Jan 1962.
- +2081 v. **Marcus Lawrence Pritchett**, born 6 Apr 1915, Griffin, Spalding Co, Georgia; married Marjorie Jeanette Vaughn, 22 Nov 1944, Fort Logan, Denver, Colorado; died 1 Mar 1972, Arvada, Jefferson Co, Colorado.
- 2082 vi. **Mary Grace ""Lizzie"" Pritchett** was born on 22 Sep 1917 in Spalding Co, Georgia.

She died on 12 Mar 1971 at the age of 53 in Griffin, Spalding Co, Georgia. She was buried at Oak Hill cemetery in Griffin, Spalding Co, Georgia. 1. 1917, 22 Sep: Birth date from Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families", Baltimore, 1975, page 52-53).

2. 1920 census, Griffin Ward 1, Spalding co, GA, page 19B, 21 Jan 1920, West Quigley? St., Dwelling 364, family 420 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Dan S. Pritchett, age 45, head, foreman - cotton mill; Lucie Pritchett, age 40, wife; Mary G. Pritchett, age 2 & 4/12, daughter; (and five siblings).

3. 1930 census, Africa District, Spalding Co, GA, page 16A, Georgia Kincaid Mill #1, 12 April 1930, dwelling 291, family 299: Daniel S. Pritchett, age 55, head, married at age 29, born in GA, father born in NC, mother born in GA, Supt. No. 1 mill - cotton mill; Lucy B. Pritchett, age 49, wife, married at age 23, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Mary Grace Pritchett, age 12, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and four siblings).

4. 1971, 12 Mar: Death date from Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families", Baltimore, 1975, page 52-53). .

Secondary Sources:

1. Mary Lizzie Grace Pritchett, b. 22 Sep.1917,. d. 12 March 1971, bu. Oak Hill Cemetery in Griffin, Ga.

(Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), pages 52-53).

1127. **Bessie Jane Upshaw** lived in Walton Co, Georgia in 1883–1900. She was born on 25 Dec 1883 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Walton Co, Georgia. Bessie died on 10 Jun 1962 at the age of 78 in Griffin, Spalding Co, Georgia. She was buried at Oak Hill cemetery in Griffin, Spalding Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1883: Birth date from grave marker, Oak Hill Cemetery, Second New Addition, Lot #418: Bessie J. Garrett, 1883, 1962 ("Cemeteries of Spalding County, Georgia", Griffin Historical and Preservation Society, 1986, page B-166).

2. 1900 census, Monroe, 419 Town Dist., Walton Co, GA, page 13A, 10 & 11 June 1900, dwelling 241, family 252: Henry C. Upshaw, age 44, head, born October 1855, married for 20 years, born in GA, father born in North Carolina, mother born in GA, laborer - factory; Josephane (sic) Upshaw, age 38, wife, born October 1861, married for 20 years, mother of three children, three living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Bessey Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born December 1883, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, weaver - cotton mill; (and two siblings & grandmother).

3. 1901, 2 Jun: Marriage record in Spalding Co., GA, Marriage Book D (1891-1901), page 343.
4. 1910 census: (not searched).
5. 1920 census: (not searched).
6. 1930 census: (not searched).
7. 1940 census: (not searched)
8. 1962: Death date from grave marker, Oak Hill Cemetery, Second New Addition, Lot #418: Bessie J. Garrett, 1883, 1962. ("Cemeteries of Spalding County, Georgia", Griffin Historical and Preservation Society, 1986, page B-166).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Bessie Jane Upshaw , b. 25 Dec. 1883, d. 10 June 1962, bu. Oak Hill cem.; m. 2 JUne 1901, Eddie Lee Garrett, b. 11 Feb. 1878, son of Eli(?) and Molly Garrett. They had six children.
(Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore,MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 53).

Bessie Jane Upshaw and Eddie Lee Garrett were married on 2 Jun 1901 in Griffin, Spalding Co, Georgia. **Eddie Lee Garrett** was born on 11 Feb 1878 in Upson Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He died on 22 Mar 1955 at the age of 77 in Griffin, Spalding Co, Georgia. Eddie was buried Oak Hill cemetery in Griffin, Spalding Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1878: Birth date from tombstone, Oak Hill Cemetery, Second New Addition, Lot #418: Eddie Garrett, 1878, 1955. ("Cemeteries of Spalding County, Georgia", Griffin Historical and Preservation Society, 1986, page B-166).
2. 1880 census: (not searched)
3. 1900 census: (not searched)
4. 1901, 2 Jun: Marriage record in Spalding Co. Marriage Book D (1891-1901), page 343.
5. 1910 census, Hapeville, Fulton Co, GA, page 18B, East Point Rd., 30 April 1910, dwelling #290, family #310; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Edd L. Garrett, age 31, head, married once for 8 years, weaver - cotton mill; Bessie Garrett, age 25, wife, married once fpr 8 years, mother of 4 children, 2 living; Mildred Garrett, age 4, daughter; Rubin Garrett, age 2, son.
6. 1920 census: (not searched).

7. 1930 census: (not searched).

8. 1955: Death date from tombstone, Oak Hill Cemetery, Second New Addition, Lot #418: Eddie Garrett, 1878, 1955. ("Cemeteries of Spalding County, Georgia", Griffin Historical and Preservation Society, 1986, page B-166).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "*Captain William Upshaw, Gent., Planter of Virginia and Allied Families*", Baltimore, 1975, page 53-54.

2. Correspondent Mr. Jack Garrett in 1974 states that he died 22 March 1955 in Baldwin Co, GA.

Eddie Lee Garrett and Bessie Jane Upshaw had the following children:

2083 i. **Eddie Marie Garrett** was born on 9 Apr 1902 in Griffin, Spalding Co, Georgia. He/she was buried in Aug 1902 in Griffin, Spalding Co, Georgia. He/she died on 24 Aug 1902 at the age of 0 in Griffin, Spalding Co, Georgia. - SECONDARY SOURCES -

1. Mrs. Preston C. Upshaw, "*The Upshaws of Virginia & Georgia*", Atlanta, 1971, page U-43C.

2. Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "*Capt. William Upshaw Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families*", Baltimore, 1975, page 53.

2084 ii. **Ozzie Odell Garrett** was born on 3 Aug 1903 in Griffin, Spalding Co, Georgia. He was buried in Nov 1903 in Griffin, Spalding Co, Georgia. He died on 10 Nov 1903 at the age of 0 in Griffin, Spalding Co, Georgia. - SECONDARY SOURCES -

1. Mrs. Preston C. Upshaw, "*The Upshaws of Virginia & Georgia*", Atlanta, GA, 1971, page U-43C.

2. Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "*Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families*", Baltimore, 1975, page 53.

+2085 iii. **Mildred Zelma Garrett**, born 12 Mar 1905, Spalding Co, Georgia; married Hubert Dillard, ca 1925; died 17 Jul 1966, Griffin, Spalding Co, Georgia.

+2086 iv. **Reuben Hudson Garrett**, born 22 Jul 1907, Spalding Co, Georgia; married Edwina Johnson, 5 Sep 1926, Jonesboro, Clayton Co, Georgia; died 11 Jun 1965, Draper, , North Carolina.

+2087 v. **Mabel Lillian Garrett**, born 20 Apr 1912, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia; married William Luther Brown, 25 Dec 1933, Pike Co, Georgia; died (living) 1944.

+2088 vi. **Jack Upshaw Garrett**, born 19 Jul 1917, Griffin, Spalding Co, Georgia; married Onie Mae McKemie, 16 Dec 1939; married Winifred Bury, 14 Jun 1955; died (living) 1971.

1128. **Charles Preston Upshaw** lived in Walton Co, Georgia in 1886–1900. He was born in Dec 1886 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Walton Co, Georgia. Charles died in 1926 at the age of 40 in Griffin, Spalding Co, Georgia. He was buried at Midway Methodist Church in Spalding Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1886, Dec: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Monroe, 419 Town Dist., Walton Co, GA, page 13A, 10 & 11 June 1900, dwelling 241, family 252: Henry C. Upshaw, age 44, head, born October 1855, married for 20 years, born in GA, father born in North Carolina, mother born in GA, laborer - factory; Josephane (sic) Upshaw, age 38, wife, born October 1861, married for 20 years, mother of three children, three living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Preston Upshaw, age 15, son, born December 1884,, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, weaver - cotton mill; (and two siblings & grandmother).
3. 1910 census: Charles Preston/Preston Upshaw not found in census indexes.
4. 1920 census: (not searched).
5. 1926: Death date as given in secondary source, Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families", Baltimore, 1975, page 55).

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. c. Charles Preston Upshaw, b. in Dec 1886. He was married to Sabrie Marabelle. He died in 1926, and was buried in Midway Methodist Church cemetery in Griffin, where his mother Josephine (Hudson) Upshaw was buried after her death in 1910 and his father, Henry Clay Upshaw, who died in 1924, was interred. (Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families", Baltimore, 1975, page 55). .
2. Buried at Midway Methodist Church cemetery, Griffin, Spalding Co, GA. (Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975) page 55) (No Upshaw reference in "Cemeteries of Spalding County, Georgia", Griffin Historical and Preservation Society, 1986; note: no Church cemeteries in this book)
3. Marriage location and date unknown; not found in Spalding Co. marriage records.

Charles Preston Upshaw and Sabra Marabelle were married circa 1906 in Spalding? Co, Georgia. **Sabra Marabelle** was born circa 1886. She died in 1937 at the age of 51 in Griffin, Spalding Co, Georgia. She was buried (unknown) in Spalding Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1. Will of "Sabra M. Upshaw" recorded in Spalding Co., GA, will book C (1929-1965), page 60; dated 4 Jun 1927, probated 3 May 1937.
2. Burial place unknown; perhaps at Midway Methodist Church cemetery, where her husband, Charles Preston Upshaw, is supposed to be buried.
3. Marriage location and date unknown; not found in Spalding Co. marriage records.

1129. **Margaret Irene Upshaw** was born on 11 Sep 1884 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Monroe Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Fulton Co, Georgia. Margaret appeared in the census in 1920 in DeKalb Co, Georgia. She died on 15 Nov 1960 at the age of 76. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1884, 11 Sep: Birth date as given in Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families", Baltimore, 1975, page 55).
2. 1900 census, Forsyth City, Monroe Co, GA, "suburbs", page 21A, 14 June 1900, dwelling 389, family 410 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Harrison Upshaw, age 42, head, born April 1858, married for 17 years, merchant; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 37, wife, born February 1863, married for 17 years, mother of 6 children, 6 living; Irene Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born September 1884; (and five siblings).
3. 1910 census, Atlanta Ward 9, Fulton Co., GA, page 2B, 16 April 1910, dwelling 35, family 41, 140(?) S. Moreland Ave.: Harrison F. Upshaw, head, age 52, married once for 26 years, born in GA, father born in NC, mother born in GA, farmer - dairy farm; Elizabeth Upshaw, wife, age 47, married once for 26 years, mother of 8 children, 8 living, born in GA, father "English", mother "Irish"; Irene Upshaw, daughter, age 25, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, teacher - public school; (and 7 siblings).
4. 1920 census, Kirkwood, DeKalb Co, GA, page 18A, 14 January 1920, 2 Murry Hill Avenue, dwelling 329, family 370: Harrison S.(sic) Upshaw, age 61, head, born in GA, father born SC, mother born GA, farmer - truck farm; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 56, wife, born in GA, father "English", mother "Irish"; Irene Upshaw, age 35, daughter, single, born in GA, father & mother born GA, bookkeeper - wire(?) outlet; (and three siblings).
5. 1921, 9 Aug: Marriage of Margaret Irene Upshaw & W.H. McDaniel, DeKalb Co, GA. (Source: DeKalb Co, GA, marriage book L, page 84).
6. 1930 census: (not searched)

7. 1940 census: (not searched)

8. 1960, 15 Nov: Death date as given in Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families", Baltimore, 1975, page 55. .

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. Margaret Irene Upshaw, called Irene, b. 11 Sep 1884, md. William H. McDaniel. She died 15 Nov. 1960.

(Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families", Baltimore, 1975, page 55). .

Margaret Irene Upshaw and William H. McDaniel were married on 9 Aug 1921 in DeKalb Co, Georgia. **William H. McDaniel** was born circa 1884. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1921, 9 Aug: Marriage of Margaret Irene Upshaw & W.H. McDaniel, DeKalb Co, GA. (Source: DeKalb Co, GA, marriage book L, page 84).

2. 1930 census: (not searched)

1130. **Hattie Eunice Upshaw** was born on 8 Apr 1887 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Monroe Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Fulton Co, Georgia. Hattie died on 8 Oct 1960 at the age of 73 in Asheville, North Carolina. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Asheville?, North Carolina.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1887, 8 Apr: Birth date as given by Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "*Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families*", Baltimore, 1975, page 55.

2. 1900 census, Forsyth City, Monroe Co, GA, "suburbs", page 21A, 14 June 1900, dwelling 389, family 410 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Harrison Upshaw, age 42, head, born April 1858, married for 17 years, merchant; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 37, wife, born February 1863, married for 17 years, mother of 6 children, 6 living; Eunice Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born April 1887; (and five siblings).

3. 1910 census, Atlanta Ward 9, Fulton Co., GA, page 2B, 16 April 1910, dwelling 35, family 41, 140(?) S. Moreland Ave.: Harrison F. Upshaw, head, age 52, married once for 26 years, born in GA, father born in NC, mother born in GA, farmer - dairy farm; Elizabeth Upshaw, wife, age 47, married once for 26 years, mother of 8 children, 8 living, born in GA, father "English", mother "Irish"; Eunice Upshaw, daughter, age 23, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, teacher - public school; (and 7

siblings).

4. 1920 census: (not searched)

5. 1920, 15 Sep: Marriage of Miss Eunice Upshaw & John L. Underwood, DeKalb Co, GA. (Source: DeKalb Co, GA, marriage book K, page 417).

6. 1930 census: (not searched)

7. 1940 census: (not searched)

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. Hattie Eunice Upshaw, b. 8 Apr 1887, md. the Rev. Mr. John Underwood. They lived in Asheville, N.C. and are buried there. Eunice d. 8 Oct 1960; John Underwood died some years ago. They had a son and a daughter: John Underwood, Jr. & Mary Underwood. (Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "*Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families*", Baltimore, 1975, page 55).

Hattie Eunice Upshaw and Rev. John L. Underwood were married on 15 Sep 1920 in DeKalb Co, Georgia. **Rev. John L. Underwood** was born circa 1887. He died in Asheville, North Carolina. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Asheville?, North Carolina.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1920, 15 Sep: Marriage of Miss Eunice Upshaw & John L. Underwood, DeKalb Co, GA. (Source: DeKalb Co, GA, marriage book K, page 417).

John L. Underwood and Hattie Eunice Upshaw had the following children:

2089 i. **John Underwood Jr.** was buried at an unknown cemetery. Secondary Source:

1. John Underwood, Jr., was married and had a daughter Barbara, who was married to a Mr. Payne. She lives in Provo, Utah.

(Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "*Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families*", Baltimore, 1975, page 55).

+2090 ii. **Mary Underwood**, married O.W. Glazener, ca 1927.

1131. **Mary Bernice Upshaw** was born on 20 May 1889 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Monroe Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Fulton Co, Georgia. Mary appeared in the census in 1930 in Cascade Co, Montana. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Fulton Co, Georgia. She died on 30 Mar 1978 at the age of 88 in Fulton Co, Georgia. Mary was buried at Westview cemetery in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1889, 20 May: Birth date as given in Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families", Baltimore, 1975, page 56.
2. 1889, 20 May: Birth date as given on grave marker, Westview cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia: Bernice Upshaw Stevenson, born 20 May 1889, died 30 Mar 1978. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2014 version).
3. 1900 census, Forsyth City, Monroe Co, GA, "suburbs", page 21A, 14 June 1900, dwelling 389, family 410 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Harrison Upshaw, age 42, head, born April 1858, married for 17 years, merchant; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 37, wife, born February 1863, married for 17 years, mother of 6 children, 6 living; Burnice Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born May 1889; (and five siblings).
4. 1910 census, Atlanta Ward 9, Fulton Co., GA, page 2B, 16 April 1910, dwelling 35, family 41, 140(?) S. Moreland Ave.: Harrison F. Upshaw, head, age 52, married once for 26 years, born in GA, father born in NC, mother born in GA, farmer - dairy farm; Elizabeth Upshaw, wife, age 47, married once for 26 years, mother of 8 children, 8 living, born in GA, father "English", mother "Irish"; Bernice Upshaw, daughter, age 20, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, stenographer - furniture store; (and 7 siblings).
5. 1918, 21 Sep: Marriage of Miss Mary Bernice Upshaw & John T. Stevenson Jr., DeKalb Co, GA. (Source: DeKalb Co, GA, marriage book K, page 153).
6. 1920 census: (not searched)
7. 1930 census, Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana, page 14A, 10 Apr 1930, 820 Fifth Ave: John T. Stevenson, age 40, head, married at age 28, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, office manager - oil & gas Co; Bernice H. Stevenson, age 40, wife, married at age 28, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Betty J. Stevenson, age 10, daughter, born in Panama Canal Zone, father & mother born in GA; Laura J. Stevenson, age 7, daughter, born in Montana, father & mother born in GA; Martha F. Stevenson, age 5, daughter, born in Montana, father & mother born in GA.
8. 1940 census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 1B, 567 Cleburne Terrace, NE, 23 Apr 1940, 1935 residence: "same house": John T. Stevenson, age 50, head, born in GA, stenographer - engineering at U.S. Gov't.; Bernice Stevenson, age 49, wife, born in GA, secretary - holding company; Mary E. Stevenson, age 20, daughter, single, born in GA; Joan Stevenson, age 17, daughter, born in Montana; Martha Stevenson, age 15, daughter, born in Montana.
9. 1978, 30 Mar: Death date as given on grave marker, Westview cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia: Bernice Upshaw Stevenson, born 20 May 1889, died 30 Mar 1978. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2014 version).

SECONDARY SOURCE:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1. c. Mary Bernice Upshaw, b. 20 May 1889, md. John Thurman Stevenson and lived for many years in Great Falls, Montana, where her three children were born: Laura Joan Stevenson, Martha Francis Stevenson & Mary Elizabeth Stevenson.

(Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "*Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families*", Baltimore, 1975, page 56). .

Mary Bernice Upshaw and John Thurman Stevenson Jr. were married on 21 Sep 1918 in DeKalb Co, Georgia. **John Thurman Stevenson Jr.** was born on 2 Oct 1889 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Cascade Co, Montana. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Fulton Co, Georgia. John died on 23 Jul 1943 at the age of 53 in Georgia. He was buried at Westview cemetery in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1889, 2 Oct: Birth date as given on grave marker, Westview cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia: John Thurman Stevenson, born 2 Oct 1889, died 23 July 1943. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2014 version).

2. 1918, 21 Sep: Marriage of Miss Mary Bernice Upshaw & John T. Stevenson Jr., DeKalb Co, GA. (Source: DeKalb Co, GA, marriage book K, page 153).

3. 1920 census: (not searched)

4. 1930 census, Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana, page 14A, 10 Apr 1930, 820 Fifth Ave: John T. Stevenson, age 40, head, married at age 28, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, office manager - oil & gas Co; Bernice H. Stevenson, age 40, wife, married at age 28, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Betty J. Stevenson, age 10, daughter, born in Panama Canal Zone, father & mother born in GA; Laura J. Stevenson, age 7, daughter, born in Montana, father & mother born in GA; Martha F. Stevenson, age 5, daughter, born in Montana, father & mother born in GA.

5. 1940 census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 1B, 567 Cleburne Terrace, NE, 23 Apr 1940, 1935 residence: "same house": John T. Stevenson, age 50, head, born in GA, stenographer - engineering at U.S. Gov't.; Bernice Stevenson, age 49, wife, born in GA, secretary - holding company; Mary E. Stevenson, age 20, daughter, single, born in GA; Joan Stevenson, age 17, daughter, born in Montana; Martha Stevenson, age 15, daughter, born in Montana.

6. 1943, 23 July: Death date as given on grave marker, Westview cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia: John Thurman Stevenson, born 2 Oct 1889, died 23 July 1943. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2014 version).

John Thurman Stevenson and Mary Bernice Upshaw had the following children:

- +2091 i. **Laura Joan Stevenson**, born 2 Feb 1923, Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana; married Edward A. Wing, 22 Feb 1947, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.
- +2092 ii. **Martha Francis Stevenson**, born 17 Jun 1924, Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana; married Leonard M. Fabian, 23 Jun 1944.

- 2093 iii. **Mary Elizabeth Stevenson** was born on 13 Jun 1929 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana. 1. 1940 census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 1B, 567 Cleburne Terrace, NE, 23 Apr 1940, 1935 residence: "same house": John T. Stevenson, age 50, head, born in GA, stenographer - engineering at U.S. Gov't.; Bernice Stevenson, age 49, wife, born in GA, secretary - holding company; Mary E. Stevenson, age 20 (sic), daughter, single, born in GA; (and two siblings).

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. Mary Elizabeth Stevenson,, b. 13 June 1929. She has written a number of very scholarly books and is connected with Emory University.

(Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families", Baltimore, 1975, page 56).

- 2094 iv. **Betty J. Stevenson** was born in 1920 in Panama Canal Zone. 1. 1920: Birth date calculated from age of 10 as given in 1930 census.
2. 1930 census, Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana, page 14A, 10 Apr 1930, 820 Fifth Ave: John T. Stevenson, age 40, head, married at age 28, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, office manager - oil & gas Co; Bernice H. Stevenson, age 40, wife, married at age 28, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Betty J. Stevenson, age 10, daughter, born in Panama Canal Zone, father & mother born in GA; (and two siblings).

1132. **Arthur McAllen Upshaw** was born on 29 Jul 1893 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Monroe Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Fulton Co, Georgia. Arthur appeared in the census in 1930 in Guilford Co, North Carolina. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Guilford Co, North Carolina. He died in 1975 at the age of 82. Arthur was buried at Anona Pioneer cemetery in Largo, Pinellas Co, Florida:.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1893, 29 July: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1893: Birth date as given on grave marker, Anona Pioneer cemetery, Largo, Pinellas Co, Florida: Arthur M. Upshaw, 1893 - 1975. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2014 version; no photograph of marker)
3. 1900 census, Forsyth City, Monroe Co, GA, "suburbs", page 21A, 14 June 1900, dwelling 389, family 410 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Harrison Upshaw, age 42, head, born April 1858, married for 17 years, merchant; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 37, wife, born February 1863, married for 17 years, mother of 6 children, 6 living; Arthur Upshaw, age 8, son, born July 1892 (and five siblings).
4. 1910 census, Atlanta Ward 9, Fulton Co., GA, page 2B, 16 April 1910, dwelling 35, family 41, 140(?)

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

S. Moreland Ave.: Harrison F. Upshaw, head, age 52, married once for 26 years, born in GA, father born in NC, mother born in GA, farmer - dairy farm; Elizabeth Upshaw, wife, age 47, married once for 26 years, mother of 8 children, 8 living, born in GA, father "English", mother "Irish"; Arthur Upshaw, son, age 16, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and 7 siblings).

5. 1912, 6 Nov: Marriage date of Arthur McAllen Upshaw & Mazie Pettingale Rauschenberg, Fulton Co, GA. (Source: Fulton Co, GA, marriage book S, page 948).

6. 1917, 5 June: Arthur McAllen Upshaw, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia, born 29 Jul 1893 in Monroe, Walton Co, GA, has "wife and baby". (Source: World War I draft registration card).

7. 1920 census: Arthur M. Upshaw, born 1893, not found in 1920 census index.

8. 1930 census, High Point, Guilford Co, North Carolina, page 9B, 9 Apr 1930, 1109 Madison Ave, dwelling 173, family 203: Arthur M. Upshaw, age 36, head, married at age 23, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, manager - feed store; Mazie R. Upshaw, age 34, wife, married at age 20, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Mazie Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Arthur Upshaw, age 9, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Charles Upshaw, age 6, son, born in NC, father & mother born in GA; Helena Upshaw, age 3 & 6/12, daughter, born in NC, father & mother born in GA.

9. 1940 census, Jamestown, Guilford Co, NC, page 33B, 11 May 1940, household 631, 1935 residence: High Point, Guilford Co, NC: Arthur M. Upshaw, age 47, head, born in GA, salesman-mill co.; Mazie Upshaw, age 44, wife, born in GA; Arthur Upshaw Jr., age 19, son, single, born in GA; Charles Upshaw, age 16, son, born in NC; Helena Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born in NC.

10. 1975: Death date as given on grave marker, Anona Pioneer cemetery, Largo, Pinellas Co, Florida: Arthur M. Upshaw, 1893 - 1975. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2014 version; no photograph of marker)

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. Arthur MacAllen Upshaw, b. 29 June 1893, md. Mazie Rauschenberg.

(Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, *"Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families"*, Baltimore, 1975, page 56). .

Arthur McAllen Upshaw and Mazie Pettingale Rauschenberg were married on 6 Nov 1912 in Fulton Co, Georgia. **Mazie Pettingale Rauschenberg** was born circa 1893. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Guilford Co, North Carolina. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Guilford Co, North Carolina. Mazie died in 1980 at the age of 87 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She was buried at Anona Pioneer cemetery in Largo, Pinellas Co, Florida.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1896: Birth date as given on grave marker, Anona Pioneer cemetery, Largo, Pinellas Co, Florida: Mazie R. Upshaw, 1896 - 1980. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2014 version; no photograph of

marker)

2. 1900 census: (not searched)

3. 1910 census: (not searched)

4. 1912, 6 Nov: Marriage of Arthur McAllen Upshaw & Mazie Pettingale Rauschenberg, Fulton Co, GA. (Source: Fulton Co, GA, marriage book S, page 948).

5. 1920 census: Mazie Upshaw not found in 1920 census index.

6. 1930 census, High Point, Guilford Co, North Carolina, page 9B, 9 Apr 1930, 1109 Madison Ave, dwelling 173, family 203: Arthur M. Upshaw, age 36, head, married at age 23, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, manager - feed store; Mazie R. Upshaw, age 34, wife, married at age 20, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in Ga; Mazie Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Arthur Upshaw, age 9, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Charles Upshaw, age 6, son, born in NC, father & mother born in GA; Helena Upshaw, age 3 & 6/12, daughter, born in NC, father & mother born in GA.

7. 1940 census, Jamestown, Guilford Co, NC, page 33B, 11 May 1940, household 631, 1935 residence: High Point, Guilford Co, NC: Arthur M. Upshaw, age 47, head, born in GA, salesman-mill co.; Mazie Upshaw, age 44, wife, born in GA; Arthur Upshaw Jr., age 19, son, single, born in GA; Charles Upshaw, age 16, son, born in NC; Helena Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born in NC.

8. 1980: Death date as given on grave marker, Anona Pioneer cemetery, Largo, Pinellas Co, Florida: Arthur M. Upshaw, 1893 - 1975. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2014 version; no photograph of marker)

Arthur McAllen Upshaw and Mazie Pettingale Rauschenberg had the following children:

- 2095 i. **Mazie Upshaw** was born in 1917 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Guilford Co, North Carolina.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1917: Birth date calculated from age of 13 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1920 census: Not found in 1920 census index.

3. 1930 census, High Point, Guilford Co, North Carolina, page 9B, 9 Apr 1930, 1109 Madison Ave, dwelling 173, family 203: Arthur M. Upshaw, age 36, head, married at age 23, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, manager - feed store; Mazie R. Upshaw, age 34, wife, married at age 20, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in Ga; Mazie Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and three siblings).

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 2096 ii. **Arthur Upshaw Jr.** was born in 1921 in Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1921: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1930 census.
2. 1930 census, High Point, Guilford Co, North Carolina, page 9B, 9 Apr 1930, 1109 Madison Ave, dwelling 173, family 203: Arthur M. Upshaw, age 36, head, married at age 23, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, manager - feed store; Mazie R. Upshaw, age 34, wife, married at age 20, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Arthur Upshaw, age 9, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and three siblings).
3. 1940 census, Jamestown, Guilford Co, NC, page 33B, 11 May 1940, household 631, 1935 residence: High Point, Guilford Co, NC: Arthur M. Upshaw, age 47, head, born in GA, salesman-mill co.; Mazie Upshaw, age 44, wife, born in GA; Arthur Upshaw Jr., age 19, son, single, born in GA; (and two siblings).

- 2097 iii. **Charles Upshaw** was born in 1924 in Guilford Co, North Carolina. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Guilford Co, North Carolina. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Guilford Co, North Carolina.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1924: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as given in 1930 census.
2. 1930 census, High Point, Guilford Co, North Carolina, page 9B, 9 Apr 1930, 1109 Madison Ave, dwelling 173, family 203: Arthur M. Upshaw, age 36, head, married at age 23, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, manager - feed store; Mazie R. Upshaw, age 34, wife, married at age 20, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Charles Upshaw, age 6, son, born in NC, father & mother born in GA; (and three siblings).
3. 1940 census, Jamestown, Guilford Co, NC, page 33B, 11 May 1940, household 631, 1935 residence: High Point, Guilford Co, NC: Arthur M. Upshaw, age 47, head, born in GA, salesman-mill co.; Mazie Upshaw, age 44, wife, born in GA; Charles Upshaw, age 16, son, born in NC; (and two siblings).

- 2098 iv. **Helena Upshaw** was born in Oct 1926 in Guilford Co, North Carolina. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Guilford Co, North Carolina. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Guilford Co, North Carolina.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1926, Oct: Birth date calculated from age of 3 & 6/12 as given in April 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, High Point, Guilford Co, North Carolina, page 9B, 9 Apr 1930, 1109 Madison Ave, dwelling 173, family 203: Arthur M. Upshaw, age 36, head, married at age 23, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, manager - feed store; Mazie R. Upshaw, age 34, wife, married at age 20, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Helena Upshaw, age 3 & 6/12, daughter, born in NC, father & mother born in GA; (and three siblings).

3. 1940 census, Jamestown, Guilford Co, NC, page 33B, 11 May 1940, household 631, 1935 residence: High Point, Guilford Co, NC: Arthur M. Upshaw, age 47, head, born in GA, salesman-mill co.; Mazie Upshaw, age 44, wife, born in GA; Helena Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born in NC; (and two siblings).

1133. **Mattie Eula Upshaw** was born on 11 Jan 1896 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Fulton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in DeKalb Co, Georgia. Mattie was buried at an unknown cemetery. She lived in Coral Gables, Dade Co, Florida.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1896, 11 Jan: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1900 census: (not searched)

3. 1910 census, Atlanta Ward 9, Fulton Co., GA, page 2B, 16 April 1910, dwelling 35, family 41, 140(?) S. Moreland Ave.: Harrison F. Upshaw, head, age 52, married once for 26 years, born in GA, father born in NC, mother born in GA, farmer - dairy farm; Elizabeth Upshaw, wife, age 47, married once for 26 years, mother of 8 children, 8 living, born in GA, father "English", mother "Irish"; Eula Upshaw, daughter, age 14, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and 7 siblings).

4. 1920 census, Kirkwood, DeKalb Co, GA, page 18A, 14 January 1920, 2 Murry Hill Avenue, dwelling 329, family 370: Harrison S.(sic) Upshaw, age 61, head, born in GA, father born SC, mother born GA, farmer - truck farm; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 56, wife, born in GA, father "English", mother "Irish"; Ula Upshaw, age 22, daughter, single, born in GA, father & mother born GA, stenographer - Trust Co; (and three siblings).

5. 1930 census: (not searched)

6. 1940 census: (not searched)

7. Marriage record not found in DeKalb, Fulton or Walton Cos., GA.

8. Information compiled by Mrs. Preston C. Upshaw in 1972 from information by Mrs. Garfield L. Miller, 920 Algaringo Ave, Coral Gables, FL 33134.

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. Mattie Eula Upshaw, b. 11 Jan 1896, md. Garfield L. Miller. They had three children, all born in Coral Gables, Florida: John (Jack) Upshaw Miller, Nancy June Miller, Joanne Miller.

(Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "*Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families*", Baltimore, 1975, page 56). .

Mattie Eula Upshaw and Garfield L. Miller were married circa 1916. **Garfield L. Miller** was born circa 1896. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Garfield L. Miller and Mattie Eula Upshaw had the following children:

- +2099 i. **John Upshaw ""Jack"" Miller**, born 26 Feb 1929, Coral Gables, Dade Co, Florida; married Joan Quinn, 6 Jul 1966.
- +2100 ii. **Nancy June Miller**, born 10 Feb 1932, Coral Gables, Dade Co, Florida; married Morris McLemore, 21 Apr 1962.
- +2101 iii. **Joanne Miller**, born 26 May 1933, Coral Gables, Dade Co, Florida; married J. Flint Liddon, 1 Sep 1954.

1134. **Loula Roberta Upshaw** was born on 1 Feb 1900 in Walton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Fulton Co, Georgia. She died in 1986 at the age of 86 in Fulton? Co, Georgia. Loula was buried at Westview cemetery in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1900, 1 Feb: Birth date as given by Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "*Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families*", Baltimore, 1975, page 57.

2. 1900: Birth date as given on grave marker, Westview cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia: Roberta Upshaw Barnett, 1900 - 1986. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).

3. 1910 census, Atlanta Ward 9, Fulton Co., GA, page 2B, 16 April 1910, dwelling 35, family 41, 140(?) S. Moreland Ave.: Harrison F. Upshaw, head, age 52, married once for 26 years, born in GA, father born in NC, mother born in GA, farmer - dairy farm; Elizabeth Upshaw, wife, age 47, married once for 26 years, mother of 8 children, 8 living, born in GA, father "English", mother "Irish"; Roberta Upshaw, daughter, age 10, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and 7 siblings).

4. 1918, 31 March: Marriage of Roberta Upshaw & Leon Barnett, Fulton Co, GA. (Source: Fulton Co, GA, marriage book Y, page 255).

5. 1920 census: (not searched)

6. 1930 census: (not searched).

7. 1940 census: (not searched).

8, 1986: Death date as given on grave marker, Westview cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia: Roberta Upshaw Barnett, 1900 - 1986. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).

Secondary Source:

1. f. Loula Roberta Upshaw, b. 1 Feb 1900, md. 31 March 1918, Leon Lafoy Barnett, b. 10 Dec 1896, in Nashville, Tenn., d. 26 Aug. 1966 in Crescent, Ga. They had three sons: Jeon Lafoy Barnett, Jr., Jack Harrison Barnett, Robert Upshaw Barnett.

Roberta (Upshaw) Barnett was assistant to the Dean of Students at Brenau College in Gainesville, Ga. for several years until she retired in June of 1972. She now lives in Smyrna in Cobb County, Georgia where she has opened an antique shop.

(Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, *"Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families"*, Baltimore, 1975, page 57).

Loula Roberta Upshaw and Leon Lafoy Barnett were married on 31 Mar 1918. **Leon Lafoy Barnett** was born on 10 Dec 1896. He died on 26 Aug 1966 at the age of 69 in Florida. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1918, 31 March: Marriage of Roberta Upshaw & Leon Barnett, Fulton Co, GA. (Source: Fulton Co, GA, marriage book Y, page 255).

2. Information from Mrs. Leon L. Barnett, per Mrs. Preston C. Upshaw, 23 Jan 1972.

Leon Lafoy Barnett and Loula Roberta Upshaw had the following children:

- +2102 i. **Leon Lafoy Barnett Jr.**, born 8 Jul 1924; married Elizabeth Charme Underwood, 2 Sep 1943.
- +2103 ii. **Jack Harrison Barnett**, born 17 Dec 1926; married Martha Louise Mauldin, 19 May 1945.
- +2104 iii. **Robert Upshaw ""Bobby"" Barnett**, born 31 Dec 1934; married Barbara Louise Casey, 12 Jun 1957.

1135. **Harrison Francis Upshaw** was born on 23 Jan 1902 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Kirkwood, DeKalb Co, Georgia. Harrison appeared in the census in 1930 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. He died on 27 Aug 1981 at the age of 79 in Okolona, Chickasaw Co, Mississippi. He was buried at Prospect cemetery in Houston, Chickasaw Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1. 1902, 23 Jan: Birth date as given by Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "*Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families*", Baltimore, 1975, page 57.
2. 1902, 23 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Prospect Methodist church cemetery, Houston, Chickasaw Co, Mississippi: Harrison Francis Upshaw Jr. (sic), 23 Jan 1902 - 27 Aug 1981. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Feb 2015 version).
3. 1910 census, Atlanta Ward 9, Fulton Co., GA, page 2B, 16 April 1910, dwelling 35, family 41, 140(?) S. Moreland Ave.: Harrison F. Upshaw, head, age 52, married once for 26 years, born in GA, father born in NC, mother born in GA, farmer - dairy farm; Elizabeth Upshaw, wife, age 47, married once for 26 years, mother of 8 children, 8 living, born in GA, father "English", mother "Irish"; Harrison Upshaw, son, age 8, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and 7 siblings).
4. 1920 census, Kirkwood, DeKalb Co, GA, page 18A, 14 January 1920, 2 Murry Hill Avenue, dwelling 329, family 370: Harrison S.(sic) Upshaw, age 61, head, born in GA, father born SC, mother born GA, farmer - truck farm; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 56, wife, born in GA, father "English", mother "Irish"; Harrison S.(sic) Upshaw, age 17, son, single, born in GA, father & mother born GA; (and three siblings).
5. 1925, 29 Aug: Marriage date of Harrison F. Upshaw, age 23, & Lucille Golightly, age 26, Shelby Co, Tennessee marriage book J 02, page 416.
6. 1930 census, Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee, page 1B, 2 Apr 1930, 2090 Cowden Ave., dwelling 19, family 34: Harrison F. Upshaw, age 28, head, widowed, married at age of 24 years, born in GA, father & mother born in "unk", sales manager - feed mill whse; Joy Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in TN, father born in GA, mother born in TN.
7. 1931, 8 Aug: Marriage of H. F. Upshaw, age 29, & Ruby L. Halleman, age 28, Shelby Co, Tennessee. (Source: Shelby Co, Tennessee, marriage book S02, page 432).
8. 1940 census: Harrison F. Upshaw, born 1902, not found in 1940 census index.
9. 1981, 27 Aug: Death date as given on grave marker, Prospect Methodist church cemetery, Houston, Chickasaw Co, Mississippi: Harrison Francis Upshaw Jr. (sic), 23 Jan 1902 - 27 Aug 1981. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Feb 2015 version).
10. 1981, 3 Sep: obituary (Source: *Times-Post*, Houston, Mississippi, issue of 3 Sep 1981):
Funeral services for Harrison Francis Upshaw, Jr. (sic), age 79, were held Saturday, August 29, at Prospect Methodist Church with Rev. Grady Bailey and Rev. Howard Hathorn officiating. Burial was in Prospect cemetery. Mr. Upshaw died Thursday, August 27 at Okolona Community Hospital.
The son of the late Harrison Francis Upshaw and the late Elizabeth Francis, he was the retired owner of Houston Feed Mill and Happy Feed Mill in Memphis. He was past president of Houston Exchange Club, past president of Chickasaw Development Foundation, president of Board of Trustees of Houston Hospital for 20 years, past president of Mississippi Feed Association, Charter member of Houston Country Club, Colonel on Gov. J.P. Coleman staff. He was a graduate of Young Harris College in Young Harris, Georgia and was a member of Prospect Methodist Church.
Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Ruby Holleman Upshaw of Houston; one daughter Mrs. Joy Murphy

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

of Chapel Hill, North Carolina; two sons, Harrison Upshaw III of Houston and John Upshaw of Oxford; two sisters, Mrs. Roberta Barnett of Atlanta and Mrs. Eula Miller of Coral Gables, Florida; one brother, Lewis Upshaw of Jackson and seven grandchildren.

Houston Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

(Source: www.findagrave.com, Feb 2015 version).

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. g. Harrison Francis Upshaw, b. 23 Jan. 1902, md. 1 (sic) Aug. 1925 (1) Lucile Golightly in Memphis, Tenn. Their daughter: Louise Joy Upshaw.

Harrison Francis Upshaw md. 8 Aug 1931 (2) Ruby Halleman, b. 17 Sep. 1902 in Houston, Miss. They have two sons: Harrison Francis Upshaw, John Harvey Upshaw.

(Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "*Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families*", Baltimore, 1975, page 58).

Harrison Francis Upshaw and Lucile Golightly were married on 29 Aug 1925 in Shelby Co, Tennessee. **Lucile Golightly** was born on 6 Nov 1900. She died on 28 Dec 1928 at the age of 28. She was buried at Forest Hill cemetery Midtown in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1900, 6 Nov: Birth date as given on grave marker, Forest Hill cemetery, Midtown, Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee (no photograph of marker): Lucille Grace Golightly Upshaw, 6 Nov 1900 - 28 Dec 1928. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Oct 2017).

2. 1900 census: (not searched)

3. 1910 census: (not searched)

4. 1920 census: (not searched)

5. 1925, 29 Aug: Marriage date of Harrison F. Upshaw, age 23, & Lucille Golightly, age 26, Shelby Co, Tennessee (Source: Shelby Co, Tennessee marriage book J 02, page 416).

6. 1928, 28 Dec: Death date as given on grave marker, Forest Hill cemetery, Midtown, Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee (no photograph of marker): Lucille Grace Golightly Upshaw, 6 Nov 1900 - 28 Dec 1928. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Oct 2017).

Harrison Francis Upshaw and Lucile Golightly had the following child:

- +2105 i. **Louise Joy Upshaw**, born 1 Apr 1927, Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee; married William Patrick Murphey, 3 Jun 1950.

Harrison Francis Upshaw and Ruby L. Halleman were married on 8 Aug 1931 in Shelby Co, Tennessee. **Ruby L. Halleman** was born on 17 Sep 1902 in Houston, Chickasaw Co, Mississippi. She was buried at

an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1902, 17 Sep: Birth date as given by Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "*Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families*", Baltimore, 1975, page 58.
2. 1910 census: (not searched)
3. 1920 census: (not searched)
4. 1930 census: (not searched)
5. 1931, 8 Aug: Marriage of H. F. Upshaw, age 29, & Ruby L. Halleman, age 28, Shelby Co, Tennessee. (Source: Shelby Co, Tennessee, marriage book S02, page 432).

Secondary Source:

1. g. Harrison Francis Upshaw, b. 23 Jan. 1902, md. 1 Aug. 1925 (1) Lucile Golightly in Memphis, Tenn. Their daughter: Louise Joy Upshaw.

Harrison Francis Upshaw md. 8 Aug 1931 (2) Ruby Halleman, b. 17 Sep. 1902 in Houston, Miss. They have two sons: Harrison Francis Upshaw, John Harvey Upshaw.

(Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "*Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families*", Baltimore, 1975, page 58).

Harrison Francis Upshaw and Ruby L. Halleman had the following children:

- +2106 i. **Harrison Francis Upshaw Jr.**, born 6 Dec 1937, Houston, Chickasaw Co, Mississippi; married Vivian Woodruff, 21 Dec 1954.
- 2107 ii. **John Harvey Upshaw** was born on 13 Jan 1939. He died on 14 Jan 1989 at the age of 50. He was buried at Prospect Methodist Church cemetery in Houston, Chickasaw Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1939, 13 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Prospect Methodist Church cemetery, Houston, Chickasaw Co, Mississippi. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

2. 1939, 13 Jan: Birth date as given by Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "*Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families*", Baltimore, 1975, page 58.

3. 1940 census: (not searched)

4, 1989, 14 Jan: Death date as given on grave marker, Prospect Methodist Church cemetery, Houston, Chickasaw Co, Mississippi. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

Secondary Source:

1. 2. John Harvey Upshaw, b. 13 Jan 1939. (Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "*Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families*", Baltimore, 1975, page 58).

1136. **Lewis Cleveland Upshaw** was born on 18 Dec 1905 in Walton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in DeKalb Co, Georgia. Lewis appeared in the census in 1930 in DeKalb Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1905, 18 Dec: Birth date as given by Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "*Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter of Virginia and Allied Families*" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 58.
2. 1910 census, Atlanta Ward 9, Fulton Co., GA, page 2B, 16 April 1910, dwelling 35, family 41, 140(?) S. Moreland Ave.: Harrison F. Upshaw, head, age 52, married once for 26 years, born in GA, father born in NC, mother born in GA, farmer - dairy farm; Elizabeth Upshaw, wife, age 47, married once for 26 years, mother of 8 children, 8 living, born in GA, father "English", mother "Irish"; Louis Upshaw, son, age 4, born in GA, father & mother born in GA. (and 7 siblings).
3. 1920 census, Kirkwood, DeKalb Co, GA, page 18A, 14 January 1920, 2 Murry Hill Avenue, dwelling 329, family 370: Harrison S.(sic) Upshaw, age 61, head, born in GA, father born SC, mother born GA, farmer - truck farm; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 56, wife, born in GA, father "English", mother "Irish"; Lewis Upshaw, age 14, son, born in GA, father & mother born GA. (and three siblings).
4. 1930 census, Atlanta 12th Ward, DeKalb Co, GA, page 37A, 14 April 1930, 254 Murray Hill Ave.: Harrison F. Upshaw, age 72, head, married at age 25, born in GA, father born SC, mother born GA; farmer - truck farm; Elizabeth J. Upshaw, age 67, wife, married at age 20, born in GA, father born in England, mother born in Belfast, Ireland; Louis C. Upshaw, age 24, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, underwriter - insurance.
5. 1935, 11 May: Marriage of Lewis Cleveland Upshaw & Chloe Belle Meadows, Fulton Co, GA. (Source: Fulton Co, GA, marriage book 49, page 662).
6. 1940 census: (not searched)

Secondary Source:

1. h. Lewis Cleveland Upshaw, b. 18 Dec 1905. His wife is the former Chloe Meadows. They have a daughter: Linda Upshaw. (Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "*Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter of Virginia and Allied Families*" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 58).

Lewis Cleveland Upshaw and Chloe Meadows were married on 11 May 1935 in Fulton Co, Georgia. **Chloe Meadows** was born circa 1905. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1935, 11 May: Marriage of Lewis Cleveland Upshaw & Chloe Belle Meadows, Fulton Co, GA. (Source: Fulton Co, GA, marriage book 49, page 662).

Lewis Cleveland Upshaw and Chloe Meadows had the following child:

- +2108 i. **Linda Upshaw**, born 11 Jul 1938, Jackson, Mississippi; married Baylor Balcsik, Sep 1959.

1137. **Olin Eugene Upshaw** was born on 2 Nov 1891 in Rockdale Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Gwinnett Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Gwinnett Co, Georgia. Olin appeared in the census in 1920 in Gwinnett Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Gwinnett Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Gwinnett Co, Georgia. Olin died on 29 Aug 1987 at the age of 95 in Gwinnett Co, Georgia. He was buried at Decatur cemetery in Decatur, DeKalb Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1891, 2 Nov: Birth date from Social Security Death Index: Olin Upshaw, born 2 Nov 1891, died Aug. 1987, Loganville, Walton Co, GA. (Source: Social Security Death Index).

2. 1891, 2 Nov: Birth date as given on grave marker, Decatur cemetery, Decatur, DeKalb Co, Georgia: Olin E. Upshaw, 2 Nov 1891 - 29 Aug 1987. (Source: www.findagrave.com, December 2015)

3. 1900 census, Cates Dist., Lawrenceville town, Gwinnett Co, GA., page 9A, dwelling 149, family 149: Preston C. Upshaw, age 40, head, born May 1860, married 11 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, merchant; Lena Upshaw, age 30, wife, born March 1869, married 11 years, born in GA, father born England, mother born Ireland; mother of 4 children, 2 living; Olen E. Upshaw, age 8, son, born November 1891, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and one sibling & one boarder).

4. 1910 census, Cates Dist., Gwinnett Co, GA, page 16B, 10 May 1910, dwelling 272, family 275: P.C. Upshaw, age 49, head, married once for 20 years, born in GA, father & mother born GA, merchant - retail store; Lena Upshaw, age 41, wife, married once for 20 years, born in GA, father born in England, mother born in Ireland, mother of six children, four living, milliners - retail store; Olin E. Upshaw, age 18, son, born in GA, father & mother born GA, laborer - retail store; (and three siblings).

5. 1911, 23 Dec: marriage of Olin Upshaw & Mabel Davis, Gwinnett Co, GA (Source: Gwinnett County, Georgia marriage book 10, page 106).

6. 1917, 5 June: World War I draft registration card: O.E. Upshaw, Gwinnett Co, GA, born 2 Nov 1891,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Conyers (Rockdale Co.) GA Occupation: merchant, O.E. Upshaw & Co., Loganville, Gwinnett Co, GA. (Source: World War I draft registration cards 1917-1918).

7. 1920 census, Cates Dist., Gwinnett Co, GA, page 19A, 31 January 1920, dwelling 346, family 367 (all born in GA, father & mother born GA): Olin E. Upshaw, age 28, head, merchant - general merchandise; Mabel Upshaw, age 27, wife; Eugenia Upshaw, and 2 & 6/12, daughter.

8. 1930 census, Cates Dist. #408, Gwinnett Co, page 14B, 1 May 1930, dwelling 284, family 284, Rosebud to Haynes Creek Rd (all born in GA, father & mother born GA): Olin E. Upshaw, head, age 38, married at age 19, merchant - general store; Mable Upshaw, wife, age 37, married at age 18, milliner - hat shop; Eugenia Upshaw, daughter, age 12; Althea Hawthorne, aunt, age 58, single.

9. 1940 census, Bay Creek, Gwinnett Co., Georgia, page 62B, 3 May 1940, household 251, 1935 residence: "same house": Olin E. Upshaw, age 48, head, born in GA, operator - retail general store; Mable C. Upshaw, age 47, wife, born in GA.

10. 1987, Aug: Death date from Social Security Death Index: Olin Upshaw, born 2 Nov 1891, died Aug. 1987, Loganville, Walton Co, GA. (Source: Social Security Death Index).

11. 1987, 29 Aug: Death date from Georgia Death certificate index: Olin E. Upshaw, died 29 Aug 1987, Gwinnett Co, GA, age 95 years, residence: Gwinnett Co, GA. (Source: Georgia death certificate index, 1919-1998).

12. 1987, 29 Aug: Death date as given on grave marker, Decatur cemetery, Decatur, DeKalb Co, Georgia: Olin E. Upshaw, 2 Nov 1891 - 29 Aug 1987. (Source: www.findagrave.com, December 2015)

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. An obituary for Olin Upshaw is needed.

2. Gwinnett Historical Society Newsletter, 1977 #4; Originally printed in "The Eagle", Tucker Federal Savings & Loan, Tucker, Ga., May 1970); two photographs included) (1) Olin E. Upshaw, (2) After 76 years, the Upshaw general merchandise store is still in business at this site, once known as Rosebud, Georgia. The store was operated nearly half a century by Mr. and Mrs. Olin E. Upshaw.

For Sale, New Fords \$395 - Upshaw's Store, Rosebud, Ga. (Year 1915)

In 1915 you could buy at Upshaw's General store in Rosebud, Georgia, a Model T Ford for \$395, a Dodge automobile for \$800, a hand made woman's picture hat for \$10, a fancy buggy for \$65 - and groceries - well, five to six cents a pound for meat would give you some idea.

It was a store that sold everything but undertaker's supplies, and bought everything that could be sold.

The Upshaw general merchandise store, a historic landmark, is still in business after 76 years and is operated by Mrs. A.B. Cartwright. It is located in the Grayson-Rosebud Road in extreme southeast Gwinnett County.

The store's former operators, widely known and highly respected Olin E. Upshaw and his wife, Mabel Davis Upshaw, can see from the living room of their home the old store, where they worked and struggled for nearly a half century, serving the needs of rural people. Their life together is a fascinating story - a part of the early American dream of independence won through hard work, honesty, frugality,

and good business practices.

The store was started in 1894 in a small frame building by Mr. Upshaw's father, the Rev. Preston C. Upshaw, a Primitive Baptist minister and farmer. It was then a wilderness criss-crossed by wagon trails. Olin took over management of the store in 1907 after finishing business college in Atlanta. Mrs. Upshaw joined him in 1911 as wife and helper.

Under Mr. Upshaw's management the store grew into the largest store of its kind in Georgia, serving an area from Lawrenceville to Monroe and Conyers to Stone Mountain.

"One year we did one hundred thousand dollars in sales," Mr. Upshaw recalled. "At today's prices that would mean moving more than a half million dollars in merchandise."

The area was populated mostly by cotton farmers. Mr. and Mrs. Upshaw extended credit to families at the start of a year for seed, fertilizer, groceries and other necessities. In the fall Mr. Upshaw would buy their cotton, and apply the proceeds toward their debt. If it came a short crop year, he would extend the balance of their debt into another year.

"Everyone paid his debts," Mr. Upshaw said. "It was a day of rugged honesty. Everyone made it on his own. We didn't start losing money on anyone until later years when we went on 30 days credit."

During a period of hard times before the first World War, Mrs. Upshaw, creative and deft at needle work, started a millinery shop, and with the aid of two helpers, made women's hats, children's hats, baby bonnets, and special picture hats. Her special \$5 hat would now sell for \$50 to \$100. Her trade extended to shops in Atlanta. Mrs. Upshaw didn't charge for her services, made her profit on materials.

"Some days," she said, "hat sales would be the only cash we'd take in. The store side had nothing but butter and eggs to show for its efforts."

In the early 1920's the boll weevil hit. The Upshaws had obligated themselves for nearly \$100,000 in goods on eastern markets. Despite the economic collapse in cotton, they paid off every cent of their debt, while other merchants took bankruptcy.

"When times were bad, I'd cry and worry," Mrs. Upshaw said. "Olin would come to the house, forget about the store and go to sleep."

Until they retired from the business in 1958, Mr. and Mrs. Upshaw worked a 16-hour day.

Always alert to ways of building his business, Mr. Upshaw started a trucking service in the 1920's, hauling goods from Atlanta, and delivering fertilizer from railroad cars in nearby Loganville to farmers at 25 cents a ton. As much as 1,200 tons of fertilizer was delivered in one year. .

Another innovation was coin due bills - in pennies, nickels, dimes, quarters, 50 cent and \$1 and \$5, which were given in payment of produce. "One man in the community, who was pretty close with money, came in one day with \$90 of those due bill coins and bought a carriage," Mr. Upshaw recalls.

Mr. and Mrs. Upshaw are scions of distinguished pioneer families of Gwinnett. Mrs. Upshaw's mother was Cora Hawthorne, who descended from James and David C. Hawthorne. Another ancestor was Louisa Rutledge of South Carolina. Mr. Upshaw's mother was Lena Francis. His grandfather was Sir Jonathan Francis, who came to America after graduating from Oxford University in England. He was a textile engineer. The Upshaws have a daughter, Mrs. Eugenia Upshaw Carter of Nashville, Tenn.

Mr. Upshaw has been president of the Walton County REA for about 20 years, and a member of the Gwinnett Zoning and Planning Board for 13 years.

3. Papa, a member of Sardis Church, was a devout Christian who was often called on to preach at various Primitive Baptist Churches. (see Sardis Church below). Also he was quite busy farming much of his acreage and operating the store. His son, Olin, was born in 1891. (also see below). was interested in the store so in 1907 at the young age of 16, he took over its management.

Papa at some time before his marriage had gone to a private school in Norcross and firmly believed in

education. Olin chose a business school in Atlanta as being the most helpful for his responsibility in operating the store. After his marriage in 1911 to Mabel Davis of Grayson, Gwinnett Co., Georgia, he and Mabel both worked in the store - Mabel opening women's apparel and millinery departments to the already large variety of merchandise: groceries, fertilizer, farm equipment, hardware, dry goods, carriages, buggies, wagons - even household furniture and equipment, and soon automobiles - the first merchant in that part of the country to sell them. In 1915 a model-T Ford sold for \$395.00, a two-horse carriage \$65.00, enough furniture and household equipment for a young couple to start housekeeping for \$50.00.

The farmers could buy whatever they needed, then pay their accounts when their corn, cotton or other crops were sold in the fall. Sometimes, if the crop was short, these accounts were carried over for a longer period, but that was the day of scrupulous honesty; the bills were always paid. Everyone expected to make his own living and depended on no one else to make it for him.

Also there was a barter system: a farmer might bring chickens, eggs, vegetables, etc., to trade for other merchandise. A due bill was given if there was a difference in cost to the farmer's advantage. One of the neighbors carefully saved his due bills and came in one day with \$90.00 worth! A fine carriage was his reward for thrift.

The Rosebud Store was one of the first companies to use motor trucks to haul their merchandise from Atlanta and to deliver fertilizer to customers, but at first this was not such a time saver because the roads were unpaved. The soil in that area is red Georgia clay which, when soaked with rain, is a heavy mud. Sometimes it would take all day to go to Atlanta and back - a distance of about 35 miles - with the truck sliding and skidding or else miring up where the mud was deep. When Papa first moved to the Chester area the roads were just wide enough for a buggy or wagon, hardly more than pig tracks. Every land owner was responsible for keeping up the road in front of his property. Each owner went himself, or sent some one in his place, to work on the roads periodically, or he paid a stiff fine.

In 1900, a post office was installed in the store, which necessitated a name change since there was already a Chester, Georgia elsewhere. A list of suitable names was sent to Papa; Rosebud, one of the names, was chosen by him because he thought it would please Mama, since roses, especially the buds were her favorite flowers. Another version is that he allowed her to choose and from the list she chose Rosebud. At any event, although the Post Office was closed many years ago, that area is still Rosebud, the road from Grayson being called Rosebud Road.

Mabel was very talented in all types of needle work. At home she used beautiful linens which she has embroidered and one of her specialties was the fine intricate embroidery of baby caps. The older generation will remember the exquisite baby caps of finest organdy or batiste, embroidered, and trimmed with hand made lace and ribbons. Since she could not personally do all the work required, Mabel had several women who worked under her direction. These baby bonnets were sold in the store and also in shops in Atlanta. Another speciality was the millinery department. Many orders came her way from Atlanta and elsewhere; customers came from miles around - Lawrenceville, Loganville, Monroe, Conyers.

After the first World War the store did a tremendous volume of business - one year \$100,000. Mabel and Olin went to New York and Baltimore to buy merchandise once or twice a year. They knew quality and bought no shoddy materials or workmanship. The business was under their active management until 1958. For over fifty years they had served the community - often from "before day" to sun down, often with customers asking special favors up to midnight. A couple who lived near by leased the store for several years, until the husband died. His widow struggled on for a few months but finally had to give it up. So after nearly seventy years the store was closed.

At some time a warehouse - for storage of cotton, corn, etc., until sold - was built back of the store

building. When no longer needed for this purpose, odds and ends had been stored there, not only from the store, but also from the two houses; Papa and Mama's and Mabel and Olin's. In 1973 the warehouse had to be cleared out because Olin had sold some of his property, including the corner where the store was located, for a housing development and shopping center. What to do? An auction was the answer; on 15 Sept. 1973 the auctioneers were there, crowds and crowds of people came, cars were parked for a mile or more on both sides of the cross-roads - a big day, and yet a sadness that a good way of life had passed on into oblivion.

Everyone in the area around Rosebud - thirty or more miles in any direction - looked up to Papa with admiration and respect. They knew he was not only honest and honorable, but they could count on him for assistance of any kind whenever they needed it. Just as his father, Forrest Tinsley Upshaw had been sought out for advice and help, so was the son, Callie Upshaw, and after his death, the grandson, Olin Upshaw.

There have been many newspaper and magazine articles about the store and the family in the last several years,. Much of the above information has been gleaned from these - but naturally, the source of the data was Olin. He also has told us much that his younger brother, Preston Carl Upshaw, my husband, did not know, since he left Rosebud when he entered the University of Georgia, at 16 years of age, and never lived there again, although there were, of course, many visits. The following lists some of the articles:

"Yes, Country Stores are Alive, Well and Doing Business", by Pete Simon in Section E of the Atlanta Journal and Atlanta Constitution, Sunday, August 23, 1970.

"For Sale, New Ford \$395 - Upshaw's Store, Rosebud, Ga. (year 1915)", The Eagle, May 1970 published by the Tucker Federal Savings and Loan Association, Roy E. Hutchens, Editor.

"Upshaw's Store is Rich in History" by Evelyn Deaton, Lawrenceville Home Weekly, Wednesday, February 10, 1971.

"Dateline Georgia" by Bob Harrell, Atlanta Constitution, September 13, 1973, "Rosebud Begins Blooming Again" and September 14, 1973 "Old General Store Will Bow to Auction."

(Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), pages 60-62).

4. Olin Eugene Upshaw, b. 2 November 1891, m. 25 Jan. 1911, Mabel Chloe Davis, b. 25 September 1892, in Gwinnett County, Georgia. Mabel's father, Thomas Travis Davis, was the son of Emmanuel and Mary (Harrah) Davis, who had two other children: a son, Ben Davis, and a daughter, Mary, called Molly, Davis. Mabel's mother, before her marriage was Cora Louise Hawthorne, daughter of David Columbus and Nancy Caroline (Crawford) Hawthorne, and granddaughter of James and Louise (Rutledge) Hawthorne, whose children were 1. David Columbus Hawthorne (see below), 2. James Hawthorne, 3. Lanioe Hawthorne. 4. Louise Hawthorne.

David Columbus Hawthorne, b. 7 Jan 1846, d. 12 Nov. 1914, m. Nancy Caroline Crawford, b. 23 July 1844, d. 19 Dec. 1922, daughter of Thomas and Theresa (Foster) Crawford. David Columbus and Nancy Caroline (Crawford) Hawthorne are both buried at the cemetery at Grayson, Georgia.

Their children were (eleven children and details listed; third child was):

Cora Louise Hawthorne, b. 27 Dec. 1872, d. 19 May 1958; m. (1) Thomas Travis Davis, b. 5 Nov 1866, d. 1 July 1910. They had one daughter, Mabel Chloe Davis, m. Olin Eugene Upshaw. Cora Louise Hawthorne m. (2) Andrew L. Campbell, b. 13 March 1872, d. 18 Jan. 1953. Both are buried in Ebenezer Historical Cemetery, Marion, S.C. They had four children .

Many honors have come Olin's way through the years, among them: he was president of the Walton County Rural Electrical Association and its successor, The Walton Electric Membership Corporation for

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

a total of more than 33 years, a post he resigned 1 July 1972, but he remains on the Corporation's Board of Directors where he has served for more than 38 years. He has also been on the Gwinnett Zoning and Planning Board for over 18 years.

The Olin Upshaws still live at Rosebud and are looking forward to a housing development and a shopping center to be built on some of the property Olin recently sold. He retained fifty-five or sixty acres, but had sold some acreage from time to time over the last fifteen or twenty years.

Olin Upshaw and Mabel Chloe (Davis) Upshaw had one daughter: Margaret Eugenia Upshaw.

(Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, *"Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families"* (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), pages 63-65).

Olin Eugene Upshaw and Mable Chloe Davis were married on 23 Dec 1911 in Gwinnett Co, Georgia.

Mable Chloe Davis was born on 25 Sep 1892 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Gwinnett Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Gwinnett Co, Georgia. Mable appeared in the census in 1920 in Gwinnett Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Gwinnett Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Gwinnett Co, Georgia. Mable died on 3 Feb 1987 at the age of 94 in Gwinnett Co, Georgia. She was buried at Decatur cemetery in Decatur, DeKalb Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1892, 25 Sep; Birth date as given in Social Security Death Index: Mabel Upshaw, residence: Loganville, Walton Co, GA, born 25 Sep 1892, died Feb. 1987. (Source: Social Security Death Index).
2. 1892, 25 Sep: Birth date as given on grave marker, Decatur cemetery, Decatur, DeKalb Co, Georgia: Mabel D. Upshaw, 25 Sep 1892 - 3 Feb 1987. (Source: www.findagrave.com, December 2015)
3. 1900 census, Bay Creek Militia Dist., Gwinnett Co, GA, page 5A, 8 June 1900, dwelling 1818, family 1989: David C. Hawrgirn, age 54, wife Nancy C. Hawthorn, age 55, & family: Mabel C. Davis, age 7, granddaughter, born Sep. 1892 in GA, father & mother born in GA.
4. 1910 census, Bay Creek Militia Dist., Gwinnett Co, GA, 23 Apr 1910, dwelling 81, family 81: (household of David C. Hawthorne, age 64, wife Nancy C. Hawthorne, age 65 & three children); Mabel Davis, age 17, granddaughter, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, occupation: "none".
5. 1911, 23 Dec: marriage of Olin Upshaw & Mabel Davis, Gwinnett Co, GA (Source: Gwinnett County, Georgia marriage book 10, page 106).
6. 1920 census, Cates Dist., Gwinnett Co, GA, page 19A, 31 January 1920, dwelling 346, family 367 (all born in GA, father & mother born GA): Olin E. Upshaw, age 28, head, merchant - general merchandise; Mabel Upshaw, age 27, wife; Eugenia Upshaw, and 2 & 6/12, daughter.
7. 1930 census, Cates Dist. #408, Gwinnett Co, page 14B, 1 May 1930, dwelling 284, family 284, Rosebud to Haynes Creek Rd (all born in GA, father & mother born GA): Olin E. Upshaw, head, age 38, married at age 19, merchant - general store; Mable Upshaw, wife, age 37, married at age 18, milliner - hat shop; Eugenia Upshaw, daughter, age 12; Althea Hawthorne, aunt, age 58, single.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

8. 1940 census, Bay Creek, Gwinnett Co., Georgia, page 62B, 3 May 1940, household 251, 1935 residence: "same house": Olin E. Upshaw, age 48, head, born in GA, operator - retail general store; Mable C. Upshaw, age 47, wife, born in GA.

9. 1987, 3 Feb: Death Date as given in Georgia Death Certificate Index, 1919-1998: Mabel C. Upshaw, died 3 Feb 1987, Gwinnett Co, GA, age 94. (Source: Georgia Death Certificate Index, 1919-1998, certificate #004284)

10. 1987, 3 Feb: Death date as given on grave marker, Decatur cemetery, Decatur, DeKalb Co, Georgia: Mabel D. Upshaw, 25 Sep 1892 - 3 Feb 1987. (Source: www.findagrave.com, December 2015)

11. An obituary for Mable (Davis) Upshaw is needed.

Olin Eugene Upshaw and Mable Chloe Davis had the following child:

- +2109 i. **Margaret Eugenia Upshaw**, born 9 Jul 1917, Rosebud, Gwinnett Co, Georgia; married Oscar Willis Carter M.D., 27 Dec 1941, DeKalb Co, Georgia.

1138. **Harry Lee Upshaw M.D.** was born on 1 Sep 1893 in Rockdale Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Gwinnett Co, Georgia. Harry appeared in the census in 1930 in Social Circle, Walton Co, Georgia. He died on 6 Apr 1944 at the age of 50 in Social Circle, Walton Co, Georgia. He was buried at Social Circle City cemetery in Walton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1893, 1 Sep: Birth date as given by Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 66.

2. 1893, 1 Sep: Birth date as given on grave marker, Circle View cemetery, Social Circle, Walton Co, Georgia: Dr. Harry Upshaw, 1 Sep 1893 - 6 Apr 1944. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).

3. 1900 census, Cates Dist., Lawrenceville town, Gwinnett Co, GA., page 9A, dwelling 149, family 149: Preston C. Upshaw, age 40, head, born May 1860, married 11 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, merchant; Lena Upshaw, age 30, wife, born March 1869, married 11 years, born in GA, father born England, mother born Ireland; mother of 4 children, 2 living; Harry L. Upshaw, age 6, son, born in September 1893, born in GA, father & mother born GA; (and one sibling & one boarder).

4. 1910 census, Cates Dist., Gwinnett Co, GA, page 16B, 10 May 1910, dwelling 272, family 275: P.C. Upshaw, age 49, head, married once for 20 years, born in GA, father & mother born GA, merchant - retail store; Lena Upshaw, age 41, wife, married once for 20 years, born in GA, father born in England, mother born in Ireland, mother of six children, four living, milliners - retail store; Harry Upshaw, age 16, son, born GA, father & mother born GA; (and three siblings).

5. 1917, 3 Apr: marriage date of Harry Lee Upshaw & Ida Elizabeth Barron, Walton Co, GA, (Source: Walton Co, GA, marriage book L, page 147).
6. 1920 census: Harry Lee Upshaw, born 1893, not found in 1920 census index.
7. 1930 census, Social Circle, Walton Co, GA, page 18A, 17 April 1930, dwelling 372, family 436 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Harry Upshaw, age 36, head, married at age 23, doctor - medicine; Ida Upshaw, age 33, wife, married at age 20; Jean Upshaw, age 10, daughter; Peggy Upshaw, age 6, daughter; Rena Whitworth, age 20, rooming; Willie Knox, age 23, servant.
8. 1940 census: Harry L. Upshaw, born 1893, not found in 1940 census index.
9. 1944, 6 Apr: Death date as given on grave marker, Circle View cemetery, Social Circle, Walton Co, Georgia: Dr. Harry Upshaw, 1 Sep 1893 - 6 Apr 1944. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).
10. 1944, 6 Apr: Death date as given in Georgia Deaths, 1919-98: Harry L. Upshaw, died 6 April 1944, Walton Co, GA, age 51 years. (Source: Georgia deaths 1919-98, certificate #11413),
11. 1944, 11 April: (obituary); Social Circle Mourns Death of Dr. H. L. Upshaw. (By Social Circle Correspondent)

The death of Dr. Upshaw brings sorrow to his devoted family, a large family connection, and to hundreds of friends here and throughout this section.

Following an illness that became serious, in December, he had been confined to bed and but little hope had been held for his recovery. Realizing his illness critical, he wished to be at home with his loved ones and there spend his remaining days. He bore his affliction with a fortitude that is rare. During the months of his illness he had the tender and loving care of his devoted family, his physicians, nurses and loyal friends.

Thursday afternoon at two o'clock the frail body fell peacefully asleep, to all that is earthly. In his death the town and community loses a beloved physician, a most useful man, a valuable citizen. He had been actively engaged in the Medical profession since locating here in the year, 1916, with the exception of the time he was in World War I. He was a Lieutenant in the U. S. Army and stationed at Camp Wheeler, Macon, Ga., from August 1917, to July 1918, when he was sent overseas and was in France until April 1919. In France he received commission of Captain, and an Honorable Discharge, his Commanding Officer, Lt. Col. Fred E. Jones, of the Medical Corps, pronounced him a "splendid officer in any selection."

He was graduated from Emory University, Medical College, in 1915 and served his internship in the Pacific Railroad hospital, Tacoma, Washington.

He was a member of the Walton County Medical Association and was a local surgeon for the Georgia Railroad.

He was also a member of the Lindsey-Harper Post, Number 46, of the American Legion.

Born at Rosebud, Gwinnett county, September 1, 1903, he was the second son of the late Eld. and Mrs. P. C. Upshaw.

In April 1917, he was married to Miss Ida Barron of Clarksville, Ga.

Surviving him are: his wife and two daughters, Mrs. Robert Charles Aycock and Mrs. Theo L. Leres, a little grandson, Robert Charles Aycock, II, his sister, Mrs. Walter Barrett, of Graham, N.C.; his

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

brothers, Olin E. Upshaw, of Rosebud, and P. C. Upshaw, of Atlanta who are tendered the heartfelt sympathy of many friends in their bereavement.

Funeral services were held Saturday morning at 11:00 o'clock, at the residence, with Elder R. L. Cook officiating minister.

Interment was in Circle Rest, city cemetery, with El. L. Almand Co., Directors. Services were concluded at the grave where many and lovely flowers now mark the newly made mound.

Pallbearers were: Messrs J. H. Stephens, Sanders Upshaw, B. A. Malcom, J. P. Walton, Furman Lloyd, of Social Circle, and Dr. W. C. McGeary, of Madison.

Relatives at the home, and for funeral rites included: Mr. and Mrs. Olin E. Upshaw, of Rosebud, Mr. and Mrs. P. C. Upshaw, of Atlanta; Mrs. Walter Barrett, of Graham, N. C.; Mr. and Mrs. Virgil Barron and two daughters, Mr. and Mrs. Pat Barron, J. T. Upshaw, of Atlanta; Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Barron of Toccoa; Mrs. Starr Smith and Mrs. Arthur Gannon, of Athens; Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Upshaw, Mrs. W. K. Swann, Mrs. C. A. Sockwell, Mrs. J. F. Biggers, Col. Ebb Upshaw, Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Harris, of Covington.

Among out-of-town friends here were Dr. and Mrs. W. C. McGeary of Madison, Dr. and Mrs. John Gerdine of Jersey, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Aycock of Monroe; Mrs. W. K. McGarity and Miss Lillian Conner of Athens; Mr. and Mrs. Hill Cox of Rosebud; Mr. and Mrs. Dave Rowzee, Mr. Albert Thomas and Mr. Lee Baker of Atlanta.

(Source: The *Walton News*, Tuesday, 11 April 1944).

12. 1944, 14 April: - News of The Week From Social Circle

MANY MOURN DEATH OF DR. HARRY UPSHAW

Death has again entered our town and taken one of Social circle's finest citizens, Dr. Harry L. Upshaw, whose death occurred Thursday afternoon, at 2 o'clock at his home on Monroe street.

Dr. Upshaw had been confined to his bed for several months. Every care and attention was given him by his family, relatives, doctors, nurses and friends.

He was a fine medical and surgical doctor, and had scores of patients, not only in Walton county but in many adjoining counties. He will be missed by hundreds of relatives and friends. Dr. Upshaw was a fine citizen, stood for things of help to our town. He was a devoted husband, a loving father and a neighbor that everyone loved.

Funeral services were held Saturday morning at the residence, Elder R. L. Cook officiating. Many lovely floral offerings and the large concourse of people attested the love for this good man.

Burial was in Circle Rest Cemetery.

He is survived by his wife, two daughters, Mrs. Charles Aycock and Mrs. Theo Leres; one sister, Mrs. Walter Barrett, of Graham, N. C.; two brothers, Mr. Olin Upshaw, of Rose Bud, and Mr. Carl Upshaw, of Atlanta; and one grandson, Bobby Aycock. To these sincere sympathy is extended.

6 (Source: *Walton Tribune*, Friday, 14 April 1944, p. 7)

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Note by Mrs. Preston C. Upshaw, 5 Oct 1970, on her Family Group sheet of this family: "Mrs. Robert Charles Aycock who states that her father was born in Gwinnett Co. Other members of the family give Walton Co. The confusion arises because the property of Preston Calhoun Upshaw was in Rockdale, Gwinnett and Walton Counties, spreading from the point where they all meet."

2. Harry Lee Upshaw, b 1 September 1893. He went to Emory University Medical School, where he

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

earned his M.D. degree, and interned at a hospital in Seattle, Washington. He entered practice in Social Circle, Georgia; the fact that there was "family" there may have influenced his choice of location. Cousins John and Sanders Upshaw among other relatives, lived in Social Circle. Harry's wife - they were married 3 April 1917 - was the former Ida Barron of Clarkesville, Georgia, born 6 June 1897, d. 15 Aug. 1974. Here was a large family: three of her brothers graduated from Georgia Institute of Technology and were all famous football players. Her parents were David J. and Florence (Crow) Barron, who lived in Clarkesville, Georgia. Harry was a First Lieutenant, Army Medical Corps in World War I, serving in France until the Armistice.

She and Harry had two daughters - Jean, born 9 June 1920 and Peggy, born 28 September 1923, both born in Social Circle, Georgia. When I first knew these children they were dear little girls, six and three years old. Both girls were married at nineteen years of age.

Dr. Harry Lee and Ida (Barron) Upshaw lived in Social Circle all their married life. He died 5 April 1944 and is buried in the cemetery there. Ida continued to live in their house and though both children had asked her to live with them, she preferred to keep her own home. She died 15 August 1974 and is buried in Social Circle.

(Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, *"Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter of Virginia and Allied Families"* (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 66).

COMMENTS:

1. Harry Lee Upshaw was a First Lieutenant in the U.S. Army Medical Corps, World War I. (per note by Mrs. Preston C. Upshaw).

Harry Lee Upshaw M.D. and Ida Elizabeth Barron were married on 3 Apr 1917 in Walton Co, Georgia. **Ida Elizabeth Barron**, daughter of D. J. Barron and (Mrs.) D.J. Barron, was born on 6 Jun 1897 in Clarkesville, Habersham Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Walton Co, Georgia. She died on 15 Aug 1974 at the age of 77 in Social Circle, Walton Co, Georgia. Ida was buried at Social Circle City cemetery in Social Circle, Walton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1897, 6 June: Birth date as given by Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, *"Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter of Virginia and Allied Families"* (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 66.

2. 1897, 6 June: Birth date as given on grave marker, Circle View cemetery, Social Circle, Walton Co, Georgia: Ida Barron Upshaw, 6 June 1897 - 15 Aug 1974. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).

3. 1900 census: (not searched)

4. 1910 census: (not searched)

5. 1917, 3 Apr: marriage date of Harry Lee Upshaw & Ida Elizabeth Barron, Walton Co, GA, (Source: Walton Co, GA, marriage book L, page 147).

6. 1920 census: (not searched)

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

7. 1930 census, Social Circle, Walton Co, GA, page 18A, 17 April 1930, dwelling 372, family 436 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Harry Upshaw, age 36, head, married at age 23, doctor - medicine; Ida Upshaw, age 33, wife, married at age 20; Jean Upshaw, age 10, daughter; Peggy Upshaw, age 6, daughter; Rena Whitworth, age 20, rooming; Willie Knox, age 23, servant..

8. 1940 census: Ida Upshaw, born 1897, not found in 1940 census index.

9. 1974, 15 Aug: Death date as given on grave marker, Circle View cemetery, Social Circle, Walton Co, Georgia: Ida Barron Upshaw, 6 June 1897 - 15 Aug 1974. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).

Harry Lee Upshaw and Ida Elizabeth Barron had the following children:

- +2110 i. **Jean Elizabeth Upshaw**, born 9 Jun 1920, Social Circle, Walton Co, Georgia; married Robert Charles Aycock Sr., 24 Sep 1939, Walton Co, Georgia.
- +2111 ii. **Peggy F. Upshaw**, born 28 Sep 1923, Social Circle, Walton Co, Georgia; married Theo Leres, 19 Aug 1942, Social Circle, Walton Co, Georgia; married Jack A. Brown, 7 May 1971.

1141. **Preston Carl Upshaw Sr.** was born on 28 Jul 1902 in Gwinnett Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Gwinnett Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Gwinnett Co, Georgia. Preston appeared in the census in 1930 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He died on 2 Nov 1987 at the age of 85 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. He was buried at Arlington Memorial cemetery in Sandy Springs, Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1902, 28 July: Birth date as given by Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), pages 67).

2. 1902, 28 July: Birth date as given on grave marker, Arlington Memorial cemetery, Sandy Springs, Fulton Co, Georgia: Serenity Section, unit 244. (surveyed by Ted Brooke, 24 Feb 2012).

3. 1910 census, Cates Dist., Gwinnett Co, GA, page 16B, 10 May 1910, dwelling 272, family 275: P.C. Upshaw, age 49, head, married once for 20 years, born in GA, father & mother born GA, merchant - retail store; Lena Upshaw, age 41, wife, married once for 20 years, born in GA, father born in England, mother born in Ireland, mother of six children, four living, milliners - retail store; Carl Upshaw, age 7, son, born GA, father & mother born GA; (and three siblings).

4. 1920 census, Cates Dist, Gwinnett Co, GA, page 19A, 31 Jan 1920, dwelling 345, family 266: Preston C. Upshaw, age 59, head, married, born in GA, father & mother born GA, farmer - general farm; Lena Upshaw, age 51, wife, married, born in GA, father born in Ireland, mother born in Ireland; Carl Upshaw, age 17, son, single, born in GA, father & mother born GA; (and one sibling).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

5. 1927, 20 Jan: Marriage of Preston Carl Upshaw, Jr., & Sophie Daves Wright, Fulton Co, GA (Source: Fulton Co, GA, marriage book 37, page 463).

6. 1930 census. Buckhead, Fulton Co, GA, page 70A, G.M.D. 722, 24 April 1930, 2795 Peachtree RD., Apt. B-3, dwelling 635, family 757: Preston C. Upshaw, Jr., age 27, head, married at age 24, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, Executive Assistant, Credit Co.; Sophie W. Upshaw, age 26, wife, married at age 23, born in GA, father born in LA, mother born in GA; Sophie A. Upshaw, age 1, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.

7. 1940 census: (not searched)

8. 1980, 5 Nov: Marriage date of Preston Carl Upshaw & Alice Hilton Bordman Batten, Fulton Co, GA (Source: Fulton Co, GA, marriage book 211, page 206).

9. 1987, 2 Nov: Death date as given on grave marker, Arlington Memorial cemetery, Sandy Springs, Fulton Co, Georgia: Serenity Section, unit 244. (surveyed by Ted Brooke, 24 Feb 2012).

10. 1987, 3 Nov: Upshaw.

Preston C. Upshaw, 85, of Atlanta, died November 2, 1987. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Alice B. Upshaw, Atlanta; daughter, Mrs. Frank S. Chalmers, Jr., Washington; son, Mr. Preston C. Upshaw, Jr., Marietta; six grandchildren. Interment services will be held Wednesday, November 4, 1987 at 2 o'clock at Arlington Memorial Park. Cannon Gary Garnett, officiating. H.M. Patterson & Son, Spring Hill. (Source: the Atlanta Constitution, issue of Tuesday, 3 November 1987, page 8D).

11. 1987, 4 Nov: Preston C. Upshaw, Sr., 85, ex-chief executive of Retail Credit Co. (Note: article includes photo of "Upshaw").

Preston C. Upshaw, Sr. of Atlanta, a retired chief executive officer for Retail Credit Co., now Equifax Inc., died of cancer Monday at his home. He was 85.

He was diagnosed as having cancer in 1985 and was last hospitalized Oct. 19, according to a family member. The graveside service will begin at 2 p.m. today at Arlington Memorial Park.

Mr. Upshaw, a member of Retail Credit Co. for 43 years, was named executive vice president in 1955, president in 1956 and chief executive officer in 1965, retiring in 1967. He also served as chairman of the board of directors from 1965 until his retirement.

"Mr. Upshaw was a brilliant manager and organizer who had unswerving devotion to business matters and a man of the highest character and ethics," said W. Lee Burge, chairman of the board of Equifax Inc. "He provided the type of leadership that caused this company to expand and move from a fairly small company to probably the biggest company of its kind."

Prior to joining Retail Credit Co., Mr. Upshaw taught commerce at the University of Georgia. He joined Retail Credit in 1924 as an assistant instructor and in 1933 was named assistant vice president of the firm's fire casualty and claims sales department.

He was a former member of the board of directors of the First National Bank of Atlanta, Atlanta Chamber of Commerce, Atlanta Symphony Guild, Commerce club, Atlanta Kiwanis Club and Metropolitan Community Services, where he was also vice president.

Preston Carl Upshaw was born July 28, 1902, in Loganville. He was the third of four children of Preston Calhoun Upshaw, a farmer and store owner, and Mrs. Lena Francis Upshaw. The young Mr. Upshaw graduated from the University of Georgia in 1921 with a bachelor of science degree in

commerce.

He married Sophie Daves Wright Upshaw in 1927. She died in 1978 of heart failure.

He was a member of the Capital City Club, Piedmont Driving Club, Canadian club of New York, Phi Gamma Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi and the Cathedral of St. Phillip.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Alice Bordman Upshaw, a son, Preston C. Upshaw Jr. of Atlanta; a daughter, Mrs. Sophie Chalmers of Washington, D.C.; six grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. (Source: the *Atlanta Constitution*, issue of Wednesday, 4 November 1987, page 13B).

12. 1987, 4 Nov: Upshaw.

Interment services for Mr. Preston C. Upshaw will be held Wednesday, November 4, 1987 at 2 o'clock at Arlington. Canon Gary Garnett officiating. H.M. Patterson & Son, Spring Hill. (Source: the *Atlanta Constitution*, issue of Wednesday, 4 Nov 1987, page 17B)

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. e. Preston Carl Upshaw was born 28 July 1902. Mama wanted to name him for papa, but he disliked his nickname "Callie" (for Calhoun). My Preston is called "Carl" by all the family, but when I first met him he was called "P.C." or "Willie" - nickname from University of Georgia days. The "Willie" was for a distant cousin William David Upshaw, grandson of Haston Upshaw - one of Forrest Tinsley's brothers. Now only rarely is he greeted as "P.C." or "Willie" - by old time college friends.

Preston's major at the University was Business Administration. He graduated in 1922 cum laude with the degree of B.S. in Commerce (now B.B.A.) and received many honors - Phi Kappa Phi, Beta Gamma Sigma, Alpha Kappa Psi among them. After two years of teaching in the School of Business Administration, under Dr. Preston Brooks, a good friend - he came to Atlanta in June of 1924 to consider an offer from the Retail Credit company to enter their Managerial Training School. He accepted and on July 14, 1924 became affiliated with that Company. After a few weeks he was appointed assistant to the instructor and upon finishing the school was placed in one of the departments of the company..

Soon after Preston entered the Training School we were introduced. I was working with the Retail Credit Company as private secretary to the President, Mr. Cater Woolford. Preston and I dated a few times,, off and on., and became engaged in July 1926 and were married 20 January 1927 at my home on the Prado in Ansley Park, Dr. J. Sprole Lyons, Pastor of First Presbyterian Church, officiated

Two children: Sophie Anne Upshaw & Preston Carl Upshaw, Jr.
(Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), pages 67-68).

Preston Carl Upshaw Sr. and Sophie Daves Wright were married on 20 Jan 1927 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. **Sophie Daves Wright**, daughter of Joel Thomas Daves and Sophie Pauline Wright, was born on 25 Mar 1904 in Milledgeville, Baldwin Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Fulton Co, Georgia. She died on 16 Apr 1978 at the age of 74 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. Sophie was buried at Arlington Memorial Park in Sandy Springs, Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Adopted; her name was (nee) Sophie Wright Daves.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

2. 1904, 25 March: Birth date as given on grave marker, Arlington Memorial cemetery, Sandy Springs, Fulton Co, Georgia:Serenity Section, unit 244. (surveyed by Ted Brooke, 24 Feb 2012).
3. 1910 census: (not searched)
4. 1920 census: (not searched)
5. 1927, 20 Jan: Marriage date of Preston Carl Upshaw, Jr., & Sophie Daves Wright, Fulton Co, GA (Source: Fulton Co, GA, marriage book 37, page 463).
6. 1930 census. Buckhead, Fulton Co, GA, page 70A, G.M.D. 722, 24 April 1930, 2795 Peachtree Rd., Apt. B-3, dwelling 635, family 757: Preston C. Upshaw, Jr., age 27, head, married at age 24, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, Executive Assistant, credit co.; Sophie W. Upshaw, age 26, wife, married at age 23, born in GA, father born in LA, mother born in GA; Sophie A. Upshaw, age 1, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.
7. 1978, 16 April: Death date as given on grave marker, Arlington Memorial cemetery, Sandy Springs, Fulton Co, Georgia:Serenity Section, unit 244. (surveyed by Ted Brooke, 24 Feb 2012).
8. 1978, 16 April: Death date of Mrs. Preston C. Upshaw, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

Our dear charter member, Mrs. Preston C. Upshaw, nee Sophie Daves Wright, died Sunday, 16 April 1978, in Atlanta, Georgia. Interment services were held on Tuesday, 18 April, at Arlington Memorial Park in Sandy Springs, a suburban community north of Atlanta. Dr. George McMaster officiating. Contributions may be made to the Library fund of First Presbyterian Church, Atlanta, Georgia, or to the Georgia Heart Association.

Mrs. Upshaw was born on 25 March 1904 in Milledgeville, Georgia, but lived most of her life in Atlanta. She was the youngest of five children, the daughter of Rev. Joel T. Daves, D.D. and Sophie Pauline Wright. She and Mr. Preston Carl Upshaw were married on 20 January 1927 at her home on the Prado in Ansley Park, Atlanta, Georgia. They were the parents of three children: Anne Upshaw, Preston Carl Upshaw, Jr., and Allen Wright Upshaw.

She was a member of the Junior League and headed the Cator Woolford Garden at the Cerebral Palsy Center. She established the library at the First Presbyterian Church and was active in the Atlanta Speech School.

In 1975, she authored "Captain William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia" (Gateway Press, Baltimore) which contains her husband's Upshaw genealogy from William Upshaw, through Capt. Forrest Upshaw, Leroy Upshaw, Forrester Upshaw, Forrest Tinsley Upshaw, Preston Calhoun Upshaw, to Preston Carl Upshaw.

(Source: Upshaw Family Journal, Spring 1978, Vol. V #2, page 26a)
9. 1978, 18 April: Mrs. Sophie Daves Upshaw obituary:

Mrs. Upshaw Rites Planned Today At 11.

Private graveside services for Mrs. Sophie Daves Upshaw of 1671 West Paces Ferry Road N.W. will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday in Arlington memorial park.

Mrs. Upshaw, a native of Milledgeville, lived most of her life in Atlanta. She was a member of the Junior League and headed the Cator Woolford Garden at the Cerebral Palsy Center. She established the library at the First Presbyterian Church and was active in the Atlanta Speech School.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Surviving are her husband, Preston C. Upshaw; daughter, Mrs. Frank S. Chalmers Jr. of Bethesda, Md.; son, Preston C. Upshaw Jr. of Marietta; sisters, Mrs. Leonard Howard of Greenville, S.C., Mrs. Daisy Smith of Blairsville and Mrs. Roseanne Brehn of New York City; and a brother, Roel Daves of Atlanta.

(Source: Atlanta Constitution, issue of 18 April 1978, page 4-C).

10. 1978, 18 April: Mrs. Sophie Daves Upshaw obituary.

UPSHAW.

Mrs. Preston C. (Sophie Daves Wright) of 1671 W. paces Ferry Rd., N.W., died april 16, 1978. Surviving are her husband; daughter, Mrs. Frank S. Chalmers, Jr., Bethesda, Md., son, Mr. Preston C. Upshaw, Jr., Marietta, sisters, Mrs. Leonard Howard, Greenville, S.C., Mrs. Daisy Frances Smith, Blairsville, Ga., Mrs. Roseanne Brehan, New York City, brother, Roel Daves, Atlanta, seven grandchildren. Private interment services will be held Tuesday, April 18 at 11 o'clock at Arlington. Dr. George McMaster officiating. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Library Fund of First Presbyterian Church or Georgia Heart Association. H.M. Patterson & Son, Spring Hill. (Source: Atlanta Journal, issue of 18 April 1978, page 4-C)

Preston Carl Upshaw and Sophie Daves Wright had the following children:

- +2112 i. **Sophie Anne Upshaw**, born 18 Feb 1929, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia; married Franklin Stevens Chalmers Jr., 11 Jun 1955, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.
- +2113 ii. **Preston Carl Upshaw Jr.**, born 2 Apr 1936, DeKalb Co, Georgia; married Katherine Annette Gilman, 6 Apr 1962, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia; died 19 Jan 2011.
- 2114 iii. **Allen Wright Upshaw** was born on 14 Jan 1942 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts. He died on 7 Nov 1949 at the age of 7 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. He was buried at Westview cemetery in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1942, 14 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Arlington Memorial cemetery, Sandy Springs, Fulton Co, Georgia: Serenity Section, unit 244. (surveyed by Ted Brooke, 24 Feb 2012).

2. 1949, 7 Nov: Death date as given on grave marker, Arlington Memorial cemetery, Sandy Springs, Fulton Co, Georgia: Serenity Section, unit 244. (surveyed by Ted Brooke, 24 Feb 2012).

3. 1949, 8 Nov: Final Rites Held for Lad Hit by Car. (includes photograph of "Allen Upshaw, Lad Dies in Auto Mishap."

Funeral services for Allan (sic) Spencer (sic) Upshaw, 7-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Preston C. Upshaw, of 1671 W. Paces Ferry Rd., N.W., were held Tuesday at Spring Hill.

Dr. William V. Gardner, pastor of the First Presbyterian church, officiated. Burial was in West View cemetery.

The Upshaw child died about noon Monday of injuries received when struck that morning by an automobile near Morris Brandon school, where he was a third grade

student.

The driver of the car, listed as Carey Barber, 24, of Marietta, was placed in Fulton Tower on a charge of involuntary manslaughter and later released under \$1,000 bond.

Surviving the child, in addition to his parents, are a sister, Miss Sophie Anne Upshaw, and a brother, Preston Upshaw, Jr., both of Atlanta.

(Source: The Atlanta Journal, issue of Tuesday, 8 November 1949, page 29); (Note: this raises the question as to whether this child was buried at West View cemetery, as stated in the obituary, or at Arlington Memorial cemetery, as noted in the grave marker; the office files at West View cemetery should be checked to verify).

4. 1949, 8 Nov: Upshaw.

Funeral services for Allen Wright Upshaw were held Tuesday, Nov. 8, 1949, at 3:30 o'clock at Spring Hill. Dr. William V. Gardner officiated. Interment West View. The pallbearers were: Mr. Henry B. Sacre, Mr. Fritz Orr, Mr. H.F. Thomasin, Mr. R.M. Holmes, Mr. James C. Malone, Mr. Walter C. Hill. (Source: the Atlanta Journal, issue of 8 Nov 1949, page 29).

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. Our son, Allen Wright Upshaw, was born in Boston at Richardson House on January 14, 1942. When we moved back to Atlanta in the fall of 1943, it was very difficult to find a place to live. We rented a house and looked for one to buy, finally finding the home we have occupied since the Spring of 1945.

But tragedy struck on November 7, 1949, when our dear Allen, named for his great grandmother, Martha (MacAllen) Francis, lost his life as the result of an automobile accident. He lives safely with Jesus, and remains in our memories as the happy little boy he was.

(Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 69).

Preston Carl Upshaw Sr. and Alice Hilton Boardman Batten were married on 5 Nov 1980 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. **Alice Hilton Boardman Batten** was born in 1906 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died on 25 Mar 1989 at the age of 83. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1980, 5 Nov: Marriage date of Preston Carl Upshaw & Alice Hilton Bordman Batten, Fulton Co, GA (Source: Fulton Co, GA, marriage book 211, page 206).

2. 1989, 27 Mar: Upshaw.

Alice Boardman Upshaw, widow of the late Preston C. Upshaw, retired Chairman and CEO of Equifax, Inc., died of coronary arrest after a prolonged illness. She was 83 years old. Mrs. Upshaw, daughter of Lot and Mary Alice Boardman, of Philadelphia, was educated in Philadelphia schools and graduated from Hood College, Frederick, Md. She had been a resident of Atlanta for the past 30 years. Although she lived a very private life, she was continuously active in helping those who were less fortunate. Her generosity and philanthropy to worthwhile causes improved life for thousands who never heard her name. Mrs. Upshaw was an active member of the Cathedral of St. Phillip Episcopal Church.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

A memorial service will be held Wednesday, March 29, 1989 at 2 o'clock at Spring Hill. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the cathedral of St. Phillip or to the Goodwill Industries of Atlanta. H.M. Patterson & Son. (Source: the Atlanta Journal & Constitution, issue of Monday, 27 March 1989, page 13-D).

3. Preston C. & Alice (Batten) Upshaw had no issue.

1142. **Lena Frances Upshaw** was born on 27 Jan 1908 in Rosebud, Gwinnett Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Gwinnett Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Gwinnett Co, Georgia. Lena died on 21 Jan 1984 at the age of 75 in DeKalb Co, Georgia. She was buried at Decatur cemetery in Decatur, DeKalb Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1908, 27 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Decatur cemetery, Decatur, DeKalb Co, Georgia: Frances U. Barrett, 27 Jan 1908 - 21 Jan 1984. (Source: www.findagrave.com, December 2015)
2. 1910 census, Cates Dist., Gwinnett Co, GA, page 16B, 10 May 1910, dwelling 272, family 275: P.C. Upshaw, age 49, head, married once for 20 years, born in GA, father & mother born GA, merchant - retail store; Lena Upshaw, age 41, wife, married once for 20 years, born in GA, father born in England, mother born in Ireland, mother of six children, four living, milliners - retail store; Francis Upshaw, age 2, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born GA; (and three siblings).
3. 1920 census, Cates Dist, Gwinnett Co, GA, page 19A, 31 Jan 1920, dwelling 345, family 266: Preston C. Upshaw, age 59, head, married, born in GA, father & mother born GA, farmer - general farm; Lena Upshaw, age 51, wife, married, born in GA, father born in Ireland, mother born in Ireland; Francis Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born GA, father & mother born GA; (and one sibling).
4. 1930 census: (not searched).
5. 1932, 31 August: Marriage date of Frances Upshaw & W.D. Barrett,, Walton Co, GA. (Source: Walton Co, GA, Marriage Book M, page 290).
6. 1940 census: (not searched)
7. 1984, 21 Jan: Death date as given on grave marker, Decatur cemetery, Decatur, DeKalb Co, Georgia: Frances U. Barrett, 27 Jan 1908 - 21 Jan 1984. (Source: www.findagrave.com, December 2015)

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. Lena Francis Upshaw was born 27 January 1908 at Rosebud, Gwinnett County, Georgia. She was named for her mother and called Francis. (This spelling is now more often the feminine form Frances). The only member of Preston's family who could be present at our wedding was Frances. She had

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

graduated from the Women's College at Milledgeville and that year was teaching at Metter, Georgia.

She asked to be married at Ida and Harry's home. The wedding date was set for 3 August 1932.

Frances's fiancé was a young lawyer, Walter David Barrett, son of Roscoe C. and Nae (Robertson) Barrett of North Carolina. He was born 15 February 1908 in Moore county, North Carolina. She and Walter lived in North Carolina. Their daughter:

1. Rosemary Upshaw Barrett, was born 23 July 1939 in Burleton, Alamance County, North Carolina. (Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 70).

Lena Frances Upshaw and Walter David Barrett were married on 31 Aug 1932 in Walton Co, Georgia.

Walter David Barrett was born on 15 Feb 1908 in Moore Co, North Carolina. He died on 25 Dec 1961 at the age of 53 in Chapel Hill, North Carolina. He was buried Monroe in Union Co, North Carolina.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1932, 31 August: Marriage date of Frances Upshaw & W.D. Barrett,, Walton Co, GA. (Source: Walton Co, GA, Marriage Book M, page 290).

Secondary Source:

1. Walter died shortly after Rosemary was married - 25 December 1961 in Chapel Hill, North Carolina. He is buried in Monroe, Union County, North Carolina.

(Source: Mrs. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Capt. William Upshaw, Gent., Planter, of Virginia and Allied Families" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 71).

Walter David Barrett and Lena Frances Upshaw had the following child:

- +2115 i. **Rosemary Upshaw Barrett**, born 23 Jul 1939, Burlington, Alamance Co, North Carolina; married Sufi Waqar Ahmad, 17 Dec 1961.

1143. **William Wiley "Billy" Upshaw [CSA]** was born on 22 Nov 1844 in Noxubee Co, Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. Billy appeared in the census in 1880 in Bell Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Bell Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Bell Co, Texas. Billy appeared in the census in 1920 in Bell Co, Texas. He died on 27 Nov 1929 at the age of 85 in Belton, Bell Co, Texas. He was buried at North Belton cemetery in Belton, Bell Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1844, 22 Nov: Birth date as given on grave marker, North Belton cemetery, Belton, Bell Co, Texas: William W. Upshaw, Louisiana Corp., Co. H, 9 Regt., LA Inf., Confederate States Army, 22 Nov 1844 - 27 Nov 1929. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

2. 1844, 22 Nov: Birth date as given in Texas death certificate: W. W. Upshaw, born 22 Nov 1844 in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Mississippi, mother: Sarah (sic) McGee, died 27 Nov 1929, Belton, Bell Co, Texas.

3. 1850 census, Bienville Parish, LA, page 576-577, dwelling #565:
(James Upshaw household): William Upshaw, age 6, born in MS

4. 1860 census: Not located; the 1860 Bienville Parish, LA, census is not extant.

5. 1862-1865: William Wiley Upshaw had military service in the War Between the States, CSA:
Corporal, Co "H", 9th LA Infantry.

6. 1864, 5 May: William Wiley Upshaw, Co. H, 9th Louisiana Infantry regiment, was wounded (and lost a leg) at the Battle of Spotsylvania, Virginia (Source: Compiled Military Service record).

7. 1870 census, Ward 1, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, page 307B, 17 Jun 1870, dwelling 114, family 110, Couchatta Chute Post Office: William Upshaw, age 26, merchant, born in MS, cannot read & write; Julia Upshaw, age 26, keeping house, born in GA.

8. 1879, 11 Sep: Marriage date of William W. Upshaw & Sarah Taylor.

9. 1880 census, Belton, Bell Co, Texas, page 264C, 4 June 1880, dwelling 174, family 191: W.W. Upshaw, age 36, married, Occupation "Co. Clerk - Bell Co.", born in MS, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Rebeka S. Upshaw, age 21, wife, married, housekeeper, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Eugene Upshaw, age 9, son, born in LA, father born in MS, mother born in GA; James Upshaw, age 62, father, married, farmer, born in GA, father & mother born in VA; M.A. Upshaw, age 57, mother, married, born in AL, father born in [blank], mother born in [blank]; Allen Upshaw, age 15, brother, single, at school, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL.

10. 1900 census, Belton, Bell Co., Texas, page 10B, 9? June 1900, dwelling 186, family 186: William W. Upshaw, age 35, head, born November 1844, married once for 20 years, born in Mississippi, father born in Georgia, mother born in Alabama, occupation: "capitalist"; Sarah R. Upshaw, age 41, wife, born August 1858, married once for 20 years, born in Alabama, father born in Georgia, mother born in Mississippi, mother of 5 children, 4 living; Mattie C. Upshaw, age 19, daughter, born December 1880, born in Texas, father born in Mississippi (sic), mother born in Alabama, attended school within the year; Martin W. Upshaw, age 17, son, born August 1882, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother born in Alabama, attended school within the year; Annie B. Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born August 1884, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother born in Alabama, attended school within the year; Lattimore E. Upshaw, age 2, son, born June 1897, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother born in Alabama; James Upshaw, age 81, father, born in April 1819 in Georgia, father & mother born in Georgia; Manda A. Upshaw, age 77, mother, born in February 1822 in Alabama, father born in Maryland, mother born in Georgia.

11. 1910 census, Belton Ward 3, Bell Co., Texas, page 18B, 20 Apr 1910, 521 (Street name not given), dwelling 337, family 346: William W. Upshaw, age 65, head, married once for 31 years, born in MS, father & mother born in MS, County treasurer - Bell Co, Texas; Rebecca S. Upshaw, age 52, wife, married once for 31 years, mother of five children, five living, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Mattie G. Upshaw, age 29, daughter, single, born in TX, father born in MS, mother born in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

AL, teacher - music; Anna Upshaw, age 25, daughter, single, born in TX, father born in MS, mother born in AL, teacher - literary; Latimore Upshaw, age 12, son, born in TX, father born in MS, mother born in AL.

12. 1920 census, Belton, Bell Co, Texas, page 28A, (no day or month given), South Main St., dwelling 499, family 523: William W. Upshaw, age 75, head, born in MS, father & mother born in AL (sic), County Treasurer - Bell County; Sarah R. Upshaw, age 61, wife, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA, occupation: "none"; Mattie Upshaw, age 39, daughter, born in TX, father born in MS, mother born in GA, occupation: "none"; Anna Upshaw, age 35, daughter, born in TX, father born in MS, mother born in AL, occupation: "none"; Latimore Upshaw, age 22, son, born in TX, father born in MS, mother born in AL, Asst. city tax collector - Belton City.

13. 1929, 27 Nov: Death date as given on grave marker, North Belton cemetery, Belton, Bell Co, Texas: William W. Upshaw, Louisiana Corp., Co. H, 9 Regt., LA Inf., Confederate States Army, 22 Nov 1844 - 27 Nov 1929. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

14. 1929, 27 Nov: Death date as given in Texas death certificate: W. W. Upshaw, born 22 Nov 1844 in Mississippi, mother: Sarah (sic) McGee, died 27 Nov 1929, Belton, Bell Co, Texas.

RESEARCHERS:

1. (1999): Rebecca Blair Lindsay Terrell, 500 Pelican Ave., St. 200, New Orleans, LA 70114.
<twoterrells@hotmail.com>

William Wiley "Billy" Upshaw [CSA] and Sarah Rebecca Taylor were married on 11 Sep 1879. **Sarah Rebecca Taylor**, daughter of _____ Taylor, lived in Calhoun Co, Alabama in 1858. She was born on 2 Aug 1858 in Calhoun Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Bell Co, Texas. Sarah appeared in the census in 1900 in Bell Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Bell Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Bell Co, Texas. Sarah appeared in the census in 1930 in Bell Co, Texas. She died on 20 Sep 1939 at the age of 81 in Belton, Bell Co, Texas. She was buried at North Belton cemetery in Belton, Bell Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1858, 2 Aug: Birth date as given on grave marker, North Belton cemetery, Belton, Bell Co, Texas: Sarah Rebecca Taylor Upshaw, 2 Aug 1858, Calhoun Co, Alabama, 20 Sep 1939, Belton, Bell Co, Texas. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

2. 1860 census: (not searched)

3. 1870 census: (not searched)

4. 1879, 11 Sep: Marriage date of William W. Upshaw & Sarah Taylor.

5. 1880 census, Belton, Bell Co, Texas, page 264C, 4 June 1880, dwelling 174, family 191: W.W. Upshaw, age 36, married, Occupation "Co. Clerk - Bell Co.", born in MS, father born in GA, mother

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

born in AL; Rebeka S. Upshaw, age 21, wife, married, housekeeper, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Eugene Upshaw, age 9, son, born in LA, father born in MS, mother born in GA; James Upshaw, age 62, father, married, farmer, born in GA, father & mother born in VA; M.A. Upshaw, age 57, mother, married, born in AL, father born in [blank], mother born in [blank]; Allen Upshaw, age 15, brother, single, at school, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL.

6. 1900 census, Belton, Bell Co., Texas, page 10B, 8 June 1900, dwelling 186, family 186: William W. Upshaw, age 35, head, born November 1444 (sic), married once for 20 years, born in Mississippi, father born in Georgia, mother born in Alabama, occupation: "capitalist"; Sarah R. Upshaw, age 41, wife, born August 1858, married once for 20 years, born in Alabama, father born in Georgia, mother born in Mississippi, mother of 5 children, 4 living; Mattie C. Upshaw, age 19, daughter, born December 1880, born in Texas, father born in Mississippi (sic), mother born in Alabama, attended school within the year; Martin W. Upshaw, age 17, son, born August 1882, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother born in Alabama, attended school within the year; Annie B. Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born August 1884, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother born in Alabama, attended school within the year; Lattimore E. Upshaw, age 2, son, born June 1897, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother born in Alabama; James Upshaw, age 81, father, born in April 1819 in Georgia, father & mother born in Georgia; Manda A. Upshaw, age 77, mother, born in February 1822 in Alabama, father born in Maryland, mother born in Georgia.

7. 1910 census, Belton Ward 3, Bell Co., Texas, page 18B, 20 Apr 1910, 521 (Street name not given), dwelling 337, family 346: William W. Upshaw, age 65, head, married once for 31 years, born in MS, father & mother born in MS, County treasurer - Bell Co, Texas; Rebecca S. Upshaw, age 52, wife, married once for 31 years, mother of five children, five living, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Mattie G. Upshaw, age 29, daughter, single, born in TX, father born in MS, mother born in AL, teacher - music; Anna Upshaw, age 25, daughter, single, born in TX, father born in MS, mother born in AL, teacher - literary; Latimore Upshaw, age 12, son, born in TX, father born in MS, mother born in AL.

8. 1920 census, Belton, Bell Co, Texas, page 28A, (no day or month given), South Main St., dwelling 499, family 523: William W. Upshaw, age 75, head, born in MS, father & mother born in AL (sic), County Treasurer - Bell County; Sarah R. Upshaw, age 61, wife, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA, occupation: "none"; Mattie Upshaw, age 39, daughter, born in TX, father born in MS, mother born in GA, occupation: "none"; Anna Upshaw, age 35, daughter, born in TX, father born in MS, mother born in AL, occupation: "none"; Latimore Upshaw, age 22, son, born in TX, father born in MS, mother born in AL, Asst. city tax collector - Belton City.

9. 1930 census, Belton, Bell Co, Texas, page 4B, 7 April 1930, 521 Main St., dwelling 68, family 82: Rebecca Upshaw, age 71, head, widow, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, (no occupation given); Mattie C. Upshaw, age 49, daughter, single, born in TX, father born in LA, mother born in AL, music teacher - instructor; Anna B. Upshaw, age 45, daughter, single, born in TX, father born in LA, mother born in AL, County treasurer - Bell Co.

10. 1939, 20 Sep: Death date as given on grave marker, North Belton cemetery, Belton, Bell Co, Texas: Sarah Rebecca Taylor Upshaw, 2 Aug 1858, Calhoun Co, Alabama, 20 Sep 1939, Belton, Bell Co, Texas. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

William Wiley Upshaw and Sarah Rebecca Taylor had the following children:

- 2116 i. **Mattie C. Upshaw** was born on 2 Dec 1880 in Belton, Bell Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Bell Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Bell Co, Texas. Mattie appeared in the census in 1920 in Bell Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Bell Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Bell Co, Texas. Mattie died on 26 Feb 1962 at the age of 81 in Bell Co, Texas. She was buried at North Belton cemetery in Belton, Bell Co, Texas. She was unmarried and had no issue
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Mrs. Terrell states that "Mattie Upshaw was never married, was a piano teacher and lived to at least 1960".

2. 1880, 2 Dec: Birth date as given on grave marker, North Belton cemetery, Belton, Bell Co, Texas: Mattie C. Upshaw, 2 Dec 1880 - 26 Feb 1962. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2015).

3. 1900 census, Belton, Bell Co., Texas, page 10B, 9? June 1900, dwelling 186, family 186: William W. Upshaw, age 35, head, born November 1444 (sic), married once for 20 years, born in Mississippi, father born in Georgia, mother born in Alabama, occupation: "capitalist"; Sarah R. Upshaw, age 41, wife, born August 1858, married once for 20 years, born in Alabama, father born in Georgia, mother born in Mississippi, mother of 5 children, 4 living; Mattie C. Upshaw, age 19, daughter, born December 1880, born in Texas, father born in Mississippi (sic), mother born in Alabama, attended school within the year; (and three siblings & other relatives).

4. 1910 census, Belton Ward 3, Bell Co., Texas, page 18B, 20 Apr 1910, 521 (Street name not given), dwelling 337, family 346: William W. Upshaw, age 65, head, married once for 31 years, born in MS, father & mother born in MS, County treasurer - Bell Co, Texas; Rebecca S. Upshaw, age 52, wife, married once for 31 years, mother of five children, five living, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Mattie G. Upshaw, age 29, daughter, single, born in TX, father born in MS, mother born in AL, teacher - music; (and two siblings).

5. 1920 census, Belton, Bell Co, Texas, page 28A, (no day or month given), South Main St., dwelling 499, family 523: William W. Upshaw, age 75, head, born in MS, father & mother born in AL (sic), County Treasurer - Bell County; Sarah R. Upshaw, age 61, wife, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA, occupation: "none"; Mattie Upshaw, age 39, daughter, born in TX, father born in MS, mother born in GA, occupation: "none"; (and two siblings).

6. 1930 census, Belton, Bell Co, Texas, page 4B, 7 April 1930, 521 Main St., dwelling 68, family 82: Rebecca Upshaw, age 71, head, widow, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, (no occupation given); Mattie C. Upshaw, age 49, daughter, single, born in TX, father born in LA, mother born in AL, music teacher - instructor; (and one

sibling).

7. 1940 census, Belton, Bell Co, Texas, page 12A, 11 April 1940, 521 South Main, household 253, residence in 1935: "same house." Mattie Upshaw, age 59, head, single, born in TX, music teacher - own home; Anna Upshaw, age 55, sister, single, born in TX; Billy Upshaw, age 13, nephew, born in TX; David Upshaw, age 9, nephew, born in TX; Lattimore Upshaw, age 42, brother, secretary - U.S. Congress; Ruth Upshaw, age 41, sister in law, born in LA; Gail Upshaw, age 3, born in TX, niece.

8. 1962, 26 Feb: Death date as given on grave marker, North Belton cemetery, Belton, Bell Co, Texas: Mattie C. Upshaw, 2 Dec 1880 - 26 Feb 1962. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2015).

- +2117 ii. **William Martin Upshaw**, born 22 Aug 1882, Belton, Bell Co, Texas; married Merle Patrick, 1907; died 7 Aug 1942, Teague, Freestone Co, Texas.
 - 2118 iii. **Anna B. Upshaw** was born on 15 Aug 1884 in Belton, Bell Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Bell Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Bell Co, Texas. Anna appeared in the census in 1920 in Bell Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Bell Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Bell Co, Texas. Anna died on 5 Jan 1967 at the age of 82 in Belton, Bell Co, Texas. She was buried at North Belton cemetery in Belton, Bell Co, Texas. She was unmarried and had no issue
- DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Mrs. Terrell states that "Anna Upshaw was never married, was a house keeper, and lived to at least 1960".

2. 1884, 15 Aug: Birth date as given on grave marker, North Belton cemetery, Belton, Bell Co, Texas: Anna B. Upshaw, 15 Aug 1884 - 5 Jan 1967. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2015).

3. 1900 census, Belton, Bell Co., Texas, page 10B, 9? June 1900, dwelling 186, family 186: William W. Upshaw, age 35, head, born November 1444 (sic), married once for 20 years, born in Mississippi, father born in Georgia, mother born in Alabama, occupation: "capitalist"; Sarah R. Upshaw, age 41, wife, born August 1858, married once for 20 years, born in Alabama, father born in Georgia, mother born in Mississippi, mother of 5 children, 4 living; Mattie C. Upshaw, age 19, daughter, born December 1880, born in Texas, father born in Mississippi (sic), mother born in Alabama, attended school within the year; Martin W. Upshaw, age 17, son, born August 1882, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother born in Alabama, attended school within the year; Annie B. Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born August 1884, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother born in Alabama, attended school within the year; Lattimore E. Upshaw, age 2, son, born June 1897, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother born in Alabama; James Upshaw, age 81, father, born in April 1819 in Georgia, father & mother born in Georgia; Manda A. Upshaw, age 77, mother, born in February 1822 in Alabama, father born in Maryland, mother born in Georgia.

4. 1910 census, Belton Ward 3, Bell Co., Texas, page 18B, 20 Apr 1910, 521 (Street name not given), dwelling 337, family 346: William W. upshaw, age 65, head, married once for 31 years, born in MS, father & mother born in MS, County treasurer - Bell Co, Texas; Rebecca S. Upshaw, age 52, wife, married once for 31 years, mother of five children, five living, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Anna Upshaw, age 25, daughter, single, born in TX, father born in MS, mother born in AL, teacher - literary; (and two siblings).

5. 1920 census, Belton, Bell Co, Texas, page 28A, (no day or month given), South Main St., dwelling 499, family 523: William W. Upshaw, age 75, head, born in MS, father & mother born in AL (sic), County Treasurer - Bell County; Sarah R. Upshaw, age 61, wife, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA, occupation: "none"; Anna Upshaw, age 35, daughter, born in TX, father born in MS, mother born in AL, occupation: "none"; (and two siblings).

6. 1930 census, Belton, Bell Co, Texas, page 4B, 7 April 1930, 521 Main St., dwelling 68, family 82: Rebecca Upshaw, age 71, head, widow, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, (no occupation given); Anna B. Upshaw, age 45, daughter, single, born in TX, father born in LA, mother born in AL, County treasurer - Bell Co; (and one sibling).

7. 1940 census, Belton, Bell Co, Texas, page 12A, 11 April 1940, 521 South Main, household 253, residence in 1935: "same house." Mattie Upshaw, age 59, head, single, born in TX, music teacher - own home; Anna Upshaw, age 55, sister, single, born in TX; Billy Upshaw, age 13, nephew, born in TX; David Upshaw, age 9, nephew, born in TX; Lattimore Upshaw, age 42, brother, secretary - U.S. Congress; Ruth Upshaw, age 41, sister in law, born in LA; Gail Upshaw, age 3, born in TX, niece.

8. 1967, 5 Jan: Death date as given on grave marker, North Belton cemetery, Belton, Bell Co, Texas: Anna B. Upshaw, 15 Aug 1884 - 5 Jan 1967. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2015).

- 2119 iv. **J. B. Upshaw** was born in Sep 1890 in Belton, Bell Co, Texas. He died in 1891–1900 at the age of 1.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1900 census, Belton, Bell Co., Texas, page 10B, 9? June 1900, dwelling 186, family 186: William W. Upshaw, age 35, head, born November 1444 (sic), married once for 20 years, born in Mississippi, father born in Georgia, mother born in Alabama, occupation: "capitalist"; Sarah R. Upshaw, age 41, wife, born August 1858, married once for 20 years, born in Alabama, father born in Georgia, mother born in Mississippi, mother of 5 children, 4 living; (and four children; no son "J.B. Upshaw" shown; assume deceased between 1880 & 1900. Wife Sarah R. Upshaw states she is the "mother of five children, 4 living").

2. Information given about this child furnished by Mrs. Grace E. Jared; documentation

unknown.

- +2120 v. **Ethan Frazier Lattimore Upshaw**, born 19 Jun 1897, Belton, Bell Co, Texas; married Ruth Beardsley Whaling, 26 Nov 1924; died 12 Jun 1975, Belton, Bell Co, Texas.

William Wiley "Billy" Upshaw [CSA] and Julia "Dolly" Mays were married on 13 Aug 1868. **Julia "Dolly" Mays** was born in 1843 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Natchitochesd Parish, Louisiana. She died on 20 May 1877 at the age of 34 in Bell Co, Texas. Dolly was buried at North Belton cemetery in Belton, Bell Co, Texas. 1. 1843: Birth date as given on grave marker, North Belton cemetery, Belton, Bell Co, Texas: Mrs. Julia G. Mays Upshaw, 1843 - 20 May 1877. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2015).

2. 1850 census: (not searched)

3. 1860 census: (not searched)

4. 1870 census, Ward 1, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, page 307B, 17 Jun 1870, dwelling 114, family 110, Couchatta Chute Post Office: William Upshaw, age 26, merchant, born in MS, cannot read & write; Julia Upshaw, age 26, keeping house, born in GA.

5. 1877, 20 May; Death date as given on grave marker, North Belton cemetery, Belton, Bell Co, Texas: Mrs. Julia G. Mays Upshaw, 1843 - 20 May 1877. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2015).

William Wiley Upshaw and Julia Mays had the following child:

- +2121 i. **Eugene Ernest Upshaw**, born 4 Jul 1870, Couchatta, Louisiana; married Mary Ella Hughes, 14 Feb 1892; died 7 Sep 1945, Austin, Travis Co, Texas.

1144. **Martha Ann "Mattie" Upshaw** was born on 2 Dec 1846 in Noxubee Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Noxubee Co, Mississippi. She died in 1929 at the age of 83. Mattie was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1846: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as given in 1850 census; also given on www.findagrave.com, Dec 2015; no documentation.

2. 1850 census, Bienville Parish, LA, page 576-577, dwelling #565: (James Upshaw household): Martha A. Upshaw, age 4, b MS

3. 1860 census: Not located.

4. 1870 census: (not searched)

5. 1880 census: (not searched).
6. 1900 census: (not searched).
7. 1910 census: (not searched).
8. 1920 census: (not searched).
9. 1929: Death date as given on www.findagrave.com, Dec 2015, no documentation.

Martha Ann "Mattie" Upshaw and J.P. Brice were married circa 1866 in Bell Co, Texas. **J.P. Brice** was born circa 1846. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. J.P. Brice & Martha Ann Upshaw had two sons & two daughters, names unknown.

1145. **Tabitha J. "Bethia" Upshaw** was born in 1847 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1847: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as given in 1850 census.
2. 1850 census, Bienville Parish, LA, page 576-577, dwelling #565: James Upshaw, 30, born in GA; Mariah A. Upshaw, age 25, born in AL; Tabitha Upshaw, age 3, born in LA; (and three siblings & other relatives).
3. 1860 census: Not located.
4. Information from Mrs. Charlotte Parrott indicates that Tabitha Upshaw (born in 1847) did not die in infancy, but lived to maturity and married (1) (given name unknown) Burk, (2) (given name unknown) Johnson.

Tabitha J. "Bethia" Upshaw and John H. Burk were married on 16 Sep 1866 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. **John H. Burk** was born circa 1848. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

John H. Burk and Tabitha J. Upshaw had the following children:

- | | |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2122 | i. Ann Burk was buried at an unknown cemetery. |
| 2123 | ii. Richard "Dick" Burk was buried at an unknown cemetery. |
| 2124 | iii. Henry Burk was buried at an unknown cemetery. |

1147. **Emily Catherine Upshaw** was born on 6 Jul 1855 in Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Hays Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Bexar Co, Texas. Emily appeared in the census in 1940 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, Texas. She died on 1 Aug 1942 at the age of 87 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, Texas. She was buried at North Texas State Hospital cemetery in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1853: Birth date as given in Texas death certificate: Mrs. Emily C. Armstrong, widow, born 1853, LA; residence: Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, Texas; Age at death: 89; Father & mother names and birth places: "unknown"; Death: 1 Aug 1942, Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, Texas; Burial: State cemetery, Wichita Falls, Texas. (Source: Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982).
2. 1855, 6 July: Birth date as given in www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016; (no photograph of marker).
3. 1860 census: Not located in 1860 census index; probably still in Bienville Parish, LA, which census is not extant for 1860.
4. 1870 census: (not searched)
5. 1876, 7 May: Marriage date of J.S.D. Armstrong & Emily C. Upshaw, Brenham, Washington Co, Texas.
6. 1880 census, Precinct 2, Hays Co, Texas, page 54A, 1 & 2 June 1880, dwelling 7, family 7: Sherman Armstrong, age 38, farmer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Emily Armstrong, age 28, wife, keeping house, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Charles Armstrong, age 14, son, laborer, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in LA; Clara Armstrong, age 12, daughter, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in LA; William Armstrong, age 10, son, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in LA; Robert Armstrong, age 7, son, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in LA; Martha Armstrong, age 3, son (sic), born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in LA; Thomas Armstrong, age 1, son, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in LA.
7. 1900 census: (not searched)
8. 1910 census: (not searched)
9. 1920 census, Justice Precinct 7, Bexar Co, Texas, page 32B, 14 Jan 1920, Southwestern Insane Asylum: Emily C. Armstrong, age 66, married, born in LA, father & mother birthplace "unknown".
10. 1930 census: (not searched)
11. 1940 census, Wichita Falls State Hospital (formerly the Northwest Texas Insane Hospital), Wichita, Texas, 7 April 1940; 1935 residence: State Hospital, Wichita, Texas, "same house": Emily Armstrong, patient, age 85, married, born in LA.

12. 1942, 1 Aug: Death date as given in Texas death certificate: Mrs. Emily C. Armstrong, widow, born 1853, LA; residence: Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, Texas; Age at death: 89; Father & mother names and birth places: "unknown"; Death: 1 Aug 1942, Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, Texas; Burial: State cemetery, Wichita Falls, Texas. (Source: Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982).

13: (biographical information as given in www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016):

Emily Catherine Upshaw Armstrong; birth: Jul. 6, 1855, Louisiana; Death: Aug. 1, 1942, Wichita falls, Wichita County, Texas. One record lists her birth year as 1853. Mark Marrow submitted the following information:

Emily C. Upshaw married John Sherman D. Armstrong on 7 May 1876 in Washington County, Texas. Steven E. Self submitted information for all the children's names and links.

673: Emily Catherine Upshaw Armstrong (seated in accompanying photo).

Mary Ellen Braneff submitted the following: Emily Catherine Upshaw Armstrong is her husband's great-grandmother.

I will attempt to write a bit of history about Emily Catherine Upshaw Armstrong, my husband's great-grandmother. Her daughter Laura Mae Armstrong Coleman was my husband's grandmother and all of my information came from her as she used to stay with my husband and I for months at a time. Laura was about 11 years old when her mother was hospitalized. She was the 6th child of 9. Emily was born in 1856 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She married John Sherman DeKalb Armstrong May 7, 1897 in Chapel Hill, Washington [County], Texas at the age of 19. John had been married previously and had 4 children by that wife who died in 1875. Those children ranged from 10 years to 3 years. John had served in the Civil War and was a circuit preacher which took him from home quite often. He and Emily had their first child in 1877 and 8 more children arrived every 1, 2 or 3 years making a total of 13 that Emily had to cook for, do laundry and this was wash tubs, well water to be drawn on wash days, clothes lines and ironing with sad irons heated on a wood stove even in the heat of summer. Hard work for a small woman. Granny Laura told me that her mom was very depressed and would wander away from home and not know where she lived or her own children. This used to be called manic/depression and now called Bi-Polar which I believe she must have suffered from because it is still in the family tree. Emily gave birth to her last child in 1895 and was hospitalized in 1898 where she spent the rest of her life. John, her husband, died in 1901. There were 7 minor children who were placed in foster homes. The older children moved in with relatives or went out on their own. Our Granny Laura was placed with a family named Pilot ("Pee lot") and had a son named Pierre that she remembered and talked about frequently. Some years ago there was a large grocery chain called Henke/Pilot. I often wonder of that was the family she was with. The family was completely separated in all their growing up, marrying and child bearing years until in the mid fifties somehow they reconnected and had a wonderful reunion in Kountze, Texas at the home of Granny Laura's daughter. Laura married Thomas Coleman and had 2 daughters, my husband's mother Gracie and Louise. It was at Louise's home where they had their reunion and they stayed in touch often until death began to claim them. God rest all their troubled souls. Mary Braneff.

Family Links:

Spouse: John Sherman DeKalb Armstrong (1842-1901).

Children:

Martha Elizabeth Armstrong Hartley (1877-1963)

Thomas Doyle Armstrong (1878-1966)

Annie Lue Armstrong Hall (1881-1971)

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Emily Katherine Armstrong Weaver (1883-1971)
Arthur Lee Armstrong (1885-1911)
Laura Mae Armstrong Colmon (1887-1981)
Maude Undine Armstrong Brinkley (1889-1988)
Leola Mae Armstrong Howell (1891-1988)
Margaret Amanda Armstrong Bryant (1896-1987)
Burial: North Texas State Hospital Cemetery, Wichita Falls, Wichita
County, Texas.
Created by: Shirley; record added Sep. 5, 2011. Find A Grave Memorial
76004386.

Emily Catherine Upshaw and John Sherman DeKalb Armstrong were married on 7 May 1876 in Brenham, Washington Co, Texas. **John Sherman DeKalb Armstrong** was born in 1842 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Hays Co, Texas. He died after 1880 at the age of 38. John was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1842: Birth date calculated from age of 38 as given in 1880 census.
2. 1850 census: (not searched)
3. 1860 census: (not searched)
4. 1870 census: (not searched)
5. 1876, 7 May: Marriage date of J.S.D. Armstrong & Emily C. Upshaw, Brenham, Washington Co, Texas.
6. 1880 census, Precinct 2, Hays Co, Texas, page 54A, 1 & 2 June 1880, dwelling 7, family 7: Sherman Armstrong, age 38, farmer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Emily Armstrong, age 28, wife, keeping house, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Charles Armstrong, age 14, son, laborer, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in LA; Clara Armstrong, age 12, daughter, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in LA; William Armstrong, age 10, son, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in LA; Robert Armstrong, age 7, son, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in LA; Martha Armstrong, age 3, son (sic), born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in LA; Thomas Armstrong, age 1, son, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in LA.
7. 1900 census: (not searched)

1148. **James Buchanan Upshaw** was born on 22 Aug 1856 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He appeared

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

in the census in 1870 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Fisher Co, Texas. James appeared in the census in 1910 in Fisher Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Fisher Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Fisher Co, Texas. James appeared in the census in 1940 in Fisher Co, Texas. He died on 5 Mar 1952 at the age of 95 in Roby, Fisher Co, Texas. He was buried at Roby cemetery in Roby, Fisher Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1856, 22 Aug: Birth date as given on grave marker, Roby, Fisher Co, Texas (Source: www.findagrave.com, 10 June 2011)
2. 1856, 22 Aug: Birth date as given on Texas Death certificate: James Buchaman (sic) Upshaw, born 22 Aug 1856 in LA; residence: Rural precinct 1, Fisher Co, Texas; father: James Upshaw; mother: "no record"; Age at death: 95 years, 5 months, 13 days; died 5 Mar 1952, Rural precinct 1, Fisher Co, Texas; Burial: Roby cemetery, Roby, Fisher Co., Texas.
3. 1860 census: James B. Upshaw, born 1857, not located; probably still in Bienville Parish, LA, which census is not extant.
4. 1870 census, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, page 31B, 22 June 1870, dwelling 291, family 282: James Upshaw, age 51, farmer, 0 real estate value, \$250 personal estate value, born in Georgia, cannot read & write; Miranda Upshaw, age 47, keeping house, born in Alabama, cannot read & write; James Upshaw, age 13, born in Louisiana, cannot read & write, attended school within the year; (and one sibling),.
5. 1880 census: James Upshaw, born 1857, not found in 1880 census index.
6. 1900 census, Justice precinct 4, Fisher Co, Texas, page 2B, 3 A, 6 June 1900, dwelling 44, family 44: James B. Upshaw, age 43, head, born Aug 1856, married at age 21, born in LA, father born in MS, mother born in AL, farmer; Dovie A. Upshaw, age 37, wife, born July 1862, married at age 21, mother of six children, five living, born in TX, father born in MO?, mother born in TN; Beulah B. Upshaw, age 18, daughter, born March 1882, single, born in TX, father born in LA, mother born in TX, at school; Jarrett F. Upshaw, age 15, son, born Oct 1884, born in TX, father born in LA, mother born in TX, at school; Sam G. Upshaw, age 9, son, born Dec 1890, born in TX, father born in LA, mother born in TX, at school; William B. Upshaw, age 7, son, born in Apr 1893, born in TX, father born in LA, mother born in TX, at school; James E. Upshaw, age 4, son, born Sep 1895, born in TX, father born in LA, mother born in TX, at school.
7. 1910 census, Clayton, Fisher Co, Texas, page 5B, 25 Apr 1910, dwelling 98, family 99: James D. Upshaw, age 55, head, married once for 35 years, born in LA, father & mother born in MS, farmer - general farm; Dovey A. Upshaw, age 46, wife, married once for 35 years, mother of six children, five living, born in TX, father & mother born in US; Sam S. Upshaw, age 19, son, single, born in TX, father & mother born in TX, general labor - home farm; William B. Upshaw, age 17, born in TX, father & mother born in TX, general labor - home farm; James E. Upshaw, age 16, son, born in TX, father & mother born in TX, general labor - home farm; Bella Finch, age 26, daughter, widow, born in TX, father & mother born in TX, occupation: "none."

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

8. 1920 census, Justice Precinct 1, Fisher Co, Texas, page 3A, 18 March 1920, dwelling 39, family 42: J.F. Upshaw, age 36, head, born in TX, father born in LA, mother born in TX, farmer - farming; Pearl Upshaw, age 31, wife, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; J. B. Upshaw, age 63, father, widower, born in LA, father & mother born in US; (and four grandchildren).
9. 1930 census, Precinct 1, Fisher Co, Texas, page 9A, 23 Apr 1930, dwelling 163, family 165: Jarrett F. Upshaw, age 46, head, widowed, born in TX, father born in LA, mother born in TX, farmer - general farm; James B. Upshaw, age 73, father, widowed, born in LA, father & mother born in MS; (and four grandchildren).
10. 1940 census, Fisher Co, Texas, page 7B, 8A, 10 April 1940, household 34, 1935 residence: "same house": Jarrett Upshaw, age 53, head, widowed, born in TX, farmer - farming; Glen Upshaw, age 19, son, single, born in TX; James Upshaw, age 83, father, widowed, born in LA; John Chester, age 65, hired labor; Virginia Chester, age 60, house keeper.
11. 1952, 5 Mar: Death date as given on grave marker, Roby, Fisher Co, Texas (Source: www.findagrave.com, 10 June 2011)
12. 1952, 5 March: Death date as given on Texas Death certificate: James Buchaman (sic) Upshaw, born 22 Aug 1856 in LA; residence: Rural precinct 1, Fisher Co, Texas; father: James Upshaw; mother: "no record"; Age at death: 95 years, 5 months, 13 days; died 5 Mar 1952, Rural precinct 1, Fisher Co, Texas; Burial: Roby cemetery, Roby, Fisher Co., Texas.
13. Five children given here were compiled by Mrs. C.D. Upshaw, Alexandria, LA, 1975; need documentation for this family.
14. 1952, 6 March: Newspaper obituary: 95 year-old Roby Man Dies.
Roby, March 5 - James Buchannan Upshaw, who came to Fisher County 55 years ago, died Wednesday at the age of 95. He was a retired farmer.
Upshaw had been ill about three weeks. He died here at the home of a son, J. F. (Bud) Upshaw, with whom he had made his home the past 11 years.
Funeral is set for 3 p.m. Friday at the Roby First Baptist Church with the Rev. Billy D. Frazier of Sweetwater officiating. Burial will be in Roby Cemetery with McCombs Funeral Home in charge.
Born in Louisiana Aug. 22, 1856, he came to Texas shortly after the Civil War. He came to Fisher county in 1897 where his wife, the former Dovie Fisher of Bell County, died in 1911.
Survivors are four sons, Bud Upshaw of Roby, W.B. Upshaw of Roby, Gully Upshaw of Lead Hill, Ark., and J.E. Upshaw of Rotan; 15 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; and one great-great-grandchild.
Pallbearers will be grandsons, Preston Upshaw, Homer Upshaw and Garland Upshaw, all of Rotan; Thurman Upshaw and Gene Upshaw, both of Fort Worth; Truman Upshaw of Roby; Glenn Upshaw of Seminole; and Wilberdeen Upshaw of Snyder.
(Source: *The Abilene (TX) Reporter*, issue of 6 March 1952; from www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).

James Buchanan Upshaw and Dovie "Dolly" Fisher were married about 1880. **Dovie "Dolly" Fisher**, daughter of King Fisher, was born on 4 Jul 1862 in Texas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Fisher

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Fisher Co, Texas. Dolly died on 24 Sep 1911 at the age of 49 in Fisher Co, Texas. She was buried at Roby cemetery in Roby, Fisher Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Name given as "Dove ("Dollie") Fisher" by Mrs. C.D. Upshaw, Alexandria, LA, 1975; need documentation.
2. 1862, 4 July: Birth date as given on grave marker, Roby cemetery, Fisher Co, Texas (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version). .
3. 1870 census: (not searched)
4. 1880 census: (not searched)
5. 1900 census, Justice precinct 4, Fisher Co, Texas, page 2B, 3 A, 6 June 1900, dwelling 44, family 44: James B. Upshaw, age 43, head, born Aug 1856, married at age 21, born in LA, father born in MS, mother born in AL, farmer; Dovie A. Upshaw, age 37, wife, born July 1862, married at age 21, mother of six children, five living, born in TX, father born in MO?, mother born in TN; Beulah B. Upshaw, age 18, daughter, born March 1882, single, born in TX, father born in LA, mother born in TX, at school; Jarrett F. Upshaw, age 15, son, born Oct 1884, born in TX, father born in LA, mother born in TX, at school; Sam G. Upshaw, age 9, son, born Dec 1890, born in TX, father born in LA, mother born in TX, at school; William B. Upshaw, age 7, son, born in Apr 1893, born in TX, father born in LA, mother born in TX, at school; James E. Upshaw, age 4, son, born Sep 1895, born in TX, father born in LA, mother born in TX, at school.
6. 1910 census, Clayton, Fisher Co, Texas, page 5B, 25 Apr 1910, dwelling 98, family 99: James D. Upshaw, age 55, head, married once for 35 years, born in LA, father & mother born in MS, farmer - general farm; Dovey A. Upshaw, age 46, wife, married once for 35 years, mother of six children, five living, born in TX, father & mother born in US; Sam S. Upshaw, age 19, son, single, born in TX, father & mother born in TX, general labor - home farm; William B. Upshaw, age 17, born in TX, father & mother born in TX, general labor - home farm; James E. Upshaw, age 16, son, born in TX, father & mother born in TX, general labor - home farm; Bella Finch, age 26, daughter, widow, born in TX, father & mother born in TX, occupation: "none."
7. 1911, 24 Sep: Death date as given on grave marker, Roby cemetery, Fisher Co, Texas (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version). .

James Buchanan Upshaw and Dovie Fisher had the following children:

- | | |
|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| +2125 | i. Beulah B. Upshaw , born 5 May 1882, Texas; married (given name unk) Finch; died 22 Mar 1925, Fisher? Co, Texas. |
| +2126 | ii. Jarrett Fisher Upshaw , born 12 Oct 1886, Bell Co, Texas; married Agnes Pearl Finch, 28 Feb 1909, Fisher? Co, Texas; married Susan Irene Bryant, 9 Feb 1947, Fisher? Co, Texas; died 10 Jun 1973, Fisher? Co, Texas. |
| +2127 | iii. Samuel Gully "Sam" Upshaw , born 28 Dec 1890, Bell Co, Texas; married Louisa |

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- +2128 Cuba Slayden, 1911–1920, Fisher? Co, Texas; died 1958, Fisher? Co, Texas.
iv. **William Baines Upshaw**, born 20 Apr 1893, Texas; married Ora (maiden name unknown), abt 1917; died 18 May 1965, Texas?.
- +2129 v. **James Ernest Upshaw**, born 1 Sep 1895, Texas; married Velma (maiden name unknown), 1921, Fisher? Co, Texas; died 4 Oct 1962, Fisher? Co, Texas.

1149. **Henry Allen Upshaw** was born on 19 Aug 1861 in Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Bell Co, Texas. Henry appeared in the census in 1900 in Bell Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Galveston Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Galveston Co, Texas. Henry appeared in the census in 1930 in Galveston Co, Texas. He died on 1 Nov 1935 at the age of 74 in Galveston, Galveston Co, Texas. He was buried at Old City cemetery in Galveston, Galveston Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1861, 19 Aug: Birth date as given in Texas death certificate: Henry Allen Upshaw, born 19 Aug 1861 in Louisiana; spouse: Jerome Upshaw; father: James Upshaw; mother: Ryhnie (sic); age at death: 74; death: 1 Nov 1935, Galveston, Galveston Co, Texas; informant: Hubbard C. Upshaw; burial: Old City cemetery. (Source: Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982).

2. 1870 census, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, page 31B, 22 June 1870, dwelling 291, family 282: James Upshaw, age 51, farmer, 0 real estate value, \$250 personal estate value, born in Georgia, cannot read & write; Miranda Upshaw, age 47, keeping house, born in Alabama, cannot read & write; Allen Upshaw, age 6, born in Louisiana; (and one sibling).

3. 1880 census, Belton, Bell Co, Texas, page 264C, 4 June 1880, dwelling 174, family 191: W.W. Upshaw, age 36, married, Occupation "Co. Clerk - Bell Co.", born in MS, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Rebeka S. Upshaw, age 21, wife, married, housekeeper, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Allen Upshaw, age 15, brother, single, at school, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL (and grandparents & nephew).

4. 1888, 10 June: Marriage date of H.A. Upshaw (groom) & Jerome Cotton, Grimes Co, Texas.

5. 1900 census, Belton township, Bell Co, Texas, page 10B, 8 June 1900, dwelling 187, family 187: Allen Upshaw, age 34, head, born Aug 1865, married 12 years, type setter, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Jerome Upshaw, age 29, wife, born Dec 1870, married 12 years, mother of two children, two living, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Hubert Upshaw, age 10, son, born Aug 1889 in TX, father born in TX (sic), mother born in TX; Lillie C. Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born Nov 1893 in TX, father born in TX (sic), mother born in TX.

6. 1910 census, Galveston Ward 2, Galveston Co, Texas, page 7B, 20 Apr 1910, 1607 Ave. F, dwelling 123, family 157: Allen Upshaw, age 46, head, married once for 21 years, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Jeroma Upshaw, age 38, wife, married once for 21 years, mother of two children, two living, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Hubbard Upshaw, age 20, son, born in TX, father born in LA, mother born in TX; Lillie Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in TX, father born in LA, mother born

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

in TX; Lessie Tamplin, age 31, sister in law, marital status: "D", mother of two children, two living, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Hope Tamplin, age 14, niece, born in TX, father & mother born in TX.

7. 1920 census, Galveston Ward 2, Galveston Co, Texas, page 10B, 16 Jan 1920, 1523 Ave. F, dwelling 184, family 226: Allen Upshaw, age 56, head, married, born in LA, father & mother born in GA; Gerome (sic), Upshaw, age 48, wife, married, born in TX, father born in "unk", mother born in TX; Hubbard C. Upshaw, age 31, son, single, born in TX, father born in LA, mother born in TX; Lillian Skyiepei, age 26, daughter, married, born in TX, father born in LA, mother born in TX; Edward Skyiepei, age 34, son in law, married, born in Austria, father & mother born in Austria; Edward L. Skyiepei, age 2 & 6/12, grandson, born in TX, father born in Austria, mother born in TX.

8. 1930 census, Galveston, Galveston Co, Texas, page 1B, 2 April 1930, family 20: Allen Upshaw, age 66, head, married at age of 24 years, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in TX, printer - printing Co.; Jerome Upshaw, age 58, wife, married at age of 17 years, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Lillian Skyiepal, age 36, daughter, married at age of 19 years, Clerk, born in TX, father born in LA, mother born in TX; Edwin Skyiepal, age 12, grandson, born in TX, father born in CZ, mother born in TX.

9. 1935, 1 Nov: Death date as given in Texas death certificate: Henry Allen Upshaw, born 19 Aug 1861 in Louisiana; spouse: Jerome Upshaw; father: James Upshaw; mother: Ryhnie (sic); age at death: 74; death: 1 Nov 1935, Galveston, Galveston Co, Texas; informant: Hubbard C. Upshaw; burial: Old City cemetery. (Source: Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982).

10. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com (April 2014 version).

Henry Allen Upshaw and Jerome Clara Cotton were married on 10 Jun 1888 in Grimes Co, Texas.

Jerome Clara Cotton was born on 22 Dec 1870 in Texas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Bell Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Galveston Co, Texas. Jerome appeared in the census in 1920 in Galveston Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Galveston Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Galveston Co, Texas. Jerome died on 3 Dec 1941 at the age of 70 in Galveston, Galveston Co, Texas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1870, 22 Dec: Birth date as given in Texas Death index, 1903-2000: Mrs. Jerome Clara Upshaw, born 22 Dec 1870, Bremond, Texas. Father: Mr. Cotton (sic), birth place unknown. Mother: name & birth place unknown. Age at death: 70 years, 11 months, 11 days; widow. Died 3 Dec 1941, Galveston, Galveston Co, Texas

2. 1880 census: (not searched)

3. 1888, 10 June: Marriage date of H.A. Upshaw (groom) & Jerome Cotton, Grimes Co, Texas.

4. 1900 census, Belton township, Bell Co, Texas, page 10B, 8 June 1900, dwelling 187, family 187: Allen Upshaw, age 34, head, born Aug 1865, married 12 years, type setter, born in LA, father born in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

GA, mother born in AL; Jerome Upshaw, age 29, wife, born Dec 1870, married 12 years, mother of two children, two living, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Hubert Upshaw, age 10, son, born Aug 1889 in TX, father born in TX (sic), mother born in TX; Lillie C. Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born Nov 1893 in TX, father born in TX (sic), mother born in TX.

5. 1910 census, Galveston Ward 2, Galveston Co, Texas, page 7B, 20 Apr 1910, 1607 Ave. F, dwelling 123, family 157: Allen Upshaw, age 46, head, married once for 21 years, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Jeroma Upshaw, age 38, wife, married once for 21 years, mother of two children, two living, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Hubbard Upshaw, age 20, son, born in TX, father born in LA, mother born in TX; Lillie Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in TX, father born in LA, mother born in TX; Lessie Tamplin, age 31, sister in law, marital status: "D", mother of two children, two living, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Hope Tamplin, age 14, niece, born in TX, father & mother born in TX.

6. 1920 census, Galveston Ward 2, Galveston Co, Texas, page 10B, 16 Jan 1920, 1523 Ave. F, dwelling 184, family 226: Allen Upshaw, age 56, head, married, born in LA, father & mother born in GA; Gerome (sic), Upshaw, age 48, wife, married, born in TX, father born in "unk", mother born in TX; Hubbard C. Upshaw, age 31, son, single, born in TX, father born in LA, mother born in TX; Lillian Skyiepei, age 26, daughter, married, born in TX, father born in LA, mother born in TX; Edward Skyiepei, age 34, son in law, married, born in Austria, father & mother born in Austria; Edward L. Skyiepei, age 2 & 6/12, grandson, born in TX, father born in Austria, mother born in TX.

7. 1930 census, Galveston, Galveston Co, Texas, page 1B, 2 April 1930, family 20: Allen Upshaw, age 66, head, married at age of 24 years, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in TX, printer - printing Co.; Jerome Upshaw, age 58, wife, married at age of 17 years, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Lillian Skyiepal, age 36, daughter, married at age of 19 years, Clerk, born in TX, father born in LA, mother born in TX; Edwin Skyiepal, age 12, grandson, born in TX, father born in CZ, mother born in TX.

8. 1940 census, Galveston, Galveston Co, Texas, page 1B, 2 Apr 1940, 1021 35th St., household 17; 1935 residence: "same house"; (all born in Texas): Lillian Skyiepal, 46, head, widow; Edward Skyiepal, 22, son, soft drink salesman; Jerome Upshaw, age 69, mother, widow.

9. 1941, 3 Dec: Death date as given in Texas Death index, 1903-2000: Mrs. Jerome Clara Upshaw, born 22 Dec 1870, Bremond, Texas. Father: Mr. Cotton (sic), birth place unknown. Mother: name & birth place unknown. Age at death: 70 years, 11 months, 11 days; widow. Died 3 Dec 1941, Galveston, Galveston Co, Texas

Henry Allen Upshaw and Jerome Clara Cotton had the following children:

- +2130 i. **Hubbard Clifford Upshaw**, born 25 Aug 1889, Texas; married Lura M. Collins, 1924, Texas; died 10 Dec 1956, Galveston Co, Texas.
- +2131 ii. **Lillian C. Upshaw**, born Nov 1893, Texas; married Edward Skyiepei, 1912.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1150. **Sarah E. Smith** was born on 27 Nov 1842. She lived in Bell Co, Texas in 1880. She was buried in Nov 1881 in Bell? Co, Texas. Sarah died on 27 Nov 1881 at the age of 39 in Bell Co, Texas.

Sarah E. Smith and M.S. Riddlehoover were married (living) 1862. **M.S. Riddlehoover** was born circa 1842. He died (living) 1862. He was buried (living) 1862.

1152. **John Smith** was born in 1850 in Louisiana. He died (living) 1870. He was buried (living) 1870.

John Smith and (Female) Hennington were married (living) 1870. **(Female) Hennington** was born circa 1850. She died (living) 1870. She was buried (living) 1870.

1156. **William "Bill" Smith** was born in 1861 in Louisiana. He was living in 1880. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. Mrs. Parrott states "They lived with his parents for several months after they were married while his father helped him get a job.

William "Bill" Smith and Liza (Mrs. William) Smith were married circa 1881. **Liza (Mrs. William) Smith** was born circa 1861. She died (living) 1881. She was buried (living) 1881.

1157. **Permelia Ann Markham** was born circa 1845. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Permelia Ann Markham and Jim Adams were married circa 1865 in Bell? Co, Texas. **Jim Adams** was born circa 1845. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Jim Adams and Permelia Ann Markham had the following child:

- 2132 i. **Jimmie Adams** was born (living) 1865 in Bell? Co, Texas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

1158. **Tabitha Markham** was born circa 1847. She died (living) 18 Nov 1857.

Tabitha Markham and (Male) Johnson were married circa 1867 in Bell? Co, Texas. **(Male) Johnson** was born circa 1847.

1160. **James Monroe Markham** was born in 1854 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He died in 1936 at the age of 82. PRIMARY SOURCES:

1. 1860 census of Bienville Parish, LA, not extant.
2. 1870 census, bell Co, Texas, Beat #4, P.O. Saludo, 24 Aug 1870, page 71, Dwelling #151, Family #151 (T.A. Upshaw household): James Marcum(sic), age 16, b LA.

James Monroe Markham and (given name unk) Markham were married circa 1869 in Bell? Co, Texas. **(given name unk) Markham** was born circa 1849. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

James Monroe Markham and Nannie Bell Newman were married. Line in Record @F918@ (MRIN 918) from GEDCOM file not recognized:

_FREL Natural

Line in Record @F918@ (MRIN 918) from GEDCOM file not recognized:

_MREL Natural

Nannie Bell Newman was born in 1861. She died in 1916 at the age of 55.

James Monroe Markham and Nannie Bell Newman had the following child:

- +2133 i. **Ernest William Markham**, born 1902; married Rebecca Mae Bassett; died 1965.

1161. **John B. Markham** was born on 18 Nov 1857 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Bell Co, Texas. 1. 1857: Birth date calculated from age of 13 as given in 1870 census.

2. 1860 census, Bienville Par, Louisiana not extant.
3. 1870 census, Bell Co, Texas, Beat #4, P.O. Saludo, 24 Aug 1870, page 71, Dwelling #151, Family #151 (T.A. Upshaw household): John Marcum (sic), age 13, b LA.
4. 1880 census: (not searched).

John B. Markham and (given name unk) Markham were married circa 1871 in Bell? Co, Texas. **(given name unk) Markham** was born circa 1851. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

1164. **Margaret Thomas** was born in 1853 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She died in 1876 at the age of 23 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. Margaret was buried at an unknown cemetery in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. 1. 1853: Birth date calculated from age of 17 as given in 1870 census.

2. 1860 census: Bienville Parish, LA, census not extant.

3. 1870 census, Bienville Parish, LA, Ward 5, page 101, 102, -- July 1870, dwelling 133: L.D. Thomas, age 44, farmer, \$1,000 real estate value, \$350 personal estate value, born in GA; Mary Thomas, age 43, born in AL, cannot read & write; Margaret Thomas, age 17, born in LA, cannot read & write; (and seven siblings)

4. 1880 census, Bienville Parish, LA, 5th Ward, Enumerator Dist. 8, 1 June 1880, page 66, dwelling 134: L.D. Thomas, age 52, farmer, born in GA, father & mother born in SC; Mary Thomas, age 52, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Allen Smith, age 7, grandson, born in LA, father born in AL, mother born in LA; Thomas Smith, age 5, grandson, born in LA, father born in AL, mother born in LA.

Margaret Thomas and W. R. Smith were married on 22 Mar 1872 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. **W. R. Smith** was born circa 1853. He died (living) 1873. He was buried (living) 1873.

1165. **James Allen Thomas** was born in 1856 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He died after 1883 at the age of 27. James was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1856: Birth date calculated from age of 14 as given in 1870 census.

2. 1860 census: Bienville Parish, LA, census not extant.

3. 1870 census, Bienville Parish, LA, Ward 5, page 101, 102, -- July 1870, dwelling 133: L.D. Thomas, age 44, farmer, \$1,000 real estate value, \$350 personal estate value, born in GA; Mary Thomas, age 43, born in AL, cannot read & write; James Thomas, age 14, born in LA, cannot read & write; (and seven siblings)

4. 1880 census: (not searched)

5. 1900 census: (not searched)

6. Descendant (2009): Jeremy Foster, 503 Rutledge Ave., Shreveport, LA 71106;
<jeremy_foster_98@yahoo.com>

James Allen Thomas and Sarah Frances Sullivan were married on 9 Sep 1872 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. **Sarah Frances Sullivan** was born (date unknown).

1166. **Isaac Buchannan Thomas** was born on 30 Dec 1857 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He died on 28 Nov 1916 at the age of 58 in Huxley, Shelby Co, Texas. He was buried at Wimberly cemetery in Huxley, Shelby Co, Texas. 1. 1857: Birth date calculated from age of 13 as given in 1870 census.

2. 1860 census: Bienville Parish, LA, census not extant.

3. 1870 census, Bienville Parish, LA, Ward 5, page 101, 102, -- July 1870, dwelling 133: L.D. Thomas, age 44, farmer, \$1,000 real estate value, \$350 personal estate value, born in GA; Mary Thomas, age 43, born in AL, cannot read & write; Isaac Thomas, age 13, born in LA, cannot read & write; (and seven siblings)

4. 1880 census; (not searched)

5. 1900 census: (not searched)

6. 1910 census: (not searched)

7. 1916, 28 Nov: Death date from unknown source.

Isaac Buchannan Thomas and Amanda Serilda Thomas were married on 10 Dec 1876 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. **Amanda Serilda Thomas** was born circa 1857. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Isaac Buchannan Thomas and Lizzie (Mrs. Isaac Buchannan) Thomas were married (living) 1876. **Lizzie (Mrs. Isaac Buchannan) Thomas** was born (living) 1857. She died (living) 1876. She was buried (living) 1876.

1167. **John R. Thomas** was born in 1858 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He died on 9 Aug 1892 at the age of 34 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. John was buried at Ebenezer cemetery in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. 1. 1858: Birth date calculated from age of 12 as given in 1870 census.

2. 1860 census: Bienville Parish, LA, census not extant.

3. 1870 census, Bienville Parish, LA, Ward 5, page 101, 102, -- July 1870, dwelling 133: L.D. Thomas, age 44, farmer, \$1,000 real estate value, \$350 personal estate value, born in GA; Mary Thomas, age 43, born in AL, cannot read & write; John Thomas, age 12, born in LA, cannot read & write; (and seven

siblings)

4. 1880 census: (not searched)

5. 1892, 9 Aug: Death date from unknown source.

John R. Thomas and Elizabeth ("Bettie") (Mrs. John R.) Thomas were married circa 1878. **Elizabeth ("Bettie") (Mrs. John R.) Thomas** was born on 18 Apr 1854. She died on 13 Nov 1923 at the age of 69.

1169. **Mary Elizabeth Thomas** was born in 1864 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. Mary died after 1900 at the age of 36. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1864: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as given in 1870 census.

2. 1870 census, Bienville Parish, LA, Ward 5, page 101, 102, -- July 1870, dwelling 133: L.D. Thomas, age 44, farmer, \$1,000 real estate value, \$350 personal estate value, born in GA; Mary Thomas, age 43, born in AL, cannot read & write; Mary Thomas, age 6, born in LA; (and seven siblings)

3. 1880 census, Bienville Parish, LA, 5th Ward, Enumeratos Dist. 8, 1 June 1880, page 66, dwelling 134: L.D. Thomas, age 52, farmer, born in GA, father & mother born in SC; Mary Thomas, age 52, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Mary E. Thomas, age 16, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, attended school within the year; (and three siblings)

4. 1900 census: Mary resided with Mattie in 1900 (per Mr. Tom Hanna).

5. 1910 census: (not searched)

Mary Elizabeth Thomas and W. A. Smith were married on 18 Mar 1877. **W. A. Smith** was born circa 1864. He died (living) 1877. He was buried (living) 1877.

1171. **Martha J. "Mattie" Thomas** was born in 1867 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. Mattie died after 1900 at the age of 33. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1867: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as given in 1870 census.

2. 1870 census, Bienville Parish, LA, Ward 5, page 101, 102, -- July 1870, dwelling 133: L.D. Thomas,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

age 44, farmer, \$1,000 real estate value, \$350 personal estate value, born in GA; Mary Thomas, age 43, born in AL, cannot read & write; Martha Thomas, age 3, born in LA, (and seven siblings)

3. 1880 census, Bienville Parish, LA, 5th Ward, Enumeratos Dist. 8, 1 June 1880, page 66, dwelling 134: L.D. Thomas, age 52, farmer, born in GA, father & mother born in SC; Mary Thomas, age 52, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Mattie Thomas, age 12, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, attended school within the year; (and three siblings)

4. 1900 census: Mary resided with Mattie in 1900. (per Mr. Tom Hanna)

Martha J. "Mattie" Thomas and J.E. Page were married in 1887 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. **J.E. Page** was born circa 1867. He died (living) 1887. He was buried (living) 1887.

1174. **James Warr** was born in Apr 1859 in Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Bell Co, Texas. He died after 1870 at the age of 11. James was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1859, April: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1860 census: (not searched)

3. 1870 census, Beat 4, Bell Co, Texas, page 78A, 27 Aug 1870, Post Office Salado, dwelling 253, family 253: Emily Warr, age 41, born in GA, keeping house; James Warr, age 11, born in MS; (and two siblings).

4. 1880 census: (not searched).

5. 1900 census: Justice Precinct 2, Wise Co, Texas, page 12A, 23 June 1900, dwelling 215, family 226: James Warr, age 41, born in April 1859, widowed, born in MS, father born in SC, mother born in TN, farmer; Emley (sic) C. Warr, age 70, born in September 1829, widow, mother of 7 children, 4 living, born in TN, father & mother born in GA.

6. 1910 census: (not searched)

James Warr and Caroline Ford were married circa 1879 in Texas?. **Caroline Ford** was born circa 1859. She died (living) 1879. She was buried (living) 1879.

1175. **Emily Rebecca Upshaw** lived in Bienville Parish, Louisiana in 1855–1867. She was born on 7 Oct 1855 in SParishta, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Bell Co, Texas. Emily died in 1923 at the age of 68 in Lometa, Lampasas Co, Texas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Lampasas Co(?), Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1855, 7 Oct: Birth date from Mrs. C.D. Parrott.
2. 1860 census: (not searched)
3. 1870 Census, Bell Co, Texas, Beat No. 4, P.O. Salado, 24 Aug 1870, page 71, dwelling #151, family #151 (T.A. Upshaw household): Emily Upshaw, age 14, b LA.
4. 1880 census: (not searched)
5. 1900 census: (not searched)
6. 1910 census: (not searched)
7. 1920 census: (not searched)

COMMENTS:

1. Information provided in 1975 by Mrs. C.D. Parrott, Alexandria, LA; in 1975 by Mrs. Sarah Schulz, Temple, TX. Mrs. Parrott lists children #1-7; Mrs. Schulz lists children #8-17. There needs to be verification by census or other records.
2. Mrs. Schulz gives birthdate as 7 Oct 1854.

Emily Rebecca Upshaw and James ("Jim") Roach were married on 25 Dec 1873 in Holland, Bell Co, Texas. **James ("Jim") Roach** was born circa 1855. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

James ("Jim") Roach and Emily Rebecca Upshaw had the following children:

- | | |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2134 | i. James Roach was born (living) 1873. He died (living) 1873. He was buried (living) 1873. |
| 2135 | ii. John H. Roach was born (living) 1873. He died (living) 1873. He was buried (living) 1873.
- NOTES -

1. Mrs. Schulz notes that he died in infancy. |
| 2136 | iii. William Roach was born (living) 1873. He died (living) 1873. He was buried (living) 1873. |
| 2137 | iv. Josephine Roach was born (living) 1873. She died (living) 1873. She was buried (living) 1873. |
| 2138 | v. Francis Roach was born (living) 1873. He died (living) 1873. He was buried (living) 1873. |
| 2139 | vi. Michael Roach was born (living) 1873. He died (living) 1873. He was buried (living) 1873. |

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- 2140 vii. **Martha Roach** was born (living) 1873. She died (living) 1873. She was buried (living) 1873.
- +2141 viii. **Mary Caroline Roach**, born (living) 1873; married Benjamin Wesley Skinner, ca 1893; died (living) 1893.
- +2142 ix. **Minnie Roach**, born (living) 1873; married E.E. Rushing, (living) 1893; died (living) 1893.
- +2143 x. **Leona Roach**, born (living) 1873; married John Paul Ray, (living) 1893; died (living) 1893.
- +2144 xi. **Tannie Belle Roach**, born (living) 1873; married Horace Pace, (living) 1893; died (living) 1893.
- +2145 xii. **Allie Roach**, born (living) 1873; married Homer V. Scale, (living) 1893; died (living) 1893.
- +2146 xiii. **Frank Homer Roach**, born (living) 1873; married Mildred (Mrs. Frank Homer) Roach, (living) 1893; died (living) 1893.
- +2147 xiv. **Annie Mae Roach**, born (living) 1873; married Fred D. Gulley, (living) 1893; died (living) 1893.
- +2148 xv. **Luther Drayton Roach**, born (living) 1873; married Ethel Fletcher, (living) 1893; died (living) 1893.
- +2149 xvi. **Oma Lee Roach**, born (living) 1873; married Ben Coleman, (living) 1893; died (living) 1893.

1176. **James Jackson "Jim" Upshaw** lived in SParishta, Bienville Parish, Louisiana in 1858–1867. He was born on 13 Jan 1858 in SParishta, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Bell Co, Texas. Jim appeared in the census in 1880 in Bell Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Bell Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Bell Co, Texas. Jim appeared in the census in 1920 in Bell Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Jones Co, Texas. He died on 8 Dec 1938 at the age of 80 in Stamford, Jones Co, Texas. Jim was buried at an unknown cemetery in Holland, Bell Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1858, 13 Jan: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1860 census: (not searched)

3. 1870 census, Bell Co, Texas, Beat No. 4, P.O. Salado, 24 Aug 1870, page 71, dwelling #151, family #151 (T.A. Upshaw household): James Upshaw, age 10, b LA.

4. 1880 census, Bell Co, Texas, page ___, 4 June 1880, family 102: King Fisher, age 78, male, widowed, "insane", "disabled", etc., born in Illinois, father & mother birthplace not reported; Fannie Fisher, age 21, daughter, born in Texas, father born in Illinois, mother born in Tennessee; Tennie Fisher, age 14, daughter, born in Texas, father birthplace not reported, mother born in Tennessee; Jim Upshaw, age 23, son-in-law, married, born in Louisiana, father & mother birthplace not reported; Dovie Upshaw, age 17, daughter, married, born in Texas, father & mother birthplace not reported; Hattie Upshaw, age 6/12, born in November, grandchild, born in Texas, father born in Louisiana, mother born in Texas.

5. 1900 Census, Holland, Bell Co., Texas, page 5B, 4 June 1900, dwelling 99, family 109: Jack Upshaw, head, born January 1865, widowed, age 35, born in Louisiana, father born in Mississippi, mother born in Louisiana, dry goods clerk; Tommie Upshaw, son, born January 1885, single, age 15, born in Texas, father born in Louisiana, mother born in Texas, drug clerk, attended school 5 months; Fern Upshaw, daughter, born May 1886, age 14, born in Texas, father born in Louisiana, mother born in Texas, attended school 5 months; Euell Upshaw, son, born November 1890, age 9, born in Texas, father born in Louisiana, mother born in Texas; Ruth Upshaw, daughter, born September 1893, age 6, born in Texas, father born in Louisiana, mother born in Texas.

6. 1910 census, Holland, Bell Co, Texas, page 5A, 18 April 1910, Crocket St., dwelling 83, family 84: Jack J. Upshaw, age 51, head, married secondly for 8 years, born in TX, father & mother born in SC, peddler - produce; Bell Upshaw, age 34, wife, married once for 8 years, mother of three children, two living, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX; Bernice Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in AL; Gene Upshaw, age 2, son, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in AL; Tom Upshaw, age 26, son, single, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in MS, clerk - dry goods; Ewell Upshaw, age 20, son, single, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in MS, fireman - rail road; Ruth Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in MS; Coy Upshaw, age 13, son, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in MS.

7. 1920 census, Holland, Bell Co, Texas, page 5A, 5 & 6 January 1920, dwelling 102, family 103: J.J. Upshaw, age 60, head, born in LA, father & mother born in MS, clerk - store; Bell Upshaw, age 44, wife, born in TX, father & mother born in KY; Bernice Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in TX, father born in LA, mother born in TX; Eugene Upshaw, age 11, son, born in TX, father born in LA, mother born in TX; Harrol Gaston, age 24, (unrelated).

8. 1930 census, Stamford, Jones Co, Texas, page 17A, 12 Apr 1930, 412 So. Hobart St., dwelling 342, family 419: James J. Upshaw, age 75, head, married at age 21, born in LA, father & mother born in MS, retail merchant - grocery; Bell Upshaw, age 51, wife, married at age 26, born in TX, father born in VA, mother born in MO; Fred Upshaw, age 21, son, single, born in TX, father born in LA, mother born in LA, stenographer - insurance office.

9. 1940 census: (not searched)

COMMENTS:

1. Another source (undocumented) gives his birthdate as 13 Jan 1855.

2. Much information furnished by Mrs. Sarah U. Schulz, 615 West Nugent, Temple, Texas.

James Jackson "Jim" Upshaw and Belle Scoggins were married in 1902. **Belle Scoggins** was born in 1876. She died in 1942 at the age of 66. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1876: Birth date calculated from age of 44 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1910 census, Holland, Bell Co, Texas, page 5A, 18 April 1910, Crocket St., dwelling 83, family 84:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Jack J. Upshaw, age 51, head, married secondly for 8 years, born in TX, father & mother born in SC, peddler - produce; Bell Upshaw, age 34, wife, married once for 8 years, mother of three children, two living, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX; Bernice Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in AL; Gene Upshaw, age 2, son, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in AL; Tom Upshaw, age 26, son, single, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in MS, clerk - dry goods; Ewell Upshaw, age 20, son, single, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in MS, fireman - rail road; Ruth Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in MS; Coy Upshaw, age 13, son, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in MS.

3. 1920 census, Holland, Bell Co, Texas, page 5A, 5 & 6 January 1920, dwelling 102, family 103: J.J. Upshaw, age 60, head, born in LA, father & mother born in MS, clerk - store; Bell Upshaw, age 44, wife, born in TX, father & mother born in KY; Bernice Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in TX, father born in LA, mother born in TX; Eugene Upshaw, age 11, son, born in TX, father born in LA, mother born in TX; Harrol Gaston, age 24, (unrelated).

4. 1930 census, Stamford, Jones Co, Texas, page 17A, 12 Apr 1930, 412 So. Hobart St., dwelling 342, family 419: James J. Upshaw, age 75, head, married at age 21, born in LA, father & mother born in MS, retail merchant - grocery; Bell Upshaw, age 51, wife, married at age 26, born in TX, father born in VA, mother born in MO; Fred Upshaw, age 21, son, single, born in TX, father born in LA, mother born in LA, stenographer - insurance office.

James Jackson Upshaw and Belle Scoggins had the following children:

- +2150 i. **Bernice Upshaw**, born 23 Oct 1905, Holland, Bell Co, Texas; married Percy Jeffers, ca 1925; died 21 Oct 1973, Stamford, Jones Co, Texas.
- +2151 ii. **Fred Eugene "Buster" Upshaw Sr.**, born 8 Jul 1908, Holland, Bell Co, Texas; married Mary Josephine Smith, 11 Apr 1933, Stamford, Jones Co, Texas; died 7 Nov 1989.

James Jackson "Jim" Upshaw and Elizabeth Jane "Dovie" Ford were married on 19 Jul 1879 in Holland, Bell Co, Texas. **Elizabeth Jane "Dovie" Ford**, daughter of Alfred Burton Ford and Elizabeth Jane Epperson, was born on 16 Apr 1861 in Bell Co, Texas. She lived in Holland, Bell Co, Texas in 1879. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Bell Co, Texas. Dovie died on 21 Jan 1896 at the age of 34 in Holland, Bell Co, Texas. She was buried at Post Oak cemetery in Holland, Bell Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1880 census, Bell Co, Texas, Vol 2, E.D. 3, Sh 13, Line 24: (Fisher King household; wife of Jim Upshaw): Dovie Upshaw, age 17, born in Texas.

James Jackson Upshaw and Elizabeth Jane Ford had the following children:

- 2152 i. **Hattie Upshaw** was born in 1880 in Holland, Bell Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Bell Co, Texas. She died before 1900 at the age of 20 in Holland, Bell

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Co, Texas. Hattie was buried at an unknown cemetery in Holland?, Bell Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1880 census, Bell Co, Texas, Vol 2, E.D. 3, Sh 13, Line 24: (living with Fisher King, parents Jim & Dovie Upshaw): Hattie Upshaw, age 6/12, b Texas

- +2153 ii. **Thomas Alfred "Tom" Upshaw Sr.**, born 24 Jan 1884, Holland, Bell Co, Texas; married Josephine Medora Ragsdale, 21 Aug 1910, Stamford, Jones Co, Texas; died 24 Dec 1967, Stamford, Jones Co, Texas.
- +2154 iii. **Fern Upshaw**, born May 1886, Holland, Bell Co, Texas; married A.T. Ellis, 1902; died 13 Jul 1966, Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.
- 2155 iv. **Annie M. Upshaw** lived in Holland, Bell Co, Texas in 1888–1890. She was born on 8 Jun 1888 in Holland, Bell Co, Texas. She died on 18 Jan 1890 at the age of 1 in Holland, Bell Co, Texas. Annie was buried at an unknown cemetery in Holland, Bell Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1888, 8 June: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1890, 18 January: Death date from unknown source.

- +2156 v. **William Ewell Upshaw**, born 4 Nov 1890, Holland, Bell Co, Texas; married Emma Donnell, 24 Oct 1914; died 27 Mar 1975, Lubbock, Lubbock Co, Texas.
- +2157 vi. **Ruth Nadine Upshaw**, born 9 Sep 1893, Holland, Bell Co, Texas; married Helbert H. Harmon, 1 Oct 1916, Holland, Bell Co, Texas; died 15 May 1970, San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.
- +2158 vii. **Coy Ford Upshaw**, born 16 Jan 1896, Holland, Bell Co, Texas; married Era F. Buckley, 25 Dec 1920, Holland, Bell Co, Texas; died 18 Dec 1975, Stamford, Jones Co, Texas.

1177. **John Allen Upshaw** lived in SParishta, Bienville Parish, Louisiana in 1861–1867. He was born on 23 Apr 1861 in SParishta, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Bell Co, Texas. John appeared in the census in 1880 in SAn Saba Co, Texas. He died on 29 Jan 1891 at the age of 29 in Holland, Bell Co, Texas. He was buried at Post Oak cemetery in Holland, Bell Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1861, 23 April: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1870 census, Bell Co, Texas, Beat No. 4, P.O. Saluda, 24 Aug 1870, page 71, dwelling #151, Family #151 (T.A. Upshaw household): John J. Upshaw, age 7, b LA. (Note: this would indicate that perhaps his middle name was not "Allen" additional evidence needed).

3. 1880 census, Precinct 2, San Saba Co., Texas, page 450, 11 June 1880, dwelling 96, family 96: Thomas A. Upshaw, age 49, married, farmer, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Tennessee;

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Mary Jane Upshaw, age 44, married, wife, keeping house, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama; John A. Upshaw, age 18, son, single, farmer, born in Louisiana, father & mother born in Alabama; (and four siblings).

4. 1891, 29 Jan: Death date from unknown source.

COMMENTS:

1. Information provided by Mrs. Sarah Schulz, Temple, TX, 1975.

John Allen Upshaw and Mary Alice Parker were married in 1884 in Holland, Bell Co, Texas. **Mary Alice Parker** was born circa 1861. She lived in Holland, Bell Co, Texas in 1884. She died in 1904 at the age of 43. Mary was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1900 census: Mary Upshaw, born 1861, not found in 1900 census index.

John Allen Upshaw and Mary Alice Parker had the following children:

- +2159 i. **Willie Upshaw**, married (given name unk) Steward.
- +2160 ii. **Laura Upshaw**, married (Male) Vernon, ca 1881.
- +2161 iii. **Grace Upshaw**, married Sam Archer.
- +2162 iv. **Willie Mae Upshaw**, born 4 Apr 1885, Holland, Texas; married Will T. Steward; married John Kirby, Texas; died May 1977, Walnut Creek, CA.
- +2163 v. **Irving Fancher Upshaw Sr.**, born 19 Jul 1890, Holland, Bell Co, Texas; married Hazel Douglas Cook, abt 1915, Potter? Co, Texas; died 6 Aug 1974, Amarillo, Potter Co, Texas.

1178. **Juliette Tabitha Upshaw** was born on 23 Feb 1865 in Prairie Dell, Bell Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Bell Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1880 in SAN Saba Co, Texas. Juliette died on 28 Feb 1902 at the age of 37 in Holland, Bell Co, Texas. She was buried at Holland cemetery in Holland, Bell Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1865, 23 Feb: Birth date from grave marker, Holland cemetery, Bell Co, Texas:

2. 1870 census, Bell Co, Texas, Beat No. 4, P.O. Saludo, 24 Aug 1870, page 71, Dwelling #151, Family #151 (T.A. Upshaw household): Tabitha Upshaw, age 4, b LA.

3. 1880 census, Precinct 2, San Saba Co., Texas, page 450, 11 JUNE 1880, dwelling 96, family 96: Thomas A. Upshaw, age 49, married, farmer, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Tennessee; Mary Jane Upshaw, age 44, married, wife, keeping house, born in Alabama, father & mother born in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Alabama; Juliette Upshaw, age 14, daughter, at home, born in Louisiana, father & mother born in Alabama; (and four siblings).

4. 1884: (Marriage Date?).

5. 1900 Census: not found.

6. 1902, 28 Feb: Death date from grave marker, Holland cemetery, Bell Co, Texas.

COMMENTS:

1. Mrs. Sarah U. Schulz, Temple, TX, on her family group sheet dated 17 Jun 1975, noted that Juliette Tabitha Upshaw was born 8 Feb 1866 in Sparta, Bienville Parish, LA, which differs with the information shown hereon.

Juliette Tabitha Upshaw and Basil B. Parrott were married in 1884 in Holland, Bell Co, Texas. **Basil B. Parrott**, son of John Perry Parrott and Margaret Elizabeth Wallace, was born on 16 Nov 1861 in Darlington Co, South Carolina. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Bell Co, Texas. He died on 16 Apr 1932 at the age of 70 in Edna, Jackson Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1880 Census, Precinct 3, Bell Co., Texas, page ___, 4 June 1880, dwelling 103, family 105: Lizzie Fretwell, age 45, farmer, married during the census year, born in South Carolina, father born in North Carolina, mother born in South Carolina; Lenard Fretwell, age 5, daughter, born in Texas, father birthplace not reported, mother born in South Carolina; Annie Fretwell, age 3, daughter, born in Texas, father birthplace not reported, mother born in South Carolina; Bassal Parrot, age 20, son, single, farmer, born in South Carolina, father & mother born in South Carolina; John Parrot, age 15, son, farmer, born in South Carolina, father & mother born in South Carolina; Lizzie Parrot, age 12, daughter, born in South Carolina, father & mother born in South Carolina.

2. 1900 Census: Not found.

3. 1910 Census: Not found.

4. 1920 Census: (not searched).

5. 1930 Census: (not searched).

6. Mrs. Sarah Schulz, on her family group sheet of this family dated 17 Jun 1975, notes: "Basil B. Parrott was a brother of John B. Parrott who married Mary Jane Upshaw, sister of Juliette Tabitha Upshaw". So, two Parrott brothers married two Upshaw sisters.

7. Information from Family Record sheets by Mrs. Sarah U. Schulz, Temple, TX, & Mrs. Charlotte Parrott, Alexandria, LA, dated 1975.

Basil B. Parrott and Juliette Tabitha Upshaw had the following children:

- 2164 i. **Edna Lee Parrott** was born on 11 Aug 1885. She died on 7 Aug 1887 at the age of 1.
- +2165 ii. **Pearl Emma Parrott**, born 1888, Texas; married Newton Mathias Armstrong, abt 1908, Bell? Co, Texas; died 1922.
- +2166 iii. **Lillie Gray Parrott**, born 15 Oct 1889, Bell Co, Texas; married James Powell Fitzwilliams, 1915; died 5 Jul 1948, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.
- 2167 iv. **Loyse Myrtle Parrott** was born on 15 Jun 1892. She died on 2 Aug 1893 at the age of 1.
- +2168 v. **Pebble Parrott**, born 27 Jul 1893, Bell Co, Texas; married Joseph E. Crow, (living) 1913; married ? Ratcliff, abt 1913, Bell? Co, Texas; died 27 Dec 1928, San Angelo, Tom Green Co, Texas.
- +2169 vi. **Mary "Mollie" Jane Parrott**, born 1897, Bell Co, Texas; married Joe Mazola, (living) 1915, Bell? Co, Texas; died (living) 1920.
- 2170 vii. **Naomi Curham Parrott** was born on 26 Oct 1899 in Bastrop Co, Texas. She died on 4 Mar 1973 at the age of 73 in Smithville, Bastrop Co, Texas. She was buried (Unknown).
1. 1900 Census: Not found.

2. Information from Family Record sheets by Mrs. Sarah U. Schulz, Temple, TX, & Mrs. Charlotte Parrott, Alexandria, LA, dated 1975.

3. Naomi Parrott never married.

4. Birth date is shown as 26 October 1899, according to the SSDI (Social Security Death Index).

1179. **Mary Jane "Mollie" Upshaw** was born on 27 Oct 1868 in Prairie Dell, Bell Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Bell Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1880 in San Saba Co., Texas. Mollie appeared in the census in 1900 in Bastrop Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Bastrop Co, Texas. She died on 27 Jan 1962 at the age of 93 in Smithville, Bastrop Co, Texas. Mollie was buried at an unknown cemetery in Smithville, Bastrop Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1868, 27 Oct: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1870 census, Bell Co, Texas, Beat # 4, P.O. Saludo, 24 Aug 1870, page 71, Dwelling #151, Family #151 (T.A. Upshaw household): Mary Upshaw, age 2, b Texas.

3. 1880 census, Precinct 2, San Saba Co., Texas, page 450, 11 June 1880, dwelling 96, family 96: Thomas A. Upshaw, age 49, married, farmer, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Tennessee; Mary Jane Upshaw, age 44, married, wife, keeping house, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama; Mary Jane Upshaw, age 11, daughter, at home, born in Texas, father & mother born in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Alabama; (and four siblings).

4. 1900 Census, Justice Precinct 2, Bastrop Co., Texas, page 3B, 4 June 1900, dwelling 64, family 68: John B. Parrott, age 33, head, born June 1866, married for 2 years, born in South Carolina, father & mother born in South Carolina, locomotive engineer; Mollie Parrott, age 31, wife, born October 1868, married for 2 years, born in Texas, father born in Georgia, mother born in Alabama; J. Hueston Parrott, age 9/12, born August 1899, born in Texas, father born in South Carolina, mother born in Texas.

5. 1910 Census, Smithville township, Bastrop Co., Texas, page 13B, 28 April 1910, Short St., dwelling 276, family 302: John B. Parrott, age 45, head, married once for 11 years, born in South Carolina, father & mother born in US, engineer - locomotive; Mary J. Parrott, age 42, wife, married once for 11 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born in Texas, father born in Virginia, mother born in Alabama; John H. Parrott, age 10, son, born in Texas, father born in South Carolina, mother born in Texas; Robert U. Parrott, age 3, son, born in Texas, father born in South Carolina, mother born in Texas; Hubbard B. Parrott, age 28, nephew, born in Texas, father born in South Carolina, mother born in Texas, brakeman - steam rr; Emel W. Upshaw, age 20, nephew-in-law, born in Texas, father born in Louisiana, mother born in Texas, fireman - locomotive.

6. 1920 Census: (not searched).

7. 1930 Census: (not searched).

8. 1940 census: (not searched)

COMMENTS:

1. Information supplied in 1975 by Mrs. Charlotte D. Parrott, Alexandria, LA & Mrs. Sarah U. Schulz, 615 West Nugent, Temple, TX.

Mary Jane "Mollie" Upshaw and John Benjamin Parrott were married on 15 Jun 1898 in Holland, Bell Co, Texas. **John Benjamin Parrott**, son of John Perry Parrott and Margaret Elizabeth Wallace, was born on 27 Oct 1868 in Lydia, Darlington Co, South Carolina. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Bell Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Bastrop Co, Texas. John appeared in the census in 1910 in Bastrop Co, Texas. He died on 12 Jul 1928 at the age of 59 in Temple, Texas. He was buried Smithville in Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1880 Census, Precinct 3, Bell Co., Texas, page ___, 4 June 1880, dwelling 103, family 105: Lizzie Fretwell, age 45, farmer, married during the census year, born in South Carolina, father born in North Carolina, mother born in South Carolina; Lenard Fretwell, age 5, daughter, born in Texas, father birthplace not reported, mother born in South Carolina; Annie Fretwell, age 3, daughter, born in Texas, father birthplace not reported, mother born in South Carolina; Bassal Parrot, age 20, son, single, farmer, born in South Carolina, father & mother born in South Carolina; John Parrot, age 15, son, farmer, born in South Carolina, father & mother born in South Carolina; Lizzie Parrot, age 12, daughter, born in South Carolina, father & mother born in South Carolina. (Note: in 1880, he is shown as "15" years old,

indicating he was born in 1865, not 1868).

2. 1900 Census, Justice Precinct 2, Bastrop Co., Texas, page 3B, 4 June 1900, dwelling 64, family 68: John B. Parrott, age 33, head, born June 1866, married for 2 years, born in South Carolina, father & mother born in South Carolina, locomotive engineer; Mollie Parrott, age 31, wife, born October 1868, married for 2 years, born in Texas, father born in Georgia, mother born in Alabama; J. Hueston Parrott, age 9/12, born August 1899, born in Texas, father born in South Carolina, mother born in Texas.

3. 1910 Census, Smithville township, Bastrop Co., Texas, page 13B, 28 April 1910, :Short St.", dwelling 276, family 302: John B. Parrott, age 45, head, married once for 11 years, born in South Carolina, father & mother born in US, engineer - locomotive; Mary J. Parrott, age 42, wife, married once for 11 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born in Texas, father born in Virginia, mother born in Alabama; John H. Parrott, age 10, son, born in Texas, father born in South Carolina, mother born in Texas; Robert U. Parrott, age 3, son, born in Texas, father born in South Carolina, mother born in Texas; Hubbard B. Parrott, age 28, nephew, born in Texas, father born in South Carolina, mother born in Texas, brakeman - steam rr; Emel W. Upshaw, age 20, nephew-in-law, born in Texas, father born in Louisiana, mother born in Texas, fireman - locomotive.;

4. 1920 Census: (not searched).

5. 1930 Census: (not searched).

6. Information supplied in 1975 by Mrs. Charlotte D. Parrott, Alexandria, LA.

7. John Benjamin Parrott was brother of Basil B. Parrott, who md. Juliette Tabitha Upshaw, sister of Mary Jane Upshaw.

John Benjamin Parrott and Mary Jane Upshaw had the following children:

- 2171 i. **John Hurston Parrott** was born on 7 Aug 1899 in Smithville, Texas. He died on 31 Oct 1971 at the age of 72 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas. He was buried Smithville in Texas. 1. 1910 Census, Smithville township, Bastrop Co., Texas, page 13B, 28 April 1910, :Short St.", dwelling 276, family 302: John B. Parrott, age 45, head, married once for 11 years, born in South Carolina, father & mother born in US, engineer - locomotive; Mary J. Parrott, age 42, wife, married once for 11 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born in Texas, father born in Virginia, mother born in Alabama; John H. Parrott, age 10, son, born in Texas, father born in South Carolina, mother born in Texas; Robert U. Parrott, age 3, son, born in Texas, father born in South Carolina, mother born in Texas; Hubbard B. Parrott, age 28, nephew, born in Texas, father born in South Carolina, mother born in Texas, brakeman - steam rr; Emel W. Upshaw, age 20, nephew-in-law, born in Texas, father born in Louisiana, mother born in Texas, fireman - locomotive.;

2. 1920 Census: (not searched).

3. 1930 Census: (not searched).

4. John Hurston Parrott was an Annapolis graduate; retired Commander.

- +2172 ii. **Robert Upshaw Parrott**, born 15 Dec 1906, Smithville, Bastrop Co, Texas; married Charlotte Elizabeth Davis, 15 Nov 1936, Ruston, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana; died 5 Nov 1966, Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

1181. **Jeremiah "Jerry" Upshaw** lived in Holland, Bell Co, Texas in 1875–1892. She was born on 2 Jun 1875 in Prairie Dell, Bell Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1880 in SAn Saba Co, Texas. Jerry appeared in the census in 1910 in Bell Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Bell Co, Texas. She died on 27 Nov 1962 at the age of 87 in Winters, Runnels Co, Texas. Jerry was buried at Holland, Bell Co, Texas in Bell Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1875, 2 June: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1880 census, Precinct 2, San Saba Co., Texas, page 450, 11 June 1880, dwelling 96, family 96: Thomas A. Upshaw, age 49, married, farmer, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Tennessee; Mary Jane Upshaw, age 44, married, wife, keeping house, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama; Jeremiah Upshaw, age 6, son, born in Texas, father & mother born in Alabama. (and four siblings).

3. 1900 census: (not searched)

4. 1910 census, Holland township, Bell Co., Texas, page 9A, 20 April 1910, East Side RR, dwelling 158, family 159: Allen Upshaw, age 78, head, married once for 53 years, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Georgia; Mary J. Upshaw, age 73, wife, married once for 53 years, mother of 9 children, 5 living, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama; Sallie Upshaw, age 36, daughter, single, born in Texas, father & mother born in Alabama, milliner - shop (?); Jerrie Upshaw, age 34, daughter, widow, mother of 2 children, 1 living, born in Texas, father & mother born in Alabama, saleslady-dry goods; Aubrey Upshaw, age 16, grandson, born in Texas, father born in Mississippi, mother born in Texas; Coy F. Upshaw, age 14, grandson, born in Texas, father born in Louisiana, mother born in Texas; Fancher Upshaw, age 18, grandson, single, born in Texas, father born in Louisiana, mother born in Texas, clerk - (illegible).

5. 1920 census, Holland, Bell Co., Texas, page 3A, 2 January 1920, dwelling 54, family 54: T.A. Upshaw, age 88, head, widow, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama; Sallie Upshaw, age 47, daughter, single, born in Texas, father & mother born in Alabama, sales lady - dry goods; Jerrie Geason, age 45, daughter, widow, born in Texas, father & mother born in Alabama, dress making - home.

6. 1930 census: (not searched)

6. 1940 census: (not searched)

7. This Jeremiah ("Jerry") Upshaw WAS a female; this is not a mistake!

8. Data provided by Mrs. Sarah U. Schulz, Temple, TX, 1975, and Mrs. Charlotte Parrott, Alexandria, LA, in 1998. This Jeremiah Upshaw is a female!

Jeremiah "Jerry" Upshaw and Lewis Lowe were married circa 1920. **Lewis Lowe** was born circa 1864 in Bell Co, Texas. He has reference number U. He died (living) 1920.

Jeremiah "Jerry" Upshaw and James ("Jim") Perry Gideon were married on 14 Dec 1892 in Holland, Bell Co, Texas. **James ("Jim") Perry Gideon** was born circa 1864 in Bell Co, Texas. He died before 1910 at the age of 46.

James ("Jim") Perry Gideon and Jeremiah Upshaw had the following child:

- +2173 i. **Aubrey Manes Gideon**, born 21 Sep 1893, Texas; married Ruth Franklin Bailey; died (living) 1913.

1184. **Abraham Garland Upshaw [CSA]** was born on 2 Sep 1843 in Walton Co, Georgia. He lived in Meriwether Co, Georgia from 1844 to 1860. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Abraham appeared in the census in 1860 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Carroll Co, Georgia. Abraham appeared in the census in 1900 in Henry Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in DeKalb Co, Georgia. He died on 18 Apr 1918 at the age of 74 in Decatur, DeKalb Co, Georgia. Abraham was buried at Jones Chapel Methodist (aka Faith Creek UMC) Church cemetery in Madras, Coweta Co, Georgia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1843, 2 Sep: Birth date as given on grave marker, Jones Chapel Methodist Church (Note: this church was renamed circa 2005 to "Faith Creek United Methodist church), Coweta Co, Georgia: Abraham G. Upshaw, Pvt., Co. B, 13th GA Regt., CSA; 2 Sep 1843, 18 Apr 1918. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Oct 2017).

2. 1843, 2 Sep: Birth date as given in Henry Co, Georgia Confederate pension application.

3. 1843, 9 Sep: Birth date: A. Garland Upshur, son of George F. & Francis Upshur, was born Sept. 9th, 1843. (Source: Abraham Garland Upshaw Family Bible record the illustrated polyglot family Bible containing the Old and New Testaments ... National Publishing Co., Philadelphia, 1869).

4. 1850 census, Meriwether Co, GA, page 337, dwelling #439: Abram G. Upshaw, age 6 (in household of George T. (sic) Upshaw)

5. 1860 census, Meriwether Co, GA, dwelling #617: Abram G. Upshaw, age 16 (in household of Francis (sic) Upshaw)

6. 1861-1865: Confederate military service: Co. "B", 13th Georgia Infantry, Compiled Service Record, National Archives. (This is not the "A.L." (or "A.C.") Upshaw" who served in Co. B, 1st Georgia Cavalry:)

item #1) 1864, April 30 to Aug. 31, 1864: Company Muster Roll, G. Upshaw, Pvt. Co. B, 13 Regt. Ga. Infantry. Enlisted July 8, 1861 at Griffin, Ga. by Maj. Calhoun. Last paid by Q.M., Atlanta, Ga., May 30, 1863. Absent, at home in Meriwether Co, Ga., right arm, amputated.

item #2) 1861, July 8 to Nov. 8, 1861. Garland Upshaw, Pvt., Co. B, 13 Regt., Ga. Infantry, enlisted July 8, 1861 at Griffin, Ga., by Jas. McCallay. Present.

item #3) 1862, 21 Nov: Garland Upshaw, Private, Co. B, 13 Georgia Regt., paid Nov. 21, 1862, from 1 May 1862 to 31 Oct 1862, pay \$141.

Staunton (Va.), November 21st, 1862. Personally appeared before me, S.L. Lewis, Major & Q.M., C.S. Army, Garland Upshaw, Co. B, 13th Regt., Georgia Vols., and made oath that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his commanding officer, for the reason that his company is now distant from him, that the within account, amounting to \$141 is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this payment to his Commanding Officer.

The Confederate States, Dr. to Garland Upshaw, Private Co. B 13th Ga. Regt.

For monthly pay from May 1st 1862 to 31 October 1862, being six months, at \$11 per month: \$66.00. Bounty: \$50. Commutation for clothing: \$25.00; total \$141.00. (Signed) Garland Upshaw (X his mark).

item #4) 1864, 31 Aug. (dates partially illegible). G. Upshaw, Pvt. Co. B, 13 Regt. Ga. Infantry. Enlisted July 8, 1861 at Griffin, Ga. by Maj. Calhoun. Last paid by the Q.M. Atlanta, 31 May 1863. Absent; on furlough of disability of wounds received at Sharpsburg, Sept. 17, 1862, Expiration not known.

item #5) 1865, Jan. & Feb., G. Upshaw, Pvt. Co. B, 13 Regt. Ga. Infantry. Relieved Feb. 1, 1865.

item #6) 1862, 17 Sep. G. Upshaw, Pvt., Co. B, 13th Ga., appears on a list of killed, wounded and missing in Ewell's Division, Aug. 22 to Sept. 20, 1862. Remarks: wounded, Sept. 17, 1862.

item #7) 1863, 1 Mar to 39 Apr. Garland Upshaw, Pvt., Co. B, 13 Regt. Ga., appears on a register of payments on descriptive lists. When paid: 29 June 1863, by B.F. Bomar, #22.00.

item #8) 1865, Feb. 1. Privt. A.G. Upshaw, Co. B, 13th Ga. Regt. Application for retirement made under General order No. 34, A & I. G.O. Current Series. Febr. 1st 1865. Applicant was wounded in action at Sharpsburg, Md. Sept. 17th, 1862 which resulted in the amputation of right arm near shoulder joint. Respectfully fowd. appg. S.A. Hendon, Lt. Comdg Co. B, 13th Ga. Regt.

item #9) 1865, 31 Jan. Camp, Evans' Brigade. Col: I would very respectfully ask of the commanding General for permission to appear before a Med. Ex. Board for retirement under Genl. order No. 34, A & I.G. Office 1864 upon the annexed Surgeon's certificate of Disability, caused from a wound received in battle at Sharpsburg, Md., Sept. 17th, 1862 in consequence of which my right arm was amputated near shoulder joint. I am, Col., very respectfully your Obt. Sergt., A.G. Upshaw, Priv., Co. B, 13th Ga. Regt. Lt. Col. W.H. Taylor, Chief of Staff, A.N. Va.

Med. Dept. 13th Ga. Regt. I hereby certify that I have examined private A.G. Upshaw of Captain Hosley's Company B, 13th Ga. Regt, and find him incapable of performing any military duty because of gunshot wound of right arm received in battle at Sharpsburg Sept. 17th, 1862. Arm amputated at upper third in consequence of which I very respectfully recommend that his application be granted and he be

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

retired. (signed) R.V. Reid, Surgeon, 13th Ga. Regt., Camp Evans' Brigade, near Petersburg, Va., Jan. 31st, 1865.

item #10) 1865, 9 Feb. Army of the Confederate States, Certificate of disability for retiring invalid soldiers. Private A.G. Upshaw of Captain Horsley's Company (B) of the 13th Ga. Regiment, Evans Brigade, enrolled or enlisted by Maj. Calhoun at Griffin, Ga., on the 8th day of July 1861, to serve three years during the war. He was born in Walton (sic) County in the State of Georgia, is 22 years of age, 5 feet 4 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, black hair, and by occupation, when enlisted, a farmer; and having appeared before this Board for examination, we do hereby certify that we have carefully examined this soldier and find him permanently disabled for duty in any branch of the military service because of gunshot wound of the right arm, necessitating amputation of the limb three inches below the shoulder joint. The disability unfits him for any duty whatever. He will draw pay at West Point, Georgia. (signed by three surgeons of the Examining Board). Camp, Gordon's Division, February 9th, 1865.

item #11) 1865, 11 Feb: Voucher no. 205: Paid 11 July 1865 A. G. Upshaw, Private, Co. B, 13th Ga. Regt., Retired. From 31 May 1863 to 31st January 1865, Amt. \$274.13.

I certify that the within named A.G. Upshaw, a Private of Captain J.T. Horsley's Company (B) of the Thirteenth Regt. of Georgia vols., born in Walton (sic) County in the State of Georgia, aged 22 years, 5 feet 4 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, black hair and by occupation a farmer was enlisted by Maj. G.L. Calhoun at Griffin, Ga., on the 8th of July 1861 to serve for the war and is now entitled to be retired by reason of disability caused by gunshot wound received in battle at Sharpsburg, Maryland on the 17 day of Sept. 1862.

The said A.G. Upshaw, Private, was last paid by the Q.M. at Atlanta, Ga., to include the 31st day of May 1863, and has pay due from that date to the present date.

There is due to him (blank not completed) dollars traveling allowance from Petersburg, Va., to Griffin, Ga., the place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind. Is entitled to \$136.00 back pay he has drawn commutation for clothing only at \$50 per annum to 1st Jan. '63. There is due him commutation for clothing from Jan. 1st 1863 to the present date, and a bounty of 100 dollars, under Gen. Order no. 27 A & I G O current. Also commutation for transportation in lieu of furlough.

Given in duplicate at camp near Petersburg, Va., this 10th day of Feby. 1865.

Item #12) 1914, 7 Dec: Statement of service reference slip, Ga. Com. of Pensions:

A. Garland Upshaw, Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't. Ga. Inf., not found as A. Garland Upshaw. Garland Upshaw enl. 8 July 1861 at Griffin, Ga., Roll for Jan & Feb, 1865, last on file, shows: Retired Feb. 1, 1865. Roll for Apr. 30 to to Aug. 31, 1864, absent at home in Meriwether Co., Ga. Right arm amputated. Roll dated Dec. 31, 64, shows absent on furlough off disability from wounds received at Sharpsburg, Sept. 17, 1862. Expiration not known. No prisoner of war record found. 12/7/14

Item #13) 1914, 8 Dec: Respectfully returned to the Commissioner of Pensions, State of Georgia, Atlanta.

The records show that A.G. (also borne as Garland, but not found as A. Garland) Upshaw, private, Company B, 13th Georgia Infantry, C.S.A., enlisted July 8, 1861, at Griffin, Ga., and that on September 17, 1862, he was wounded in action at Sharpsburg, which resulted in the amputation of his right arm near the shoulder joint, rendering him unfit for military duty of any kind.

The roll of the company dated December 31, 1864, show him absent on furlough of disability by reason of having received the wound mentioned, and on the roll for January and February, 1865, last on file, he was reported retired February 1, 1865. There is a certificate of disability on file which shows his personal description as given by his company commander on February 10, 1865. No later record found.

Other records show his signature as "A.G. Upshaw". Certif. of C. Comr. dated Feb. 1, 65 states: A.G. Upshaw, Pvt. Co. B, 13 Ga. Regt. was "wounded Sep. 17/62 in action, which resulted in the amputation

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

of right arm near shoulder joint." Certif. of Med. Board Feb. 9/65.

states (in addition) "his disability unfits him for any duty whatever. He will draw pay at West Point, Ga." Certif of Dis. on file shows his personal description as given by Co. Comdr. on Feb. 10/65 with name as A.G. Upshaw.

No later record found in Confed. Archives.. 12/8/14.

7. 1867-1871: A.G. Upshaw, Baptist preacher in (western Georgia) Western Association. (Source: "Index to Baptist Preachers and their Association Affiliations"; unpublished index in the Georgia Baptist Historical Society Collection, Stetson Library, Mercer University, Macon, GA).

8. 1870, 13 March: Marriage date of A. Garland Upshur & M.A. Anne Hendrix (Source: Abraham Garland Upshaw Family Bible record: the illustrated polyglot family Bible containing the Old and New Testaments ... National Publishing Co., Philadelphia, 1869):

This certifies that the rite of Holy Matrimony was celebrated between Rev. A.G. Upshur of Meriwether Co., Ga., and Miss Annie Hendrix of Coweta Co., Ga., on 13 March '70 at the residence of the bride's father by Rev. James Stacy. Witness Richard Hunter, witness Smith Hughes.

(Source: Abraham Garland Upshaw Family Bible record: the illustrated polyglot family Bible containing the Old and New Testaments ... National Publishing Co., Philadelphia, 1869):

9. 1870, 13 March: Coweta Co., GA, marriage of A.G. Upshaw & M.A.J. Hendrix. (Source: Coweta Co, GA, marriage book D, page 184).

10. 1870 census, Coweta Co., GA, 693 Dist., dwelling #772 (William Hendrix Family): Garland Upshaw, age 26, born in GA; Anna Upshaw, age 18, born in GA (married in March).

11. 1879, 19 Nov: Abraham G. Upshur, Carroll Co, Georgia, application for artificial arm, wounded in Confederate service.

12. 1879-1881: A.G. Upshaw, Baptist preacher in the Carrollton Association. (Source: "Index to Baptist Preachers and their Association Affiliations"; unpublished index in the Georgia Baptist Historical Society Collection, Stetson Library, Mercer University, Macon, GA).

13. 1880 census, Carroll Co, GA, Dist. 682, Whitesburg, Vol. 4, E.D. 29, sheet 9, line 2 (all born in GA): Abraham G. Upshaw, age 36; Anna Upshaw, age 27; Lilla Upshaw, age 9; Maude Upshaw, age 7; Samuel Upshaw, age 4.

14. 1882, 8 Jan: Marriage date of A.G. Upshaw & Carrie Myrick, Carroll Co, GA. (Source: Carroll Co, GA, marriage book E, page 430).

15. 1882, 8 Jan: Marriage date of Abraham Garland Upshaw & Caroline Myrick, Carroll Co, GA: "Abraham Garland Upshur and Caroline Myrick was married in Carrollton, Ga., by Rev. W.W. Loop, Jan. 8, 1882." (Source: Abraham Garland Upshaw Family Bible record the illustrated polyglot family Bible containing the Old and New Testaments ... National Publishing Co., Philadelphia, 1869).

16. 1882, 19 Jan: (newspaper item):

Married on the evening of the 8th inst. at this place by Rev. W. W. Roop, the Rev. A. G. Upshur (sic)

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

of Coweta County but formerly of this county to Miss Carrie Myrick. *Carroll County Times*. (Source: *The Newnan Herald*, issue of Thursday, January 19, 1882, page 3, column 3; Ted O. Brooke & John Carver, *Coweta County, Georgia Newspaper Marriage and Death Notices 1835-1887* (Cumming, GA: the authors, 2015), page 308).

17. 1884, 11 March: (newspaper item):

The infant daughter of Rev. Allen (sic) G. Upshaw died at his home in Buchanan on the 3rd inst. The bereaved parents have our sympathy. Home News. (Source: *The Newnan Herald*, issue of Tuesday, March 11, 1894, page 3, column 2; Ted O. Brooke & John Carver, *Coweta County, Georgia Newspaper Marriage and Death Notices 1835-1887* (Cumming, GA: the authors, 2015), page 367).

18. 1886, 1 Oct: Abraham G. Upshur, Haralson Co, Georgia, application for artificial arm, wounded in Confederate service. (Source: Georgia Confederate pension application supplement 2, Box 607, Georgia Archives; Brooke, Ted O. & Linda Woodward Geiger, "Index to Georgia's Confederate Pension Supplements" (Cumming, GA: privately printed, 1999), page 189).:

19. 1888 (circa) "A.G. Upshaw was the teacher" (apparently a reference him being a teacher, circa 1888, at a school at Puckett Station in Coweta County. (Source: Mary G. Jones & Lily Reynolds, *Coweta County Chronicles for one Hundred Years ...* (Atlanta, GA: Stein Printing Co., 1928), page 249).

20. 1889-1890: Haralson Co, GA: A.G. Upshur Invalid Confederate soldier's pension.

21. 1890: A.G. Upshaw, Baptist preacher in Bethlehem Association. (Source: "Index to Baptist Preachers and their Association Affiliations"; unpublished index in the Georgia Baptist Historical Society Collection, Stetson Library, Mercer University, Macon, GA).

22. 1891-1892: Fannin Co, Georgia: A.G. Upshur Invalid Confederate soldier's pension.

23. 1893-1907: Henry Co, Georgia: A.G. Upshaw Invalid Confederate soldier's pension.

24. 1896, 21 April: Marriage date of A.G. Upshaw & Ida J. Allen, Henry Co, GA. (Source: Henry Co, GA, marriage book 1886-1903, page 133).

25. 1900 census, Stockbridge, Henry Co, Georgia, page 3-A, 2 June 1900, dwelling 48, family 49 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): A.G. Upshur (sic), age 56, head, born in Sep 1843, married 30 years, minister; Ida J. Upshur (sic), age 32, wife, born Apr 1868, married 30 (sic) years, mother of 5 children, 5 living; Samuel W. Upshur (sic), age 23, son, born Aug 1876, single, merchant; Marion P. Upshur (sic), age 16, son, born July 1883, at school; Elma Ruth Upshur (sic), age 12, daughter, born June 1886, at school; Arthur Upshur (sic), age 12, son, born Oct 1888, at school; Carlyle Upshur (sic), age 3, son, born Apr 1897.

26. 1909: Atlanta City Directory: Upshaw, Abraham G. Rev.: house at Rose Hill Ave, Decatur. (Source: Atlanta City Directory, 1909 (Byrd Printing Co., Atlanta, 1909), page 1917, 1918):

27. 1910 census, Decatur, DeKalb Co., Georgia, page 19B, 3 May 1910, dwelling 385, family 392: Jama (sic) W. Brown, age 36, head, married once for 15 years, occupation illegible; Helen M. Brown, age 35,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

wife, married once for 15 years, mother of 5 children, 4 living, born in Georgia, father & mother born in Georgia; James Brown, age 14, son, born in Georgia, father & mother born in Georgia; Samuel Brown, age 11, son, born in Georgia, father & mother born in Georgia; John Brown, age 6, son, born in Georgia, father & mother born in Georgia; Annie Brown, age 2, daughter, born in Georgia, father & mother born in Georgia; Garland Upshaw, age 66, father-in-law, widowed, born in Georgia, father & mother born in US.

28. 1913: Atlanta City Directory: Upshaw, Abraham G. Rev.: resides at 454 Chestnut. (Source: Atlanta City Directory, 1913 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1913), page 1566):

29. 1914: Atlanta City Directory: Upshaw, Abraham G. Rev.: resides at 454 Chestnut. (Source: Atlanta City Directory, 1914 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1914), page 1599-1600).

30. 1915: Atlanta City Directory: Upshaw, Abraham G. Rev.: resides at 454 Chestnut. (Source: Atlanta City Directory, 1915 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1915), page 1650).

31. 1916: Atlanta City Directory: Upshaw, Abraham G. Rev.: resides at 454 Chestnut. (Source: Atlanta City Directory, 1916 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1916), page 1583).

32. 1918 Atlanta City Directory: Upshaw, Abr. G. Rev.: House at 454 Chestnut. (Source: Atlanta City Directory, 1918 (Atlanta City Directory Co., Atlanta, 1918), page 846).

33. 1918, 17 April: Death date of Upshaw, A.G. (0 Unk 0 - 17 Apr 1918); Atlanta Death Certificate; Roll 34, frame 404:

A.G. Upshaw died 4/17/1918, age 75, born in GA. 171 Atlanta Ave., Decatur. Preacher; widowed; burial in Madras, GA. Son of Geo. & Sallie Stricklin Upshaw. (Source: Franklin Garrett Necrology; November 1992 - a computer index by the Atlanta Historical Society; includes obituaries, cemetery records, etc. of persons in the metro Atlanta area prior to 1930.

34. 1918, 17 April: No obituary found in the Christian Index, official Baptist periodical, (searched by Ms. Laura Botts, Mercer University, Tarver Library, Macon, GA, in 2011).

35. 1918, 3 May: *The Newnan Herald and Advertiser*, issue of 3 May 1918:

Rev. A.G. Upshaw. This short notice will recall to many of the older residents of Coweta and adjoining counties the boyhood and young manhood of Rev. A.G. Upshaw. Some perhaps were comrades in war - others schoolmates. Many more remember him in the pulpit. Though deprived of his right arm, which he lost in battle, he was still active until a few years ago, when, on account of feeble health and advancing years, he was forced to withdraw from active work. He made his home with his daughter, Mrs. J.W. Brown, at Decatur, Ga., where he passed away on April 18 - aged 75. He is also survived by another daughter, Mrs. J.R. Wise, of Madras, and four sons, M. Paul Upshaw, R.A. Upshaw, C.G. Upshaw and George Forrest Upshaw. His body was brought to Madras and interred in the cemetery at Jones Chapel on April 19. (signed) "A friend".

36. Upshur (sic), Abraham G., Haralson Co. Confederate pension application, Supplement 2nd, box 607, Georgia Archives (Source: Brooke, Ted O. & Linda Woodward Geiger, *"Index to Georgia's Confederate Pension Supplements"* (Cumming, GA: privately printed, 1999), page 189).

37. UPSHAW, A.G. - Co. B 13th Ga. Vols., Lawson's Brigade. Pension records reveal he was a resident of Georgia since September 2, 1843 and that he suffered the loss of an arm during the war. (Source: Bowen, Rhoda Anne, *Georgia Confederate Soldier Obituaries, Henry, Newton and Rockdale Counties 1879-1943* (McDonough, GA: Henry County, Georgia, Genealogical Society, 1992), page 230: Henry County, Ga., Confederate Pension Records).

38. Georgia Confederate Pension applications:

Upshaw, A.G., srv Co. B 13th GA, he filed in Fannin Co. GA.

A.G., srv Co. B 13th GA, he filed in Henry Co, GA.

Upshur, A.G., srv Co. B 13th GA, he filed in Haralson Co, GA.

Abraham G., srv Co. B 13th GA, he filed in Carroll Co, GA.

(Source: White, Virgil D., *Index to Georgia Civil War Confederate Pension Files* (Waynesboro, TN: The National Historical Publishing Co., 1996), page 967).

39. No grave marker found listed in Coweta County Genealogical Society, "*Coweta County, Georgia Cemeteries*" (Roswell, GA: W.H. Wolfe Associates, 1986).

40. 1918, 18 April: Death date as given on grave marker, Jones Chapel Methodist Church (Note: this church was renamed circa 2005 to "Faith Creek United Methodist church), Coweta Co, Georgia: Abraham G. Upshaw, Pvt., Co. B, 13th GA Regt., CSA; 2 Sep 1843, 18 Apr 1918. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Oct 2017).

41. Hendrix family sketch: Robert William Hendrix, fourth child of George W. Sr. and Margaret Hendrix, married Martha Jane Hughens, daughter of Cary and Elizabeth (Plunkett) Hughens. Twelve children: Martha A.J. Hendrix, married A.G. Upshaw, etc. (Source: Murphy, Emory, *Kith and Kin Some Early Families of Moreland Georgia* (Decorah, IA: privately printed, 1983), page 93).

Abraham Garland Upshaw [CSA] and Martha Anna Jane Hendrix were married on 13 Mar 1870 in Coweta Co, Georgia. **Martha Anna Jane Hendrix**, daughter of Robert William Hendrix and Martha Jane Hughens, was born on 18 Nov 1852 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Coweta Co, Georgia. Martha appeared in the census in 1880 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She died on 29 Jan 1881 at the age of 28 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She was buried at Bowdon Founders cemetery in Coweta Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1852, 18 Nov: Birth date as given on grave marker, Moreland Founders cemetery, Coweta Co, GA: Martha A. J. Upshaw, d/o R. W. & M. J. Hendrix, 18 Nov 1857 (sic) - 29 Jan 1881. (Source: Coweta County Genealogical Society, "*Coweta County, Georgia Cemeteries*" (Roswell, GA: W. H. Wolfe Associates, 1986), page 109. (Note that a birth date of 1852 is calculated from age of 18 as given in 1870 census).

2. 1852, 8 Nov: Birth date as given in Abraham Garland Upshaw family Bible: M.A. Jane Hendrix, daughter of William R. and M. Jane Hendrix was born Nov. 8th, 1852, died April 18, 1918 (sic). (Source: Abraham Garland Upshaw Family Bible record the illustrated polyglot family Bible containing

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

the Old and New Testaments ... National Publishing Co., Philadelphia, 1869):

3. 1860 census, Coweta Co, GA, 20 & 21 June 1860, dwelling #323: Robert W. Hendrix, age 34, \$5,060 real estate value, \$782 personal estate, born in SC; Martha J. Hendrix, age 26, born in GA; Martha E. Hendrix, age 7, born in GA; (and and three siblings).

4. 1870, 13 March: Coweta Co., GA, marriage of A. G. Upshaw & M. A. J. Hendrix.

5. 1870, 13 March: Marriage date of A. Garland Upshur & M.A. Anne Hendrix (Source: Abraham Garland Upshaw Family Bible record: the illustrated polyglot family Bible containing the Old and New Testaments ... National Publishing Co., Philadelphia, 1869):

This certifies that the rite of Holy Matrimony was celebrated between Rev. A. G. Upshur of Meriwether Co., Ga., and Miss Annie Hendrix of Coweta Co., Ga., on 13 March '70 at the residence of the bride's father by Rev. James Stacy. Witness Richard Hunter, witness Smith Hughes.

(Source: Abraham Garland Upshaw Family Bible record: the illustrated polyglot family Bible containing the Old and New Testaments ... National Publishing Co., Philadelphia, 1869):

6. 1870 census, Coweta Co., GA, 693 Dist., dwelling #772 (William Hendrix Family): Garland Upshaw, age 26, born in GA; Anna Upshaw, age 18, born in GA (married in March).

7. 1880 census, Carroll Co, GA, Dist. 682, Whitesburg, Vol. 4, E.D. 29, sheet 9, line 2 (all born in GA): Abraham G. Upshaw, age 36; Anna Upshaw, age 27; Lilla Upshaw, age 9; Maude Upshaw, age 7; Samuel Upshaw, age 4.

8. 1881, 29 Jan: Death date as given on grave marker, Moreland Founders cemetery, Coweta Co, GA: Martha A. J. Upshaw, d/o R. W. & M. J. Hendrix, 18 Nov 1857 - 29 Jan 1881. (Source: Coweta County Genealogical Society, "*Coweta County, Georgia Cemeteries*" (Roswell, GA: W.H. Wolfe Associates, 1986), page 109). Note that her death date is given as 18 April 1918 in the Abraham Garland Upshaw Family Bible..

9. 1881, 29 Jan: Death date as given in Abraham Garland Upshaw Family Bible: "Departed this life on the 29th of January, 1881, at Whitesburg, Carroll County, Georgia, Martha Ann Jane Upshur, wife of Abraham Garland Upshur." (Source: Abraham Garland Upshaw Family Bible record: the illustrated polyglot family Bible containing the Old and New Testaments ... National Publishing Co., Philadelphia, 1869).

10. 1881, 29 Jan: Death date as given on grave marker, Founders Cemetery, located at the intersection of U.S. highway 29 & Pitts Cemetery Road (or Bethlehem Church Road): Martha A. J. (Hendrix) Upshaw, Nov. 18, 1852 - Jan. 29, 1881 (married A. G. Upshaw, March 13, 1870). (Source: Murphy, Emory, *Kith and Kin Some Early Families of Moreland Georgia* (Decorah, IA: privately printed, 1983), page 171).

11. 1881, 3 February: (newspaper item):

The wife of Garland Upshaw died last week.

(Source: *The Newnan Herald*, issue of Thursday, February 3, 1881, page 3, column 1; Ted O. Brooke & John Carver, *Coweta County, Georgia Newspaper Marriage and Death Notices 1835-1887* (Cumming, GA: the authors, 2015), page 268).

12, No grave marker found for Martha Upshaw, born 1852, found in www.findagrave.com, Nov 2017.

Abraham Garland Upshaw and Martha Anna Jane Hendrix had the following children:

- 2174 i. **Annie Lillian Olivia Upshaw** was born on 4 Jan 1871 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She died on 28 Jun 1895 at the age of 24. Annie was buried at an unknown cemetery. She was unmarried and had no issue

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1871, 4 Jan: Birth date as given in Abraham Garland Upshaw Family Bible: Annie Lillian Olivia, daughter of A. Garland and M.A. Jane Upshur, was born January 4th. 1871. (Source: Abraham Garland Upshaw Family Bible record: the illustrated polyglot family Bible containing the Old and New Testaments ... National Publishing Co., Philadelphia, 1869).

2. 1880 census, Carroll Co, GA, Dist. 682, Whitesburg, Vol. 4, E.D. 29, sheet 9, line 2 (all born in GA): Abraham G. Upshaw, age 36; Anna Upshaw, age 27; Lilla Upshaw, age 9; (and two siblings).

3. 1895, 28 June: Death date as given in Abraham Garland Upshaw Family Bible: Annie Lillian Oliver Upshur departed this life June 28, 1895." (Source: Abraham Garland Upshaw Family Bible record, the illustrated polyglot family Bible containing the Old and New Testaments ... National Publishing Co., Philadelphia, 1869).

4. No grave marker found for Annie Lillian Olivia Upshaw in www.findagrave.com, September 2016.

- +2175 ii. **Helen Maude Upshaw**, born 19 Jul 1873, Coweta Co, Georgia; married James W. Brown, 9 Dec 1894, Coweta Co, Georgia.

- +2176 iii. **Samuel Wigfall Upshaw**, born 1 Aug 1876, Coweta Co, Georgia; married Virginia Carroll, 26 Nov 1902, Henry Co, Georgia; died 3 Jan 1905, Stockbridge, Henry Co, Georgia.

Abraham Garland Upshaw [CSA] and Caroline Nancy "Carrie" Myrick were married on 8 Jan 1882 in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia. **Caroline Nancy "Carrie" Myrick**, daughter of William K. Myrick and Caroline (maiden name unknown), was born in 1856 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Pike Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Spalding Co, Georgia. Carrie appeared in the census in 1880 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She died on 19 Apr 1894 at the age of 38 in Stockbridge, Henry Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Henry Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1856: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as given in 1860 census.

2. 1860 census, Pike Co, Georgia, page 48, Post Office Zebulon, 2 July 1860, dwelling 326, family 327, (all born in GA): Willam K. Myrick, age 38, farm laborer, 0 real estate value, \$125 personal estate value; Caroline Myrick, age 32; Carrie N. Myrick, age 4; (and five siblings).
3. 1870 census, Griffin, Spalding Co, GA, page 437B, 26 June 1870, dwelling 581, family 626, (all born in Georgia): Wm. K. Myrick, age 49, R.R. contractor, 0 real estate value, #300 personal estate value; C.E. Myrick, age 44, female, keeping house; R.E. Myrick, age 21, female, without occupation; Lilla Myrick, age 16, attending school; Carrie Myrick, age 14, at home; Josa Myrick, age 12, at home; Ada Myrick, age 7, at home; Richard Myrick, age 4, at home.
4. 1880 census, District 714, Carroll Co, GA, page 152B, 4 June 1880, dwelling 118, family 119, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Caroline E. Myrick, age 53, widow, keeping house; Rebecca Myrick, age 31, daughter, single, at home; Ada Myrick, age 15, daughter, at home; Richard Myrick, age 14, son, works on farm.
5. 1882, 8 Jan: Marriage date of A.G. Upshaw & Carrie Myrick, Carroll Co, GA. (Source: Carroll Co, GA, marriage book E, page 430).
6. 1882, 8 Jan: Marriage date of Abraham Garland Upshaw & Caroline Myrick, Carroll Co, GA: "Abraham Garland Upshur and Caroline Myrick was (sic) married in Carrollton, Ga., by Rev. W.W. Loop, Jan. 8, 1882." (Source: Abraham Garland Upshaw Family Bible record: the illustrated polyglot family Bible containing the Old and New Testaments ... National Publishing Co., Philadelphia, 1869).
7. 1882, 19 Jan: (newspaper item):
Married on the evening of the 8th inst. at this place by Rev. W. W. Roop, the Rev. A. G. Upshur (sic) pf Coweta County but formerly of this county to Miss Carried Myrick. *Carroll County Times*. (Source: *The Newnan Herald*, issue of Thursday, January 19, 1882, page 3, column 3; Ted O. Brooke & John Carver, *Coweta County, Georgia Newspaper Marriage and Death Notices 1835-1887* (Cumming, GA: the authors, 2015), page 308).
8. 1894, 19 April: Death date of Caroline Nancy (Myrick) Upshaw. "Caroline Nancy Upshur, wife of Abraham Garland Upshur, departed this life April 19, 1894." (Source: Abraham Garland Upshaw Family Bible record: the illustrated polyglot family Bible containing the Old and New Testaments ... National Publishing Co., Philadelphia, 1869).
9. 1894, 4 May: Newspaper item:
Mrs. A. G. Upshaw, formerly Miss Carrie Myrick of this place, died at her home at Stockbridge on the 21st (sic) of April. The deceased was a sister of Mrs. Bruce Merrell and was once well known here. She was a good woman and had many friends.
(Source: the *Carroll Free Press*, issue of 4 May 1894, page 3).
10. No grave marker found for Caroline/Carrie Upshaw in www.findagrave.com, November 2017.

Abraham Garland Upshaw and Caroline Nancy Myrick had the following children:

- 2177 i. **Elenor Ruth Upshaw** was born on 9 Jun 1886 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Henry Co, Georgia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
1. 1886, 9 June: Birth date as given in Abraham Garland Upshaw family Bible: Elenor Ruth Upshur was born June 9, 1886. (Source: Abraham Garland Upshaw Family Bible record: the illustrated polyglot family Bible containing the Old and New Testaments ... National Publishing Co., Philadelphia, 1869).
 2. 1900 census, Stockbridge, Henry Co, Georgia, page 3-A, 2 June 1900, dwelling 48, family 49 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): A.G. Upshur (sic), age 56, head, born in Sep 1843, married 30 years, minister; Ida J. Upshur (sic), age 32, wife, born Apr 1868, married 30 (sic) years, mother of 5 children, 5 living; Elma Ruth Upshur (sic), age 12, daughter, born June 1886, at school; (and four siblings).
 3. 1910 census: (not searched)
 4. 1920 census: (not searched)
 5. No grave marker found for Elenor R. Upshaw in www.findagrave.com, September 2016.
- 2178 ii. **Marion Paul Upshaw** was born on 18 Jul 1887 in Carroll? Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Henry Co, Georgia. He died in Feb 1920 at the age of 32 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, Tennessee. Marion was buried at Jones Chapel Methodist Ch. in Madras, Coweta Co, Georgia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
1. 1887, 18 July: Birth date as given in Abraham Garland Upshaw Family Bible: Marion Paul and Mary Pauline Upshaw (sic) (twin brother and sister) were born July 18, 1887. (Source: Abraham Garland Upshaw Family Bible record, the illustrated polyglot family Bible containing the Old and New Testaments ... National Publishing Co., Philadelphia, 1869).
 2. 1900 census, Stockbridge, Henry Co, Georgia, page 3-A, 2 June 1900, dwelling 48, family 49 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): A.G. Upshur (sic), age 56, head, born in Sep 1843, married 30 years, minister; Ida J. Upshur (sic), age 32, wife, born Apr 1868, married 30 (sic) years, mother of 5 children, 5 living; Marion P. Upshur (sic), age 16, son, born July 1883, at school; (and four siblings).
 3. 1910 census: (not searched)
 4. 1920 census: (not searched)

5. 1920, 20 Feb; the *Newnan Herald & Advertiser*, issue of 20 Feb 1920:

The remains of Mr. Paul Upshaw, whose death occurred in Chattanooga, TN, Tuesday, were brought here Wednesday morning and carried out to Jones Chapel, where the interment was made. Deceased was a brother-in-law of Mr. J.R. Wise, of Madras, and had other relatives in the county.

6. No grave marker found for Marion P. Upshaw in www.findagrave.com, September 2016.

- 2179 iii. **Mary Pauline Upshaw** was born on 18 Jul 1887 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She died about 3 Mar 1894 at the age of 6 in Carroll? Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1887, 18 July: Birth date of Mary Pauline Upshaw as given in Abraham Garland Upshaw Family Bible: "Marion Paul and Mary Pauline Upshaw (sic) (twin brother and sister) were born July 18, 1887". (Source: Abraham Garland Upshaw Family Bible record: the illustrated polyglot family Bible containing the Old and New Testaments ... National Publishing Co., Philadelphia, 1869).

2. 1884, 3 March: Death date as given in Abraham Garland Upshaw Family Bible: "Mary Pauline Upshur departed this life March 3, 1884." (Source: Abraham Garland Upshaw Family Bible record: the illustrated polyglot family Bible containing the Old and New Testaments ... National Publishing Co., Philadelphia, 1869); (note: year of death is obviously incorrect; perhaps 1894?)

3. No grave marker found for Mary P. Upshaw in www.findagrave.com, September 2016.

- 2180 iv. **Arthur Richard Upshaw** was born on 28 Oct 1888. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Henry Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1888, 28 Oct: Birth date as given in Abraham Garland Upshaw family Bible: "(2nd wife): Arthur Richard Upshur was born 28 Oct. 1888." (Source: Abraham Garland Upshaw Family Bible record: the illustrated polyglot family Bible containing the Old and New Testaments ... National Publishing Co., Philadelphia, 1869).

2. 1900 census, Stockbridge, Henry Co, Georgia, page 3-A, 2 June 1900, dwelling 48, family 49 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): A.G. Upshur (sic), age 56, head, born in Sep 1843, married 30 years, minister; Ida J. Upshur (sic), age 32, wife, born Apr 1868, married 30 (sic) years, mother of 5 children, 5 living; Arthur Upshur (sic), age 12, son, born Oct 1888, at school; (and four siblings).

3. 1910 census: (not searched)

4. No grave marker for Arthur Richard Upshaw found in [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), September 2016.

- 2181 v. **Douglas Guyden Upshaw** was born on 17 Sep 1890. He died on 5 Sep 1895 at the age of 4. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1890, 17 Sep: Birth date as given in Abraham Garland Upshaw family Bible: "(2nd wife): Douglas Guyden Upshur was born 28 Oct. 1888." (Source: Abraham Garland Upshaw Family Bible record: the illustrated polyglot family Bible containing the Old and New Testaments ... National Publishing Co., Philadelphia, 1869).

2. 1895, 5 Sep: Death date as given in Abraham Garland Upshaw Family Bible: Douglas Guyden Upshur departed this life September 5, 1895." (Source: Abraham Garland Upshaw Family Bible record: the illustrated polyglot family Bible containing the Old and New Testaments ... National Publishing Co., Philadelphia, 1869).

3. No grave marker found for Douglas G. Upshaw in www.findagrave.com, September 2016.

Abraham Garland Upshaw [CSA] and Ida Josephine Allen were married on 21 Apr 1896 in Henry Co, Georgia. **Ida Josephine Allen** was born on 19 May 1869. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Henry Co, Georgia. She died on 6 Nov 1904 at the age of 35 in Henry Co, Georgia. Ida was buried at an unknown cemetery in Henry Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1869, 19 May: Birth date of Ida Josephene Allen as given in Abraham Garland Upshaw family Bible: "Ida Josephene Allen, daughter of Baran Jefferson Allen and Elizabeth Orly (?) his wife, was born May 19, 1869". (Source: Abraham Garland Upshaw Family Bible record: the illustrated polyglot family Bible containing the Old and New Testaments ... National Publishing Co., Philadelphia, 1869).

2. 1870 census: Ida Josephene Allen, born 1869, not found in 1870 census index.

3. 1880 census: Ida Josephene Allen, born 1869, not found in 1880 census index.

4. 1896, 21 April: Marriage date of A.G. Upshaw & Ida J. Allen, Henry Co, GA. (Source: Henry Co, GA, marriage book 1886-1903, page 133).

5. 1900 census, Stockbridge, Henry Co, Georgia, page 3-A, 2 June 1900, dwelling 48, family 49 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): A. G. Upshur (sic), age 56, head, born in Sep 1843, married 30 years, minister; Ida J. Upshur (sic), age 32, wife, born Apr 1868, married 30 (sic) years, mother of 5 children, 5 living; Samuel W. Upshur (sic), age 23, son, born Aug 1876, single, merchant; Marion P.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Upshur (sic), age 16, son, born July 1883, at school; Elma Ruth Upshur (sic), age 12, daughter, born June 1886, at school; Arthur Upshur (sic), age 12, son, born Oct 1888, at school; Carlyle Upshur (sic), age 3, son, born Apr 1897.

6. 1904, 6 April: Death date as given in Abraham Garland Upshaw Family Bible: "Ida Josephine Upshur departed this life Apr. 6, 1904." (Source: Abraham Garland Upshaw Family Bible record: the illustrated polyglot family Bible containing the Old and New Testaments ... National Publishing Co., Philadelphia, 1869): [Note: this date of death is apparently incorrect and should correctly be 6 November 1904; see obituary of 11 Nov 1904 in the *Henry County Weekly*].

7. 1904, 11 Nov: *Henry County Weekly*, November 11, 1904: A Good Woman Dead.

The sad news of last Sun. Nov. 6 was Mrs. A. G. Upshur was dead.

People who knew her were proud to speak of her as a good woman as none of us ever knew a more devout Christian worker. Few people have such Christian faith for she has shown by her godly life that few people were so devoted to their duties of Christian welfare. She was always in a good humor & never known to worry & fret. She was also a great Bible student. We cannot do her any good now by speaking well of her but it ought to do us a lot of good by her godly life with us & her example & influence among the people all over the country about. So people let's weep not because she is gone but be thankful that she has been with us & profit by her example, learn to do better & God will reward us accordingly as Mrs. Upshur is now at rest in His care. Her spirit passed away just as the clock on the mantle was striking 11. Before she was married she was Miss Ida Allen of this place ... A Friend ... Stockbridge, Ga., ... Nov. 8.

(Source: Genealogical Society of Henry and Clayton Counties, "*Henry County, Ga. Obituaries Extracted from the Henry County Weekly Microfilmed Newspapers 1900-1907*" (Roswell, GA: W.H. Wolfe Associates, 1994), page 196).

8. No grave marker found for Ida Upshaw, 1869-1904, in www.findagrave.com, November 2017.

Abraham Garland Upshaw and Ida Josephine Allen had the following children:

- 2182 i. **Carlyle Garland Upshaw** was born on 26 Apr 1897 in Henry Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Henry Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Baldwin Co, Georgia. Carlyle appeared in the census in 1930 in Baldwin Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Baldwin Co, Georgia. He died on 29 Apr 1946 at the age of 49 in Milledgeville, Baldwin Co, Georgia. Carlyle was buried at Central State Hospital cemetery in Milledgeville, Baldwin Co, Georgia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1897, 26 April: Birth date as given in Abraham Garland Upshaw Family Bible: Carlyle Garland Upshur, son of Abraham Garland Upshur and Ida Josephene, his wife, was born at Stockbridge. Henry County, Georgia, April 26, 1897." (Source: Abraham Garland Upshaw Family Bible record: the illustrated polyglot family Bible containing the Old and New Testaments ... National Publishing Co., Philadelphia, 1869):

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

2. 1900 census, Stockbridge, Henry Co, Georgia, page 3-A, 2 June 1900, dwelling 48, family 49 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): A.G. Upshur (sic), age 56, head, born in Sep 1843, married 30 years, minister; Ida J. Upshur (sic), age 32, wife, born Apr 1868, married 30 (sic) years, mother of 5 children, 5 living; Carlyle Upshur (sic), age 3, son, born Apr 1897; (and four siblings).

3. 1910 census: Carlyle Upshaw, born 1897, not found in 1910 census index.

4. 1913, 7 May: Central State Hospital Admissions Registers (available at Georgia Archives Microfilm Library, drawer 350, reel 29; Book 29, page 16): Carlyle G. Upshaw, admitted 7 May 1913, Fulton Co. Lunatic from Fulton Co., age 15 years. Occupation: laborer; duration: 6 years. (contact) address: Abraham G. Upshaw, 454 Chestnut St., Atlanta, GA.

5. 1918, 12 Sep: Carlyle G. Upshaw, Baldwin Co., Ga., age 21, card dated 12 Sep 1918. Registration card stamped "Inmate, Ga. State Sanitarium." (Source: World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918)

6. 1920 census, Baldwin Co, Ga., Georgia State Sanitarium, page 24A, 15 January 1920: Carlyle G. Upshaw, inmate, age 21, single, cannot read & write, (White race), born in GA, father & mother born in US; Occupation: none.

7. 1930 census, Baldwin Co, Ga., page 32A, 30 April 1930: Carlyle G. Upshaw, age 59 (sic), marital status: "M" (sic), born GA, father & mother born in GA, patient.

8. 1940 census, Midway, Baldwin Co, Georgia, page 83B, Milledgeville State Hospital: Carlyle Upshaw, age 40, single, born Georgia, inmate.

9. 1946, 29 April: Death date as given in *Georgia Health Dept., Central State Hospital (formerly Milledgeville State Hospital; Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., GA), Cemetery Records, White, 1881-1951* Georgia Archives, Microfilm Library, drawer 223, box 24; Page 138: C. G. Upshaw, died 29 April 1946, grave # 4373, buried 14 May 1946.

10. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, Dec 2013 version.

+2183 ii. **George Forrest Upshaw**, born 7 Jul 1900, Georgia; married Nellie Louise Andrews, 3 Aug 1921, Fulton Co, Georgia; died 21 Nov 1940, Fulton Co, Georgia.

2184 iii. **Sarah Kate "Sallie" Upshaw** was born on 6 Oct 1904. She died on 7 Jul 1905 at the age of 0. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1904, 6 Oct: Birth date as given in Abraham Garland Upshaw Family Bible: "Sallie Kate Upshur was born Oct. 6, 1904." (Source: Abraham Garland Upshaw Family Bible record the illustrated polyglot family Bible containing the Old and New Testaments ... National Publishing Co., Philadelphia, 1869).

2. 1905, 7 July: Death date as given in Abraham Garland Upshaw Family Bible: "Sallie

Kate Upshur departed this life July 7, 1905." (Source: Abraham Garland Upshaw Family Bible record the illustrated polyglot family Bible containing the Old and New Testaments ... National Publishing Co., Philadelphia, 1869).

3. No grave marker found for Sarah ("Sallie") Upshaw in www.findagrave.com, September 2016.

1185. **William T. Upshaw** lived in Meriwether Co, Georgia in 1846–1931. He was born on 15 Dec 1846 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. William appeared in the census in 1860 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. William appeared in the census in 1900 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Fulton Co, Georgia. William appeared in the census in 1930 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He died on 7 Jul 1931 at the age of 84 in East Point, Fulton Co, Georgia. He was buried at Strickland Town cemetery in Meriwether Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1846, 15 Dec: Birth date as given on grave marker, Strickland Town Cemetery, Meriwether Co, GA. "Meriwether County, Georgia Cemeteries", Priscilla Turner, The Reprint Co, Spartanburg, SC, 1993, page 89. William T. Upshaw / 15 Dec.1846 / 7 July 1931.
2. 1850 census, Meriwether Co, GA, page 337, dwelling #439: William F. (sic) Upshaw, age 3 (in household of George T. (sic) Upshaw)
3. 1860 census, Meriwether Co, GA, dwelling #617: Wm. T. Upshaw, age 14 (in household of Francis (sic) Upshaw)
4. 1870 census, Meriwether Co, GA, page 359, Rocky Mount (10th Dist), Dwelling #23 William Upshaw, age 24 (in household of Francis (sic) Upshaw)
5. 1871, 14 May: Marriage date of Miss Georgia F. Strickland & W.T. Upshaw, Meriwether Co, GA. (Source: Meriwether Co, GA, marriage book C, page 83).
6. 1880 census, District 659, Meriwether Co, GA, page 237C, Rocky Mount P.O. Office, 15 & 16 June 1880, dwelling 290, family 296 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William Upshaw, age 33, married, farmer; Georgia Upshaw, age 30, wife, married, keeping house; George W. Upshaw, age 8, son, at school; Bulah Upshaw, age 6, daughter, at school; Ulah Upshaw, age 4, daughter, at school, Oliver Upshaw, age 3 mos., born in March [1880], son, "Dead" (and, "dead" also written in left margin by his name).
7. 1900 census, Rocky Mount township, Meriwether Co, Georgia, page 13B, 11 June 1900, dwelling 231, family 235 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Wm. T. Upshaw, age 52, head, born Dec

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1847, married 28 years, farmer; Georgia Upshaw, age 50, wife, born June 1850, married 28 years, mother of six children, five living; Bula Upshaw, age 25, daughter, born August 1874, single; Eula Upshaw, age 22, daughter, born July 1877, single; Sula Upshaw, age 19, daughter, born June 1880, single; Montezuma Upshaw, age 14, son, born May 1886.

8. 1910 census, East Point, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 23A, 26 April 1910, Forest Ave., (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Wm. T. Upshaw, age 63, head, married once for 39 years, laborer - collar factory; Georgia A. Upshaw, age 59, wife, married once for 39 years, mother of nine children, four living; Beulah Upshaw, age 34, daughter, single, seamstress - collar factory; Henrietta Upshaw, age 27, daughter, single; Montezuma Upshaw, age 23, son, single, painter - gin(?) co.

9. 1920 census, East Point, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 5B, 6 Jan 1920, 314 Cheney St., dwelling 93, family 111 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William T. Upshaw, age 72, widowed, head, occupation: "none"; Beulah Upshaw, age 40, daughter, single, dressmaker - shop.

10. 1930 census, East Point, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 1A, 2 April 1930, 225 Cleveland Ave.: Martie Upshaw, age 42, head, married at age 30, proprietor - grocery store; Effie Upshaw, age 41, wife, married at age 29, occupation: "none"; Bula Upshaw, age 55, sister, single, dressmaker - factory; William Upshaw, age 84, father, widowed, occupation: "none".

11. 1931, 7 Jul: Death date as given on grave marker, Strickland Town Cemetery, Meriwether Co, GA. "Meriwether County, Georgia Cemeteries", Priscilla Turner, The Reprint Co, Spartanburg, SC, 1993, page 89. William T. Upshaw / 15 Dec.1846 / 7 July 1931.

12. 1931, 10 July: Funeral notices - Upshaw.

The friends of Mr. W.T. Upshaw, Mr. and Mrs. M. Upshaw, Miss Beulah Upshaw, of East Point, Ga., and Mr. and Mrs. G.W. Upshaw, of Newnan, Ga., are invited to attend the funeral of Mr. W.T. Upshaw, this (Friday) afternoon, July 10, 1931, at the residence, 204 E. Cleveland Avenue, East Point, Ga., at 6:30. East Point Lodge No. 288, F. & A.M., will have charge of the services. Interment will be in Luthersville, Ga. The funeral cortege will leave the residence tomorrow (Saturday) morning, at 8 o'clock. A. C. Hemperly & Sons, funeral directors. (Source: The Atlanta Journal, issue of 10 July 1931, page 16).

William T. Upshaw and Georgia Ann Strickland were married in 1871 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. **Georgia Ann Strickland**, daughter of Ephraim Strickland and Henrietta (maiden name unknown), was born on 12 Jan 1850 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Georgia appeared in the census in 1900 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Fulton Co, Georgia. She died on 22 Apr 1917 at the age of 67 in East Point, Fulton Co, Georgia. Georgia was buried at Strickland town cemetery in Strickland, Meriwether Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Meriwether County Historical Society, The Heritage of Meriwether County, Georgia 1827-2004 (Waynesville, NC: County Heritage, Inc., 2004):

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Page 385: Ephriam and Henrietta Strickland family: Georgia Ann F. Strickland (January 12, 1850 - April 22, 1917), daughter of Ephriam and Henrietta Strickland, married William T. Upshaw.

2. 1850, 12 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker; Strickland cemetery: 1 ½ miles east of Luthersville, Ga., on the south side of Cohen O'Neal Rd., at intersection of Bishop Rd: Georgia Ann Upshaw / 12 Jan. 1850 / 22 Apr. 1917 / "At Rest" / foot marker: "G.A.U."

3. 1850 census: (not searched)

4. 1860 census: (not searched)

5. 1870 census, Dist. 10, Meriwether Co, Georgia, page 359B, Rocky Mount Post Office, 21 June 1870, dwelling 24, family 24 (all born in Georgia): Ephrom (sic) Strickland, age 61, farmer, \$1,800 real estate value, \$300 personal estate value; Henretta (sic) Strickland, age 58, keeping house; George (sic) Ann Strickland, age 20, "Ast."; (and three siblings).

6. 1871, 14 May: Marriage date of Miss Georgia F. Strickland & W.T. Upshaw, Meriwether Co, GA. (Source: Meriwether Co, GA, marriage book C, page 83).

7. 1880 census, District 659, Meriwether Co, GA, page 237C, Rocky Mount PPost Office, 15 & 16 June 1880, dwelling 290, family 296 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William Upshaw, age 33, married, farmer; Georgia Upshaw, age 30, wife, married, keeping house; George W. Upshaw, age 8, son, at school; Bulah Upshaw, age 6, daughter, at school; Ulah Upshaw, age 4, daughter, at school, Oliver Upshaw, age 3 mos., born in March [1880], son, "Dead" (and, "dead" also written in left margin by his name).

8. 1900 census, Rocky Mount township, Meriwether Co, Georgia, page 13B, 11 June 1900, dwelling 231, family 235 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Wm. T. Upshaw, age 52, head, born Dec 1847, married 28 years, farmer; Georgia Upshaw, age 50, wife, born June 1850, married 28 years, mother of six children, five living; Bula Upshaw, age 25, daughter, born August 1874, single; Eula Upshaw, age 22, daughter, born July 1877, single; Sula Upshaw, age 19, daughter, born June 1880, single; Montezuma Upshaw, age 14, son, born May 1886.

9. 1910 census, East Point, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 23A, 26 April 1910, Forest Ave., (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Wm. T. Upshaw, age 63, head, masrried once for 39 years, laborer - collar factory; Georgia A. Upshaw, age 59, wife, married once for 39 years, mother of nine children, four living; Beulah Upshaw, age 34, daughter, single, seamstress - collar factory; Henrietta Upshaw, age 27, daughter, single; Montezuma Upshaw, age 23, son, single, painter - gin(?) co.

10. 1917, 22 Apr: Death date as given on grave marker; Strickland cemetery: 1 ½ miles east of Luthersville, Ga., on the south side of Cohen O'Neal Rd., at intersection of Bishop Rd: Georgia Ann Upshaw / 12 Jan. 1850 / 22 Apr. 1917 / "At Rest" / foot marker: "G.A.U."

William T. Upshaw and Georgia Ann Strickland had the following children:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- +2185 i. **George Whitsel "Whit" Upshaw**, born 19 Aug 1872, Meriwether Co, Georgia; married Ella O. Freeman, 30 Nov 1893, Coweta Co, Georgia; died 14 Sep 1943, Coweta Co, Georgia.
- 2186 ii. **Beulah Upshaw** was born on 1 Aug 1874 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Beulah appeared in the census in 1910 in Fulton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Fulton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Fulton Co, Georgia. Beulah appeared in the census in 1940 in Fulton Co, Georgia. She died on 24 Feb 1951 at the age of 76 in Fulton Co, Georgia. She was buried at Strickland cemetery in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Beulah was unmarried and had no issue

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1874, Aug: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1874, 1 Aug: Birth date from grave marker, Strickland cemetery: 1 ½ miles east of Luthersville, Ga., on the south side of Cohen O'Neal Rd., at intersection of Bishop Rd.: Beulah Upshaw / 1 Aug 1874 / 24 Feb. 1951.
3. 1880 census, District 659, Meriwether Co, GA, page 237C, Rocky Mount POst Office, 15 & 16 June 1880, dwelling 290, family 296 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William Upshaw, age 33, married, farmer; Georgia Upshaw, age 30, wife, married, keeping house; Bulah Upshaw, age 6, daughter, at school; (and three siblings).
4. 1900 census, Rocky Mount township, Meriwether Co, Georgia,. page 13B, 11 June 1900, dwelling 231, family 235 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Wm. T. Upshaw, age 52, head, born Dec 1847, married 28 years, farmer; Georgia Upshaw, age 50, wife, born June 1850, married 28 years, mother of six children, five living; Bula Upshaw, age 25, daughter, born August 1874, single; (and three siblings).
5. 1910 census, East Point, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 23A, 26 April 1910, Forest Ave., (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Wm. T. Upshaw, age 63, head, married once for 39 years, laborer - collar factory; Georgia A. Upshaw, age 59, wife, married once for 39 years, mother of nine children, four living; Beulah Upshaw, age 34, daughter, single, seamstress - collar factory; (and two siblings).
6. 1920 census, East Point, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 5B, 6 Jan 1920, 314 Cheney St., dwelling 93, family 111 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William T. Upshaw, age 72, widowed, head, occupation: "none"; Beulah Upshaw, age 40, daughter, single, dressmaker - shop.
7. 1930 census, East Point, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 1A, 2 April 1930, 225 Cleveland Ave.: Martie Upshaw, age 42, head, married at age 30, proprietor - grocery store; Effie Upshaw, age 41, wife, married at age 29, occupation: "none"; Bulah Upshaw, age 55, sister, single, dressmaker - factory; William Upshaw, age 84, father, widowed, occupation: "none".

8. 1940 census, East Point, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 15B, 16 April 1940, 204 Cleveland Ave., household 317; (all born in GA; 1935 residence: "same house"): Montegue (sic) Upshaw, age 53, head, merchant - own business; Effie Upshaw, age 50, wife; Beulah Upshaw, age 65, sister, single.

9. 1951, 24 Feb: Death date from grave marker, Strickland cemetery: 1 ½ miles east of Luthersville, Ga., on the south side of Cohen O'Neal Rd., at intersection of Bishop Rd.: Beulah Upshaw / 1 Aug 1874 / 24 Feb. 1951.

9. 1951, 25 Feb: Upshaw.

Miss Beulah Upshaw, of 204 East Cleveland Ave., East Point, passed away at the residence. She is survived by two sisters-in-law, Mrs. M. Upshaw, Mrs. Ella Upshaw; five nephews and seven nieces. Funeral plans will be announced later by A.C. Hemperley & Sons. (Source: the *Atlanta Journal*, issue of Sunday, 25 Feb 1951, page 7-D).

10. 1951, 26 Feb: Miss Beulah Upshaw.

Funeral services for Miss Beulah Upshaw, 77, who died Saturday at the residence, 204 East Cleveland Ave., East Point, after a short illness, were held Monday at 11 a.m. in the chapel of A.C. Hemperley & Sons. The Rev. I.S. MacKorell officiated. Burial was in Strickland Cemetery in Luthersville. (Source: the *Atlanta Journal*, issue of 26 Feb 1951, page 26).

- 2187 iii. **Eula Upshaw** was born in Jul 1877 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Eula died on 28 Apr 1909 at the age of 31 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She was buried at Strickland town cemetery in Meriwether Co, Georgia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1, 1877, July: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1877: Birth date from grave marker, Strickland cemetery: 1 ½ miles east of Luthersville, Ga., on the south side of Cohen O'Neal Rd., at intersection of Bishop Rd.: Eula Upshaw / died 28 April 1909 / aged 32 years / "Gone but not Forgotten."

3. 1880 census, District 659, Meriwether Co, GA, page 237C, Rocky Mount POst Office, 15 & 16 June 1880, dwelling 290, family 296 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William Upshaw, age 33, married, farmer; Georgia Upshaw, age 30, wife, married, keeping house; Ulah Upshaw, age 4, daughter, at school, (and three siblings).

4. 1900 census, Rocky Mount township, Meriwether Co, Georgia, page 13B, 11 June 1900, dwelling 231, family 235 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Wm. T. Upshaw, age 52, head, born Dec 1847, married 28 years, farmer; Georgia Upshaw, age 50, wife, born June 1850, married 28 years, mother of six children, five living; Eula Upshaw, age 22, daughter, born July 1877, single; (and three siblings).

5. 1909, 28 Apr: Death date as given on grave marker, Strickland town cemetery, Meriwether Co, Georgia. (source: www.findagrave.com). Eula Upshaw / died 28 April 1909 / aged 32 years / "Gone but not Forgotten."

- 2188 iv. **Oliver Upshaw** was born in Mar 1880 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He died in Jun 1880 at the age of 0 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1880, March: Birth date calculated from age of 3 months as given in June 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, District 659, Meriwether Co, GA, page 237C, Rocky Mount Post Office, 15 & 16 June 1880, dwelling 290, family 296 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William Upshaw, age 33, married, farmer; Georgia Upshaw, age 30, wife, married, keeping house; Oliver Upshaw, age 3 mos., born in March [1880], son, "Dead" (and, "dead" also written in left margin by his name); (and three siblings).

- +2189 v. **Ursula Upshaw**, born 27 Jun 1882, Meriwether Co, Georgia; died 26 Oct 1913.
2190 vi. **Estell Upshaw** was born in 1883 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She died on 6 Jan 1900 at the age of 17 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She was buried at Strickland cemetery in Meriwether Co, Georgia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1883: Birth date from grave marker, Strickland cemetery: 1 ½ miles east of Luthersville, Ga., on the south side of Cohen O'Neal Rd., at intersection of Bishop Rd.: Estell Upshaw / died 6 January 1900 / aged 17 years / "There is rest in Heaven" / foot marker: no inscription.

2. 1900, 6 Jan: Death date from grave marker, Strickland cemetery: 1 ½ miles east of Luthersville, Ga., on the south side of Cohen O'Neal Rd., at intersection of Bishop Rd.: Estell Upshaw / died 6 January 1900 / aged 17 years / "There is rest in Heaven" / foot marker: no inscription.

- 2191 vii. **Henrietta Upshaw** was born in 1883 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Fulton Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1883: Birth date calculated from age of 27 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1900 census: (not searched)

3. 1910 census, East Point, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 23A, 26 April 1910, Forest Ave., (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Wm. T. Upshaw, age 63, head, married once for 39 years, laborer - collar factory; Georgia A. Upshaw, age 59, wife, married once for 39 years, mother of nine children, four living; Henrietta Upshaw, age 27,

daughter, single; (and two siblings).

4. 1920 census: (not searched).

+2192 viii. **Montezuma Upshaw**, born 20 May 1886, Meriwether Co, Georgia; married Effie Vickery, 17 Jul 1917, Fulton Co, Georgia; died 7 Mar 1944, Fulton Co, Georgia.

1186. **Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Upshaw** lived in Meriwether Co, Georgia in 1850–1925. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She was born on 5 Jan 1850 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Lizzie appeared in the census in 1860 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Lizzie appeared in the census in 1900 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Lizzie died on 10 Aug 1925 at the age of 75 in Alvaton, Meriwether Co, Georgia. She was buried at Alvaton Baptist church in Meriwether Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1850, 5 Jan: Birth date from grave marker, Alvaton Baptist Church, Meriwether Co, GA: Mary Elizabeth Davis, 5 Jan 1851 - 10 Aug 1925. (Source: (Priscilla Turner, "Meriwether County, Georgia Cemeteries", (Spartanburg, SC: The Reprint Co., 1993), page 217). (Note: the birth date here of "1851" is incorrectm as she is reported as "6/12" years old in 1850 census).
2. 1850 census, Meriwether Co, GA, page 337, dwelling #439: Mary C. Upshaw, age 6/12 (in household of George T. (sic) Upshaw).
3. 1851, 5 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Alvaton Baptist church cemetery, Alvaton, Meriwether Co, Georgia (photograph of double marker with Eli Davis): Mary Elizabeth Davis, born Jan. 5, 1851, died Aug. 10, 1925. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Nov 2017).
4. 1860 census, Meriwether Co, GA, dwelling #617: Mary C. Upshaw, age 10 (in household of Francis (sic) Upshaw).
5. 1870 census, Meriwether Co, GA, page 359, Rocky Mount (10th Dist), dwelling #23: Mary E. (sic) Upshaw, age 21 (in household of Francis (sic) Upshaw).
6. 1871, 29 Aug: Marriage date of Eli Davis & Lizzie Upshaw, 29 Aug 1871 (Source: Meriwether Co, Georgia, marriage book C, page 85). .
7. 1880 census, Dist. 657, Meriwether Co, GA, page 237D, 16 June 1880, dwelling 304, family 310; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Eli Davis, age 33, farmer; Elizabeth Davis, age 26, wife, keeping house; Anna Davis, age 8, daughter, at home; Carra Saly (?) Davis, age 6, male, son, at home; Minnie Davis, age 8 (5?), daughter, at home; George Davis, age 1, son, at home.
8. 1900 census, Rocky Mount, Meriwether Co, Georgia, page 14A, 11 June 1900, dwelling 240, family

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

244; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Eli Davis, age 53, head, born in Feb 1847, married 28 years, farmer; Elizabeth Davis, age 48, wife, born Jan 1852, married 28 years, mother of eight children, six living; Minnie Davis, age 23, daughter, born Feb 1877, single; George J. Davis, age 21, son, born Mar 1879, single, farm laborer; Idelia Davis, age 13, daughter, born Aug 1886; Ida S. Davis, age 11, daughter, born July 1888; Eli O. Davis, age 8, son, born July 1891.

9. 1910 census, Rocky Mount, Meriwether Co, GA, page 17A, 6 May 1910, Newnan Rd., dwelling 304, family 309; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Eli Davis, age 66, head, married once for 39 years, farmer - general farm; Mary Davis, age 61, wife, married once for 39 years, mother of eight children. six living.

10. 1920 census, Alvaton, Meriwether Co, GA, page 1A, 2 Jan 1920, dwelling 1, family 2 (this is evidently a dual dwelling with the William T. Owen family); (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Eli Davis, age 75, head, occupation: "none"; Elizabeth Davis, age 66, wife.

11. 1920 (circa): photograph of Eli & Mary Elizabeth (Upshaw) Davis; in Upshaw family scrapbook in TOB collection, filed under "Upshaw, Mary Elizabeth".

12. 1925, 10 Aug: Death date from grave marker, Alvaton Baptist Church, Meriwether Co, GA: "Mary Elizabeth Davis, 5 Jan 1851 - 10 Aug 1925" (Source: (Priscilla Turner, "Meriwether County, Georgia Cemeteries", (Spartanburg, SC: The Reprint Co., 1993, page 217).

13. 1925, 10 August: Death date as given on grave marker, Alvaton Baptist church cemetery, Alvaton, Meriwether Co, Georgia (photograph of double marker with Eli Davis): Mary Elizabeth Davis, born Jan. 5, 1851, died Aug. 10, 1925. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Nov 2017).

CORRESPONDENT:

1. (1998) Steve Acree, Rt. 4, Box 142, Ada, OK 74820 (e-mail: acree@chickasaw.com).

Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Upshaw and Eli Davis were married on 29 Aug 1871 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. **Eli Davis** was born on 21 Feb 1844 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Eli appeared in the census in 1910 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He died on 5 Mar 1933 at the age of 89 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Eli was buried at Alvaton Baptist church in Alvaton, Meriwether Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1844, 21 Feb: Birth date as given on grave marker, Alvaton Baptist Church, Meriwether Co, GA (Priscilla Turner, "Meriwether County, Georgia Cemeteries", Spartanburg, SC: The Reprint Co., 1993, page 217): Eli Davis, b 21 Feb 1844 - 19__ (no month, day, or year given)

2. 1844, 21 Feb: Birth date as given on grave marker, Alvaton Baptist church cemetery, Alvaton, Meriwether Co, Georgia (photograph of double marker with Mary Elizabeth Davis): Eli Davis, born Feb. 21, 1844, died Mar. 5, 1933. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Nov 2017).

3. 1850 census: (not searched)
4. 1860 census: (not searched)
5. 1870 census: (not searched)
6. 1871, 29 Aug: Marriage date of Eli Davis & Lizzie Upshaw, (Source: Meriwether Co, GA., marriage book C, page 85).
7. 1880 census, Dist. 657, Meriwether Co, GA, page 237D, 16 June 1880, dwelling 304, family 310; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Eli Davis, age 33, farmer; Elizabeth Davis, age 26, wife, keeping house; Anna Davis, age 8, daughter, at home; Carra Saly (?) Davis, age 6, male, son, at home; Minnie Davis, age 8 (5?), daughter, at home; George Davis, age 1, son, at home.
8. 1900 census, Rocky Mount, Meriwether Co, Georgia, page 14A, 11 June 1900, dwelling 240, family 244; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Eli Davis, age 53, head, born in Feb 1847, married 28 years, farmer; Elizabeth Davis, age 48, wife, born Jan 1852, married 28 years, mother of eight children, six living; Minnie Davis, age 23, daughter, born Feb 1877, single; George J. Davis, age 21, son, born Mar 1879, single, farm laborer; Idelia Davis, age 13, daughter, born Aug 1886; Ida S. Davis, age 11, daughter, born July 1888; Eli O. Davis, age 8, son, born July 1891.
9. 1910 census, Rocky Mount, Meriwether Co, GA, page 17A, 6 May 1910, Newnan Rd., dwelling 304, family 309; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Eli Davis, age 66, head, married once for 39 years, farmer - general farm; Mary Davis, age 61, wife, married once for 39 years, mother of eight children. six living.
10. 1920 census, Alvaton, Meriwether Co, GA, page 1A, 2 Jan 1920, dwelling 1, family 2 (this is evidently a dual dwelling with the William T. Owen family); (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Eli Davis, age 75, head, occupation: "none"; Elizabeth Davis, age 66, wife.
11. 1930 census: (not searched)
12. 19__: Death date from grave marker, Alvaton Baptist Church, Meriwether Co, GA (Priscilla Turner, "Meriwether County, Georgia Cemeteries", Spartanburg, SC: The Reprint Co., 1993, page 217): Eli Davis, b 21 Feb 1844 - 19__ (no month, day, or year given in this source)
13. 1933, 5 March: Death date as given on grave marker, Alvaton Baptist church cemetery, Alvaton, Meriwether Co, Georgia (photograph of double marker with Mary Elizabeth Davis): Eli Davis, born Feb. 21, 1844, died Mar. 5, 1933. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Nov 2017).

Eli Davis and Mary Elizabeth Upshaw had the following children:

- 2193 i. **Anna Davis** was born in 1872 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1872: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Dist. 657, Meriwether Co, GA, page 237D, 16 June 1880, dwelling 304, family 310; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Eli Davis, age 33, farmer; Elizabeth Davis, age 26, wife, keeping house; Anna Davis, age 8, daughter, at home; (and three siblings).

2194 ii. **Carra Saly (?) Davis** was born in 1874 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1874: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Dist. 657, Meriwether Co, GA, page 237D, 16 June 1880, dwelling 304, family 310; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Eli Davis, age 33, farmer; Elizabeth Davis, age 26, wife, keeping house; Carra Saly (?) Davis, age 6, male, son, at home; (and three siblings).

2195 iii. **Minnie Davis** was born in Feb 1877 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1875: Birth date calculated from age of 5 (?) as given in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Dist. 657, Meriwether Co, GA, page 237D, 16 June 1880, dwelling 304, family 310; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Eli Davis, age 33, farmer; Elizabeth Davis, age 26, wife, keeping house; Minnie Davis, age 8 (5?), daughter, at home; (and three siblings).

3. 1900 census, Rocky Mount, Meriwether Co, Georgia, page 14A, 11 June 1900, dwelling 240, family 244; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Eli Davis, age 53, head, born in Feb 1847, married 28 years, farmer; Elizabeth Davis, age 48, wife, born Jan 1852, married 28 years, mother of eight children, six living; Minnie Davis, age 23, daughter, born Feb 1877, single; (and four siblings).

2196 iv. **George J. Davis** was born in Mar 1879 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1879, March: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1880 census, Dist. 657, Meriwether Co, GA, page 237D, 16 June 1880, dwelling 304, family 310; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Eli Davis, age 33, farmer; Elizabeth Davis, age 26, wife, keeping house; George Davis, age 1, son, at home; (and three siblings).

3. 1900 census, Rocky Mount, Meriwether Co, Georgia, page 14A, 11 June 1900, dwelling 240, family 244; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Eli Davis, age 53, head, born in Feb 1847, married 28 years, farmer; Elizabeth Davis, age 48, wife, born Jan 1852, married 28 years, mother of eight children, six living; George J. Davis, age 21, son, born Mar 1879, single, farm laborer; (and four siblings).

2197 v. **Idelia Davis** was born in Aug 1886 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1886, Aug: birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Rocky Mount, Meriwether Co, Georgia, page 14A, 11 June 1900, dwelling 240, family 244; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Eli Davis, age 53, head, born in Feb 1847, married 28 years, farmer; Elizabeth Davis, age 48, wife, born Jan 1852, married 28 years, mother of eight children, six living; Idelia Davis, age 13, daughter, born Aug 1886; (and four siblings).

2198 vi. **Ida S. Davis** was born in Jul 1888 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1888, July: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Rocky Mount, Meriwether Co, Georgia, page 14A, 11 June 1900, dwelling 240, family 244; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Eli Davis, age 53, head, born in Feb 1847, married 28 years, farmer; Elizabeth Davis, age 48, wife, born Jan 1852, married 28 years, mother of eight children, six living; Ida S. Davis, age 11, daughter, born July 1888; (and four siblings).

2199 vii. **Eli O. Davis** was born in Jul 1891 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1891, July: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Rocky Mount, Meriwether Co, Georgia, page 14A, 11 June 1900, dwelling 240, family 244; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Eli Davis, age 53, head, born in Feb 1847, married 28 years, farmer; Elizabeth Davis, age 48, wife, born Jan 1852, married 28 years, mother of eight children, six living; Eli O. Davis, age 8, son, born July 1891; (and four siblings).

1193. **Herschel McKee Upshaw** was born on 16 Mar 1861 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Cobb Co, Georgia. Herschel appeared in the census in 1900 in Douglas Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Douglas Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Douglas Co, Georgia. Herschel appeared in the census in 1930 in Douglas Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi. He died on 21 Feb 1944 at the age of 82 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. Herschel was buried at Rosehaven cemetery in Douglasville, Douglas Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1861, 16 March: Birth date from grave marker, Rosehaven cemetery, Douglasville, Douglas Co., GA: "Herschel M. Upshaw, 16 March 1861-21 February 1944" (Source: Brad E. Moulton, Douglasville Cemetery, Located Church St. and Rose Ave., Douglasville, Ga., page 129 (privately printed, 1994; typescript copy in Georgia Archives).

2. 1861, 16 March: Birth date from grave marker, Rosehaven cemetery, Douglasville, Douglas Co., Georgia: Herschel M. Upshaw, 39 Oct 1899 - 21 Feb 1944. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2015).

3. 1870 census, Fulton Co., GA, (West End), page 376, dwelling #18 (all of White race & all b. in GA):

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

I.D. Upshaw, age 36, farmer, \$2,000 RE, \$500 PE; C.A. Upshaw, 30, female, keeping house; H.J.M. Upshaw, 9, male; (and three siblings)

4. 1880 census, Oregon & Red Rock Districts, Cobb Co., GA, page 25B, 14 June 1880, dwelling 87, family 89: Isaac Upshaw, age 46, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farming; Charity Upshaw, age 40, wife, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, keeping house; Herschel Upshaw, age 19, son, farming, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, attended school within the year; (and five siblings).

5. 1900 census, Douglasville, Douglas Co, GA, page 8A, 4 June 1900, dwelling 138, family 152: H.M. Upshaw, Sr., age 39, head, born March 1861, married 6 years, born ga, father & mother born in GA, merchant; Julia Upshaw, age 31, wife, born June 1868, married 6 years, mother of 2 children, 1 living. born in MS, father & mother born in NC; Hurshial Upshaw, Jr., age 9/12, son, born October 1899, born in Ga, father born in GA, mother born in MS.

6. 1910 census, Douglasville, Douglas Co, GA, page 13A, 4 May 1910, dwelling 232, family 247, Price Ave., (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA); Herschel M. Upshaw, age 49, head, married once for 16 years, retail merchant - dry goods; Julia T. Upshaw, age 41, wife, married once for 16 years, mother of 4 children, 4 living; Herschel Upshaw, age 10, son; Marjorie Upshaw, age 9, daughter; Julian J. Upshaw, age 5, son.

7. 1911, 24 Nov: "H.M. Upshaw" named as a son in the obituary notice of Mrs. I.D. Upshaw. (Source: Atlanta Georgian and News, Friday 24 November 1911, page 4).

8. 1920 census, Militia District 730, Douglasville, Douglas Co, GA, page 3B, 26 Bowdon Street, 8 January 1920, dwelling 61, family 65: Herchel M. Upshaw, age 57, married, born in GA, father & mother born in GA. merchant - dry goods store; Julia Upshaw, age 51, married, born in MS, father & mother born in NC; Herchel Upshaw, age 20, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, auditor-telegraph Co.; Marjorie Upshaw, age 18, single; Julian Upshaw, age 14.

9. 1930 census, Militia District 730, Douglasville Town, Douglas County, Georgia, page 4A, 7 April 1930, Bowdon Street, dwelling 81, family 91: Herschel M. Upshaw, age 69, head, widowed, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, agent-insurance; Marjorie L. Upshaw, age 28, daughter, single, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in MS. teacher-music; Julian J. Upshaw, age 25, son, single, born in GA, father born in Ga, mother born in MS, salesman-steel Rd.(?).

10. 1940 census, Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi, page 61A, household 152, 3 April 1940, 1935 residence: "Douglasville, Douglas Co., Georgia"; (no occupation given): Hershel Upshaw, age 78, widowed, born in GA, father; Jane Upshaw, age 7, daughter (sic), born in AL.

11. 1944, 21 February: Death date from grave marker, Rosehaven cemetery, Douglasville, Douglas Co, GA: "Herschel M. Upshaw, 16 March 1861-21 February 1944" (Source: Brad E. Moulton, Douglasville Cemetery, Located Church St. and Rose Ave., Douglasville, Ga., page 129 (privately printed, 1994; typescript copy in Georgia Archives)).

12. 1944, 21 Feb: Death date from grave marker, Rosehaven cemetery, Douglasville, Douglas Co., Georgia: Herschel M. Upshaw, 39 Oct 1899 - 21 Feb 1944. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2015).

13. 1944, 21 February: Death date from Georgia Death Certificate: H.M. Upshaw, died 21 February 1944, Fulton Co, GA, age 83 years. (Source: Georgia Death Certificate index, 1919-1998).

14. 1944, 21 February: Herschel M. Upshaw obituary.

Herschel M. Upshaw, of 309 Delmont Drive, N.E., died February 21, 1944. Surviving are his daughter, Miss Marjorie L. Upshaw, of Marietta and Atlanta; sons, Mr. H.T. Upshaw, Mr. Julian J. Upshaw, both of Jackson, Miss.; sister, Mrs. G.B. Lindsey, College Park; brother, Mr. William D. Upshaw, Atlanta; two granddaughters and one grandson. Funeral services will be held Tuesday, February 22, at 11 o'clock at the Douglasville Baptist Church, with remains placed in state at 10 o'clock. Dr. George C. Light and Rev. Pat Johnson will officiate. Interment, Douglasville, Ga. The pallbearers will be Mr. M.E. Geer, Mr. Alpha Fowler, Mr. N.M. Hawley, Mr. Sam Mosley, Mr. J.O. Sayer, Mr. J.E. Wilson, Judge J.R. Hutcheson, Mr. Gordon Banks.

(Source: Atlanta Journal, issue of 21 February 1944, page 17)

15. 1944, 21 February: Herschel M. Upshaw obituary.

H.M. Upshaw, Ex-Merchant, Dies at Home.

Herschel; M. Upshaw, 83, retired merchant of Douglasville, and the brother of former United States Congressman William D. Upshaw, of College Park, died Monday morning at the home of a son, H.T. Upshaw, 309 Delmont Drive, N.E., after an extended illness.

A native of Coweta County, Mr. Upshaw began his business career in the Atlanta retail grocery business and was at one time employed with the Post Office. He was for 35 years a member of the general merchandise firm of Upshaw Brothers at Douglasville, retiring in 1930.

Since his retirement he had spent most of his time with relatives in the Atlanta area.

Surviving in addition to his son and brother are a daughter, Miss Marjorie Upshaw, Marietta; another son, Julian J. Upshaw, Jackson, Miss.; and a sister, Mrs. G.B. Lindsey, College Park, and three grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 11 a.m., at the First Baptist Church of Douglasville. Burial will be in Douglasville Cemetery.

(Photograph with article; caption: Herschel M. Upshaw, Retired Merchant Dies.)

(Source: *Atlanta Journal*, issue of 21 February 1944, page 12)

Herschel McKee Upshaw and Julia Tucker were married on 28 Mar 1894 in Independence?, , Mississippi?. **Julia Tucker** was born on 5 Jun 1868 in Independence, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Douglas Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Douglas Co, Georgia. Julia appeared in the census in 1920 in Douglas Co, Georgia. She died on 13 Feb 1924 at the age of 55 in Douglasville, Douglas Co, Georgia. She was buried at Rosehaven cemetery in Douglasville, Douglas Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1868, 16 March: Birthdate from grave marker, Rosehaven cemetery, Douglasville, Douglas Co., Ga.: "Julia Tucker Upshaw, 5 June 1868-13 February 1924." (Source: Brad E. Moulton, Douglasville Cemetery, Located Church St. and Rose Ave., Douglasville, Ga., page 129 (privately printed, 1994; typescript copy in Georgia Archives).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

2. 1868, 16 March: Birth date as given on grave marker, Rosehaven cemetery, Douglasville, Douglas Co., Georgia; Julia Tucker Upshaw, 5 June 1868 - 13 Feb 1924. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2015).
3. 1900 census, Douglasville, Douglas Co, GA, page 8A, 4 June 1900, dwelling 138, family 152: H.M. Upshaw, Sr., age 39, head, born March 1861, married 6 years, born GA, father & mother born in GA, merchant; Julia Upshaw, age 31, wife, born June 1868, married 6 years, mother of 2 children, 1 living. born in MS, father & mother born in NC; (and one child).
4. 1910 census, Douglasville, Douglas Co, GA, page 13A, 4 May 1910, dwelling 232, family 247, Price Ave., (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA); Herschel M. Upshaw, age 49, head, married once for 16 years, retail merchant - dry goods; Julia T. Upshaw, age 41, wife, married once for 16 years, mother of 4 children, 4 living; (and three children).
5. 1920 census, Militia District 730, Douglasville, Douglas Co, GA, page 3B, 26 Bowdon Street, 8 January 1920, dwelling 61, family 65: Herchel M. Upshaw, age 57, married, born in GA, father & mother born in GA. merchant - dry goods store; Julia Upshaw, age 51, married, born in MS, father & mother born in NC; (and three children).
6. 1924, 13 February: Death date from grave marker, Rosehaven cemetery, Douglasville, Douglas Co., Ga.: "Julia Tucker Upshaw, 5 June 1868-13 February 1924." (Source: Brad E. Moulton, Douglasville Cemetery, Located Church St. and Rose Ave., Douglasville, Ga. page 129 (privately printed, 1994; typescript copy in Georgia Archives).
7. 1924, 13 Feb: Death date as given on grave marker, Rosehaven cemetery, Douglasville, Douglas Co., Georgia; Julia Tucker Upshaw, 5 June 1868 - 13 Feb 1924. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2015).
8. 1924, 15 February: The *Douglas County Sentinel*, vol. XIX, no. 45, issue of Friday, Feb. 15, 1924: (Note: the extant copies of The Douglas County Sentinel in the University of Georgia collection only begin in 1917). Mrs. H. M. Upshaw [Taken] By Death
Mrs. H.M. Upshaw, one of Douglasville's most beloved and highly respected ladies was summoned by death at 9:15 o'clock Wednesday morning after lingering in a semi-conscious condition since Saturday afternoon when she was stricken with a cerebral hemorrhage.
Mrs. Upshaw was prominent in the social and religious life of the town; an active member of the First Baptist Church and loved by all who knew her.
Before her marriage to Mr. H.M. Upshaw she was Miss Julia Tucker of Independence, Miss. She had lived here during her entire married life of 28 years, and her going away is not only a shock to her family and loved ones, but to the town and the community as well.
All that medical skill and the tender care of love and friendship could do was done to strengthen the cord of life after she was first stricken and on Monday there was a ray of hope for at least a partial recovery, but all proved in vain and Wednesday the last thread was severed and her spirit was called home.
The Funeral was held Thursday afternoon at the First Baptist Church, Rev. G.W. Light officiating. The funeral was largely attended an an [sic] evidence of the esteem in which the deceased was held, and also a wealth of beautiful floral offerings expressing the love of friends. The remains were interred in Douglasville Cemetery.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Besides her husband, she is survived by her two sons, Herschel and Julian and one daughter, Miss Marjorie; two brothers, Robt. L. Tucker and Benjamin Tucker; and one sister, Mrs. Sandige, all of Mississippi.

The *Sentinel* joins the community in heartfelt sympathy for the bereaved family.

Herschel McKee Upshaw and Julia Tucker had the following children:

- 2200 i. **Infant son Upshaw** was born on 9 Nov 1895 in Douglas Co, Georgia. He died on 9 Nov 1895 at the age of 0 in Douglas Co, Georgia. He was buried at Rosehaven cemetery in Douglasville, Douglas Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1895, 9 November: Birth & death dates from grave marker, Rosehaven cemetery, Douglasville, Douglas Co, Ga.: "Upshaw, infant, born 9 Nov 1895, died 9 Nov 1895". Father: H.M. Upshaw; Mother: Julia Upshaw. (Source: Brad E. Moulton, Douglasville Cemetery, Located Church St. and Rose Ave., Douglasville, Ga. page 187 (privately printed, 1994; typescript copy in Georgia Archives).

2. 1895, 9 November: Birth and death dates from grave marker, Rosehaven cemetery, Douglasville, Douglas Co., Georgia: Infant son Upshaw, 9 Nov 1895 - 9 Nov 1895. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2015).

- +2201 ii. **Herschel Tucker Upshaw Sr.**, born 30 Oct 1899, Georgia; married Gladys Christine Guy, 31 Aug 1929, Fulton Co, Georgia; died 22 Feb 1954, Fulton Co, Georgia.
- +2202 iii. **Marjorie Leigh Upshaw**, born 1901, Georgia; married Clarence Eugene Haynes, 31 Jul 1947, Cobb Co, Georgia.
- +2203 iv. **Julian James Upshaw**, born 15 Apr 1905, Georgia; married Vera Cochran; died 18 Feb 1972, Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

1194. **Lucius Christian Upshaw Sr.** lived in Randolph Co, Alabama in 1864. He was born on 16 Mar 1864 in Randolph Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Fulton Co, Georgia. Lucius appeared in the census in 1880 in Cobb Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Douglas Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Douglas Co, Georgia. Lucius appeared in the census in 1920 in Washington City, District of Columbia. He died on 7 Sep 1921 at the age of 57 in Washington City, District of Columbia. He was buried at Douglasville City cemetery in Douglasville, Douglas Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1864, 16 Mar: Birth date as given on grave marker, Rosehaven cemetery, Douglasville, Douglas Co, Georgia: Lucius C. Upshaw Sr., 16 March 1864 - 7 Sep 1921 (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2015).

2. 1870 census, Fulton Co., GA, (West End), page 376, dwelling #18 (all of White race & all b. in GA): I.D. Upshaw, age 36, farmer, \$2,000 RE, \$500 PE; C.A. Upshaw, 30, female, keeping house; Lucius C.

Upshaw, 6; (and three siblings)

3. 1880 census, Oregon & Red Rock Districts, Cobb Co., GA, page 25B, 14 June 1880, dwelling 87, family 89: Isaac Upshaw, age 46, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farming; Charity Upshaw, age 40, wife, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, keeping house; Lucius Upshaw, age 16, son, born AL, father & mother born GA, farming; (and five siblings).

4. 1889, 17 Nov: Marriage of L.C. Upshaw & M. Beatrice Christian, 17 Nov 1889 (Source: Cobb Co, GA, marriage book C page 519).

5. 1898, 4 Jan: Newspaper notice):

Invitations have been received in this city from Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Smith to the marriage of their daughter Rose to Mr. Lucius C. Upshaw, Wednesday morning, January the twelfth, half past eight o'clock, at home, Forsyth, Georgia. Mr. Upshaw, of Douglasville, is to be congratulated on winning for his bride one of the most charming women in this proud state.

(Source: the *Union Recorder* (Milledgeville), issue of 4 Jan 1898, page 7).

5. 1898, 12 Jan: Marriage date of Lucius C. Upshaw & Rose Smith, Monroe Co, Georgia.

6. 1898, 18 Jan: newspaper notice: Upshaw - Smith.

Forsyth, Ga., Jan. 12, - The prettiest little home wedding that has occurred in Forsyth in a long time took place this morning at the residence of Col. R. S. Willingham, when Mr. Lucius C. Upshaw, of Douglasville, Ga., was married to Miss Rosa (sic) Smith of this city.

Miss Smith is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Smith, and by her suavity, lovable character and cleverness has made herself one of the most popular girls Forsyth has ever had. As a musician she is specially accomplished, possessing as she does that soul for music which is so rare.

Mr. Upshaw is one of the leading businessmen of Douglasville and we congratulate him on winning so fair a prize.

(Source: the *Union Recorder* (Milledgeville), issue of 18 Jan 1898, page 7).

7. 1900 census, Douglasville, Douglas Co., Ga., page 8A, 4 June 1900, dwelling 138, family 151: L.C. Upshaw, Sr., head, age 36, born March 1864, married for 2 years, born in AL, father & mother born in GA, merchant; Rose S. Upshaw, wife, 29, born August 1870, married for 2 years, mother of 0 children, 0 living; born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Lucious Upshaw, Jr., son, age 9, born October 1890, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Marion Upshaw, daughter, age 8, born April 1892, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Lois Christain (sic), boarder, age 16, born August 1893 (sic), born in GA, father & mother born in GA, at school.

8. 1910 census, Douglasville, Douglas Co., Ga., page 14B, 7 May 1910, Broad Street, dwelling 262, family 279: Lucius C. Upshaw, age 46, head, married second for 13 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, retail merchant - dry goods; Rose Upshaw, age 38, wife, married once for 13 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Marion B. Upshaw, age 19, daughter, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Lucius C. Upshaw, age 18, son, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Louise W. Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Caroline L. Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL.

9. 1911, 24 Nov: "Hon. L.C. Upshaw, member of the legislature from Douglas county" named as a son in the obituary notice of Mrs. I.D. Upshaw. (Source: Atlanta Georgian and News, Friday 24 November 1911, page 4).

10. 1920 census, Washington City, District of Columbia, page 12B, 14 January 1920, Columbia Rd.: Lucius C. Upshaw, age 55, head, married, born in AL, father & mother born in GA, secretary - congressman; Rosa S. Upshaw, age 48, wife, married, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Marion B. Upshaw, age 27, daughter, single, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA, clerk - congressman; Louise W. Upshaw, age 19, daughter, single, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA, clerk - U.S. Gov't.; Caroline L. Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA.

11. 1921, 7 Sep: Death date as given on grave marker, Rosehaven cemetery, Douglasville, Douglas Co, Georgia: Lucius C. Upshaw Sr., 16 March 1864 - 7 Sep 1921 (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2015).

12. 1921, 9 September: (death notice):

The many friends of Mr. L.C. Upshaw will be grieved to learn of his death which occurred Wednesday in Washington, D.C. The funeral will be held Saturday morning at 9 o'clock at the First Baptist Church. (Source: *The Douglas County Sentinel*, issue of Friday, 9 September 1921, page 2).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. "Echoes From a Recluse", William D. Upshaw, Eighth Edition, The Franklin Printing & Publishing Co, Atlanta, GA, 1899, page 664.

Lucius Christian Upshaw Sr. and M. Beatrice Christian were married on 17 Nov 1889 in Cobb Co, Georgia. **M. Beatrice Christian** was born on 2 Jun 1866 in Georgia. She died on 15 Jun 1894 at the age of 28 in Douglasville, Douglas Co, Georgia. She was buried at Rosehaven cemetery in Douglasville, Douglas Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1866, 2 June: Birth date from grave marker, Rosehaven cemetery, Douglasville, Douglas Co, GA: "M. Beatrice Upshaw, 2 June 1866, 15 June 1894." (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2015).

2. 1889, 17 May: marriage of M. Beatrice Christian & L.C. Upshaw (Source: Cobb Co, GA, marriage book C, page 519).

3. 1894, 15 June: Death date from grave marker, Rosehaven cemetery, Douglasville, Douglas Co, GA: "M. Beatrice Upshaw, 2 June 1866, 15 June 1894." (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2015).

Lucius Christian Upshaw and M. Beatrice Christian had the following children:

- 2204 i. **Lucius C. Upshaw Jr.** was born on 29 Oct 1890 in Douglasville, Douglas Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Douglas Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Douglas Co, Georgia. Lucius appeared in the census in 1920 in Douglas Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Washington City, District of Columbia. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Washington City, District of Columbia. Lucius died on 26 Jun 1962 at the age of 71 in Broward Co, Florida. He was buried at Rosehaven cemetery in Douglasville, Douglas Co, Georgia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1890, 24 Oct: Birth date as given on grave marker, Rosehaven cemetery, Douglasville, Douglas Co., Georgia: Lucius Christian Upshaw, Jr., 24 Oct 1890 - 26 Jun 1962. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2015).

2. 1890, Oct: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

3. 1900 census, Douglasville, Douglas Co., Ga., page 8A, 4 June 1900, dwelling 138, family 151: L.C. Upshaw, Sr., head, age 36, born March 1864, married for 2 years, born in AL, father & mother born in GA, merchant; Rose S. Upshaw, wife, 29, born August 1870, married for 2 years, mother of 0 children, 0 living; born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Loucious Upshaw, Jr., son, age 9, born October 1890, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Marion Upshaw, daughter, age 8, born April 1892, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Lois Christain (sic), boarder, age 16, born August 1893 (sic), born in GA, father & mother born in GA, at school.

4. 1910 census, Douglasville, Douglas Co., Ga., page 14B, 7 May 1910, Broad Street, dwelling 262, family 279: Lucius C. Upshaw, age 46, head, married second for 13 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, retail merchant - dry goods; Rose Upshaw, age 38, wife, married once for 13 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Marion B. Upshaw, age 19, daughter, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Lucius C. Upshaw, age 18, son, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Louise W. Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Caroline L. Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born in Ga., father born in GA, mother born in AL.

5. 1920 census, Douglasville, Douglas Co, Georgia, page 11A, 19 Jan 1920, 26 West Broad St., dwelling 221, family 224: Lucius Upshaw, boarder, age 29, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, salesman - dry goods store; (boarding with family of James F. Marchman).

6. 1930 census, Washington City, District of Columbia, page 15A, 241 New Jersey Ave., S.E., dwelling 178, family 240, (evidently a hotel), 8 May 1930: Lucius C. Upshaw, age 39, lodger, single, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA, investigator - U.S. Gov't.

7. 1940 census: Washington City, District of Columbia, page 64A, 309 New Jersey Ave., 6 May 1940: Lucius C. Upshaw, age 49, lodger, single, born in GA, statistical

clerk, public works administration. (enumerated with Effie P. McCombe, evidently a boarding house).

8. 1962, June: Death date as given in Florida Death Index, 1877-1998: Lucius C. Upshaw, White, died June 1962, Broward Co, Florida.

8. 1962, 26 June: Death date as given on grave marker, Rosehaven cemetery, Douglasville, Douglas Co., Georgia: Lucius Christian Upshaw, Jr., 24 Oct 1890 - 26 Jun 1962. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2015).

- 2205 ii. **Marion Upshaw** was born in Apr 1892 in Douglasville, Douglas Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Douglas Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Douglas Co, Georgia. Marion appeared in the census in 1920 in Washington City, District of Columbia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1892, April: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Douglasville, Douglas Co., Ga., page 8A, 4 June 1900, dwelling 138, family 151: L.C. Upshaw, Sr., head, age 36, born March 1864, married for 2 years, born in AL, father & mother born in GA, merchant; Rose S. Upshaw, wife, 29, born August 1870, married for 2 years, mother of 0 children, 0 living; born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Loucious Upshaw, Jr., son, age 9, born October 1890, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Marion Upshaw, daughter, age 8, born April 1892, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Lois Christain (sic), boarder, age 16, born August 1893 (sic), born in GA, father & mother born in GA, at school.

3. 1910 census, Douglasville, Douglas Co., Ga., page 14B, 7 May 1910, Broad Street, dwelling 262, family 279: Lucius C. Upshaw, age 46, head, married second for 13 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, retail merchant - dry goods; Rose Upshaw, age 38, wife, married once for 13 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Marion B. Upshaw, age 19, daughter, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Lucius C. Upshaw, age 18, son, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Louise W. Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Caroline L. Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born in Ga., father born in GA, mother born in AL.

4. 1915, 16 Dec: Newspaper mention.

"Miss Marion Upshaw" named as Maid of Honor at the wedding of Miss Beatrice Phillips of Douglasville & Mr. Arthur Leon De La Perriere of Hoschton. Wednesday evening, Dec. 1, at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. & Mrs. J.E. Phillips. (Source: *The Winder News*, 16 Dec 1915, Vol. XXII, No. 36)

5. 1920 census, Washington City, District of Columbia, page 12B, 14 January 1920, Columbia Rd.: Lucius C. Upshaw, age 55, head, married, born in AL, father & mother born in GA, secretary - congressman; Rosa S. Upshaw, age 48, wife, married, born in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

GA, father & mother born in GA; Marion B. Upshaw, age 27, daughter, single, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA, clerk - congressman; Louise W. Upshaw, age 19, daughter, single, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA, clerk - U.S. Gov't.; Caroline L. Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA.

6. 1930 census: (not searched)

7. 1940 census: (not searched)

Lucius Christian Upshaw Sr. and Rose Smith were married on 12 Jan 1898 in Monroe Co, Georgia. **Rose Smith** was born on 23 Aug 1870 in Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Douglas Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Douglas Co, Georgia. Rose appeared in the census in 1920 in Washington City, District of Columbia. She died on 22 Jul 1957 at the age of 86 in Douglasville, Douglas Co, Georgia. She was buried at Rosehaven cemetery in Douglasville, Douglas Co, Georgia. 1. 1870, 23 Aug: Birth date as given on grave marker, Rosehaven cemetery, Douglasville, Douglas Co, Georgia: Rose S. Upshaw, 23 Aug 1870 - 22 July 1957 (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2015).

2. 1880 census: (not searched)

3. 1898, 4 Jan: Newspaper notice:

Invitations have been received in this city from Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Smith to the marriage of their daughter Rose to Mr. Lucius C. Upshaw, Wednesday morning, January the twelfth, half past eight o'clock, at home, Forsyth, Georgia. Mr. Upshaw, of Douglasville, is to be congratulated on winning for his bride one of the most charming women in this proud state.

(Source: the *Union Recorder* (Milledgeville), issue of 4 Jan 1898, page 7).

4. 1898, 12 Jan: Marriage date of Lucius C. Upshaw & Rose Smith, Monroe Co, Georgia.

5. 1898, 18 Jan: newspaper notice: Upshaw - Smith.

Forsyth, Ga., Jan. 12, - The prettiest little home wedding that has occurred in Forsyth in a long time took place this morning at the residence of Col. R. S. Willingham, when Mr. Lucius C. Upshaw, of Douglasville, Ga., was married to Miss Rosa (sic) Smith of this city.

Miss Smith is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Smith, and by her suavity, lovable character and cleverness has made herself one of the most popular girls Forsyth has ever had. As a musician she is specially accomplished, possessing as she does that soul for music which is so rare.

Mr. Upshaw is one of the leading businessmen of Douglasville and we congratulate him on winning so fair a prize.

(Source: the *Union Recorder* (Milledgeville), issue of 18 Jan 1898, page 7).

6. 1900 census, Douglasville, Douglas Co., Ga., page 8A, 4 June 1900, dwelling 138, family 151: L.C. Upshaw, Sr., head, age 36, born March 1864, married for 2 years, born in AL, father & mother born in GA, merchant; Rose S. Upshaw, wife, 29, born August 1870, married for 2 years, mother of 0 children,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

0 living; born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Lucious Upshaw, Jr., son, age 9, born October 1890, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Marion Upshaw, daughter, age 8, born April 1892, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Lois Christain (sic), boarder, age 16, born August 1893 (sic), born in GA, father & mother born in GA, at school.

7. 1910 census, Douglasville, Douglas Co., Ga., page 14B, 7 May 1910, Broad Street, dwelling 262, family 279: Lucius C. Upshaw, age 46, head, married second for 13 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, retail merchant - dry goods; Rose Upshaw, age 38, wife, married once for 13 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Marion B. Upshaw, age 19, daughter, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Lucius C. Upshaw, age 18, son, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Louise W. Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Caroline L. Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born in Ga., father born in GA, mother born in AL.

8. 1920 census, Washington City, District of Columbia, page 12B, 14 January 1920, Columbia Rd.: Lucius C. Upshaw, age 55, head, married, born in AL, father & mother born in GA, secretary - congressman; Rosa S. Upshaw, age 48, wife, married, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Marion B. Upshaw, age 27, daughter, single, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA, clerk - congressman; Louise W. Upshaw, age 19, daughter, single, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA, clerk - U.S. Gov't.; Caroline L. Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA.

9. 1930 census: Rose Upshaw not found in 1930 census index.

10. 1940 census: Rose Upshaw not found in 1940 census index.

11. 1957, 22 July: Death date as given on grave marker, Rosehaven cemetery, Douglasville, Douglas Co, Georgia: Rose S. Upshaw, 23 Aug 1870 - 22 July 1957 (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2015).

Lucius Christian Upshaw and Rose Smith had the following children:

- 2206 i. **Louise W. Upshaw** was born in 1902 in Douglasville, Douglas Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Douglas Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Washington City, District of Columbia. Louise was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1902: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, Douglasville, Douglas Co., Ga./, page 14B, 7 May 1910, Broad Street, dwelling 262, family 279: Lucius C. Upshaw, age 46, head, married second for 13 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, retail merchant - dry goods; Rose Upshaw, age 38, wife, married once for 13 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Marion B. Upshaw, age 19, daughter, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Lucius C. Upshaw, age 18, son, born in GA,

father born in GA, mother born in AL; Louise W. Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Caroline L. Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born in Ga., father born in GA, mother born in AL.

3. 1918, 2 Aug: (newspaper article): LOST, from a car Wednesday, a gold and enamel pin, with name "Louise Upshaw" engraved. Lost between residence of J.E. Phillips and L.C. Upshaw. Finder please return to Louise Upshaw. (Source: the *Douglas County Sentinel*, issue of 2 August 1918, page 4).

4. 1920 census, Washington City, District of Columbia, page 12B, 14 January 1920, Columbia Rd.: Lucius C. Upshaw, age 55, head, married, born in AL, father & mother born in GA, secretary - congressman; Rosa S. Upshaw, age 48, wife, married, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Marion B. Upshaw, age 27, daughter, single, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA, clerk - congressman; Louise W. Upshaw, age 19, daughter, single, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA, clerk - U.S. Gov't.; Caroline L. Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA.

4. 1930 census: (not searched).

5. 1940 census: (not searched).

- 2207 ii. **Caroline L. Upshaw** was born on 24 Jul 1905 in Douglasville, Douglas Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Douglas Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Washington City, District of Columbia. Caroline died on 6 Feb 1922 at the age of 16 in Washington City, District of Columbia. She was buried at Resthaven cemetery in Douglasville, Douglas Co, Georgia. She was unmarried and had no issue
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1905, 24 July: Birth date as given on grave marker, Rosehaven cemetery. Douglasville, Douglas Co, Georgia: Carolyn Upshaw, 24 July 1905 - 6 Feb 1922. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2015).

2. 1910 census, Douglasville, Douglas Co., Ga./, page 14B, 7 May 1910, Broad Street, dwelling 262, family 279: Lucius C. Upshaw, age 46, head, married secondly for 13 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, retail merchant - dry goods; Rose Upshaw, age 38, wife, married once for 13 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Caroline L. Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, (and three siblings).

3. 1920 census, Washington City, District of Columbia, page 12B, 14 January 1920, Columbia Rd.: Lucius C. Upshaw, age 55, head, married, born in AL, father & mother born in GA, secretary - congressman; Rosa S. Upshaw, age 48, wife, married, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Caroline L. Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA (and two siblings).

4. 1922, 3 Feb: Miss Caroline Upshaw.

It surely was a sad tragedy in which Miss Upshaw, daughter of our late friend Mr. Lucius Upshaw, was so severely injured, when the roof of one of the newest and nicest theaters in Washington, D.C., gave way under the weight of a tremendous snow storm.

Over a hundred people were killed outright and many, many others seriously injured.

Miss Upshaw was so seriously injured that it was thought at first she would lose both feet, but now it is hoped she will be spared one, as her condition is somewhat improved.

Mr. Lucius Upshaw, Jr., who had been spending several weeks in Douglasville, has left for Washington to be in attendance on his sister.

It is needless to say, except to give expression of the heart, that the thousands of friends here feel the deepest sympathy for their friend and the family because of this added sorrow.

(Source: *West Georgia Sentinel*, Douglasville, Georgia, issue of Friday, 3 Feb 1922, page 1).

4. 1922, 6 Feb: Death date as given on grave marker, Rosehaven cemetery.

Douglasville, Douglas Co, Georgia: Carolyn Upshaw, 24 July 1905 - 6 Feb 1922.

(Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2015).

5. 1922, 10 Feb: (newspaper article):

MISS CAROLYN UPSHAW LAID TO REST WEDNESDAY; VICTIM OF THEATRE CRASH.

Enormous crowd attend funeral at First Baptist Church; young lady was Former Resident of Douglasville.

On last Monday the people of Douglasville and surrounding territory were both shocked and grieved when the news reached here of the death of Miss Carolyn Upshaw which occurred at six o'clock that morning in Washington, D.C.

Miss Upshaw was a victim of the Knickerbocker theatre catastrophe, which happened on the night of January 28th, when the roof of the theatre, which was covered with snow and ice, gave way, where she was pinned under the mass of steel and debris for eight hours before being rescued. One of her feet was completely severed from the body and the other so badly mangled

that it was necessary to remove part of it last Sunday.

She was so completely exhausted that a transfusion of blood was necessary to give her strength with which to undergo this operation. Blood poison setting up from this caused her death.

The body reached here on the noon train Wednesday from Washington, where it was met at the depot by a large number of relatives and friends. From there it was taken to the home of her uncle, Mr. H.M. Upshaw, to stay until the funeral exercises, which were held at 3 o'clock at the First Baptist church, conducted by Rev. J.W. Ham, pastor of the Tabernacle Baptist Church, of Atlanta, and were attended by one of the largest number of people ever assembled at a funeral in Douglasville.

The enormous floral offerings expressed the love and esteem of which Miss Upshaw was held by all the people who knew her.

A quartette composed of Misses Ernestine Geer, Mary Vansant and Messrs. Grady King and Henry Abercrombie, her former school mates when she attended school here,

rendered a very beautiful musical selection, "Asleep in Jesus."

Accompanying the body from Washington were Mrs. L.C. Upshaw, mother of Miss Upshaw, L.C. Upshaw, Jr., brother; Misses Marian and Louise Upshaw, sisters and Congressman Will D. Upshaw, uncle.

Mrs. G.D. Lindsey, Mr. and Mrs. D.C. Huff and Miss Margaret Smith, of Atlanta, joined the funeral party at Brookwood station and accompanied them here.

(Source: *The Douglas County Sentinel*, issue Friday, 10 February 1922, page 1).

1195. **William David "Earnest Willie" Upshaw** was born on 15 Oct 1866 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Cobb Co, Georgia. Earnest Willie appeared in the census in 1900 in Bibb Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Buncombe Co, North Carolina. Earnest Willie appeared in the census in 1940 in Greenwood Co, South Carolina. He died on 21 Nov 1952 at the age of 86 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California. He was buried at Forest Lawn Memorial Park in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1866, 15 Oct: Birth date as given on grave marker, Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

2. 1870 census, Fulton Co., GA, (West End), page 376, dwelling #18 (all of White race & all born in GA): I.D. Upshaw, age 36, farmer, \$2,000 Real estate value; \$500 Personal estate value; C.A. Upshaw, 30, female, keeping house; Wm. D. Upshaw, 3; (and three siblings).

3. 1880 census, Oregon & Red Rock Districts, Cobb Co., GA, page 25B, 14 June 1880, dwelling 87, family 89: Isaac Upshaw, age 46, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farming; Charity Upshaw, age 40, wife, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, keeping house; William Upshaw, age 13, son, born in GA, father & mother born GA, farming, attended school within the year; (and five siblings).

4. 1900 census, Macon, Bibb Co., GA, page 3A, 4 June 1900, Mercer University: William Upshaw, lecturer, born Oct. 1866, age 33, single, born GA, father & mother born in GA.

5. 1909, 6 March: *The Atlanta Georgian and News*, issue of 6 March 1909, page 1:

Earnest Willie to Wed Thomasville Young Lady. (Note: This article includes pictures of both William D. Upshaw & Miss Margaret Beverly).

Engagement is announced of William D. Upshaw and Miss Margaret Beverly - it will be a May wedding - Mr. Upshaw's interesting career.

The announcement appearing in the society columns of the Georgian's current issue of the approaching wedding of Miss Margaret Beverly, of Thomasville, Ga., to William David Upshaw, of Atlanta, is bound to cause a great stir of interest among the thousands of Atlantans and Georgians who know the talented editor-lecturer or are acquainted with his work.

William D. Upshaw, or "Earnest Willie," as he is better known, has for a long time occupied the

position of one of the most-talked-of and widely-known men in Georgia. Thru his books, notably "Echoes From a Recluse," and by his "rolling chair lectures," Mr. Upshaw has gained the ear of a great portion of the people of the South.

As editor of the *Golden Age*, a weekly magazine of wide circulation, published in Atlanta, Mr. Upshaw now maintains his high position as an influence in the upbuilding of humanity along public-spirited and undenominational lines, and his work is watched by the thousands who have known him or come beneath his influence.

The story of William D. Upshaw's career reads like a history of triumphs over misfortune. He was born in 1867, in Coweta county, Georgia, coming to Atlanta when 9 years of age. Three years later he removed to Cobb County, where, at the age of 18, he was injured by a fall from a wagon. A severe spinal affection (sic) resulting from this injury, he was confined to his bed for more than seven years, suffering almost constantly.

It was at this period of his life that he first gained the name of "Earnest Willie," writing under that pen-name for *The Sunny South*, at the suggestion of Miss Beatrice Christian, of Powder Springs, Ga. The prolonged illness, too, was the turning point in his career. On recovering sufficiently to rise from his bed by the aid of braces and crutches, he almost at once went on the lecture platform. Tho he still uses a crutch, he is tireless in his work, and spends a great deal of time in traveling.

He met with instant sympathy and success. All thru the early nineties he lectured in the South, making friends wherever he went. "Earnest Willie" he was called, and all who heard him thought the name peculiarly apt and fitting.

The founding of his paper, *The Golden Age*, in Atlanta, has in some degree withdrawn him from his platform work, but has enlarged the audience to whom he speaks. His work for Mercer University is attracting wide attention to that institution.

The wedding is announced to take place early in May.

6. 1909, 5 May: Thomas Co., GA, marriage record, William David Upshaw & Margaret Ella Beverly. (Source: Thomas Co., GA, Marriage Book P, page 592).

7. 1910 census, College Park, Fulton Co., GA, page 8A, 20 April 1910, dwelling 149, family 163 (All born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William D. Upshaw, head, age 43, newspaper business, married one year; Margaret Upshaw, wife, age 28, married one year; Charity Upshaw, mother, age 70, widowed, mother of 6 children, 4 living.

8. 1911, 24 Nov: "William D. Upshaw, editor of the *Golden Age*", named as a son in the obituary notice of Mrs. I.D. Upshaw. (Source: *Atlanta Georgian and News*, Friday 24 November 1911, page 4).

9. 1920 census, William David Upshaw, born 1866, not found anywhere in Georgia or the U.S.A. in 1920 census indexes, although his wife and children are found in Buncombe Co., NC.

10. 1930 census, Ashville, Buncombe Co., NC, 10-11 April 1930, page 10B, #17 Coleman Ave.: W.D. Upshaw, age 62, head, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Margaret B. Upshaw, age 49, wife, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Margaret A. Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Charlotte B. Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born in NC, father & mother born in GA.

11. 1940 census, Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina, 10 April 1940, 1172 Edgefield Ave., dwelling 136; (all born in GA): William D. Upshaw, age 73, head, lecturer & evangelist; Margaret D.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Upshaw, age 59, wife; Margaret Upshaw, age 26, daughter, teacher - public schools.

12. 1946, 8 Oct: Marriage License, Muscogee Co, GA, Book II page 414.

13. 1952, 21 Nov: Certificate of Death, State of California, State File #52-103645.

14, 1953, 21 Nov: Death date as given on grave marker, Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Sophie W. Upshaw, "Captain William Upshaw, Gent., Planter of Virginia ... " (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 1975), page 29, 30:

Isaac David UPSHAW (gen 6), born in 1834 is listed in the 1860 Coweta County, Georgia Census: dwelling # 994, with age given as 26, and his profession that of teacher. He was married to Addie STAMPS. This couple were the parents of William David UPSHAW (gen 7), born 15 October 1866 near Newnan, Georgia, in Coweta County. He was a U.S. Rep., 5th District from Ga., serving four terms: 1919-1927. At age 18 he was crippled in an accident at the family home - a farm in Cobb County. From his book, EARNEST WILLIE, (9th edition printed in Atlanta in 1901) he says his family lived in Atlanta at one time, where he attended Crew Street school. The family had moved from Coweta County to Atlanta for a few years, and then to Cobb or Douglas County.

He was called "Earnest Willie" because he habitually signed his letters "Yours in Earnest". In his book, p. 453, he mentions his uncle, John R. UPSHAW (gen 6) (William(1), Forrest(2), Leroy(3), Forrester(4), Hasten(5)), of Marble Valley, Shelby County, Alabama, a soldier in the Confederate army. In writing the obituary for his sister, Sallie Blanche UPSHAW (gen 7), youngest dau. of I.D. and A.S. UPSHAW, who died 27 April 1895 at the home of her parents in Douglasville, he said she was "18 years, 6 months and 22 days old", making her birth date 5 October 1876. He lists his brothers and sister: Herschel M., Lucius C., and William D. UPSHAW and Mrs. Addie L. (UPSHAW) LINDSEY - all living - and little Glen O. ("in Heaven"). Addie Lee UPSHAW (gen 7) was married to G. Bunyan LINDSEY the second Sunday in February, 1888 at the UPSHAW home in Powder Springs, Douglas County, Georgia (page 84). They had a daughter, Dora Oneill LINDSEY. Lucius C. UPSHAW (gen 7) was married 17 November 1889 to M. Beatrice CHRISTIAN (p. 465, 663); they had two children: Lucius, Jr. (gen 8) and a daughter (page 622), Beatrice C. UPSHAW (gen 8), who died 15 June, circa 1894.

Nearly all the information about Will D. UPSHAW, his brothers and sisters, was furnished by Mrs. Brumbley PRITCHETT, Decatur, Ga., to whom I am very grateful.

COMMENTS:

1. William David, known as "Earnest Willie", Upshaw was a U.S. Congressman and once ran for President on the Prohibition ticket.

William David "Earnest Willie" Upshaw and Margaret Ella Beverly were married on 5 May 1909 in Thomasville, Thomas Co, Georgia. **Margaret Ella Beverly**, daughter of W. F. Beverly and S. N. (maiden name unknown), was born on 26 Apr 1880 in Thomas Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in Jun 1880 in Thomas Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Fulton Co, Georgia.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Margaret appeared in the census in 1920 in Buncombe Co, North Carolina. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Buncombe Co, North Carolina. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Greenwood Co, South Carolina. Margaret died on 21 May 1942 at the age of 62 in Greenwood, South Carolina. She was buried at Laurel Hill cemetery in Thomasville, Thomas Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1880, 26 April: Birth date as given on grave marker, Laurel Hill cemetery, Thomasville, Thomas Co., GA.
2. 1880 census, Thomasville, Thomas Co., GA, page 297, 2 June 1880, dwelling #44: W.F. Beverly, age 31, farmer, b. GA, father & mother born in NC; S.N. Beverly, age 31, wife, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; W.A. Beverly, age 4, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; A.T. Beverly, age 2, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; M.E. Beverly, age 1 month, born April [1880], born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Henry Trull, age 13, relationship "other", born in AL, father & mother born in NC..
3. 1900 census: Margaret Beverly, born 1880, not found in 1880 census index.
4. 1909, 5 May: Thomas Co., GA, marriage record, William David Upshaw & Margaret Ella Beverly. (Source: Thomas Co., GA, Marriage Book P, page 592).
5. 1910 census, College Park, Fulton Co., GA, page 8A, 28 April 1910, dwelling 149, family 163 (All born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William D. Upshaw, head, age 43, newspaper business, married one year; Margaret Upshaw, wife, age 28, married one year; Charity Upshaw, mother, age 70, widowed, mother of 6 children, 4 living.
6. 1920 census, Asheville, Buncombe Co., NC, page 14A, 12 January 1920, 35 Orange St., dwelling 225: Margaret Upshaw, head, age 34, married, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, stenographer; Margaret Upshaw, daughter, age 6, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, student; Charlotte Upshaw, daughter, age (illegible), born in NC, father & mother born in GA; Maude Upshaw, daughter, age 5, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.
7. 1930 census, Asheville, Buncombe Co., NC, 10-11 April 1930, page 10B, #17 Coleman Ave.: W.D. Upshaw, age 62, head, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Margaret B. Upshaw, age 49, wife, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Margaret A. Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Charlotte B. Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born in NC, father & mother born in GA.
8. 1940 census, Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina, 10 April 1940, 1172 Edgefield Ave., dwelling 136; (all born in GA): William D. Upshaw, age 73, head, lecturer & evangelist; Margaret D. Upshaw, age 59, wife; Margaret Upshaw, age 26, daughter, teacher - public schools.
9. 1942, 21 May: Certificate of Death, State of South Carolina, File #05895.
10. 1942, 21 May: Death date from grave marker, Laurel Hill cemetery, Thomasville, Thomas Co., GA.
11. 1951, 10 Aug: The *Shreveport (La) Journal*, Friday, Aug. 10, 1951.

William David Upshaw and Margaret Ella Beverly had the following children:

- 2208 i. **Margaret A. Upshaw** was born in 1914 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Buncombe Co, North Carolina. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Buncombe Co, North Carolina. Margaret appeared in the census in 1940 in Greenwood Co, South Carolina. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1914: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1920 census, Asheville, Buncombe Co., NC, page 14A, 12 January 1920, 35 Orange St., dwelling 225: Margaret Upshaw, head, age 34, married, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, stenographer; Margaret Upshaw, daughter, age 6, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, student; Charlotte Upshaw, daughter, age (illegible), born in NC, father & mother born in GA; Maude Upshaw, daughter, age 5, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.

3. 1930 census, Asheville, Buncombe Co., NC, 10-11 April 1930, page 10B, #17 Coleman Ave.: W.D. Upshaw, age 62, head, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Margaret B. Upshaw, age 49, wife, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Margaret A. Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Charlotte B. Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born in NC, father & mother born in GA.

4. 1940 census, Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina, 10 April 1940, 1172 Edgefield Ave., dwelling 136; (all born in GA): William D. Upshaw, age 73, head, lecturer & evangelist; Margaret D. Upshaw, age 59, wife; Margaret Upshaw, age 26, daughter, teacher - public schools.

- 2209 ii. **Maude Upshaw** was born in 1915 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Buncombe Co, North Carolina. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1915: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1920 census, Asheville, Buncombe Co., NC, page 14A, 12 January 1920, 35 Orange St., dwelling 225: Margaret Upshaw, head, age 34, married, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, stenographer; Margaret Upshaw, daughter, age 6, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, student; Charlotte Upshaw, daughter, age (illegible), born in NC, father & mother born in GA; Maude Upshaw, daughter, age 5, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.

3. 1930 census: (not found; evidently deceased).

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 2210 iii. **Charlotte B. Upshaw** was born in 1917 in North Carolina. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Buncombe Co, North Carolina. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Buncombe Co, North Carolina. Charlotte was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1917: Birth date calculated from age of 13 as given in 1930 census.
2. 1920 census, Asheville, Buncombe Co., NC, page 14A, 12 January 1920, 35 Orange St., dwelling 225: Margaret Upshaw, head, age 34, married, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, stenographer; Margaret Upshaw, daughter, age 6, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, student; Charlotte Upshaw, daughter, age (illegible), born in NC, father & mother born in GA; Maude Upshaw, daughter, age 5, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.
3. 1930 census, Asheville, Buncombe Co., NC, 10-11 April 1930, page 10B, #17 Coleman Ave.: W.D. Upshaw, age 62, head, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Margaret B. Upshaw, age 49, wife, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Margaret A. Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Charlotte B. Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born in NC, father & mother born in GA.
4. 1940 census: (not searched).

William David "Earnest Willie" Upshaw and Lilly Galloway were married on 8 Oct 1946 in Muscogee Co, Georgia. **Lilly Galloway** was born before 1926. She died after 1946 at the age of 20. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

1196. **Ada Lee "Addie" Upshaw** was born in Aug 1869 in Fulton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in West End, Fulton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Cobb Co, Georgia. Addie appeared in the census in 1900 in Douglasville, Douglas Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in College Park, Fulton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in College Park, Fulton Co, Georgia. Addie appeared in the census in 1930 in College Park, Fulton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1940 in College Park, Fulton Co, Georgia. She died on 20 Aug 1944 at the age of 75 in Fulton Co, Georgia. Addie was buried at an unknown cemetery in Fulton? Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1869, Aug: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1870 census, Fulton Co., GA, (West End), page 376, dwelling #18 (all of White race & all b. in GA): I.D. Upshaw, age 36, farmer, \$2,000 RE, \$500 PE; C.A. Upshaw, 30, female, keeping house; Ada D. Upshaw, 0/12, b. Sep. (and three siblings).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

3. 1880 census, Oregon & Red Rock Districts, Cobb Co., GA, page 25B, 14 June 1880, dwelling 87, family 89: Isaac Upshaw, age 46, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farming; Charity Upshaw, age 40, wife, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, keeping house; Ada Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born GA, father & mother born GA, attended school within the year; (and five siblings).
4. 1888, 12 Feb: marriage of Adalee Upshaw & G.B. Lindsey (Source: Cobb Co, GA, Marriage Book C page 428).
5. 1900 census, Douglas Co, GA: Douglasville, Douglas Co., GA, 4 June 1900, dwelling 116, family 126: G.B. Lindsey, head, age 38, born January 1862, married for 12 years, merchant; Addie L. Lindsey, wife, age 30, born August 1869, married 12 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living, milliner; Oneal Lindsey, daughter, age 11, born October 1888, at school; (dwelling 116, family 125): C.A. Upshaw, age 60, White, female, "Head", born in June 1839, single, mother of 6 children, 2 (sic) living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.
6. 1910 census, College Park District, Fulton Co, GA, page 8A, 20 April 1910, Hawthorne Ave., dwelling 149, family 164: George B. Lindsay, age 48, married once for 22 years, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, manager-newspaper; Addie L. Lindsay, age 39, wife, married once for 22 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, editress-newspaper; Dora Lindsay, age 21, daughter, single, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA.
7. 1911, 24 Nov: "Mrs. G.B. Lindsey of College Park, with whom she had made her home" named as a daughter in the obituary notice of Mrs. I.D. Upshaw. (Source: Atlanta Georgian and News, Friday 24 November 1911, page 4).
8. 1920 census, College Park, Fulton Co, GA, page 25B, 14 January 1920, 123 E. Hawthorne, dwelling 493, family 581: George B. Lindsey, age 58, head, married, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Addie L. Lindsey, age 50, wife, married, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Evelyn F. Barry, age 18, boarder.
9. 1930 census, College Park, District 14, Fulton Co, GA, page 18A, 4 April 1930, 123 Hawthorne Ave., dwelling 36, family 44: George R. (sic) Lindsay, age 68, head, married at age 26, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA, city clerk-city hall; Addie L. Lindsay, age 56, wife, married at age 18, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Lamar S. Paine, age 48, boarder.
10. 1940 census, College Park, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 3B, 5 Apr 1940, 123 E. Hawthorne Ave., household 74, (all born in GA); 1935 residence: "same house": George B. Lindsey, age 78, head, clerk - city; Addie L. Lindsey, age 68, wife; Lamar Payne, age 58, lodger, gardner - private family.
11. 1944, 20 Aug: Georgia death certificate #17119: Addie U. Lindsey, White female, date of death: 20 Aug 1944, county of death: Fulton; age 75. (Source: Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998, certificate #17119).
12. No grave marker found for Ada Lindsay in www.findagrave.com, March 2015 version.

COMMENTS:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1. They had one daughter, Dora Oneill Lindsay, age 4 in Dec 1892.

Ada Lee "Addie" Upshaw and George Bunyon Lindsay were married on 12 Feb 1888 in Cobb Co, Georgia. **George Bunyon Lindsay** was born in Jan 1862 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Douglasville, Douglas Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in College Park, Fulton Co, Georgia. George appeared in the census in 1920 in College Park, Fulton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in College Park, Fulton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1940 in College Park, Fulton Co, Georgia. George died on 21 Feb 1949 at the age of 87 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Fulton? Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1862, Jan: Birth date as reported in the 1900 census.
2. 1888, 12 Feb: marriage of Adalee Upshaw & G.B. Lindsey (Source: Cobb Co, GA, Marriage Book C page 428).
3. 1900 census, Douglas Co, GA: Douglasville, Douglas Co., GA, 4 June 1900, dwelling 116, family 126; G.B. Lindsley, head, age 38, born January 1862, married for 12 years, merchant; Addie L. Lindsley, wife, age 30, born August 1869, married 12 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living, milliner; Oneal Lindsley, daughter, age 11, born October 1888, at school. Dwelling 115, family 125: C.A. Upshaw, age 60, White, female, "Head", born in June 1839, single(sic), mother of 6 children, 2(sic) living, born n GA, father & mother born in GA.
4. 1910 census, College Park District, Fulton Co, GA, page 8A, 20 April 1910, Hawthorne Ave., dwelling 149, family 164: George B. Lindsay, age 48, married once for 22 years, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, manager-newspaper; Addie L. Lindsay, age 39, wife, married once for 22 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, editress-newspaper; Dora Lindsay, age 21, daughter, single, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA.
5. 1920 census, College Park, Fulton Co, GA, page 25B, 14 January 1920, 123 E. Hawthorne, dwelling 493, family 581: George B. Lindsey, age 58, head, married, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Addie L. Lindsey, age 50, wife, married, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Evelyn F. Barry, age 18, boarder.
6. 1930 census, College Park, District 14, Fulton Co, GA, page 18A, 4 April 1930, 123 Hawthorne Ave., dwelling 36, family 44: George R.(sic) Lindsay, age 68, head, married at age 26, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA, city clerk-city hall; Addie L. Lindsay, age 56, wife, married at age 18, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Lamar S. Paine, age 48, boarder.
7. 1940 census, College Park, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 3B, 5 Apr 1940, 123 E. Hawthorne Ave., household 74, (all born in GA); 1935 residence: "same house": George B. Lindsey, age 78, head, clerk - city; Addie L. Lindsey, age 68, wife; Lamar Payne, age 58, lodger, gardner - private family.
8. 1949, 21 February: Death date of George B. Lindsey, County of death: Fulton; White, 87 years old; County of residence: Fulton (Source: Georgia Death Certificate #3161; "Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998",

www.ancestry.com).

George Bunyon Lindsay and Ada Lee Upshaw had the following child:

- 2211 i. **Dora Oneal Lindsay** was born in Oct 1888 in Georgia. She died (living) 1920. 1. 1900 census, Douglas Co, GA: Douglasville, Douglas Co., GA, 4 June 1900, dwelling 116, family 126; G.B. Lindsley, head, age 38, born January 1862, married for 12 years, merchant; Addie L. Lindsley, wife, age 30, born August 1869, married 12 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living, milliner; Oneal Lindsley, daughter, age 11, born October 1888, at school. Dwelling 115, family 125: C.A. Upshaw, age 60, White, female, "Head", born in June 1839, single(sic), mother of 6 children, 2(sic) living, born n GA, father & mother born in GA.
2. 1910 census, College Park District, Fulton Co, GA, page 8A, 20 April 1910, Hawthorne Ave., dwelling 149, family 164: George B. Lindsay, age 48, married once for 22 years, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, manager-newspaper; Addie L. Lindsay, age 39, wife, married once for 22 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, editress-newspaper; Dora Lindsay, age 21, daughter, single, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA.

1199. **Alice Upshaw** was born in Dec 1873 in Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1873, Dec: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1880 census, Blackhall Dist., Fulton Co, GA, page 113B, 8 June 1880, dwelling 121, family 127: Marshall (appears written as "Meahal") Upshaw, age 42, farming, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Martha Upshaw, age 25, wife, keeps house, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Alice Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and two siblings).
3. 1890-1900: No marriage for Alice Upshaw & (given name unk) Ferrell found in Fulton Co, GA, marriage records)
4. 1900 census, Cooks Dist., Fulton Co, GA, page 15A, 12 June 1900, dwelling 314, family 343: Marshall Upshaw, age 62, head, born May 1838 in GA, father & mother born in GA, married 29 years, invalid; Martha M. Upshaw, age 44, wife, born Jan 1856, in TN, father born in TN, mother born in GA, married 29 years, mother of six children, four living; Alice A Ferrell, age 26, daughter, born Dec 1873 in GA, father born in GA, mother born in TN, widow, invalid; (and two siblings).
5. 1910 census: (not searched)

Alice Upshaw and (given name unk) Ferrell were married in 1890–1900. **(given name unk) Ferrell** was

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

born about 1870. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1890-1900: No marriage for Alice Upshaw & (given name unk) Ferrell found in Fulton Co, GA, marriage records.

1201. **Edwin David Upshaw** was born in 1879 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Fulton Co, Georgia. Edwin appeared in the census in 1910 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Fulton Co, Georgia. Edwin appeared in the census in 1940 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He died on 18 Dec 1950 at the age of 71 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He was buried at Greenwood cemetery in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1879: Birth date calculated from age of 1 as given in 1880 census.
2. 1880 census, Blackhall Dist., Fulton Co, GA, page 113B, 8 June 1880, dwelling 121, family 127: Marshall (appears written as "Meahal") Upshaw, age 42, farming, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Martha Upshaw, age 25, wife, keeps house, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Edwin Upshaw, age 1, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and two siblings).
3. 1900 census, Cooks Dist., Fulton Co, GA, page 15A, 12 June 1900, dwelling 314, family 343: Marshall Upshaw, age 62, head, born May 1838 in GA, father & mother born in GA, married 29 years, invalid; Martha M. Upshaw, age 44, wife, born Jan 1856, in TN, father born in TN, mother born in GA, married 29 years, mother of six children, four living; Edwin D. Upshaw, age 21, son, born June 1878 in GA, father born in TN, mother born in GA (note: census taker apparently reversed these fields), weaver - cotton mill; (and two siblings).
4. 1910 census, Atlanta Ward 5, Fulton Co, GA, page 7A, 20 April 1910, 98 Jefferson, dwelling 123, family 127: Marshal I. Upshaw, age 74, invalid, head, married once for 39 years, born in GA, father & mother born in "unknown"; Mattie M. Upshaw, age 53, wife, married once for 39 years, mother of six children, four living born in GA, father & mother born in TN; Edwin D. Upshaw, age 30, son, single, born in Ga, father & mother born in GA, conductor - railroad; (and one sibling).
5. 1912, 2 Nov: Marriage date of E.D. Upshaw & Katie Ruth Bosworth, Fulton Co, GA (Marriage Book S, page 992).
6. 1920 census, Atlanta Ward 5, Fulton Co, GA, page 3A, 6 Jan 1920, 63 Bradley Ave, dwelling 56, family 60: Edwin D. Upshaw, age 40, head, married, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, conductor - steam railroad; Katie R. Upshaw, age 24, wife, married, born in GA, father born in NY, mother born in VA; Mary K. Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Nellie R. Upshaw, age 2 & 8/12, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Edwin F. Upshaw, age 1

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

& 5/12, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.

7. 1930 census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, page 12B, 15 Apr 1930, 847 Bradley, dwelling 135, family 150 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Edwin D. Upshaw, age 50, head, married at age of 19 years, conductor - steam RR; Katherine Upshaw, age 34, wife, married at age of 16 years; Mary Upshaw, age 16, daughter, packer - biscuit (?) Co.; Franklin Upshaw, age 11, son; Lanrer (?) Upshaw, age 9, daughter; Charles Upshaw, age 7, son; Ida Bernath, age 67, mother, married at age of 20 years.

8. 1940 census: Poole Dist., Fulton Co, Georgia, page 10A, 13 April 1940, Adams Drive, Household #189, (all born in GA & al lived in Fulton County in 1935): Edwin D. Upshaw, age 60, head, laborer - road construction; Katherine R. Upshaw, age 44, wife; Franklin E. Upshaw, age 21, son, single, yard worker - Sou. RR; Charles B. Upshaw, age 17, son, single; Alvin W. Upshaw, age 1, son; Allison G. Leaptrot, age 47, cousin, widowed, collector - retail credit store.

9. 1950, 18 Dec: Death date from Georgia death certificate index: Edwin D. Upshaw, death date 18 Dec 1950, Fulton Co, age 71 years; (Source: Georgia death certificate index, 1919-1998).

10. 1950, 19 Dec: Upshaw.

Mr. Edwin David Upshaw, of 933 Marietta St., N.W., passed away Monday, Dec. 18, 1950 at a private hospital. Funeral plans will be announced later by Henry M. Blanchard & Son, 1270 Spring St., N.W. (Source: the *Atlanta Journal*, issue of 19 Dec 1950, page 34).

11. 1950, 19 Dec: Last Rites Held Here for Edwin D. Upshaw.

Funeral services for Edwin David Upshaw, retired Southern Railway employee who died Monday after a king illness, were held at 2 p.m. Tuesday in the chapel of Henry M. Blanchard & Son. The Rev. Paul Barnes and the Rev. Guy Owens officiated, with burial in Greenwood Cemetery.

Mr. Upshaw died in a private hospital. He was 71.

He was a native of Hapeville and had lived there and in Atlanta all his life. His most recent Atlanta address was 933 Marietta St., N.W.

He was a Mason and a member of the Brotherhood of Railway Trainmen.

Surviving are his wife; three sons, F.E., C.B. and A.G. Upshaw, all of Atlanta; two daughters, Mrs. R.E. Dodgen, and Mrs. James E. Dunn, both of Atlanta, and two grandchildren. (Source: the *Atlanta Journal*, issue of Tuesday, 19 Dec 1950).

12. No grave marker found for Edwin David Upshaw, born 1879, in www.findagrave.com, Dec 2013 version.

Edwin David Upshaw and Katherine Ruth "Katie" Bosworth were married on 2 Nov 1912 in Fulton Co, Georgia. **Katherine Ruth "Katie" Bosworth** was born in 1896 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Fulton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Fulton Co, Georgia. Katie appeared in the census in 1940 in Fulton Co, Georgia. She died on 11 Nov 1978 at the age of 82. She was buried at Greenwood cemetery in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1896: Birth date calculated from age of 24 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1900 census: (not searched)

3. 1910 census: (not searched)

4. 1912, 2 Nov: Marriage date of E.D. Upshaw & Katie Ruth Bosworth, Fulton Co, GA (Marriage Book S, page 992).

5. 1920 census, Atlanta Ward 5, Fulton Co, GA, page 3A, 6 Jan 1920, 63 Bradley Ave, dwelling 56, family 60: Edwin D. Upshaw, age 40, head, married, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, conductor - steam railroad; Katie R. Upshaw, age 24, wife, married, born in GA, father born in NY, mother born in VA; Mary K. Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Nellie R. Upshaw, age 2 & 8/12, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Edwin F. Upshaw, age 1 & 5/12, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.

6. 1930 census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, page 12B, 15 Apr 1930, 847 Bradley, dwelling 135, family 150 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Edwin D. Upshaw, age 50, head, married at age of 19 years, conductor - steam RR; Katherine Upshaw, age 34, wife, married at age of 16 years; Mary Upshaw, age 16, daughter, packer - biscuit (?) Co.; Franklin Upshaw, age 11, son; Lanrer (?) Upshaw, age 9, daughter; Charles Upshaw, age 7, son; Ida Bernath, age 67, mother, married at age of 20 years.

7. 1940 census: Poole Dist., Fulton Co, Georgia, page 10A, 13 April 1940, Adams Drive, Household #189, (all born in GA & all lived in Fulton County in 1935): Edwin D. Upshaw, age 60, head, laborer - road construction; Katherine R. Upshaw, age 44, wife; Franklin E. Upshaw, age 21, son, single, yard worker - Sou. RR; Charles B. Upshaw, age 17, son, single; Alvin W. Upshaw, age 1, son; Allison G. Leaptrot, age 47, cousin, widowed, collector - retail credit store.

8. 1978. 12 Nov: Upshaw.

Mrs. Katherine Ruth Bosworth [Upshaw], age 82 of South Gordon Rd., Austell, died Saturday. Plans by Gene Davis, Mableton. (Source: the Atlanta Journal & Constitution, issue of Sunday, 12 Nov 1978, page 27-C).

9. 1978, 13 Nov: Mrs. Katherine Upshaw.

Services for Mrs. Katherine Bosworth Upshaw, 82, of 1874 S. Gordon Road in Austell will be at 2 p.m. Monday at the White Column Funeral Chapel in Mableton, burial in Greenwood Cemetery in Atlanta. A housewife, Mrs. Upshaw died Saturday. Survivors include her daughters, Mrs. Mary Dodd of Atlanta and Mrs. R.E. Dodgen of Austell; sons, Franklin Upshaw of Atlanta, Charles Upshaw of Stone Mountain and H.E. Upshaw of Atlanta; sister, Mrs. Nell Jackson of Smyrna. (Source: the *Atlanta Constitution*, issue of Monday, 13 November 1978, page 4-C).

10. 1978, 13 Nov: Upshaw.

Mrs. Katherine Ruth Bosworth [Upshaw], age 82, 1874 South Gordon Rd., Austell, died Nov. 11, 1978. Survived by daughters, Mrs. Mary Dodd, Atlanta, Mrs. R.E. (Louise) Dodgen, Austell, sons, Franklin Upshaw, H.E. Upshaw, Atlanta, Charles Upshaw, Stone Mountain, sister, Mrs. Nell Jackson, Smyrna, 4 grandchildren, 2 great-grandchildren. Funeral services, Monday at 2 p.m. White Column Chapel. Dr. Olin Gunter will officiate. Interment, Greenwood. Gene Davis, Mableton. (Source: the *Atlanta Constitution*, issue of 13 Nov 1978, page 5-C).

Edwin David Upshaw and Katherine Ruth Bosworth had the following children:

- 2212 i. **Mary K. Upshaw** was born in 1914 in Fulton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Fulton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1914: birth date calculated from age of 6 as given in 1920 census.
2. 1920 census, Atlanta Ward 5, Fulton Co, GA, page 3A, 6 Jan 1920, 63 Bradley Ave, dwelling 56, family 60: Edwin D. Upshaw, age 40, head, married, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, conductor - steam railroad; Katie R. Upshaw, age 24, wife, married, born in GA, father born in NY, mother born in VA; Mary K. Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and two siblings).
3. 1930 census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, page 12B, 15 Apr 1930, 847 Bradley, dwelling 135, family 150 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Edwin D. Upshaw, age 50, head, married at age of 19 years, conductor - steam RR; Katherine Upshaw, age 34, wife, married at age of 16 years; Mary Upshaw, age 16, daughter, packer - biscuit (?) Co.; (and three siblings & grandmother).
4. 1940 census: (not searched)
5. 1978, 13 Nov: Mrs. Mary Dodd of Atlanta named as surviving daughter of Mrs. Katherine Bosworth Upshaw, deceased. (Source: the *Atlanta Constitution*, issue of Monday, 13 November 1978, page 4-C).

- 2213 ii. **Nellie R. Upshaw** was born in Apr 1917 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Fulton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1917, Apr: Birth date calculated from age of 2 & 8/12 as given in Jan 1920 census.
2. 1920 census, Atlanta Ward 5, Fulton Co, GA, page 3A, 6 Jan 1920, 63 Bradley Ave, dwelling 56, family 60: Edwin D. Upshaw, age 40, head, married, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, conductor - steam railroad; Katie R. Upshaw, age 24, wife, married, born in GA, father born in NY, mother born in VA; Nellie R. Upshaw, age 2 & 8/12, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and two siblings).
3. 1930 census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, page 12B, 15 Apr 1930, 847 Bradley, dwelling 135, family 150 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Edwin D. Upshaw, age 50, head, married at age of 19 years, conductor - steam RR; Katherine Upshaw, age 34, wife, married at age of 16 years; daughter Nellie Upshaw, born 1917, not given in this family in 1930 census.

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 2214 iii. **Edwin Franklin Upshaw** was born in Aug 1918 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Fulton Co, Georgia. Edwin appeared in the census in 1940 in Fulton Co, Georgia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1918 Aug: Birth date as calculated from age of 1 & 5/12 as given in Jan 1920 census.

2. 1920 census, Atlanta Ward 5, Fulton Co, GA, page 3A, 6 Jan 1920, 63 Bradley Ave, dwelling 56, family 60: Edwin D. Upshaw, age 40, head, married, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, conductor - steam railroad; Katie R. Upshaw, age 24, wife, married, born in GA, father born in NY, mother born in VA; Edwin F. Upshaw, age 1 & 5/12, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and two siblings).

3. 1930 census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, page 12B, 15 Apr 1930, 847 Bradley, dwelling 135, family 150 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Edwin D. Upshaw, age 50, head, married at age of 19 years, conductor - steam RR; Katherine Upshaw, age 34, wife, married at age of 16 years; Franklin Upshaw, age 11, son; (and three siblings & grandmother).

4. 1940 census: Poole Dist., Fulton Co, Georgia, page 10A, 13 April 1940, Adams Drive, Household #189, (all born in GA & al lived in Fulton County in 1935): Edwin D. Upshaw, age 60, head, laborer - road construction; Katherine R. Upshaw, age 44, wife; Franklin E. Upshaw, age 21, son, single, yard worker - Sou. RR; (and two siblings).

5. 1978, 13 Nov: Franklin Upshaw of Atlanta named as a surviving son of Mrs. Katherine Bosworth Upshaw, deceased. (Source: the *Atlanta Constitution*, issue of Monday, 13 November 1978, page 4-C).

- 2215 iv. **Louise Upshaw** was born in 1921 in Fulton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Fulton Co, Georgia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1921: Birth date as calculated from age of 9 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, page 12B, 15 Apr 1930, 847 Bradley, dwelling 135, family 150 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Edwin D. Upshaw, age 50, head, married at age of 19 years, conductor - steam RR; Katherine Upshaw, age 34, wife, married at age of 16 years; Lanrer (?) Upshaw, age 9, daughter; (and three siblings & grandmother).

3. 1940 census: (not searched).

- 2216 v. **Charles B. Upshaw** was born in 1923 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census

in 1930 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1923: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, page 12B, 15 Apr 1930, 847 Bradley, dwelling 135, family 150 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Edwin D. Upshaw, age 50, head, married at age of 19 years, conductor - steam RR; Katherine Upshaw, age 34, wife, married at age of 16 years;

Charles Upshaw, age 7, son; (and three siblings and grandmother).

3. 1940 census: Poole Dist., Fulton Co, Georgia, page 10A, 13 April 1940, Adams Drive, Household #189, (all born in GA & all lived in Fulton County in 1935): Edwin D. Upshaw, age 60, head, laborer - road construction; Katherine R. Upshaw, age 44, wife; Charles B. Upshaw, age 17, son, single; (and two siblings).

4. 1978, 13 Nov: Charles Upshaw of Stone Mountain named as a surviving son of Mrs. Katherine Bosworth Upshaw, deceased. (Source: the *Atlanta Constitution*, issue of Monday, 13 November 1978, page 4-C).

2217 vi. **Alvin W. Upshaw** was born in 1939 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1939: Birth date calculated from age of 1 as given in 1940 census.

2. 1940 census: Poole Dist., Fulton Co, Georgia, page 10A, 13 April 1940, Adams Drive, Household #189, (all born in GA & all lived in Fulton County in 1935): Edwin D. Upshaw, age 60, head, laborer - road construction; Katherine R. Upshaw, age 44, wife; Alvin W. Upshaw, age 1, son; (and two siblings).

1202. **Audubon B. Upshaw** was born on 21 Jul 1882 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Fulton Co, Georgia. Audubon appeared in the census in 1920 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He died on 16 Dec 1946 at the age of 64 in Fulton Co, Georgia. Audubon was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1882, 21 July: Birth date as given in World War I Draft registration.

2. 1900 census, Cooks Dist., Fulton Co, GA, page 15A, 12 June 1900, dwelling 314, family 343: Marshall Upshaw, age 62, head, born May 1838 in GA, father & mother born in GA, married 29 years,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

invalid; Martha M. Upshaw, age 44, wife, born Jan 1856, in TN, father born in TN, mother born in GA, married 29 years, mother of six children, four living; Audey Upshaw, age 14, son, born July 1885 in GA, father born in TN, mother born in GA, dolpper - cotton mill; (and two siblings).

3. 1910 census, Atlanta Ward 5, Fulton Co, GA, page 7A, 20 April 1910, 98 Jefferson, dwelling 123, family 127: Marshal I. Upshaw, age 74, invalid, head, married once for 39 years, born in GA, father & mother born in "unknown"; Mattie M. Upshaw, age 53, wife, married once for 39 years, mother of six children, four living born in GA, father & mother born in TN; Edwin D. Upshaw, age 30, son, born in Ga, father & mother born in GA, conductor - railroad; Audubon B. Upshaw, age 26, son, flagman - railroad.

4. 1910, 27 Dec: Marriage date of A.B. Upshaw & Rachel Sewell (Source: Fulton Co, GA, marriage book R, page 027).

5. 1918, 12 March: World War I Draft Registration: Audubon B. Upshaw, 64 Hampton St., Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia,. Born 21 July 1882, age 36. Medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair. Occupation: Yard Conductor, So. Ry. Co. Nearest relative: Rachel Upshaw, 64 Hapton St. (signed) Audubon B. Upshaw.

6. 1920 census, Atlanta Ward 5, Fulton Co, GA, page 3B, 6 & 7 Jan 1920, 64 Hampton St., dwelling 75, family 81: Audoon Upshaw, age 37, head, married, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in TN, contractor - chair factory ?; Rachel Upshaw, age 31, wife, married, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Robert Upshaw, age 8, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Agnes L. Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Benjamin E. Upshaw, age 2 & 11/12, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Grady N. Upshaw, age 5/12, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Mattie M. Upshaw, age 65, mother, widow, born in TN, father & mother born in TN.

7. 1930 census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 11A, 14 Apr 1930, 850 Bradley, dwelling 102, family 111 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Audobon Upshaw, age 47, head, married at age 27, yard conductor- steam rr; Rachel Upshaw, age 40, wife, married at age of 20; Robert A. Upshaw, age 18, son; Lucile Upshaw, age 15, daughter; Benjamin Upshaw, age 13, son; Neal Upshaw, age 10, son; Mannie Hutchins, age 52, sister in law, married at age of 20, milliner - hat co.

8. 1940 census: Audobon Upshaw not found in 1940 census index.

9. 1946, 16 Dec: Death date from Georgia death certificate index: Audubon Upshaw, death date 16 Dec 1946, Fulton Co, age 64 years, resident of Fulton Co. (Source: Georgia death certificate index, 1919-1998).

10. Grave marker not found in www.findagrave.com, July 2015 version.

Audubon B. Upshaw and Rachel Sewell were married on 27 Dec 1910 in Fulton Co, Georgia. **Rachel Sewell** was born in 1889 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Fulton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Fulton Co, Georgia. Rachel died on 12 Mar 1972 at the age of 83 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. She was buried at Crest Lawn Memorial Park cemetery in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version.
2. 1889: Birth date calculated from age of 31 as given in 1920 census.
3. 1900 census: Rachel Sewell, born 1889, not found in 1900 census index.
4. 1910 census: Rachel Sewell, born 1889, not found in 1910 census index.
5. 1910, 27 Dec: Marriage date of A.B. Upshaw & Rachel Sewell, Fulton Co, GA (Source: Fulton Co, GA, marriage book R, page 027).
6. 1918, 12 March: World War I Draft Registration: Audubon B. Upshaw, 64 Hampton St., Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia; Rachel Upshaw named as nearest relative.
7. 1920 census, Atlanta Ward 5, Fulton Co, GA, page 3B, 6 & 7 Jan 1920, 64 Hampton St., dwelling 75, family 81: Audoon Upshaw, age 37, head, married, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in TN, contractor - chair factory ?; Rachel Upshaw, age 31, wife, married, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Robert Upshaw, age 8, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Agnes L. Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Benjamin E. Upshaw, age 2 & 11/12, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Grady N. Upshaw, age 5/12, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Mattie M. Upshaw, age 65, mother, widow, born in TN, father & mother born in TN.:
8. 1930 census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 11A, 14 Apr 1930, 850 Bradley, dwelling 102, family 111 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Audobon Upshaw, age 47, head, married at age 27, yard conductor- steam rr; Rachel Upshaw, age 40, wife, married at age of 20; Robert A. Upshaw, age 18, son; Lucile Upshaw, age 15, daughter; Benjamin Upshaw, age 13, son; Neal Upshaw, age 10, son; Mannie Hutchins, age 52, sister in law, married at age of 20, milliner -hat co.
9. 1940 census: Rachel Upshaw, born 1889, not found in 1940 census index.
10. 1972, 13 March: Mrs. A.B. Upshaw.
Services for Mrs. Rachel Sewell Upshaw, 84, of 1155 Monroe Drive NE will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday in Lowndes Chapel, burial in Crest Lawn Memorial Park. Mrs. Upshaw, widow of Audubon B. Upshaw, died Sunday. She was a member of Underwood Memorial Methodist Church. Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. T.E. Day of Gainesville; sons Ben E. Upshaw and Grady Neal Upshaw, both of Atlanta, and Robert A. Upshaw of Miami, Fla. and sister Mrs. Ollie Nolan of Richmond, Va. (Source: the *Atlanta Constitution*, issue of 13 March 1972, page 7-C)
10. 1972, 13 March: Upshaw -
Mrs. Rachel S. Upshaw of 1155 Monroe Dr., NE, passed away March 12, 1972. Surviving are daughter, Mrs. T.E. Day, Gainesville; sons, Mr. Ben E. Upshaw, Mr. Grady Neal Upshaw, Atlanta; Mr. Robert A. Upshaw, Miami, Fla.; sister, Mrs. Ollie Nolan, Richmond, Va.; six grandchildren. Funeral services will be held Tuesday, March 14, 1972 at 11 a.m. at Lowndes Chapel. Rev. Kenneth Lash officiating. Interment, Crest Lawn. Selected pallbearers will assemble at the chapel at 10:34 a.m. Frank

B. Lowndes & Son. (Source: the *Atlanta Constitution*, issue of 13 March 1972, page 7-C).

11. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, July 2015 version.

Audubon B. Upshaw and Rachel Sewell had the following children:

- 2218 i. **Willie Upshaw** was born in Jan 1903 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. He died on 11 Sep 1904 at the age of 1 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. He was buried at Hollywood cemetery in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1903, Jan: Birth date calculated from age of "18 months" as given in 12 Sep 1904 obituary.

2. 1904, 11 Sep: Death date as given in obituary.

3. 1904, 12 Sep: Obituary. Willie Upshaw.

18 month old son of Mr. and Mrs. A.B. Upshaw, died yesterday morning at 10 o'clock at the residence of the parents, 107 Clara Street. The child was a namesake of "Earnest Willie" or Willie D. Upshaw, financial secretary of Monroe Female college. The funeral will be conducted this afternoon at 2 o'clock at the residence. The interment will be at Hollywood.

(Source: The *Atlanta Constitution*, issue of 12 Sep 1904, page 2).

4. (Note on www.findagrave.com, July 2015): This is an unmarked grave. This cemetery has been thoroughly searched and a marker was not found for Willie Upshaw.

5. Rachel Sewell, who married Audubon Upshaw on 27 Dec 1910, was not the mother of Willie Upshaw; Audubon was apparently married about 1900 and they were the parents of Willie. I have found no marriage for Audubon other than the 1910 marriage to Rachel Sewell - TOB.

- +2219 ii. **Robert Auburn Upshaw**, born 1912, Georgia; married Hallie Aline Perkins, 8 Dec 1934, Fulton Co, Georgia.
- +2220 iii. **Agnes Lucile Upshaw**, born 1915, Georgia; married Theodore Earl Day, 25 Dec 1936, Fulton Co, Georgia.
- +2221 iv. **Benjamin Edward Upshaw**, born Feb 1917, Georgia; married Elizabeth Ellen Coleman, 25 Nov 1947, Fulton Co, Georgia; died 9 Jul 1973, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.
- +2222 v. **Grady Neal Upshaw**, born Aug 1919, Georgia; married Emma Louise Dorminry, 20 Jun 1947, Fulton Co, Georgia; died Oct 2009.

1209. **Alfred Isham Upshaw** was born on 20 Jul 1882 in Ballard Co, Kentucky. He died on 6 Aug 1889 at the age of 7 in Ballard Co, Kentucky. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. Alfred was

unmarried and had no issue

1210. **Lizzie Beulah Upshaw** was born on 15 Nov 1883 in Ballard Co, Kentucky. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Ballard Co, Kentucky. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Knox Co, Indiana. Lizzie appeared in the census in 1920 in McCrackin Co, Kentucky. She appeared in the census in 1930 in McCrackin Co, Kentucky. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1883, 15 Nov: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1900 census: Barlow, Ballard Co, KY, page 19B, E.D. 5, dwelling #359: James H. Upshaw, head, married 19 years, age 53, b. Mar. 1847 in GA, father b. Virginia, mother b. Georgia, painter; Addie L. Upshaw, wife, age 36, b. April 1864 in Kentucky, father b. KY, mother b. TN, married 19 years, mother of 8 children, 6 living; Lizzie B. Upshaw, daughter, age 16, b. Nov 1883 in Kentucky, father b. in GA, mother b. KY, "at school"; (and five siblings). (Note: there is no indication in the above that the "19 year" marriage of James H. & Addie was the first or second, etc., although given their great difference in age, it is likely that James was married previously as reported by Mrs. Jared).
3. 1905: Marriage as reported by them in 1910 census ("married once for 5 years"); need the marriage record from the county they were married in - probably Ballard Co, KY, home of the bride.
4. 1910 census, Palmyra, Knox Co, Indiana, page 11B, 7 May 1910, dwelling 221, family 225: William H. Brame, age 23, head, married once for five years, born in KY, father & mother born in KY, salesman - patent medicine; Beulah Brame, age 26, wife, married once for 5 years, mother of three children, two living, born in KY, father born in GA, mother born in KY; Jefferson Brame, age 4, son, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; Willie E. Brame, age 1 & 6/12, daughter, born in KY, father & mother born in KY.
5. 1920 census, Paducah, McCracken Co, KY, page 1A, 2 Jan 1920, 423 Kincaid Ave, dwelling 5, family 5: William H. Brame, age 32, head, born in KY, father & mother born in KY, fire fighter - fire station; Beulah L. Brame, age 36, wife, born in Ky, father born in GA, mother born in KY; Jefferson D. Brame, age 14, son, born in KY, father & mother born in KY, clerk - grocery store; Willie Ethel Brame, age 11, daughter, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; Carl Edward Brame, age 8, son, born in KY, father & mother born in KY.
6. 1930 census, Paducah, McCracken Co, KY, page 22A, 1825 Bridge St., dwelling 385, family 554: William H. Brame, age 44, head, married at age of 17, born in KY, father & mother born in KY, manager - gasoline filling station; Beulah Brame, age 46, wife, married at age 22, born in KY, father born in GA, mother born in KY.
7. 1940 census: (not searched)

8. The only "Louise Brame" found in the Dec 2011 edition of [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com) website is Louise P. Brame, born 1913, died 1990, Christian Co, KY.

Lizzie Beulah Upshaw and William Hayden Brame were married on 25 Oct 1912. **William Hayden Brame** was born in 1888 in Kentucky. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Knox Co, Indiana. He appeared in the census in 1920 in McCracken Co, Kentucky. William appeared in the census in 1930 in McCracken Co, Kentucky. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1887: Birth date calculated from age of 23 as given in 1910 census.
2. 1900 census: William Brame, born 1887, not found in 1900 census index.
3. 1905: Marriage as reported by them in 1910 census ("married once for 5 years"); need the marriage record from the county they were married in - probably Ballard Co, KY, home of the bride.
4. 1910 census, Palmyra, Knox Co, Indiana, page 11B, 7 May 1910, dwelling 221, family 225: William H. Brame, age 23, head, married once for five years, born in KY, father & mother born in KY, salesman - patent medicine; Beulah Brame, age 26, wife, married once for 5 years, mother of three children, two living, born in KY, father born in GA, mother born in KY; Jefferson Brame, age 4, son, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; Willie E. Brame, age 1 & 6/12, daughter, born in KY, father & mother born in KY.
5. 1912, 25 Oct: Marriage date from unknown source; this seems to be incorrect as the 1920 census shows them with oldest child Jefferson D. Brame, born in 1906. In 1930, he reported as having been married at age of 17, which would calculate to a marriage date if 1905; also, the 1910 census shows them as reporting that they have each been married once for 5 years.,
6. 1920 census, Paducah, McCracken Co, KY, page 1A, 2 Jan 1920, 423 Kincaid Ave, dwelling 5, family 5: William H. Brame, age 32, head, born in KY, father & mother born in KY, fire fighter - fire station; Beulah L. Brame, age 36, wife, born in Ky, father born in GA, mother born in KY; Jefferson D. Brame, age 14, son, born in KY, father & mother born in KY, clerk - grocery store; Willie Ethel Brame, age 11, daughter, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; Carl Edward Brame, age 8, son, born in KY, father & mother born in KY.
7. 1930 census, Paducah, McCracken Co, KY, page 22A, 1825 Bridge St., dwelling 385, family 554: William H. Brame, age 44, head, married at age of 17, born in KY, father & mother born in KY, manager - gasoline filling station; Beulah Brame, age 46, wife, married at age 22, born in KY, father born in GA, mother born in KY.
8. (undated): clipped obituary (name, date & page of paper not given, evidently a newspaper of Paducah, KY; copy contributed by Michael Brame, Dec 2011, 59460 MdKee Rd., McArthur, OH 45651).
W.H. Brame dies at 78.
William Hayden Brame, 78, retired furniture salesman, died at 6:50 a.m. today at his residence, Apt.

14, Ella Munal Court.

A native of Webster County, he had lived most of his life in Paducah.

Mr. Brame worked for the Emerson Furniture Co. 13 years before retiring several years ago. He was a member of Berea Baptist Church.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Beulah L. Brame; a son, Jeff D. Brame of Paducah; a daughter, Mrs. Willie E. Rooks of Paducah; four brothers, Spurgeon Brame of Lebanon, Ind., James Brame of Corydon, Harvey Brame of Gary, Ind., and John Brame of Mishawaka, Ind; two sisters, Miss Mattie Brame of Sebree and Mrs. Mabel Parker of Hemet, Calif.; five grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 3:30 p.m. Friday at Roth Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Perkins Atherton officiating. Burial will be in Maplelawn Cemetery.

Pallbearers will be Robert Emerson, Jim Munal, E.B. Upshaw, Corbett Collie, Cecil Park and Julian Upshaw. Friends may call at the fu- (remainder clipped off and missing).

9. The only "William Brame" found in Dec 2011 edition of www.findagrave.com website is William Brame, born 1931, died 1988, Christian Co, KY.

10. (Contributed by descendant Michael Brame, December 2011):

re #596, James H(aston?) Upshaw; I believe his middle name is actually Haskins, not Haston. I have a tintype picture of him, and another tintype picture of his wife, Addie Ester Watwood. The tintypes appear to have been made when Addie was in her 20s and James obviously quite a bit older at the time, and are a little larger than postage stamps, and were oval cut for lockets. These tintypes were given to me by my Aunt, Willie Ethel (Brame) Rooks (their granddaughter) prior to her death. I also have a picture of Addie as a very elderly woman, seated in a chair. She died when I was about 11. I have a picture of their gravestone, which I got from the internet, possibly from the Upshaw Family Journal site.

re: #1085, Lizzie Beulah (Upshaw) Brame, she was my grandmother and her actual name is Beulah Lizbeth (Upshaw) Brame. She was married to my grandfather, William Hayden Brame. At home, they would refer to each other as Beulah and Willie. Since I lived only a few blocks from them during my early years, I spent a lot of time there in the 1950s, especially with my grandfather, William Brame. They had three children: my father, Jefferson Davis Brame (1905-1969), Willie ethel Brame (We called her "Aunt Bill") who died in the 1990s, and Carl Edward Brame (died at age 17 in a vehicle accident sometime in the 1920s), Beulah, William and these three children are all buried in Maplelawn Cemetery in Paducah, KY.

I lived in Paducah from birth (1945) until 1965. I can recall conversation in the family about Beulah's siblings, but even though several of them lived in Paducah as well, I didn't really have any close relationship with any of Beulah's siblings. I do believe that Nonie (might be more correctly spelled as Nonnie) was married to Q.L. Smith, according to my aunt Willie ethel. I do recall that Lee Thomas Upshaw was referred to in my family as "Uncle Lee Tom".

(a subsequent email dated 14 Dec 2011, mentions "Here's an obit, from the Paducah (KY) Sun Democrat about Beulah Lizbeth Upshaw Brame. It's the one on the right. The other two are my parents. Although it doesn't spell out her middle name in full as Lizbeth, that's what my aunt Bill) (Willie Ethel Brame Rooks told me about her mother/my grandmother." _

William Hayden Brame and Lizzie Beulah Upshaw had the following children:

- +2223 i. **Jefferson Davis Brame**, born 1906, Kentucky; married Ruth Wilkins, abt 1925.

- 2224 ii. **Willie Ethel Brame** was born in 1909 in Kentucky. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1909: Birth date calculated from age of 11 as given in 1920 census.
2. 1910 census, Palmyra, Knox Co, Indiana, page 11B, 7 May 1910, dwelling 221, family 225: William H. Brame, age 23, head, married once for five years, born in KY, father & mother born in KY, salesman - patent medicine; Beulah Brame, age 26, wife, married once for 5 years, mother of three children, two living, born in KY, father born in GA, mother born in KY; Willie E. Brame, age 1 & 6/12, daughter, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; (and one sibling).
3. 1920 census, Paducah, McCracken Co, KY, page 1A, 2 Jan 1920, 423 Kincaid Ave, dwelling 5, family 5: William H. Brame, age 32, head, born in KY, father & mother born in KY, fire fighter - fire station; Beulah L. Brame, age 36, wife, born in Ky, father born in GA, mother born in KY; Willie Ethel Brame, age 11, daughter, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; (and two siblings).
4. 1930 census: (not searched)
- 2225 iii. **Carl Edward Brame** was born in 1912 in Kentucky. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1912: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1920 census.
2. 1920 census, Paducah, McCracken Co, KY, page 1A, 2 Jan 1920, 423 Kincaid Ave, dwelling 5, family 5: William H. Brame, age 32, head, born in KY, father & mother born in KY, fire fighter - fire station; Beulah L. Brame, age 36, wife, born in Ky, father born in GA, mother born in KY; Carl Edward Brame, age 8, son, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; (and two siblings)..
3. 1930 census: Carl Brame, born 1912, not found in 1930 census index.
4. Carl Brame, born 1912, not found in Dec. 2011 edition of www.findagrave.com.

1211. **Anna Urfan Upshaw** was born on 23 Mar 1885 in Ballard Co, Kentucky. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1885, 23 March: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1900 census: Barlow, Ballard Co, KY, page 19B, E.D. 5, dwelling #359: James H. Upshaw, head, married 19 years, age 53, b. Mar. 1847 in GA, father b. Virginia, mother b. Georgia, painter; Addie L. Upshaw, wife, age 36, b. April 1864 in Kentucky, father b. KY, mother b. TN, married 19 years, mother of 8 children, 6 living; Anna U. Upshaw, daughter, age 15, b. Mar. 1885 in KY, father b. GA, mother b. KY; (and five siblings). (Note: there is no indication in the above that the "19 year" marriage of James H. & Addie was the first or second, etc., although given their great difference in age, it is likely that

James was married previously as reported by Mrs. Jared).

3. 1910 census: (not searched)

Anna Urfan Upshaw and Willie C. Thomasson were married. **Willie C. Thomasson** was born about 1885 in unknown.

1213. **Mary Minerva Upshaw** was born on 10 Jun 1889 in Ballard Co, Kentucky. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Ballard Co, Kentucky. She died on 23 Mar 1940 at the age of 50 in unknown. Mary was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1889, 10 June: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1900 census: Barlow, Ballard Co, KY, page 19B, E.D. 5, dwelling #359: James H. Upshaw, head, married 19 years, age 53, b. Mar. 1847 in GA, father b. Virginia, mother b. Georgia, painter; Addie L. Upshaw, wife, age 36, b. April 1864 in Kentucky, father b. KY, mother b. TN, married 19 years, mother of 8 children, 6 living; Mary M. Upshaw, daughter, age 10, b. June 1889 in KY, father b. in GA, mother b. in KY; (and five siblings). (Note: there is no indication in the above that the "19 year" marriage of James H. & Addie was the first or second, etc., although given their great difference in age, it is likely that James was married previously as reported by Mrs. Jared).

3. 1910 census: (not searched)

4. 1920 census: (not searched)

5. 1930 census: (not searched)

6. 1940 census: (not searched)

7. 1940, 23 March: Death date from unknown source.

Mary Minerva Upshaw and Napoleon Perkins were married. **Napoleon Perkins** was born about 1889 in unknown. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

1214. **Carrie Miller Upshaw** was born on 15 Mar 1894 in Ballard Co, Kentucky. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Ballard Co, Kentucky. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Ballard Co, Kentucky. Carrie was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1894, 15 Mar: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1900 census: Barlow, Ballard Co, KY, page 19B, E.D. 5, dwelling #359: James H. Upshaw, head, married 19 years, age 53, b. Mar. 1847 in GA, father b. Virginia, mother b. Georgia, painter; Addie L. Upshaw, wife, age 36, b. April 1864 in Kentucky, father b. KY, mother b. TN, married 19 years, mother of 8 children, 6 living; Carrie M. Upshaw, daughter, age 6, b. Mar 1894 in KY, father b. in GA, mother b in KY; (and five siblings).
3. 1910 census: Magisterial Dist. 1, Ballard Co., KY, page 12A, Paducah & Blandville Rd., dwelling 242: James H. Upshaw, head, age 62, md. twice 29 years, b. GA, father b. VA, mother b. GA, farmer; Addie Upshaw, wife, age 46, md. once 29 years, mother of 10 children, 8 living, b. KY, father b. KY, mother b. Tenn.; Carrie Upshaw, daughter, age 16, single, b. KY, father b. GA, mother b. KY; (and four siblings).
4. 1920 census: (not searched).

Carrie Miller Upshaw and Zollie Biggs were married. **Zollie Biggs** was born about 1894 in unknown. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

1215. **Jesse Brance Upshaw** was born on 6 Jun 1896 in Ballard Co, Kentucky. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Ballard Co, Kentucky. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Ballard Co, Kentucky. Jesse appeared in the census in 1930 in McCracken Co, Kentucky. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1896, 6 June: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1900 census: Barlow, Ballard Co, KY, page 19B, E.D. 5, dwelling #359: James H. Upshaw, head, married 19 years, age 53, b. Mar. 1847 in GA, father b. Virginia, mother b. Georgia, painter; Addie L. Upshaw, wife, age 36, b. April 1864 in Kentucky, father b. KY, mother b. TN, married 19 years, mother of 8 children, 6 living; Jessie B. Upshaw, son, age 3, b. June 1896 in KY, father b. GA, mother b. KY; (and five siblings). (Note: there is no indication in the above that the "19 year" marriage of James H. & Addie was the first or second, etc., although given their great difference in age, it is likely that James was married previously as reported by Mrs. Jared).
3. 1910 census: Magisterial Dist. 1, Ballard Co., KY, page 12A, Paducah & Blandville Rd., dwelling 242: James H. Upshaw, head, age 62, md. twice 29 years, b. GA, father b. VA, mother b. GA, farmer; Addie Upshaw, wife, age 46, md. once 29 years, mother of 10 children, 8 living, b. KY, father b. KY, mother b. Tenn.; Bunta(?) J. Upshaw, son, age 13, single, b. KY, father b. GA, mother b. KY, farmer; (and four siblings).

4. 1918: World War I Draft registration: Jess B. Upshaw, McCracken Co, KY, born 6 June 1896, Barlow, KY. Father: J. H. Upshaw, Rt. 1, Maxon, KY, born in GA.

5. 1920 census: Jesse B. Upshaw, born 1896, not found in 1920 census index.

6. 1930 census, Paducah, McCracken Co, Kentucky, page 11A, 11B, 10 April 1930, Lovelaceville Rd., dwelling 249, family 249: Jess B. Upshaw, age 33, head, married at age 22, born in KY, father & mother born in KY, engineer - electric engine; Bessie Upshaw, age 27, wife, married at age 15, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; Dorothy Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; Julian B. Upshaw, age 6, son, born in IL, father & mother born in KY; William McGarey, age 67, father in law, widower, born in KY, father & mother born in "U.S."; Sam McGarey, age 26, brother in law, single, born in KY, father & mother born in KY, laborer - tire station.

7. 1940 census: (not searched)

Jesse Brance Upshaw and Bessie McGarvey were married in 1918. **Bessie McGarvey** was born in 1903 in Kentucky. She appeared in the census in 1930 in McCracken Co, Kentucky. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1903: Birth date calculated from age of 27 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1918: Marriage date calculated from "married at age of 15" as given in 1930 census.

3. 1930 census, Paducah, McCracken Co, Kentucky, page 11A, 11B, 10 April 1930, Lovelaceville Rd., dwelling 249, family 249: Jess B. Upshaw, age 33, head, married at age 22, born in KY, father & mother born in KY, engineer - electric engine; Bessie Upshaw, age 27, wife, married at age 15, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; Dorothy Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; Julian B. Upshaw, age 6, son, born in IL, father & mother born in KY; William McGarey, age 67, father in law, widower, born in KY, father & mother born in "U.S."; Sam McGarey, age 26, brother in law, single, born in KY, father & mother born in KY, laborer - tire station.

Jesse Brance Upshaw and Bessie McGarvey had the following children:

- 2226 i. **Dorothy Upshaw** was born in 1921 in Kentucky. She appeared in the census in 1930 in McCracken Co, Kentucky.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1921: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Paducah, McCracken Co, Kentucky, page 11A, 11B, 10 April 1930, Lovelaceville Rd., dwelling 249, family 249: Jess B. Upshaw, age 33, head, married at age 22, born in KY, father & mother born in KY, engineer - electric engine; Bessie Upshaw, age 27, wife, married at age 15, born in KY, father & mother born in KY;

Dorothy Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; (and one sibling & other relatives).

3. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 2227 ii. **Julian B. Upshaw** was born in 1924 in Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1930 in McCracken Co, Kentucky.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1924: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Paducah, McCracken Co, Kentucky, page 11A, 11B, 10 April 1930, Lovelaceville Rd., dwelling 249, family 249: Jess B. Upshaw, age 33, head, married at age 22, born in KY, father & mother born in KY, engineer - electric engine; Bessie Upshaw, age 27, wife, married at age 15, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; Julian B. Upshaw, age 6, son, born in IL, father & mother born in KY; (and one sibling & other relatives.

3. 1940 census: (not searched).

1216. **Robert Adkins Upshaw** was born on 7 Jan 1899 in Ballard Co, Kentucky. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Ballard Co, Kentucky. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Ballard Co, Kentucky. Robert appeared in the census in 1920 in McCracken Co, Kentucky. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Ballard Co, Kentucky. Robert died on 25 Apr 1983 at the age of 84 in McCracken Co, Kentucky. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1899, 7 Jan: Birth date as given in the Social Security death index: Robert Upshaw, born 7 Jan 1899, died April 1983; last residence: Paducah, McCracken co, KY. no grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, March 2014 version.

2. 1900 census: Barlow, Ballard Co, KY, page 19B, E.D. 5, dwelling #359: James H. Upshaw, head, married 19 years, age 53, b. Mar. 1847 in GA, father b. Virginia, mother b. Georgia, painter; Addie L. Upshaw, wife, age 36, b. April 1864 in Kentucky, father b. KY, mother b. TN, married 19 years, mother of 8 children, 6 living; Robert A. Upshaw, son, age 1, b. Jan 1899 in KY, father b. GA, mother b. KY; (and five siblings).(Note: there is no indication in the above that the "19 year" marriage of James H. & Addie was the first or second, etc., although given their great difference in age, it is likely that James was married previously as reported by Mrs. Jared).

3. 1910 census: Magisterial Dist. 1, Ballard Co., KY, page 12A, Paducah & Blandville Rd., dwelling 242: James H. Upshaw, head, age 62, md. twice 29 years, b. GA, father b. VA, mother b. GA, farmer; Addie Upshaw, wife, age 46, md. once 29 years, mother of 10 children, 8 living, b. KY, father b. KY, mother b. Tenn.; Robert Upshaw, son, age 11, b. KY. father b. GA, mother b. KY, farmer; (and four siblings).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

4. 1918, 12 Sep: World War I draft registration: Robert Adkins Upshaw (per signature), McCracken Co, Kentucky, born 7 January 1899. Address: Rt. 1, Maxon, McCracken Co, KY; farmer; employer: Jim Upshaw. medium height, medium build, brown eyes, dark hair.
5. 1920 census, Paducah, McCracken Co, Kentucky, page 1A, 2 Jan 1920, dwelling 5, family 7 (adjacent to James H. Upshaw family); (all born in Ky, father & mother born in KY): Robert Upshaw, age 20, head, farming - general farm; Borice Upshaw, age 20, wife; Mirtice Upshaw, age 7/12, daughter.
6. 1930 census, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, page 19B, 17 April 1930, 129 Gorham St., dwelling 442, family 490: Robert A. Upshaw, age 31, head, married at age 19, born in KY, father born in GA, mother born in KY, grinder - bumper mfg.; Vovies E. Upshaw, age 30, wife, married at age 19, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; Myrtis I. Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; Dennis D. Upshaw, age 9, son, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; Stella M. Upshaw, age 4 & 7.12, daughter, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; Dalzell F. Turner, age 32, brother in law, widower, born in Ky, father & mother born in KY.
7. 1940 census, Ballard Co, KY, page 9A, 29 April 1940, household 185, (all born in KY): Robert Upshaw, age 41, head, 1935 residence: "same house", laborer; Vories Upshaw, age 40, wife, 1935 residence: "same house"; Mertice E. Upshaw, age 20, daughter, single, 1935 residence: same house"; Stella May Upshaw, age 14, daughter, 1935 residence: "same house"; Mattie Turner, age 85, mother-in-law, widow, 1935 residence: Ballard Co, KY.
8. 1983. April: Death date as given in the Social Security death index: Robert Upshaw, born 7 Jan 1899, died April 1983; last residence: Paducah, McCracken co, KY. no grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, March 2014 version.
9. 1983, 25 April: Death date as given in Kentucky Death index: Robert A. Upshaw, died 25 April 1983, McCracken County (Certificate #12307).

Robert Adkins Upshaw and Varis Turner were married in 1919. **Varis Turner** was born in 1900 in Kentucky. She appeared in the census in 1920 in McCracken Co, Kentucky. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Jackson Co, Michigan. Varis appeared in the census in 1940 in Ballard Co, Kentucky. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1900: Birth date calculated from age of 30 as given in 1930 census.
2. 1920 census, Paducah, McCracken Co, Kentucky, page 1A, 2 Jan 1920, dwelling 5, family 7 (adjacent to James H. Upshaw family); (all born in Ky, father & mother born in KY): Robert Upshaw, age 20, head, farming - general farm; Borice Upshaw, age 20, wife; Mirtice Upshaw, age 7/12, daughter.
3. 1930 census, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, page 19B, 17 April 1930, 129 Gorham St., dwelling 442, family 490: Robert A. Upshaw, age 31, head, married at age 19, born in KY, father born in GA, mother born in KY, grinder - bumper mfg.; Vovies E. Upshaw, age 30, wife, married at age 19, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; Myrtis I. Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; Dennis D. Upshaw, age 9, son, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; Stella M. Upshaw, age

4 & 7.12, daughter, born in KY, father & mother born in KY.

4. 1940 census, Ballard Co, KY, page 9A, 29 April 1940, household 185, (all born in KY): Robert Upshaw, age 41, head, 1935 residence: "same house", laborer; Vories Upshaw, age 40, wife, 1935 residence: "same house"; Mertice E. Upshaw, age 20, daughter, single, 1935 residence: same house"; Stella May Upshaw, age 14, daughter, 1935 residence: "same house"; Mattie Turner, age 85, mother-in-law, widow, 1935 residence: Ballard Co, KY.

Robert Adkins Upshaw and Varis Turner had the following children:

- 2228 i. **Myrtis I. Upshaw** was born in May 1919 in Kentucky. She appeared in the census in 1920 in McCracken Co, Kentucky. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Jackson Co, Michigan. Myrtis appeared in the census in 1940 in Ballard Co, Kentucky.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1920: Birth date calculated from age of 10 as given in 1930 census.
2. 1920 census, Paducah, McCracken Co, Kentucky, page 1A, 2 Jan 1920, dwelling 5, family 7 (adjacent to James H. Upshaw family); (all born in Ky, father & mother born in KY): Robert Upshaw, age 20, head, farming - general farm; Borice Upshaw, age 20, wife; Mirtice Upshaw, age 7/12, daughter.
3. 1930 census, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, page 19B, 17 April 1930, 129 Gorham St., dwelling 442, family 490: Robert A. Upshaw, age 31, head, married at age 19, born in KY, father born in GA, mother born in KY, grinder - bumper mfg.; Vovies E. Upshaw, age 30, wife, married at age 19, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; Myrtis I. Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; (and two siblings & uncle).
4. 1940 census, Ballard Co, KY, page 9A, 29 April 1940, household 185, (all born in KY): Robert Upshaw, age 41, head, 1935 residence: "same house", laborer; Vories Upshaw, age 40, wife, 1935 residence: "same house"; Mertice E. Upshaw, age 20, daughter, single, 1935 residence: same house"; (and one sibling & grandmother).

- 2229 ii. **Dennis D. Upshaw** was born in 1921 in Kentucky. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1921: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1930 census.
2. 1930 census, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, page 19B, 17 April 1930, 129 Gorham St., dwelling 442, family 490: Robert A. Upshaw, age 31, head, married at age 19, born in KY, father born in GA, mother born in KY, grinder - bumper mfg.; Vovies E. Upshaw, age 30, wife, married at age 19, born in KY, father & mother born in KY;

Dennis D. Upshaw, age 9, son, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; (and two siblings & uncle).

3. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 2230 iii. **Stella May Upshaw** was born in Sep 1925 in Kentucky. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Ballard Co, Kentucky.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1925, Sep: Birth date calculated from age of 4 & 7/12 as given in April 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, page 19B, 17 April 1930, 129 Gorham St., dwelling 442, family 490: Robert A. Upshaw, age 31, head, married at age 19, born in KY, father born in GA, mother born in KY, grinder - bumper mfg.; Vovies E. Upshaw, age 30, wife, married at age 19, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; Stella M. Upshaw, age 4 & 7.12, daughter, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; (and two siblings & uncle).

3. 1940 census, Ballard Co, KY, page 9A, 29 April 1940, household 185, (all born in KY): Robert Upshaw, age 41, head, 1935 residence: "same house", laborer; Vories Upshaw, age 40, wife, 1935 residence: "same house"; Stella May Upshaw, age 14, daughter, 1935 residence: "same house"; (and one sibling & grandmother).

1217. **Lee Thomas Upshaw** was born on 5 Oct 1901 in Ballard Co, Kentucky. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Ballard Co, Kentucky. He appeared in the census in 1920 in McCrackin Co, Kentucky. Lee was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1901, 5 Oct: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1910 census: Magisterial Dist. 1, Ballard Co., KY, page 12A, Paducah & Blandville Rd., dwelling 242: James H. Upshaw, head, age 62, md. twice 29 years, b. GA, father b. VA, mother b. GA, farmer; Addie Upshaw, wife, age 46, md. once 29 years, mother of 10 children, 8 living, b. KY, father b. KY, mother b. Tenn.; Lee T. Upshaw, son, age 8, b. KY, father b. GA, mother b. KY; (and four siblings).

3. 1920 census: Paducah, McCrackin Co., KY, page 1A, dwelling 5, family 6: James H. Upshaw, head, age 72, b. GA, father & mother b. GA; Attie (sic) E. Upshaw, wife, age 55; Lee T. Upshaw, age 18, b. KY; (and one sibling).

4. 1930 census: (not searched)

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

Lee Thomas Upshaw and Annie Turner were married. **Annie Turner** was born about 1901 in unknown. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

1218. **Nonie Dee Upshaw** was born on 8 Jan 1904 in Ballard Co, Kentucky. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Ballard Co, Kentucky. She appeared in the census in 1920 in McCracken Co, Kentucky. Nonie appeared in the census in 1930 in McCracken Co, Kentucky. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1904, 8 Jan: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1910 census: Magisterial Dist. 1, Ballard Co., KY, page 12A, Paducah & Blandville Rd., dwelling 242: James H. Upshaw, head, age 62, md. twice 29 years, b. GA, father b. VA, mother b. GA, farmer; Addie Upshaw, wife, age 46, md. once 29 years, mother of 10 children, 8 living, b. KY, father b. KY, mother b. Tenn.; Nonie D. Upshaw, daughter, age 7, b. KY, father b. GA, mother b. KY; (and four siblings).

3. 1920 census: Paducah, McCracken Co., KY, page 1A, dwelling 5, family 6: James H. Upshaw, head, age 72, b. GA, father & mother b. GA; Attie(sic) E. Upshaw, wife, age 55; Nonie L. Upshaw, age 15, b. KY; (and one sibling).

4. 1930 census: Paducah, McCracken Co., KY, page 9A, E.D. 5: Q.L. Smith, age 39; Nonnie Smith, age 26, Lurline Smith, age 18, Catherine Smith, age 16, Martha J. Smith, age 3 & 10/12; Anna L. Smith, age 1 & 7/12; Addie Upshaw, mother-in-law, b. KY, age 65.

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

Nonie Dee Upshaw and N.(?) L. Smith were married. **N.(?) L. Smith** was born about 1904 in unknown. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

1219. **Addie Lenora Upshaw** was born on 18 Sep 1870 in Ballard Co, Kentucky. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Blandville, Ballard Co, Kentucky. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Blandville, Ballard Co, Kentucky. Addie appeared in the census in 1910 in Ballard Co, Kentucky. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Slater, Ballard Co, Kentucky. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Woodville, McCracken Co, Kentucky. Addie appeared in the census in 1940 in Barlow, Ballard Co, Kentucky. She died on 22 Jun 1940 at the age of 69. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1870, 18 Sep: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1880 census, Blandville, Ballard Co, Kentucky, page 446B, 17 & 18 June 1880, (no dwelling or family #): Isham miller, age 72, born in VA, father & mother born in VA, farming; Bidy Miller, age 49, wife, born in KY, father & mother born in KY, keeping house; Rich Miller, age 24, son, single, born in KY, father born in VA, mother born in KY, farming; Willie Miller, age 21, son, single, born in KY, father born in VA, mother born in KY, farming; Carrie Miller, age 23, daughter, single, born in KY, father born in VA, mother born in KY; Georgie Miller, age 2, daughter, born in KY, father born in VA, mother born in KY; Eujenia Miller, age 1, daughter, born in KY, father born in VA, mother born in KY; Addie Upshaw, age 9, daughter (sic), born in KY, father born in VA, mother born in KY.
3. 1893: Marriage date calculated from statement of "married 7 years" as given in 1900 census; no marriage record found in internet Kentucky marriages, March 2015.
4. 1900 census, Blandville, Ballard Co, KY, page 16A, 5 July 1900, dwelling 290, family 291; (all born in KY, father & mother born in KY): R.L. Penn, age 33, head, born Sep 1866, married 7 years, farmer; Addie Penn, age 29, wife, born Sep 1870, married 7 years, mother of 4 children, 4 living; Earl Penn, age 6, son, born Aug 1893; Martial (sic) Penn, age 5, son, born Apr 1895; Ellen Penn, age 2, daughter, born Oct 1897; Marie Penn, age 6/12, daughter, born Nov 1899; Jack Travis, age 20, boarder, farm laborer.
5. 1902, Winston-Salem, North Carolina city directory: Robt. Penn (Addie), 918 Low Maple West, wks RJR Tob. co.
6. 1906, Winston-Salem, North Carolina city directory: Robt. Penn (Addie), 918 Low Maple West, tob. whr.
7. 1910 census, Magisterial Dist. 4, Ballard Co, Kentucky, page 5B, 27 Apr 1910, Wickliffe & Paducah Rd., dwelling 90, family 92: Robert L. Penn, age 44, head, married secondly for 18 years, born in KY, father & mother born in KY, farmer - general; Addie L. Penn, age 38, wife, married once for 18 years, mother of 5 children, 4 living, born in KY, father born in GA, mother born in KY; Earl Penn, age 16, son, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; Marshal Penn, age 15, son, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; Ellen Penn, age 12, daughter, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; Marie Penn, age 10, daughter, born in KY, father & mother born in KY.
8. 1918 Winston-Salem, North Carolina city directory, page 475: Robt. Penn (Addie), emp/Bohannon Tob. Co., h[ouse] 805 Hickory.
9. 1920 census, Slater, Ballard Co, Kentucky, page 2A, 26 Jan 1920, dwelling 32, family 32; (all born in KY, father & mother born in KY): Robert L. Penn, age 50, head, farmer - general farm; Addie L. Penn, age 49, wife; Earl B. Penn, age 26, son, single, farmer - home farm; Mary L. Penn, age 20, daughter, single.
10. 1930 census, Woodville, McCracken Co, Kentucky, page 6B, Ogland Landing Rd., 14 Apr 1930, family 141; (all born in KY, father & mother born in KY): R.L. Penn, age 64, head, married at age 27, farmer - general; Addie Penn, age 59, wife, married at age 22; Marie Penn, age 29, daughter, single.

11. 1940 census, Barlow, Ballard Co, Kentucky, page 6B, 18 Apr 1940, household 155, 1935 residence: "same place": Robert Penn, age 74, head, born in KY, (no occupation given); Addie L. Penn, age 69, wife, born in KY.

12. 1940, 22 June: Death date from unknown source.

Addie Lenora Upshaw and Robert L. Penn were married in 1893 in Ballard Co, Kentucky. **Robert L. Penn** was born in Sep 1866 in Ballard Co, Kentucky. In 1900–1930 he was in Farmer. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Blandville, Ballard Co, Kentucky. Robert appeared in the census in 1910 in Ballard Co, Kentucky. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Slater, Ballard Co, Kentucky. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Woodville, McCracken Co, Kentucky. Robert appeared in the census in 1940 in Barlow, Ballard Co, Kentucky. He died on 3 Jun 1957 at the age of 90 in Ballard Co, Kentucky. He was buried at Barlow cemetery in Barlow, Ballard Co, Kentucky.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1866, Sep: Birth date as given on grave marker, Barlow cemetery, Barlow, Ballard Co, Kentucky: Robert L. Penn, Sep. 1866 - 3 June 1957. (Source: www.findagrave.com, March 2015 version).

2. 1893: Marriage date calculated from statement of "married 7 years" as given in 1900 census; no marriage record found in internet Kentucky marriages, March 2015.

3. 1900 census, Blandville, Ballard Co, KY, page 16A, 5 July 1900, dwelling 290, family 291; (all born in KY, father & mother born in KY): R.L. Penn, age 33, head, born Sep 1866, married 7 years, farmer; Addie Penn, age 29, wife, born Sep 1870, married 7 years, mother of 4 children, 4 living; Earl Penn, age 6, son, born Aug 1893; Martial (sic) Penn, age 5, son, born Apr 1895; Ellen Penn, age 2, daughter, born Oct 1897; Marie Penn, age 6/12, daughter, born Nov 1899; Jack Travis, age 20, boarder, farm laborer.

4. 1902, Winston-Salem, North Carolina city directory: Robt. Penn (Addie), 918 Low Maple West, wks RJR Tob. co.

5. 1906, Winston-Salem, North Carolina city directory: Robt. Penn (Addie), 918 Low Maple West, tob. whr.

6. 1910 census, Magisterial Dist. 4, Ballard Co, Kentucky, page 5B, 27 Apr 1910, Wickliffe & Paducah Rd., dwelling 90, family 92: Robert L. Penn, age 44, head, married secondly for 18 years, born in KY, father & mother born in KY, farmer - general; Addie L. Penn, age 38, wife, married once for 18 years, mother of 5 children, 4 living, born in KY, father born in GA, mother born in KY; Earl Penn, age 16, son, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; Marshal Penn, age 15, son, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; Ellen Penn, age 12, daughter, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; Marie Penn, age 10, daughter, born in KY, father & mother born in KY.

7. 1918 Winston-Salem, North Carolina city directory, page 475: Robt. Penn (Addie), emp/Bohannon Tob. Co., h[ouse] 805 Hickory.

8. 1920 census, Slater, Ballard Co, Kentucky, page 2A, 26 Jan 1920, dwelling 32, family 32; (all born in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

KY, father & mother born in KY): Robert L. Penn, age 50, head, farmer - general farm; Addie L. Penn, age 49, wife; Earl B. Penn, age 26, son, single, farmer - home farm; Mary L. Penn, age 20, daughter, single.

9. 1930 census, Woodville, McCracken Co, Kentucky, page 6B, Ogland Landing Rd., 14 Apr 1930, family 141; (all born in KY, father & mother born in KY): R.L. Penn, age 64, head, married at age 27, farmer - general; Addie Penn, age 59, wife, married at age 22; Marie Penn, age 29, daughter, single.

10. 1940 census, Barlow, Ballard Co, Kentucky, page 6B, 18 Apr 1940, household 155, 1935 residence: "same place": Robert Penn, age 74, head, born in KY, (no occupation given); Addie L. Penn, age 69, wife, born in KY.

11. 1957, 3 June: Death date as given on grave marker, Barlow cemetery, Barlow, Ballard Co, Kentucky: Robert L. Penn, Sep. 1866 - 3 June 1957. (Source: www.findagrave.com, March 2015 version).

Robert L. Penn and Addie Lenora Upshaw had the following children:

2231 i. **Earl B. Penn** was born in Aug 1893 in Ballard Co, Kentucky. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Blandville, Ballard Co, Kentucky. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Ballard Co, Kentucky. Earl appeared in the census in 1920 in Slater, Ballard Co, Kentucky. 1. 1893, Aug: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Blandville, Ballard Co, KY, page 16A, 5 July 1900, dwelling 290, family 291; (all born in KY, father & mother born in KY): R.L. Penn, age 33, head, born Sep 1866, married 7 years, farmer; Addie Penn, age 29, wife, born Sep 1870, married 7 years, mother of 4 children, 4 living; Earl Penn, age 6, son, born Aug 1893; (and three siblings).

3. 1910 census, Magisterial Dist. 4, Ballard Co, Kentucky, page 5B, 27 Apr 1910, Wickliffe & Paducah Rd., dwelling 90, family 92: Robert L. Penn, age 44, head, married secondly for 18 years, born in KY, father & mother born in KY, farmer - general; Addie L. Penn, age 38, wife, married once for 18 years, mother of 5 children, 4 living, born in KY, father born in GA, mother born in KY; Earl Penn, age 16, son, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; (and three siblings).

4. 1920 census, Slater, Ballard Co, Kentucky, page 2A, 26 Jan 1920, dwelling 32, family 32; (all born in KY, father & mother born in KY): Robert L. Penn, age 50, head, farmer - general farm; Addie L. Penn, age 49, wife; Earl B. Penn, age 26, son, single, farmer - home farm; (and one sibling).

2232 ii. **Marshall Penn** was born in Apr 1895 in Ballard Co, Kentucky. He appeared in the

census in 1900 in Blandville, Ballard Co, Kentucky. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Ballard Co, Kentucky. 1. 1895, Apr: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Blandville, Ballard Co, KY, page 16A, 5 July 1900, dwelling 290, family 291; (all born in KY, father & mother born in KY): R.L. Penn, age 33, head, born Sep 1866, married 7 years, farmer; Addie Penn, age 29, wife, born Sep 1870, married 7 years, mother of 4 children, 4 living; Martial (sic) Penn, age 5, son, born Apr 1895; (and three siblings).

3. 1910 census, Magisterial Dist. 4, Ballard Co, Kentucky, page 5B, 27 Apr 1910, Wickliffe & Paducah Rd., dwelling 90, family 92: Robert L. Penn, age 44, head, married secondly for 18 years, born in KY, father & mother born in KY, farmer - general; Addie L. Penn, age 38, wife, married once for 18 years, mother of 5 children, 4 living, born in KY, father born in GA, mother born in KY; Marshal Penn, age 15, son, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; (and three siblings).

2233 iii. **Ellen Penn** was born in Oct 1897 in Ballard Co, Kentucky. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Blandville, Ballard Co, Kentucky. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Ballard Co, Kentucky. 1. 1897, Oct: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Blandville, Ballard Co, KY, page 16A, 5 July 1900, dwelling 290, family 291; (all born in KY, father & mother born in KY): R.L. Penn, age 33, head, born Sep 1866, married 7 years, farmer; Addie Penn, age 29, wife, born Sep 1870, married 7 years, mother of 4 children, 4 living; Ellen Penn, age 2, daughter, born Oct 1897; (and three siblings).

3. 1910 census, Magisterial Dist. 4, Ballard Co, Kentucky, page 5B, 27 Apr 1910, Wickliffe & Paducah Rd., dwelling 90, family 92: Robert L. Penn, age 44, head, married secondly for 18 years, born in KY, father & mother born in KY, farmer - general; Addie L. Penn, age 38, wife, married once for 18 years, mother of 5 children, 4 living, born in KY, father born in GA, mother born in KY; Ellen Penn, age 12, daughter, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; (and three siblings).

2234 iv. **Marie L. Penn** was born in Nov 1899 in Ballard Co, Kentucky. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Blandville, Ballard Co, Kentucky. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Ballard Co, Kentucky. Marie appeared in the census in 1920 in Slater, Ballard Co, Kentucky. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Woodville, McCracken Co, Kentucky. 1. 1899, Nov: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Blandville, Ballard Co, KY, page 16A, 5 July 1900, dwelling 290, family 291; (all born in KY, father & mother born in KY): R.L. Penn, age 33, head, born Sep 1866, married 7 years, farmer; Addie Penn, age 29, wife, born Sep 1870, married 7 years, mother of 4 children, 4 living; Marie Penn, age 6/12, daughter, born

Nov 1899; (and three siblings).

3. 1910 census, Magisterial Dist. 4, Ballard Co, Kentucky, page 5B, 27 Apr 1910, Wickliffe & Paducah Rd., dwelling 90, family 92: Robert L. Penn, age 44, head, married secondly for 18 years, born in KY, father & mother born in KY, farmer - general; Addie L. Penn, age 38, wife, married once for 18 years, mother of 5 children, 4 living, born in KY, father born in GA, mother born in KY; Marie Penn, age 10, daughter, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; (and three siblings).

4. 1920 census, Slater, Ballard Co, Kentucky, page 2A, 26 Jan 1920, dwelling 32, family 32; (all born in KY, father & mother born in KY): Robert L. Penn, age 50, head, farmer - general farm; Addie L. Penn, age 49, wife; Mary L. Penn, age 20, daughter, single; (and one sibling).

5. 1930 census, Woodville, McCracken Co, Kentucky, page 6B, Ogland Landing Rd., 14 Apr 1930, family 141; (all born in KY, father & mother born in KY): R.L. Penn, age 64, head, married at age 27, farmer - general; Addie Penn, age 59, wife, married at age 22; Marie Penn, age 29, daughter, single.

1221. **Adkin W. Upshaw** was born in May 1852 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Shelby Co, Alabama. Adkin appeared in the census in 1900 in Coosa Co, Alabama. He died in Jan 1903 at the age of 50 in Bessemer, Jefferson Co, Alabama. He was buried at Bessemer City cemetery in Bessemer, Jefferson Co, Alabama. DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1852, May: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1860 census, Coweta Co, GA, page 707, dwelling #273 (John R. Upshaw household): Adkin M. Upshaw, age 8, b. GA.

3. 1870 census: Adkin Upshaw, born 1852, not found in 1870 census index.

4. 1873, 25 Dec: Marriage date of Adkins W. Upshaw & Miss Queen A. Thompson, Talladega Co, Alabama. (Source: Talladega Co, Alabama marriage book D, page 214).

5. 1880 census, Columbiana, Shelby Co, Alabama, page 162C, 10 June 1880, dwelling 63, family 63: Adkin W. Upshaw, age 28, farmer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Queennie (sic) Upshaw, age 28, wife, keeping house, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Lillian J. Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Hattie O. Upshaw, age 3. daughter, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; John A. Upshaw, age 1, son, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; John Thompson, age 18, brother in law, born in AL, father & mother born in AL;

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Mattie Upshaw, age 18, sister, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.

6. 1900 census, Coosa Co, Marble Valley, AL, page 18B, 30 June 1900, dwelling 253, family 259: Atkins Upshaw, head, age 48, born in May 1852, married for 26 years, farmer, born in Georgia, father & mother born in Georgia; Irene E. Upshaw, wife, age 48, born in July 1851, married for 26 years, housewife, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama; Lillian Upshaw, daughter, age 24, born in September 1875, single, school teacher, born in Alabama, father born in Georgia, mother born in Alabama; John Upshaw, son, age 21, born in May 1879, single, farm labor, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama; Carrie Upshaw, daughter, age 19, born in April 1881, school teacher, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama; Lynn Upshaw, son, age 2, born in April 1897 in Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama.

7. 1903, 16 Jan; *The Cherokee* (Co., Ga.) *Advance*, page 3, col. 4:

Mrs. Ben F. Perry went to Bessemer, Ala., last week to see her brother who accidentally shot himself in the knee the 26th of last month. A few hours after Mrs. Perry arrived at her brother's bedside he died. Mr. Upshaw was the only brother she had and his death is greatly mourned by her and his relatives. He was a policeman at Bessemer, a suburban town of Birmingham, and he was one of the best policemen on the force. His remains were interred in the cemetery at Bessemer.

8. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, May 2015.

9. Adkin Upshaw, born 1852, not found in "Alabama Deaths & Burials Index, 1881-1974".

Adkin W. Upshaw and Elizabeth Irene "Queenie" Thompson were married on 25 Dec 1873 in Talladega Co, Alabama. **Elizabeth Irene "Queenie" Thompson** was born in Jul 1851 in Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Columbiana, Shelby Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Marble Valley, Coosa Co, Alabama. Queenie appeared in the census in 1910 in Jefferson Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Jefferson Co, Alabama. She died on 6 Oct 1920 at the age of 69 in Bessemer, Jefferson Co, Alabama. Queenie was buried at Cedar Hill cemetery in Jefferson Co, Alabama. DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1850 (about): Birth date as given on grave marker, Cedar Hill cemetery,

2. 1851, July: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

3. 1873, 25 Dec: Marriage date of Adkins W. Upshaw & Miss Queen A. Thompson, Talladega Co, Alabama. (Source: Talladega Co, Alabama marriage book D, page 214).

4. 1880 census, Columbiana, Shelby Co, Alabama, page 162C, 10 June 1880, dwelling 63, family 63: Adkin W. Upshaw, age 28, farmer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Queennie (sic) Upshaw, age 28, wife, keeping house, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Lillian J. Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Hattie O. Upshaw, age 3. daughter, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; John A. Upshaw, age 1, son, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; John Thompson, age 18, brother in law, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Mattie Upshaw, age 18, sister, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.

5. 1900 census, Coosa Co, Marble Valley, AL, page 18B, 30 June 1900, dwelling 253, family 259: Atkins Upshaw, head, age 48, born in May 1852, married for 26 years, farmer, born in Georgia, father & mother born in Georgia; Irene E. Upshaw, wife, age 48, born in July 1851, married for 26 years, housewife, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama; Lillian Upshaw, daughter, age 24, born in September 1875, single, school teacher, born in Alabama, father born in Georgia, mother born in Alabama; John Upshaw, son, age 21, born in May 1879, single, farm labor, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama; Carrie Upshaw, daughter, age 19, born in April 1881, school teacher, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama; Lynn Upshaw, son, age 2, born in April 1897 in Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama.
6. 1910 census, Jefferson Co, Alabama, Birmingham Ward 16, page 19B, 29 April 1910, 823 22nd St., dwelling 53, family 40: John T. Upshaw, head, age 30, married once for 5 years, merchant - shoe store, born in Alabama, father born in Georgia, mother born in Alabama; Alice E. Upshaw, wife, age 30, married once for 5 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Georgia; Helen R. Upshaw, daughter, age 3, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama; Eliza I. Upshaw, mother, age 59, mother of 5 children, 5 living, born in Alabama, father born in Alabama, mother born in Georgia; Lynn A. Upshaw, brother, age 11, news boy - street, born in Alabama, father born in Georgia, mother born in Alabama; John S. Sanders, father-in-law, age 63, widowed, watchman - plow factory, born in Georgia, father & mother born in Georgia.
7. 1911 City Directory, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama, page 1141: Eliza Upshaw (widow A. W. Upshaw), boards at 823 22nd, Ensley.
8. 1920 census, Bessemer Ward 2, Jefferson Co, Alabama, 1530 Fourth Ave., 2 Jan 1920, dwelling 26, family 30: (given name not given) Bradley, age 42, head, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in TN, real estate; Carrie Bradley, age 38, wife, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Caroline Bradley, age 11, daughter, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Eliza Q. Upshaw, age 69, mother-in-law, widow, born in AL, father & mother born in AL.
9. 1920, 6 Oct: Death date of Elizabeth Queenie Upshaw, born about 1850 in Alabama, died 6 Oct 1920 in Bessemer, Jefferson Co, Alabama; buried at Cedar Hill cemetery; father, Jim Thompson; mother, Carolina Thompson; spouse, A.W. Upshaw. (Source: "Alabama Deaths & Burials Index, 1881-1974").
10. No grave marker found for Irene "Queenie" Upshaw, born 1851, in www.findagrave.com, Dec 2015.

Adkin W. Upshaw and Elizabeth Irene Thompson had the following children:

- 2235 i. **Lillian Upshaw** was born in Sep 1875 in Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Shelby Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Coosa Co, Alabama. Lillian was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1875, Sep: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1880 census, Columbiana, Shelby Co, Alabama, page 162C, 10 June 1880, dwelling

63, family 63: Adkin W. Upshaw, age 28, farmer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Queennie (sic) Upshaw, age 28, wife, keeping house, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Lillian J. Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and two siblings & other relatives).

3. 1900 census, Coosa Co, Marble Valley, AL, page 18B, 30 June 1900, dwelling 253, family 259: Atkins Upshaw, head, age 48, born in May 1852, married for 26 years, farmer, born in Georgia, father & mother born in Georgia; Irene E. Upshaw, wife, age 48, born in July 1851, married for 26 years, housewife, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama; Lillian Upshaw, daughter, age 24, born in September 1875, single, school teacher, born in Alabama, father born in Georgia, mother born in Alabama; John Upshaw, son, age 21, born in May 1879, single, farm labor, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama; Carrie Upshaw, daughter, age 19, born in April 1881, school teacher, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama; Lynn Upshaw, son, age 2, born in April 1897 in Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama.

4, 1910 census: (not searched).

- 2236 ii. **Hattie O. Upshaw** was born in 1877 in Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Shelby Co, Alabama. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1877: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Columbiana, Shelby Co, Alabama, page 162C, 10 June 1880, dwelling 63, family 63: Adkin W. Upshaw, age 28, farmer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Queennie (sic) Upshaw, age 28, wife, keeping house, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Hattie O. Upshaw, age 3. daughter, born in AL,. father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and two siblings & other relatives).

3. 1900 census: (not searched)

- +2237 iii. **John T. Upshaw**, born May 1879, Alabama; married Alice E. Sanders, 1905, Alabama; died 28 Dec 1952, Montgomery Co., Alabama.

- 2238 iv. **Carrie Upshaw** was born in Aug 1881 in Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Coosa Co, Alabama. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1881, Aug: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Coosa Co, Marble Valley, AL, page 18B, 30 June 1900, dwelling 253, family 259: Atkins Upshaw, head, age 48, born in May 1852, married for 26 years, farmer, born in Georgia, father & mother born in Georgia; Irene E. Upshaw, wife, age 48, born in July 1851, married for 26 years, housewife, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama; Lillian Upshaw, daughter, age 24, born in September 1875, single, school teacher, born in Alabama, father born in Georgia, mother born in Alabama; John Upshaw, son, age 21, born in May 1879, single, farm labor, born in

Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama; Carrie Upshaw, daughter, age 19, born in April 1881, school teacher, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama; Lynn Upshaw, son, age 2, born in April 1897 in Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama. .

3. 1910 census: (not searched)

3. 1920 census: (not searched)

4. 1930 census: (not searched)

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 2239 v. **Lynn A. Upshaw** was born in Apr 1897 in Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Coosa Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Jefferson Co, Alabama. Lynn appeared in the census in 1940 in Los Angeles Co, California. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1897, April: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Coosa Co, Marble Valley, AL, page 18B, 30 June 1900, dwelling 253, family 259: Atkins Upshaw, head, age 48, born in May 1852, married for 26 years, farmer, born in Georgia, father & mother born in Georgia; Irene E. Upshaw, wife, age 48, born in July 1851, married for 26 years, housewife, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama; Lillian Upshaw, daughter, age 24, born in September 1875, single, school teacher, born in Alabama, father born in Georgia, mother born in Alabama; John Upshaw, son, age 21, born in May 1879, single, farm labor, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama; Carrie Upshaw, daughter, age 19, born in April 1881, school teacher, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama; Lynn Upshaw, son, age 2, born in April 1897 in Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama. .

3. 1910 census, Jefferson Co, Alabama, Birmingham Ward 16, page 19B, 29 April 1910, 823 22nd St., dwelling 53, family 40: John T. Upshaw, head, age 30, married once for 5 years, merchant - shoe store, born in Alabama, father born in Georgia, mother born in Alabama; Alice E. Upshaw, wife, age 30, married once for 5 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Georgia; Helen R. Upshaw, daughter, age 3, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama; Eliza I. Upshaw, mother, age 59, mother of 5 children, 5 living, born in Alabama, father born in Alabama, mother born in Georgia; Lynn A. Upshaw, brother, age 11, news boy - street, born in Alabama, father born in Georgia, mother born in Alabama; John S. Sanders, father-in-law, age 63, widowed, watchman - plow factory, born in Georgia, father & mother born in Georgia.

4. 1920 census: (not searched)

5. 1930 census: (not searched)

6. 1940 census, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California, page 86A, 360 S. West Lake, May 7 & 8, 1940: Lynn H. Upshaw, age 45. lodger, male, born in AL, divorced, 1935 residence: "same place", accountant - metal co.

1222. **Addie Blanche Upshaw** lived in Coweta Co, Georgia in 1859–1860. She was born in Aug 1859 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Coweta Co, Georgia. Addie appeared in the census in 1880 in Marble Valley, Coosa Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Cherokee Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Fulton Co, Georgia. Addie died on 27 May 1929 at the age of 69 in Canton, Cherokee Co, Georgia. She was buried at Canton City cemetery in Canton, Cherokee Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1859, Aug: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1860 census, Coweta Co, GA (John R. Upshaw household): Adde B. Upshaw, age 9/12, b. GA.
3. 1870 census: Addie Blanche Upshaw, born 1859, not found in 1870 census index.
4. 1880 census, Marble Valley, Coosa Co, AL, page 292B (John R. Upshaw household): Blanche Upshaw, daughter, age 21, b. GA.
5. 1880, 24 June: marriage date of A.B. Upshaw (bride) & Benjamin F. Perry, Cobb Co, GA. (Source: Cobb Co, GA, marriage book B, page 446).
6. 1894, 29 Jun: the Cherokee (Co., Ga.) Advance, page 3, col. 1: Mrs. Ben F. Perry and five children left Tuesday evening last for a few months' visit to her parents at Talladega Springs, Ala.
7. 1900 census, Wild Cat Militia District, Cherokee Co, Georgia, page 1A, 7 June 1900, dwelling 75, family 76, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Benjamin F. Perry Sr., age 42, head, born Jul 1859, married 20 years, farmer; Blanche Perry, age 42, wife, born Aug 1859, married 20 years, mother of nine children, nine living; Mabel B. Perry, age 18, daughter, born Feb 1882, single; Benjamin F. Perry Jr., age 16, son, born June 1883, at school; Clarence Perry, age 15, son, born March 1885, at school; Charley R. Perry, age 13, son, born Dec 1886, at school; Martha E. Perry, age 12, daughter, born Nov 1887, at school; Ella G. Perry, age 10, daughter, born Nov 1890, at school; Julia T. Perry, age 7, daughter, born May 1893; Rena Perry, age 6, daughter, born Jan 1896; John C. Perry, age 2, son, born Apr 1898; Elizabeth Gault, age 74, aunt, born May 1826; Parthenia Perry, age 71, mother, born Jan 1829.
8. 1910 census, Atlanta Ward 4, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 7B, 21 April 1910, household #60, dwelling 135, family 157: B.F. Perry, age 51, head, married once for 30 years, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA, Treasurer - State; Addie Blanche Perry, age 51, wife, married once for 30 years, mother of 10 children, 10 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; B.F. Perry Jr., age 26, son, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, retail merchant - marble; C.R. Perry, age 24, son,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Estill Perry, age 20, daughter, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Julia Perry, age 16, daughter, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Rena Perry, age 14, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; John Perry, age 12, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Tom Perry, age 9, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Elizabeth Gault, age 84, single, aunt, born in GA, father & mother born in SC; Eliza Upshaw, age 78, mother in law, widow, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, "own income".

9. 1920 census: Addie Perry, born 1859, not found in 1920 census index.

10. 1929, 26 May: Georgia Death certificate: Mrs. Blanche Perry, Cherokee Co., certificate #14986-K.

11. 1929, 31 May: The Cherokee (Co., GA) Advance, page 1, col. 3:

Mrs. Ben F. Perry Passed away Sunday.

All Canton was saddened Sunday when the news came that Mrs. Ben F. Perry, wife of the late Ben F. Perry, passed away at the hospital, her death coming at the end of a long period of illness, although her siege of sickness was long she never complained for she knew that peace and rest was waiting for her in the Master's home.

Mrs. Perry was in the 69th year of her age, and was known and beloved by the entire community. She had long been a resident of Cherokee county and by her gentle nature and strong Christian character had gathered around her a large circle of admiring friends, all of whom are grieved over her passing.

Years ago she joined the Methodist church and had lived the life of a Christian member.

Impressive funeral services were conducted from the residence of her daughter, Mrs. A. V. Jones, Monday afternoon at 3 o'clock, with Dr. J. O. Pettis and Dr. Gibson officiating. The magnificent floral offerings bore mute testimony to the high esteem to which Mrs. Perry was held. Interment was in the city cemetery.

Mrs. Perry is survived by four sons, B. F. Perry, of Ball Ground, C. A. Perry of Gadsden, Ala., John Perry of Dublin, Ga., and Thomas Perry of Florida. Five daughters, Mrs. A. V. Jones of Canton, Mrs. J. M. Rawls of Washington, D.C., Mrs. T. M. Targeson of Dayton, O., Mrs. C. B. May of St. Augustine, Fl., and Miss Rena Perry of Washington, D.C.

12. No grave marker found for Addie Perry in www.findagrave.com, March 2015 version.

Addie Blanche Upshaw and Benjamin F. Perry Sr. were married on 24 Jun 1880 in Cobb Co, Georgia.

Benjamin F. Perry Sr., son of Parthenia (maiden name unknown), was born in Jul 1859 in Georgia. He died in 1916 at the age of 57. He was buried at Riverview cemetery in Canton, Cherokee Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1859, July: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1880, 24 June: marriage date of A.B. Upshaw (bride) & Benjamin F. Perry, Cobb Co, GA. (Source: Cobb Co, GA, marriage book B, page 446).

3. 1900 census, Wild Cat Militia District, Cherokee Co, Georgia, page 1A, 7 June 1900, dwelling 75, family 76, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Benjamin F. Perry Sr., age 42, head, born Jul 1859, married 20 years, farmer; Blanche Perry, age 42, wife, born Aug 1859, married 20 years, mother

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

of nine children, nine living; Mabel B. Perry, age 18, daughter, born Feb 1882, single; Benjamin F. Perry Jr., age 16, son, born June 1883, at school; Clarence Perry, age 15, son, born March 1885, at school; Charley R. Perry, age 13, son, born Dec 1886, at school; Martha E. Perry, age 12, daughter, born Nov 1887, at school; Ella G. Perry, age 10, daughter, born Nov 1890, at school; Julia T. Perry, age 7, daughter, born May 1893; Rena Perry, age 6, daughter, born Jan 1896; John C. Perry, age 2, son, born Apr 1898; Elizabeth Gault, age 74, aunt, born May 1826; Parthenia Perry, age 71, mother, born Jan 1829.

4. 1910 census, Atlanta Ward 4, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 7B, 21 April 1910, household #60, dwelling 135, family 157: B.F. Perry, age 51, head, married once for 30 years, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA, Treasurer - State; Addie Blanche Perry, age 51, wife, married once for 30 years, mother of 10 children, 10 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; B.F. Perry Jr., age 26, son, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, retail merchant - marble; C.R. Perry, age 24, son, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Estill Perry, age 20, daughter, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Julia Perry, age 16, daughter, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Rena Perry, age 14, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; John Perry, age 12, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Tom Perry, age 9, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Elizabeth Gault, age 84, single, aunt, born in GA, father & mother born in SC; Eliza Upshaw, age 78, mother in law, widow, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, "own income".

5. 1916: Death date from unknown source; no grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, March 2015 version.

Benjamin F. Perry and Addie Blanche Upshaw had the following children:

- 2240 i. **Mabel B. Perry** was born in Feb 1882 in Cherokee Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1882, Feb: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
 - 2. 1900 census, Wild Cat Militia District, Cherokee Co, Georgia, page 1A, 7 June 1900, dwelling 75, family 76, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Benjamin F. Perry Sr., age 42, head, born Jul 1859, married 20 years, farmer; Blanche Perry, age 42, wife, born Aug 1859, married 20 years, mother of nine children, nine living; Mabel B. Perry, age 18, daughter, born Feb 1882, single; (and eight siblings and other relatives).
- 2241 ii. **Benjamin F. Perry Jr.** was born in Jun 1883 in Cherokee Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Cherokee Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Fulton Co, Georgia. Benjamin was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1883, June: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Wild Cat Militia District, Cherokee Co, Georgia, page 1A, 7 June 1900, dwelling 75, family 76, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Benjamin F. Perry Sr., age 42, head, born Jul 1859, married 20 years, farmer; Blanche Perry, age 42, wife, born Aug 1859, married 20 years, mother of nine children, nine living; Benjamin F. Perry Jr., age 16, son, born June 1883, at school; (and eight siblings & other relatives).

4. 1910 census, Atlanta Ward 4, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 7B, 21 April 1910, household #60, dwelling 135, family 157: B.F. Perry, age 51, head, married once for 30 years, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA, Treasurer - State; Addie Blanche Perry, age 51, wife, married once for 30 years, mother of 10 children, 10 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; B.F. Perry Jr., age 26, son, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, retail merchant - marble; (and six siblings & other relatives).

- 2242 iii. **Clarence R. Perry** was born in Mar 1885 in Cherokee Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Cherokee Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Fulton Co, Georgia. Clarence was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1885, March: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Wild Cat Militia District, Cherokee Co, Georgia, page 1A, 7 June 1900, dwelling 75, family 76, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Benjamin F. Perry Sr., age 42, head, born Jul 1859, married 20 years, farmer; Blanche Perry, age 42, wife, born Aug 1859, married 20 years, mother of nine children, nine living; Clarence Perry, age 15, son, born March 1885, at school; (and eight siblings & other relatives).

3. 1910 census, Atlanta Ward 4, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 7B, 21 April 1910, household #60, dwelling 135, family 157: B.F. Perry, age 51, head, married once for 30 years, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA, Treasurer - State; Addie Blanche Perry, age 51, wife, married once for 30 years, mother of 10 children, 10 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; C.R. Perry, age 24, son, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and six siblings & other relatives).

- 2243 iv. **Charley R. Perry** was born in Dec 1886 in Cherokee Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1886, Dec: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Wild Cat Militia District, Cherokee Co, Georgia, page 1A, 7 June 1900, dwelling 75, family 76, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Benjamin F. Perry Sr., age 42, head, born Jul 1859, married 20 years, farmer; Blanche Perry, age 42, wife, born Aug 1859, married 20 years, mother of nine children, nine living; Charley R. Perry, age 13, son, born Dec 1886, at school; (and eight siblings & other relatives).

- 2244 v. **Martha E. Perry** was born in Nov 1887 in Cherokee Co, Georgia. She was buried at an

unknown cemetery. 1. 1887, Nov: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Wild Cat Militia District, Cherokee Co, Georgia, page 1A, 7 June 1900, dwelling 75, family 76, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Benjamin F. Perry Sr., age 42, head, born Jul 1859, married 20 years, farmer; Blanche Perry, age 42, wife, born Aug 1859, married 20 years, mother of nine children, nine living; Martha E. Perry, age 12, daughter, born Nov 1887, at school; (and eight siblings & other relatives).

- 2245 vi. **Ella G. Perry** was born in Nov 1890 in Cherokee Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Cherokee Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Fulton Co, Georgia. Ella was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1890, Nov: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Wild Cat Militia District, Cherokee Co, Georgia, page 1A, 7 June 1900, dwelling 75, family 76, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Benjamin F. Perry Sr., age 42, head, born Jul 1859, married 20 years, farmer; Blanche Perry, age 42, wife, born Aug 1859, married 20 years, mother of nine children, nine living; Ella G. Perry, age 10, daughter, born Nov 1890, at school; (and eight siblings & other relatives).

3. 1910 census, Atlanta Ward 4, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 7B, 21 April 1910, household #60, dwelling 135, family 157: B.F. Perry, age 51, head, married once for 30 years, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA, Treasurer - State; Addie Blanche Perry, age 51, wife, married once for 30 years, mother of 10 children, 10 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Estill Perry, age 20, daughter, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and six siblings & other relatives).

- 2246 vii. **Julia T. Perry** was born in May 1893 in Cherokee Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Cherokee Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Fulton Co, Georgia. Julia was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1893, May: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Wild Cat Militia District, Cherokee Co, Georgia, page 1A, 7 June 1900, dwelling 75, family 76, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Benjamin F. Perry Sr., age 42, head, born Jul 1859, married 20 years, farmer; Blanche Perry, age 42, wife, born Aug 1859, married 20 years, mother of nine children, nine living; Julia T. Perry, age 7, daughter, born May 1893; (and eight siblings & other relatives).

3. 1910 census, Atlanta Ward 4, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 7B, 21 April 1910, household #60, dwelling 135, family 157: B.F. Perry, age 51, head, married once for 30 years, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA, Treasurer - State; Addie Blanche Perry, age 51, wife, married once for 30 years, mother of 10 children, 10 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Julia Perry, age 16, daughter, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and six siblings & other relatives).

- 2247 viii. **Rena Perry** was born in Jan 1896 in Cherokee Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Cherokee Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Fulton Co, Georgia. Rena was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1896, Jan: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Wild Cat Militia District, Cherokee Co, Georgia, page 1A, 7 June 1900, dwelling 75, family 76, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Benjamin F. Perry Sr., age 42, head, born Jul 1859, married 20 years, farmer; Blanche Perry, age 42, wife, born Aug 1859, married 20 years, mother of nine children, nine living; Rena Perry, age 6, daughter, born Jan 1896; (and eight siblings & other relatives).
3. 1910 census, Atlanta Ward 4, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 7B, 21 April 1910, household #60, dwelling 135, family 157: B.F. Perry, age 51, head, married once for 30 years, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA, Treasurer - State; Addie Blanche Perry, age 51, wife, married once for 30 years, mother of 10 children, 10 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Rena Perry, age 14, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and six siblings & other relatives).
- 2248 ix. **John C. Perry** was born in Apr 1898 in Cherokee Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Cherokee Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Fulton Co, Georgia. John was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1898, Apr: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Wild Cat Militia District, Cherokee Co, Georgia, page 1A, 7 June 1900, dwelling 75, family 76, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Benjamin F. Perry Sr., age 42, head, born Jul 1859, married 20 years, farmer; Blanche Perry, age 42, wife, born Aug 1859, married 20 years, mother of nine children, nine living; John C. Perry, age 2, son, born Apr 1898; (and eight siblings & other relatives).
3. 1910 census, Atlanta Ward 4, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 7B, 21 April 1910, household #60, dwelling 135, family 157: B.F. Perry, age 51, head, married once for 30 years, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA, Treasurer - State; Addie Blanche Perry, age 51, wife, married once for 30 years, mother of 10 children, 10 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; John Perry, age 12, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and six siblings & other relatives).
- 2249 x. **Tom Perry** was born in 1901 in Cherokee Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Fulton Co, Georgia. 1. 1901: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1910 census.
2. 1910 census, Atlanta Ward 4, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 7B, 21 April 1910, household #60, dwelling 135, family 157: B.F. Perry, age 51, head, married once for 30 years, born

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA, Treasurer - State; Addie Blanche Perry, age 51, wife, married once for 30 years, mother of 10 children, 10 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Tom Perry, age 9, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and six siblings & other relatives).

1223. **Mattie Upshaw** was born in 1862 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Shelby Co, Alabama. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1862: Birth date calculated from age of 18 as given in 1880 census.
2. 1870 census: not located.
3. 1880 census (Soundex), Shelby Co., AL, Beat #1-Columbiana, Vol. 21, E.D. 22, sheet 7, line 21: Adkin W. Upshaw, age 28, b. GA; Queenie Upshaw, wife, age 28, b. AL; Lillian J. Upshaw, daughter, age 5, b. AL; Hattie O. Upshaw, daughter, age 3, b. AL; John A. Upshaw, son, age 1, b. AL; John Thompson, brother in law, age 18, b. AL; Mattie Thomson, sister, age 18, b. GA.
3. 1880 census, Marble Valley, Coosa Co, AL, page 292B (John R. Upshaw household): Mattie Upshaw, daughter, age 18, b. GA.
4. 1880 census (Soundex), Shelby Co., Beat #1-Columbiana, Vol. 21, E.D. 22, sheet 7, line 21 (Adkin W. Upshaw household): includes name of Mattie Thomson, "SI" (sister), age 18, b. GA; John Thomson, "SL" (actually, brother-in-law), age 18, b. AL. (Note: Mattie Upshaw apparently married between the times of the visits by the census takers, probably in either Coosa or Shelby Co., to John Thomson).
5. 1900 census: (not searched)
6. 1910 census: (not searched)

Mattie Upshaw and John Thompson were married circa 1880. **John Thompson** was born in 1862 in Alabama. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

1224. **Henry Clay Marshall** was born on 24 Sep 1849 in Mississippi. He died on 13 Jul 1930 at the age of 80 in Amity(?), Pike Co, Arkansas. He was buried Friendship cemetery in Amity, Pike Co, Arkansas.

COMMENTS:

1. 1849, 24 Sep: Birth date from tombstone, Friendship cemetery, Amity, Arkansas: Henry C. Marshall, b 24 Sep 1849, d 13 Jul 1930.

2. 1850 census, Neshoba Co, MS, family #114: Wm. Marshall, head; Henry Marshal(sic), age 1, b MS.
3. 1860 census: not located, but must have been in Neshoba Co, MS. No "W.H.", "Wm. H.", "William H. Marshall shown in Neshoba Co, MS, in "Mississippi 1860 U.S. Census", by Kathryn Gill Bonner, Marianna, AR. (note: what about a "William" Marshall"?)
4. 1870 census, Neshoba Co, MS, page ____: William Marshall, head of family; Henry C. Marshall, age 20, b MS.
5. 1876, 20 Jan: Navarro Co, Texas, marriage record, Book (unknown), page 360: Henry Marshall & Miss Matilda Westbrooks.
6. 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 censuses: not searched.
7. 1930, 13 July: Death date from tombstone, Friendship cemetery, Amity, Arkansas: Henry C. Marshall, b 24 Sep 1849, d 13 Jul 1930.

Henry Clay Marshall and Matilda Westbrook were married on 19 Jan 1876 in Navarro Co, Texas. **Matilda Westbrook** was born circa 1849. She died (living) 1876.

1225. **William M. Marshall** was born on 22 Feb 1852 in Mississippi. He died on 30 Apr 1937 at the age of 85 in Powell, Navarro Co, Texas. He was buried New Chatfield cemetery in Chatfield, Navarro Co, Texas. 1. 1860 census:

2. 1870 census, Neshoba Co, MS, page ____: William Marshall, head of family; William Marshall, age 18, b MS.
3. 1880 census, Navarro Co, TX, page 335 (Supr. Dist. #4, Enum Dist. #20, page 11): 129 Enumeration Dist., 5 Jun 1880, dwelling #94, family #95: W.H. Marshall, head of family; W.M. Marshall (male), age 26(sic), b MS. father born KY, mother b GA.
4. 1900 census, Navarro Co, TX: not searched.
5. 1905, 13 March: marriage record, Navarro Co, Texas, book 15 page 197: Mr. W.M. Marshall & Mrs. Blanche Marshall, 13 Mar 1905.
6. 1910, 1920 censuses: not searched.
7. 25 April 1937: Navarro Co, Texas death certificate #22681, Precinct 2 Powell, Reg. # 2287. Wm. Marshall, Rt. 1, Powell, Texas; Male, White, married Lulla Blanche Marshall; born 22 Feb 1852, died 25 Apr 1937; age 85 years, 2 mos., 8 days. farmer, born Mississippi. Father, Wm. Marshall, b GA;

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

mother, no record, born no record. died of bronchal pneumonia; informant W.C. Marshall.

8. Funeral book (copies from Miss Nancy Weems, 1999): William M. Marshall, father William Marshall, mother Coursey Ann Uphine(sic), married to Lula Blanche Hawkins, 27 Jul 1867, children: Emma, Homer, Willie, & one infant son Marshall. William M. Marshall was born 22 Feb 1852 at Philadelphia, Miss.; died 30 Apr 1937 at Buffalo Community, Powell, Texas. age 85 years, 2 months, 8 days. Interment was at Chatfield, South Marshall lot, at Chatfield, Navarro Co, Texas.

William M. Marshall and Lula Blanche Hawkins were married on 13 Mar 1905 in Navarro Co, Texas. **Lula Blanche Hawkins** was born on 27 Jul 1867. She died on 10 Sep 1945 at the age of 78 in Navarro Co, Texas. She was buried New Chatfield cemetery in Navarro Co, Texas. 1. 1867, 27 Jul: birth date from tombstone, New Chatfield Cemetery, Navarro Co, Texas.

2. 1945, 10 Sep: death date from tombstone, new Chatfield cemetery, Navarro Co, Texas.

3. Her name given as "Mrs. Lula Blanche Hawkins Marshall" by 1999 researcher, Mrs. Nancy Weems, 1202 West 3rd Ave., Corsicana, TX 75110.

1226. **Samuel Adkin Marshall** was born on 19 Dec 1854 in Mississippi. He died on 20 Jun 1925 at the age of 70 in Corsicana, Navarro Co, Texas. He was buried Old Chatfield cemetery in Chatfield, Navarro Co, Texas. COMMENTS:

1. 1860 census: not found, but should be in Neshoba Co, MS; no "W.H.", Wm. H.", "William H." Marshall found in Neshoba Co., MS, in "Mississippi 1860 U.S. Census", by Kathryn Gill Bonner, Marianna, AR. (Note: what about a "William" Marshall?).

2. 1870 census, Neshoba Co, MS, page ____: William Marshall household: Samuel Marshall, age 16, b MS.

3. 1880 census, Navarro Co, TX, page 335 (Supr. Dist. #4, Enum Dist #20, page 11); 129 Enumerator's Dist., 5 June 1880, dwelling #94, family #95: W.H. Marshall household: No Samael Adkin Marshall listed.

4. 1883, 30 Jan: Marriage record, Navarro Co, Texas, book & page unknown: Sam A. Marshall & Miss M.V. Rogers, 30 Jan 1883.

5. 1900, 1910 censuses: not searched.

6. 1911, 2 Jan: marriage record, Navarro Co, Texas, Book 18, page 425: Mr. S.A. Marshall & Mrs. Fannie B. Smith, 2 Jan 1911.

7. 1920 census: not searched.

8. 1925, 20 Jun: Texas death certificate, Navarro Co: name given as "Will Marshall", but it is actually for Sam Marshall. Male, White, widower, born 19 Dec 1854 in GA. age 70 years, 6 months, 1 day. father: Will Marshall, b GA; mother C.A. Upchurch(sic), b GA. Died 20 Jun 1925 from senility; burial at Chatfield; informant M.M. Burk. Note: there is an amendment attached, stating that his correct name is Samuel Adkin Marshall.

Samuel Adkin Marshall and Margaret Victoria Rogers were married on 30 Jan 1883 in Navarro Co, Texas. **Margaret Victoria Rogers** was born circa 1854. She died (living) 1883.

Samuel Adkin Marshall and Fannie B. Meredith were married on 2 Jan 1911. **Fannie B. Meredith** was born (living) 1854. She died (living) 1911.

1227. **Martha Idelia Marshall** was born in 1856 in Mississippi. She died (living) 1880. PRIMARY SOURCES:

1. 1860 census, Neshoba Co, MS: not located but should be in Neshoba Co, MS. No "W.H.", Wm. H.", "William H." Marshall in "Mississippi 1860 U.S. Census", by Kathryn Gill Bonner. (Note: what about a "William" Marshall?).

2. 1870 census, Neshoba Co, MS, page ____: William Marshall household: Martha Marshall, age 14, b MS.

3. 1880 census, Navarro Co, TX, page 335 (Supr. Dist. #4, Enum Dist #20, page 11), 129 Enumeration Dist., 5 June 1880, dwelling #14, family #95: W.H. Marshall household: Ida Marshall, age 23, b MS; father b KY; mother b GA.

4. 1900 (& later) census: not searched.

Martha Idelia Marshall and Lewis Pierson Irwin were married (living) 1876. **Lewis Pierson Irwin** was born circa 1856. He died (living) 1876.

1228. **Richard Winters Marshall** was born on 14 Feb 1866 in Mississippi. He died on 15 Nov 1903 at the age of 37 in Nr Rice, Navarro Co, Texas. He was buried New Chatfield cemetery in Chatfield, Navarro Co, Texas. 1. 1870 census, Neshoba Co, MS, page ____: William Marshall household; Richard

Marshall, age 4, b MS.

2. 1880 census, Navarro Co, TX, page 335 (Supr. Dist. #4, Enum. Dist. #20, page 11); 129 Enumeration Dist., 5 June 1880, dwelling #94, family #95: W.H. Marshall household: R.W. Marshall, age 13, b MS, father b KY, mother b GA.

3. 1891, 31 Dec: Navarro Co, Texas, marriage record, book 7, page 156:
R.W. Marshall & Miss L.B. Hawkins, 31 Dec 1891.

4. 1900 census: not searched.

5. 1903, 15 Nov; Navarro Co, Texas death certificate #214: Richard W. Marshall, White, male, American Citizen, 37 years old. died 15 Nov 1903 near Rice, menno alcoholism; Dr. Hugh Sloan, Rice, Texas; no parents listed; date of record: 9 Dec 1903, date of report: 8 Dec 1903.

Richard Winters Marshall was married on 31 Dec 1891 in Navarro Co, Texas.

1234. **Claude Albin Upshaw** was born in May 1859 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in DeKalb Co., Tennessee. Claude appeared in the census in 1880 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Haralson Co., Georgia. Claude died on 28 Apr 1915 at the age of 55 in Haralson Co, Georgia. He was buried at Carrollton City cemetery in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1859: birth date shown on grave marker; Carroll County Genealogical Society, Carroll County Georgia Cemeteries, Volume 1; (Western Section). Carrollton, Georgia: the Society, 2005:

Page 175: Carrollton City Cemetery, Magnolia section, row 28:

Upshaw, Claude A. (quadruple row): Born 1859; died 1915.

Upshaw, Emma L. (quadruple row): Born 1862; died 1909.

2. 1860 census, Coweta Co, GA, 6 Sep 1860, "the several districts", page 835, dwelling #1332, family #1128: William Upshaw, age 24, \$1500 Real Estate, born in GA; Sarah Upshaw, age 23, born in GA; Claud Upshaw, age 1, born in GA. William Jerald, age 20, \$750 personal estate, no real estate, born in GA, attended school within the year (relationship unknown).

3. 1870 census, DeKalb Co., Tennessee, Dist. #9, Liberty Post Office, 30 August 1870, page 98, dwelling #198, family #198: Thomas Atwell, age 27, White male, lawyer, born Tennessee, no real estate, #350 personal estate; Sarah Atwell, age 30, Keeping house, born Georgia; Claud Upshaw, age 10, attended school within the year, born Georgia; Henry Atwell, age 3, born Tennessee; Charles Atwell, age 1, born Tennessee.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

4. 1880 census, Carroll Co, GA, page 184, 714 G.M.D., 10th Dist., dwelling #471: (Matthew A. Urquhart household): Claud Upshaw, age 21, nephew, b. GA, father b. GA, mother b. GA.
5. 1880, 21 Nov: Marriage date in Carroll Co, GA (Source: Carroll Co, GA, Marriage Book E page 290).
6. 1900 census, Carroll Co, GA, 10th Dist., 714 G.M.D., dwelling #506: Claud A. Upshaw, b. May 1859, md. 21 years, b. GA; Emma L. Upshaw, wife, b. Sep 1862, md. 21 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living, b. GA; Wm. A. Upshaw, son, b. Oct 1881, b. GA; Ralf B. Upshaw, son, b. Sep 1883, b. GA; Myrtle Upshaw, adopted dau., b. Jun 1888, age 11, b. GA.
7. 1910 census, Haralson Co., GA, Bremen Dist., 16 Apr 1910, sheet 3A, Bryant St., dwelling #53, family #53: Claude A. Upshaw, head, age 50, widowed, born in Georgia, father & mother born in Georgia; Ralf B. Upshaw, son, age 26, married one time for 1 year, born in Georgia, father & mother born in Georgia; Hattie C. Upshaw, daughter-in-law, age 20, married one time, mother of 1 child, 1 living, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Georgia; Emma Lou E. Upshaw, grand daughter, age 6/12, born in Georgia, father & mother born in Georgia.
8. 1912, 1 May: Marriage date to Katherine Springfield, Haralson Co, GA (Source: Haralson Co, GA, marriage book 2, page not given).
9. 1915: death date as given on grave marker; Carroll County Genealogical Society, Carroll County Georgia Cemeteries, Volume 1; (Western Section). Carrollton, Georgia: the Society, 2005:
Page 175: Carrollton City Cemetery, Magnolia section, row 28:
Upshaw, Claude A. (quadruple row): Born 1859; died 1915.
Upshaw, Emma L. (quadruple row): Born 1862; died 1909.
10. 1915, 28 April: death date as given in petition of W.A. Upshaw, Haralson Co, GA.
11. 1915, 29 April: Newspaper item: A Prominent Citizen Dead.
On Wednesday afternoon our city was shocked to hear the news of the death of Mr. Claude Upshaw. Tho (sic) for some time his health has not been good, still it was thought that he was improving, and the seriousness of his sickness was not realized.
Though for the past several years Mr. Upshaw has resided in Bremen, still Carrollton claimed him for her own, he having been for a long time a leading citizen of our community. He was a member of the Methodist church, a K. of P., of which order he had been Chancellor Commander, also a representative of his lodge at the State Grand Lodge on several occasions.
His mother, Mrs. S. E. Atwell, and son, Mr. Al Upshaw, live in this city, while another son, Mr. Ralp (sic) Upshaw, lives in Bremen.
Only recently Mr. Upshaw had purchased some property out from Bremen, and there had him constructed a new residence, which was just about completed.
He leaves a wife, two sons, Al and Ralph, and a mother, Mrs. S. E. Atwell, besides numerous other relatives to all of whom his death brings a distinct shock, and to whom we tender our most heartfelt sympathy.
The remains were interred in Carrollton Thursday afternoon.
(Source: the *Carroll County Times*, issue of 29 April 1915, page 1).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

12. 1915, 15 May: Haralson County Ordinary, June term 1915. Petition to probate last will & testament of C.A. Upshaw, deceased. Filed in office this May the 15th 1915, W.T. Eaves, Ordinary. First Monday Minutes "3" page 346. Will recorded in Will Record "A" page 273.. Citation issued June 7, 1915.

Will of Claud A. Upshaw. Filed in office May 11th 1915, W.T. Eaves, Ordinary. Will Record "A", page 273.

Last Will and Testament of Claude Albin Upshaw. Bremen, Ga., Haralson Co.)

I, Claud Albin Upshaw, 54 years of age, being of sound mind and body, do hereby created this my last will and testament.

I hereby bequeath to my two sons W. A. Upshaw and R. B. Upshaw my 2 story frame dwelling on Bryant Street Bremen, Georgia, with all the furniture, carpets, rugs, bedding, china, silver, cut glass and such other furnishings as are therein, or owned by me at any other place, as their undivided interest in my estate.

To my granddaughter Adrian Upshaw, daughter of R. B. Upshaw, I will and bequeath my Harvard upright piano,. To my mother, Mrs. Sallie E. Atwell, I will and bequeath three shares of stock, valued at \$108.00 per share, in the Farmers Bank at Bremen, Georgia.

To my son, R.B. Upshaw, I will and bequeath the unpaid notes against G.P. Hodnett, now in the hands of W.G. Post, Atty., Newnan, Ga., Any and all other property, real or personal, not herein mentioned I hereby will and bequeath to my sons W. A. and R. Upshaw .

I also will that W. A. Upshaw and R. B. Upshaw, execute this will without any cost whatsoever to the estate, and that out of any funds I may have, all my indebtedness, if there be any, be paid.

After the death of my mother, I hereby will and bequeath to the legal heirs of W. A. & R. B. Upshaw, the home she now occupies, 18 Stewart St., Carrollton Ga. to be either held in trust or sold and divided equally between them, by the above mentioned executors.

Signed by my own hand this Feby. 13th, nineteen hundred and fourteen. (signed) Claude Albin Upshaw. Witnesses: W.A. Duncan, G.L. Suggs, J.H. Shelnett.

(Source: Haralson County, Ordinary - Estate Records (Unbound) 1850-1950; in Georgia Archives Microfilm Library, drawer 308, box 56: Upshaw, Claude Albin.)

Claude Albin Upshaw and Emma L. Perdue were married on 21 Nov 1880 in Carroll Co, Georgia.

Emma L. Perdue was born in Sep 1862 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She died in 1909 at the age of 47 in Carroll Co, Georgia. Emma was buried at the Carrollton City cemetery in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1862: birth date as given on grave marker; Carroll County Genealogical Society, Carroll County Georgia Cemeteries, Volume 1; (Western Section). Carrollton, Georgia: the Society, 2005:

Page 175: Carrollton City Cemetery, Magnolia section, row 28:

Upshaw, Claude A. (quadruple row): Born 1859; died 1915.

Upshaw, Emma L. (quadruple row): Born 1862; died 1909.

2. 1870 census: (not searched).

3. 1880, 21 Nov: Marriage date, Carroll Co, GA. (Book E page 290).

4. 1900 census, Carroll Co, GA, 10th Dist., 714 G.M.D., dwelling #506: Claud A. Upshaw, b. May

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1859, md. 21 years, b. GA; Emma L. Upshaw, wife, b. Sep 1862, md. 21 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living, b. GA; Wm. A. Upshaw, son, b. Oct 1881, b. GA; Ralf B. Upshaw, son, b. Sep 1883, b. GA; Myrtle Upshaw, adopted dau., b. Jun 1888, age 11, b. GA.

5. 1909: death date as given on grave marker; Carroll County Genealogical Society, Carroll County Georgia Cemeteries, Volume 1; (Western Section). Carrollton, Georgia: the Society, 2005:

Page 175: Carrollton City Cemetery, Magnolia section, row 28:

Upshaw, Claude A. (quadruple row): Born 1859; died 1915.

Upshaw, Emma L. (quadruple row): Born 1862; died 1909.

Claude Albun Upshaw and Emma L. Perdue had the following children:

- +2250 i. **William Albun "Al" Upshaw**, born 19 Oct 1881, Carroll Co, Georgia; married Ruby Poole Embry, 28 Nov 1906, Villa Rica, Carroll Co, Georgia; died 29 Oct 1929, Polk Co Georgia.
- +2251 ii. **Ralph Brannon Upshaw Sr.**, born 16 Sep 1884, Carroll Co, Georgia; married Hattie Christine Walker, 27 Jan 1909, Haralson Co, Georgia; died 21 Nov 1941, Haralson Co, Georgia.
- +2252 iii. **Myrtle S. Upshaw**, born Jun 1888, Georgia; married Ollie F. Cobb, 29 May 1910, Carroll Co, Georgia.

Claude Albun Upshaw and Katherine Springfield were married on 1 May 1912 in Haralson Co, Georgia. **Katherine Springfield** was born (date unknown). 1. 1912, 1 May: Marriage date to Katherine Springfield, Haralson Co, GA (Source: Haralson Co, GA, marriage book 2, page not given).

1235. **Martha ("Mattie") A. Smith** was born in 1866 in Georgia. She died in 1940 at the age of 74 in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia. She was buried Carrollton City cemetery in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia. 1. 1870 census, Carroll Co, GA, Bowdon Dist., dwelling #580 (George M. Smith household): Martha Smith, age 4, b. GA.

2. 1880 census, Soundex, Carroll County, Georgia, Vol. 4, E.D. 32, sheet 4, line 19: George M. Smith, male, age 39, b GA, G.M.D. 714; Jennie Smith, wife, age 40, b GA; Mattie A. Smith, daughter, age 14, b GA; Holland J. Smith, daughter, age 12, b GA; Claud E. Smith, son, age 10, b GA; George E. Smith, son, age 8/12, b GA.

3. 1882, 10 Dec: marriage of Mattie A. Smith & Felix N. Cobb, Carroll Co. (Source: Carroll Co, GA, marriage book F, page 59).

4. 1900 census, Militia District 714, Carroll Co, GA, page 24A, 16 June 1900, dwelling 422, family 424 (all born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC): Jennie B. Smith, age 61, widowed, head, born

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Feb 1839, mother of 4 children, 4 living, postmaster; Mattie Smith, age 33, daughter, born July 1866, divorced, mother of 2(1?) children, 1 living, Post Office Clerk; (and one sibling); Hiram F. Smith, age 16, grandson, born July 1883, single, at school.

5. 1910 census, 714 General Militia District, Carrollton, Carroll Co, page 16A, 22 April 1910, dwelling 301, family 316: Jennie B. Smith, age 71, head, widowed, born in GA, father born in NC, mother born in GA, manager-boarding house; Mattie Cobb, daughter, age 43, widowed, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, clerk-post office; (and one sibling); Hiram Cobb, age 26, grand son, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, floorwalker-dry goods store.

6. 1920 census: (not searched).

7. 1930 census: (not searched).

Martha ("Mattie") A. Smith and Felix N. Cobb were married on 10 Dec 1882 in Carroll Co, Georgia. **Felix N. Cobb** was born on 29 Dec 1861. He died on 8 Jan 1901 at the age of 39 in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia. He was buried at Carrollton City cemetery in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia. 1. 1882, 10 Dec: marriage of Mattie A. Smith & Felix N. Cobb, Carroll Co. (Source: Carroll Co, GA, marriage book F, page 59).

2. Buried at Carrollton City cemetery, (Section "B"), Carroll Co, GA.

1237. **Claude E. Smith** lived in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia from 1870 to 1956. He was born in Feb 1870 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He died circa 1956 at the age of 86 in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia. Claude was buried Carrollton City cemetery in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia. 1. 1870 census, Carroll Co, GA, Bowdon Dist., Dwelling #580 (George M. Smith household): "not named" Smith, age 3/12, b. Feb., male, b. GA. (and two siblings).

2. 1880 census, Soundex, Carroll County, Georgia, Vol. 4, E.D. 32, sheet 4, line 19: George M. Smith, male, age 39, b GA, G.M.D. 714; Jennie Smith, wife, age 40, b GA; Mattie A. Smith, daughter, age 14, b GA; Holland J. Smith, daughter, age 12, b GA; Claud E. Smith, son, age 10, b GA; George E. Smith, son, age 8/12, b GA.

3. 1890 (circa): No marriage record found in Carroll Co.

4. 1900 census: (not searched).

5. 1910 census: (not searched).

6. 1919: Claude Smith was mentioned in the obituary of Jennie (Upshaw) Smith in 1919.

7. 1920 census: (not searched).

8. 1930 census: (not searched).

Claude E. Smith and Maynie Loftin were married circa 1890 in Carroll? Co, Georgia. **Maynie Loftin** was born on 26 Oct 1870. She died on 1 Feb 1956 at the age of 85 in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia. She was buried Carrollton City cemetery in Carroll Co, Georgia.

1238. **George E. Smith** was born in Oct 1879 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He died (living) 1910. 1. 1880 Census, Soundex, Carroll County, Georgia, Vol. 4, E.D. 32, sheet 4, line 19: George M. Smith, male, age 39, b GA, G.M.D. 714; Jennie Smith, wife, age 40, b GA; George E. Smith, son, age 8/12, b GA. (and three siblings).

2. 1900 census, Militia District 714, Carroll Co, GA, page 24A, 16 June 1900, dwelling 422, family 424 (all born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC): Jennie B. Smith, age 61, widowed, head, born Feb 1839, mother of 4 children, 4 living, postmaster, George E. Smith, age 20, son, born October 1879, single, clerk-dry goods store; Mattie Smith, age 33, daughter, born July 1866, divorced, mother of 2(1?) children, 1 living, Post Office Clerk; Hiram F. Smith, age 16, grandson, born July 1883, single, at school.

3. 1905, 2 July: Carroll Co. marriage of George E. Smith & Mira Hitchcock (Source: Carroll Co. Marriage Book J, page 85).

4. 1910 census, 714 General Militia District, Carrollton, Carroll Co, page 16A, 22 April 1910, dwelling 301, family 316: Jennie B. Smith, age 71, head, widowed, born in GA, father born in NC, mother born in GA, manager-boarding house; Mattie Cobb, daughter, age 43, widowed, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, clerk-post office; George Smith, age 29, son, (marital status illegible), born in GA, father & mother born in GA, clerk-post office; Hiram Cobb, age 26, grand son, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, floorwalker-dry goods store.

5. 1920 census: (not searched).

6. 1930 census: (not searched).

George E. Smith and Mira Hitchcock were married on 2 Jul 1905 in Carroll Co, Georgia. **Mira Hitchcock** was born (date unknown).

1239. **Martha Jane "Mattie" Upshaw** was born on 15 Sep 1866 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She appeared

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

in the census in 1870 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Chilton Co, Alabama. Mattie died on 7 Dec 1937 at the age of 71 in Shelby Co, Alabama. She was buried at Retnolds cemetery in Montevallo, Shelby Co, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1866, 15 Sep: Birth date as given on grave marker, Reynolds cemetery, Montevallo, Shelby Co, Alabama (double marker with E.J. Reynolds; photograph of marker): Martha Jane Reynolds, 15 Sep 1866, 7 Dec 1937. (Source: www.findagrave, Oct 2016).
2. 1870 census, Carroll Co, GA, #1558: (Thomas J. Upshaw household): Martha Upshaw, age 3, born in GA
3. 1880 census: Martha Upshaw, born 1867, not found in 1880 census index.
4. 1900 census, Jemison, Chilton Co, Alabama, page 9B, 18 & 19 June 1900, dwelling 149, family 149: Elbert J. Reynolds, age 37, head, born Feb 1863, married 13 years, born in AL, father born in VA, mother born in SC; Mattie Reynolds, age 33, wife, born (no month given) 1867, married 13 years, mother of 4 children, 4 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; George E. Reynolds, age 10, son, born in Aug 1889, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Howard Reynolds, age 6, son, born in Dec 1893, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Belma Reynolds, age 4, daughter, born in Jul 1895, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Ethel O. Reynolds, age 3, daughter, born in June 1896, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA.
5. 1910 census: (not searched)
6. 1920 census: (not searched)
7. 1930 census: (not searched)
8. 1937, 7 Dec: Death date as given on grave marker, Reynolds cemetery, Montevallo, Shelby Co, Alabama (double marker with E.J. Reynolds; photograph of marker): Martha Jane Reynolds, 15 Sep 1866, 7 Dec 1937. (Source: www.findagrave, Oct 2016).

Martha Jane "Mattie" Upshaw and Elbert J. Reynolds were married on 13 Dec 1885 in Chilton Co, Alabama. **Elbert J. Reynolds** was born in Feb 1863 in Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Chilton Co, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1885, 13 Dec: marriage date of E. J. Reynolds & Mattie Upshaw, Chilton Co, Alabama.
2. 1900 census, Jemison, Chilton Co, Alabama, page 9B, 18 & 19 June 1900, dwelling 149, family 149: Elbert J. Reynolds, age 37, head, born Feb 1863, married 13 years, born in AL, father born in VA, mother born in SC; Mattie Reynolds, age 33, wife, born (no month given) 1867, married 13 years, mother of 4 children, 4 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; George E. Reynolds, age 10,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

son, born in Aug 1889, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Howard Reynolds, age 6,
son, born in Dec 1893, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Belma Reynolds, age 4,
daughter, born in Jul 1895, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Ethel O. Reynolds, age 3,
daughter, born in June 1896, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA.

3. 1910 census: (not searched)

Elbert J. Reynolds and Martha Jane Upshaw had the following children:

- 2253 i. **George E. Reynolds** was born in Aug 1889 in Chilton Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Chilton Co, Alabama. 1. 1889, Aug: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Jemison, Chilton Co, Alabama, page 9B, 18 & 19 June 1900, dwelling 149, family 149: Elbert J. Reynolds, age 37, head, born Feb 1863, married 13 years, born in AL, father born in VA, mother born in SC; Mattie Reynolds, age 33, wife, born (no month given) 1867, married 13 years, mother of 4 children, 4 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; George E. Reynolds, age 10, son, born in Aug 1889, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; (and three siblings).
- 2254 ii. **Howard Reynolds** was born in Dec 1893 in Chilton Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Chilton Co, Alabama. 1. 1893, Dec: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Jemison, Chilton Co, Alabama, page 9B, 18 & 19 June 1900, dwelling 149, family 149: Elbert J. Reynolds, age 37, head, born Feb 1863, married 13 years, born in AL, father born in VA, mother born in SC; Mattie Reynolds, age 33, wife, born (no month given) 1867, married 13 years, mother of 4 children, 4 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Howard Reynolds, age 6, son, born in Dec 1893, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; (and three siblings).
- 2255 iii. **Belma Reynolds** was born in Jul 1895 in Chilton Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Chilton Co, Alabama. 1. 1895, July: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Jemison, Chilton Co, Alabama, page 9B, 18 & 19 June 1900, dwelling 149, family 149: Elbert J. Reynolds, age 37, head, born Feb 1863, married 13 years, born in AL, father born in VA, mother born in SC; Mattie Reynolds, age 33, wife, born (no month given) 1867, married 13 years, mother of 4 children, 4 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Belma Reynolds, age 4, daughter, born in Jul 1895, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; (and three siblings).
- 2256 iv. **Ethel O. Reynolds** was born in Jun 1896 in Chilton Co, Alabama. She appeared in the

census in 1900 in Chilton Co, Alabama. 1. 1896, Jun: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Jemison, Chilton Co, Alabama, page 9B, 18 & 19 June 1900, dwelling 149, family 149: Elbert J. Reynolds, age 37, head, born Feb 1863, married 13 years, born in AL, father born in VA, mother born in SC; Mattie Reynolds, age 33, wife, born (no month given) 1867, married 13 years, mother of 4 children, 4 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Ethel O. Reynolds, age 3, daughter, born in June 1896, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; (and three siblings).

1240. **George S. Upshaw** was born in Oct 1869 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Haralson Co, Georgia. George appeared in the census in 1910 in Wilbarger Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Wilbarger Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Wilbarger Co, Texas. George appeared in the census in 1940 in Lea Co, New Mexico. He died after 1940 at the age of 71 in Wilbarger? Co, Texas. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Wilbarger? Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1869: Birth date calculated from age of 1 as given in 1870 census.

2. 1870 census, Carroll Co, GA, #1558: (Thomas J. Upshaw household): George Upshaw, age 1, born in GA

3. 1880 census, George Upshaw, born ca. 1869, not found in 1880 census index.

4. 1900 census, 1426 (Waco) District, Haralson Co., GA, page 4A, 4 June 1900, dwelling 70, family 71: George Upshaw, age 30, head, born October 1869, married 2 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, occupation: coal burner; Mary Upshaw, age 23, wife, born July 1876, married 2 years, mother of 0 children, 0 living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Bob Rainey, age 22, boarder, born September 1877, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, day laborer.

5. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 5, Wilbarger Co, Texas, page 8A, 27 April 1910, dwelling 89, family 94: George S. Upshaw, age 42, head, married second time for 9 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Mary J. Upshaw, age 31, wife, married first time for 9 years, mother of 0 children, 0 living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Robert M. Rainey, age 31, hired man, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farm laborer; George T. Tucker, age 55, boarder, divorced, born in AL, father born in "United States", mother born in AL, farm laborer.

6. 1920 census, Justice Precinct 5, Wilbarger Co., Texas, page 1A, 2 & 3 January 1920, dwelling 8, family 8: George S. Upshaw, age 52, head, married, born in AL(sic), father & mother born in GA; Mary J. Upshaw, age 43, wife, married, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; John Upshaw, age 12, son, born in OK, father & mother born in AL.

7. 1930 census, Precinct 6, Tolbert Village, Wilbarger Co., Texas, page 7B, 11 April 1930, dwelling

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

129, family 129 north of Colorado Gulf(?) Highway): George S. Upshaw, age 63, head, married at age 17, farm laborer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Mary J. Upshaw, age 53, wife, married at age 23, farm laborer, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Florence Friddle, age 13, foster daughter, born in TX, father born in OK, mother born in TX.

8. 1940 census, Hobbs, Lea Co., New Mexico, page 1A, 4 April 1940, 212 North Del Paso, dwelling 13; 1935 residence: "same place": George Upshaw, age 71, head, born in GA, (no occupation given); Mary Upshaw, age 63, wife, born in AL; J. D. Upshaw, age 10, grandson, born in TX; Leroy Upshaw, age 9, grandson, born in TX; Ola M. Little, age 26, lodger.

9. No grave marker found for George Upshaw, born in 1869, in [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), Oct 2016.

10. No death certificate found for George Upshaw, born 1869, in "Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982"; New Mexico Death certificates are not on www, Oct 2016.

George S. Upshaw and Mary J. (maiden name unknown) were married in 1898. **Mary J. (maiden name unknown)** was born in 1877 in Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Haralson Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Wilbarger Co, Texas. Mary appeared in the census in 1920 in Wilbarger Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Wilbarger Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Lea Co, New Mexico. Mary was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1877: Birth date calculated from age of 53 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1900 census, 1426 (Waco) District, Haralson Co., GA, page 4A, 4 June 1900, dwelling 70, family 71: George Upshaw, age 30, head, born October 1869, married 2 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, occupation: coal burner; Mary Upshaw, age 23, wife, born July 1876, married 2 years, mother of 0 children, 0 living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Bob Rainey, age 22, boarder, born September 1877, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, day laborer.

3. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 5, Wilbarger Co, Texas, page 8A, 27 April 1910, dwelling 89, family 94: George S. Upshaw, age 42, head, married second time for 9 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Mary J. Upshaw, age 31, wife, married first time for 9 years, mother of 0 children, 0 living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Robert M. Rainey, age 31, hired man, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farm laborer; George T. Tucker, age 55, boarder, divorced, born in AL, father born in "United States", mother born in AL, farm laborer.

4. 1920 census, Justice Precinct 5, Wilbarger Co., Texas, page 1A, 2 & 3 January 1920, dwelling 8, family 8: George S. Upshaw, age 52, head, married, born in AL(sic), father & mother born in GA; Mary J. Upshaw, age 43, wife, married, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; John Upshaw, age 12, son, born in OK, father & mother born in AL.

5. 1930 census, Precinct 6, Tolbert Village, Wilbarger Co., Texas, page 7B, 11 April 1930, dwelling 129, family 129, north of Colorado Gulf(?) Highway): George S. Upshaw, age 63, head, married at age 17, farm laborer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Mary J. Upshaw, age 53, wife, married at age

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

23, farm laborer, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Florence Friddle, age 13, foster daughter, born in TX, father born in OK, mother born in TX.

6. 1940 census, Hobbs, Lea Co., New Mexico, page 1A, 4 April 1940, 212 North Del Paso, dwelling 13; 1935 residence: "same place": George Upshaw, age 71, head, born in GA, (no occupation given); Mary Upshaw, age 63, wife, born in AL; J.D. Upshaw, age 10, grandson, born in TX; Leroy Upshaw, age 9, grandson, born in TX; Ola M. Little, age 26, lodger.

George S. Upshaw and Mary J. (maiden name unknown) had the following child:

- 2257 i. **John Upshaw** was born in 1908 in Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Wilbarger Co, Texas. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1908: Birth date calculated from age of 12 as given in 1920 census.
2. 1910 census: John Upshaw, born 1908, not found in 1910 census index.
3. 1920 census, Justice Precinct 5, Wilbarger Co., Texas, page 1A, 2 & 3 January 1920, dwelling 8, family 8: George S. Upshaw, age 52, head, married, born in AL(sic), father & mother born in GA; Mary J. Upshaw, age 43, wife, married, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; John Upshaw, age 12, son, born in OK, father & mother born in AL.
3. 1930 census: (not searched)
4. 1940 census: (not searched)

1241. **John A. Upshaw** was born on 18 Oct 1874 in Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Chilton Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Chilton Co, Alabama. John died on 25 Dec 1918 at the age of 44 in Shelby Co, Alabama. He was buried at Reynolds cemetery in Montevallo, Shelby Co, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1874, 18 Oct; Birth date as given on grave marker, Reynolds cemetery, Montevallo, Shelby Co, Alabama (photograph of marker): John A. Upshaw, 18 Oct 1874 - 25 Dec 1918. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Oct 2016).
2. 1880 census: John A. Upshaw, born 1874, not found in 1880 census index.,
3. 1900: marriage date calculated from statement of "married once for 10 years" as given in 1910 census. No marriage of John Upshaw and Sudie ("Sue") Reynolds is found in www marriage databases:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Alabama Marriage Index, 1800-1969; Alabama Select Marriages, 1816-1942; Alabama Marriages, 1809-1820 (selected counties); Alabama Marriage Index, 1814-1935. No marriage record of them is found in www Georgia marriage databases: Georgia Marriages, 1699-1944; Georgia Marriage Records from select counties, 1828-1978; Georgia Marriages, 1851-1900.

4. 1900 census, Jemison, Chilton Co, Alabama, page 9B, 18 & 19 Jun 1900, dwelling 150, family 150: John A. Upshaw, age 24, head, born in Oct 1875, born in AL, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Sudie Upshaw, age 24, wife, born in may 1876, mother of 0 children, 0 living, born in AL, father born in VA, mother born in SC.

5. 1910 census, Ocampo, Chilton Co, Alabama. page 2A, 18 Apr 1910, dwelling 24, family 24; (all born in AL, father & mother born in AL): John Upshaw, age 35, head, married once for 10 years, farmer - on farm; Sue Upshaw, age 34, wife, married once for 10 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living; Virgia (sic) Upshaw, age 4, daughter; Mary Upshaw, age 0, daughter.

6. 1918, 25 Dec: Death date as given on grave marker, Reynolds cemetery, Montevallo, Shelby Co, Alabama (photograph of marker): John A. Upshaw, 18 Oct 1874 - 25 Dec 1918. (Source: www.findagrave, Oct 2016). Undocumented information given on www.findagrave, Oct 2016: Reynolds cemetery, Montevallo, Shelby Co, Alabama: John A. Upshaw, 18 Oct 1874 - 25 Dec 1918; spouse: Sue Reynolds Upshaw Johnson (1875-1958); children: John H. Upshaw (1917-1951).

7. Note, undocumented, as given in www.ancestry, Oct 2016:

John A. Upshaw; parents: Joseph Thomas Upshaw & Mary S. Gould. Born 18 Oct 1874 in Alabama; brother of sister Sue Upshaw (1875-1958), born 16 Jan 1875 in Alabama; brother of half-sister Emily Upshaw (1878-1933), born Sep 1878 in Alabama; Death of mother Mary S. Gould (1846-1892), 22 July 1892 in Shelby Co, Alabama. Marriage of Joseph Thomas Upshaw & Mary S. Gould, 1860 in Carroll Co, Georgia. (Note: no such marriage is found in Carroll Co, Georgia - TOB).

John A. Upshaw and Sudie "Sue" Reynolds were married in 1900 in Alabama?. **Sudie "Sue" Reynolds** was born on 16 Jan 1875 in Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Chilton Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Chilton Co, Alabama. Sue appeared in the census in 1910 in Chilton Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Chilton Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Marengo Co, Alabama. Sue appeared in the census in 1940 in Dade Co, Florida. She appeared in the census in 1945 in Dade Co, Florida. She died 13 Aug 1958 in Shelby Co, Alabama. Sue was buried at Reynolds cemetery in Montevallo, Shelby Co, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1875, 16 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Reynolds cemetery, Montevallo, Shelby Co, Alabama (Photograph of marker): Sue Upshaw Johnson, 16 Jan 1875 - 13 Aug 1958. (undocumented note on www.findagrave): Susan Reynolds was the daughter of James Watts Reynolds (1836-1917) and Angeline P. Jordan (1839-1908). Susan married 1st on 8 June 1899 in Shelby County [Alabama] to John A. Upshaw [1874-1918]. They were the parents of: Virginia, born 1906; Mary E., born 1910; James Paul, born 1910; and John A., born 1917-1951.

After the death of John A. Upshaw in 1918 Susan married 2nd to Duncan Johnson on 22 July 1922 in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Birmingham [Jefferson Co., Alabama]. They had one child Dorris Johnson born 1927. She is buried beside her 1st husband John A. Upshaw and her son. She is listed on her tombstone with both married names. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Oct 2016).

2. 1880 census, Providence, Chilton co, Alabama, page 25D, 28 Jun 1880, dwelling 398, family 413: James W. Reynolds, age 41, farmer, born in SC, father & mother born in SC; Angeline P. Reynolds, age 39, wife, keeping house, born in VA, father & mother born in VA; Jerry Reynolds, age 17, son, laborer on farm, born in AL, father born in SC, mother born in VA; Elizabeth Reynolds, age 15, daughter, at school, born in AL, father born in SC, mother born in VA; James Reynolds, age 13, son, laborer on farm, born in AL, father born in SC, mother born in VA; Mary Reynolds, age 10, daughter, at school, born in AL, father born in SC, mother born in VA; Thomas Reynolds, age 7, son, born in AL, father born in SC, mother born in VA; **Susan Reynolds**, age 5, daughter, born in AL, father born in SC, mother born in VA; Nellie Reynolds, age 3, daughter, born in AL, father born in SC, mother born in VA.

3. 1900: marriage date calculated from statement of "married once for 10 years" as given in 1910 census. No marriage of John Upshaw and Sudie ("Sue") Reynolds is found in www.marriage.com databases: Alabama Marriage Index, 1800-1969; Alabama Select Marriages, 1816-1942; Alabama Marriages, 1809-1820 (selected counties); Alabama Marriage Index, 1814-1935. No marriage record of them is found in www.marriage.com Georgia marriage databases: Georgia Marriages, 1699-1944; Georgia Marriage Records from select counties, 1828-1978; Georgia Marriages, 1851-1900.

4. 1900 census, Jemison, Chilton Co, Alabama, page 9B, 18 & 19 Jun 1900, dwelling 150, family 150: John A. Upshaw, age 24, head, born in Oct 1875, born in AL, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Sudie Upshaw, age 24, wife, born in May 1876, mother of 0 children, 0 living, born in AL, father born in VA, mother born in SC.

5. 1910 census, Ocampo, Chilton Co, Alabama. page 2A, 18 Apr 1910, dwelling 24, family 24; (all born in AL, father & mother born in AL): John Upshaw, age 35, head, married once for 10 years, farmer - on farm; Sue Upshaw, age 34, wife, married once for 10 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living; Virgia (sic) Upshaw, age 4, daughter; Mary Upshaw, age 0, daughter.

6. 1920 census, Cane Creek, Chilton co, Alabama, page 6B, 20-21 Jan 1920, dwelling 115, family 126, The Mountain Rd.: Suddie (sic) Upshaw, age 45, head, widow, born in AL, father born in NC, mother born in VA, keeping boarders - log camps; Virginia Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Mary Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Paul Upshaw, age 4 & 9/12, son, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Johnny Upshaw, age 2 & 11/12, son, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL.

7. 1922, 22 July: Marriage date of Sudie Upshaw, age 42 years, & Duncan Johnson, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. (Source: Alabama Select Marriages, 1816-1942).

8. 1930 census, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, page 13A, 24 April 1930, dwelling 270, family 280: Duncan Johnson, age 53, head, married at age 46, born in MS, father & mother born in MS, foreman - planning (sic) mill; Sudie Johnson, age 54, wife, married at age 47, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Mary Johnson (sic - Upshaw), age 20, daughter, single, born in AL, father born in MS, mother born in AL; Paul Johnson (sic - Upshaw), age 14, son, born in AL, father born in MS,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

mother born in AL; John H. Johnson (sic - Upshaw), age 13, son, born in AL, father born in MS, mother born in AL; Dorris Johnson, age 3 & 8/12, daughter, born in AL, father born in MS, mother born in AL.

9. 1940 census, Miami, Dade Co, Florida, page 6A, 120 NW 34th St., household 127, 6 April 1940: Duncan Johnson, age 64, head, born in LA (sic), mill worker - lumber ind., 1935 residence: Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL; Sue Johnson, age 65, wife, born in AL, 1935 residence: Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama; Mary E. Johnson, age 28, daughter, married, born in AL, floor girl - laundry, 1935 residence: Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; James P. Upshaw, age 24, son, single, born in AL, painter - contractors, 1935 residence: Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama; John H. Upshaw, age 23, son, single, born in AL, 1935 residence: Buffalo, Erie Co, NY; Curtis C. Reynolds, age 17, nephew, born in AL, 1935 residence: Clanton, Chilton Co, AL.

10. 1945 Florida State census, Dade Co, Florida, page 27, 53 NW 23rd St.: Duncan Johnson, age 72, born in MS, mechanic; Sudie Johnson, age 70, born in AL, house wife; James P. Upshaw, age 29, born in AL, painter; John H. Upshaw, age 27, born in AL, painter.

11. 1958, 13 Aug: Death date as given on grave marker, Reynolds cemetery, Montevallo, Shelby Co, Alabama (Photograph of marker): Sue Upshaw Johnson, 16 Jan 1875 - 13 Aug 1958. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Oct 2016).

12. No record of Sue (Upshaw) Johnson is found in Alabama Deaths & Burials index, 1881-1974.

John A. Upshaw and Sudie Reynolds had the following children:

- 2258 i. **Virginia Upshaw** was born in 1906 in Alabame. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Chilton Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Chilton Co, Alabama.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1906: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, Ocampo, Chilton Co, Alabama. page 2A, 18 Apr 1910, dwelling 24, family 24; (all born in AL, father & mother born in AL): John Upshaw, age 35, head, married once for 10 years, farmer - on farm; Sue Upshaw, age 34, wife, married once for 10 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living; Virgia (sic) Upshaw, age 4, daughter; (and one sibling).

3. 1920 census, Cane Creek, Chilton co, Alabama, page 6B, 20-21 Jan 1920, dwelling 115, family 126, The Mountain Rd.: Suddie (sic) Upshaw, age 45, head, widow, born in AL, father born in NC, mother born in VA, keeping boarders - log camps; Virginia Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and three siblings).

4. 1930 census: (not searched)

- 2259 ii. **Mary Upshaw** was born in 1910 in Chilton Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in Apr 1910 in Chilton Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Chilton Co,

Alabama. Mary appeared in the census in 1930 in Marengo Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Dade Co, Florida.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1900: Birth date calculated from age of 0 as given in 1910 census.
2. 1910 census, Ocampo, Chilton Co, Alabama. page 2A, 18 Apr 1910, dwelling 24, family 24; (all born in AL, father & mother born in AL): John Upshaw, age 35, head, married once for 10 years, farmer - on farm; Sue Upshaw, age 34, wife, married once for 10 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living; Mary Upshaw, age 0, daughter; (and one sibling).
3. 1920 census, Cane Creek, Chilton co, Alabama, page 6B, 20-21 Jan 1920, dwelling 115, family 126, the Mountain Rd.: Suddie (sic) Upshaw, age 45, head, widow, born in AL, father born in NC, mother born in VA, keeping boarders - log camps; Mary Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and three siblings).
4. 1930 census, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, page 13A, 24 April 1930, dwelling 270, family 280: Duncan Johnson, age 53, head, married at age 46, born in MS, father & mother born in MS, foreman - planning (sic) mill; Sudie Johnson, age 54, wife, married at age 47, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Mary Johnson (sic - Upshaw), age 20, daughter, single, born in AL, father born in MS, mother born in AL; (and three siblings).
5. 1940 census, Miami, Dade Co, Florida, page 6A, 120 NW 34th St., household 127, 6 April 1940: Duncan Johnson, age 64, head, born in LA (sic), mill worker - lumber ind., 1935 residence: Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL; Sue Johnson, age 65, wife, born in AL, 1935 residence: Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama; Mary E. Johnson, age 28, daughter, married, born in AL, floor girl - laundry, 1935 residence: Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; (and two siblings).

- 2260 iii. **James Paul Upshaw** was born in Oct 1915 in Chilton Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Chilton Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Marengo Co, Alabama. James appeared in the census in 1940 in Dade Co, Florida. He appeared in the census in 1945 in Dade Co, Florida.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1915, Oct: Birth date calculated from age of 4 & 9/12 as given in Jan 1920 census.
2. 1920 census, Cane Creek, Chilton co, Alabama, page 6B, 20-21 Jan 1920, dwelling 115, family 126, The Mountain Rd.: Suddie (sic) Upshaw, age 45, head, widow, born in AL, father born in NC, mother born in VA, keeping boarders - log camps; Paul Upshaw, age 4 & 9/12, son, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and three siblings).

3. 1930 census, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, page 13A, 24 April 1930, dwelling 270, family 280: Duncan Johnson, age 53, head, married at age 46, born in MS, father & mother born in MS, foreman - planning (sic) mill; Sudie Johnson, age 54, wife, married at age 47, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Paul Johnson (sic - Upshaw), age 14, son, born in AL, father born in MS, mother born in AL; (and three siblings).

4. 1940 census, Miami, Dade Co, Florida, page 6A, 120 NW 34th St., household 127, 6 April 1940: Duncan Johnson, age 64, head, born in LA (sic), mill worker - lumber ind., 1935 residence: Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL; Sue Johnson, age 65, wife, born in AL, 1935 residence: Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama; James P. Upshaw, age 24, son, single, born in AL, painter - contractors, 1935 residence: Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama; (and two siblings).

5. 1945 Florida State census, Dade Co, Florida, page 27, 53 NW 23rd St.: Duncan Johnson, age 72, born in MS, mechanic; Sudie Johnson, age 70, born in AL, house wife; James P. Upshaw, age 29, born in AL, painter; (and one sibling).

- 2261 iv. **John H. Upshaw** was born on 11 Feb 1917 in Chilton Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Chilton Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Marengo Co, Alabama. John appeared in the census in 1940 in Dade Co, Florida. He appeared in the census in 1945 in Dade Co, Florida. He died on 3 Dec 1951 at the age of 34 in Shelby Co, Alabama?. John was buried at Randall cemetery in Montevallo, Shelby Co, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1917, 11 Feb: Birth date as given in U.S. Headstone applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963: John H. Upshaw, born 11 Feb 1917, died 3 Dec 1951; burial: Randall cemetery, Montevallo, Alabama. Application made by Sudie Johnson, 2 Dec 1951, Rt. 1, box 114A, Williston, FL. John h. Upshaw, enlisted 17 Dec 1942, discharged 20 May 1944. Florida, Private, Battery A Artillery, 371st Anti-aircraft artillery. searchlight battalion, Coast Artillery Corps. (Source: U. S. Headstone applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963).

2. 1917, 11 Feb: Birth date as given in grave marker, Reynolds cemetery, Montevallo, Shelby Co, Alabama (photograph of marker): John H. Upshaw, Alabama, Pvt., CAC, World War II, 11 Feb. 1917, 3 Dec 1951. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Oct 2016).

3. 1920 census, Cane Creek, Chilton co, Alabama, page 6B, 20-21 Jan 1920, dwelling 115, family 126, The Mountain Rd.: Suddie (sic) Upshaw, age 45, head, widow, born in AL, father born in NC, mother born in VA, keeping boarders - log camps; Johnny Upshaw, age 2 & 11/12, son, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and three siblings).

4. 1930 census, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, page 13A, 24 April 1930, dwelling 270, family 280: Duncan Johnson, age 53, head, married at age 46, born in MS, father & mother born in MS, foreman - planning (sic) mill; Sudie Johnson, age 54, wife, married at age 47, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; John H. Johnson (sic - Upshaw), age 13, son, born in AL, father born in MS, mother born in AL; (and three siblings).
5. 1940 census, Miami, Dade Co, Florida, page 6A, 120 NW 34th St., household 127, 6 April 1940: Duncan Johnson, age 64, head, born in LA (sic), mill worker - lumber ind., 1935 residence: Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL; Sue Johnson, age 65, wife, born in AL, 1935 residence: Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama; John H. Upshaw, age 23, son, single, born in AL, 1935 residence: Buffalo, Erie Co, NY; (and two siblings).
6. 1945 Florida State census, Dade Co, Florida, page 27, 53 NW 23rd St.: Duncan Johnson, age 72, born in MS, mechanic; Sudie Johnson, age 70, born in AL, house wife; John H. Upshaw, age 27, born in AL, painter; (and one sibling).
7. 1951, 3 Dec: Death date as given in U.S. Headstone applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963: John H. Upshaw, born 11 Feb 1917, died 3 Dec 1951; burial: Randall cemetery, Montevallo, Alabama. Application made by Sudie Johnson, 2 Dec 1951, Rt. 1, box 114A, Williston, FL. John h. Upshaw, enlisted 17 Dec 1942, discharged 20 May 1944. Florida, Private, Battery A Artillery, 371st Anti-aircraft artillery. searchlight battalion, Coast Artillery Corps. (Source: U. S. Headstone applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963).
8. 1951, 3 Dec: Death date as given in grave marker, Reynolds cemetery, Montevallo, Shelby Co, Alabama (photograph of marker): John H. Upshaw, Alabama, Pvt., CAC, World War II, 11 Feb. 1917, 3 Dec 1951. (Source: www.findagrave, Oct 2016).

1242. **Martha Catherine Pearl Upshaw** lived in Carroll Co, Georgia from 1873 to 1891. She was born on 3 Jan 1873 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Montgomery Co., Alabama. Martha lived in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia from 1891 to 1928. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Coweta Co, Georgia. Martha appeared in the census in 1920 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She lived in Atlanta, DeKalb Co, Georgia from 1928 to 1961. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Atlanta, DeKalb Co, Georgia. Martha appeared in the census in 1940 in Atlanta, DeKalb Co, Georgia. She died on 15 Oct 1961 at the age of 88 in Atlanta, DeKalb Co, Georgia. She was buried at Westview cemetery in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1873, 3 Jan: Birth date from Family Bible record of James Robert & Martha Catherine Pearl (Upshaw) Brook (Alabama Bible Society, A.J. Holman & Co., Montgomery, AL, 1903 (in possession & restored by grandson Ted Brooke, 1988).
2. 1873, 3 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Westview cemetery, Section 26, Atlanta, Fulton Co,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Georgia: Pearl U. Brooke, 3 Jan 1873 - 15 Oct 1961.

3. 1880 census, Montgomery Co, AL, 6th Ward, page 216, family #40; household of R.V. Upshur (sic): M.C.P. Upshur, White, female, age 8, daughter, b GA, father and mother b in GA.

4. 1891, 31 Dec: Carroll Co., GA, marriage book G, page 538.

5. 1892, 15 Jan: newspaper notice. Hymeneal.

Married on the 31st of December last by Elder E. B. Barrett, at the residence of her grandmother, Miss Pearl Upshaw, of Carroll County, to Mr. J. R. Brook of Newnan. (Source: The *Carroll Free Press*, issue of 15 January 1892, page 3)

6. 1892, 22 January: (newspaper notice):

The Carrollton *Free Press* contains a notice of the marriage of Mr. J. R. Brook, of Newman, to Miss Pearl Upshaw, of Carroll county, on the 31st ult. (Source: the Newnan *Herald & Advertiser*, issue of 22 Jan 1892, page 7).

7. 1899, 21 April: (newspaper item).

List of letters remaining in the post office at Newnan, Ga.: Miss (sic) J.R. Brook, Mrs. J.R. Brook. (Source: the *Herald & Advertiser*, issue of 21 April 1899, page 4).

12. 1900 census, Panther Creek District, Coweta Co, Georgia, page 14A, 15, 16 June 1900, dwelling 246, family 247, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James R. Brook, head, born Mar 1861, age 39, married 9 years, farmer; Pearl Brook, wife, born Jan 1873, age 27, mother of 5 children, 5 living, married 9 years; Joe P. Brook, son, born Oct 1881, age 18, farm laborer; Dovie L. Brook, daughter, born Feb 1884, age 16; Eula C. Brook, daughter, born July 1886, age 13, at school; Henry C. Brook, son, born Feb 1888, age 12, at school; James R. Brook, son, born Aug 1893, at school; Ernest A. Brook, son, born Jan 1895, age 5; Willis A. Brook, son, born Sep 1896, age 3; Rubie I. Brook, daughter, born June 1898, age 2; Robert A. Brook, son, born Jan 1900, age 5/12; Ida V. Upshaw, sister-in-law, born Apr 1883, age 17, single.

9. 1901, 19 April: (newspaper item): From our Correspondents - Dodson.

Mrs. J. R. Brook is on the sick list this week. (Source: the *Herald and Advertiser*, issue of 19 April 1901, page 6).

10. 1901, 17 May: (newspaper item): From our correspondents - Dodson.

Mrs. J. R. Brook is expecting her brother, Corporal J. A. Upshaw, home from the Phillippines in a few days. (Source: the *Herald and Advertiser*, issue of 17 May 1901, page 6).

11. 1901, 27 September: (Newspaper item):

Mr. J. A. Upshaw, of Moreland, was in Dodson Sunday visiting his sister, Mrs. J. R. Brook. (Source: The *Herald and Advertiser*, issue of 27 September 1901, page 6): From our correspondents - Dodson.

12. 1907, 11 January: (newspaper item):

Boone's Cotton guessing contest - resulted in 251 successful guesses. First correct guess: 14,140; prize \$25; 8 ties, \$8,16 each: (includes name of: Mrs. J.R. Brooks (sic)). (Source: The *Newnan News*, issue of

11 January 1907, page 1).

13. 1910 census, Coweta Co, GA, E.D. 32, sheet 2A, dist 32; James R. Brooks, head of family: Pearl Brooks, wife, age 37; md. 18 years, mother of 9 children, 9 living.

14. 1913, 26 September: (newspaper item): Unclaimed Letters - (includes name of) Mrs. Pearl Brooks (sic). (Source: the *Newman Herald & Advertiser*, issue of 26 Sep 1913, page 2).

15. 1916, 21 & 28 January: (newspaper item): Public Sale:

If not previously sold I will offer at public sale on the first Tuesday in February, 1916, to the highest and best bidder for cash, 20 acres of land in the city of Newman, same being a part of lot no. 10. Mrs. Pearl Brook. (Source: the *Newman Herald*, issues of 21 Jan 1916, page 9 and Jan. 28, 1916, page 11).

16. 1920 census, Newnan, Coweta Co, GA, page 10A, 13 Jan 1920, 109 Spence Ave., (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James R. Brooke, age 54, head, farmer; Pearle (sic) Brooke, age 47, wife; Willis Brooke, age 22, son, single, "farmer" lined out; Claude Brooke, age 17, son; Corrie A. Brooke, age 15, daughter; Sarah P. Brooke, age 16, daughter; Theodore Brooke, age 10, son; Eugene Brooke, age 7, son; Mary F. Brooke, age 2 & 5/12, daughter.

17. 1929 Atlanta City Directory: Pearl Brooke not found.

18. 1930 Atlanta City Directory: Pearl Brooke not found.

19. 1930 census, DeKalb Co. (Atlanta) GA; Vol. 32, E.D. 5, family #277, 12 April 1930: 1733 McLendon Ave., dwelling 233, family #277; (all born in Georgia, father & mother born in Georgia): Pearl Brooke, Head of family, home owned, \$5,000 value, have a radio set, female, White, age 57, age at first marriage not reported, widowed; occupation: none; Corrie Brooke, daughter, age 25, single, occupation: stenographer bookkeeper for Insurance Co.; Sara Brooke, daughter, age 23, single, occupation: bookkeeper for mimeograph Co.; Theodore Brooke, son, age 20, single, occupation: none; Eugene Brooke, son, age 18, single, attended school within the last year, occupation: none; Mary Brooke, daughter, age 12, attended school within the last year, occupation: none.

20. 1931 Atlanta City Directory: Pearl Brooke not found.

21. 1932 Atlanta City Directory: Pearl Brooke (wid. Jas. R.), house at 1726 McLendon Ave., NE). (Source: 1932 Atlanta City Directory, page 231).

22. 1933 Atlanta City Directory: Pearl Brooke (wid. Jas.), house at 1726 McLendon Ave., NE. (Source: 1933 Atlanta City Directory, page 209)

23. 1935 Atlanta City Directory: Pearl Brooke (wid. Jas. R.), house at 1726 McLendon Ave., NE. (Source: 1933 Atlanta City Directory, page 228)

24. 1940 census, Atlanta, DeKalb County, GA, 2 April 1940, sheet 1-A, 1297 Euclid Ave.: Robert Greenaway, head, age 34, born in KY, salesman, retail dry goods Co., residence on 1 April 1935: Jefferson Co., Kentucky; Sara Greenaway, wife, age 33, secretary, retail dry goods store, residence on 1

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

April 1935: "same place"; Loy Greenaway, daughter, age 2; Pearl Brooke, mother, age 66, widow, residence on 1 April 1935: "same place"; (and other relatives).

25. 1943 Atlanta City Directory: Pearl U. Brooke (wid. Jas. R.), residing at 1297 Euclid Ave., NE (Source: 1943 Atlanta City Directory, page 224).

26. 1945 Atlanta City Directory: Pearl Brooke (wid. Jas. R.), resides at 1143 Briarcliff Rd., NE (Source: 1945 Atlanta City Directory, page 161).

27. 1951-52: Atlanta City Directory:

Pearl U. Brooke, resides at house at 1726 McLendon Ave., NE.

28. 1953 Atlanta City Directory:

Pearl U. Brooke, Mrs., resides at house at 1726 McLendon Ave., NE. (Street directory shows that she is the only person residing at this address at this date).

29. 1961. 15 Oct: Death date as given on grave marker, Westview cemetery, Section 26, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia,: Pearl U. Brooke, 3 Jan 1873 - 15 Oct 1961.

30. 1961, 15 Oct: Georgia Death certificate index: Pearl Brooke, died 15 Oct 1961, DeKalb Co, Georgia, age 88 years, County of residence: DeKalb. (Source: Georgia Death (certificate) Index, 1919-1998, Georgia death certificate #26059).

31. Family Bible record of James Robert & Martha Catherine Pearl (Upshaw) Brook (Alabama Bible Society, A. J. Holman & Co, Montgomery, AL, 1903); in possession of Ted O. Brooke, 2003; this Bible was restored by National Library Bindery, Roswell, Georgia, in 2008.

COMMENTS:

1. Residences: 1873, Carroll Co, GA; 1880, Montgomery Co., AL; 1890, Carroll Co, GA; 1891-1928, Coweta Co., GA; 1929-1961, Atlanta, DeKalb Co, GA.

2. The letter "e" was added to the Brook surname by her and was given to all her eleven (11) children (per Theodore Routon Brooke). (Note: this is also evident in the Brook-Upshaw Bible record).

3. Memories of my grandmother by Ted O. Brooke:

When I was a child about three to seven years old, about 1946 to 1950, living at 1726 McLendon Ave., near Little Five Points, Atlanta, DeKalb Co., GA, after my mother Norah Owen left and went to Louisville, Kentucky, to live with her parents, my grandmother Pearl Upshaw looked over me and cared for me at home while my father served in the Navy, stationed at the Naval Air Base, then in Chamblee, Georgia. Several of the events with her continue vivid and fresh in my mind.

Our home had a screened front porch where she had a rocking chair which she was partial to. I remember it well, and can still see her there in my mind as though it were yesterday, reading her Bible carefully and thoughtfully and I being impressed that this was something important and extraordinary. I have that Bible today, with several especially meaningful passages underlined, and plan to pass it on to my daughter Ashley.

She would also do sewing in that favorite rocker. I recall her darning socks particularly. I have her darning needle; hand carved, probably by her husband, James. I would sit and play on the floor beside her and, I'm sure, make somewhat of a pest of myself. I recall that she would suggest a game in which we would count the cars that passed on McLendon by color - she would have me count the black cars and she would count all others and whoever counted the most would get some reward which I don't recall, probably a cookie. It was not until many years later that I realized, in those days, there were more black cars manufactured and sold than all others combined.

I recall her taking me to the Inman Park Library where I discovered a treasure which would endure throughout my life - the wonderful world of books. Wisely, she would let me explore on my own so I could find and retrieve those items I found especially interesting. Uncle Remus and Bre'r Rabbit were favorites and I would dawdle until she would have to come and retrieve me to check out my books so we could go home. We rode the electric streetcar which ran on tracks in front of our home on McLendon.

I vaguely recall her telling me many stories of our family and ancestors, their sacrifices during the War for Southern Independence and much more, regrettably none of which I can recall now as I was too young for any of that to impress me to the point of remembrance. It was said of her by many family members that she was the kindest person they'd ever known - that she never had an unkind word to say of anyone. I remember her with great admiration, fondness and love. It is interesting that it is these small events that we remember later in life and are so meaningful and it is those that go toward shaping our lives. It is a wise parent and grandparent who provide these to our children and grandchildren.

Grandmother Brook, "Pearl" as she was called, passed away in October of 1961, the year I graduated from high school in Tucker, many years after I'd moved away and lost that close contact with her, which was my misfortune. I recall that the preacher who served at her funeral delivered a "Hellfire and Brimstone" message which I remember, not because of the weight of the message, but because I thought it was rather unfitting for such a noble person, but I recall it. I cried that day.

Martha Catherine Pearl Upshaw and James Robert Brook were married on 31 Dec 1891 in Carroll Co, Georgia. **James Robert Brook**, son of James Brook and Nancy Susan Arnold, lived in Coweta Co, Georgia from 1861 to 1928. He was born in Mar 1861 in Bohannon's Crossroads, Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Coweta Co, Georgia. James appeared in the census in 1880 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Coweta Co, Georgia. James appeared in the census in 1920 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He died on 21 Jan 1928 at the age of 66 in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia. He was buried at Liberty Christian church cemetery in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1861: Birth date as given on grave marker, Liberty Christian Church, Newman, Coweta Co, Georgia, (photograph of marker): James Robert Brooke, 1861-1928. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Nov 2017).
2. 1861, March: birth date as given in 1900 census.
3. 1870 census, Coweta Co., GA, page 81, dwelling #565 (Andrew Smith household): James Brooks 65 (sic), age 9, born in GA.
4. 1880 census, Coweta Co, GA, Panther Creek Dist. 992, page 406B, dwelling #18, family #18: Andrew J. Smith, age 35, farmer, born in (place of birth not given), father & mother born in GA; Nancy

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

S. Smith, age 42, wife, born in (place of birth not given), father & mother born in VA; James B. Brooks (sic), age 19, single, Stepson, farm laborer, born in (place of birth not given) father & mother born in GA; (and three siblings).

5. 1881, 4 Jan: Coweta Co., GA: J. R. Brook & Miss Elizabeth E. Morgan, 4 Jan 1880; md. by Harrison Jones, M.G. (Note: The year "1880" as written here is incorrect and is probably due to the tendency of human nature to continue to write the previous year for the first few days after the new year begins). (Source: Coweta Co, Georgia, marriage book F, page 446).

6. 1891, 31 Dec: Marriage date of Mr. J.R. Brook & Miss Pearl Upshaw, 31 December 1891, by E.B. Barrett, Baptist Minister. (Source: Carroll Co, Georgia, marriage book G, page 538).

7. 1892, 15 Jan: newspaper notice: Hymeneal.

Married on the 31st of December last by Elder E. B. Barrett, at the residence of her grandmother, Miss Pearl Upshaw, of Carroll County, to Mr. J. R. Brook of Newnan (Source: The *Carroll Free Press*, issue of 15 Jan 1892, page 3).

8. 1895, 4 January: (newspaper item):

Tomorrow an election will be held in the different militia districts for constables. In this district there are six white candidates and one colored candidate. The former are A. J. Smith, C. B. Kilgore, D. W. Broadwater, J. R. Brook, R. F. Beck and Walter Leigh. (Source: the *Herald and Advertiser*, issue of 4 January 1895, page 7).

9. 1896, 10 January: (newspaper item): Acknowledgments.

The following named persons have paid their subscription dues to The *Herald and Advertiser* for the week ending Thursday, Jan. 9th, which we hereby acknowledge with thanks. (list includes the name of) J. R. Brook. (Source: The *Herald and Advertiser*, issue of 10 January 1896, page 6).

10. 1897, 18 June: (newspaper item): Acknowledgments.

The following named persons have paid their subscription dues to The *Herald and Advertiser* for the week ending Thursday, June 17th, which we hereby acknowledge with thanks. (list includes the name of) J. R. Brooks (sic) \$1.50. (Source: The *Herald and Advertiser*, issue of 18 June 1897, page 7).

11. 1899, 20 January: (newspaper item): Acknowledgments.

The following named persons have paid their subscription dues to The Herald and Advertiser for the week ending Thursday, Jan. 19th, which we hereby acknowledge with thanks. (list includes the name of) J. R. Brooks (sic), \$1.50. (Source: The *Herald and Advertiser*, issue of 20 January 1899, page 2).

12. 1900 census, Panther Creek District, Coweta Co, Georgia, page 14A, 15, 16 June 1900, dwelling 246, family 247, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James R. Brook, head, born Mar 1861, age 39, married 9 years, farmer; Pearl Brook, wife, born Jan 1873, age 27, mother of 5 children, 5 living, married 9 years; Joe P. Brook, son, born Oct 1881, age 18, farm laborer; Dovie L. Brook, daughter, born Feb 1884, age 16; Eula C. Brook, daughter, born July 1886, age 13, at school; Henry C. Brook, son, born Feb 1888, age 12, at school; James R. Brook, son, born Aug 1893, at school; Ernest A. Brook, son, born Jan 1895, age 5; Willis A. Brook, son, born Sep 1896, age 3; Rubie I. Brook, daughter, born June 1898, age 2; Robert A. Brook, son, born Jan 1900, age 5/12; Ida V. Upshaw, sister-in-law, born Apr

1883, age 17, single.

13. 1901, 10 May: (newspaper item): From our Correspondents - Dodson.

Mr. J. P. Brook, of Carroll County, paid a flying visit to the home of his father, Mr. J. R. Brook, on Saturday and Sunday last. (Source: the *Herald and Advertiser*, issue of 10 May 1901, page 6).

14. 1901, 17 May: (newspaper item): From our correspondents - Dodson.

Mr. J. R. Brook has been quite sick the last few days, but we are glad to learn that he is now improving. (Source: the *Herald and Advertiser*, issue of 17 May 1901, page 6).

15. 1901, 28 June: (newspaper item): (from our correspondents - Dodson.

Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Brook have a very sick child at present. (Source: the *Herald and Advertiser*, issue of 28 June 1901, page 6).

16. 1901, 28 June: (newspaper item): (from our correspondents - Dodson.

A good many young people enjoyed a singing at the home of Mr. J. R. Brook last Sunday evening. (Source: the *Herald and Advertiser*, issue of 28 June 1901, page 6).

17. 1901, 19 July: (newspaper item). From our Correspondents - Dodson.

Mr. J. P. Brook, of Carrollton, is visiting at the home of his father, Mr. J. R. Brook. (Source: The *Herald and Advertiser*, issue of 19 July 1901, page 6).

18. 1901, 13 September: (newspaper item): From our Correspondents - Dodson. Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Smith spent Sunday with Mr. J. R. Brook. (Source: the *Herald and Advertiser*, issue of 13 September 1902, page 6).

19. 1901, 27 September: (Newspaper item): From our Correspondents - Dodson.

The 8-year-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Brook, who has been very low with scarlet fever, is better at this writing. (Source: the *Herald and Advertiser*, issue of 27 September 1901, page 6). (Note: In 1901, there was no daughter near age 8 (born about 1893 in this household; it is unknown who this refers to).

20. 1901, 15 November: (newspaper item): Dodson -

Mr. J. R. Brook is confined to his bed with *la Grippe*. [influenza]. (Source: the *Newnan Herald & Advertiser*, issue of 15 November 1901, page 3).¹

21. 1901, 13 December: (newspaper item): From our Correspondents - Dodson.

Mr. J. R. Brook went to Carrollton last Saturday afternoon, returning Tuesday. (Source: the *Herald and Advertiser*, issue of 13 December 1901, page 6).

22. 1902, 12 September: (newspaper item).

List of jurors drawn for the March term, 1903 of Coweta Superior Court: (includes name of) J.R. Brooks (sic). (Source: The *Herald and Advertiser*, issue of 12 September 1902, page 3).

23. 1903, 6 March: (newspaper item): Court Notes.

The March term of Coweta Superior Court convened Monday morning, with Judge S. W. Harris on the

bench and all the officers of the court in their proper places. Traverse jurors - (includes name of) J. R. Brooks (sic). (Source: the *Herald and Advertiser*, issue of 6 March 1903, page 7).

24. 1904, 22 January: (newspaper item): City court.

The regular quarterly term of the city court convened Monday, when the following jurors were empaneled: (includes name of) J. R. Brook. (Source: the *Herald and Advertiser*, issue of 22 January 1904, page 3).

25. 1901, 19 April: (newspaper item): Dodson -

Mr. J. R. Brook is erecting a new residence. When completed it will be a nice building. (Source: *Herald and Advertiser*, issue of 19 April 1901, page 6).

26. 1908, 3 January: (newspaper item):

Stole Horse and Buggy in Broad Daylight.

Tuesday afternoon Messrs. Joe and Jim Wise, of Cedar Creek district, came to town, and, as they usually do, hitched their team in the rear of the H. C. Arnall Merchandise Co.'s store. The horse they were driving is a fine animal, and attracts attention wherever it is seen. The top buggy to which it was attached is almost new, and quite a handsome vehicle. When the owners of the turnout got ready to start home late in the afternoon they discovered to their dismay that their horse and buggy had disappeared. All efforts to locate the missing team were unavailing, and they reported their loss to the police. Diligent search was made in all directions Wednesday, but no trace could be found either of the team or the thief. Yesterday morning a negro passed through Raymond driving a horse and buggy, the animal corresponding in general description to the horse stolen from the Messrs. Wise. Mr. J. R. Brook, who saw the negro as he passed, was struck by the horse's resemblance to the one that had been stolen, and communicated his suspicions to Mr. Burney Glass. Upon the chance that they might be on the trail of the horse thief wanted in Newnan they procured a team and gave chase, and after a sharp drive of several miles overhauled the negro near Ebenezer church, in the Sixth district. They took him in charge, together with the horse and buggy, and carried them to Raymond. Sheriff Brewster and Chief Shackleford, both of whom were in that vicinity looking for the thief, met at Raymond about the time that Messrs. Brook and Glass arrived with their captive, and he was turned over to the officers, who brought him to Newnan on the Columbus train at half past 6 last night.

The horse proved not to be the one that had been stolen from the Messrs. Wise, nor was the buggy theirs. The negro declared that he had hired the turnout from another negro, that it was not a stolen team, and that he knew nothing about the horse and buggy that had been stolen from the Messrs. Wise. He subsequently confessed, however, that he stole the wise turnout; that he drove the horse and buggy Tuesday night to a point near the old Scroggin mill, 3 miles west of Newnan, and left them in the woods about 150 yards from the public road. He further confessed that on Thursday night, 26th ult., he stole a mule and buggy at McDonough, Ga.; that he left the mule in the country until yesterday morning, when he drove it to Newman; that he took a horse which he found hitched on the old Sargent lot, put it to his buggy and drove off, leaving the mule tied in the same lot where he got the horse. The horse proved to be the property of a negro named Newman, living near Moreland, who reported his loss to the police during the day. Later the mule was found hitched on the Sargent lot, just as the negro had described. Shortly after dark Sheriff Brewster and chief Shackleford took the negro and drove out to the place where he said the Wise turnout would be found. Going about 3 miles out the Franklin road, the negro led the officers to a point in the woods where they found the horse and buggy, as he had told them. The horse was tied to a small tree, still hitched to the buggy, and had evidently been without food or water

since the day it was stolen. Returning to town, the negro was lodged in jail, and to-day at noon Sheriff Sowell, of Henry County, came over and carried him to McDonough, where he must first stand trial for stealing the mule and buggy spoken of above. The extreme penalty for horse stealing is twenty years in the penitentiary, and those familiar with the quality of justice dispensed in Henry County for offences of this character do not doubt that the dusky scamp will get all that is coming to him over there, and perhaps more. Then he will take his turn in the Coweta courts, with results that will leave nothing to be desired in the way in the way of wholesome punishment.

The negro's name is Russ Warner, and from all accounts he is a very accomplished rogue. About a month ago he stole a suit of clothes from his brother near town, and on Wednesday last he stole a lap-robe from Mr. Joe Dial's buggy in Newnan. The robe was recovered last night.

Two rewards were offered for the negro's arrest - \$35 by Sheriff Sowell, of Henry County, and \$25 by Mr. Jim Wise. The money will go to Messrs. Brook and Glass, who effected his capture.

(Source: *The Herald and Advertiser*, issue of 3 January 1908, page 3).

27. 1908, 4 September: (newspaper item): Petition for Charter, Georgia - Coweta County.

To the superior court of said County: the petition of (includes the name of) J. R. Brook that they desire for themselves, their associates and successors; to be incorporated and made a body politic under the name and style of Coweta Creamery. (Source: the *Herald and Advertiser*, issue of 4 September 1908, page 2).

28. 1910 census, Coweta Co., GA, E.D. 32, sheet 2A, dist 32; 646 Mil. Dist., Newnan City, 15 Apr 1910, Farm road between Spence Ave. & LaGrange St.; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Brooks, James R., head, age 49; Pearl, wife, age 37, (mother of 9 children, 9 living); Ernest A., son, age 15; Willis A., son, age 13; Rubie I., daughter, age 11; Robert A., son, age 10; Claude A., son, age 8; Corrie, daughter, age 5; Sarah, daughter, age 3; Theodore, son, age 11/12; Weaver, Dovie, daughter, age 25 (mother of one child, one living); Louella. granddaughter, age 3.

29. 1911, 31 March: (newspaper item):

List of voters registered for the city election to be held Saturday, April 8, 1911: (includes name of) J. R. Brook. (Source: the *Newnan Herald and Advertiser*, issue of 31 March 1911, page 4).

30. 1911, 13 October: (newspaper item):

List of voters registered for a special election to be held Saturday, Oct. 14, 1911: (includes name of J. R. Brook. (Source: the *Newnan Herald and Advertiser*, issue of 13 October 1911, page 3).

31. 1911, 24 November: (newspaper item):

List of voters registered for the city election to be held Saturday, Dec. 2, 1911: (includes name of) J. R. Brook. (Source: the *Newnan Herald and Advertiser*, issue of 24 November 1911, page 8).

32. 1912, 29 November: (newspaper item):

List of voters registered for the city election to be held Saturday, Dec. 7, 1912: (includes name of) J.R. Brook. (Source: the *Newnan Herald and Advertiser*, issue of 29 Nov 1912, page 3).

33. 1913, 28 November: (newspaper item):

List of voters registered for the city election to be held Saturday, Dec. 6, 1913 (includes name of) J. R. Brook. (Source: the *Newnan Herald and Advertiser*, issue of 28 November 1913, page 8).

34. 1916, 25 February: (newspaper item).

List of voters registered for the bond election to be held Thursday, March 2, 1915 (sic): (includes name of) J.R. Brook. (Source: The *Newnan Herald*, issue of 25 February 1916, page 8).

35. 1918, 29 November: (newspaper item).

List of voters registered for the city election to be held on Saturday, Dec. 7, 1918: (includes name of) J.R. Brook. (Source: the *Newnan Herald*, issue of 29 Nov 1918, page 8).

36. 1919, 12 September: (newspaper item): Card of Thanks.

We wish to thank our neighbors and friends for the kindness and sympathy shown us upon the death of our dear son, and pray that God's richest blessings may rest upon each of them. Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Brook.

(Source: the *Newnan Herald*, issue of 12 September 1919, page 9).

37. 1920 census, Newnan, Coweta Co, GA., page 10A, 13 Jan 1920, 109 Spence Ave., (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James R. Brooke, age 54, head, farmer; Pearle Brooke, age 47, wife; Willis Brooke, age 22, son, single, "farmer" lined out; Claude Brooke, age 17, son; Corrie A. Brooke, age 15, daughter; Sarah P. Brooke, age 16, daughter; Theodore Brooke, age 10, son; Eugene Brooke, age 7, son; Mary F. Brooke, age 2 & 5/12, daughter.

38. 1920, 30 January: (newspaper item):

Corrie, aged 14, and Mary, aged 3, young daughters of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Brook, on Spence Avenue, are both quite ill with pneumonia. (Source: the *Newnan Herald*, issue of 30 January 1920, page 7).

39. 1920, 30 January: (newspaper item): Strayed.

From my home Friday, Jan. 28, three dark mare mules about 10 years old. Please notify J. R. Brook, 100 Spence Ave., Newnan, and get reward. Source: the *Newnan Herald*, issue of 30 January 1920, page 7).

40. 1920, 26 November: (newspaper item).

List of voters registered for the city election on Saturday, Dec. 4, 1920: (includes name of) J. R. Brook. (Source: The *Newnan Herald*, issue of 26 November 1920, page 10).

41. 1921, 4 March: (newspaper item):

The fire department responded to an alarm from the residence of Mr. J. R. Brook, 109 Spence Avenue, Tuesday at noon, and succeeded at keeping the loss to about \$25. But for the energetic work of volunteers, who kept the fire under control until the arrival of the department, the loss would have been much greater, as the nearest fire-plug is 2,000 feet distant. (Source: the *Newnan Herald*, issue of 4 March 1921, page 9).

(Note: This event was recounted to me by my father, Theodore R. Brooke, who described that, as a young boy, twelve years old, he was approaching his home at some distance when he saw smoke and small flames coming from the roof, apparently started by hot cinders from the chimney. He was close to a residence of some colored tenant farmers, who he alerted and they assisted in getting the fire out quickly, thus preventing any further damage. TOB)

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

42. 1929: J. R. Brooke, address 109 Spence Ave., Newnan, Ga., (Source: *City Directory, Newnan, Georgia, Vol. III, 1927-1928*; Piedmont Directory Co., Inc., Asheville, NC, 1927, page 203).

43. 1928, 27 Jan: (newspaper item): Mr. J. R. Brook died Saturday:

Mr. J.R. Brook, age 68, died at his residence on Spence Avenue Saturday night. Mr. Brook had been in bad health for several months. He is survived by his wife and 13 children. Two other children are dead. One son, an aviator, died in a plane collision at Americus, and a daughter was killed in a street car wreck in Columbia (sic), S.C. Mr. Brook was a former city policeman in Newnan and served in that capacity for one term. Old age prevented another term.

Funeral services were conducted Tuesday by Dr. Adams of Atlanta at Liberty Church. Mr. Brook's sons served as pallbearers, interment was in the church cemetery. (Source: *The Newnan Herald*, issue of Friday, 27 January 1928, page 1).

44. 1928: Georgia death certificate #3573-J, Coweta Co., GA: James R. Brooks (sic). date of death: 21 Jan 1928, Coweta Co, Georgia. (Source: Georgia Death Index, 1919-1998). (Note that the Georgia death certificate image is not available as of Nov 2017 on the internet, as that file only extends from 1914 to 1927).

45. 1928: Death date as given on grave marker, Liberty Christian Church, Newman, Coweta Co, Georgia, (photograph of marker): James Robert Brooke, 1861-1928. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Nov 2017).

45. Family Bible record of James Robert & Martha Catherine Pearl (Upshaw) Brook (Montgomery, AL: Alabama Bible Society, A.J. Holman & Co., 1903); in possession of Ted O. Brooke, 1988.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Personal knowledge of son, Theodore ("Theo") Routon Brooke, father of Ted O. Brooke.

COMMENTS:

1. Comment by grandson Ted O. Brooke: although this surname was spelled "Brook", the "e" was added by James' second wife, Martha Catherine Pearl (Upshaw). I suspect she did this to distinguish between their Brook family and other Brook families in Carroll County, who had earned a bad reputation because of their "White Cap" activities in early 1893, which was only about a year after their marriage.

2. Military record: None; occupation: Farmer

3. Family story, told by Helen Patterson Brook, daughter of Earnest Alton Brook, and granddaughter of James Robert Brook (in telephone conversation with first cousin Ted Brooke, 23 June 1998): According to what was told her by her father, Earnest Alton Brook, he said when he was a child in their family in Newnan and dinner was served, the plates were always set bottom-up and none were to be turned up until everyone was seated and grace was said.

4. Family story, told by Theodore Brooke, son of James Robert Brook, to Ted Brooke: when he was growing up in their family in Newnan, their family always had two different kinds of bread served at

dinner; he recalls that after getting old enough to visit with friends, he observed that they only served one type of bread with meals. He remembers asking his father, James, about this and was told that "when I was a child (in "Reconstruction" years, aka "Occupation"), we often had only cornbread to eat for a meal and I vowed that, if I was able, when I had a family we would have more than just cornbread". He made good on it.

5. The four Brooke graves (James Robert, Elizabeth Ella (Morgan), Robert Adkin & Ruby Irene) at Liberty Christian Church in Coweta County were marked with footstones and landscaped in August 2005 by Ted O. Brooke.

James Robert Brook and Martha Catherine Pearl Upshaw had the following children:

- +2262 i. **James Ralph "Jim" Brooke**, born 13 Aug 1893, Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia; married Jessie Ware, 16 Aug 1953, Yuma, Yuma Co, Arizona; married Nellie Owen, bef 1930, Louisville?, Jefferson Co, Kentucky; died 6 Oct 1968, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
 - +2263 ii. **Earnest Alton Brook**, born 7 Jan 1895, Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia; married Anna E. Patterson, Jan 1913, Newport, Rhode Island(?); died 6 Jun 1973, San Diego, San Diego Co, California.
 - 2264 iii. **Willis Arthur Brooke** was born on 7 Sep 1896 in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Coweta Co, Georgia. Willis appeared in the census in 1920 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Belmont Co, Ohio. He died on 12 Apr 1942 at the age of 45 in Martin's Ferry, Belmont Co, Ohio. Willis was buried at Westview cemetery in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. He was unmarried and had no issue
- DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1890, 7 Sep: Birth date as given on grave marker, Westview cemetery, Section 26, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.; Willis Arthur Brooke, 7 Sep 1890 - 12 Apr 1942.

2. 1900 census, Panther Creek District, Coweta Co, Georgia, page 14A, 15, 16 June 1900, dwelling 246, family 247, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James R. Brook, head, born Mar 1861, age 39, married 9 years, farmer; Pearl Brook, wife, born Jan 1873, age 27, mother of 5 children, 5 living, married 9 years; Willis A. Brook, son, born Sep 1896, age 3; (and eight siblings & aunt).

3. 1910, 15 Apr. 1910 census, Coweta Co, GA, E. D. 32, sheet 2A, dist 32, Newnan City; James R. Brooks, head of family; Willis A. Brooks, son, age 13.

4. 1918, 7 June: (newspaper item):

List of registrants, names of young men who have reached age of 21 since June 5, 1917: #146 - Willis Arthur Brooks (sic), 109 Spence Ave., Newman.
(Source: *Newnan Herald*, issue of 7 June 1918, page 2)

5. 1918, 12 July: (newspaper item):

List of young men registered on June 5 and soon to be examined for service: #146 - Willis Arthur Brook, 109 Spence Ave., Newnan, Order #159.
(Source: *Newnan Herald*, issue of 12 July 1918, page 2).

6. 1918: World War I draft registration: Willis Arthur Brook, born 7 September 1897, registered in Coweta Co, GA. Residence: 109 Spence Ave., Newnan, GA. Occupation: Farming, employed by J.R. Brook, Newnan, GA; single.

7. 1920 census, Newnan, Coweta Co, GA., page 10A, 13 Jan 1920, 109 Spence Ave., (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James R. Brooke, age 54, head, farmer; Pearle Brooke, age 47, wife; Willis Brooke, age 22, son, single, "farmer" lined out; (and six siblings).

8. 1930 census, Martin's Ferry, Belmont Co., Ohio, page 6A, 8 April 1930, dwelling 120, family 121, 411 North Sixth Street: (in household of James D. Carson, age 48, & wife Grace A. Carson, age 46: Willis A. Brook, age 35, roomer, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, chef - restaurant.

9. 1940 census: Willis A. Brooke, born 1896, not found in 1940 census index.

10. 1942, 12 April: Death date as given on grave marker, Westview cemetery, Section 26, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia,: Willis Arthur Brooke, 7 Sep 1890 - 12 Apr 1942.

11. 1942, 13 April: (Monday, the *Times-Leader*, page unknown): "Deaths and Funeral Announcements":

"Willis Arthur Brooke, 45, passed away at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Homer Lichenberg, 34 S. Third St., suddenly Sunday at 4:30 a.m. Son of Mrs. J.R. Brooke, Atlanta, Ga. The body was removed to the Heslop Funeral Home and Sunday evening was sent to Atlanta, Ga., where services will be held at the H.M. Patterson Funeral Home Tuesday. Interment will be made there."

12. 1942, 14 April: Ohio death certificate (copy in file of Ted O. Brooke), file #21264:

Willis Arthur Brooke, residence at 34 S. 3rd St., Martin's Ferry, Belmont Co., Ohio. Male, White, Single, born 7 Sep 1896 in Newnan, Georgia; age 45 years, 7 months, 5 days; self employed merchant. Father: James Brooke, born in Georgia; Mother, Pearl Upshaw, born in Georgia. Date of death: 12 April 1942, at 3:30 a.m., of coronary thrombosis. Informant: B. B. Lesessre(?), 420 Spring St., Atlanta, Ga. (Note: I believe the informant was an employee of H.M. Patterson Funeral Home in Atlanta).

- 2265 iv. **Ruby Irene Brooke** lived in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia in 1898–1917. She was born on 11 Jun 1898 in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Coweta Co, Georgia. Ruby appeared in the census in 1910 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She died on 28 Jul 1917 at the age of 19 in Charleston, Charleston Co, South Carolina. She was buried at Liberty Christian Church cemetery in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia. Ruby was unmarried and had no issue

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1898, June: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Panther Creek District, Coweta Co, Georgia, page 14A, 15, 16 June 1900, dwelling 246, family 247, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James R. Brook, head, born Mar 1861, age 39, married 9 years, farmer; Pearl Brook, wife, born Jan 1873, age 27, mother of 5 children, 5 living, married 9 years; Rubie I. Brook, daughter, born June 1898, age 2; (and eight siblings & aunt).
3. 1910, 15 Apr: 1910 census, Coweta Co, GA, E. D. 32, sheet 2A, dist 32, Newnan City; James R. Brooks, head of family: Rubie I. Brooks, daughter, age 11.
4. 1917, 30 July: Girl is killed; man badly hurt.
Miss Ruby Brook and Lonnie Adams hit by trolley car on trestle.
While walking home across the upper trestle from North Charleston Saturday night about 10:30, Miss Ruby Brook and Lonnie Adams were struck by a Consolidated trolley car when within fifteen or twenty feet of the south embankment. Miss Brook was killed and the young man with her was probably fatally injured.
Both of the young people were boarders with Mrs. Wallace at Station 14, near the Navy Yard. Mr. Adams came here about five weeks ago from Jacksonville and is employed in the Navy Yard as a shipbuilder. Miss Brook was employed at the clothing factory, coming here only two weeks ago from Newnan, Ga., where her parents live. They have been notified by J. Henry Stuhr, who has charge of the remains and Miss Brook's father arrived this morning.
Two couples were on this trestle which is 800 feet long and is one of two crossing about 500 feet apart. The first two young people whom the car came upon found safety on one of the string pieces about four or five feet away which is used to support the trolley poles and were passed without harm. About seventy feet beyond them inspector E.O. Dillashaw, who was acting as motorman, saw this second couple appear in front of him only about ten feet distant. How they failed to hear the warning whistle that was sounded when the first two were seen is hard to say. They may have heard and were trying to get to the embankment, which was only about fifteen feet away.
Miss Brook was fatally injured about the chest, while Mr. Adams received serious injuries in the head. He sustained a broken ankle also. He probably has internal injuries. The body of Miss Brook was dragged some distance by the car. Mr. Adams was apparently knocked to one side. Both the dead girl and the badly injured man were brought to the city immediately after the accident and were met by the police ambulance. Miss Brook's remains were taken to the undertaker while Mr. Adams was rushed to the hospital. Miss Brook was about 19 years old. She is thought to have been instantly killed.
The coroner's inquest will be held this afternoon at 4 o'clock in the undertaking parlors of J. Henry Stuhr.
(Source: *The Charleston (South Carolina) Evening Post*, page 7).
5. 1917, July 29; Woman is killed by trolley car.

Miss Ruby Brooks (sic), employee of clothing factory, struck at North Charleston; Her companion injured; Leon Adams, shipbuilder, is brought to Roper Hospital for treatment.

Miss Ruby Brooks, of Newnan, Ga., employed in the clothing factory at the Navy Yard, was killed and Mr. Leon Adams, of Jacksonville, a shipbuilder at the Navy Yard, (was) injured when they were struck by a car of the Consolidated company on the upper trestle near North Charleston about 9:30 o'clock last night . Inspector Dillashaw was acting as motorman of the car, no. 137.

The body of Miss Brooks was brought to the J. Henry Stuhr undertaking establishment and her parents notified by telegraph. Mr. Adams was hurried to the Roper Hospital, where he was given treatment by a surgeon. He was hurt about the head and legs. His condition was said early this morning to be satisfactory.

Coroner John G. Mansfield went to the scene of the accident immediately after he was notified of the accident and began an investigation of the accident. He said that the inquest would probably be held tomorrow, if Mr. Adams is able to appear as a witness.

It appears that Miss Brooks and Mr. Adams, both of whom boarded at station no. 14, of the Consolidated company, were sitting on the trestle and that inspector Dillashaw did not see them until the car was almost on them. He applied the air brakes with full power, but the car struck them with violent force.

Mr. Adams was brought to Columbus and Meeting streets on Car no. 47, where Chief of Police Black took him by automobile to the Roper Hospital. The body of Miss Brooks was brought down to the power house on a special car and taken from there to the undertaking establishment by Chief Black.

When Mr. Adams was taken in charge by the police he was not conscious, but before reaching the hospital he had regained consciousness. His head was at once shaved and surgeons went to work to treat him. He has three ugly gashes in the head. His Jacksonville home was at No. 14 East street. He had been working at the Navy Yard about six weeks. Miss Brooks had been here about three months.

Everything was done to give Mr. Adams prompt surgical attention and no time was lost in getting him to town on Car no. 47. Chief Black made fast time in carrying him from Columbus and Meeting streets to the Roper Hospital. It was stated early this morning that he would recover, that no bones had been broken and that the wounds in the head were not serious.

Miss Brooks' body was fearfully mangled by the car. Her chest appears to have been crushed by the heavy coach. Mr. J. Henry Stuhr said early this morning that he was awaiting advice from her family about the disposition of her body. It is most likely that the body will be shipped to Newnan and that the funeral services will take place there.

(Source: *The Sunday News and Courier* (Charleston, SC), page 10:

6. 1917, 3 August: Tragic Death of Miss Ruby Brook.

Miss Ruby Brook, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J.R. Brook, of this city, came to her death Saturday night in Charleston, S.C., under circumstances so tragic as to greatly shock her friends here. Several weeks ago she went to that city to accept a Government position. Saturday night she went out walking in company with a gentleman friend and another couple, and while crossing a trestle on a street car line she was struck by as fast-moving car and sustained injuries which caused her death shortly afterwards. Her escort was

badly hurt also, but it is thought that he may recover. In response to a telegram bringing news of the accident her father left at once for Charleston, and was present at the coroner's inquest Monday, after which he accompanied his daughter's remains to Newnan. The funeral and interment took place at Liberty Church, near Sargent, Tuesday.

Particulars of the accident, as related by witnesses at the inquest, are thus furnished by the Charleston Evening Post of Tuesday -

"A verdict of accidental death was rendered by the jury at the coroner's inquest into the death of Miss Ruby Brook, who was run over and killed by a North Charleston car on the upper trestle Saturday night. Solicitor Thomas Stoney was present at the inquest, held yesterday afternoon at J. Henry Stuhr's undertaking rooms. The other couple who were with Mr. Adams and Miss Brook crossing the trestle testified that no whistle was heard on the bridge, while Mr. Brignac in his statement said that he heard the crash and whistle simultaneously.

"Miss Hammond testified that Mr. Adams and Miss Brook were about 150 or 200 feet away from them; that she called to them to get off the track, and, after turning their heads, they went on, apparently not understanding the warning, and the next instant the car ran over them. She could see them after the car had passed her and Mr. Brignac. Miss Hammond and Mr. Brignac had stepped to one of the slings used to support the trolley poles and the car passed them. She stated the car ran with sufficient speed to take her hat off her head with its draft."

"The motorman of the car, G.R. Saxton, was sick and was sitting on the steps of the platform. The car was being operated by inspector Dillashaw. Conductor Canady had charge. All of these testified, as did some passengers. Inspector Dillashaw told of how he passed the first couple, his speed being about 8 or 10 miles an hour, and of keeping his eyes on them, when suddenly he turned to look ahead and saw not ten feet distant the second couple. He had applied his brakes when he first got on the trestle, and released them after passing the first two people. He said he must have been running at about 10 miles an hour when he saw the second couple. The motorman, who was sitting on the steps, jumped up and applied the emergency brakes, while the inspector cut off his current and reversed the car."

"A passenger, Mr. Byrd, looking out a window of the car when it came to a stop and saw between the tracks the body of the young woman lying about 15 feet from the trestle on the embankment. At the rear end of the car was the body of the man, which seemingly had his feet caught in the cross ties. He felt the vibration of the car when the brakes were applied."

"Mr. Adams, who was with Miss Brook when she was killed, is reported at Roper Hospital as being better and has recovered consciousness."

"The father of Miss Brook was present at the inquest and will accompany the remains to Newnan, Ga."

Card of Thanks:

We wish to thank our friends for kindnesses lavished upon us in our sad bereavement, occasioned by the death of our dear daughter and sister. Mr. and Mrs. J.R. Brook and children.

(Source: *The Newnan Herald*, issue of 3 Aug 1917, page 2)

7. 1917, 3 August:

(Local news): Dodson. Our community was shocked Sunday when news was received of the death of Miss Ruby Brook, of Newnan, which occurred at Charleston, S.C., Saturday night. She was a sweet, noble girl, and loved by all who knew her. The body was laid to rest Tuesday morning at Liberty Church, of which she was a devoted member. Funeral services were conducted by Elder Frank Adams, of Atlanta.

(Source: The *Newnan Herald*, issue of 3 Aug 1917, page 7).

COMMENTS:

1. Ruby Irene Brook was accidently killed when hit by a streetcar in Charleston, SC; see newspaper articles above. Additional family information is that the "government position" she had was with the Red Cross, in training as a nurse during World War I. She was never married and had no issue. What a sad, sad event this must've been for her family in Newnan.

- 2266 v. **Robert Adkin Brooke** was born on 9 Jan 1900 in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census on 15 Jun 1900 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He lived in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia in 1901–1919. Robert appeared in the census in 1910 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He died on 28 Aug 1919 at the age of 19 in Americus, Sumter Co, Georgia. He was buried at Liberty Christian Church cemetery in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia. Robert was unmarried and had no issue

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1900, 9 Jan: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Panther Creek District, Coweta Co, Georgia, page 14A, 15, 16 June 1900, dwelling 246, family 247, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James R. Brook, head, born Mar 1861, age 39, married 9 years, farmer; Pearl Brook, wife, born Jan 1873, age 27, mother of 5 children, 5 living, married 9 years; Robert A. Brook, son, born Jan 1900, age 5/12; (and eight siblings & aunt).

3. 1901, 19 July: (newspaper item). From our Correspondents - Dodson.

The little two-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Brook met with a serious accident Sunday afternoon. Left alone in his carriage, he fell to the ground, knocking out his two front teeth. (Source: The *Herald and Advertiser*, issue of 19 July 1901, page 6). (Note: although this child is not named in this article, Robert Adkin, born in January 1900, was the only son approximately two years old at this time).

4. 1910, 15 Apr: 1910 census, Coweta Co, GA, E. D. 32, sheet 2A, dist 32, Newnan City; James R. Brooks, head of family; Robert A. Brooks, son, age 10.

5. 1918, 1 November: (newspaper item):

Coweta Men 18 to 45 who registered on September 12 for war service: (includes name of Robert Adkin Brook, serial no. 735, order no. 943. (Source: the *Newnan Herald*, issue of 1 Nov 1918, page 1).

6. 1919, 28 Aug: Georgia death certificate #11982, 1919: Robert A. Brooke, born 1897 in Georgia, residence Southfield, Americus, Sumter Co., Ga., age 23 years. Died on 28 August 1919 at Americus, Sumter Co., Ga. from a compound fracture of skull in an aeroplane accident. Occupation: Mechanic, U.S. Army. Buried at Newnan, Ga., undertaker N.T. Lemaster, Americus, Ga. Father: James R. Brook, don't know birthplace; don't know mother or birthplace; informant: Post Hospital, Sumter, Ga.

7. 1919, 28 Aug: (newspaper item).

Lieut. M'Rae and Private Brook die at Souther. Lieut. Warde and Private Rice only slightly hurt - ships collide in mid-air over flying field and wing is torn from one plane - both crafts badly wrecked - officers see accident.

Lieut. John K. McRae and Private Robert A. Brook, of Souther Field, were killed at the field as a result of a collision of two planes in midair at about 11:45 o'clock today. Both were riding in the same ship, which fell like a plummet after the collision and were smashed to a mass of twisted iron, wood and silk. The other plane, driven by Lieut. Wilfred B. Warde, with Private Thomas W. Rice riding as passenger, came down partly out of control and was badly damaged. Neither Lieut. Warde nor Private Rice were badly hurt, the former receiving a cut on the right shoulder and the latter a cut on the lip.

The accident occurred at the east end of the flying field, a short distance to the south of the disposal plant. The two planes had left the ground together only a short time before. They were taking the two privates on the first rides they had ever experienced in airships, under the rule which gave permission for enlisted men to be taken aloft before transfer from the camp, which has been ordered for some time within the next few days. Just what happened is not yet known, although three officers, Lieut. Wolfe, Wyatt and McMullen, standing on the field near headquarters, saw the accident.

"The ships were flying between 500 and 1,000 feet high," said Lieut. Wyatt, who is also post adjutant, when they were seen to come together. From the position they were in, and the distance, it couldn't be ascertained whether they collided on the wings, or whether the tail of Lieut. Warde's ship struck the wing of Lieut. McRae's. At any rate, Lieut. McRae's plane started toward the earth, diving straight head down, with one wing, which had been torn partially off in the collision, dangling. The other plane started downward, too, but at an angle, and landed partially under control."

Bodies wrapped in debris.

Several officers, including Lieut. Colonel Rader, commanding officer, and Major Schofield, executive officer, were at the scene of the accident immediately. The bodies of Lieut. McRae and Private Brook were found wrapped in the debris, both being dead when rescuers arrived. Lieut. Warde's plane was badly wrecked, but he and Private Rice were able to extricate themselves. Private Rice was taken to the post hospital, where he was shortly released. Lieut. Warde, while the other officers were busy trying to resuscitate the others, went to his room in the officers' quarters, where he was found some time afterward by his fellow officers, crying and bleeding from his shoulder wound. He was induced to go to the hospital for a thorough examination and to have his wound dressed. Because of his shocked condition he was not quizzed as to the cause of the accident.

After examination of the wreckage, Major Schofield made the statement that the

propeller of Lieut. Warde's plane appeared to indicate that it had hit some other object before striking the ground.

Accident Deplored.

The accident was greatly deplored by Souther Field officers and men, but was taken as an event that might happen any day in any flying field and routine went on as usual after the victims had been cared for. However the big flag floating over headquarters was immediately lowered to half mast in respect to the dead.

Lieut. MacRae was one of the most popular officers that had ever been stationed at this post, and had a large circle of friends in the city where he was well known. His home was at Rosalie, Wash., but he had been here many months, coming here in 1918 as a cadet and being commissioned and given his R.M.A. here. His commission was dated November 10, 1918. Until last week he had been commander of the flying field detachment., but a couple of days ago had been assigned to the post of assistant engineer.

Lieut. MacRae was one of the star performers in the aerial circus given at Souther Field in July. Here is what the official program said of him by way of introducing him to the public:

As Conrade saw him

"If you were to live at Souther Field, and desire to sleep late in the morning it would be well to arrange for a room far removed from the quarters of this and active Lieut. He is commanding officer of the flying school detachment. He believes in military drill for recruits and has trained his alarm clock to call him before daylight each week day so he can go out on the drill ground and instruct his soldiers how to salute, and to follow each other through the intricate mazes of "squad right."

"In civil life Mr. MacRae was a native of the state of Washington. He was student at Washington State College. He took an engineering course there. We do not know along what line of engineering, he specialized, but having observed him try for ten minutes to start a motor cycle, without success, we believe he must have been a stationary engineer."

"Among his intimate associates he is known as the only sheep herder Lieutenant in captivity. This may be a libel on a good flyer; there is no evidence to prove that he has ever herded sheep."

"He has taken part in many cross country flights with particular success. On those occasions where the trip extended over several days Lieut. MacRae has achieved marked success in many towns. As a dancer he is without a peer. When he steps out on the glazed surface of a ballroom floor and has a fair partner of equal skill to fit the curve of his strong arm - well the audience gazes in admiration at their rythmic moving in unison and then remark that it is easy to proclaim the logical successor of Vernon Castle.

"In addition to his other duties at Souther Field, Lieut. MacRae is a stunt flyer of ability. He spends a large portion of his spare time in the air trying new methods of (airfall?) movements. He will fly in the formations at this circus.

"Recently Lieut. MacRae has become the owner of a Colt automatic revolver and is a candidate for pinball championship of Souther Field and adjoining parts. We have not seen him practice but he reports ability to hit a hangar at thirty paces."

Private Brook, who was killed, enlisted in the air service on July 1 of this year, from

Newnan. Private Rice's home is at Lavonia.

(Source: The *Americus Times-Recorder*, issue of 28 Aug 1919, page unknown).

8. 1919, 29 Aug: (Newspaper item):

Private Brook's body started for Newnan.

The body of Private Robert A. Brooks (sic), killed with Lieut. McRae, was started for his home at Newnan at 2:17 o'clock this afternoon, accompanied by a military escort.

The body will be met at the train by relatives on arrival at Newnan.

(Source: The *Americus Times-Recorder*, issue of 28 Aug 1919, page 5).

9. 1919, 29 Aug: (Newspaper item):

Newnan Boy Meets Tragic Death in Mid-air accident.

Americus, Ga., Aug. 28 - Lieut. John W. MacRae and Private Robert A. Brook were instantly killed at Souther Field shortly before noon today, when the airplane in which they were taking a practice spin collided with another ship piloted by Lieut. Wilfred B. Warde at an altitude of between 500 and 1,000 feet.

Brook, who was a resident of Newnan, enlisted in the air service on July 1, and was taking his first ride in an airplane when killed. Lieut. Ware and Thos. W. Price, a private riding with him as passenger, escaped serious injury, though their plane was badly damaged.

The accident occurred at the east end of the flying field. The two planes had left the ground together only a short time before. The air pilots were taking the two privates on the first rides they had ever experienced in an airship, under the rule which gave permission for enlisted men to be taken aloft before transfer from the camp, which has been ordered for some time within the next few days.

Just what happened is not yet known, although three officers, Lieuts. Wolfe, Wyatt and McMillan, saw the accident.

"The planes were flying between 500 and 1,000 feet high," said Lieut. Wyatt, "when they were seen to come together. From the position they were in and the distance it could not be ascertained whether they collided on the wings, or whether the tail of Lieut. Ware's ship struck the wing of Lieut. MacRae's. At any rate, Lieut. MacRae's plane started toward the earth, diving straight head down, with one wing, which had been torn practically off in the collision, dangling. The other plane started downward, too, but at an angle, and landed partially under control."

Several officers, including Lieut. Rader, commanding officer, were at the scene of the accident immediately. The bodies of Lieut. McRae (sic) and private Brook were found wrapped in the debris, both being dead when rescuers arrived. Lieut. Ware's plane was badly wrecked, but he and private Rice were able to extricate themselves.

(Source: The *Newnan Herald*, issue of Friday, 29 Aug 1919, page 2).

10. 1919, 12 Sep: (newspaper item): Card of Thanks.

We wish to thank our neighbors and friends for the kindness and sympathy shown us upon the death of our dear son, and pray that God's richest blessings may rest upon each of them. Mr. and Mrs. J.R. Brook.

(Source: The *Newnan Herald*, issue of Friday, 12 September 1919, page 11).

COMMENTS:

1. (per TOB) Robert Adkin Brooke was killed in an airplane accident in the Army Air Corps; I have his New Testament that was in his pocket when he was killed, including a note to this effect by his mother, my grandmother. He was never married; no issue.

- +2267 vi. **Claude Adolphus "Jack" Brooke**, born 2 Feb 1902, Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia; married Pauline Mamie Vann, 27 Nov 1926, Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida; died 17 Nov 1947, Atlanta, DeKalb Co, Georgia.
- +2268 vii. **Corrie Alberta Brooke**, born 9 Dec 1904, Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia; married James Walter Crosby Jr., 29 Oct 1936, Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida; died 22 Jun 1976, Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, Florida.
- +2269 viii. **Sara Pearl "Sally" Brooke**, born 16 Jan 1907, Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia; married Robert Edward Greenaway, 27 Mar 1937, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia; died 1 Nov 1992, Decatur, DeKalb Co, Georgia.
- +2270 ix. **Theodore Routon "Theo" Brooke [USA]**, born 7 May 1909, Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia; married Norah Lilly Owen, 31 Aug 1935, Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky; married Mary Iretta Puckett, 22 Feb 1951, Marietta, Cobb Co, Georgia (no issue); died 25 Dec 1997, Forsyth Co, Georgia.
- +2271 x. **Victor Eugene "Gene" Brooke**, born 5 Feb 1912, Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia; married Vivian Elizabeth Lee, 3 Oct 1937, Lafayette, Chambers Co, Alabama; died 2 Apr 1983, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.
- +2272 xi. **Mary Francis Brooke**, born 7 Sep 1917, Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia; married Herbert William Sams, 18 Sep 1937, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia; died 17 Sep 2001, Evans, Richmond Co, Georgia.

1243. **Jefferson Adkin Upshaw [USA]** lived in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia from 1877 to 1944. He was born on 24 Aug 1877 in Goodwater, Chambers Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1880 at Montgomery Co, Alabama. Jefferson appeared in the census in 1900 in Phillipine Islands. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Carroll Co, Georgia. Jefferson appeared in the census in 1930 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He died on 24 Jun 1944 at the age of 66 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. Jefferson was buried at Carrollton City cemetery in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1877, 24 Aug: Birth date from grave marker, Carrollton City Cemetery, Sect. D, row 3 ("Carroll County Cemeteries", Carroll County Genealogical & Historical Societies, Carroll Co, GA, 1983), page 561: Jefferson A. Upshaw, b Aug. 24, 1877, d Jun 24, 1944, Cpl. U.S. Army.
2. 1880 census, Montgomery, Montgomery Co, AL, 6th Ward, page 216, family #40; R.V. Upshur (sic) family: J.A. Upshur, White, male, age 3, son, b AL, father b GA, mother b GA.
3. 1900 census, Boac, Marindugal Island, Philippine Islands, Military & Naval Forces, Co. A, 29th Infantry, 4 Sep 1900, page 279A: Jefferson A. Upshaw, age 23, Corporal, Newnan, GA, born Aug 1877

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

in Talladega, AL, father born in Luthville (sic) GA, mother born in Carrollton, GA.

10. 1901, 17 May: (newspaper item): From our correspondents - Dodson.

Mrs. J. R. Brook is expecting her brother, Corporal J. A. Upshaw, home from the Phillippines in a few days. (Source: the *Herald and Advertiser*, issue of 17 May 1901, page 6).

4. 1901, 27 September: (newspaper item):

Mr. J. A. Upshaw, of Moreland, was in Dodson Sunday visiting his sister, Mrs. J. R. Brook. (Source: The *Herald and advertiser*, issue of 27 September 1901, page 6): From our correspondents - Dodson.

5. 1902, 4 May: Marriage date of J.A. Upshaw & Miss Mary Almeda Jordan, Carroll Co, Georgia. (Source: Carroll Co, GA, marriage book I, page 407).

6. 1904, 4 June: Invalid pension application: Jefferson A. Upshaw, service in Co. "A", 29th U.S. Volunteer Infantry. Application dated 4 June 1904, application #131770, certificate #1278,698; application filed from Georgia. (Source: National Archives, "General Index to Pension Files, 1885-1934")..

7. 1910 census Carroll Co, GA, 714 Militia Dist., 14 & 16 May 1910, Carrollton, page 20A, West Villa Rica RD., dwelling #375, family 379: Jefferson A. Upshaw, White, age 32, married once for 7 years, born in Ala, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Mary A. A. Upshaw, wife, age 33, married once for 7 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Haskell O. Upshaw, son, age 7, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Harvey V. Upshaw, son, age 4, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA.

8. 1914, 12 February: Newspaper notice; "Shady Grove" local items:

Mr. Atkin (sic) Upshaw and wife visited the latters sister, Mrs. Ola Duncan, last Wednesday. (Source: The *Carroll Free Press*, issue of 12 Feb 1914, page 2).

9. 1920 census, Carrollton, Carroll Co, GA, page 14B, 21 Jan 1920, dwelling 226, family 242: Jefferson A. Upshaw, age 43, head, born in AL, father born in FL (sic), mother born in GA, farmer; Mary A. Upshaw, age 44, wife, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Haskell O. Upshaw, age 16, son, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Harvey Upshaw, age 14, son, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA.

10. 1930 census, Carroll Co., Carrollton City, 714 Militia Dist., 10 April 1930, #49 Stewart St.: Jefferson H.(sic) Upshaw, age 52, married at age 25, head, born in Alabama, father & mother born in GA; manager of warehouse, veteran of "SA" (Spanish American) War; Mary A. Upshaw, wife, age 53, married at age 26, born in Georgia, father & mother born in Georgia; Harvey V. Upshaw, son, age 26, single, born in Georgia, father & mother born in Georgia; laborer in warehouse.

11. 1940 census, Carrollton, Carroll Co, GA, page 18B, 16 April 1940, 63 Rome St., household #429: J. Adkin Upshaw, age 62, head, born in AL, 1935 residence: "Carrollton, Carroll Co."; Cotton buyer - cotton buying; Mary Almedia (?) Upshaw, age 63, wife, born in GA, 1935 residence: "same house"; Harvey Upshaw, age 35, son, single, born in GA, retail fertilizer.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

12. 1944, 24 June: Death date from grave marker, Carrollton City Cemetery, Sect. D, row 3 ("Carroll County Cemeteries", Carroll County Genealogical & Historical Societies, Carroll Co, GA, 1983), page 561: Jefferson A. Upshaw, b Aug. 24, 1877, d Jun 24, 1944, Cpl. U.S. Army.

13. 1944, 24 June: Death date from Georgia Death certificate index: J.A. Upshaw, death date 24 June 1944, Carroll Co. (Source: Georgia Death certificate index 1919-1998).

14. 1944, 29 June: The *Carroll County Times*, page 1: (Note: the "*Carroll County Georgian*" did not begin publication until November 1945):

J. Adkin Upshaw, Prominent Citizen, died early Saturday.

Mr. J. Adkin Upshaw, one of the most respected citizens of Carroll County, was taken by death early Saturday morning June 24th in his 67th year, in an Atlanta hospital. Mr. Upshaw, son of the late Robert V. Upshaw and Ida Pope Routon, was born in Goodwater, Alabama August 24th 1877. With his parents he moved to Carroll County as a young boy. With a friend, Joe A. McMichael, he formed his first business venture in Coweta County. Upon reaching his majority he volunteered his service to his Country He served as a Corporal of Co. A, 29th Regiment of infantry, United States Volunteers in the Phillipine Islands during the Spanish American War. He was wounded in action near Bosc, Marinduque, P.I., and was awarded the Purple Heart. Upon being mustered out of service he returned to Carroll County and became a successful farmer and for the past thirty years he conducted cotton and fertilizer business in Carrollton and gained for himself a host of friends throughout the County.

On May 4th, 1902, he was married to the former Miss Mary Almeida Jordan, to this union were born two sons, both of whom are now in the Armed Services. Mr. Upshaw joined the Shady Grove Missionary Baptist Church and later moved his membership to the Tabernacle Baptist Church. He was prominent in Masonic circles, being Past Master of the Blue Lodge and member of the Yaarab Temple of the Shrine. He was always civic minded wherever he lived taking an active part in the government of his community having served as member of the City Council for about eight years and was a valued member of the Lions Club.

Funeral services were conducted from the Tabernacle Baptist Church Tuesday afternoon, June 27th, at 4:00 o'clock. Rev. E.G. Kilpatrick officiating. The following served as pallbearers: Hubert Griffin, G.T. Spence, O.L. Spence, Grady Muse, Sam Long, C.B. Jones, Grady Robinson, and Tom Lawler. The Masonic Lodge and Lion's Club formed an honorary escort. Interment was in the City Cemetery.

Mr. Upshaw, besides his widow, is survived by son, Lt. Haskell O. Upshaw, Riddle Field, Fla., and Luna, Las Vegas, New Mexico; Pfc. Harvey V. Upshaw, Camp sisters (sic), Mrs. J.R. Brooke and Mrs. Ida Todd both of Atlanta. [note: part of sentence structure incorrect].

Among the out-of-town relatives and friends attending were: Mr. and Mrs. B.L. Garrett, Miss Frances Garrett, Mrs. C.G. Lanier and Mr. C.L. Towns, of Roopville; Mr. W.L. Baughcum, Mrs. Bob Greenaway, Mrs. Mary Sams, Mr. Eugene Brooke, Misses Gwendolyn, Mayne, Dorothy, and Faye Todd, Mrs. J.J. Bush, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Morgan, Mr. Marc M. Mandot, Dr. and Mrs. M.K. Sapp, Mr. Paul Lewis, Miss Ethel Smith, Mrs. L.N. Thompson, all of Atlanta; Mr. and Mrs. Ray U. Todd, Cedartown, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Jordan, Greenville, S.C., Mr. Theo R. Brooke, U.S. Navy, Mr. and Mrs. Phillip Almon, Franklin; Mr. and Mrs. E.G. Jordan, Bremen and Mr. McMichael, Newnan. (Source: The *Carroll County Times*, issue of 29 June 1944, page 1).

Jefferson Adkin Upshaw [USA} and Mary Agnes Almeida Jordan were married on 4 May 1902 in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia. **Mary Agnes Almeida Jordan**, daughter of Johnson Pate Jordan and

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Celia Alice McKenzie, lived in Carroll Co, Georgia in 1876–1970. She was born on 14 Nov 1876 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Carroll Co, Georgia. Mary appeared in the census in 1900 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Carroll Co, Georgia. Mary appeared in the census in 1930 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She died on 30 Sep 1970 at the age of 93 in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia. Mary was buried at Carrollton City cemetery in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1876, 14 Nov: Birth date from grave marker, Carrollton City Cemetery, Sect. D, row 3: Mary Almeida Jordan Upshaw, b Nov. 14, 1876, d Sep. 30, 1970. (see "Carroll County Cemeteries", Carroll County Genealogical & Historical Societies, Carrollton, GA, 1983, page 561).
2. 1880 census, Carroll Co, GA, 19 June 1880, 714 GMD, dwelling 738 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Johnson P. Jordan, age 28, married, farmer; Celia Alice Jordan, age 21, wife; Mary A.A. Jordan, age 3, daughter; Sarah O. Jordan, age 8/12, born in Sept. 1879, daughter.
3. 1900 census, Carroll Co, GA, Militia District 714, page 12A, dwelling #217, - June 1900 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John P. Jordan, born Feb. 1852, age 48; Celia A. Jordan, born Feb. 1859, age 41; Mary A. Jordan, born Nov. 1876, age 23; (and seven siblings).
4. 1902, 4 May: Marriage date of J.A. Upshaw & Miss Mary Almeda Jordan, Carroll Co, Georgia. (Source: Carroll Co, GA, marriage book I, page 407).
5. 1910 census Carroll Co, GA, 714 Militia Dist., 14 & 16 May 1910, Carrollton, page 20A, West Villa Rica RD., dwelling #375, family 379: Jefferson A. Upshaw, White, age 32, married once for 7 years, born in Ala, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Mary A. A. Upshaw, wife, age 33, married once for 7 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Haskell O. Upshaw, son, age 7, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Harvey V. Upshaw, son, age 4, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA.
6. 1920 census, Carrollton, Carroll Co, GA, page 14B, 21 Jan 1920, dwelling 226, family 242: Jefferson A. Upshaw, age 43, head, born in AL, father born in FL (sic), mother born in GA, farmer; Mary A. Upshaw, age 44, wife, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Haskell O. Upshaw, age 16, son, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Harvey Upshaw, age 14, son, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA.
7. 1930 census, Carroll Co., Carrollton City, 714 Militia Dist., 10 April 1930, #49 Stewart St.: Jefferson H.(sic) Upshaw, age 52, married at age 25, head, born in Alabama, father & mother born in GA; manager of warehouse, veteran of "SA" (Spanish American) War; Mary A. Upshaw, wife, age 53, married at age 26, born in Georgia, father & mother born in Georgia; Harvey V. Upshaw, son, age 26, single, born in Georgia, father & mother born in Georgia; laborer in warehouse.
8. 1940 census, Carrollton, Carroll Co, GA, page 18B, 16 April 1940, 63 Rome St., household #429: J. Adkin Upshaw, age 62, head, born in AL, 1935 residence: "Carrollton, Carroll Co."; Cotton buyer - cotton buying; Mary Almedia (?) Upshaw, age 63, wife, born in GA, 1935 residence: "same house";

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Harvey Upshaw, age 35, son, single, born in GA, retail fertilizer

9. 1950, 10 Aug: Mrs. Upshaw injured When Struck By Car.

Mrs. Mary Upshaw, 74, of 63 Rome Street, was seriously injured Sunday afternoon about 4:00 o'clock when she was struck by an automobile in front of her home. Mrs. Upshaw was crossing the street coming back to her home when the accident occurred.

Investigating officers reported the car which struck Mrs. Upshaw was driven by Albert Criswell, of Roopville road near Carrollton. Mr. Criswell told officers the accident was unavoidable. No case had been made against the driver at the time this was written.

Mrs. Upshaw suffered a broken right leg, fractured collar bone, injuries to her head and a deep gash in her leg. She was rushed to Tanner Memorial Hospital in an Almon-Bibb ambulance. At the hospital her condition was reported to be "serious but not critical."

(Source: The Carroll County Georgian, issue of 10 August 1950, page 5).

10. 1970, 30 Sep: Deathdate from grave marker, Carrollton City Cemetery, Sect. D, row 3: Mary Almeida Jordan Upshaw, b Nov. 14, 1876, d Sep. 30, 1970. (see "Carroll County Cemeteries", Carroll County Genealogical & Historical Societies, Carrollton, GA, 1983, page 561).

11. 1970, Oct. 1: The *Carroll County Georgian*, page 15-A: Obituaries: Mrs. Upshaw.

Mrs. Mary Almeida Upshaw of 601 Rome Street, Carrollton, died early Wednesday morning at her residence.

Mrs. Upshaw, 93, was the daughter of the late Johnson Pate and Celia Alice McKenzie Jordan of Carroll County.

She was the oldest member of the Tabernacle Baptist Church.

Survivors include a son, Haskell O. Upshaw, Carrollton; two sisters, Mrs. Leona Smith, Columbus, and Mrs. R.L. Rigsby, route one, Carrollton; brother, Joseph J. Jordan, Greenville, S.C. Her husband, J.A. Upshaw, and a son, Harvey Upshaw, preceded her in death.

Funeral services will be conducted Thursday, Oct. 1, 1970, at 2 o'clock, from the Chapel of the Tabernacle Baptist Church with Rev. Howard Cobble officiating. The body will lie in state at the Chapel from 1:30 o'clock until the funeral hour.

Music will be under the direction of W.J. Davis.

Pallbearers will be Dewey Hammond, Zellie Morgan, Raymon Morgan, D.J. Morgan, S.J. Jackson and C.M. Holcomb.

Interment in City Cemetery. Almon Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

(Source: The Carroll County Georgian, issue of 1 Oct 1970, page 15A).

COMMENTS:

1. Family Researchers: (1999): Mr. & Mrs. Herbert Jordan, 9786 SW 155 St., Dunnellon, FL 34432-7029.

Jefferson Adkin Upshaw and Mary Agnes Almeida Jordan had the following children:

- +2273 i. **Haskell Olin Upshaw**, born 23 Apr 1903, Carroll Co, Georgia; married Helen Elizabeth Modie, 4 Jul 1931, Carroll Co, Georgia; married Ann Harman, 21 Oct 1938,

Carroll Co, Georgia; married Margaret Morton, ca 1948, Los Alamos, Los Alamos Co, New Mexico; married Helen Elizabeth Modie, 29 Aug 1926, Fulton Co, Georgia; married Martha ("Beth") Elizabeth Smiley, 9 May 1971, Co, Arkansas; died 6 Dec 1999, Carroll Co, Georgia.

- 2274 ii. **Harvey Valentine Upshaw** was born on 15 Dec 1905 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Carroll Co, Georgia. Harvey appeared in the census in 1930 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He died on 22 Oct 1958 at the age of 52 in Carrollton?, Carroll Co, Georgia. Harvey was buried at Carrollton City cemetery in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia. He was unmarried and had no issue

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1905, 15 Dec: Birth date as given on grave marker, Carrollton City Cemetery, Sect. D, row 3: Harvey Valentine Upshaw, b. Dec. 15, 1905, d. Oct. 22, 1958, WW II. (Source: "Carroll County Cemeteries", Carroll County Genealogical & Historical Societies, Carrollton, Ga, 1983, page 561.)

2. 1910 census Carroll Co, GA, 714 Militia Dist., 14 & 16 May 1910, Carrollton, page 20A, West Villa Rica RD., dwelling #375, family 379: Jefferson A. Upshaw, White, age 32, married once for 7 years, born in Ala, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Mary A. Upshaw, wife, age 33, married once for 7 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Harvey V. Upshaw, son, age 4, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA; (and one sibling).

3. 1920 census, Carrollton, Carroll Co, GA, page 14B, 21 Jan 1920, dwelling 226, family 242: Jefferson A. Upshaw, age 43, head, born in AL, father born in FL (sic), mother born in GA, farmer; Mary A. Upshaw, age 44, wife, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Harvey Upshaw, age 14, son, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA; (and one sibling).

4. 1930 census, Carroll Co., Carrollton City, 714 Militia Dist., 10 April 1930, #49 Stewart St.: Jefferson H. (sic) Upshaw, age 52, married at age 25, head, born in Alabama, father & mother born in GA; manager of warehouse, veteran of "SA" (Spanish American) War; Mary A. Upshaw, wife, age 53, married at age 26, born in Georgia, father & mother born in Georgia; Harvey V. Upshaw, son, age 26, single, born in Georgia, father & mother born in Georgia; laborer in warehouse.

5. 1940 census, Carrollton, Carroll Co, GA, page 18B, 16 April 1940, 63 Rome St., household #429: J. Adkin Upshaw, age 62, head, born in AL, 1935 residence: "Carrollton, Carroll Co."; Cotton buyer - cotton buying; Mary Almedia (?) Upshaw, age 63, wife, born in GA, 1935 residence: "same house"; Harvey Upshaw, age 35, son, single, born in GA, retail fertilizer

6. 1958, 22 Oct: Death date from grave marker, Carrollton City Cemetery, Sect. D, row 3: Harvey Valentine Upshaw, b. Dec. 15, 1905, d. Oct. 22, 1958, WW II. (Source:

"Carroll County Cemeteries", Carroll County Genealogical & Historical Societies, Carrollton, Ga, 1983, page 561)/

7. 1958, 28 Oct: Newspaper item: Harvey Upshaw Died Wednesday.

Mr. Harvey V. Upshaw died Wednesday afternoon at his home, 409 Rome Street, following an extended illness.

Mr. Upshaw was born in Carroll County, Ga., December 15, 1905, the son of Mary Almeida Jordan Upshaw and the late Jefferson Adkin Upshaw. He was a lifelong resident of the community, a former cotton classer, and a member of the First Methodist Church.

He had been a member of the Carroll Lodge No. 69 F. & A. M. , the American Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars. During World War II he served for about two years with the Air Transport Command, approximately one year of which he was a supply clerk in North Africa.

Surviving are his mother, Mrs. J. A. Upshaw, of Carrollton, and a brother, Mr. H. O. Upshaw, of Carrollton, Route 1.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, October 23, at 3 p.m. from the chapel of the Martin & Hightower Funeral Home with Rev. Frank Echols officiating. Interment will be in the Carrollton city cemetery.

(Source: *The Times Georgian*, issue of 28 Oct 1958, page 2).

1244. **Ida Valentine Upshaw** was born on 8 Apr 1883 in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Haralson Co, Georgia. Ida appeared in the census in 1920 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. Ida died on 31 Jul 1964 at the age of 81 in Atlanta, DeKalb Co, Georgia. She was buried at Westview cemetery in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1883, 8 Apr: Birth date.

2. 1900, 13 April: (newspaper item): Dodson -

The last meeting of the U.L. Club was at the hospitable home of Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Sewell, where it was most pleasantly entertained. A delightful program was rendered as follows (including) recitation - Miss Ida Upshaw.

(Source: *Herald & Advertiser*, issue of 13 April 1900, page 6).

3. 1900 census, Panther Creek District, Coweta Co, Georgia, page 14A, 15, 16 June 1900, dwelling 246, family 247, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James R. Brook, head, born Mar 1861, age 39, married 9 years, farmer; Pearl Brook, wife, born Jan 1873, age 27, mother of 5 children, 5 living, married 9 years; Ida V. Upshaw, sister-in-law, born Apr 1883, age 17, single; (and nine nieces & nephews).

4. 1901, 22 March: (newspaper item):

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Dodson - Misses Ida Upshaw and Dovie Brook spent last Sunday very pleasantly at the riverside home of Miss Pearl Gordon. (Source: the Newnan *Herald & Advertiser*, issue of 22 March 1901, page 6).

5. 1902, 25 Dec: Marriage date of Miss Ida V. Upshaw & Mainyard N. Todd, 25 Dec. 1902; (Source: Carroll Co, GA, marriage book I, page 465).

6. 1910 census, Corinth, Haralson Co., page 4B, (no day given) April 1910, dwelling 49, family 51, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Mainiard N. Todd, age 32, head, married once for 7 years, salesman & (illegible), sewing machine salesman & general (store?); Ida V. Todd, age 26, wife, married once for 7 years, mother of 4 children, 3 living; Gladys J. Todd, age 6, daughter; Ray U. Todd, age 4, son; Catherine M. Todd, age 1 & 10/12, daughter.

7. 1920 census, Carrollton, Carroll Co., GA, page 2A, 3 Jan 1920, dwelling 9, family 9, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Maynard W. Todd, age 42, head, farmer - farm operator; Ida V. Todd, age 36, wife; Gladys I. Todd, age 16, daughter; Ray U. Todd, age 13, son, farm laborer - home farm; Mary C. Todd, age 11, daughter; Mae G. Todd, age 7, daughter; Maynard V. Todd, age 4, daughter; Dorothy (sic) Todd, age 3, daughter; Fay I. Todd, age 1 & 1/12, daughter.

8. 1930 census, Militia Dist. 714, Carrollton City, Carroll Co, GA, page 4B & 5A, 7 April 1930, dwelling 96, family 119, #8 Dixie Street (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Ida Todd, head, age 45, widow, boarding house keeper, public boarding house; Katherine Todd, daughter, age 21, single, stenographer-insurance office; Ann Todd, daughter, age 17, single; Mayne Todd, son (sic; "sex" seems changed from "m" to "f"), age 15, single; Dorothy Todd, daughter, age 13; Fay Todd, daughter, age 11; (and eight boarders).

9. 1935, 30 June: Widow, Mother of Seven, Builds up Hotel Business.

Career of Mrs. Ida Upshaw Todd is story of Faith and Hard Work. By Eugene Anderson.

Frail woman can keep a stout heart and a strong faith and accomplish as much as a man.

Here is a story of a woman bereft when her seventh child was a tot.

She was 22 years old and was widowed with seven children. All seven had to be reared and educated without the husband's aid. All seven have been reared and educated and the mother is triumphantly carrying on. The only aid she received was from the children themselves. They have grown up without having to acknowledge that fate handicapped them. And they feel that they are stronger and better able to cope with the world because of their battles. Each knows the importance of the true philosophy of life, and they [know] how it must be conserved.

Over at Carrollton, in the extreme western part of Georgia, is a 50-room hotel called Crepe Myrtle. It is popular, because it is neat and clean, and because it is managed by a woman who knows how to look after it, how to prepare the food, what dietetics mean, and how to provide for the comfort of the guests.

Her name is Ida Upshaw Todd. She was left an orphan before she can remember, and her grandmother reared her. Her father was R.V. Upshaw, and he lived near Carrollton. Her mother was Ida Routen. The family had been left poor by the reverses of the Civil War, but the orphan girl was reared to believe that a woman had better starve than work for a living. It was the old idea inculcated in all aristocratic circles. Poverty would not overcome it. Only time would cure the disease - time and circumstances.

SEVEN LITTLE ONES.

The time came for Mrs. Todd. At 14 she married. In a little while children began to come, and they continued to come with natural regularity until there were seven. Then Mrs. Todd had to face life alone,

at 22, alone in bread winning, and in rearing the children. One son was in the group. The others were girls.

These were early taught the responsibilities of life, and they learned to work. Their mother taught them by example, and they had too much good blood in them to stand by and see the mother do the work unaided. They vied with each other in the effort to lift her load.

The son Ray has graduated from Oglethorpe university. He helped to pay his college expenses by working in the printing office of the school. This meant night work, and work when other students were playing. It was play for Ray to do anything to help his mother. He did not need "recreation." His work gave him joy, and that is better than most recreation.

He learned that any noble soul can find joy in doing duty. Play delights only those who can get a vacation from responsibility, who can run away from the workaday world and its requirements. Ray could not run away while his mother struggled at home. Since his graduation he has developed an ambition to be a newspaper man, so he has a job with the Cedartown Standard; and needless to say, he is not afraid to work at anything his hands can find to do. That's the way he was "raised."

FIRST DAUGHTER MARRIED.

The eldest daughter was Gladys. As soon as she finished high school she took the train for a business college, and learned to do office work. Then she married; and her mother, in speaking of it, says: "Thank God, she is happily married; and has a husband who strives to be worthy of her."

Then came Kathryn, the third child. She finished high school and went immediately to business college. She has a very satisfactory position in Atlanta, says her mother.,

The next three girls finished high school, attended West Georgia college at Carrollton, each specializing in something out of which she can take care of herself. Gwendolyn studied cookery and food chemistry at the University of Georgia, and she uses this to good advantage in her mother's hotel.

Fay, the youngest, has one more year at high school.

Each of the three youngest girls takes over special duties at the hotel. One keeps books and looks after all details involving money. To her every penny must be accounted for.

STRUGGLES AGAINST THIEVES.

Another manages the maids and counts to see what thieves came in as guests. Bath mats are stolen by a certain type of guest, towels are stolen by another class, and another type has sticky fingers when he touches an ash tray. Some will even steal the bedspreads. The Todds have learned almost how to tell which kind of person will steal which kind of property. Hotel people know when anything is stolen, and they can tell who stole it, because the number of the room from which it is missing is written in the register or on the card opposite the name. But why put a person in jail for stealing a dollar's worth of something? That's just one of the disagreeable things about being a widow and having to be popular with the public.

"If I try to change human nature and make people different," says Mrs. Todd, "I will make myself miserable and have a lot of trouble for nothing, so I have to figure on thefts. I grieve when I see the thief. I know it is a pity, and that the person who steals loses more than the person from whom the thing is stolen. One is losing character. The owner of the stolen property loses only something that is cheap. Character is not cheap. The thief loses character. He loses character though he may have been a thief a long time. Every time he steals he goes down a little deeper into the mire."

BEASTLY MEN.

Then Mrts. Todd talks of the "beasts in men's clothing," those men who mistake kindness for weakness; and want to see what insults a woman can stand. "But a hotel woman soon learns how to freeze the blood in the veins of such brutes," says Mrs. Todd. "Even my little girls soon learned how to fend against such people. You know the Latin fable that says, 'Nothing is so small but that it can protect

itself.' God gave woman the power to put man in his place and keep him there. A look of the eye is sufficient against all but the insane."

Then there are the "Mr. and Mrs.." frauds. Those couples who come in wearing a guilty or else a bravado, shameless look.

PLENTY OF HARD WORK.

Speaking of the hard work in the business, Mrs. Todd tells of a season when she had nineteen highway engineers for whom she had to serve breakfast at 4 o'clock in the morning. This necessitated getting up before 3, but it meant about five hundred dollars a month added to income, and that was too important to let pass. She could not hire a servant for love or money, as she says; because that was too much like real work. She did the job by herself for three months.

Then her mind reverted to another kind of thief that all hotel people know about. He is the one who beats his board bill by slipping out in the night or by some slick ruse. And then the fellow who gets a check cashed, by telling a lie about it. Her list of losses from these two classes of crooks is a big one, much larger than she would like for it to be.

"Yes," continues Mrs. Todd, "we have a chance to see the evil side of life, and we have our problems, and a woman in my position sometimes wishes she had never heard of a hotel; but our experiences are not all bad, not at all. We meet some of the loveliest of people. Most of them are lovely, kind and considerate. They appreciate our position, and try to aid us all they can. They appreciate our efforts to make them comfortable and happy; and it is a joy to have them around. When we are dealing with the high types of people we forget all about the other kind; we remember only the good."

STARTED IN A SMALL WAY.

No, she did not start out with a big hotel. Her first effort was with a small rooming house. She first tried to do designing, and she learned to make fine things to wear and she even did plain sewing. She was having to get away from the aristocratic notions of the old South. She had seven children to feed and to educate. The road looked long and its hills seemed awfully steep.

She learned Hood's Song of the Shirt, and she did not hesitate to "stitch, stitch, stitch." Every stitch meant something. It could hardly be estimated what a stitch was worth in money, but she knew enough stitches meant the wherewith to buy bread. But the more she stitched, the bigger grew the children and the more things they needed. She found her task impossible. She couldn't make enough if she continued to depend upon her ability to wield the needle.

What else could she do? She couldn't think of a thing. Married at 15, and widowed with seven children at little beyond 22 years old. She had no preparation that would enable her to augment her income. She was whipped. No, there was one more thing she could do: she could pray. And pray she did. She had reached the place that she could not do without prayer. When man reaches the bottom of extremity, when he gets all he can stand of suffering and hardship, when he reaches the blind wall of the journey, and can see no hope except in death, then he instinctively turns to God. He may not have seen the need of Him before, thinks Mrs. Todd, but when everything else gives out, then God takes hold. In answer to her prayer eventually came the light. It didn't come at first. She had to prove her faith. And she did; she didn't cry out against God, but by trusting Him, and by knowing that He would save all who deserve to be saved, she says she reached that point where she wanted Him to wipe off the slate and start a new account with her. She would give Him a squarer deal next time.

Then came the idea of a rooming house. She found a place with ten bedrooms, but to get it she would need to go in debt a thousand dollars. What a staggering sum! She had never seen a thousand dollars up to that time. But she had the urge to go ahead and better her condition. She arranged with enough teachers to board with her if she would fix up the place and she took the chance. Then she found that she could attract some regular diners besides the teachers, and she began to arrange for special dinner

parties. She did all of the work herself, with the help of an aged Negro woman. Three years of the most laborious work brought her such results that she was encouraged to lease a larger place. The children's needs had still increased, and they were suffering for still more money. The next venture was in a place with 16 rooms. Another big indebtedness had to be assumed to work out this plan. It didn't occur to her that she was wonderfully blessed to be able to command so much credit. All she could think about was the terrible job she was undertaking to provide for her family and to pay off a big debt at the same time.

She was accumulating fine equipment, and she was being swept right along toward the hotel business, though she had not thought of it that way.

For five years she struggled with this sixteen-room proposition; and she made a go of it. She then induced her lessor to convert the property into the present hotel, with its fifty rooms. That's Crepe Myrtle.

She was told that she could not last a year. This challenged her fighting spirit. She determined to give the best hotel service possible under the circumstances, and she meant to make every guest a walking advertisement for the place.

She couldn't spare the money to advertise as she wished to do, but she knew the importance of advertising, so among the other things she did, was the creating and circulating of the following card:

To be our guest is quite a treat,
We specialize in good things to eat -
Nice juicy steaks and chicken meat;
Delicious pies and wonderful cake,
The kind your mother used to make.

If you ask Mrs. Todd whether or not she has made a success she will tell you conscientiously:

"I've successfully reared seven children, and they have not suffered for anything; nor have they given me cause to worry about their future."

When she says it you will realize that no greater work can a parent do.

Ask her if she felt sorry for herself in the face of her appalling situation, she will tell you: "No, my entire time and thought have been given to others. I have had no time to ask whether or not I was happy. I could be happy only through the happiness of those for whom I was living and working. I made them happy, and that's how I got my own happiness,"

(Source: *The Macon Telegraph and News*, Sunday Morning, June 30, 1935). This article includes a photograph of "Mrs. Ida Upshaw Todd"; also published in *The Butler Herald*, Butler, Taylor County, Georgia, Thursday, 4 July 1935, page 1 & 2).

10. 1940 census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, page 8A, household 169, 8 April 1940, 926 Waverly Way, NE, (all born in GA): Ida Todd, age 50, head, widow, 1935 residence: Carrollton, Carroll Co, GA; Kathryn Todd, age 28, daughter, single, 1935 residence: "same place"; Gwendolyn Todd, age 25, daughter, single, 1935 residence: Carrollton, comtometer operator - state tax dept.; Mayne Todd, age 24, daughter, single, 1935 residence: Carrollton, stenographer - state highway dept. Dorothy Todd, age 23, daughter, single, 1935 residence: Carrollton, typist - state industrial board.

11. 1964, 31 July: Death date as given in Georgia Death Certificate index: Ida U. Todd, died 31 July 1964, DeKalb Co, Georgia; age 80 years; county of residence: DeKalb. Certificate # 020524..

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Ida Valentine Upshaw and Mainyard Nelson Todd were married on 25 Dec 1902 in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia. **Mainyard Nelson Todd**, son of John W. Todd and Mary Ellen Smith, was born on 29 Apr 1877 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Carroll Co, Georgia. Mainyard appeared in the census in 1910 in Haralson Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He died on 14 Feb 1954 at the age of 76 in Baldwin Co, Georgia. Mainyard was buried at Tallapoosa Primitive Baptist church in Carroll Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1877, 2 Apr: Birth date as given on grave marker, Tallapoosa Primitive Baptist Church cemetery: Maynard N. Todd (marker loose), born Apr. 2, 1877, died Feb. 14, 1954. (Source: Carroll County Genealogical Society, "Carroll County Georgia Cemeteries, Vol. 1" (Carrollton, GA: the Society, 2005), page 664). (This date is in error, according to descendant Pat Griffin Hughes, who states his birthdate is correctly 29 April 1877, per Bible record which she copied by hand several years ago).
2. 1880 census, (Soundex index), Coweta Co., GA, Dist #693 (Vol 6, E.D. 41, sheet 9, line 23): John W. Todd, age 46, b GA; Mary E., Todd, age 37, b GA (wife); Mainyard N. Todd, age 3, b GA (son); (and seven siblings).
3. 1900 census (Soundex): not found in household of his father, but, in Carroll Co., #1227 Victory Dist: there is a "Maneul Tod", Apr 1878, enumerated as a "boarder" with Robbert (sic) L. Copeland (Vol 9, E.D. 5, sheet 9, line 97) who may be Mainyard Todd; need to check original schedule for spelling.
4. 1902, Dec 25: Marriage date of Mainyard N. Todd & Miss Ida V. Upshaw, 25 Dec 1902; married by B.W. Burson. (Source: Carroll Co, GA, marriage book I, page 465:)
5. 1910 census, Corinth, Haralson Co., page 4B, (no day given) April 1910, dwelling 49, family 51, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Mainiard N. Todd, age 32, head, married once for 7 years, salesman & (illegible), sewing machine salesman & general (store?); Ida V. Todd, age 26, wife, married once for 7 years, mother of 4 children, 3 living; Gladys J. Todd, age 6, daughter; Ray U. Todd, age 4, son; Catherine M. Todd, age 1 & 10/12, daughter.
6. 1920 census, Carrollton, Carroll Co., GA, page 2A, 3 Jan 1920, dwelling 9, family 9, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Maynard W. Todd, age 42, head, farmer - farm operator; Ida V. Todd, age 36, wife; Gladys I. Todd, age 16, daughter; Ray U. Todd, age 13, son, farm laborer - home farm; Mary C. Todd, age 11, daughter; Mae G. Todd, age 7, daughter; Maynard V. Todd, age 4, daughter; Dorothy (sic) Todd, age 3, daughter; Fay I. Todd, age 1 & 1/12, daughter.
7. 1930 census: Mainyard Todd not found in 1930 census index; his wife, Ida V. Todd, is found (as a "widow").
8. 1954, 14 Feb: Death date from grave marker, Tallapoosa Primitive Baptist Church cemetery: Maynard N. Todd (marker loose), born Apr. 2, 1877, died Feb. 14, 1954. (Source: Carroll County Genealogical Society, "Carroll County Georgia Cemeteries, Vol. 1" (Carrollton, GA: the Society, 2005), page 664).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

9. 1954, 15 Feb: Date of death of "M.N. Todd", White male; county of death: Baldwin; age 76.
(Source: "Georgia Death Certificate Index, 1919-98", certificate #2183)

10. 1954, 18 February: M.N. Todd, 77, Buried Yesterday.

Mr. Maynard Nelson Todd, age 77, died Monday, Feb. 15, after an extended illness.

Mr. Todd, the son of the late John W. and Mary Ellen Smith Todd was born April 29, 1877, in Coweta County.

He was a member of the Tallapoosa Primitive Baptist Church and prior to his illness had been engaged in carpentry and photographic work in Benson, N.C.

Survivors are six daughters including Mrs. P.S. Griffin, Carroillton, and one son, Mr. Ray Todd, Newnan; one sister, Mrs. Leon Jordan, Sand Hill community, and one brother, Mr. Albert Todd, LaGrange; six grand-children and one great grand-child.

Pallbearers were Paul Todd, Gordon Todd, Floyd Mote, Clifford Todd, Carl Mote and W.C. Todd.

Interment was in the Tallapoosa Baptist Church cemetery, with Funeral Home in charge of the arrangements.

(Source: The *Carroll County Georgian*, issue of Thursday, 18 Feb 1954, page 1).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Emory Murphy, "Kith & Kin, Some Early Families Of Moreland, Georgia"; (Decorah, IA: Coweta County Genealogical Society, Anudson Publishing Co, 1983, page 140, 141).

COMMENTS:

1. 1987 correspondent: Mrs. Martha Abelt, 7 Ellis Way, Newnan, GA 30263.

2. His name was pronounced "Min'yerd".

Mainyard Nelson Todd and Ida Valentine Upshaw had the following children:

- +2275 i. **Gladys Inez Todd**, born 19 Sep 1903, Carroll Co, Georgia; married Posey Simonton Griffin, 16 Jul 1924, Carroll Co, Georgia; died 21 Jul 1966, Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia.
- 2276 ii. **Douglas Wayne Todd** was born on 4 Feb 1905 in Haralson Co, Georgia. He died on 24 Dec 1905 at the age of 0 in Haralson Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Haralson Co, Georgia. 1. 1905, 4 March: Birthdate from Bible record of Ida Valentine (Upshaw) Todd.
- +2277 iii. **Ray Upshaw Todd**, born 4 Apr 1906, Fayetteville, Fayette Co, Georgia; married Maline Howard, 18 Jun 1936, Cedartown, Polk Co, Georgia; married Louise F. Davis, 14 Jun 1969, Coweta Co, Georgia; died 9 Aug 1978, Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia.
- +2278 iv. **Mary Catherine "Kathryn" Todd**, born 30 Jun 1908, Coweta Co, Georgia; married David Culpepper Campbell Jr., (living) 1928; died Albany, Dougherty Co, Georgia.
- 2279 v. **Margaret Juanita Todd** was born on 3 Jul 1910 in Haralson Co, Georgia. She died on 22 Jan 1911 at the age of 0. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

2280 vi. **May Gwendolyn "Gwen" Todd** was born on 19 May 1912 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She died on 27 Feb 1984 at the age of 71 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. She was buried at Westview cemetery in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. Gwen was unmarried and had no issue 1. 1912, 19 May: Birth date from personal knowledge.

2. 1920 Census (Soundex), Carroll Co, GA (Vol 10, E.D. 7, sheet 2, line 5); Household of Maynard U.(sic) Todd: May G. Todd, age 7, b GA (daughter)

3. 1930 census, Militia Dist. 714, Carrollton City, Carroll Co, GA, page 4B & 5A, 7 April 1930, dwelling 96, family 119, #8 Dixie Street (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Ida Todd, head, age 45, widow, boarding house keeper, public boarding house; Ann Todd, daughter, age 17, single; (and four siblings).

4. 1940 census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, page 8A, household 169, 8 April 1940, 926 Waverly Way, NE, (all born in GA): Ida Todd, age 50, head, widow, 1935 residence: Carrollton, Carroll Co, GA; Gwendolyn Todd, age 25, daughter, single, 1935 residence: Carrollton, comtometer operator - state tax dept.; (and three siblings).

5A. 1984, 28 Feb:

Miss Gwendolyn Todd.

The graveside service for Miss Gwendolyn Todd, 71, of Atlanta will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Westview Cemetery.

Miss Todd, a retired statistician for the Georgia Department of Labor, died Monday at Piedmont Hospital.

Surviving are her sisters, Miss Mayme (sic) Todd and Mrs. W.G. Rodgers, both of Atlanta.

(Source: The Atlanta (Georgia) Constitution, Tuesday, Feb. 28, 1984 obituary).

5B. 1984, 28 Feb:

TODD. Miss Gwendolyn of Atlanta, died Feb. 27, 1984. Surviving are her sisters, Miss Mayme (sic) Todd, Mrs. W.G. Rodgers, both of Atlanta, three nieces, five nephews. Interment services will be held Wednesday, Feb. 29 at 2 o'clock at Westview. Dr. Robert W. Burns officiating. H.M. Patterson & Son, Spring Hill. (Source: The Atlanta (Georgia) Constitution, Tuesday, Feb. 28, 1984 obituary),

2281 vii. **Maynard Valentine "Mayne" Todd** was born on 8 Feb 1915 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Carroll Co, Georgia. Mayne appeared in the census in 1940 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. She died on 27 Oct 1987 at the age of 72 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. She was buried at Westview cemetery in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. 1. 1920 census (Soundex), Carroll Co, GA (Vol 10, E.D. 7, sheet 2 line 5); Household of Maynard U. (sic) Todd: Maynard V. Todd, age 4, b GA (daughter)

2. 1930 census, Militia Dist. 714, Carrollton City, Carroll Co, GA, page 4B & 5A, 7 April 1930, dwelling 96, family 119, #8 Dixie Street (all born in GA, father & mother

born in GA): Ida Todd, head, age 45, widow, boarding house keeper, public boarding house; Mayne Todd, son (sic; "sex" seems changed from "m" to "f"), age 15, single; (and four siblings).

3. 1940 census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, page 8A, household 169, 8 April 1940, 926 Waverly Way, NE, (all born in GA): Ida Todd, age 50, head, widow, 1935 residence: Carrollton, Carroll Co, GA; Mayne Todd, age 24, daughter, single, 1935 residence: Carrollton, stenographer - state highway dept. (and three siblings).

4. 1987, 28 Oct: (obituary)

TODD. Miss Mayne V. Todd, of Atlanta, died October 27, 1987. Surviving are her sister, Mrs. Faye T. Rodgers, Atlanta; three nieces and five nephews and great-nieces and nephews. Graveside services will be held Thursday, October 29, 1987 at 11 o'clock at Westview. Rev. James Collins officiating. H.M. Patterson & Son, Spring Hill. (Source: The Atlanta (Georgia) Journal, Wednesday, Oct. 28, 1987, page 11E).

- +2282 viii. **Dorothy Sue Todd**, born 21 Apr 1916, Carroll Co, Georgia; married Edward Warren Moise, 6 Dec 1951, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia; died Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.
- +2283 ix. **Ida Fay Todd**, born 24 Jan 1919, Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia; married William Guy Rodgers, ca 1939; died 17 Dec 1995, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.
- 2284 x. **(Male) Todd** was born on 24 Jan 1919 in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia. He died on 24 Jan 1919 at the age of 0 in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Carroll? Co, Georgia. 1. This unnamed infant was a twin to Ida Fay Todd; presume buried in Carroll Co, GA.

1245. **Durah Bedorrah Upshaw** appeared in the census in 1860 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She was born on 23 Jul 1860 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Durah appeared in the census in 1880 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She died in Aug 1883 at the age of 23 in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia. She was buried at Oak Hill cemetery in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1858, Dec: Birth date as given on grave marker, Oak Hill cemetery, Newnan, Coweta Co, GA: Durah Bedorrah Upshaw Keith, Dec. 1858, Aug. 1883. (Note: this is obviously incorrect, as she was reported as being "3/12" years old in the 1860 census, dated July 1860).

2. 1860, 23 July: Birth date as reported in 1883 newspaper obituary (see note below); TOB note: this is obviously incorrect, as she is included in the 12 July 1860 census.

3. 1860 Census, Meriwether Co, GA, Holly Post Office, page 421, dwelling 612, 12 July 1860, dwelling #612, family #612 (all born in GA): J.C. Upshaw, age 28, farming, \$2600? real estate value, \$3,000 personal estate; Martha A. Upshaw, age 22; Dora Upshaw, age 3/12. (Source: 1860 Census, Meriwether

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Co, GA, Population Schedule; read by Ted O. Brooke, July 1975 & May 2009).

4. 1870 census, Meriwether Co, GA, District 10, Rocky Mount Post Office, Page 359, 20 June 1870, dwelling #21, family #21: William Upshaw, age 66, farmer, \$2,500 real estate, \$900 personal estate, born SC; and several family members, including: Druer Upshaw, age 11, female, "B" (in error).

5. 1880, 1 April: Miss Durah Upshaw marriage to N.L. Keith, Meriwether Co, GA (Source: Meriwether Co, GA, Marriage Book D, page 282).

6. 1880, 6 April; (newspaper item):

Married in Meriwether County at the residence of the bride's father by Rev. J. H. Hall, Mr. N. L. Keith of this city and Miss Dorah Upshaw.

(Source: *The Newnan Herald*, issue of Tuesday, April 6, 1880, page 3, column 1; Ted O. Brooke & John Carver, *Coweta County, Georgia Newspaper Marriage and Death Notices 1835-1887* (Cumming, GA: the authors, 2015), page 261).

7. 1880 census, Coweta Co, GA, Newnan, Enumerator's Dist. 42, page 564, 2 June 1880, dwelling 92, family 99: Sarah A. Keith, age 48, keeping house, born in SC, father & mother born in SC; Nathaniel L. Keith, age 26, son, liquor dealer, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; Deurah Keith, age 20, "son's wife", at home, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; Milton G. Keith, age 25, son, liquor dealer, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; James J. Keith, age 17, son, bar tender, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC.

8. 1883, August: Death date from grave marker, Oak Hill cemetery, Newnan, Coweta Co, GA: Durah Bedorrah Upshaw Keith, Dec. 1858, Aug. 1883. (Source: Coweta County Genealogical Society, "Coweta County, Georgia Cemeteries" (Roswell, GA: W.H. Wolfe Associates, 1986), page 385).

9. 1883, 4 September: Newspaper item, *The Newnan Herald*, Tuesday, September 4, 1883, page 3, column 5):

It is our sad duty to report this week the death of Mrs. N. L. Keith, which occurred last Wednesday evening. She was the granddaughter of Wm. Upshur (sic), by whom she was reared, her parents having gied when she was quite young. She was born on the 23rd of July and was consequently 24 years old. She was the mother of two beautiful children, the youngest of whom was only a few months old. Funeral services were conducted at the residence on Thursday afternoon with Rev. J. H. Hall assisted by Rev. Jas. Stacy and Rev. J. B. S. Davis officiating.

(Source: Ted O. Brooke & John Carver, *Coweta County, Georgia, Newspaper Marriage & Death Notices 1835-1887*, page 348).)

Durah Bedorrah Upshaw and Nathaniel Lawrence "Boss" Keith were married on 1 Apr 1880 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. **Nathaniel Lawrence "Boss" Keith**, son of James Jackson Keith and Sarah A. (maiden name unknown), was born in Nov 1853 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Boss appeared in the census in 1880 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He died in Apr 1891 at the age of 37 in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia. He was buried Oak Hill cemetery in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1853, Nov: Birthdate from grave marker, Oak Hill cemetery, Newnan, Coweta Co, GA: Nathaniel Lawrence Keith, Nov. 1853, Apr. 1891. (Source: Coweta County Genealogical Society, "Coweta County, Georgia Cemeteries" (Roswell, GA: W.H. Wolfe Associates, 1986), page 385).
2. 1860 census, Meriwether Co, GA, page 421, Holly P^Ost Office, 12 July 1860, dwelling 610, family 610: Jas. J. Keith, age 45, farming, no real estate value, #2,000 personal estate value, born in GA; Sarah A. Keith, age 30, born in AL; Nathaniel L. Keith, age 7, born in GA; Milton G. Keith, age 6, born in GA; Martha T. Keith, age 3, born in GA; Eugenia Keith, age 1, born in GA; Martha Andrews, age 39, born in GA; John Andrews, age 76, born in NC; Martha A. Keith, age 63, born in GA.
3. 1870 census, Meriwether Co, GA, District 10, page 358, Rocky Mount Post Office, 20 June 1870, dwelling 12, family 12: Sarah J. Keith, age 39, keeping house, \$1500 real estate value, \$100 personal estate value, born in AL; Nat L. Keith, age 16, farmer, born in GA; William Keith, age 15, farm hand, born in GA; Martha Keith, age 14, farm hand, born in GA; Martha Keith, age 14, farm hand, born in GA; Nancy S. Keith, age 12, attending school, born in GA; James J. Keith, age 7, born in GA; John Andrews, age 86, farmer, born in NC; Martha Andrews, age 50, ast. keeping house, born in AL.
4. 1880, 1 April: N.L. Keith marriage to Miss Durah Upshaw, Meriwether Co, GA (Source: Meriwether Co, GA, Marriage Book D, page 282)
5. 1880, 6 April; (newspaper item):
Married in Meriwether County at the residence of the bride's father by Rev. J. H. Hall, Mr. N. L. Keith of this city and Miss Dorah Upshaw.
(Source: *The Newnan Herald*, issue of Tuesday, April 6, 1880, page 3, column 1; Ted O. Brooke & John Carver, *Coweta County, Georgia Newspaper Marriage and Death Notices 1835-1887* (Cumming, GA: the authors, 2015), page 261).
6. 1880 census, Coweta Co, GA, Newnan, Enumerator's Dist. 42, page 564, 2 June 1880, dwelling 92, family 99: Sarah A. Keith, age 48, keeping house, born in SC, father & mother born in SC; Nathaniel L. Keith, age 26, son, liquor dealer, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; Deurah Keith, age 20, "son's wife", at home, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; Milton G. Keith, age 25, son, liquor dealer, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; James J. Keith, age 17, son, bar tender, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC.
7. 1891, April: Death date from grave marker, Oak Hill cemetery, Newnan, Coweta Co, GA: Nathaniel Lawrence Keith, Nov. 1853, Apr. 1891. (Source: Coweta County Genealogical Society, "Coweta County, Georgia Cemeteries" (Roswell, GA: W.H. Wolfe Associates, 1986), page 385).

Notes:

1. *History of Coweta County, Georgia*, by the Newnan-Coweta Historical Society (Roswell, GA: W.H. Wolfe Associates, 1988):

Page 292: Family Histories: Keith

In the spring of 1884 the three sons of James Jackson Keith of Meriwether County moved to Newnan: Nathaniel Lawrence (Boss) born 1853, died 1891; Milton G. (Tat) born 1856, died 1929; and

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

James Jackson (Jack) born 1863, died 1918. Jack and Tat operated a livery stable on the southeast corner of Madison and Jackson Streets, Boss operated a saloon on Greenville Street near the southwest corner of Spring Street. Nathaniel Keith bought the A.R. Word home at 22 East Washington Street, which was next door to Burdette's Cotton Warehouse on the corner.

A. Nathaniel Keith married Durah Upshaw and had two children: Mattie Keith born 1881, died 1956; and Lawrence William Keith, born 1883, died 1971. Both children born in Meriwether County. When their mother, Durah Upshaw Keith, died in 1883, their Uncle Jack raised them. Lawrence attended Georgia Military Academy in College Park and Newnan Telegraphy School. He worked for Central of Georgia Railroad.

1. Mattie Keith, daughter of Nathaniel and Durah Upshaw Keith, married C.H. Fischer on 6-15-1904; one son, James L. Fischer, married Daisy Virginia Walker; one son, James L. Jr.

2. Lawrence William Keith married 1st Marion Elizabeth Powell and had three children (detail).

After the death of his first wife, Marion Powell Keith, on 5-5-1924, Lawrence married 2nd on 12-27-1925, to Letha Starr. After her death on 4-26-1930, he married 3rd to Mary Mathews Meacham.

Nathaniel Lawrence Keith and Durah Bedorrah Upshaw had the following children:

- +2285 i. **Mattie Keith**, born 15 Jun 1881, Meriwether Co, Georgia; married C.H. Fischer, 15 Jun 1904, Coweta? Co, Georgia; died 13 Jun 1956, Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia.
- +2286 ii. **Lawrence William Keith**, born 5 Mar 1883, Meriwether Co, Georgia; married Marion Elizabeth Powell, abt 1910, Coweta? Co, Georgia; married Letha Starr, 27 Dec 1926, Coweta? Co, Georgia; married Mary Mathews Meacham, (living) 1930, Coweta? Co, Georgia; died 5 Jul 1971, Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia.

1246. **William Isaac Upshaw** was born on 18 Feb 1861 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. William appeared in the census in 1920 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He died on 24 Sep 1925 at the age of 64 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He was buried at Luthersville City cemetery in Meriwether Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1861, 18 February: Birth date from grave marker, Luthersville City cemetery: Upshaw, Wm. Isaac / 18 Feb 1861 / 24 Sep 1925.

(Source: Priscilla Turner, *Meriwether County, Georgia Cemeteries* (Spartanburg, SC: The Reprint Co., Publishers, 1993), page 313).

2. 1868, 1 June: Meriwether County, GA, Administrator's & Guardians Bonds Vol. B, page 393: Turner L. Upshaw, Allen C. Upshaw & William Upshaw, bond dated 1 June 1868. Turner L. Upshaw, guardian of William I. (J.?) Upshaw, minor child of John C. Upshaw, deceased.

3. 1870, 7 February: Meriwether Co, GA, Administrator's & Guardians Bonds Vol. B, page 429: Allen C. Upshaw, William Upshaw & Allen Pierce, bond 7 February 1870. Allen C. Upshaw, guardian of

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

William J. Upshaw, minor & orphan of John C. Upshaw, deceased.

4. 1870 census, Meriwether Co, GA, District 10, Rocky Mount Post Office, Page 359, 20 June 1870, dwelling #21, family #21: William Upshaw, age 66, farmer, \$2,500 real estate, \$900 personal estate, born SC; and several other family members and includes: William Upshaw, age 9, male, "B" (in error).
5. 1880 census: William Isaac Upshaw, born 1861, not found in 1880 census index.
6. 1886, 24 Nov: W.S. Upshaw & Callie S. Hopson marriage, Coweta Co, GA (Source: Coweta Co, GA, marriage book H page 195).
7. 1886, 3 Dec: Newspaper item.

From our Correspondents. Luthersville. Our little burgh was enlivened yesterday by the marriage of one of our first (sic) young men to one of Grantville's fairest daughters, at the residence of the bride's father. The affair has been the leading society theme for quite a while, and its culmination is hailed with pleasure by the many friends of both. The wedding was a very quiet one, only a few friends and relatives being present. At 4 p.m. the impressive ceremony was performed by the Rev. Dr. White, which made Mr. W. I. Upshaw, of Luthersville, and Miss Callie Hopson, of Grantville, man and wife. Immediately after the ceremony the bride and groom, accompanied by a few of the attendants, returned to Luthersville, where they partook of an elegant supper, at the home of the groom's grandfather. We wish them joy, peace and prosperity.

(Source: *The Coweta Advertiser*, issue of Friday, December 3, 1886, page 4, column 2; Ted O. Brooke & John Carver, *Coweta County, Georgia Newspaper Marriage and Death Notices 1835-1887* (Cumming, GA: the authors, 2015), page 456).
8. 1886, 10 December: Mr. W.I. Upshaw was unfortunate in breaking his press on last Monday. He was packing a heavy bale of cotton, when the press, being overstrained, gave way. (Source: *The Coweta Advertiser*, issue of 10 December 1886, Volume IV, No. 46, page 1, column 4).
9. 1900 census: William Isaac Upshaw, born 1861, not found in 1900 census index.
10. 1910 census, Meriwether Co, GA, Luthersville P.O., Rocky Mount St., page 1B, 15 April 1910, dwelling 20, family 21 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William J. Upshaw, head, age 49, married once, (years not given), 1 child, 1 living, hauler-lumber; Callie S. Upshaw, wife, age 42, married once (years not given), 1 child, 1 living, keeper-hotel; Earl T. Upshaw, son, age 21, single, manager-lumber yard.
11. 1920 census, Meriwether Co, GA, Luthersville Dist. no. 1281, Enumerator District 91, page 2B, 3 January 1920, dwelling 34, family 36 (with family 37 of Earl T. Upshaw in dwelling 34): (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William I. Upshaw, head, age 58, married, farmer; Callie Upshaw, wife, age 51, married.
12. 1925, 23(sic) Sep: Georgia Death certificate #27996: William I. Upshaw, born 18 Feb 1861, "Mer" (Meriwether Co.), died 23 Sep 1925, Luthersville, Ga. Name of father: John Upshaw, born "M"; name of mother: Ann Braswell, born "M". Married; Spouse: Mrs. Callie Upshaw. Occupation: Farmer. Informant: E.T. Upshaw, Luthersville, Ga.

13. 1925, 24 Sep: Death date from grave marker, Luthersville City cemetery:

Upshaw, Wm. Isaac / 18 Feb 1861 / 24 Sep 1925.

(Source: Priscilla Turner, Meriwether County, Georgia Cemeteries (Spartanburg, SC: The Reprint Co., Publishers, 1993), page 313).

14. 1925, 9 Oct: *Meriwether Vindicator*; published weekly at Greenville, Ga., Meriwether County; Issue of Friday, 9 October 1925, page 3: Mr. W.I. Upshaw Dead.

Mr. W.I. Upshaw died at his home in Luthersville last week after a short illness. He was a good and useful man, foremost in every effort for the progress of his community. His influence was always for the right. He will be greatly missed for his life was a blessing. His days were spent near where he was born and every one who knew him held him in the highest esteem. His faith and walk won for him eternal life.

The like of this good man was hard to find. Life's faithful fever over, he has joined the immortal throng on eternity's shore. Mr. Upshaw is survived by his wife and son, Mr. Earl Upshaw. These have the sympathy of a large circle of friends in their deep sorrow.

15. 1925, 9 Oct: *Meriwether Vindicator*; published weekly at Greenville, Ga., Meriwether County; Issue of Friday, 9 October 1925, page 3: Card of Thanks.

We wish to express our sincere appreciation to our neighbors, friends and relatives for their kindness and tender sympathy attended us during the illness and death of our dear husband and father. Mrs. Will Upshaw, Mr. & Mrs. E.T. Upshaw & family.

William Isaac Upshaw and Callie Savannah Hopson were married on 24 Nov 1886 in Coweta Co, Georgia. **Callie Savannah Hopson** was born on 10 May 1868 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Callie appeared in the census in 1930 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She died on 15 May 1952 at the age of 84 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She was buried at Luthersville City cemetery in Meriwether Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1868, 10 May: Birthdate from grave marker, Luthersville (White) cemetery: Callie Savannah Upshaw / 10 May 1868 / 15 May 1952. (Source: Priscilla Turner, Meriwether County, Georgia Cemeteries (Spartanburg, SC: The Reprint Co., Publishers, 1993), page 313:

2. 1870 census: (not searched).

3. 1880 census: (not searched)

4. 1886, 24 Nov: Callie S. Hopson & W.S. Upshaw marriage, Coweta Co, GA (Source: Coweta Co, GA, marriage book H page 195).

5. 1886, 3 Dec: Newspaper item.

From our Correspondents. Luthersville. Our little burgh was enlivened yesterday by the marriage of one of our first (sic) young men to one of Grantville's fairest daughters, at the residence of the bride's father. The affair has been the leading society theme for quite a while, and its culmination is hailed with

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

pleasure by the many friends of both. The wedding was a very quiet one, only a few friends and relatives being present. At 4 p.m. the impressive ceremony was performed by the Rev. Dr. White, which made Mr. W. I. Upshaw, of Luthersville, and Miss Callie Hopson, of Grantville, man and wife. Immediately after the ceremony the bride and groom, accompanied by a few of the attendants, returned to Luthersville, where they partook of an elegant supper, at the home of the groom's grandfather. We wish them joy, peace and prosperity.

(Source: *The Coweta Advertiser*, issue of Friday, December 3, 1886, page 4, column 2; Ted O. Brooke & John Carver, *Coweta County, Georgia Newspaper Marriage and Death Notices 1835-1887* (Cumming, GA: the authors, 2015), page 456).

6. 1886, 24 Dec: From our correspondents - Luthersville. Mrs. W.I. Upshaw has been visiting relatives in Grantville. She returned last Friday. (Source: *The Coweta Advertiser*, issue of 24 Dec 1886, Vol. IV, no. 48, page 4, column 3).

7. 1900 census: Not found in 1900 census indexes.

8. 1910 census, Meriwether Co, GA, Luthersville P.O., Rocky Mount St., page 1B, 15 April 1910, dwelling 20, family 21 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William J. Upshaw, head, age 49, married once, (years not given), 1 child, 1 living, hauler-lumber; Callie S. Upshaw, wife, age 42, married once (years not given), 1 child, 1 living, keeper-hotel; Earl T. Upshaw, son, age 21, single, manager-lumber yard.

9. 1920 census, Meriwether Co, GA, Luthersville Dist. no. 1281, Enumerator District 91, page 2B, 3 January 1920, dwelling 34, family 36 (with family 37 of Earl T. Upshaw in dwelling 34): (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William I. Upshaw, head, age 58, married, farmer; Callie Upshaw, wife, age 51, married.

10. 1930 census, Meriwether Co, GA, 1281 (Luthersville) District, page 3A, 8 April 1930, Grantville St., dwelling 54, family 54 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Earl T. Upshaw, age 41, head, married at age 20, farmer; Ruby A. Upshaw, age 37, wife, married at age 22; Mary W. Upshaw, age 11, daughter; Dorothy E. Upshaw, age 1 & 11/12, daughter; Callie S. Upshaw, age 61, mother, widowed.

11. 1940 census: (not searched)

12. 1952, 15 May: Death date from grave marker, Luthersville (White) cemetery: Callie Savannah Upshaw / 10 May 1868 / 15 May 1952. (Source: Priscilla Turner, Meriwether County, Georgia Cemeteries (Spartanburg, SC: The Reprint Co., Publishers, 1993), page 313:

William Isaac Upshaw and Callie Savannah Hopson had the following child:

- +2287 i. **Earl Travis Upshaw**, born 10 Sep 1888, Meriwether Co, Georgia; married Ruby Dorothy Lassetter, 5 Jun 1914, Meriwether Co, Georgia; died 12 May 1941, Meriwether Co, Georgia.

1247. **John Turner Upshaw** was born on 2 Sep 1863 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Coweta Co, Georgia. John died on 21 Dec 1900 at the age of 37 in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia. He was buried at Oak Hill cemetery in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1863, 2 Sep: Birth date from grave marker, Oak Hill cemetery, Newnan, Coweta Co, GA: John Turner Upshaw, 2 Sep 1863, 21 Dec 1900, father (Source: Coweta County Genealogical Society, "Coweta County, Georgia Cemeteries" (Roswell, GA: W.H. Wolfe Associates, 1986), page 379). (Note: www.findagrave shows this to be "21 Sep 1863").

2. 1870 census, Meriwether Co, GA: District 10, Rocky Mount Post Office, Page 359, 20 June 1870, dwelling #21, family #21:

William Upshaw, age 66, farmer, \$2,500 real estate, \$900 personal estate, born SC; and several family members, including: John Upshaw, age 6, male, White, born in GA.

(Source: 1870 Census, Meriwether Co., Ga., Population Schedule (read by Ted O. Brooke, October 1976 & May 2009):

3. 1880 census: John T. Upshaw (or any variant) not found in 1880 census index.

4. 1886, 24 Dec: We welcome back Mr. Jno. Upshaw to our burgh (sic). He has been in Florida making cords of money, and we appreciate his return.

(Source: The *Coweta Advertiser*, issue of 24 Dec 1886, Vol. IV, no. 48, page 4, col. 3).

5. 1886, 26 Dec: Miss Minnie Albright marriage to John T. Upshaw, Meriwether Co, GA (Source: Meriwether Co, GA, Marriage Book F, page 7).

6. 1887, Friday, January 7: (newspaper item):

Last week, at the residence of the bride's father near Luthersville, Mr. J. T. Upshaw was united in marriage to Miss Minnie Albright.

(Source: The *Coweta Advertiser*, issue of Friday, January 7, 1887, Tuesday, page 8, column 1; Ted O. Brooke & John Carver, *Coweta County, Georgia Newspaper Marriage and Death Notices 1835-1887* (Cumming, GA: the authors, 2015), page 467).

7. 1900 census, Coweta Co, Georgia, 646 (Newnan City) District, page 5B, 5 June 1900, dwelling 90, family 99 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John T. Upshaw, age 35, head, born Sep. 1864, married for 12 years, stock dealer; Minnie Upshaw, age 31, wife, born Oct. 1868, married for 12 years, mother of 6 children, 5 living; Alva B. Upshaw, age 12, son, born Jan. 1888, attending school; Dura M. Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born May 1889, attending school; John I. Upshaw, age 9, son, born May 1891, attending school; Sidney L. Upshaw, age 5, son, born August 1894; Leland C. Upshaw, age 5/12, son, born December 1899; Laurence Keith, age 17, boarder, born March 1883, attending school, single..

8. 1900, 21 Dec: Death date from grave marker, Oak Hill cemetery, Newnan, Coweta Co, GA: John Turner Upshaw, 2 Sep 1863, 21 Dec 1900, father (Source: Coweta County Genealogical Society, "Coweta County, Georgia Cemeteries" (Roswell, GA: W.H. Wolfe Associates, 1986), page 379).

9. 1900, 21 December: The Death of Mr. John T. Upshaw.

The Death of Mr. John T. Upshaw, which occurred at his home in the city this morning at 1 o'clock, was a sad bereavement to the little children and other relatives who are left to mourn his loss. For two years past he had suffered with consumption, and gradually grew worse until the end came. The funeral will take place at the residence tomorrow morning at 10 o'clock, conducted by Rev. J.M. White. (Source: *The Newnan Herald and Advertiser*; issue of Friday, 21 December 1900, page 7, column 4).

John Turner Upshaw and Minnie Lenora Albright were married on 26 Dec 1886 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. **Minnie Lenora Albright**, daughter of Isaac Albright and Sunie (maiden name unknown), was born on 17 Oct 1868 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Minnie appeared in the census in 1900 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She died on 27 Sep 1900 at the age of 31 in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia. She was buried at Oak Hill cemetery in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1868, 17 Oct: Birth date from grave marker, Oak Hill cemetery, Newnan, Coweta Co, GA: Minnie Lenora (nee Albright) Upshaw, 17 Oct 1868, 27 Sep 1900, Mother. (Source: Coweta County Genealogical Society, "Coweta County, Georgia Cemeteries (Roswell, GA: W.H. Wolfe Associates, 1986), page 385).
2. 1870 census, Meriwether Co, GA, District 11, page 376, Grantville Post Office, 1 June 1870, dwelling 3, family 3: Isaac Albright, age 27, farmer, \$200 real estate, \$200 personal estate, born in GA; Susan Albright, age 20, keeping house, born in GA; Minnie Albright, age 1, born in GA.
3. 1880 census, Meriwether Co, GA, Luthersville, page 187, Enumerator's Dist. 81, q June 1880, dwelling 27, family 27: Isaac Albright, age 37, blacksmith, born in AL, birthplace of father & mother not given; Sunie Albright, age 29, wife, keeping house, born in GA, birthplace of father & mother not given; Minnie Albright, age 11, daughter, attending school, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA; (and two siblings).
4. 1886, 26 Dec: Miss Minnie Albright marriage to John T. Upshaw, Meriwether Co, GA (Source: Meriwether Co, GA, Marriage Book F, page 7).
5. 1887, Friday, January 7: (newspaper item):
Last week, at the residence of the bride's father near Luthersville, Mr. J. T. Upshaw was united in marriage to Miss Minnie Albright.
(Source: *The Coweta Advertiser*, issue of Friday, January 7, 1887, Tuesday, page 8, column 1; Ted O. Brooke & John Carver, *Coweta County, Georgia Newspaper Marriage and Death Notices 1835-1887* (Cumming, GA: the authors, 2015), page 467).
6. 1900 census, Coweta Co, GA, 646 (Newnan City) District, page 5B, 5 June 1900, dwelling 90, family 99 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John T. Upshaw, age 35, head, born Sep. 1864, married for 12 years, stock dealer; Minnie Upshaw, age 31, wife, born Oct. 1868, married for 12 years,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

mother of 6 children, 5 living; Alva B. Upshaw, age 12, son, born Jan. 1888, at school; Dura M. Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born May 1889, at school; John I. Upshaw, age 9, son, born May 1891, at school; Sidney L. Upshaw, age 5, son, born August 1894; Leland C. Upshaw, age 5/12, son, born December 1899; Laurance Keith, age 17, boarder, born March 1883, at school..

7. 1900, 27 Sep: Death date from grave marker, Oak Hill cemetery, Newnan, Coweta Co, GA: Minnie Lenora (nee Albright) Upshaw, 17 Oct 1868, 27 Sep 1900, Mother.

8. 1900, 28 September: The *Newnan Herald and Advertiser*; issue of Friday, 28 September 1900, page 3:

After a lingering illness of several months Mrs. J.T. Upshaw passed peacefully away yesterday morning, at her home in this city. Her death was a peculiarly sad one, and the husband and little ones have the deep sympathies of the community in their sore bereavement. She was only 31 years of age, and was a most estimable woman, loved and admired by every one who enjoyed the privilege of an intimate acquaintance with her. The funeral took place this morning at 10 o'clock, from the Methodist church, services being conducted by her pastor, Rev. J.M. White. The interment was at Oak Hill.

9. 1900, 5 October: The *Newnan Herald and Advertiser*, issue of Friday, 5 October 1900, page 3: Resolutions of Sympathy for Classmates.

Since death has entered the home of our dear friends, Alva and Dura Merle Upshaw, and taken from them their precious mother, be it resolved -

1st. That we, their companions and classmates, do most deeply sympathize with them in their great sorrow, and pray that our Father in heaven may sustain and comfort them in this hour of darkness.

2d. That while we are much grieved because they will probably remove from our midst, our loving wishes shall go with them to their new home, and they shall still occupy a warm place in our hearts.

3d. That these resolutions be spread upon our minutes, and that a copy be sent to Alva and Dura Merle, and also published in The Herald and Advertiser. Nansie Freeman, Fannie Herring, Ray Crane, Committee.

10. 1900, 19 October: The *Newnan Herald and Advertiser*, issue of Friday, 19 October 1900, page 3: Resolutions on the Death of Mrs. Minnie Upshaw.

Whereas, our Heavenly Father, in His wise providence, has removed from our midst our dear sister and co-worker for four years. Therefore, be it - Resolved, That we, as a society, recognize her worth as a true woman, and faithful to every trust. She was a noble Christian wife and a fond and loving mother. The Woman's Foreign Missionary Society is made to mourn the loss of a sister who lived and communed with Christ. When health permitted she was always in her place, to learn more about the work; - when absent, we knew her heart was going out in prayer for it. She lived in meek submission to the Master's teaching, and sweetly illustrated in her walk and conversation the glorious attributes of a Christian character. As a friend she was true and steadfast, always ready to do a kind deed or speak a cheerful word; liberal and charitable in her views, a friend and benefactor in a quiet way to those whose needs she knew.

Resolved, That the condolence and sympathy of the Women's Foreign Missionary Society, of Newnan, Ga., be extended to the bereaved husband and children, with the feeling and assurance that they weep not as those without hope.

Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be sent to the family; also, to the Herald and Advertiser

for publication, and that they be recorded on our minutes. Mrs. J.F. Lovejoy, Mrs. M.B. Mooney, Mrs. F.W. Crane.

11. 1900, 28 December: *The Newnan Herald and Advertiser*, issue of Friday, 28 December 1900: In Loving Memory of Mrs. Minnie Upshaw. (long eulogy; followed is abstracted):

Minnie Lenora Upshaw, (nee Albright) was born October 17, 1868, and died Sept. 27, 1900 She was married at the age of 18 to John T. Upshaw. God blessed this happy union with six children, one of whom preceded her to the home above only a short time. - Sister, Luthersville, Ga., Dec. 2d.

John Turner Upshaw and Minnie Lenora Albright had the following children:

- 2288 i. **Alva Bradley Upshaw** was born on 27 Jan 1888 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He died on 13 Feb 1909 at the age of 21 in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia. Alva was buried at Oak Hill cemetery in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1888, 27 Jan: Birth date from grave marker, Oak Hill cemetery, Newnan, Coweta Co, GA: Alva Bradley Upshaw, 27 Jan 1888, 13 Feb 1909. (Source: Coweta County Genealogical Society, "Coweta County, Georgia Cemeteries" (Roswell, GA: W.H. Wolfe Associates, 1986), page 379).

2. 1900 census, Coweta Co, GA, 646 (Newnan City) District, page 5B, 5 June 1900, dwelling 90, family 99 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John T. Upshaw, age 35, head, born Sep. 1864, married for 12 years, stock dealer; Minnie Upshaw, age 31, wife, born Oct. 1868, married for 12 years, mother of 6 children, 5 living; Alva B. Upshaw, age 12, son, born Jan. 1888, at school; (and four siblings).

3. 1909, 13 Feb: Death date from grave marker, Oak Hill cemetery, Newnan, Coweta Co, GA: Alva Bradley Upshaw, 27 Jan 1888, 13 Feb 1909. (Source: Coweta County Genealogical Society, "Coweta County, Georgia Cemeteries" (Roswell, GA: W.H. Wolfe Associates, 1986), page 379).

4. 1909, 19 February 1909, page 2: Rev. T.R. Kendall, Jr., was called to Luthersville Sunday to preach the funeral of Mr. Alva Bradley Upshaw, son of the late John T. Upshaw. The family have the sympathy of many friends here. (Source: *The Newnan Herald and Advertiser*, issue of 19 Feb 1909, page 2: Moreland).

5. 1909, 19 February 1909, page 7: Mr. Alva Bradley Upshaw, eldest son of the late John T. Upshaw, of this city, died Saturday at his home in Luthersville, after a lingering illness - aged 21. He was a bright, promising young man, and his death is much lamented by everyone. The remains were brought to Newnan for interment Sunday afternoon, brief funeral services being conducted at the grave by Rev. T.R. Kendall, Jr., of Moreland. (Source: *The Newnan Herald and Advertiser*, issue of 19 Feb 1909, page 7).

6. Alva Bradley Upshaw was apparently unmarried; no marriage found for him in Coweta Co, GA.

+2289 ii. **Dura Merle Upshaw**, born May 1889, Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia; married Albert Leon Young, 26 Aug 1916, Meriwether Co, Georgia; died Feb 1978.

2290 iii. **John Ike Upshaw** was born on 3 May 1891 in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He died on 29 Sep 1907 at the age of 16 in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia. John was buried at Oak Hill cemetery in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1891, 3 May: Birth date from grave marker, Oak Hill cemetery, Newnan, Coweta Co, GA: John Ike Upshaw, son of J.T. & M.L. Upshaw, 3 May 1891, 29 Sep 1907 (Source:(Source: Coweta County Genealogical Society, "Coweta County, Georgia Cemeteries" (Roswell, GA: W.H. Wolfe Associates, 1986), page 379).

2. 1900 census: Coweta Co, GA, 646 (Newnan City) District, page 5B, 5 June 1900, dwelling 90, family 99 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John T. Upshaw, age 35, head, born Sep. 1864, married for 12 years, stock dealer; Minnie Upshaw, age 31, wife, born Oct. 1868, married for 12 years, mother of 6 children, 5 living; John I. Upshaw, age 9, son, born May 1891, at school; (and four siblings).

3.. 1907, 29 Sep: Death date from grave marker, Oak Hill cemetery, Newnan, Coweta Co, GA: John Ike Upshaw, son of J.T. & M.L. Upshaw, 3 May 1891, 29 Sep 1907 (Source:(Source: Coweta County Genealogical Society, "Coweta County, Georgia Cemeteries" (Roswell, GA: W.H. Wolfe Associates, 1986), page 379).

4. 1907, 4 October: The Newnan Herald and Advertiser, Issue of 4 October 1907, page 2: Card of Thanks.

Words are inadequate to express our heartfelt thanks for the many words of consolation and acts of kindness shown us during the late illness and death of our precious grandson and brother. To each and every one that ministered to his wants or poured balm on our bleeding hearts, we pray that God's richest blessings may rest upon you. May He keep you ever under the shadow of His wing, and finally gather us all together around the Great White Throne to spend eternity, free from all sorrow and pain.

(signed) Mr. and Mrs. I.O. Albright, Alva B. Upshaw, Dura M. Upshaw, Lanier Upshaw, Leland Upshaw. Luthersville, Ga. Oct. 2d.

2291 iv. **Sidney Lanier Upshaw** was born on 24 Aug 1894 in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Sidney appeared in the census in 1920 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He died on 14 Aug 1971 at the age of 76 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. He was buried at Fort Sam Houston national cemetery in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1895, 24 August: Birth date as given on grave marker, Fort. Sam Houston national cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).
2. 1900 census: Coweta Co, Georgia, 646 (Newnan City) District, page 5B, 5 June 1900, dwelling 90, family 99 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John T. Upshaw, age 35, head, born Sep. 1864, married for 12 years, stock dealer; Minnie Upshaw, age 31, wife, born Oct. 1868, married for 12 years, mother of 6 children, 5 living; Sidney L. Upshaw, age 5, son, born August 1894; (and four siblings).
3. 1910 Census, Meriwether Co., Ga., Population Schedule: (read by Ted O. Brooke, May 2009): 1281 (Luthersville) District, page 2A, 16 April 1910, dwelling 35, family 38 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Ike O. Albright, age 68, head,, married once for 44 years, collector-tax; Soonie A. Albright, age 68, wife, married once for 44 years, mother of 5 children, 4 living; Alma E. Albright, age 25, daughter, single; Sidney L. Upshaw, age 16, grand son; (and two siblings).
4. 1910-1917: married but to whom? No marriage record of Sidney Upshaw found in Coweta, Fulton or Meriwether Cos..
5. 1917, 5 June: World War I Draft Registration: Sidney Lanier Upshaw, Meriwether Co, GA, born 27 August 1894 in Newnan, Ga., City mail carrier, U.S. Government, Atlanta, Ga. Married, "seperated from wife", blue eyes, black hair.
6. 1920, 12 January census, Atlanta Ward 8, Fulton Co, page 16A, 263 West Peachtree: Jessie Lasseter, head, age 48, widowed, born in GA, father & mother born in GA (and family); Sidney Upshaw, nephew, age 25, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, mail clerk-oil co.
7. 1915-1925 Atlanta City Directories: Sidney Upshaw not found.
8. 1930 census: Sidney Lanier Upshaw, born 1895, not found in 1930 census index.
9. 1940 census: (not searched)
10. 1971, 14 Aug: Texas Death certificate index, Sidney Upshaw died 14 Aug 1971, Bexar Co, Texas, single.
11. 1971, Aug: Social Security Death index: Sidney Upshaw, born 24 August 1895, died in August 1971, San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.
12. 1971, 14 Aug: Death date as given on grave marker, Fort. Sam Houston national cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

NOTES.

1. An obituary is likely in the San Antonio newspapers in August 1971; need to check.

- 2292 v. **Lawrence Howell Upshaw** was born on 22 Aug 1898 in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia. He died on 17 Feb 1899 at the age of 0 in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia. He was buried at Oak Hill cemetery in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1898, 22 Aug: Birth date from grave marker, Oak Hill cemetery, Newnan, Coweta Co, GA: Lawrence Howell Upshaw, 22 Aug 1898, 17 Feb 1899 (Source: Coweta County Genealogical Society, "Coweta County, Georgia Cemeteries" (Roswell, GA: W.H. Wolfe Associates, 1986), page 379).

2. 1899, 17 Feb: Death date from grave marker, Oak Hill cemetery, Newnan, Coweta Co, GA: Lawrence Howell Upshaw, 22 Aug 1898, 17 Feb 1899 (Source: Coweta County Genealogical Society, "Coweta County, Georgia Cemeteries" (Roswell, GA: W.H. Wolfe Associates, 1986), page 379).

3. 1900 census: 646 (Newnan City) District, page 5B, 5 June 1900, dwelling 90, family 99 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John T. Upshaw, age 35, head, born Sep. 1864, married for 12 years, stock dealer; Minnie Upshaw, age 31, wife, born Oct. 1868, married for 12 years, mother of 6 children, 5 living; (and five children, only; notice that she reports as being the mother of one deceased child in 1900).

- +2293 vi. **Curtis Leland Upshaw**, born 21 Dec 1899, Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia; married Helen Cloud, 1926 (div 1939), unknown place; married Mary Janette Handlee, 9 Feb 1941, Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida; died 4 Aug 1980, Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida.

1249. **Turner Upshaw** was born on 10 Sep 1870 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Turner appeared in the census in 1910 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Coweta Co, Georgia. Turner appeared in the census in 1940 in Moreland, Coweta Co, Georgia. He died on 6 Apr 1949 at the age of 78 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He was buried at Oak Hill cemetery in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1870, 10 Sep: Birth date as given on grave marker, Oak Hill cemetery, Newnan, Coweta Co., GA; (photograph of marker: Turner Upshaw, 10 Sep 1870 - 6 Apr 1949; Source: www.findagrave, March 2017).

2. 1880 census (Soundex), Meriwether Co., GA, Dist. #809, Vol. 16, E.D. 81, sheet 64, line 22: Fannie Upshaw, age 40, b. GA.; Rubie Upshaw, age 12, b. GA; Tom(sic) Upshaw, age 9, b. GA; Carrie Allen, mother, age 64, b. SC; Lewis Allen, brother, age 19, b. GA. (Note: the original census does read "Tom"

Upshaw, not "Turner", although this is obviously an error).

3. 1896, 12 Jan: marriage of Turner Upshaw & Miss Kate Braswell; (source: Meriwether Co., GA, marriage book G, page 140).

4. 1900 census, Meriwether Co., GA; S.D. 4, E.D. 51, page 17B, dwelling #45 (adjacent to Fanny Upshaw): Turner Upshaw, Head of household, White male, b. Sep 1870, age 29, married 4 years, born GA, father & mother b. GA; Farmer; Kate Upshaw, wife, White female, b. Aug 1873, age 26, married 4 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living; b. GA, father & mother b. GA; Harold Upshaw, son, White male, b. Jan. 1898, age 2, single, b. GA, father & mother b. GA.

5. 1910 census, Meriwether Co., GA, page 215B, Luthersville Dist:

Turner Upshaw, Head of household, White male, age 38, married for 14 years, b. GA, father & mother b. in GA; Kate Upshaw, wife, White female, age 36, married 14 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, b. GA, father & mother b. in GA; Harold L. Upshaw, son, White male, age 12, single, b. GA, father & mother b. in GA; Emory Upshaw, son, White male, age 8, single, b. in GA, father & mother b. in GA; Algen M. Upshaw, son, White male, age 3, single, b. in GA, father & mother b. in GA; Fannie L. Upshaw, mother, White female, age 69, widowed, b. in GA, father & mother b. in GA.

6. 1920 census, Coweta Co., GA, Newnan Dist., S.D. 4, (Vol. 28, E.D. 32, sheet 11B, 174 Greenville St): Turner Upshaw, Head, White male, age 49, married, b. GA, father & mother b. in GA; Kate Upshaw, wife, White female, age 46, married, b. In GA, father & mother b. in GA; Harold Upshaw, son, White male, age 22, single, b. GA, father & mother b. in GA, garage mechanic; Emory Upshaw, son, White male, age 17, single, attended school within the year, b. GA, father & mother b. in GA; Merrill Upshaw, son, White male, age 13, single, attended school within the year, b. GA, father & mother b. in GA.

7. 1930 census, Coweta Co., GA: Newnan City, Ward 4, Vol. 28, E.D. 39-6, S.D. 6, page 55, sheet 3A, (family #63): Turner Upshaw, Head of family, White male, age 59, age 25 at first marriage, b. GA, father & mother b. in GA; Kate D. Upshaw, wife, White female, age 56, age 22 at first marriage, b. GA, father & mother b. in GA.

8. 1940 census, Moreland, Coweta Co, Georgia, page 4A. U.S. Highway 29, 19 April 1940, household 80, (both born in GA); 1935 residence: "Newnan, Ga.": Turner Upshaw, age 69, head, farm laborer - farm; Kate Upshaw, age 65, wife.

9. 1949, 6 April: Death date as given on grave marker, Oak Hill cemetery, Newnan, Coweta Co., GA; (photograph of marker: Turner Upshaw, 10 Sep 1870 - 6 Apr 1949; Source: [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), March 2017).

10. 1949, 6 April: Death date: Turner Upshaw, date of death 6 April 1949, Coweta Co, GA, age 78 years.

11. 1949, 14 Apr: The *Newnan Times-Herald*, page 3, sect. 1: Mr. Upshaw Dies Here Wednesday.

Mr. Turner Upshaw succumbed early Wednesday, April 6, at his home on Savannah St., following a brief illness.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

He was born in Meriwether County September 10, 1870, the son of the late Turner Upshaw and Nannie Allen Upshaw. He lived in Luthersville until 1918 when he moved to Newnan. He is survived by his wife, three sons, Harold Upshaw, Emory L. Upshaw, Merrill Upshaw of Newnan, Ga.; one grandson, Emory Upshaw Jr.; one granddaughter, Mrs. Marvin Cole of Sharpsburg, Ga.; and one great granddaughter, little Miss Cheryl Cols.

His funeral services were conducted at 3 o'clock Thursday afternoon at the graveside, with Rev. J.E. Hannah officiating.

Interment was in Oak Hill cemetery with J.U. McKoon and Sons in charge of arrangements. Pallbearers were Messrs. L.W. Keith, Lawrence McKoon, I Walter Brooks, Thomas Hyde, Maurice Dunlap and Joe Roberts.

12. 14 Apr 1949: The Newnan Times-Herald, page 4, sect. 3: Graveside Rites Held for Turner Upshaw.

Turner Upshaw, 78, died early Wednesday, April 6th, at his home on Savannah Street, following a long illness.

A native of Luthersville, he had made his home in Newnan for the past twenty or more years. He was a retired farmer.

He is survived by his wife and three sons, Harold, E.L. and M.A. Upshaw, all of Newnan.

Funeral services will be held this afternoon (Thursday) from the graveside in Oak Hill cemetery, with the Rev. J.E. Hannah, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church officiating.

J.U. McKoon and Sons are in charge of funeral arrangements.

Turner Upshaw and Catherine "Kate" Braswell were married on 12 Jan 1896 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. **Catherine "Kate" Braswell**, daughter of Martin V. Braswell and Isabella (maiden name unknown), was born on 10 Aug 1873 in Meriwether? Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Kate appeared in the census in 1910 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Coweta Co, Georgia. Kate appeared in the census in 1940 in Moreland, Coweta Co, Georgia. She died on 23 May 1962 at the age of 88 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She was buried at the Oak Hill cemetery in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1873, 10 August: Birth date as given on grave marker, Oak Hill cemetery, Newnan, Coweta Co., GA; (photograph of marker: Catherine B. Upshaw, 10 Aug 1873 - 23 May 1962; Source: www.findagrave, March 2017).

2. 1880 census, Coweta Co, GA, Dist 806, page 496C, 1 June 1880, dwelling 24, family 24, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Martin V. Braswell, age 35, farmer; Izabella (sic) Braswell, age 29, wife, keeping house; Alburter Braswell, age 11, daughter, at home; Roxey Braswell, age 9, daughter, at home; **Catherine Braswell**, age 7, daughter, at home; Terrill Braswell, age 5, son, at home; Dan Braswell, age 3, son, at home.

3. 1896, 12 Jan: marriage of Turner Upshaw & Miss Kate Braswell; (source: Meriwether Co., GA, marriage book G, page 140).

4. 1900 census, Meriwether Co., GA; S.D. 4, E.D. 51, page 17B, dwelling #45 (adjacent to Fanny

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Upshaw): Turner Upshaw, Head of household, White male, b. Sep 1870, age 29, married 4 years, born GA, father & mother b. GA; Farmer; Kate Upshaw, wife, White female, b. Aug 1873, age 26, married 4 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living; b. GA, father & mother b. GA; Harold Upshaw, son, White male, b. Jan. 1898, age 2, single, b. GA, father & mother b. GA.

5. 1910 census, Meriwether Co., GA, page 215B, Luthersville Dist:

Turner Upshaw, Head of household, White male, age 38, married for 14 years, b. GA, father & mother b. in GA; Kate Upshaw, wife, White female, age 36, married 14 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, b. GA, father & mother b. in GA; Harold L. Upshaw, son, White male, age 12, single, b. GA, father & mother b. in GA; Emory Upshaw, son, White male, age 8, single, b. in GA, father & mother b. in GA; Algen M. Upshaw, son, White male, age 3, single, b. in GA, father & mother b. in GA; Fannie L. Upshaw, mother, White female, age 69, widowed, b. in GA, father & mother b. in GA.

6. 1920 census, Coweta Co., GA, Newnan Dist., S.D. 4, E.D. 32, sheet 11B, Grantville St: Turner Upshaw, Head, White male, age 49, married, b. GA, father & mother b. in GA; Kate Upshaw, wife, White female, age 46, married, b. in GA, father & mother b. in GA; Harold Upshaw, son, White male, age 22, single, b. GA, father & mother b. in GA, garage mechanic; Emory Upshaw, son, White male, age 17, single, attended school within the year, b. GA, father & mother b. in GA; Murell Upshaw, son, White male, age 13, single, attended school within the year, b. GA, father & mother b. in GA.

7. 1930 census, Coweta Co., GA: Newnan City, Ward 4, Vol. 28, E.D. 39-6, S.D. 6, page 55, sheet 3A, (family #63): Turner Upshaw, Head of family, White male, age 59, age 25 at first marriage, b. GA, father & mother b. in GA; Kate D. Upshaw, wife, White female, age 56, age 22 at first marriage, b. GA, father & mother b. in GA.

8. 1940 census, Moreland, Coweta Co, Georgia, page 4A. U.S. Highway 29, 19 April 1940, household 80, (both born in GA); 1935 residence: "Newnan, Ga.": Turner Upshaw, age 69, head, farm laborer - farm; Kate Upshaw, age 65, wife.

9. 1962, 23 May: Death date as given on grave marker, Oak Hill cemetery, Newnan, Coweta Co., GA; (photograph of marker: Catherine B. Upshaw, 10 Aug 1873 - 23 May 1962; Source: www.findagrave.com, March 2017).

Turner Upshaw and Catherine Braswell had the following children:

- +2294 i. **Harold Leslie Upshaw**, born 2 Jan 1898, Meriwether Co, Georgia; married Nadine Lenora Summers, 20 Jun 1920, Coweta Co, Georgia; died 17 Oct 1951, Coweta Co, Georgia.
- +2295 ii. **Emory Loyd Upshaw Jr.**, born 1902, Meriwether Co, Georgia; married Annie Clifford Grimes, 11 Nov 1923, Coweta Co, Georgia; died 1968, Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia.
- +2296 iii. **Merrill Algenon Upshaw**, born 8 Sep 1906, Meriwether Co, Georgia; married Claude Byrom, aft 1943, Georgia?; married Opal Alexander, 1927, Coweta? Co, Georgia; died 24 Nov 1974, Coweta Co, Georgia.

1262. **Oscar T. Upshaw** appeared in the census in 1870 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He was born in Jan 1870 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Oscar appeared in the census in 1900 in Orange Co, Florida. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1870, Jan: Birth date as given in 1870 census.
2. 1870 census, Meriwether Co., GA, page 403, Grantville: (household of Allen Upshaw): Oscar Upshaw, age 5/12, born in Jany. in GA.
3. 1880 census, Meriwether Co, GA: 1281 (Luthersville) District, page 195, 8 June 1880, dwelling 161, family 161: Allen C. Upshaw, age 35, married, farming, born in GA, father & mother born in SC; Ollie Upshaw, age 30, wife, married, keeping house, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Oscar Upshaw, age 10, son, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and two siblings).
4. 1900 census, Apopka, Orange Co, Florida, page 10B, 16 June 1900, dwelling 237, family 237: Oscar T. Upshaw, age 30, head, born December 1869, married 6 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Attie Upshaw, age 21, wife, born July 1878, married 6 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Alma A. Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born November 1894, born in FL, father & mother born in GA; Allen C. Upshaw, age 3, son, born Dec 1896, born in FL, father & mother born in GA; Edna O. Upshaw, age 5/12, daughter, born Dec 1899, born in FL, father & mother born in GA.
5. 1910 census: Oscar Upshaw, born 1870, not found in 1910 census; he was evidently deceased between 1900 and 1905 as his wife, Attie, was remarried to Joseph M. Argo about 1905 (see 1910 census).
6. 1920 census: (not searched)

Oscar T. Upshaw and Attie (maiden name unknown) were married in 1894. **Attie (maiden name unknown)** was born in Jul 1878 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Orange Co, Florida. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Orange Co, Florida. Attie appeared in the census in 1920 in Orange Co, Florida. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Orange Co, Florida. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Orange Co, Florida. Attie was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1878, July: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1878, 4 July: Birth date as given on grave marker, Ocoee cemetery, Ocoee, Orange Co., Florida: Attie Argo, 4 Jul 1878 - 11 Sep 1969, "Mother". (double marker with Joseph M. Argo; Source: www.findagrave.com, July 2014 version).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

3. 1900 census, Apopka, Orange Co, Florida, page 10B, 16 June 1900, dwelling 237, family 237: Oscar T. Upshaw, age 30, head, born December 1869, married 6 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Attie Upshaw, age 21, wife, born July 1878, married 6 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Alma A. Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born November 1894, born in FL, father & mother born in GA; Allen C. Upshaw, age 3, son, born Dec 1896, born in FL, father & mother born in GA; Edna O. Upshaw, age 5/12, daughter, born Dec 1899, born in FL, father & mother born in GA.

4. 1910 census, Ocoee, Orange Co, Florida, page 17A, 5 May 1910, dwelling 318, family 325 Joseph M. Argo, age 25, head, married once for 4 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - orange; Attie Argo, age 31, wife, married secondly for 4 years, mother of six children, five living; Alma A. Upshaw, age 15, step daughter, born in FL, father & mother born in GA; Allen Upshaw, age 12, step son, born in FL, father & mother born in GA; Oscar T. Upshaw, age 8. step son, born in FL, father & mother born in GA; Mary E. Argo, age 2, daughter, born in FL, father & mother born in GA; Virgle Argo, age 5/12, son, born in FL, father & mother born in GA.

5. 1920 census, Ocoee, Orange Co, Florida, page 4B, 21 Jan 1920, dwelling 99, family 101: Josef (sic) M. Argo, age 34, head, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farm owner; Attie Argo, age 41, wife, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Mary E. Argo, age 11, daughter, born in GA (sic), father & mother born in GA; William Argo, age 10, son, born in GA (sic), father & mother born in GA; Gladys Argo, age 5/12, daughter, born in FL, father & mother born in GA.

6. 1930 census, Ocoee, Orange Co, Florida, page 2B, 3 April 1930, dwelling 36, family 39: Joseph M. Argo, age 45, head, married at age 21, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, fruit grower - orange grove; Attie Argo, age 51, wife, married at age 16, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Mary Argo, age 21, daughter, single, born in FL, father & mother born in GA, teacher - public school; Virgil Argo, age 20, son, single, born in FL, father & mother born in Ga; Gladys Argo, age 10, daughter, born in FL, father & mother born in GA.

7. 1940 census, Ocoee, Orange Co, FL, page 8B, 14 May 1940, household 164, 1935 residence: "same house": Joseph Argo, age 56, head, married, born in GA; Attie Argo, age 60, wife, married, born in GA; Mary Argo, age 31, daughter, single, born in FL, fifth grade teacher - public school; Gladys Argo, age 20, daughter, single, born in FL, beauty operator - beauty parlor; Allen Upshaw, age 43, son, divorced, born in FL, no occupation given; Edna Upshaw, age 15, granddaughter, born in FL.

8. 1969, 11 Sep: Death date as given on grave marker, Ocoee cemetery, Ocoee, Orange Co., Florida: Attie Argo, 4 Jul 1878 - 11 Sep 1969, "Mother". (double marker with Joseph M. Argo; Source: www.findagrave.com, July 2014 version).

Oscar T. Upshaw and Attie (maiden name unknown) had the following children:

- 2297 i. **Alma A. Upshaw** was born in Nov 1894 in Florida. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Orange Co, Florida. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1894, Nov: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Apopka, Orange Co, Florida, page 10B, 16 June 1900, dwelling 237, family 237: Oscar T. Upshaw, age 30, head, born December 1869, married 6 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Attie Upshaw, age 21, wife, born July 1878, married 6 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Alma A. Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born November 1894, born in FL, father & mother born in GA; (and two siblings).
3. 1910 census, Ocoee, Orange Co, Florida, page 17A, 5 May 1910, dwelling 318, family 325 Joseph M. Argo, age 25, head, married once for 4 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - orange; Attie Argo, age 31, wife, married secondly for 4 years, mother of six children, five living; Alma A. Upshaw, age 15, step daughter, born in FL, father & mother born in GA; (and four siblings).
4. 1920 census: (not searched)

2298 ii. **Allen C. Upshaw** was born on 7 Dec 1896 in Florida. He died on 10 Oct 1945 at the age of 48 in Florida. He was buried at Ocoee cemetery in Ocoee, Orange Co, Florida. DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1896, 7 Dec: Birth date as given on grave marker, Ocoee cemetery, Orange Co, Florida: Allen C. Upshaw, 7 Dec 1896 - 10 Oct 1945. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2014 version).
2. 1900 census, Apopka, Orange Co, Florida, page 10B, 16 June 1900, dwelling 237, family 237: Oscar T. Upshaw, age 30, head, born December 1869, married 6 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Attie Upshaw, age 21, wife, born July 1878, married 6 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Allen C. Upshaw, age 3, son, born Dec 1896, born in FL, father & mother born in GA; (and two siblings).
3. 1910 census, Ocoee, Orange Co, Florida, page 17A, 5 May 1910, dwelling 318, family 325 Joseph M. Argo, age 25, head, married once for 4 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - orange; Attie Argo, age 31, wife, married secondly for 4 years, mother of six children, five living; Allen Upshaw, age 12, step son, born in FL, father & mother born in GA; (and four siblings).
4. 1920 census, Ocoee, Orange Co, Florida, page 4B, 21 Jan 1920, dwelling 100, family 102: Allen Upshaw, age 23, head, single, born in FL, father & mother born in FL, laborer; Oscar Upshaw, age 17, brother, single, born in FL, father & mother born in FL, laborer.
5. 1930 census, Ocoee, Orange Co, FL, page 1B, 16 Apr 1930, Charcona Rd., dwelling 16, family 16: Oscar T. Upshaw, age 27, head, married at age 23, born in FL, father &

mother born in GA, farm work - orange grove; Rose Upshaw, age 32, wife, married at age 16, born in FL, father born in FL, mother born in GA; Allen Upshaw, age 34, brother, married, married at age 24, born in FL, father & mother born in GA, farm work - truck farm; Sanford Tucker, age 19, step son, single, born in FL, father & mother born in FL, laborer - packing house.

6. 1940 census, Ocoee, Orange Co, FL, page 8B, 14 May 1940, Household 164: (enumerated in household of Joseph & Attie Argo): Allen Upshaw, age 43, son, divorced, born in FL, 1935 residence "same house"; Edna Upshaw, age 15, grand daughter, born in FL.

7. 1945 Florida State census, Orlando, Orange Co, Florida, page 64, 116 North Dyer: Allen C. Upshaw, age 48, born in FL, farmer.

8. 1945, 10 Oct: Death date as given on grave marker, Ocoee cemetery, Orange Co, Florida: Allen C. Upshaw, 7 Dec 1896 - 10 Oct 1945. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2014 version).

- 2299 iii. **Edna O. Upshaw** was born in Dec 1899 in Florida. She died in 1900–1910 at the age of 1 in Orange Co, Florida. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Orange Co, Florida. Edna was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1899, Dec: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Apopka, Orange Co, Florida, page 10B, 16 June 1900, dwelling 237, family 237: Oscar T. Upshaw, age 30, head, born December 1869, married 6 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Attie Upshaw, age 21, wife, born July 1878, married 6 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Edna O. Upshaw, age 5/12, daughter, born Dec 1899, born in FL, father & mother born in GA; (and two siblings).

3. Edna was apparently deceased between 1900 & 1910 as she is not found in the 1910 census; her mother. Attie (Upshaw) Argo, reported in 1910 as being the mother of 6 children and only 5 living.

- +2300 iv. **Oscar Turner "Buster" Upshaw**, born 14 May 1902; married Rose (maiden name unknown), ca 1926, Florida; married Magnolia (maiden name unknown), 1930–1940, Florida; died 8 Jul 1995.

1266. **J. Benton Upshaw** was born in Dec 1884 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. J. appeared in the census in 1920 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He died on 11 Jul 1963 at the age of 78 in Fulton Co, Georgia. J. was buried at College

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Park cemetery in College Park, Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1884, Dec: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Meriwether Co, GA, 657 (Rocky Mount) District, page 14A, 11 June 1900, dwelling 244, family 249: Mrs. Alice Upshaw, age 47, head, born September 1852, widowed, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born in GA, father & mother born in SC, farmer; Benton Upshaw, age 15, son, born December 1884, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farm laborer; (and one sibling).
3. 1904, 24 Apr: Marriage date of Benton Upshaw & Miss Sarah Rowe, Meriwether Co, GA, Marriage book H, page 165.
4. 1910 census, Rocky Mountain (sic) Division, Meriwether Co, GA, page 16B, 6 May 1910, dwelling 294, family 299: Benton Upshaw, age 25, head, married once for six years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Sarah Upshaw, age 27, wife, married once for six years, mother of three children, three living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Kermit Upshaw, age 5, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Beryle Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Louise Upshaw, age 5/12, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Alice Upshaw, age 57, mother, widow, mother of three children, two living, born in GA, father & mother born in SC, occupation: "own income".
5. 1920 census, Rocky Mount Division, Meriwether Co, GA, page 10B, 21 January 1920, dwelling 165, family 170, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): J. Benton Upshaw, age 35, head, married, farmer; Sarah Upshaw, age 36, wife, married; Kermit Upshaw, age 14, son, farm laborer; Beryl Upshaw, age 12, son; Loise (sic) Upshaw, age 10, daughter; Selby Upshaw, age 6, son.
6. 1930 census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, page 10B, 7 Apr 1930, 1330 Allene Ave, dwelling 101, family 127 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): J. Benton Upshaw, age 45, head, married at age of 19 years, carpenter - houses; Sara Upshaw, age 47, wife, married at age of 21 years; Kermit Upshaw, age 24, son, single, driver - laundry; Louise Upshaw, age 20, daughter, single, stenographer - millinery; Selby Upshaw, age 16, son; Alice Upshaw, age 7, daughter.
7. 1940 census: (not searched)
8. 1963, 11 July: Death date from Georgia Death certificate index: J. Benton Upshaw, death date 11 July 1963, Fulton Co, GA, age 78 years. (Source: Georgia Death certificate index 1818-1998).
9. 1963, 12 July: Upshaw.
Mr. J. Benton Upshaw, 4910 Rock Hill Rd., College Park, died Thursday. Survived by wife; daughters, Mrs. Franklin Rodgers, Mrs. Grover Dunn; sons, Messrs. K.R. and S.G. Upshaw. Funeral services will be held Saturday morning at 11 o'clock from the chapel of Howard L. Carmichael & Sons. Interment, College Park Cemetery. pallbearers: Messrs. Pepper Rodgers, Allen Rodgers, Franklin Rodgers, Henry Teague, Grover Dunn, Schley Walker. (Source: the Atlanta Journal, issue of 12 July 1963, page 29).

J. Benton Upshaw and Sarah Rowe were married on 24 Apr 1904 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. **Sarah Rowe** was born in 1883 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Sarah appeared in the census in 1930 in Fulton Co, Georgia. She died on 6 Mar 1966 at the age of 83. She was buried at College Park cemetery in College Park, Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1883: Birth date calculated from age of 27 as given in 1910 census.
2. 1900 census: (not searched)
3. 1904, 24 Apr: Marriage date of Miss Sarah Rowe & Benton Upshaw, Meriwether Co, GA, Marriage book H, page 165.
4. 1910 census, Rocky Mountain (sic) Division, Meriwether Co, GA, page 16B, 6 May 1910, dwelling 294, family 299: Benton Upshaw, age 25, head, married once for six years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Sarah Upshaw, age 27, wife, married once for six years, mother of three children, three living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Kermit Upshaw, age 5, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Beryle Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Louise Upshaw, age 5/12, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Alice Upshaw, age 57, mother, widow, mother of three children, two living, born in GA, father & mother born in SC, occupation: "own income".
5. 1920 census, Rocky Mount Division, Meriwether Co, GA, page 10B, 21 January 1920, dwelling 165, family 170, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): J. Benton Upshaw, age 35, head, married, farmer; Sarah Upshaw, age 36, wife, married; Kermit Upshaw, age 14, son, farm laborer; Beryl Upshaw, age 12, son; Loise (sic) Upshaw, age 10, daughter; Selby Upshaw, age 6, son.
6. 1930 census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, page 10B, 7 Apr 1930, 1330 Allene Ave, dwelling 101, family 127 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): J. Benton Upshaw, age 45, head, married at age of 19 years, carpenter - houses; Sara Upshaw, age 47, wife, married at age of 21 years; Kermit Upshaw, age 24, son, single, driver - laundry; Louise Upshaw, age 20, daughter, single, stenographer - millinery; Selby Upshaw, age 16, son; Alice Upshaw, age 7, daughter.
7. 1940 census: (not searched)
8. 1966, 7 March: Upshaw -
Mrs. J. Benton (Sarah) Upshaw, 4910 Rock Hill Rd., College Park, died Sunday. Survived by daughters, Mrs. Franklin Rodgers, Mrs. Grover Dunn; sons, Mr. K.R. Upshaw, Mr. S.G. Upshaw; sister, Mrs. Alice Benton; brother, Mr. Idus Rowe, eight grandchildren, nine great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be held Tuesday morning at 11 o'clock from the chapel of Howard L. Carmichael & Sons, Rev. Wallace Wiggins will officiate. Interment, College Park Cemetery. The following will act as pallbearers: Messrs. Schley Walker, Claude Teate, Grover Dunn, Henry Teague, Allen Rodgers and Carl Zais. (Source: the *Atlanta Journal*, issue of Monday, 7 March 1966, page 38).

J. Benton Upshaw and Sarah Rowe had the following children:

- 2301 i. **Kermit R. Upshaw** was born in 1905 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Kermit appeared in the census in 1930 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He died on 4 Oct 1977 at the age of 72. He was buried at Sherwood cemetery in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1905: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1910 census.
2. 1910 census, Rocky Mountain (sic) Division, Meriwether Co, GA, page 16B, 6 May 1910, dwelling 294, family 299: Benton Upshaw, age 25, head, married once for six years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Sarah Upshaw, age 27, wife, married once for six years, mother of three children, three living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Kermit Upshaw, age 5, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and two siblings & grandmother).
3. 1920 census, Rocky Mount Division, Meriwether Co, GA, page 10B, 21 January 1920, dwelling 165, family 170, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): J. Benton Upshaw, age 35, head, married, farmer; Sarah Upshaw, age 36, wife, married; Kermit Upshaw, age 14, son, farm laborer; (and three siblings).
4. 1930 census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, page 10B, 7 Apr 1930, 1330 Allene Ave, dwelling 101, family 127 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): J. Benton Upshaw, age 45, head, married at age of 19 years, carpenter - houses; Sara Upshaw, age 47, wife, married at age of 21 years; Kermit Upshaw, age 24, son, single, driver - laundry; (and three siblings).
5. 1940 census: (not searched)
6. 1966, 7 March: Upshaw - "son, Mr. K.R. Upshaw" named as a surviving son of Mrs. J. Benton (Sarah) Upshaw. (Source: the Atlanta Journal, issue of Monday, 7 March 1966, page 38).
7. 1977, 6 October: Upshaw.
Mr. Kermit Upshaw, of 1860 Bonniview St., S.W., died Oct. 4. Survived by wife, son, Mr. Henry Teague, grandchildren, Adam and Mason Teague, sister, Mrs. Louise Rodgers, brother, Mr. Selby Upshaw, Milledgeville, Ga., nieces and nephews. Funeral services Thursday, 3:30 p.m., Chapel of Howard L. Carmichael & Sons, Rev. Joseph L. Groggs officiating. Interment Sherwood. In lieu of flowers, contributions to Bethany Presbyterian Church building fund or Our Lady of Perpetual Care. (Source: the Atlanta Constitution, issue of Thursday, 6 October 1977, page 4-P).

- 2302 ii. **Beryle Upshaw** was born in 1907 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the

census in 1910 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Meriwether Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1907: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, Rocky Mountain (sic) Division, Meriwether Co, GA, page 16B, 6 May 1910, dwelling 294, family 299: Benton Upshaw, age 25, head, married once for six years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Sarah Upshaw, age 27, wife, married once for six years, mother of three children, three living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Beryle Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and two siblings & grandmother).

3. 1920 census, Rocky Mount Division, Meriwether Co, GA, page 10B, 21 January 1920, dwelling 165, family 170, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): J. Benton Upshaw, age 35, head, married, farmer; Sarah Upshaw, age 36, wife, married; Beryl Upshaw, age 12, son; (and three siblings).

4. 1930 census: (not searched)

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

2303 iii. **Louise Upshaw** was born in Dec 1909 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Louise appeared in the census in 1930 in Fulton Co, Georgia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1909 Dec: Birth date calculated from age of 5/12 as given in May 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, Rocky Mountain (sic) Division, Meriwether Co, GA, page 16B, 6 May 1910, dwelling 294, family 299: Benton Upshaw, age 25, head, married once for six years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Sarah Upshaw, age 27, wife, married once for six years, mother of three children, three living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Louise Upshaw, age 5/12, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and two siblings & grandmother).

3. 1920 census, Rocky Mount Division, Meriwether Co, GA, page 10B, 21 January 1920, dwelling 165, family 170, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): J. Benton Upshaw, age 35, head, married, farmer; Sarah Upshaw, age 36, wife, married; Loise (sic) Upshaw, age 10, daughter; (and three siblings).

4. 1930 census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, page 10B, 7 Apr 1930, 1330 Allene Ave, dwelling 101, family 127 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): J. Benton Upshaw, age 45, head, married at age of 19 years, carpenter - houses; Sara Upshaw, age 47, wife, married at age of 21 years; Louise Upshaw, age 20, daughter, single, stenographer - millinery; (and three siblings).

5. 1940 census: (not searched).

6. 1977, 6 October: Mrs. Louise Rodgers named as surviving sister of Kermit Upshaw, deceased. (Source: the Atlanta Constitution, issue of Thursday, 6 October 1977, page 4-P).

+2304 iv. **Selby Gibbs Upshaw**, born 4 Oct 1914, Meriwether Co, Georgia; married Rosa Noble; died 2 Dec 1991, Milledgeville, Baldwin Co, Georgia.

2305 v. **Alice Upshaw** was born in 1923 in Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1923: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, page 10B, 7 Apr 1930, 1330 Allene Ave, dwelling 101, family 127 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): J. Benton Upshaw, age 45, head, married at age of 19 years, carpenter - houses; Sara Upshaw, age 47, wife, married at age of 21 years; Alice Upshaw, age 7, daughter; (and three siblings)..

3. 1940 census: (not searched)

1268. **Mary G. "Mamie" Upshaw** lived in Meriwether Co, Georgia in 1871–1897. She was born in Dec 1871 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Mamie appeared in the census in 1900 in Jefferson Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Grantville, Coweta Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Luthersville, Meriwether Co, Georgia. Mamie was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1871, Dec: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1880 census, Meriwether Co, GA, page 187C (all born in GA): Nathan Upshaw, age 31; Nettie Upshaw, age 28; Mannie Upshaw, daughter, age 9; Carrie Belle Upshaw, daughter, age 7; Millar Upshaw, son, age 5; Harold Upshaw, son, age 1.

3. 1897, 16 December: marriage of James H. Gilbert & Miss Mary G. Upshaw, Meriwether Co, GA (Source: Meriwether Co, GA, marriage book G, page 268).

4. 1900 census: Pratt city, Jefferson Co, AL, page 13A, 8 June 1900, 609 Third St., dwelling 251, family 262: Jas. H. Gilbert, head, born April 1869, age 31, married for 3 years, carpenter; Mary Gilbert, wife, born December 1871, age 28, married for 3 years, mother of no children, none living; Sally N. Upshaw, sister, born August 1885, age 14, at school; (and four boarders).

5. 1910 census, Grantville, Coweta Co, GA, 16A, dwelling 42, family 42, 18 & 19 April 1910, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James H. Gilbert, head, age 42, married once for 12 years, engineer

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- cotton mill; Mamie G. Gilbert, wife, age 38, married once for 12 years, mother of one child, none living; Permelia C. Gilbert, mother, age 63; Luke A. Gilbert, brother, age 44, contractor - dwelling houses; Annie L. Gilbert, sister in law, age 35.

6. 1920 census, Luthersville, Meriwether Co, GA, page 15B, 6 January 1920, dwelling 87, family 92 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James H. Gilbert, age 50, married, head, machinist - cotton mill; Mary G. Gilbert, age 49, married, wife; Luther G. Gilbert, age 8, son; Nettie C. Gilbert, age 5, daughter.

7. 1930 census: (not searched)

8. 1940 census: (not searched)

Mary G. "Mamie" Upshaw and James H. "Jim" Gilbert were married on 16 Dec 1897 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. **James H. "Jim" Gilbert** was born in Apr 1869 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Jefferson Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Grantville, Coweta Co, Georgia. Jim appeared in the census in 1920 in Luthersville, Meriwether Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1869, April: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1897, 16 December: marriage of James H. Gilbert & Miss Mary G. Upshaw, Meriwether Co, GA (Source: Meriwether Co, GA, marriage book G, page 268).

3. 1900 census: Pratt city, Jefferson Co, AL, page 13A, 8 June 1900, 609 Third St., dwelling 251, family 262: Jas. H. Gilbert, head, born April 1869, age 31, married for 3 years, carpenter; Mary Gilbert, wife, born December 1871, age 28, married for 3 years, mother of no children, none living; Sally N. Upshaw, sister, born August 1885, age 14, at school; (and four boarders).

4. 1910 census, Grantville, Coweta Co, GA, 16A, dwelling 42, family 42, 18 & 19 April 1910, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James H. Gilbert, head, age 42, married once for 12 years, engineer - cotton mill; Mamie G. Gilbert, wife, age 38, married once for 12 years, mother of one child, none living; Permelia C. Gilbert, mother, age 63; Luke A. Gilbert, brother, age 44, contractor - dwelling houses; Annie L. Gilbert, sister in law, age 35.

5. 1920 census, Luthersville, Meriwether Co, GA, page 15B, 6 January 1920, dwelling 87, family 92 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James H. Gilbert, age 50, married, head, machinist - cotton mill; Mary G. Gilbert, age 49, married, wife; Luther G. Gilbert, age 8, son; Nettie C. Gilbert, age 5, daughter.

6. 1930 census: (not searched)

James H. Gilbert and Mary G. Upshaw had the following children:

- 2306 i. **Luther G. Gilbert** was born in 1912 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Luthersville, Meriwether Co, Georgia. 1. 1912: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1920 census.
2. 1920 census, Luthersville, Meriwether Co, GA, page 15B, 6 January 1920, dwelling 87, family 92 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James H. Gilbert, age 50, married, head, machinist - cotton mill; Mary G. Gilbert, age 49, married, wife; Luther G. Gilbert, age 8, son; Nettie C. Gilbert, age 5, daughter.
3. 1930 census: (not searched)
- 2307 ii. **Nettie C. Gilbert** was born in 1915 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. 1. 1915: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1920 census.
2. 1920 census, Luthersville, Meriwether Co, GA, page 15B, 6 January 1920, dwelling 87, family 92 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James H. Gilbert, age 50, married, head, machinist - cotton mill; Mary G. Gilbert, age 49, married, wife; Luther G. Gilbert, age 8, son; Nettie C. Gilbert, age 5, daughter.
3. 1930 census: (not searched)

1270. **Miller Earnest Upshaw** lived in Meriwether Co, Georgia in 1875–1883. He was born on 4 Apr 1875 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. Miller appeared in the census in 1910 in Gibson Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Jefferson Co, Alabama. He died on 22 Oct 1945 at the age of 70 in Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama. Miller was buried at Oakhill cemetery in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1875, 4 April: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1880 census, Meriwether Co, GA, page 187C (all born in GA): Nathan Upshaw, age 31; Nettie Upshaw, age 28; Mannie Upshaw, daughter, age 9; Carrie Belle Upshaw, daughter, age 7; Millar Upshaw, son, age 5; Harold Upshaw, son, age 1.
3. 1898, 27 July: Miller E. Upshaw, residence Luthersville, Georgia. Occupation: mechanic. Born in Meriwether Co, Georgia; age 23 & 4/12. Enlisted at Newnan, Georgia, 27 July 1898; mustered into U.S. service at Camp Northern, Griffin, on 28 July 1898. Served in Co. C, 3rd GA Infantry, USV, Private. (Source: Spanish American War Service Summary Card, Adjutant General, Record Group 022-01-018, Georgia Archives).
4. 1900 census: Miller Upshaw, born 1875, not found in 1900 census index; perhaps he was serving in the U.S. military in the Phillipines.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

5. 1905, 1 April: marriage of M.E. Upshaw & Mrs. Jennie McDonald, Jefferson Co, Alabama (Source: Jefferson Co, AL, marriage book 36, page 427).
6. 1910 census: Rutherford, Gibson Co, Tennessee, page 7B, 19 April 1910, dwelling 142, family 144: Miller E. Upshaw, head, age 35, married once for five years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, construction - concrete; Jennie Upshaw, wife, age 35, married second time for five years, mother of two children, two living. born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Lem McDonald, step son, age 14, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Ernestine McDonald(sic), step daughter, age 4, born in TN, father & mother born in TN. (note: this is obviously incorrect, as Ernestine was a daughter of Miller & Jennie McDonald Upshaw; see her listing in 1920 census).
7. 1920 census: Miller Upshaw, born 1875, not found in 1920 census index..
8. 1924, 5 April: marriage of Miller Earnest Upshaw & Mrs. Elizabeth Lamar, Jefferson Co, Alabama (Source: Jefferson Co, AL, marriage book 94, page 481).
9. 1930 census: Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama, page 38A, 23 April 1930, dwelling 595, family 595: Miller P. Upshaw, age 55, head, married at age 25, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (illegible) Upshaw, age 49, married at age 20, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Mill(?) (illegible), age 62, married at age 22, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; France M. (illegible), wife, age 60, born in AL, father born in (illegible), mother born in AL; Mary F. Upshaw, daughter, age 19, born in MS, father born in LA, mother born in AL.
10. 1940 census: (not searched)
11. 1945, 22 October: Miller E. Upshaw, date of death: 22 October 1945, Tuscaloosa Co, AL, certificate #19848. (Source: Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959 For copies of Alabama death certificates, write the Bureau of Vital Statistics, Dept. of Public Health, State Office Bldg., Montgomery, AL 36130).

Miller Earnest Upshaw and (Mrs.) Elizabeth Lamar were married on 5 Apr 1924 in Jefferson Co, Alabama. **(Mrs.) Elizabeth Lamar** was born circa 1875. She died on 30 Oct 1963 at the age of 88 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. She was buried at Oak Hill cemetery in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. 1. 1873: Birth date as given on [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com) website.

2. 1880 census: (not searched),
- 3, 1900 census: (not searched).
4. 1910 census: Rutherford, Gibson Co, Tennessee, page 7B, 19 April 1910, dwelling 142, family 144: Miller E. Upshaw, head, age 35, married once for five years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, construction - concrete; Jennie Upshaw, wife, age 35, married second time for five years, mother of two children, two living. born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Lem McDonald, step son, age 14, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Ernestine McDonald(sic), step daughter, age 4, born in TN, father & mother born in TN. (note: this is obviously incorrect, as Ernestine was a daughter of Miller & Elizabeth (Lamar) Upshaw; see her listing in 1920 census).

5. 1920 census: Elizabeth/Jennie Upshaw not found in 1920 census indexe.
6. 1924, 5 April: marriage of Miller Earnest Upshaw & Mrs. Elizabeth Lamar, Jefferson Co, Alabama (Source: Jefferson Co, AL, marriage book 94, page 481).
7. 1930 census: Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama, page 38A, 23 April 1930, dwelling 595, family 595: Miller P. Upshaw, age 55, head, married at age 25, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (illegible) Upshaw, age 49, married at age 20, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Mill(?) (illegible), age 62, married at age 22, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; France M. (illegible), wife, age 60, born in AL, father born in (illegible), mother born in AL; Mary F. Upshaw, daughter, age 19, born in MS, father born in LA, mother born in AL.
8. 1963, 30 Oct: Geath date from www.findagrave website.

Miller Earnest Upshaw and (Mrs.) Jennie McDonald were married on 1 Apr 1905 in Jefferson Co, Alabama. **(Mrs.) Jennie McDonald** was born in 1875 in Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Gibson Co, Tennessee. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1905, 1 April: marriage of M.E. Upshaw & Mrs. Jennie McDonald, Jefferson Co, Alabama (Source: Jefferson Co, AL, marriage book 36, page 427).
2. 1910 census: Rutherford, Gibson Co, Tennessee, page 7B, 19 April 1910, dwelling 142, family 144: Miller E. Upshaw, head, age 35, married once for five years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, construction - concrete; Jennie Upshaw, wife, age 35, married second time for five years, mother of two children, two living. born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Lem McDonald, step son, age 14, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Ernestine McDonald (sic), step daughter, age 4, born in TN, father & mother born in TN. (note: this is obviously incorrect, as Ernestine was a daughter of Miller & Jennie McDonald Upshaw; see her listing in 1920 census).
3. 1920 census: Miller Upshaw not found in 1920 census index.

Miller Earnest Upshaw and (Mrs.) Jennie McDonald had the following child:

- 2308 i. **Ernestine Upshaw** was born in 1906 in Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Gibson Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Gibson Co, Tennessee. Ernestine was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1906: Birth date calculated from age of 14 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1910 census: Rutherford, Gibson Co, Tennessee, page 7B, 19 April 1910, dwelling 142, family 144: Miller E. Upshaw, head, age 35, married once for five years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, construction - concrete; Jennie Upshaw, wife, age 35, married second time for five years, mother of two children, two living. born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Lem McDonald, step son, age 14, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Ernestine McDonald (sic), step daughter, age 4, born in TN, father & mother born in TN. (note: this is obviously incorrect, as Ernestine was a daughter of Miller & Elizabeth (Lamar) Upshaw; see her listing in 1920 census).

3. 1920 census, Rutherford, Gibson Co, Tennessee, page 1B, 6 January 1920, dwelling 18, family 19: William B. Elrod, head, age 73 (75?), married, born in AL, father & mother born in TN, president - bank; Viola Elrod, wife, age 53, married, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Ernestine Upshaw, grand daughter, age 14, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in TN.

4. 1930 census: (not searched)

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

1272. **Sallinette Upshaw** was born in 1881 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She died in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. She was buried at Birmingham in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.

Sallinette Upshaw and Henry Allen were married circa 1901. **Henry Allen** was born circa 1881. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

1273. **Newton H. Upshaw** was born on 25 May 1883 in Luthersville, Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. Newton appeared in the census in 1930 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. He died on 5 May 1931 at the age of 47 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. He was buried at Elmwood cemetery in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1883, 25 May: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1900 census: (N.H. Upshaw not located in 1900 census index).

3. 1910 census: Birmingham, Ward 14, Jefferson Co, Alabama, page 14A, 16 April 1910, 54 Vine St., dwelling 6, family 6: N.H. Upshaw, age 26, head, single, born in Georgia, father & mother born in Georgia, Collector - furniture store; Corabell Upshaw, age 35, sister, single, born in Georgia, father & mother born in Georgia; no occupation.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

4. 1917-1918: World War I draft registration card: "N.H. (no full name) Upshaw", 36 years old, date of birth: 24 May 1882. Occupation: Lenard(?) furniture man, employed by T.C.I. & R.R. Co. Nearest relative: Carobel Upshaw, sister, 2301 18th Ct., Ensley, Jefferson Co, Alabama. (signed) N.H. Upshaw. physical description: tall, medium build, dark blue eyes, dark brown hair. (note: this card is undated, but is circa 1917-18).
5. 1920 census: Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama, page 9A, 12 Jan 1920, dwelling 56, family 69, 2107 Dial(?) St: Carobel Upshaw, age 45, head, single, born in Georgia, father & mother born in Georgia, occupation: "none"; N.H. Upshaw, age 36, brother, single, born in Georgia, father & mother born in Georgia, manager - furniture store; Jesse Willis, age 41, roomer; Hugh Seeles, age 24, roomer.
6. 1920, 9 Aug: Marriage date of N.H. Upshaw & Florence Arnold, Jefferson Co, Alabama (Source: Jefferson Co, Alabama Marriage Book 81, page 49)
7. 1930 census: Birmingham, Jefferson Co, page 31A, 9 April 1930, 2107 Avenue H(?): N.H. Upshaw, age 47, head, married at age 37, born in Georgia, father & mother born in Georgia, manager - furniture store; Florence A. Upshaw, age 38, wife, married at age 28, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama; Frances M. Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in Alabama, father born in Georgia, mother born in Alabama; William A. Upshaw, age 7, son, born in Alabama, father born in Georgia, mother born in Alabama; Harry S. Upshaw, age 3 & 6/12, son, born in Alabama, father born in Georgia, mother born in Alabama.
8. 1931, May: Death date of N.H. Upshaw, Jefferson Co, Alabama (Source: Alabama Deaths 1908-1959, vol. 23, roll 3, page 11424).
9. 1931, 16 May: Obituary notice, N.H. Upshaw:
Rites for N.H. Upshaw. Funeral for T.C.I. official will be held from residence.
Funeral services for N.H. Upshaw, 48, of 2107 Avenue G, Ensley, who died Friday night at the residence, will be held from the residence at 4 p.m. Sunday with Dr. S.T. Slaton, pastor, Ensley First Methodist Church, officiating. Burial will be in Elmwood, Brown in charge.
Mr. Upshaw was an official of the T.C.I. Company since 1909. He is survived by his widow, one daughter, Frances May; two sons, Harry and Alvin, of Birmingham; his father, N.H. Upshaw, Sr., Lutherville (sic), Ga.; one brother, Miller Upshaw, Birmingham; three sisters, Mrs. Joe Gilbert, Atlanta; Mrs. H.B. Allen and Miss Carol Bell Upshaw, Birmingham.
Pallbearers are: Active, Clyde Quinn, A.J. McRimmon, Frank Brush, John T. Phillips, Tom Stovall, Judge G.M. Taylor. Honorary, Richard Shively, J.G. Lawrence, E.B. Pitts, D. Self, P.A. Morgan, Tom Sawls, George Edwards, E.A. Lowe; H.A. Frost, S. Walburn, E.H. Glenn, C.E. Howard, J.T. Sanford, Dr. H.T. McGhee, Dr. Marvin Glasgow, Dr. J.V. Vines, Manly Vines, Judge J.R. McElroy, F.M. Jackson, C.D. Comstock, Paul Brooks and George Stevens.
(Source: *The Birmingham News*, issue of 16 May 1931, page 1, col. 6 (Note: see UFJ vol. 6 page 43 for nearly identical obituary from the Birmingham News, issue of 17 May 1931).

Newton H. Upshaw and Florence Arnold were married on 9 Aug 1920 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. **Florence Arnold**, daughter of Robert Wilson Arnold and Luta Virginia Brindley, was born on 26 Sep 1889 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1930 in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. She died on 28 Mar 1974 at the age of 84 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. Florence was buried at Elmwood cemetery in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1920, 9 Aug: Marriage date of N.H. Upshaw & Florence Arnold, Jefferson Co, Alabama (Source: Jefferson Co, Alabama Marriage Book 81, page 49)
2. 1930 census: Birmingham, Jefferson Co, page 31A, 9 April 1930, 2107 Avenue H(?): N.H. Upshaw, age 47, head, married at age 37, born in Georgia, father & mother born in Georgia, manager - furniture store; Florence A. Upshaw, age 38, wife, married at age 28, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama; Frances M. Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in Alabama, father born in Georgia, mother born in Alabama; William A. Upshaw, age 7, son, born in Alabama, father born in Georgia, mother born in Alabama; Harry S. Upshaw, age 3 & 6/12, son, born in Alabama, father born in Georgia, mother born in Alabama.

Newton H. Upshaw and Florence Arnold had the following children:

- +2309 i. **Frances Mae Upshaw**, born 31 Aug 1921, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama; married Flint Leroy Brittain, 3 May 1944, Jefferson Co, Alabama.
- +2310 ii. **William Alvin Upshaw**, born 29 Dec 1923, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama; married Katherine Edwards, 19 Aug 1952, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama; died 27 Mar 1979, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.
- +2311 iii. **Harry Stephen Upshaw**, born 10 Jul 1926, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama; married Paula Binyon, 18 Jun 1950, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

1278. **Oscar Herring** was born (living) 1860 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He died (living) 1860.

Oscar Herring and Minnie Lee Herring (Mrs. Oscar) were married (living) 1860 in Coweta? Co, Georgia. **Minnie Lee Herring (Mrs. Oscar)** was born (living) 1860 in Coweta? Co, Georgia.

- SECONDARY SOURCES -

1. Emory Murpy; KITH & KIN; SOME EARLY FAMILIES OF MORELAND, GA; Decorah, Iowa, 1983, page 94.

Oscar Herring and Minnie Lee Herring had the following child:

- +2312 i. **Pearl M. Herring**, born 6 Feb 1893, Coweta Co, Georgia; married Charles Eugene Combs, ca 1910, Coweta? Co, Georgia; died 1 Feb 1950, Coweta Co, Georgia.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1279. **Estelle E. "Stella" Herring** was born (living) 1860 in Coweta Co, Georgia. She died (living) 1860.

Estelle E. "Stella" Herring and John H. Bean were married (living) 1860 in Coweta? Co, Georgia. **John H. Bean** was born (date unknown).

1280. **William Edgar Herring** was born circa 1880 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He died (living) 1880 in Coweta Co, Georgia. He was buried (living) 1880 in (see note 1), Coweta, Georgia. -

SECONDARY SOURCES -

1. Emory Murphy; KITH & KIN; SOME EARLY FAMILIES OF MORELAND, GA.; Decorah, Iowa, 1983, page 94.

- NOTES -

1. buried at Pitts family cemetery, Coweta Co., GA.
2. occupation: had a small dairy farm west of Moreland, Ga, in the 1920s.
3. Children: none.

William Edgar Herring and Eva Berta McMichael were married (living) 1860 in Coweta? Co, Georgia. **Eva Berta McMichael** was born in Coweta Co, Georgia. 1. Emory Murphy, "Kith and Kin; Some Early Families of Moreland, Ga."; Decorah, Iowa, 1983, page 94.

NOTES:

1. 1st spouse: Glenn McKenzie.

1298. **Nancy Jane Peck** was born on 3 Aug 1861 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. She died (living) 1881. She was buried (living) 1881.

Nancy Jane Peck and Joseph B. Kimbrough were married on 4 Oct 1881 in Monroe? Co, Tennessee. **Joseph B. Kimbrough** was born circa 1861. He died (living) 1881. He was buried (living) 1881.

Nancy Jane Peck and William N. Magill were married (living) 1881. **William N. Magill** was born

(living) 1861. He died (living) 1881. He was buried (living) 1881.

1299. **Sarah ("Sadie") Hazeltine Peck** was born on 3 Jul 1863 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. She was buried in Jan 1916. She died on 30 Jan 1916 at the age of 52. - NOTES -

1. Information provided by grandson (1989), Ralph M. Llewellyn, 12303 Hounds Tooth Lane, Beacon Woods, Bayonet Point, FL 34667.

Sarah ("Sadie") Hazeltine Peck and William N. Magill were married on 20 Mar 1880 in Monroe? Co, Tennessee. **William N. Magill** was born (living) 1861. He died (living) 1881. He was buried (living) 1881.

1300. **Lois Isabell Peck** was born on 8 Dec 1864 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. She was buried in Nov 1943. She died on 27 Nov 1943 at the age of 78.

Lois Isabell Peck and E. O. Neeley were married on 8 Oct 1884 in Monroe? Co, Tennessee. **E. O. Neeley** was born circa 1864. He died (living) 1884. He was buried (living) 1884.

1303. **James Allen Upshaw** was born on 13 Oct 1878 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Union Parish, Louisiana. James appeared in the census in 1910 in Red Cross, Red River Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. James died on 17 Apr 1967 at the age of 88 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. He was buried at Liberty Hill cemetery in Red River Parish, Louisiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1875, July: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1877, 13 Oct: Birth date as given on World War I draft registration, 12 Sep 1918: James Allen Upshaw, Red River Parish, born 13 Oct 1877 (sic); nearest relative: Mrs. M.E. Upshaw. (signed) James Allen Upshaw.
3. 1878, 13 Oct: Birth date from grave marker, Liberty cemetery records, Coushatta, Red River Parish, LA: (double marker with Maggie E. Upshaw): James A. Upshaw, 13 Oct 1878 (sic) - 17 Apr 1967. (Source: www.findagrave.com, March 2015 version).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

4. 1880 census, 1st Ward, Red River Parish, LA, page 63C, 5 June 1880, dwelling 26, family 26: J.H. Upshaw, age 30, male, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in MS, farmer; A.B. Upshaw, wife, age 21, house keeping, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; James A. Upshaw, son, age 1, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in GA; (and three siblings).
5. 1900 census, Police Jury Ward 3, Union Parish, LA, page 7B, (no day given), June 1900, dwelling 118, family 122: James Upshaw, age 24, boarder, born July 1875, single, born in LA, father & mother born in AL, farm laborer.
6. 1902, 23 Dec: Marriage date, Red River Parish, LA.
7. 1910 census, Red River Parish, Red Cross township, page 26A, 11 May 1910, dwelling 377, family 377 (all born in LA, father & mother born in LA): Allen Upshaw, age 32, head, married 8 years, farmer - general farm; Maggie Upshaw, age 25, wife, married 8 years, mother of four children, four living, laborer - home farm; Jerald Upshaw, age 6, son; Shelton Upshaw, age 5, son; Belton Upshaw, age 3, daughter; Maggie Upshaw, age 5/12, daughter.
8. 1918, 12 Sep: Date of World War I draft registration, 12 Sep 1918: James Allen Upshaw, Red River Parish, LA, born 13 Oct 1877; nearest relative: Mrs. M.E. Upshaw. (signed) James Allen Upshaw.
9. 1920 census: James Allen Upshaw, born 1878, not found in 1920 census index.
10. 1930 census, Police Jury Ward 1, Red River Parish, Louisiana, page 3A, 3B, 9 Apr 1930, dwelling 51, family 51: James A. Upshaw, age 51, head, married at age 23, born in LA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - general farm; Maggie E. Upshaw, age 46, wife, married at age 18, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in US; Lavada Upshaw, age 20, daughter, single, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Delma Upshaw, age 18, daughter, single, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; John A. Upshaw, age 17, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Vera Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Alton Upshaw, age 11, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Junius Upshaw, age 10, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Erlene Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Gordia M. Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Wilbair Upshaw, age 4 & 1/12, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA.
11. 1940 census, Red River Parish, Louisiana, page 3A, 6 May 1940, #35; (all born in LA; 1935 residence: "same place"): J. A. Upshaw, Sr., age 61, head, farmer - farming; Maggie Upshaw, age 56, wife; Junius Upshaw, age 20, son, laborer - farming; J.A. Upshaw Jr., age 26, "ab" (absent), log cutter - saw mill; Wilber Upshaw, age 14, son; Erlene Upshaw, age 18, daughter; Terdie Marie Upshaw, age 16, daughter.
12. 1967, 17 April: Death date from grave marker, Liberty cemetery records, Coushatta, Red River Parish, LA: (double marker with Maggie E. Upshaw): James a. Upshaw, 13 Oct 1878 - 17 Apr 1967. (Source: www.findagrave.com, March 2015 version).

James Allen Upshaw and Maggie Evalena Breedlove were married on 23 Dec 1902 in Louisiana.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Maggie Evalena Breedlove was born on 9 Feb 1884 in Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. Maggie appeared in the census in 1940 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. She died on 1 Jun 1977 at the age of 93 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. She was buried at Liberty Hill cemetery in Red River Parish, Louisiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1884, 9 Feb: Birth date from grave marker, Liberty cemetery records, Coushatta, Red River Parish, LA: (double marker with James A. Upshaw): Maggie E. Upshaw, 9 Feb 1884 - 1 Jun 1977. (Source: www.findagrave.com, March 2015 version).
2. 1900 census: (not searched)
3. 1902, 23 Dec: Marriage date, Red River Parish, LA.
4. 1910 census, Red River Parish, Red Cross township, page 26A, 11 May 1910, dwelling 377, family 377 (all born in LA, father & mother born in LA): Allen Upshaw, age 32, head, married 8 years, farmer - general farm; Maggie Upshaw, age 25, wife, married 8 years, mother of four children, four living, laborer - home farm; Jerald Upshaw, age 6, son; Shelton Upshaw, age 5, son; Belton Upshaw, age 3, daughter; Maggie Upshaw, age 5/12, daughter..
5. 1920 census: (not searched).
6. 1930 census, Police Jury Ward 1, Red River Parish, Louisiana, page 3A,, 3B, 9 Apr 1930, dwelling 51, family 51: James A. Upshaw, age 51, head, married at age 23, born in LA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - general farm; Maggie E. Upshaw, age 46, wife, married at age 18, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in US; Lavada Upshaw, age 20, daughter, single, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Delma Upshaw, age 18, daughter, single, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; John A. Upshaw, age 17, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Vera Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Alton Upshaw, age 11, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Junius Upshaw, age 10, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Erlene Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Gordia M. Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Wilbur Upshaw, age 4 & 1/12, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA.
7. 1940 census, Red River Parish, Louisiana, page 3A, 6 May 1940, #35; (all born in LA; 1935 residence: "same place"): J. A. Upshaw, Sr., age 61, head, farmer - farming; Maggie Upshaw, age 56, wife; Junius Upshaw, age 20, son, laborer - farming; J.A. Upshaw Jr., age 26, "ab" (absent), log cutter - saw mill; Wilber Upshaw, age 14, son; Erlene Upshaw, age 18, daughter; Terdie Marie Upshaw, age 16, daughter.
8. 1977, 1 June: Death date from grave marker, Liberty cemetery records, Coushatta, Red River Parish, LA: (double marker with James A. Upshaw): Maggie E. Upshaw, 9 Feb 1884 - 1 Jun 1977. (Source: www.findagrave.com, March 2015 version).

James Allen Upshaw and Maggie Evalena Breedlove had the following children:

- 2313 i. **Jerald Upshaw** was born in 1904 in Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1904: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, Red River Parish, Red Cross township, Louisiana, page 26A, 11 May 1910, dwelling 377, family 377 (all born in LA, father & mother born in LA): Allen Upshaw, age 32, head, married 8 years, farmer - general farm; Maggie Upshaw, age 25, wife, married 8 years, mother of four children, four living, laborer - home farm; Jerald Upshaw, age 6, son; (and three siblings).

3. 1920 census: (not searched)

4. 1930 census: (not searched)

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

- +2314 ii. **James Shelton Upshaw**, born 4 Nov 1905, Louisiana; married Ruby V. (maiden name unknown), 1929, Red River ? Parish, Louisiana; died 25 Nov 1950, Bienville Parish, Louisiana.

- 2315 iii. **Belton Upshaw** was born in 1907 in Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1907: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, Red River Parish, Red Cross township, Louisiana, page 26A, 11 May 1910, dwelling 377, family 377 (all born in LA, father & mother born in LA): Allen Upshaw, age 32, head, married 8 years, farmer - general farm; Maggie Upshaw, age 25, wife, married 8 years, mother of four children, four living, laborer - home farm; Belton Upshaw, age 3, daughter; (and three siblings).

3, 1920 census: (not searched)

- 2316 iv. **Maggie Upshaw** was born in Dec 1909 in Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1909, Dec: Birth date calculated from age of 5/12 as given in May 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, Red River Parish, Red Cross township, Louisiana, page 26A, 11 May 1910, dwelling 377, family 377 (all born in LA, father & mother born in LA): Allen Upshaw, age 32, head, married 8 years, farmer - general farm; Maggie Upshaw, age 25, wife, married 8 years, mother of four children, four living, laborer - home farm; Maggie Upshaw, age 5/12, daughter; (and three siblings).

3. 1920 census: (not searched)

4. 1930 census: (not searched).

- 2317 v. **Lavada Upshaw** was born in 1910 in Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1910: Birth date calculated from age of 20 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1920 census: (not searched)

3. 1930 census, Police Jury Ward 1, Red River Parish, Louisiana, page 3A,, 3B, 9 Apr 1930, dwelling 51, family 51: James A. Upshaw, age 51, head, married at age 23, born in LA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - general farm; Maggie E. Upshaw, age 46, wife, married at age 18, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in US; Lavada Upshaw, age 20, daughter, single, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; (and eight siblings).

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 2318 vi. **Delma Upshaw** was born in 1912 in Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1912: Birth date calculated from age of 18 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1920 census: (not searched)

3. 1930 census, Police Jury Ward 1, Red River Parish, Louisiana, page 3A,, 3B, 9 Apr 1930, dwelling 51, family 51: James A. Upshaw, age 51, head, married at age 23, born in LA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - general farm; Maggie E. Upshaw, age 46, wife, married at age 18, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in US; Delma Upshaw, age 18, daughter, single, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; (and eight siblings).

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 2319 vii. **John A. Upshaw** was born in 1913 in Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. John was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1913: Birth date calculated from age of 17 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1920 census: (not searched)

3. 1930 census, Police Jury Ward 1, Red River Parish, Louisiana, page 3A,, 3B, 9 Apr 1930, dwelling 51, family 51: James A. Upshaw, age 51, head, married at age 23, born in LA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - general farm; Maggie E. Upshaw, age 46, wife, married at age 18, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in US; John A. Upshaw, age 17, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; (and eight siblings).

4. 1940 census, Red River Parish, Louisiana, page 3A, 6 May 1940, #35; (all born in LA; 1935 residence: "same place"): J. A. Upshaw, Sr., age 61, head, farmer - farming; Maggie Upshaw, age 56, wife; J.A. Upshaw Jr., age 26, "ab" (absent), log cutter - saw mill; (and 4 siblings).

- 2320 viii. **Vera Upshaw** was born in 1916 in Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1916: Birth date calculated from age of 14 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1920 census: (not searched)

3. 1930 census, Police Jury Ward 1, Red River Parish, Louisiana, page 3A,, 3B, 9 Apr 1930, dwelling 51, family 51: James A. Upshaw, age 51, head, married at age 23, born in LA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - general farm; Maggie E. Upshaw, age 46, wife, married at age 18, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in US; Vera Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; (and eight siblings).

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

- +2321 ix. **Alton Upshaw**, born 30 Jun 1918, Red River Parish, Louisiana; married Urdice Wynn, 18 Apr 1938, Red River Parish, Louisiana; died 10 Apr 1942, Louisiana?.

- 2322 x. **Junius Upshaw** was born in 1920 in Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Red River Parish, Louisiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1920: Birth date calculated from age of 10 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Police Jury Ward 1, Red River Parish, Louisiana, page 3A, 3B, 9 Apr 1930, dwelling 51, family 51: James A. Upshaw, age 51, head, married at age 23, born in LA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - general farm; Maggie E. Upshaw, age 46, wife, married at age 18, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in US; Junius Upshaw, age 10, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; (and eight siblings).

3. 1940 census, Red River Parish, Louisiana, page 3A, 6 May 1940, #35; (all born in LA; 1935 residence: "same place"): J. A. Upshaw, Sr., age 61, head, farmer - farming; Maggie Upshaw, age 56, wife; Junius Upshaw, age 20, son, laborer - farming; (and 4

siblings).

- 2323 xi. **Erlene Upshaw** was born in 1922 in Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Red River Parish, Louisiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1922: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1930 census.
2. 1930 census, Police Jury Ward 1, Red River Parish, Louisiana, page 3A,, 3B, 9 Apr 1930, dwelling 51, family 51: James A. Upshaw, age 51, head, married at age 23, born in LA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - general farm; Maggie E. Upshaw, age 46, wife, married at age 18, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in US; Erlene Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; (and eight siblings).
3. 1940 census, Red River Parish, Louisiana, page 3A, 6 May 1940, #35; (all born in LA; 1935 residence: "same place"): J. A. Upshaw, Sr., age 61, head, farmer - farming; Maggie Upshaw, age 56, wife; Erlene Upshaw, age 18, daughter; (and 4 siblings).

- 2324 xii. **Gordia M. Upshaw** was born in 1924 in Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Red River Parish, Louisiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1924: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as given in 1930 census.
2. 1930 census, Police Jury Ward 1, Red River Parish, Louisiana, page 3A,, 3B, 9 Apr 1930, dwelling 51, family 51: James A. Upshaw, age 51, head, married at age 23, born in LA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - general farm; Maggie E. Upshaw, age 46, wife, married at age 18, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in US; Gordia M. Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; (and eight siblings).
3. 1940 census, Red River Parish, Louisiana, page 3A, 6 May 1940, #35; (all born in LA; 1935 residence: "same place"): J. A. Upshaw, Sr., age 61, head, farmer - farming; Maggie Upshaw, age 56, wife; Terdie Marie Upshaw, age 16, daughter; (and 4 siblings).

- 2325 xiii. **Wilbur Upshaw** was born in Mar 1926 in Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Red River Parish, Louisiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1926, March: Birth date calculated from age of 4 & 1/12 as given in April 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Police Jury Ward 1, Red River Parish, Louisiana, page 3A,, 3B, 9 Apr 1930, dwelling 51, family 51: James A. Upshaw, age 51, head, married at age 23, born in LA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - general farm; Maggie E. Upshaw, age 46, wife, married at age 18, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in US; Wilbur Upshaw, age 4 & 1/12, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; (and eight siblings).

3. 1940 census, Red River Parish, Louisiana, page 3A, 6 May 1940, #35; (all born in LA; 1935 residence: "same place"): J. A. Upshaw, Sr., age 61, head, farmer - farming; Maggie Upshaw, age 56, wife; Wilber Upshaw, age 14, son; (and 4 siblings).

1304. **Bertice Upshaw** was born in Mar 1886 in Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. Bertice was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1886, March: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Bienville Parish, LA, Police Jury Ward 6, page 2B, 4 June 1900, dwelling 29, family 29: James H. Upshaw, age 51, born Dec 1848, born in LA, father & mother born in TN, farming; Arrissa Upshaw, age 42, wife, born in Apr 1858, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; mother of 8 children, 5 living, house work; Bertice Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in March 1886, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in GA, housework; (and three siblings).

3. 1910 census, Red River Parish, LA, Red Cross township, page 26A, 11 May 1910, dwelling 376, family 374: James H. Upshaw, age 60, married second time for 30 years, born in LA, father & mother born in SC, farmer - general farm; Bessie Upshaw, age 50, wife, married once for 30 years, mother of five children, three living, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in LA; Birdie Upshaw, age 22, daughter, single, born in LA, father & mother born in LA, laborer - home farm; (and one sibling).

4. 1911, 2 Aug: Marriage date of Bertice Upshaw & B.D. Dickson, Red River Parish, Louisiana. (Source: Red River Parish, Louisiana, marriage book G, page 479).

5. 1920 census: (not searched).

6. 1930 census: (not searched).

7. 1940 census: (not searched).

Bertice Upshaw and B. D. Dickson were married on 2 Aug 1911 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. **B. D.**

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Dickson was born (date unknown).

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1911, 2 Aug: Marriage date of Bertice Upshaw & B.D. Dickson, Red River Parish, Louisiana. (Source: Red River Parish, Louisiana, marriage book G, page 479).
2. 1920 census: (not searched).

1305. **George Wesley Upshaw** was born on 30 Aug 1889 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. He died on 18 Feb 1964 at the age of 74. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Note that his name was reported as "George W." in the 1900 census and as "Wesley G." in the 1930 census.
2. 1889, 30 Aug: Birth date from unknown source.
3. 1900 census, Bienville Parish, LA, Police Jury Ward 6, page 2B, 4 June 1900, dwelling 29, family 29: James H. Upshaw, age 51, born Dec 1848, born in LA, father & mother born in TN, farming; Arrissa Upshaw, age 42, wife, born in Apr 1858, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; mother of 8 children, 5 living, house work; George W. Upshaw, age 9, son, born in Aug 1890, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in GA, field work; (and three siblings).
4. 1910 census, Police Jury Ward 6, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, page 9A, 26 April 1910, dwelling 160, family 164: Wesley Upshaw, age 21, boarder, single, born in LA, father & mother born in LA, farm hand - farm. (boarding with O. Newton & Virginia Jones family).
5. 1920 census: George Wesley Upshaw, born 1889, not found in 1920 census index.
6. 1930 census, Police Jury Ward 6, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, page 8B, 12 Apr 1930, dwelling 161, family 172: Wesley G. Upshaw, age 40, head, married at age 24, born in LA, father & mother born in LA, farmer - general farm; Grace Upshaw, age 38, wife, married at age 20, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Loice (sic) Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Lorene Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Ruby (sic) J. Upshaw, age 12, son (sic), (sex shown as "m"), born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Earl Upshaw, age 10, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Louise Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Travis Upshaw, age 7, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Cortez Upshaw, age 4, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; T.J. Upshaw, age 4/12, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; James H. Upshaw, age 82, father, widowed, born in LA, father & mother born in MS.
7. 1940 census: (not searched)

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

George Wesley Upshaw and Grace (maiden name unknown) were married in 1912 in Bienville? Parish, Louisiana.. **Grace (maiden name unknown)** was born in 1892 in Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1892: Birth date calculated from age of 38 as given in 1930 census.
2. 1900 census: (not searched; maiden name unknown.)
3. 1910 census: (not searched; maiden name unknown)
4. 1912; Marriage date as reported in 1930 census.
5. 1920 census: (not searched)
6. 1930 census, Police Jury Ward 6, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, page 8B, 12 Apr 1930, dwelling 161, family 172: Wesley G. Upshaw, age 40, head, married at age 24, born in LA, father & mother born in LA, farmer - general farm; Grace Upshaw, age 38, wife, married at age 20, born in LA, father & mother born in LA;; Loice (sic) Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Lorene Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Ruby (sic) J. Upshaw, age 12, son (sic), (sex shown as "m"), born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Earl Upshaw, age 10, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Louise Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Travis Upshaw, age 7, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Cortez Upshaw, age 4, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; T.J. Upshaw, age 4/12, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; James H. Upshaw, age 82, father, widowed, born in LA, father & mother born in MS.

George Wesley Upshaw and Grace (maiden name unknown) had the following children:

- 2326 i. **Loice Upshaw** was born in 1915 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1915: Birth date calculated from age of 15 as given in 1930 census.
2. 1920 census: (not searched)
3. 1930 census, Police Jury Ward 6, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, page 8B, 12 Apr 1930, dwelling 161, family 172: Wesley G. Upshaw, age 40, head, married at age 24, born in LA, father & mother born in LA, farmer - general farm; Grace Upshaw, age 38, wife, married at age 20, born in LA, father & mother born in LA;; Loice (sic) Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; (and seven siblings & grandfather).
4. 1940 census: (not searched).

- 2327 ii. **Lorene Upshaw** was born in 1917 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1917: Birth date calculated from age of 13 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1920 census: (not searched)

3. 1930 census, Police Jury Ward 6, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, page 8B, 12 Apr 1930, dwelling 161, family 172: Wesley G. Upshaw, age 40, head, married at age 24, born in LA, father & mother born in LA, farmer - general farm; Grace Upshaw, age 38, wife, married at age 20, born in LA, father & mother born in LA.; Lorene Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; (and seven siblings & grandfather).

4. 1940 census: (not searched).

- 2328 iii. **Ruby J. Upshaw** was born in 1918 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1918: Birth date calculated from age of 12 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1920 census: (not searched)

3. 1930 census, Police Jury Ward 6, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, page 8B, 12 Apr 1930, dwelling 161, family 172: Wesley G. Upshaw, age 40, head, married at age 24, born in LA, father & mother born in LA, farmer - general farm; Grace Upshaw, age 38, wife, married at age 20, born in LA, father & mother born in LA.; Ruby (sic) J. Upshaw, age 12, son (sic), (sex shown as "m"), born in LA, father & mother born in LA; (and seven siblings & grandfather).

4. 1940 census: (not searched).

- +2329 iv. **Earl Upshaw**, born 1920, Bienville Parish, Louisiana; married Ema True?, ca 1940, Bienville Parish, Louisiana.

- 2330 v. **Louise Upshaw** was born in 1922 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1922; Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Police Jury Ward 6, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, page 8B, 12 Apr 1930, dwelling 161, family 172: Wesley G. Upshaw, age 40, head, married at age 24, born in LA, father & mother born in LA, farmer - general farm; Grace Upshaw, age 38, wife, married at age 20, born in LA, father & mother born in LA.; Louise Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; (and seven siblings & grandfather).

3. 1940 census: (not searched).
- 2331 vi. **Travis Upshaw** was born in 1923 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
1. 1923: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1930 census.
 2. 1930 census, Police Jury Ward 6, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, page 8B, 12 Apr 1930, dwelling 161, family 172: Wesley G. Upshaw, age 40, head, married at age 24, born in LA, father & mother born in LA, farmer - general farm; Grace Upshaw, age 38, wife, married at age 20, born in LA, father & mother born in LA.; Travis Upshaw, age 7, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; (and seven siblings & grandfather).
-
3. 1940 census: (not searched)
- 2332 vii. **Cortez Upshaw** was born in 1926 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
1. 1926: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as given in 1930 census.
 2. 1930 census, Police Jury Ward 6, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, page 8B, 12 Apr 1930, dwelling 161, family 172: Wesley G. Upshaw, age 40, head, married at age 24, born in LA, father & mother born in LA, farmer - general farm; Grace Upshaw, age 38, wife, married at age 20, born in LA, father & mother born in LA.; Cortez Upshaw, age 4, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; (and seven siblings & grandfather).
-
3. 1940 census: (not searched)
- 2333 viii. **T. J. Upshaw** was born on 3 Dec 1929 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He died on 26 Jun 2000 at the age of 70. T. was buried at Rock Church cemetery in Blackfoot, Anderson Co, Texas.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
1. 1929, 3 Dec: Birth date as given on grave marker, Rock Church cemetery, Blackfoot, Anderson Co, Texas (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).
 2. 1930 census, Police Jury Ward 6, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, page 8B, 12 Apr 1930, dwelling 161, family 172: Wesley G. Upshaw, age 40, head, married at age 24, born in LA, father & mother born in LA, farmer - general farm; Grace Upshaw, age 38, wife, married at age 20, born in LA, father & mother born in LA.; T.J. Upshaw, age 4/12, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; (and seven siblings & grandfather).
 3. 1940 census: (not searched)
 4. 2000, 26 June: Death date as given on grave marker, Rock Church cemetery, Blackfoot, Anderson Co, Texas (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

1306. **Henry Jefferson Upshaw** was born on 24 Jul 1894 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. Henry appeared in the census in 1930 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He died on 9 Jun 1984 at the age of 89 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. Henry was buried at Holder cemetery in Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1894, 24 July: Birth date as given on World War I Draft Registration card.
2. 1894, 24 July: Birth date as given in Social Security Death Index: Henry Upshaw; residence: Bienville, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. born 24 July 1894, died June 1984 (no day or month given).
3. 1893, 24 July: Birth date from grave marker, Holder cemetery records, Arcadia, Bienville Parish, LA: (double marker with Annie Belle Jordan Upshaw): Henry J. Upshaw, 24 July 1893 (sic) - 9 June 1984, Wed 16 Oct 1926. (Source: www.findagrave.com, March 2015 version).
4. 1900 census, Bienville Parish, LA, Police Jury Ward 6, page 2B, 4 June 1900, dwelling 29, family 29: James H. Upshaw, age 51, born Dec 1848, born in LA, father & mother born in TN, farming; Arrissa Upshaw, age 42, wife, born in Apr 1858, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; mother of 8 children, 5 living, house work; Henry Upshaw, age 7, son, born in Apr 1893, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in GA; (and three siblings).
5. 1910 census, Police Jury Ward 3, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, page 8A, 21 April 1910, dwelling (not given), family 141: (enumerated with the family of Percival Whitney, age 56): Henry J. Upshaw, age 20, hired hand, single, born in LA, father & mother born in LA, farm laborer - wage earner.
6. 1917, 5 June: World War I Draft Registration: Henry Jeferson (sic) Upshaw, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. Born 24 July 1894 in Bienville, Louisiana, single. Tall, slender, blue eyes, dark brown hair. (signed) Henry Jeferson (sic) Upshaw (X his mark). (Source: World War I Draft Registration Card)
7. 1920 census: Henry J. Upshaw, born 1894, not found in 1920 census index.
8. 1930 census, Police Jury Ward 6, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, page 8A, 11 April 1930, dwelling 146, family 157, (all born in LA, father & mother born in LA): Henry J. Upshaw, age 35, head, married at age 32, farmer - general farm; Annie B. Upshaw, age 20, wife, married at age 17; Helen Upshaw, age 2 & 1/12, daughter.
9. 1940 census, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, page 3A, 5 April 1940, household 38, (all born in LA; 1935 residence: "same place"): Henry J. Upshaw, age 46, head, farmer - farm; Annie Bell Upshaw, age 31, wife; Helen L. Upshaw, age 10, daughter; Charles Edward Upshaw, age 9, son; Violet Upshaw, age 6, daughter.
10. 1984, June: Death date as given in Social Security Death Index: Henry Upshaw; residence: Bienville,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Bienville Parish, Louisiana. born 24 July 1894, died June 1984 (no day or month given).

11. 1984, 9 June: Death date from grave marker, Holder cemetery records, Arcadia, Bienville Parish, LA: (double marker with Annie Belle Jordan Upshaw): Henry J. Upshaw, 24 July 1893 (sic) - 9 June 1984, Wed 16 Oct 1926. (Source: www.findagrave.com, March 2015 version).

Henry Jefferson Upshaw and Annie Belle Jordan were married on 16 Oct 1926 in Louisiana?. **Annie Belle Jordan** was born on 11 Nov 1909 in Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. Annie died on 19 Sep 1994 at the age of 84 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She was buried at Holder cemetery in Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1909. 11 Nov: Birth date from grave marker, Holder cemetery, Arcadia, Bienville Parish, LA: (double marker with Henry J. Upshaw, 11 Nov 1909 - 19 Sep 1994, Wed 16 Oct 1926. (Source: www.findagrave.com, March 2015 version).

2. 1920 census: (not searched)

3. 1930 census, Police Jury Ward 6, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, page 8A, 11 April 1930, dwelling 146, family 157, (all born in LA, father & mother born in LA): Henry J. Upshaw, age 35, head, married at age 32, farmer - general farm; Annie B. Upshaw, age 20, wife, married at age 17; Helen Upshaw, age 2 & 1/12, daughter.

4. 1940 census, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, page 3A, 5 April 1940, household 38, (all born in LA; 1935 residence: "same place"): Henry J. Upshaw, age 46, head, farmer - farm; Annie Bell Upshaw, age 31, wife; Helen L. Upshaw, age 10, daughter; Charles Edward Upshaw, age 9, son; Violet Upshaw, age 6, daughter.

5. 1994. 19 Sep: Death date from grave marker, Holder cemetery, Arcadia, Bienville Parish, LA: (double marker with Henry J. Upshaw, 11 Nov 1909 - 19 Sep 1994, Wed 16 Oct 1926. (Source: www.findagrave.com, March 2015 version).

Henry Jefferson Upshaw and Annie Belle Jordan had the following children:

2334 i. **Helen L. Upshaw** was born in Mar 1928 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. 1. 1928, March: Birth date calculated from age of 2 & 1/12 as given in April 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Police Jury Ward 6, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, page 8A, 11 April 1930, dwelling 146, family 157, (all born in LA, father & mother born in LA): Henry J. Upshaw, age 35, head, married at age 32, farmer - general farm; Annie B. Upshaw, age 20, wife, married at age 17; Helen Upshaw, age 2 & 1/12, daughter.

3. 1940 census, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, page 3A, 5 April 1940, household 38, (all born in LA; 1935 residence: "same place"): Henry J. Upshaw, age 46, head, farmer - farm; Annie Bell Upshaw, age 31, wife; Helen L. Upshaw, age 10, daughter; (and two siblings).

- 2335 ii. **Charles Edward Upshaw** was born in 1931 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1931: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1940 census.

2. 1940 census, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, page 3A, 5 April 1940, household 38, (all born in LA; 1935 residence: "same place"): Henry J. Upshaw, age 46, head, farmer - farm; Annie Bell Upshaw, age 31, wife; Charles Edward Upshaw, age 9, son; (and two siblings).

- 2336 iii. **Violet Upshaw** was born in 1934 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1934: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as given in 1940 census.

2. 1940 census, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, page 3A, 5 April 1940, household 38, (all born in LA; 1935 residence: "same place"): Henry J. Upshaw, age 46, head, farmer - farm; Annie Bell Upshaw, age 31, wife; Violet Upshaw, age 6, daughter; (and two siblings).

1309. **Jefferson D. "Jeffie" Upshaw** was born on 9 Sep 1902 in Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Red Cross, Red River Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. Jeffie appeared in the census in 1930 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. He died on 16 May 1977 at the age of 74 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. Jeffie was buried at Liberty cemetery in Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana. 1. 1902, 9 Sep: Birth date as given on grave marker, Liberty cemetery, Coushatta, Red River Parish, LA; (double marker with Chloe Upshaw): Jeff Upshaw, 9 Sep 1902 - 16 May 1977. (Source: www.findagrave.com, March 2015 version).

2. 1902, 9 Sep: Birth date as given in Social Security Death Index (SSDI): Jefferson Upshaw, born 9 Sep 1902, died May 1977; last residence: Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana.

3. 1910 census, Red River Parish, LA, Red Cross township, page 26A, 11 May 1910, dwelling 376, family 374: James H. Upshaw, age 60, married second time for 30 years, born in LA, father & mother

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

born in SC, farmer - general farm; Bessie Upshaw, age 50, wife, married once for 30 years, mother of five children, three living, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in LA; Joseph Upshaw, age 7, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; (and one sibling).

4. 1920 census, Police Jury Ward 1, Red River Parish, Louisiana, page 5B, 11 Feb 1920, dwelling 348, family 348 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John H. Upshaw, age 72, head, farmer - general farm; Acie Upshaw, age 61, wife; Jimie (?) Upshaw, age 16, son; (and one sibling).

5. 1921: marriage date calculated from "married at age 18" as given in 1930 census.

6. 1930 census, Police Jury Ward 1, Red River Parish, Louisiana, page 5A, 12 April 1930, dwelling 88, family 88; (all born in LA, father & mother born in LA): Jeffie D. Upshaw, age 27, head, married at age 18, farmer - general farm; Cleo Upshaw, age 26, wife, married at age 17; Wiley W. Upshaw, age 7, son; Neona Upshaw, age 5, daughter; Dorthy (sic) E. Upshaw, age 2 & 8/12, daughter; Mary W. Upshaw, age 1 & 1/12, daughter.

7. 1940 census, Red River Parish, Louisiana, page 6A, 8 May 1940, household 87, (all born in LA), 1935 residence: "Red River Parish, LA": J. D. Upshaw, age 39, head, farmer - farming; Chloe Upshaw, age 36, wife; Wesley Upshaw, age 17, son, laborer - farming; Charles D. Upshaw, age 5, son; Naomi Upshaw, age 14, daughter; Elaine Upshaw, age 12, daughter; Juanita Upshaw, age 11, daughter; Fleta F. Upshaw, age 8, daughter; Susie M. Upshaw, age 1, daughter.

8. 1977, May: Death date as given in Social Security Death Index (SSDI): Jefferson Upshaw, born 9 Sep 1902, died May 1977; last residence: Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana.

9. 1977, 16 May: Death date as given in grave marker, Liberty cemetery, Coushatta, Red River Parish, LA; (double marker with Chloe Upshaw): Jeff Upshaw, 9 Sep 1902 - 16 May 1977. (Source: www.findagrave.com, March 2015 version).

Jefferson D. "Jeffie" Upshaw and Cleo Long were married in 1921 in Red River? Parish, Louisiana. **Cleo Long** was born on 4 Sep 1903 in Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. Cleo died on 22 May 1995 at the age of 91 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. She was buried at Liberty cemetery in Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana. 1. 1903, 4 Sep: Birth date as given on grave marker, Liberty cemetery, Coushatta, Red River Parish, LA; (double marker with Jeff Upshaw): Chloe Upshaw, 4 Sep 1903 - 22 May 1995. (Source: www.findagrave.com, March 2015 version).

2. 1921: marriage date calculated from "married at age 17" as given in 1930 census.

3. 1930 census, Police Jury Ward 1, Red River Parish, Louisiana, page 5A, 12 April 1930, dwelling 88, family 88; (all born in LA, father & mother born in LA): Jeffie D. Upshaw, age 27, head, married at age 18, farmer - general farm; Cleo Upshaw, age 26, wife, married at age 17; Wiley W. Upshaw, age 7, son; Neona Upshaw, age 5, daughter; Dorthy (sic) E. Upshaw, age 2 & 8/12, daughter; Mary W. Upshaw, age 1 & 1/12, daughter.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

4. 1940 census, Red River Parish, Louisiana, page 6A, 8 May 1940, household 87, (all born in LA), 1935 residence: "Red River Parish, LA": J. D. Upshaw, age 39, head, farmer - farming; Chloe Upshaw, age 36, wife; Wesley Upshaw, age 17, son, laborer - farming; Charles D. Upshaw, age 5, son; Naomi Upshaw, age 14, daughter; Elaine Upshaw, age 12, daughter; Juanita Upshaw, age 11, daughter; Fleta F. Upshaw, age 8, daughter; Susie M. Upshaw, age 1, daughter.

5. 1995, 22 May; Death date as given on grave marker, Liberty cemetery, Coushatta, Red River Parish, LA; (double marker with Jeff Upshaw): Chloe Upshaw, 4 Sep 1903 - 22 May 1995. (Source: www.findagrave.com, March 2015 version).

Jefferson D. Upshaw and Cleo Long had the following children:

- 2337 i. **Wiley Wesley Upshaw** was born in 1923 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Red River Parish, Louisiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1923: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Police Jury Ward 1, Red River Parish, Louisiana, page 5A, 12 April 1930, dwelling 88, family 88; (all born in LA, father & mother born in LA): Jeffie D. Upshaw, age 27, head, married at age 18, farmer - general farm; Cleo Upshaw, age 26, wife, married at age 17; Wiley W. Upshaw, age 7, son; (and three siblings).

3. 1940 census, Red River Parish, Louisiana, page 6A, 8 May 1940, household 87, (all born in LA), 1935 residence: "Red River Parish, LA": J. D. Upshaw, age 39, head, farmer - farming; Chloe Upshaw, age 36, wife; Wesley Upshaw, age 17, son, laborer - farming; (and six siblings).

- 2338 ii. **Neona Upshaw** was born in 1925 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. 1. 1925: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Police Jury Ward 1, Red River Parish, Louisiana, page 5A, 12 April 1930, dwelling 88, family 88; (all born in LA, father & mother born in LA): Jeffie D. Upshaw, age 27, head, married at age 18, farmer - general farm; Cleo Upshaw, age 26, wife, married at age 17; Neona Upshaw, age 5, daughter; (and three siblings).

3. 1940 census, Red River Parish, Louisiana, page 6A, 8 May 1940, household 87, (all born in LA), 1935 residence: "Red River Parish, LA": J. D. Upshaw, age 39, head, farmer - farming; Chloe Upshaw, age 36, wife; Naomi (sic) Upshaw, age 14, daughter; (and six siblings).

- 2339 iii. **Dorothy Elaine Upshaw** was born in Sep 1927 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. 1. 1927, Sep: Birth date calculated from age of 2 & 8/12 as given in April 1930 census.
2. 1930 census, Police Jury Ward 1, Red River Parish, Louisiana, page 5A, 12 April 1930, dwelling 88, family 88; (all born in LA, father & mother born in LA): Jeffie D. Upshaw, age 27, head, married at age 18, farmer - general farm; Cleo Upshaw, age 26, wife, married at age 17; Dorthy (sic) E. Upshaw, age 2 & 8/12, daughter; (and three siblings).
3. 1940 census, Red River Parish, Louisiana, page 6A, 8 May 1940, household 87, (all born in LA), 1935 residence: "Red River Parish, LA": J. D. Upshaw, age 39, head, farmer - farming; Chloe Upshaw, age 36, wife; Elaine Upshaw, age 12, daughter; (and six siblings).
- 2340 iv. **Mary W. Upshaw** was born in Mar 1929 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Red River Parish, Louisiana.
- DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
1. 1929, March: Birth date calculated from age of 1 & 1/12 as given in April 1930 census.
2. 1930 census, Police Jury Ward 1, Red River Parish, Louisiana, page 5A, 12 April 1930, dwelling 88, family 88; (all born in LA, father & mother born in LA): Jeffie D. Upshaw, age 27, head, married at age 18, farmer - general farm; Cleo Upshaw, age 26, wife, married at age 17; Mary W. Upshaw, age 1 & 1/12, daughter; (and three siblings).
3. Mary W. Upshaw, born 1929, not found in this family in 1940 census.
- 2341 v. **Juanita Upshaw** was born in 1929 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Red River Parish, Louisiana.
- DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
1. 1929: Birth date calculated from age of 11 as given in 1940 census.
2. 1930 census: Juanita Upshaw, born 1929, not found in 1930 census of this family; there is, however, a "Mary A. Upshaw", age 11 in the 1930 census.
3. 1940 census, Red River Parish, Louisiana, page 6A, 8 May 1940, household 87, (all born in LA), 1935 residence: "Red River Parish, LA": J. D. Upshaw, age 39, head, farmer - farming; Chloe Upshaw, age 36, wife; Juanita Upshaw, age 11, daughter; (and six siblings).

- 2342 vi. **Fleta F. Upshaw** was born in 1932 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Red River Parish, Louisiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1932: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1940 census.

2. 1940 census, Red River Parish, Louisiana, page 6A, 8 May 1940, household 87, (all born in LA), 1935 residence: "Red River Parish, LA": J. D. Upshaw, age 39, head, farmer - farming; Chloe Upshaw, age 36, wife; Fleta F. Upshaw, age 8, daughter; (and six siblings).

- 2343 vii. **Charles D. Upshaw** was born in 1935 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Red River Parish, Louisiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1935: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1940 census.

2. 1940 census, Red River Parish, Louisiana, page 6A, 8 May 1940, household 87, (all born in LA), 1935 residence: "Red River Parish, LA": J. D. Upshaw, age 39, head, farmer - farming; Chloe Upshaw, age 36, wife; Charles D. Upshaw, age 5, son; (and six siblings).

- 2344 viii. **Susie M. Upshaw** was born in 1939 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Red River Parish, Louisiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1939: Birth date calculated from age of 1 as given in 1940 census.

2. 1940 census, Red River Parish, Louisiana, page 6A, 8 May 1940, household 87, (all born in LA), 1935 residence: "Red River Parish, LA": J. D. Upshaw, age 39, head, farmer - farming; Chloe Upshaw, age 36, wife; Susie M. Upshaw, age 1, daughter; (and six siblings).

1313. **John Allen Upshaw** was born in 1875 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. John appeared in the census in 1910 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. John died on 29 Nov 1939 at the age of 64 in Caddo Parish, Louisiana. He was buried at Liberty Hill cemetery in Liberty Hill, Bienville Parish, Louisiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1874, Sep: Birth date as given in www.findagrave.com, April 2015 version: Liberty Hill cemetery, Liberty Hill, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, John A. Upshaw, born Sep. 1874, died 29 Nov 1939. (No photograph of marker; no documentation). This date also given in 1900 census.
2. 1875: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1880 census.
3. 1880 census, 1st Ward, Red River Parish, LA, page 63C, 5 June 1880, dwelling 26, family 26: J.H. Upshaw, age 30, male, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in MS, farmer; A.B. Upshaw, wife, age 21, house keeping, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; J.A. Upshaw, son, age 5, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in GA; (and three siblings).
4. 1900 census, Police Jury Ward 6, Bienville Par., Louisiana, page 4A, 5 Jun 1900, dwelling 66, family 66 (all born in LA, father & mother born in LA): J. Upshaw, age 25, head (male), born Sep 1874, married 2 years, farmer; Bettie Upshaw, age 22, wife, born June 1877, married 2 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living, house work; Jim Upshaw, age 1, son, born Dec 1898.
5. 1910 census, Bienville Parish, LA, page 11B, 29 April 1910, dwelling 208, family 215, (all born in LA, father & mother born in LA): John A. Upshaw, age 35, head, married once for 12 years, farmer - general farm; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 35, wife, married once for 12 years, mother of 7 children, 4 living; James F. Upshaw, age 11, son, farm hand - home farm; Mattie Upshaw, age 5, daughter; Era Upshaw, age 3, daughter.
6. 1918, 12 Sep: World War I Draft Registration cards, 1917-1918: John Allen Upshaw, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, born 5 Sep 1874, age 44; nearest relative: Elizabeth upshaw. (signed) John Allen Upshaw.
7. 1920 census, Bienville Parish, Liberty Hill, Louisiana, page 9B, 19 Jan 1920, dwelling 155, family 155: John Upshaw, age 45, head, born in LA, father & mother born in LA, farming - farm; Betty Upshaw, age 43, wife, born in LA, father & mother born in SC; Jim Upshaw, age 21, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA, farming - farm; Mattie Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Ener (sic) Upshaw, age 13, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA, farming - farm; Gladys Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Johnie (sic) Upshaw, age 3, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA.
8. 1930 census, Police Jury Ward 2, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, 11 April 1930, family #97, (all born in LA, father & mother born in LA): John Upshaw, age 56, head, widowed, married at age 25, farmer - general farm; Jim Upshaw, age 30, son, single, farmer - cotton farm; Eric Upshaw, age 24, son, single, farmer - general farm; Gladys Upshaw, age 16, daughter, single; John Upshaw Jr., age 13, son.
9. 1939, 29 Nov: Death date as given in "Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949": J.A. Upshaw, died 29 Nov 1939, Caddo Parish, certificate #13986.
10. 1939, 29 Nov: Death date as given in www.findagrave.com, April 2015 version: Liberty Hill cemetery, Liberty Hill, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, John A. Upshaw, born Sep. 1874, died 29 Nov 1939; (no photograph of marker; no documentation).

John Allen Upshaw and Elizabeth G. "Bettie" (maiden name unknown) were married in 1898 in Bienville? Parish, Louisiana. **Elizabeth G. "Bettie" (maiden name unknown)** was born in Jun 1877 in Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. Bettie appeared in the census in 1920 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She died in 1928 at the age of 51 in Louisiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1876: Birth date as given in www.findagrave.com, April 2015 version: Bettye (sic) G. Upshaw, 1876 - 1928. (no photograph of marker & no documentation).

1. 1877, June: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1880 census: (not searched)

3. 1900 census, Police Jury Ward 6, Bienville Par., Louisiana, page 4A, 5 Jun 1900, dwelling 66, family 66 (all born in LA, father & mother born in LA): J. Upshaw, age 25, head (male), born Sep 1874, married 2 years, farmer; Bettie Upshaw, age 22, wife, born June 1877, married 2 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living, house work; Jim Upshaw, age 1, son, born Dec 1898.

4. 1910 census, Bienville Parish, LA, page 11B, 29 April 1910, dwelling 208, family 215, (all born in LA, father & mother born in LA): John A. Upshaw, age 35, head, married once for 12 years, farmer - general farm; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 35, wife, married once for 12 years, mother of 7 children, 4 living; James F. Upshaw, age 11, son, farm hand - home farm; Mattie Upshaw, age 5, daughter; Era Upshaw, age 3, daughter.

5. 1920 census, Bienville Parish, Liberty Hill, Louisiana, page 9B, 19 Jan 1920, dwelling 155, family 155: John Upshaw, age 45, head, born in LA, father & mother born in LA, farming - farm; Betty Upshaw, age 43, wife, born in LA, father & mother born in SC; Jim Upshaw, age 21, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA, farming - farm; Mattie Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Ener (sic) Upshaw, age 13, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA, farming - farm; Gladys Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Johnie (sic) Upshaw, age 3, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA.

6. 1928: Death date as given in www.findagrave.com, April 2015 version: Bettye (sic) G. Upshaw, 1876 - 1928. (no photograph of marker & no documentation).

John Allen Upshaw and Elizabeth G. (maiden name unknown) had the following children:

- 2345 i. **James F. "Jim" Upshaw** was born in Dec 1898 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Bienville Parish., Louisiana. Jim appeared in the census in 1920 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1898, Dec: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Police Jury Ward 6, Bienville Par., Louisiana, page 4A, 5 Jun 1900, dwelling 66, family 66 (all born in LA, father & mother born in LA): J. Upshaw, age 25, head (male), born Sep 1874, married 2 years, farmer; Bettie Upshaw, age 22, wife, born June 1877, married 2 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living, house work; Jim Upshaw, age 1, son, born Dec 1898.
3. 1910 census, Bienville Parish, LA, page 11B, 29 April 1910, dwelling 208, family 215, (all born in LA, father & mother born in LA): John A. Upshaw, age 35, head, married once for 12 years, farmer - general farm; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 35, wife, married once for 12 years, mother of 7 children, 4 living; James F. Upshaw, age 11, son, farm hand - home farm; (and two siblings).
4. 1920 census, Bienville Parish, Liberty Hill, Louisiana, page 9B, 19 Jan 1920, dwelling 155, family 155: John Upshaw, age 45, head, born in LA, father & mother born in LA, farming - farm; Betty Upshaw, age 43, wife, born in LA, father & mother born in SC; Jim Upshaw, age 21, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA, farming - farm; (and four siblings).
5. 1930 census, Police Jury Ward 2, Bienville Par., Louisiana, 11 April 1930, family #97, (all born in LA, father & mother born in LA): John Upshaw, age 56, head, widowed, married at age 25, farmer - general farm; Jim Upshaw, age 30, son, single, farmer - cotton farm; (and three siblings).
6. 1940 census, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, page 8A, 13 Apr 1940, household 146,, (both born in LA; 1935 residence: "Bienville, Bienville Par., LA): J.F. Upshaw, age 41, head, single, farmer - farm; Gladys Upshaw, age 26, sister, single.

- 2346 ii. **Mattie Upshaw** was born in 1905 in Bienville Parish., Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1905: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1910 census.
2. 1910 census, Bienville Parish, LA, page 11B, 29 April 1910, dwelling 208, family 215, (all born in LA, father & mother born in LA): John A. Upshaw, age 35, head, married once for 12 years, farmer - general farm; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 35, wife, married once for 12 years, mother of 7 children, 4 living; Mattie Upshaw, age 5, daughter; (and two siblings).
3. 1920 census, Bienville Parish, Liberty Hill, Louisiana, page 9B, 19 Jan 1920,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

dwelling 155, family 155: John Upshaw, age 45, head, born in LA, father & mother born in LA, farming - farm; Betty Upshaw, age 43, wife, born in LA, father & mother born in SC; Mattie Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; (and four siblings).

- +2347 iii. **Eric Denver Upshaw**, born 24 Jun 1906, Bienville Parish, Louisiana; married Nellie (maiden name unknown), ca 1930, Bienville? Parish, Louisiana; died 28 Oct 1981, Bienville? Parish, Louisiana.
- 2348 iv. **Gladys Upshaw** was born in 1914 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. Gladys appeared in the census in 1940 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1914: Birth date calculated from age of 16 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1920 census, Bienville Parish, Liberty Hill, Louisiana, page 9B, 19 Jan 1920, dwelling 155, family 155: John Upshaw, age 45, head, born in LA, father & mother born in LA, farming - farm; Betty Upshaw, age 43, wife, born in LA, father & mother born in SC; Gladys Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; (and four siblings).

3. 1930 census, Police Jury Ward 2, Bienville Par., Louisiana, 11 April 1930, family #97, (all born in LA, father & mother born in LA): John Upshaw, age 56, head, widowed, married at age 25, farmer - general farm; Gladys Upshaw, age 16, daughter, single; (and three siblings).

4. 1940 census, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, page 8A, 13 Apr 1940, household 146,, (both born in LA; 1935 residence: "Bienville, Bienville Par., LA): J.F. Upshaw, age 41, head, single, farmer - farm; Gladys Upshaw, age 26, sister, single.

- +2349 v. **John Everett "Johnny" Upshaw Jr.**, born 6 Apr 1917, Bienville Parish, Louisiana; married Gladys S. (maiden name unknown), 14 Nov 1936, Bienville Parish, Louisiana; died 1 Dec 1990, Bienville Parish, Louisiana.

1314. **David Kirk Upshaw** lived in Calhoun Co, Alabama in 1892–1963. He was born on 19 Aug 1892 in White Plains, Calhoun Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Calhoun Co, Alabama. David appeared in the census in 1910 in Calhoun Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Calhoun Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Calhoun Co, Alabama. David appeared in the census in 1940 in Calhoun Co, Alabama. He died on 30 Aug 1963 at the age of 71 in Jacksonville, Calhoun Co, Alabama. He was buried at Nance's Creek cemetery in Jacksonville, Calhoun Co, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1892, 19 Aug: Birth date as given in [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), Oct 2016, Nance's Creek cemetery, Calhoun Co, Alabama: David Kirk Upshaw, 19 Aug 1892 - 30 Aug 1963. (Source: [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), Oct 2016, photograph of marker).
2. 1900 census, Rabbittown, Calhoun Co, Alabama, page 8B, 13 June 1900, dwelling 124, family 125: J.R. Upshaw, age 58, head, born Dec 1841, married 10 years, born in GA, father born in TN, mother born in GA, dentist; Julia Upshaw, age 39, wife, born September 1860, married 10 years, mother of five children, four living, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; David K. Upshaw, age 7, son, born August 1892 in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Noah S. Willis, age 17, son, born Nov 1882 in AL, father & mother born in AL, farm laborer..
3. 1910 census, Precinct 10, Calhoun Co, Alabama, page 2A, 5 & 6 May 1910, Piedmont & Jacksonville Rd. dwelling 30, family 30: Julia C. Upshaw, age 48, head, married second time for 18 years, mother of five children, four living, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, occupation: "none"; Kirk D. Upshaw, age 17, son, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer - general farm.
4. 1920 census, Rabbit township, Calhoun Co, Alabama, page 4A, 7 Jan 1920, dwelling 62, family 63: D. Kirk Upshaw, son, age 26, single, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, general farming; John R. Upshaw, age 78, father, married, born in GA, father born in TN, mother born in GA; Julie C. Upshaw, age 58, mother, married, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA.
5. 1921, 5 June: marriage date of David K. Upshaw & Ruth Borden, Calhoun co, Alabama.
6. 1930 census, Rabbit township, Calhoun Co, AL, page 2A, 4 & 5 April 1930, dwelling 26, family 26: D. Kirk Upshaw, age 37, head, married at age 28, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Ruth Upshaw, age 31, wife, married at age 22, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Hoze Upshaw Jr., age 8, daughter, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Mildred C. Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in AL, father & mother born in AL.
7. 1940 census, Jacksonville, Calhoun Co, Alabama, page 9B, 16 Apr 1940, Hollingsworth Rd., household 145, (all born in AL), 1935 residence: "same house": David K. Upshaw, age 46, head, farmer - farm; Ruth Upshaw, age 41, wife, house keeper - own home; Hazel Upshaw, age 18, daughter; Mildred Upshaw, age 16, daughter; Ronald Upshaw, age 3, son.
8. 1963, 30 Aug: Death date as given in [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), Oct 2016, Nance's Creek cemetery, Calhoun Co, Alabama: David Kirk Upshaw, 19 Aug 1892 - 30 Aug 1963. (Source: [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), Oct 2016, photograph of marker).
9. 1963, 6 Sep: Newspaper item (obituary): David Kirk Upshaw.
David Kirk Upshaw, 71, of Jacksonville, Rt. 1, died Friday at his residence around 3 p.m. Funeral services were held Sunday at 2:30 p.m. at the Nance Creek Baptist church with the Revs. Henry Harris and Huey Reed officiating. Burial was in the church cemetery with Gray Brown-Service funeral Home in charge.
He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Ruth Upshaw; two daughters, Mrs. Marvin Barnwell of Jacksonville, Rt. 1, and Mrs. Paul Postler of Fresno, Calif.; one son, Ronald Upshaw of Anniston, and

nine grandchildren.

Pallbearers were Sparks and Sanford Willis, Clarence Dothard, Loyce Hollingsworth, Cliff King and Lawson Penny.

Honorary pallbearers were Leon Boozer, Leon King, Harvey Barnwell and deacons and members of the Men's Bible class of Nance's Creek Baptist Church.

Mr. Upshaw was a lifelong residence of Calhoun County. A retired farmer, he was a member and a deacon of Nances Creek Baptist Church. (Source: The *Piedmont Journal*, issue of 6 Sep 1963). (Source: www.findagrave, Oct 2016; there is an undocumented comment on the findagrave website: "There is no cemetery at the Baptist Church, he was buried in the cemetery adjoining the Methodist Church." It is difficult to believe the obituary would be incorrect in citing the Nances Creek Baptist Church on several occasions).

COMMENTS:

1. Information furnished by Hazel Upshaw Barnwell, Rt 3 Box 216, Jacksonville, AL, 36265; Sep 1982; from "Family Bible and information from Ruth Borden Upshaw".

David Kirk Upshaw and Ruth Borden were married on 5 Jun 1921 in Calhoun Co, Alabama. **Ruth Borden**, daughter of Joel A. Borden and Janie (maiden name unknown), was born on 30 Oct 1898 in Jacksonville, Calhoun Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Calhoun Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Calhoun Co, Alabama. Ruth appeared in the census in 1940 in Calhoun Co, Alabama. She died on 17 Nov 1993 at the age of 95 in Calhoun Co, Alabama. She was buried at Nance's Creek cemetery in Jacksonville, Calhoun Co, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1898, 30 Oct: Birth date as given on grave marker, Nance's Creek cemetery, White Plains, Calhoun Co, AL (photograph): Ruth Borden Upshaw, 30 Oct 1898 - 17 Nov 1993. (Source: www.findagrave, Oct 2016).

2. 1900 census: (not searched)

3. 1910 census: (not searched)

4. 1920 census, Rabbit township, Calhoun Co, Alabama, page 2B, 5 Jan 1920, dwelling 38, family 41: Joel A. Borden, age 61, head, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, general farming; Janie Borden, age 54, wife, born in AL, father & mother born in NC; Ruth Borden, age 21, daughter, single, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, teaching - rural school; (and three siblings).

5. 1921, 5 June: marriage date of David K. Upshaw & Ruth Borden, Calhoun co, Alabama.

6. 1930 census, Rabbit township, Calhoun Co, AL, page 2A, 4 & 5 April 1930, dwelling 26, family 26: D. Kirk Upshaw, age 37, head, married at age 28, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Ruth Upshaw, age 31, wife, married at age 22, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Hoze Upshaw Jr., age 8, daughter, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Mildred C. Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in AL, father & mother born in AL.

7. 1940 census, Jacksonville, Calhoun Co, Alabama, page 9B, 16 Apr 1940, Hollingsworth Rd., household 145, (all born in AL), 1935 residence: "same house": David K. Upshaw, age 46, head, farmer - farm; Ruth Upshaw, age 41, wife, house keeper - own home; Hazel Upshaw, age 18, daughter; Mildred Upshaw, age 16, daughter; Ronald Upshaw, age 3, son.

8. 1993, 17 Nov: Death date as given on grave marker, Nance's Creek cemetery, White Plains, Calhoun Co, AL (photograph): Ruth Borden Upshaw, 30 Oct 1898 - 17 Nov 1993. (Source: www.findagrave, Oct 2016).

David Kirk Upshaw and Ruth Borden had the following children:

- 2350 i. **Hazel Upshaw** was born in 1922 in Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Calhoun Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Calhoun Co, Alabama.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1922: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Rabbit township, Calhoun Co, AL, page 2A, 4 & 5 April 1930, dwelling 26, family 26: D. Kirk Upshaw, age 37, head, married at age 28, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Ruth Upshaw, age 31, wife, married at age 22, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Hoze Upshaw Jr., age 8, daughter, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; (and one sibling).

3. 1940 census, Jacksonville, Calhoun Co, Alabama, page 9B, 16 Apr 1940, Hollingsworth Rd., household 145, (all born in AL), 1935 residence: "same house": David K. Upshaw, age 46, head, farmer - farm; Ruth Upshaw, age 41, wife, house keeper - own home; Hazel Upshaw, age 18, daughter; (and two siblings).

- 2351 ii. **Mildred C. Upshaw** was born in 1924 in Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Calhoun Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Calhoun Co, Alabama.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1924: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Rabbit township, Calhoun Co, AL, page 2A, 4 & 5 April 1930, dwelling 26, family 26: D. Kirk Upshaw, age 37, head, married at age 28, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Ruth Upshaw, age 31, wife, married at age 22, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Mildred C. Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; (and one sibling).

3. 1940 census, Jacksonville, Calhoun Co, Alabama, page 9B, 16 Apr 1940, Hollingsworth Rd., household 145, (all born in AL), 1935 residence: "same house": David K. Upshaw, age 46, head, farmer - farm; Ruth Upshaw, age 41, wife, house

keeper - own home; Mildred Upshaw, age 16, daughter; (and two siblings).

- 2352 iii. **Vester Borden Upshaw** was born on 12 Sep 1926 in Calhoun Co, Alabama. He/she died on 15 Jun 1927 at the age of 0 in Calhoun Co, Alabama. He/she was buried at Nance's Creek cemetery in Calhoun Co, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1926, 12 Sep: Birth date as given in www.findagrave, Oct 2016, Nance's Creek cemetery, Calhoun Co, Alabama: Vester Borden Upshaw, 12 Sep 1926 - 15 Jun 1927. (no photograph of marker).

2. 1927, 15 June ; Death date as given in www.findagrave, Oct 2016, Nance's Creek cemetery, Calhoun Co, Alabama: Vester Borden Upshaw, 12 Sep 1926 - 15 Jun 1927. (no photograph of marker).

- 2353 iv. **Ronald Upshaw** was born in 1937 in Calhoun Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Calhoun Co, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1937: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as given in 1940 census.

2. 1940 census, Jacksonville, Calhoun Co, Alabama, page 9B, 16 Apr 1940, Hollingsworth Rd., household 145, (all born in AL), 1935 residence: "same house": David K. Upshaw, age 46, head, farmer - farm; Ruth Upshaw, age 41, wife, house keeper - own home; Ronald Upshaw, age 3, son; (and two siblings).

1315. **Sarah J. "Jenny" Upshaw** was born on 26 Aug 1869 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Carroll Co, Georgia. Jenny appeared in the census in 1900 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Carroll Co, Georgia. Jenny died on 5 Nov 1936 at the age of 67 in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia. She was buried at Carrollton City cemetery in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1869, 26 Aug: Birth date from grave marker, Carrollton City cemetery, Magnolia Section, row 3: Jennie Hendon, born 26 Aug. 1869, died 5 Nov 1936.

2. 1870 census, Carroll Co, GA, #1023 (John Upsher (sic) household): Sarah Upsher, age 11/12, b. GA.

3. 1880 census, Carroll Co, GA, page 60, 1122nd Dist., dwelling #193 (James Upshaw household): Sarah J. Upshaw, age 10, b. GA.

4. 1885, 13 Aug: marriage date given in James Lecil Lovvorn, "*The Descendants of Alexander Scogin (1750-1810) and Allied Lines*" (Knoxville, TN: Tennessee Valley Publishing, 1994), page 16: (Note:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

this date is incorrect - see note 5 below; correct date is 14 Aug 1888).

5. 1888, 14 Aug: Marriage date of Jennie Upshaw & W.T. Hendon. (Source: Carroll Co, GA, marriage book G, page 120).

6. 1900 census, Fairplay, 1122 District, Carroll Co, GA, page 14A, 2 June 1900, dwelling 252, family 255, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William T. Hendon, age 34, head, born in February 1866, married 11 years, farmer; Jane Hendon, age 30, wife, born August 1869, married 11 years, mother of five children, three living; Velma M. Hendon, age 11, daughter, born May 1889, at school; Charles V. Hendon, age 7, son, born March 1893, at school; John L. Hendon, age 1, son, born May 1899. .

7. 1910 census, Fairplay Dist, 1122, Carroll Co, GA, page 4A, 22 April 1910, Hyde Rd.: William T. Hendon, age 44, head, married once for 21 years, born in GA, father & mother born in US, farmer; Sallie J. Hendon, age 40, wife, married once for 21 years, mother of seven children, five living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Charlie V. Hendon, age 17, son, farm laborer, both in GA, father & mother born in GA; John L. Hendon, age 10, son, farm labore, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Claude J. Hendon, age 9, son, farm laborer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Lois C. Hendon, age 2, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA,

8. 1920 census, Carrollton, Carroll Co, GA, page 6B, 10 Jan 1920, 17 Austin Ave., dwelling 125, no family #, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William Hendon, age 54, head, married, weigher - cotton; Jinnie Hendon, age 50, wife, married; Leonard Hendon, age 20, son; Claud Hendon, age 18, son; Lois Hendon, age 13, daughter.

9. 1930 census: (not found in 1930 census indexes).

10. 1936, 5 Nov: Death date as given on grave marker, Carrollton City cemetery, Magnolia Section, Section B, row 3: Jennie Hendon, born 26 Aug. 1869, died 5 Nov 1936.

Sarah J. "Jenny" Upshaw and William Thomas Hendon were married on 14 Aug 1888 in Carroll Co, Georgia. 1. Carroll Co, GA, marriage Book G, page 120: Jennie Upshaw & W.T. Hendon.

William Thomas Hendon, son of Henry Hendon and Emily (maiden name unknown), was born on 22 Feb 1866 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Carroll Co, Georgia. William appeared in the census in 1900 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Carroll Co, Georgia. William died on 19 Apr 1942 at the age of 76 in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia. He was buried at Carrollton City cemetery in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1866, 22 Feb: Birth date from grave marker, Carrollton City cemetery, Magnolia Section, row 3: William T. Hendon, b. 22 Feb. 1866, d. 9 Apr 1942, father. (Source: Carroll County Genealogical Society, "Carroll County Georgia Cemeteries", (Carrollton, GA: the Society, 2005), Vol. I, page 134).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

2. 1870 census, District 11, Meriwether Co, GA, page 379B, Post Office Grantville, 8 June 1870, dwelling 64, family 64 (all born in GA): Henry Hendon, age 35, farm hand, no real estate value, \$100 personal estate value; Emily Hendon, age 33, keeping house; Thomas Hendon, age 5; (and three siblings).
3. 1880 census, Carroll Co, GA; 6th Dist., 649 GMD, dwelling #91: Emily Hendon,, widowed or divorced, age 42, b. GA, father & mother b. GA; William T. Hendon, age 13, son, works on farm, b. GA, father & mother b. in GA; Andrew R. Hendon, age 11, son, b. GA; Ida L. Hendon, age 9, daughter, at school, b. GA.
4. 1888, 14 Aug: marriage of W.T. Hendon & Jennie Upshaw. (Source: Carroll Co, GA, marriage book G page 120).
William Thomas Hendon, son of Henry Thomas & Cintha Emily Scogin:
William Thomas Hendon. Born 22 Feb 1866, in Troup Co, GA. Died 9 Apr 1942. He married Sarah Jane Upshaw, 13 Aug 1885. (Source: James Lecil Lovvorn, "*The Descendants of Alexander Scogin (1750-1810) and Allied Lines*" (Knoxville, TN: Tennessee Valley Publishing, 1994), page 16): (Note: the date of 13 Aug 1885 is incorrect; see Carroll Co. marriage book G page 120).
5. 1900 census, Fairplay, 1122 District, Carroll Co, GA, page 14A, 2 June 1900, dwelling 252, family 255, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William T. Hendon, age 34, head, born in February 1866, married 11 years, farmer; Jane Hendon, age 30, wife, born August 1869, married 11 years, mother of five children, three living; Velma M. Hendon, age 11, daughter, born May 1889, at school; Charles V. Hendon, age 7, son, born March 1893, at school; John L. Hendon, age 1, son, born May 1899. .
6. 1910 census, Fairplay Dist, 1122, Carroll Co, GA, page 4A, 22 April 1910, Hyde Rd.: William T. Hendon, age 44, head, married once for 21 years, born in GA, father & mother born in US, farmer; Sallie J. Hendon, age 40, wife, married once for 21 years, mother of seven children, five living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Charlie V. Hendon, age 17, son, farm laborer, both in GA, father & mother born in GA; John L. Hendon, age 10, son, farm laborer; Claude J. Hendon, age 9, son, farm laborer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Lois C. Hendon, age 2, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA,
7. 1920 census, Carrollton, Carroll Co, GA, page 6B, 10 Jan 1920, 17 Austin Ave., dwelling 125, no family #, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William Hendon, age 54, head, married, weigher - cotton; Jinnie Hendon, age 50, wife, married; Leonard Hendon, age 20, son; Claud Hendon, age 18, son; Lois Hendon, age 13, daughter.
8. 1930 census: (not found in 1930 census index)
9. 1940 census: (not searched)
9. 1942, 9 Apr: Death date from grave marker, Carrollton City cemetery, Magnolia Section, row 3: William T. Hendon, b. 22 Feb. 1866, d. 9 Apr 1942, father. (Source: Carroll County Genealogical Society, "Carroll County Georgia Cemeteries", (Carrollton, GA: the Society, 2005), Vol. I, page 134).

William Thomas Hendon and Sarah J. Upshaw had the following children:

- +2354 i. **Velma M. Hendon**, born May 1889, Carroll? Co, Georgia; married Horace Smith, 11 Nov 1906, Carroll Co, Georgia; died 1944.
- 2355 ii. **Charles V. Hendon** was born in Mar 1893 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1893, March: Birthdate as reported in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Fairplay, 1122 District, Carroll Co, GA, page 14A, 2 June 1900, dwelling 252, family 255, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William T. Hendon, age 34, head, born in February 1866, married 11 years, farmer; Jane Hendon, age 30, wife, born August 1869, married 11 years, mother of five children, three living; Charles V. Hendon, age 7, son, born March 1893, at school; (and two siblings).

3. 1910 census, Fairplay Dist, 1122, Carroll Co, GA, page 4A, 22 April 1910, Hyde Rd.: William T. Hendon, age 44, head, married once for 21 years, born in GA, father & mother born in US, farmer; Sallie J. Hendon, age 40, wife, married once for 21 years, mother of seven children, five living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Charlie V. Hendon, age 17, son, farm laborer, both in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and three siblings).

4. 1920 census: (not found in census indexes).

5. 1930 census: (not found in census indexes)

6. No marriage record found in Carroll Co, GA,

7. Not found in Carroll County Genealogical Society, "Carroll County Georgia Cemeteries", (Carrollton, GA: the Society, 2005), two vols.)
- +2356 iii. **John Leonard Hendon**, born May 1899, Carroll? Co, Georgia; married Bertie Belle Harris, 2 May 1925, Carroll Co, Georgia.
- 2357 iv. **Claude J. Hendon** was born on 20 May 1900 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He died on 1 Jan 1962 at the age of 61 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He was buried at the Carrollton City cemetery in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia. 1. 1900, 20 May: Birth date from grave marker, Whitesburg City cemetery Section 3 Row 1: Claude Henson (sic) (military marker), born May 20, 1900, died Jan. 1, 1962, PVT, 108 Co., Coast Artillery, World War I. (Source: Carroll County Genealogical Society, "Carroll County Georgia Cemeteries", (Carrollton, GA: the Society, 2005), Vol. 2, page 676).

2. 1910 census, Fairplay Dist, 1122, Carroll Co, GA, page 4A, 22 April 1910, Hyde Rd.: William T. Hendon, age 44, head, married once for 21 years, born in GA, father & mother born in US, farmer; Sallie J. Hendon, age 40, wife, married once for 21 years, mother of seven children, five living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Claude J. Hendon, age 9, son, farm laborer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and three siblings).

3. 1920 census, Carrollton, Carroll Co, GA, page 6B, 10 Jan 1920, 17 Austin Ave., dwelling 125, no family #, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William Hendon, age 54, head, married, weigher - cotton; Jinnie Hendon, age 50, wife, married; Claud Hendon, age 18, son; (and two siblings).

4. 1930 census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, page 9A, 7 April 1930, 221 14th St, NE, dwelling 103, family 181: Claude Hendon, age 30, boarder, single, salesman - electrical appliances.

5. No marriage record found in Carroll Co, GA; he was living in Atlanta in 1930 (see census), so any marriage is likely in Fulton Co, GA..

6. 1962, 1 Jan: Death date from grave marker, Whitesburg City cemetery Section 3 Row 1: Claude Henson (sic) (military marker), born May 20, 1900, died Jan. 1, 1962, PVT, 108 Co., Coast Artillery, World War I. (Source: Carroll County Genealogical Society, "Carroll County Georgia Cemeteries", (Carrollton, GA: the Society, 2005), Vol. 2, page 676).

7. Note: In the Whitesburg City cemetery, there is a grave marker adjacent to his: Claudie M. Henson (sic), born Feb. 13, 1905, died Oct. 11, 1994. *Is this a possible wife of Claude?) (Source: Carroll County Genealogical Society, "Carroll County Georgia Cemeteries", (Carrollton, GA: the Society, 2005), Vol. 2, page 676).

2358 v. **Lois C. Hendon** was born in 1908 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. She lived in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. 1. 1910 census, Fairplay Dist, 1122, Carroll Co, GA, page 4A, 22 April 1910, Hyde Rd.: William T. Hendon, age 44, head, married once for 21 years, born in GA, father & mother born in US, farmer; Sallie J. Hendon, age 40, wife, married once for 21 years, mother of seven children, five living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Lois C. Hendon, age 2, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, (and three siblings)

2. 1920 census, Carrollton, Carroll Co, GA, page 6B, 10 Jan 1920, 17 Austin Ave., dwelling 125, no family #, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William Hendon, age 54, head, married, weigher - cotton; Jinnie Hendon, age 50, wife, married; Lois Hendon, age 13, daughter; (and two siblings).

3. 1930 census: (not searched)

4. No marriage record found in Carroll Co, GA.

5. Not found in Carroll County Genealogical Society, "Carroll County Georgia Cemeteries", (Carrollton, GA: the Society, 2005), two vols.)

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1316. **Lula Upshaw** lived in Carroll Co, Georgia in 1873–1900. She was born on 16 Mar 1873 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Carroll Co, Georgia. Lula died on 3 Mar 1900 at the age of 26 in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia. She was buried Old Carrollton PB Church in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1873, 16 Mar: birth date as given on grave marker, Old Carrollton Primitive Baptist Church: Lula Upshaw Lusk, 16 Mar 1873-3 Mar 1900.
2. 1880 census, Carroll Co, GA, page 60, 1122nd Dist., dwelling #193 (John R. Upshaw household): Lelah L. Upshaw, age 7, b. GA.
3. 1893 (circa): No marriage record found in Carroll Co, Georgia, although there should seemingly be one here.
4. 1900, 3 Mar: death date as given on grave marker, Old Carrollton Primitive Baptist Church: Lula Upshaw Lusk, 16 Mar 1873-3 Mar 1900.
5. 1900 census: (not searched).

Lula Upshaw and (given name unk) Lusk were married circa 1893. **(given name unk) Lusk** was born circa 1873. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. No marriage record found in Carroll Co, Georgia.

(given name unk) Lusk and Lula Upshaw had the following child:

- +2359 i. **Katie Lusk**, born (living) 1893, Carroll? Co, Georgia; married Homer Alexander, (living) 1913; died (living) 1913.

1317. **James Bruce Upshaw** was born on 22 Jul 1874 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Lamar Co, Alabama. James appeared in the census in 1910 in Athens, Clarke Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Athens, Clarke Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. James appeared in the census in 1940 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. He died on 12 Oct 1951 at the age of 77 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. He was buried at Hillcrest cemetery in Villa Rica, Carroll Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1874, 22 Jul: Birth date from grave marker, Hillcrest cem, Villa Rica, Carroll Co, Georgia (Source: www.findagrave.com, 10 Jun 2011).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

2. 1880 census, Dist. 1122, Carroll Co, Georgia, page 60D, 14 June 1880, dwelling 191, family 18 (sic), (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Miligan W. Upshaw, age 32, farmer; Martha M. Upshaw, age 32, wife, keeping house; James B. Upshaw, age 5, son.
3. 1899, 14 Feb: Marriage date of James B. Upshaw & Elizabeth S. Candler, Carroll Co, GA (Source: Carroll Co, GA, Marriage Book I, page 135).
4. 1899, 2 March: Holcomb, Brent H., "Marriage and Death Notices from the *Southern Presbyterian* Volume IV: 1892-1908" (Columbia, SC: the author, 2011), page 106: Issue of March 2, 1899: [Married] at the residence of W.B. Candler, Villa Rica, Ga., Feb. 14, 1899. Mr. Bruce Upshaw of Ala., to Miss Lizzie Chandler [sic], Bishop Warren Candler.
5. 1900 census, Kennedy township, Lamar Co, AL, page 1B, 2 June 1900, dwelling 18, family 18 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James B. Upshaw, age 25, head, born July 1874, married once for 1 year, cotton buyer; Elizabeth S. Upshaw, age 23, wife, born September 1876, married once for 1 year, mother of 0 children, 0 living, housekeeper.
6. 1910 census, Athens Ward 4, Clarke Co., GA, Athens, page 12A, 21 Apr 1910, dwelling 216, family 254: Milligan W., Upshaw, age 61, head, married once for 40 years, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA, cotton buyer; Martha M. Upshaw, age 61, wife, married once for forty years, mother of four children, one living, born in GA, father & mother born in SC; James B. Upshaw, age 35, son, married once for 10 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, cotton buyer; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 32, daughter in law, married once for 10 years, mother of 5 children, 5 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Elizabeth B. Upshaw, age 8, grand daughter, born in AL, father & mother born in GA; Martha R. Upshaw, age 7, granddaughter; born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Annie F. Upshaw, age 6, granddaughter; born in GA, father & mother born in GA; William W. Upshaw, age 4, grandson, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Mollie T. Upshaw, age 1, granddaughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.
7. 1920 census: Clarke Co, GA, Athens, #629 Cobb St (Vol 22, E.D. 10, sheet 14, line 42); Athens Ward 4, page 14A, 16 & 17 Jan 1920, dwelling 264, family 307 (all born in GA. father & mother born in GA): Upshaw, James B., age 45; Upshaw, Elizabeth, age 42 (wife); Upshaw, Elizabeth, age 19 (daughter); Upshaw, Ruth, age 17 (daughter); Upshaw, Annie F., age 15 (daughter); Upshaw, William, age 13 (son); Upshaw, Molley, age 10 (daughter); Upshaw, John, age 5 (son); Upshaw, Millegin, age 3 & 2/12 (son); Upshaw, Millegin, age 72 (father)
8. 1930 census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 34B, 10 April 1930, 352 Angier Ave, dwelling 140, family 223 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James B. Upshaw, age 55, head, married at age 25 years, cotton buyer - cotton merchant; Elizabeth C. Upshaw, age 53, wife, married at age 23 years; Malvina Upshaw, age 21, daughter, single; John S. Upshaw, age 16, son; Mack Upshaw, age 13, son.
9. 1940 census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 1A, 407 North Ave., NE, 2 April 1940; (1935 residence: "same place"): James B. Upshaw, age 65, head, born in GA, no occupation given; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 63, wife, born in GA, no occupation given; (and two lodgers).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

10. 1951, 12 Oct: Death date from Georgia death certificate: James B. Upshaw, death date 12 Oct 1951, Fulton Co, GA, age 77 years. (Source: Georgia Death Certificate index, 1919-1998).

11. 1951, 12 Oct: Death date from grave marker, Hillcrest cem, Villa Rica, Carroll Co, Georgia (Source: www.findagrave.com, 10 Jun 2011).

12. 1951, 13 Oct: James Bruce Upshaw.

James Bruce Upshaw, 77, retired cotton buyer, died unexpectedly Friday of a heart attack while driving his automobile in East Point.

Funeral services will be held Monday at 11 a.m. at the chapel of A.C. Hemperley & Sons. The Rev. Henry Jones and the Rev. L. Rothinberg will officiate, with burial in Villa Rica City Cemetery.

Born in Carroll County, Mr. Upshaw moved to Atlanta 27 years ago. He lived at 683 Lawton St., S.W., and was a member of Capital View Methodist Church.

Surviving are his wife; three sons, W.C. Upshaw, Atlanta; J.S. Upshaw, U.S. Navy; and McAllister Upshaw, Smyrna; four daughters, Mrs. J. Ovid Bird, Athens; Mrs. W.R. Alexander and Mrs. N.J. Eberhart, both of Fletcher, N.C., and Mrs. J.L. Argo, Atlanta; 10 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. (Source: the *Atlanta Journal*, issue of 13 Oct 1951, page 10).

13. 1951, 13 Oct: Upshaw.

Funeral services for Mr. James Bruce Upshaw will be held Monday at 11 o'clock at the chapel of A.C. Hemperly & Son. Interment, Villa Rica Cemetery. (Source: the *Atlanta Journal*, issue of 13 Oct 1951, page 10).

14, 1951, 23 October: Newspaper item, obituary:
Villa Rica Rites for Bruce Upshaw.

Bruce Upshaw, former resident of Villa Rica, died recently in Atlanta. Funeral services were held in Atlanta and interment was in Hillcrest cemetery in Villa Rica.

Mr. Upshaw's wife is the former Miss Lizzie Candler, daughter of the late Mr. & Mrs. W. B. Candler. (Source: the (Carrollton) *Times Free Press*, issue of 23 October 1951, page 5).

COMMENTS:

1. Information furnished by Mrs. Lewis E. Corbett, 1176 King Richard Dr, Las Vegas, NV; June 1984.

James Bruce Upshaw and Elizabeth S. "Betty" Candler were married on 14 Feb 1899 in Carroll Co, Georgia. **Elizabeth S. "Betty" Candler**, daughter of William B. Candler, was born on 21 Sep 1876 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Lamar Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Athens, Clarke Co, Georgia. Betty appeared in the census in 1920 in Athens, Clarke Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. Betty died on 13 Aug 1966 at the age of 89 in Fulton Co, Georgia. She was buried at Hillcrest cemetery in Villa Rica, Carroll Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1876, 21 Sep: Birth date as given on grave marker: Elizabeth Candler Upshaw, born 21 Sep 1876, died 13 Aug 1966, Hillcrest cemetery, Villa Rica, Carroll Co, Georgia (Source: www.findagrave.com)

website, April 2012 version).

2. 1880 census: (not searched).

3. 1899, 14 Feb: Marriage date of Elizabeth S. Candler & James B. Upshaw. (Source: Carroll Co, GA, Marriage Book I, page 135):

4. 1899, 2 March: Holcomb, Brent H., Marriage and Death Notices from the *Southern Presbyterian* Volume IV: 1892-1908 (Columbia, SC: the author, 2011), page 106: Issue of March 2, 1899: [Married] at the residence of W.B. Candler, Villa Rica, Ga., Feb. 14, 1899. Mr. Bruce Upshaw of Ala., to Miss Lizzie Chandler [sic], Bishop Warren Candler.

5. 1900 census, Kennedy township, Lamar Co, AL, page 1B, 2 June 1900, dwelling 18, family 18 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James B. Upshaw, age 25, head, born July 1874, married once for 1 year, cotton buyer; Elizabeth S. Upshaw, age 23, wife, born September 1876, married once for 1 year, mother of 0 children, 0 living, housekeeper.

6. 1910 census, Athens Ward 4, Clarke Co., GA, Athens, page 12A, 21 Apr 1910, dwelling 216, family 254: Milligan W., Upshaw, age 61, head, married once for 40 years, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA, cotton buyer; Martha M. Upshaw, age 61, wife, married once for forty years, mother of four children, one living, born in GA, father & mother born in SC; James B. Upshaw, age 35, son, married once for 10 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, cotton buyer; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 32, daughter in law, married once for 10 years, mother of 5 children, 5 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Elizabeth B., Upshaw, age 8, grand daughter, born in AL, father & mother born in GA; Martha R. Upshaw, age 7, granddaughter; born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Annie F. Upshaw, age 6, granddaughter; born in GA, father & mother born in GA; William W. Upshaw, age 4, grandson, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Mollie T. Upshaw, age 1, granddaughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA..

7. 1920 census: Clarke Co, GA, Athens, #629 Cobb St. (Vol 22, E.D. 10, sheet 14, line 42); James B. Upshaw household: Elizabeth Upshaw, age 42, (wife), b GA.

8. 1930 census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 34B, 10 April 1930, 352 Angier Ave, dwelling 140, family 223 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James B. Upshaw, age 55, head, married at age 25 years, cotton buyer - cotton merchant; Elizabeth C. Upshaw, age 53, wife, married at age 23 years; Malvina Upshaw, age 21, daughter, single; John S. Upshaw, age 16, son; Mack Upshaw, age 13, son.

9. 1940 census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 1A, 407 North Ave., NE, 2 April 1940; (1935 residence: "same place"): James B. Upshaw, age 65, head, born in GA, no occupation given; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 63, wife, born in GA, no occupation given; (and two lodgers).

10. 1951 Atlanta City Directory: Crosson, Betty U. (Mrs.), teller. Southern Bell Tel & Tel, residence at 2147 Terry Mill Rd. (Source: 1951 Atlanta City Directory, page 387).

11. 1966, 13 Aug: Death date from Georgia Death Certificate index: Elizabeth S. Upshaw, 13 Aug 1966,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Fulton Co, GA, age 89 years. (Source: Georgia Death certificate index 1919-1998).

12. 1966, 13 Aug: Death date as given on grave marker: Elizabeth Candler Upshaw, born 21 Sep 1876, died 13 Aug 1966, Hillcrest cemetery, Villa Rica, Carroll Co, Georgia (Source: www.findagrave website, April 2012 version).

13. 1966, 14 Aug: Mrs. E. C. Upshaw.

Funeral for Mrs. Elizabeth Candler Upshaw, 851 Rose Circle SW, who died Friday, will be held Monday at 2 p.m. at Hemperley's Chapel with Rev. J.R. Phillips officiating. Burial will be in Villa Rica Cemetery.

Survivors are sons, Jack S. Upshaw, Atlanta and McAllister C. Upshaw, Detroit, Mich.; daughters, Mrs. Ovid Bird, Athens; Mrs. W.R. Alexander, Asheville, N.C.; Mrs. Annie F. Eberheart, Asheville, N.C.; and Mrs. James L. Argo, Atlanta; a brother, William B. Candler, Villa Rica; 10 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren. (Source: the Atlanta Journal & Constitution, issue of Sunday, 14 August 1966, page 70).

14. 1966, 14 Aug: Upshaw -

Mrs. Elizabeth C. Upshaw of 951 Rose Circle SW, died Aug. 13, 1966. Survived by daughter, Mrs. Ovid (Elizabeth) Bird, Athens; Mrs. W.R. (Ruth) Alexander, Mrs. Annie F. Eberhart, Asheville, N.C.; Mrs. James L. (Mallie) Argo; sons, Mr. Jack Slaughter Upshaw, Atlanta; Mr. McAllister C. Upshaw, Detroit, Mich.; brother, Mr. William B. Candler, Villa Rica; ten grandchildren, 14 great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be held Monday, Aug. 15, at 2 p.m. in Hemperley's chapel, Rev. James R. Phillips officiating. Interment, Villa Rica Cemetery. A.C. Hemperley & Sons. (Source: the Atlanta Journal & Constitution, issue of Sunday, 14 August 1966, page 70).

James Bruce Upshaw and Elizabeth S. Candler had the following children:

- +2360 i. **Elizabeth Bain Upshaw**, born 3 Sep 1900, Georgia; married John Ovid Bird, 5 Sep 1921, Carroll Co, Georgia; died 9 Feb 1989, Clarke? Co, Georgia.
- +2361 ii. **Martha Ruth Upshaw**, born 1903, Lamar Co, Alabama; married W.R. Alexander.
- +2362 iii. **Annie Florence Upshaw**, born 1905; married (given name unk) Eberhart.
- +2363 iv. **William Candler Upshaw**, born 14 Apr 1906, Georgia; married Elizabeth Brock, 1926, Clarke? Co, Georgia; died 9 Apr 1953, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.
- +2364 v. **Mollie T. Upshaw**, born 1909, Georgia; married James L. Argo.
- 2365 vi. **John Slaughter "Jack" Upshaw** was born on 27 Feb 1914 in Villa Rica, Carroll Co, Georgia. He lived in Clarke Co, Georgia in 1920. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Clarke Co, Georgia. Jack appeared in the census in 1930 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He died on 28 Aug 2004 at the age of 90 in Fairview, Buncombe Co, North Carolina. He was buried at Old Fairview Sharon UMC cemetery in Fairview, Buncombe Co, North Carolina.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1914, 27 Feb: Birth date as given on Grave marker, Old Fairview Sharon UMC cemetery, Fairview, Buncombe Co, North Carolina: John Slaughter Upshaw, 27 Feb 1914, 28 Aug 2004. (Source: findagrave website, memorial # 24595577).

2 1920 census: Clarke Co, GA, Athens, #629 Cobb St (Vol 22, E.D. 10, sheet 14, line 42); (all born in GA): Upshaw, James B., age 45; Upshaw, Elizabeth, age 42 (wife); Upshaw, John, age 5 (son); (and six siblings).

3 1930 census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 34B, 10 April 1930, 352 Angier Ave, dwelling 140, family 223 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James B. Upshaw, age 55, head, married at age 25 years, cotton buyer - cotton merchant; Elizabeth C. Upshaw, age 53, wife, married at age 23 years; John S. Upshaw, age 16, son; (and two siblings).

4. 1940 census: John S. Upshaw, born 1914, not found in 1940 census index.

5. 1966, 14 Aug: "Jack S. Upshaw, Atlanta" named as a surviving son of Mrs. E.C. Upshaw.

(Source: the *Atlanta Journal & Constitution*, issue of Sunday, 14 August 1966, page 70).

6. 2004, 28 Aug: Death date as given on grave marker, Old Fairview Sharon UMC cemetery, Fairview, Buncombe Co, North Carolina: John Slaughter Upshaw, 27 Feb 1914, 28 Aug 2004. (Source: findagrave website, memorial #24595577). .

7. 2004, 29? Aug: John Slaughter Upshaw, ("Jack"), 90, a longtime resident of Fairview, died Saturday, August 28, 2004, at the Fairview Health Care Center.

Mr. Upshaw, the son of the late James Bruce and Elizabeth Candler Upshaw, was born in Villa Rica, GA. During World War II, Mr. Upshaw saw action aboard a Navy Destroyer assigned to duty in the Atlantic. Following his retirement from the US Navy as a Chief Petty Officer he became a resident of Fairview, which was home for his sisters of late, Ruth Alexander and Annie Florence Eberhart.

Jack loved the mountains of Western North Carolina and the Fairview community. He was preceded in death by sisters, Elizabeth Bird, Ruth Alexander, Annie Florence Eberhart, Mallie Argo and brother William Upshaw.

Survivors include a brother, McAllister Upshaw and his wife Nancy of Fairfield Glade, TN; several nephews and nieces; and his caring friend, Don Fox of Fairview.

Funeral services will be at the Old Fairview Sharon United Methodist Church. Burial will follow in the church cemetery.

(Source: probably obituary, newspaper name & date unknown; posted on www.findagrave website, memorial #24595577).

8. John Slaughter Upshaw was never married; no issue.

+2366 vii. **Milligan "Mack" Upshaw**, born May 1917, Georgia; married Nancy (maiden name unknown).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1319. **Viola Utah Upshaw** was born on 16 Jan 1873 in Cross Plains, Carroll Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Carroll Co, Georgia. Viola appeared in the census in 1910 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Carroll Co, Georgia. Viola appeared in the census in 1940 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She died on 1 May 1953 at the age of 80 in Avondale Estates, DeKalb Co, Georgia. She was buried at Shady Grove Baptist church in Shady Grove, Carroll Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1873, 16 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker at Shady Grove Baptist Church, Carroll Co, GA (Source: www.findagrave website, Oct 2013 version).
2. 1880 census, Carroll Co, GA, page 49: (Thos. T. Upshaw household): Viola Upshaw, age 7, born in GA
3. 1889, 17 Mar: Marriage of Viola Upshaw & J. W. Reeves (Source: Carroll Co, GA, marriage book G page 212).
4. 1900 census, Fairplay, G.M.D. 1122, Carroll Co, GA, page 18A, 6 & 7 June 1900, dwelling 296, family 300 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John M. Reeves, head, she 31, born Jan 1869, married 11 years; Viola Reeves, wife, age 27, born Jan 1873, married 11 years, mother of 4 children, 4 living; Eva O. Reeves, daughter, age 8, born Dec 1891; Henry S. Reeves, son, age 5, born Feb 1895; John Reeves, son, age 3, born Mar 1897; Lessie L. Reeves, daughter, age 8/12, born Oct 1899..
5. 1910 census, Fairplay, G.M.D. 1122, Carroll Co, GA, page 4A, 4B, 22 April 1910, Hyde Rd., dwelling 63, family 67, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John W. Reeves, age 40, head, married once for 21 years, farmer; Viola Reeves, age 37, wife, married once for 21 years, mother of 9 children, 8 living; Eva O. Reeves, age 18, daughter, single, farm laborer; Henry S. Reeves, age 15, son, farm laborer; John T. Reeves, age 13, son, farm laborer; Lessie L. Reeves, age 10, daughter, farm laborer; Jackson Reeves, age 8, son, farm laborer; Harvey J. Reeves, age 3, son,; Cliff Reeves, age 7/12, son; Clyde Reeves, age 7/12, son.
6. 1920 census, Fairplay, G.M.D. 1122, Carroll Co, GA, page 4B, 9 & 10 Jan 1920, dwelling 74, family 74 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John W. Reeves, age 49, head, married, farmer; Viola Reeves, age 46, wife, married; Lessie L. Reeves, age 20, daughter, single, farm laborer; Frederick J. Reeves, age 17, son, single, farm laborer; Harvie J. Reeves, age 12, son, farm laborer; Cliff A. Reeves, age 10, son, farm laborer; Clyde M. Reeves, age 10, son, farm laborer; Louis E. Reeves, age 8, son..
7. 1930 census, Militia District 714, Carroll Co, GA, page 7B, 9 April 1930, dwelling 138, family 140 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John Reeves, age 60, head, married at age 19, farmer; Viola Reeves, age 57, wife, married at age 16.
8. 1940 census, Carrollton, Carroll Co, GA, page 3A, 5 April 1940, Shady Grove Rd., family 47: Viola Reeves, head, age 67, widow, born in GA, residence in 1935: "same house", Carroll County, Georgia, (no occupation given).

9. 1953, 1 May: Death date as given on grave marker at Shady Grove Baptist Church, Carroll Co, GA. (Source: www.findagrave website, Oct 2013 version).

10. 1953, 7 May: Funeral Sunday for Mrs. Reeves.

Mrs. Viola Upshaw Reeves, age 80, passed away Friday night at the home of her son, Harvey J. Reeves, at Avondale Estates, Ga. Mrs. Reeves had been in ill health for over four years, and in a serious condition since last Tuesday. She was born in Carroll County, January 16, 1873, the daughter of John Thomas Upshaw and Emma Hendon Upshaw. She had spent most of her life in Carroll County in the vicinity of Shady Grove and Sand Hill. At 15 years of age she joined the Cross Plains Baptist Church, but was a member of the Shady Grove Baptist Church at her death.

On March 17, 1889 she was married to John W. Reeves who died June 19, 1934. Two sons preceded her in death, Henry who died at 21 years of age, and Carl who died in infancy. Surviving are six sons, J. Tom, Jack F., and Clyde Reeves, of Carrollton, Rt. 1, Harvey J. Reeves, of Avondale Estates, Ga., Cliff Reeves of Villa Rica, and Ed Reeves of Atlanta; two daughters, Mrs. Wilson A. Scales, of Carrollton, Rt. 1, and Mrs. H.W. Holland, of Rex, Ga.; 20 grandchildren; eight great grand children; and one brother, W. Milton Upshaw, of Port St. Joe, Fla.

Funeral services were held Sunday at 2:30 p.m. from the Shady Grove Church with Rev. E.B. Paris officiating, assisted by Rev. R.W. Johnson. Grandsons were pallbearers. Appropriate music was rendered by Lester Reeves and Bidge Reeves Interment was in the church cemetery with Martin Funeral Home in charge. .

(Source: The *Carroll County Georgian*, issue of 7 May 1953, page 3).,

11. 1953, 24 September: In Memory of Mrs. J.W. Reeves.

With Saddened hearts we pause to pay tribute to the memory of Mrs. Viola Upshaw Reeves, who departed this life May 1, at the age of 80 years. She was married to Mr. John W. Reeves in March 1889. To this union was born 10 children, two sons having preceded her in death a number of years ago, and her companion, J.W. Reeves, in June 1934.

Surviving are six sons and two daughters. The sons are Tom, Jack, Harvey, Cliff, Clyde, and Ed. The daughters are Mrs. W.A. Scales and Mrs. Willard Holland. Besides her children and other relatives, she had a great many friends who were grieved at her passing, because of her friendly personality and pleasing disposition.

Shady Grove Church has lost its oldest member. Mrs. Reeves brought her letter here from Cross Plains Baptist Church about the year 1889. The community has lost one of its best and most worthy citizens. She loved the Lord and her church and was faithful to attend each service as long as health and strength permitted. She was a true and faithful friend and neighbor, a kind and loving mother. She is greatly missed by all who knew and loved her, always ready and willing to help others.

We mingle with the tears of the loved ones our tears of sympathy, praying God's blessings upon each of them and asking Him to always give us Grace to be submissive to His will. To the children we will just say from experience,

You miss her voice and friendly smile,

You see her vacant chair,

But look to that celestial home

For mother's resting there.

You miss so much her presence,

And the touch of Mother's hand,

But you can meet with her again

And then we'll understand.
Her work on earth is finished;
She has laid life's burden down,
To fill her place in that home above
And wear a shining crown.
God grant that we may be prepared
When life on earth is o'er,
That we shall meet our Mothers there
On that celestial shore.

Sister Reeves passed away on Friday, May 1st. Funeral services were conducted Sunday, May 3rd, from Shady Grove Church by the Rev. E.B. Paris and the pastor, Rev. R.W. Johnson, after which her body was laid to rest in the church cemetery, there to await the morning of resurrection. Therefore, be it resolved first, that we reverently bow in humble submission to the will of our Heavenly Father; second, that we extend to the bereaved children, grandchildren and loved ones our deepest sympathy in their hour of grief, and commend them to the care of our Heavenly Father, who is too wise to make a mistake and too loving and kind to be untrue.

(Signed) Mrs. Lois Morrow, Mrs. R.W. Johnson, B.S. Lassetter, Committee.
(Source: *The Carroll County Georgian*, issue of 24 September 1953, page 3B).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Arthur Rowland, "Descendants of Wiley Reeves of York County, South Carolina and Fayette and Spalding Counties, Georgia" (RR Books, Augusta, GA, 1996, pp. 18-19)
2. Emma Barrett Reeves, "Reeves Review Book II" (the author, 1982, pp. 90)

COMMENTS:

1. Viola Utah Upshaw died at the home of her son, Harvey J. Reeves.
2. Viola was a member of Cross Plains Missionary Baptist Church, Carroll, Co, Ga; moved to Shady Grove Missionary Baptist church, Carroll Co, in 1888.

Viola Utah Upshaw and John Wiley Reeves were married on 17 Mar 1889 in Carroll Co, Georgia. **John Wiley Reeves**, son of John H. Reeves and Huldah Lee, was born on 30 Jan 1869 in Lovejoy, Clayton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Fayette Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Clayton Co, Georgia. John appeared in the census in 1900 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Carroll Co, Georgia. John appeared in the census in 1930 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He died on 19 Jun 1934 at the age of 65 in Shady Grove, Carroll Co, Georgia. He was buried at Shady Grove Baptist church in Shady Grove, Carroll Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1869, 30 Jan: Birth date from grave marker, Shady Grove Baptist Church, Shady Grove, Carroll Co, GA (Source: www.findagrave.com website, Oct 2013 version).

2. 1870 census, Fayette Co, GA, page 26A, Fayetteville Post Office, 10 June 1870, dwelling 417, family 386: John H. Reeves, age 46, born in South Carolina, 0 real estate value, \$300 personal estate value, farm laborer; Elmira [sic] Reeves, age 35, born in GA, keeping house; John W. Reeves, age 5/12, born in GA (and five siblings)..
3. 1880 census, Clayton Co, GA, 538 Dist., page 528A, 5 June 1880, dwelling 81, family 87 (all born in Georgia, father & mother born in Georgia): John H. Reeves, age 56, married, farmer; Huldah Reeves, age 45, wufe, married, house keeper; John W. Reeves, age 11, son, field hand; (and three siblings).
4. 1889, 19 Mar: Marriage date of J.W. Reeves & Viola Upshaw. (Source: Carroll Co, GA, marriage book G, page 212).
5. 1900 census, Fairplay, G.M.D. 1122, Carroll Co, GA, page 18A, 6 & 7 June 1900, dwelling 296, family 300 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John M. Reeves, head, she 31, born Jan 1869, married 11 years; Viola Reeves, wife, age 27, born Jan 1873, married 11 years, mother of 4 children, 4 living; Eva O. Reeves, daughter, age 8, born Dec 1891; Henry S. Reeves, son, age 5, born Feb 1895; John Reeves, son, age 3, born Mar 1897; Lessie L. Reeves, daughter, age 8/12, born Oct 1899..
6. 1910 census, Fairplay, G.M.D. 1122, Carroll Co, GA, page 4A, 4B, 22 April 1910, Hyde Rd., dwelling 63, family 67, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John W. Reeves, age 40, head, married once for 21 years, farmer; Viola Reeves, age 37, wife, married once for 21 years, mother of 9 children, 8 living; Eva O. Reeves, age 18, daughter, single, farm laborer; Henry S. Reeves, age 15, son, farm laborer; John T. Reeves, age 13, son, farm laborer; Lessie L. Reeves, age 10, daughter, farm laborer; Jackson Reeves, age 8, son, farm laborer; Harvey J. Reeves, age 3, son,; Cliff Reeves, age 7/12, son; Clyde Reeves, age 7/12, son.
7. 1920 census, Fairplay, G.M.D. 1122, Carroll Co, GA, page 4B, 9 & 10 Jan 1920, dwelling 74, family 74 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John W. Reeves, age 49, head, married, farmer; Viola Reeves, age 46, wife, married; Lessie L. Reeves, age 20, daughter, single, farm laborer; Frederick J. Reeves, age 17, son, single, farm laborer; Harvie J. Reeves, age 12, son, farm laborer; Cliff A. Reeves, age 10, son, farm laborer; Clyde M. Reeves, age 10, son, farm laborer; Louis E. Reeves, age 8, son..
8. 1930 census, Militia District 714, Carroll Co, GA, page 7B, 9 April 1930, dwelling 138, family 140 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John Reeves, age 60, head, married at age 19, farmer; Viola Reeves, age 57, wife, married at age 16..
9. 1934, 19 Jun: Death date from grave marker, Shady Grove Baptist Church, Carroll Co, GA. (Source: [www.findagrave website](http://www.findagrave.com), Oct 2013 version).
10. 1934, 21 June: Newspaper item, obituary:
John W. Reeves, 65, Passed Away Tuesday at Shady Grove Home.
Mr. John W. Reeves, a well known and highly esteemed citizen of Carroll county, died Tuesday at his home at Shady Grove.
Coming to Carroll county from Clayton over a half century ago, Mr. Reeves was 65 years of age at the time of his death. In 1880 (sic-1889) he was married to Miss Viola Upshaw, of this county, who survives

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

him. He also leaves two daughters, Mrs. Wilson Scales and Mrs. Willard Holland, and six sons, Messrs. Jack, Tom, Cliff, Clyde and Ed Reeves, of this county, and Harvey Reeves, of Atlanta. Other survivors include two brothers, Dr. Joe Reeves and Mr. Ed Reeves, of Whitesburg, and Mrs. J. R. Bradberry, of Douglasville.

Funeral and interment took place at Shady Grove Wednesday afternoon.
(Source: the (Carrollton) *Carroll Free Press*, issue of 21 June 1934, page unknown).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Arthur Ray Rowland, *"Descendants of Wiley Reeves of York County, South Carolina and Fayette and Spalding Counties, Georgia"* (RR Books, Augusta, GA, 1996, pp. 18, 19).

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1984) Mrs. Lewis E. Corbett, 1176 King Richard Drive, Las Vegas, NV 89119
2. (1980) Mrs. Mary G. Reeves, S Lakeshore Drive, Carrollton, GA 30117
3. (1997) Mr. Arthur Rowland, 1 Seventh St., Suite 603, Augusta, GA 30901 (706)724-1193

NOTES:

1. John Wiley Reeves is believe to have once belonged to a Methodist church in Clayton Co, GA.
2. Mrs. Mary G. Reeves, Carrollton, Ga, names his mother as "Elmira H."

John Wiley Reeves and Viola Utah Upshaw had the following children:

- +2367 i. **Eva Ozella Reeves**, born 24 Dec 1891, Sand Hill, Carroll Co, Georgia; married Wilson Alford Scales, 23 Nov 1913, Carroll Co, Georgia; died 29 Oct 1966, Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia.
 - 2368 ii. **Henry Stanley Reeves** was born on 6 Feb 1893 in Sand Hill, Carroll Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Carroll Co, Georgia. Henry died on 30 Jan 1917 at the age of 23 in Sand Hill, Carroll Co, Georgia. He was buried at Jordan family cemetery in Carroll Co, Georgia. 1. 1893, 6 Feb: Birthdate from tombstone, Jordan Family cemetery, Carroll Co, GA.
2. 1900 census, Fairplay, G.M.D. 1122, Carroll Co, GA, page 18A, 6 & 7 June 1900, dwelling 296, family 300 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John M. Reeves, head, she 31, born Jan 1869, married 11 years; Viola Reeves, wife, age 27, born Jan 1873, married 11 years, mother of 4 children, 4 living; Henry S. Reeves, son, age 5, born Feb 1895; (and three siblings).
3. 1910 census, Fairplay, G.M.D. 1122, Carroll Co, GA, page 4A, 4B, 22 April 1910, Hyde Rd., dwelling 63, family 67, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

W. Reeves, age 40, head, married once for 21 years, farmer; Viola Reeves, age 37, wife, married once for 21 years, mother of 9 children, 8 living; Henry S. Reeves, age 15, son, farm laborer; (and seven siblings).

4. 1917, 30 Jan: Death date from grave marker, Jordan Family cemetery, Carroll Co, GA.

- +2369 iii. **John Thomas Reeves**, born 22 Mar 1897, Sand Hill, Carroll Co, Georgia; married Ella Lillian Scales, 18 Sep 1918, Carroll Co, Georgia; died 13 Jul 1961, Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia.
- +2370 iv. **Lessie Lee Reeves**, born 9 Oct 1899, Carroll Co, Georgia; married Henry Willard Holland, 6 Nov 1921, Carroll? Co, Georgia; died (after) 1921.
- +2371 v. **Jackson Frederick Reeves**, born 10 Mar 1902, Sand Hill, Carroll Co, Georgia; married Amye Iona Smith, 25 Dec 1921, Carroll Co, Georgia; died 23 Feb 1965, Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia.
- 2372 vi. **Carl Reeves** was born on 26 Jan 1905 in Sand Hill, Carroll Co, Georgia. He died on 26 Jul 1906 at the age of 1 in Sand Hill, Carroll Co, Georgia. He was buried Jordan cemetery in Carroll Co, Georgia.
- +2373 vii. **Harvey Jordan Reeves**, born 31 May 1907, Sand Hill, Carroll Co, Georgia; married Mabel Louise Ogletree, 16 May 1933, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia; died (after) 1933.
- +2374 viii. **Cliff Alton Reeves**, born 7 Sep 1909, Sand Hill, Carroll Co, Georgia; married Eunice Hannah Young, 8 Dec 1929, Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia; died 1 Mar 1968, Villa Rica, Carroll Co, Georgia.
- +2375 ix. **Clyde Milton Reeves**, born 7 Sep 1909, Sand Hill, Carroll Co, Georgia; married Mary Jane Green, 9 Dec 1928, Carroll Co, Georgia; died 9 Apr 1981.
- +2376 x. **Lewis Edwin Reeves**, born 29 Oct 1911, Sand Hill, Carroll Co, Georgia; married Frances Scott Bowers, ca 1930; died (after) 1930.

1320. **William Milton Upshaw** was born on 6 Nov 1874 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Etowah Co, Alabama. William appeared in the census in 1910 in Cullman Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Cullman Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Jefferson Co, Alabama. William appeared in the census in 1940 in Gulf Co, Florida. He died on 28 Jun 1953 at the age of 78 in Chattahoochee, Florida. He was buried at Oakland cemetery in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1874, 6 Nov: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1880 census, Carroll Co, GA, page 49: (Thos. T. Upshaw household): William M. Upshaw, age 4, b GA
3. 1895, 17 Jan: Carroll Co, GA, marriage book H, page 291: W. M. Upshaw & Carrie M. Wise
4. 1900 census, Attalla township, Etowah Co, Alabama, page 1B, 1 June 1900, dwelling 14, family 16

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

(all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William Upshaw, age 25, head, born Nov 1874, married 4 years, carpenter - house; Cary A. Upshaw, age 25, wife, born March 1875, married 4 years, mother of two children, two living; Rural S. Upshaw, age 4, son, born March 1896; Ruba M. Upshaw, age 2, daughter, born March 1898.

5. 1904: living in Cullman County, AL (see deed indexes)

6. 1910 census, Cullman, Cullman Co, Alabama, page 23A, dwelling 455, family 476: Milton Upshaw, age 35, head, married once for 15 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, blacksmith - own shop; Carry Upshaw, age 35, wife, married once for 15 years, mother of 6 children, 5 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Ruby Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Ruel Upshaw, age 11, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Bruce Upshaw, age 9, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Eulala Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in AL, father & mother born in GA; Oscar Upshaw, age 4, son, born in AL, father & mother born in GA.

7. 1918, 7 Sep: World War I Draft Registration of Wm. Milton Upshaw, Cullman, Cullman Co, Alabama; age 45, born 6 Nov 1873; carpenter, nearest relative: Mrs. Carrie Upshaw, Cullman, Alabama. (Signed) William M. Upshaw. (Source: World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918).

8. 1920 census, Cullman, Cullman Co., Alabama, page 15A, 312 Second Ave. West, 22 Jan 1920, dwelling 317, family 345: W.M. Upshaw, age 45, head, male, married, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, contractor-house; C.H. Upshaw, age 44, wife, female, married, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Eulala Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in AL, father & mother born in U.S.; Oscar Upshaw, age 13, son, born in Alabama, father & mother born in U.S.

9. 1924 Birmingham, Alabama, City Directory: Wm. M. Upshaw (Carrie), contractor, house at 1414 Warrior Rd., Ensley, Alabama. (Source: 1924 Birmingham, Alabama City Directory, page 1392).

10. 1928 Birmingham, Alabama City Directory: Wm. M. Upshaw (Carrie), bricklayer, house at 4302 48th (CP) - (College Park? - TOB). (Source: 1928 Birmingham, Alabama, City Directory, page 1079).

11. 1930 census, Precinct 13, Jefferson Co, Alabama, page 12B, 12 April 1930, Queenstown Rd., dwelling 272, family 251. (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William M. Upshaw, age 55, head, married at age 20, brick mason - construction; Carrie Upshaw, age 55, wife, married at age 20.

12. 1940 census, Port St. Joe, Gulf Co, Florida, page 11A, 29 Apr 1940, 232 Monument Ave.: William Claunce Pridgeon, age 47, head, born in FL, (1935 residence: Panama City, Florida), manager - retail grocery store; Rubie Pridgeon, age 44, wife, born in GA, 1935 residence not given; Verginia (sic) Pridgeon, age 14, daughter, 1935 residence not given; Gwendolyn Pridgeon, age 17, niece, single, born in AL, 1935 residence: Uta (sic) Alabama; Wonder Mae Spenor, age 12, niece, born in AL, 1935 residence: Uta (sic), Alabama; William Melton Upshaw, age 65, father in law, married, born in GA, 1935 residence: Birmingham, Alabama; handy man - own work.

13. 1953, 28 Jun: Death date from grave marker record at Oakland cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL.

COMMENTS:

1. Profession of William Milton Upshaw was builder and contractor.
2. William Milton Upshaw & 2nd wife Willie Ola Martin had no issue.
3. Information furnished by Mrs. Lewis E. Corbett, 1176 King Richard Dr, Las Vegas, NV 89119; June 1984 & by Mr. Clyde M. Reeves, Carrollton, GA, 1977.

William Milton Upshaw and Willie Ola Martin were married circa 1908. **Willie Ola Martin** was born (living) 1876. She died (living) 1895. COMMENTS:

1. William Milton & Willie Ola (Martin) Upshaw had no issue.

William Milton Upshaw and Carrie A. Wise were married on 17 Jan 1895 in Carroll Co, Georgia. **Carrie A. Wise**, daughter of J. S. Wise, was born on 22 Mar 1876 in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Etowah Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Cullman Co, Alabama. Carrie appeared in the census in 1920 in Cullman Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Jefferson Co, Alabama. She died in 1932 at the age of 56 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. Carrie was buried at Oakland cemetery in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1895, 17 Jan: Carroll Co, GA, marriage book H page 291: Carrie M. Wise & W.M. Upshaw
2. 1900 census, Attalla township, Etowah Co, Alabama, page 1B, 1 June 1900, dwelling 14, family 16 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William Upshaw, age 25, head, born Nov 1874, married 4 years, carpenter - house; Cary A. Upshaw, age 25, wife, born March 1875, married 4 years, mother of two children, two living; Rural S. Upshaw, age 4, son, born March 1896; Ruba M. Upshaw, age 2, daughter, born March 1898.
3. 1910 census, Cullman, Cullman Co, Alabama, page 23A, dwelling 455, family 476: Milton Upshaw, age 35, head, married once for 15 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, blacksmith - own shop; Carry Upshaw, age 35, wife, married once for 15 years, mother of 6 children, 5 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Ruby Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Ruel Upshaw, age 11, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Bruce Upshaw, age 9, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Eulala Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in AL, father & mother born in GA; Oscar Upshaw, age 4, son, born in AL, father & mother born in GA.
4. 1920 census, Cullman, Cullman Co., Alabama, page 15A, 312 Second Ave. West, 22 Jan 1920, dwelling 317, family 345: W.M. Upshaw, age 45, head, male, married, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, contractor-house; C.H. Upshaw, age 44, wife, female, married, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Eulala Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in AL, father & mother born in U.S.; Oscar Upshaw,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

age 13, son, born in Alabama, father & mother born in U.S.

5. 1930 census, Precinct 13, Jefferson Co, Alabama, page 12B, 12 April 1930, Queenstown Rd., dwelling 272, family 251. (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William M. Upshaw, age 55, head, married at age 20, brick mason - construction; Carrie Upshaw, age 55, wife, married at age 20.

6. Burial place of Carrie (Wise) Upshaw is unknown; probably in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL.

William Milton Upshaw and Carrie A. Wise had the following children:

- +2377 i. **Ruby May Upshaw**, born Mar 1898, Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia; married William E. Pridgeon, 7 Dec 1919, Cullman, Cullman Co, Alabama; died 9 Mar 1983, Port St. Joe, Gulf Co, Florida.
 - +2378 ii. **Ruel Shafter Upshaw**, born 30 Jul 1898, Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia; married Henrietta South, 25 Oct 1924, Jefferson Co, Alabama; died 9 Mar 1956, Trussville, Jefferson Co, Alabama.
 - +2379 iii. **James Bruce Upshaw**, born 7 Apr 1901, Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia; married Maud Mullins, 4 Jan 1936, St. Clair Co, Alabama; died 17 Jan 1976, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.
 - +2380 iv. **Mamie Eulala Upshaw**, born 23 Jul 1903, Cullman, Cullman Co, Alabama; married John G. Spencer, 6 Oct 1921, Cullman Co, Alabama; died 20 Mar 1938, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.
 - +2381 v. **Oscar Lee Upshaw**, born 4 Apr 1906, Cullman, Cullman Co, Alabama; married Frances Olive Karr, ca 1926; died 28 Sep 1993, Jefferson Co, Alabama.
 - 2382 vi. **Dorothy M. Upshaw** was born on 22 Dec 1908 in Cullman, Cullman Co, Alabama. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1908, 22 Dec: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1910 census: not listed with family in this census & assume she deceased prior to 1910; her mother reported in 1910 that she was the mother of 6 children and only 5 living.

1321. **Oscar Aderhold** died in Jul 1907. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Oscar Aderhold and Anna Jones were married (living) 1889. **Anna Jones** died in Jul 1907. She was buried in Jul 1907. She was born (living) 1869. 1. Oscar and Anna (Jones) Aderhold both are believed to've died in July 1907 and left 3 children under 5 years old.

1322. **Lela Aderhold** was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Lela Aderhold and Will Brock were married (living) 1889. **Will Brock** was buried at an unknown cemetery.

1323. **Mamie Eufaula Aderhold** was born in Nov 1882 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She died in Jul 1907 at the age of 24 in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia. She was buried at the Concord Church cemetery in Carroll Co, Georgia.

Mamie Eufaula Aderhold and Alonzo O. Turner were married on 26 Dec 1901. **Alonzo O. Turner**, son of Larkin James Allen Turner, was born in May 1878. He died in Feb 1957 at the age of 78 in St. Clair Co, Alabama. He was buried (Unknown) in St. Clair Co(?), Alabama.

Alonzo O. Turner and Mamie Eufaula Aderhold had the following child:

- 2383 i. **Clarice Turner** was born in 1902 in Carroll Co, Georgia. She lived in Las Vegas, Nevada in 1998. She died (living)1998. COMMENTS:

1. (1998 address): Mrs. Lewis E. Corbett, 1176 King Richard Drive, Las Vegas, NV 89119. (702)736-1792

1325. **Alice E. Upshaw** was born on 26 Jan 1860 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. Alice appeared in the census in 1900 in Columbiana, Shelby Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Columbiana, Shelby Co, Alabama. She died on 16 Jan 1921 at the age of 60 in Alabama. Alice was buried at an unknown cemetery in Columbiana, Shelby Co, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1860, 26 Jan: Birth date as given on Alabama death record Alice E. Norris, born 26 Jan 1860 in GA, died 26 Jan 1921, Columbiana, Shelby Co, Alabama. Buried at Columbia, age 61, housewife, widowed. Father: John F. Upshaw, born in GA. Mother: Mary Giles, born in GA. Spouse: H.M. Norris. Resident of Columbiana for 30 years.(Source: Alabama Deaths & Burials Index, 1881-1974, www, June 2013). (Source: Alabama Deaths & Burials Index, 1881-1974, www, June 2013).

2. 1870 census, Tallapoosa Co., AL, Oakfuska (sic) Beat, 20 Jul 1870, Dadeville P.O., page 106, dwelling #46, family #46: John Upshaw, age 34, farmer, \$800 Real estate, \$500 personal estate, b. GA; Sarah Upshaw, age 30, b. GA; Alice Upshaw, age 14, b. GA; (and three siblings).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

3. 1880 census, Dadeville, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama, page 362B, 5 June 1880, swelling 128, family 128: H.M. Norris, age 26, farmer, born in AL, father & mother born in GA; A. Norris, age 21, wife, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; J.F. Norris, age 7, son, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; M.P. Norris, age 4, daughter, born in AL; father born in AL, mother born in GA; Anna Norris, age 3 months, daughter, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; F. Newson, age 83, (no relationship given), widow, "living with son" (?), born in GA, father & mother born in GA.

4. 1900 census, Columbiana, Shelby Co, Alabama, page 5A, 6 June 1900, dwelling 91, family 93: Henry M. Norris, age 49, head, born Sep. 1850, married 28 years, born in AL, father & mother born in GA, (no occupation given); Alice E. Norris, age 43, wife, born Jan. 1856, married 28 years, mother of two children, two living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Mary P. Norris, age 23, daughter, born Dec. 1876, single, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Edward T. Norris, age 13, son, born Sep. 1886, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA.

5. 1910 census, Precinct 1, Shelby Co, Alabama, page 9A, 23 April 1910, Mildred St.: Henry M. Norris, age 59, head, married 38 years, Sheriff - County, born in AL, father & mother born in GA; Alice E. Norris, age 53, wife, married 38 years, mother of four children, three living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Thomas E. Norris, age 24, son, single, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, operator - telegraph.

6. 1920 census: (not searched)

7. 1921, 26 Jan: Death date as given on Alabama death record: Alice E. Norris, born 26 Jan 1860 in GA, died 26 Jan 1921, Columbiana, Shelby Co, Alabama. Buried at Columbia, age 61, housewife, widowed. Father: John F. Upshaw, born in GA. Mother: Mary Giles, born in GA. Spouse: H.M. Norris. Resident of Columbiana for 30 years. (Source: Alabama Deaths & Burials Index, 1881-1974, www, June 2013).

7. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, June 2013 version.

Alice E. Upshaw and Henry M. Norris were married on 25 Jan 1872 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. **Henry M. Norris** was born on 6 Sep 1850 in Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Shelby Co, Alabama. Henry appeared in the census in 1910 in Shelby Co, Alabama. He died on 3 Oct 1914 at the age of 64 in Columbiana?, Shelby Co, Alabama.. He was buried at Columbiana cemetery in Columbiana, Shelby Co, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1850, 6 Sep: Birth date as given on grave marker, Columbiana cemetery, Shelby Co, Alabama: Henry M. Norris, 6 Sep 1850 - 3 Oct 1914. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2013 version).

2. 1854: Birth date calculated from age of 26 as given in 1880 census.

3. 1860 census: (not searched)

4. 1870 census: (not searched)

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

5. 1880 census, Dadeville, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama, page 362B, 5 June 1880, swelling 128, family 128: H.M. Norris, age 26, farmer, born in AL, father & mother born in GA; A. Norris, age 21, wife, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; J.F. Norris, age 7, son, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; M.P. Norris, age 4, daughter, born in AL; father born in AL, mother born in GA; Anna Norris, age 3 months, daughter, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; F. Newson, age 83, (no relationship given), widow, "living with son" (?), born in GA, father & mother born in GA.

6. 1900 census, Columbiana, Shelby Co, Alabama, page 5A, 6 June 1900, dwelling 91, family 93: Henry M. Norris, age 49, head, born Sep. 1850, married 28 years, born in AL, father & mother born in GA, (no occupation given); Alice E. Norris, age 43, wife, born Jan. 1856, married 28 years, mother of two children, two living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Mary P. Norris, age 23, daughter, born Dec. 1876, single, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Edward T. Norris, age 13, son, born Sep. 1886, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA.

7. 1910 census, Precinct 1, Shelby Co, Alabama, page 9A, 23 April 1910, Mildred St.: Henry M. Norris, age 59, head, married 38 years, Sheriff - County, born in AL, father & mother born in GA; Alice E. Norris, age 53, wife, married 38 years, mother of four children, three living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Thomas E. Norris, age 24, son, single, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, operator - telegraph.

8. 1914, 3 Oct: Death date as given on grave marker, Columbiana cemetery, Shelby Co, Alabama: Henry M. Norris, 6 Sep 1850 - 3 Oct 1914. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2013 version).

Henry M. Norris and Alice E. Upshaw had the following children:

- 2384 i. **J. F. Norris** was born in 1873 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. 1. 1873: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1880 census.
 - 2. 1880 census, Dadeville, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama, page 362B, 5 June 1880, swelling 128, family 128: H.M. Norris, age 26, farmer, born in AL, father & mother born in GA; A. Norris, age 21, wife, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; J.F. Norris, age 7, son, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; (and two siblings & one other relative).
- 2385 ii. **Mary P. Norris** was born in Dec 1876 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. 1. 1876: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as given in 1880 census.
 - 2. 1880 census, Dadeville, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama, page 362B, 5 June 1880, swelling 128, family 128: H.M. Norris, age 26, farmer, born in AL, father & mother born in GA; A. Norris, age 21, wife, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; M.P. Norris, age 4, daughter, born in AL; father born in AL, mother born in GA; (and two siblings & one other relative).
 - 3. 1900 census, Columbiana, Shelby Co, Alabama, page 5A, 6 June 1900, dwelling 91, family 93: Henry M. Norris, age 49, head, born Sep. 1850, married 28 years, born in

AL, father & mother born in GA, (no occupation given); Alice E. Norris, age 43, wife, born Jan. 1856, married 28 years, mother of two children, two living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Mary P. Norris, age 23, daughter, born Dec. 1876, single, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; (and one sibling).

- 2386 iii. **Anna Norris** was born in Mar 1880 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. 1. 1880, March: Birth calculated from age of 3 months as given in June 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Dadeville, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama, page 362B, 5 June 1880, swelling 128, family 128: H.M. Norris, age 26, farmer, born in AL, father & mother born in GA; A. Norris, age 21, wife, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Anna Norris, age 3 months, daughter, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; (and two siblings & one other relative).

- 2387 iv. **Edward T. Norris** was born on 27 Sep 1885 in Alabama. He died on 22 May 1964 at the age of 78 in Columbiana, Shelby Co, Alabama. He was buried at Columbiana cem. in Columbiana, Shelby Co, Alabama. 1. 1885, 27 Sep: Birth date as given on grave marker, Columbiana cemetery, Shelby Co, Alabama: E. Tom Norris, 27 Sep 1885 - 22 May 1964. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2013 version).

2. 1886, Sep: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

3. 1900 census, Columbiana, Shelby Co, Alabama, page 5A, 6 June 1900, dwelling 91, family 93: Henry M. Norris, age 49, head, born Sep. 1850, married 28 years, born in AL, father & mother born in GA, (no occupation given); Alice E. Norris, age 43, wife, born Jan. 1856, married 28 years, mother of two children, two living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Edward T. Norris, age 13, son, born Sep. 1886, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; (and one sibling).

4. 1910 census, Precinct 1, Shewlby Co, Alabama, page 9A, 23 April 1910, Mildred St.: Henry M. Norris, age 59, head, married 38 years, Sheriff - County, born in AL, father & mother born in GA; Alice E. Norris, age 53, wife, married 38 years, mother of four children, three living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Thomas E. Norris, age 24, son, single, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, operator - telegraph.

5. 1964, 22 May: Death date as given on grave marker, Columbiana cemetery, Shelby Co, Alabama: E. Tom Norris, 27 Sep 1885 - 22 May 1964. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2013 version).

1326. **Lucius Luna Upshaw** was born on 9 Sep 1859 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. Lucius lived in Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama in 1887. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Grayson Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Grayson Co, Texas. Lucius died on 11 Jul 1919 at the age

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

of 59 in Cotulla, LaSalle Co, Texas. He was buried at West Hill cemetery in Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1859, 8 Sep: Birth date as given on grave marker, West Hill cemetery, Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas: L.L. Upshaw, "Father", 8 Sep 1859 - 11 Jul 1919. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).
2. 1860 census: Lucius L. Upshaw, born 1859, not found in 1860 census index.
3. 1870 census, Tallapoosa Co., AL, Oakfuska (sic) Beat, 20 Jul 1870, Dadeville P.O., page 106, dwelling #46, family #46: John Upshaw, age 34, farmer, \$800 Real estate, \$500 personal estate, b. GA; Sarah Upshaw, age 30, b. GA; Lunay(?) Upshaw, age 10, b. GA; (and three siblings).
4. 1880 census, Tallapoosa Co., AL, Beat #8, Oak Duska(?): J.A. Upshaw, age 45, b. GA; Sarah F. Upshaw, wife, age 38, b. GA; Luner L. Upshaw, son, age 20, b. GA; John F. Upshaw, son, age 14, b. GA; Liela I.(?) Upshaw, daughter, age 11, b. AL.; Mary A. Upshaw, daughter, age 10, b. AL.
5. 1881, 8 Dec: Marriage of L.L. Upshaw (groom) & P.L. Banks (bride), Tallapoosa Co, Alabama (Source: Tallapoosa Co, AL, marriage book 9, page 164).
6. 1900 census, Justice Precinct 1, Grayson Co, Texas, page 4A, 4B, 5 & 6 June 1900, dwelling 63, family 64: Lucious Upshaw, age 40, head, born Sep 1859, married 18 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Pamilla Upshaw, age 39, wife, born Dec 1860, married 18 years, mother of seven children, six living, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in TN; Lucious Upshaw, age 17, son, born Mar 1883 in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Annie Z. Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born Mar 1886 in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Allie P. Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born Aug 1888 in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Willie B. Upshaw, age 9, son, born Jun 1890 in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Gara M. Upshaw, age 7, son, born Feb 1893 in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Hersiel (sic) Upshaw, age 5, son, born Mar 1895 in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Truet Upshaw, age 3, son, born Apr 1897 in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Oscar Upshaw, age 33, uncle, born Mar 1867 in GA, father & mother born in GA.
7. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 1, Grayson Co, Texas, page 24A, 9 May 1910, Sherman & Luella Rd., dwelling 300, family 320: Lucius L. Upshaw, age 50, head, married once for 25 years, head, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Pamela L. Upshaw, age 48, wife, married once for 28 (?) years, mother of ten children, eight living, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in TN; (illegible) Upshaw, age 19, son, single, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer; Gara M. Upshaw, age 17, son, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (illegible) Upshaw, age 15, son, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Truett Upshaw, age 13, son, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Grace O. Upshaw, age 7, daughter, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL.
8. 1919, 11 Jul: Death date as given on grave marker, West Hill cemetery, Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas: L.L. Upshaw, "Father", 8 Sep 1859 - 11 Jul 1919. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).

COMMENTS:

1. Death certificate of Luna Lucius Upshaw states that his mother was "Mary Giles".
2. Lived in Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas, in 1910.
3. Was said to be the inventor of the cotton picking machine.

CORRESPONDENTS & RESEARCHERS:

1. Mrs. Peggy Chapman, 1503 47th St., Lubbock, TX, 79412.
2. Mrs. Beverly Warder, 1209 West Ave (I), Lancaster, CA 93534.
3. Mrs. June Upshaw, 1330 Glenwood Ave, Fullerton, CA 92631.

Lucius Luna Upshaw and Pamela Lumpkin "Aunt Lumpy" Banks were married on 12 Aug 1887 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. **Pamela Lumpkin "Aunt Lumpy" Banks**, daughter of Joe Banks and (Female) Bulger, was born on 18 Dec 1861 in Alabama. She lived in Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama in 1887. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Grayson Co, Texas. Aunt Lumpy appeared in the census in 1910 in Grayson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Grayson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California. Aunt Lumpy appeared in the census in 1940 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California. She died on 7 Jul 1943 at the age of 81 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon. She was buried at West Hill cemetery in Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1861, 18 Dec: Birth date as given on grave marker, West Hill cemetery, Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas: Pamela L. Upshaw, "Mother"; "Aunt Lumpy", 18 Dec 1861 - 7 Jul 1943. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).
2. 1870 census: (not searched)
3. 1880 census: (not searched)
4. 1887, 12 Aug: Marriage date of Pamela Banks & Lucius L. Upshaw, Tallapoosa Co, AL.
5. 1900 census, Justice Precinct 1, Grayson Co, Texas, page 4A, 4B, 5 & 6 June 1900, dwelling 63, family 64: Lucious Upshaw, age 40, head, born Sep 1859, married 18 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Pamilla Upshaw, age 39, wife, born Dec 1860, married 18 years, mother of seven children, six living, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in TN; Lucious Upshaw, age 17, son, born Mar 1883 in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Annie Z. Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born Mar 1886 in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Allie P. Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born Aug 1888 in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Willie B. Upshaw, age 9, son, born Jun 1890 in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Gara M. Upshaw, age 7, son, born Feb 1893 in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Hersiel (sic) Upshaw, age 5, son, born Mar 1895 in TX, father born in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

GA, mother born in AL; Truet Upshaw, age 3, son, born Apr 1897 in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Oscar Upshaw, age 33, uncle, born Mar 1867 in GA, father & mother born in GA.

6. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 1, Grayson Co, Texas, page 24A, 9 May 1910, Sherman & Luella Rd., dwelling 300, family 320: Lucius L. Upshaw, age 50, head, married once for 25 years, head, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Pamela L. Upshaw, age 48, wife, married once for 28 (?) years, mother of ten children, eight living, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in TN; (illegible) Upshaw, age 19, son, single, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer; Gara M. Upshaw, age 17, son, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (illegible) Upshaw, age 15, son, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Truett Upshaw, age 13, son, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Grace O. Upshaw, age 7, daughter, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL.

7. 1920 census, Denison Ward 5, Grayson Co, TX, page 9A, 12 Jan 1920, 614 Day St., dwelling 173, family 204: Pamela Upshaw, age 58, head, widow, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; John H. Upshaw, age 23, son, single, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL, repairer - railroad; Truitt L. Upshaw, age 22, son, single, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL, repairer - railroad; Grace Olive Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL.

8. 1930 census, Pasadena City, Los Angeles Co, California, page 7B, 7 April 1930, 772 East Washington St., dwelling 201, family 223: Garie M. Upshaw, age 36, head, married at age of 19 years, born in TX, father & mother born in AL, police officer - police dept.; Nannie F. Upshaw, age 32, wife, married at age of 15 years, born in TX, father & mother born in TN; Paul J. Upshaw, age 13, son, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Nannette Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Pamela L. Upshaw, age 69, mother, widow, born in AL, father & mother born in AL.

9. 1940 census, Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., California, page 6A, 9 April 1940, 1935 residence: "same place", 656-2 Summit Ave., household 152: Pamela Upshaw, age 66, head, widow, born in AL, no occupation given; Gladys Upshaw, age 23, grand daughter, born in TX, single, office work - case (?).

10. 1943, 7 Jul: Death date as given on grave marker, West Hill cemetery, Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas: Pamela L. Upshaw, "Mother"; "Aunt Lumpy", 18 Dec 1861 - 7 Jul 1943. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).

11. 1943, 15 July: Newspaper notice.

Funeral services for Mrs. Pamela L. Upshaw, mother of Mrs. Will Shelton of Bonham, were held in Sherman Tuesday afternoon in the West Hill cemetery with the Rev. J.I. Gregory, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Bonham, officiating, assisted by Dr. Ellis, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Sherman.

Mrs. Upshaw, widow of the late L.L. Upshaw, died at the home of a son, G.M. Upshaw, in Eugene, Ore., and the body was brought by train for the services in Sherman. She was 82 years of age and formerly resided in Sherman and Dennison.

Mrs. Upshaw was a granddaughter of Gen. Mike Bulger, Confederate army, and a direct descendant of John Adams, second president of the United States.

Survivors are four sons, L.F. and W.V. Upshaw, Pasadena, Calif.; T.L. Upshaw, Fulton, Calif.; G.M. Upshaw, Eugene, Ore.; three daughters, Mrs. Paul Shelton, Grant's Pass, Ore.; Mrs. J.E. Ralston, Cottage Grove, Ore.; Mrs. Will Shelton, Bonham; three sisters, Mrs. Louise Patton and Mrs. Rube

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Craddock, Jackson's Gap, Ala.; Mrs. J.F. Upshaw, Dallas; one brother, R.D. Banks, Jackson's Gap, Ala.; 23 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Shelton, daughter, arrived Monday night from North Carolina where she had been visiting a daughter, Mrs. Ralph Manley. Other out-of-town relatives attending the services were Mrs. J.F. Upshaw, Dallas, and Hershel Shelton, grandson. Other grandchildren residing in Bonham are Mrs. Hoyt Brown and Mrs. McKee Orick.

[Thanks to Findagrave ID Veterans Researcher for providing this obit].

Known children, many of whom had moved to California by 1930:

Lucius Forrest, b 1883, d 1953.

Anna Zela, b 1886, d 1965.

Alberta Pamela, b 1888, d 1943.

William Vernon, b 1890(?), d 1973.

Gairie Matthew, b 1894, d 1978.

John Herschel, b 1895, d 1974.

Truett Louena, b 1896, d 1974.

Grace Olive Upshaw, b 1903, d 1965.

Family Links:

Parents:

Wilson Lumpkin Banks (1832-1890); Permelia T. Bulger Banks
1835-1900).

Spouse: Lucius Luna Upshaw (1859-1919).

Children:

Anna Zela Shelton Upshaw (1886-1965).

John Herschel Upshaw (1895-1925).

Siblings:

Mary Frances Banks Phillips (1855-1914).

Pamela Lumpkin Banks Upshaw (1860-1943).

William W. Banks (1867-1939).

Bertha Pauline Banks Upshaw (1871-1962).

(Source: the *Bonham Daily Favorite*, Thursday, July 15, 1943, page 4).

Lucius Luna Upshaw and Pamela Lumpkin Banks had the following children:

- +2388 i. **Lucius Forrest Upshaw Sr.**, born 11 Mar 1883, Jackson Gap, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama; married Sarah Francis Moran, ca 1903, Grayson? Co, Texas.
- +2389 ii. **Anna Zela Upshaw**, born 24 Mar 1886, Jackson Gap, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama; married Will Shelton, 17 Dec 1908, Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas; married Council Luna Upshaw, 25 Oct 1952, Bonham, Fannin Co, Texas; died 9 May 1965, Bonham, Fannin Co, Texas.
- +2390 iii. **Allie Pamela Upshaw**, born Aug 1888, Jackson Gap, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama; married Paul Shelton, 1908; died Oregon?.
- +2391 iv. **William Vernon Upshaw**, born 30 Jun 1890, Farmersville, Collin Co, Texas; married Eva Lee Campbell, ca 1910, Dennison, Grayson Co, Texas; died 23 Apr 1973, Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California.
- +2392 v. **Gairie Mathew Upshaw**, born 23 Feb 1893, Grayson Co, Texas; married Nannette

- 2393 vi. Duckett, ca 1913; died Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California.
John Herschel Upshaw was born on 3 Mar 1895 in Grayson Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Grayson Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Grayson Co, Texas. John appeared in the census in 1920 in Grayson Co, Texas. He died on 27 Apr 1925 at the age of 30 in Grayson Co, Texas. He was buried at West Hill cemetery in Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas.
 DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1895, 3 March: Birth date as given on www.findagrave.com, May 2015 (not on marker, undocumented): John Herschel Upshaw, Texas, Pvt. 1 Cl., 22 Engrs., 27 April 1925. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).

2. 1900 census, Justice Precinct 1, Grayson Co, Texas, page 4A, 4B, 5 & 6 June 1900, dwelling 63, family 64: Lucious Upshaw, age 40, head, born Sep 1859, married 18 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Pamilla Upshaw, age 39, wife, born Dec 1860, married 18 years, mother of seven children, six living, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in TN; Hersiel (sic) Upshaw, age 5, son, born Mar 1895 in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and six siblings).

3. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 1, Grayson Co, Texas, page 24A, 9 May 1910, Sherman & Luella Rd., dwelling 300, family 320: Lucius L. Upshaw, age 50, head, married once for 25 years, head, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Pamela L. Upshaw, age 48, wife, married once for 28 (?) years, mother of ten children, eight living, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in TN; (illegible) Upshaw, age 15, son, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and four siblings).

4. 1920 census, Denison Ward 5, Grayson Co, TX, page 9A, 12 Jan 1920, 614 Day St., dwelling 173, family 204: Pamela Upshaw, age 58, head, widow, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; John H. Upshaw, age 23, son, single, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL, repairer - railroad; (and three siblings).

5. 1925, 27 April: Death date as given on www.findagrave.com, May 2015 (not on marker, undocumented): John Herschel Upshaw, Texas, Pvt. 1 Cl., 22 Engrs., 27 April 1925. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).

- +2394 vii. **Truett Louena Upshaw**, born 22 Apr 1898, Grayson Co, Texas; married Esther (maiden name unknown), 1921, Arkansas?.
- 2395 viii. **Grace Olive Upshaw** was born in 1904 in Texas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Grayson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Grayson Co, Texas. Grace was buried at an unknown cemetery.
 DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1903: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 1, Grayson Co, Texas, page 24A, 9 May 1910, Sherman & Luella Rd., dwelling 300, family 320: Lucius L. Upshaw, age 50, head, married once for 25 years, head, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Pamela L. Upshaw, age 48, wife, married once for 28 (?) years, mother of ten children, eight living, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in TN; Grace O. Upshaw, age 7, daughter, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and four siblings)

3. 1920 census, Denison Ward 5, Grayson Co, TX, page 9A, 12 Jan 1920, 614 Day St., dwelling 173, family 204: Pamela Upshaw, age 58, head, widow, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Grace Olive Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL (and two siblings).

4. 1930 census: (not searched).

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

2396 ix. **Cline (Kline) Upshaw** was born about 1900.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1900 census: "Cline Upshaw" not found in 1900 census indexes; I am uncertain whether this person ever existed.

2. 1910 census: (not searched)

1327. **John Forrest Upshaw** was born in May 1865 in Georgia. He lived in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama in 1866–1888. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. John appeared in the census in 1880 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Grayson Co, Texas. He died on 15 Jun 1906 at the age of 41 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. John was buried at an unknown cemetery in Grayson Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1865: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1870 census.

2. 1870 census, Tallapoosa Co., AL, Oakfuska (sic) Beat, 20 Jul 1870, Dadeville P.O., page 106, dwelling #46, family #46: John Upshaw, age 34, farmer, \$800 Real estate, \$500 personal estate, b. GA; Sarah Upshaw, age 30, b. GA; John Upshaw, age 5, b. GA; (and three siblings).

3. 1880 census, Tallapoosa Co., AL, Beat #8, Oak Duska(?): J.A. Upshaw, age 45, b. GA; Sarah F. Upshaw, wife, age 38, b. GA; Luner L. Upshaw, son, age 20, b. GA; John F. Upshaw, son, age 14, b. GA; Liela I.(?) Upshaw, daughter, age 11, b. AL.; Mary A. Upshaw, daughter, age 10, b. AL.

4. 1900 census, Justice Precinct #1, Grayson Co., Texas, 5 June 1900, dwelling #62: John F. Upshaw, age 35, married 10 years, born May 1865 in GA; Bertha P. Upshaw, age 29, married 10 years, born

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

March 1871 in AL; Louise Upshaw, age 8, born August 1891 in Texas; Willie Upshaw, age 5, born February 1895 in Texas; Banks R. Upshaw, age 2, born February 1898 in Texas.

5. 1906, June: Death date as given on Dallas (Texas) Genealogical Society website, Dec 2016): Oak Cliff cemetery, Dallas Co, Texas (no marker): J. F. Upshaw, (no birth date) - June 1906. Source: Dallas (Texas) Genealogical Society website, Dec 2016).

6. 1906, 15 June: Death date calculated from information in his obituary.

7. 1906, 21 June: J. F. Upshaw obituary.

J. F. Upshaw Dead.

Mr. J. F. Upshaw, of Dallas, Tex., died at his home in that city last Friday afternoon, news of which was received here Saturday through a telegram to Mrs. H. M. Norris of this city, a sister of the deceased. Mr. Upshaw was with his sister, Mrs. Norris, several weeks this spring, and while here greatly improved in health, and it was thought by himself and friends that he had about regained his health, whereupon he returned to the far away state of Texas and resumed his duties as a businessman. He was a traveling salesman and stood well in his chosen profession. He was a Mason and Knights of Pythias, and was at one time an officer in Shelby Lodge No. 50 K. of P., being the first Master of Arms in this Lodge. He was born and reared at Dadeville, Ala., and leaves quite a number of relatives in this state and some in Texas, having a brother, L.L. Upshaw, at Sherman, Tex., and two sisters, Mrs. S. Parkman, of Columbus, Ga., and Mrs. A.D. Turner, of Jackson's Gap, Ala., and was also the uncle of the editor of this paper.

Many friends and relatives in old Alabama are sad to hear of the death of this man, and the Advocate hopes that all sorrowing relatives will feel and realize that it is best in all respects, or it would not have been so.

He leaves a wife and three children to mourn his death.

(Source: the *People's Advocate* newspaper, (Shelby Co, Alabama, issue of 21 June 1906); copy furnished by the Shelby County Historical Society).

John Forrest Upshaw and Bertha Pauline Banks were married on 22 Sep 1888 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. **Bertha Pauline Banks**, daughter of Joe Banks and (Female) Bulger, was born on 5 Mar 1871 in Alabama. She lived in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama in 1888. She died on 9 Sep 1962 at the age of 91 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. Bertha was buried at Restland Memorial park in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1871, 5 March: Birth date as given on grave marker, Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas: Bertha Pauline Banks Upshaw, 5 March 1871, 9 Sep 1962. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2013 version).

2. Bertha P. Banks & Pamela Lumpkin Banks were sisters.

3. 1900 census, Justice Precinct #1, Grayson Co., Texas, 5 June 1900, dwelling #62: John F. Upshaw, age 35, married 10 years, born May 1865 in GA; Bertha P. Upshaw, age 29, married 10 years, born March 1871 in AL; Louise Upshaw, age 8, born August 1891 in Texas; Willie Upshaw, age 5, born February 1895 in Texas; Banks R. Upshaw, age 2, born February 1898 in Texas.

4. 1910 census, Dallas ward 5, Dallas Co, Texas, 28? April 1910, 509 Hickory St.: Bertha P. Upshaw, age 39, widow, mother of 3 children,. 3 living, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in TN; Lois Upshaw, age 17, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL; William S. Upshaw, age 14, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Reginald B. Upshaw, age 10, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL.
5. 1920 census, Dallas Precinct 8, Dallas Co, Texas, page 12A, 14 Jan 1920, 4112 Scurry St., dwelling 206, family 246: Ella Baugh, head, age 44, widow, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, secretary - dv. office; Marvid Baugh, son, age 18, single, born in TX, father & mother born in AL; Cecil Baugh, son, age 16, single, born in TX, father & mother born in AL; Mary Phillips, sister, age 24, single, born in TX, father & mother born in AL, stenographer - lawyer; Bertha Upshaw, age 48, aunt, born in TX, single, father born in AL, mother born in TN, dressmaker - at home;
6. 1930 census, Highland Park, Dallas Co, Texas, page 30A, 11 April 1930, 3107 Drexel Dr., dwelling 418, family 421: Bertha P. Upshaw, age 59, head, widow, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in TN, no occupation given; Lois E. Upshaw, age 38, daughter, dingle, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL, head - advertising dept. - gas..
7. 1940 census, Highland Park, Dallas Co, Texas, 3107 Drexel St., page 4A, 16 April 1940, dwelling 80 (residence in 1935: Dallas, Dallas Co, TX): J.F. (sic-[Mrs.]) Upshaw, age 69, head, widow, born in AL; Lois Upshaw, age 47, daughter, single, born in TX, advertising agent - gas co.
8. 1962, 9 Sep: Death date as given on grave marker, Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas: Bertha Pauline Banks Upshaw, 5 March 1871, 9 Sep 1962. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2013 version).
9. 1962: Bertha Upshaw not found in the Texas Death certificate index, 1903-2000, on www.ancestry.com on-line database.
10. A file (2009) by a descendant jfupshawdescendants[1].TXT. show her death date as 1956.
11. Biography as found on www.findagrave.com, (May 2014 version) & includes a photograph of John Forrest & Bertha Pauline (Banks) Upshaw:
Bertha Pauline Banks Upshaw, born 5 Mar 1871, Jacksons Gap, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama, died 9 Sep 1962, Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.
Daughter of William Lumpkin Banks MD and Permelia (spelling varies this from 1860 census) T. Bulger of Tallapoosa County, Alabama. She was the 9th born of 11 known children and grew up in hard times in post Civil War reconstruction Alabama. Married John Forrest Upshaw on 22 Sep 1888 and they moved to Texas about 1890 initially near Mart, Texas, east of Waco. By 1900 they lived on a farm south of Sherman, Texas adjacent to her sister and his brother until John's untimely death about 1904 at the age of 39.
She then moved to Dallas with three young children and supported the family with part time work at dress making, laundry and baby sitting. She did not marry again.
About 1929 she moved to 3107 Drexel Drive in Dallas where she continued to be active in the First Baptist Church of Dallas.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

She was a formidable lady and her nickname was "The General."

Children were: Lucius William Upshaw (1895-1974), Reginald Banks Upshaw (1899-1984), Louise (Lois) E. (Ila?) Upshaw (1891-1987).

Husband's burial site not known but it is probably on the family farm in Grayson County, Texas. Bertha is interred in the Colonial Gardens section of Restland Memorial Park cemetery, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

John Forrest Upshaw and Bertha Pauline Banks had the following children:

- 2397 i. **Louise Upshaw** was born on 22 Aug 1891 in Grayson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Grayson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Dallas Co, Texas. Louise appeared in the census in 1930 in Dallas Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Dallas Co, Texas. She died in Feb 1987 at the age of 95 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. Louise was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Some information provided by descendant Jim Deans, Jan. 2009, <deansje@gmail.com> Louise Upshaw never married; no issue.
2. 1900 census, Justice Precinct #1, Grayson Co., Texas, 5 June 1900, dwelling #62: John F. Upshaw, age 35, married 10 years, born May 1865 in GA; Bertha P. Upshaw, age 29, married 10 years, born March 1871 in AL; Louise Upshaw, age 8, born August 1891 in Texas; (and two siblings).
3. 1910 census, Dallas ward 5, Dallas Co, Texas, 28? April 1910, 509 Hickory St.: Bertha P. Upshaw, age 39, widow, mother of 3 children,. 3 living, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in TN; Lois Upshaw, age 17, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and two siblings).
4. 1920 census: No Lois or Louise Upshaw found in www.ancestry.com census indexes in Texas or any state.
5. 1930 census, Highland Park, Dallas Co, Texas, page 30A, 11 April 1930, 3107 Drexel Dr., dwelling 418, family 421: Bertha P. Upshaw, age 59, head, widow, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in TN, no occupation given; Lois E. Upshaw, age 38, daughter, dingle, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL, head - advertising dept. - gas..
6. 1940 census, Highland Park, Dallas Co, Texas, 3107 Drexel St., page 4A, 16 April 1940, dwelling 80 (residence in 1935: Dallas, Dallas Co, TX): J.F. (sic) Upshaw, age 69, head, widow, born in AL; Lois Upshaw, age 47, daughter, single, born in TX, advertising agent - gas co.
7. 1987, 21 Feb: Death date from the "Texas Death Certificate Index, 1903-2000", per www.ancestry.com: Lois Upshaw, died 21 February 1987 in Collin County, Texas. (note: need to verify this is the correct person, daughter of John Forrest Upshaw.)

- +2398 ii. **Lucius William Upshaw**, born 16 Feb 1895, Grayson Co, Texas; married Ethelyn Rathman, 22 Mar 1922, North Dakota; died 4 Feb 1974, Austin, Travis Co, Texas.
- +2399 iii. **Reginald Banks Upshaw**, born 2 Aug 1899, Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas; married Catherine Richards Butler, 17 Apr 1929, New York; married Elizabeth Chesterman, 27 Dec 1968, Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas; died 8 Dec 1984, Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

1328. **Lilia G. Upshaw** was born in 1869 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. Lilia was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1869: Birth date calculated from age of 1 as given in 1870 census.
2. 1870 census, Tallapoosa Co., AL, Oakfuska (sic) Beat, 20 Jul 1870, Dadeville P.O., page 106, dwelling #46, family #46: John Upshaw, age 34, farmer, \$800 Real estate, \$500 personal estate, b. GA; Sarah Upshaw, age 30, b. GA; Lilly Upshaw, age 1, b. AL; (and three siblings).
3. 1880 census, Tallapoosa Co., AL, Beat #8, Oak Duska(?): J.A. Upshaw, age 45, b. GA; Sarah F. Upshaw, wife, age 38, b. GA; Liela I.(?) Upshaw, daughter, age 11, b. AL. (and three siblings).
4. 1900 census: (not searched)

Lilia G. Upshaw and (given name unknown) Turner were married circa 1889. **(given name unknown) Turner** was born circa 1869. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

1329. **Mary Alice "Mollie" Upshaw** was born in 1870 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1870: Birth date calculated from age of 10 as given in 1880 census.
2. 1880 census: Tallapoosa Co., AL, Beat #8, Oak Duska(?): J.A. Upshaw, age 45, b. GA; Sarah F. Upshaw, wife, age 38, b. GA; Luner L. Upshaw, son, age 20, b. GA; John F. Upshaw, son, age 14, b. GA; Liela I.(?) Upshaw, daughter, age 11, b. AL.; Mary A. Upshaw, daughter, age 10, b. AL.
3. 1893, 15 Oct: marriage of Miss M.A. Upshaw & S. Parkman, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama (source: Tallapoosa Co, AL, marriage book 10 page 429).
4. 1900 census: (not searched).

5. 1910 census: (not searched)

6. 1920 census: (not searched)

Mary Alice "Mollie" Upshaw and S. Parkman were married on 15 Oct 1893 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. **S. Parkman** was born circa 1870. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

1330. **Susan Elizabeth Scogin** was born in Jul 1863 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1864: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as reported in 1870 census.

2. 1870 census, Dist. 10, Meriwether Co, GA, page 369A, Rocky Mount Post Office, 25 June 1870, dwelling 163, family 163 (all born in GA): James J. Scoggins, age 34, farmer, \$800 real estate value, \$200 personal estate value; Amanda Scoggins, age 27, keeping house; Susan Scoggins, age 6; (and two siblings).

3. 1880 census, Luthersville, Meriwether Co, GA, page 195D, 8 June 1880, dwelling 163, family 163 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James Scogin, age 47, farming; Amanda Scogin, age 42, wife, keeping house; Susie Scogin, age 16, daughter, single; (and six siblings).

4. 1884, 30 Nov: Marriage of James E. Culpepper & Susan E. Scogin, Meriwether Co, GA. (Source: Meriwether Co, GA, marriage book E, page 295).

5. 1900 census, Luthersville, Meriwether Co, GA, page 11B, 9 June 1900, dwelling 212, family 212 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James G. Culpepper, age 37, head, born October 1862, married for 15 years, farmer; Susie B. Culpepper, age 36, wife, born July 1863, married for 15 years, mother of three children, two living; Cleone Culpepper, age 12, daughter, born July 1887, at school; Boozer Culpepper, age 10, son, born June 1890, at school.

Susan Elizabeth Scogin and James Elijah Culpepper were married on 30 Nov 1884 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. **James Elijah Culpepper** was born in Oct 1862 in Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1863: Birth date calculated from age of 37 as reported in 1900 census.

2. 1884, 30 Nov: Marriage of James E. Culpepper & Susan E. Scogin, Meriwether Co, GA. (Source: Meriwether Co, GA, marriage book E, page 295).

3. 1900 census, Luthersville, Meriwether Co, GA, page 11B, 9 June 1900, dwelling 212, family 212 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James G. Culpepper, age 37, head, born October 1862, married for 15 years, farmer; Susie B. Culpepper, age 36, wife, born July 1863, married for 15 years, mother of three children, two living; Cleone Culpepper, age 12, daughter, born July 1887, at school; Boozer Culpepper, age 10, son, born June 1890, at school.

James Elijah Culpepper and Susan Elizabeth Scogin had the following children:

- 2400 i. **Cleone Culpepper** was born in Jul 1887 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1900 census, Luthersville, Meriwether Co, GA, page 11B, 9 JUne 1900 , dwelling 212, family 212 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James G. Culpepper, age 37, head, born October 1862, married for 15 years, farmer; Susie B. Culpepper, age 36, wife, born JULY 1863, married for 15 years, mother of three children, two living; Cleone Culpepper, age 12, daughter, born July 1887, at school; (and one sibling).
- 2401 ii. **Boozer Culpepper** was born in Jun 1890 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1900 census, Luthersville, Meriwether Co, GA, page 11B, 9 JUne 1900 , dwelling 212, family 212 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James G. Culpepper, age 37, head, born October 1862, married for 15 years, farmer; Susie B. Culpepper, age 36, wife, born JULY 1863, married for 15 years, mother of three children, two living; Boozer Culpepper, age 10, son, born June 1890, ar school. (and one sibling).

1331. **John Thomas Scogin** was born in Mar 1866 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1866: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as reported in 1870 census.

2. 1870 census, Dist. 10, Meriwether Co, GA, page 369A, Rocky Mount Post Office, 25 June 1870, dwelling 163, family 163 (all born i nGA): James J. Scoggins, age 34, farmer, \$800 real estate value, \$200 personal estate value; Amanda Scoggins, age 27, keeping house; John Scoggins, age 4; (and two siblings).

3. 1880 census, Luthersville, Meriwether Co, GA, page 195D, 8 June 1880, dwelling 163, family 163 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James Scogin, age 47, farming; Amanda Scogin, age 42, wife, keeping house; John Scogin, age 14, son, working farm; (and six siblings).

4. 1887, 22 Dec: marriage of John T. Scoggins & Miss Lora Norris, Meriwether Co, GA. (Source: Meriwether Co, GA, marriage book F, page 88).

5. 1900 census, Luthersville, Meriwether Co, GA, page 11A, 9 June 1900, dwelling 203, family 203 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John T. Scogin, age 34, head, born March 1866, married 12 years, farmer; Lorena H. Scogin, age 33, wife, born February 1867, married 12 years, mother of eight children, four living; Foy Scogin, age 11, son, born May 1889, at school; Joe W. Scogin, age 4, son, born April 1896; Erwin Scogin, age 8, son, born April 1892, at school; Lindsay Scogin, age 6, son, born March 1894, at school.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

John Thomas Scogin and Harriet Lorena "Lora" Norris were married on 22 Dec 1887 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. **Harriet Lorena "Lora" Norris** was born in Feb 1867 in Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1880 census: (not searched).

2. 1887, 22 Dec: marriage of John T. Scoggins & Miss Lora Norris, Meriwether Co, GA. (Source: Meriwether Co, GA, marriage book F, page 88).

3. 1900 census, Luthersville, Meriwether Co, GA, page 11A, 9 June 1900, dwelling 203, family 203 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John T. Scogin, age 34, head, born March 1866, married 12 years, farmer; Lorena H. Scogin, age 33, wife, born February 1867, married 12 years, mother of eight children, four living; Foy Scogin, age 11, son, born May 1889, at school; Joe W. Scogin, age 4, son, born April 1896; Erwin Scogin, age 8, son, born April 1892, at school; Lindsay Scogin, age 6, son, born March 1894, at school.

John Thomas Scogin and Harriet Lorena Norris had the following children:

- 2402 i. **Foy Scogin** was born in May 1889 in Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
 - 1. 1889, May: Birthdate as reported in 1900 census.
 - 2. 1900 census, Luthersville, Meriwether Co, GA, page 11A, 9 June 1900, dwelling 203, family 203 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John T. Scogin, age 34, head, born March 1866, married 12 years, farmer; Lorena H. Scogin, age 33, wife, born February 1867, married 12 years, mother of eight children, four living; Foy Scogin, age 11, son, born May 1889, at school;(and three siblings).
- 2403 ii. **Joe W. Scogin** was born in Apr 1896 in Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1896, April: Birth date as reported in 1900 census.
 - 2. 1900 census, Luthersville, Meriwether Co, GA, page 11A, 9 June 1900, dwelling 203, family 203 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John T. Scogin, age 34, head, born March 1866, married 12 years, farmer; Lorena H. Scogin, age 33, wife, born February 1867, married 12 years, mother of eight children, four living; Joe W. Scogin, age 4, son, born April 1896; (and three siblings).
- 2404 iii. **Erwin Scogin** was born in Apr 1892 in Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1892, April: birth date as reported in 1900 census.
 - 2. 1900 census, Luthersville, Meriwether Co, GA, page 11A, 9 June 1900, dwelling 203, family 203 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John T. Scogin, age 34, head, born March 1866, married 12 years, farmer; Lorena H. Scogin, age 33, wife, born February 1867, married 12 years, mother of eight children, four living; Erwin Scogin, age 8, son, born April 1892, at school; (and three siblings).
- 2405 iv. **Lindsay Scogin** was born in Mar 1894 in Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1894, March: birth date as reported in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Luthersville, Meriwether Co, GA, page 11A, 9 June 1900, dwelling 203, family 203 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John T. Scogin, age 34, head, born March 1866, married 12 years, farmer; Lorena H. Scogin, age 33, wife, born February 1867, married 12 years, mother of eight children, four living; Lindsay Scogin, age 6, son, born March 1894, at school; (and three siblings).

1333. **Lanie Scogin** was born in 1870 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1870: Birth date calculated from age of 10 as reported in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Luthersville, Meriwether Co, GA, page 195D, 8 June 1880, dwelling 163, family 163 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James Scogin, age 47, farming; Amanda Scogin, age 42, wife, keeping house; Lanie Scogin, age 10, daughter, attending school, cannot write; (and six siblings).

3. 1890, 18 Dec: Marriage of James T. Matthews & Miss Lone Scroggin (sic), Meriwether Co, GA. (Source: Meriwether Co, GA, marriage book F, page 333).

4. 1900 census: (not searched).

Lanie Scogin and James T. Matthews were married on 18 Dec 1890 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. **James T. Matthews** was born in Jul 1869 in Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1880 census: (Not searched).

2. 1890, 18 Dec: Marriage of James T. Matthews & Miss Lone Scroggin (sic), Meriwether Co, GA. (Source: Meriwether Co, GA, marriage book F, page 333).

3. 1900 census: Hogansville, Troup Co, GA, page 24A, 24 June 1900, dwelling 492, family 495 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James Matthews, age 30, head, born JULY 1869, married 4 years, trader; Jessie Matthews, age 35, wife, born March 1865, married 4 years.

1335. **William Wilson ("Willie") Scogin** was born in 1875 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1875: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as reported in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Luthersville, Meriwether Co, GA, page 195D, 8 June 1880, dwelling 163, family 163 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James Scogin, age 47, farming; Amanda Scogin, age 42, wife, keeping house; Willie Scogin, male, age 5, (no relationship given); (and six siblings).

3. 1896, 29 Jun: Marriage of W.W. Scoggin & Miss Lizzie McWilliams, Meriwether Co, GA. (Source:

Meriwether Co, GA, marriage book G, page 169).

4. 1900 census: (William Wilson Scogin not found in census indexes)

William Wilson ("Willie") Scogin and Elizabeth ("Lizzie") McWilliams were married on 29 Jun 1896 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. **Elizabeth ("Lizzie") McWilliams** was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1.

1880 census: (Lizzie McWilliams not found in 1880 census indexes)

2. 1896, 29 Jun: Marriage of W.W. Scoggin & Miss Lizzie McWilliams, Meriwether Co, GA. (Source: Meriwether Co, GA, marriage book G, page 169).

1336. **Claude Forrest Scogin** was born in 1877 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1880 census, Luthersville, Meriwether Co, GA, page 195D, 8 June 1880, dwelling 163, family 163 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James Scogin, age 47, farming; Amanda Scogin, age 42, wife, keeping house; Claudle Scogin, age 3, son. (and six siblings).

2. 1886-1902: No marriage record found in Meriwether Co, GA, Books F & G, 1886-1902.

3. 1900 census: Claude F. Scogin not found in 1900 census indexes)..

Claude Forrest Scogin and Myrtle Katurah Knight were married. Line in Record @F003@ (MRIN 18) from GEDCOM file not recognized:

IDNO Sherman, Grayson, TX

Myrtle Katurah Knight, daughter of James Thomas Knight and Margaret Jennie Lewis, was born (date unknown).

Claude Forrest Scogin and Myrtle Katurah Knight had the following children:

- +2406 i. **Leon Claude Scogin**, married Mamie Ruth Adams.
- +2407 ii. **Lone Estelle Scogin**, married Walter Clarence Hawk Walker.
- +2408 iii. **Forrest Ray Scogin**, married Agnes (Mrs. Forrest Ray) Scogin; married Thelma Lorayne Allen.

1337. **Amanda Elizabeth ("Lizzie") Scogin** was born in Nov 1881 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1881, Nov: Birth date as reported in 1900 census.

2. No marriage record found in Meriwether Co, GA, books F & G, 1886-1902.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

3. 1900 census, Luthersville, 1281 Dist., Meriwether Co, GA, page 3B, __ June 1900, dwelling 57, family 57: James J. Scogin, age 69, born August 1830, married for 40 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, land lord; Amanda Scogin, age 59, born in July 1840, married for 40 years, mother of eight children, eight living, born in AL (sic), father & mother born in GA; Lizzie Scogin, age 18, single, born in Nov 1881 in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and one sibling).
4. 1910 census, Dist. 1281, Meriwether Co, GA, page 3A, dwelling 46, family 52: George L. Colley, age 31, head, married once for six years, book keeper - dry goods store; Lizzie Colley, age 28, wife, married once for six years, mother of no children, none living.
5. 1920 census, Dist. 1281, Meriwether Co, GA, page 12B, 2 Jan 1920, dwelling 13, family 14, ,(all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): George L. Colley, age 41, head, book keeper - dry goods store; Elizabeth Colley, age 36, wife; Emily Colley, age 6, daughter; Mattie Scogin, age 50, sister-in-law, single, no occupation.
6. 1930 census: (not found in census indexes)

Amanda Elizabeth ("Lizzie") Scogin and George Linton Colley were married in 1904. **George Linton Colley**, son of George Colley and Aura J. (maiden name unknown), was born in Dec 1878 in Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1879: Birth date calculated from age of 1 as reported in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Luthersville, Dist. 809, Meriwether Co, GA, page 212A, 21 June 1880, dwelling 157, family 157, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): George Colley, age 29, head, married, working farm; Aura Colley, age 31, wife, married, keeping house; Linton Colley, age 1, son. (and two siblings).
3. 1886-1902: No marriage record found in Meriwether Co, GA, books F & G, 1886-1902.
4. 1900 census, Luthersville, Dist. 1281, Meriwether Co, GA, page 9A, 7 June 1900, dwelling 162, family 162, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): A.J. Colley, age 52, Head, female, born in January 1848, widow, farmer, mother of 3 children, 3 living; Lint G. Colley, age 21, son, born in December 1878, single, farm laborer; Elizabeth Colley, age 19, daughter, born in June 1881, single; Annie Colley, age 16, daughter, born in February 1884.
5. 1904: Marriage date as reported in 1910 census: "married once for six years".
6. 1910 census, Dist. 1281, Meriwether Co, GA, page 3A, dwelling 46, family 52: George L. Colley, age 31, head, married once for six years, book keeper - dry goods store; Lizzie Colley, age 28, wife, married once for six years, mother of no children, none living.
7. 1920 census, Dist. 1281, Meriwether Co, GA, page 12B, 2 Jan 1920, dwelling 13, family 14, ,(all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): George L. Colley, age 41, head, book keeper - dry goods store; Elizabeth Colley, age 36, wife; Emily Colley, age 6, daughter; Mattie Scogin, age 50, sister-in-law, single, no occupation.

8. 1930 census: (George L. Colley not found in 1930 census indexes).

George Linton Colley and Amanda Elizabeth ("Lizzie") Scogin had the following child:

- 2409 i. **Emily Colley** was born in 1914 in Meriwether Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1920 census, Dist. 1281, Meriwether Co, GA, page 12B, 2 Jan 1920, dwelling 13, family 14, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): George L. Colley, age 41, head, book keeper - dry goods store; Elizabeth Colley, age 36, wife; Emily Colley, age 6, daughter; Mattie Scogin, age 50, sister-in-law, single, no occupation.

2. 1930 census: (not searched)

1338. **Idella Upshaw** was born in 1870 in Texas. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Cass Co, Texas. She died in 1962 at the age of 92. Idella was buried at Van Alstyne cemetery in Van Alstyne, Grayson Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1870: Birth date calculated from age of 10 as given in 1880 census.
2. 1870: Birth date as given on grave marker, Van Alstyne cemetery, Grayson Co, Texas: Idella Upshaw Dobbins, 1870, 1962. (Source: [www.findagrave website](http://www.findagrave.com), May 2013 version).
3. 1880 census, Precinct 1, Cass Co, Texas, page 99A, 13 July 1880, dwelling 538, family 555: Forrister Upshaw, age 35, farmer, born in AL, father born in TN, mother born in AL; Susan Upshaw, age 28, wife, keeping house, born in TX, father born in KY, mother born in AL; Idilla Upshaw, age 10, daughter, at house, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX; (and two siblings).
4. 1900 census: (not searched)
5. 1910 census: (not searched)
6. 1920 census: (not searched)
7. 1930 census: (not searched)
8. 1940 census: (not searched)
9. 1962: Death date as given on grave marker, Van Alstyne cemetery, Grayson Co, Texas: Idella Upshaw Dobbins, 1870, 1962. (Source: [www.findagrave website](http://www.findagrave.com), May 2013 version).

Idella Upshaw and (given name unk) Dobbins were married. **(given name unk) Dobbins** was born (date unknown).

1339. **Forrester Upshaw** was born in 1874 in Texas. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Cass Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Grayson Co, Texas. Forrester appeared in the census in 1910 in Grayson Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Maricopa Co, Arizona. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Blaine Co, Montana. Forrester appeared in the census in 1940 in Blaine Co, Montana. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1874: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Precinct 1, Cass Co, Texas, page 99A, 13 July 1880, dwelling 538, family 555: Forrester Upshaw, age 35, farmer, born in AL, father born in TN, mother born in AL; Susan Upshaw, age 28, wife, keeping house, born in TX, father born in KY, mother born in AL; Forrester Upshaw, age 6, son, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX; (and two siblings).

3. 1900 census, Justice Precinct 4, Grayson Co, Texas, page 10A, 16 June 1900, dwelling 178, family 194: Susan O. Upshaw, age 49, head, born Oct 1850, widow, mother of three children, three living, born in TX, father born in VA, mother born in AL; Forrester (sic) Upshaw, age 25, son, born July 1874, single, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX, farmer; (and two siblings).

4. 1910 census, Collinsworth, Grayson Co, Texas, page 2B, 16 April 1910, West Tract (?) St., family 44: Hoy (sic) Upshaw, age 35, head, married once for 6 years, born in TX, father & mother born in TX, patent man - selling rights; Eunice Upshaw, age 24, wife, married once for 6 years, mother of 4 children, 3 living, born in TX, father & mother born in TN; Jewell E. Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in TN; John W. Upshaw, age 2, son, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in TN; Lottie B. Upshaw, age 5/12, daughter, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in TN.

5. 1918, 12 Sep: Forrest Upshaw, Lynn Co., Texas, born 26 July 1874, age: 44. Nearest relative: Eunice Upshaw. (signed): Forrest Upshaw. (Source: World War I draft registrations. dated 12 Sep 1918).

6. 1920 census, Mesa township, Maricopa Co., Arizona, page 16B, 26 Jan 1920, Roswell Rd., dwelling 322, family 335: Forrest Upshaw, age 45, head, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in TX, farmer; Eunice Upshaw, age 33, wife, born in TX, father & mother born in TN; Jewell E. Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; John W. Upshaw, age 12, son, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Axie F. Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Oscar J. Upshaw, age 5, son, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Lydia M. Upshaw, age 2 & 8/12, daughter, born in TX, father & mother born in TX.

7. 1930 census, School Dist. 10, Blaine Co, Montana, page 2A, 4 Apr 1930, dwelling 25, family 26: F. Upshaw, age 55, head, married at age of 28 years, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in TX, farmer; Eunice Upshaw, age 45, wife, married at age of 18 years, born in TX, father & mother born in TN; William J. Upshaw, age 22, son, single, born in TX, father & mother born in TX, laborer - farm;

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Oscar B. Upshaw, age 15, son, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Lydia M. Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Joe W. Upshaw, age 11, son, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Wanda E. Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in TX, father & mother born in TX.

8. 1940 census, Chenook, Blaine Co, Montana, page 9A, Missouri St., 22 April 1940, dwelling 218, Residence in 1935: Blaine, Montana: Forrest Upshaw, age 65, born in TX, head, road constructor, W.P.A.; Eunice Upshaw, age 54, wife, born in TX; Maude Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in MT.

9. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, June 2013 version.

Forrester Upshaw and Eunice Davis were married in 1904 in Texas. **Eunice Davis** was born in 1886 in Texas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Grayson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Maricopa Co, Arizona. Eunice appeared in the census in 1930 in Blaine Co, Montana. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Blaine Co, Montana. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1886: Birth date calculated from age of 24 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1900 census: (not searched)

3. 1910 census, Collinsworth, Grayson Co, Texas, page 2B, 16 April 1910, West Tract (?) St., family 44: Hoy (sic) Upshaw, age 35, head, married once for 6 years, born in TX, father & mother born in TX, patent man - selling rights; Eunice Upshaw, age 24, wife, married once for 6 years, mother of 4 children, 3 living, born in TX, father & mother born in TN; Jewell E. Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in TN; John W. Upshaw, age 2, son, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in TN; Lottie B. Upshaw, age 5/12, daughter, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in TN.

4. 1920 census, Mesa township, Maricopa Co., Arizona, page 16B, 26 Jan 1920, Roswell Rd., dwelling 322, family 335: Forrest Upshaw, age 45, head, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in TX, farmer; Eunice Upshaw, age 33, wife, born in TX, father & mother born in TN; Jewell E. Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; John W. Upshaw, age 12, son, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Axie F. Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Oscar J. Upshaw, age 5, son, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Lydia M. Upshaw, age 2 & 8/12, daughter, born in TX, father & mother born in TX.

5. 1930 census, School Dist. 10, Blaine Co, Montana, page 2A, 4 Apr 1930, dwelling 25, family 26: F. Upshaw, age 55, head, married at age of 28 years, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in TX, farmer; Eunice Upshaw, age 45, wife, married at age of 18 years, born in TX, father & mother born in TN; William J. Upshaw, age 22, son, single, born in TX, father & mother born in TX, laborer - farm; Oscar B. Upshaw, age 15, son, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Lydia M. Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Joe W. Upshaw, age 11, son, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Wanda E. Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in TX, father & mother born in TX.

6. 1940 census, Chenook, Blaine Co, Montana, page 9A, Missouri St., 22 April 1940, dwelling 218, Residence in 1935: Blaine, Montana: Forrest Upshaw, age 65, born in TX, head, road constructor,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

W.P.A.; Eunice Upshaw, age 54, wife, born in TX; Maude Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in MT.

7. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, June 2013 version.

Forrester Upshaw and Eunice Davis had the following children:

- 2410 i. **Jewell E. Upshaw** was born in 1906 in Texas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Grayson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Maricopa Co, Arizona. Jewell was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1906: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, Collinsworth, Grayson Co, Texas, page 2B, 16 April 1910, West Tract (?) St., family 44: Hoy (sic) Upshaw, age 35, head, married once for 6 years, born in TX, father & mother born in TX, patent man - selling rights; Eunice Upshaw, age 24, wife, married once for 6 years, mother of 4 children, 3 living, born in TX, father & mother born in TN; Jewell E. Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in TN; (and two siblings).

3. 1920 census, Mesa township, Maricopa Co., Arizona, page 16B, 26 Jan 1920, Roswell Rd., dwelling 322, family 335: Forrest Upshaw, age 45, head, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in TX, farmer; Eunice Upshaw, age 33, wife, born in TX, father & mother born in TN; Jewell E. Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; (and four siblings).

4. 1930 census: (not searched)

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

- +2411 ii. **John W. Upshaw**, born 1907, Celina, Texas; married Margaret Jacobson, 12 Nov 1932, Chinook, Blaine Co, Montana.

- 2412 iii. **Lottie B. Upshaw** was born in Dec 1909 in Texas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Grayson Co, Texas. She died in 1911–1920 at the age of 2. Lottie was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1909, Dec: Birth date as given in 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, Collinsworth, Grayson Co, Texas, page 2B, 16 April 1910, West Tract (?) St., family 44: Hoy (sic) Upshaw, age 35, head, married once for 6 years, born in TX, father & mother born in TX, patent man - selling rights; Eunice Upshaw, age 24, wife, married once for 6 years, mother of 4 children, 3 living, born in TX, father & mother born in TN; Lottie B. Upshaw, age 5/12, daughter, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in TN; (and two siblings).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

3. 1920 census: Lottie Upshaw, born 1909, not found in 1920 census index; presume deceased between 1910 & 1920.

- +2413 iv. **Axie Faye Upshaw**, born 1913, Celina, Texas; married James R. Jacobsen, 25 Jan 1930, Chinook, Blaine Co, Montana.
 - +2414 v. **Oscar C. Upshaw**, born 25 Sep 1915, Sherman, Texas; married Lillian Vola Nelson, 27 Dec 1937, Blaine Co, Montana.
 - 2415 vi. **Lydia M. Upshaw** was born in Apr 1917 in Texas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Maricopa Co, Arizona. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Blaine Co, Montana.
- DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1917, April: Birth date calculated from age of 2 & 8/12 as given in January 1920 census.

2. 1920 census, Mesa township, Maricopa Co., Arizona, page 16B, 26 Jan 1920, Roswell Rd., dwelling 322, family 335: Forrest Upshaw, age 45, head, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in TX, farmer; Eunice Upshaw, age 33, wife, born in TX, father & mother born in TN; Lydia M. Upshaw, age 2 & 8/12, daughter, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; (and four siblings).

3. 1930 census, School Dist. 10, Blaine Co, Montana, page 2A, 4 Apr 1930, dwelling 25, family 26: F. Upshaw, age 55, head, married at age of 28 years, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in TX, farmer; Eunice Upshaw, age 45, wife, married at age of 18 years, born in TX, father & mother born in TN; Lydia M. Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; (and four siblings).

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

- +2416 vii. **Joseph W. Upshaw**, born 10 Feb 1920, Mesa, Arizona; married Gloria Skoyen, 9 May 1948, Chinook, Blaine Co, Montana; died 23 Dec 2010, Helena, Lewis and Clark Co, Montana.
- +2417 viii. **Wanda E. Upshaw**, born 16 Jan 1924, Chinook, Blaine Co, Montana; married Robert W. Sheets, 29 May 1942, Blaine Co, Montana.

1341. **Susie Bell Upshaw** was born in Oct 1884 in Texas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. She lived in Grady, Oklahoma.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1884, Oct: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1900 census: (not searched)

3. 1910 census: (not searched)

4. 1920 census: (not searched)

Susie Bell Upshaw and (given name unk) Laughlin were married circa 1902. **(given name unk) Laughlin** was born circa 1882. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. It is believed they moved to Grady, Oklahoma (date unknown).

1342. **Mary Estelle Upshaw** was born on 6 Feb 1888 in Texas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Grayson Co, Texas. She died on 18 Mar 1960 at the age of 72 in Dorchester, Grayson Co, Texas. Mary was buried at West Hill cemetery in Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1888, 6 Feb: Birth date as given on grave marker, West Hill cemetery, Sherman, Grayson co, Texas: Estelle McDonald, 6 Feb 1888 - 18 Mar 1960. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015). (undocumented information on www.findagrave.com: Mary Estelle Upshaw McDonald, born in Texas to Forrest Upshaw & Sue Jones, wife of James Alexander McDonald).
2. 1900 census, Justice Precinct 4, Grayson Co, Texas, page 10A, 16 June 1900, dwelling 178, family 194: Susan O. Upshaw, age 49, head, born Oct 1850, widow, mother of three children, three living, born in TX, father born in VA, mother born in AL; Mary E. Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in Feb 1888, at school, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX; (and two siblings).
3. 1910 census: (not searched)
4. 1920 census: (not searched)
5. 1930 census: (not searched)
6. 1940 census: (not searched)
7. 1960, 18 Mar: Death date as given on grave marker, West Hill cemetery, Sherman, Grayson co, Texas: Estelle McDonald, 6 Feb 1888 - 18 Mar 1960. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015); (undocumented information on www.findagrave.com: Mary Estelle Upshaw McDonald, born in Texas to Forrest Upshaw & Sue Jones, wife of James Alexander McDonald).

Mary Estelle Upshaw and James Alexander McDonald were married circa 1909. **James Alexander McDonald** was born circa 1889. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1343. **James Middleton Upshaw** was born on 5 May 1874 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Grayson Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Armstrong Co, Texas. James lived in Spearman, Hansford Co, Texas in 1910. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Dickens Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1920 in El Paso Co, Texas. James died on 16 Feb 1925 at the age of 50 in Deming, Luna Co, New Mexico. He was buried at Mountain View cemetery in Deming, Luna Co, New Mexico.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1875: Birthdate as given on grave marker, Mountain View Cemetery, Deming, Luna Co, New Mexico.
2. 1880 census, Precinct 4, Grayson Co, Texas, page 286B, 5 June 1880, dwelling 181, family 194: M.K.P. Upshaw, age 30, male, farmer, born GA, father & mother born in GA; M.M. Upshaw, age 20, female, wife, keeping house, b AL, father born in VA, mother born in SC; J.M. Upshaw, age 6, son, male, b AL, father born in GA, mother born in VA; (and two siblings).
3. 1900 census, Dripping Spring Precinct 4, Armstrong Co, Texas, page 3A,. 13 June 1900, dwelling 36, family 38: Middleton K.P. Upshaw, age 50, head, born Nov 1849, married 28 years, born in GA, father born in TN, mother born in AL, farmer; Mary Upshaw, age 43, wife, born July 1856, married 28 years, mother of seven children, six living, born in AL, father born in VA, mother born in SC; Middleton Upshaw, age 26, son, born May 1874, single, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer; (and five siblings).
4. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 3, Dickens Co, Texas, page 10A, 10 & 11 May 1910, dwelling 173, family 175: James W. Upshaw, age 35, head, married once for 10 years, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, carpenter - houses; Clara Upshaw, age 26, wife, married once for 10 years, mother of three children, one living, born in TX, father born in "not known", mother born in "not known"; William Upshaw, age 2, son, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX.
5. 1914, May: IOOF membership card of J.M. Upshaw, Lodge #771, Spur (Dickens Co), Texas, in possession of Andy Upshaw, July 1999.
6. 1919-1920 El Paso City Directory: Upshaw, James M., carpenter, residence at 4000 Montana.
7. 1919, 24 Dec: El Paso Co, Texas Birth certificate of James Pat Upshaw, names parents James Middleton Upshaw & Clara B. Ramsey. Birth record shows identical information, but adds the residence address as "4000 Montana" and the father's occupation as "carpenter".
8. 1920 census, El Paso Co., City of El Paso, Texas, page 4B, Supr. Dist. 16, Enumerator's Dist. 29, 19 Jan 1920: 4000 Montana St., dwelling #52, family #52: James M. Upshaw, head of family, age 46, born Alabama, father born GA, mother b AL, profession: carpenter; Mrs. James M. Upshaw, wife, age 35, born Texas, father & mother born in England; William Upshaw, son, age 11, born in Texas, father b GA, mother b Texas; Middleton Upshaw, son, age 3 6/12, born New Mexico, father b GA, mother b Texas; Catherine Upshaw, daughter, age 2 & 2/12, born New Mexico, father b GA, mother b Texas; James Upshaw, son, age 2/12, born Texas, father b GA, mother b TX.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

9. 1921-22 El Paso City Directory: Upshaw, James M., carpenter, residence 4217 Montana.
10. 1925, 16 Feb: Luna Co, NM Death index: Upshaw, J.M.: place of death: Deming, NM; age 50, born Sep. 11; date of death 16 Feb.; place of burial Deming. E1/2 H.M. (note: this citation to the burial place means that he was buried in a family cemetery and later moved to Mountain View Cemetery in Deming, per Museum volunteer who provided the record to Andy Upshaw).
11. 1925, 16 Feb: New Mexico Certificate of Death: J.M. Upshaw, Deming, Luna Co, New Mexico; male, White, married to Clara B. Upshaw. Date of birth 5 May 1875; age 50 years, 9 months, 11 days. Carpenter, born in Alabama; Polk Upshaw, father, b AL; Sarah Gregory, mother, b AL. Informant: Mrs. C.B. Upshaw, Deming, New Mexico. Date of Death: 16 Feb 1925, cause of death: pulmonary tuberculosis "a number of years". Place of burial: E 1/2 Block H.M., undertaker J.A. Mahoney Inc.
12. 1925: death date as given on grave marker of J.M. Upshaw, Mountain View Cemetery, Deming, New Mexico.
13. 1925, 17 Feb: (obituary of James M. Upshaw): James M. Upshaw, age 50, died at his home in this city, corner Tenth and Hemlock, yesterday morning at 6:15 o'clock, after an illness of three weeks. He is survived by a wife and three children. The body was removed to Mahoney's undertaking rooms, where it was prepared for interment. The funeral was held this morning at 10 o'clock. (Source: the *Deming Headlight* newspaper, issue of 17 Feb 1925).

DESCENDANTS & RESEARCHERS:

1. (1999): Andy Upshaw, 20050 River Ridge Drive, Porter, TX 77365 (email: aupshaw1@aol.com). (mailed Family Group sheet of Middleton Knox Polk & Mary (Gregory) Upshaw, April 1999). He is a grandson of James Middleton Upshaw.

James Middleton Upshaw and Clara B. Ramsey were married circa 1901 in Texas?. **Clara B. Ramsey** was born in 1885 in Texas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Dickens Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in El Paso Co, Texas. Clara appeared in the census in 1930 in Deming, Luna Co, New Mexico. She died in Miami, Arizona or Seattle, Washington. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1885: Birth date calculated from age of 26 as given in 1910 census.
2. 1900: marriage date calculated from "Married once for 10 years" as given in 1910 census.
3. 1900 census: (not searched)
4. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 3, Dickens Co, Texas, page 10A, 10 & 11 May 1910, dwelling 173, family 175: James W. Upshaw, age 35, head, married once for 10 years, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, carpenter - houses; Clara Upshaw, age 26, wife, married once for 10 years, mother of three children, one living, born in TX, father born in "not known", mother born in "not known"; William

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Upshaw, age 2, son, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX.

5. 1920 census, El Paso Co., City of El Paso, Texas, page 4B, Supr. Dist. 16, Enumerator's Dist 29, 19 Jan 1920: 4000 Montana St., dwelling #52, family #52: James M. Upshaw, head of family, age 46, born Alabama, father born GA, mother b AL, profession: carpenter; Mrs. James M. Upshaw, wife, age 35, born Texas, father & mother born in England; William Upshaw, son, age 11, born in Texas, father b GA, mother b Texas; Middleton Upshaw, son, age 3 6/12, born New Mexico, father b GA, mother b Texas; Catherine Upshaw, daughter, age 2 2/12, born New Mexico, father b GA, mother b Texas; James Upshaw, son, age 2/12, born Texas, father b GA, mother b TX.

6. 1930 census, Deming, Luna Co, New Mexico, page 15B, 14 April 1930, dwelling 348, family 403: Thomas Brown, age 51, head, married at age 50, born in England, father & mother born in England, attendant - garage; Clara S. Brown, age 40, wife, married at age of 39, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Middleton Upshaw, age 13, son, born in NM, father born in AL, mother born in TX; Catherine Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in NM, father born in AL, mother born in TX; James P. Upshaw, age 10, son, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX.

7. 1940 census: (not searched)

8. Texas Death Records Index 1903-1945 shows no "Clara", etc. Upshaw (see UFJ, Vol. VII, page 14-16). Texas Death Records Index 1946-1969 shows a "Clara Louise Upshaw", died 20 Sep 1959 in Harris Co. and a "Clara Upshaw" who died 23 Apr 1963 in Harris Co; we need to write the Harris County library for these two obituaries.

9. Note per Andy Upshaw, April 1999: "Clara was last seen by my older brother living with James Patrick Upshaw family in Miami, Arizona in the early 1950s. She probably died there or in Seattle, Washington, with my Uncle Bill." (Miami, Arizona is in Gila County; Seattle, Washington, is in King County).

James Middleton Upshaw and Clara B. Ramsey had the following children:

- +2418 i. **William A. Upshaw**, born 28 Jun 1908, Jeff Davis Co, Texas; married Nevel (maiden name unknown), ca 1930; died 30 Sep 1962, Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- 2419 ii. **(James Middleton, son of) Upshaw** was born on 18 Mar 1910 in Spur, Dickens Co, Texas. He died on 25 Mar 1910 at the age of 0 in Spur, Dickens Co, Texas. He was buried at Spur cemetery in Dickens Co, Texas. NOTES:

1. Spur Cemetery records (per internet file): Baby Upshaw, b-18 Mar 1910, d-25 Mar 1910; owner of the plot named as J.M. Upshaw. (From Andy Upshaw).

2. 1910, 1 April: Obituary in the Texas Spur, issue of 1 April 1910: "Thursday, April 2, 1910, the infant son of Mr. and Mrs. J.M. Upshaw died and the remains were interred Friday in the Spur cemetery. The infant lived only six days and friends extend condolence to the family in their loss."

- 2420 iii. **Oscar Upshaw** was born on 14 Oct 1911 in Spur, Dickens Co, Texas. He died on 29 Jul 1912 at the age of 0 in Spur, Dickens Co, Texas. He was buried at Spur cemetery in Dickens Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1911, 29 Jul: Birth date from grave marker, Spur cemetery: Oscar Upshaw, born 14 Oct 1911, died 29 Jul 1912; owner of the plot was J.M. Upshaw. (contributed by Andy Upshaw).

2. 1912, 2 Aug: Obituary, The Texas Spur, issue of Aug. 2, 1912: "Little Child Dies. Little Oscar, the infant son of Mr. and Mrs. J.M. Upshaw, died Monday morning and the remains were interred Monday evening in the Spur cemetery, the funeral services being conducted by Rev. Knox. The little child had been sick several weeks and during the last two weeks of illness Dr. Grace remained at the home almost continuously, day and night, doing everything possible to medical skill in an effort to relieve the suffering and effect a cure. However, all efforts were unavailing and the little child succumbed to the illness. We extend our sincere condolences to the bereaved parents, and know that what may be is that "Great Beyond" that the very brightest is for such as little Oscar."

- 2421 iv. **Middleton Woodrow Upshaw** was born on 7 Nov 1916 in Columbus, Luna Co, New Mexico. He appeared in the census in 1920 in El Paso Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Deming, Luna Co, New Mexico. Middleton appeared in the census in 1940 in Las Cruces, Dona Ana Co, New Mexico.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1916, 7 Nov: Birth date from school enrollment record.

2. 1920 census, El Paso Co., City of El Paso, Texas, page 4B, Supr. Dist. 16, Enumerator's Dist 29, 19 Jan 1920: 4000 Montana St., dwelling #52, family #52: James M. Upshaw, head of family, age 46, born Alabama, father born GA, mother b AL, profession: carpenter; Mrs. James M. Upshaw, wife, age 35, born Texas, father & mother born in England; Middleton Upshaw, son, age 3 6/12, born New Mexico, father b GA, mother b Texas; (and three siblings).

3. (undated) school enrollment record, Deming Public School, Deming, New Mexico: Middleton Upshaw, born 7 Nov 1916 at Columbus, New Mexico. parent, J.W. Upshaw, carpenter. Latest residence: 1023 W. Hemlock. (this contributed by nephew Andy Upshaw, June 1966).

4. 1930 census, Deming, Luna Co, New Mexico, page 15B, 14 April 1930, dwelling 348, family 403: Thomas Brown, age 51, head, married at age 50, born in England, father & mother born in England, attendant - garage; Clara S. Brown, age 40, wife, married at age of 39, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Middleton Upshaw, age 13, son, born in NM, father born in AL, mother born in TX; Catherine Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in NM, father born in AL, mother born in TX; James P. Upshaw, age 10, son, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX.

5. 1940 census, Las Cruces, Dona Ana Co, New Mexico, page 6A, 512 No. Alameda, 9 Apr 1940: Woodrow M. Upshaw, age 23, lodger, divorced, born in NM, 1935 residence: Deming, Luna Co, New Mexico, cook - restaurant. :

COMMENTS:

1. Andrew ("Andy") Upshaw, who furnished this information in May 1999, observes that his birthdate of 7 Nov 1916 was about nine months after Pancho Villa invaded Columbus, New Mexico. Andy further mentions that "I still do not know where he died but he is mentioned in the obituary of William A. Upshaw as a survivor living in Seattle at that time (about 1963). Middleton was called "Woodrow" in the obituary and that could be his middle name because he was always referred to as "Uncle Woody", when I was a child."

- 2422 v. **Catherine Upshaw** was born on 29 Nov 1917 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in El Paso Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Luna Co, New Mexico.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1917, 29 Nov: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1920 census, El Paso Co., City of El Paso, Texas, page 4B, Supr. Dist. 16, Enumerator's Dist 29, 19 Jan 1920: 4000 Montana St., dwelling #52, family #52: James M. Upshaw, head of family, age 46, born Alabama, father born GA, mother b AL, profession: carpenter; Mrs. James M. Upshaw, wife, age 35, born Texas, father & mother born in England; Catherine Upshaw, daughter, age 2 & 2/12, born New Mexico, father b GA, mother b Texas; (and three siblings).

3. 1930 census, Deming, Luna Co, New Mexico, page 15B, 14 April 1930, dwelling 348, family 403: Thomas Brown, age 51, head, married at age 50, born in England, father & mother born in England, attendant - garage; Clara S. Brown, age 40, wife, married at age of 39, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Catherine Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in NM, father born in AL, mother born in TX; (and two siblings).

4. 1933, 8 May: School enrollment record, Deming Public School, Deming, New Mexico: Katherine Upshaw, born El Paso, Texas, 29 Nov 1917; parent: W.M. Upshaw, carpenter. Graduated in the class of Pintner, 8 May 1933. Notes: Left school in March 1925, Entered school again Sept. 28, 1925, latest place of residence 1023 hemlock. (this contributed by nephew Andy Upshaw, June 1999).

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

6. Nephew Andy Upshaw adds this comment: "There is a picture in the photo album that I found and my brother said that it was Catherine with her husband and daughter. The picture was obviously taken in the late 1950s or early 1960s, but again, there was

nothing written on it. So, more research is required on her."

- +2423 vi. **James Patrick Upshaw**, born 24 Dec 1919, El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas; married Leonida Grantham, 1938–1939, Globe, Gila Co, Arizona; died 3 Jun 1981, Lubbock, Lubbock Co, Texas.

1345. **A. Mary Upshaw** was born in May 1878 in Texas. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Grayson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Armstrong Co, Texas. A. was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1878, May: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
 2. 1880 census, Precinct 4, Grayson Co, Texas, page 286B, 5 June 1880, dwelling 181, family 194: M.K.P. Upshaw, age 30, male, farmer, born GA, father & mother born in GA; M.M. Upshaw, age 20, female, wife, keeping house, b AL, father born in VA, mother born in SC; A.M. Upshaw, age 2, daughter, female, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in VA; (and two siblings).
 3. 1900 census, Dripping Spring Precinct 4, Armstrong Co, Texas, page 3A, 13 June 1900, dwelling 36, family 38: Middleton K.P. Upshaw, age 50, head, born Nov 1849, married 28 years, born in GA, father born in TN, mother born in AL, farmer; Mary Upshaw, age 43, wife, born July 1856, married 28 years, mother of seven children, six living, born in AL, father born in VA, mother born in SC; Mary Fisher, age 22, daughter, born May 1878, widow, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and five siblings).
 4. 1910 census: A. Mary (Upshaw) Fisher not found in 1910 census index; perhaps remarried?
 5. 1920 census: (not searched)
- A. Mary Upshaw and (given name unk) Fisher were married in 1895–1900. **(given name unk) Fisher** died in 1895–1900.

1346. **Evie Upshaw** was born circa 1880. She died in Seattle?, King Co, Washington. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Seattle?, King Co, Washington.

Evie Upshaw and (Male) Kholus were married circa 1900 in Texas. **(Male) Kholus** was born circa 1880. He lived in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1347. **May Upshaw** was born circa 1885. She died before 1910 at the age of 25 in Potter Co, Texas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Potter Co, Texas. May lived in Canyon City, Potter Co, Texas.

May Upshaw and (Male) World were married circa 1905. **(Male) World** was born circa 1875. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. He lived in Canyon City, Potter Co, Texas.

(Male) World and May Upshaw had the following children:

- 2424 i. **Earnest World** was born in 1896 in Texas. He died (living) 1905. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. Earnest lived in Canyon City, Potter Co, Texas. 1. 1910 census, Canyon Ward 3, Randall Co, Texas, page 13A, 22 April 1910, Walnut Street, dwelling 228, family 243: Mary M. Upshaw, age 53, Head, widow, mother of seven children, four living, born in AL, father born in VA, mother born in SC, launderess; Polk A. Upshaw, age 19, son, single, born in TX, farther born in GA, mother born in AL, cowboy - ranch; Earnest Warlds, age 14, grandson, born in TX, father born in MO, mother born in AL, mortar mixer - brick buildings; John W. Warlds, age 10, grandson, born i nTX, father born in MO, mother born in AL, newsboy - on street; Martha A. Turner, age 70, boarder, widow.
- 2425 ii. **John Wesley World** was born in 1900 in Texas. He died (living) 1905. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. John lived in Canyon City, Potter Co, Texas. 1. 1900: Birth date calculated from age of 10 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, Canyon Ward 3, Randall Co, Texas, page 13A, 22 April 1910, Walnut Street, dwelling 228, family 243: Mary M. Upshaw, age 53, Head, widow, mother of seven children, four living, born in AL, father born in VA, mother born in SC, launderess; Polk A. Upshaw, age 19, son, single, born in TX, farther born in GA, mother born in AL, cowboy - ranch; Earnest Warlds, age 14, grandson, born in TX, father born in MO, mother born in AL, mortar mixer - brick buildings; John W. Warlds, age 10, grandson, born i nTX, father born in MO, mother born in AL, newsboy - on street; Martha A. Turner, age 70, boarder, widow.

1348. **Polk Gregory Upshaw** was born on 2 Sep 1889 in Claude, Armstrong Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Armstrong Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Randall Co, Texas. Polk appeared in the census in 1920 in Hale Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Bernalillo Co, New Mexico. He died on 5 May 1966 at the age of 76. Polk was buried at Santa Fe National cemetery in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He lived in Canyon City, Potter Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Information from Social Security form #SS-5, dated 1 Dec 1936. Name: Polk Gregory Upshaw, 119 West Central Ave., Albuquerque, New Mexico. Present Employer: L.R. Allison, general contractor, 208-3 3rd St., Albuquerque, New Mexico. Age at last birthday: 47, date of birth: 2 Sep 1889 at Claude,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Texas. Father's full name: James(sic) K. Polk Upshaw; Mother's full maiden name: Tillie Gregory. U.S. Employment service #3601-9675. Date signed: 1 Dec 1936. (This information provided by Andy Upshaw, great nephew of Polk Gregory Upshaw, in May 1999; email: AUPSHAW1@aol.com)

2. Polk Gregory Upshaw not found in Texas Death Certificate index for 1903-1969.

3. 1889, 2 Sep: Birth date as given on grave marker: Santa Fe National Cemetery: Polk Gregory Upshaw, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 2 Sep 1889, 5 May 1966. (Source: Veteran's grave markers website, 2011 & www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

4. 1889, 2 Sep: Birth date as given in Social Security application, 1 Dec 1938.

5. 1891, Sep: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

6. 1900 census, Dripping Spring Precinct 4, Armstrong Co, Texas, page 3A,. 13 June 1900, dwelling 36, family 38: Middleton K.P. Upshaw, age 50, head, born Nov 1849, married 28 years, born in GA, father born in TN, mother born in AL, farmer; Mary Upshaw, age 43, wife, born July 1856, married 28 years, mother of seven children, six living, born in AL, father born in VA, mother born in SC; Polk Upshaw, age 8, son, born September 1881 in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and five siblings).

7. 1910 census, Canyon Ward 3, Randall Co, Texas, page 13A, 22 April 1910, Walnut Street, dwelling 228, family 243: Mary M. Upshaw, age 53, Head, widow, mother of seven children, four living, born in AL, father born in VA, mother born in SC, launderess; Polk A. Upshaw, age 19, son, single, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL, cowboy - ranch; (and two nephews).

8. 1917, 8 Jun: World War I Draft registration: Polk Gregory Upshaw, Dickens Co, Texas. born 2 Sep 1889, Texas, single; occupation: water well drilling.

9. 1920 census, Plainview, Hale Co, Texas, page 2B, 27 Jan 1920, dwelling 33, family 35: Polk G. Upshaw, age 28, head, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL, broom maker - factory; Elsie Upshaw, age 31, wife, born in TX, father born in LA, mother born in TX.

10. 1930 census, Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico, page 4A, 5 Apr 1930, dwelling 55, family 65: Polk G. Upshaw, age 40, lodger, married at age 29, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL; miner - serving (?) miner.

11. 1940 census: (not searched)

12. 1966, 5 May: Death date as given on grave marker: Santa Fe National Cemetery: Polk Gregory Upshaw, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 2 Sep 1889, 5 May 1966. (Source: Veteran's grave markers website, 2011 & www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

Polk Gregory Upshaw and Elsie (maiden name unknown) were married. **Elsie (maiden name unknown)** was born in 1889 in Texas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Hale Co, Texas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1889: Birth date calculated from age of 31 as given in 1920 census.
2. 1900 census: (not searched)
3. 1910 census: (not searched)
4. 1920 census, Plainview, Hale Co, Texas, page 2B, 27 Jan 1920, dwelling 33, family 35: Polk G. Upshaw, age 28, head, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL, broom maker - factory; Elsie Upshaw, age 31, wife, born in TX, father born in LA, mother born in TX.
5. 1930 census: Elsie Upshaw, born 1889, not found in 1930 census index.

1350. **Elizabeth Ann Upshaw** was born on 15 Sep 1876 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She died in 1950 at the age of 74 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Elizabeth lived in Toronto, Ontario, Canada in 1952–1958. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Toronto?, Ontario, Canada?.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1880 census: not found in 1880 census indexes.
2. 1900 census, Roanoke town, Randolph Co, Alabama, page 15B, 13 June 1900, dwelling 289, family 295: Willie J. Upshaw, head, b. July 1852, age 47, married for 24 years, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, Preacher; Hester Upshaw, wife, born November 1856, age 43, married for 24 years, mother of 9 children, 9 living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Lizzie A. Upshaw, daughter, born September 1876, age 23, single, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and eight siblings).
3. 1910 census: (not searched)
4. 1920 census: (not searched)
5. 1930 census: (not searched)
6. 1940 census: (not searched)

COMMENTS:

1. It is reported that Elizabeth Ann Upshaw & A.E. Weatherby had nine (9) children; need additional information.

Elizabeth Ann Upshaw and A.E. Weatherby were married circa 1896. **A.E. Weatherby** was born circa 1876. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. He lived in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts.

1351. **Willie Doris Upshaw** was born on 21 Jan 1878 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Randolph Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Multomah Co, Oregon. Willie appeared in the census in 1920 in Multomah Co, Oregon. She lived in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon in 1952–1958. She died on 5 Jan 1978 at the age of 99 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. Willie was buried at an unknown cemetery in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1878, 21 Jan: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1879, 29 Jan: Birth date as given in Social Security Death Index: Willie Bailey, born 29 Jan 1879, died Jan 1978, Oregon. Last residence: Occidental, Sonoma Co, CA.
2. 1880 census: (not found in 1880 census indexes).
3. 1900 census, Roanoke town, Randolph Co, Alabama, page 15B, 13 June 1900, dwelling 289, family 295: Willie J. Upshaw, head, b. July 1852, age 47, married for 24 years, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, Preacher; Hester Upshaw, wife, born November 1856, age 43, married for 24 years, mother of 9 children, 9 living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Willie D. Upshaw, daughter, born January 1878, age 22, single, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and eight siblings).
4. 1901, 5 Sep: Marriage date of Willie D. Upshaw & Luther R. Bailey, Coosa Co, Alabama.
5. 1910 census, Portland Ward 4, Multomah Co, Oregon, page 8A, 19 Apr 1910, 263 13th St.: Luther R. Bailey, age 37, head, married once for 8 years, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Willie D. Bailey, age 31, wife, married once for 8 years, mother of 4 children, 3 living, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Raeford Bailey, age 7, son, born in Mass, father & mother born in AL; Joe A. Bailey, age 1 & 10/12, son, born in OR, father & mother born in AL; Doris Bailey, age 1/12, daughter, born in OR, father & mother born in AL; Ludia Upshaw, age 21, female, lodger, single, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, no occupation given; (and four other unrelated lodgers).
6. 1920 census, Portland, Multomah Co, Oregon, page 5B, 5 Jan 1920: Luther R. Bailey, age 46, head, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, architect - contract architect; Doris Bailey, age 40, wife, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Luther R. J. Bailey, age 17, son, born Mass, father & mother born in AL; Joe A. Bailey, age 11, son, born in OR, father & mother born in AL; Doris Bailey, age 9, daughter, born in OR, father & mother born in AL; John F. Bailey, age 1, son, born in OR, father & mother born in AL.
7. 1930 census: (not searched)

8. 1940 census: (not searched)

9. 1978, 5 Jan: Death date as given in the Oregon Death Index: Willie Dor (sic) Bailey, died 5 Jan 1978, spouse: Luther (Bailey), birth year: (18)78.

Comments:

1. AKA "Billie Bailey".

Willie Doris Upshaw and Luther Raeford Bailey were married on 5 Sep 1901 in Coosa Co, Alabama..

Luther Raeford Bailey was born circa 1878. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Multnomah Co, Oregon. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1873: Birth date calculated from age of 37 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1880 census: (not searched)

3. 1900 census: (not searched)

4. 1901, 5 Sep: Marriage date of Willie D. Upshaw & Luther R. Bailey, Coosa Co, Alabama.

5. 1910 census, Portland Ward 4, Multomah Co, Oregon, page 8A, 19 Apr 1910, 263 13th St.: Luther R. Bailey, age 37, head, married once for 8 years, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Willie D. Bailey, age 31, wife, married once for 8 years, mother of 4 children, 3 living, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Raeford Bailey, age 7, son, born in Mass, father & mother born in AL; Joe A. Bailey, age 1 & 10/12, son, born in OR, father & mother born in AL; Doris Bailey, age 1/12, daughter, born i n OR, father & mother born in AL; Ludia Upshaw, age 21, female, lodger, single, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, no occupation given; (and four other unrelated lodgers).

6. 1920 census, Portland, Multomah Co, Oregon, page 5B, 5 Jan 1920: Luther R. Bailey, age 46, head, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, architect - contract architect; Doris Bailey, age 40, wife, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Luther R. J. Bailey, age 17, son, born Mass, father & mother born in AL; Joe A. Bailey, age 11, son, born in OR, father & mother born in AL; Doris Bailey, age 9, daughter, born in OR, father & mother born in AL; John F. Bailey, age 1, son, born in OR, father & mother born in AL.

7. 1930 census: (not searched)

Luther Raeford Bailey and Willie Doris Upshaw had the following children:

- 2426 i. **Luther Raeford J. Bailey** was born in 1903 in Massachusetts. 1. 1903: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, Portland Ward 4, Multomah Co, Oregon, page 8A, 19 Apr 1910, 263 13th St.: Luther R. Bailey, age 37, head, married once for 8 years, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Willie D. Bailey, age 31, wife, married once for 8 years, mother of 4 children, 3 living, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Raeford Bailey, age 7, son, born in Mass, father & mother born in AL; (and two siblings).

3. 1920 census, Portland, Multomah Co, Oregon, page 5B, 5 Jan 1920: Luther R. Bailey, age 46, head, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, architect - contract architect; Doris Bailey, age 40, wife, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Luther R. J. Bailey, age 17, son, born Mass, father & mother born in AL; (and three siblings).

- 2427 ii. **Joe A. Bailey** was born in Jun 1908 in Multomah Co, Oregon. 1. 1908, June: Birth date calculated from age of 1 & 10/12 as given in April 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, Portland Ward 4, Multomah Co, Oregon, page 8A, 19 Apr 1910, 263 13th St.: Luther R. Bailey, age 37, head, married once for 8 years, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Willie D. Bailey, age 31, wife, married once for 8 years, mother of 4 children, 3 living, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Joe A. Bailey, age 1 & 10/12, son, born in OR, father & mother born in AL; (and two siblings).

3. 1920 census, Portland, Multomah Co, Oregon, page 5B, 5 Jan 1920: Luther R. Bailey, age 46, head, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, architect - contract architect; Doris Bailey, age 40, wife, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Joe A. Bailey, age 11, son, born in OR, father & mother born in AL; (and three siblings).

- 2428 iii. **Doris Bailey** was born in Mar 1910 in Multomah Co, Oregon. 1. 1910, March: Birth date calculated from age of 1/12 as given in April 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, Portland Ward 4, Multomah Co, Oregon, page 8A, 19 Apr 1910, 263 13th St.: Luther R. Bailey, age 37, head, married once for 8 years, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Willie D. Bailey, age 31, wife, married once for 8 years, mother of 4 children, 3 living, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Doris Bailey, age 1/12, daughter, born in OR, father & mother born in AL; (and two siblings).

3. 1920 census, Portland, Multomah Co, Oregon, page 5B, 5 Jan 1920: Luther R. Bailey, age 46, head, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, architect - contract architect; Doris Bailey, age 40, wife, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Doris Bailey, age 9, daughter, born in OR, father & mother born in AL;

(and three siblings).

- 2429 iv. **John F. Bailey** was born in 1919 in Multomah Co, Oregon. 1. 1919: Birth date calculated from age of 1 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1920 census, Portland, Multomah Co, Oregon, page 5B, 5 Jan 1920: Luther R. Bailey, age 46, head, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, architect - contract architect; Doris Bailey, age 40, wife, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; John F. Bailey, age 1, son, born in OR, father & mother born in AL; (and three siblings).

3. 1930 census: (not searched)

1353. **James Renfroe Upshaw** was born on 30 Jul 1883 in Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Randolph Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Jefferson Co, Alabama. James appeared in the census in 1920 in Jefferson Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Jefferson Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1940 in San Joaquin Co, California. James lived in San Diego, San Diego Co, California in 1952. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1883, 30 July: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1900 census, Roanoke town, Randolph Co, Alabama, page 15B, 13 June 1900, dwelling 289, family 295: Willie J. Upshaw, head, b. July 1852, age 47, married for 24 years, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, Preacher; Hester Upshaw, wife, born November 1856, age 43, married for 24 years, mother of 9 children, 9 living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Renfrow Upshaw, son, born July 1883, age 16, at school, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and eight siblings).

3. 1910 census, Birmingham Ward 7, Jefferson Co, Alabama, page 31B, 30 April 1910, 2023 Avenue 4, dwelling -, family 1: James R. Upshaw, age 25, head, married once for 3 years, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, salesman - paint store; Annie M. Upshaw, age 23, wife, married once for 3 years, mother of one child, one living; James R. Upshaw Jr., age 1 & 9/12, son, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Annie E. White, age 65, mother in law, widow, mother of six children, five living, born in AL, father & mother born in GA; Walter White, age 30, brother in law, single, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, carpenter - house.

4. 1920 census, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama, page 10A, 7 Jan 1920, 210 Pearl St., dwelling 176, family 206, (all born in AL, father & mother born in AL): Renfroe Upshaw, age 36, head, merchant - paint store; Annie Mae Upshaw, age 33, wife; James R. Upshaw Jr., age 11, son; Morris Upshaw, age 9, son; Roy Upshaw, age 4, son; Ben Upshaw, age 8/12, son.

5. 1930 census, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama, page 54A, 25 Apr 1930, dwelling 612, family 510: John (sic) R. Upshaw, age 46, head, married at age 23, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

AL; merchant - dry goods; Annie M. Upshaw, age 44, wife, married at age 21, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; John R. Upshaw, age 21, son, single, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, office clerk - railroad; Morris W. Upshaw, age 19, son, single, born in AL, father & mother born in AL.

6. 1940 census, O'Neal, San Joaquin Co., California, page 24B, 3 May 1940, 685 Bx. Mt. Vernon Ave., household 555, 1935 residence: Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama: James R. Upshaw, age 56, Head, born in AL, salesman - retail paint; Annie M. Upshaw, age 54, wife, born in AL; Ben W. Upshaw, age 21, son, born in AL, single, painter - building.

James Renfroe Upshaw and Annie Mae White were married in Feb 1907. **Annie Mae White** was born in 1887 in Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Jefferson Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Jefferson Co, Alabama. Annie appeared in the census in 1930 in Jefferson Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1940 in San Joaquin Co, California. She lived in San Diego, San Diego Co, California in 1952.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1887: Birth date calculated from age of 23 as given in 1910 census.
2. 1910 census, Birmingham Ward 7, Jefferson Co, Alabama, page 31B, 30 April 1910, 2023 Avenue 4, dwelling -, family 1: James R. Upshaw, age 25, head, married once for 3 years, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, salesman - paint store; Annie M. Upshaw, age 23, wife, married once for 3 years, mother of one child, one living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; James R. Upshaw Jr., age 1 & 9/12, son, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Annie E. White, age 65, mother in law, widow, mother of six children, five living, born in AL, father & mother born in GA; Walter White, age 30, brother in law, single, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, carpenter - house.
3. 1920 census, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama, page 10A, 7 Jan 1920, 210 Pearl St., dwelling 176, family 206, (all born in AL, father & mother born in AL): Renfroe Upshaw, age 36, head, merchant - paint store; Annie Mae Upshaw, age 33, wife; James R. Upshaw Jr., age 11, son; Morris Upshaw, age 9, son; Roy Upshaw, age 4, son; Ben Upshaw, age 8/12, son.
4. 1930 census, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama, page 54A, 25 Apr 1930, dwelling 612, family 510: John (sic) R. Upshaw, age 46, head, married at age 23, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; merchant - dry goods; Annie M. Upshaw, age 44, wife, married at age 21, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; John R. Upshaw, age 21, son, single, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, office clerk - railroad; Morris W. Upshaw, age 19, son, single, born in AL, father & mother born in AL.
5. 1940 census, O'Neal, San Joaquin Co., California, page 24B, 3 May 1940, 685 Bx. Mt. Vernon Ave., household 555, 1935 residence: Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama: James R. Upshaw, age 56, Head, born in AL, salesman - retail paint; Annie M. Upshaw, age 54, wife, born in AL; Ben W. Upshaw, age 21, son, born in AL, single, painter - building.

James Renfroe Upshaw and Annie Mae White had the following children:

- +2430 i. **James R. Upshaw Jr.**, born Aug 1908, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.

- 2431 ii. **Morris W. Upshaw** was born in 1911 in Jefferson Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Jefferson Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Jefferson Co, Alabama.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
1. 1911: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1920 census.
 2. 1920 census, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama, page 10A, 7 Jan 1920, 210 Pearl St., dwelling 176, family 206, (all born in AL, father & mother born in AL): Renfro Upshaw, age 36, head, merchant - paint store; Annie Mae Upshaw, age 33, wife; Morris Upshaw, age 9, son; (and three siblings).
 3. 1930 census, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama, page 54A, 25 Apr 1930, dwelling 612, family 510: John (sic) R. Upshaw, age 46, head, married at age 23, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; merchant - dry goods; Annie M. Upshaw, age 44, wife, married at age 21, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Morris W. Upshaw, age 19, son, single, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; (and one sibling).
 4. 1940 census: (not searched)
- 2432 iii. **Roy L. Upshaw** was born in 1916 in Jefferson Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Jefferson Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Jefferson Co, Alabama. Roy died in 1971 at the age of 55. He was buried at Greenwood Memorial Park in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
1. 1915: Birth date as given on grave marker, Greenwood Memorial park, San Diego, San Diego Co, California; (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).
 2. 1920 census, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama, page 10A, 7 Jan 1920, 210 Pearl St., dwelling 176, family 206, (all born in AL, father & mother born in AL): Renfro Upshaw, age 36, head, merchant - paint store; Annie Mae Upshaw, age 33, wife; Roy Upshaw, age 4, son; (and three siblings).
 3. 1930 census, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama, page 54A, 25 Apr 1930, dwelling 612, family 511: Kenneth (?) F. Lord, age 28, head, married at age 25, born in Maine, father & mother born in Maine, sales engineer - electrical; Marion Lord, age 26, wife, married at age 23, born in NY, father & mother born in NY; Jo (?) A. Lord, age 3/12, daughter, born in AL, born in AL, father born in Maine, mother born in NY; Ray (?) L. Upshaw, age 15, son, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; (and one sibling).
 4. 1940 census: (not searched)
 5. 1971: Death date as given on grave marker, Greenwood Memorial Park, San Diego, San Diego Co, California; (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).
- 2433 iv. **Ben W. Upshaw** was born in Apr 1919 in Jefferson Co, Alabama. He appeared in the

census in 1920 in Jefferson Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Jefferson Co, Alabama. Ben appeared in the census in 1940 in San Joaquin Co, California.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1919, April: Birth date calculated from age of 8/12 as given in Jan 1920 census.
2. 1920 census, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama, page 10A, 7 Jan 1920, 210 Pearl St., dwelling 176, family 206, (all born in AL, father & mother born in AL): Renfroe Upshaw, age 36, head, merchant - paint store; Annie Mae Upshaw, age 33, wife; Ben Upshaw, age 8/12, son; (and three siblings).
3. 1930 census, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama, page 54A, 25 Apr 1930, dwelling 612, family 511: Kenneth (?) F. Lord, age 28, head, married at age 25, born in Maine, father & mother born in Maine, sales engineer - electrical; Marion Lord, age 26, wife, married at age 23, born in NY, father & mother born in NY; Jo (?) A. Lord, age 3/12, daughter, born in AL, born in AL, father born in Maine, mother born in NY; Ben W. Upshaw, age 10, son, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; (and one sibling).
4. 1940 census, O'Neal, San Joaquin Co., California, page 24B, 3 May 1940, 685 Bx. Mt. Vernon Ave., household 555, 1935 residence: Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama: James R. Upshaw, age 56, Head, born in AL, salesman - retail paint; Annie M. Upshaw, age 54, wife, born in AL; Ben W. Upshaw, age 21, son, born in AL, single, painter - building.

1354. **Eggleton Norton "Ed" Upshaw** was born on 9 Dec 1885 in Eclectic, Elmore Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Randolph Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Fulton Co, Georgia. Ed appeared in the census in 1920 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Duval Co, Florida. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Chatham Co, Georgia. Ed died on 10 Oct 1952 at the age of 66 in Savannah, Chatham Co, Georgia. He was buried at Bonaventure cemetery in Savannah, Chatham Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1885, 9 Dec: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1900 census, Roanoke town, Randolph Co, Alabama, page 15B, 13 June 1900, dwelling 289, family 295: Willie J. Upshaw, head, b. July 1852, age 47, married for 24 years, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, Preacher; Hester Upshaw, wife, born November 1856, age 43, married for 24 years, mother of 9 children, 9 living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Eggleton Upshaw, son, born December 1885, age 14, farm laborer, born in AL, father & mother born in AL (sic); (and eight siblings).
3. 1910 census, Atlanta Ward 1, Fulton Co., GA, page 12B, 15 April 1910, 38 Mason & Turner Ave.,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

dwelling 18, family 18: William J. Upshaw, head, age 57, married once for 34 years, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, Clergyman; Hester P. Upshaw, wife, age 53, married once for 34 years, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, milliner - wholesale millwork;

Eggleton N. Upshaw, son, age 24, married once for one year, traveling salesman - wholesale (illegible), born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Pattie L. Upshaw, daughter in law, age 21, married once for one year, born in TN, father born in AL, mother born in "unknown"; Lanier J. Upshaw, son (sic), age 8/12, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in TN.

4. 1918, 12 Sep: World War I Draft registration: Eggleton Norton Upshaw, Fulton Co, GA, born 9 December 1885, 219 Oak St., Atlanta, GA, age 33. Tall, slender, sandy hair, gray eyes. Nearest relative: Mrs. E.N. Upshaw. Employed: Elyer (?) - Austell Co. (?).

5. 1920 census, Atlanta Ward 7, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 10A, 9 January 1920, 219 Oak St., dwelling 138, family 202: Eggleton N. Upshaw, age 33, head, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, proprietor - phonograph Co.; Pattie Lee Upshaw, age 30, wife, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Joe L. Upshaw, age 10, son, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in TN; Roland E. Upshaw, age 7, son, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in TN.

6. 1930 census, Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida, page 8B, 10 April 1930, 1252 King St., household 198: E. W. Upshaw, age 44, head, married at age 22, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, proprietor - radio; Patty L. Upshaw, age 41, wife, married at age 19, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN; Joe L. Upshaw, age 21, son, single, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in TN; Roland Upshaw, age 17, son, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in TN; Caroline Upshaw, age 7, daughter, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in TN; Ethyn L. Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in TN; (and two "roomers").

7. 1940 census, Savannah, Chatham Co, GA, page 8B, Household 160, 1 April 1940; (1935 residence: Jacksonville, Duval Co, FL): Eggleton N. Upshaw, age 54, head, married, born in AL, assistant manager - life insurance; Pattie Lee Upshaw, age 51, wife, married, born in TN; Carolyn E. Upshaw, age 17, daughter, single, born in GA; Ethelyn L. Upshaw, age 14, daughter, single, born in GA.

8. 1952, 10 Oct: Georgia Death Certificate index: E.N. Upshaw, died 10 Oct 1952, Chatham Co., age 66 years, county of residence: Chatham. Certificate #22050.

9. No grave marker found for Eggleton Norton Upshaw, born 1885, in www.findagrave.com, Dec 2013 version.

DESCENDANTS & RESEARCHERS:

1. (1993) Virginia Page, 5505 Yates Rd., Lakeland, FL 33803-1952 (813) 644-2599

2. (1975) Mrs. T.C. Stultz, Savannah, GA.

Eggleton Norton "Ed" Upshaw and Patty Lee Smith were married on 23 Jun 1908 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. **Patty Lee Smith** was born on 2 Jan 1889 in Grand Junction, Hardeman Co, Tennessee.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

She appeared in the census in 1910 in Fulton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Fulton Co, Georgia. Patty appeared in the census in 1930 in Duval Co, Florida. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Chatham Co, Georgia. She lived in Savannah, Chatham Co, Georgia in 1952. Patty died on 22 Aug 1973 at the age of 84 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida. She was buried at Bonaventure cemetery in Savannah, Chatham Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1910 census, Atlanta Ward 1, Fulton Co., GA, page 12B, 15 April 1910, 38 Mason & Turner Ave., dwelling 18, family 18: William J. Upshaw, head, age 57, married once for 34 years, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, Clergyman; Hester P. Upshaw, wife, age 53, married once for 34 years, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, milliner - wholesale millwork; Eggleton N. Upshaw, son, age 24, married once for one year, traveling salesman - wholesale (illegible), born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Pattie L. Upshaw, daughter in law, age 21, married once for one year, born in TN, father born in AL, mother born in "unknown"; Lanier J. Upshaw, son (sic), age 8/12, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in TN.
2. 1920 census, Atlanta Ward 7, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 10A, 9 January 1920, 219 Oak St., dwelling 138, family 202: Eggleton N. Upshaw, age 33, head, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, proprietor - phonograph Co.; Pattie Lee Upshaw, age 30, wife, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Joe L. Upshaw, age 10, son, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in TN; Roland E. Upshaw, age 7, son, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in TN.
3. 1930 census, Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida, page 8B, 10 April 1930, 1252 King St., household 198: E. W. Upshaw, age 44, head, married at age 22, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, proprietor - radio; Patty L. Upshaw, age 41, wife, married at age 19, born in TN, father born in VA, mother born in TN; Joe L. Upshaw, age 21, son, single, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in TN; Roland Upshaw, age 17, son, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in TN; Caroline Upshaw, age 7, daughter, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in TN; Ethyn L. Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in TN; (and two "roomers").
4. 1940 census, Savannah, Chatham Co, GA, page 8B, Household 160, 1 April 1940; (1935 residence: Jacksonville, Duval Co, FL): Eggleton N. Upshaw, age 54, head, married, born in AL, assistant manager - life insurance; Pattie Lee Upshaw, age 51, wife, married, born in TN; Carolyn E. Upshaw, age 17, daughter, single, born in GA; Ethelyn L. Upshaw, age 14, daughter, single, born in GA.

DESCENDANTS & RESEARCHERS:

1. (1993) Virginia Page, 5505 Yates Rd, Lakeland, FL 33803-1952 (813) 644-2599

Eggleton Norton Upshaw and Patty Lee Smith had the following children:

- | | |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| +2434 | i. Joe Lanier Upshaw , born 1 Aug 1909, East Point, Fulton Co, Georgia; married Frances Susanna Boswell, 21 Dec 1939, Bartow, Polk Co, Florida. |
| +2435 | ii. Roland Ernest Upshaw , born 12 Dec 1912, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia; married Frances Moore, abt 1935. |

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- 2436 iii. **Gaither Rhodes Upshaw** was born on 7 Apr 1921 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. He died on 7 Apr 1921 at the age of 0 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. He was buried at Westview cemetery in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1921. 7 April: Birth date as given on grave marker, Westview cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia: Gaither Rhodes Upshaw, 7 April 1821 - 7 April 1921. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).

2. 1921. 7 April: Death date as given on grave marker, Westview cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia: Gaither Rhodes Upshaw, 7 April 1821 - 7 April 1921. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).

- +2437 iv. **Carolyn Elizabeth Upshaw**, born 27 Feb 1923, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia; married Ralph Kemper Winn Sr., 9 Mar 1947, Minden, Douglas Co, Nevada.
+2438 v. **Ethelyn Louise Upshaw**, born 5 Jun 1925, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia; married Thomas Randolph Cooper Stultz Dr., ca 1950.

1355. **Mary Beulah Upshaw** was born on 26 Feb 1889 in Eclectic, Elmore Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Randolph Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Jefferson Co, Alabama. Mary appeared in the census in 1920 in Fulton Co, Georgia. She died on 1 Nov 1925 at the age of 36 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. She was buried at Greenwood cem. in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1888: Birth date as given on grave marker, Greenwood cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA: Bulah (sic) Upshaw Hutchinson, 1888-1925, "Mother". (Source: www.findagrave.com website, Oct 2013 version).

2. 1889, 26 Feb: Birth date as given in Georgia death record: Beulah U. Hutchinson, born 26 Feb 1889 in Alabama, died 1 Nov 1925, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia; age: 36; father: W.J.D. Upshaw; Mother: Hester Henderson; spouse: Stacy L. Hutchinson. (Source: Georgia Death Index, 1914-1927).

3. 1900 census, Roanoke town, Randolph Co, Alabama, page 15B, 13 June 1900, dwelling 289, family 295: Willie J. Upshaw, head, b. July 1852, age 47, married for 24 years, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, Preacher; Hester Upshaw, wife, born November 1856, age 43, married for 24 years, mother of 9 children, 9 living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Mary B. Upshaw, daughter, born February 1888, age 12, born in AL, father & mother born in AL(sic); (and eight siblings).

4. 1907, 25 March: marriage date of Stacy L. Hutchinson & Mary B. Upshaw, Geneva Co, Alabama, marriage book 6, page 275 (Source: Warrine Sheppard Hathaway, *Geneva County, Alabama Marriage Records 1898-1930* (No Place: the author, 1996).

5. 1910 census, Birmingham Ward 7, Jefferson Co, Alabama, page 19A, 26 April 1910, 810 22nd St., dwelling 368. family 411, (all born in AL, father & mother born in AL): Stacey Hutchenson, age 29, head, married once for 3 years, agent - real estate; Beulah Hutchenson, age 22, wife, married once for 3

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

years, mother of 1 child, 1 living; Stacy L. Hutchenson, age 1, son.

6. 1920 census, Atlanta Ward 7, Fulton Co, GA, page 10A, 209 Oak St., 9 Jan 1920: Wm. J.D. Upshaw, age 67, head, married, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, minister, Baptist church; Hester Upshaw, age 63, wife, married, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Bulah Hutchinson, age 30, daughter, married, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, Book keeper, Victrola Co.; Lamar Hutchinson, age 10, grandson, born in GA, father & mother born in AL; May Lillian Hutchinson, grand daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in AL.

7. 1925: Death date as given on grave marker, Greenwood cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA: Bulah (sic) Upshaw Hutchinson, 1888-1925, "Mother". (Source: www.findagrave.com website, Oct 2013 version).

8. 1925, 1 Nov: Death date as given in Georgia death record: Beulah U. Hutchinson, born 26 Feb 1889 in Alabama, died 1 Nov 1925, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia; age: 36; father: W.J.D. Upshaw; Mother: Hester Henderson; spouse: Stacy L. Hutchinson. (Source: Georgia Death Index, 1914-1927).

Mary Beulah Upshaw and Stacy Lamar Hutchinson were married on 25 Mar 1907 in Hartford, Geneva Co, Alabama. **Stacy Lamar Hutchinson**, son of James Nicholas Hutchinson and Lavinia Clay Head, appeared in the census in 1880 in Lee Co, Alabama. He was born on 4 Jun 1880 in Lee Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Lee Co, Alabama. Stacy appeared in the census in 1910 in Jefferson Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Logan Co, Illinois. He was buried at an unknown cem.. 1. No grave marker found for Stacy L. Hutchinson in www.findagrave.com website, October 2013 version.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1880, May: Birth date as given on 23 June 1880 census. (Note: although there are conflicting birth dates, this is correct, as it is contemporary and could not have been erroneous).

2. 1880, 4 June: Birth date as given in World War I draft registration.

3. 1880 census, Salem, Lee Co, Alabama, 23 June 1880, page 202D, dwelling 13, family 13: J.N. Hutchinson, age 39, farmer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; C.L. Hutchinson, age 37, wife, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; S.L. Hutchinson, age 1 month, born in May in AL, father & mother born in GA; and three siblings; (and several laborers).

4. 1886, June: Birth date as given in World War II draft registration: Stacy Lamar Hutchinson, born June 1886, Lee County, Alabama, residence: Lincoln Co, Illinois. (Source: World War II draft registration).

5. 1900 census, Salem, Lee Co, Alabama, page 11B, 12 June 1900, dwelling 197, family 200: James N. Hutchinson, age 57, head, born June 1842, married 27 years, farmer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Lunnin (?) Hutchinson, age 58, wife, born Jan 1842, married 27 years, mother of 8 children, 5 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Stacie Hutchinson, age 19, son, born June 1880, single, born in AL, father & mother born in GA, book keeper; (and two siblings).

6. 1907, 25 March: marriage date of Stacy L. Hutchinson & Mary B. Upshaw, Geneva Co, Alabama, marriage book 6, page 275 (Source: Warrine Sheppard Hathaway, *Geneva County, Alabama Marriage Records 1898-1930* (No Place: the author, 1996).
7. 1910 census, Birmingham Ward 7, Jefferson Co, Alabama, page 19A, 26 April 1910, 810 22nd St., dwelling 368. family 411, (all born in AL, father & mother born in AL): Stacey Hutchenson, age 29, head, married once for 3 years, agent - real estate; Beulah Hutchenson, age 22, wife, married once for 3 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living; Stacy L. Hutchenson, age 1, son.
8. 1918, 12 Sep: World War I draft registration: Stacy Lamar Hutchinson, living in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, born 4 June 1880. Nearest relative: Bulah Hutchinson, 309 Oak, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA.
9. 1920 census: Stacy Hutchinson not found in 1920 census index.
10. 1930 census, Lincoln, Logan Co, Illinois, page 10B, 10 April 1930, 406 Hamilton St., dwelling 254, family 262: Stacy Hutchinson, age 48, head, married at age 47, born in AL, father born in England, mother born in Scotland, occupation: commercial (illegible) - cosmetics; Marie Hutchinson, age 45, wife, married at age 44, born in IL, father born in England, mother born in IL.
11. 1940 census: (not searched)
12. 1949: Bloomington, Illinois, City Directory: Stacy L. Hutchinson; spouse: Marie P. Hutchinson.
13. Descendant (2013): Robert Hutchinson, <robertclrm@aol.com>

Stacy Lamar Hutchinson and Mary Beulah Upshaw had the following children:

- 2439 i. **Robert Hutchinson** was born (date unknown).
- 2440 ii. **Ann Hutchinson** was born (date unknown).
- 2441 iii. **Stacy Lamar Hutchinson** was born in 1909 in Jefferson Co, Alabama. 1. 1909: Birth date calculated from age of 1 as given in 1910 census.
 2. 1910 census, Birmingham Ward 7, Jefferson Co, Alabama, page 19A, 26 April 1910, 810 22nd St., dwelling 368. family 411, (all born in AL, father & mother born in AL): Stacey Hutchenson, age 29, head, married once for 3 years, agent - real estate; Beulah Hutchenson, age 22, wife, married once for 3 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living; Stacy L. Hutchenson, age 1, son.
 3. 1920 census, Atlanta Ward 7, Fulton Co, GA, page 10A, 209 Oak St., 9 Jan 1920: Wm. J.D. Upshaw, age 67, head, married, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, minister, Baptist church; Hester Upshaw, age 63, wife, married, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Bulah Hutchinson, age 30, daughter, married, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, Book keeper, Victrola Co.; Lamar Hutchinson, age 10, grandson, born in GA, father & mother born in AL; (and one sibling).

- 2442 iv. **May Lillian Hutchinson** was born in 1911 in Georgia. 1. 1911: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1920 census. 1. 1911: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1920 census, Atlanta Ward 7, Fulton Co, GA, page 10A, 209 Oak St., 9 Jan 1920: Wm. J.D. Upshaw, age 67, head, married, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, minister, Baptist church; Hester Upshaw, age 63, wife, married, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Bulah Hutchinson, age 30, daughter, married, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, Book keeper, Victrola Co.; May Lillian Hutchinson, grand daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in AL. (and one sibling).

1356. **Lillian Hester Upshaw** was born on 26 Feb 1890 in Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Randolph Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Fulton Co, Georgia. Lillian appeared in the census in 1920 in St. Lucie Co, Florida. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Polk Co, Florida. She died on 10 Jan 1970 at the age of 79 in Lakeland, Hillsborough Co, Florida. Lillian was buried at Roselawn cemetery in Lakeland, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1890, 10 Jan: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1900 census, Roanoke town, Randolph Co, Alabama, page 15B, 13 June 1900, dwelling 289, family 295: Willie J. Upshaw, head, b. July 1852, age 47, married for 24 years, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, Preacher; Hester Upshaw, wife, born November 1856, age 43, married for 24 years, mother of 9 children, 9 living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Lillian Upshaw, daughter, born February 1890, age 12 (sic), born in AL, father & mother born in AL; (and eight siblings).
3. 1910 census, Atlanta Ward 1, Fulton Co., GA, page 12B, 15 April 1910, 38 Mason & Turner Ave., dwelling 18, family 18: William J. Upshaw, head, age 57, married once for 34 years, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, Clergyman; Hester P. Upshaw, wife, age 53, married once for 34 years, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, milliner - wholesale millwork; Lillian H. Upshaw, daughter, age 20, single, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and four siblings).
4. 1919, 4 Nov: Marriage date of Lillian Hester Upshaw & Charles S. Whipple, Fulton Co, GA (Source: Fulton Co, GA, marriage book 27, page 531).
5. 1920 census, Fort Pierce, St. Lucie Co, Florida, page 1B, 2 Jan 1920, dwelling 17, family 17: Charles S. Whipple, age 34, head, born in AL, father born in Mass., mother born in AL, merchant - grocery; Lillian Whipple, age 29, wife, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Dana Whipple, age 13, son, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Millie Whipple, age 36, sister, born in AL, father born in Mass, mother born in AL.
6. 1930 census, Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida, page 26B, 17 April 1930, 1010 S. Swans (?), dwelling 88, family 90: Lillian H. Whipple, age 40, head, widow, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

married at age 28, stenographer - firm; Billy Whipple, age 9, son, born in FL, father & mother born in AL; Charles Whipple, age 7, son, born in FL, father & mother born in AL; Willie Whipple, age 45, sister in law, single, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Joe Jefferson, age 26, cousin, single, born in AL, father & mother born in AL.

7. 1940 census: (not searched)

Lillian Hester Upshaw and Charles Spurgeon Whipple Sr. were married on 4 Nov 1919 in Fulton Co, Georgia. **Charles Spurgeon Whipple Sr.** was born on 16 Apr 1886 in Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1920 in St. Lucie Co, Florida. He died on 15 Nov 1923 at the age of 37 in Lakeland, Hillsborough Co, Florida. Charles was buried at Roselawn cemetery in Lakeland, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1886: Birth date calculated from age of 34 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1900 census: (not searched)

3. 1910 census: (not searched)

4. 1919, 4 Nov: Marriage date of Lillian Hester Upshaw & Charles S. Whipple, Fulton Co, GA (Source: Fulton Co, GA, marriage book 27, page 531).

5. 1920 census, Fort Pierce, St. Lucie Co, Florida, page 1B, 2 Jan 1920, dwelling 17, family 17: Charles S. Whipple, age 34, head, born in AL, father born in Mass., mother born in AL, merchant - grocery; Lillian Whipple, age 29, wife, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Dana Whipple, age 13, son, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Millie Whipple, age 36, sister, born in AL, father born in Mass, mother born in AL.

6. 1930 census: (not searched)

Charles Spurgeon Whipple and Lillian Hester Upshaw had the following children:

- +2443 i. **William Upshaw Whipple**, born 2 Nov 1920, Lakeland, Hillsborough Co, Florida; married Mary Evelyn Stedham, 19 Aug 1955, Lakeland, Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- +2444 ii. **Charles Spurgeon Whipple Jr.**, born 18 May 1922, Lakeland, Hillsborough Co, Florida; married Jeanette Slagter, 12 Nov 1955, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

1357. **Woodson Dawson "Wood" Upshaw** was born on 8 Aug 1892 in Eclectic, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Randolph Co, Arizona. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Fulton Co, Georgia. Wood appeared in the census in 1920 in Pima Co, Arizona. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Maricopa Co, Arizona. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Maricopa Co, Arizona. Wood died

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

on 11 May 1956 at the age of 63 in Maricopa Co, Arizona. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. He lived in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. 1. 1892, Aug: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1892, 8 Aug: Birth date as given on Arizona death certificate: Woodson Upshaw, 8 Aug 1892 in AL, died 11 May 1956 in Maricopa Co., Arizona. father: William J. Upshaw, born in AL; mother: Hester Henderson, born in AL. Wife (and informant): Florence H. Upshaw. (Source: Arizona Dept. of Health Services, Death certificate index)

3. 1900 census, Roanoke town, Randolph Co, Alabama, page 15B, 13 June 1900, dwelling 289, family 295: Willie J. Upshaw, head, b. July 1852, age 47, married for 24 years, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, Preacher; Hester Upshaw, wife, born November 1856, age 43, married for 24 years, mother of 9 children, 9 living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Woodson D. Upshaw, son, born August 1892, age 7, at school, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; (and eight siblings).

4. 1910 census, Atlanta Ward 1, Fulton Co., GA, page 12B, 15 April 1910, 38 Mason & Turner Ave., dwelling 18, family 18: William J. Upshaw, head, age 57, married once for 34 years, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, Clergyman; Hester P. Upshaw, wife, age 53, married once for 34 years, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, milliner - wholesale millwork; Woodson D. Upshaw, son, age 17, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and four siblings).

5. 1917, 5 June: World War I draft registration: Pima Co, Arizona, 32- Speedway, Tucson, Arizona: Woodson Dawson Upshaw, born 8 Aug 1892 in Eclectic, AL. (Source: World War I draft registration, dated 5 June 1917).

6. 1920 census, Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona, page 6B, 20 & 21 Jan 1920, Lester St., dwelling 140, family 154: Woodson D. Upshaw, age 29, head, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, advertiser - newspaper; Florence Upshaw, age 31, wife, born in Wisc, father & mother born in Wisc.

7. 1930 census, Osborn, Maricopa Co, Arizona, page 18B, 19 Apr 1930, dwelling 403, family 406: Woodman Upshaw, age 38, head, married at age of 24 years, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, real estate - broker; Florence Upshaw, age 37, wife, married at age of 23 years, born in Wis, father & mother born in Wis.

8. 1940 census, Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona, page 8A, 15 April 1940, 2917 North Second St., household 189, 1935 residence: "same place": W. D. Upshaw, age 48, head, born in AL, salesman - real estate; Florence H. Upshaw, age 47, wife, born in Wisconsin.

9. 1956, 11 May: Death date as given on Arizona death certificate: Woodson Upshaw, 8 Aug 1892 in AL, died 11 May 1956 in Maricopa Co., Arizona. father: William J. Upshaw, born in AL; mother: Hester Henderson, born in AL. Wife (and informant): Florence H. Upshaw. (Source: Arizona Dept. of Health Services, Death certificate index)

Woodson Dawson "Wood" Upshaw and Florence (Mrs. Woodson) Upshaw were married in 1910–1920. **Florence (Mrs. Woodson) Upshaw** was born in 1889 in Wisconsin. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Pima Co, Arizona. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Maricopa Co, Arizona. Florence was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1889: Birth date calculated from age of 31 as given in 1920 census.
2. 1900 census: (not searched; maiden name unknown).
3. 1910 census: (not searched)
4. 1920 census, Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona, page 6B, 20 & 21 Jan 1920, Lester St., dwelling 140, family 154: Woodson D. Upshaw, age 29, head, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, advertiser - newspaper; Florence Upshaw, age 31, wife, born in Wisc, father & mother born in Wisc.
5. 1930 census: (not searched)
6. 1940 census, Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona, page 8A, 15 April 1940, 2917 North Second St., household 189, 1935 residence: "same place": W. D. Upshaw, age 48, head, born in AL, salesman - real estate; Florence H. Upshaw, age 47, wife, born in Wisconsin.

1358. **Earnest Middleton Upshaw** was born on 23 Oct 1896 in Clay Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Randolph Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Fulton Co, Georgia. Earnest appeared in the census in 1930 in Los Angeles Co, California. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Alameda Co, California. He died in 1970 at the age of 74 in Piedmont, Alameda Co, California. Earnest was buried at an unknown cemetery. He lived in Piedmont, _____ Co, California.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1896, 23 Oct: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1900 census, Roanoke town, Randolph Co, Alabama, page 15B, 13 June 1900, dwelling 289, family 295: Willie J. Upshaw, head, b. July 1852, age 47, married for 24 years, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, Preacher; Hester Upshaw, wife, born November 1856, age 43, married for 24 years, mother of 9 children, 9 living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Ernest M. Upshaw, son, born October 1896, age 3, born in AL, father & mother born in AL. (and eight siblings).
3. 1910 census, Atlanta Ward 1, Fulton Co., GA, page 12B, 15 April 1910, 38 Mason & Turner Ave., dwelling 18, family 18: William J. Upshaw, head, age 57, married once for 34 years, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, Clergyman; Hester P. Upshaw, wife, age 53, married once for 34 years, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, milliner - wholesale millwork; Earnest M. Upshaw, son, age 13, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and four siblings).
4. circa 1917: World War I draft registration: Ernest M. Upshaw, Pima Co, AZ, born 23 Oct 1895 (sic),

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

in AL, single, student - university.

5. 1920 census: Earnest M. Upshaw, born 1896, not found in 1920 census index.

6. 1921: marriage date as calculated from "married at age of 24 years" in 1930 census.

7. 1930 census, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California, page 14A, 14 April 1930, 158 So. Oxford St., dwelling 20, family 20: Earnest M. Upshaw, age 33, married at age of 24 years, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Marion H. Upshaw, age 31, wife, married at age of 22 years, born in CA, father born in OH, mother born in MT; Patricia M. Upshaw, age 7, daughter, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in CA; Jennie C. Haynes, age 63, mother in law, widow, married at age of 24 years, born in MT, father born in France, mother born in England.

8. 1940 census, Oakland, Alameda Co, CA, 8 Apr 1940, (seemingly a large hotel) 1935 residence: Monterey, Monterey Co, CA: Earnest M. Upshaw, age 43, born in AL, married, salesman - retail building materials.

9. World War II draft registration card: Ernest Middleton Upshaw, Alameda, CA, born 23 Oct 1896, Clay Co, AL; nearest relative: Ellen M. Upshaw, at same address.

10. It is believed that Earnest Middleton Upshaw & Ellen _____ had two sons & two daughters.

11. No grave marker found for Earnest M. Upshaw, born 1896, in www.findagrave.com, Dec 2013 version.

Earnest Middleton Upshaw and Marion H. (maiden name unknown) were married in 1921 in Arizona?. **Marion H. (maiden name unknown)** was born in 1899 in California. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1899: Birth date calculated from age of 31 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1921: marriage date calculated from "married at age of 22 years" as given in 1930 census.

3. 1930 census, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California, page 14A, 14 April 1930, 158 So. Oxford St., dwelling 20, family 20: Earnest M. Upshaw, age 33, married at age of 24 years, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Marion H. Upshaw, age 31, wife, married at age of 22 years, born in CA, father born in OH, mother born in MT; Patricia M. Upshaw, age 7, daughter, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in CA; Jennie C. Haynes, age 63, mother in law, widow, married at age of 24 years, born in MT, father born in France, mother born in England.

Earnest Middleton Upshaw and Marion H. (maiden name unknown) had the following child:

- 2445 i. **Patricia M. Upshaw** was born in 1923 in Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Los Angeles Co, California.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1923: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California, page 14A, 14 April 1930, 158 So. Oxford St., dwelling 20, family 20: Earnest M. Upshaw, age 33, married at age of 24 years, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Marion H. Upshaw, age 31, wife, married at age of 22 years, born in CA, father born in OH, mother born in MT; Patricia M. Upshaw, age 7, daughter, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in CA; Jennie C. Haynes, age 63, mother in law, widow, married at age of 24 years, born in MT, father born in France, mother born in England.

3. 1940 census: (not searched)

Earnest Middleton Upshaw and Ellen (maiden name unknown) were married in 1933. **Ellen (maiden name unknown)** was born in 1911 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Alameda Co, California.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1911. Birth date calculated from age of 29 as given in 1940 census.

2. 1940 census, Oakland, Alameda Co., California, page 3B, 8 April 1940, 5263 Lockesley, household 73; 1935 residence: "Carmel, Monterey Co., California": Ellen Upshaw, age 29, head, married 7 years, born in MO, book keeping - cleaning; Terry Jean Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in CA; Monty Upshaw, age 3, son, born in CA.

Earnest Middleton Upshaw and Ellen (maiden name unknown) had the following children:

- 2446 i. **Terry Jean Upshaw** was born in 1935 in California. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Alameda Co, California.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1935: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1940 census.

2. 1940 census, Oakland, Alameda Co., California, page 3B, 8 April 1940, 5263 Lockesley, household 73; 1935 residence: "Carmel, Monterey Co., California": Ellen Upshaw, age 29, head, married 7 years, born in MO, book keeping - cleaning; Terry Jean Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in CA; (and one sibling).

- 2447 ii. **Monty Upshaw** was born in 1937 in California. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Alameda Co, California.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1937: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as given in 1940 census.

2. 1940 census, Oakland, Alameda Co., California, page 3B, 8 April 1940, 5263 Lockesley, household 73; 1935 residence: "Carmel, Monterey Co., California": Ellen Upshaw, age 29, head, married 7 years, born in MO, book keeping - cleaning; Monty

Upshaw, age 3, son, born in CA; (and one sibling)..

1360. **Bryan A. Upshaw** was born in 1896 in Texas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Kaufman Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Montague Co, Texas. Bryan appeared in the census in 1920 in Montague Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Montague Co, Texas. He died in 1966 at the age of 70. Bryan was buried at Dye Mound cemetery in Montague Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1896: Birth date as given on grave marker, Dye Mound cemetery, Montague Co, Texas.
2. 1900 census, Justice Precinct 5, Kaufman Co, Texas, page 1A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 3, family 3: Leonids (sic) A. Upshaw, age 44, head, born Sep 1855, married 20 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Jerush (sic) E. Upshaw, age 39, wife, born Sep 1860, married 20 years, mother of three children, two living, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Bryan Upshaw, age 5, son, born May 1895, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and two siblings).
3. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 1, Montague Co, Texas, page 14A, 2 May 1910, dwelling 229, family 229: L. A. Upshaw, age 55, head,, married once for 24 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Jerusha Upshaw, age 50, wife, married once for 24 years, mother of four children, three living, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Bryan Upshaw, age 13, son, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farm laborer; (and two siblings).
4. 1920 census, Justice Precinct 1, Montague Co, TX, page 8A, 20 & 21 Jan 1920: L.A. Upshaw, age 64. head, married, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer; Jerusha E. Upshaw, age 59, wife, married, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Bryan A. Upshaw, age 23, son, single, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL, worker - home farm.
5. 1930 census, Precinct 1, Montague Co, Texas, page 8A, 16 Apr 1930, Montague & Hartford (?), dwelling 163, family 168: Leonitas A. Upshaw, age 74, head, married at age 24, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer - truck farm; Gerusha E. Upshaw, age 70, wife, married at age 20, born in AL, father & mother born in GA; Bryan A. Upshaw, age 34, son, married at age 28, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in ALK, farm hand - truck farm; Pearl P. Upshaw, age 28, daughter in law, married at age 22, born in TX, father born in OK, mother born in AR; Billie L. Upshaw, age 5, grandson, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Leroy E. Upshaw, age 2 & 8/12, grandson, born in TX, father & mother born in TX.
6. 1940 census: (not searched)
7. 1966: Death date as given on grave marker, Dye Mound cemetery, Montague Co, Texas.

Bryan A. Upshaw and Pearl P. (maiden name unknown) were married in 1924 in Montague? Co, Texas. **Pearl P. (maiden name unknown)** was born in 1902 in Texas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Montague Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1902: Birth date calculated from age of 28 as given in 1930 census.
2. 1910 census: not searched; maiden name unknown.
3. 1920 census: not searched; maiden name unknown.
4. 1924: marriage date, location unknown.
5. 1930 census, Precinct 1, Montague Co, Texas, page 8A, 16 Apr 1930, Montague & Hartford (?), dwelling 163, family 168: Leonitas A. Upshaw, age 74, head, married at age 24, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer - truck farm; Gerusha E. Upshaw, age 70, wife, married at age 20, born in AL, father & mother born in GA; Bryan A. Upshaw, age 34, son, married at age 28, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farm hand - truck farm; Pearl P. Upshaw, age 28, daughter in law, married at age 22, born in TX, father born in OK, mother born in AR; Billie L. Upshaw, age 5, grandson, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Leroy E. Upshaw, age 2 & 8/12, grandson, born in TX, father & mother born in TX.

Bryan A. Upshaw and Pearl P. (maiden name unknown) had the following children:

- 2448 i. **Billie L. Upshaw** was born in 1925 in Montague? Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Montague Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1925. Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1930 census.
2. 1930 census, Precinct 1, Montague Co, Texas, page 8A, 16 Apr 1930, Montague & Hartford (?), dwelling 163, family 168: Leonitas A. Upshaw, age 74, head, married at age 24, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer - truck farm; Gerusha E. Upshaw, age 70, wife, married at age 20, born in AL, father & mother born in GA; Bryan A. Upshaw, age 34, son, married at age 28, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in ALK, farm hand - truck farm; Pearl P. Upshaw, age 28, daughter in law, married at age 22, born in TX, father born in OK, mother born in AR; Billie L. Upshaw, age 5, grandson, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Leroy E. Upshaw, age 2 & 8/12, grandson, born in TX, father & mother born in TX.

- 2449 ii. **Leroy E. Upshaw** was born in Aug 1927 in Montague? Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Montague Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1927, Aug: Birth date calculated from age of 2 & 8/12 as given in April 1930 census.
2. 1930 census, Precenct 1, Montague Co, Texas, page 8A, 16 Apr 1930, Montague &

Hartford (?), dwelling 163, family 168: Leonitas A. Upshaw, age 74, head, married at age 24, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer - truck farm; Gerusha E. Upshaw, age 70, wife, married at age 20, born in AL, father & mother born in GA; Bryan A. Upshaw, age 34, son, married at age 28, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in ALK, farm hand - truck farm; Pearl P. Upshaw, age 28, daughter in law, married at age 22, born in TX, father born in OK, mother born in AR; Billie L. Upshaw, age 5, grandson, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Leroy E. Upshaw, age 2 & 8/12, grandson, born in TX, father & mother born in TX.

3. 1940 census: (not searched)

1362. **Council Luna Upshaw** was born on 19 Dec 1880 in Bulgers Mill, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Ellis Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Hamilton Co, Texas. Council appeared in the census in 1920 in Alameda Co, California. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Alameda Co, California. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Alameda Co, California. Council died on 28 Mar 1967 at the age of 86 in Mansfield, Tarrant Co, Texas. He was buried at Waxahachie City cemetery in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas. He lived in Alabama, Texas, Oregon & California.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Information (1977) from W. Roy Upshaw, 233 Rockford Rd., Waco, TX 76710; he stated sources as "personal knowledge & Upshaw Family Bible".

2. Per Mr. W. Roy Upshaw, Council Luna Upshaw was an accountant, a Baptist, in the National Guard in 1898; lived in Alabama, Texas, Oregon, & California; He graduated from High School in Waxahatchie, Texas, later attended school in Waco, Texas; taught school in Ellis Co, Texas; did accounting work for mercantile companies in Hico, Texas, then moved to Medford, Oregon in accounting; later to California.

3. According to Jean Holbrook Darnell, their marriage date was 3 Apr 1907.

4. 1880, 19 Dec: Birth date from grave marker, Waxahachie City cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas.

5. 1900 census, Justice Precinct 1, Ellis Co, TX, page 19B, 18 June 1900, dwelling 329, family 329: L.C. Upshaw, age 44, head, born Sep. 1855, married 20 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; E.B. Upshaw, age 59, wife, born Feb 1841, married 20 years, mother of seven children, six living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Council Upshaw, age 19, son, born Dec 1880, single, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farm laborer; (and five siblings).

6. 1910 census, Hico township, Hamilton Co, Texas, page 6B, 21 April 1910, dwelling 126, family 128: Council L. Upshaw, age 29, head, married 3 years, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, book keeper - dry goods store; Florence Upshaw, age 23, wife, married 3 years, mother of one child, one living, born in South Dakota, father born in Illinois, mother born in Iowa; Dorothy Upshaw, age 2,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

daughter, born in Texas, father born in Alabama, mother born in South Dakota.

7. 1920 census, Oakland, Alameda Co, CA, page 6B, 6 Jan 1920, 2335 Ninth Ave, dwelling 131, family 150: Council L. Upshaw, age 38, head, married, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, auditor - creamery Co.; Florence E. Upshaw, age 29, wife, married, born in South Dakota, father & mother born in Illinois (sic); Dorothy M. Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born in Texas, father born in Alabama, mother born in South Dakota.

8. 1930 census, Oakland, Alameda Co, CA, page 12A, 20 Apr 1930, dwelling 340, family #345, R1, 146 Mountindale Way: Council Upshaw, age 49, head, married at age of 26 years, born in Alabama, father born in Georgia, mother born in Alabama, office manager - creamery; Florence E. Upshaw, age 43, wife, married at age of 20 years, born in South Dakota, father born in Iowa, mother born in Illinois.

9. 1940 census, Oakland, Alameda Co, California, page 81A, 8-9 April 1940, 1935 residence: Oakland, Alameda Co, California: Council Luna Upshaw, age 59, born in AL, married, book keeper - feed, lumber & grocery.

10. 1967, 20 (sic) Mar: Death date from grave marker, Waxahachie City cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas.

Council Luna Upshaw and Anna Zela Upshaw were married on 25 Oct 1952 in Bonham, Fannin Co, Texas. **Anna Zela Upshaw**, daughter of Lucius Luna Upshaw and Pamela Lumpkin Banks, was born on 24 Mar 1886 in Jackson Gap, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Grayson Co, Texas. She died on 9 May 1965 at the age of 79 in Bonham, Fannin Co, Texas. Anna was buried at West Hill cemetery in Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1886, 24 March: Birth date as given on grave marker, West Hill cemetery, Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas: Anna Zela Shelton Upshaw, 24 March 1886 - 9 May 1965. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).

2. 1886, 24 March: Birth date as given in Texas Death certificate: Anna Zela Upshaw, born 24 March 1886, Jackson's Gap, Alabama. Residence: Bonham, Fannin Co, Texas, age 79. Died 9 May 1965, Bonham, Fannin Co, Texas. Father: Lucius Upshaw; mother: Pamela Lumpkin Banks.

3. 1900 census, Justice Precinct 1, Grayson Co, Texas, page 4A, 4B, 5 & 6 June 1900, dwelling 63, family 64: Lucious Upshaw, age 40, head, born Sep 1859, married 18 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Pamilla Upshaw, age 39, wife, born Dec 1860, married 18 years, mother of seven children, six living, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in TN; Annie Z. Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born Mar 1886 in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and six siblings).

4. 1910 census: (not searched)

5. 1920 census: (not searched)

6. 1930 census: (not searched)

7. 1940 census: (not searched).

8. 1965, 9 May: Death date as given on grave marker, West Hill cemetery, Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas: Anna Zela Shelton Upshaw, 24 March 1886 - 9 May 1965. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).

9. 1965, 9 May: Death date as given in Texas Death certificate: Anna Zela Upshaw, born 24 March 1886, Jackson's Gap, Alabama. Residence: Bonham, Fannin Co, Texas, age 79. Died 9 May 1965, Bonham, Fannin Co, Texas. Father: Lucius Upshaw; mother: Pamela Lumpkin Banks.

DESCENDANT & RESEARCHER:

1. (1979) Peggy B. Chapman, 1503 47th, Lubbock, TX 79412; information obtained from Zela Upshaw Shelton.

COMMENTS:

1. Anna Lela Upshaw & Council Luna Upshaw had no issue.

Council Luna Upshaw and Florence E. Van Steenwyk were married on 18 Apr 1908 in Hico, Hamilton Co, Texas. **Florence E. Van Steenwyk**, daughter of John Van Steenwyk and May Lee Weld, was born on 21 Apr 1885 in Edgerton, Pipestone Co, Minnesota. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Hamilton Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Hamilton Co, Texas. Florence appeared in the census in 1920 in Alameda Co, California. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Alameda Co, California. She died on 4 Feb 1941 at the age of 55 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California. Florence was cremated in 1950 in Rocky Mountains, Western United States. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. She lived in Texas, Oregon & California.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Some information from Jean Holbrook Darnell, May 2008: <rogue_river@hotmail.com>.

2. 1886, 22 April: Birth date as given in California Death certificate index: Florence Elaine Upshaw, born 22 April; 1886, South Dakota; died 4 Feb 1941, Alameda; mother's maiden name: Wells; father's surname: Vonsteenwyk. (Source: California Death Index, 1940-1997).

3. 1900 census, Justice Precinct 5, Hico township, Hamilton Co, TX, page 25B, 20 Jun 1900, dwelling 439, family 443: John Van Steenwyk, age 40, head, born Jul 1859, married 16 years, born in Iowa, father born in Holland, mother born in Iowa, lawyer; May L. Van Steenwyk, age 38, wife, born Mar 1862, married for 16 years, mother of six children, six living, born in Illinois, father born in Vermont, mother born in New York; Florence E. Van Steenwyk, age 15, daughter, born in Apr 1885, born in South Dakota, father born in Iowa, mother born in Illinois, at school; (and five siblings).

4. 1910 census, Hico township, Hamilton Co, Texas, page 6B, 21 April 1910, dwelling 126, family 128: Council L. Upshaw, age 29, head, married 3 years, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, book keeper - dry goods store; Florence Upshaw, age 23, wife, married 3 years, mother of one child, one living, born in South Dakota, father born in Illinois, mother born in Iowa; Dorothy Upshaw, age 2, daughter, born in Texas, father born in Alabama, mother born in South Dakota.

5. 1920 census, Oakland, Alameda Co, CA, page 6B, 6 Jan 1920, 2335 Ninth Ave, dwelling 131, family 150: Council L. Upshaw, age 38, head, married, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, auditor - creamery Co.; Florence E. Upshaw, age 29, wife, married, born in South Dakota, father & mother born in Illinois (sic); Dorothy M. Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born in Texas, father born in Alabama, mother born in South Dakota.

6. 1930 census, Oakland, Alameda Co, CA, page 12A, 20 Apr 1930, dwelling 340, family #345, address given but illegible: Council Upshaw, age 49, head, married at age of 26 years, born in Alabama, father born in Georgia, mother born in Alabama, office manager - creamery; Florence E. Upshaw, age 43, wife, married at age of 20 years, born in South Dakota, father born in Iowa, mother born in Illinois.

7. 1940 census: (not searched).

8. 1941, 4 Feb: Death date as given in California Death certificate index: Florence Elaine Upshaw, born 22 April; 1886, South Dakota; died 4 Feb 1941, Alameda; mother's maiden name: Wells; father's surname: Vonsteenwyk. (Source: California Death Index, 1940-1997).

9. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, Jan 2015 version).

Council Luna Upshaw and Florence E. Van Steenwyk had the following child:

- +2450 i. **Dorothy May "Marie" Upshaw**, born 10 Jun 1909, Hico, Hamilton Co, Texas; married Paul Mario Holbrook, abt 1929, California.

1363. **Sallie E. Upshaw** was born on 14 Mar 1882 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Ellis Co, Texas. She died on 27 Nov 1929 at the age of 47 in Roosevelt, Kiowa Co, Oklahoma. Sallie was buried at Roosevelt in Kiowa Co, Oklahoma.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Information by W. Roy Upshaw, 233 Rockford Rd., Waco, TX 76710, from information in 1977 from Mrs. Albert J. Braun (Eula Bell Prather), 3120 N.W. 70th St., Oklahoma City, OK 73116.

Sallie E. Upshaw, as a child, removed from Alabama to VanAltyne, Grayson Co., Texas, where she attended school and in 1894 she removed with family to Waxahachie, Ellis Co., Texas.

2. 1882, 14 March: Birth date from unknown source.

3. 1900 census, Justice Precinct 1, Ellis Co, TX, page 19B, 18 June 1900, dwelling 329, family 329:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

L.C. Upshaw, age 44, head, born Sep. 1855, married 20 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; E.B. Upshaw, age 59, wife, born Feb 1841, married 20 years, mother of seven children, six living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Sallie Upshaw, age 17, daughter, born Mar 1883, single, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farm laborer; (and five siblings).

4. 1910 census: (not searched)

5. 1920 census: (not searched)

Sallie E. Upshaw and John Joshua Prather were married on 22 Dec 1901 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas. **John Joshua Prather**, son of James J. Prather and Tabitha Jane Hamm, was born on 29 May 1887 in Ramer? Co, Tennessee. He was living in 1929. He died on 2 Mar 1967 at the age of 79 in Hobart, Kiowa Co, Oklahoma. John was buried at Roosevelt in Kiowa Co, Oklahoma.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

CORRESPONDENTS & RESEARCHERS:

1. (1977) W. Roy Upshaw, 233 Rockford Rd., Waco, TX 76710; information he obtained from Mrs. Albert J. Braun (Eula Bell Prather), 3120 N.W. 70th St., Oklahoma City, OK 73116.

John Joshua Prather moved from Tennessee with his family to Waxahachie, Texas, in early 1890s, about 1900 they moved to Mt. View, Oklahoma. He drew a quarter section of land in Land Lottery in Kiowa Co., Oklahoma, and in later years bought a drug store in Roosevelt, Oklahoma.

COMMENTS:

John Joshua Prather & his second wife, md after 1929, had no issue.

John Joshua Prather and Sallie E. Upshaw had the following children:

- +2451 i. **Glenn D. Prather**, born 7 Jul 1904, Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas; married Ruby Wood, 3 Jun 1926, Roosevelt, Kiowa Co, Oklahoma; died 15 Apr 1956, Odessa, Ector Co, Texas.
- +2452 ii. **Birdie T. Prather**, born 3 Jun 1906, Cooperton, Kiowa Co, Oklahoma; married Willis Vail, 2 Jul 1929, Watonga, ? Co, Oklahoma; died (living) 1929.
- +2453 iii. **Eula Bell Prather**, born 13 Jul 1908, Cooperton, Kiowa Co, Oklahoma; married Albert Joseph Braun, 6 Apr 1931, Lawton, ? Co, Oklahoma; died (living) 1977.
- +2454 iv. **John Leroy Prather**, born 4 Jul 1912, Roosevelt, Kiowa Co, Oklahoma; married Virginia June Peters, 7 May 1939, Borger, Hutchinson Co, Texas; died 12 Sep 1974, McMinnville, ? Co, Oregon.
- +2455 v. **Alma Ruth Prather**, born 19 May 1914, Roosevelt, Kiowa Co, Oklahoma; married Claude Burgoon, 24 Oct 1936, Hobart, Kiowa Co, Oklahoma; died (living) 1977.
- +2456 vi. **Marguerite Prather**, born 9 Dec 1918, Roosevelt, Kiowa Co, Oklahoma; married Roy Donald Stewart, 26 Sep 1936, Hobart, Kiowa Co, Oklahoma; died (living) 1977.
- +2457 vii. **Mary Estelle Prather**, born 31 May 1922, Roosevelt, Kiowa Co, Oklahoma; married

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

+2458 Dorse E. Stoops, 17 Jul 1941, Roosevelt, Kiowa Co, Oklahoma; died (living) 1977.
viii. **Willie Roy Prather**, born 12 Mar 1924, Roosevelt, Kiowa Co, Oklahoma; died 30 Jan 1925, Hobart, Kiowa Co, Oklahoma.

1364. **Birdie Lee Upshaw** was born on 20 Dec 1885 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Ellis Co, Texas. She died in Jan 1928 at the age of 42 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas. Birdie was buried at Waxahachie City cemetery in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas. She lived in Grayson Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1885, 20 Dec: Birth date from unknown source.
2. Information furnished by W. Roy Upshaw, Waco, TX, 1976.
3. 1900 census, Justice Precinct 1, Ellis Co, TX, page 19B, 18 June 1900, dwelling 329, family 329: L.C. Upshaw, age 44, head, born Sep. 1855, married 20 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; E.B. Upshaw, age 59, wife, born Feb 1841, married 20 years, mother of seven children, six living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Birdie Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born Dec 1884, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and five siblings).
4. 1910 census: (not searched)
5. 1920 census: (not searched)

Birdie Lee Upshaw and Mandred E. "Jack" Kidd were married on 8 Dec 1904 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas. **Mandred E. "Jack" Kidd**, son of Wesley Kidd, was born circa 1885 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas. He died in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas. He was buried at Waxahachie City cemetery in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas. Jack lived in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. W. Roy Upshaw notes that he attended A&M College at Bryan, Texas; also, that he was the Tax Collector & Assessor for Ellis Co, TX, for two terms (four years)

Mandred E. Kidd and Birdie Lee Upshaw had the following child:

+2459 i. **Lauranda Ruth Kidd**, born 1915, Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas; married Leonard Kroelik, 1934, Bryan?, Brazos Co, Texas; died 1936, Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

1365. **Willie Roy Upshaw** was born on 25 Dec 1889 in Van Alstyne, Grayson Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Ellis Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Kiowa Co, Oklahoma.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Willie appeared in the census in 1920 in Ellis Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Ellis Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1940 in McLennan Co, Texas. Willie died on 23 May 1983 at the age of 93 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas. He was buried at Waxahachie City cemetery in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1889, 25 Dec: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1900 census, Justice Precinct 1, Ellis Co, TX, page 19B, 18 June 1900, dwelling 329, family 329: L.C. Upshaw, age 44, head, born Sep. 1855, married 20 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; E.B. Upshaw, age 59, wife, born Feb 1841, married 20 years, mother of seven children, six living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Roy Upshaw, age 10, son, born in Dec 1889 in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and five siblings).
3. 1910 census, Cooper township. Kiowa Co, Oklahoma, page 6B, 29 Apr 1910, dwelling 90, family 91: Leroy C. Upshaw, age 54, head, married once for 30 years, born in GA, father & mother born in "America", farmer - general farm; Emma B. Upshaw, age 50, wife, married once for 30 years, mother of 7 children, 5 living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Willie R. Upshaw, age 20, son, single, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL, salesman - furnishing store; (and one sibling).
4. 1920 census, Waxahachie Ward 3, Ellis Co, Texas, page 17B, 15 Jan 1920, 805 Marvin Ave., household 339: Roy Upshaw, age 30, head, born in TX, father & mother born in AL, buyer - cotton; Beatrice Upshaw, age 28, wife, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in AR; Gwendolyn Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Roy Upshaw, age 3 & 2/12, son, born in TX, father & mother born in TX.
5. 1930 census, Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas, page 18A, 15 Apr 1930, 1101 W. Marvin St., dwelling 461, family 470: Willie R. Upshaw, age 40, head, married at age 22, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX, book keeper - cotton mill; Georgia R. Upshaw, age 38, wife, married at age 20, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Gwendolyn Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Willie R. Upshaw Jr., age 13, son, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Leonder Upshaw, age 75, father, widowed, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, occupation: "retired - farmer" (lined out), "none".
6. 1940 census, West, McLennan Co, Texas, page 4A, 10 Apr 1940, 301 N. Daris St., household 80, 1935 residence: Waxahachie, Johnson Co, Texas, (all born in Texas): Willie Roy Upshaw, age 50, head, buyer - cotton mill; Beabee Upshaw, age 48, wife; Roy Upshaw, age 23, son, single.

Willie Roy Upshaw and Georgia Beatrice DeVaughan were married on 8 Nov 1911 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas. **Georgia Beatrice DeVaughan** was born in 1892 in Texas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Ellis Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Ellis Co, Texas. Georgia appeared in the census in 1940 in McLennan Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1892: Birth date calculated from age of 38 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1920 census, Waxahachie Ward 3, Ellis Co, Texas, page 17B, 15 Jan 1920, 805 Marvin Ave., household 339: Roy Upshaw, age 30, head, born in TX, father & mother born in AL, buyer - cotton; Beatrice Upshaw, age 28, wife, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in AR; Gwendolyn Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Roy Upshaw, age 3 & 2/12, son, born in TX, father & mother born in TX.

3. 1930 census, Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas, page 18A, 15 Apr 1930, 1101 W. Marvin St., dwelling 461, family 470: Willie R. Upshaw, age 40, head, married at age 22, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX, book keeper - cotton mill; Georgia R. Upshaw, age 38, wife, married at age 20, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Gwendolyn Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Willie R. Upshaw Jr., age 13, son, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Leonder Upshaw, age 75, father, widowed, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, occupation: "retired - farmer" (lined out), "none".

4. 1940 census, West, McLennan Co, Texas, page 4A, 10 Apr 1940, 301 N. Daris St., household 80, 1935 residence: Waxahachie, Johnson Co, Texas, (all born in Texas): Willie Roy Upshaw, age 50, head, buyer - cotton mill; Beabee Upshaw, age 48, wife; Roy Upshaw, age 23, son, single.

Willie Roy Upshaw and Georgia Beatrice DeVaughan had the following children:

- 2460 i. **Gwendolyn Upshaw** was born in 1914 in Texas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Ellis Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Ellis Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1914: Birth date calculated from age of 16 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1920 census, Waxahachie Ward 3, Ellis Co, Texas, page 17B, 15 Jan 1920, 805 Marvin Ave., household 339: Roy Upshaw, age 30, head, born in TX, father & mother born in AL, buyer - cotton; Beatrice Upshaw, age 28, wife, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in AR; Gwendolyn Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; (and one sibling).

3. 1930 census, Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas, page 18A, 15 Apr 1930, 1101 W. Marvin St., dwelling 461, family 470: Willie R. Upshaw, age 40, head, married at age 22, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX, book keeper - cotton mill; Georgia R. Upshaw, age 38, wife, married at age 20, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Gwendolyn Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; (and one sibling & grandfather).

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

- +2461 ii. **William Roy Upshaw**, born 3 Nov 1916, Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas; married Marjorie Joyce McCain, 1950, Texas; died 6 Mar 1970, New York, New York Co, New York.

1367. **Forrest Upshaw** was born on 16 Jun 1896 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Ellis Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Kiowa Co, Oklahoma. Forrest appeared in the census in 1920 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas. Forrest died on 24 Jan 1986 at the age of 89. He was buried at Waxahachie City cemetery in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1896, 16 June: Birth date from grave marker, Waxahachie City cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas. (source: www.findagrave.com).
2. 1900 census, Justice Precinct 1, Ellis Co, TX, page 19B, 18 June 1900, dwelling 329, family 329: L.C. Upshaw, age 44, head, born Sep. 1855, married 20 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; E.B. Upshaw, age 59, wife, born Feb 1841, married 20 years, mother of seven children, six living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Forest Upshaw, age 4, son, born in Jun 1895 in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and five siblings).
3. 1910 census, Cooper township. Kiowa Co, Oklahoma, page 6B, 29 Apr 1910, dwelling 90, family 91: Leroy C. Upshaw, age 54, head, married once for 30 years, born in GA, father & mother born in "America", farmer - general farm; Emma B. Upshaw, age 50, wife, married once for 30 years, mother of 7 children, 5 living, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Forest Upshaw, age 18, son, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and one sibling).
4. 1920 census: Waxahachie Ward 1, Ellis Co, TX, page 15B, 21, 22, 23 Jan 1920, 322 West Franklin, dwelling 318, family 331: Forrest Upshaw, age 23, head, married, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL, druggist - drug store; Ola Upshaw, age 22, wife, born in TX, father & mother born in TX.
5. 1930 census, Waxahachie, Ellis Co, TX, page 8A, 8 Apr 1930, 418 N. Franklin, dwelling 190, family 210: Forrest Upshaw, age 32, head, married at age 19, born in TX, father & mother born in AL, retail merchant - drugs; Ola P. Upshaw, age 31, wife, married at age 16, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in VA (sic); Forrest J. Upshaw, age 4 & 2/12, son, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Leonard M. Upshaw, age 7 & 6/12, son, born in TX, father & mother born in TX.
6. 1940 census, Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas, page 1B, 2 April 1940, 1121 West Main St., household 17, 1935 residence: "same house"; (all born in Texas): Forrest Upshaw, age 43, head, proprietor -retail drug store; Ola P. Upshaw, age 41, wife; Forrest Upshaw, age 14, son; Mack Upshaw, age 12, son; Dolores Hara, age 18, (maid - unrelated).
7. 1986, 24 Jan: Death date from grave marker, Waxahachie City cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas. (source: www.findagrave.com).

Forrest Upshaw and Ola Pearl McGaffey were married on 29 Aug 1915 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. **Ola Pearl McGaffey** was born on 18 Nov 1898 in Texas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Ellis Co,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Texas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Ellis Co, Texas. Ola appeared in the census in 1940 in Ellis Co, Texas. She died on 5 Dec 1985 at the age of 87. She was buried at Waxahachie City cemetery in Waxahatchie, Ellis Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1898, 18 Nov: Birth date as given on grave marker, Waxahatchie City cemetery, Waxahatchie, Ellis Co, Texas (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).
2. 1900 census: (not searched)
3. 1910 census: (not searched)
4. 1915, 29 Aug: Marriage date, Dallas, Dallas Co, TX.
5. 1920 census: Waxahachie Ward 1, Ellis Co, TX, page 15B, 21, 22, 23 Jan 1920, 322 West Franklin, dwelling 318, family 331: Forrest Upshaw, age 23, head, married, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AL, druggist - drug store; Ola Upshaw, age 22, wife, born in TX, father & mother born in TX.
6. 1930 census, Waxahachie, Ellis Co, TX, page 8A, 8 Apr 1930, 418 N. Franklin, dwelling 190, family 210: Forrest Upshaw, age 32, head, married at age 19, born in TX, father & mother born in AL, retail merchant - drugs; Ola P. Upshaw, age 31, wife, married at age 16, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in VA (sic); Forrest J. Upshaw, age 4 & 2/12, son, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Leonard M. Upshaw, age 7 & 6/12, son, born in TX, father & mother born in TX.
7. 1940 census, Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas, page 1B, 2 April 1940, 1121 West Main St., household 17, 1935 residence: "same house"; (all born in Texas): Forrest Upshaw, age 43, head, proprietor -retail drug store; Ola P. Upshaw, age 41, wife; Forrest Upshaw, age 14, son; Mack Upshaw, age 12, son; Dolores Hara, age 18, (maid - unrelated).
8. 1985, 5 Dec: Death date as given on grave marker, Waxahatchie City cemetery, Waxahatchie, Ellis Co, Texas (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

Forrest Upshaw and Ola Pearl McGaffey had the following children:

- 2462 i. **Leonard M. Upshaw** was born in Oct 1922 in Texas. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Ellis Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1922, Oct: Birth date calculated from age of 7 & 6/12 given in April 1930 census.
2. 1930 census, Waxahachie, Ellis Co, TX, page 8A, 8 Apr 1930, 418 N. Franklin, dwelling 190, family 210: Forrest Upshaw, age 32, head, married at age 19, born in TX, father & mother born in AL, retail merchant - drugs; Ola P. Upshaw, age 31, wife, married at age 16, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in VA (sic); Leonard M. Upshaw, age 7 & 6/12, son, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; (and one sibling).

3. 1940 census: (Not searched).

- 2463 ii. **Forrest J. Upshaw** was born in Feb 1926 in Texas. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas. Forrest died on 14 Nov 2009 at the age of 83. He was buried at Waxahachie City cemetery in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1926, 12 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Waxahachie City cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas: Forrest Upshaw, Jr., born 12 Jan 1926, died 14 Nov 2009. (Source: www.findagrave website).

2. 1930 census, Waxahachie, Ellis Co, TX, page 8A, 8 Apr 1930, 418 N. Franklin, dwelling 190, family 210: Forrest Upshaw, age 32, head, married at age 19, born in TX, father & mother born in AL, retail merchant - drugs; Ola P. Upshaw, age 31, wife, married at age 16, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in VA (sic); Forrest J. Upshaw, age 4 & 2/12, son, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; (and one sibling).

3. 1940 census, Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas, page 1B, 2 April 1940, 1121 West Main St., household 17, 1935 residence: "same house"; (all born in Texas): Forrest Upshaw, age 43, head, proprietor -retail drug store; Ola P. Upshaw, age 41, wife; Forrest Upshaw, age 14, son; (and one sibling).

4. 2009, 14 Nov: Death date as given on grave marker, Waxahachie City cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas: Forrest Upshaw, Jr., born 12 Jan 1926, died 14 Nov 2009. (Source: www.findagrave website).

- 2464 iii. **Mack Upshaw** was born in 1928 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Ellis Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1928: Birth date calculated from age of 12 as given in 1940 census.

2. 1930 census: (not searched)

3. 1940 census, Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas, page 1B, 2 April 1940, 1121 West Main St., household 17, 1935 residence: "same house"; (all born in Texas): Forrest Upshaw, age 43, head, proprietor -retail drug store; Ola P. Upshaw, age 41, wife; Mack Upshaw, age 12, son; (and one sibling).

1369. **Herman Lewis Upshaw** was born on 14 Nov 1883 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

He appeared in the census in 1900 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Barbour Co, Alabama. Herman appeared in the census in 1910 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Barbour Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Barbour Co, Alabama. Herman died on 7 Jan 1959 at the age of 75 in Eufaula, Barbour Co, Alabama. He was buried at Fairview cemetery in Eufaula, Barbour Co, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. (Biographies) Herman L. Upshaw.

Herman L. Upshaw was born in Alexander City, Alabama, and received his early education in the schools of Tallapoosa County, graduating from State Normal school at Troy with the degree of B. Ph. He was also a student at Columbia University, N.Y.; Chicago University and Peabody University at Nashville.

He was elected a first assistant in the public schools at Midway, Alabama, and in 1908 was elected superintendent of the city schools at Eufaula, which position he held for twelve years, resigning to accept a position with the McMillan Publishing Company, his territory being Alabama and Tennessee.

In 1929 he, jointly with Mr. Carl Strang of the same company, established the Eufaula Daily Tribune, afterwards purchasing from T.G. Wilkinson the Daily Citizen which they merged into the present Daily Tribune, which he is now sole owner and publisher of.

Mr. Upshaw is also Postmaster at Eufaula, having been appointed by President Roosevelt soon after his first inauguration. He is a man of letters, a scholar and a writer whose facile pen carries with it's every tracing, some forceful thought that he weaves into articles carried on his editorial page that deal with the problems, for the betterment of his paper.

As a citizen he is always first to take part in all progressive movements, and is the leading philanthropist of the community, generously giving financial help wherever needed.

He is a Rotarian, member of the Commercial Club, a deacon of the First Baptist Church and one of it's strongest forces.

He is the citizen who is always ready to promote the progress of the community.

He does not engage actively in politics, but is a Democrat of the type whose influence has weight.

He married Fanny Shorter, daughter of Eli S. and Wylena Lamar Shorter. Their only child is a charming daughter, now at college in New York.

(Source: Mattie Thomas Thompson, "The History of Barbour county, Alabama", 1939, page 545).

2. 1883, Nov: Birth date as reported in 1900 census.

3. 1883, 14 Nov: Birth date as on grave marker, Fairview cemetery, Eufaula, Alabama: Herman L., Upshaw, 14 Nov 1883, 7 Jan 1959.

4. 1900 census, Goldbranch, Tallapoosa Co, AL, page 14A, 4 July 1900. dwelling 227, family 229: T. L. Upshaw, age 42, head, born July 1858, married 18 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Virginia Upshaw, age 38, wife, born October 1861, married 18 years, mother of 11 children, 10 living, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Herman Upshaw, age 16, son, born November 1883, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farm laborer; (and nine siblings).

5. 1910 census, Eufaula Ward 4, Barbour co, AL, page 1A, 15 Apr 1910, 109 Eufaula St., (a boarding house): Herman L. Upshaw, age 26, boarder, single, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, teacher - public school.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

(Note: Herman was enumerated twice in the 1910 census)

5A. 1910 census, Gold Branch, Tallapoosa Co, AL, page 4A, 23 Apr 1910, Academy & Youngs Ferry Rd., family #57: Thomas L. Upshaw, age 51, head, married 27 years, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer; Virginia M. Upshaw, age 48, wife, married 27 years, mother of 14 children, 11 living, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Herman L. Upshaw, age 26, son, single, teacher, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; (and eight siblings).

6. 1918, 12 Sep: World War I draft registration: Herman L. Upshaw, Barbour Co, AL, born 14 Nov 1883, 34 years old. Occupation: Supt. of schools. Nearest relative: wife, Fannie L. Upshaw, date of registration: 12 Sep 1918. Height: "tall"; build: "slender"; eyes: "brown"; hair: "brown".

7. 1920 census, Eufaula Ward 4, Barbour Co, AL, page 4A, 12 Jan 1920, 334 N. Eufaula St., dwelling 74, family 77: Wylena L. Shorter, age 56, head, widow, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Fannie L. Upsher (sic), age 30, daughter, married, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Herman L. Upsher, age 35, son-in-law, married, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Wylena L. Upsher, age 3, grand daughter, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Willis F. Barron, lodger (unrelated); Lucia S. Grosscup, age 60, lodger (unrelated).

8. 1930 census, Eufaula, Barbour Co, AL, page 9B, 11 Apr 1930, dwelling 192, family 200, Eufaula St., (all born in AL, father & mother born in AL): H. Lewis Upshaw, age 46, head, married at age of 30, owner - printing office; Fannie Upshaw, age 40, wife, married at age of 24; Wylene Upshaw, age 13, daughter.

9. 1940 census: (not searched)

10. 1950, 10 Oct: there is a marriage record of Herman L. Upshaw in Montgomery Co, AL (marriage certificate #17856; no bride's name given in this marriage index)

11. 1959, 7 Jan: Death date as on grave marker, Fairview cemetery, Eufaula, Alabama: Herman L., Upshaw, 14 Nov 1883, 7 Jan 1959.

11. 1959, Jan: (Eufaula, AL, newspaper not searched for obituary).

Herman Lewis Upshaw and Fannie Lamar Shorter were married on 12 Jun 1912 in Barbour Co, Alabama. **Fannie Lamar Shorter**, daughter of Eli S. Shorter and Wylena (maiden name unknown), was born on 1 Jul 1889 in Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Barbour Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Barbour Co, Alabama. Fannie appeared in the census in 1920 in Barbour Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Barbour Co, Alabama. She died on 16 Aug 1949 at the age of 60 in Eufaula, Barbour Co, Alabama. Fannie was buried at the Fairview cemetery in Eufaula, Barbour Co, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1889, 1 Jul: Birth date as on grave marker, Fairview cemetery, Eufaula, Alabama: Fannie Lamar Shorter, wife of Herman L. Upshaw, 1 Jul 1889, 16 Aug 1949.

2. 1900 census, Eufaula, Barbour Co, AL, page 4B, 5 Jun 1900, Randolph St., dwelling 88, family 90: Eli S. Shorter, age 42, head, born Mar 1858, married 16 years, born in AL, father & mother born in GA, cotton buyer; Wylena Shorter, age 39, wife, born Mar 1861, married 16 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Fannie Shorter, age 10, daughter, born July 1889 in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, at school; (and two siblings).

3. 1910 census, Eufaula Ward 4, Barbour Co, AL, page 1B, 15 Apr 1910, 340 Eufaula St., dwelling 14, family 14: James B. Stewart, age 59, head, married 3(?) times, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, cotton buyer; Wylene J. Stewart, age 48, wife, married twice 26 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born in AL, father & mother born in GA, occupation illegible; Alberta L. Shorter, age 22, daughter, single, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Fannie L. Shorter, age 20, daughter, single, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Eli S. Shorter, age 18, son, single, born in AL, father & mother born in AL.

4. 1920 census, Eufaula Ward 4, Barbour Co, AL, page 4A, 12 Jan 1920, 334 N. Eufaula St., dwelling 74, family 77: Wylena L. Shorter, age 56, head, widow, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Fannie L. Upsher (sic), age 30, daughter, married, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Herman L. Upsher, age 35, son-in-law, married, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Wylene L. Upsher, age 3, grand daughter, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Willis F. Barron, lodger (unrelated); Lucia S. Grosscup, age 60, lodger (unrelated).

5. 1930 census, Eufaula, Barbour Co, AL, page 9B, 11 Apr 1930, dwelling 192, family 200, Eufaula St., (all born in AL, father & mother born in AL): H. Lewis Upshaw, age 46, head, married at age of 30, owner - printing office; Fannie Upshaw, age 40, wife, married at age of 24 (sic); Wylene Upshaw, age 13, daughter.

6. 1940 census: (not searched)

7. 1949, 16 Aug: Death date as on grave marker, Fairview cemetery, Eufaula, Alabama: Fannie Lamar Shorter, wife of Herman L. Upshaw, 1 Jul 1889, 16 Aug 1949.

Herman Lewis Upshaw and Fannie Lamar Shorter had the following child:

- 2465 i. **Wylena Upshaw** was born in 1917 in Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Barbour Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Barbour Co, Alabama.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1917: Birth date calculated from age of 13 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1920 census, Eufaula Ward 4, Barbour Co, AL, page 4A, 12 Jan 1920, 334 N. Eufaula St., dwelling 74, family 77: Wylena L. Shorter, age 56, head, widow, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Fannie L. Upsher (sic), age 30, daughter, married, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Herman L. Upsher, age 35, son-in-law, married, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Wylene L. Upsher, age 3, grand daughter, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Willis F. Barron, lodger (unrelated);

Lucia S. Grosscup, age 60, lodger (unrelated).

3. 1930 census, Eufaula, Barbour Co, AL, page 9B, 11 Apr 1930, dwelling 192, family 200, Eufaula St., (all born in AL, father & mother born in AL): H. Lewis Upshaw, age 46, head, married at age of 30, owner - printing office; Fannie Upshaw, age 40, wife, married at age of 24; Wylene Upshaw, age 13, daughter.

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

1370. **Irby Morton Upshaw** was born on 8 Feb 1885 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. Irby died on 2 Jan 1916 at the age of 30 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. She was buried at Mt. Zion Baptist church cemetery in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1885, Feb: Birth date as reported in 1900 census.

2. 1885, 8 Feb: Birth date from unknown source.

3. 1900 census, Goldbranch, Tallapoosa Co, AL, page 14A, 4 July 1900. dwelling 227, family 229: T. L. Upshaw, age 42, head, born July 1858, married 18 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Virginia Upshaw, age 38, wife, born October 1861, married 18 years, mother of 11 children, 10 living, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Arby Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born February 1885 in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farm laborer; (and nine siblings)

4. 1910 census, Gold Branch, Tallapoosa Co, AL, page 4A, 23 Apr 1910, Academy & Youngs Ferry Rd., family #57: Thomas L. Upshaw, age 51, head, married 27 years, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer; Virginia M. Upshaw, age 48, wife, married 27 years, mother of 14 children, 11 living, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Herman L. Upshaw, age 26, son, single, teacher, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Joseph T. Upshaw, age 22; son, single, farmer, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Lessie V. Upshaw, age 18, daughter, single, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Lora A. Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Wm. C. Upshaw, age 13, son, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Louise G. Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; John C. Upshaw, age 12, son, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Aubrey R. Upshaw, age 10, son, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Lucius L. Upshaw, age 6; son, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; (and one boarder).

5. 1916, 2 Jan: Death date from unknown source.

Irby Morton Upshaw and William Luther Stowe Sr. were married on 26 May 1907 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. **William Luther Stowe Sr.**, son of Isaac Poindexter Stowe and Tabitha Jane Ward, lived in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama in 1874–1963. He was born on 5 Apr 1874 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. He died on 5 Jun 1963 at the age of 89 in Wetumpka, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. William was buried at Mt.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Zion Church cem. in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

CORRESPONDENT:

1. (1979): Marinelle Stowe (Mrs. T.P.), 401 West Main St., Wetumpka, AL 36092

William Luther Stowe and Irby Morton Upshaw had the following children:

- +2466 i. **Virginia Constance Stowe**, born 20 Mar 1907, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama; married Pelham Anderson, 19 Mar 1957, Wetumpka, Elmore Co, Alabama; married Daniel McCaskill, (living) 1927; died 3 Mar 1960, Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama.
- +2467 ii. **Mary Irby Stowe**, born 26 Nov 1909, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama; married Harry D. Rook, 17 Apr 1934, Wetumpka, Elmore Co, Alabama; died (living) 1979.
- +2468 iii. **William Luther Stowe Jr.**, born 30 Jun 1912, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama; married Eleanor Livingston, 31 Mar 1946, Wetumpka, Elmore Co, Alabama; died (living) 1979.
- +2469 iv. **Thomas Poindexter Stowe**, born 13 Oct 1914, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama; married Marinelle Oliver, 27 Jun 1940, Chambers Co, Alabama; died (living) 1979.

1371. **Joseph F. Upshaw** was born in Nov 1886 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. He died in 1902–1977 at the age of 16. Joseph appeared in the census in 1910 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1886, Nov: Birth date as reported in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Goldbranch, Tallapoosa Co, AL, page 14A, 4 July 1900. dwelling 227, family 229: T. L. Upshaw, age 42, head, born July 1858, married 18 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Virginia Upshaw, age 38, wife, born October 1861, married 18 years, mother of 11 children, 10 living, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Joe Upshaw, age 13, son, born November 1886 in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farm laborer; (and nine siblings).
3. 1910 census, Gold Branch, Tallapoosa Co, AL, page 4A, 23 Apr 1910, Academy & Youngs Ferry Rd., family #57: Thomas L. Upshaw, age 51, head, married 27 years, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer; Virginia M. Upshaw, age 48, wife, married 27 years, mother of 14 children, 11 living, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Joseph T. Upshaw, age 22; son, single, farmer, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; (and eight siblings).
4. 1920 census: (not searched)
5. 1930 census: (not searched)

6. 1940 census: (not searched)

Joseph F. Upshaw and Nora Chapman were married circa 1902. **Nora Chapman** was buried at an unknown cemetery.

1372. **Evie Upshaw** was born in May 1888 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. She died in 1902–1977 at the age of 14. Evie was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1888, May: Birth date as reported in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Goldbranch, Tallapoosa Co, AL, page 14A, 4 July 1900. dwelling 227, family 229: T. L. Upshaw, age 42, head, born July 1858, married 18 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Virginia Upshaw, age 38, wife, born October 1861, married 18 years, mother of 11 children, 10 living, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Evie Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born May 1888 in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farm laborer; (and nine siblings).
3. 1910 census: (not searched)
4. 1920 census: (not searched)
5. 1930 census: (not searched)
6. 1940 census: (not searched)

Evie Upshaw and Boland H. Walkley were married circa 1902. **Boland H. Walkley** was born (date unknown).

1373. **Lessie V. Upshaw** was born in Sep 1891 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. Lessie was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1891, Sep: Birth date as reported in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Goldbranch, Tallapoosa Co, AL, page 14A, 4 July 1900. dwelling 227, family 229: T. L. Upshaw, age 42, head, born July 1858, married 18 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Virginia Upshaw, age 38, wife, born October 1861, married 18 years, mother of 11 children, 10 living, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Lessie Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

September 1891 in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and nine siblings).

3. 1910 census, Gold Branch, Tallapoosa Co, AL, page 4A, 23 Apr 1910, Academy & Youngs Ferry Rd., family #57: Thomas L. Upshaw, age 51, head, married 27 years, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer; Virginia M. Upshaw, age 48, wife, married 27 years, mother of 14 children, 11 living, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Lessie V. Upshaw, age 18, daughter, single, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; (and eight siblings).

4. 1920 census: (not searched)

5. 1930 census: (not searched)

Lessie V. Upshaw and Luther M. Grauer were married. **Luther M. Grauer** was born (living) 1882. He died (living) 1902. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

1374. **Lora A. Upshaw** was born in Apr 1893 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. Lora died after 1910 at the age of 17. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1893, April: Birth date as reported in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Goldbranch, Tallapoosa Co, AL, page 14A, 4 July 1900. dwelling 227, family 229: T. L. Upshaw, age 42, head, born July 1858, married 18 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Virginia Upshaw, age 38, wife, born October 1861, married 18 years, mother of 11 children, 10 living, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Lora Upshaw, age 7, born April 1893 in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and nine siblings).

3. 1910 census, Gold Branch, Tallapoosa Co, AL, page 4A, 23 Apr 1910, Academy & Youngs Ferry Rd., family #57: Thomas L. Upshaw, age 51, head, married 27 years, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer; Virginia M. Upshaw, age 48, wife, married 27 years, mother of 14 children, 11 living, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Lora A. Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; (and eight siblings).

4. 1920 census: (not searched)

5. 1930 census: (not searched)

6. 1940 census: (not searched)

Lora A. Upshaw and Garland Aleton were married. **Garland Aleton** was buried at an unknown cemetery.

1375. **Louise G. Upshaw** was born in Jan 1895 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. She died in 1902–1977 at the age of 7. Louise was living in 1902. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1895, Jan: Birth date as reported in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Goldbranch, Tallapoosa Co, AL, page 14A, 4 July 1900. dwelling 227, family 229: T. L. Upshaw, age 42, head, born July 1858, married 18 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Virginia Upshaw, age 38, wife, born October 1861, married 18 years, mother of 11 children, 10 living, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Lois Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born January 1895 in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and nine siblings).
3. 1910 census, Gold Branch, Tallapoosa Co, AL, page 4A, 23 Apr 1910, Academy & Youngs Ferry Rd., family #57: Thomas L. Upshaw, age 51, head, married 27 years, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer; Virginia M. Upshaw, age 48, wife, married 27 years, mother of 14 children, 11 living, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Louise G. Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; (and eight siblings).
4. 1920 census: (not searched).
5. 1930 census: (not searched).
6. 1940 census: (not searched).

Louise G. Upshaw and James R. Fosse were married circa 1902. **James R. Fosse** was born (living) 1882.

1376. **William Cranbill Upshaw** was born in Jul 1896 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. William appeared in the census in 1930 in Jefferson Co, Alabama. He died on 2 Dec 1966 at the age of 70. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1896, Jul: Birth date as reported in 1900 census.
2. 1896, "abt.": Birth date as given in Alabama Deaths & Burials Index, 1881-1974: William C. Upshaw, Jefferson Co, Alabama, born abt. 1896, died 2 Dec 1966, father: Thos. Luna Upshaw; mother:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Virginia M. Russell; s[puse: Willie J. Upshaw.

3. 1900 census, Goldbranch, Tallapoosa Co, AL, page 14A, 4 July 1900. dwelling 227, family 229: T. L. Upshaw, age 42, head, born July 1858, married 18 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Virginia Upshaw, age 38, wife, born October 1861, married 18 years, mother of 11 children, 10 living, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Cranbill Upshaw, age 3, son, born July 1896 in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and nine siblings).

4. 1910 census, Gold Branch, Tallapoosa Co, AL, page 4A, 23 Apr 1910, Academy & Youngs Ferry Rd., family #57: Thomas L. Upshaw, age 51, head, married 27 years, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer; Virginia M. Upshaw, age 48, wife, married 27 years, mother of 14 children, 11 living, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Wm. C. Upshaw, age 13, son, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; (and eight siblings).

5. 1920 census: (not searched)

6. 1923: Marriage date calculated from "married at age 26" as given in 1930 census.

7. 1930 census, Precinct 20, Jefferson Co, Alabama, page 4B, 11 April 1930, dwelling 79, family 80, (all born in AL, father & mother born in AL): William C. Upshaw, age 33, head, married at age 26, salesman - furniture; Willie M. Upshaw, age 28, wife, married at age 21; Sarah V. Upshaw, age 5, daughter; Mary C. Upshaw, age 3, daughter; William C. Upshaw, age 1, son; Sarah Jowen, age 82, grand mother, widow.

8. 1940 census: William C. Upshaw, born 1896, not found in 1940 census index.

9. 1966, 2 Dec: Death date as given in Alabama Deaths & Burials Index, 1881-1974: William C. Upshaw, Jefferson Co, Alabama, born abt. 1896, died 2 Dec 1966, father: Thos. Luna Upshaw; mother: Virginia M. Russell; s[puse: Willie J. Upshaw.

William Cranbill Upshaw and Willimay Jowers were married in 1923. **Willimay Jowers** was born in 1902 in Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Jefferson Co, Alabama. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1902: Birth date calculated from age of 28 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1923: marriage date calculated from "married at age 21" as given in 1930 census.

3. 1930 census, Precinct 20, Jefferson Co, Alabama, page 4B, 11 April 1930, dwelling 79, family 80, (all born in AL, father & mother born in AL): William C. Upshaw, age 33, head, married at age 26, salesman - furniture; Willie M. Upshaw, age 28, wife, married at age 21; Sarah V. Upshaw, age 5, daughter; Mary C. Upshaw, age 3, daughter; William C. Upshaw, age 1, son; Sarah Jowen, age 82, grand mother, widow.

4. Willie M. Upshaw, born 1902, not found in 1940 census index.

William Cranbill Upshaw and Willimay Jowers had the following children:

- 2470 i. **Sarah V. Upshaw** was born in 1925 in Jefferson Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Jefferson Co, Alabama.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
1. 1925: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1930 census.
 2. 1930 census, Precinct 20, Jefferson Co, Alabama, page 4B, 11 April 1930, dwelling 79, family 80, (all born in AL, father & mother born in AL): William C. Upshaw, age 33, head, married at age 26, salesman - furniture; Willie M. Upshaw, age 28, wife, married at age 21; Sarah V. Upshaw, age 5, daughter; (and two siblings & great grand mother).
 3. 1940 census: Sarah Upshaw, born 1925, not found in 1940 census index.
- 2471 ii. **Mary C. Upshaw** was born in 1927 in Jefferson Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Jefferson Co, Alabama.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
1. 1927: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as given in 1930 census.
 2. 1930 census, Precinct 20, Jefferson Co, Alabama, page 4B, 11 April 1930, dwelling 79, family 80, (all born in AL, father & mother born in AL): William C. Upshaw, age 33, head, married at age 26, salesman - furniture; Willie M. Upshaw, age 28, wife, married at age 21; Mary C. Upshaw, age 3, daughter; (and two siblings & great grandmother).
 3. 1940 census: Mary C. Upshaw, born 1927, not found in 1940 census index.
- 2472 iii. **William C. Upshaw** was born in 1929 in Jefferson Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Jefferson Co, Alabama.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
1. 1929: Birth date calculated from age of 1 as given in 1930 census.
 2. 1930 census, Precinct 20, Jefferson Co, Alabama, page 4B, 11 April 1930, dwelling 79, family 80, (all born in AL, father & mother born in AL): William C. Upshaw, age 33, head, married at age 26, salesman - furniture; Willie M. Upshaw, age 28, wife, married at age 21; William C. Upshaw, age 1, son; (and two siblings & great grandmother).
 3. 1940 census: William C. Upshaw, born 1929, not found in 1940 census index.

1378. **Aubrey Russell Upshaw Sr.** was born on 24 Jan 1899 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Alabama. He lived in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama in 1920–1930. He died on 7 Dec 1987 at the age of 88. Aubrey was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Information on this family furnished by Aubrey Russell Upshaw, 3112 Overton Dr., Birmingham, AL, 35209, in 1977 (Collected by W. Roy Upshaw, Waco, TX)
2. Aubrey Upshaw, born 1899, not found on [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com) website, April 2013 version.
3. 1899, 23 June: Birth date as reported in Social Security Death Index: Aubrey R. Upshaw, born 23 June 1899, died 7 Dec 1987; last residence: Knoxville, Knox Co, TN. Social Security number issued before 1951 in AL.
4. 1900 census, Goldbranch, Tallapoosa Co, AL, page 14A, 4 July 1900. dwelling 227, family 229: T. L. Upshaw, age 42, head, born July 1858, married 18 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Virginia Upshaw, age 38, wife, born October 1861, married 18 years, mother of 11 children, 10 living, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Aubrey Upshaw, age 11/12, son, born June 1899 in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and nine siblings).
5. 1910 census, Gold Branch, Tallapoosa Co, AL, page 4A, 23 Apr 1910, Academy & Youngs Ferry Rd., family #57: Thomas L. Upshaw, age 51, head, married 27 years, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer; Virginia M. Upshaw, age 48, wife, married 27 years, mother of 14 children, 11 living, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Aubrey R. Upshaw, age 10, son, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; (and eight siblings).
6. 1918, 12 Sep: World War I draft registration card: Aubrey Russell Upshaw, Eclectic, Elmore Co, Alabama. Born 24 June 1899, age 19, student. Nearest relative: T.L. Upshaw (father), RFD 2, Alex. City, Tallapoosa Co, Al. (signed) Aubrey Russell Upshaw. height, tall; build. medium; eyes, blue; hair, light brown.
7. 1920 census, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL, page 33A, 1208 18th Ave. South, dwelling 578, family 783: Aubrey Upshaw, age 20, boarder, single, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, clerk - clothing store.
8. 1930 census, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, page 52A, 23 April 1930, family 561: Arthur (sic) R. Upshaw, age 30, head, married at age 23, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, rental agent - real estate; Gertrude Upshaw, age 27, wife, married at age 20, born in "Un", father born in Eng, mother born in "Un"; Russell Upshaw, age 6, son, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in "Un".
9. 1940 census: Aubrey Upshaw, born 1899, not found in 1940 census index.
10. 1987, 7 Dec: Death date as reported in Social Security Death Index: Aubrey R. Upshaw, born 23 June 1899, died 7 Dec 1987; last residence: Knoxville, Knox Co, TN. Social Security number issued before 1951 in AL.

11. No reference found in www.findagrave website, April 2013 version.

Aubrey Russell Upshaw Sr. and Gertrude Holmes were married on 25 Apr 1923. **Gertrude Holmes**, daughter of Daniel Holmes and Blanche Hunt, was born on 9 Sep 1902. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Jefferson Co, Alabama. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Gertrude Upshaw not found in www.findagrave website, April 2013 version.

2. 1902, 9 Sep: Birth date from unknown source.

3. 1930 census, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, page 52A, 23 April 1930, family 561: Arthur (sic) R. Upshaw, age 30, head, married at age 23, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, rental agent - real estate; Gertrude Upshaw, age 27, wife, married at age 20, born in "Un", father born in Eng, mother born in "Un"; Russell Upshaw, age 6, son, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in "Un".

Aubrey Russell Upshaw and Gertrude Holmes had the following children:

- +2473 i. **Aubrey Russell Upshaw Jr.**, born 16 Feb 1924, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama; married Evelyn Adams Torbert, 18 Mar 1944, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.
- +2474 ii. **Catherine Ann Upshaw**, born 2 Oct 1939, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama; married William Houston Carter, 15 Aug 1958, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.

1379. **Lucius L. "Lurie" Upshaw** was born on 15 Sep 1903 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Coconino Co, Arizona. Lurie appeared in the census in 1940 in Cochise Co, Arizona. He died in Jan 1986 at the age of 82 in Maricopa Co, Arizona. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1903, 15 Sep: Birth date as given in SSDI (Social Security Death Index): Lurie (sic) Upshaw, born 15 Sep 1903, died Jan 1986; lat residence: Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. (Source: Social Security Death Index).

2. 1910 census, Gold Branch, Tallapoosa Co, AL, page 4A, 23 Apr 1910, Academy & Youngs Ferry Rd., family #57: Thomas L. Upshaw, age 51, head, married 27 years, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer; Virginia M. Upshaw, age 48, wife, married 27 years, mother of 14 children, 11 living, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Lucius L. Upshaw, age 6; son, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; (and one boarder); (and eight siblings).

3. 1920 census: (not searched).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

4. 1929: marriage date as given in 1930 census.
5. 1930 census, Coconino, Coconino Co, Arizona, page 1B, 6 May 193-, dwelling 24, family 25: Lurie L. Upshaw, age 26, head, married at age 25, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, level man - road engineering; Eleanor Upshaw, age 19, wife, married at age 18, born in CA, father & mother born in Germany).
6. 1940 census, Tombstone, Cochise Co, Arizona, page 3B, 9 April 1940, household 54, 1935 residence: "rural Gila Co, Arizona": Lurie (sic) Upshaw, age 35, head, born in AL, transit man - highway construction; Eleanor Upshaw, age 29, wife, born in CA; Douglas Upshaw, age 9, son, born in AZ; Jimmy Upshaw, age 9, son, born in AZ.
7. 1951, 22 Dec: marriage date of Lurie (sic) L. Upshaw, age 48, & Eleanor L. Hohenhaus, Los Angeles, CA. (Source: California Marriage Index).
8. 1957: Phoenix, Arizona, City Directory: L.L. Upshaw, 3701 N. 34th Place, estimator - state highway dept.; spouse: Eleanor Upshaw.
9. 1986, Jan: Death date as given in SSDI (Social Security Death Index): Lurie (sic) Upshaw, born 15 Sep 1903, died Jan 1986; lat residence: Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. (Source: Social Security Death Index).

Lucius L. "Lurie" Upshaw and Eleanor (maiden name unknown) were married in 1929 in Arizona?.

Eleanor (maiden name unknown) appeared in the census in 1930 in Coconino Co, Arizona. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Cochise Co, Arizona.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1911: Birth date calculated from age of 29 as given in 1940 census.
2. 1920 census: (not searched)
3. 1929: marriage date as given in 1930 census.
4. 1930 census, Coconino, Coconino Co, Arizona, page 1B, 6 May 193-, dwelling 24, family 25: Lurie L. Upshaw, age 26, head, married at age 25, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in AL, level man - road engineering; Eleanor Upshaw, age 19, wife, married at age 18, born in CA, father & mother born in Germany).
5. 1940 census, Tombstone, Cochise Co, Arizona, page 3B, 9 April 1940, household 54, 1935 residence: "rural Gila Co, Arizona": Lurie (sic) Upshaw, age 35, head, born in AL, transit man - highway construction; Eleanor Upshaw, age 29, wife, born in CA; Douglas Upshaw, age 9, son, born in AZ; Jimmy Upshaw, age 9, son, born in AZ.

Lucius L. Upshaw and Eleanor (maiden name unknown) had the following children:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- 2475 i. **Douglas Upshaw** was born in 1931 in Arizona. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Cochise Co, Arizona.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
1. 1931: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1940 census.
 2. 1940 census, Tombstone, Cochise Co, Arizona, page 3B, 9 April 1940, household 54, 1935 residence: "rural Gila Co, Arizona": Lurie (sic) Upshaw, age 35, head, born in AL, transit man - highway construction; Eleanor Upshaw, age 29, wife, born in CA; Douglas Upshaw, age 9, son, born in AZ; (and one sibling).
- 2476 ii. **James "Jimmy" Upshaw** was born in 1931 in Arizona. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Cochise Co, Arizona.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
1. 1931: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1940 census.
 2. 1940 census, Tombstone, Cochise Co, Arizona, page 3B, 9 April 1940, household 54, 1935 residence: "rural Gila Co, Arizona": Lurie (sic) Upshaw, age 35, head, born in AL, transit man - highway construction; Eleanor Upshaw, age 29, wife, born in CA; Jimmy Upshaw, age 9, son, born in AZ; (and one sibling).

Lucius L. "Lurie" Upshaw and Eleanor L. Hohenhaus were married on 22 Dec 1951 in Los Angeles Co, California?. **Eleanor L. Hohenhaus** was born (date unknown). 1. 1951, 22 Dec: marriage date of Lurie (sic) L. Upshaw, age 48, & Eleanor L. Hohenhaus, Los Angeles, CA. (Source: California Marriage Index).

2. 1957: Phoenix, Arizona, City Directory: L.L. Upshaw, 3701 N. 34th Place, estimator - state highway dept.; spouse: Eleanor Upshaw.

1385. **Jesse Ida Virginia Jones** was born on 17 Sep 1878. She died (living) 1898. 1. 1900 census, Goldbranch, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama, page 1A, 1-4 June 1900, dwelling 1, family 1: Jno. W. Jones, age 49, head, born May 1851, married 22 years, born in AL, father & mother born in NC, farmer; Sheila Jones, age 37, wife, born Jan 1868, married 22 years, mother of 8 children, 8 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Jane (sic) Jones, age 21, daughter, born Dec 1878, single, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, farm laborer; (and seven siblings).

Jesse Ida Virginia Jones and John Calvin Galloway were married (living) 1898. **John Calvin Galloway** was born circa 1878. He died (living) 1898.

1386. **Olive Elizabeth Jones** was born on 3 Jul 1881. She died in Jan 1963 at the age of 81. 1. 1900 census, Goldbranch, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama, page 1A, 1-4 June 1900, dwelling 1, family 1: Jno. W. Jones, age 49, head, born May 1851, married 22 years, born in AL, father & mother born in NC, farmer; Sheila Jones, age 37, wife, born Jan 1868, married 22 years, mother of 8 children, 8 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Olive E. Jones, age 18, daughter, born Jul 1881, single, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, farm laborer; (and seven siblings).

Olive Elizabeth Jones and Daniel Rudolph Smith were married on 5 Nov 1903. **Daniel Rudolph Smith** was born circa 1881. He died (living) 1903.

1389. **Mary Ella Jones** was born on 14 Dec 1889. She died (living) 1925. 1. 1900 census, Goldbranch, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama, page 1A, 1-4 June 1900, dwelling 1, family 1: Jno. W. Jones, age 49, head, born May 1851, married 22 years, born in AL, father & mother born in NC, farmer; Sheila Jones, age 37, wife, born Jan 1868, married 22 years, mother of 8 children, 8 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Mary E. Jones, age 10, daughter, born Dec 1889 in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; (and seven siblings).

Mary Ella Jones and Walter Milton Besse were married on 27 Oct 1925. **Walter Milton Besse** was born circa 1889. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

1390. **Lillian Clyde Ethelyn Jones** was born on 23 Feb 1892. She died (living) 1912. 1. 1900 census, Goldbranch, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama, page 1A, 1-4 June 1900, dwelling 1, family 1: Jno. W. Jones, age 49, head, born May 1851, married 22 years, born in AL, father & mother born in NC, farmer; Sheila Jones, age 37, wife, born Jan 1868, married 22 years, mother of 8 children, 8 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Lillian C. Jones, age 8, daughter, born Feb 1892 in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; (and seven siblings).

Lillian Clyde Ethelyn Jones and Owen D. Dillard were married on 3 Feb 1912. **Owen D. Dillard** was born circa 1892. He died on 13 May 1948 at the age of 56.

1391. **Paul Jones** was born on 12 Dec 1894. He died (living) 1922. 1. 1900 census, Goldbranch, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama, page 1A, 1-4 June 1900, dwelling 1, family 1: Jno. W. Jones, age 49, head, born May 1851, married 22 years, born in AL, father & mother born in NC, farmer; Sheila Jones, age

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

37, wife, born Jan 1868, married 22 years, mother of 8 children, 8 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Paul Jones, age 5, son, born Dec 1894 in AL, father born in AL; mother born in GA; (and seven siblings).

Paul Jones and Mary Honer Mallory were married on 11 Jun 1922. **Mary Honer Mallory** was born circa 1894. She died (living) 1922.

1392. **John McCalla Jones** was born on 9 Feb 1897. He died (living) 1920. 1. 1900 census, Goldbranch, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama, page 1A, 1-4 June 1900, dwelling 1, family 1: Jno. W. Jones, age 49, head, born May 1851, married 22 years, born in AL, father & mother born in NC, farmer; Sheila Jones, age 37, wife, born Jan 1868, married 22 years, mother of 8 children, 8 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; John M. Jones, age 3, son, born Feb 1897 in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; (and seven siblings).

John McCalla Jones and Lillian Graves were married (living) 1917. **Lillian Graves** was born circa 1897. She died (living) 1917.

John McCalla Jones and Ruth Williams were married (living) 1917. **Ruth Williams** was born (living) 1897. She died (living) 1917.

1394. **James Wilson Jones** was born on 28 Dec 1902. He died (living) 1922.

James Wilson Jones and Laura Frieberg were married circa 1922. **Laura Frieberg** was born circa 1902. She died (living) 1922.

1395. **Mary Evertine Upshaw** was born in 1908 in Texas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Cass Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Pomyoyoc Co, Oklahoma. Mary was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Some information by Mr. W. Roy Upshaw, 233 Rockford Rd, Waco, TX, 2-15-1978: "He and his wife removed to Florida with their children, address not known; she is widowed".

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

2. 1908: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as given in 1910 census.
3. 1910 Census, Justice Precinct 3, Cass Co, Texas, page 10B, 26 Apr 1910, dwelling 137, family 139: Oskans (?) [Oscar] Upshaw, age 45, head, married once for 5 years, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Laura Upshaw, age 37, wife, married once for 5 years, mother of one child, one living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Evertine Upshaw, age 2, daughter, born in TX, father & mother born in GA.
4. 1920 census, Midland township, Pontotoc Co, OK, page 8A, 19 & 21 Jan 1920, dwelling 135, family 135: Oscar Upshaw, age 54, head, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Laura A. Upshaw, age 44, wife, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Mary E. Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in GA.
5. 1930 census: (not searched)
6. 1940 census: (not searched)

Mary Evertine Upshaw and (given name unk) Hull were married. **(given name unk) Hull** was buried at an unknown cemetery.

1398. **Fred Darden Willis** was born in Dec 1893 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Grayson Co, Texas. Fred was buried at an unknown cem.. 1. 1893, Dec: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Goldbranch, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama, page 16B, 7, 10 & 11 July 1900: I. M. Willis, age 38, head, born Oct. 1862, married 15 years, born in AL, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Daries (sic) Willis, age 32, wife, born March 1868, married 15 years, mother of five children, five living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Fred D. Willis, age 6, son, born Dec 1893 in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; (and four siblings).
3. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 6, Grayson Co, Texas, page 24A, 13 May 1910, dwelling 451, family 455: Dorris G. Willis, age 42, widow, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, married 25 years, mother of six children, six living, farmer; Fred D. Willis, age 16, son, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA, farm laborer; (and five siblings).
4. 1920 census: (not searched)

Fred Darden Willis and Abbie Pal Williams were married. **Abbie Pal Williams** was born (date unknown).

Fred Darden Willis and Abbie Pal Williams had the following child:

2477 i. **Thomas Darden Willis** was born (date unknown).

1402. **Sarah Edy Turner** was born on 26 Aug 1854 or 26 Aug 1856 in Near Marshfield, Webster Co., Missouri. She died on 20 Dec 1932 at the age of 78 in Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri. She was buried at Hazelwood cemetery in Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri. 1. 1854: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as given in July 1860 census.

2. 1860 census, Taylor township, Greene Co, MO, page 10B, 7 July 1860, Springfield Post Office, dwelling 702, family 746: John Turner, age 55, born in GA, (& large family), including: Nathaniel Turner, age 26, teacher, born in TN; Sarah Turner, age 6, born in MO; (and one sibling).

3. 1870 census, Campbell township, Greene Co, MO, page 42A, 42B, Springfield Post Office, 20 July 1870, dwelling 1230, family 1231: Nathan Turner, age 36, farmer, \$1,200 real estate value, \$1,000 personal estate value, born in TN; Sarah Turner, age 25, keeping house, born in TN; Sarah Turner, age 15, born in MO, attended school within the year; (and three siblings).

4. 1873, 8 Apr: Marriage date of Sarah E. Turner & Patrick H. Oliver, Greene Co, Missouri. (Source: Greene co, Missouri, marriage book G, page 294).

Sarah Edy Turner and Patrick H. Oliver were married on 8 Apr 1873 in Greene Co., Missouri. **Patrick H. Oliver** was born in 1843. He died in 1883 at the age of 40. 1. 1873, 8 Apr: Marriage date of Sarah E. Turner & Patrick H. Oliver, Greene Co, Missouri. (Source: Greene co, Missouri, marriage book G, page 294).

Patrick H. Oliver and Sarah Edy Turner had the following child:

+2478 i. **Josephine Oliver**, born 10 Apr 1877; married Edward H. Young, abt 1902; married Thomas H. Gideon, 1896; died 11 Jan 1969, Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri.

1403. **John Henry Turner** was born on 24 Feb 1858 in Prob Webster Co., Missouri. He died on 10 Mar 1941 at the age of 83 in Ozark, Christian Co., Missouri. He was buried at Ozark cemetery in Christian Co, Missouri. 1. 1857: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as given in July 1860 census.

2. 1858, 24 Feb: Birth date from unknown source.

3. 1860 census, Taylor township, Greene Co, MO, page 10B, 7 July 1860, Springfield Post Office, dwelling 702, family 746: John Turner, age 55, born in GA, (& large family), including: Nathaniel Turner, age 26, teacher, born in TN; Henry Turner, age 3, born in MO; (and one sibling).

4. 1870 census: John Henry Turner, born 1857, not in household of Nathan Turner in Greene Co, MO. However, a "John Henry Turner" is found in household of Alfred Turner in 1870 Grundy Co, MO: 1870

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

census, Jefferson township, Grundy Co, MO, page 292A, 20 July 1870, dwelling 5, family 5: Alfred Turner, age 40, farmer, no real estate value, \$400 personal estate value, born in IN; Martha A. Turner, age 37, housekeeping, born in IL; Mary E. Turner, age 15, born in MO; Martha J. Turner, age 13, born in MO; John Henry Turner, age 13, born in MO.

5. 1880 census, John Henry Turner, born 1857, not in household of N.B. Turner in Greene Co, MO. However, a "John H. Turner" is found in household of Alfred Turner in 1880 Grundy Co, MO. 1880 census, Jefferson township, Grundy Co, MO, page 456C, 11 June 1880, dwelling 104, family 109: Alfred Turner, age 51, farmer, born in IN, father & mother birthplace not given, cannot read & write; Martha Turner, age 46, wife, keeping house, born in MO, father born in IN, mother birthplace not given, cannot write; Mary A. Turner, age 25, daughter, single, farmer, born in MO, father born in IN, mother born in MO; John H. Turner, age 21, son (sic), single, born in MO, father born in IN, mother born in MO.

John Henry Turner and Mary Alice Bell were married on 13 Jan 1879 in Greene Co., Missouri. **Mary Alice Bell** was born in 1858. She died in 1948 at the age of 90. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

John Henry Turner and Mary Alice Bell had the following children:

- 2479 i. **Minnie Turner** was born in Oct 1880 in Christian Co, Missouri.
- 2480 ii. **Fannie E. Turner** was born about 1884 in Christian Co, Missouri.
- 2481 iii. **Effie Turner** was born in 1886 in Christian Co, Missouri. She died on 15 Mar 1980 at the age of 94.
- 2482 iv. **Ben O. Turner** was born on 27 Feb 1896 in Christian Co, Missouri. He died on 29 Nov 1985 at the age of 89. He was buried at Ozark City cemetery in Christian Co., Missouri.
- 2483 v. **Irvin L. Turner** was born about 1900 in Christian Co, Missouri. 1. 1940, circa: He was in Kansas, per Jackie Streett, researcher.
- 2484 vi. **(given name unknown) Turner** was born in Christian Co, Missouri.

1404. **Mary Emma Upshaw** was born on 3 Aug 1859 in Webster Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Webster Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Yell Co, Arkansas. Mary appeared in the census in 1930 in Pulaski Co, Arkansas. She died on 24 Oct 1940 at the age of 81 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas. She was buried at Pine Crest Memorial cemetery in Alexander, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1859, 3 Aug: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1860 census, Webster Co, MO, P.O. Marshfield, family #479: Henry H. Upshaw family: Mary E. Upshaw, age 9/12, born in MO.
3. 1870 census: Mary E. Upshaw, born 1859, not found in 1870 census index.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

4. 1877, 8 Apr: Marriage date of Thomas W. Reynolds & Mary E. Upshaw, Carroll Co, Arkansas.

5. 1880 census: (not searched)

6. 1900 census, Dardanelle, Yell Co., Arkansas, page 14A, 13 June 1900, dwelling 268, family 271: T. W. Reynolds, age 44, head, born Jan 1856, married 23 years, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in LA; Emma Reynolds, age 41, wife, born Aug 1859, married 23 years, mother of seven children, seven living, born in MO, father & mother born in TN; Wallis Reynolds, age 20, son, born Nov 1879, single, born in AR, father born in AR, mother born in MO, day laborer; Ira Reynolds, age 18, son, born Jan 1882, born in AR, father born in AR, mother born in MO, farm laborer; Estella Reynolds, age 16, daughter, born Apr 1884, born in AR, father born in AR, mother born in MO; Elsie Reynolds, age 11, daughter, born Nov 1889, born in AR, father born in AR, mother born in MO; Raymond Reynolds, age 9, son, born Aug 1890, born in AR, father born in AR, mother born in MO; Elmer Reynolds, age 7, son, born Apr 1892, born in AR, father born in AR, mother born in MO.

7. 1910 census: (not searched)

8. 1920 census: (not searched)

9. 1930 census, Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas, page 8B, 14 April 1930, 511 West Fourth St., dwelling 118, family 173: Elmer C. Reynolds, age 37, head, born in AR, father & mother born in AR, cook - restaurant; Mary E. Reynolds, age 68, mother, married at age 17, born in MO, father & mother born in TN.

10. 1940 census: (not searched)

11. Jackie Streett has a note that Thomas Wesley & Mary Emma (Upshaw) Reynolds "had seven children."

11. Certified copy of death certified Death Certificate, Arkansas.

Mary Emma Upshaw and Thomas Wesley Reynolds were married on 8 Apr 1877 in Carroll Co, Arkansas. **Thomas Wesley Reynolds** was born in Jan 1856 in Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Yell Co, Arkansas. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1856, Jan: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1877, 8 Apr: Marriage date of Thomas W. Reynolds & Mary E. Upshaw, Carroll Co, Arkansas.

3. 1880 census: Thomas W. Reynolds not found in 1880 census index.

4. 1900 census, Dardanelle, Yell Co., Arkansas, page 14A, 13 June 1900, dwelling 268, family 271: T. W. Reynolds, age 44, head, born Jan 1856, married 23 years, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in LA, carpenter; Emma Reynolds, age 41, wife, born Aug 1859, married 23 years, mother of seven

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

children, seven living, born in MO, father & mother born in TN; Wallis Reynolds, age 20, son, born Nov 1879, single, born in AR, father born in AR, mother born in MO, day laborer; Ira Reynolds, age 18, son, born Jan 1882, born in AR, father born in AR, mother born in MO, farm laborer; Estella Reynolds, age 16, daughter, born Apr 1884, born in AR, father born in AR, mother born in MO; Elsie Reynolds, age 11, daughter, born Nov 1889, born in AR, father born in AR, mother born in MO; Raymond Reynolds, age 9, son, born Aug 1890, born in AR, father born in AR, mother born in MO; Elmer Reynolds, age 7, son, born Apr 1892, born in AR, father born in AR, mother born in MO.

5. 1910 census: (not searched)

Thomas Wesley Reynolds and Mary Emma Upshaw had the following children:

- 2485 i. **Wallis Reynolds** was born in Nov 1879 in Arkansas. 1. 1879, Nov: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1880 census: Wallis Reynolds not found in 1880 census index.
3. 1900 census, Dardanelle, Yell Co., Arkansas, page 14A, 13 June 1900, dwelling 268, family 271: T. W. Reynolds, age 44, head, born Jan 1856, married 23 years, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in LA; Emma Reynolds, age 41, wife, born Aug 1859, married 23 years, mother of seven children, seven living, born in MO, father & mother born in TN; Wallis Reynolds, age 20, son, born Nov 1879, single, born in AR, father born in AR, mother born in MO, day laborer; (and five siblings).
- 2486 ii. **Ira Reynolds** was born in Jan 1882 in Arkansas. 1. 1882, Jan: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Dardanelle, Yell Co., Arkansas, page 14A, 13 June 1900, dwelling 268, family 271: T. W. Reynolds, age 44, head, born Jan 1856, married 23 years, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in LA; Emma Reynolds, age 41, wife, born Aug 1859, married 23 years, mother of seven children, seven living, born in MO, father & mother born in TN; Ira Reynolds, age 18, son, born Jan 1882, born in AR, father born in AR, mother born in MO, farm laborer; (and five siblings).
- 2487 iii. **Estella Reynolds** was born in Apr 1884 in Arkansas. 1. 1884, Apr: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Dardanelle, Yell Co., Arkansas, page 14A, 13 June 1900, dwelling 268, family 271: T. W. Reynolds, age 44, head, born Jan 1856, married 23 years, born in AR,

father born in TN, mother born in LA; Emma Reynolds, age 41, wife, born Aug 1859, married 23 years, mother of seven children, seven living, born in MO, father & mother born in TN; Estella Reynolds, age 16, daughter, born Apr 1884, born in AR, father born in AR, mother born in MO; (and five siblings).

- +2488 iv. **Elsie Reynolds**, born Nov 1889, Arkansas; married Robert Updegraff.
 2489 v. **Raymond Reynolds** was born in Aug 1890 in Arkansas. 1. 1890, Aug: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Dardanelle, Yell Co., Arkansas, page 14A, 13 June 1900, dwelling 268, family 271: T. W. Reynolds, age 44, head, born Jan 1856, married 23 years, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in LA; Emma Reynolds, age 41, wife, born Aug 1859, married 23 years, mother of seven children, seven living, born in MO, father & mother born in TN; Raymond Reynolds, age 9, son, born Aug 1890, born in AR, father born in AR, mother born in MO; (and five siblings).

- 2490 vi. **Elmer Reynolds** was born in Apr 1892 in Arkansas. 1. 1892, Apr: Birthdate as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Dardanelle, Yell Co., Arkansas, page 14A, 13 June 1900, dwelling 268, family 271: T. W. Reynolds, age 44, head, born Jan 1856, married 23 years, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in LA; Emma Reynolds, age 41, wife, born Aug 1859, married 23 years, mother of seven children, seven living, born in MO, father & mother born in TN; Elmer Reynolds, age 7, son, born Apr 1892, born in AR, father born in AR, mother born in MO. (and five siblings).

3. 1910 census: (not searched)

4. 1920 census: (not searched)

5. 1930 census, Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas, page 8B, 14 April 1930, 511 West Fourth St., dwelling 118, family 173: Elmer C. Reynolds, age 37, head, born in AR, father & mother born in AR, cook - restaurant; Mary E. Reynolds, age 68, mother, married at age 17, born in MO, father & mother born in TN.

6. 1940 census: (not searched)

1405. **William Jefferson "Jeff" Upshaw** was born on 22 Sep 1861 in Webster Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Carroll Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Polk Co, Arkansas. Jeff appeared in the census in 1910 in Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma. He died in 1943 at the age of 82 in Comanche Co, Oklahoma.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Jeff was buried at Cache cemetery in Cache, Comanche Co, Oklahoma.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1861: Birth date as given on grave marker, Cache cemetery, Cache, Comanche co, Oklahoma (photograph of marker): Jeff Upshaw, 1861-1943, "An Honest man Loved by All.". (Source: www.findagrave.com, February 2017).

1. 1861, 22 Sep: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1870 Census: William J. Upshaw, born 1861, not found in 1870 census index.

3. 1880 census, (Vol. 2, E.D. 28, sheet 2, line 1; Carrollton, Carroll Co., Missouri, page 231, 5 June 1880, dwelling 10, family 12); Henry H. Upshaw, White, age 40, married, born in Tennessee, physician, born in Tennessee, father born in Virginia, mother born in Mississippi; Matilda Upshaw, wife, age 40, keeping house, b. Tennessee, father & mother born in Tennessee; William J. Upshaw, son, age 18, b. Missouri, father & mother born in Tennessee; occupation: "loafer"; (and four siblings).

4. 1900 Census, Mena, Polk Co., Arkansas, page 13B, 26 June 1900, dwelling 287, family 307: Jefferson Upshaw, age 38, head, born in September 1861, married for 3 years, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri, occupation: "speist"; Mollie Upshaw, age 26, wife, born in February 1874, married for 3 years, mother of 0 children, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Tennessee,

5. 1906 Shawnee, OK, City Directory, page 190: William J. Upshaw (Mary); residing at 430 N. Pottenger Ave.

6. 1907 Shawnee, OK, City Directory, page 217: Wm. J. Upshaw (Mary); residing at 430 N. Pottenger Ave.

7. 1910 Census, Shawnee Ward 2, Pottawatomie Co., Oklahoma, page 7A, 20 & 21 April 1910, N. Pottinger Street, dwelling 123, family 139: Jeff W. Upshaw, age 47, head, married once for 14 years, born in Missouri, father & mother birthplace not reported, laborer - odd jobs; Mara A. Upshaw, age 37, wife, married once for 14 years, no children reported, born in Missouri, father born in Illinois, mother born in Tennessee.

8. 1912: Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma, City Directory, page 228: Wm. J. Upshaw (Mary), resides at 430 N. Pottenger Ave.0

9. 1916, 18 Dec: Divorce date of Jeff Upshaw & Mollie Upshaw. (Source: Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma, Divorce Index, 1892-1931, case # SC-3227).

10. 1920 Census, Shawnee City Ward 4, Pottawatomie Co., OK, page 1A, 15 January 1920, 121 ½ East Main St., dwelling 2, family 2: Jeff Upshaw, age 58, roomer, widowed, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri, farmer(?) - pipe line.

11. 1930 census: William Jefferson Upshaw not found in 1930 census index.

12. 1940 census: (not searched)

13. 1943: Death date as given on grave marker, Cache cemetery, Cache, Comanche co, Oklahoma (photograph of marker): Jeff Upshaw, 1861-1943, "An Honest man Loved by All.". (Source: www.findagrave.com, February 2017).

NOTES:

1. (per Mary Kekec, 248 Church St., Bonne Terre, MO, 63628 (12 Feb 1982):

"My father has been dead about 25 years now. His mother and father were divorced and he was shifted around from one to another but mostly raised by his grandmother Mary Thomas who was married to E. M. Humphrey by then. I'm not sure Mary Thomas was ever married to Jefferson Upshaw. I can't find marriage record. However, I remember my father told us that his grandfather, Jefferson Upshaw, would visit them when he was a boy living with his mother and father in Dueweg, Missouri. Dueweg is a small mining town in Jasper Co., Missouri. He told us his grandfather was part Cherokee Indian and that he never stayed in the house; he would build a campfire, cook, eat and sleep outside. My mother says they got word of Jefferson's death shortly after she married my father in 1927. She also thought Jefferson Upshaw might have been a gambler and moved around a lot."

Mrs. Kekec attached a Family Group sheet showing the following: Jefferson Upshaw, no birth or marriage date or place, died about 1927 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., OK; his wife was Mary A. Thomas, born 4 March 1875 in Bell Fonte, Boone Co., Arkansas; died 3 May 1952 in Galena, Cherokee Co., Kansas; their child was Maude Eva Upshaw, born 13 October 1889 in Taney Co., Missouri, who was married in 1905 Miller Co., Missouri and died 25 August 1945 in Phoenix, Arizona; she was married to Conrad Wilhelm Kieslich, born 29 October 1866 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, died 9 March 1926 in Phoenix, Arizona.

(Note: No person named "Maude Eva", "Maude", "Eva", etc, Upshaw, born about 1889 is found in the 1900 census; furthermore, no such person was listed with this family in the 1900 census and, in fact, Mollie Upshaw reported as being the mother of "0 children." The existence of any such person is doubtful, although the Miller Co., Missouri marriage records of 1905 and the Arizona death certificates of 1945 should be checked).

William Jefferson "Jeff" Upshaw and Mary A. "Mollie" Thomas were married circa 1896. They were divorced on 18 Dec 1916 in Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma. **Mary A. "Mollie" Thomas** was born on 4 Mar 1875 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Polk Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma. Mollie died in 1917–1920 at the age of 42 in Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1874, Feb: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1896 (circa): marriage date calculated by "married for 3 years" as given in 1900 census.

3. 1900 Census, Mena, Polk Co., Arkansas, page 13B, 26 June 1900, dwelling 287, family 307: Jefferson Upshaw, age 38, head, born in September 1861, married for 3 years, born in Missouri, father &

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

mother born in Missouri, occupation: "speist"; Mollie Upshaw, age 26, wife, born in February 1874, married for 3 years, mother of 0 children, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Tennessee,

4. 1906 Shawnee, OK, City Directory, page 190: William J. Upshaw (Mary); residing at 430 N. Pottenger Ave.

5. 1907 Shawnee, OK, City Directory, page 217: Wm. J. Upshaw (Mary); residing at 430 N. Pottenger Ave.

6. 1910 Census, Shawnee Ward 2, Pottawatomie Co., Oklahoma, page 7A, 20 & 21 April 1910, N. Pottinger Street, dwelling 123, family 139: Jeff W. Upshaw, age 47, head, married once for 14 years, born in Missouri, father & mother birthplace not reported, laborer - odd jobs; Mary A. Upshaw, age 37, wife, married once for 14 years, no children reported, born in Missouri, father born in Illinois, mother born in Tennessee.

7. 1916, 18 Dec: Divorce date of Jeff Upshaw & Mollie Upshaw. (Source: Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma, Divorce Index, 1892-1931, case # SC-3227).

8. 1917-1920: death date calculated from her being divorced in 1916 and her husband reported being "widowed" in 1920 census.

1406. **John Wesley Upshaw** was born on 30 Jan 1864 in Texas. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Fannin Co, Texas. John appeared in the census in 1910 in Mountain, Polk Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Illinois, Pope Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Childress, Childress Co, Texas. John died on 1 Oct 1940 at the age of 76 in Childress, Childress Co., Texas. He was buried at Childress cemetery in Childress, Childress Co., Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1864, 30 Jan: Birth date from unknown source.

2. Contributed in 1997 by Leslie Bennett, 4721 Red Rock Dr., Larkspur, CO 80118; 303-681-2852, who also gave death date & place, although no documentation given; also says he was in 1910 Polk Co, Arkansas & that he was married.

3. 1870 Census: John W. Upshaw, born 1864, not found in 1870 census index.

4. 1880 Census, (Vol. 2, E.D. 28, sheet 2, line 1; Carrollton, Carroll Co., Missouri, page 231, 5 June 1880, dwelling 10, family 12); Henry H. Upshaw, White, age 40, married, b. TN, physician, born in Tennessee, father born in Virginia, mother born in Mississippi; Matilda Upshaw, wife, age 40, keeping house, b. Tennessee, father & mother born in Tennessee; John W. Upshaw, son, age 16, born in Texas, father & mother born in Tennessee, occupation: "loafer"; (and four siblings).

5. 1894, 27 May: Marriage date of John W. Upshaw & Stella Sanders, Boone co, Arkansas.
6. 1900 census, Fannin Co, Texas, Justice Precinct 7, page 8B, 12 June 1900, dwelling 150, family 152: John Upshaw, age 36, head, born Jan 1864, married 6 years, born in TX, father & mother born in AR, farm laborer; Stella Upshaw, age 26, wife, born Sep 1873, married 6 years, mother of two children, two living; Lee Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born Sep 1895, born in Indian Territory, father & mother born in TX; Florence Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born Mar 1897, born in AR, father & mother born in TX.
7. 1910 census, Polk Co, Arkansas, Mountain township, page 2B, 16 April 1910, dwelling 34, family 35: John W. Upshaw, age 46, married once for 16 years, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in TN, farmer - general farm; Stella Upshaw, age 35(?), married once for 16 years, mother of two children, two living, born in AR, father & mother born in US; Lee Upshaw, age 13, born in AR, father born in TX, mother born in AR, farm laborer - home farm; Florence Upshaw, age 12, born in AR, father born in TX, mother born in AR, farm laborer - home farm.
8. 1920 census, Pope Co, AR, Illinois township. page 8A, 10 Jan 1920, Russellville City, dwelling 143, family 153: Joe Dill, age 28, head, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, projectionist - motion picture; Della Lee Dill, age 24, wife, wife, born in OK, father & mother born in TX; Lendal Dill, age 3, son, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in OK; John Upshaw, age 56, father in law, married, born in TX, father & mother born in MO, laborer - farm; Stella Upshaw, age 46, mother in law, married, born in TX, father & mother born in AR; Kermit Upshaw, age 8, brother in law, born in AR, father & mother born in TX.
9. 1930 census, Childress Co, Texas, Childress township, page 5A, 7 April 1930, Ave. F, NW, dwelling 111, family 113: John W. Upshaw, age 65, head, married at age 30, born in TX, father & mother born in MO, sexton helper - cemetery; Stella Upshaw, age 55. wife, married at age 20, born in TX, father & mother born in AR; Kermit Upshaw, age 19, son, single, born in AR, father & mother born in TX.
10. 1940 census: (not searched)

John Wesley Upshaw and Stella Sanders were married on 27 May 1894 in Boone Co, Arkansas. **Stella Sanders** was born in Sep 1873. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Fannin Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Mountain, Polk Co, Arkansas. Stella appeared in the census in 1920 in Illinois, Pope Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Childress, Childress Co, Texas. She died in 1958 at the age of 85.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1873, Sep: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1894, 27 May: Marriage date of John W. Upshaw & Stella Sanders, Boone co, Arkansas.
3. 1900 census, Fannin Co, Texas, Justice Precinct 7, page 8B, 12 June 1900, dwelling 150, family 152: John Upshaw, age 36, head, born Jan 1864, married 6 years, born in TX, father & mother born in AR, farm laborer; Stella Upshaw, age 26, wife, born Sep 1873, married 6 years, mother of two children, two living; Lee Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born Sep 1895, born in Indian Territory, father & mother born in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

TX; Florence Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born Mar 1897, born in AR, father & mother born in TX.

4. 1910 census, Polk Co, Arkansas, Mountain township, page 2B, 16 April 1910, dwelling 34, family 35: John W. Upshaw, age 46, married once for 16 years, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in TN, farmer - general farm; Stella Upshaw, age 35(?), married once for 16 years, mother of two children, two living, born in AR, father & mother born in US; Lee Upshaw, age 13, born in AR, father born in TX, mother born in AR, farm laborer - home farm; Florence Upshaw, age 12, born in AR, father born in TX, mother born in AR, farm laborer - home farm.

5. 1920 census, Pope Co, AR, Illinois township. page 8A, 10 Jan 1920, Russellville City, dwelling 143, family 153: Joe Dill, age 28, head, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, projectionist - motion picture; Della Lee Dill, age 24, wife, born in OK, father & mother born in TX; Lendal Dill, age 3, son, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in OK; John Upshaw, age 56, father in law, married, born in TX, father & mother born in MO, laborer - farm; Stella Upshaw, age 46, mother in law, married, born in TX, father & mother born in AR; Kermit Upshaw, age 8, brother in law, born in AR, father & mother born in TX.

6. 1930 census, Childress Co, Texas, Childress township, page 5A, 7 April 1930, Ave. F, NW, dwelling 111, family 113: John W. Upshaw, age 65, head, married at age 30, born in TX, father & mother born in MO, sexton helper - cemetery; Stella Upshaw, age 55, wife, married at age 20, born in TX, father & mother born in AR; Kermit Upshaw, age 19, son, single, born in AR, father & mother born in TX.

7. 1940 census: (not searched)

John Wesley Upshaw and Stella Sanders had the following children:

- 2491 i. **Lee Upshaw** was born in Sep 1895 in Indian Territory. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Fannin Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Polk Co, Arkansas.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1895, Sep: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Fannin Co, Texas, Justice Precinct 7, page 8B, 12 June 1900, dwelling 150, family 152: John Upshaw, age 36, head, born Jan 1864, married 6 years, born in TX, father & mother born in AR, farm laborer; Stella Upshaw, age 26, wife, born Sep 1873, married 6 years, mother of two children, two living; Lee Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born Sep 1895, born in Indian Territory, father & mother born in TX; (and one sibling).
3. 1910 census, Polk Co, Arkansas, Mountain township, page 2B, 16 April 1910, dwelling 34, family 35: John W. Upshaw, age 46, married once for 16 years, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in TN, farmer - general farm; Stella Upshaw, age 35(?), married once for 16 years, mother of two children, two living, born in AR, father & mother born in US; Lee Upshaw, age 13, born in AR, father born in TX, mother born in AR, farm laborer - home farm; (and one sibling).
4. 1920 census: (Not searched)

5. 1930 census: (not searched)

6. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 2492 ii. **Florence Upshaw** was born in Mar 1897 in Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Fannin Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Polk Co, Arkansas.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1897, March: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Fannin Co, Texas, Justice Precinct 7, page 8B, 12 June 1900, dwelling 150, family 152: John Upshaw, age 36, head, born Jan 1864, married 6 years, born in TX, father & mother born in AR, farm laborer; Stella Upshaw, age 26, wife, born Sep 1873, married 6 years, mother of two children, two living; Florence Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born Mar 1897, born in AR, father & mother born in TX.; (and one sibling).

3. 1910 census, Polk Co, Arkansas, Mountain township, page 2B, 16 April 1910, dwelling 34, family 35: John W. Upshaw, age 46, married once for 16 years, born in TX, father born in TX, mother born in TN, farmer - general farm; Stella Upshaw, age 35(?), married once for 16 years, mother of two children, two living, born in AR, father & mother born in US; Florence Upshaw, age 12, born in AR, father born in TX, mother born in AR, farm laborer - home farm; (and one sibling).

4. 1920 census: (not searched)

5. 1930 census: (not searched)

- +2493 iii. **Kermit R. Upshaw**, born 21 Feb 1911, Arkansas; married Mary Inez (maiden name unknown), ca 1933, Texas?; died 24 Sep 1994, Texas?.

1407. **Florence Luella Upshaw** was born on 22 Mar 1867 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Carroll Co, Missouri. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1867, 22 March: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1870 Census: (Florence L. Upshaw not located).

3. 1880 census, (Vol. 2, E.D. 28, sheet 2, line 1; Carrollton, Carroll Co., Missouri, page 231, 5 June 1880, dwelling 10, family 12); Henry H. Upshaw, White, age 40, married, b. TN, physician, born in Tennessee, father born in Virginia, mother born in Mississippi; Matilda Upshaw, wife, age 40, keeping house, b. Tennessee, father & mother born in Tennessee; Florence L. Upshaw, daughter, age 13, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Tennessee. "at home"; (and four siblings).

4. 1886, 14 Feb: Marriage date of Florence Upshaw & A.T. Coxey, Carroll Co, Arkansas.

5. 1900 census: (not searched)

Florence Luella Upshaw and A. T. Coxey were married on 14 Feb 1886 in Carroll Co, Arkansas. **A. T. Coxey** was born (date unknown).

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1886, 14 Feb: Marriage date of Florence Upshaw & A.T. Coxey, Carroll Co, Arkansas.

1408. **Joseph Alexander Upshaw** was born on 4 Feb 1870 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Carroll Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory. Joseph appeared in the census in 1910 in McClain Co, Oklahoma. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. another reseacher has birthdate of 4 July 1870; no documentation.

2. 1870 Census: (Joseph A. Upshaw not located).

3. 1880 census, (Vol. 2, E.D. 28, sheet 2, line 1; Carrollton, Carroll Co., Missouri, page 231, 5 June 1880, dwelling 10, family 12); Henry H. Upshaw, White, age 40, married, b. TN, physician, born in Tennessee, father born in Virginia, mother born in Mississippi; Matilda Upshaw, wife, age 40, keeping house, b. Tennessee, father & mother born in Tennessee; Joseph A. Upshaw, son, age 10, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Tennessee, "at home"; (and four siblings).

4. 1900 Census, Wagoner township, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, 30 June 1900, "Ch. St.", dwelling 502, family 509: Joseph H. & Mattie Ford household: Joseoh A. Upshaw, age 30, boarder, born February 1870, single, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Tennessee, janitor.

5. 1910 census, Hopping township, McClain Co, Oklahoma, page 10B, 1 May 1910, dwelling 176, family 180: Joseph A. Upshaw, age 36, head, married once for six years, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in TN, retail clerk - general store; Maggie Upshaw, age 24, wife, married once for six years, mother of four children, 3 living, born in Arkansas, father & mother born in Arkansas; John W. Upshaw, age 5, son, born in Oklahoma, father born in Missouri, mother born in Arkansas; Claud Upshaw, age 3, son, born in Oklahoma, father born in Missouri, mother born in Arkansas; Wilford Upshaw, age 0/12, son, born in Oklahoma, father born in Missouri, mother born in Arkansas.

6. 1920 census: (not searched)

7. 1930 census: (not searched)

8. 1940 census: (not searched)

Joseph Alexander Upshaw and Maggie (maiden name unknown) were married in 1904 in Oklahoma?. **Maggie (maiden name unknown)** was born in 1886 in Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in McClain Co, Oklahoma. She appeared in the census in 1920 in McClain Co, Oklahoma. Maggie was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1886: Birth date calculated from age of 24 as given in 1910 census.
2. 1910 census, Hopping township, McClain Co, Oklahoma, page 10B, 1 May 1910, dwelling 176, family 180: Joseph A. Upshaw, age 36, head, married once for six years, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in TN, retail clerk - general store; Maggie Upshaw, age 24, wife, married once for six years, mother of four children, 3 living, born in Arkansas, father & mother born in Arkansas; (and three children).
3. 1920 census, Colbert township, McClain Co, Oklahoma, page 14A, 26 & 27 January 1920: Joseph E. Bishop, 39; Maggie Bishop, age 32, born in Texas, father born in Texas, mother born in Arkansas; John Upshaw, age 14, step-son, born in Oklahoma, father born in Arkansas, mother born in Texas; Claud Upshaw, age 12, son, born in Oklahoma, father born in Arkansas, mother born in Texas; Willford Upshaw, age 10, son, born in Oklahoma, father born in Arkansas, mother born in Texas.
4. 1930 census: (Maggie Bishop not located).

Joseph Alexander Upshaw and Maggie (maiden name unknown) had the following children:

- 2494 i. **John W. Upshaw** was born in 1905 in McClain Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1910 in McClain Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1920 in McClain Co, Oklahoma. John was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1905: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1910 census.
2. 1910 census, Hopping township, McClain Co, Oklahoma, page 10B, 1 May 1910, dwelling 176, family 180: Joseph A. Upshaw, age 36, head, married once for six years, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in TN, retail clerk - general store; Maggie Upshaw, age 24, wife, married once for six years, mother of four children, 3 living, born in Arkansas, father & mother born in Arkansas; John W. Upshaw, age 5, son, born in Oklahoma, father born in Missouri, mother born in Arkansas; (and two siblings).
3. 1920 census, Colbert township, McClain Co, Oklahoma, page 14A, 26 & 27 January 1920: Joseph E. Bishop, 39; Maggie Bishop, age 32, born in Texas, father born in Texas, mother born in Arkansas; John Upshaw, age 14, step-son, born in Oklahoma, father born in Arkansas, mother born in Texas; (and two siblings).

4. 1930 census: (not searched)

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 2495 ii. **Claude Upshaw** was born on 1 Aug 1907 in McClain Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1910 in McClain Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1920 in McClain Co, Oklahoma. Claude died on 20 Apr 1976 at the age of 68. He was buried at Green Hill cemetery in Lindsay, Garvin Co, Oklahoma.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1907, 1 Aug: Birth date from grave marker, Green Hill cemetery, Lindsay, Garvin Co, Oklahoma. (Source: www.findagrave.com, 2013 version).

2. 1910 census, Hopping township, McClain Co, Oklahoma, page 10B, 1 May 1910, dwelling 176, family 180: Joseph A. Upshaw, age 36, head, married once for six years, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in TN, retail clerk - general store; Maggie Upshaw, age 24, wife, married once for six years, mother of four children, 3 living, born in Arkansas, father & mother born in Arkansas; Claud Upshaw, age 3, son, born in Oklahoma, father born in Missouri, mother born in Arkansas; (and two siblings).

3. 1920 census, Colbert township, McClain Co, Oklahoma, page 14A, 26 & 27 January 1920: Joseph E. Bishop, 39; Maggie Bishop, age 32, born in Texas, father born in Texas, mother born in Arkansas; Claud Upshaw, age 12, son, born in Oklahoma, father born in Arkansas, mother born in Texas; (and two siblings).

4. 1930 census: (not searched)

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

6. 1976, 20 Apr: Death date from Grave marker, Green Hill cemetery, Lindsay, Garvin Co, Oklahoma. (Source: www.findagrave.com, 2013 version).

- +2496 iii. **Wilford Upshaw**, born Apr 1910, McClain Co, Oklahoma; married Thelma Hawkins, 1930.

1409. **Anginora Norine "Angie" Upshaw** was born on 29 Sep 1874 in Tennessee. She died on 23 May 1963 at the age of 88 in Boulder, Boulder Co, Colorado. She was buried at Green Mountain cemetery in Boulder, Boulder Co, Colorado.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Jackie Streett has a note that "she is thought to have been living near Denver, CO, in 1960".

2. Another researcher has her birth date as 27 Sep 1873 in Arkansas.

3. 1880 census, (Vol. 2, E.D. 28, sheet 2, line 1; Carrollton, Carroll Co., Missouri, page 231, 5 June

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1880, dwelling 10, family 12); Henry H. Upshaw, White, age 40, married, b. TN, physician, born in Tennessee, father born in Virginia, mother born in Mississippi; Matilda Upshaw, wife, age 40, keeping house, b. Tennessee, father & mother born in Tennessee; Anginora B. Upshaw, daughter, age 7, born in Arkansas, father & mother born in Tennessee (and four siblings).

4. 1900 census: (not searched)

5. 1910 census: (not searched)

6. 1920 census: (not searched)

7. 1930 census: (not searched)

8. 1940 census: (not searched)

COMMENTS:

8. She was a performer in vaudeville; in 1912 she was making dresses at a theater in Greeley, Colorado and living with daughter Gladys. In 1920 she was living with Gladys, Howard Parks Sr., Howard Parks Jr. & Marlowe in Boulder, Colorado. (1997 Source: descendant Leslie Bennett, 4721 Red Rock Dr., Larkspur, CO 80118.)

Anginora Norine "Angie" Upshaw and Jacob Grant Parks were married in 1895 in Crawford Co, Arkansas. **Jacob Grant Parks**, son of Henry Parks and Ann D. Welch, was born in 1872 in Weakley Co, Tennessee. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1880 census: Weakley Co, Tennessee, family 349, page 296, family 349: (need enumeration).

Jacob Grant Parks and Anginora Norine Upshaw had the following child:

- +2497 i. **Gladys G. Parks**, born 24 Dec 1895, Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas; married Howard Bloom Baker, 16 Mar 1912, Cheyenne, Wyoming.

1412. **Luella M(alinda?) Loomis** was born on 8 Dec 1846 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois. She died on 17 Jan 1926 at the age of 79 in South Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Mountain View, Altadena, California. 1. 1850 census, Peoria Co., Ill., dwelling #531, family #543 (Wm. Loomis household): Lucetta M. Loomis, age 3, female, b. Ill.

2. 1860 census, Peoria Co., Peoria Ward 5, Illinois, page 347, 11 Aug 1860, dwelling 2812, family 2809: Wm. L. Loomis, age 39, plasterer, \$1,150 real estate value, \$100 personal estate value, born in Ohio; Nancey (?) A. Loomis, age 34, born in IL; Lella H. Loomis, age 13, born in IL; (and five siblings).

3. 1870 census: (not searched)

4. 1880 census: (not searched)

Luella M(alinda?) Loomis and Elijah J. Lewis were married on 8 Jun 1865 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois. **Elijah J. Lewis** was born on 15 Dec 1832 in Licking Co, Ohio. He died on 23 Aug 1908 at the age of 75 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Los Angeles Co?, California?. 1. 1870 census: (not searched)

2. 1880 census: (not searched)

3. 1900 census: (not searched)

Elijah J. Lewis and Luella M(alinda?) Loomis had the following children:

- +2498 i. **Mildred Ann Lewis**, born 26 Aug 1866, Staunton, Macoupin Co., Illinois; married Paul Eugene Morel; died 24 Sep 1960, South Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 2499 ii. **Edith Narcissa "Nin" Lewis** was born on 19 Feb 1883 in Abilene, Dickenson Co, Kansas. She died on 19 Jun 1970 at the age of 87 in North Hollywood, Louisiana Co., CA.

1414. **Edward L. Loomis** was born on 1 Feb 1851 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois. He was living in 1880. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1851: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1860 census.

2. 1860 census, Peoria Co., Peoria Ward 5, Illinois, page 347, 11 Aug 1860, dwelling 2812, family 2809: Wm. L. Loomis, age 39, plasterer, \$1,150 real estate value, \$100 personal estate value, born in Ohio; Nancey (?) A. Loomis, age 34, born in IL; Edward Z. Loomis, age 9, born in IL, attended school within the year;(and five siblings).

3. 1870 census: Edward Loomis, born 1851, not found in 1870 census index.

4. 1880 census. McPherson Co., McPherson township. Kansas, page 479B, 4 June 1880, dwelling 100, family 105: Edward L. Loomis, age 29, Deputy County Clerk, born in IL, father born in OH, mother born in (not given); Hattie E. Loomis, age 27, wife, keeping house, born in MO, father born in OH, mother born in KY; Laurence Loomis, age 8,, son, at school, born in IA, father born in IL, mother born in MO; Leroy Loomis, age 4, son, at home, born in KS, father born in IL, mother born in MO; Hallie B. Loomis, age 2, daughter, at home, born in KS, father born in IL, mother born in MO.

Edward L. Loomis and Harriet ("Hattie") Duncan were married on 25 Dec 1870 in Emporia Lyon Co.,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Kansas. **Harriet ("Hattie") Duncan** was born in 1853 in Missouri. She died (living) 1880. 1. 1853: Birth date calculated from age of 27 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1860 census: (not searched)

3. 1870 census: (not searched)

4. 1880 census. McPherson Co., McPherson township. Kansas, page 479B, 4 June 1880, dwelling 100, family 105: Edward L. Loomis, age 29, Deputy County Clerk, born in IL, father born in OH, mother born in (not given); Hattie E. Loomis, age 27, wife, keeping house, born in MO, father born in OH, mother born in KY; Laurence Loomis, age 8,, son, at school, born in IA, father born in IL, mother born in MO; Leroy Loomis, age 4, son, at home, born in KS, father born in IL, mother born in MO; Hallie B. Loomis, age 2, daughter, at home, born in KS, father born in IL, mother born in MO.

Edward L. Loomis and Harriet ("Hattie") Duncan had the following children:

2500 i. **Laurence D Loomis** was born on 15 Oct 1871. 1. 1871, 15 Oct: Birth date from undocumented source.

2. 1880 census. McPherson Co., McPherson township. Kansas, page 479B, 4 June 1880, dwelling 100, family 105: Edward L. Loomis, age 29, Deputy County Clerk, born in IL, father born in OH, mother born in (not given); Hattie E. Loomis, age 27, wife, keeping house, born in MO, father born in OH, mother born in KY; Laurence Loomis, age 8,, son, at school, born in IA, father born in IL, mother born in MO; (and two siblings).

+2501 ii. **Hallie B. Loomis**, born 1878, Kansas; married Charles Leroy Bundy.

+2502 iii. **Dr. LeRoy Loomis**, born 1876, Kansas?; married Eleanor Machin?; died California.

2503 iv. **Arthur Loomis** was born (date unknown).

2504 v. **Betty Loomis** was born (date unknown).

1415. **Ida E. Loomis** was born on 1 Feb 1853 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois. She was living in 1880. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1853: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1860 census.

2. 1860 census, Peoria Co., Peoria Ward 5, Illinois, page 347, 11 Aug 1860, dwelling 2812, family 2809: Wm. L. Loomis, age 39, plasterer, \$1,150 real estate value, \$100 personal estate value, born in Ohio; Nancey (?) A. Loomis, age 34, born in IL; Ida E. Loomis, age 7, born in IL, attended school within the year; (and five siblings).

3. 1870 census, McLean Co., Allen township, Illinois, Stanford Post Office, 4B, 28 June 1870, dwelling 55, family 55: William L. Loomis, age 49, brick mason, \$800 real estate value, \$300 personal estate value, born in OH; Ida Loomis, age 17, keeping house, born in IL; (and three siblings).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

4. 1880 census, McPherson Co., Lone Tree township, Kansas, page 521B, 19 June 1880, dwelling 184, family 184: W.H. Swinehart, age 31, farmer, born in OH, father & mother born in PA; Ida L.(?) Swinhart, age 27, wife, keeping house, born in IL, father born in OH, mother born in TN; Mable swinehart, age 8, daughter, born in IL, father born in OH, mother born in IL; Ernest Swinehart, age 2, sobn, born in IL, father born in OH, mother born in IL; W.L. Loomis, age 59, father-in-law, widower, plasterer, born in OH, father & mother born in MA.

Ida E. Loomis and W. Henry Swinhart were married on 2 Mar 1871. **W. Henry Swinhart** was born in 1849 in Ohio. He died (living) 1880. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1849: Birth date calculated from age of 31 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1850 census: (not searched)

3. 1860 census: (not searched)

4. 1870 census: (not searched)

5. 1880 census, McPherson Co., Lone Tree township, Kansas, page 521B, 19 June 1880, dwelling 184, family 184: W.H. Swinehart, age 31, farmer, born in OH, father & mother born in PA; Ida L.(?) Swinhart, age 27, wife, keeping house, born in IL, father born in OH, mother born in TN; Mable swinehart, age 8, daughter, born in IL, father born in OH, mother born in IL; Ernest Swinehart, age 2, sobn, born in IL, father born in OH, mother born in IL; W.L. Loomis, age 59, father-in-law, widower, plasterer, born in OH, father & mother born in MA.

W. Henry Swinhart and Ida E. Loomis had the following children:

2505 i. **Mable Swinhart** was born in 1872 in Illinois. She died (living) 1880. 1. 1872: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, McPherson Co., Lone Tree township, Kansas, page 521B, 19 June 1880, dwelling 184, family 184: W.H. Swinehart, age 31, farmer, born in OH, father & mother born in PA; Ida L.(?) Swinhart, age 27, wife, keeping house, born in IL, father born in OH, mother born in TN; Mable swinehart, age 8, daughter, born in IL, father born in OH, mother born in IL; (and one sibling and grandfather).

+2506 ii. **Ida S. Swinhart**, married W Harry Hurley, 27 Sep 1907, Portland, Clackamas Co, Oregon.

2507 iii. **Ernest Swinhart** was born in 1878 in Illinois. He died (living) 1880. 1. 1878: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, McPherson Co., Lone Tree township, Kansas, page 521B, 19 June 1880, dwelling 184, family 184: W.H. Swinehart, age 31, farmer, born in OH, father & mother born in PA; Ida L.(?) Swinehart, age 27, wife, keeping house, born in IL, father born in OH, mother born in TN; Ernest Swinehart, age 2, sobn, born in IL, father born

in OH, mother born in IL; (and one sibling and grandfather).

1416. **William L. Loomis** was born on 3 Feb 1855 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois. He died in Tacoma, Washington. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1855: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1860 census.

2. 1860 census, Peoria Co., Peoria Ward 5, Illinois, page 347, 11 Aug 1860, dwelling 2812, family 2809: Wm. L. Loomis, age 39, plasterer, \$1,150 real estate value, \$100 personal estate value, born in Ohio; Nancey (?) A. Loomis, age 34, born in IL; Willie L. Loomis, age 5, born in IL; (and five siblings).

3. 1870 census, McLean Co., Allen township, Illinois, Stanford Post Office, 4B, 28 June 1870, dwelling 55, family 55: William L. Loomis, age 49, brick mason, \$800 real estate value, \$300 personal estate value, born in OH; William Loomis, age 15, at home, born in IL, attended school within the year; (and three siblings).

Secondary Source:

1. Loomis, Elias, Descendants of Joseph Loomis In America and his Antecedents in the Old World (1875; Revised by Elisha S. Loomis, Berea, OH, the author, 1908). Note: Fully indexed; only two Upshaw references in the index:

Page 416: Loomis Genealogy, Eighth Generation.

4672. William L. Loomis, born May 13, 1821; married May 4, 1843, Narcissa A.

Upshaw, Abilene, Kansas. 9 children:

8255. Edgar F. Loomis, born June 11, 1844, died Feb. 5, 1848, Peoria, Ill.

8256. Luella N. Loomis, born Dec. 10, 1846; married June 8, 1865, Elijah Lewis.

8257. Frank P. Loomis, born Feb. 10, 1849.

8258. Edward L. Loomis, born Feb. 1, 1851. (+)

8259. Ida E. Loomis, born Feb. 1, 1853; married March 2, 1871, Henry Swinhart.

8260. William L. Loomis, born Feb. 3, 1855.

8261. Lyman U. Loomis, born Aug. 2, 1857.

8262. Jessie Loomis, born March 4, 1860, died June, 1860.

8263. Blanche Loomis, born Feb. 26, 1861.

William L. Loomis and Luella (Mrs. William L.) Loomis were married. **Luella (Mrs. William L.) Loomis** was born (date unknown).

William L. Loomis and Luella (Mrs. William L.) Loomis had the following children:

+2508 i. **Ruby Loomis**, married Fred G Borden, Tacoma?, Washington.

+2509 ii. **Pearl Loomis**, married Walter B Day, 25 Sep 1902, Seattle, King Co, Washington.

2510 iii. **Harley Loomis** was born (date unknown).

1417. **Lyman Upshaw Loomis** was born on 2 Aug 1857 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois. He died (living) 1915. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1858: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as given in 1860 census.

2. 1860 census, Peoria Co., Peoria Ward 5, Illinois, page 347, 11 Aug 1860, dwelling 2812, family 2809: Wm. L. Loomis, age 39, plasterer, \$1,150 real estate value, \$100 personal estate value, born in Ohio; Nancey (?) A. Loomis, age 34, born in IL; Lyrom U. Loomis, age 2, born in IL.

3. 1870 census, McLean Co., Allen township, Illinois, Stanford Post Office, 4B, 28 June 1870, dwelling 55, family 55: William L. Loomis, age 49, brick mason, \$800 real estate value, \$300 personal estate value, born in OH; Lima Loomis, age 12, male, at home, born in IL, attended school within the year; (and three siblings).

Lyman Upshaw Loomis and Gertrude Deaton Wilson were married on 17 Oct 1915 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. **Gertrude Deaton Wilson** was born before 1895. She died (living) 1915. She was buried (living) 1915.

Lyman Upshaw Loomis and Elizabeth (Mrs. Lyman Upshaw) Loomis were married before 1814. **Elizabeth (Mrs. Lyman Upshaw) Loomis** was born (date unknown).

1419. **Blanche Loomis** was born on 26 Feb 1861 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois. She died (living) 1861. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Blanche Loomis and George W, Gill were married on 12 Nov 1913 in Concordia, Cloud Co., Kansas. **George W, Gill** was born (date unknown).

George W, Gill and Blanche Loomis had the following child:

+2511 i. **Isabelle Gill**.

1420. **Mary Malinda Loomis** was born on 12 Sep 1852 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois. She died in 1877 at the age of 25 in Tazewell? Co, Illinois. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Tazewell? Co, Illinois. 1. 1852, 12 Sep: Birth date (Source: Grace Heminger Jared, "They Met Challenges ... With Memoirs", Ann Arbor, Mich., 1968; page 46)

2. 1860 census, Peoria Co., Peoria Ward 2, Illinois, page 181, 14 July 1860, dwelling 1585, family 1599:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Melissa J. Loomis, age 29, \$5,000 real estate value, \$200 personal estate value, born in IL; Mary M. Loomis, age 7, born in IL, attended school within the year.

3. 1870 census, Tazewell Co., Morton township, Illinois, page 192B, 9 July 1870, dwelling 54, family 54: Charles Graves, age 54, farmer, \$8,000 real estate value, \$2,000 personal estate value, born in VA; Melissa Graves, age 40, keeping house, born in IL; Mary Loomis, age 18, housekeeper, born in IL; (and four siblings).

4. 1877: Death date (Source: Grace Heminger Jared, "They Met Challenges ... With Memoirs", Ann Arbor, Mich., 1968; page 46)

Mary Malinda Loomis and John Rogers were married in 1870–1877 in Tazewell? Co, Illinois. **John Rogers** was born (date unknown).

1423. **Virginia Upshaw** was born on 25 Feb 1854 in Jerseyville, Jersey Co, Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Webster Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Dickinson Co, Kansas. Virginia appeared in the census in 1875 in Dickinson Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Butler Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1890 in Kingfisher co, Oklahoma. Virginia appeared in the census in 1900 in Dickinson Co, Kansas. She died on 21 Nov 1900 at the age of 46 in Dickinson Co, Kansas. She was buried at Abilene cemetery in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1854, 25 Feb: Birth date as given on grave marker, Abilene cemetery, Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas (photograph of marker; Upshaw plot Block 25, lot 5): Virginia Bradfield, born 25 Feb 1854, died 21 Nov 1900. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Sep 2016).

2. 1860 census, Webster Co, MO; Ozark Township, P.O. Marshfield, page 91, family #590: Francis L.(S.?) Upshaw, age 29, born in TN (no profession listed, 0 real estate, \$419 personal estate); Julia Upshaw, age 27, born in OH.; Virginia Upshaw, age 5, born in IL;(and two siblings).

3. 1870 census, Dickinson Co, Kansas, Newbern Twp., page 5A, Abilene Post Office, 17 June 1870, dwelling #5, family #5: Frank M. Upshaw, age 39, b. Tenn., farmer, \$2,000 real estate value, \$1,670 personal estate value; Julia B. Upshaw, age 38, keeping house, b. Ohio; Virginia Upshaw, age 15, at home, b. Ill., attended school within the year; (and four siblings).

4. 1875 circa: approximate marriage date of Virginia Upshaw & Bartlett B. Bradfield; no marriage record found in www.marriage.com records, Sep 2016.

5. 1875 census, 1 March 1875, Newbern, Dickinson Co, Kansas, Line 8:

F.M. Upshaw, age 44, farmer, born in TN, moved from IL to KS; Julia B. Upshaw, age 43, born in OH, moved from IL to KS; Virginia Bradfield, age 20, born in IL, moved from IL to KS; (and four siblings). (Source: Kansas Territory Census, 1875)

6. 1880 census, Logan, Butler Co, Kansas, page 144C, 8 & 9 June 1880, dwelling 24, family 24: Barnet Bradfield, age 28, farmer, born in IN, father born in VA, mother born in OH; Virginia Bradfield, age 26, wife, keeping house, born in IL, father born in TN, mother born in OH; Bertha Bradfield, age 2, daughter, born in KS, father born in IN, mother born in IL.
7. 1890 census, Kingfisher Co, Oklahoma Territory, township 19, dwelling 11, 6 June 1890, page 1012, line 33: Bartlett B. Bradfield, age 38, head, born in IN, 6 months stay in this Territory; Virginia Bradfield, age 32, born in IL, 3 months stay in this Territory; Bertha B. Bradfield, age 12, born in KS, 3 months stay in this Territory; Bartlett B. Bradfield, age 10, born in KS, 3 months stay in this Territory.
8. 1900 census, Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas, page 6A, 6 June 1900, North Cedar St., dwelling 122, family 126: Virginia Bradfield, age 45, head, born Feb 1855, marital status: "D", mother of two children, two living, occupation: "ng" (sic), born in IL, father born in TN, mother born in IL; Bartlett B. Bradfield, age 19, son, born Nov 1880, single, born in KS, father born in IN, mother born in IL, upholsterer.
9. 1900, 21 Nov: Death date as given on grave marker, Abilene cemetery, Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas (Upshaw plot Block 25, lot 5; photograph of marker): Virginia Bradfield, born 25 Feb 1854, died 21 Nov 1900. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Sep 2016).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Mrs. Grace E. Jared, *"They Met Challenges ... With Memoirs"* (Ann Arbor, MI: Mrs. Grace E. Heminger Jared, 1968), page 70:
"The Children of Francis Marion Upshaw and Juliet Buchanan Reed were:
A - Virginia, born 1853, Jerseyville, Ill. Died young."

Virginia Upshaw and Bartlett B. Bradfield were married circa 1875 in Kansas?. **Bartlett B. Bradfield** was born in 1852 in Indiana. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Butler Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1890 in Kingfisher co, Oklahoma.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1852: Birth date calculated from age of 28 as given in 1880 census.
2. 1875 circa: approximate marriage date of Virginia Upshaw & Bartlett B. Bradfield; no marriage record found in www.marriage-records.com, Sep 2016.
3. 1880 census, Logan, Butler Co, Kansas, page 144C, 8 & 9 June 1880, dwelling 24, family 24: Barnet Bradfield, age 28, farmer, born in IN, father born in VA, mother born in OH; Virginia Bradfield, age 26, wife, keeping house, born in IL, father born in TN, mother born in OH; Bertha Bradfield, age 2, daughter, born in KS, father born in IN, mother born in IL.
4. 1890 census, Kingfisher Co, Oklahoma Territory, township 19, dwelling 11, 6 June 1890, page 1012, line 33: Bartlett B. Bradfield, age 38, head, born in IN, 6 months stay in this Territory; Virginia Bradfield, age 32, born in IL, 3 months stay in this Territory; Bertha B. Bradfield, age 12, born in KS, 3

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

months stay in this Territory; Bartlett B. Bradfield, age 10, born in KS, 3 months stay in this Territory.

5. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, Sep 2016.

Bartlett B. Bradfield and Virginia Upshaw had the following children:

- 2512 i. **Bertha B. Bradfield** was born in 1878 in Butler Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Butler Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1890 in Kingfisher co, Oklahoma.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1878: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Logan, Butler Co, Kansas, page 144C, 8 & 9 June 1880, dwelling 24, family 24: Barnet Bradfield, age 28, farmer, born in IN, father born in VA, mother born in OH; Virginia Bradfield, age 26, wife, keeping house, born in IL, father born in TN, mother born in OH; Bertha Bradfield, age 2, daughter, born in KS, father born in IN, mother born in IL.

3. 1890 census, Kingfisher Co, Oklahoma Territory, township 19, dwelling 11, 6 June 1890, page 1012, line 33: Bartlett B. Bradfield, age 38, head, born in IN, 6 months stay in this Territory; Virginia Bradfield, age 32, born in IL, 3 months stay in this Territory; Bertha B. Bradfield, age 12, born in KS, 3 months stay in this Territory; (and one sibling).

- 2513 ii. **Bartlett B. Bradfield** was born in Nov 1880 in Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1890 in Kingfisher co, Oklahoma.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1880, Nov: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1890 census, Kingfisher Co, Oklahoma Territory, township 19, dwelling 11, 6 June 1890, page 1012, line 33: Bartlett B. Bradfield, age 38, head, born in IN, 6 months stay in this Territory; Virginia Bradfield, age 32, born in IL, 3 months stay in this Territory; Bartlett B. Bradfield, age 10, born in KS, 3 months stay in this Territory; (and one sibling).

3. 1900 census, Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas, page 6A, 6 June 1900, North Cedar St., dwelling 122, family 126: Virginia Bradfield, age 45, head, born Feb 1855, marital status: "D", mother of two children, two living, occupation: "ng" (sic), born in IL, father born in TN, mother born in IL; Bartlett B. Bradfield, age 19, son, born Nov 1880, single, born in KS, father born in IN, mother born in IL, upholsterer.

1424. **William Loomis Upshaw** was born on 24 Oct 1856 in Jerseyville, Jersey Co, Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Webster Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Dickinson Co, Kansas. William appeared in the census in 1875 in Dickinson Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Dickinson Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1885 in Decatur Co, Kansas. William appeared in the census in 1900 in Reno Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Washington Co, Oregon. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Multnomah Co, Oregon. William died on 23 Jul 1928 at the age of 71 in Tigard, Washington Co, Oregon. He was buried at Riverview cemetery in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1856: Birth date as given on grave marker, River View cemetery, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, Section 101, lot 115, grave 4: (includes photograph of marker): William Loomis Upshaw, 1856-1928. (Source: www.findagrave.com, September 2016).
2. 1857, 24 Oct: Birth date as given on Death Certificate, Tigard, Washington Co, Oregon: William Loomis Upshaw, born 24 Oct 1857; widower; age 71 years, 8 months; retired minister; Birthplace: Chillacothe, (sic), Ill; Name of father: Frank M. Upshaw, birthplace: unknown; Name of mother: unknown; birthplace: unknown; Informant: F.B. Upshaw, 965 Robinson Ave, Portland, Ore.; Filed 29 July 1928; Date of death: 23 July 1928; Burial at Riverview cemetery.
3. 1860 census, Webster Co, MO, page 91, family #590; Francis Upshaw household: William Upshaw, age 3, born in IL.
4. 1870 census, Dickinson Co, Kansas, Newbern Twp., page 5A, Abilene Post Office, 17 June 1870, dwelling #5, family #5: Frank M. Upshaw, age 39, born in TN., farmer, \$2,000 real estate value, \$1,670 personal estate value; Julia B. Upshaw, age 38, keeping house, born in OH; William L. Upshaw, age 13, born in IL, attended school within the year; (and four siblings).
5. 1875 census, 1 March 1875, Newbern, Dickinson Co, Kansas, Line 8:
F.M. Upshaw, age 44, farmer, born in TN, moved from IL to KS; Julia B. Upshaw, age 43, born in OH, moved from IL to KS; William Upshaw, age 18, farmer, born in IL, attended school within the year, moved from IL to KS; (and four siblings); (Source: Kansas Territory Census, 1875)
6. 1880 census, Abilene township, Dickinson Co, Kansas, page 395B, 23 June 1880, dwelling 113, family 113: William Upshaw, age 23, dealer in furniture, born in Illinois, father & mother born in Ohio; Ora Upshaw, age 21, wife, keeping house, born in Indiana, father & mother born in Indiana; Gilbert Upshaw, age 8 mo., born in Sep [1879], son, born in Kansas, father born in Illinois, mother born in Indiana.
7. 1885 Kansas State census, 1 March 1885, Decatur Co, Kansas, Prairie Dog, Line 10, family #2 (adjacent to F.M. Upshaw family): W. L. Upshaw, age 26, furniture business, born in IL, relocated from MO to KS; Ora E. Upshaw, age 25, born in IN, relocated from IL to KS; Gilbert Upshaw, age 5, born in KS, relocated from KS to KS; Gilbert Bishop, age 18, born in IL, relocated from IL to KS.

8. 1900 census, Hutchinson Ward 5, Reno Co, Kansas, page 4B, 2 June 1900, 507 B East (St.), dwelling 75, family 75: Wm. L. Upshaw, age 43, head, born Oct 1856, married 22 years, born in Illinois, father & mother born in Illinois; Ora E. Upshaw, age 41, wife, born Aug. 1858, mother of three children, three living, born in Indiana, father & mother born in Indiana; Jno. C. Upshaw, age 21, son, born Sep. 1878, single, born in Kansas, father born in Illinois, mother born in Indiana; Frank D. Upshaw, age 13, son, born June 1886, born in Kansas, father born in Illinois, mother born in Indiana; Wm. E. Upshaw, age 10, son, born December 1889, born in Kansas, father born in Illinois, mother born in Illinois (sic).

9. 1910 census, East Butte township, Washington Co., Oregon, page 2A, 16 April 1910, dwelling 17, family 18: William L. Upshaw, age 53, head, married 31 years, born in Illinois, father born in Georgia, mother born in Ohio, farmer; Ora E. Upshaw, age 51, wife, married 31 years, mother of five children, three living, born in Indiana, father & mother born in Indiana; Frank B. Upshaw, age 21, son, single, born in Kansas, father born in Illinois, mother born in Indiana, book keeper - bank; Walter E. Upshaw, age 19, son, single, farm laborer, born in Kansas, father born in Illinois, mother born in Indiana.

10. 1920 census, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, page 11B, 12 & 13 Jan 1920, 433 Columnia St, dwelling 40, family 254 (perhaps a large hotel): William Upshaw, age 63, head, married, born in IL, father born in IL, mother born in OK, minister - Y.M.C.A. work; Ora E. Upshaw, age 62, wife, married, born in IN, father born in VA, mother born in IN.

11. 1928: Death date as given on grave marker, River View cemetery, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, Section 101, lot 115, grave 4: (includes photograph of marker): William Loomis Upshaw, 1856-1928. (Source: www.findagrave.com, September 2016).

12. 1928, 23 July: Death date as given on Death Certificate, Tigard, Washington Co, Oregon: William Loomis Upshaw, born 24 Oct 1857; widower; age 71 years, 8 months; retired minister; Birthplace: Chillacothé, (sic), Ill; Name of father: Frank M. Upshaw, birthplace: unknown; Name of mother: unknown; birthplace: unknown; Informant: F.B. Upshaw, 965 Robinson Ave, Portland, Ore.; Filed 29 July 1928; Date of death: 23 July 1928; Burial at Riverview cemetery.

13. 1928, 25 July; Newspaper item (obituary): Rev. Mr. Upshaw Dies. Religious work followed 23 years near here.

Post of Employment Secretary of Y.M.C.A. held during war; home now at Tigard.

Rev. William L. Upshaw, a resident of Portland and vicinity for 23 years, died Monday night at his home near Tigard. He was engaged in religious work for about 40 years, starting his work in Hutchinson, Kan., where he helped to organize that city's first Y.M.C.A. He was engaged for several years in missionary work in Central America. He came to Portland to be pastor of the Mississippi avenue Congregational church, and later was pastor of the Beaverton church. He was employment secretary for the Y.M.C.A. in Portland during the war. He retired about five years ago and since that time had lived near Tigard. He was survived by three sons, Frank B. Upshaw of Portland, Walter E. Upshaw of Tigard and G.W. Upshaw of Huntington Park, Cal. Funeral services will be held this morning at 10 o'clock at the Evangelical church at Tigard, and will be in charge of W.E. Pegg, Mortician, Beaverton. Interment will be in Riverview cemetery. (Source: *The Oregonian* (Portland, Oregon), issue of 25 July 1928, page 15).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. "The children of Francis Marion Upshaw and Juliet Buchanan Reed were:

C - William Loomis (named for husband of his sister Narcissa) born 1857, died July 23, 1928; married Ora Estelle Bishop, b Aug. 18, 1859; d Jan. 21, 1925, Portland, Oregon. William Loomis Upshaw, who married Ora Estelle Bishop was a preacher, a Circuit Rider preacher and lived many years in the Cherokee Strip of Oklahoma. He, like his father, was a colorful figure but no record seems left of his life's history.

William and Ora had four sons and two daughters, one son and one daughter dying shortly after birth.

Their descendants were:

a) Gilbert Warren, b. Sept. 30, 1879, Abilene, Kansas, d. 1953, no issue.

b) Francis Benjamin, b. Dec. 19, 1898(sic), Abilene, d. Oct. 8, 1954, no issue.

c) Walter Edward, b. Dec. 19, 1890, Hutchinson, Kansas. Walter was the manager of the Portland office of the Dept. of Agriculture for many years. On Sept. 1, 1915, he married Edah Helen Lenz, b. Aug. 23, 1892, at Portland, Ore., daughter of John Lenz and Elizabeth Maeder. They had three daughters, Edah Helen, b. July 8, 1916, Portland, Ore.; Mary Jane, b. Jan. 18, 1920, Portland, Ore.; Ora Estelle, b. Jan. 18, 1925, McMinnville, Oregon.

d) James Harvey, b. Jan. 12, 1894, in prob. Okla., d. June 22, 1894.

e) Vesta Vilma, b. Nov. 6, 1895, d. Nov. 11, 1896.

All three of William Loomis Upshaw's sons served in important government positions, as well as military officers, and all were successful business men." (note: although Mrs. Jared states "William and Ora had four sons and two daughters", she only lists five children).

(Source: Mrs. Grace E. Jared, "They Met Challenges ... With Memoirs" (Ann Arbor, MI: Grace E. Heminger Jared, 1968), pp. 70, 71.)

Notes:

1. For a photograph of William L. Upshaw, see Grace Jared, "They Met Challenges ... With Memoirs", (Ann Arbor, MI, 1968, page 67.)

William Loomis Upshaw and Ora Estelle Bishop were married about 1877. **Ora Estelle Bishop**, daughter of Levi Bishop and Adeline (maiden name unknown), was born on 18 Aug 1859 in Indiana. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Shelby Co, Indiana. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Dickinson Co, Kansas. Ora appeared in the census in 1885 in Decatur Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Reno Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Washington Co, Oregon. Ora appeared in the census in 1920 in Multnomah Co, Oregon. She died on 21 Jan 1925 at the age of 65 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She was buried at Riverview cemetery in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1859, 18 Aug: Birth date from undocumented source.

2. 1860 census, Brandywine township, Shelby Co, Indiana, page 703, Fairland Post Office, 5 July 1860, dwelling 557, family 558: Levi Bishop, age 23, farmer, \$2,000 real estate value, \$740 personal estate value, born in IN; Adeline Bishop, age 22, born in IN; Ona Bishop, age 1, born in IN; Frederick Bishop,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

age 18, farm laborer, \$1,600 real estate value, 0 personal estate value, born in IN; Emily Bishop, age 20, \$800 real estate value, born in IN, attended school within the year.

3. 1870 census: (not searched)

4. 1877: estimated date of marriage (need to search for marriage record).

5. 1880 census, Abilene township, Dickinson Co, Kansas, page 395B, 23 June 1880, dwelling 113, family 113: William Upshaw, age 23, dealer in furniture, born in Illinois, father & mother born in Ohio; Ora Upshaw, age 21, wife, keeping house, born in Indiana, father & mother born in Indiana; Gilbert Upshaw, age 8 mo., born in Sep [1879], son, born in Kansas, father born in Illinois, mother born in Indiana.

6. 1885 Kansas State census, 1 March 1885, Decatur Co, Kansas, Prairie Dog, Line 10, family #2 (adjacent to F.M. Upshaw family): W. L. Upshaw, age 26, furniture business, born in IL, relocated from MO to KS; Ora E. Upshaw, age 25, born in IN, relocated from IL to KS; Gilbert Upshaw, age 5, born in KS, relocated from KS to KS; Gilbert Bishop, age 18, born in IL, relocated from IL to KS.

7. 1900 census, Hutchinson Ward 5, Reno Co, Kansas, page 4B, 2 June 1900, 507 B East (St.), dwelling 75, family 75: Wm. L. Upshaw, age 43, head, born Oct 1856, married 22 years, born in Illinois, father & mother born in Illinois; Ora E. Upshaw, age 41, wife, born Aug. 1858, mother of three children, three living, born in Indiana, father & mother born in Indiana; Jno. C. Upshaw, age 21, son, born Sep. 1878, single, born in Kansas, father born in Illinois, mother born in Indiana; Frank D. Upshaw, age 13, son, born June 1886, born in Kansas, father born in Illinois, mother born in Indiana; Wm. E. Upshaw, age 10, son, born December 1889, born in Kansas, father born in Illinois, mother born in Illinois (sic).

8. 1910 census, East Butte township, Washington Co, Oregon, page 2A, 16 April 1910, dwelling 17, family 18: William L. Upshaw, age 53, head, married 31 years, born in Illinois, father born in Georgia, mother born in Ohio, farmer; Ora E. Upshaw, age 51, wife, married 31 years, mother of five children, three living, born in Indiana, father & mother born in Indiana; Frank B. Upshaw, age 21, son, single, born in Kansas, father born in Illinois, mother born in Indiana, book keeper - bank; Walter E. Upshaw, age 19, son, single, farm laborer, born in Kansas, father born in Illinois, mother born in Indiana.

9. 1920 census, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, page 11B, 12 & 13 Jan 1920, 433 Columnia St, dwelling 40, family 254 (evidently a large hotel or rooming house): William Upshaw, age 63, head, married, born in IL, father born in IL, mother born in OK, minister - Y.M.C.A. work; Ora E. Upshaw, age 62, wife, married, born in IN, father born in VA, mother born in IN.

10. 1925, 21 Jan: Death date from undocumented source.

William Loomis Upshaw and Ora Estelle Bishop had the following children:

- +2514 i. **Gilbert Warren Upshaw**, born 30 Sep 1879, Abilene, Dickenson Co, Kansas; married Helen Louise Smith, 3 Jun 1903, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 13 Jan 1954, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- +2515 ii. **Francis Benjamin "Frank" Upshaw**, born 19 Dec 1887, Abilene, Dickenson Co, Kansas; married Verona Gertrude (maiden name unknown), 1912; died 18 Oct 1954, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- +2516 iii. **Walter Edward Upshaw**, born 19 Dec 1890, Hutchinson, Reno Co, Kansas; married Edah Helen Lenz, 1 Sep 1915, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died Oregon?.
- 2517 iv. **James Harvey Upshaw** was born on 12 Jan 1894 in Oklahoma. He died on 22 Jun 1894 at the age of 0 in Oklahoma. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
1. 1894, 12 Jan: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1894, 22 June: Death date from unknown source.
- 2518 v. **Vesta Vilma Upshaw** was born on 6 Nov 1895 in Oklahoma. She died on 11 Nov 1896 at the age of 1 in Oklahoma. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
1. 1895, 6 Nov: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1896, 11 Nov: Death date from unknown source.

1425. **Malinda W. "Linnie" Upshaw** was born on 3 Nov 1858 in Jerseyville, Jersey Co, Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Webster Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Dickinson Co, Kansas. Linnie appeared in the census in 1875 in Dickinson Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Dickinson Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Cass Co, North Dakota. Linnie appeared in the census in 1910 in Cass Co, North Dakota. She appeared in the census in 1935 in Miami, Dade Co, Florida. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Cass Co, North Dakota. Linnie died on 11 Jan 1947 at the age of 88 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas. She was buried at Abilene cemetery in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1858, 3 Nov: Birth date as given on grave marker, Abilene cemetery, Abilene, Dickinson co, Kansas: Lina U. Stambaugh, 3 Nov 1858 - 11 Jan 1947. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Oct 2016).
2. 1860 census, Webster Co, MO, page 91, dwelling #590; Francis Upshaw household; Melinda Upshaw household: Melinda Upshaw, age 1, brn in IL.
3. 1870 census, Dickinson Co, Kansas, Newbern Twp., page 5A, Abilene Post Office, 17 June 1870, dwelling #5, family #5: Frank M. Upshaw, age 39, born in TN., farmer, \$2,000 real estate value, \$1,670 personal estate value; Julia B. Upshaw, age 38, keeping house, born in Ohio; Malinda Upshaw, age 11, born in IL., attended school within the year; (and four siblings).
4. 1875 census, 1 March 1875, Newbern, Dickinson Co, Kansas, Line 8:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

F.M. Upshaw, age 44, farmer, born in TN, moved from IL to KS; Julia B. Upshaw, age 43, born in OH, moved from IL to KS; Linnie Upshaw, age 16, born in IL, attended school within the year, moved from IL to KS; (and four siblings); (Source: Kansas Territory Census, 1875)

5. 1880 census, Dickinson Co., Kansas, Abilene township, Sixth St. North, page 390D, 21 June 1880, dwelling #113, family 113: Frank Upshaw, age 49, dealer in furniture, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Mahala Upshaw, wife, age 52, keeping house, born in NY, father & mother born in NY; Malinda Upshaw, daughter, age 21, single, help, born in IL, father born in TN, mother born in OH; (and three siblings).

6. 1885 Kansas State census, 1 March 1885, Decatur Co, Kansas, Prairie Dog, Line 10, family #3: F. M. Upshaw, age 55, furniture dealer, relocated from IL to KS, born in TN; Mahala Upshaw, age 56, relocated from MI to KS, born in NY; Linnia Upshaw, age 26, relocated from IL to KS, born in IL; (and three siblings).

7. 1886: approximate marriage date of Malinda Upshaw & Winfield Stambaugh. (Dickinson Co, Kansas, marriage records are not available on www, Oct 2016).

8. 1900 census, Fargo Ward 4, Cass Co, North Dakota, page 13B, 13 June 1900, 224 8th St., dwelling 220, family 262: Winfield S. Stambough, age 48, head, born Mar 1852, married 15 years, lawyer, born in OH, father & mother born in OH; Malyndia Stambough, age 41, wife, born Nov 1858, married 15 years, mother of two children, two living, born in IL, father born in TN, mother born in KY; Scott Stambough, age 11, son, born Feb 1889, at school, born in KS, father born in OH, mother born in IL; Lyra Stambough, age 9, son, born in Jul 1890, born in KS, father born in OH, mother born in IL; Caroline Johnson, age 23, boarder; Ida Upshaw, age 39, sister-in-law, born Oct 1860, single, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in KY.

9. 1910 census, Fargo Ward 4, Cass township, North Dakota, page 10A, 10B, 5 May 1910, 1316 2nd Ave, dwelling 194, family 218: Winfield S. Stambough, age 58, head, married once for 24 years, born in OH, father & mother born in OH, lawyer - law office; Milinda (sic) W. Stambough, age 50, wife, married once for 24 years, mother of three children, two living, born in IL, father born in GA, mother born in OH; Lyman W. Stambough, age 19, son, single,, born in KS, father born in OH, mother born in IL; Francis M. Upshaw, age 79, male, widowed, father-in-law, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in TN, own insane (?).

10. 1920 census: Malinda "Lina" Stambaugh, born 1858, not found in 1920 census index.

11. 1922 Miami, Dade Co, Florida city directory, page 820: Stambaugh, Winfield S. (Lena), house at 85 SW 10th St.

12. 1926, Topeka, Kansas City Directory, page 416: Winfield S. Stambaugh (Lina U.), lawyer, residence 905 Topeka Blvd.

13. 1929, Miami, Florida City Directory, page 1180: Stambaugh, Lina U. (widow Windfield (sic) S.), residence 335 Av. Sarto (sic).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

14. 1930 census: Malinda "Lina" Stambaugh, born 1858, not found in 1930 census index.

15. 1935 Florida State census, Dade Co., page 32: Scott U. Stambaugh, age 46, father, born in KS, horticulturist; G. M. Stambaugh, age 39, mother, born in MI, housewife; Marcie Stambaugh, age 9, daughter, born in FL, student; Lina U. Stambaugh, age 76, mother, born in IL, musician.

16. 1940 census, Fargo, Cass Co, North Dakota, page 62A, (no date given, 1940), household 325, 8th Ave., 1935 residence: Miami, Dade Co, Florida: Line U. Stambaugh, "mother" (sic), widow, born in MO, (and two hotel guests).

17. 1947, 11 Jan: Death date as given on grave marker, Abilene cemetery, Abilene, Dickinson co, Kansas: Lina U. Stambaugh, 3 Nov 1858 - 11 Jan 1947. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Oct 2016).

18. 1947, 11 Jan (circa): Newspaper item (death notice): Mrs. W. S. Stambaugh died 1-11-1947. "Linnie" Stambaugh.

Another link with Abilene's past was broken when Mrs. W. S. Stambaugh, her friends called her "Linny", was laid to rest Tuesday afternoon. She was a figure in the glamorous days of the city's social heyday - back in the '80s and early '90s. Those were the days of high silk hats, tails, flowing gowns designed by city stylists, of cotillions at the Union Pacific dining room with orchestras from Topeka or Kansas City, of costly dance favors, of home talent shows in which the social leaders took part, of whist clubs rivaling in their membership.

The social set included the W. S. Stambaughs, the George Hurds, the J. B. Cases, the Herbert and Charles Hodges, the Judge Mahans, the w. G. Cowles, the Upshaws, the Dr. Hazletts, the Thomas Emmett Deweys - and many others. The ambitious town was aping the activities of a big city and did it with verve and exuberance. In those days there were no movies, no radio, no motor cars, no public library, no Rotary, no Lions, no Jaycees, few telephones. The little city was thrown upon its own resources, perhaps partly play-acting, but actually with a desire to make life happier - and did.

Among the most popular of them all was Linnie Stambaugh. She was the wife of the leading attorney, they had built the then imposing house on West Third which was a center of social doings. In addition to her attractiveness, her vivacity and her interest in everybody she was gifted with a voice that charmed many an audience. She sang because she loved to sing and was in demand on every possible occasion - both here and in surrounding towns. Her love of music stayed with her all her years. Two years ago, when just past four score, she sang in the Episcopal church - and the notes were as clear and as moving as of yore.

Few are left who remember when Mrs. Stambaugh was in her youth and early maturity, who recall her many activities and her willingness to help. She lived her later years gracefully, with the same cheeriness that marked her early history.

She was a gracious woman. In all her life she never had other than kind words and kind acts for others. She accepted what the fates gave to her with thankfulness and without complaining and sank to rest with a smile on her lips.

(Source: *The Reflector Chronicle*, editorial: Mrs. W.S. Stambaugh died 1-11-1947).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. "The children of Francis Marion Upshaw and Juliet Buchanan Reed were:

D - Malinda (Linda) b. 1859, Jerseyville, Ill., d. after 87th year, Kansas. Linda was named after her

grandmother Mary Malinda Greenwood Upshaw and was a fine musician."

D - Malinda (Linda) Upshaw, only daughter of Francis Marion Upshaw and Juliet Buchanan Reed to live to maturity, married Winfield Scott Stambaugh, a lawyer. Linda and her husband Winfield had two sons:

a) Scott Upshaw Stambaugh, born Feb. 2, 1889, at Abilene, Kansas. He married March 30, 1919 at Miami, Florida, Grisilda Marie Hotghtaling, born February 15, 1896, Battle Creek, Michigan,. Daughter of Frank Hiughtaling and Cora V. Spencer. Scott has served in many important government positions and at 75 years he is still busy, a consultant in Tropical Agriculture in many lands.

b) Lynn Upshaw Stambaugh, second son, was born July 4th, 1890, at Abilene, Kansas. He lived in Fargo, North Dakota and graduated from the University of North Dakota 1913, with degree of L.L.B. He practiced law until World War I, then served in Field Artillery 1917-1919. On Sept. 11, 1915, he married Enid Viola Ericjson, born May 30, 1892, died March 25, 1955. Daughter of Anton H. Erickson and Bernardina Wold. No issue. In 1941 and 1942. Lynn served as National Commander in the American Legion. In 1945, he was nominated by the President and confirmed by the Senate as member of ,Board of Directors of the Export-Import Bank of Washington. D.C. in which position he served until May 1953., when he became Vice Chairman of this Board. Later he became dEputy Director of the Export-Import Bank and still serves as Senior Vice President besides being a resident - partner in a large Washington law firm.

(Source: Mrs. Grace E. Jared, "They Met Challenges ... With Memoirs" (Ann Arbor, MI: Mrs. Grace E. Heminger Jared, 1968), page 70-72)

Malinda W. "Linnie" Upshaw and Winfield Scott "Stam" Stambaugh were married in 1886. **Winfield Scott "Stam" Stambaugh** was born on 10 Mar 1852 in Ohio. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Cass Co, North Dakota. Stam appeared in the census in 1910 in Cass Co, North Dakota. He died on 16 Sep 1926 at the age of 74 in Dickinson Co, Kansas. He was buried at Abilene cemetery, Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1852, 10 March: Birth date as given on grave marker, Abilene cemetery, Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas: W. S. Stambaugh, Mar. 10, 1852, Sept. 16, 1926. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Oct 2016).
2. 1880 census, Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas, page 380D, 16 June 1880, dwelling 100, family 100: Winfield Stambaugh, age 28, single, attorney at law, born in OH, father & mother born in OH, boarder.
3. 1886: approximate marriage date of Malinda Upshaw & Winfield Stambaugh. (Dickinson Co, Kansas, marriage records are not available on www, Oct 2016).
4. 1900 census, Fargo Ward 4, Cass Co, North Dakota, page 13B, 13 June 1900, 224 8th St., dwelling 220, family 262: Winfield S. Stambough, age 48, head, born Mar 1852, married 15 years, lawyer, born in OH, father & mother born in OH; Malyndia Stambough, age 41, wife, born Nov 1858, married 15 years, mother of two children, two living, born in IL, father born in TN, mother born in KY; Scott Stambough, age 11, son, born Feb 1889, at school, born in KS, father born in OH, mother born in IL; Lyra Stambough, age 9, son, born in KS 1890, born in KS, father born in OH, mother born in IL; Caroline Johnson, age 23, boarder; Ida Upshaw, age 39, sister-in-law, born Oct 1860, single, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in KY.

5. 1910 census, Fargo Ward 4, Cass township, North Dakota, page 10A, 10B, 5 May 1910, 1316 2nd Ave, dwelling 194, family 218: Winfield S. Stambough, age 58, head, married once for 24 years, born in OH, father & mother born in OH, lawyer - law office; Milinda (sic) W. Stambough, age 50, wife, married once for 24 years, mother of three children, two living, born in IL, father born in GA, mother born in OH; Lyman W. Stambough, age 19, son, single,, born in KS, father born in OH, mother born in IL; Francis M. Upshaw, age 79, male, widowed, father-in-law, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in TN, own insane (?).

6. 1920 census: Winfield S. Stambaugh, born 1852, not found in 1920 census index.

7. 1922 Miami, Dade Co, Florida city directory, page 820: Stambaugh, Winfield S. (Lena), house at 85 SW 10th St.

8. 1926, Topeka, Kansas City Directory, page 416: Winfield S. Stambaugh (Lina U.), lawyer, residence 905 Topeka Blvd.

9. 1926, 16 Sep: Death date as given on grave marker, Abilene cemetery, Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas: W. S. Stambaugh, Mar. 10, 1852, Sept. 16, 1926. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Oct 2016).

Winfield Scott Stambaugh and Malinda W. Upshaw had the following children:

- 2519 i. **Gertrude Frances Stambaugh** was born on 25 Jan 1887 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas. She died on 11 Aug 1887 at the age of 0 in Abilene, Dickenson Co, Kansas. She was unmarried and had no issue
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1887, 25 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Abilene cemetery, Block 23, lot 12, Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas (photograph of marker): Gertrude, inf. dau. of W.S. & M.G. Stambaugh, 25 Jan 1887 - 11 Aug 1887. (Source: www.findagrave, Oct 2016).

2. 1887, 11 Aug: Death date as given on grave marker, Abilene cemetery, Block 23, lot 12, Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas (photograph of marker): Gertrude, inf. dau. of W.S. & M.G. Stambaugh, 25 Jan 1887 - 11 Aug 1887. (Source: www.findagrave, Oct 2016).

- +2520 ii. **Scott Upshaw Stambaugh**, born 2 Feb 1889, Abilene, Dickenson Co, Kansas; married Grisilda Marie Houghtaling, 30 Mar 1919, Miami, FL; died Apr 1972, Florida.

- +2521 iii. **Lynn Upshaw Stambaugh**, born 4 Jul 1890, Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas; married Enid Viola Reickson, abt 1915, North Dakota?; died 27 May 1971, District of Columbia.

1427. **George Leelye Upshaw** was born in Apr 1870 in Dickinson Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in Jun 1870 in Dickinson Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1875 in Dickinson Co, Kansas. George appeared in the census in 1880 in Dickinson Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1900 in Abilene, Dickenson Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Kirksville, Adair Co, Missouri. George was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1870, April: Birth date as given in 1870 census.
2. 1870 census, Dickinson Co, Kansas, Newbern Twp., page 5A, Abilene Post Office, 17 June 1870, dwelling #5, family #5: Frank M. Upshaw, age 39, b. Tenn., farmer, \$2,000 real estate value, \$1,670 personal estate value; Julia B. Upshaw, age 38, keeping house, b. Ohio; George S. Upshaw, age 1/12, b. Kansas, b. in April; (and four siblings).
3. 1875 census, 1 March 1875, Newbern, Dickinson Co, Kansas, Line 8:
F.M. Upshaw, age 44, farmer, born in TN, moved from IL to KS; Julia B. Upshaw, age 43, born in OH, moved from IL to KS; Seely Upshaw, age 5, born in KS, male; (and four siblings); (Source: Kansas Territory Census, 1875)
4. 1880 census, Dickinson Co., Kansas, Abilene township, Sixth St. North, page 390D, 21 June 1880, dwelling #113, family 113: Frank Upshaw, age 49, dealer in furniture, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Mahala Upshaw, wife, age 52, keeping house, born in NY, father & mother born in NY; George Upshaw, son, age 10, help, born in KS, father born in TN, mother born in OH; (and three siblings).
5. 1885 Kansas State census, 1 March 1885, Decatur Co, Kansas, Prairie Dog, Line 10, family #3: F. M. Upshaw, age 55, furniture dealer, relocated from IL to KS, born in TN; Mahala Upshaw, age 56, relocated from MI to KS, born in NY; George Upshaw, age 14, attended school within the year, relocated from KS to KS, born in KS; (and three siblings).
6. 1900 census, Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas, North Buckeye Ave, page 5B, 5 June 1900, dwelling 100, family 104: Francis Upshaw, age 70, head, b. Nov. 1829, TN, father & mother born in TN, marital status: "D" (divorced), furniture dealer; George S. Upshaw, age 30, son, born Apr 1870 in KS, father born in TN, mother born in IL, married 6 years, undertaker; Edna B. Upshaw, age 24, daughter-in-law, b. Aug 1875 in NE, father born in MO, mother born in IL, married for 6 years, mother of 0 children, 0 living; (and one sibling).
7. 1910 census, Kirksville Ward 3, Adair Co, Missouri, page 3A, 22 Apr 1910, household 67: George Upshaw, age 39, married once for 14 years, head, born in KS, father born in TN, mother born in OH, V.P. & Genl. Mgr. - World C & C R. Co.; Edna B. Upshaw, age 34, married once for 14 years, mother of one child, none living, wife, born in NE, father born in MO, mother born in OH.

8. 1920 census: (not searched)

9. 1930 census: (not searched)

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. "The children of Francis Marion Upshaw and Juliet Buchanan Reed were:
B - George Leelye, named for Frank's father, Dr. George. I have been unable to obtain any data on

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

George Leelye Upshaw, above." (Source: Mrs. Grace E. Jared, "*They Met Challenges ... With Memoirs*" (Ann Arbor, MI: Grace E. heminger Jared, 1968), pp. 70)

George Leelye Upshaw and Edna B. (maiden name unknown) were married in 1894. **Edna B. (maiden name unknown)** was born in Aug 1875 in Nebraska. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Kirksville, Adair Co, Missouri. Edna was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1875 August: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1880 census: (not searched)
3. 1900 census, Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas, North Buckeye Ave, page 5B, 5 June 1900, dwelling 100, family 104: Francis Upshaw, age 70, head, b. Nov. 1829, TN, father & mother born in TN, marital status: "D" (divorced), furniture dealer; Ida M. Upshaw, age 39, daughter, born Oct 1860 MO, father born in TN, mother born in IL, single; George S. Upshaw, age 30, son, born Apr 1870 in KS, father born in TN, mother born in IL, married 6 years, undertaker; Edna B. Upshaw, age 24, daughter-in-law, b. Aug 1875 in NE, father born in MO, mother born in IL, married for 6 years, mother of 0 children, 0 living.
4. 1910 census, Kirksville Ward 3, Adair Co, Missouri, page 3A, 22 Apr 1910, household 67: George Upshaw, age 39, married once for 14 years, head, born in KS, father born in TN, mother born in OH, V.P. & Genl. Mgr. - World C & C R. Co.; Edna B. Upshaw, age 34, married once for 14 years, mother of one child, none living, wife, born in NE, father born in MO, mother born in OH.

1431. **Ira Warren Upshaw M.D., Sr.** was born on 14 Sep 1868 in DeWitt Co, Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1870 in DeWitt Co, Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Dickinson Co, Kansas. Ira appeared in the census in 1900 in St. Louis City, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in St. Louis City, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1920 in St. Louis City, Missouri. Ira died on 30 Dec 1925 at the age of 57 in Ft. Pierce, St. Lucie Co, Florida. He was buried at New St. Marcus cemetery in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1868, 14 Sep: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as given in 1870 census; also name and dates of this child of Thomas & Margaret (Bowles) Upshaw from Union army pension record of Thomas J. Upshaw, 15 April 1915. (Source: U.S. Dept. of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions, Thomas J. Upshaw, St. Louis, MO; copy courtesy of descendant Robert W. Upshaw, 4204 Stonehaven Way, Fredericksburg, VA 22408). .
2. 1868: Birth date as given on grave marker, New St. Marcus cemetery, Wilbur Park, St. Louis Co,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Missouri: Ira. Warren Upshaw, born 1868, died 1925 (Source: findagrave.com).

3. 1868: Birth date (Source: Hafner, Arthur Wayne, ed., Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929: A genealogical guide to over 149,000 medical practitioners providing brief biographical sketches from the American Medical Association's Deceased Physician master file; (Chicago: American Medical Association, 1993).

Ira W. Upshaw, born 1868, died 30 Dec 1925 in Ft. Pierce, FL.

4. 1870 census, Barnett, Dewitt Co, Illinois, page 12, 5 September 1870, dwelling 178, family 173: Thomas Upshaw, age 24, farmer, born in Tennessee; Prudence Upshaw, age 20, keeping house, born in Illinois; Ira Upshaw, age 2, at home, born in Illinois.

5. 1880 census, Center Township, Enterprise, Dickinson Co, Kansas, page 432, Factory St., 26 June 1880, dwelling 155, family 167: T.J. Upshaw, M.D., age 38, married, physician, born in IL, father & mother born in GA; Margaret P. Upshaw, age 32, wife, married, keeping house, born in IL, father & mother born in KY; Ira W. Upshaw, age 11, son, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; (and three siblings).

7. 1889, 19 June: Marriage date of Ira W. Upshaw M.D. of Wakeeney, Kansas and Nannie C. Lahman of Wakeeney, Kansas. (Note: Wakeeney, Kansas, is the county seat of Trego County, in western Kansas). (Source: Bible record of Nancy "Nannie" Catherine (Lahman) Upshaw)..

8. 1900 census, St. Louis Ward 24, St. Louis (Independent City), Missouri, page 14A, 14 June 1900, 5015 Shaw Ave., dwelling 230, family 278: Ira W. Upshaw, age 31, head, born September 1868, married 10 years, born in IL, father & mother born "unknown", Physician; Nannie C. Upshaw, age 33, wife, born October 1866, married 10 years, mother of 4 children, 2 living, born in PA, father & mother born in PA; Harry T. Upshaw, age 8, son, born August 1891, at school, born in IL, father born in IL, mother born in PA; Paul O. Upshaw, age 4, son, born April 1896, born in IL (Note: "MO" is correct), father born in IL, mother born in PA; Florence E. Wehry, boarder, born August 1882, born in PA, father born in PA, mother born in Eng., at school; Joseph Green, coachman (Black race), age 17.

9. 1910 census, St. Louis Ward 24, St. Louis (Independent City), Missouri, page 14B, 23 April 1910, 5015 Shaw Ave., dwelling 237, family 258: Ira W. Upshaw, Sr., age 40, head, married once for 21 years, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, physician; Nannie C. Upshaw, age 39, wife, married once for 21 years, mother of 5 children, 3 living, born in PA, father & mother born in PA; Harry T. Upshaw, age 18, son, single, born in IL, father born in IL, mother born in PA; Paul O. Upshaw, age 12, son, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in PA; Ira W. Upshaw, Jr., age 8, son, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in PA; Rosetta Busch, age 20, servant (not related).

10. 1920 census, St. Louis Ward 24, St. Louis (Independent City), Missouri, page 5A, 7 January 1920, 5015 Shaw, dwelling 71, family 83: Ira W. Upshaw, age 51, head, married, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, physician-general practice; Nancy C. Upshaw, age 53, wife, married, born in PA, father born in NY, mother born in PA; Paul O. Upshaw, age 23, son, single, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in PA; Ira W. Upshaw, Jr., age 19, son, single, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in PA; Paul Chatman, age 54, boarder (Black).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

11. 1925, 30 Dec: Ira W. Upshaw, born 1868, died 30 Dec 1925, Ft. Pierce, Florida. Type of practice: Allopath. Practice location: St. Louis, MO, 1889; Ft. Pierce, FL, 23 Aug 1924. Licenses: IL, 1889; MO, 1892. Practice Dates: St. Louis, MO, 1889; Ft. Pierce, FL, 23 Aug 1924. Medical School: National University of Arts and Sciences, Medical Dept., St. Louis; American Medical College, 1889. Cause of death: Heart disease. (Source: Hafner, Arthur Wayne, ed., Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929: A genealogical guide to over 149,000 medical practitioners providing brief biographical sketches from the American Medical Association's Deceased Physician master file; (Chicago: American Medical Association, 1993).

12. 1925: Death date as given on grave marker, New St. Marcus cemetery, Wilbur Park, St. Louis Co, Missouri: Ira. Warren Upshaw, born 1868, died 1925 (Source: findagrave.com).

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. (first child of Thomas Jefferson Upshaw & Margaret Pricilla Bowles).

A). Dr. Ira Warren Upshaw, 1866-1925, was their first born. He married Nancy Catherine Lahman. To this marriage was born three sons: a) Harry Thomas [Upshaw], b) Dr. Paul Ozro Upshaw; c) Ira W. Upshaw, Jr.

(Source: Grace E. Jared, "They Met Challenges ... With Memoirs", (Ann Arbor, MI), 1968, page 74, 75).

Researchers:

1. (2012) Robert W. Upshaw, 4204 Stonehaven Way, Fredericksburg, VA 22408 (email) BOBINOUP@aol.com

Ira Warren Upshaw M.D., Sr. and Nancy Catherine "Nannie" Lahman were married on 19 Jun 1889 in Trego Co, Kansas. **Nancy Catherine "Nannie" Lahman**, daughter of William O. Lahman and Annie M. (maiden name unknown), was born in Oct 1866 in Pennrylvania. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Lawrence Co, Pennsylvania. She appeared in the census in 1885 in Graham Co, kansas. Nannie appeared in the census in 1900 in St. Louis City, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in St. Louis City, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1920 in St. Louis City, Missouri. Nannie died in 1923 at the age of 57 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She was buried at New St. Marcus cemetery in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1866: Birth date as given on grave marker, New Saint Marcus cemetery, Wilbur Park, St. Louis Co, Missouri: Nancy C. Upshaw, 1866-1923. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2012 version).

2. 1866, Oct: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

3. 1870 census, Mahoning, Lawrence Co, Pennsylvania, page 45A, Edinburgh Post Office, 1 June 1870, dwelling 3, family 3: William O. Layman, (sic), age 25, laborer, 0 real estate value, \$150 personal estate value, born in OH; Annie M. Layman, age 23, keeping house, born in PA; Nannie C. Layman, age 3, born in PA; (and two siblings).

4. 1880 census: Nancy "Nannie" Catherine Lahman, born 1866, not found in 1880 census index.
5. 1885, 1 March census, Bryant township, Graham Co, Kansas, dwelling 8, family 9: O.W. Lahman, age 44, male, farmer, widowed, born in OH; N.C. Lahman, age 18, female, single, teacher, born in PA; (and two siblings). relocated from where to Kansas?: "IA". (Source: Kansas State Secsus Collection, 1855-1925).
6. 1889, 19 June: Marriage date of Ira W. Upshaw M.D. of Wakeeney, Kansas and Nannie C. Lahman of Wakeeney, Kansas. (Note: Wakeeney, Kansas, is the county seat of Trego County, in western Kansas). (Source: Bible record of Nancy "Nannie" Catherine (Lahman) Upshaw)..
7. 1900 census, St. Louis Ward 24, St. Louis (Independent City), Missouri, page 14A, 14 June 1900, 5015 Shaw Ave., dwelling 230, family 278: Ira W. Upshaw, age 31, head, born September 1868, married 10 years, born in IL, father & mother born "unknown", Physician; Nannie C. Upshaw, age 33, wife, born October 1866, married 10 years, mother of 4 children, 2 living, born in PA, father & mother born in PA; Harry T. Upshaw, age 8, son, born August 1891, at school, born in IL, father born in IL, mother born in PA; Paul O. Upshaw, age 4, son, born April 1896, born in IL, father born in IL, mother born in PA; Florence E. Wehry, boarder, born August 1882, born in PA, father born in PA, mother born in Eng., at school; Joseph Green, coachman (Black), age 17.
8. 1910 census, St. Louis Ward 24, St. Louis (Independent City), Missouri, page 14B, 23 April 1910, 5015 Shaw Ave., dwelling 237, family 258: Ira W. Upshaw, Sr., age 40, head, married once for 21 years, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Nannie C. Upshaw, age 39, wife, married once for 21 years, mother of 5 children, 3 living, born in PA, father & mother born in PA; Harry T. Upshaw, age 18, son, single, born in IL, father born in IL, mother born in PA; Paul O. Upshaw, age 12, son, born in IL, father born in IL, mother born in PA; Ira W. Upshaw, Jr., age 8, son, born in IL, father born in IL, mother born in PA; Rosetta Busch, age 20, servant (Black).
9. 1920 census, St. Louis Ward 24, St. Louis (Independent City), Missouri, page 5A, 7 January 1920, 5015 Shaw, dwelling 71, family 83: Ira W. Upshaw, age 51, head, married, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, physician-general practice; Nancy C. Upshaw, age 53, wife, married, born in PA, father born in NY, mother born in PA; Paul O. Upshaw, age 23, son, single, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in PA; Ira W. Upshaw, Jr., age 19, son, single, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in PA; Paul Chatman, age 54, boarder (Black).
10. 1923: Death date as given on grave marker, New Saint Marcus cemetery, Wilbur Park, St. Louis Co, Missouri: Nancy C. Upshaw, 1866-1923. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2012 version).
11. According to grandson Robert W. ("Bob") Upshaw, 4204 Stonehaven Way, Fredericksburg, VA 22408, comments that she taught school in Kansas (see 1885 Graham Co, KS, census) before moving to St. Louis, MO, where she died in 1923.
12. Descendant: (2012) Robert W. Upshaw, 4204 Stonehaven Way, Fredericksburg, VA 22408 (email) BOBINOUP@aol.com

Ira Warren Upshaw and Nancy Catherine Lahman had the following children:

- 2522 i. **(given name unk) Upshaw** was born in 1890–1900. He/she died in 1890–1900 at the age of 0. He/she was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1890/1900: this child identified by report of Nancy (Lahman) Upshaw in 1900 census that she was "the mother of four children, only two living."
- 2523 ii. **William Caryl Upshaw** died in 1890–1900 at the age of 0. He was born on 29 Mar 1890 in City, DeWitt Co, Illinois. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1890, 29 March: Birth date as given in Bible record of Nanct ("Nannie" Catherine (Lahman) Upshaw: Births: "William Caryl Upshaw, Midland City, DeWitt County, Ill. March 29th 1890."

2. 1890/1900: Death date of this child determined by report of Nancy (Lahman) Upshaw in 1900 census that she was "the mother of four children, only two living."
- +2524 iii. **Harry Thomas Upshaw M.D.**, born 28 Aug 1891, Midland City, DeWitt Co, Illinois; married Flora Campbell, 1916, St. Louis (?), Missouri; died Aug 1938, Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California.
- +2525 iv. **Paul Ozro Upshaw M.D.**, born 24 Apr 1896, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; married Ruth Elizabeth Day, 17 Jun 1924, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 2 Jul 1962, Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri.
- +2526 v. **Ira Warren Upshaw Jr., D.D.S.**, born 9 Sep 1900, St. Louis City, Missouri; married Mary Lillian Mace, 9 Jun 1922, St. Louis Co, Missouri; married Esther Long, 1949, Weisbaden, Germany (no issue); died 22 Dec 1951, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

1432. **Platt Welch Upshaw M.D.** was born on 15 Jul 1871 in DeWitt Co, Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Dickinson Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in St. Louis City, Missouri. Platt appeared in the census in 1910 in St. Louis City, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Labette Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Cherokee Co, Kansas. Platt died on 24 Feb 1938 at the age of 66 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri. He was buried at New St. Marcus cemetery in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1871, 15 July; name and dates of this child of Thomas & Margaret (Bowles) Upshaw from Union army pension record of Thomas J. Upshaw, 15 April 1915. (Source: U.S. Dept. of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions, Thomas J. Upshaw, St. Louis, MO; copy courtesy of descendant Robert W. Upshaw, 4204 Stonehaven Way, Fredericksburg, VA 22408). .

2. 1871: Birth date as given on grave marker, New St. Marcus cem., Wilbur Park, St. Louis Co, Missouri (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

3. 1880 census, Center Township, Enterprise, Dickinson Co, Kansas, page 432, Factory St., 26 June 1880, dwelling 155, family 167: T.J. Upshaw, M.D., age 38, married, physician, born in IL, father & mother born in GA; Margaret P. Upshaw, age 32, wife, married, keeping house, born in IL, father & mother born in KY; Platt W. Upshaw, age 7, son, born in IL, father & mother born in IL;(and three siblings).
4. 1892, 15 Sep: Marriage date, St. Louis City, St. Louis Co, MO: Upshaw, Platt W. & Miss Lizzie Rose, license 14 September 1892, married 15 September 1892, license # 47576, Vol. 45, page 167. (Married by Charles Ziegler, Catholic Priest, St. Malachi Church, Clark & Union St., St. Louis); (Source: Index to Marriages (St. Louis City), Male, 1881-1911 (St. Louis County Library #6100, FHL 528148):
5. 1900 census, St. Louis Ward 24, St. Louis (Independent City), Missouri, page 9A, 9 June 1900, 4247 Merenac(?) St., dwelling 167, family 176: Thomas J. Upshaw, age 57, head, born April 1843, married 34 years, born in IL, father & mother born in GA, physician; Margaret Upshaw, age 53, wife, born December 1846, married 34 years, mother of 4 children, 4 living, born in IL, father & mother born in KY; Platt Upshaw, age 26, son, born July 1873, married 7 years, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, physician; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 32, daughter-in-law, born October 1867, married 7 years, mother of 4 children, 2 living, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 2, grand daughter, born September 1897, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in MO; Thomas Upshaw, age 5/12, grand son, born December 1899, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in MO.
6. 1910 census, St. Louis Ward 24, St. Louis (Independent City), Missouri, page 12B, 3 May 1910, 6831 Montford (?) Ave., dwelling 239, family 268: Platt W. Upshaw, age 40, head, married once for 18 years, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, physician; Mary E. Upshaw, age 43, wife, married once for 18 years, mother of five children, two living, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Elizabeth S. Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in IL, father born in IL, mother born in MO; Thomas W. Upshaw, age 10, son, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in MO; Susan C. Rose, age 69, mother-in-law, widow, mother of four children, three living, born in MO, father born in Canc (?) France, mother born in MO.
7. 1920 census, Labette Co., Richland township, Kansas, page 3B, 24 March 1920, dwelling 80, family 80: Platt W. Upshaw, age 48, head, married, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, physician - general practice; Dora E. Upshaw, age 39, wife, married, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Beulah Mayfield, age 17, boarder, single, born in OK, father born in "U.S.", mother born in OK.
8. 1930 census, Cherokee Co., Galena, Lowell township, Kansas,, page 6B, 21 April 1930, 1219 Wall St., dwelling 165, family 169: Platt W. Upshaw, age 58, head, married, born in IL, father & mother born in "U.S.", doctor - medicine; Dora E. Upshaw, age 49, wife, married at age 21, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.
9. 1938, 24 Feb: Death date from unknown source.
10. 1938: Death date as given on grave marker, New St. Marcus cem., Wilbur Park, St. Louis Co, Missiuri (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. B) (second son of Thomas Jefferson Upshaw & Margaret Pricilla Bowles) Dr. Platt Warren (sic) Upshaw, second son, born 1871, died 1938. He married first Elizabeth (maiden name not given), and they had two children,, Thomas Welch Upshaw and a daughter, Elizabeth, who married Roy Ritchey. Dr. Platt W. Upshaw's second wife was Dora (maiden name not given) - no issue. (Source: Grace Heminger Jared, "They Met Challenges ... With Memoirs", Ann Arbor, Mich., 1968; page 75).
2. Upshaw, Platt Welch: Galena, Kansas; February 24, 1938 (date of death); attended American Medical College, St. Louis, graduated 1892; aged 66; died February 24, in St. John's Hospital, Joplin, Mo. Original obit received from St. Louis, Mo., Post Dispatch, 2-27-38. Journal of the American Medical Association, vol. 110, page 1769. (Source: Medical Records of the American Medical Association, Division of Library and Archival Services, 535 North Dearborn St., Chicago, IL 60610:)
3. Upshaw, Platt Welch: born in Ill. In 1871; attended medical school in Missouri in 1892, graduated in 1892; licensed in Illinois in 1894, in Missouri in 1892, 1913, in Kansas in 1917; practiced in Kansas City, Mo., in 1915, in Redfield, Kansas, in 1917, in Chetopa, Kansas, in 1918. "Dead". (Source: Medical Records of the American Medical Association, Division of Library and Archival Services, 535 North Dearborn St., Chicago, IL 60610:)

NOTES:

1. Graduate of the old Marion Sims Medical College.

RESEARCHERS:

1. (2011) Robert W. Upshaw, 4204 Stonehaven Way, Fredericksburg, VA 22408 (email) BOBINOUN@aol.com

Platt Welch Upshaw M.D. and Mary Elizabeth Rose were married on 15 Sep 1892 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. **Mary Elizabeth Rose**, daughter of William Albert Rose and Susan Cornelia Giroux, was born on 26 Oct 1865 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in St. Louis City, Missouri. She died on 3 Feb 1948 at the age of 82 in Lithium, St. Louis Co?, Missouri. Mary was buried at New St. Marcus cemetery in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1910 census, St. Louis Ward 24, St. Louis (Independent City), Missouri, page 12B, 3 May 1910, 6831 Montford (?) Ave., dwelling 239, family 268: PLatt W. Upshaw, age 40, head, married once for 18 years, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, physician; Mary E. Upshaw, age 43, wife, married once for 18 years, mother of five children, two living, born in MO, father & mopther born in MO; Elizabeth S. Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in IL, father born in IL, mother born in MO; Thomas W. Upshaw, age 10, son, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in MO; Susan C. Rose, age 69, mother-in-law, widow, mother of four children, three living, born in MO, father born in Canc (?) France, mother born in MO.

Platt Welch Upshaw and Mary Elizabeth Rose had the following children:

- 2527 i. **Adele Upshaw** was born on 1 Jun 1894 in Sato, Illinois. She died on 14 Jan 1898 at the age of 3 in Sato, Illinois. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
 - 2528 ii. **Florence Upshaw** was born on 1 Jun 1896 in Sato, Illinois. She died on 13 Jan 1899 at the age of 2 in Sato, Illinois. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
- 1. 1896, 1 Jun: Birth date from unknown source.
 - 2. 1899, 13 Jan: Death date from unknown source.
- +2529 iii. **Elizabeth Susan Upshaw**, born 19 Sep 1897, Sato, Illinois; married Roy Earl Ritchey, 14 Aug 1915; died 31 Jan 1972, Cape Girardeau, Missouri.
 - +2530 iv. **Thomas William Upshaw Sr.**, born 30 Dec 1899, Sato, Illinois; married Grace I. Olmstead, 11 Apr 1925, Venice, Illinois; died 16 May 1970, Carthage, Jefferson Co, New York.
 - 2531 v. **Margueritta Upshaw** was born on 28 Apr 1901 in Sato, Illinois. She died on 26 Aug 1901 at the age of 0 in Sato, Illinois. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Platt Welch Upshaw M.D. and Dora E. (maiden name unknown) were married in 1910–1920. **Dora E. (maiden name unknown)** was born in 1881 in Missouri. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1881: Birth date calculated from age of 39 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1920 census, Labette Co., Richland township, Lansas, page 3B, 24 March 1920, dwelling 80, family 80: Platt W. Upshaw, age 48, head, married, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, physician - general practice; Dora E. Upshaw, age 39, wife, married, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Beulah Mayfield, age 17, boarder, single, born in OK, father born in "U.S.", mother born in OK.

3. 1930 census, Cherokee Co, Galena, Lowell township, Kansas,, page 6B, 21 April 1930, 1219 Wall St., dwelling 165, family 169: Platt W. Upshaw, age 58, head, married, born in IL, father & mother born in "U.S.", doctor - medicine; Dora E. Upshaw, age 49, wife, married at age 21, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.

1433. **Dr. Orin Thomas Upshaw** was born on 23 Jul 1874 in Waukeenee, Trego Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Dickinson Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in St. Louis City, Missouri. Orin appeared in the census in 1910 in St. Louis City, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1920 in St. Louis City, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1930 in St. Louis City, Missouri. Orin died on 16 Aug 1937 at the age of 63 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He was buried

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

at New St. Marcus cemetery in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1874, 23 July: name and dates of this child of Thomas & Margaret (Bowles) Upshaw from Union army pension record of Thomas J. Upshaw, 15 April 1915. (Source: U.S. Dept. of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions, Thomas J. Upshaw, St. Louis, MO; copy courtesy of descendant Robert W. Upshaw, 4204 Stonehaven Way, Fredericksburg, VA 22408).
2. 1880 census, Center Township, Enterprise, Dickinson Co, Kansas, page 432, Factory St., 26 June 1880, dwelling 155, family 167: T.J. Upshaw, M.D., age 38, married, physician, born in IL, father & mother born in GA; Margaret P. Upshaw, age 32, wife, married, keeping house, born in IL, father & mother born in KY; Orin T. Upshaw, age 5, son, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; (and three siblings).
3. 1894, 18 June: marriage of Orin T. Upshaw & Maud J. McGue, St. Louis, MO. (Source: St. Louis marriage Vol. 47, page 335).
4. 1900 census, St. Louis (Independent City), St. Louis Ward 10, St. Louis Co, Missouri, page 19A, 14 June 1900, 3422 Gravois St., dwelling 275, family 403: Orin T. Upshaw, age 25, head, born July 1874, married once for 5 years, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, physician; Maud J. Upshaw, age 25, wife, born Aug 1874, married once for 5 years, mother of two children, one living, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Hallie Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born Oct 1895, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in MO..
5. 1906, 1 Aug: Marriage of Orin T. Upshaw & Lula George Russell (Source: St. Louis, marriage records, Vol. 65, page 456).
6. 1910 census, St. Louis Ward 11, St. Louis (independent City), Missouri, page 2B, 19 April 1910, 3422 Gravore (?) Ave., dwelling 32, family 41: Orin T. Upshaw, age 35, head, married three years, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, physician; Lula E. Upshaw, age 30, wife, married three years, mother of 0 children, 0 living, both in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IA; Ella Benwell, age 32, maid (not related).
7. 1920 census, St. Louis (Independent City), St. Louis Co, Missouri, page 6B, 9 Jan 1920, 36-6 Connecyicut St., dwelling 88, family 154: Orin Upshaw, age 45, head, married, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, physician - medical; Lulu Upshaw, age 39, wife, married, born in OH, father born in OH, mother born in MO.
8. 1930 census, St. Louis (Independent City), St. Louis Co., Missouri, page 19A, 17 & 18 April 1930, 2601 Gurney St., dwelling 172, family 485: Orin Upshaw, age 55, head, married at age of 32, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, physician - general practice; Lula Upshaw, age 50, wife, married at age 27, born in MO, father born in OH, mother born in IA. .
9. 1937, 15 Aug: Death date as given on grave marker, New Saint Marcus cemetery, Wilbur Park, St. Louis Co, Missouri (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. (third son of Thomas Jefferson Upshaw & Margaret Pricilla Bowles):

C) Dr. Orin Thomas Upshaw born in Waukeenee, Kansas, July 23, 1874 and died August 16, 1937 at St. Louis, Missouri. He married first, Maud Julia McGue, born August 7, 1873, St. Louis, Mo., and died Feb. 16, 1957 at Lima, Ohio. She was the daughter of Francis P. McGue and Julia Ann Phillips. They had only one child, Hallie Upshaw, born Oct. 13, 1895 at St. Louis, Mo., married Emil F. Krone, businessman, born March 23, 1895 at St. Louis. They were married April 18, 1918, Ft. Sill, Oklahoma. He was the son of Fred Krone and Sophie Hohenstreet. They had one son, OrinDonald Krone born April 11, 1920 at St. Louis, Missouri. He married Norma Katharine Boseworth, March 8, 1947. They have four children.

(Source: Grace E. Jared, "They Met Challenges ... With Memoirs", (Ann Arbor, MI), 1968, page 75.)

2. Upshaw, Orin Thomas: St. Louis, Mo.; August 15, 19237 (date of death); Coronary Thrombosis, age 63. Per postal received Nov. 26, 1937 from N.G. Summers, 10 Municipal Courts, St. Louis, MO. (Source: Medical Records of the American Medical Association, Division of Library and Archival Services, 535 North Dearborn St., Chicago, IL 60610:

3. Upshaw, Orin Thomas: b. Atlanta (sic), "see July 28, 1874"; attended National University of Arts and Sciences Medical Department, St. Louis, graduated in 1894; licensed in Missouri in 1894, 1913; practiced in Missouri in 1894. (Source: Medical Records of the American Medical Association, Division of Library and Archival Services, 535 North Dearborn St., Chicago, IL 60610:

4. Information compiled by Mrs. Emil Frederick Krone, 2201 Merritt, Lima, OH.

5. Robert W. Upshaw, 4204 Stonehaven Way, Fredericksburg, VA 22408, "Descendants of Thomas Jefferson Upshaw M.D." (the author, 2000).

Notes:

1. 1894 graduate of the American Medical College, St. Louis, MO.

Researchers:

1. (2011) Robert W. Upshaw, 4204 Stonehaven Way, Fredericksburg, VA 22408 (email) BOBINOUN@aol.com

Dr. Orin Thomas Upshaw and Maud Julia McGue were married on 18 Jun 1894 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. **Maud Julia McGue**, daughter of Francis P. McGue and Julia Ann Phillips, was born on 7 Aug 1873 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She was christened on 26 Oct 1873 in Annunciation Ch., St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1900 in St. Louis City, Missouri. Maud died on 16 Feb 1957 at the age of 83 in Lima, Allen Co, Ohio. She was buried at New St. Marcus cemetery in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1. 1874, Aug: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, St. Louis (Independent City), St. Louis Ward 10, St. Louis Co, Missouri, page 19A, 14 June 1900, 3422 Gravois St., dwelling 275, family 403: Orin T. Upshaw, age .25, head, born July 1874, married once for 5 years, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, physician; Maud J. Upshaw, age 25, wife, born Aug 1874, married once for 5 years, mother of two children, one living, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Hallie Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born Oct 1895, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in MO..

Orin Thomas Upshaw and Maud Julia McGue had the following child:

- +2532 i. **Hallie Julia Upshaw**, born 13 Oct 1895, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; married Emil Fredrick Gustav Krone, 13 Apr 1918, Ft. Sill, Comanche Co, Oklahoma; died 1973, Lima, Allen Co, Ohio.

Dr. Orin Thomas Upshaw and Lulu George Russell were married on 1 Aug 1906 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. **Lulu George Russell** was born in 1880 in Missouri. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1880: Birth date calculated from age of 30 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, St. Louis Ward 11, St. Louis (independent City), Missouri, page 2B, 19 April 1910, 3422 Gravore (?) Ave., dwelling 32, family 41: Orin T. Upshaw, age 35, head, married three years, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, physician; Lula E. Upshaw, age 30, wife, married three years, mother of 0 children, 0 living, both in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IA; Ella Benwell, age 32, maid (not related).

3. 1920 census, St. Louis (Independent City), St. Louis Co, Missouri, page 6B, 9 Jan 1920, 36-6 Connecycicut St., dwelling 88, family 154: Orin Upshaw, age 45, head, married, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, physician - medical; Lulu Upshaw, age 39, wife, married, born in OH, father born in OH, mother born in MO.

4. 1930 census, St. Louis (Independent City), St. Louis Co., Missouri, page 19A, 17 & 18 April 1930, 2601 Gurney St., dwelling 172, family 485: Orin Upshaw, age 55, head, married at age of 32, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, physician - general practice; Lula Upshaw, age 50, wife, married at age 27, born in MO, father born in OH, mother born in IA. .

1434. **Harry Anderson Upshaw M.D.** was born on 13 Oct 1877 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Enterprise, Dickinson Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. Harry appeared in the census in 1910 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1920 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He died on 3 Apr 1920 at the age of 42 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. Harry was buried at New St. Marcus cemetery

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1877, 13 Oct;: name and dates of this child of Thomas & Margaret (Bowles) Upshaw from Union army pension record of Thomas J. Upshaw, 15 April 1915. (Source: U.S. Dept. of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions, Thomas J. Upshaw, St. Louis, MO; copy courtesy of descendant Robert W. Upshaw, 4204 Stonehaven Way, Fredericksburg, VA 22408). .
2. 1877: Birth date (Source: Hafner, Arthur Wayne, ed., Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929: A genealogical guide to over 149,000 medical practitioners providing brief biographical sketches from the American Medical Association's Deceased Physician master file; (Chicago: American Medical Association, 1993): Harry Anderson Upshaw, born 1877 in KS, died 3 Apr 1920 in St. Louis, MO.
3. 1877: Birth date as given on grave marker, New St. Marcus cemetery, Wilbur Park, St. Louis Co, Missouri (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2012 version).
4. 1880 census, Center Township, Enterprise, Dickinson Co, Kansas, page 432, Factory St., 26 June 1880, dwelling 155, family 167: T.J. Upshaw, M.D., age 38, married, physician, born in IL, father & mother born in GA; Margaret P. Upshaw, age 32, wife, married, keeping house, born in IL, father & mother born in KY; Harry A. Upshaw, age 3, son, born in KS, father & mother born in IL; (and three siblings). .
5. 1899, 2 May: Marriage of Harry A. Upshaw & Anna Bremsteller (Source: St. Louis Marriage record, Vol. 53, page 359).
6. 1900 census, St. Louis (Independent City), St. Louis Ward 24, St. Louis Co, Missouri, page 1B, 1 June 1900, 3162 Morganford Rd., dwelling 13, family 14: Harry A. Upshaw, age 23, head, born October 1876, married once for one year, born in KS, father & mother born in IL, physician; Anna L. Upshaw, age 22, wife, born October 1877, married once for 1 year, mother of no children, none living, born in MO, father & mother born in Germany.
7. 1910 census, St. Louis Ward 24, St. Louis (independent City), MO, page 14A, 27 April 1910, 3166 Morganford Rd., dwelling 248, family 296: Harry Upshaw, age 31, head, married once for ten years, born in KS, father & mother born in IL, physician; Anna Upshaw, age 32, wife, married once for ten years, (number of children born & living not reported), born in MO, father born in Ger (?), mother born in Germany; Louise Bremsteller, age 59, mother-in-law, widow, mother of nine children, six living, born in MO, father & mother born in Ger (?); Gustav Bremsteller, age 34, brother-in-law, single, born in MO, father & mother born in Ger (?); Freddie Bremsteller, age 23, brother-in-law, single, born in MO, father & mother born in Ger (?); Lydia Bremsteller, age 18, sister-in-law, single, born in MO, father & mother born in Ger (?); Augusta Bremsteller, age 15, sister-in-law, single, born in MO, father & mother born in Ger (?).
8. 1920 census, St. Louis (Independent City), St. Louis Ward 24, St. Louis Co, Missouri, page 18A, 15 Jan 1920, 3166 Morganford Rd., dwelling 295, family 481: Harry Upshaw, age 42, head, married, born in KS, father & mother born in IL, doctor - medicine; Anna Upshaw, age 42, wife, married, born in MO,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

father born in Germany, mother born in MO; Gladys Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in MO, father born in KS, mother born in MO; Louise Bremsteller, age 70, mother in law, widow, born in Minden, Germany, father & mother born in Minden, Germany, year of immigration to U.S.: 1852, year of naturalization: 1859; Augusta Bremsteller, age 24, sister in law, single, born in MO, father born in Germany, mother born in Minden, Germany.

9. 1920, 3 April: Death date. (Source: Hafner, Arthur Wayne, ed., Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929: A genealogical guide to over 149,000 medical practitioners providing brief biographical sketches from the American Medical Association's Deceased Physician master file; (Chicago: American Medical Association, 1993): Harry Anderson Upshaw, born 1877 in KS, died 3 Apr 1920 in St. Louis, MO.

10. 1920: Death date as given on grave marker, New St. Marcus cemetery, Wilbur Park, St. Louis Co, Missouri (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2012 version).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. (fourth child of Thomas Jefferson Upshaw & Margaret Pricilla Bowles).

D) Dr. Harry Anderson Upshaw, fourth son, was born and died in St. Louis, Mo., 1877-1920. He married Anna, who is still living. Issue: Gladys Upshaw married J.W. Buck.

(Source: Grace Jared, "They Met Challenges ... With Memoirs" (Ann Arbor, MI: 1968), page 75)

2. Upshaw, Harry Anderson: St. Louis, Mo., April 3, 1920 (date of death); Harry Anderson Upshaw attended Marion-Sims College of Medicine in St. Louis, graduated in 1898; aged 42; lieutenant, M.R.C., U.S. Army; died in St. Anthony's Hospital, St. Louis, April 3. Journal of the American Medical Association, vol. 74, page 1181. (Source: Medical Records of the American Medical Association, Division of Library and Archival Services, 535 North Dearborn St., Chicago, IL 60610:

3. Upshaw, Harry Anderson: Born in Kansas 1877; graduated from a Missouri medical school in 1898; licensed in Missouri in 1903 & 1913; practiced in St. Louis, Mo.; "Dead 4-3-20". (Source: Medical Records of the American Medical Association, Division of Library and Archival Services, 535 North Dearborn St., Chicago, IL 60610:

RESEARCHERS:

1. (1999) Mary Casby, (email) mcasby@swbell.net

2. (2011) Robert W. Upshaw, 4204 Stonehaven Way, Fredericksburg, VA 22408 (email) BOBINOU@aol.com

Harry Anderson Upshaw M.D. and Anna Bremsteller were married on 2 May 1899 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. **Anna Bremsteller** was born in Oct 1877 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1900 in St. Louis City, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in St. Louis City, Missouri. Anna appeared in the census in 1920 in St. Louis City, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1930 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1877, Oct: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1899, 2 May: Marriage of Harry A. Upshaw & Anna Bremsteller (Source: St. Louis Marriage record, Vol. 53, page 359).
3. 1900 census, St. Louis (Independent City), St. Louis Ward 24, St. Louis Co, Missouri, page 1B, 1 June 1900, 3162 Morganford Rd., dwelling 13, family 14: Harry A. Upshaw, age 23, head, born October 1876, married once for one year, born in KS, father & mother born in IL, physician; Anna L. Upshaw, age 22, wife, born October 1877, married once for 1 year, mother of no children, none living, born in MO, father & mother born in Germany.
4. 1910 census, St. Louis Ward 24, St. Louis (independent City), MO, page 14A, 27 April 1910, 3166 Hogan (?) Ford Rd., dwelling 248, family 296: Harry Upshaw, age 31, head, married once for ten years, born in KS, father & mother born in IL, physician; Anna Upshaw, age 32, wife, married once for ten years, (number of children born & living not reported), born in MO, father born in Ger (?), mother born in Germany; Louise Bremsteller, age 59, mother-in-law, widow, mother of nine children, six living, born in MO, father & mother born in Ger (?); Gustav Bremsteller, age 34, brother-in-law, single, born in MO, father & mother born in Ger (?); Freddie Bremsteller, age 23, brother-in-law, single, born in MO, father & mother born in Ger (?); Lydia Bremsteller, age 18, sister-in-law, single, born in MO, father & mother born in Ger (?); Augusta Bremsteller, age 15, sister-in-law, single, born in MO, father & mother born in Ger (?).
5. 1920 census, St. Louis (Independent City), St. Louis Ward 24, St. Louis Co, Missouri, page 18A, 15 Jan 1920, 3166 Morganford Rd., dwelling 295, family 481: Harry Upshaw, age 42, head, married, born in KS, father & mother born in IL, doctor - medicine; Anna Upshaw, age 42, wife, married, born in MO, father born in Germany, mother born in MO; Gladys Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in MO, father born in KS, mother born in MO; Louise Bremsteller, age 70, mother in law, widow, born in Minden, Germany, father & mother born in Minden, Germany, year of immigration to U.S.: 1852, year of naturalization: 1859; Augusta Bremsteller, age 24, sister in law, single, born in MO, father born in Germany, mother born in Minden, Germany.
6. 1930 census, St. Louis, St. Louis (Independent City), Missouri, page 2B, 2 April 1930, 3432 Arsenal St., dwelling 32, family 52: Annie Upshaw, age 44, head, married at age 16, born in MO, father & mother born in Germany; Gladys Upshaw, age 18, daughter, single, born in mo, father & mother born in MO, clerk - show factory; Louise Bremstellar, age 70, mother, widow, married at age 18, born in Germany, father born in Germany, mother born in MO.;
7. Anna B. Upshaw not found in www.findagrave.com, Jan 2012 version.

Harry Anderson Upshaw and Anna Bremsteller had the following child:

- +2533 i. **Gladys Upshaw**, born 1912, Missouri; married J.W. Buck, ca 1917.

1437. **Grace Heminger** was born in 1888. 1. 1920 census, Tuscola township, Douglas Co, Illinois, page 3A, 7 & 8 January 1920, dwelling 58, family 59: Ray Jared, age 39, head, born in Illinois, father born in Kentucky, mother born in Indiana, farmer - gen. farming; Grace Jared, age 31, wife, born in Illinois, father born in Ohio, mother born in Illinois, occupation: none; (and three children).

2. 1930 census, Olney township, Richland Co, Illinois, page 1B, 4 April 1930, 729 Whittle Ave, dwelling 26, family 27: Ray Jared, age 49, head, married at age 29, born in Illinois, father & mother born in Kentucky, hatchery man - hatchery; Grace E. Jared, age 42, wife, married at age 22, born in Illinois, father born in Ohio, mother born in Illinois, hatchery man - hatchery; (and three children & one niece).

Grace Heminger and Ray V. Jared were married in 1910. **Ray V. Jared** was born (date unknown). 1. 1920 census, Tuscola township, Douglas Co, Illinois, page 3A, 7 & 8 January 1920, dwelling 58, family 59: Ray Jared, age 39, head, born in Illinois, father born in Kentucky, mother born in Indiana, farmer - gen. farming; Grace Jared, age 31, wife, born in Illinois, father born in Ohio, mother born in Illinois, occupation: none; Mildred Jared, age 8, daughter, born in Illinois, father & mother born in Illinois, student; Milfreda Jared, age 7, daughter, born in Illinois, father & mother born in Illinois, student; Leland Jared, (age illegible), son, born in Illinois, father & mother born in Illinois.

2. 1930 census, Olney township, Richland Co, Illinois, page 1B, 4 April 1930, 729 Whittle Ave, dwelling 26, family 27: Ray Jared, age 49, head, married at age 29, born in Illinois, father & mother born in Kentucky, hatchery man - hatchery; Grace E. Jared, age 42, wife, married at age 22, born in Illinois, father born in Ohio, mother born in Illinois, hatchery man - hatchery; Mildred Jared, age 18, daughter, single, born in Illinois, father & mother born in Illinois; Mildreida Jared, age 17, daughter, born in Illinois, father & mother born in Illinois; Leland Jared, age 15, son, born in Illinois, father & mother born in Illinois; Eula M. Gaddis, age 8, niece, born in Kansas, father born in Kansas, mother born in Illinois.

1438. **Florence Ethel Upshaw** was born on 1 May 1885 in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co, Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1900 in McPherson Co, Kansas. She died in Iowa. Florence was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1885, 1 May: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1900 census, McPherson, McPherson Co, KS, page 1A, 15 June 1900, South Ash St., dwelling 8, family 9: J.W. Upshaw, age 40, head, born October 1859, married 16 years, born in IL, father & mother born in OH, furniture dealer; Ella V. Upshaw, age 37, wife, born February 1863, married 16 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born in IL, father born in VA, mother born in OH; Florence E. Upshaw,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

age 15, daughter, born May 1885, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; (and two siblings).

3. 1910 census: (not searched)

4. 1920 census: (not searched).

5. 1930 census: (not searched)

6. 1940 census: (not searched)

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. Florence Ethel Upshaw, born May 1, 1885, married Charles W. Kline on July 15, 1906. Charles was a Superintendent of Schools at both McPherson, Kansas and Waterloo, Iowa. He died in Iowa about 1846 (sic - 1946?). Florence lives in Independence Iowa. She owned and operated a very successful abstracting business for many years. She was once voted the Best Business Wiman on the year in Iowa.

Charles Kline and Florence E. Upshaw had one child, Dorothy, who first married Joseph Davis Norwell. They had one daughter, Nancy, who married William C. Ball and has issue. Diorothy married second, A.B. Livingston, and had two daughters by this marriage, Cathy and Susan, born 1951. (Source: "They Met Challenges ... With Memoirs", Grace Jared, Ann Arbor, MI, 1968, page 76, 77).

Florence Ethel Upshaw and Charles W. Kline were married on 15 Jul 1906. **Charles W. Kline** was born circa 1885. He died (living) 1906. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Charles W. Kline and Florence Ethel Upshaw had the following child:

+2534 i. **Dorothy Kline**, married Joseph Davis Norwell; married A B Livingston.

1440. **Earl Ogle Upshaw** was born on 16 Aug 1889 in Hutchinson, Reno Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in McPherson Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1940 in McPherson Co, Kansas. Earl died in 1944 at the age of 55 in McPherson, McPherson Co, Kansas. He was buried at McPherson cemetery in McPherson, McPherson Co, Kansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1889: Birth date as given on grave marker, McPherson cemetery, McPherson, McPherson Co, Kansas; (photograph of marker): Earl O. Upshaw, 1889 - 1944. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015 version).

2. 1900 census, McPherson, McPherson Co, KS, page 1A, 15 June 1900, South Ash St., dwelling 8, family 9: J.W. Upshaw, age 40, head, born October 1859, married 16 years, born in IL, father & mother born in OH, furniture dealer; Ella V. Upshaw, age 37, wife, born February 1863, married 16 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born in IL, father born in VA, mother born in OH; Earle O. Upshaw, age

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

10, son, born August 1889, born in KS, father & mother born in IL; (and two siblings).

3. 1910 census: (not searched)

4. 1920 census: (not searched)

5. 1920, 10 July: marriage date of Earl O. Upshaw, age 30, & Lillian May Thornton, age 22, Jackson Co, Missouri. (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002). (License only; address: Baltimore Hotel, Jackson Co, Missouri).

6. 1930 census: (not searched)

7. 1940 census, McPherson, McPherson Co, Kansas, page 15A, 520 Maple, 29 Apr 1940, household 319, 1935 residence: "same house": John W. Upshaw, age 80, head, born in IL, proprietor - furniture store; Ella V. Upshaw, age 77, wife, born in IL; Earl O. Upshaw, age 50, son, widowed, born in KS, clerk - furniture store; Irene Beckle, age 27, Made (sic-maid), single, born in KS, house made - in home.

8. 1944: Death date as given on grave marker, McPherson cemetery, McPherson, McPherson Co, Kansas; (photograph of marker): Earl O. Upshaw, 1889 - 1944. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015 version).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Earl Ogle Upshaw, their only son, was born August 16, 1889 at Hutchinson, Kansas. Earl married but had no issue. He died at McPherson, Kansas about 1944. (Source: *"They Met Challenges ... With Memoirs"*, Grace Jared, Ann Arbor, MI, 1968, page 77).

Earl Ogle Upshaw and Lillian May Thornton were married on 10 Jul 1920 in Jackson Co, Missouri. **Lillian May Thornton** was born in 1898. She died in 1920–1940 at the age of 22 in McPherson Co, Kansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1898: Birth date calculated from age of 22 as given on 1920 marriage record.

2. 1920, 10 July: marriage date of Earl O. Upshaw, age 30, & Lillian May Thornton, age 22, Jackson Co, Missouri. (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002).

3. 1920-1940: Death date calculated from marriage date in 1920 and the 1940 census when Earl O. Upshaw reported as being "widowed."

4. 1930 census: (not searched)

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1443. **Hosea Upshaw** was born on 2 Apr 1863 in Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Jackson Co, Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Jackson Co, Illinois. Hosea appeared in the census in 1900 in Williamson Co, Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Williamson Co, Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Williamson Co, Illinois. Hosea appeared in the census in 1930 in Williamson Co, Illinois. He died on 25 Mar 1931 at the age of 67 in Carterville, Williamson Co, Illinois. He was buried at Carterville cemetery in Carterviller, Williamson Co, Illinois.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1863, 2 April: Birth date (Source: Illinois Deaths & Still Births Index, 1916-1947): Hosea Upshaw, born 2 April 1863, Illinois. Died 25 March 1931, Carterville, Williamson Co, Illinois. Buried at Carterville cemetery. Age 67, retired miner. Father: Harvey Upshaw, born in MO; Spouse: Mary Upshaw..
2. 1863: Birth date as given on grave marker, Oakwood cemetery, Carterville, Williamson Co, Illinois: Hosea Upshaw, 1863, 1931. (Source: www.findagrave.com, December 2013 version; this internet site gives the birth date as 2 April 1863, although the marker only states "1863").
3. 1870 census, Carbondale Post Office, Jackson Co, Illinois, page 49, dwelling 515, family 515, 9 June 1870 (all of White race); Harvey Upshaw, age 38, male, farmer, \$1,000 real estate value, \$299 personal estate value, born in IL; Hosea Upshaw, age 7. born in IL; (and two siblings).
4. 1880 census, Carbondale, Jackson Co, Illinois, page 183D, 17 June 1880, dwelling 300, family 313: Harvey Upshaw, age 48, widower, born in MO, father born in KY, mother born in TN, clerks in store; Hosea Upshaw, age 17, son, born in IL, father born in MO, mother born in IL; (and two siblings).
5. 1895, 15 Sep: Marriage date of Mary Walbert & Hosea Upshaw, Pulaski Co, Illinois (Source: Marriage book 1 page 172).
6. 1900 census, Western Precinct, Williamson Co, Illinois, page 15A, 20 June 1900, dwelling 268, family 268 (all born in IL, father & mother born in IL): Hosea Upshaw, age 37, head, born in April 1863, married 5 years, coal miner; Mary Upshaw, age 28, wife, born in August 1871, married 5 years, mother of three children, three living; Cecil Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in July 1896; Bonnie Upshaw, age 2, daughter, born in February 1898. (Note that son Charles was born in 1899 but is not enumerated with this family, although Mary reports being the mother of three children & three living).
7. 1910 census, Blairsville, Williamson Co, Illinois, page 17A, 4 May 1910, dwelling 364, family 365: Hose (sic) W. Upshaw, age 49, married once for 17 years, born in IL, father born in TN, mother born in KY, shot firer - coal mine; Malinda Upshaw, age 45, wife, married once for 17 years, mother of five children, five living, born in IL, father born in KY, mother born in IL; Cecil Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Bonnie Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Charles Upshaw, age 11, son, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Nellie Upshaw, age 7, daughter, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Helen Upshaw, age 11/12, daughter, born in IL, father & mother born in IL.
8. 1920 census, Carterville, Williamson Co, Illinois, page 8A, 16 Jan 1920, dwelling 157, family 165: Hosea Upshaw, age 56, head, born in IL, father & mother born in MO, miner - coal mine; Mary Upshaw,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

age 48, wife, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Bonnie Upshaw, age 21, daughter, single, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, clerk - general store; Ethel Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Ruth Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Helen Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Kate Upshaw, age 7, born in IL, father & mother born in IL.

9. 1930 census, Carterville, Williamson Co, Illinois, page 2B, 10 April 1930, dwelling 39, family 39: Hosea (sic) Upshaw, age 67, head, married at age 36, born in IL, father & mother born in MO, laborer - coal mine; Mary Upshaw, age 58, wife, married at age 24, born in IL, father & mother born in AR; Ethel Upshaw, age 26, daughter, single, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, house keeper - private house; Kathalene Upshaw, age 17, daughter, single.

10 1931, 25 March: Death date (Source: Illinois Deaths & Still Births Index, 1916-1947): Hosea Upshaw, born 2 April 1863, Illinois. Died 25 March 1931, Carterville, Williamson Co, Illinois. Buried at Carterville cemetery. Age 67, retired miner. Father: Harvey Upshaw, born in MO; Spouse: Mary Upshaw.

11. 1931: Death date as given on grave marker, Oakwood cemetery, Carterville, Williamson Co, Illinois: Hosea Upshaw, 1863, 1931. (Source: www.findagrave.com, December 2013 version; this internet site gives death date as 25 March 1931, although the marker only states "1931").

Hosea Upshaw and Mary Walbert were married on 15 Sep 1895 in Pilaski Co, Illinois. **Mary Walbert** was born in 1872 in Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Williamson Co, Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Williamson Co, Illinois. Mary appeared in the census in 1920 in Williamson Co, Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Williamson Co, Illinois. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1872: Birth date calculated from age of 28 as given in the 1900 census.

2. 1880 census: (not searched)

3. 1895, 15 Sep: Marriage date of Mary Walbert & Hosea Upshaw, Pulaski Co, Illinois (Source: Marriage book 1 page 172).

4. 1900 census, Western Precinct, Williamson Co, Illinois, page 15A, 20 June 1900, dwelling 268, family 268 (all born in IL, father & mother born in IL): Hosea Upshaw, age 37, head, born in April 1863, married 5 years, coal miner; Mary Upshaw, age 28, wife, born in August 1871, married 5 years, mother of three children, three living; Cecil Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in July 1896; Bonnie Upshaw, age 2, daughter, born in February 1898.

5. 1910 census, Blairsville, Williamson Co, Illinois, page 17A, 4 May 1910, dwelling 364, family 365: Hose (sic) W. Upshaw, age __, married once for 17 years, born in IL, father born in TN, mother born in KY, shot firer - coal mine; Malinda Upshaw, age 45, wife, married once for 17 years, mother of five children, five living, born in IL, father born in KY, mother born in IL; Cecil Upshaw, age 14, daughter,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Bonnie Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Charles Upshaw, age 11, son, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Nellie Upshaw, age 7, daughter, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Helen Upshaw, age 11/12, daughter, born in IL, father & mother born in IL.

6. 1920 census, Carterville, Williamson Co, Illinois, page 8A, 16 Jan 1920, dwelling 157, family 165: Hosea Upshaw, age 56, head, born in IL, father & mother born in MO, miner - coal mine; Mary Upshaw, age 48, wife, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Bonnie Upshaw, age 21, daughter, single, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, clerk - general store; Ethel Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Ruth Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Helen Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Kate Upshaw, age 7, born in IL, father & mother born in IL.

7. 1930 census, Carterville, Williamson Co, Illinois, page 2B, 10 April 1930, dwelling 39, family 39: Hosa (sic) Upshaw, age 67, head, married at age 36, born in IL, father & mother born in MO, laborer - coal mine; Mary Upshaw, age 58, wife, married at age 24, born in IL, father & mother born in AR; Ethel Upshaw, age 26, daughter, single, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, house keeper - private house; Kathalene Upshaw, age 17, daughter, single.

8. 1940 census: Mary (Walbert) Upshaw, born 1872, not found in 1940 census index.

9. No grave marker found for Mary (Walbert) Upshaw, born 1872, in www.findagrave.com, May 2016.

Hosea Upshaw and Mary Walbert had the following children:

- 2535 i. **Cecil Upshaw** was born in Jul 1896 in Williamson Co, Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Williamson Co, Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Williamson Co, Illinois. Cecil was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1896, July: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Western Precinct, Williamson Co, Illinois, page 15A, 20 June 1900, dwelling 268, family 268 (all born in IL, father & mother born in IL): Hosea Upshaw, age 37, head, born in April 1863, married 5 years, coal miner; Mary Upshaw, age 28, wife, born in August 1871, married 5 years, mother of three children, three living; Cecil Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in July 1896; (and one sibling).

3. 1910 census, Blairsville, Williamson Co, Illinois, page 17A, 4 May 1910, dwelling 364, family 365: Hose (sic) W. Upshaw, age __, married once for 17 years, born in IL, father born in TN, mother born in KY, shot firer - coal mine; Malinda Upshaw, age 45, wife, married once for 17 years, mother of five children, five living, born in IL, father born in KY, mother born in IL; Cecil Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; (and four siblings).

- 2536 4. 1920 census: (not searched)
- ii. **Bonnie Upshaw** was born in Feb 1898 in Williamson Co, Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Williamson Co, Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Williamson Co, Illinois. Bonnie appeared in the census in 1920 in Williamson Co, Illinois. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1898, Feb: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Western Precinct, Williamson Co, Illinois, page 15A, 20 June 1900, dwelling 268, family 268 (all born in IL, father & mother born in IL): Hosea Upshaw, age 37, head, born in April 1863, married 5 years, coal miner; Mary Upshaw, age 28, wife, born in August 1871, married 5 years, mother of three children, three living; Bonnie Upshaw, age 2, daughter, born in February 1898; (and one sibling)..
3. 1910 census, Blairsville, Williamson Co, Illinois, page 17A, 4 May 1910, dwelling 364, family 365: Hose (sic) W. Upshaw, age __, married once for 17 years, born in IL, father born in TN, mother born in KY, shot firer - coal mine; Malinda Upshaw, age 45, wife, married once for 17 years, mother of five children, five living, born in IL, father born in KY, mother born in IL; Bonnie Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; (and four siblings).
4. 1920 census, Carterville, Williamson Co, Illinois, page 8A, 16 Jan 1920, dwelling 157, family 165: Hosea Upshaw, age 56, head, born in IL, father & mother born in MO, miner - coal mine; Mary Upshaw, age 48, wife, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Bonnie Upshaw, age 21, daughter, single, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, clerk - general store; (and four siblings).

5. 1930 census: (not searched)

- +2537 6. 1940 census: (not searched)
- iii. **Charles Upshaw**, born 8 Jun 1900, Carterville, Williamson Co, Illinois; married Ruth Costellow, 1923, Williamson? Co, Illinois; died 4 Apr 1954, Williamson? Co, Illinois.
- 2538 iv. **Ethel Upshaw** was born in 1904 in Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Williamson Co, Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Williamson Co, Illinois. Ethel appeared in the census in 1930 in Williamson Co, Illinois. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1904: Birth date calculated from age of 26 as given in 1930 census.
2. 1910 census, Blairsville, Williamson Co, Illinois, page 17A, 4 May 1910, dwelling 364, family 365: Hose (sic) W. Upshaw, age __, married once for 17 years, born in IL, father born in TN, mother born in KY, shot firer - coal mine; Malinda Upshaw, age 45, wife, married once for 17 years, mother of five children, five living, born in IL, father born in KY, mother born in IL; Nellie Upshaw, age 7, daughter, born in IL, father &

mother born in IL; (and four siblings). (Note that this person is named "Nellie" in the 1910 census & "Ethel" in the 1930 census)..

3. 1920 census, Carterville, Williamson Co, Illinois, page 8A, 16 Jan 1920, dwelling 157, family 165: Hosea Upshaw, age 56, head, born in IL, father & mother born in MO, miner - coal mine; Mary Upshaw, age 48, wife, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Ethel Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; (and four siblings).

4. 1930 census, Carterville, Williamson Co, Illinois, page 2B, 10 April 1930, dwelling 39, family 39: Hosa (sic) Upshaw, age 67, head, married at age 36, born in IL, father & mother born in MO, laborer - coal mine; Mary Upshaw, age 58, wife, married at age 24, born in IL, father & mother born in AR; Ethel Upshaw, age 26, daughter, single, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, house keeper - private house; (and one sibling).

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 2539 v. **Ruth Upshaw** was born in 1907 in Carterville, Williamson Co, Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Williamson Co, Illinois. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1907: Birth date calculated from age of 13 as given in 1920 census; this person is not present in this household in the 1910 census.

2. 1910 census: (not searched)

3. 1920 census, Carterville, Williamson Co, Illinois, page 8A, 16 Jan 1920, dwelling 157, family 165: Hosea Upshaw, age 56, head, born in IL, father & mother born in MO, miner - coal mine; Mary Upshaw, age 48, wife, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Ruth Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; (and four siblings).

4. 1930 census: (not searched)

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 2540 vi. **Helen Upshaw** was born in Jun 1909 in Carterville, Williamson Co, Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Williamson Co, Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Williamson Co, Illinois. Helen was buried at an unknown cemetery. DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1909, June: Birth date calculated from age of 11/12 as given in May 1910 census.

2. 1910 Blairsville, Williamson Co, Illinois, page 17A, 4 May 1910, dwelling 364, family 365: Hose (sic) W. Upshaw, age __, married once for 17 years, born in IL, father born in TN, mother born in KY, shot firer - coal mine; Malinda Upshaw, age 45, wife, married once for 17 years, mother of five children, five living, born in IL, father born in

KY, mother born in IL; Helen Upshaw, age 11/12, daughter, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; (and four siblings).

3. 1920 census, Carterville, Williamson Co, Illinois, page 8A, 16 Jan 1920, dwelling 157, family 165: Hosea Upshaw, age 56, head, born in IL, father & mother born in MO, miner - coal mine; Mary Upshaw, age 48, wife, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Helen Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; (and four siblings).

4. 1930 census: (not searched)

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 2541 vii. **Kathalene Upshaw** was born in 1913 in Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Williamson Co, Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Williamson Co, Illinois. Kathalene was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1913: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1920 census, Carterville, Williamson Co, Illinois, page 8A, 16 Jan 1920, dwelling 157, family 165: Hosea Upshaw, age 56, head, born in IL, father & mother born in MO, miner - coal mine; Mary Upshaw, age 48, wife, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Kate Upshaw, age 7, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; (and four siblings).

3. 1930 census, Carterville, Williamson Co, Illinois, page 2B, 10 April 1930, dwelling 39, family 39: Hosa (sic) Upshaw, age 67, head, married at age 36, born in IL, father & mother born in MO, laborer - coal mine; Mary Upshaw, age 58, wife, married at age 24, born in IL, father & mother born in AR; Kathalene Upshaw, age 17, daughter, single; (and one sibling).

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

1453. **Phoebie Ann King** was born in 1865. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Bedford Co, Tennessee. Phoebie died in 1938 at the age of 73. 1. 1865: Birth date calculated from age of 15 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1870 census, Dist. 10, Bedford Co, Tennessee, page 292B, P.O. Shelbyville, 26 Aug 1870, dwelling 193, family 193, 0 real estate value, \$1,000 personal estate value, (all born in GA): Robert D. King, age 45, wagon maker; Nancy King, age 42, keeping house; Phebe A. King, age 5; (and six siblings).

3. 1880 census, Dist. 10, Bedford Co, Tennessee, page 276A, 9 June 1880, dwelling 74, family 75: Robt. D. King, age 55, farmer, born in TN, father born in KY, mother born in GA; Nancy D. King, age 52, wife, keeping house, born in TN, father born in NC, mother born in GA; Pheby A. King, age 15, daughter, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; (and four siblings).

Phoebie Ann King and James Thomas Davis were married. **James Thomas Davis** was born in 1864. He died in 1945 at the age of 81. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

James Thomas Davis and Phoebie Ann King had the following child:

- +2542 i. **Effie Frances Davis**, born 1895; married Amos Wheeler.

1454. **Sarah C. Starling** was born on 18 Feb 1855 in Warm Springs, Randolph Co, Arkansas. She died (living) 1878. She was buried (living) 1878.

Sarah C. Starling and Seaburn Johnson were married on 14 Mar 1878 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. **Seaburn Johnson** was born circa 1855. He died (living) 1878. He was buried (living) 1878.

1455. **Ada Ann Starling** was born in 1856 in Warm Springs, Randolph Co, Arkansas. She died (living) 1878. She was buried (living) 1878.

Ada Ann Starling and George D. Johnson were married on 20 Jan 1878 in Randolph? Co, Arkansas. **George D. Johnson** was born circa 1856. He died (living) 1878. He was buried (living) 1878.

1456. **George Washington Starling** was born on 12 Dec 1858 in Warm Springs, Randolph Co, Arkansas. He was buried in Feb 1921. He died on 21 Feb 1921 at the age of 62.

George Washington Starling and Nancy Sophronia Howard were married on 5 Feb 1881 in Randolph? Co, Arkansas. **Nancy Sophronia Howard** was born circa 1858. She died (living) 1881. She was buried (living) 1881.

1458. **Minerva Jane Starling** was born in 1862 in Warm Springs, Randolph Co, Arkansas. She died in 1889 at the age of 27. She was buried in 1889.

Minerva Jane Starling and Francis Shocklee were married in 1883 in Randolph? Co, Arkansas. **Francis Shocklee** was born circa 1862. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

1459. **James Monroe Starling** was born on 18 Apr 1864 in Warm Springs, Randolph Co, Arkansas. He was buried in Apr 1900. He died on 25 Apr 1900 at the age of 36.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1888, 20 Dec: Marriage date of J.M. Starling & Maggie Upshaw, Randolph Co, Arkansas.

James Monroe Starling and Maggie Upshaw were married on 20 Dec 1888 in Randolph Co, Arkansas.

Maggie Upshaw was born circa 1864. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Could this be the same person as "Margaret S. Upshaw", d/o Reuben ("Rube") Upshaw & Elizabeth Martin, b abt 1868 in Missouri? (Need to find Reuben Upshaw in 1870 census).

2. 1888, 20 Dec: Marriage date of J.M. Starling & Maggie Upshaw, Randolph Co, Arkansas.

1460. **Matilda Starling** was born in 1869 in Warm Springs, Randolph Co, Arkansas. She was buried in Jan 1927. She died on 13 Jan 1927 at the age of 58.

Matilda Starling and Francis Shocklee were married in 1888 in Randolph? Co, Arkansas. **Francis Shocklee** was born circa 1862. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

1462. **Elisha B. Starling** was born on 13 Nov 1872 in Warm Springs, Randolph Co, Arkansas. He was buried in Jun 1953. He died on 9 Jun 1953 at the age of 80.

Elisha B. Starling and Sarah C. Whitenburg were married on 20 Nov 1892 in Randolph? Co, Arkansas.

Sarah C. Whitenburg was born circa 1872. She died (living) 1892. She was buried (living) 1892.

1463. **Martha Ann "Mattie" Upshaw** was born on 8 Oct 1856 in Ripley Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Green, Dallas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. Mattie appeared in the census in 1880 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Valley, Washington Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Hartford, Sebastian Co, Arkansas. Mattie appeared in the census in 1920 in Clinton, Custer Co, Oklahoma. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Clinton, Custer Co, Oklahoma. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Clinton, Custer Co, Oklahoma. Mattie died on 13 Feb 1942 at the age of 85 in Clinton, Custer Co,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Oklahoma. She was buried at Prairie Grove cemetery in Clinton, Custer Co, Oklahoma.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1856, 8 Oct: Birth date as given on grave marker, Prairie Grove cemetery, Prairie Grove, Washington Co, Arkansas (double marker with John Q. Collier): Martha A. Collier, 8 Oct 1856 - 13 Feb 1942. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).
2. 1860 census, Dallas Co, Green township, Missouri, page 302, 303, Post Office: Urbana & Lewisburg, dwelling 871, family 90: Ruben (sic) Upshaw, age 28, farmer, \$100 real estate value, \$280 personal estate value, born in Tennessee; Nancy E. Upshaw, age 22, housework, (no birthplace shown), cannot read & write; Martha A. Upshaw, age 3, born in Missouri.
3. 1870 census, Randolph Co, AR, Little Black Twp., family #58, page 461B: Ruben Upshaw, age 38, (farmer, \$800 Real Estate, \$800 Personal property), b Tenn; Nancy Eliz. Upshaw, age 34, Keeping house, b Tenn; Mattie Upshaw, age 13, b MO; (and four siblings).
4. 1876, 12 March: Marriage date of Martha A. Upshaw & John Q. Collier, Randolph Co, Arkansas.
5. 1880 census, Mars Hill, Washington Co, Arkansas, page 503C, 503D, 9 June 1880, dwelling 135, family 136: John Q. Collier, age 25, farmer, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; Martha Ann Collier, age 23, wife, keeping house, born in MO, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Alpheus E. Collier, age 3, son, born in AR, father born in KY, mother born in MO; Loton M. Collier, age 5/12, born in Jan [1880], son, born in AR, father born in KY, mother born in MO.
6. 1900 census, Valley, Washington Co, Arkansas, page 6A, 10 Jun 1900, dwelling 92, family 92: Martha A. Collier, age 43, head, born Oct 1856, widow, mother of 10 children, 8 living, born in MO, father born in AL, mother born in TN, occupation: "ng" (not given?); Joseph C. Collier, age 19, son, born may 1881, single, born in AR, father born in KY, mother born in MO, farmer; Della Collier, age 13, daughter, born Aug 1886, born in AR, father born in KY, mother born in MO; Olan C. Collier, age 10, son, born Nov 1889, born in AR, father born in KY, mother born in AR, farm laborer; Ethel Collier, age 6, daughter, born Oct 1893, born in AR, father born in KY, mother born in AR; Gracie c. Collier, age 4, daughter, born in Aug 1895, born in AR, father born in KY, mother born in AR.
7. 1910 census, Hartford, Sebastian Co, Arkansas, page 7B, 20 Apr 1910, First St., dwelling 146, family 147: Mrs. Martha Collier, age 53, widow, mother of 8 children, 7 living, born in MO, father born in AL, mother born in TN, occupation: none; Laton M. Collier, age 30, single, born in AR, father born in KY, mother born in MO, cashier - RR; Effie I. Collier, age 16, single, born in AR, father born in KY, mother born in MO, occupation: none; Gracie C. Collier, age 14, born in AR, father born in KY, mother born in MO, occupation: none.
8. 1920 census, Clinton, Custer Co, Oklahoma, page 6B, 5 Jan 1920, dwelling 127, family 129, 213 South St.: Mrs. M.A. Collier, age 64, head, widow, born in MO, father born in AL, mother born in TN; L.M. Collier, age 40, son, single, born in AR, father born in KY, mother born in MO, merchant - grocery.
9. 1930 census, Clinton, Custer Co, Oklahoma, page 5B, 4 Apr 1930, 723 Arana Ave., dwelling 115,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

family 131: Lotan Collier, age 50, head, married at age 43, born in AR, father born in KY, mother born in MO, com'l traveler - grocer; Annie Collier, age 32, wife, married at age 25, born in TX, father born in OH, mother born in TX; Morris Collier, age 5, son, born in OK, father born in AR, mother born in TX; Betty Collier, age 4 & 3/12, daughter, born in OK, father born in AR, mother born in TX; Weldon Collier, age 2 & 2/12, son, born in OK, father born in AR, mother born in TX; Martha Collier, age 73, mother, widow, born in MO, father born in AL, mother born in TN.

10. 1930 census, Clinton, Custer Co, Oklahoma, page 5B, 4 Apr 1930, 723 Arana Ave., dwelling 115, family 131: Lotan Collier, age 50, head, married at age 43, born in AR, father born in KY, mother born in MO, com'l traveler - grocer; Annie Collier, age 32, wife, married at age 25, born in TX, father born in OH, mother born in TX; Morris Collier, age 5, son, born in OK, father born in AR, mother born in TX; Betty Collier, age 4 & 3/12, daughter, born in OK, father born in AR, mother born in TX; Weldon Collier, age 2 & 2/12, son, born in OK, father born in AR, mother born in TX; **Martha Collier**, age 73, mother, widow, born in MO, father born in AL, mother born in TN.

11. 1940 census, Clinton, Custer Co, Oklahoma, page 8B, 723 Avant st., 13 April 1940, household 203, 1935 residence: "same house": Lotan M. Collier, age 60, head, born in AR, collector - building & loan; Annie C. Collier, age 42, wife, born in TX; Morris N. Collier, age 15, son, born in OK; Betty E. Collier, age 14, daughter, born in OK; Welson L. Collier, age 12, son, born in OK; **Martha Collier**, age 83, mother, widow, born in MO.

12. 1942, 13 Feb: Death date as given on grave marker, Prairie Grove cemetery, Prairie Grove, Washington Co, Arkansas (double marker with John Q. Collier): Martha A. Collier, 8 Oct 1856 - 13 Feb 1942. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).

Martha Ann "Mattie" Upshaw and John Quincy Collier were married on 12 Mar 1876 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. **John Quincy Collier** was born on 8 Oct 1854 in Kentucky. He lived in Randolph Co, Arkansas in 1878. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Washington Co, Arkansas. John died on 14 May 1899 at the age of 44 in Washington Co, Arkansas. He was buried at Prairie Grove cemetery in Prairie Grove, Washington Co, Arkansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1854, 8 Oct: Birth date as given on grave marker, Prairie Grove cemetery, Prairie Grove, Washington co, Arkansas (double marker with Martha A. Collier): John Q. Collier, 8 Oct 1854 - 14 May 1899. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).

2. 1880 census, Mars Hill, Washington Co, Arkansas, page 503C, 503D, 9 June 1880, dwelling 135, family 136: John Q. Collier, age 25, farmer, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; Martha Ann Collier, age 23, wife, keeping house, born in MO, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Alpheus E. Collier, age 3, son, born in AR, father born in KY, mother born in MO; Loton M. Collier, age 5/12, born in Jan [1880], son, born in AR, father born in KY, mother born in MO.

2. 1899, 14 May: Death date as given on grave marker, Prairie Grove cemetery, Prairie Grove, Washington co, Arkansas (double marker with Martha A. Collier): John Q. Collier, 8 Oct 1854 - 14 May 1899. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).

John Quincy Collier and Martha Ann Upshaw had the following children:

- 2543 i. **Alpheus E. Collier** was born in 1877 in Washington Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Mars Hill, Washington Co, Arkansas. 1. 1877: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as given in 1880 census.
2. 1880 census, Mars Hill, Washington Co, Arkansas, page 503C, 503D, 9 June 1880, dwelling 135, family 136: John Q. Collier, age 25, farmer, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; Martha Ann Collier, age 23, wife, keeping house, born in MO, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Alpheus E. Collier, age 3, son, born in AR, father born in KY, mother born in MO; (and one sibling).
- 2544 ii. **Loton Morris Collier** appeared in the census in 1880 in Mars Hill, Washington Co, Arkansas. He was born on 10 Jan 1880 in Washington Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Hartford, Sebastian Co, Arkansas. Loton appeared in the census in 1920 in Clinton, Custer Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Clinton, Custer Co, Oklahoma. He died on 10 Mar 1959 at the age of 79 in Custer Co, Oklahoma. Loton was buried at Clinton cemetery in Clinton, Custer Co, Oklahoma. 1. 1880, 10 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Clinton cemetery, Clinton, Custer Co, Oklahoma: (no photograph of marker) Lotan Morris Collier, 10 Jan 1880, Washington Co, Arkansas, died 10 March 1959. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015, which shows comment: "son of John Quincy Collier (1854-1899) and Martha Ann Upshaw (1856-1942). He was married to Annie Carletta Wilsey and they had at least three children").
2. 1880 census, Mars Hill, Washington Co, Arkansas, page 503C, 503D, 9 June 1880, dwelling 135, family 136: John Q. Collier, age 25, farmer, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; Martha Ann Collier, age 23, wife, keeping house, born in MO, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Loton M. Collier, age 5/12, born in Jan [1880], son, born in AR, father born in KY, mother born in MO; (and one sibling).
3. 1900 census: Loton Collier, born 1880, not found in 1900 census index.
4. 1910 census, Hartford, Sebastian Co, Arkansas, page 7B, 20 Apr 1910, First St., dwelling 146, family 147: Mrs. Martha Collier, age 53, widow, mother of 8 children, 7 living, born in MO, father born in AL, mother born in TN, occupation: none; Lotan M. Collier, age 30, single, born in AR, father born in KY, mother born in MO, cashier - RR; (and two siblings).
5. 1918, 12 Sep: U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Lotan Morris collier, Custer co, Oklahoma, born 10 Jan 1880, age 38, grocery merchant; nearest relative: Mrs. M.A. Collier, 310 N. 7th, Clinton, Oklahoma.
6. 1920 census, Clinton, Custer Co, Oklahoma, page 6B, 5 Jan 1920, dwelling 127,

family 129, 213 South St.: Mrs. M.A. Collier, age 64, head, widow, born in MO, father born in AL, mother born in TN; L.M. Collier, age 40, son, single, born in AR, father born in KY, mother born in MO, merchant - grocery.

7. 1930 census, Clinton, Custer Co, Oklahoma, page 5B, 4 Apr 1930, 723 Arana Ave., dwelling 115, family 131: Lotan Collier, age 50, head, married at age 43, born in AR, father born in KY, mother born in MO, com'l traveler - grocer; Annie Collier, age 32, wife, married at age 25, born in TX, father born in OH, mother born in TX; Morris Collier, age 5, son, born in OK, father born in AR, mother born in TX; Betty Collier, age 4 & 3/12, daughter, born in OK, father born in AR, mother born in TX; Weldon Collier, age 2 & 2/12, son, born in OK, father born in AR, mother born in TX; Martha Collier, age 73, mother, widow, born in MO, father born in AL, mother born in TN.

8. 1940 census, Clinton, Custer Co, Oklahoma, page 8B, 723 Avant st., 13 April 1940, household 203, 1935 residence: "same house": Lotan M. Collier, age 60, head, born in AR, collector - building & loan; Annie C. Collier, age 42, wife, born in TX; Morris N. Collier, age 15, son, born in OK; Betty E. Collier, age 14, daughter, born in OK; Welson L. Collier, age 12, son, born in OK; Martha Collier, age 83, mother, widow, born in MO.

9. 1942: World War II Draft Registration cards: Lotan Morris Collier, 723 Avant, Clinton, Custer Co, Oklahoma, born 10 Jan 1880, age 62, person to contact: Annie C. Collier.

10. 1959, 10 March: Death date as given on grave marker, Clinton cemetery, Clinton, Custer Co, Oklahoma: (no photograph of marker) Lotan Morris Collier, 10 Jan 1880, Washington Co, Arkansas, died 10 March 1959. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015, which shows comment: "son of John Quincy Collier (1854-1899) and Martha Ann Upshaw (1856-1942). He was married to Annie Carletta Wilsey and they had at least three children").

- 2545 iii. **Joseph Callaway Collier** was born on 1 May 1881 in Washington Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Valley, Washington Co, Arkansas. He died on 12 Jun 1955 at the age of 74 in Custer Co, Oklahoma. Joseph was buried at Clinton cemetery in Clinton, Custer Co, Oklahoma. 1. 1881, 1 May: Birth date as given on grave marker, Clinton cemetery, Clinton, Custer Co, Oklahoma (no photo of marker): Joseph Callaway Collier, 1 May 1881 - 12 June 1955. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).

2. 1900 census, Valley, Washington Co, Arkansas, page 6A, 10 Jun 1900, dwelling 92, family 92: Martha A. Collier, age 43, head, born Oct 1856, widow, mother of 10 children, 8 living, born in MO, father born in AL, mother born in TN, occupation: "ng" (not given?); Joseph C. Collier, age 19, son, born May 1881, single, born in AR, father born in KY, mother born in MO, farmer; (and four siblings).

3. 1955, 12 June: Death date as given on grave marker, Clinton cemetery, Clinton, Custer Co, Oklahoma (no photo of marker): Joseph Callaway Collier, 1 May 1881 - 12 June 1955. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).

- 2546 iv. **Della Collier** was born in Aug 1886 in Washington Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Valley, Washington Co, Arkansas. 1. 1886, Aug: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Valley, Washington Co, Arkansas, page 6A, 10 Jun 1900, dwelling 92, family 92: Martha A. Collier, age 43, head, born Oct 1856, widow, mother of 10 children, 8 living, born in MO, father born in AL, mother born in TN, occupation: "ng" (not given?); Della Collier, age 13, daughter, born Aug 1886, born in AR, father born in KY, mother born in MO; (and four siblings).
- 2547 v. **Olan C. Collier** was born in Nov 1889 in Washington Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Valley, Washington Co, Arkansas. 1. 1889, Nov: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Valley, Washington Co, Arkansas, page 6A, 10 Jun 1900, dwelling 92, family 92: Martha A. Collier, age 43, head, born Oct 1856, widow, mother of 10 children, 8 living, born in MO, father born in AL, mother born in TN, occupation: "ng" (not given?); Olan C. Collier, age 10, son, born Nov 1889, born in AR, father born in KY, mother born in AR, farm laborer; (and four siblings).
- 2548 vi. **Ethel I. "Effie" Collier** was born in Oct 1893 in Washington Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Valley, Washington Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Hartford, Sebastian Co, Arkansas. 1. 1893, Oct: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Valley, Washington Co, Arkansas, page 6A, 10 Jun 1900, dwelling 92, family 92: Martha A. Collier, age 43, head, born Oct 1856, widow, mother of 10 children, 8 living, born in MO, father born in AL, mother born in TN, occupation: "ng" (not given?); Ethel Collier, age 6, daughter, born Oct 1893, born in AR, father born in KY, mother born in AR; (and four siblings).
3. 1910 census, Hartford, Sebastian Co, Arkansas, page 7B, 20 Apr 1910, First St., dwelling 146, family 147: Mrs. Martha Collier, age 53, widow, mother of 8 children, 7 living, born in MO, father born in AL, mother born in TN, occupation: none; Effie I. Collier, age 16, single, born in AR, father born in KY, mother born in MO, occupation: none; (and two siblings).
- 2549 vii. **Gracie C. Collier** was born in Aug 1895 in Washington Co, Arkansas. She appeared in

the census in 1900 in Valley, Washington Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Hartford, Sebastian Co, Arkansas. 1. 1895, Aug: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Valley, Washington Co, Arkansas, page 6A, 10 Jun 1900, dwelling 92, family 92: Martha A. Collier, age 43, head, born Oct 1856, widow, mother of 10 children, 8 living, born in MO, father born in AL, mother born in TN, occupation: "ng" (not given?); Gracie C. Collier, age 4, daughter, born in Aug 1895, born in AR, father born in KY, mother born in AR; (and four siblings).

3. 1910 census, Hartford, Sebastian Co, Arkansas, page 7B, 20 Apr 1910, First St., dwelling 146, family 147: Mrs. Martha Collier, age 53, widow, mother of 8 children, 7 living, born in MO, father born in AL, mother born in TN, occupation: none; Gracie C. Collier, age 14, born in AR, father born in KY, mother born in MO, occupation: none; (and two siblings).

1464. **John "Jonathan" Upshaw** was born on 26 Nov 1860 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. Jonathan appeared in the census in 1900 in Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory. He lived in Wanette?, Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma in 1903. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma. Jonathan appeared in the census in 1920 in Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma. Jonathan died on 30 Oct 1945 at the age of 84 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He was buried at Wanette cemetery in Wanette, Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1860, 26 Nov: Birth date, undocumented) as given in www.findagrave.com, April 2014 version.

2. 1860: Birth date as given on grave marker, Wanette cemetery, Wanette, Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma: John Upshaw, 1860, 19___. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2014 version; double marker with Nancy C. Upshaw).

3. 1870 census, Randolph Co, AR, Little Black Twp., family #58, page 461B: Ruben Upshaw, age 38, (farmer, \$800 Real Estate, \$800 Personal property), b Tenn; Nancy Eliz. Upshaw, age 34, Keeping house, b TN; Johnathan Upshaw, age 10, b MO; (and four siblings).

4. 1880 census, Randolph Co, Arkansas, Columbia Dist., page 69C, 5 June 1880, dwelling 64, family 67: Reubin Upshaw, age 47, married, farmer, blind, born in Alabama, father born in Georgia, mother born in Tennessee; Hettie L. Upshaw, wife, age 30, married, keeping house, born in Tennessee, father & mother born in Tennessee; Johnathan Upshaw, son, age 19, single, works on farm, born in Missouri, father born in Alabama, mother born in Tennessee (and seven siblings).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

5. 1900 census, township 3, Pauls Valley, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory, page 10B, 11 June 1900, dwelling 210, family 211: John Upshaw, age 39, head, born November 1860, single, born in MO, father born in AL, mother born in TN, land lord.
6. 1910 census, Wanette Ward 2, Pottawatomie Co, OK, page 3A, 18 Apr 1910, Fifth St., dwelling 52, family 52: John Upshaw, age 50, head, married once for 7 years, born in MO, father born in AL, mother born in TN, ice dealer - cold storage; Nancy C. Upshaw, age 53, wife, married third time for 7 years, mother of two children, one living, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Julia Campbell, age 16, adapted daughter, single, born in OK, father & mother born in TX; Margaret Thompson, age 73, mother-in-law, widow, mother of three children, two living, born in TN, father & mother born in TN.
7. 1920 census, Eason township, Pottawatomie Co, OK, page 1A, ___ Jan 1920, (dwelling no. not given), family #9: John Upshaw, age 59, head, married, born in MO, father born in AL, mother born in TN, farmer; Nancy C. Upshaw, age 63, married, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; W.H. Wiggins, age 43, son, single, born in KS, father & mother born in TN, shoe maker.
8. 1930 census, Wanette township, Pottawatomie Co, OK, page 7A, 7 Apr 1930, dwelling 156, family 165: John Upshaw, age 69, head, married at 43 years of age, born in MO, father born in AL, mother born in TN, farmer; Nancy C. Upshaw, age 73, wife, married at age of 47 years, born in TN, father & mother born in US.
9. 1940 census, Eason, Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma, page 3A, 9 Apr 1940, household 41, 9 April 1940: John Upshaw, age 79, head, born in MO, widowed, 1935 residence: "same house", no occupation given.
10. 19__: Death date as given on grave marker, Wanette cemetery, Wanette, Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma: John Upshaw, 1860, 19__. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2014 version; double marker with Nancy C. Upshaw).
11. 1945, 30 Oct: Death date, undocumented) as given in www.findagrave.com, April 2014 version.
12. 1945, 2 Nov: John Upshaw obituary. Wanette Pioneer Buried.
[Shawnee] Nov. 1. (Special) Services held here Thursday at Wanette for John Upshaw, 84, Wanette pioneer who died Tues. (Oct. 30th) in an Oklahoma City hospital. He came to Pottawatomie Co. when it was opened and moved to Wanette in 1903.
John Upshaw had a saloon & Ice Storage business in the early days of Wanette.
(Source: The Oklahoman, issue of 2 Nov 1945).

COMMENTS:

1. Robert Potter adds a remark that "Will Wiggins" was the stepson of Johnathan Upshaw. Johnathan ("John") Upshaw had no issue.

John "Jonathan" Upshaw and Nancy C. Wiggins (widow) were married in 1903 in Oklahoma. **Nancy C. Wiggins (widow)** was born in 1857 in Tennessee. She lived in Wanette, Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma in 1903. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma. Nancy appeared in the census

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

in 1920 in Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1856: Birth date as given on grave marker, Wanette cemetery, Wanette, Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma: Nancy C. Upshaw, 1856-1940. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2014 version; double marker with John Upshaw).
2. 1910 census, Wanette Ward 2, Pottawatomie Co, OK, page 3A, 18 Apr 1910, Fifth St., dwelling 52, family 52: John Upshaw, age 50, head, married once for 7 years, born in MO, father born in AL, mother born in TN, ice dealer - cold storage; Nancy C. Upshaw, age 53, wife, married third time for 7 years, mother of two children, one living, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Julia Campbell, age 16, adapted daughter, single, born in AL, father & mother born in TX; Margaret Thompson, age 73, mother-in-law, widow, mother of three children, two living, born in TN, father & mother born in TN.
3. 1920 census, Eason township, Pottawatomie Co, OK, page 1A, __ Jan 1920, family #9: John Upshaw, age 59, head, married, born in MO, father born in AL, mother born in TN, farmer; Nancy C. Upshaw, age 63, married, born in KS, father & mother born in TN; W.H. Wiggins, age 43, son, single, born in KS, father & mother born in TN, shoe maker. KS, father & mother born in TN;
4. 1930 census, Wanette township, Pottawatomie Co, OK, page 7A, 7 Apr 1930, dwelling 156, family 165: John Upshaw, age 69, head, married at 43 years of age, born in MO, father born in AL, mother born in TN, farmer; Nancy C. Upshaw, age 73, wife, married at age of 47 years, born in TN, father & mother born in US.
5. 1940: Death date as given on grave marker, Wanette cemetery, Wanette, Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma: Nancy C. Upshaw, 1856-1940. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2014 version; double marker with John Upshaw).

COMMENTS:

1. Mr. Robert Potter mentions that Mrs. Wiggins had a son, Will Wiggins, by her previous marriage; her undocumented name is shown as "Nancy C. Thompson Upshaw" on www.findagrave.com, April 2014 version.

1465. **Harriet E. Upshaw** was born in 1865 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. Harriet was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1865: Birth date calculated from age of 5 given in 1870 census.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

2. 1870 census, Randolph Co, AR, Little Black Twp., family #58, page 461B: Ruben Upshaw, age 38, (farmer, \$800 Real Estate, \$800 Personal property), b Tenn; Nancy Eliz. Upshaw, age 34, Keeping house, b Tenn; Harriett Upshaw, age 5, b MO; (and four siblings).
3. 1880 census, Randolph Co, Arkansas, Columbia Dist., page 69C, 5 June 1880, dwelling 64, family 67: Reubin Upshaw, age 47, married, farmer, blind, born in Alabama, father born in Georgia, mother born in Tennessee; Hettie L. Upshaw, wife, age 30, married, keeping house, born in Tennessee, father & mother born in Tennessee; Harriet E. Upshaw, daughter, age 15, at home, born in Missouri, father born in Alabama, mother born in Tennessee; (and seven siblings).
4. 1891, 12 Mar: Marriage date of Harriet E. Upshaw & W. E. Williams, Ripley Co, Missouri. (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002).
5. 1900 census: (not searched)
6. 1910 census: (not searched)

Harriet E. Upshaw and W. E. Williams were married on 12 Mar 1891 in Ripley Co, Missouri. **W. E. Williams** was born (date unknown).

1467. **Alexander Stephens "Steve" Upshaw** appeared in the census in 1870 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He was born on 1 Jan 1870 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. Steve appeared in the census in 1900 in Ripley Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. Steve appeared in the census in 1930 in Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. He died on 10 Oct 1940 at the age of 70 in Tryon, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. Steve was buried at Tryon cemetery in Tryon, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1870: Birth date calculated from age of 6/12 given in 1870 census.
2. 1870: Birth date as given on grave marker, Tryon cemetery, Tryon, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma (double marker with Ida May Upshaw): Steve Upshaw, 1870-1939. (Source: www.findagrave.com); photo of marker on findagrave; death date on marker is obviously incorrect.
3. 1870 census, Randolph Co, AR, Little Black Twp., family #58, page 461B: Ruben Upshaw, age 38, (farmer, \$800 Real Estate, \$800 Personal property), born in TN; Nancy Eliz. Upshaw, age 34, Keeping house, born in TN; Alex Stephen Upshaw, age 6 mos., born in AR (and four siblings).
4. 1880 census, Randolph Co, Arkansas, Columbia Dist., page 69C, 5 June 1880, dwelling 64, family 67: Reubin Upshaw, age 47, married, farmer, blind, born in Alabama, father born in Georgia, mother born in Tennessee; Hettie L. Upshaw, wife, age 30, married, keeping house, born in Tennessee, father & mother born in Tennessee; Alexander S. Upshaw, son, age 10, born in Missouri, father born in Alabama,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

mother born in Tennessee; (and seven siblings).

5. 1900 census, Doniphan, Ripley Co, Missouri, page 3A, 4 June 1900, dwelling 49, family 51: Stephen Upshaw, age 30, head, born January 1870, married 9 years, born in MO, father & mother born in AR, day laborer - mill; Ida M. Upshaw, age 25, wife, born March 1875, married 9 years, mother of four children, four living, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Olive M. Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born September 1893, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in TN; Rufus E. Upshaw, age 5, son, born Feb 1895, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in TN; James A. Upshaw, age 3, son, born March 1897, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in TN; Perry J. Upshaw, age 6/12, son, born Aug 1899, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in TN; James Kimes, age 29, boarder, widowed, born in AR, father & mother born in AR.

6. 1910 census, Cimarron township, Lincoln Co, OK, page 5A, 25 & 26 Apr 1910, dwelling 75, family 85: Steve Upshaw, age 40, married once for 19 years, head, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in MO, farmer; Ida M. Upshaw, age 35, married once for 19 years, mother of nine children, seven living, wife, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Rufus E. Upshaw, age 15, son, born in MO, father born in AR, mother born in TN, farm laborer; James A. Upshaw, age 13, son, born in MO, father born in AR, mother born in TN, farm laborer; Fred Upshaw, age 7, son, born in MO, father born in Ark, mother born in TN; Mazie Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in OK, father born in AR, mother born in TN; Delmar Upshaw, age 2, son, born in OK, father born in AR, mother born in TN; Mabel Upshaw, age 1 & 1/12, daughter, born in OK, father born in AR, mother born in TN.

7. 1920 census, Cimarron township, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, page 5B, 29 & 30 Jan 1920, dwelling 49, family 49: Steve Upshaw, age 59, head, married, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in MO, farmer; Ida M. Upshaw, age 45, wife, married, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Rufus E. Upshaw, age 24, son, single, born in MO, father born in Ark, mother born in TN; Fred Upshaw, age 17, son, born in MO, father born in Ark, mother born in TN; Mazie E. Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born in OK, father born in Ark, mother born in TN; Delmer E. Upshaw, age 13, son, born in OK, father born in AR, mother born in TN; Mable O. Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in OK, father born in AR, mother born in TN; Bengamon (sic) Upshaw, age 7, son, born in OK, father born in AR, mother born in TN.

8. 1930 census, Cimarron township, Lincoln Co, OK, page 6A, 12 Apr 1930, dwelling 115, family 115: Steve Upshaw, age 60, head, married at age 21, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in MO, farmer; Ida M. Upshaw, age 55, wife, married at age 17, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Mazie Upshaw, age 24, daughter, single, born in OK, father born in AR, mother born in TN; Ben F. Upshaw, age 18, son, single, born in OK, father born in AR, mother born in TN, farm laborer.

9. 1939: Death date as given on grave marker, Tryon cemetery, Tryon, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma (double marker with Ida May Upshaw): Steve Upshaw, 1870-1939. (Source: www.findagrave.com); photo of marker on findagrave; death date on marker is obviously incorrect.

10. 1940 census, Cimarron, Lincoln Co, OK, page 6B, 9 Apr 1940, household 131, 1935 residence: Payne Co, OK: Steve A. Upshaw, age 70, head, born in AR, farmer - farming; Ida M. Upshaw, age 65, wife, born in TN; Masie Upshaw, age 32, daughter, single, born in OK.

11. 1940, 10 Oct: Death date from unknown source.

COMMENTS:

1. Mr. Robert Potter has his name as "Alexander Stephen Upshaw", with a note "Rufus O. in Seminole, Okla". An internet file (undocumented) shows his name as "Alexander" Upshaw.

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1988) Mrs. Glenda Hicks Vaughn, 1411 E. Will Rogers, Stillwater, OK 74075

2. (1988) Mr. Ron Upshaw, 1902 Cleburn Drive, Arlington, TX 76012

Alexander Stephens "Steve" Upshaw and Ida Mae Hudson were married on 13 Aug 1891 in Ripley Co, Missouri. **Ida Mae Hudson**, daughter of Shadrach Meshack Abednego Hudson and Frances A. "Fannie" Wilson, was born on 3 Mar 1875 in Obion Co, Tennessee. She lived in Ripley Co, Missouri in 1891. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Ripley Co, Missouri. Ida appeared in the census in 1910 in Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. Ida appeared in the census in 1940 in Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. She died on 18 Feb 1947 at the age of 71 in Tryon, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. She was buried at Tryon cemetery in Tryon, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1875: Birth date as given on grave marker, Tryon cemetery, Tryon, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma (double marker with Steve Upshaw): Ida May Upshaw, "His Wife", 1875-1947. (Source: www.findagrave.com); photo of marker on findagrave.

2. 1880 census: (not searched)

3. 1900 census, Doniphan, Ripley Co, Missouri, page 3A, 4 June 1900, dwelling 49, family 51: Stephen Upshaw, age 30, head, born January 1870, married 9 years, born in MO, father & mother born in AR, day laborer - mill; Ida M. Upshaw, age 25, wife, born March 1875, married 9 years, mother of four children, four living, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Olive M. Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born September 1893, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in TN; Rufus E. Upshaw, age 5, son, born Feb 1895, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in TN; James A. Upshaw, age 3, son, born March 1897, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in TN; Perry J. Upshaw, age 6/12, son, born Aug 1899, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in TN; James Kimes, age 29, boarder, widowed. born in Ark, father & mother born in Ark.

4. 1910 census, Cimarron township, Lincoln Co, OK, page 5A, 25 & 26 Apr 1910, dwelling 75, family 85: Steve Upshaw, age 40, married once for 19 years, head, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in MO, farmer; Ida M. Upshaw, age 35, married once for 19 years, mother of nine children, seven living, wife, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Rufus E. Upshaw, age 15, son, born in MO, father born in Ark, mother born in TN, farm laborer; James A. Upshaw, age 13, son, born in MO, father born in AR, mother born in TN, farm laborer; Fred Upshaw, age 7, son, born in MO, father born in AR, mother born in TN; Mazie Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in OK, father born in AR, mother born in TN; Delmar

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Upshaw, age 2, son, born in OK, father born in AR, mother born in TN; Mabel Upshaw, age 1 & 1/12, daughter, born in OK, father born in AR, mother born in TN.

5. 1920 census, Cimarron township, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, page 5B, 29 & 30 Jan 1920, dwelling 49, family 49: Steve Upshaw, age 59, head, married, born in Ark, father born in GA, mother born in MO, farmer; Ida M. Upshaw, age 45, wife, married, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Rufus E. Upshaw, age 24, son, single, born in MO, father born in AR, mother born in TN; Fred Upshaw, age 17, son, born in MO, father born in AR, mother born in TN; Mazie E. Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born in OK, father born in AR, mother born in TN; Delmer E. Upshaw, age 13, son, born in OK, father born in AR, mother born in TN; Mable O. Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in OK, father born in AR, mother born in TN; Bengamon (sic) Upshaw, age 7, son, born in OK, father born in AR, mother born in TN.

6. 1930 census, Cimarron township, Lincoln Co, OK, page 6A, 12 Apr 1930, dwelling 115, family 115: Steve Upshaw, age 60, head, married at age 21, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in MO, farmer; Ida M. Upshaw, age 55, wife, married at age 17, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Mazie Upshaw, age 24, daughter, single, born in OK, father born in AR, mother born in TN; Ben F. Upshaw, age 18, son, single, born in OK, father born in AR, mother born in TN, farm laborer.

7. 1940 census, Cimarron, Lincoln Co, OK, page 6B, 9 Apr 1940, Household 131, 1935 residence: Payne Co, OK: Steve A. Upshaw, age 70, head, born in AR, farmer - farming; Ida M. Upshaw, age 65, wife, born in TN; Masie Upshaw, age 32, daughter, single, born in OK.

8. 1947: Death date as given on grave marker, Tryon cemetery, Tryon, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma (double marker with Steve Upshaw): Ida May Upshaw, "His Wife", 1875-1947. (Source: www.findagrave.com); photo of marker on findagrave.

Alexander Stephens Upshaw and Ida Mae Hudson had the following children:

- 2550 i. **(Alexander Stephens, dau of) Upshaw** was born circa 1892 in Ripley Co, Missouri. She died circa 1892 at the age of 0 in Ripley Co, Missouri. She lived in Ripley Co, Missouri in 1892. (Alexander was buried at an unknown cemetery in Ripley Co, Missouri.
- +2551 ii. **Olive May Upshaw**, born 28 Sep 1893, Gatewood, Ripley Co, Missouri; married Alna Brice Hicks, 30 Jun 1909, Chandler, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 6 Jul 1977, Cushing, Payne Co, Oklahoma.
- +2552 iii. **Rufus Elson Upshaw**, born 16 Feb 1895, Ripley Co, Missouri; married Fern Wadley, ca 1922, Chandler, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 28 Feb 1958, Seminole, Seminole Co, Oklahoma.
- +2553 iv. **James Albert Upshaw**, born 6 Mar 1896, Ripley Co, Missouri; married Birdie Nicholson, ca 1915, Chandler, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 1929, Oklahoma.
- 2554 v. **Perry Upshaw** was born in Aug 1899 in Doniphan, Ripley Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Ripley Co, Missouri. He died circa 1906 at the age of 7 in Chandler, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. Perry was buried at an unknown cemetery in Lincoln Co?, Oklahoma.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1899, Aug: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Doniphan, Ripley Co, Missouri, page 3A, 4 June 1900, dwelling 49, family 51: Stephen Upshaw, age 30, head, born January 1870, married 9 years, born in MO, father & mother born in AR, day laborer - mill; Ida M. Upshaw, age 25, wife, born March 1875, married 9 years, mother of four children, four living, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Perry J. Upshaw, age 6/12, son, born Aug 1899, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in TN; (and three siblings).
3. 1906: Death date. unverified, from unknown source.
4. 1910 census: (not searched)
5. 1920 census: (not searched)

- +2555 vi. **Fred August Upshaw**, born 14 Aug 1902, Doniphan, Ripley Co, Missouri; married Leona Belia, 1928, Chandler, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 9 Jan 1975, Andover, Butler Co, Kansas.
- +2556 vii. **Mazie Ellen Upshaw**, born 28 Jan 1905, Tryon, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; married Loyd Martin, 5 Apr 1951, Chandler, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died Jul 1980, Chandler, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma.
- +2557 viii. **Lige Delmar Upshaw**, born 2 Apr 1907, Tryon, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; married Wilma Pauline Eaton, 31 Oct 1931, Chandler, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 14 Jan 1994, Oklahoma.
- 2558 ix. **Mabel Orleen Upshaw** was born on 12 Mar 1909 in Tryon, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. Mabel was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1909, Mar: Birth date calculated from age of 1 & 1/12 as given in April 1910 census.
2. 1910 census, Cimarron township, Lincoln Co, OK, page 5A, 25 & 26 Apr 1910, dwelling 75, family 85: Steve Upshaw, age 40, married once for 19 years, head, born in Ark, father born in GA, mother born in MO, farmer; Ida M. Upshaw, age 35, married once for 19 years, mother of nine children, seven living, wife, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Mabel Upshaw, age 1 & 1/12, daughter, born in OK, father born in Ark, mother born in TN; (and five siblings).
3. 1920 census, Cimarron township, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, page 5B, 29 & 30 Jan 1920, dwelling 49, family 49: Steve Upshaw, age 59, head, married, born in Ark, father born in GA, mother born in MO, farmer; Ida M. Upshaw, age 45, wife, married, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Mable O. Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in OK, father born in Ark, mother born in TN; (and five siblings).
4. 1930 census: (not searched)

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

6. 1988: she is reportedly married & living in California; a retired school teacher.

+2559 x. **Benjamin Franklin Upshaw**, born 27 Mar 1912, Tryon, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; married Mary McGee, 1940; died 3 Mar 1969, Kansas?.

1468. **America Upshaw** was born in 1873 in Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She died in Feb 1953 at the age of 80. America was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1873: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1880 census.
2. 1880 census, Randolph Co, Arkansas, Columbia Dist., page 69C, 5 June 1880, dwelling 64, family 67: Reubin Upshaw, age 47, married, farmer, blind, born in Alabama, father born in Georgia, mother born in Tennessee; Hettie L. Upshaw, wife, age 30, married, keeping house, born in Tennessee, father & mother born in Tennessee; America Upshaw, daughter, age 7, born in Arkansas, father born in Alabama, mother born in Tennessee; (and seven siblings).
3. 1892, 10 Jan: Marriage date of America Upshaw & John D. Elrod, Ripley Co, Missouri.
4. 1900 census: (not searched)
5. 1910 census: (not searched)
6. 1920 census: (not searched)
7. 1930 census: (not searched)
8. 1940 census: (not searched)
9. 1953, Feb: death date from an undocumented internet file.

America Upshaw and John D. Elrod were married on 10 Jan 1892 in Ripley Co, Missouri. **John D. Elrod** was born circa 1873. He died in Feb 1953 at the age of 80.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1892, 10 Jan: Marriage date of America Upshaw & John D. Elrod, Ripley Co, Missouri.

RESEARCHER:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1. (1999): Catherine L. Ortega, 117 Pin Oak Forest, San Antonio, TX 78232
<clortega@email.msn.com>

John D. Elrod and America Upshaw had the following children:

- 2560 i. **Ada Upshaw Elrod** died on 16 Feb 1953 in St. Louis, Missouri. She was born (living) 1893. She was buried (unknown). 1. data from an internet file; no documentation.
- 2561 ii. **Myrtle Elrod** was born (living) 1893. 1. data from an undocumented internet file.
- 2562 iii. **(given name unknown) Elrod** was born (living) 1893.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. data from an undocumented internet file.

1469. **Minnie Adella "Della" Upshaw** was born on 31 Jul 1876 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She died on 4 Sep 1953 at the age of 77 in Poplar Bluff, Butler Co, Missouri. Della was buried at an unknown cemetery in Butler Co, Missouri.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

- 1. 1876: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as given in 1880 census.
- 2. 1880 census, Randolph Co, Arkansas, Columbia Dist., page 69C, 5 June 1880, dwelling 64, family 67: Reubin Upshaw, age 47, married, farmer, blind, born in Alabama, father born in Georgia, mother born in Tennessee; Hettie L. Upshaw, wife, age 30, married, keeping house, born in Tennessee, father & mother born in Tennessee; Minie (sic) A., daughter, age 4, born in Arkansas, father born in Alabama, mother born in Tennessee; (and seven siblings).
- 3. 1893, 27 Aug: Marriage date of Della Upshaw & Grant Elrod, Ripley Co, Missouri. (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002).
- 4. 1900 census: (not searched)
- 5. 1910 census: (not searched)
- 6. 1920 census: (not searched)
- 7. 1930 census: (not searched)
- 8. 1940 census: (not searched)

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Minnie Adella "Della" Upshaw and Grant Elrod were married on 27 Aug 1893 in Ripley Co, Missouri. **Grant Elrod** was born circa 1876. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1893, 27 Aug: Marriage date of Della Upshaw & Grant Elrod, Ripley Co, Missouri. (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002).

1470. **Blanch E. Upshaw** was born circa 1878 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1878: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as given in 1880 census.
2. 1880 census, Randolph Co, Arkansas, Columbia Dist., page 69C, 5 June 1880, dwelling 64, family 67: Reubin Upshaw, age 47, married, farmer, blind, born in Alabama, father born in Georgia, mother born in Tennessee; Hettie L. Upshaw, wife, age 30, married, keeping house, born in Tennessee, father & mother born in Tennessee; Blanch E. Upshaw, daughter, age 2, born in Arkansas, father born in Alabama, mother born in Tennessee; (and seven siblings).
3. 1900 census: (not searched)
4. 1910 census: (not searched)

COMMENTS:

1. Blanch Upshaw may have been married (2nd) to _____ Creed.

Blanch E. Upshaw and R.T. Blake were married on 22 Sep 1895. **R.T. Blake** was born circa 1875. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

1472. **Ida L. Upshaw** was born on 19 Dec 1883 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Ripley Co, Missouri. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Mr. Charles Murray notes that "the marriage date may be several days off because the dates given may be the filing date rather than the marriage date.
2. 1900 census, Sherley township, Ripley Co, Missouri, page 5A, 9 June 1900, dwelling 80, family 96: Reuben Upshaw, age 67, head, born July 1832, married 25 years, born in AL, father born in GA, mother

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

born in TN, farmer; Hettie L. Upshaw, age 48, wife, born June 1851, married 25 years, mother of nine children, eight living, born in TN, father born in AL, mother born in TN; Ida L. Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in TN, farm laborer; (and four siblings).

3. 1902, 19 Oct: Marriage date of Ida Upshaw & M. P. Anderson, Ripley Co, Missouri. (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002).

4. 1910 census: (not searched)

5. 1920 census: (not searched)

Ida L. Upshaw and M. P. Anderson were married on 19 Oct 1902. **M. P. Anderson** was born circa 1883. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1902, 19 Oct: Marriage date of Ida Upshaw & M. P. Anderson, Ripley Co, Missouri. (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002).

1473. **Walter T. Upshaw** was born on 25 Sep 1886 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Ripley Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Ripley Co, Missouri. Walter appeared in the census in 1920 in Ripley Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Clay Co, Arkansas. He died on 18 Jul 1942 at the age of 55 in Clay Co, Arkansas. Walter was buried at Pratt cemetery in Pratt, Ripley Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Mr. Charles Murray notes that "the marriage date given may be several days off because it may be the filing date rather than the marriage date".

2. Some information provided in 1999 by Catherine Lee Ortega <clorterga@email.msn.com>; need documentation.

3. 1886, 25 Sep: Birth date from unknown source.

4. 1900 census, Sherley township, Ripley Co, Missouri, page 5A, 9 June 1900, dwelling 80, family 96: Reuben Upshaw, age 67, head, born July 1832, married 25 years, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in TN, farmer; Hettie L. Upshaw, age 48, wife, born June 1851, married 25 years, mother of nine children, eight living, born in TN, father born in AL, mother born in TN; Walter T. Upshaw, age 17, son, born in Ark, father born in AL, mother born in TN, farm laborer; (and four siblings).

5. 1903, 1 March: Marriage date of Walter Upshaw & Hattie Wilson, Ripley Co, Missouri. (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

6. 1910 census, Current River, Ripley Co, Missouri, page 1A, 18 Apr 1910, dwelling 2, family 2: Walter Upshaw, age 28, head, married once for 7 years, born in AR, father & mother born in GA, farming - general; Hattie Upshaw, age 22, wife, married once for 7 years, mother of three children, three living, born in MO, father born in MO; mother born in GA; Madgie Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in MO, father born in AR, mother born in MO; Nola Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in MO, father born in AR, mother born in MO; Rector Upshaw, age 5/12, son, born in MO, father born in AR, mother born in MO; Arther Brown, age 16, laborer, (unrelated)..

7. 1920 census, Current river, Ripley Co, Missouri, page 9A, 19 Jan 1920, dwelling 163, family 168: Walter T. Upshaw, age 38, head, widowed, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in TN, farm operator - farm; Madgie Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born in MO, father born in AR, mother born in MO, housework - at home; Nola Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born in MO, father born in AR, mother born in MO; Rector Upshaw, age 10, son, born in MO, father born in AR, mother born in MO; Uel Upshaw, age 5, son, born in MO, father born in AR, mother born in MO.

8. 1930 census, Brown township, Clay Co, Arkansas, page 5B, 14 April 1930, dwelling 87, family 88: Walter Upshaw, age 48, head, married at age 21, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in TN; Bertha Upshaw, age 46, wife, married at age 19, born in AR, father born in AR, mother born in TN; Euel Upshaw, age 15, son, born in AR, father & mother born in AR; Olive Upshaw, age 7, daughter, born in AR, father & mother born in AR; Floyd Callaway, age 26, hired hand, (unrelated).

9. 1940 census: (not searched)

10. 1942, 18 Jul: Death date from unknown source.

Walter T. Upshaw and Hattie Mae Wilson were married on 1 Mar 1903 in Ripley Co, Missouri. **Hattie Mae Wilson**, daughter of William Body Wilson and Margaret (maiden name unknown), was born on 27 Apr 1889 in Ripley Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Ripley Co, Missouri. She died on 3 Nov 1917 at the age of 28. Hattie was buried Pratt cemetery in Pratt, Ripley Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. (information provided in June 1999 by Catherine Lee Ortega <clortega@email.msn.com>; need documentation.

2. 1889, 27 Apr: Birth date from unknown source.

3. 1900 census: (not searched)

4. 1910 census, Current River, Ripley Co, Missouri, page 1A, 18 Apr 1910, dwelling 2, family 2: Walter Upshaw, age 28, head, married once for 7 years, born in AR, father & mother born in GA, farming - general; Hattie Upshaw, age 22, wife, married once for 7 years, mother of three children, three living, born in MO, father born in MO; mother born in GA; Madgie Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in MO, father born in AR, mother born in MO; Nola Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in MO, father born in AR, mother born in MO; Rector Upshaw, age 5/12, son, born in MO, father born in AR, mother born in MO; Arther Brown, age 16, laborer, (unrelated)..

5. 1917, 3 Nov: Death date from unknown source.

Walter T. Upshaw and Hattie Mae Wilson had the following children:

- +2563 i. **Imogene "Madge" Upshaw**, born 22 Jun 1904, Ponder, Ripley Co, Arkansas; married Charles Allen Ray, 31 Dec 1921; died 24 Dec 1975, Marietta, Cobb Co, Georgia.
- +2564 ii. **Nola Upshaw**, born 1907, Ripley Co, Missouri; married Arbie Ferrell Douglas, 24 Oct 1927.
- +2565 iii. **Cecil Rector Upshaw**, born 6 Nov 1910, Ponder, Ripley Co, Missouri; married Myrtle Davis, ca 1927; died 26 Nov 1938.
- 2566 iv. **Walter Wilson Upshaw** was born in 1914 in Pratt, Ripley Co, Missouri. He died in 1979 at the age of 65. He was buried at Pratt cemetery in Ripley Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1914: Birth date as given on grave marker, Pratt cemetery, Ripley Co, Missouri (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

2. 1920 census: (not searched)

3. 1930 census: (not searched)

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

5. 1979: Death date as given on grave marker, Pratt cemetery, Ripley Co, Missouri (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

- 2567 v. **Euel Upshaw** was born on 4 Aug 1917 in Pratt, Ripley Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Ripley Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Clay Co, Arkansas. Euel was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1915: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1917, 4 Aug: Birth date from unknown source.

3. 1920 census, Current river, Ripley Co, Missouri, page 9A, 19 Jan 1920, dwelling 163, family 168: Walter T. Upshaw, age 38, head, widowed, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in TN, farm operator - farm; Uel (sic) Upshaw, age 5, son, born in MO, father born in AR, mother born in MO.

4. 1930 census, Brown township, Clay Co, Arkansas, page 5B, 14 April 1930, dwelling 87, family 88: Walter Upshaw, age 48, head, married at age 21, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in TN; Bertha Upshaw, age 46, wife, married at age 19, born in AR, father born in AR, mother born in TN; Euel Upshaw, age 15, son, born in AR, father &

mother born in AR; (and one sibling).

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

+2568 vi. **Olive Upshaw**, born 1923, Arkansas; married Tony Yarbrough, ca 1937.

Walter T. Upshaw and Bertha (maiden name unknown) were married in 1920–1930. **Bertha (maiden name unknown)** was born in 1884 in Arkansas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. NOTES:

1. 1884: Birth date calculated from age of 46 as given in 1930 census.
2. 1930 census, Brown township, Clay Co, Arkansas, page 5B, 14 April 1930, dwelling 87, family 88: Walter Upshaw, age 48, head, married at age 21, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in TN; Bertha Upshaw, age 46, wife, married at age 19, born in AR, father born in AR, mother born in TN; Euel Upshaw, age 15, son, born in AR, father & mother born in AR; Olive Upshaw, age 7, daughter, born in AR, father & mother born in AR; Floyd Callaway, age 26, hired hand, (unrelated)..
3. 1940 census: (not searched).

1474. **Reuben C. Upshaw** was born on 28 Feb 1886 in Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Ripley Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Ripley Co, Missouri. Reuben died on 27 Jul 1914 at the age of 28 in Ripley Co, Missouri. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Mr. Charles Murray notes that "the marriage date may be several days off because the date given may be the filing date rather than the marriage date".
2. 1886, 28 Feb: Birth date from unknown source.
3. 1900 census, Sherley township, Ripley Co, Missouri, page 5A, 9 June 1900, dwelling 80, family 96: Reuben Upshaw, age 67, head, born July 1832, married 25 years, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in TN, farmer; Hettie L. Upshaw, age 48, wife, born June 1851, married 25 years, mother of nine children, eight living, born in TN, father born in AL, mother born in TN; Reuben C. Upshaw, age 14, son, born in Ark, father born in AL, mother born in TN, farm laborer; (and four siblings).
4. 1910 census, Sherley township, Ripley Co, Missouri, page 7A, 28 Apr 1910, dwelling 90, family 90: Reuben Upshaw, age 77, head, married second time for 35 years, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in TN; Hettie L. Upshaw, age 62, wife, married second time for 35 years, mother of nine children eight living, born in TN, father & mother born in NC; Reuben C. Upshaw, age 24, son, married once for 0 years, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in TN; (and wife and sister).
5. 1914, 27 Jul: Death date from unknown source.

Reuben C. Upshaw and Maud Travis were married on 16 Feb 1910. **Maud Travis** was born in 1892 in Kentucky. She appeared in the census in Apr 1910 in Ripley Co, Missouri. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1910 census, Sherley township, Ripley Co, Missouri, page 7A, 28 Apr 1910, dwelling 90, family 90: Reuben Upshaw, age 77, head, married second time for 35 years, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in TN; Hettie L. Upshaw, age 62, wife, married second time for 35 years, mother of nine children eight living, born in TN, father & mother born in NC; Reuben C. Upshaw, age 24, son, married once for 0 years, born in Ark, father born in AL, mother born in TN; Maud Upshaw, age 18, daughter in law, married once for 0 years, mother of 0 children, 0 living, born in KY, father & mother born in KY; May Upshaw, age 20, daughter, marital status "D" (divorced), mother of 1 child, 0 living, born in Ark, father born in AL, mother born in TN.

1475. **Amanda Mae Upshaw** was born on 24 Aug 1889 in Arkansas. She died on 14 Feb 1984 at the age of 94. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1889, 24 Aug: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1900 census, Sherley township, Ripley Co, Missouri, page 5A, 9 June 1900, dwelling 80, family 96: Reuben Upshaw, age 67, head, born July 1832, married 25 years, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in TN, farmer; Hettie L. Upshaw, age 48, wife, born June 1851, married 25 years, mother of nine children, eight living, born in TN, father born in AL, mother born in TN; Amanda M. Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born in Ark, father born in AL, mother born in TN; (and four siblings)..

3. 1910 census, Sherley township, Ripley Co, Missouri, page 7A, 28 Apr 1910, dwelling 90, family 90: Reuben Upshaw, age 77, head, married second time for 35 years, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in TN; Hettie L. Upshaw, age 62, wife, married second time for 35 years, mother of nine children eight living, born in TN, father & mother born in NC; May Upshaw, age 20, daughter, marital status "D" (divorced), mother of 1 child, 0 living, born in Ark, father born in AL, mother born in TN; (and one brother & sister in law)..

4. 1920 census: (not searched)

5. 1930 census: (not searched)

6. 1940 census: (not searched)

Amanda Mae Upshaw and Tom Elkins were married circa 1910. **Tom Elkins** was born circa 1889. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

1476. **Geraldine Upshaw** was born in 1861 in Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. Geraldine was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1861: Birth date calculated from age of nine as given in 1870 census.
2. 1870 census, Little Black township, Randolph Co, AR, page 464A, Pocahontas Post Office, 24 Aug 1870, dwelling 90, family 101: Leroy Upshaw, age 36, farmer, \$300 real estate value, \$300 personal estate value, born AL; Ellen Upshaw, age 23, keeping house, born MO; Geraldine Upshaw, age 9, born AR, attended school within the year; (and four siblings).
3. 1880 census, Columbia, Randolph Co, AR, page 67, 3 June 1880, dwelling 33, family 33, vol 12, ED 255, sheet 4, line 1: Leroy Upshaw, age 45, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in TN, farmer; Mary E. Upshaw, wife, age 34, keeping house, born in AR. father born in GA, mother born in AR, Geraldine Upshaw, daughter, age 19, at home, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in IL; (and seven siblings).
4. 1881, 18 Sep: Marriage date of Jiral (sic-Geraldine) D. Upshaw & James F. Muns, Randolph Co, AR. Jirel (sic-Geraldine) D, Upshaw, age 19, residence Dalton, Randolph Co, AR & James F. Muns, age 19, residence Water Valley, Randolph Co, AR.
5. 1900 census: Geraldine Muns not found in 1900 census index.
6. No grave marker found for Geraldine Muns in www.findagrave.com, Jan 2018.

Geraldine Upshaw and James F. Muns were married on 18 Sep 1881 in Raldolph Co, Arkansas. **James F. Muns** was born in 1861.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1861: Birth date calculated from age of 19 as given in 1881 marriage record.
2. 1881, 18 Sep: Marriage date of Jiral (sic-Geraldine) D. Upshaw & James F. Muns, Randolph Co, AR. Jirel (sic-Geraldine) D, Upshaw, age 19, residence Dalton, Randolph Co, AR & James F. Muns, age 19, residence Water Valley, Randolph Co, AR.

1477. **Virgil Upshaw** was born on 7 Nov 1863 in Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. Virgil appeared in the census in 1900 in Oregon Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. Virgil appeared in the census in 1930 in Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. He was buried at Carney cemetery in Carney, Lincoln Co. Oklahoma. He died 31 April 1939 in Lincoln Co, Oklahoma.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1863, 7 Nov: Birth date as given on grave marker, Carney cemetery, Carney, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma (photograph of marker): Virgil Upshaw, "father", 7 Nov 1863, 31 Apr 1939. (source: www.findagrave.com, Feb. 2016).

2. 1870 census, Little Black township, Randolph Co, AR, page 464A, Pocahontas Post Office, 24 Aug 1870, dwelling 91, family 101: Leroy Upshaw, age 36, farmer, \$300 real estate value, \$300 personal estate value, born AL; Ellen Upshaw, age 23, keeping house, born MO; Virgil Upshaw, age 5, born AR; (and four siblings).

(Note: same family as above, enumerated twice).

2A. 1870 census, Little Black township, Randolph Co, AR, page 491B, Pocahontas Post Office, 14 September 1870, dwelling 494, family 523: Leroy Upshaw, age 35, farmer, \$400 real estate value, \$250 personal estate value, born AL; Elenor Upshaw, age 24, keeping house, born AR; Virgil Upshaw, age 8, born AR, attended school within the year; (and four siblings).

3. 1880 census, Columbia, Randolph Co, AR, page 67, 3 June 1880, dwelling 33, family 33, vol 12, ED 255, sheet 4, line 1: Leroy Upshaw, age 45, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in TN, farmer; Mary E. Upshaw, wife, age 34, keeping house, born in AR. father born in GA, mother born in AR, Virgil Upshaw, son, age 17, "on the farm", born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in IL; (and seven siblings).

4. 1889, 30 June: marriage date of Virgil Upshaw & Janey Pulliam, Ripley Co, Missouri.

5. 1900 census, Oregon Co., Missouri, Cedar Bluff township, page 17B, 20 June 1900, dwelling 304, family 303: Virgil Upshaw, head, age 35, born November 1864, married for 11 years, born in Arkansas, father born in Alabama, mother born in Missouri, farmer; M.J. Upshaw, wife, age 25, born March 1875, married for 11 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living. born in Missouri, father born in North Carolina, mother born in Tennessee; Birdie Upshaw, daughter, age 10, born in December 1889 in Missouri, father born in Arkansas, mother born in Missouri; Zella Upshaw, daughter, age 4, born in December 1895 in Missouri, father born in Arkansas, mother born in Missouri.

6. 1910 census, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma, Otoe township, Carney Ward 1, page 15A, 14 May 1910, Flynn Ave., dwelling 17, family 17: Virgil Upshaw, head, age 46, married once for 20 years, born in Arkansas, father born in Alabama, mother born in Illinois, retail merchant - groceries; Missouri J. Upshaw, wife, age 37, married once for 20 years, mother of 4 children, 4 living, born in Missouri, father born in North Carolina, mother born in Tennessee; Birdie E. Upshaw, daughter, age 19, single, born in Missouri, father birthplace not reported, mother born in Missouri; Lillah M. Upshaw, daughter, age 15, born in Missouri,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

father birthplace not reported, mother born in Missouri, teacher - public school; Arnie L. Upshaw, son, age 5, born in Oklahoma, father birthplace not reported, mother born in Missouri; Gordon C. Upshaw, son, age 1 & 1/2, born in Oklahoma, father birthplace not reported, mother born in Missouri; Juda Pulliam, mother-in-law, age 74, widow, mother of 5 children, 3 living, born in Tennessee, father & mother born in Tennessee.

7. 1920 census, Lincoln Co, Otoe township, Oklahoma, page 2A, 3 January 1920, Flynn St., south side, dwelling 33, family 31: Virgil Upshaw, head, age 56, married, born in Arkansas, father born in Alabama, mother born in Illinois, retail merchant - grocery store; M. Jane Upshaw, wife, age 46, married, born in Missouri, father born in North Carolina, mother born in Tennessee; M. Zilla Upshaw, daughter, age 24, single, born in Missouri, father born in Arkansas, mother born in Missouri, book keeper - Telephone Co.; L. Arnold Upshaw, son, age 15, born in Oklahoma, father born in Arkansas, mother born in Missouri; C. Gordon Upshaw, son, age 10, born in Oklahoma, father born in Arkansas, mother born in Missouri

8. 1930 census, Carney township, Lincoln Co, OK, page 3A, 4 Apr 1930, Flynn St., dwelling 53, family 54: Virgel Upshaw, age 61, head, married at age 31 (?), born in MO, father born in AL, mother born in IL, merchant - grocery store; Missouri Upshaw, age 55, wife, married at age 18 (?), born in MO, father born in NC, mother born in TN.

9. 1939, 31 April: Death date as given on grave marker, Carney cemetery, Carney, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma (photograph of marker): Virgil Upshaw, "father", 7 Nov 1863, 31 Apr 1939. (source: www.findagrave.com, Feb. 2016).

Virgil Upshaw and Missouri Jane Pulliam were married on 30 Jun 1889 in Ripley Co, Missouri.

Missouri Jane Pulliam, daughter of ? Pulliam and Juda (maiden name unknown), was born on 4 Mar 1873 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Oregon Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. Missouri appeared in the census in 1920 in Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. Missouri died on 27 Nov 1964 at the age of 91 in Lincoln? Co, Oklahoma. She was buried at Carney cemetery in Carney, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1873, 4 March: Birth date as given on grave marker, Carney cemetery, Carney, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma (photograph of marker): Jane Upshaw, "mother", 4 Mar 1873, 27 Nov 1964. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Feb 2016).

2. 1880 census: (not searched)

3. 1889, 30 June: marriage date of Virgil Upshaw & Janey Pulliam, Ripley Co, Missouri.

4. 1900 census, Oregon Co., Missouri, Cedar Bluff township, page 17B, 20 June 1900, dwelling 304, family 303: Virgil Upshaw, head, age 35, born November 1864, married for 11 years, born in Arkansas, father born in Alabama, mother born in Missouri, farmer; M.J. Upshaw, wife, age 25, born March 1875,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

married for 11 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living. born in Missouri, father born in North Carolina, mother born in Tennessee; Birdie Upshaw, daughter, age 10, born in December 1889 in Missouri, father born in Arkansas, mother born in Missouri; Zella Upshaw, daughter, age 4, born in December 1895 in Missouri, father born in Arkansas, mother born in Missouri.

5. 1910 census, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma, Otoe township, Carney Ward 1, page 15A, 14 May 1910, Flynn Ave., dwelling 17, family 17: Virgil Upshaw, head, age 46, married once for 20 years, born in Arkansas, father born in Alabama, mother born in Illinois; Missouri J. Upshaw, wife, age 37, married once for 20 years, mother of 4 children, 4 living, born in Missouri, father born in North Carolina, mother born in Tennessee; Birdie E. Upshaw, daughter, age 19, single, born in Missouri, father birthplace not reported, mother born in Missouri; Lillah M. Upshaw, daughter, age 15, born in Missouri, father birthplace not reported, mother born in Missouri; Arnie L. Upshaw, son, age 5, born in Oklahoma, father birthplace not reported, mother born in Missouri; Gordon C. Upshaw, son, age 1 & 1/12, born in Oklahoma, father birthplace not reported, mother born in Missouri; Juda Pulliam, mother-in-law, age 74, widow, mother of 5 children, 3 living, born in Tennessee, father & mother born in Tennessee.

6. 1920 census, Lincoln Co, Otoe township, Oklahoma, page 2A, 3 January 1920, Flynn St., south side, dwelling 33, family 31: Virgil Upshaw, head, age 56, married, born in Arkansas, father born in Alabama, mother born in Illinois, retail merchant - grocery store; M. Jane Upshaw, wife, age 46, married, born in Missouri, father born in North Carolina, mother born in Tennessee; M. Zilla Upshaw, daughter, age 24, single, born in Missouri, father born in Arkansas, mother born in Missouri, book keeper - Telephone Co.; L. Arnold Upshaw, son, age 15, born in Oklahoma, father born in Arkansas, mother born in Missouri; C. Gordon Upshaw, son, age 10, born in Oklahoma, father born in Arkansas, mother born in Missouri

7. 1930 census, Carney township, Lincoln Co, OK, page 3A, 4 Apr 1930, Flynn St., dwelling 53, family 54: Virgel Upshaw, age 61, head, married at age 31 (?), born in MO, father born in AL, mother born in IL, merchant - grocery store; Missouri Upshaw, age 55, wife, married at age 18 (?), born in MO, father born in NC, mother born in TN.

8. 1940 census, Carney, Lincoln Co, OK, household 45, 1935 residence: "same place", 2, 3 April 1940: Jane Upshaw, age 68, born in MO, widow, head, manager - grocery store; Arnold Upshaw, age 34, son, born in OK, clerk - grocery store; Ione Upshaw, age 32, daughter in law, born in OK; Gordon Upshaw, age 6, grandson, born in OK; Ronald Upshaw, age 4, grandson, born in OK.

9. 1964, 27 Nov: Death date as given on grave marker, Carney cemetery, Carney, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, photograph of marker): Jane Upshaw, "mother". 4 Mar 1873, 27 Nov 1964. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Feb 2016).

Virgil Upshaw and Missouri Jane Pulliam had the following children:

- 2569 i. **Birdie E. Upshaw** was born in Dec 1889 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Oregon Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. Birdie was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1889, Dec: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Oregon Co., Missouri, Cedar Bluff township, page 17B, 20 June 1900, dwelling 304, family 303: Virgil Upshaw, head, age 35, born November 1864, married for 11 years, born in Arkansas, father born in Alabama, mother born in Missouri, farmer; M.J. Upshaw, wife, age 25, born March 1875, married for 11 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living. born in Missouri, father born in North Carolina, mother born in Tennessee; Birdie Upshaw, daughter, age 10, born in December 1889 in Missouri, father born in Arkansas, mother born in Missouri; (and one sibling).
3. 1910 census, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma, Otoe township, Carney Ward 1, page 15A, 14 May 1910, Flynn Ave., dwelling 17, family 17: Virgil Upshaw, head, age 46, married once for 20 years, born in Arkansas, father born in Alabama, mother born in Illinois; Missouri J. Upshaw, wife, age 37, married once for 20 years, mother of 4 children, 4 living, born in Missouri, father born in North Carolina, mother born in Tennessee; Birdie E. Upshaw, daughter, age 19, single, born in Missouri, father birthplace not reported, mother born in Missouri; (and three siblings).
4. 1920 census: (not searched)
5. 1930 census: (not searched)
6. 1940 census: (not searched)

- +2570 ii. **Zilla M. "Lillah" Upshaw**, born 23 Dec 1895, Missouri; married Thomas A. Wayland, ca 1922; died 2 Dec 1981, Los Angeles Co, California.
- +2571 iii. **Arnold L. Upshaw**, born 24 Apr 1905, Oklahoma; married Ione (maiden name unknown), ca 1930; died Jul 1971, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma?.
- 2572 iv. **Gordon Cleo Upshaw** was born on 23 Feb 1909 in Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. Gordon died on 8 Apr 1923 at the age of 14 in Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. He was buried at Carney cemetery in Carney, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1909, 23 Feb: Birth date as given on grave marker, Carney cemetery, Carney, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, (photograph of marker): Gordon Cleo Upshaw, Feb. 23, 1909 - Apr. 8, 1923. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Feb 2016).
2. 1910 census, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma, Otoe township, Carney Ward 1, page 15A, 14 May 1910, Flynn Ave., dwelling 17, family 17: Virgil Upshaw, head, age 46, married once for 20 years, born in Arkansas, father born in Alabama, mother born in Illinois; Missouri J. Upshaw, wife, age 37, married once for 20 years, mother of 4 children, 4 living, born in Missouri, father born in North Carolina, mother born in Tennessee; Gordon C. Upshaw, son, age 1 & 1/12, born in Oklahoma, father birthplace not

reported, mother born in Missouri; (and three siblings).

3. 1920 census, Lincoln Co, Otoe township, Oklahoma, page 2A, 3 January 1920, Flynn St., dwelling 33, family 31: Virgil Upshaw, head, age 56, married, born in Arkansas, father born in Alabama, mother born in Illinois, retail merchant - grocery store; M. Jane Upshaw, wife, age 46, married, born in Missouri, father born in North Carolina, mother born in Tennessee; C. Gordon Upshaw, son, age 10, born in Oklahoma, father born in Arkansas, mother born in Missouri (and two siblings).

4. 1923, 8 April: Death date as given on grave marker, Carney cemetery, Carney, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, (photograph of marker): Gordon Cleo Upshaw, Feb. 23, 1909 - Apr. 8, 1923. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Feb 2016).

1478. **Jonathan Upshaw** lived in Randolph Co, Arkansas in 1867–1880. He was born in Nov 1867 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. Jonathan appeared in the census in 1880 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Lincoln Co, Oklahoma Territory. He died in 1901–1910 at the age of 34 in Oklahoma. Jonathan was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1867: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as given in 1870 census.

2. 1870 census, Little Black township, Randolph Co, AR, page 464, Pocahontas Post Office, 24 Aug 1870, dwelling 91, family 101: Leroy Upshaw, age 36, farmer, \$300 real estate value, \$300 personal estate value, born AL; Ellen Upshaw, age 23, keeping house, born MO; Jonathan Upshaw, age 3, born AR; (and four siblings).

(Note: same family as above, enumerated twice).

2A. 1870 census, Little Black township, Randolph Co, AR, page 491B, Pocahontas Post Office, 14 September 1870, dwelling 494, family 523: Leroy Upshaw, age 35, farmer, \$400 real estate value, \$250 personal estate value, born AL; Elenor Upshaw, age 24, keeping house, born AR; Johnathan Upshaw, age 4, born AR; (and four siblings).

3. 1880 census, Columbia, Randolph Co, AR, page 67, 3 June 1880, dwelling 33, family 33, vol 12, ED 255, sheet 4, line 1: Leroy Upshaw, age 45, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in TN, farmer; Mary E. Upshaw, wife, age 34, keeping house, born in AR. father born in GA, mother born in AR, Johnathan Upshaw, son, age 13, cannot read & write, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in AR; (and seven siblings).

4. 1887: Marriage date calculated from "married 13 years" as stated in 1900 census.

5. 1900 census, Otoe & Union townships, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma Territory, page 11A, 23 June 1900, dwelling 194, family 194: Jonithan Upshaw, Head, age 32, born November 1867, married 13 years, born in Arkansas, father & mother born in Arkansas, farmer; Polly A. Upshaw, wife, age 35, born January

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1865, married 13 years, mother of six children, six living, born in Illinois, father & mother born in Illinois; Ambrose T. Upshaw, son, age 12, born January 1888, born in Missouri, father born in Arkansas, mother born in Illinois; William W. Upshaw, son, age 10, born August 1889 in Missouri, father born in Arkansas, mother born in Illinois; Alanetie Upshaw, daughter, age 8, born June 1891 in Missouri, father born in Arkansas, mother born in Illinois; Leonia Upshaw, daughter, age 6, born June 1893 in Missouri, father born in Arkansas, mother born in Illinois; Williard Upshaw, son, age 2, born September 1897 in Missouri, father born in Arkansas, mother born in Illinois; Laurettay Upshaw, daughter, age 0/12, born May 1900 in Oklahoma, father born in Arkansas, mother born in Illinois.

6. 1901-1910: Death date - he was present in 1900 census and his wife declared she was a "widow" in 1910 census.

7. No grave marker found for Jonathan Upshaw, born 1867 in www.findagrave.com, Feb 2016.

Jonathan Upshaw and Polly Ann Gasaway were married circa 1887. **Polly Ann Gasaway**, daughter of Thomas Gasaway, was born in Jan 1865 in Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Jobe, Oregon Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Lincoln Co, Oklahoma Territory. Polly appeared in the census in 1910 in Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1865, Jan: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1870 census: (not searched).

3. 1880 census, Jobe, Oregon Co, Missouri, page 368C, 16 June 1880, dwelling 184, family 184: Thomas Gazaway (sic), age 45, farming, born in IL, father born in NC, mother born in SC; Frances Gazaway, age 23, wife, keeping house, born in MO, father & mother birth place not given; Polly A. Gazaway, age 17, daughter, at home, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; (and six siblings).

4. 1887: Marriage date calculated from "married 13 years" as stated in 1900 census.

5. 1900 census, Otoe & Union townships, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma Territory, page 11A, 23 June 1900, dwelling 194, family 194: Jonithan Upshaw, Head, age 32, born November 1867, married 13 years, born in Arkansas, father & mother born in Arkansas, farmer; Polly A. Upshaw, wife, age 35, born January 1865, married 13 years, mother of six children, six living, born in Illinois, father & mother born in Illinois; Ambrose T. Upshaw, son, age 12, born January 1888, born in Missouri, father born in Arkansas, mother born in Illinois; William W. Upshaw, son, age 10, born August 1889 in Missouri, father born in Arkansas, mother born in Illinois; Alanetie Upshaw, daughter, age 8, born June 1891 in Missouri, father born in Arkansas, mother born in Illinois; Leonia Upshaw, daughter, age 6, born June 1893 in Missouri, father born in Arkansas, mother born in Illinois; Williard Upshaw, son, age 2, born September 1897 in Missouri, father born in Arkansas, mother born in Illinois; Laurettay Upshaw, daughter, age 0/12, born May 1900 in Oklahoma, father born in Arkansas, mother born in Illinois.

6. 1910 census. Otoe township, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, page 9A, 5 May 1910, dwelling 126, family 126: Polly A. Upshaw, age 48, head, widow, mother of nine children, seven living, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, farmer - general farm; William A. Upshaw, age 20, son, single, born in MO, father born in AR, mother born in IL, laborer - home farm; Willard Upshaw, age 12, son, born in MO, father born in AR, mother born in IL, laborer - home farm; Ellena Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born in OK, father born in AR, mother born in IL; Lue Upshaw, age 6, son, born in OK, father born in AR, mother born in IL.

7. 1920 census, Cimaron township, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, page 1A, 2 January 1920, dwelling 8, family 8: Polly Ann Upshaw, age 56, head, single, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Arther Upshaw, age 30, son, single, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Willard Upshaw, age 22, son, single, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Lew Upshaw, age 16, son, single, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in MO.

8. 1930 census, Polly Ann Upshaw, born 1865, not found in 1930 census index.

9. No grave marker found for Polly Upshaw, born 1865, in www.findagrave.com, Feb 2016.

Jonathan Upshaw and Polly Ann Gasaway had the following children:

- +2573 i. **Ambers Frank Upshaw**, born 21 Jan 1888, Oregon Co, Missouri; married Rachel I. (maiden name unknown), ca 1925, Osage Co, Oklahoma?; married Mary E. (maiden name unknown), 1911–1925, Missouri?; died 2 Jan 1972, Osage? Co, Oklahoma.
- +2574 ii. **William Arthur Upshaw**, born 31 Aug 1889, Missouri; married Sarah Johnnie Brown, abt 1930, Oklahoma; died 21 May 1962, Oklahoma.
- +2575 iii. **Almeda Upshaw**, born 10 Jun 1891, Missouri; married Walter D. Marshall, abt 1910, Oklahoma?; died 26 Nov 1945, Madera, Madera Co, California.
- 2576 iv. **Leonia Upshaw** was born in Jun 1893 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1893, June: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Otoe & Union townships, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma Territory, page 11A, 23 June 1900, dwelling 194, family 194: Jonithan Upshaw, Head, age 32, born November 1867, married 13 years, born in Arkansas, father & mother born in Arkansas, farmer; Polly A. Upshaw, wife, age 35, born January 1865, married 13 years, mother of six children, six living, born in Illinois, father & mother born in Illinois; Leonia Upshaw, daughter, age 6, born June 1893 in Missouri, father born in Arkansas, mother born in Illinois; (and five siblings).

3. 1910 census: Leonia Upshaw, born 1893, not found in 1910 census index.

4. 1920 census: Leonia Upshaw, born 1893, not found in 1920 census index.

5. 1930 census: Leonia Upshaw, born 1893, not found in 1930 census index.

6. 1940 census: Leonia Upshaw, born 1893, not found in 1940 census index.

7. No grave marker found for Leonia Upshaw, born 1893, in www.findagrave.com, April 2016.

+2577 v. **Wiliard Upshaw**, born 17 Sep 1897, Missouri; married Velma Lee Owens, ca 1925, Oklahoma?.

2578 vi. **Laurettay Upshaw** was born in May 1900 in Lincoln Co, Oklahoma Territory. She appeared in the census in Jun 1900 in Lincoln Co, Oklahoma Territory. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1900, May: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Otoe & Union townships, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma Territory, page 11A, 23 June 1900, dwelling 194, family 194: Jonithan Upshaw, Head, age 32, born November 1867, married 13 years, born in Arkansas, father & mother born in Arkansas, farmer; Polly A. Upshaw, wife, age 35, born January 1865, married 13 years, mother of six children, six living, born in Illinois, father & mother born in Illinois; Laurettay Upshaw, daughter, age 0/12, born May 1900 in Oklahoma, father born in Arkansas, mother born in Illinois (and five siblings).

3. 1910 census: Laurettay Upshaw, born 1900, not found in 1910 census index.

4. 1920 census: Laurettay Upshaw, born 1900, not found in 1920 census index.

5. No grave marker found for Laurettay Upshaw, born 1900, in www.findagrave.com, April 2016.

2579 vii. **Ellena Upshaw** was born in 1901 in Oklahoma Territory. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1901: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1910 census. Otoe township, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, page 9A, 5 May 1910, dwelling 126, family 126: Polly A. Upshaw, age 48, head, widow, mother of nine children, seven living, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, farmer - general farm; Ellena Upshaw, age 9, daughter,, born in OK, father born in AR, mother born in IL; (and three siblings).

3. 1920 census: Ellena Upshaw, born 1901, not found in 1920 census index.

4. 1930 census: Ellena Upshaw, born 1901, not found in 1930 census index.

5. 1940 census: Ellena Upshaw, born 1901, not found in 1940 census index.

6. No grave marker for Ellena Upshaw, born 1901, found in www.findagrave.com, April 2016.

- 2580 viii. **Lew Upshaw** was born in 1904 in Oklahoma Territory. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. Lew was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1904: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1910 census. Otoe township, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, page 9A, 5 May 1910, dwelling 126, family 126: Polly A. Upshaw, age 48, head, widow, mother of nine children, seven living, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, farmer - general farm; Lue Upshaw, age 6, son, born in OK, father born in AR, mother born in IL; (and three siblings).

3. 1920 census, Cimaron township, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, page 1A, 2 January 1920, dwelling 8, family 8: Polly Ann Upshaw, age 56, head, single, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Lew Upshaw, age 16, son, single, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in MO; (and two siblings).

4. 1930 census: (Lew Upshaw, born 1904, not found in 1930 census index).

5. 1940 census: (Lew Upshaw, born 1904, not found in 1940 census index).

6. No grave marker for Lew Upshaw, born 1904, found in www.findagrave.com, April 2016.

1479. **Lucy Ann Upshaw** lived in Randolph Co, Arkansas in 1868–1880. She was born in 1868 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. Lucy appeared in the census in 1880 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1868: Birth date calculated from age of two as given in 1870 census.

2. 1870 census, Little Black township, Randolph Co, AR, page 464A, Pocahontas Post Office, 24 Aug 1870, dwelling 90, family 101: Leroy Upshaw, age 36, farmer, \$300 real estate value, \$300 personal estate value, born AL; Ellen Upshaw, age 23, keeping house, born MO; Lucy Ann Upshaw, age 2, born AR; (and four siblings).

3. 1880 census, Columbia, Randolph Co, AR, page 67, 3 June 1880, dwelling 33, family 33, vol 12, ED

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

255, sheet 4, line 1: Leroy Upshaw, age 45, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in TN, farmer; Mary E. Upshaw, wife, age 34, keeping house, born in AR. father born in GA, mother born in AR, Lucy A. Upshaw, daughter, age 12, cannot write, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in AR; (and seven siblings).

4. 1886, 27 Nov: marriage date of Lucy Ann Upshaw & James T. Cotham, Ripley Co, Missouri.

5. 1900 census: (not searched)

6. 1910 census: (not searched)

7. 1920 census: (not searched)

8. 1930 census: (not searched)

9. 1940 census: (not searched)

Lucy Ann Upshaw and James T. "Jim" Cotham were married on 27 Nov 1886 in Ripley Co, Missouri. **James T. "Jim" Cotham** was born circa 1868. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

1480. **Berl Leroy Upshaw** was born on 19 May 1870 in Pocahontas, Randolph Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census on 24 Aug 1870 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. Berl appeared in the census in 1900 in Lincoln Co, I. T. (Indian Territory). He appeared in the census in 1910 in Pawnee Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Pawnee Co, Oklahoma. Berl appeared in the census in 1930 in Osage Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Pawnee Co, Oklahoma. He died on 8 Jan 1960 at the age of 89 in Pawnee, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma. Berl was buried at Blackburn cemetery in Blackburn, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma. 1. 1870, 19 May: Birth date as given on grave marker, Blackburn cemetery, Blackburn, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma; (photograph of double marker with Myrtle Upshaw): Berl Upshaw, born 19 May 1870, died 8 Jan 1960. (Source: www.findagrave website, March 2012 version).

2. 1870 census, Little Black township, Randolph Co, AR, page 464, Pocahontas Post Office, 24 Aug 1870, dwelling 91, family 101: Leroy Upshaw, age 36, farmer, \$300 real estate value, \$300 personal estate value, born AL; Ellen Upshaw, age 23, keeping house, born MO; Burrell Upshaw, age 6/12, born in February, born AR; (and four siblings).

(Note: same family as above, enumerated twice).

2A. 1870 census, Little Black township, Randolph Co, AR, page 491B, Pocahontas Post Office, 14 September 1870, dwelling 494, family 523: Leroy Upshaw, age 35, farmer, \$400 real estate value, \$250 personal estate value, born AL; Elenor Upshaw, age 24, keeping house, born AR; Burrell Upshaw, age 3/12, born in May in AR; (and four siblings).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

3. 1880 census, Columbia, Randolph Co, AR, page 67, 3 June 1880, dwelling 33, family 33, vol 12, ED 255, sheet 4, line 1: Leroy Upshaw, age 45, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in TN, farmer; Mary E. Upshaw, wife, age 34, keeping house, born in AR. father born in GA, mother born in AR, Burrell Upshaw, son, age 10, cannot read & write, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in AR; (and seven siblings).
4. 1900 census, Lincoln Co., Otoe township, Oklahoma Territory, page 12A, 26 June 1900, dwelling 215, family 215: Leroy Upshaw, age 64, head, born Jan. 1836, married 31 years in GA, father born in AL, mother born in "un" (unknown), farmer; Mary E. Upshaw, age 58, wife, born Sep 1841, married 31 years, mother of 13 children, 11 living, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in MO; Beril L. Upshaw, age 30, son, born May 1870, married 8 years, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR, farmer; Emma Upshaw, age 25, daughter in law, born Mar 1875, married 8 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living, born in MO, father & mother born in IL; Lem Upshaw, age 6, grandson, born Aug 1893 in MO, father born in AR, mother born in MO; (and seven siblings & sister-in-law).
5. 1910 census, Blackburn township, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma, page 2A, 18 & 19 April 1910, dwelling 32, family 32: Berl Upshaw, age 39, head, married second time for 1 year, born in Ark, father born in US, mother born in AR, farmer; Myrtle Upshaw, age 26, wife, married second time for 1 year, mother of (illegible), one living; born in AR, father born in AR, mother born in TX; Lemmie Upshaw, age 16, son, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in AR, farm laborer; Frederic Upshaw, age 6, son, born in AL, father born in MO, mother born in AR.
6. 1920 census, Blackburn township, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma, page 6B, 1 January 1920, dwelling 109, family 111: Berl Upshaw, age 49, head, married, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR, farmer; Myrtle Upshaw, age 36, wife, married, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in TX; Lemuel Upshaw, age 26, son, single, born in MO, father born in Ark, mother born in MO, partner - house farm; Fred Upshaw, age 17, son, born in OK, father born in Ark, mother born in MO, farm worker; Clyde M. Upshaw, age 8, son, born in OK, father & mother born in Ark; (dwelling 109, family 112): Alonzo Brown, age 22, nephew, married, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Aggie V. Brown, age 20, niece, married, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.
7. 1930 census, Hominy township, Osage Co, OK, 26 April 1930, page 20A, dwelling 397, family 402: Berl Upshaw, age 59, head, married at age 21, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born "unknown", farmer; Myrtle Upshaw, age 46, wife, married at age 17, born in AR, father & mother born in AR; Clyde Upshaw, age 18, son, born in OK, father & mother born in AR.
8. 1940 census, Blackburn, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma, page 1A, 1935 residence: "same place", 5 April 1940, household 3: Berl Upshaw, age 70, head, born in AR, farmer; Myrtle Upshaw, age 56, wife, born in AR, housewife; Clyde Upshaw, age 28, son, married, born in OK, farmer; Laura Upshaw, age 28, wife, married, born in AR, housewife; Robert Upshaw, age 5, grand son, born in OK.
9. 1957: Phoenix, Arizona, City Directory: Berl (Myrtle) Upshaw, 3 iron worker, Pioneer Steel Manufacturing Co., house at 350 N. 20th St.
10. 1960, 8 Jan: Death date as given on grave marker, Blackburn cemetery, Blackburn, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma; (photograph of double marker with Myrtle Upshaw); Berl Upshaw, born 19 May 1870, died

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

8 Jan 1960. (Source: www.findagrave website, March 2012 version).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. LDS Record, submitted by Berl Frank Upshaw, P.O. Box 285, Buffalo, WY; from Family Records of Fred & Ruby Upshaw.

Berl Leroy Upshaw and Amarantha ("Emma") M. Gaither were married on 16 Oct 1892. **Amarantha ("Emma") M. Gaither** was born on 9 Apr 1875 in Gatewood, Ripley Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. She died on 6 Oct 1904 at the age of 29 in Tryon, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. Amarantha was buried at an unknown cemetery in Pleasant Ridge, Oklahoma.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1875, Mar: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Lincoln Co., Otoe township, Oklahoma Territory, page 12A, 26 June 1900, dwelling 215, family 215: Leroy Upshaw, age 64, head, born Jan. 1836, married 31 years in GA, father born in AL, mother born in "un" (unknown), farmer; Mary E. Upshaw, age 58, wife, born Sep 1841, married 31 years, mother of 13 children, 11 living, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in MO; Beril L. Upshaw, age 30, son, born May 1870, married 8 years, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR, farmer; Emma Upshaw, age 25, daughter in law, born Mar 1875, married 8 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living, born in MO, father & mother born in IL; Lem Upshaw, age 6, grandson, born Aug 1893 in MO, father born in AR, mother born in MO; (and seven siblings, sister in law & nephew)..
3. 1910 census: (not searched)
4. 1920 census: (not searched)
5. 1930 census: (not searched)

Berl Leroy Upshaw and Amarantha ("Emma") M. Gaither had the following children:

- +2581 i. **Lemuel Upshaw**, born 30 Aug 1893, Gatewood, Ripley Co, Missouri; married Lenora Brown, 21 Nov 1921; died 15 Jun 1966, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
- +2582 ii. **Frederic "Fred" Upshaw**, born 1 Oct 1902, Tryon, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; married Ruby Viola Rhodes, 14 Dec 1926, Pawnee, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma; died 6 May 1986, Blackburn, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma.

Berl Leroy Upshaw and Myrtle Brown were married in 1909. **Myrtle Brown** was born on 2 Jan 1884 in Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Pawnee Co, Oklahoma. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Osage Co, Oklahoma. Myrtle appeared in the census in 1940 in Pawnee Co, Oklahoma. She died on 24 Jan 1982 at the age of 98 in Blackburn, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma. She was buried at Blackburn cemetery in Blackburn, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma. 1. 1884, 2 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Blackburn cemetery, Blackburn, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma (photograph of double marker with Berl Upshaw): Myrtle Upshaw, 2 Jan 1884 - 24 Jan 1982. (Source: www.findagrave.com website, March 2012 version).

2. 1900 census: (not searched)

3. 1909: marriage date calculated from "married one year" as given in 1910 census.

4. 1910 census, Blackburn township, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma, page 2A, 18 & 19 April 1910, dwelling 32, family 32: Berl Upshaw, age 39, head, married second time for 1 year, born in AR, father born in US, mother born in AR, farmer; Myrtle Upshaw, age 26, wife, married second time for 1 year, mother of (illegible), one living; born in AR, father born in AR, mother born in TX; Lemmie Upshaw, age 16, son, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in AR, farm laborer; Frederic Upshaw, age 6, son, born in AL, father born in MO, mother born in AR.

5. 1920 census: (not searched).

6. 1930 census, Hominy township, Osage Co, OK, page 20A, dwelling 397, family 402: Berl Upshaw, age 59, head, married at age 21, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born "unknown"; Myrtle Upshaw, age 46, wife, married at age 17, born in AR, father & mother born in AR; Clyde Upshaw, age 18, son, born in OK, father & mother born in AR.

7. 1940 census, Blackburn, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma, page 1A, 1935 residence: "same place", 5 April 1940, household 3: Berl Upshaw, age 70, head, born in AR, farmer; Myrtle Upshaw, age 56, wife, born in AR, housewife; Clyde Upshaw, age 28, son, married, born in OK, farmer; Laura Upshaw, age 28, wife, married, born in AR, housewife; Robert Upshaw, age 5, grand son, born in OK.

8. 1957: Phoenix, Arizona, City Directory: Berl (Myrtle) Upshaw, 3 iron worker, Pioneer Steel Manufacturing Co., house at 350 N. 20th St.

9. 1982, 24 Jan: Death date as given on grave marker, Blackburn cemetery, Blackburn, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma; (photograph of double marker with Berl Upshaw): Myrtle Upshaw, 2 Jan 1884 - 24 Jan 1982. (Source: www.findagrave.com website, March 2012 version).

Berl Leroy Upshaw and Myrtle Brown had the following child:

- +2583 i. **Clyde Marlow Upshaw**, born 7 Dec 1911, Blackburn, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma; married Laura (maiden name unknown), ca 1920; died 1975.

1481. **Alice Upshaw** was born on 28 Jun 1872 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She lived in Randolph Co, Arkansas in 1873–1880. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Columbia, Randolph Co, Arkansas. Alice appeared in the census in 1900 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She died on 13 Oct 1963 at the age of 91. She was buried at Carney cemetery in Carney, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1872, 28 Jun: Birth date as given on grave marker, Carney cemetery, Carney, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma (photograph of marker): Alice Hinkle, "mother", 28 Jun 1872 - 13 Oct 1963. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Nov 2016).
2. 1880 census, Columbia, Randolph Co, AR, page 67, 3 June 1880, dwelling 33, family 33, vol 12, ED 255, sheet 4, line 1: Leroy Upshaw, age 45, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in TN, farmer; Mary E. Upshaw, wife, age 34, keeping house, born in AR. father born in GA, mother born in AR, Allice (sic) Upshaw, daughter, age 8, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in AR; (and seven siblings).
3. 1892, 28 Jan: Marriage date of Cleoe (sic) Upshaw & William M. Hinkle, Ripley Co, Missouri. (Source: Missouri marriage records, 1805-2002).
4. 1900 census, Elm Store township, Randolph Co, AR, page 10B, 19 June 1900, dwelling 185, family 185: W.M. Hinkle, age 28, head, born June 1872, married 8 years, farmer, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Alice Hinkle, age 27, wife, born June 1872, married 8 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in AR; Francis L. Hinkle, age 6, son, born May 1894, born in AR, father born in MO, mother born in AR; Novellah Hinkle, age 3, daughter, born Dec 1896, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in AR; Charles T. Hinkle, age 1, son, born Dec 1898, born in AR, father born in MO, mother born in AR.
5. 1910 census: (not searched)
6. 1920 census: (not searched)
7. 1930 census: (not searched)
8. 1940 census: (not searched)
9. 1963, 13 Oct: Death date as given on grave marker, Carney cemetery, Carney, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma (photograph of marker): Alice Hinkle, "mother", 28 Jun 1872 - 13 Oct 1963. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Nov 2016).

Alice Upshaw and William M. Hinkle were married on 28 Jan 1892 in Ripley Co, Missouri. **William M. Hinkle** was born in Jun 1872 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1872, June: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1880 census: (not searched)
3. 1892, 28 Jan: Marriage date of Cleoe (sic) Upshaw & William M. Hinkle, Ripley Co, Missouri. (Source: Missouri marriage records, 1805-2002).

4. 1900 census, Elm Store township, Randolph Co, AR, page 10B, 19 June 1900, dwelling 185, family 185: W. M. Hinkle, age 28, head, born June 1872, married 8 years, farmer, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Alice Hinkle, age 27, wife, born June 1872, married 8 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in AR; Francis L. Hinkle, age 6, son, born May 1894, born in AR, father born in MO, mother born in AR; Novellah Hinkle, age 3, daughter, born Dec 1896, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in AR; Charles T. Hinkle, age 1, son, born Dec 1898, born in AR, father born in MO, mother born in AR.

4. 1910 census: (not searched).

William M. Hinkle and Alice Upshaw had the following children:

- 2584 i. **Francis L. Hinkle** was born in May 1894 in Arkansas. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1894, May: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Elm Store township, Randolph Co, AR, page 10B, 19 June 1900, dwelling 185, family 185: W.M. Hinkle, age 28, head, born June 1872, married 8 years, farmer, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Alice Hinkle, age 27, wife, born June 1872, married 8 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in AR; Francis L. Hinkle, age 6, son, born May 1894, born in AR, father born in MO, mother born in AR; (and two siblings).
3. 1910 census; (not searched)
- 2585 ii. **Novellah Hinkle** was born in Dec 1896 in Missouri. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1896, Dec: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Elm Store township, Randolph Co, AR, page 10B, 19 June 1900, dwelling 185, family 185: W.M. Hinkle, age 28, head, born June 1872, married 8 years, farmer, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Alice Hinkle, age 27, wife, born June 1872, married 8 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in AR; Novellah Hinkle, age 3, daughter, born Dec 1896, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in AR; (and two siblings).
3. 1910 census: (not searched)
- 2586 iii. **Charles T. Hinkle** was born in Dec 1898 in Arkansas. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1898, Dec: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Elm Store township, Randolph Co, AR, page 10B, 19 June 1900, dwelling 185, family 185: W.M. Hinkle, age 28, head, born June 1872, married 8 years, farmer, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Alice Hinkle, age 27, wife, born June 1872, married 8 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in AR; Charles T. Hinkle, age 1, son, born Dec 1898, born in AR, father

born in MO, mother born in AR; (and two siblings).

3. 1910 census: (not searched)

1482. **Reuben Upshaw** lived in Randolph Co, Arkansas in 1876–1880. He was born on 28 Aug 1876 in Pocahontas, Randolph Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. Reuben appeared in the census in 1900 in Lincoln Co, I. T. (Indian Territory). He appeared in the census in 1910 in Pawnee Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Pawnee Co, Oklahoma. Reuben died on 12 Mar 1966 at the age of 89 in Blackburn, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma. He was buried at Blackburn cemetery in Blackburn, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1876, 28 Aug: Birth date as given on grave marker, Blackburn cemetery, Blackburn, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

2. 1880 census, Columbia, Randolph Co, AR, page 67, 3 June 1880, dwelling 33, family 33, vol 12, ED 255, sheet 4, line 1: Leroy Upshaw, age 45, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in TN, farmer; Mary E. Upshaw, wife, age 34, keeping house, born in AR. father born in GA, mother born in AR, Rubin Upshaw, son, age 3, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in AR; (and seven siblings).

3. 1900 census, Lincoln Co., Otoe township, Oklahoma Territory, page 12A, 26 June 1900, dwelling 215, family 215: Leroy Upshaw, age 64, head, born Jan. 1836, married 31 years in GA, father born in AL, mother born in "un" (unknown), farmer; Mary E. Upshaw, age 58, wife, born Sep 1841, married 31 years, mother of 13 children, 11 living, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in MO; Reuben Upshaw, age 23, son, born Aug 1876, married 2 years, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR, farm laborer; (and wife, son, seven siblings & sister in law).

4. 1910 census, B;ackburn, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma, page 12A, 11 May 1910, dwelling 73, family 77: Ruben Upshaw, age 33, head, married once for 12 years, born in AR, father born in West Va. (sic), salesman - real estate; Alice P. Upshaw, age 31, wife, married once for 12 years, mother of four children, two living, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Daily (sic) Upshaw, age 7, son, born in OK, father born in AR, mother born in IL; Cecil J. Upshaw, age 5, son, born in OK, father born in AR, mother born in IL.

5. 1920 census, Blackburn, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma, page 3A, 1 January 1920, dwelling 39, family 39: Rueben Upshaw, age 42, head, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR, farmer - general farm; Alice P. Upshaw, age 40, wife, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Daily Upshaw, age 17, son, born in OK, father born in AR, mother born in IL; Cecil J. Upshaw, age 14, son, born in OK, father born in AR, mother born in IL.

6. 1930 census: Reuben Upshaw, born 1877, not found in 1930 census index.

7. 1940 census: (not searched)

8. 1966, 12 March: Death date as given on grave marker, Blackburn cemetery, Blackburn, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

Reuben Upshaw and Alice Prudence Miller were married on 27 Sep 1897. **Alice Prudence Miller** was born on 12 Feb 1879 in Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Lincoln Co, Oklahoma Territory. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Pawnee Co, Oklahoma. Alice appeared in the census in 1920 in Pawnee Co, Oklahoma. She died on 27 Jul 1967 at the age of 88. She was buried at Blackburn cemetery in Blackburn, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1879, 12 Feb: Birth date as given on grave marker, Blackburn cemetery, Blackburn, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

2. 1880 census: (not searched)

3. 1900 census, Lincoln Co., Otoe township, Oklahoma Territory, page 12A, 26 June 1900, dwelling 215, family 215: Leroy Upshaw, age 64, head, born Jan. 1836, married 31 years in GA, father born in AL, mother born in "un" (unknown), farmer; Mary E. Upshaw, age 58, wife, born Sep 1841, married 31 years, mother of 13 children, 11 living, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in MO; Alice Upshaw, age 21, daughter in law, married 2 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living, born Feb 1879 in IL, father & mother born in IL; Omer Upshaw, age 6/12, grandson, born Nov 1899 on MO, father born in AR, mother born in IL; (and other relatives).

4. 1910 census, Blackburn, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma, page 12A, 11 May 1910, dwelling 73, family 77: Ruben Upshaw, age 33, head, married once for 12 years, born in AR, father born in West Va. (sic), salesman - real estate; Alice P. Upshaw, age 31, wife, married once for 12 years, mother of four children, two living, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Daily (sic) Upshaw, age 7, son, born in OK, father born in AR, mother born in IL; Cecil J. Upshaw, age 5, son, born in OK, father born in AR, mother born in IL.

5. 1920 census, Blackburn, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma, page 3A, 1 January 1920, dwelling 39, family 39: Rueben Upshaw, age 42, head, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR, farmer - general farm; Alice P. Upshaw, age 40, wife, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Daily Upshaw, age 17, son, born in OK, father born in AR, mother born in IL; Cecil J. Upshaw, age 14, son, born in OK, father born in AR, mother born in IL.

6. 1930 census: Alice Upshaw, born 1879, not found in 1930 census index.

7. 1940 census: (not searched)

8. 1967, 27 Jul: Death date as given on grave marker, Blackburn cemetery, Blackburn, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Reuben Upshaw and Alice Prudence Miller had the following children:

- 2587 i. **Omer Upshaw** was born in Nov 1899 in Missouri. He died in 1900–1910 at the age of 1. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. Omer was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1899, Nov: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Lincoln Co., Otoe township, Oklahoma Territory, page 12A, 26 June 1900, dwelling 215, family 215: Leroy Upshaw, age 64, head, born Jan. 1836, married 31 years in GA, father born in AL, mother born in "un" (unknown), farmer; Mary E. Upshaw, age 58, wife, born Sep 1841, married 31 years, mother of 13 children, 11 living, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in MO; Reuben Upshaw, age 23, son, born Aug 1876, married 2 years, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR, farm laborer; Alice Upshaw, age 21, daughter in law, married 2 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living, born Feb 1879 in IL, father & mother born in IL; Omer Upshaw, age 6/12, grandson, born Nov 1899 on MO, father born in AR, mother born in IL;

3. 1910 census, Blackburn, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma, page 12A, 11 May 1910, dwelling 73, family 77: Ruben Upshaw, age 33, head, married once for 12 years, born in AR, father born in WV (sic), salesman - real estate; Alice P. Upshaw, age 31, wife, married once for 12 years, mother of four children, two living, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Daily (sic) Upshaw, age 7, son, born in OK, father born in AR, mother born in IL; Cecil J. Upshaw, age 5, son, born in OK, father born in AR, mother born in IL. (Note that child Omer is no longer shown in this family and Alice reports as being the "mother of four children, two living" so Omer was evidently deceased by 1910).

4. 1920 census: (not searched)

- +2588 ii. **Daily Upshaw**, born 19 Dec 1902, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma; married Pearl (maiden name unknown), 1925, Oklahoma?; died 22 Jan 1975.

- 2589 iii. **Cecil J. Upshaw** was born in 1905 in Pawnee Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Pawnee Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Pawnee Co, Oklahoma. Cecil was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1905: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, Blackburn, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma, page 12A, 11 May 1910, dwelling 73, family 77: Ruben Upshaw, age 33, head, married once for 12 years, born in AR, father born in West Va. (sic), salesman - real estate; Alice P. Upshaw, age 31, wife, married once for 12 years, mother of four children, two living, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Cecil J. Upshaw, age 5, son, born in OK, father born in AR, mother born in IL; (and one sibling)..

3. 1920 census, Blackburn, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma, page 3A, 1 January 1920, dwelling

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

39, family 39: Rueben Upshaw, age 42, head, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR, farmer - general farm; Alice P. Upshaw, age 40, wife, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Cecil J. Upshaw, age 14, son, born in OK, father born in AR, mother born in IL; (and one sibling).

4. 1930 census: Cecil J. Upshaw, born 1905, not found in 1930 census index.

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

1483. **Bertha Upshaw** lived in Randolph Co, Arkansas in 1879–1889. She was born on 21 Mar 1879 in Pocahontas, Randolph Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. Bertha died on 17 Oct 1960 at the age of 81. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1879: Birth date calculated from age of 1 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Columbia, Randolph Co, AR, page 67, 3 June 1880, dwelling 33, family 33, vol 12, ED 255, sheet 4, line 1: Leroy Upshaw, age 45, born in AL, father born in GA, mother born in TN, farmer; Mary E. Upshaw, wife, age 34, keeping house, born in AR. father born in GA, mother born in AR, Bertha Upshaw, daughter, age 1, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in AR; (and seven siblings).

3. 1900 census: (not searched)

4. 1910 census: (not searched)

5. 1920 census: (not searched)

6. 1930 census: (not searched).

7. 1940 census: (not searched)

Bertha Upshaw and Frank Callison were married circa 1899. **Frank Callison** was born in 1874 or 1879 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Bertha Upshaw and Jay Tisdale were married circa 1899. **Jay Tisdale** was born circa 1879. He died (living) 1899. He was buried (living) 1899.

1484. **Pleasant Hanford Upshaw** was born on 1 Aug 1881 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He appeared in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

the census in 1900 in Otoe, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Blackburn, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma. Pleasant appeared in the census in 1920 in Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma. Pleasant died on 31 Aug 1964 at the age of 83. He was buried at A.J. Powell Memorial cemetery in Osage Co, Oklahoma.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1881, 1 Aug: Birth date as given on grave marker, A.J. Powell Memorial cemetery, Osage Co, Oklahoma: Pleasant Hanford Upshaw, Aug. 1, 1881, Aug. 31, 1964. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).
2. 1881, Aug: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
3. 1900 census, Lincoln Co., Otoe township, Oklahoma Territory, page 12A, 26 June 1900, dwelling 215, family 215: Leroy Upshaw, age 64, head, born Jan. 1836, married 31 years in GA, father born in AL, mother born in "un" (unknown), farmer; Mary E. Upshaw, age 58, wife, born Sep 1841, married 31 years, mother of 13 children, 11 living, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in MO; Pleasant Upshaw, age Aug 1881, single, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR, farm laborer; (and seven siblings & two sister-in-laws).
4. 1910 census, Blackburn, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma, page 7A, 4 & 5 May 1910, dwelling 134, family 139: Ples H. Upshaw, age 28, head, single, (female - sic) born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR, farmer; Lee Upshaw, age 19, lodger, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR, farm labor - working out; Ellen Upshaw, age ___, mother in law, divorced, mother of 11 children, 10 living, born in AR, father & mother born in US, occupation: "own income".
5. 1920 census, Hominy township, Osage Co, Oklahoma, page 9B, 14 February 1920, dwelling 22, family 22: Mary E. Upshaw, head, age 75, widow, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri, no occupation; Pleasant H. Upshaw, son, age 30 (sic), single, born in Arkansas, father born in Alabama, mother born in Missouri, shoe maker - shoe shop.
6. 1921, 11 Oct: marriage date of Pleasant Upshaw & Mrs. Pauline Darter, Jackson Co, Missouri. (Source: "Missouri Marriage Records 1805-2002").
7. 1930 census, Hominy township, Osage Co, Oklahoma, page 4B, 5 Apr 1930, 123 Brown Ave, dwelling 98, family 100: P.H. Upshaw, age 48, head, married at age 40, born in MO, father born in IN, mother born in Ark, cobbler - shoe shop; Pauline Upshaw, age 45, wife, married at age 15, born in KS, father & mother born in Holland; Betty Jane Upshaw, age 4 & 11/12, daughter, born in OK, father born in MO, mother born in KS; Juanita Upshaw, age 3 & 4/12, daughter, born in OK, father born in MO, mother born in KS.
8. 1940 census, Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma, page 5A, 123 So. Brown Ave., 19 April 1940, household 116, 1935 residence: "same place": P. H. Upshaw, age 58, head, born in AR, repairman - shoe shop; Pauline Upshaw, age 55, wife, born in KS; Betty Jean Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born in OK; Juanita Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born in OK.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

9. 1964, 31 Aug: Death date as given on grave marker, A.J. Powell Memorial cemetery, Osage Co, Oklahoma: Pleasant Hanford Upshaw, Aug. 1, 1881, Aug. 31, 1964. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

Pleasant Hanford Upshaw and Pauline Dildine were married on 11 Oct 1921 in Jackson Co, Missouri. **Pauline Dildine** was born in 1885 in Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Osage Co, Oklahoma. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Osage Co, Oklahoma. Pauline was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1885: Birth date calculated from age of 45 as given in 1930 census.
2. 1920 census: (not searched)
3. 1921, 11 Oct: marriage date of Pleasant Upshaw & Mrs. Pauline Darter, Jackson Co, Missouri. (Source: "Missouri Marriage Records 1805-2002").
4. 1930 census, Hominy township, Osage Co, OK, page 4B, 5 Apr 1930, 123 Brown Ave, dwelling 98, family 100: P.H. Upshaw, age 48, head, married at age 40, born in MO, father born in IN, mother born in Ark, cobbler - shoe shop; Pauline Upshaw, age 45, wife, married at age 15, born in KS, father & mother born in Holland; Betty Jane Upshaw, age 4 & 11/12, daughter, born in OK, father born in MO, mother born in KS; Juanita Upshaw, age 3 & 4/12, daughter, born in OK, father born in MO, mother born in KS.
5. 1940 census, Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma, page 5A, 123 So. Brown Ave., 19 April 1940, household 116, 1935 residence: "same place": P. H. Upshaw, age 58, head, born in AR, repairman - shoe shop; Pauline Upshaw, age 55, wife, born in KS; Betty Jean Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born in OK; Juanita Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born in OK.

Pleasant Hanford Upshaw and Pauline Dildine had the following children:

- 2590 i. **Betty Jean Upshaw** was born in May 1925 in Oklahoma. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Osage Co, Oklahoma. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Osage Co, Oklahoma. Betty was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1925, May: Birth date calculated from age of 4 & 11/12 reported in April 1930 census.
2. 1930 census, Hominy township, Osage Co, OK, page 4B, 5 Apr 1930, 123 Brown Ave, dwelling 98, family 100: P.H. Upshaw, age 48, head, married at age 40, born in MO, father born in IN, mother born in Ark, cobbler - shoe shop; Pauline Upshaw, age 45, wife, married at age 15, born in KS, father & mother born in Holland; Betty Jane Upshaw, age 4 & 11/12, daughter, born in OK, father born in MO, mother born in KS;

(and one sibling).

3. 1940 census, Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma, page 5A, 123 So. Brown Ave., 19 April 1940, household 116, 1935 residence: "same place": P. H. Upshaw, age 58, head, born in AR, repairman - shoe shop; Pauline Upshaw, age 55, wife, born in KS; Betty Jean Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born in OK; (and one sibling).

- 2591 ii. **Juanita Upshaw** was born in Dec 1926 in Oklahoma. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Osage Co, Oklahoma. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Osage Co, Oklahoma.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1926, Dec: Birth date calculated from age of 3 & 4/12 reported in April 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Hominy township, Osage Co, OK, page 4B, 5 Apr 1930, 123 Brown Ave, dwelling 98, family 100: P.H. Upshaw, age 48, head, married at age 40, born in MO, father born in IN, mother born in Ark, cobbler - shoe shop; Pauline Upshaw, age 45, wife, married at age 15, born in KS, father & mother born in Holland; Juanita Upshaw, age 3 & 4/12, daughter, born in OK, father born in MO, mother born in KS; (and one sibling).

3. 1940 census, Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma, page 5A, 123 So. Brown Ave., 19 April 1940, household 116, 1935 residence: "same place": P. H. Upshaw, age 58, head, born in AR, repairman - shoe shop; Pauline Upshaw, age 55, wife, born in KS; Juanita Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born in OK; (and one sibling).

1485. **Cora Upshaw** lived in Randolph Co, Arkansas in 1883–1889. She was born on 17 Nov 1883 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. Cora died on 18 Dec 1964 at the age of 81. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1884, Nov: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Lincoln Co., Otoe township, Oklahoma Territory, page 12A, 26 June 1900, dwelling 215, family 215: Leroy Upshaw, age 64, head, born Jan. 1836, married 31 years in GA, father born in AL, mother born in "un" (unknown), farmer; Mary E. Upshaw, age 58, wife, born Sep 1841, married 31 years, mother of 13 children, 11 living, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in MO; Cora Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born Nov 1884 in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR; (and seven siblings, two sisters-in-law & two nephews).

3. 1910 census: (not searched)

4. 1920 census: (not searched)

5. 1930 census: (not searched)

6. 1940 census: (not searched)

Cora Upshaw and Fred Cook were married circa 1903. **Fred Cook** was born circa 1883. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

1486. **Arminda Upshaw** lived in Randolph Co, Arkansas in 1885–1889. She was born on 24 Dec 1885 in Pocahontas, Randolph Co, Arkansas. She died circa 1966 at the age of 81 in Oklahoma. Arminda was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1885, Dec: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Lincoln Co., Otoe township, Oklahoma Territory, page 12A, 26 June 1900, dwelling 215, family 215: Leroy Upshaw, age 64, head, born Jan. 1836, married 31 years in GA, father born in AL, mother born in "un" (unknown), farmer; Mary E. Upshaw, age 58, wife, born Sep 1841, married 31 years, mother of 13 children, 11 living, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in MO; Arminda Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born Dec 1885 in MO, father born in GA, mother born in AR; (and seven siblings, two sister-in-laws & two nephews).

3. 1909, 29 Jun: Marriage date of Wilmer C. Clark & Arminda Upshaw, Independence, Montgomery Co, Kansas.

4. 1910 census: (not searched)

5. 1920 census: (not searched)

6. 1930 census: (not searched)

7. 1940 census: (not searched)

Arminda Upshaw and Wilburn Hinsley were married. **Wilburn Hinsley** was born circa 1885. He has reference number U. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Arminda Upshaw and Wilmer C. Clark were married on 29 Jun 1909 in Independence, Montgomery Co, Kansas. **Wilmer C. Clark** was born circa 1885. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1882: Birth date as given in marriage record, 29 Jun 1909, Independence, Montgomery Co, KS.
2. 1909, 29 Jun: Marriage date of Wilmer C. Clark & Arminda Upshaw, Independence, Montgomery Co, Kansas.

1487. **Alva Upshaw** lived in Randolph Co, Arkansas in 1887–1889. She was born on 28 Nov 1887 in Pocahontas, Randolph Co, Arkansas. She died circa 1972 at the age of 85 in Oklahoma. Alva was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1886, Nov: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Lincoln Co., Otoe township, Oklahoma Territory, page 12A, 26 June 1900, dwelling 215, family 215: Leroy Upshaw, age 64, head, born Jan. 1836, married 31 years in GA, father born in AL, mother born in "un" (unknown), farmer; Mary E. Upshaw, age 58, wife, born Sep 1841, married 31 years, mother of 13 children, 11 living, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in MO; Alva Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born Nov 1886 in MO, father born in GA, mother born in AR; (and seven siblings, two sister-in-laws & two nephews).
3. 1910 census: (not searched)
4. 1920 census: (not searched)
5. 1930 census: (not searched)
6. 1940 census: (not searched)

Alva Upshaw and William Matthew were married circa 1907. **William Matthew** was born circa 1887. He died (living) 1907. He was buried (living) 1907.

(given name unk) **May** was born circa 1887. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

1488. **General Lee Upshaw** was born on 9 Jan 1891 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Otoe, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Blackburn, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma. General appeared in the census in 1930 in Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma. He died on 25 Mar 1981 at the age of

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

90 in Osage Co, Oklahoma. General was buried at A.J. Powell Memorial cemetery in Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1891, 9 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, A.J. Powell Memorial cemetery, Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma: (double marker with Fairy Pearl Upshaw): General Lee Upshaw, 9 Jan 1891 - 25 Mar 1981 (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2013 version).
2. 1891, 9 Jan: Birth date as given in Social Security Death Index: General Upshaw, born 9 Jan 1891, died March 1981, last residence: Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma; State Social Security # issued in - Oklahoma, before 1951.
3. 1900 census, Lincoln Co., Otoe township, Oklahoma Territory, page 12A, 26 June 1900, dwelling 215, family 215: Leroy Upshaw, age 64, head, born Jan. 1836, married 31 years in GA, father born in AL, mother born in "un" (unknown), farmer; Mary E. Upshaw, age 58, wife, born Sep 1841, married 31 years, mother of 13 children, 11 living, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in MO; Lee G. Upshaw, age 9, son, born Jan 1891 in MO, father born in GA, mother born in AR; (and seven siblings, two sister-in-laws & two nephews).
4. 1910 census, Blackburn, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma, page 7A, 4 & 5 May 1910, dwelling 134, family 139: Ples H. Upshaw, age 28, head, single, (female - sic) born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR, farmer; Lee Upshaw, age 19, lodger, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR, farm labor - working out; Ellen Upshaw, age __, mother in law, divorced, mother of 11 children, 10 living, born in AR, father & mother born in US, occupation: "own income".
5. 1917, 5 June: General Lee Upshaw, Osage Co, Oklahoma, born 9 Jan 1891 in Griswell, MO. Employment: Barber, Hominy, OK; married. (signed) General Lee Upshaw. (Source: World War I draft registration)
6. 1920 census: Not found in 1920 census index.
7. 1930 census, Hominy township, Osage Co, OK, page 10A, 226 Stredway, dwelling 201, family 206: Lee Upshaw, age 38, head, married at age 25, born in MO, father born in GA, mother born in Ark, barber - own shop; Pearl Upshaw, age 29, wife, married at age 15, born in OK, father & mother born in MO; Merlin Upshaw, age 11, son, born in OK, father born in MO, mother born in OK; Mary L. Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in OK, father born in MO, mother born in OK.
8. 1940 census, Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma, page 11B, Tredaway St., residence in 1935: "same house"; 13 April 1940, #251; (all born in OK): Lee Upshaw, age 49, head, barber - barber shop; Pearl Upshaw, age 39, wife; Merlin Upshaw, age 21, son, single, clerk - drug store; Mary Lee Upshaw, age 18, daughter, single, clerk - variety store; Ward Upshaw, age 8, son; David Upshaw, age 2, son.
9. 1981, March: Death date as given in Social Security Death Index: General Upshaw, born 9 Jan 1891, died March 1981, last residence: Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma; State Social Security # issued in - Oklahoma, before 1951.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

10. 1981, 25 Mar: Death date as given on grave marker, A.J. Powell Memorial cemetery, Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma: (double marker with Fairy Pearl Upshaw): General Lee Upshaw, 9 Jan 1891 - 25 Mar 1981 (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2013 version).

General Lee Upshaw and Fairy Pearl Tisdale were married on 5 Jun 1916. **Fairy Pearl Tisdale** was born on 28 Jun 1900 in Oklahoma. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma. Fairy died on 21 Oct 1986 at the age of 86 in Osage Co, Oklahoma. She was buried at A.J. Powell Memorial cemetery in Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1900, 28 June: Birth date as given on grave marker, A.J. Powell Memorial cemetery, Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma: (double marker with General Lee Upshaw): Fairy Pearl Upshaw, 28 June 1900 - 21 Oct 1986. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2013 version).

2. 1900 census: (not searched)

3. 1910 census: (not searched)

4. 1920 census: (not searched)

5. 1930 census, Hominy township, Osage Co, OK, page 10A,226 Stredway, dwelling 201, family 206: Lee Upshaw, age 38, head, married at age 25, born in MO, father born in GA, mother born in AR, barber - own shop; Pearl Upshaw, age 29, wife, married at age 15, born in OK, father & mother born in MO; Marlin Upshaw, age 11, son, born in OK, father born in MO, mother born in OK; Mary L. Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in OK, father born in MO, mother born in OK.

6. 1940 census, Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma, page 11B, Tredaway St., residence in 1935: "same house"; 13 April 1940, #251; (all born in OK): Lee Upshaw, age 49, head, barber - barber shop; Pearl Upshaw, age 39, wife; Merlin Upshaw, age 21, son, single, clerk - drug store; Mary Lee Upshaw, age 18, daughter, single, clerk - variety store; Ward Upshaw, age 8, son; David Upshaw, age 2, son.

7. 1986, 21 Oct: Death date as given on grave marker, A.J. Powell memorial cemetery, Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma: (double marker with General Lee Upshaw): Fairy Pearl Upshaw, 28 June 1900 - 21 Oct 1986. (Source: www.findagrave.com., Dec 2013 version).

General Lee Upshaw and Fairy Pearl Tisdale had the following children:

- 2592 i. **Merlin Wayne Upshaw** was born on 20 Nov 1918 in Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Osage Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Osage Co, Oklahoma. Merlin died on 27 Oct 2011 at the age of 92 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma. He was buried at Green Hills Memorial Gardens in Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma.
1. Buried 10 miles south of Stroud, Lincoln Co, OK.

1. 1918, 20 Nov: Birth date as given on grave marker, Green Hills Memorial Gardens,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma: Merlin Wayne Upshaw, 20 Nov 1918, 27 Oct 2011.
(Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2014 version).

2. 1920 census: (not searched)

3. 1930 census, Hominy township, Osage Co, OK, page 10A, 226 Tredaway, dwelling 201, family 206: Lee Upshaw, age 38, head, married at age 25, born in MO, father born in GA, mother born in AR, barber - own shop; Pearl Upshaw, age 29, wife, married at age 15, born in OK, father & mother born in MO; Marlin Upshaw, age 11, son, born in OK, father born in MO, mother born in OK; (and one sibling).

4. 1940 census, Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma, page 11B, 13 April 1940, 226 Tredaway St., residence in 1935: "same house"; #251; (all born in OK): Lee Upshaw, age 49, head, barber - barber shop; Pearl Upshaw, age 39, wife; Merlin Upshaw, age 21, son, single, clerk - drug store; (and three siblings).

5. 2011, 27 Oct: Death date as given on grave marker, Green Hills Memorial Gardens, Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma: Merlin Wayne Upshaw, 20 Nov 1918, 27 Oct 2011.
(Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2014 version).

- 2593 ii. **Mary Lee Upshaw** was born in 1922 in Oklahoma. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Osage Co, Oklahoma. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Osage Co, Oklahoma.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1922: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as reported in 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Hominy township, Osage Co, OK, page 10A, 226 Stredway, dwelling 201, family 206: Lee Upshaw, age 38, head, married at age 25, born in MO, father born in GA, mother born in Ark, barber - own shop; Pearl Upshaw, age 29, wife, married at age 15, born in OK, father & mother born in MO; Mary L. Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in OK, father born in MO, mother born in OK; (and one sibling).

3. 1940 census, Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma, page 11B, Tredaway St., residence in 1935: "same house"; 13 April 1940, #251; (all born in OK): Lee Upshaw, age 49, head, barber - barber shop; Pearl Upshaw, age 39, wife;
Mary Lee Upshaw, age 18, daughter, single, clerk - variety store; (and three siblings).

- 2594 iii. **Ward Upshaw** was born in 1932 in Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Osage Co, Oklahoma.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1932: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1940 census.

2. 1940 census, Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma, page 11B, Tredaway St., residence in 1935: "same house"; 13 April 1940, #251; (all born in OK): Lee Upshaw, age 49, head, barber - barber shop; Pearl Upshaw, age 39, wife;

Ward Upshaw, age 8, son; (and three siblings).

- 2595 iv. **David Upshaw** was born in 1938 in Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Osage Co, Oklahoma.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1938: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as given in 1940 census.

2. 1940 census, Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma, page 11B, Tredaway St., residence in 1935: "same house"; 13 April 1940, #251; (all born in OK): Lee Upshaw, age 49, head, barber - barber shop; Pearl Upshaw, age 39, wife; David Upshaw, age 2, son; (and three siblings).

1492. **Middleton X Upshaw** was born on 16 Mar 1873 in Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Johnston Co, Oklahoma. Middleton appeared in the census in 1920 in Okmulgee Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Okfuskee Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Wetumka, Hughes Co, Oklahoma. Middleton died in 1957 at the age of 84. He was buried at Hillcrest cemetery in Weleetka, Okfuskee Co, Oklahoma.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1873, 16 March: Birth date as given in World War I Draft Registration.

2. 1873: Birth date as given on grave marker, Hillcrest cemetery, Weleetka, Okfuskee Co, Oklahoma (double marker with Gusta D. Upshaw): Middleton X. Upshaw, 1873 - 1957 (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2015).

3. 1880 census, Davidson township, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 10D, 11 & 12 Jun 1880, dwelling 153, family 154: James Upshaw, age 35, married, farmer, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in TN, cannot read & write; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 36, wife, married, keeping house, born in NC, father & mother born in "-" (unknown), cannot read & write; Middleton Upshaw, age 7, son, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in NC, attended school within the year; (and three siblings).

4. 1900 census: Middleton X Upshaw, born 1873, not found in 1900 census index.

5. 1910 census, Gibbs township, Johnston Co, Oklahoma, page 3B, 25 April 1910, dwelling 48, family 48: Middleton X. Upshaw, age 37, head, married once for 15 years, born in Ark, father born in GA, mother born in TN, farmer; Gusta L. Upshaw, age 31, wife, married once for 15 years, mother of three children, three living, born in Mo, father born in KY, mother born in TN; Rudy E. Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in MO, father born in Ark, mother born in MO; Edna E. Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in MO, father born in Ark, mother born in MO; Ward I. Upshaw, age 9, son, born in OK, father born in Ark, mother born in MO, farm laborer.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

6. 1918, 12 Sep: World War I Draft Registration: Middleton X Upshaw, Mill Creek, Johnston Co, Oklahoma. Born 16 March 1873, age 45. Occupation: Clerk. Nearest relative: Gusta L. Upshaw, wife. (signed) Middleton X. Upshaw.

7. 1920 census, Henryetta Ward 1, Okmulgee Co, OK, page 20A, 26 Jan 1920, 404 N. 4th St., dwelling 382, family 410: M.X. (sic) Upshaw, age 46, head, married, born in Arkansas, father born in GA, mother born in TN, merchant - grocery store; Gusta Upshaw, age 41, wife, married, born in MO, father born in KY, mother born in TN; Rudy E. Upshaw, age 24, daughter, divorced, born in MO, father born in Ark, mother born in MO, saleslady - g.s.; Ward I. Upshaw, age 19, son, single, born in OK, father born in Ark, mother born in MO, salesman - g.s.; J.W. McLeod, age 6, grandson, born in OK, father born in OK, mother born in MO.

8. 1930 census, Weleetka township, Okfuskee Co, OK, page 5A, 10 Apr 1930, dwelling 85, family 91: M.X. (sic) Upshaw, age 57, head, married at age 21, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in TN; Augusta Upshaw, age 51, wife, married at age 17, born in MO, father born in KY, mother born in TN.

9. 1940 census, Wetumka, Hughes Co, Oklahoma, page 3B, household 48, (no day or month given, 1940); 1935 residence: Wetumka, Hughes Co, Oklahoma: L. (?) M. Upshaw, age 67, head, born in AR, carpenter - wood building; Gusta Upshaw, age 61, wife, born in MO.

10. 1957: Death date as given on grave marker, Hillcrest cemetery, Weleetka, Okfuskee Co, Oklahoma (double marker with Gusta D. Upshaw): Middleton X. Upshaw, 1873 - 1957 (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2015).

Middleton X Upshaw and Augusta "Gusta" (maiden name unknown) were married in 1896. **Augusta "Gusta" (maiden name unknown)** was born in 1878 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Johnston Co, Oklahoma. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Okmulgee Co, Oklahoma. Gusta appeared in the census in 1930 in Okfuskee Co, Oklahoma. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Hughes Co, Oklahoma. She died in 1955 at the age of 77 in Hughes? Co, Oklahoma?. Gusta was buried at Hillcrest cemetery in Weleetka, Okfuskee Co, Oklahoma.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1878: Birth date as given on grave marker, Hillcrest cemetery, Weleetka, Okfuskee Co, Oklahoma (double marker with Middleton X. Upshaw): Gusta D. Upshaw, 1878 - 1955 (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2015).

2. 1880 census: (not searched)

3. 1900 census: Augusta Upshaw, born 1879, not found in 1900 census index.

4. 1910 census, Gibbs township, Johnston Co, Oklahoma, page 3B, 25 April 1910, dwelling 48, family 48: Middleton X. Upshaw, age 37, head, married once for 15 years, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in TN, farmer; Gusta L. Upshaw, age 31, wife, married once for 15 years, mother of three children, three living, born in Mo, father born in KY, mother born in TN; Rudy E. Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in MO, father born in AR, mother born in MO; Edna E. Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in MO, father born in AR, mother born in MO; Ward I. Upshaw, age 9, son, born in OK, father born in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

AR, mother born in MO, farm laborer.

5. 1920 census, Henryetta Ward 1, Okmulgee Co, OK, page 20A, 26 Jan 1920, 404 N. 4th St., dwelling 382, family 410: M.X. (sic) Upshaw, age 46, head, married, born in Arkansas, father born in GA, mother born in TN, merchant - grocery store; Gusta Upshaw, age 41, wife, married, born in MO, father born in KY, mother born in TN; Rudy E. Upshaw, age 24, daughter, divorced, born in MO, father born in Ark, mother born in MO, saleslady - g.s. [grocery store]; Ward I. Upshaw, age 19, son, single, born in OK, father born in Ark, mother born in MO, salesman - g.s. [grocery store]; J.W. McLeod, age 6, grandson, born in OK, father born in OK, mother born in MO.

6. 1930 census, Weleetka township, Okfuskee Co, OK, page 5A, 10 Apr 1930, dwelling 85, family 91: M.X. (sic) Upshaw, age 57, head, married at age 21, born in Ark, father born in GA, mother born in TN; Augusta Upshaw, age 51, wife, married at age 17, born in MO, father born in KY, mother born in TN.

7. 1940 census, Wetumka, Hughes Co, Oklahoma, page 3B, household 48, (no day or month given, 1940); 1935 residence: Wetumka, Hughes Co, Oklahoma: L. (?) M. Upshaw, age 67, head, born in AR, carpenter - wood building; Gusta Upshaw, age 61, wife, born in MO.

8. 1955: Death date as given on grave marker, Hillcrest cemetery, Weleetka, Okfuskee Co, Oklahoma (double marker with Middleton X. Upshaw): Gusta D. Upshaw, 1878 - 1955 (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2015).

Middleton X Upshaw and Augusta (maiden name unknown) had the following children:

- +2596 i. **Rudy E. Upshaw**, born 1896, Missouri; married (given name unk) McLeod, ca 1913.
- 2597 ii. **Edna E. Upshaw** was born in 1898 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Johnston Co, Oklahoma. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1, 1898: Birth date calculated from age of 12 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1900 census: Edna Upshaw, born 1898, not found in 1900 census index.

3. 1910 census, Gibbs township, Johnston Co, Oklahoma, page 3B, 25 April 1910, dwelling 48, family 48: Middleton X. Upshaw, age 37, head, married once for 15 years, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in TN, farmer; Gusta L. Upshaw, age 31, wife, married once for 15 years, mother of three children, three living, born in MO, father born in KY, mother born in TN; Edna E. Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in MO, father born in AR, mother born in MO; (and two siblings).

4. 1920 census: (not searched).

5. 1930 census: (not searched).

- 2598 iii. **Ward I. Upshaw** was born in 1901 in Oklahoma Territory. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Johnston Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Okmulgee Co, Oklahoma. Ward was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1901: Birth date calculated from age of 19 as given in 1920 census.
2. 1910 census, Gibbs township, Johnston Co, Oklahoma, page 3B, 25 April 1910, dwelling 48, family 48: Middleton X. Upshaw, age 37, head, married once for 15 years, born in Ark, father born in GA, mother born in TN, farmer; Gusta L. Upshaw, age 31, wife, married once for 15 years, mother of three children, three living, born in Mo, father born in KY, mother born in TN; Ward I. Upshaw, age 9, son, born in OK, father born in Ark, mother born in MO, farm laborer; (and two siblings).
3. 1920 census, Henryetta Ward 1, Okmulgee Co, OK, page 20A, 26 Jan 1920, 404 N. 4th St., dwelling 382, family 410: M.X. (sic) Upshaw, age 46, head, married, born in Arkansas, father born in GA, mother born in TN, merchant - grocery store; Gusta Upshaw, age 41, wife, married, born in MO, father born in KY, mother born in TN; Ward I. Upshaw, age 19, son, single, born in OK, father born in AR, mother born in MO, salesman - g.s. [grocery store]; (and one sibling).
4. 1930 census: (not searched)
5. 1940 census: (not searched)

1493. **Nora M. Upshaw** was born in Mar 1879 in Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Gatewood, Ripley Co, Missouri. Nora was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1879: Birth date calculated from age of 1 as given in 1880 census.
2. 1880 census, Davidson township, Randolph Co, Ark., page 10D, 11 & 12 Jun 1880, dwelling 153, family 154: James Upshaw, age 35, married, farmer, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in TN, cannot read & write; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 36, wife, married, keeping house, born in NC, father & mother born in "-" (unknown), cannot read & write; Nora Upshaw, age 1, daughter, born in Ark, father born in GA, mother born in NC. (and three siblings).
3. 1900 census, Gatewood, Ripley Co, Missouri, page 13A, 20 June 1900, dwelling 221, family 221: Willie B. Ward, age 43, head, born Nov 1856, married 2 years, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, farmer; Nora M. Ward, age 21, wife, married 2 years, mother of one child, one living. born march 1879, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR; Chas. Cecil Ward, age 10/12, son, born in July 1899, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in AR; Lee R. Upshaw, age 16, brother-in-law, born March

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1884, farm laborer, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR.

4. 1910 census: (not searched)

5. 1920 census: (not searched)

Nora M. Upshaw and Willie B. Ward were married in 1898 in Ripley? Co, Missouri. **Willie B. Ward** was born in Nov 1856 in Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Gatewood, Ripley Co, Missouri. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1856, Nov: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Gatewood, Ripley Co, Missouri, page 13A, 20 June 1900, dwelling 221, family 221: Willie B. Ward, age 43, head, born Nov 1856, married 2 years, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, farmer; Nora M. Ward, age 21, wife, married 2 years, mother of one child, one living. born March 1879, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR; Chas. Cecil Ward, age 10/12, son, born in July 1899, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in AR; Lee R. Upshaw, age 16, brother-in-law, born March 1884, farm laborer, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR.

Willie B. Ward and Nora M. Upshaw had the following child:

2599 i. **Charles Cecil Ward** was born in Jul 1899 in Ripley Co, Missouri. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1899, July: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Gatewood, Ripley Co, Missouri, page 13A, 20 June 1900, dwelling 221, family 221: Willie B. Ward, age 43, head, born Nov 1856, married 2 years, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, farmer; Nora M. Ward, age 21, wife, married 2 years, mother of one child, one living. born March 1879, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR; Chas. Cecil Ward, age 10/12, son, born in July 1899, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in AR; Lee R. Upshaw, age 16, brother-in-law, born March 1884, farm laborer, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR.

1494. **Lee Roy Upshaw** was born on 23 Mar 1883 in Dalton, Randolph Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Ripley Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Greene Co, Missouri. Lee appeared in the census in 1930 in Ripley Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Ripley Co, Missouri. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1883, 23 Mar: Birth date as given in World War I Draft Registration..

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

2. 1883, 23 Mar: Birth date as given in Social Security application: Lee Roy Upshaw, born 23 March 1883, Dalton, Randolph Co, Arkansas; father: James Upshaw; mother: Elizabeth Jack (sic). (Source: U. S. Social Security applications & claims index, 1937-2007).
3. 1900 census, Gatewood, Ripley Co, Missouri, page 13A, 20 June 1900, dwelling 221, family 221: Willie B. Ward, age 43, head, born Nov 1856, married 2 years, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, farmer; Nora M. Ward, age 21, wife, married 2 years, mother of one child, one living, born March 1879, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR; Chas. Cecil Ward, age 10/12, son, born in July 1899, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in AR; Lee R. Upshaw, age 16, brother-in-law, born March 1884, farm laborer, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR.
4. 1910 census, Springfield Ward 6, Greene Co, Missouri, page 3A, 21 April 1910, dwelling 51, family 52: Lee Upshaw, age 27, head, married once for 2 years, born in AR, father born in AR, mother born in GA; Nora Upshaw, age 18, wife, married once for 2 years, mother of one child, one living, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Effie Upshaw, age 10/12, daughter, born in MO, father born in AR, mother born in MO.
5. 1918, 12 Sep: World War I Draft Registration: Lee Roy Upshaw, Riverton, Fremont Co, WY, born 23 Mar 1883, age 35, laborer, tall, medium build, grey eyes, black hair, Nearest relative: Nora Ward, Gatewood, Missouri. (Signed) Lee Roy Upshaw.
6. 1920 census: Lee Upshaw, born 1883, not found in 1920 census index.
7. 1930 census, Pine township, Ripley Co, Missouri, page 4B, 18 Apr 1930, dwelling 71, family 71, Bardley Rd. to Highway 42: Lee Upshaw, age 46, head, married at age 25, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR, farmer - general farm; Birtie Upshaw, age 39, wife, married at age 32, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Goldie Upshaw, age 19, daughter, single, born in MO, father born in AR, mother born in MO; Eugene Upshaw, age 8, son, born in MO, father born in AR, mother born in MO; Imogene Upshaw, age 2 & 1/12, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.
8. 1940 census, Pine. Ripley Co, Missouri, page 3A, 22 Apr 1940, household 50; all born in MO, (1935 residence: "same house"): Lee Upshaw, age 57, head, farmer - agriculture; Bertie Upshaw, age 49, wife; Eugene Upshaw, age 18, son, single; Imogene Upshaw, age 12, daughter.
9. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, March 2016.

Lee Roy Upshaw and Nora (maiden name unknown) were married in 1908 in Greene? Co, Missouri.
Nora (maiden name unknown) was born in 1892 in Missouri. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

1. 1892: Birth date calculated from age of 18 as given in 1910 census.
2. 1910 census, Springfield Ward 6, Greene Co, Missouri, page 3A, 21 April 1910, dwelling 51, family 52: Lee Upshaw, age 27, head, married once for 2 years, born in AR, father born in AR, mother born in GA; Nora Upshaw, age 18, wife, married once for 2 years, mother of one child, one living, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Effie Upshaw, age 10/12, daughter, born in MO, father born in AR, mother born in MO.

Lee Roy Upshaw and Nora (maiden name unknown) had the following children:

- 2600 i. **Effie Upshaw** was born in Jun 1909 in Greene Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Greene Co, Missouri. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
1. 1909, June: Birth date calculated from age of 10/12 as given in April 1910 census.
 2. 1910 census, Springfield Ward 6, Greene Co, Missouri, page 3A, 21 April 1910, dwelling 51, family 52: Lee Upshaw, age 27, head, married once for 2 years, born in AR, father born in AR, mother born in GA; Nora Upshaw, age 18, wife, married once for 2 years, mother of one child, one living, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Effie Upshaw, age 10/12, daughter, born in MO, father born in AR, mother born in MO.
 3. 1920 census: (not searched)
- 2601 ii. **Goldie Upshaw** was born in 1911 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Ripley Co, Missouri. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
1. 1911: Birth date calculated from age of 19 as given in 1930 census.
 2. 1920 census: Goldie Upshaw, born 1911, not found in 1920 census index.
 3. 1930 census, Pine township, Ripley Co, Missouri, page 4B, 18 Apr 1930, dwelling 71, family 71, Bardley Rd. to Highway 42: Lee Upshaw, age 46, head, married at age 25, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR, farmert - general farm; Birtie Upshaw, age 39, wife, married at age 32, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Goldie Upshaw, age 19, daughter, single, born in MO, father born in AR, mother born in MO; (and two siblings).
 4. 1940 census: (not searched)
- 2602 iii. **Eugene Upshaw** was born in 1922 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Ripley Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Ripley Co, Missouri.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
1. 1922: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1930 census.
 2. 1930 census, Pine township, Ripley Co, Missouri, page 4B, 18 Apr 1930, dwelling 71, family 71, Bardley Rd. to Highway 42: Lee Upshaw, age 46, head, married at age 25, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR, farmer - general farm; Birtie Upshaw, age 39, wife, married at age 32, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Eugene Upshaw, age 8, son, born in MO, father born in AR, mother born in MO; (and two siblings).
 3. 1940 census, Pine. Ripley Co, Missouri, page 3A, 22 Apr 1940, household 50; all

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

born in MO, (1935 residence: "same house"): Lee Upshaw, age 57, head, farmer - agriculture; Bertie Upshaw, age 49, wife; Eugene Upshaw, age 18, son, single; (and one sibling).

Lee Roy Upshaw and Birtie (maiden name unknown) were married in 1923 in Ripley? Co, Missouri. **Birtie (maiden name unknown)** was born in 1891 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Ripley Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Ripley Co, Missouri. Birtie was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1891: Birth date calculated from age of 39 as given in 1930 census.
2. 1930 census, Pine township, Ripley Co, Missouri, page 4B, 18 Apr 1930, dwelling 71, family 71, Bardley Rd. to Highway 42: Lee Upshaw, age 46, head, married at age 25, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR, farmer - general farm; Birtie Upshaw, age 39, wife, married at age 32, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Goldie Upshaw, age 19, daughter, single, born in MO, father born in AR, mother born in MO; Eugene Upshaw, age 8, son, born in MO, father born in AR, mother born in MO; Imogene Upshaw, age 2 & 1/12, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.
3. 1940 census, Pine. Ripley Co, Missouri, page 3A, 22 Apr 1940, household 50; all born in MO, (1935 residence: "same house"): Lee Upshaw, age 57, head, farmer - agriculture; Bertie Upshaw, age 49, wife; Eugene Upshaw, age 18, son, single; Imogene Upshaw, age 12, daughter.

Lee Roy Upshaw and Birtie (maiden name unknown) had the following child:

- 2603 i. **Imogene Upshaw** was born in Mar 1928 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Ripley Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Ripley Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1928, March: Birth date calculated from age of 2 & 1/12 as given in April 1930 census.
2. 1930 census, Pine township, Ripley Co, Missouri, page 4B, 18 Apr 1930, dwelling 71, family 71, Bardley Rd. to Highway 42: Lee Upshaw, age 46, head, married at age 25, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR, farmer - general farm; Birtie Upshaw, age 39, wife, married at age 32, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Imogene Upshaw, age 2 & 1/12, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and two siblings).
3. 1940 census, Pine. Ripley Co, Missouri, page 3A, 22 Apr 1940, household 50; all born in MO, (1935 residence: "same house"): Lee Upshaw, age 57, head, farmer -

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

agriculture; Bertie Upshaw, age 49, wife; Imogene Upshaw, age 12, daughter; (and one sibling).

1495. **Mira Thelma Upshaw** was born on 15 Aug 1892 in Gatewood, Ripley Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Ripley Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. Mira died on 19 Dec 1987 at the age of 95 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California. She was buried at San Gabriel cemetery in San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co, California.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1892, 15 Aug: Birth date as given in California Death Index 1940-1997: Myra Upshaw Nickelson, born 15 Aug 1892, MO, died 19 Dec 1987, Los Angeles, CA; Mother's maiden name: Hudson; father's surname: Upshaw.
2. 1892, 15 Aug: Birth date as given on grave marker, San Gabriel cemetery, San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co, California:(double marker with J. Perry Nickelson): Myra Thelma Nickelson, born 15 Aug 1892, Gatewood, Ripley Co, Missouri, died 19 Dec 1987, Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California, (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2016).
3. 1900 census, Gatewood, Ripley Co, Missouri, page 6A, 8 June 1900, dwelling 91, family 91: Mellie Upshaw, age 42, head, born Jan 1858, widow, farmer, mother of 5 children, 3 living, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Mira Upshaw, age 7, daughter, born Sep 1892, born in MO, father born in GA, mother born in TN; (and two siblings).
4. 1910 census, Union, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, page 9B, 12-13 May 1910, dwelling 171, family 172: Nellie (sic) F. Williams, age 52, head, widow, 3 marriages, mother of 5 children, 2 living, farm laborer, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Mira W. Upshaw, age 17, daughter, farm laborer, born in MO, father born in GA, mother born in TN; (and three siblings).
5. 1920 census: (not searched)
6. 1930 census: (not searched)
7. 1940 census: (not searched)
8. 1987, 19 Dec: Death date as given in California Death Index 1940-1997: Myra Upshaw Nickelson, born 15 Aug 1892, MO, died 19 Dec 1987, Los Angeles, CA; Mother's maiden name: Hudson; father's surname: Upshaw.
9. 1987, 19 Dec: Death date as given on grave marker, San Gabriel cemetery, San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co, California:(double marker with J. Perry Nickelson): Myra Thelma Nickelson, born 15 Aug 1892, Gatewood, Ripley Co, Missouri, died 19 Dec 1987, Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California, (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2016).

Mira Thelma Upshaw and J. Perry Nickelson were married after 1911 in Oklahoma?. **J. Perry Nickelson** was born in 1891. He died in 1951 at the age of 60. He was buried at San Gabriel cemetery in San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co, California.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1891: Birth date as given on grave marker, San Gabriel cemetery, San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co, California: (double marker with Myra Thelma Nickelson): J. Perry Nickelson, born 1891, died 1951. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2016).

2. 1900 census: (not searched)

3. 1910 census: (not searched)

4. 1920 census: (not searched)

5. 1930 census: (not searched)

6. 1940 census: (not searched)

7. 1951: Death date as given on grave marker, San Gabriel cemetery, San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co, California: (double marker with Myra Thelma Nickelson): J. Perry Nickelson, born 1891, died 1951. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2016).

1496. **Franklin "Frank" Upshaw** was born on 15 Dec 1893 in Ripley Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Ripley Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. Frank appeared in the census in 1930 in Osage Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Osage Co, Oklahoma. He died on 19 Nov 1983 at the age of 89 in Osage? Co, Oklahoma. Frank was buried at A. J. Powell Memorial cemetery in Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1893, Dec: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1893, 15 Dec: Birth date as given on grave marker, A.J. Powell Memorial cemetery, Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma: Frank Upshaw, PFC U.S. Army, World War I, 15 Dec 1893 - 19 Nov 1983. (Source: www.findagrave.com, March 2016).

3. 1900 census, Gatewood, Ripley Co, Missouri, page 6A, 8 June 1900, dwelling 91, family 91: Mellie Upshaw, age 42, head, born Jan 1858, widow, farmer, mother of 5 children, 3 living, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Franklin Upshaw, age 6, son, born Dec 1893, born in MO, father born in GA, mother born in TN; (and two siblings).

4. 1910 census, Union, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, page 9B, 12-13 May 1910, dwelling 171, family 172: Nellie (sic) F. Williams, age 52, head, widow, 3 marriages, mother of 5 children, 2 living, farm laborer, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Frank Upshaw, age 16, son, farm laborer, born in MO, father born in GA, mother born in TN; (and three siblings).
5. 1917, 4 June: World War I Draft registration card: Frank Upshaw, Hominy, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, born 15 Dec 1893, Doniphan, Missouri. Barber, single, "mother dependent on me"
6. 1918: Marriage date calculated from "married at age 19" as given in 1930 census.
7. 1920 census: (not searched)
8. 1930 census, Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma, page 1B, 11 April 1930, 618 E. main, dwelling 20, family 20: Frank Upshaw, age 35. head. married at age 24, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, barber - barber shop; Treasa Upshaw, age 31, wife, married at age 19, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Elvin Upshaw, age 11, son, born in OK, father & mother born in MO.
9. 1940 census, Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma, page 4B, 501 W. First St., 18 April 1940, 1935 residence: "same place": Frank Upshaw, age 45, head, born in TX, no occupation given; Fern Upshaw, age 37, wife, born in OK.
10. 1942, 26 April: World War II draft registration card: Frank Upshaw, resides at 501 West First, Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma, age 48. born 15 Dec 1893, Gatewood, Missouri. Person who will always know address: Lee Upshaw, Hominy, Oklahoma. Signed: Frank Upshaw.
11. 1983, 19 Nov: Death date as given on grave marker, A.J. Powell Memorial cemetery, Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma: Frank Upshaw, PFC U.S. Army, World War I, 15 Dec 1893 - 19 Nov 1983. (Source: www.findagrave.com, March 2016).

Franklin "Frank" Upshaw and Fern (maiden name unknown) were married in 1920–1940 in Osage? Co, Oklahoma. **Fern (maiden name unknown)** was born in 1903 in Oklahoma. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Osage Co, Oklahoma. 1. 1903: Birth date calculated from age of 37 as given in 1940 census.

2. 1940 census, Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma, page 4B, 501 W. First St., 18 April 1940, 1935 residence: "same place": Frank Upshaw, age 45, head, born in TX, no occupation given; Fern Upshaw, age 37, wife, born in OK.

Franklin "Frank" Upshaw and Treasa (maiden name unknown) were married in 1918 in Oklahoma?. **Treasa (maiden name unknown)** was born in 1899 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Osage Co, Oklahoma.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1. 1899: Birth date calculated from age of 31 as given in 1830 census.
2. 1918: Marriage date calculated from "married at age 19" as given in 1930 census.
3. 1920 census; (not searched)
4. 1930 census, Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma, page 1B, 11 April 1930, 618 E. main, dwelling 20, family 20: Frank Upshaw, age 35. head. married at age 24, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, barber - barber shop; Treasa Upshaw, age 31, wife, married at age 19, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Elvin Upshaw, age 11, son, born in OK, father & mother born in MO.

Franklin Upshaw and Treasa (maiden name unknown) had the following child:

- +2604 i. **Elvin Upshaw**, born 1919, Oklahoma; married Wilma Satterfield, 29 May 1937, Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma.

1500. **David Upshaw** was born in Aug 1883 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. David appeared in the census in 1940 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He died on 17 Nov 1952 at the age of 69 in Ravenden, Randolph Co, Arkansas. He was buried at Gravesville cemetery in Randolph Co, Arkansas. DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1883, Aug: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1883: Birth date as given on grave marker, Gravesville cemetery, Randolph Co, Arkansas: David Upshaw, 1883 - 17 Nov 1952. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2013 version).
3. 1900 census, Davidson township, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 9A, 25 June 1900, dwelling 146, family 146: Thomas J. Upshaw, age 51, head, born May 1849, married 28 years, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in TN, farmer; Marthia (sic) A. Upshaw, age 52, wife, born Dec 1847, married 28 years, mother of four children, four living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; David Upshaw, age 16, son, born Aug 1883, farm laborer, born in Ark, father & mother born in GA; (and one sibling).
4. 1904, 3 July: Marriage date of David Upshaw & Maud Warnell, Randolph Co, Arkansas (Source: Randolph Co, Arkansas, marriage book 14, page 178).
5. 1910 census, David Upshaw, born 1883, not found in 1910 census index.
6. 1920 census, Jackson township, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 6B, 20 Jan 1920, dwelling 41, family 41: David Upshaw, age 36, head, born AR, father & mother born in GA, farmer - general farm; Maud C. Upshaw, age 33, wife, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Elsie K. Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born in AR, father born in AR, mother born in MO; Martha P. Upshaw, age 2 & 4/12, daughter, born in AR, father born in AR, mother born in MO.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

7. 1930 census: David Upshaw, born 1883, not found in 1930 census index.
8. 1940 census, Jackson, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 2A, 5 April 1940, household 18, 1935 residence: "same place": Daniel (sic) Upshaw, age 56, head, born in AR, farming - farm; Maud A. Upshaw, age 54, wife, born in MO.
9. 1952, 17 Nov: Death date as given on grave marker, Gravesville cemetery, Randolph Co, Arkansas: David Upshaw, 1883 - 17 Nov 1952. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2013 version).
10. 1952, 27 Nov: (obituary):
David Upshaw, aged 69, well-known retired farmer, died at his home near Ravenden on Nov. 17. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Maude Upshaw, and two daughters. (Source: *Pocahontas Star Herald*, 27 Nov 1952).

David Upshaw and Maud Warnell were married on 3 Jul 1904 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. **Maud Warnell** was born in 1887 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She died in 1967 at the age of 80 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. Maud was buried at Gravesville cemetery in Randolph Co, Arkansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1886: Birth date as given on grave marker, Gravesville cemetery, Randolph Co, Arkansas: Maude Upshaw Weatherford, 1886-1967. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2015 version).
2. 1900 census: (not searched)
3. 1904, 3 July: Marriage date of David Upshaw & Maud Warnell, Randolph Co, Arkansas (Source: Randolph Co, Arkansas, marriage book 14, page 178).
4. 1910 census: (not searched)
5. 1920 census, Jackson township, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 6B, 20 Jan 1920, dwelling 41, family 41: David Upshaw, age 36, head, born AR, father & mother born in GA, farmer - general farm; Maud C. (E.?) Upshaw, age 33, wife, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Elsie K. Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born in AR, father born in AR, mother born in MO; Martha P. (D.?) Upshaw, age 2 & 4/12, daughter, born in AR, father born in AR, mother born in MO.
6. 1930 census: (not searched)
7. 1940 census: (not searched)
8. 1967: Death date as given on grave marker, Gravesville cemetery, Randolph Co, Arkansas: Maude Upshaw Weatherford, 1886-1967. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2015 version).

David Upshaw and Maud Warnell had the following children:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- 2605 i. **Elsie K. Upshaw** was born in 1907 in Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1907: Birth date calculated from age of 13 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1910 census: (not searched)

3. 1920 census, Jackson township, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 6B, 20 Jan 1920, dwelling 41, family 41: David Upshaw, age 36, head, born AR, father & mother born in GA, farmer - general farm; Maud C. (E.?) Upshaw, age 33, wife, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Elsie K. Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born in AR, father born in AR, mother born in MO; (and one sibling).

4. 1930 census: (not searched)

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

- +2606 ii. **Martha Inus Upshaw**, born 22 Oct 1917, Arkansas; married William Clarence Rogers, 2 Mar 1935; died 10 Aug 2011, Walnut Ridge, Lawrence Co, Arkansas.

1501. **Tersey Upshaw** was born in 1887 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1887, Jan: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Davidson township, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 9A, 25 June 1900, dwelling 146, family 146: Thomas J. Upshaw, age 51, head, born May 1849, married 28 years, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in TN, farmer; Marthia (sic) A. Upshaw, age 52, wife, born Dec 1847, married 28 years, mother of four children, four living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Tersia Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born Jan 1887, at school, born in Ark, father & mother born in GA; (and one sibling).

3. 1906, 11 Jan: Marriage date of Tersey Upshaw & James Earley, Randolph Co, Arkansas (Source: Randolph Co, Arkansas, marriage book 14, page 467).

4. 1910 census: (not searched)

5. 1920 census: (not searched)

Tersey Upshaw and James Earley were married on 11 Jan 1906 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. **James Earley** was born (date unknown).

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1906, 11 Jan: Marriage date of Tersey Upshaw & James Earley, Randolph Co, Arkansas (Source: Randolph Co, Arkansas, marriage book 14, page 467).

1502. **Zillah Upshaw** was born in Dec 1873 in Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. Zillah appeared in the census in 1910 in Carter Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Carter Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Carter Co, Missouri. Zillah appeared in the census in 1940 in Carter Co, Missouri. She died on 18 Nov 1951 at the age of 77 in Elsmore, Carter Co, Missouri. She was buried at Whites Mill cemetery in Elsmore, Carter Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1873, Dec: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1880 census, Davidson township, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 17A, 22 June 1880, dwelling 277, family 278: Jackson Upshaw, age 27, married, cannot read, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in TN; Lydia Upshaw, age 30, wife, married, cannot read, born in Ark, father & mother born in Ark; Zillah Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in Ark, father born in GA, mother born in Ark; (and two siblings).
3. 1900 census, Davidson township, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 7B & 8A, 21 June 1900, dwelling 117, family 117: A.J. Upshaw, age 47, head, born April 1853, married 27 years, born in GA, father & mother born in AL, farmer; Lidda Upshaw, age 51, wife, born March 1849, married 27 years, mother of eight children, six living, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in AR; Zillah Upshaw, age 26, daughter, born December 1873, single, post mistress, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR; (and five siblings).
4. 1902, 10 March: marriage date of Zillie Upshaw of Rhodes, Randolph Co, Arkansas, & Henry Tucker of Ellsimore, Carter Co, Missouri. (Source: Domphan, Ripley Co, Missouri, marriage book unknown, page 341).
5. 1910 census, Johnson, Carter Co, Missouri, page 2A, 16 Apr 1910, dwelling 30, family 30: Henry Tucker, age 38, head, married second time for 8 years, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO, farmer - own farm; Zillie Tucker, age 36, wife, married once for 8 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR; Sena P. Tucker, age 14, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Ina Tucker, age 11, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Willie M. Tucker, age 7, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Oren N. Tucker, age 5, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.
6. 1920 census, Jackson, Carter Co, Missouri, page 1B, 3 Jan 1920, dwelling 13, family 14: Henry Tucker, age 48, head, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO, farmer - stock farm; Zillah Tucker, age 46, wife, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR; Mary P. Tucker, age 21, daughter, single, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, teacher - public school; Willie M. Tucker,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

age 17, daughter, single, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in AR, teacher - public school;
Oren N. Tucker, age 15, son, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in AR; Ottis A. Tucker, age
10, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.

7. 1930 census, Jackson, Carter Co, MO, page 1A, 2 Apr 1930, dwelling 5, family 5: Henry Y. (sic) Tucker, age 58, head, married at age 22, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; Zillia (sic) Tucker, age 56, wife, married at age 20, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR; Owen W. Tucker, age 25, son, single, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in AR, teacher - public school; Ottis H. Tucker, age 21, son, single, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in AR, teacher - public school.

8. 1940 census, Jackson, Carter Co, Missouri, page 3B, 22 Apr 1940, Highway No. 60, household #46, 1935 residence: "same house.": Henry Tucker, age 68, head, born in MO, farmer - farm; Zellie Tucker, age 66, wife, born in AR; Oran (sic) Tucker, age 36, son, single, born in MO, labor - farm; Otis Tucker, age 31, son, single, born in MO, labor - farm.

9. 1951, 18 Nov: Death date as given in [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), Dec 2016.

10. 1951, Nov; Newspaper item (*Pocahontas Star Herald*, issue of Thursday, 29 Nov 1951):.

Mrs. Zillie Upshaw Tucker, aged 77, widow of Henry Tucker, died at her home near Elsmore, MO, November 18. She was born near Dalton, a daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Jack Upshaw and made her home in Randolph county until her marriage to Mr. Tucker in March 1902. They moved to Missouri and had since made their home near Elsmore. Mr. Tucker passed away last June 27. Mrs. Tucker had been a member of the Methodist church for many years. Funeral services were conducted at White's Mill Cemetery at 2 p.m. Nov. 20 and interment was in the cemetery there. The same minister, pallbearers and singers who served at Mr. Tucker's funeral assisted with the services. Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Fred King of Dalton; Two sons, Orran and Ottis Tucker of Elsmore; two stepdaughters Mrs. Ina Lowe of commerce, Oklahoma and Mrs. Sena Secrease of Elsmore; a sister Mrs. Samantha Robinett of St. Louis; a brother Albert Upshaw of Dalton; 6 grandchildren and 2 great grandchildren. (Taken from the Thursday, November 29, 1951 *Pocahontas Star Herald*, Pocahontas, Arkansas.)

(Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2016).

11. Miscellaneous data (Source: [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), Dec 2016):

Zillie Upshaw Tucker: born 9 Dec 1873, Randolph co, Arkansas; Died 18 Nov 1951, Carter Co, Missouri. Daughter of Andrew Jackson Upshaw and Lydia Rice Upshaw, married Henry Tucker. Missouri death certificate # 40928, burial 20 Nov 1951. Family Links: Parents: Andrew Jackson ("Jack") Upshaw (1853-1928) & Lydia Rice Upshaw (1849-1924). Spouse: Henry Tucker (1871-1951). Children: Willie Mae Tucker (1902-1973), Orren Newton Tucker (1904-1963), Ottis Henry Tucker (1908-1986).

Siblings: Zillie Upshaw Tucker (1873-1951), Samantha Upshaw Robinett (1877-1952), Mary Ann Upshaw Baker (1877-1925), Felix Upshaw (1881-1902), Thomas B. Upshaw (1886-1948), Albert Lee Upshaw (1887-1974).

Zillah Upshaw and Henry Tucker were married on 10 Mar 1902 in Ripley Co, Missouri. **Henry Tucker** was born on 1 Jul 1871 in Carter Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Carter Co,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Carter Co, Missouri. Henry appeared in the census in 1930 in Carter Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Carter Co, Missouri. He died on 27 Jun 1951 at the age of 79 in Carter Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1871, 1 Jul: Birth date as given on grave marker, Whites Mill cemetery, Ellsinore, Carter Co, Missouri (no photograph of marker): Henry Tucker, 1 Jul 1871, Carter Co, Missouri - 27 Jun 1951, Carter Co, Missouri. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2016).
2. 1902, 10 March: marriage date of Zillie Upshaw of Rhodes, Randolph Co, Arkansas, & Henry Tucker of Ellsimore, Carter Co, Missouri. (Source: Domphan, Ripley Co, Missouri, marriage book unknown, page 341).
3. 1910 census, Johnson, Carter Co, Missouri, page 2A, 16 Apr 1910, dwelling 30, family 30: Henry Tucker, age 38, head, married second time for 8 years, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO, farmer - own farm; Zillie Tucker, age 36, wife, married once for 8 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR; Sena P. Tucker, age 14, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Ina Tucker, age 11, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Willie M. Tucker, age 7, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Oren N. Tucker, age 5, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.
4. 1920 census, Jackson, Carter Co, Missouri, page 1B, 3 Jan 1920, dwelling 13, family 14: Henry Tucker, age 48, head, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO, farmer - stock farm; Zillah Tucker, age 46, wife, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR; Mary P. Tucker, age 21, daughter, single, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, teacher - public school; Willie M. Tucker, age 17, daughter, single, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in AR, teacher - public school; Oren N. Tucker, age 15, son, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in AR; Ottis A. Tucker, age 10, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.
5. 1930 census, Jackson, Carter Co, MO, page 1A, 2 Apr 1930, dwelling 5, family 5: Henry Y. (sic) Tucker, age 58, head, married at age 22, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; Zillia (sic) Tucker, age 56, wife, married at age 20, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR; Owen W. Tucker, age 25, son, single, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in AR, teacher - public school; Ottis H. Tucker, age 21, son, single, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in AR, teacher - public school.
6. 1940 census, Jackson, Carter Co, Missouri, page 3B, 22 Apr 1940, Highway No. 60, household #46, 1935 residence: "same house.": Henry Tucker, age 68, head, born in MO, farmer - farm; Zellie Tucker, age 66, wife, born in AR; Oran (sic) Tucker, age 36, son, single, born in MO, labor - farm; Otis Tucker, age 31, son, single, born in MO, labor - farm.
7. 1951, 27 Jun: Death date as given on grave marker, Whites Mill cemetery, Ellsinore, Carter Co, Missouri (no photograph of marker): Henry Tucker, 1 Jul 1871, Carter Co, Missouri - 27 Jun 1951, Carter Co, Missouri. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2016).

Henry Tucker and Zillah Upshaw had the following children:

- 2607 i. **Willie M. Tucker** was born in 1903 in Carter Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Carter Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Carter Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1903: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as given in 1910 census.
2. 1910 census, Johnson, Carter Co, Missouri, page 2A, 16 Apr 1910, dwelling 30, family 30: Henry Tucker, age 38, head, married second time for 8 years, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO, farmer - own farm; Zillie Tucker, age 36, wife, married once for 8 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR; Willie M. Tucker, age 7, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and three siblings).
3. 1920 census, Jackson, Carter Co, Missouri, page 1B, 3 Jan 1920, dwelling 13, family 14: Henry Tucker, age 48, head, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO, farmer - stock farm; Zillah Tucker, age 46, wife, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR; Willie M. Tucker, age 17, daughter, single, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in AR, teacher - public school; (and three siblings).

4. 1930 census: (not searched)

- 2608 ii. **Oren N. Tucker** was born in 1905 in Carter Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Carter Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Carter Co, Missouri. Oren appeared in the census in 1930 in Carter Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Carter Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1905: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1910 census.
2. 1910 census, Johnson, Carter Co, Missouri, page 2A, 16 Apr 1910, dwelling 30, family 30: Henry Tucker, age 38, head, married second time for 8 years, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO, farmer - own farm; Zillie Tucker, age 36, wife, married once for 8 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR; Oren N. Tucker, age 5, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and three siblings).
3. 1920 census, Jackson, Carter Co, Missouri, page 1B, 3 Jan 1920, dwelling 13, family 14: Henry Tucker, age 48, head, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO, farmer - stock farm; Zillah Tucker, age 46, wife, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR; Oren N. Tucker, age 15, son, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in AR; (and three siblings).
4. 1930 census, Jackson, Carter Co, MO, page 1A, 2 Apr 1930, dwelling 5, family 5: Henry Y. (sic) Tucker, age 58, head, married at age 22, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; Zillia (sic) Tucker, age 56, wife, married at

age 20, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR; Owen (sic) W. Tucker, age 25, son, single, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in AR, teacher - public school; (and one sibling).

5. 1940 census, Jackson, Carter Co, Missouri, page 3B, 22 Apr 1940, Highway No. 60, household #46, 1935 residence: "same house.": Henry Tucker, age 68, head, born in MO, farmer - farm; Zellie Tucker, age 66, wife, born in AR; Oran (sic) Tucker, age 36, son, single, born in MO, labor - farm; (and one sibling).

- 2609 iii. **Otis H. Tucker** was born in 1910 in Carter Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Carter Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Carter Co, Missouri. Otis appeared in the census in 1940 in Carter Co, Missouri.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1910: Birth date calculated from age of 10 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1920 census, Jackson, Carter Co, Missouri, page 1B, 3 Jan 1920, dwelling 13, family 14: Henry Tucker, age 48, head, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO, farmer - stock farm; Zillah Tucker, age 46, wife, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR; Ottis A. Tucker, age 10, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and three siblings).

3. 1930 census, Jackson, Carter Co, MO, page 1A, 2 Apr 1930, dwelling 5, family 5: Henry Y. (sic) Tucker, age 58, head, married at age 22, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; Zillia (sic) Tucker, age 56, wife, married at age 20, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR; Ottis H. Tucker, age 21, son, single, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in AR, teacher - public school; (and one sibling).

4. 1940 census, Jackson, Carter Co, Missouri, page 3B, 22 Apr 1940, Highway No. 60, household #46, 1935 residence: "same house.": Henry Tucker, age 68, head, born in MO, farmer - farm; Zellie Tucker, age 66, wife, born in AR; Otis Tucker, age 31, son, single, born in MO, labor - farm; (and one sibling).

1503. **Mary Ann Upshaw** was born on 6 Aug 1877 in Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. Mary died on 5 Jul 1925 at the age of 47 in Dalton, Randolph Co, Arkansas. She was buried at Stubblefield cemetery in Dalton, Randolph Co, Arkansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1. 1877, 6 Aug: Birth date as given on grave marker, Stubblefield cemetery, Dalton, Randolph co, Arkansas: Mary Ann Upshaw Baker, 6 Aug 1877 -5 Jul 1925. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).
2. 1880 census, Davidson township, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 17A, 22 June 1880, dwelling 277, family 278: Jackson Upshaw, age 27, married, cannot read, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in TN; Lydia Upshaw, age 30, wife, married, cannot read, born in Ark, father & mother born in Ark; Mary Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born in Ark, father born in GA, mother born in Ark; (and two siblings).
3. 1900 census, Davidson township, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 7B & 8A, 21 June 1900, dwelling 117, family 117: A.J. Upshaw, age 47, head, born April 1853, married 27 years, born in GA, father & mother born in AL, farmer; Lidda Upshaw, age 51, wife, born March 1849, married 27 years, mother of eight children, six living, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in AR; Mary A. Upshaw, age 23, daughter, born August 1876, single, asst. mother h. keeper, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR; (and five siblings).
4. 1910 census: (not searched)
5. 1920 census: (not searched)
6. 1925, 5 Jul: death date as given on grave marker, Stubblefield cemetery, Dalton, Randolph co, Arkansas: Mary Ann Upshaw Baker, 6 Aug 1877 -5 Jul 1925. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).
7. 1925, 9 July: Newspaper notice.
Dies of heart failure. Dalton, July 7 - Mrs. J.H. Baker, age 46, died suddenly at the family home here Sunday night about nine o'clock. Mrs. Baker had been in her usual good health until a few minutes before her death. A short time after she had retired she complained of feeling badly and told her husband she was going to die. Death came as she was telling Mr. Baker to take care of the children. Burial was in the Stubblefield graveyard. Mrs. Baker was the daughter of A.J. Upshaw, a prominent citizen of that community. Besides her husband, she leaves three children, one son and two daughters.
(Source: *Pocahontas Star Herald*, posted on www.findagrave.com, May 2015).
8. 1925, 9 July: Newspaper notice.
Mary Ann Baker, daughter of A.J. Upshaw, was born August 6, 1876, and died at her home near Dalton, July 5, 1925, with heart failure. Interment was made in the Stubblefield Cemetery with Rev. Sherill of Doniphan, Mo., in charge of services. She leaves a husband, J.H. Baker, father, two sisters, two brothers, a son, two daughters and a host of friends to mourn her absence. The bereaved ones have our heartfelt sympathy.
(Source: *Pocahontas Star Herald*, posted on www.findagrave.com, May 2015).

Mary Ann Upshaw and John Thomas Baker were married circa 1920. **John Thomas Baker** was born in 1875. He died in 1950 at the age of 75.

1504. **Samantha Upshaw** was born in Jan 1878 in Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. Samantha was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1878: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as given in 1880 census.
2. 1880 census, Davidson township, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 17A, 22 June 1880, dwelling 277, family 278: Jackson Upshaw, age 27, married, cannot read, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in TN; Lydia Upshaw, age 30, wife, married, cannot read, born in Ark, father & mother born in Ark; Samantha Upshaw, age 2, daughter, born in Ark, father born in GA, mother born in Ark; (and two siblings).
3. 1900 census, Davidson township, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 7B & 8A, 21 June 1900, dwelling 117, family 117: A.J. Upshaw, age 47, head, born April 1853, married 27 years, born in GA, father & mother born in AL, farmer; Lidda Upshaw, age 51, wife, born March 1849, married 27 years, mother of eight children, six living, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in AR; Samantha Upshaw, age 22, daughter, born January 1878, single, asst. mother h. keeper, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR; (and five siblings).
4. 1902, 9 April: Marriage date of Samantha Upshaw & J.H. Robinett, Randolph Co, Arkansas.
5. 1910 census: (not searched)
6. 1920 census: (not searched)

Samantha Upshaw and J. H. Robinett were married on 9 Apr 1902 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. **J. H. Robinett** was born (date unknown).

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1902, 9 April: Marriage date of Samantha Upshaw & J.H. Robinett, Randolph Co, Arkansas.
2. 1910 census: (not searched)

1507. **Thomas B. Upshaw** was born on 20 Jan 1886 in Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Davidson, Randolph Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Oregon Co, Missouri. Thomas appeared in the census in 1920 in Davidson, Randolph Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Davidson, Randolph Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Elm Store, Randolph Co, Arkansas. Thomas died on 26 Feb 1948 at the age of 62 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He was buried at Walnut Grove cemetery in Elm Store, Randolph Co, Arkansas.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1886, 20 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Walnut Grove cemetery, Elm Store, Randolph Co, Arkansas. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).
2. 1900 census, Davidson township, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 7B & 8A, 21 June 1900, dwelling 117, family 117: A.J. Upshaw, age 47, head, born April 1853, married 27 years, born in GA, father & mother born in AL, farmer; Lidda Upshaw, age 51, wife, born March 1849, married 27 years, mother of eight children, six living, born in Ark, father born in TN, mother born in Ark; Thomas Upshaw, age 14, son, born January 1886, farm laborer, born in Ark, father born in GA, mother born in Ark; (and five siblings).
3. 1910 census, Jobe township. Oregon Co, Missouri, page 3A, 23 Apr 1910, dwelling 47, family 48: Thomas B. Upshaw, age 24, head, married once for two years, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR, farmer; Novella Upshaw, age 26, wife, married once for two years, mother of one child, one living, born in TX, father born in KY, mother born in AR; Hosea Upshaw, age 1, son, born in AR, father born in AR, mother born in TX.
4. 1920 census, Davidson, Randolph Co, Ark, page 4A, 2 Jan 1920, dwelling 3, family 3: Tom B. Upshaw, age 34, head, married, born in Ark, father born in GA, mother born in SC, farmer; Novella Upshaw, age 41, wife, married, born in Ark, father & mother born in Ark; Hossea (?) Upshaw, age 11, son, born in Ark, father & mother born in Ark; Hubert Upshaw, age 8, son, born in Ark, father & mother born in Ark; Deamie Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born in Ark, father & mother born in Ark.
5. 1930 census, Davidson township, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 1B, 7 Apr 1930, mother of dwelling 6, family 7: Tom B. Upshaw, age 44, head, married at age of 23 years, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in AR; Novella Upshaw, age 52, wife, married at age of 30 years, born in TX, father born in OH, mother born in AR; Hosea Upshaw, age 21, son, single, born in AR, father born in AR, mother born in AR; Hulet Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in AR, father born in AR, mother born in TX.
6. 1938, 18 Dec: Marriage date of Thomas B. Upshaw, age 52, of Dalton, Randolph Co, AR, to Ethel England, age 44, of Dalton, Randolph Co, AR. (Source: Arkansas County Marriages Index, 1837-1957).
7. 1940 census, Elm Store, Randolph Co, AR, page 1A, 2 Apr 1940, household 10, 1935 residence: "same place": Tommy B. Upshaw, age 54, head, born in AR, (no occupation given); Ethel Upshaw, age 45, wife, born in AR.
8. 1948, 26 Jan: Death date as given on grave marker, Walnut Grove cemetery, Elm Store, Randolph Co, Arkansas. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).
9. 1948, 26 Feb: Death date as given on Arkansas death certificate: Thomas B. Upshaw, age 62, died 26 Feb 1948, Randolph Co, AR. (Source: Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950).

Thomas B. Upshaw and Novella Thomas were married on 15 Dec 1907 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. **Novella Thomas** was born on 22 Sep 1876 in Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Jobe,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Oregon Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Davidson, Randolph Co, Arkansas. Novella appeared in the census in 1930 in Davidson, Randolph Co, Arkansas. She died on 28 Jul 1936 at the age of 59. She was buried at Stubblefield cemetery in Dalton, Randolph Co, Arkansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1876, 22 Sep: Birth date as given on grave marker, Stubblefield cemetery, Dalton, Randolph Co, Arkansas: Novella Upshaw, wife of T.B. Upshaw, 22 Sep 1876 - 28 Jul 1936. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).
2. 1880 census: (not searched)
3. 1900 census: (not searched)
4. 1910 census, Jobe township. Oregon Co, Missouri, page 3A, 23 Apr 1910, dwelling 47, family 48: Thomas B. Upshaw, age 24, head, married once for two years, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR, farmer; Novella Upshaw, age 26, wife, married once for two years, mother of one child, one living, born in TX, father born in KY, mother born in AR; Hosea Upshaw, age 1, son, born in AR, father born in AR, mother born in TX.
5. 1920 census, Davidson, Randolph Co, Arkansas page 4A, 2 Jan 1920, dwelling 3, family 3: Tom B. Upshaw, age 34, head, married, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in SC, farmer; Novella Upshaw, age 41, wife, married, born in AR, father & mother born in AR; Hossea (?) Upshaw, age 11, son, born in AR, father & mother born in AR; Hubert Upshaw, age 8, son, born in AR, father & mother born in AR; Deamie Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born in AR, father & mother born in AR.
6. 1930 census, Davidson township, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 1B, 7 Apr 1930, mother of dwelling 6, family 7: Tom B. Upshaw, age 44, head, married at age of 23 years, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in AR; Novella Upshaw, age 52, wife, married at age of 30 years, born in TX, father born in OH, mother born in AR; Hosea Upshaw, age 21, son, single, born in AR, father born in AR, mother born in AR.; Hulet Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in AR, father born in AR, mother born in TX.
7. 1936, 28 Jul: Death date as given on grave marker, Stubblefield cemetery, Dalton, Randolph Co, Arkansas: Novella Upshaw, wife of T.B. Upshaw, 22 Sep 1876 - 28 Jul 1936. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).

Thomas B. Upshaw and Novella Thomas had the following children:

- 2610 i. **Hosea Upshaw** was born in 1909 in Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Oregon Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. Hosea appeared in the census in 1930 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1909: Birth date calculated from age of 1 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, Jobe township, Oregon Co, Missouri, page 3A, 23 Apr 1910, dwelling 47, family 48: Thomas B. Upshaw, age 24, head, married in for two years, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR, farmer; Novella Upshaw, age 26, wife, married once for two years, mother of one child, one living, born in TX, father born in KY, mother born in AR; Hosea Upshaw, age 1, son, born in AR, father born in Ark, mother born in TX.

3. 1920 census, Davidson, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 4A, 2 Jan 1920, dwelling 3, family 3: Tom B. Upshaw, age 34, head, married, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in SC, farmer; Novella Upshaw, age 41, wife, married, born in AR, father & mother born in AR; Hossea (?) Upshaw, age 11, son, born in AR, father & mother born in AR; (and two siblings).

4. 1930 census, Davidson township, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 1B, 7 Apr 1930, mother of dwelling 6, family 7: Tom B. Upshaw, age 44, head, married at age of 23 years, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in AR; Novella Upshaw, age 52, wife, married at age of 30 years, born in TX, father born in OH, mother born in AR; Hosea Upshaw, age 21, son, single, born in AR, father born in AR, mother born in AR; (and one sibling).

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 2611 ii. **Hubert Upshaw** was born in 1912 in Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1912: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1920 census, Davidson, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 4A, 2 Jan 1920, dwelling 3, family 3: Tom B. Upshaw, age 34, head, married, born in Ark, father born in GA, mother born in SC, farmer; Novella Upshaw, age 41, wife, married, born in AR, father & mother born in AR; Hubert Upshaw, age 8, son, born in Ark, father & mother born in AR; (and two siblings).

3. 1930 census: Hubert Upshaw, born 1912, not found in household of his parents; he may have been married at this time.

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 2612 iii. **Deamie Upshaw** was born in 1916 in Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1916: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1920 census, Davidson, Randolph Co, Ark, page 4A, 2 Jan 1920, dwelling 3, family

3: Tom B. Upshaw, age 34, head, married, born in Ark, father born in GA, mother born in SC, farmer; Novella Upshaw, age 41, wife, married, born in Ark, father & mother born in Ark; Deamie Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born in Ark, father & mother born in Ark; (and two siblings).

3. 1930 census: Deamie Upshaw, born 1916, not found in the household of her parents. was she perhaps married or deceased at this time?

Thomas B. Upshaw and Ethel England were married on 18 Dec 1938 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. **Ethel England** was born in 1894 in Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Randolph Co, Arkansas.

1. 1894: Birth date calculated from age of 44 as given in 1938 marriage record.

2. 1938, 18 Dec: Marriage date of Thomas B. Upshaw, age 52, of Dalton, Randolph Co, AR, to Ethel England, age 44, of Dalton, Randolph Co, AR. (Source: Arkansas County Marriages Index, 1837-1957).

3. 1940 census, Elm Store, Randolph Co, AR, page 1A, 2 Apr 1940, household 10, 1935 residence: "same place": Tommy B. Upshaw, age 54, head, born in AR, (no occupation given); Ethel Upshaw, age 45, wife, born in AR.

1508. **Albert Lee Upshaw** was born on 29 Nov 1887 in Dalton, Randolph Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Davidson, Randolph Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Davidson, Randolph Co, Arkansas. Albert appeared in the census in 1920 in Davidson, Randolph Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Davidson, Randolph Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Davidson, Randolph Co, Arkansas. Albert died on 26 May 1974 at the age of 86 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He was buried at Upshaw cemetery in Randolph Co, Arkansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1887, 29 Nov: Birth date as given on grave marker, Upshaw cemetery, Randolph Co, Arkansas: Albert Lee Upshaw, 29 Nov 1887 - 26 May 1974. (double marker with Melissa Ozella "Aunt Zella" Miller Upshaw); (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2013 version).

2. 1900 census, Davidson township, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 7B & 8A, 21 June 1900, dwelling 117, family 117: A.J. Upshaw, age 47, head, born April 1853, married 27 years, born in GA, father & mother born in AL, farmer; Lidda Upshaw, age 51, wife, born March 1849, married 27 years, mother of eight children, six living, born in Ark, father born in TN, mother born in Ark; Albert Lee Upshaw, age 12, son, born November 1887, farm laborer, born in Ark, father born in GA, mother born in Ark.

3. 1910 census, Davidson township, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 2A, 18 April 1910, dwelling 22, family 29, Dalton Milland (?) Rd: Jackson A. Upshaw, age 57, head, married once for 37 years, born in GA, father & mother born in AL, farmer; Lidie Upshaw, age 61, wife, married once for 37 years, mother of eight children, five living, born in Ark, father born in TN, mother born in Ark; Albert L. Upshaw, age

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

22, son, single, born in Ark, father born in GA, mother born in Ark, farm laborer; Mitchel Halland, age 15, hired man (unrelated)..

4. 1911, 3 Dec: Marriage date of Albert Upshaw, age 24, of Dalton, Randolph Co, Arkansas to Zella Miller, age 20, of Elm Stire, Randolph Co, Arkansas. (Source: Arkansas County Marriages Index, 1837-1957).

5. 1920 census, Davidson, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 4A, 2 Jan 1920, dwelling 2, family 2: Albert Upshaw, age 32, head, married, born in Ark, father born in GA, mother born in SC, farmer; Zella Upshaw, age 28, wife, married, born in Ark, father & mother born in Ark; Willard Upshaw, age 3?, born in Ark, father & mother born in Ark; Mildred Upshaw, age 1 & 9/12, born in Ark, father & mother born in Ark.

6. 1930 census, Davidson, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 1B, 7 April 1930, dwelling 9, family 10: Albert L. Upshaw, age 42, head, married at age of 24 years, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR, farmer - farming; Malvina O. Upshaw, age 38, wife, married at age of 20 years, born in AR, father born in KY, mother born in AR; Willard L. Upshaw, age 15, son, born in AR, father & mother born in AR; Mildred Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born in AR, father & mother born in AR; James A. Upshaw, age 2, son, born in AR, father & mother born in AR.

7. 1940 census, Davidson, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 4A, 12 April 1940, #59, (all born in AR); residence in 1935: "Same House": Albert Upshaw, age 52, head, farmer - farm; Zella Upshaw, age 48, wife; Willard Upshaw, age 25, son, single, laborer - farm; Mildred Upshaw, age 21, daughter, single; James Arnold Upshaw, age 12, son.

8. 1974, 26 May: Death date as given on grave marker, Upshaw cemetery, Randolph Co, Arkansas: Albert Lee Upshaw, 29 Nov 1887 - 26 May 1974. (double marker with Melissa Ozella "Aunt Zella" Miller Upshaw); (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2013 version).

9. Some information from research of Della Mae Upshaw; LDS Ancestral file, undocumented.

Albert Lee Upshaw and Melissa Ozella "Aunt Zella" Miller were married on 3 Dec 1911 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. **Melissa Ozella "Aunt Zella" Miller** was born on 2 Sep 1891 in Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Davidson, Randolph Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Davidson, Randolph Co, Arkansas. Aunt Zella appeared in the census in 1940 in Davidson, Randolph Co, Arkansas. She died on 21 Feb 1988 at the age of 96 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She was buried at Upshaw cemetery in Randolph Co, Arkansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1891, 2 Sep: Birth date as given on grave marker, Upshaw family cemetery, Randolph Co, Arkansas: Melissa Ozella "Aunt Zilla" Miller Upshaw, 2 Sep 1891 - 21 Feb 1988. (double marker with Albert Lee Upshaw); (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2013 version).

2. 1900 census: (not searched)

3. 1910 census: (not searched)

4. 1911, 3 Dec: Marriage date of Albert Upshaw, age 24, of Dalton, Randolph Co, Arkansas to Zella Miller, age 20, of Elm Store, Randolph Co, Arkansas. (Source: Arkansas County Marriages Index, 1837-1957).

5. 1920 census, Davidson, Randolph Co, AR, page 4A, 2 Jan 1920, dwelling 2, family 2: Albert Upshaw, age 32, head, married, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in SC, farmer; Zella Upshaw, age 28, wife, married, born in AR, father & mother born in AR; Willard Upshaw, age 3?, born in AR, father & mother born in AR; Mildred Upshaw, age 1 & 9/12, born in AR, father & mother born in AR.

6. 1930 census, Davidson, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 1B, 7 April 1930, dwelling 9, family 10: Albert L. Upshaw, age 42, head, married at age of 24 years, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR, farmer - farming; Malvina O. Upshaw, age 38, wife, married at age of 20 years, born in AR, father born in KY, mother born in AR; Willard L. Upshaw, age 15, son, born in AR, father & mother born in AR; Mildred Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born in AR, father & mother born in AR; James A. Upshaw, age 2, son, born in AR, father & mother born in AR.

7. 1940 census, Davidson, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 4A, 12 April 1940, #59, (all born in AR); residence in 1935: "Same House": Albert Upshaw, age 52, head, farmer - farm; Zella Upshaw, age 48, wife; Willard Upshaw, age 25, son, single, laborer - farm; Mildred Upshaw, age 21, daughter, single; James Arnold Upshaw, age 12, son.

8. 1988, 21 Feb: Death date as given on grave marker, Upshaw cemetery, Randolph Co, Arkansas: Melissa Ozella "Aunt Zella" Upshaw, 2 Sep 1891 - 21 Feb 1988. (double marker with Albert Lee Upshaw); (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2013 version).

9. Mrs. Malissa Ozella Upshaw, age 96, of Rt. 4, Pocahontas, died Sunday, Feb. 21, 1988 in Pocahontas Convalescent Center. She was born Sept. 2, 1891 near Warm Springs, a daughter of the late Mitchell and Temple Looney Miller. Her husband, Albert Upshaw preceded her in death. Mrs. Upshaw was a poet and she employed other talents. She is survived by two sons, Willard Upshaw of Pocahontas and James Upshaw of Dalton; a daughter, Mrs. Mildred Washington of St. Louis; seven grandchildren; 15 great grandchildren; and four great-great grandchildren. Funeral services were held Wednesday morning in Dalton Church of Christ with Emmett Smith officiating. Burial followed in Upshaw cemetery with grandsons serving as pallbearers. McNabb's were in charge of arrangements. (Source: *Pocahontas Star Herald*; quoted on www.findagrave.com, Jan 2015 version).

Albert Lee Upshaw and Melissa Ozella Miller had the following children:

- 2613 i. **Willard L. Upshaw** was born on 31 Jan 1915 in Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. Willard appeared in the census in 1940 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He died on 8 Jan 1994 at the age of 78 in Randolph? Co, Arkansas. He was buried at Masonic cemetery in Pocahontas, Randolph Co, Arkansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1915, 31 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Masonic cemetery, Pocahontas, Randolph co, Arkansas (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

2. 1920 census, Davidson, Randolph Co, Ark, page 4A, 2 Jan 1920, dwelling 2, family 2: Albert Upshaw, age 32, head, married, born in Ark, father born in GA, mother born in SC, farmer; Zella Upshaw, age 28, wife, married, born in Ark, father & mother born in Ark; Willard Upshaw, age 3, born in Ark, father & mother born in Ark; (and one sibling).

3. 1930 census, Davidson, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 1B, 7 April 1930, dwelling 9, family 10: Albert L. Upshaw, age 42, head, married at age of 24 years, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR, farmer - farming; Malvina O. Upshaw, age 38, wife, married at age of 20 years, born in AR, father born in KY, mother born in AR; Willard L. Upshaw, age 15, son, born in AR, father & mother born in AR; (and two siblings).

4. 1940 census, Davidson, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 4A, 12 April 1940, #59, (all born in AR); residence in 1935: "Same House": Albert Upshaw, age 52, head, farmer - farm; Zella Upshaw, age 48, wife; Willard Upshaw, age 25, son, single, laborer - farm; (and two siblings).

5. 1994, 8 Jan: Death date as given on grave marker, Masonic cemetery, Pocahontas, Randolph Co, Arkansas (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

2614 ii. **Mildred Upshaw** was born in Apr 1918 in Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. Mildred appeared in the census in 1940 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1918, Apr: Birth date calculated from age of 1 & 9/12 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1920 census, Davidson, Randolph Co, Ark, page 4A, 2 Jan 1920, dwelling 2, family 2: Albert Upshaw, age 32, head, married, born in Ark, father born in GA, mother born in SC, farmer; Zella Upshaw, age 28, wife, married, born in Ark, father & mother born in Ark; Mildred Upshaw, age 1 & 9/12, born in Ark, father & mother born in Ark; (and one sibling)..

3. 1930 census, Davidson, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 1B, 7 April 1930, dwelling 9, family 10: Albert L. Upshaw, age 42, head, married at age of 24 years, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR, farmer - farming; Malvina O. Upshaw, age 38, wife, married at age of 20 years, born in AR, father born in KY, mother born in AR; Mildred Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born in AR, father & mother born in AR; (and two siblings).

4. 1940 census, Davidson, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 4A, 12 April 1940, #59, (all

born in AR); residence in 1935: "Same House": Albert Upshaw, age 52, head, farmer - farm; Zella Upshaw, age 48, wife; Mildred Upshaw, age 21, daughter, single; (and two siblings).

- 2615 iii. **James Arnold Upshaw** was born on 9 May 1927 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. James died on 1 Apr 1999 at the age of 71 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He was buried at Upshaw cemetery in Randolph Co, Arkansas.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1927, 9 May: Birth date from grave marker, Upshaw family cemetery, Randolph Co, Arkansas: James Arnold Upshaw, 9 May 1927 - 1 April 1999. (source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2013 version).

2. 1930 census, Davidson, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 1B, 7 April 1930, dwelling 9, family 10: Albert L. Upshaw, age 42, head, married at age of 24 years, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR, farmer - farming; Malvina O. Upshaw, age 38, wife, married at age of 20 years, born in AR, father born in KY, mother born in AR; James A. Upshaw, age 2, son, born in AR, father & mother born in AR; (and two siblings).

3. 1940 census, Davidson, Randolph Co, Arkansas, page 4A, 12 April 1940, #59, (all born in AR); residence in 1935: "Same House": Albert Upshaw, age 52, head, farmer - farm; Zella Upshaw, age 48, wife; James Arnold Upshaw, age 12, son; (and two siblings).

4. 1999, 1 April: Death date from grave marker, Upshaw family cemetery, Randolph Co, Arkansas: James Arnold Upshaw, 9 May 1927 - 1 April 1999. (source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2013 version).

1511. **Sarah Francis Upshaw** was born on 8 Jun 1849 in Macon or Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Union Parish, Louisiana. Sarah died on 28 Oct 1913 at the age of 64 in Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana. She was buried at Canaan cemetery in Union Parish, Louisiana..
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1849, 8 Jun: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1850 census, Tallapoosa Co, AL, township 19, page 2A, 20 Sep 1850, dwelling #23, family 23: (adjacent dwelling 24 is family of Henry & Sarah Barron): Alexand (sic) Upshaw, age 24, (male), farmer, born in GA, cannot read & write; Ziliann Upshaw, age 25, born in GA; Sarah Upshaw, age 1, born in AL

3. 1860 census: Sarah Upshaw, born 1849, not found in 1860 census indexes.
4. 1870 census, Union Parish, LA, Ward 3, page 58B, 28 July 1870, dwelling #136, family #136: Alex Upshaw, age 45, farmer, \$380? real estate value, \$100 personal estate value, born in GA; Zilla Upshaw, age 44, keeping house, born in GA; Sary Upshaw, age 20, born in AL; (and five siblings).
5. 1880 census: (not searched).
6. 1900 census: (not searched)
7. 1910 census: (not searched)
8. 1913, 28 Oct: Death date from unknown source.

Sarah Francis Upshaw and John Madison Courtney were married circa 1877 in Union Parish, Louisiana.. **John Madison Courtney** was born before 1857. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

1512. **Rebecca Ann Upshaw** was born on 7 Apr 1851 in Tallapoosa, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. She lived in Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana in 1853–1882. She died on 10 Apr 1882 at the age of 31 in Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana. Rebecca was buried at an unknown cemetery in Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1851, 7 Apr: Birth date from secondary source.
2. 1860 census: (not searched)
3. 1870 census: Rebecca (Upshaw) Rockett, born 1851, not found in 1870 census index.
4. 1880 census: Rebecca (Upshaw) Rockett, born 1851, bot found in 1880 census index.

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. Descendants of Alexander Wilson Upshaw by Gene Barrow.

Lineage of Joseph Cannon Rockett and Rebecca a. Upshaw.

Joseph Cannon Rockett, son of James William Rockett and Eudocia Holcomb Rockett. (Other sons are Baldwin, Richard, James William). Born 14 Nov 1847 at Water Valley, Mississippi. Died 11 April 1928; buried at Camp Creek cemetery, Spearsville, Louisiana. Married Rebecca A. Upshaw on 23 July 1859, daughter of Alexander Wilson and Zilleen Frances Barron Upshaw, Rebecca Upshaw was born 7 April 1851 and died 10 April 1882, buried at Camp Creek cemetery, Spearsville, Louisiana. (Note: this lineage is obviously incorrect: as given here, "Joseph Cannon Rockett, born 14 Nov 1847, married

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Rebecca A. Upshaw on 23 July 1858; Rebecca Upshaw was born 7 Apr 1851" - if they were married in 1858, Joseph would've been 11 years old & Rebecca would've been 8 years old; perhaps the correct year should be 1868?)..

Children: (1) James Wilson Rockett, born 20 Jan 1870.; (2) William Lafayette Rockett, born 7 May 1872; (3) Floyd Henry Rockett, born 28 June 1875; (4) Della Pearl Rockett, born 28 May 1881; (5) Ella Rebecca Frances Rockett, born 18 Feb 1882.

Ella Rebecca Frances Rockett, born 18 Feb 1882, died 8 May 1923; married 16 July 1902 to Robert Henry Barrow, born 22 May 1879, died 13 July 1952.

(Source: Mary Imogene Noble Carpenter, "The Upshaws ... Our Story", (no place, no date, (ca 1976), page 96).

Rebecca Ann Upshaw and Joseph Cannon Rockett were married circa 1869 in Union Parish, Louisiana..

Joseph Cannon Rockett, son of James William Rockett and Eudocia Holcombe, was born on 14 Nov 1847 in Water Valley, Lafayette Co, Mississippi. He died on 11 Apr 1929 at the age of 81 in Lillie, Union Parish, Louisiana. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Union Parish, Louisiana..

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Joseph C. Rockett served in the Spearsville Regt, Union Co, Louisiana Militia, in the American Civil War. He served as a State legislator, was a Jury Commissioner of Union Parish and served as a Union Parish School Board member. He was active in Church affairs of the Spearsville Baptist Church and later at the Camp Creek Baptist Church. He was a farmer.

2. 1870 census: Joseph Rockett, born 1847, not found in 1870 census index.

3. 1880 census: Joseph Rockett, born 1847, not found in 1880 census index.

Joseph Cannon Rockett and Rebecca Ann Upshaw had the following children:

- +2616 i. **James Wilson Rockett**, born 20 Jan 1870, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana; married Elizabeth Jinks, 12 Oct 1890, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana; died 2 Sep 1960, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana.
- +2617 ii. **William Lafayette Rockett**, born 7 May 1872, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana; married Minnie L. Ward, 18 Oct 1892, Union Parish, Louisiana.; married Betty Elizabeth "Bettie" Ogden, 5 Dec 1909, Lillie, Union Parish, Louisiana; died 17 May 1953, Lillie, Union Parish, Louisiana.
- +2618 iii. **Floyd Henry Rockett**, born 28 Jun 1875, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana; married Carrie Ward, 1895 or 1898; died (living) 1895, Calhoun, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana.
- +2619 iv. **Della Pearl Rockett**, born 28 May 1878, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana; married Joseph Franklin Beaird, 1897 or 1899, Union Parish, Louisiana.; died 1968, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana.
- +2620 v. **Ella Rebecca Frances Rockett**, born 18 Feb 1882, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana; married Robert Henry Barrow, 16 Jul 1902, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana; died 8 May 1923, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana.

1513. **Mary Pearl Upshaw** lived in Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana in 1853–1908. She was born on 8 Jul 1853 in Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Union Parish, Louisiana. Mary appeared in the census in 1880 in Union Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Union Parish, Louisiana. She died on 28 Feb 1908 at the age of 54 in Union Parish, Louisiana.. Mary was buried at Bethel cemetery in Lillie, Union Parish, Louisiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1853, 8 July: Birth date as given on grave marker, Bethel cemetery, Lillie township, Union Parish, Louisiana: Mary Pearl Upshaw Denton, born 8 July 1853, died 28 Feb 1908 (Source: www.findagrave.com web site).
2. 1860 census: Mary Pearl Upshaw, born 1853, not found in 1860 census index.
3. 1870 census, Union Parish, LA, Ward 3, page 58B, 28 July 1870, dwelling #136, family #136: Alex Upshaw, age 45, farmer, \$380? real estate value, \$100 personal estate value, born in GA; Zilla Upshaw, age 44, keeping house, born in GA; Mary Upshaw, age 16, born in LA; (and five siblings).
4. 1873, 2 Feb: Union Parish, LA, marriage of Mary P. Upshaw & Joseph H. Denton (Source: Union Parish, Louisiana, marriage book 5, page 256).
5. 1880 census, 3rd Ward, Union Parish, Louisiana, page 456A, 2 & 3 June 1880, dwelling 45, family 45: Joseph H. Denton, age 33, farming, born in LA, father born in NC, mother born in MS; Mary P. Denton, age 25, wife, keeping house, born in LA, father & mother born in GA; Ada A.C. Denton, age 6, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Ella F. Denton, age 4, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Hilard Denton, age 2, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Virgil A. Denton, age 2/12, son, born in March (1880), born in LA, father & mother born in LA.
6. 1900 census, Police Jury Ward 3, Union Parish, Louisiana, page 17B, 19 June 1900, dwelling 278, family 282: Joseph Denton, age 53, head, born Dec 1846, married 26 years, born in LA, father born in NC, mother born in LA, farmer; Mary P. Denton, age 45, wife, born July 1854, married 26 years, mother of 9 children, 8 living, born in LA, father & mother born in AL; Hilliard Denton, age 22, son, born March 1878, single, born in LA, father & mother born in LA, farmer; Virgil Denton, age 20, son, born March 1880, single, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Joseph Denton, age 17, son, born in July 1882 in LA, father & mother born in LA; Lilla Denton, age 15, daughter, born May 1885 in LA, father & mother born in LA; Floid (sic) Denton, age 11, son, born Jan 1889 in LA, father & mother born in LA; Lesly Denton, age 5, son, born July 1894 in LA, father & mother born in LA.
7. 1908, 28 Feb: Death date as given on grave marker, Bethel cemetery, Lillie township, Union parish, Louisiana: Mary Pearl Upshaw Denton, born 8 July 1853, died 28 Feb 1908 (Source: www.findagrave.com web site).

Researchers & Correspondents:

1. (1990) Virginia H. White, 234 Moquer Lane, New Orleans, LA 70118 (desc from Mary Pearl

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Upshaw / Alexander Wilson Upshaw / Richard Upshaw/Richard Upshaw Sr / Leroy Upshaw / Forrest Upshaw / William Upshaw)

Mary Pearl Upshaw and Joseph H. Denton were married on 2 Feb 1873 in Union Parish, Louisiana..

Joseph H. Denton was born in Dec 1846 in Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Union Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Union Parish, Louisiana. Joseph appeared in the census in 1910 in Union Parish, Louisiana. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1846, Dec: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1873, 2 Feb: Union Parish, LA, marriage of Mary P. Upshaw & Joseph H. Denton (Source: Union Parish, Louisiana, marriage book 5, page 256).
3. 1880 census, 3rd Ward, Union Parish, Louisiana, page 456A, 2 & 3 June 1880, dwelling 45, family 45: Joseph H. Denton, age 33, farming, born in LA, father born in NC, mother born in MS; Mary P. Denton, age 25, wife, keeping house, born in LA, father & mother born in GA; Ada A.C. Denton, age 6, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Ella F. Denton, age 4, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Hilard Denton, age 2, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Virgil A. Denton, age 2/12, son, born in March (1880), born in LA, father & mother born in LA.
4. 1900 census, Police Jury Ward 3, Union Parish, Louisiana, page 17B, 19 June 1900, dwelling 278, family 282: Joseph Denton, age 53, head, born Dec 1846, married 26 years, born in LA, father born in NC, mother born in LA, farmer; Mary P. Denton, age 45, wife, born July 1854, married 26 years, mother of 9 children, 8 living, born in LA, father & mother born in AL; Hilliard Denton, age 22, son, born March 1878, single, born in LA, father & mother born in LA, farmer; Virgil Denton, age 20, son, born March 1880, single, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Joseph Denton, age 17, son, born in July 1882 in LA, father & mother born in LA; Lilla Denton, age 15, daughter, born May 1885 in LA, father & mother born in LA; Floid (sic) Denton, age 11, son, born Jan 1889 in LA, father & mother born in LA; Lesly Denton, age 5, son, born July 1894 in LA, father & mother born in LA.
5. 1910 census, Police Jury Ward 3, Union Parish, Louisiana, page 17A, 2 May 1910, dwelling 205, family 216: Joseph H. Denton, age 63, head, widowed, born in LA, father born in NC, mother born in MS, farmer - general farm; Virgil A. Denton, age 28, son, single, born in LA, father & mother born in LA, laborer - farm; Mily L. Denton, age 16, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA.
6. Joseph Denton, born 1846, not found in [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com) website.

Joseph H. Denton and Mary Pearl Upshaw had the following children:

- 2621 i. **Ada A,C, Denton** was born in 1874 in Louisiana. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1874: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as given in 1880 census.
2. 1880 census, 3rd Ward, Union Parish, Louisiana, page 456A, 2 & 3 June 1880,

dwelling 45, family 45: Joseph H. Genton, age 33, farming, born in LA, father born in NC, mother born in MS; Mary P. Denton, age 25, wife, keeping house, born in LA, father & mother born in GA; Ada A.C. Denton, age 6, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; (and three siblings).

- 2622 ii. **Ella F. Denton** was born in 1876 in Louisiana. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1876: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, 3rd Ward, Union Parish, Louisiana, page 456A, 2 & 3 June 1880, dwelling 45, family 45: Joseph H. Genton, age 33, farming, born in LA, father born in NC, mother born in MS; Mary P. Denton, age 25, wife, keeping house, born in LA, father & mother born in GA; Ella F. Denton, age 4, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; (and three siblings).

- 2623 iii. **Hilliard Denton** was born in Mar 1878 in Louisiana. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1878, March: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1880 census, 3rd Ward, Union Parish, Louisiana, page 456A, 2 & 3 June 1880, dwelling 45, family 45: Joseph H. Genton, age 33, farming, born in LA, father born in NC, mother born in MS; Mary P. Denton, age 25, wife, keeping house, born in LA, father & mother born in GA; Hilard Denton, age 2, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; (and three siblings).

3. 1900 census, Police Jury Ward 3, Union Parish, Louisiana, page 17B, 19 June 1900, dwelling 278, family 282: Joseph Denton, age 53, head, born Dec 1846, married 26 years, born in LA, father born in NC, mother born in LA, farmer; Mary P. Denton, age 45, wife, born July 1854, married 26 years, mother of 9 children, 8 living, born in LA, father & mother born in AL; Hilliard Denton, age 22, son, born March 1878, single, born in LA, father & mother born in LA, farmer; (and five siblings).

- 2624 iv. **Virgil A. Denton** was born in Mar 1880 in Louisiana. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1880, March: Birth date as given in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, 3rd Ward, Union Parish, Louisiana, page 456A, 2 & 3 June 1880, dwelling 45, family 45: Joseph H. Genton, age 33, farming, born in LA, father born in NC, mother born in MS; Mary P. Denton, age 25, wife, keeping house, born in LA, father & mother born in GA; Virgil A. Denton, age 2/12, son, born in March (1880), born in LA, father & mother born in LA; (and three siblings)..

4. 1900 census, Police Jury Ward 3, Union Parish, Louisiana, page 17B, 19 June 1900, dwelling 278, family 282: Joseph Denton, age 53, head, born Dec 1846, married 26 years, born in LA, father born in NC, mother born in LA, farmer; Mary P. Denton, age 45, wife, born July 1854, married 26 years, mother of 9 children, 8 living, born in LA, father & mother born in AL; Virgil Denton, age 20, son, born March 1880, single, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; (and five siblings).

5. 1910 census, Police Jury Ward 3, Union Parish, Louisiana, page 17A, 2 May 1910, dwelling 205, family 216: Joseph H. Denton, age 63, head, widowed, born in LA, father born in NC, mother born in MS, farmer - general farm; Virgil A. Denton, age 28, son, single, born in LA, father & mother born in LA, laborer - farm; (and one sibling).

2625 v. **Joseph Denton** was born in Jul 1882 in Louisiana. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1882, July: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Police Jury Ward 3, Union Parish, Louisiana, page 17B, 19 June 1900, dwelling 278, family 282: Joseph Denton, age 53, head, born Dec 1846, married 26 years, born in LA, father born in NC, mother born in LA, farmer; Mary P. Denton, age 45, wife, born July 1854, married 26 years, mother of 9 children, 8 living, born in LA, father & mother born in AL; Joseph Denton, age 17, son, born in July 1882 in LA, father & mother born in LA; (and five siblings).

2626 vi. **Lilla Denton** was born in 1885 in Louisiana. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1885, May: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Police Jury Ward 3, Union Parish, Louisiana, page 17B, 19 June 1900, dwelling 278, family 282: Joseph Denton, age 53, head, born Dec 1846, married 26 years, born in LA, father born in NC, mother born in LA, farmer; Mary P. Denton, age 45, wife, born July 1854, married 26 years, mother of 9 children, 8 living, born in LA, father & mother born in AL; Lilla Denton, age 15, daughter, born May 1885 in LA, father & mother born in LA; (and five siblings).

2627 vii. **Floyd Denton** was born in Jan 1889 in Louisiana. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1889, Jan: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Police Jury Ward 3, Union Parish, Louisiana, page 17B, 19 June 1900, dwelling 278, family 282: Joseph Denton, age 53, head, born Dec 1846, married 26 years, born in LA, father born in NC, mother born in LA, farmer; Mary P. Denton, age 45, wife, born July 1854, married 26 years, mother of 9 children, 8 living, born in LA, father & mother born in AL; Floid (sic) Denton, age 11, son, born Jan 1889 in LA, father & mother born in LA;(and five siblings).

2628 viii. **Mily Lesly Denton** was born in Jul 1894 in Louisiana. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1894, July: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Police Jury Ward 3, Union Parish, Louisiana, page 17B, 19 June 1900, dwelling 278, family 282: Joseph Denton, age 53, head, born Dec 1846, married 26 years, born in LA, father born in NC, mother born in LA, farmer; Mary P. Denton, age 45, wife, born July 1854, married 26 years, mother of 9 children, 8 living, born in LA, father & mother born in AL; Lesly Denton, age 5, son, born July 1894 in LA, father & mother born in LA; (and five siblings)..

3. 1910 census, Police Jury Ward 3, Union Parish, Louisiana, page 17A, 2 May 1910,

dwelling 205, family 216: Joseph H. Denton, age 63, head, widowed, born in LA, father born in NC, mother born in MS, farmer - general farm; Mily L. Denton, age 16, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; (and one sibling).

1514. **Joseph A (lexander?) Upshaw** was born circa 1858 in Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Union Parish, Louisiana.. He lived in Bradley Co, Arkansas in 1892. Joseph died in Aug 1898 at the age of 40 in Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1858: Birth year calculated from age of 11 as reported in 1870 census.
2. 1860 census: (not found in census indexes)
3. 1870 census, Union Parish, LA, Ward 3, page 58B, 28 July 1870, dwelling #136, family #136: Alex Upshaw, age 45, farmer, \$380? real estate value, \$100 personal estate value, born in GA; Zilla Upshaw, age 44, keeping house, born in GA; Joseph Upshaw, age 11, born in LA; (and five siblings).
4. 1880 census: (not searched).

5. Joseph A. Upshaw died in early August 1898 near Spearsville. (see his obituary at <http://files.usgwararchives.net/la.union/obits/1898upshaw.txt>).

Joseph A. Upshaw was received by the Spearsville Baptist Church on 4 September 1874 "by experience". He was appointed to church committees in February and November 1877. In February 1879, he was excluded from the Spearsville Baptist Church for declaring non-fellowship with the church. Joseph was received by experience into the New Hope Primitive Baptist Church on 9 November 1878. On 8 November 1884, Joseph was written a letter by the New Hope church, asking him to attend their next conference to explain his non-attendance and other misdemeanors. On 8 August 1885, Joseph came to church conference, explained himself, and the church forgave him. At that time, he asked for and was granted a letter of dismissal by the church.

Joseph married Anna N.(maiden name not known) who was born in Arkansas in November 1863. She was received by experience into the Spearsville Baptist Church on 28 August 1883. In April 1889, she requested and was granted a letter of dismissal from the Spearsville Baptist Church.

In 1900, the widowed Anna Upshaw lived with her children in the town of Wilmar in Drew County, Arkansas. She worked as a milliner. Son William worked as a lumber trucker and son Loyd worked as an errand boy at a store. (Source (2010: Mr. Tim Hudson, <timothydhudson@gmail.com>).

2. 1898, 10 Aug: ... from Spearsville ... Mr. Joe Upshaw was with his brother-in-law a few miles south of town, was expected to die last week - cause unknown. (Source: Farmerville Gazette newspaper, issue of 10 August 1898).

Joseph A (lexander?) Upshaw and Anna N. (Mrs. Joseph A.) Upshaw were married circa 1879 in Union?

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Parish, Louisiana?. **Anna N. (Mrs. Joseph A.) Upshaw** was born in 1863 in Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Drew Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Union Co, Arkansas. Anna was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1863, Nov: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1870 census: (not searched)
3. 1880 census: (not searched)
4. 1900 census, Wilmar, Saline township, Drew Co, Arkansas, page 2B, 2 June 1900, dwelling 32, family 33: Anna N. Upshaw, age 36, head, born Nov 1863, widow, mother of 7 children, 6 living, born in Arkansas, father born in Alabama, mother born in Mississippi; William A. Upshaw, age 18, son, born August 1881, single, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in Arkansas; Loyd a. Upshaw, age 11, son, born Feb 1889, born in Arkansas, father born in LA, mother born in Arkansas; Mattie C. Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born in Arkansas, father born in LA, mother born in Arkansas; Zebulon W. Upshaw, age 5, son, born in September 1894, born in Arkansas, father born in LA, mother born in Arkansas; Vera E. Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born in February 1896, born in Arkansas, father born in LA, mother born in Arkansas.
5. 1910 census, Lapile township, Union Co, Arkansas, page 30B, 17 May 1910: John L. Smith, age 58, head, married second time for 2 years, born in Arkansas, father & mother born in Alabama, physician; Annie D. Smith, age 36, wife, married second time for 2 years, mother of seven children, three living, born in LA, father born in AL, mother born in MS; Vera E.K. Upshaw, age 14, step daughter, born in Arkansas, father & mother born in LA.
6. Joseph married Anna N.(maiden name not known) who was born in Arkansas in November 1863. She was received by experience into the Spearsville Baptist Church on 28 August 1883. In April 1889, she requested and was granted a letter of dismissal from the Spearsville Baptist Church.
In 1900, the widowed Anna Upshaw lived with her children in the town of Wilmar in Drew County, Arkansas. She worked as a milliner. Son William worked as a lumber trucker and son Loyd worked as an errand boy at a store.
(Source (2010: Mr. Tim Hudson, <timothydhudson@gmail.com>.

Joseph A (lexander?) Upshaw and Anna N. (Mrs. Joseph A.) Upshaw had the following children:

- | | |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| +2629 | i. William Alexander Upshaw , born Aug 1877, Union Parish, Louisiana.; married Ada Nicholson, 19 Oct 1902, Drew Co, Arkansas; died 27 Dec 1929, Little Rock, Arkansas. |
| 2630 | ii. Loyd A. Upshaw was born in Feb 1889 in Drew Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Drew Co, Arkansas. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. |
- DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1889, Feb: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Wilmar, Saline township, Drew Co, Arkansas, page 2B, 2 June 1900, dwelling 32, family 33: Anna N. Upshaw, age 36, head, born Nov 1863, widow, mother of 7 children, 6 living, born in Arkansas, father born in Alabama, mother born in Mississippi; Loyd a. Upshaw, age 11, son, born Feb 1889, born in Arkansas, father born in LA, mother born in Arkansas; (and four siblings).

3. 1910 census: (not found in census indexes).

4. 1920 census: (not found in census indexes).

5. 1930 census: (not found in census indexes).

6. 1940 census: (not searched).

- 2631 iii. **Martha C. "Mattie" Upshaw** was born in Mar 1891 in Drew Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Drew Co, Arkansas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1900 census, Wilmar, Saline township, Drew Co, Arkansas, page 2B, 2 June 1900, dwelling 32, family 33: Anna N. Upshaw, age 36, head, born Nov 1863, widow, mother of 7 children, 6 living, born in Arkansas, father born in Alabama, mother born in Mississippi; Mattie C. Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born in Arkansas, father born in LA, mother born in Arkansas; (and four siblings).

2. 1910 census: (not found in census indexes).

- 2632 iv. **Zebulon W. Upshaw** was born in Sep 1894 in Drew Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Drew Co, Arkansas. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1894, Sep: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Wilmar, Saline township, Drew Co, Arkansas, page 2B, 2 June 1900, dwelling 32, family 33: Anna N. Upshaw, age 36, head, born Nov 1863, widow, mother of 7 children, 6 living, born in Arkansas, father born in Alabama, mother born in Mississippi; Zebulon W. Upshaw, age 5, son, born in September 1894, born in Arkansas, father born in Louisiana, mother born in Arkansas; (and four siblings).

3. 1910 census: Zebulon Upshaw, born 1894, not found in 1910 census index.

4. No Grave marker found for Zebulon Upshaw in www.findagrave.com, May 2014 version.

- 2633 v. **Vera E. Upshaw** was born in Feb 1896 in Drew Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Drew Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Union Co,

Arkansas. Vera was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1896, Feb: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Wilmar, Saline township, Drew Co, Arkansas, page 2B, 2 June 1900, dwelling 32, family 33: Anna N. Upshaw, age 36, head, born Nov 1863, widow, mother of 7 children, 6 living, born in Arkansas, father born in Alabama, mother born in Mississippi; Vera E. Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born in February 1896, born in Arkansas, father born in LA, mother born in Arkansas; (and four siblings).
3. 1910 census: Lapile township, Union Co, Arkansas, page 30B, 17 May 1910: John L. Smith, age 58, head, married second time for 2 years, born in Arkansas, father & mother born in Alabama, physician; Annie D. Smith, age 36, wife, married second time for 2 years, mother of seven children, three living, born in LA, father born in AL, mother born in MS; Vera E.K. Upshaw, age 14, step daughter, born in Arkansas, father & mother born in LA.
4. 1920 census: (not searched).
5. 1930 census: (not searched)
6. 1940 census: (not searched)

1515. **Virgil A(lexander?) Upshaw** lived in Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana in 1860–1931. He was born on 4 Apr 1860 in Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Union Parish, Louisiana. Virgil appeared in the census in 1880 in Union Parish, Louisiana.. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Union Parish, Louisiana.. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Union Parish, Louisiana. Virgil appeared in the census in 1920 in Union Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Union Parish, Louisiana.. He died on 15 Feb 1931 at the age of 70 in Union Parish, Louisiana.. Virgil was buried at Mount Union cemetery in Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1860, 4 Apr: Birth date as given on grave marker, Mount Union cemetery, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana: Virgil A. Upshaw, 4 Apr 1860, 15 Feb 1931. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2012 version).
2. 1870 census, Union Parish, LA, Ward 3, page 58B, 28 July 1870, dwelling #136, family #136: Alex Upshaw, age 45, farmer, \$380? real estate value, \$100 personal estate value, born in GA; Zilla Upshaw, age 44, keeping house, born in GA; Virgil Upshaw, age 8, born in LA; (and five siblings).
3. 1880 census, Union Parish, LA, Ward 3, page 468A, 12 June 1880, dwelling #250, family 259: Wilson A. Upshaw, age 54, farming, born in GA, father born in VA, mother born in GA; Zillia A.F.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

upshaw, age 55, wife, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Virgil A. Upshaw, age 20, son, farming, single, born in LA, father & mother born in GA; (and two siblings).

4. 1884, 4 Dec: Marriage date of Virgil A. Upshaw & Sallie F. Dudley, Union Parish, LA. (Source: Union Parish, LA, marriage book 7, page 271).

5. 1900 census, Union Parish, Police Jury Ward 3, Louisiana, page 12A, __ June 1900, dwelling 196, family 202: Verge Upshaw, age 40, head, born April 1860, married 15 years, born in LA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Sallie Upshaw, age 32, wife, born Dec 1867, married 15 years, mother of four children, three living, born in LA, father born in AL, mother born in GA; H. John Upshaw, age 14, son, born March 1886 in LA, father & mother born in LA, farm laborer; Homer Upshaw, age 8, son, born June 1891 in LA, father & mother born in LA, farm laborer; Felston Upshaw, age 4, son, born March 1896 in LA, father & mother born in LA.,

6. 1910 census, Union Parish, Police Jury Ward 3, Louisiana, page 14A, 14B, 6 May 1910, dwelling 190, family 193: Virge Upshaw, age 50, head, married 25 years, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer; Sallie Upshaw, age 42, wife, married 25 years, mother of six children, five living, born in LA, father & mother born in GA; Homer Upshaw, age 18, son, single, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Felston Upshaw, age 14, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Zuma Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Abry Upshaw, age 6, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA.

7. 1920 census, Union Parish, Police Jury Ward 3, Louisiana, page 7B, 2 Feb 1920, dwelling 133, family 135: Virgil A. Upshaw, age 59, head, married, born in LA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Sarah F. Upshaw, age 52, wife, married, born in LA, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Edward F. Upshaw, age 24, son, single, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Zuma Upshaw, age 19, daughter, single, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Aubry Upshaw, age 16, son, single, born in LA, father & mother born in LA.,

8. 1930 census, Union parish, Police Jury Ward 3, Louisiana, page 5A, 7 April 1930, dwelling 88, family 89: Virgil A. Upshaw, age 70, head, married at age 25(?), retired, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Sarah F. Upshaw, age 62, wife, married at age 18, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Zuma E. Upshaw, age 28, daughter, single, born in LA, father & mother born in LA.

9. 1931, 15 Feb: Death date as given on grave marker, Mount Union cemetery, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana: Virgil A. Upshaw, 4 Apr 1860, 15 Feb 1931. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2012 version).

10. 1931, 15 Feb: Death date as given in Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949: Vergil (sic) A. Upshaw, date of death: 15 Feb 1931, age 71, Union Parish/ (Source: Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949, vol. 6, certificate # 2550).

Virgil A(lexander?) Upshaw and Sarah Francis "Sallie" Dudley were married on 4 Dec 1884 in Union Parish, Louisiana.. **Sarah Francis "Sallie" Dudley** was born on 28 Dec 1867 in Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Union Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Union

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Parish, Louisiana.. Sallie appeared in the census in 1920 in Union Parish, Louisiana.. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Union Parish, Louisiana.. She died on 25 May 1936 at the age of 68. Sallie was buried at Mount Union cemetery in Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1867, 28 Dec: Birth date from grave marker, Mount Union cemetery, Spearsville, Union parish, Louisiana: Sallie Frances Dudley Upshaw, 28 Dec 1867, 25 May 1936. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2012 version).
2. 1870 census: (not searched)
3. 1880 census: (not searched)
4. 1884, 4 Dec: Marriage date of Virgil A. Upshaw & Sallie F. Dudley, Union Parish, LA. (Source: Union Parish, LA, marriage book 7, page 271).
5. 1900 census, Union Parish, Police Jury Ward 3, Louisiana, page 12A, __ June 1900, dwelling 196, family 202: Verge Upshaw, age 40, head, born April 1860, married 15 years, born in LA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Sallie Upshaw, age 32, wife, born Dec 1867, married 15 years, mother of four children, three living, born in LA, father born in AL, mother born in GA; H. John Upshaw, age 14, son, born March 1886 in LA, father & mother born in LA, farm laborer; Homer Upshaw, age 8, son, born June 1891 in LA, father & mother born in LA, farm laborer; Felston Upshaw, age 4, son, born March 1896 in LA, father & mother born in LA.,
6. 1910 census, Union Parish, Police Jury Ward 3, Louisiana, page 14A, 14B, 6 May 1910, dwelling 190, family 193: Virge Upshaw, age 50, head, married 25 years, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer; Sallie Upshaw, age 42, wife, married 25 years, mother of six children, five living, born in LA, father & mother born in GA; Homer Upshaw, age 18, son, single, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Felston Upshaw, age 14, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Zuma Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Abry Upshaw, age 6, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA.
7. 1920 census, Union Parish, Police Jury Ward 3, Louisiana, page 7B, 2 Feb 1920, dwelling 133, family 135: Virgil A. Upshaw, age 59, head, married, born in LA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Sarah F. Upshaw, age 52, wife, married, born in LA, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Edward F. Upshaw, age 24, son, single, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Zuma Upshaw, age 19, daughter, single, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Aubry Upshaw, age 16, son, single, born in LA, father & mother born in LA.,
8. 1930 census, Union parish, Police Jury Ward 3, Louisiana, page 5A, 7 April 1930, dwelling 88, family 89: Virgil A. Upshaw, age 70, head, married at age 25(?), retired, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Sarah F. Upshaw, age 62, wife, married at age 18, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Zuma E. Upshaw, age 28, daughter, single, born in LA, father & mother born in LA.
9. 1936, 25 May: Death date from grave marker, Mount Union cemetery, Spearsville, Union parish, Louisiana: Sallie Frances Dudley Upshaw, 28 Dec 1867, 25 May 1936. (Source: www.findagrave.com,

May 2012 version).

Virgil A(lexander?) Upshaw and Sarah Francis Dudley had the following children:

- +2634 i. **H. John Upshaw**, born Mar 1886, Louisiana; married Mrs. H. J. (maiden name unknown) Upshaw.
- +2635 ii. **Homer Wilson Upshaw**, born 11 Jun 1891, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana; married Sallie (maiden name unknown), 1916, Union? Parish, Louisiana; died 1 Nov 1949, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- +2636 iii. **Edwin Phelston Upshaw**, born 6 Mar 1896, Louisiana; married Ela Rockett; died 17 May 1956, Abilene, Texas.
- +2637 iv. **Zuma E. Upshaw**, born 30 Jun 1900, Union Parish, Louisiana.; married (given name unk) Rockett; died 30 Apr 1973.
- +2638 v. **Aubrey D. Upshaw**, born 3 Oct 1903, Union Parish, Louisiana.; married Lucile (maiden name unknown), 1926, Louisiana?; died 17 Oct 1973, Union Parish, Louisiana..

1516. **John Milton Upshaw** lived in Spearsville, Union Parish., Louisiana in 1862–1942. He was born on 30 Nov 1862 in Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Union Parish, Louisiana. John appeared in the census in 1880 in Union Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Union Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Union Parish, Louisiana. John died on 21 Jan 1942 at the age of 79 in Lillie, Union Parish, Louisiana. He was buried at Camp Creek cemetery in Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1862, 30 Nov: Birth date from grave marker, Camp Creek cemetery, Spearsville, Union parish, Louisiana (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).
2. 1870 census, Union Parish, LA, Ward 3, page 58B, 28 July 1870, dwelling #136, family #136: Alex Upshaw, age 45, farmer, \$380? real estate value, \$100 personal estate value, born in GA; Zilla Upshaw, age 44, keeping house, born in GA; John Upshaw, age 6, born in LA; (and five siblings).
3. 1880 census, Union Parish, LA, Ward 3, page 468A, 12 June 1880, dwelling #250, family 259: Wilson A. Upshaw, age 54, farming, born in GA, father born in VA, mother born in GA; Zillia A.F. upshaw, age 55, wife, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; John M. Upshaw, age 18, son, farming, attended school within the year, single, born in LA, father & mother born in GA; (and two siblings).
4. 1883, 3 June: Marriage date of John M. Upshaw & Mary E. Webb (Source: Union Parish, Louisiana, marriage book 7, page 31).
5. 1900 census: Police Jury Ward 3, Union Parish, LA, page 9B, (no day given) June 1900, dwelling 155, family 160: John Upshaw, age 37, born Nov 1862, married 17 (sic) years, born in LA, father born

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

in GA, mother born in AL, farmer; Mollie Upshaw, age 21, born Dec 1878, married 17 (sic) years, mother of 0 children, 0 living, born in AR, father born in LA, mother born in AL.

6. 1910 census: John Upshaw, born 1862, not found in 1910 census index.

7. 1920 census: John Upshaw, born 1862, not found in 1920 census index.

8. 1930 census, Union Parish, Police Jury Ward 3, Louisiana, page 9B, 15 April 1930, (John H. Upshaw enumerator), dwelling 189, family 189: John M. Upshaw, age 68, head, married at age 20, born in LA, father & mother born in LA, farmer; Mollie Upshaw, age 69, wife, married at age 14, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL.

9. 1940 census: (not searched)

10. 1942, 21 Jan: Death date from from grave marker, Camp Creek cemetery, Spearsville, Union parish, Louisiana (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

11. 1942, 21 Jan: Death date as given in Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949: John M. Upshaw, date of death: 21 Jan 1942, age 79, Union Parish/ (Source: Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949, vol. 50, certificate #1254).

John Milton Upshaw and Mary ("Mollie") E. Webb were married on 3 Jun 1883 in Union Parish, Louisiana.. **Mary ("Mollie") E. Webb** was born in 1861 in Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Union Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Union Parish, Louisiana. Mary was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1861: Birth date calculated from age of 69 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1883, 3 June: Marriage date of John M. Upshaw & Mary E. Webb (Source: Union Parish, Louisiana, marriage book 7, page 31).

3. 1900 census: Police Jury Ward 3, Union Parish, LA, page 9B, (no day hiven) June 1900, dwelling 155, family 160: John Upshaw, age 37, born Nov 1862, married 17 (sic) years, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer; Mollie Upshaw, age 21, born Dec 1878, married 17 (sic) years, mother of 0 children, 0 living, born in AR, father born in LA, mother born in AL.

4. 1910 census: Mollie Upshaw, born 1878, not found in 1910 census index.

5. 1920 census: Mollie Upshaw, born 1878, not found in 1920 census index.

6. 1930 census, Union Parish, Police Jury Ward 3, Louisiana, page 9B, 15 April 1930, (John H. Upshaw enumerator), dwelling 189, family 189: John M. Upshaw, age 68, head, married at age 20, born in LA, father & mother born in LA, farmer; Mollie Upshaw, age 69, wife, married at age 14, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL.

1517. **Aramantha E(lizabeth?) "Arrie" Upshaw** lived in Union Parish, Louisiana. in 1866–1933. She was born on 4 Apr 1866 in Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Union Parish, Louisiana. Arrie appeared in the census in 1880 in Union Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Union Parish, Louisiana. She died on 28 Jan 1933 at the age of 66 in Lillie, Union Parish, Louisiana. Arrie was buried at Mount Union cemetery in Union Parish, Louisiana..
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1866: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as reported in the 1870 census.
2. 1870 census, Union Parish, LA, Ward 3, page 58B, 28 July 1870, dwelling #136, family #136: Alex Upshaw, age 45, farmer, \$380? real estate value, \$100 personal estate value, born in GA; Zilla Upshaw, age 44, keeping house, born in GA; Amarintha Upshaw, age 3, born in LA; (and five siblings).
3. 1880 census, Union Parish, LA, Ward 3, page 468A, 12 June 1880, dwelling #250, family 259: Wilson A. Upshaw, age 54, farming, born in GA, father born in VA, mother born in GA; Zillia A.F. Upshaw, age 55, wife, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Aramantha Upshaw, age 13, daughter, attended school within the year, born in LA, father & mother born in GA; (and two siblings).
4. 1884, 12 Nov: Marriage date of Arrie E. Upshaw & Robert B. Harper, Union Parish, LA (Source: Union Parish, LA, marriage book 7, page 256),
5. 1900 census: (not searched)
6. 1910 census: (not searched).
7. 1920 census, Police Jury Ward 3, Union Parish, Louisiana, page 1B, 28 Jan 1920, dwelling 12, family 12: Robert B. Harper, age 63, head, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - general farm; Arrie E. Harper, age 52, wife, born in LA, father & mother born in US; Patsie Harper, age 18, daughter, single, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in LA; Ela Harper, age 15, daughter, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in LA, Thomas Harper, age 13, son, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in LA, laborer - home farm; Olivia Harper, age 11, daughter, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in LA.
8. 1930 census: (not searched)
9. 1940 census: (not searched)

Aramantha E(lizabeth?) "Arrie" Upshaw and Robert Bailey Harper were married on 12 Nov 1884 in Union Parish, Louisiana.. **Robert Bailey Harper** was born before 1864. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Union Parish, Louisiana. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1857: Birth date calculated from age of 63 as given in 1920 census.
2. 1884, 12 Nov: Marriage date of Arrie E. Upshaw & Robert B. Harper, Union Parish, LA (Source: Union Parish, LA, marriage book 7, page 256),
3. 1920 census, Police Jury Ward 3, Union Parish, Louisiana, page 1B, 28 Jan 1920, dwelling 12, family 12: Robert B. Harper, age 63, head, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - general farm; Arrie E. Harper, age 52, wife, born in LA, father & mother born in US; Patsie Harper, age 18, daughter, single, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in LA; Ela Harper, age 15, daughter, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in LA, Thomas Harper, age 13, son, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in LA, laborer - home farm; Olivia Harper, age 11, daughter, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in LA.

Robert Bailey Harper and Aramantha E(lizabeth?) Upshaw had the following children:

- 2639 i. **Patsie Harper** was born in 1902 in Louisiana. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
 1. 1902: Birth date calculated from age of 18 as given in 1920 census.
 2. 1920 census, Police Jury Ward 3, Union Parish, Louisiana, page 1B, 28 Jan 1920, dwelling 12, family 12: Robert B. Harper, age 63, head, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - general farm; Arrie E. Harper, age 52, wife, born in LA, father & mother born in US; Patsie Harper, age 18, daughter, single, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in LA; (and three siblings).
- 2640 ii. **Ela Harper** was born in 1905 in Louisiana. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1.
 - 1905: Birth date calculated from age of 15 as given in 1920 census.
 2. 1920 census, Police Jury Ward 3, Union Parish, Louisiana, page 1B, 28 Jan 1920, dwelling 12, family 12: Robert B. Harper, age 63, head, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - general farm; Arrie E. Harper, age 52, wife, born in LA, father & mother born in US; Ela Harper, age 15, daughter, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in LA, (and three siblings).
- 2641 iii. **Thomas Harper** was born in 1907 in Louisiana. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1907: Birth date calculated from age of 13 as given in 1920 census.
 2. 1920 census, Police Jury Ward 3, Union Parish, Louisiana, page 1B, 28 Jan 1920, dwelling 12, family 12: Robert B. Harper, age 63, head, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - general farm; Arrie E. Harper, age 52, wife, born in LA, father & mother born in US; Thomas Harper, age 13, son, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in LA, laborer - home farm; (and three siblings).
- 2642 iv. **Olivia Harper** was born in 1909 in Louisiana. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

1. 1909: Birth date calculated from age of 11 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1920 census, Police Jury Ward 3, Union Parish, Louisiana, page 1B, 28 Jan 1920, dwelling 12, family 12: Robert B. Harper, age 63, head, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - general farm; Arrie E. Harper, age 52, wife, born in LA, father & mother born in US; Olivia Harper, age 11, daughter, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in LA; (and three siblings).

1520. **Edward D. "E. D." Upshaw** was born on 23 Oct 1868 in Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana. He lived in Union Parish, Louisiana. in 1870–1880. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Union Parish, Louisiana.. E. D. appeared in the census in 1880 in Union Parish, Louisiana.. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Ashley Co, Arkansas. He lived in Ashley Co, Arkansas in 1910–1930. E. D. appeared in the census in 1910 in Ashley Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Ashley Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Ashley Co, Arkansas. E. D. died on 5 Jan 1947 at the age of 78 in Bastrop, Morehouse Parish, Louisiana. He was buried at Eden Baptist Church cemetery in Ashley Co, Arkansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1868, 23 Oct: Birth date as given on grave marker, Eden Baptist church cemetery, Milo, Ashley Co, Arkansas (photograph of double masrker with Fannie Upshaw): Edward Upshaw, 1868 - 1947, "father". (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2014 version). (www.findagrave.com has undocumented data: Edward D. Upshaw, 23 Oct 1868 - 5 Jan 1947).

2. 1870 census, Union Parish, Ward 3, Louisiana, page 52B, 25 July 1870, no Post Office, dwelling 54, family 54: Elijah (sic) Upshaw, age 36, farmer, \$120 real estate value, \$100 personal estate value, born in GA; Julius (sic) Upshaw, age 34, keeping house, born in AL; Edmond Upshaw, age 2, born in LA; (and three siblings and two other persons, relationship unknown).

3. 1880 census, Union Parish, LA, 3rd Ward, page 465B, 465C, 10 June 1880, dwelling 198, family 202: Elisha H. Upshaw, age 48. farming, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Julia A. Upshaw, age 44, wife, keeping house, born in AL, father born in TN, mother born in GA; Edmund Upshaw, age 11, son, laborer, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, attended school within the year; (and six siblings).

4. 1885, 26 April: Marriage date of Edmund Upshaw & Fannie Smith, Union Parish, Louisiana (Source: Union Parish, Louisiana, marriage book 7, page 357)

5. 1900 census, Ashley Co, Longview township, Arkansas, page 10B, 11A, 22 June 1900, dwelling 180, family 180: Edward Upshaw, age 31, head, born Oct 1868, married 15 years, born in LA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Fanny Upshaw, age 33, wife, born May 1867, married 15 years, mother of nine children, eight living, born in AR, father & mother born in NC; Charley Upshaw, age 13, son, born April 1887 in AR, father born in LA, mother born in AR, at school; Lonie I. Upshaw, age 11, son, born February 1889 in AR, father born in LA, mother born in AR, at school; Annie Upshaw, age 8, daughter,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

born October 1891 in AR, father born in LA, mother born in AR, at school; Claudie Upshaw, age 7, son, born April 1893 in AR, father born in LA, mother born in AR, at school; Pearle Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born April 1894 in AR, father born in LA, mother born in AR; Garland Upshaw, age 4, son, born July 1895 in AR, father born in LA, mother born in AR; George D. Upshaw, age 2, son, born April 1898 in AR, father born in LA, mother born in AR; Ollie Smith, age 17, step daughter, born March 1883, single, born in AR, father & mother born in AR.

6. 1910 census, Ashley Co, Longview township, Arkansas, page 15B, 6 May 1910, dwelling 279, family 280: Ed Upshaw, age 41, head, married once for 24 years, born in LA, family born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer; Fannie Upshaw, age 42, wife, married secondly for 24 years, mother of 13 children, 12 living, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in SC; Lony Upshaw, age 21, son, single, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in AR, laborer - farm; Annie Upshaw, age 19, daughter, single, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in AR, laborer - home farm; Claud Upshaw, age 18, son, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in AR, laborer - home farm; Pearl Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in AR, father born in LA, mother born in AR, laborer - home farm; Garland Upshaw, age 14, son, born in AR, father born in LA, mother born in AR; George Upshaw, age 12, son, born in AR, father born in AR; Eunice Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in AR, father born in LA, mother born in AR; Grady Upshaw, age 8, son, born in AR, father born in LA, mother born in AR; Vera Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in AR, father born in LA, mother born in AR; Opal Upshaw, age 6/12, daughter, born in AR, father born in LA, mother born in AR.

7. 1920 census, Ashley Co, Longview township, Arkansas, page 16B, 18 Feb 1920, Fountain Hill & Milo Rd., dwelling 288, family 304: Edmond Upshaw, age 51, head, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer; Fannie Upshaw, age 52, wife, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in SC; George Upshaw, age 21, son, single, born in AR, father born in LA, mother born in AR, farmer; Grady Upshaw, age 17, son, born in AR, father born in LA, mother born in AR; Vera Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in AR, father born in LA, mother born in AR; Opal Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in AR, father born in LA, mother born in AR.

8. 1930 census, Ashley Co, Longview township, Arkansas, page 5B, 25 April 1930, dwelling 100, family 100: Edward Upshaw, age 61, married at age of 18, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer - retired; Fannie Upshaw, age 63, married at age of 19, born in AR, father & mother born in GA; Harry E. Noble, age 22, son in law, married at age of 21, born in AR, father & mother born in AR, farmer; Opal E. Noble, age 19, daughter, married at age of 18, born in AR, father born in LA, mother born in AR; George Upshaw, age 32, son, widowed, married at age of 25, born in AR, father born in LA, mother born in AR, farmer; Luther J. Upshaw, age 3 & 3/12, "grand" (son), born in AR, father & mother born in AR; Fannie Lou Upshaw, age 2/12, grand daughter, born in AR, father & mother born in AR.

9. 1940 census: (not searched)

10. 1947, 5 Jan: Death date as given in Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949: E. D. Upshaw, date of death: 5 Jan 1947, age 78, Union Parish/ (Source: Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949, vol. 6, certificate # 729).

11. 1947, 5 Jan: Death date as given on grave marker, Eden Baptist church cemetery, Milo, Ashley Co,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Arkansas: E. D. Upshaw, 23 Oct 1868 - 5 Jan 1947. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2014 version).

12. 1947, 9 Jan: newspaper item:

Mr. E.D. Upshaw, also of Milo, is buried Tuesday.

Funeral services for Mr. E. D. Upshaw, aged 78, of the Milo community, who passed away at a Bastrop, La., hospital Sunday were held Tuesday at Eden church near Milo, by Rev. Hobart Sampson, Rev. S. E. Powell and Rev. H. A. Johnson assisted by the Hamburg and Fountain Hill Chapters of the Masonic Lodge. He is survived by six sons, Charles, Lonnie and Claud of Spearville (sic), La., Garland of Houston, Tex., George of Fountain Hill and Grady of Mobile, Ala.; three daughters, Mrs. Herman [last name unreadable] of Hamburg; Mrs. Hardy Wes [last part of name unreadable] of Crossett and Mrs. Harry No [last part of name unreadable] of Perryville, Ark; a brother, W. E. Upshaw of Spearville, La., one sister, Mrs. Len Burnside of Spearville, La.

(Source: *Ashley County Leader*, Hamburg, Ashley County, Arkansas, issue of 9 Jan 1947, page 1, column 2)

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Mary Imogene Noble Carpenter, "The Upshaws ... Our Story", (the author, no date, ca 1976), page 36: Ed (Edmund) Upshaw, born October 23, 1868, Union Parish, Louisiana. Died 5 Jan 1947, Morehouse Parish, Louisiana, Bastrop. Buried: Eden Baptist Church Cemetery, Ashley County, Arkansas.

Ed was the son of Elisha and Julia Ann Garner Gatherite, daughter of Smithie Jane Bryant and Reddin Bryan. On April 5, 1885 in Union Parish, Louisiana, Ed married Fannie Bryan Smith who was born 23 May 1866 in Arkansas and died 29 March 1934 in Ashley County, Arkansas. She was a widow with one child, Ollie Smith. Both are buried at Eden Church Cemetery. Ed was named after his father, William Elisha's brother, Edmund, and his great-grandfather, Edmund Elder. He came to Arkansas, Ashley County, raised his family and was buried here.

Edward D. "E. D." Upshaw and Fannie Bryan (maiden name unknown) were married on 26 Apr 1885 in Union Parish, Louisiana.. **Fannie Bryan (maiden name unknown)** was born on 23 May 1866 in Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Ashley Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Ashley Co, Arkansas. Fannie appeared in the census in 1920 in Ashley Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Ashley Co, Arkansas. She died on 29 Mar 1934 at the age of 67 in Ashley Co, Arkansas. Fannie was buried at Eden Baptist church cemetery in Ashley Co, Arkansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1934: Birth date as given on grave marker, Eden Baptist church cemetery, Milo, Ashley Co, Arkansas; (photograph of double marker with Edward Upshaw): Fannie Upshaw, 1866-1934, "Mother". (Source: www.findagrave.com, January 2017).

2. 1866, 23 May: Birth date from unknown source; "Bryan" may be her maiden name as she was first married to a "Smith" - need to locate her marriage record to the Smith person, circa 1882.

3. 1870 census: (not searched)

4. 1880 census: (not searched)

5. 1885, 26 April: Marriage date of Edmund Upshaw & Fannie Smith, Union Parish, Louisiana (Source: Union Parish, Louisiana, marriage book 7, page 357)

6. 1900 census, Ashley Co, Longview township, Arkansas, page 10B, 11A, 22 June 1900, dwelling 180, family 180: Edward Upshaw, age 31, head, born Oct 1868, married 15 years, born in LA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Fanny Upshaw, age 33, wife, born May 1867, married 15 years, mother of nine children, eight living, born in AR, father & mother born in NC; Charley Upshaw, age 13, son, born April 1887 in AR, father born in LA, mother born in AR, at school; Lonie I. Upshaw, age 11, son, born February 1889 in AR, father born in LA, mother born in AR, at school; Annie Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born October 1891 in AR, father born in LA, mother born in AR, at school; Claudie Upshaw, age 7, son, born April 1893 in AR, father born in LA, mother born in AR, at school; Pearle Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born April 1894 in AR, father born in LA, mother born in AR; Garland Upshaw, age 4, son, born July 1895 in AR, father born in LA, mother born in AR; George D. Upshaw, age 2, son, born April 1898 in AR, father born in LA, mother born in AR; Ollie Smith, age 17, step daughter, born March 1883, single, born in AR, father & mother born in AR.

7. 1910 census, Ashley Co, Longview township, Arkansas, page 15B, 6 May 1910, dwelling 279, family 280: Ed Upshaw, age 41, head, married once for 24 years, born in LA, family born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer; Fannie Upshaw, age 42, wife, married secondly for 24 years, mother of 13 children, 12 living, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in SC; Lony Upshaw, age 21, son, single, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in AR, laborer - farm; Annie Upshaw, age 19, daughter, single, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in AR, laborer - home farm; Claud Upshaw, age 18, son, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in AR, laborer - home farm; Pearl Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in AR, father born in LA, mother born in AR, laborer - home farm; Garland Upshaw, age 14, son, born in AR, father born in LA, mother born in AR; George Upshaw, age 12, son, born in AR, father born in AR; Eunice Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in AR, father born in LA, mother born in AR; Grady Upshaw, age 8, son, born in AR, father born in LA, mother born in AR; Vera Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in AR, father born in LA, mother born in AR; Opal Upshaw, age 6/12, daughter, born in AR, father born in LA, mother born in AR.

8. 1920 census, Ashley Co, Longview township, Arkansas, page 16B, 18 Feb 1920, Fountain Hill & Milo Rd., dwelling 288, family 304: Edmond Upshaw, age 51, head, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer; Fannie Upshaw, age 52, wife, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in SC; George Upshaw, age 21, son, single, born in AR, father born in LA, mother born in AR, farmer; Grady Upshaw, age 17, son, born in AR, father born in LA, mother born in AR; Vera Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in AR, father born in LA, mother born in AR; Opal Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in AR, father born in LA, mother born in AR.

9. 1930 census, Ashley Co, Longview township, Arkansas, page 5B, 25 April 1930, dwelling 100, family 100: Edward Upshaw, age 61, married at age of 18, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer - retired; Fannie Upshaw, age 63, married at age of 19, born in AR, father & mother born in GA; Harry E. Noble, age 22, son in law, married at age of 21, born in AR, father & mother born in AR, farmer; Opal E. Noble, age 19, daughter, married at age of 18, born in AR, father born in LA, mother born in AR; George Upshaw, age 32, son, widowed, married at age of 25, born in AR, father born in LA, mother born in AR, farmer; Luther J. Upshaw, age 3 & 3/12, "grand" (son), born in AR,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

father & mother born in AR; Fannie Lou Upshaw, age 2/12,, grand daughter, born in AR, father & mother born in AR.

10. 1934: Death date as given on grave marker, Eden Baptist church cemetery, Milo, Ashley Co, Arkansas; (photograph of double marker with Edward Upshaw): Fannie Upshaw, 1866-1934, "Mother". (Source: www.findagrave.com, January 2017).

11. 1934, 29 March: Death date from unknown source.

Edward D. Upshaw and Fannie Bryan (maiden name unknown) had the following children:

- +2643 i. **Charles W. "Charlie" Upshaw**, born 2 Apr 1887, Ashley Co, Arkansas; married Mamie J. Rhodes, abt 1910, Union? Parish, Louisiana; died 8 Jul 1961, Union Parish, Louisiana..
- 2644 ii. **Lonie Ira Upshaw** was born on 27 Feb 1889 in Ashley Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Ashley Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Ashley Co, Arkansas. Lonie died on 7 Apr 1975 at the age of 86. He was buried at Mount Union cemetery in Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1889, Feb: Birth date as given on grave marker, Mount Union cemetery. Spearsville, Union parish, Louisiana: Lonie Ira Upshaw, 27 Feb 1889, 7 Apr 1975. (source: www.findagrave.com website, May 2012 version).

2. 1900 census, Ashley Co, Longview township, Arkansas, page 10B, 11A, 22 June 1900, dwelling 180, family 180: Edward Upshaw, age 31, head, born Oct 1868, married 15 years, born in LA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Fanny Upshaw, age 33, wife, born May 1867, married 15 years, mother of nine children, eight living, born in AR, father & mother born in NC; Lonie I. Upshaw, age 11, son, born February 1889 in AR, father born in LA,, mother born in AR, at school; (and seven siblings).

3. 1910 census, Ashley Co, Longview township, Arkansas, page 15B, 6 May 1910, dwelling 279, family 280: Ed Upshaw, age 41, head, married once for 24 years, born in LA, family born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer; Fannie Upshaw, age 42, wife, married secondly for 24 years, mother of 13 children, 12 living, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in SC; Lony Upshaw, age 21, son, single, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in AR, laborer - farm; (and nine siblings).

4. 1920 census: (not searched).

5. 1940 census: (not searched).

6. 1975, 7 Apr: Death date as given on grave marker, Mount Union cemetery, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana: Lonie Ira Upshaw, 27 Feb 1889, 7 Apr 1975. (source: www.findagrave.com website, May 2012 version).

- 2645 iii. **Annie Upshaw** was born in Oct 1891 in Ashley Co, Arkansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1891, Oct: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Ashley Co, Longview township, Arkansas, page 10B, 11A, 22 June 1900, dwelling 180, family 180: Edward Upshaw, age 31, head, born Oct 1868, married 15 years, born in LA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Fanny Upshaw, age 33, wife, born May 1867, married 15 years, mother of nine children, eight living, born in AR, father & mother born in NC; Annie Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born October 1891 in AR, father born in LA, mother born in AR, at school; (and seven siblings).
3. 1910 census, Ashley Co, Longview township, Arkansas, page 15B, 6 May 1910, dwelling 279, family 280: Ed Upshaw, age 41, head, married once for 24 years, born in LA, family born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer; Fannie Upshaw, age 42, wife, married secondly for 24 years, mother of 13 children, 12 living, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in SC; Annie Upshaw, age 19, daughter, single, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in AR, laborer - home farm; (and nine siblings).
4. 1920 census: (not searched).

- 2646 iv. **Claud Upshaw** was born in Apr 1893 in Ashley Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Ashley Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Ashley Co, Arkansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1893, April: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Ashley Co, Longview township, Arkansas, page 10B, 11A, 22 June 1900, dwelling 180, family 180: Edward Upshaw, age 31, head, born Oct 1868, married 15 years, born in LA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Fanny Upshaw, age 33, wife, born May 1867, married 15 years, mother of nine children, eight living, born in AR, father & mother born in NC; Claudie Upshaw, age 7, son, born April 1893 in AR, father born in LA, mother born in AR, at school; (and seven siblings).
3. 1910 census, Ashley Co, Longview township, Arkansas, page 15B, 6 May 1910, dwelling 279, family 280: Ed Upshaw, age 41, head, married once for 24 years, born in LA, family born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer; Fannie Upshaw, age 42, wife, married secondly for 24 years, mother of 13 children, 12 living, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in SC; Claud Upshaw, age 18, son, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in AR, laborer - home farm; (and nine siblings).
4. 1920 census: (not searched)
5. 1930 census: (not searched)

- 2647 v. 6. 1940 census: (not searched).
Pearl Upshaw was born in Apr 1894 in Ashley Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Ashley Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Ashley Co, Arkansas. Pearl was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1894, April: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Ashley Co, Longview township, Arkansas, page 10B, 11A, 22 June 1900, dwelling 180, family 180: Edward Upshaw, age 31, head, born Oct 1868, married 15 years, born in LA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Fanny Upshaw, age 33, wife, born May 1867, married 15 years, mother of nine children, eight living, born in AR, father & mother born in NC; Pearle Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born April 1894 in AR, father born in LA, mother born in AR; (and seven siblings).
3. 1910 census, Ashley Co, Longview township, Arkansas, page 15B, 6 May 1910, dwelling 279, family 280: Ed Upshaw, age 41, head, married once for 24 years, born in LA, family born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer; Fannie Upshaw, age 42, wife, married secondly for 24 years, mother of 13 children, 12 living, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in SC; Pearl Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in AR, father born in LA, mother born in AR, laborer - home farm; (and nine siblings).
4. 1920 census: (not searched)
5. 1930 census: (not searched)
6. 1940 census: (not searched)

- +2648 vi. **James Garland Upshaw**, born 18 Jul 1896, Ashley Co, Arkansas; married Clara L. Bryant, 30 Dec 1917, Ashley Co, Arkansas; died 14 Jul 1960, Harris Co, Texas.
- +2649 vii. **George Dewey Upshaw**, born 11 Apr 1898, Ashley Co, Arkansas; married Eliza Jane (maiden name unknown), 1923, Arkansas?; married Eliza Smith, 4 Feb 1935, Ashley Co, Arkansas; died 11 Feb 1988, Ashley Co, Arkansas.
- +2650 viii. **Eunice Upshaw**, born 1900, Ashley Co, Arkansas; married Hardy Wesson, 8 Apr 1917, Ashley Co, Arkansas.
- +2651 ix. **Grady H. Upshaw**, born 18 Jun 1905, Ashley Co, Arkansas; married Scottie Brockwell, 24 Jan 1923, Hamburg, Ashley Co, Arkansas; died 28 Dec 1978, Ashley Co, Arkansas.
- 2652 x. **Vera Upshaw** was born in 1907 in Ashley Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Ashley Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Ashley Co, Arkansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1907: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as given in 1910 census.
2. 1910 census, Ashley Co, Longview township, Arkansas, page 15B, 6 May 1910,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

dwelling 279, family 280: Ed Upshaw, age 41, head, married once for 24 years, born in LA, family born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer; Fannie Upshaw, age 42, wife, married secondly for 24 years, mother of 13 children, 12 living, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in SC; Vera Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in AR, father born in LA, mother born in AR; (and nine siblings).

3. 1920 census, Ashley Co, Longview township, Arkansas, page 16B, 18 Feb 1920, Fountain Hill & Milo Rd., dwelling 288, family 304: Edmond Upshaw, age 51, head, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer; Fannie Upshaw, age 52, wife, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in SC; Vera Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in AR, father born in LA, mother born in AR; (and three siblings).

4. 1930 census: (not searched)

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

+2653 xi. **Opal E. Upshaw**, born Nov 1909, Ashley Co, Arkansas; married Harry E. Noble, 1929, Arkansas.

1522. **Ira Franklin Upshaw** was born on 1 Jan 1870 in Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census on 25 Jul 1870 in Union Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Union Parish, Louisiana. Ira appeared in the census in 1900 in Union Parish, Louisiana. He died on 29 Jul 1909 at the age of 39 in Pineville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana. He was buried at Central Louisiana State Hosp. cemetery in Pineville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1870, 1 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Central Louisiana State Hospital cemetery, Pineville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana: Ira Franklin Upshaw, born 1 Jan 1870, died 29 July 1909. (Source: findagrave.com).

2. 1870 census, Union Parish, Ward 3, Louisiana, page 52B, 25 July 1870, no Post Office, dwelling 54, family 54: Elijah (sic) Upshaw, age 36, farmer, \$120 real estate value, \$100 personal estate value, born in GA; Julius (sic) Upshaw, age 34, keeping house, born in AL; Ira Upshaw, age 6/12, born in Dec [1869], born in LA; (and three siblings and two other persons, relationship unknown).

3. 1880 census, Union Parish, LA, 3rd Ward, page 465B, 465C, 10 June 1880, dwelling 198, family 202: Elisha H. Upshaw, age 48, farming, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Julia A. Upshaw, age 44, wife, keeping house, born in AL, father born in TN, mother born in GA; Ira F. Upshaw, age 10, son, laborer, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, attended school within the year; (and six siblings).

4. 1892, 15 Dec: Marriage date of Ira Franklin Upshaw & Alice N. Sturdivant, Union Parish, LA (Source: Union Parish, LA, marriage book 8, page 728).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

5. 1900 census, Union Parish, LA, Police Jury Ward 3, page 4A, 8 June 1900, dwelling 57, family 60: Ira Upshaw, age 30, head, born Jan 1870, married seven years, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer; Alice (sic) Upshaw, age 27, wife, born March 1873, married seven years, mother of four children. four living, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in AL; Thomas Upshaw, age 6, son, born September 1893, born in LA, father born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Bertha Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born May 1897, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Roena Upshaw, age 1, daughter, born September 1899 in LA, father & mother born in LA; Baby Upshaw, age 1/12, son, born May 1900 in LA, father & mother born in LA.

6. 1909, 29 July: Death date from Mary Imogene Noble Carpenter, "The Upshaws ... Our Story", (no place, no date, (ca 1976), page 68).

7. 1909, 29 July: Death date as given on grave marker, Central Louisiana State Hospital cemetery, Pineville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana: Ira Franklin Upshaw, born 1 Jan 1870, died 29 July 1909. (Source: findagrave.com).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. The Ira Franklin Upshaw family. (This information compiled from the Family Bible and other personal papers by Mrs. Emma Upshaw, Rt. 1, Box 46A, Farmerville, LA):

Husband's name: Ira Franklin Upshaw, born January 1, 1870 in Union Parish, LA. Died July 29 (sic), 1909 at Pineville State Hospital. Buried July 20 (sic), 1909 at Pineville, Louisiana.

Wife's name: Nancy Alice Sturdivant, born March 27, 1873 at Spearsville, Louisiana. Died May 5, 1948 at Ruston, Louisiana. Buried May 6, 1948 at Caneena (sic).

Children:

(1) Thomas Elish Upshaw, born September 27, 1893 at Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana. Married Millie Vines.

(2) Sarah Ony Upshaw, born April 26, 1895 at Canaan, Union Parish, Louisiana. Died July 5, 1896.

(3) Velma Tibithy Upshaw, born April 26, 1895 at Canaan, Union Parish, Louisiana. Died July 10, 1900.

(4) Rachel Roena Upshaw, born September 15, 1898 at Canaan, Union Parish, Louisiana. Died July 13, 1900.

(5) James Edmond Upshaw, born April 20, 1900 at Canaan, Union Parish, Louisiana. Married Della Brazzel.

(6) William Franklin Upshaw, born October 28, 1905 at Canaan, Union Parish, Louisiana. Died June 22, 1932.

(7) George Upshaw, born October 28, 1905 at Canaan, Union Parish, Louisiana. Died October 28, 1905.

(8) Ira Fred Upshaw, born November 24, 1902 at Canaan, Union Parish, Louisiana. Died December 23, 1967. Married Emma Lou Albritton on March 10, 1928.

(9) Varna Gurther Upshaw (male), born May 30, 1907 at Canaan, Union Parish, Louisiana. Died February 5, 1975. Married Bettie Jane Albritton on January 21, 1928.

(10) Charlie Upshaw, born December 23, 1908 at Canaan, Union Parish, Louisiana. Died December 24, 1908.

(Source: Mary Imogene Noble Carpenter, "The Upshaws ... Our Story", (no place, no date, (ca 1976), page 68).

2. (Union Parish book 8 page 348). Ira F. Upshaw died 1921 (TOB note: this is incorrect; he died in 1909 - see note above). Wife: Nancy A. & children James Edward, age 20; Frank, age 19; Fred, age 17; Varner (?), age 12. (Source: Mary Imogene Carpenter, "The Upshaws ... Our Story" (no place, the author, no date (circa 1976), page 8. "Here are (sic) some Upshaw data copied at Union Parish courthouse by Mr. John F. Ramsey of Farmerville, Louisiana").

Ira Franklin Upshaw and Alice Nancy Sturdivant were married on 15 Dec 1892 in Union Parish, Louisiana.. **Alice Nancy Sturdivant** was born on 27 Mar 1873 in Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Union Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Union Parish, Louisiana. Alice appeared in the census in 1920 in Union Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Union Parish, Louisiana. She died on 5 May 1948 at the age of 75 in Ruston, Lincoln Parish., Louisians. Alice was buried at Canaan cemetery in Lockhart, Union Parish, Louisiana. DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1873, 27 Mar: Birth date as given on grave marker, Canaan cemetery, Lockhart, Union parish, Louisiana (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

2. 1880 census: (not searched)

3. 1892, 15 Dec: Marriage date of Ira Franklin Upshaw & Alice N. Sturdivant, Union Parish, LA (Source: Union Parish, LA, marriage book 8, page 728).

4. 1900 census, Union Parish, LA, Police Jury Ward 3, page 4A, 8 June 1900, dwelling 57, family 60: Ira Upshaw, age 30, head, born Jan 1870, married seven years, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer; Allice (sic) Upshaw, age 27, wife, born March 1873, married seven years, mother of four children. four living, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in AL; Thomas Upshaw, age 6, son, born September 1893, born in LA, father born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Bertha Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born May 1897, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Roena Upshaw, age 1, daughter, born September 1899 in LA, father & mother born in LA; Baby Upshaw, age 1/12, son, born May 1900 in LA, father & mother born in LA.

5. 1910 census, Union parish, Louisiana, Police Jury Ward 3, page 17A, 10 May 1910, dwewlling 220, family 224: Allice (sic) Upshaw, age 37, head, widow, mother of ten children, five living, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in AL, farmer; Thomas Upshaw, age 16, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA, laborer; James Upshaw, age 10, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Frank Upshaw, age 8, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Fred Upshaw, age 6, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Vana Upshaw, age 3, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA. :

6. 1920 census, Police Jury Ward 3, Union parish, Louisiana, page 19A, 3 & 4 March 1920, dwelling 269, family 374: Alice Upshaw, age 45, head, widow, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in AL, farmer - general farm; Frank Upshaw, age 18, son, single, born in LA, father & mother born in LA, farm laborer - working out; Fred Upshaw, age 17, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA, garm laborer - home farm; Voner Upshaw, age 12, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

7. 1930 census, Police Jury Ward 10, Union parish, Louisiana, page 9B, 22 April 1930, dwelling 172, family 172: (all born in LA, father & mother born in LA); James E. Upshaw, age 29, head, married at age 19, farmer - general farm; Lula M. Upshaw, age 27, wife, married at age 14; Alice N. Upshaw, age 57, mother, widow; (and four grandchildren and one nephew).

8. 1940 census: (not searched)

9. 1948, 5 May: Death date as given on grave marker, Canaan cemetery, Lockhart, Union parish, Louisiana (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

10. 1948, 5 May: Death date from death certificate: Alice Nancy Upshaw, died 5 May 1948, Lincoln Parish. Age 75. born ca. 1873. (Source: Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949, Vol. 6, certificate #697).

Ira Franklin Upshaw and Alice Nancy Sturdivant had the following children:

- +2654 i. **Thomas Elijah Upshaw**, born 27 Sep 1893, Union Parish, Louisiana.; married Willie Pearl Vines, 1914, Louisiana; died 26 Dec 1962.
- 2655 ii. **Sarah Ony Upshaw** was born on 26 Apr 1895 in Canaan, Union Parish, Louisiana. She died on 5 Jul 1896 at the age of 1. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
 - 1. 1895, 26 Apr: Birth date from unknown source.
 - 2. 1896, 5 Jul: Death date from unknown source.
- 2656 iii. **Velma Tibithy Upshaw** was born on 26 Apr 1895 in Canaan, Union Parish, Louisiana. She died on 10 Jul 1900 at the age of 5. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- 2657 iv. **Bertha Upshaw** was born in May 1897 in Union Parish, Louisiana.. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Union Parish, Louisiana.. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
 - 1. 1897, May: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
 - 2. 1900 census, Union Parish, LA, Police Jury Ward 3, page 4A, 8 June 1900, dwelling 57, family 60: Ira Upshaw, age 30, head, born Jan 1870, married seven years, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer; Allice (sic) Upshaw, age 27, wife, born March 1873, married seven years, mother of four children. four living, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in AL; Bertha Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born May 1897, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; (and three siblings).
 - 3. 1910 census: (not searched)
- 2658 v. **Rachel Roena Upshaw** was born on 15 Sep 1898 in Canaan, Union Parish, Louisiana.

She appeared in the census in 1900 in Union Parish, Louisiana. She died on 13 Jul 1900 at the age of 1. Rachel was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1898, Sep: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Union Parish, LA, Police Jury Ward 3, page 4A, 8 June 1900, dwelling 57, family 60: Ira Upshaw, age 30, head, born Jan 1870, married seven years, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer; Alice (sic) Upshaw, age 27, wife, born March 1873, married seven years, mother of four children. four living, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in AL; Roena Upshaw, age 1, daughter, born September 1899 in LA, father & mother born in LA; (and three siblings).

+2659 vi. **James Edmond Upshaw**, born 29 Apr 1900, Canaan, Union Parish, Louisiana; married Della Brazzel, 28 Dec 1919, Union Co, Arkansas; married Lula Skains, 31 Dec 1919.

2660 vii. **William Franklin Upshaw** was born in 1902 in Union Parish, Louisiana.. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Union Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Union Parish, Louisiana. William appeared in the census in 1930 in Union Parish, Louisiana. He died on 22 Jun 1932 at the age of 30. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1902: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1910 census. Mary Imogene Noble Carpenter gives his birthdate as 28 Oct 1905 in Canaan, Union Parish, LA (Source: Mary Imogene Noble Carpenter, "The Upshaws ... Our Story", (no place, no date, (ca 1976), page 68).

2. 1910 census, Union Parish, Louisiana, Police Jury Ward 3, page 17A, 10 May 1910, dwelling 220, family 224: Alice (sic) Upshaw, age 37, head, widow, mother of ten children, five living, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in AL, farmer; Frank Upshaw, age 8, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; (and four siblings).

3. 1920 census, Police Jury Ward 3, Union Parish, Louisiana, page 19A, 3 & 4 March 1920, dwelling 269, family 374: Alice Upshaw, age 45, head, widow, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in AL, farmer - general farm; Frank Upshaw, age 18, son, single, born in LA, father & mother born in LA, farm laborer - working out; (and two siblings).

4. 1930 census, Police Jury Ward 10, Union Parish, Louisiana, page 9B, 22 April 1930, dwelling 172, family 172: (all born in LA, father & mother born in LA); James E. Upshaw, age 29, head, married at age 19, farmer - general farm; Lula M. Upshaw, age 27, wife, married at age 14; William F. Upshaw, age 28, brother, single, farmer - general farm; (and four nieces & nephews & mother).

5. 1932, 22 June: Death date as given in Mary Imogene Noble Carpenter, "The Upshaws ... Our Story", (no place, no date, (ca 1976), page 68).

- +2661 viii. **Ira Fred Upshaw**, born 24 Nov 1902, Canaan, Union Parish, Louisiana; married Emma Lou Albritton, 10 Mar 1928, Farmerville, Louisiana; died 23 Dec 1967, Farmerville, Louisiana.
- +2662 ix. **Varna Gurther Upshaw**, born 30 May 1907, Canaan, Union Parish, Louisiana; married Bettie Jane Albritton, 21 Jan 1928, Farmerville, Union Parish, Louisiana; died 5 Feb 1975.
- 2663 x. **Charlie Upshaw** was born on 23 Dec 1908 in Canaan, Union Parish, Louisiana. He died on 24 Dec 1908 at the age of 0. He was buried At an unknown cemetery in Union? Parish, Louisiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1908, 23 Dec: Birth date as given in Mary Imogene Noble Carpenter, "The Upshaws ... Our Story", (no place, no date, (ca 1976), page 68).
2. 1908, 24 Dec: Death date as given in Mary Imogene Noble Carpenter, "The Upshaws ... Our Story", (no place, no date, (ca 1976), page 68).

1523. **William Elisha "Will" Upshaw** was born on 18 Jul 1872 in Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Union Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Union Parish, Louisiana. Will appeared in the census in 1910 in Union Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Union Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Union Parish, Louisiana. Will died on 26 Mar 1950 at the age of 77 in Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana. He was buried at Canaan church cemetery in Lockhart, Union Parish, Louisiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1872, 18 July: Birth date as given on grave marker, Canaan cemetery, Lockhart, Union parish, Louisiana (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).
2. 1872: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1880 census.
3. 1880 census, Union parish, LA, 3rd Ward, page 465B, 465C, 10 June 1880, dwelling 198, family 202: Elisha H. Upshaw, age 48. farming, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Julia A. Upshaw, age 44, wife, keeping house, born in AL, father born in TN, mother born in GA; Wm. E. Upshaw, age 8, son, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and six siblings).
4. 1895, 20 Dec: Marriage date of W.E. Upshaw & Fannie Phillips, Ashley Co, Arkansas.
5. 1900 census, Union Parish, Police Jury Ward 3, LA, page 7B, ____ June 1900, dwelling 119, family 123: William Upshaw, age 26, head, born July 1873, married 6 years, born in LA, father & mother born in AL, farmer; F. Martha Upshaw, age 22, wife, born March 1878, married 6 years, mother of two children, two living, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in LA; Travis Upshaw, age 3, son, born in November 1896 in LA, father born in LA, mother born in AR; Ora Upshaw, age 1, daughter, born in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

December 1898 in LA, father born in LA, mother born in AR

6. 1910 census, Union Parish, Police Jury Ward 3, Louisiana, page 18B, 11 May 1910, dwelling 248, family 253: William E. Upshaw, age 37, head, married 15 years, born in LA, father & mother born in AL, farmer; Fannie Upshaw, age 32, wife, married 15 years, mother of six children, six living, born in LA, father born in NC, mother born in LA; Travis Upshaw, age 13, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Ora B. Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Elton Upshaw, age 9, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Stanford Upshaw, age 7, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Luther Upshaw, age 4, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Ola Upshaw, age 2, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA..

7. 1920, 15 Jan: Marriage date of W.E. Upshaw & Mollie McKnight, Union Parish, Louisiana.

8. 1920 census, Union Parish, Louisiana, Police Jury Ward 3, page 11A, 27 Feb 1920, dwelling 198, family 207: William E. Upshaw, age 47, head, married, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer; Mary L. Upshaw, age 46, wife, married, born in AR, father born in AR, mother born in LA; Ora B. Upshaw, age 21, daughter, single, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in AR; Elton J. Upshaw, age 19, son, single, teacher - public school; Stanford Upshaw, age 17, son, laborer - home farm, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in AR; Manie B. McKnight, age 17, step daughter, born in AR, father born in AR; Jessie L. Upshaw, age 14, son, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in AR; Ola M. Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in AR; A. Florence Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in AR; Ivie L. Upshaw, age 7, daughter, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in AR; Ray B. Upshaw, age 4, son, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in AR.

9. 1930 census, Union Parish, Police Jury Ward 3, Louisiana, page 10A, 4 April 1930, dwelling 187, family 188: Wilson E. Upshaw, age 57, head, married at age 22, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer; Mollie Upshaw, age 56, wife, married at age 18, born in LA, father born in AL, mother born in LA; Ivy Upshaw, age 17, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Bernard Upshaw, age 15, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Calvin D. Phillips, age 18, cousin, born in AR, father & mother born in AR, laborer - farm.

10. 1940 census: (not searched)

11. 1950, 26 Mar: Death date as given on grave marker, Canaan cemetery, Lockhart, Union Parish, Louisiana (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

SECONDARY SOURCE:

1. The Will Upshaw Family.

"Will" William ("Wilson" on tombstone at Canaan cemetery) Elisha Upshaw, born 18 July 1872 at Spearsville, Union parish, Louisiana. Died 26 March 1950 at Spearsville and is buried at Canaan Baptist Church Cemetery.

Married (1) Martha Francis Phillips, daughter of Thadric and Martha Bryant Phillips; born 17 March 1878 at Hamburg, Arkansas. Died 7 March 1918 at Spearsville, Louisiana, buried at Canaan Baptist Church. (Note: Will and brother Ed married aunt and niece (Fannie and Martha).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Children:

(1) Travis Z. Upshaw, born 21 Nov 1896 at Spearsville, Union parish, Louisiana. Died 18 July 1946. Married Louane Everett..

(2) Ora Bell Upshaw, born 29 Dec 1899 at Spearsville, Louisiana. Died 1 May 1955 & buried at Junction City, Arkansas. Married Clement Harrell Elkins on 19 Dec 1920.

(3) Elton Jefferson Upshaw, born 18 Dec 1900 at Spearsville, Louisiana. Died (unknown date) at Monroe, Louisiana. Married (1) Irene Spencer, (2) Minnie Maxwell.

(4) William Stanford Upshaw, born 14 Jan 1903 at Spearsville, Louisiana. Married Fannie McCormick.

(5) Jessie Luther Upshaw, born 31 Aug 19__ at Spearsville, Louisiana. Died (unknown date). Married Roe Nelson.

(6) Ola Mae Upshaw, born 7 Dec 1907 at Spearsville, Louisiana. Died 23 Dec 1926 at Ruston, Louisiana. Married John Henry Driggers on 23 Dec 1926.

(7) Florence Lissie Upshaw, born 11 Aug 19__ at Spearsville, Louisiana. Married Perry McCormick.

(8) Ivie Lena Upshaw, born 22 Dec 1912 at Spearsville, Louisiana. Married William Otto Ferguson at Grayson, Louisiana on 2 Dec 1933. William was born 18 Nov 1908 at Clarks, Caldwell Parish, Louisiana.

(9) Ray Benoyd Upshaw, born 31 July 1915 at Union Parish, Louisiana. Married Lennie Belle Haddox at Columbia, Louisiana on 23 Nov 1938. Lennie was born 17 Feb 1915 at Columbia, Caldwell Parish, Louisiana.

Will also married Mollie Smith McKnight.

(Source: Mary Imogene Noble Carpenter, "The Upshaws ... Our Story", (no place, no date, (ca 1976), page 77).

RESEARCHERS & CORRESPONDENTS:

1. (1992) Mrs. Ivie U. Ferguson, 2217 Beechwood Drive, Monroe, LA 71201-4551

William Elisha "Will" Upshaw and Martha Francis "Fannie" Phillips were married on 20 Dec 1895 in Ashley Co, Arkansas. **Martha Francis "Fannie" Phillips**, daughter of Thadric Phillips and Martha Bryant, was born on 17 Mar 1877 in Hamburg, Ashley Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Union Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Union Parish, Louisiana. Fannie died on 7 Mar 1918 at the age of 40 in Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana. She was buried at Canaan Baptist church cemetery in Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1877, 17 March: Birth date as given on grave marker, Canaan cemetery, Lockhart, Union Parish, Louisiana (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

2. 1880 census: (not searched)

3. 1895, 20 Dec: Marriage date of W.E. Upshaw & Fannie Phillips, Ashley Co, Arkansas.

4. 1900 census, Union Parish, LA, #119 (household of Willie Upshaw): Martha Upshaw, age 22, b Mar 1878 in AR, father b in TN, mother b in LA

5. 1910 census, Union Parish, Police Jury Ward 3, Louisiana, page 18B, 11 May 1910, dwelling 248, family 253: William E. Upshaw, age 37, head, married 15 years, born in LA, father & mother born in AL, farmer; Fannie Upshaw, age 32, wife, married 15 years, mother of six children, six living, born in LA, father born in NC, mother born in LA; Travis Upshaw, age 13, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Ora B. Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Elton Upshaw, age 9, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Stanford Upshaw, age 7, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Luther Upshaw, age 4, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Ola Upshaw, age 2, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA..

6. 1918, 7 March: Death date as given on grave marker, Canaan cemetery, Lockhart, Union Parish, Louisiana (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

William Elisha Upshaw and Martha Francis Phillips had the following children:

- +2664 i. **Travis Zecharious Upshaw**, born 21 Nov 1896, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana; married Louanne Everett, 27 Jan 1918; died 18 Jul 1946.
- +2665 ii. **Ora Bell Upshaw**, born 29 Dec 1899, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana; married Clement Harrell Elkins, 19 Dec 1920, Union Parish, Louisiana.; died 1 May 1955.
- +2666 iii. **Elton Jefferson Upshaw Sr.**, born 18 Dec 1900, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana; married Thelma Irene Spencer, 1929; married Minnie Pauline Maxwell, ca 1920; died 3 May 1968, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana.
- +2667 iv. **William Stanford Upshaw**, born 14 Jan 1903, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana; married Fannie Lillian McCormick, 8 Jan 1922, Laran, Union Parish, Louisiana; died 6 Nov 1973, Ruston, Lincoln Parish., Louisiana.
- +2668 v. **Jessie Luther Upshaw**, born 31 Aug 1905, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana; married Rae Nelson, ca 1925; died 4 Aug 1927.
- +2669 vi. **Ola Mae Upshaw**, born 7 Dec 1907, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana; married John Henry Driggers, 23 Dec 1926, Ruston, Lincoln Parish., Louisiana; died 12 Oct 1955, Ruston, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.
- +2670 vii. **Florence Lissie Upshaw**, born 11 Aug 1911, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana; married Perry McCormick, ca 1930.
- +2671 viii. **Ivie Lena Upshaw**, born 22 Dec 1912, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana; married William Otto Ferguson, 2 Dec 1933, Grayson, Louisiana.
- +2672 ix. **Ray Benoyd Upshaw**, born 31 Jul 1915, Lillie, Union Parish, Louisiana; married Linnie Belle Haddox, 23 Nov 1938, Columbia, Caldwell Parish, Louisiana.

William Elisha "Will" Upshaw and Mary "Mollie" Smith were married on 15 Jan 1920 in Union Parish, Louisiana. **Mary "Mollie" Smith** was born in 1874. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1874: Birth date calculated from age of 46 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1920, 15 Jan: Marriage date of W.E. Upshaw & Mollie McKnight, Union Parish, Louisiana.

3. 1920 census, Union Parish, Louisiana, Police Jury Ward 3, page 11A, 27 Feb 1920, dwelling 198,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

family 207: William E. Upshaw, age 47, head, married, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer; Mary L. Upshaw, age 46, wife, married, born in AR, father born in AR, mother born in LA; Ora B. Upshaw, age 21, daughter, single, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in AR; Elton J. Upshaw, age 19, son, single, teacher - public school; Stanford Upshaw, age 17, son, laborer - home farm, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in AR; Manie B. McKnight, age 17, step daughter, born in AR, father born in AR; Jessie L. Upshaw, age 14, son, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in AR; Ola M. Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in AR; A. Florence Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in AR; Ivie L. Upshaw, age 7, daughter, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in AR; Ray B. Upshaw, age 4, son, born in LA, father born in LA, mother born in AR. (Note: the wife's name in 1920 census is "Mary L."; who was his second wife, maiden name unknown)..

4. 1930 census, Union Parish, Police Jury Ward 3, Louisiana, page 10A, 4 April 1930, dwelling 187, family 188: Wilson E. Upshaw, age 57, head, married at age 22, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer; Mollie Upshaw, age 56, wife, married at age 18, born in LA, father born in AL, mother born in LA; Ivy Upshaw, age 17, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Bernard Upshaw, age 15, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Calvin D. Phillips, age 18, cousin, born in AR, father & mother born in AR, laborer - farm.

1524. **James Milton Upshaw** lived in Union Parish, Louisiana. in 1875–1939. He was born on 24 Jul 1875 in Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Union Parish, Louisiana.. James appeared in the census in 1900 in Union Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Union Parish, Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Union Parish, Louisiana. James appeared in the census in 1930 in Union Parish, Louisiana. He died on 4 Sep 1939 at the age of 64 in Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana. He was buried at Canaan church cemetery in Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1875: Birth date as given on grave marker, Canaan cemetery, Lockhart, Union parish, Louisiana: James Milton Upshaw, 1875 - 1939 & Masonic emblem (double marker with Mary W. Seale Upshaw). (Source: www.findagrave.com, 10 June 2011 version).
2. 1880 census, Union Parish, LA, 3rd Ward, page 465B, 465C, 10 June 1880, dwelling 198, family 202: Elisha H. Upshaw, age 48. farming, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Julia A. Upshaw, age 44, wife, keeping house, born in AL, father born in TN, mother born in GA; Jas M. Upshaw, age 4, son, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and six siblings)
- 2, 1900 census, Union Parish, Police Jury Ward 3, Louisiana, page 7B, ____ June 1900, dwelling 118, family 122: (in household of Sarah Bryant, widow, & family, born July 1862): James Upshaw, boarder, born July 1875, age 24, single, born in Louisiana, father & mother born in Alabama, farm laborer.
3. 1901, 1 Dec: Marriage date of James M. Upshaw & Lou Seale, Union Parish, LA. (Source: Union

Parish, LA, marriage book 10, page 314).

4. 1910 census, Union Parish, Police Jury Ward 3, Louisiana, page 18A, 11 May 1910, dwelling 245, family 250: James Upshaw, age 34, head, married 8 years, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer; Mary L. Upshaw, age 25, wife, married 8 years, mother of four children, three living, born in LA, father & mother born in AL; William D. Upshaw, age 7, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Annie B. Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Gladys Upshaw, age 1 & 2/12, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Charles Upshaw, age 23, nephew, single, born in AR, father born in LA, mother born in AR, farmer. .

5. 1918, 12 Sep: date of World War I draft registration: James Maelton (sic) Upshaw, Randolph, Union Parish, Louisiana, born 24 July 1875. Nearest relative: Mrs. Mary Upshaw, Rt. 1, Randolph, Union Parish, LA. (signed) J.M. Upshaw. Blue eyes, white (sic) hair.

6. 1920 census, Union Parish, Louisiana, Police Jury Ward 3, page 11A, 27 Feb 1920, dwelling 195, family 204: James M. Upshaw, age 44, head, married, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer; Mary L. Upshaw, age 35, wife, married, born in LA, father born in AL, mother born in AR; Dallas Upshaw, age 17, son, single, born in LA, father & mother born in LA, laborer - home farm; Anna B. Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Gladys Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Ruby Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Bertie (?) Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Burma Upshaw, age 2 & 8/12, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA.

7. 1930 census, Union Parish, Police Jury Ward 3, Louisiana, page.11B, 15 April 1930, dwelling 203, family 204: James M. Upshaw, age 53, head, married at age of 27, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer; Minnie Upshaw, age 51, wife, married at age of 34, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Rubye (sic) Upshaw, age 18, daughter, single, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Berdell Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Berna Upshaw, age 12, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Velma Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Dorothy Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Margie Upshaw, age 7, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Lois Davis, age 16, step daughter, born on LA, father & mother born in LA; Clarence Davis, age 14, step son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Erby Davis, age 10, step son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA.

8. 1939: Death date as given on grave marker, Canaan cemetery, Lockhart, Union parish, Louisiana: James Milton Upshaw, 1875 - 1939 & Masonic emblem (double marker with Mary W. Seale Upshaw). (Source: www.findagrave.com, 10 June 2011 version).

9. 1939, 4 Sep: Death date as given in Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949: James M. Upshaw, date of death: 4 Sep 1939, age 64, Union Parish. (Source: Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949, vol. 28, certificate #12254).

SECONDARY SOURCE:

The Family of James (Jim) Milton Upshaw by Nora Upshaw.

James Milton Upshaw, born 24 July 1875, died 4 Sep 1939, married Mary Lou Seale in November of 1901. They were the parents of 11 children: Dallas, Wallace (died as a baby), Annie Belle, Gladys, Ruby,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Berdelle, Berna, Velma, Dorothy, Margie, and two other babies who died.

1. Dallas Upshaw married Nora McCuller on 12 Nov 1922. They have four children: Ermma Lee, Mary Gene, James Edwin and Kenneth Robert. Velma Upshaw died and her son James Milton Penton came to this home as their son. (1) Ermma Lee Upshaw married J.L. Burns and they have two children; (2) Mary Gene Upshaw married Vergil H. Rhodes and they have six children; (3) James Upshaw married Doris Manning and they have three children (Upshaw children, by name); (4) Kenneth Upshaw married Barbara Dickson - 1 child (Upshaw by name); (5) Jimmy Penton married Susan Shafer - 1 child.

2. Annie Belle Upshaw married Joe Risinger in 1922; 4 children: 3 girls, 1 boy.

3. Gladys Upshaw married Clite Everette; 2 children: 1 girl, 1 boy.

4. Ruby Upshaw married Moner Riser; 2 children: 1 girl, 1 boy.

5. Berdelle Upshaw married Willis Causey; 2 children: 2 boys.

6. Berna Upshaw married Alice Wingfield; 2 children, girls.

7. Velma Upshaw married J.W. Penton; 1 son.

8. Dorothy Upshaw married Eugene Slaughter; 2 boys, 1 girl.

9. Margie Upshaw married Pery Wade; 2 girls, 1 son.

James Milton Upshaw lived in the Canaan Community near Spearsville, Louisiana, all his life. He and his family were members of Canaan Baptist church. His mother, Julia Ann Gatherite Upshaw, was a charter member of this church, and raised her family in the Canaan community. Julia ann and her heirs: E.D. Upshaw, I.F. Upshaw, Susan Elizabeth Gatherite Bryan (a half sister who is Cellon Bryan's mother)), Lena Burnside, and W.E. Upshaw: sold to James Milton Upshaw on 17 Dec 1900, 280 acres of land. This became the Jim upshaw home place. Later, Will Upshaw bought part of this property from J.M. Upshaw. As the years went by, Jim Upshaw bought other acres of land. In all, he owned a little over 1,000 ares when he died, in 1939. Now, Berdell Causey owns her part of the land that she inherited and the Dallas Upshaw estate owns 480 acres of the land originally owned by Jim Upshaw. J.M. Upshaw had a 1/4 interest in a cotton gin. Cotton was the money crop at that time.

(Source: Mary Imogene Noble Carpenter, "The Upshaws ... Our Story", (n.d. (ca 1976), page 95).

James Milton Upshaw and Mary Lou Seale were married on 1 Dec 1901 in Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana. **Mary Lou Seale** was born on 13 Jan 1885 in Union Parish, Louisiana.. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Union Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Union Parish, Louisiana. Mary died on 7 Feb 1924 at the age of 39 in Union Parish, Louisiana.. She was buried at Canaan Church cemetery in Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1885: Birth date as given on grave marker, Canaan cemetery, Lockhart, Union Parish, Louisiana: Mary W. Seale Upshaw, 1885 - 1924 (double marker with James Milton Upshaw). (Source: www.findagrave.com, 10 June 2011 version).

2. 1900 census: (not searched; father unidentified)

3. 1901, 1 Dec: Marriage date of James M. Upshaw & Lou Seale, Union Parish, LA. (Source: Union Parish, LA, marriage book 10, page 314).

4. 1910 census, Union Parish, Police Jury Ward 3, Louisiana, page 18A, 11 May 1910, dwelling 245, family 250: James Upshaw, age 34, head, married 8 years, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born i

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

nAL, farmer; Mary L. Upshaw, age 25, wife, married 8 years, mother of four children, three living, born in LA, father & mother born in AL; William D. Upshaw, age 7, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Annie B. Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Gladys Upshaw, age 1 & 2/12, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Charles Upshaw, age 23, nephew, single, born in AR, father born in LA, mother born in AR, farmer. .

5. 1920 census, Union Parish, Louisiana, Police Jury Ward 3, page 11A, 27 Feb 1920, dwelling 195, family 204: James M. Upshaw, age 44, head, married, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer; Mary L. Upshaw, age 35, wife, married, born in LA, father born in AL, mother born in AR; Dallas Upshaw, age 17, son, single, born in LA, father & mother born in LA, laborer - home farm; Anna B. Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Gladys Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Ruby Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Bertie (?) Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Burma Upshaw, age 2 & 8/12, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA.

6. 1924: Death date as given on grave marker, Canaan cemetery, Lockhart, Union parish, Louisiana: Mary W. Seale Upshaw, 1885 - 1924 (double marker with James Milton Upshaw). (Source: www.findagrave.com, 10 June 2011 version).

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. "The Upshaws ... Our Story", Mary Imogene Noble Carpenter, n.d. (ca 1976), page 95.
2. LDS Family Archive Record; Family Representative: Hester McKelvy Peveto, 909 Western Ave, Orange, TX, ca 1960.

James Milton Upshaw and Mary Lou Seale had the following children:

- +2673 i. **William Dallas Upshaw**, born 1 Jan 1903, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana; married Nora E. McCullough, 12 Nov 1922, Union Parish?, Louisiana; died 3 Jan 1955.
- 2674 ii. **Wallace Upshaw** was born in 1905 in Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana. He died in 1906–1910 at the age of 1. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1910 census, Union Parish, Police Jury Ward 3, Louisiana, page 18A, 11 May 1910, dwelling 245, family 250: James Upshaw, age 34, head, married 8 years, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer; Mary L. Upshaw, age 25, wife, married 8 years, mother of four children, three living, born in LA, father & mother born in AL; (Wallace is not included with the three children, so he was the one deceased at the 1910 census).

- +2675 iii. **Annabelle Upshaw**, born 23 Jan 1907, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana; married Joe Risinger, 1922, Union Parish?, Louisiana.
- +2676 iv. **Gladys Upshaw**, born 4 Mar 1909, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana; married Clett Everette, ca 1929, Union Parish?, Louisiana.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- +2677 v. **Ruby Upshaw**, born 12 Nov 1911, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana; married Moner Riser, abt 1931, Union Parish?, Louisiana.
 - +2678 vi. **Birdell Upshaw**, born 15 Apr 1914, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana; married Willis Causey, ca 1934, Union? Parish, Louisiana.
 - +2679 vii. **Berna Upshaw**, born 26 Apr 1917, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana; married Alice Wingfield, ca 1937, Union? Parish, Louisiana.
 - +2680 viii. **Velma Upshaw**, born 28 Jan 1919, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana; married J. Willard Penton, ca 1939, Union? Parish, Louisiana.
 - +2681 ix. **Dorothy Upshaw**, born 22 Jun 1920, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana; married Eugene Slaughter, ca 1940, Union Parish?, Louisiana.
 - +2682 x. **Margie Upshaw**, born 14 Jul 1921, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana; married Percy Wade, abt 1941, Union Parish?, Louisiana.
 - 2683 xi. **Margie Upshaw** was born on 7 Feb 1924 in Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Union Parish, Louisiana.. She died after 1930 at the age of 6. Margie was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1923: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Union parish, Police Jury Ward 3, Louisiana, page 11B, 15 April 1930, dwelling 203, family 204: James M. Upshaw, age 53, head, married at age of 27, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer; Minnie Upshaw, age 51, wife, married at age of 34, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Margie Upshaw, age 7, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; (and five siblings & three half brothers & sisters).

3. 1940 census: (not searched)

James Milton Upshaw and Minnie (maiden name unknown) were married about 1925 in Louisiana.

Minnie (maiden name unknown) was born in 1879 in Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Union Parish, Louisiana. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1879: Birth date calculated from age of 51 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Union parish, Police Jury Ward 3, Louisiana, page.11B, 15 April 1930, dwelling 203, family 204: James M. Upshaw, age 53, head, married at age of 27, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL, farmer; Minnie Upshaw, age 51, wife, married at age of 34, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Rubye (sic) Upshaw, age 18, daughter, single, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Berdell Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Berna Upshaw, age 12, son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Velma Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Dorothy Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Margie Upshaw, age 7, daughter, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Lois Davis, age 16, step daughter, born on LA, father & mother born in LA; Clarence Davis, age 14, step son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Erby Davis, age 10, step son, born in LA, father & mother born in LA.

1525. **Lena E. Upshaw** was born in Jan 1878 in Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Union Parish, Louisiana. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Union Parish, Louisiana. Lena was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1878, Jan: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1880 census, Union Parish, LA, 3rd Ward, page 465B, 465C, 10 June 1880, dwelling 198, family 202: Elisha H. Upshaw, age 48. farming, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Julia A. Upshaw, age 44, wife, keeping house, born in AL, father born in TN, mother born in GA; Lena Upshaw, age 2, daughter, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; (and six siblings).
3. 1898, 4 June: Marriage date of Lena E. Upshaw & William T. Burnside, Union Parish, LA. (Source: Union Parish, LA, marriage book 9, page 660).
4. 1900 census, Police Jury Ward 3, Union Parish, Louisiana, page 7B, (no day or month given), dwelling 120, family 124: Thomas Burnside, age 21, head, born Sep 1878, married 2 years, born in LA, father & mother born in LA, farmer; Lena Burnside, age 22, wife, born Jan 1878, married 2 years, mother of one child, one living, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Willie Burnside, age 1, son, born Jan 1899, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Julia Upshaw, age 63, mother, widowed, born Dec 1836, mother of nine children, six living; born in AL, father born in SC, mother born in GA, farmer.
5. 1910 census: (not searched)
6. 1920 census: (not searched)
7. "The Upshaws ... Our Story", Mary Imogene Noble Carpenter, n.d. (ca 1976), page 33.

Lena E. Upshaw and William Thomas Burnside were married on 4 Jun 1898 in Union Parish, Louisiana.. **William Thomas Burnside** was born in Sep 1878 in Louisiana. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Union Parish, Louisiana. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1878, Sep: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1880 census: (not searched)
3. 1898, 4 June: Marriage date of Lena E. Upshaw & William T. Burnside, Union Parish, LA. (Source: Union Parish, LA, marriage book 9, page 660).
4. 1900 census, Police Jury Ward 3, Union Parish, Louisiana, page 7B, (no day or month given),

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

dwelling 120, family 124: Thomas Burnside, age 21, head, born Sep 1878, married 2 years, born in LA, father & mother born in LA, farmer; Lena Burnside, age 22, wife, born Jan 1878, married 2 years, mother of one child, one living, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Willie Burnside, age 1, son, born Jan 1899, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Julia Upshaw, age 63, mother, widowed, born Dec 1836, mother of nine children, six living; born in AL, father born in SC, mother born in GA, farmer.

5. 1910 census: (not searched)

William Thomas Burnside and Lena E. Upshaw had the following child:

2684 i. **Willie Burnside** was born in Jan 1899 in Union Parish, Louisiana.. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1899, Jam: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Police Jury Ward 3, Union Parish, Louisiana, page 7B, (no day or month given), dwelling 120, family 124: Thomas Burnside, age 21, head, born Sep 1878, married 2 years, born in LA, father & mother born in LA, farmer; Lena Burnside, age 22, wife, born Jan 1878, married 2 years, mother of one child, one living, born in LA, father born in GA, mother born in AL; Willie Burnside, age 1, son, born Jan 1899, born in LA, father & mother born in LA; Julia Upshaw, age 63, mother, widowed, born Dec 1836, mother of nine children, six living; born in AL, father born in SC, mother born in GA, farmer.

1528. **Lillie M. Upshaw** lived in Wilkinson Co, Georgia in 1874–1900. She was born in Oct 1874 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. Lillie appeared in the census in 1900 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Wilcox Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Decatur Co, Georgia. Lillie was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1874, Oct: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1880 census, Wilkinson Co, GA, Ramah Dist, dwelling #15: Wilson E. Upshaw, age 34, b GA; Mahala Upshaw, age 33, b GA; Lillie Upshaw, age 6, b GA; (and three siblings).

3. 1900 census, Ivey township, Wilkinson Co, GA, page 8B, 9 June 1900, dwelling 119, family 121 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Wilson A. Upshaw, age 54, head, born January 1846, widowed, parent of 7 children 5 living (note: these are lined out), farmer; Lilla M. Upshaw, age 25, daughter, born October 1874, single; (and two siblings).

4. 1900, 11 Nov: Marriage date of Lillie Upshaw & Andrew Weaver, Wilkinson Co, GA (Source: Wilkinson Co, GA, marriage book C, page 451).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

5. 1910 census, Militia District 1442, Wilcox Co, Georgia, page 21B, 12 May 1910, dwelling 435, family 439, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Andrew M. Weaver, age 37, head, married once for 8 years, laborer - general farm; Lilly M. Weaver, age 36, wife, married once for 8 years, mother of 0 children, 0 living.
6. 1920 census: Lillie Weaver not found in 1920 census index.
7. 1930 census, Pine Hill, Decatur Co, Georgia, page 10B, 15 Apr 1930, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Lilla Weaver, age 56, widow, head, married at age 32, farmer - own farm; Lula Knowles, age 22, daughter, single (sic), laborer - general farm; Tony Hickson, age 6, grandson.
8. 1940 census: Lillie Weaver not found in 1940 census index.
9. No grave marker found in [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), Oct 2016.

Lillie M. Upshaw and Andrew Weaver were married on 11 Nov 1900 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. **Andrew Weaver** was born circa 1873 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Wilcox Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1873, circa: Birth date calculated from age of 27 as given in 1910 census.
2. 1880 census: (not searched)
3. 1900, 11 Nov: Marriage date of Lillie Upshaw & Andrew Weaver, Wilkinson Co, GA (Source: Wilkinson Co, GA, marriage book C, page 451).
4. 1910 census, Militia District 1442, Wilcox Co, Georgia, page 21B, 12 May 1910, dwelling 435, family 439, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Andrew M. Weaver, age 37, head, married once for 8 years, laborer - general farm; Lilly M. Weaver, age 36, wife, married once for 8 years, mother of 0 children, 0 living.
5. 1920 census: Andrew Weaver, born circa 1874, not found in 1920 census index.
6. No grave marker found in [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), Oct 2016.

1529. **Dollie V. Upshaw** lived in Wilkinson Co, Georgia in 1878–1901. She was born in Feb 1878 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. Dollie appeared in the census in 1900 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1878, Feb: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1880 census, Wilkinson Co, GA, Ramah Dist, dwelling #15: Wilson E. Upshaw, age 34, b GA; Mahala Upshaw, age 33, b GA; Dollie Upshaw, age 2, b GA; (and three siblings).
3. 1900 census, Ivey township, Wilkinson Co, GA, page 8B, 9 June 1900, dwelling 119, family 121 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Wilson A. Upshaw, age 54, head, born January 1846, widowed, parent of 7 children 5 living (note: these are lined out), farmer; Dollie V. Upshaw, age 22, daughter, born February 1878, single; (and two siblings).
4. 1901, 20 Jan: Marriage date of Miss Dollie Upshaw & Robert Winters, Wilkinson Co, GA. (Source: Wilkinson Co, GA, marriage book C, page 466).
5. 1910 census: (not searched).
6. 1920 census: (not searched).

Dollie V. Upshaw and Robert Winters were married on 20 Jan 1901 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. **Robert Winters** was born circa 1878. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1901, 20 Jan: Marriage date of Miss Dollie Upshaw & Robert Winters, Wilkinson Co, GA. (Source: Wilkinson Co, GA, marriage book C, page 466).
2. 1910 census: (not searched)

1534. **John Frank Upshaw** was born on 17 Sep 1881 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Twiggs Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Twiggs Co, Georgia. John appeared in the census in 1920 in Eatonton, Putnam Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Twiggs Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Jones Co, Georgia. John died on 21 Nov 1949 at the age of 68 in Jones? Co, Georgia. He was buried at New Salem cemetery in Gray, Jones Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1881, 17 Sep: Birth date as given on grave marker, New Salem Cemetery, Gray, Jones Co, Georgia: J. F. Upshaw, 17 Sep 1881 -21 Nov 1949. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016; no photo of actual marker).
2. 1900 census, McDonald township, Twiggs Co, GA, page 12B, 23 June 1900, dwelling 224, family 224 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John Upshaw, age 49, head, born Dec 1850, married 21 years, farmer; Mollie Upshaw, age 40, wife, born June 1859, married 21 years, mother of 12 children, 8 living; John F. Upshaw, age 18, son, born Sep 1881, single, at school; (and seven siblings).

3. 1909: marriage date calculated from "married once for one year" as given in 1910 census.
4. 1910 census, Hammonds township, Twiggs Co, GA, page 3A, 29 April 1910, dwelling 45, family 45, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John F. Upshaw, age 29, head, married once for 1 year, farmer - general farm; Lemma Upshaw, age 16, wife, married once for 1 year, mother of 0 children, 0 living.
5. 1920 census, Eatonton, Putnam Co, Georgia, page 9A, 22 Jan 1920, dwelling 22, family 22, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Frank Upshaw, age 28, head, laborer- cotton mill; Lemmar Upshaw, age 25, wife; James G. Upshaw, age 7, son; Susie Upshaw, age 3, daughter; Rogers Upshaw, age 11/12, son.
6. 1930 census, Hammock township, Twiggs Co, GA, page 3A, 18 Apr 1930, dwelling 57, family 57 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John F. Upshaw, age 49, head, married at age 28, laborer - timber work; Lemma Upshaw, age 36, wife, married at age 14; James G.(?) Upshaw, age 17, son, single, laborer - timber work; Susie Upshaw, age 13, daughter; Rogers Upshaw, age 11, son; Agnes Upshaw, age 7, daughter; Leonard Upshaw, age 5, son; Irine Upshaw, 3 & 3/12, daughter; Evelin Upshaw, age 7/12, daughter.
7. 1940 census, Burden Dist., Jones Co, Georgia, page 6A, 1 mile east off Gray Camp -Irwinton Rd., 24 Apr 1940, household 101, (all born in GA) 1935 residence: "same place": John F. Upshaw, age 58, head, farmer - farm; Lemmer B. Upshaw, age 46, wife; Rogers Upshaw, age 21, son, single, (no occupation given); Leonard Upshaw, age 14, son, farm laborer - farm; Irene Upshaw, age 12, daughter; Evelyn Upshaw, age 10, daughter; Howard Upshaw, age 8, son; Lynwood Upshaw, age 6, son; Jack H. Upshaw, age 2, son.
8. 1949, 21 Nov: Death date as given on grave marker, New Salem Cemetery, Gray, Jones Co, Georgia: J. F. Upshaw, 17 Sep 1881 -21 Nov 1949. (Source: [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), Jan 2016; no photo of actual marker).

John Frank Upshaw and Lemmar Roberts were married in 1909 in Georgia. **Lemmar Roberts** was born on 7 Feb 1892 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Twiggs Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Eatonton, Putnam Co, Georgia. Lemmar appeared in the census in 1930 in Twiggs Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Jones Co, Georgia. She died on 2 Jul 1976 at the age of 84 in Jones? Co, Georgia. Lemmar was buried at New Salem cemetery in Gray, Jones Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1892, 7 Feb: Birth date as given on grave marker, New Salem, Cemetery, Gray, Jones Co, Georgia: Lemmar Roberts Upshaw, 7 Feb 1892 - 2 Jul 1976, "Wife of J. F. Upshaw". (Source: [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), Jan 2016; no photo of actual marker).
2. 1900 census: (not searched)

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

3. 1909: marriage date calculated from "married once for one year" as given in 1910 census.
4. 1910 census, Hammonds township, Twiggs Co, GA, page 3A, 29 April 1910, dwelling 45, family 45, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John F. Upshaw, age 29, head, married once for 1 year, farmer - general farm; Lemma Upshaw, age 16, wife, married once for 1 year, mother of 0 children, 0 living.
5. 1920 census, Eatonton, Putnam Co, Georgia, page 9A, 22 Jan 1920, dwelling 22, family 22, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Frank Upshaw, age 28, head, laborer- cotton mill; Lemmar Upshaw, age 25, wife; James G. Upshaw, age 7, son; Susie Upshaw, age 3, daughter; Rogers Upshaw, age 11/12, son.
6. 1930 census, Hammock township, Twiggs Co, GA, page 3A, 18 Apr 1930, dwelling 57, family 57 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John F. Upshaw, age 49, head, married at age 28, laborer - timber work; Lemma Upshaw, age 36, wife, married at age 14; James G.(?) Upshaw, age 17, son, single, laborer - timber work; Susie Upshaw, age 13, daughter; Rogers Upshaw, age 11, son; Agnes Upshaw, age 7, daughter; Leonard Upshaw, age 5, son; Irine Upshaw, 3 & 3/12, daughter; Evelin Upshaw, age 7/12, daughter.
7. 1940 census, Burden Dist., Jones Co, Georgia, page 6A, 1 mile east off Gray Camp -Irwinton Rd., 24 Apr 1940, household 101, (all born in GA) 1935 residence: "same place": John F. Upshaw, age 58, head, farmer - farm; Lemmar B. Upshaw, age 46, wife; Rogers Upshaw, age 21, son, single, (no occupation given); Leonard Upshaw, age 14, son, farm laborer - farm; Irene Upshaw, age 12, daughter; Evelyn Upshaw, age 10, daughter; Howard Upshaw, age 8, son; Lynwood Upshaw, age 6, son; Jack H. Upshaw, age 2, son.
8. 1976, 2 Jul: Death date as given on grave marker, New Salem Cemetery, Gray, Jones Co, Georgia: Lemmar Roberts Upshaw, 7 Feb 1892 - 2 Jul 1976; "Wife of J. F. Upshaw." (Source: www.findagrave, Jan 2016; no photo of actual marker).

John Frank Upshaw and Lemmar Roberts had the following children:

- +2685 i. **James G. Upshaw**, born 11 Nov 1912, Georgia; married Ethel B. (maiden name unknown); died 12 Dec 1987.
 - +2686 ii. **Susie Jane Upshaw**, born 30 Oct 1916, Georgia; married Harry E. Wells, 10 Mar 1933, Twiggs Co, Georgia; died 28 Jun 1992, Jones? Co, Georgia.
 - 2687 iii. **Joe Rogers Upshaw** was born on 19 Jan 1919 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Eatonton, Putnam Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Twiggs Co, Georgia. Joe appeared in the census in 1940 in Jones Co, Georgia. He died on 24 Jan 1998 at the age of 79 in Jones? Co, Georgia. He was buried at New Salem cemetery in Gray, Jones Co, Georgia.
- DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1919, 19 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, New Salem Cemetery, Gray, Jones Co, Georgia: Joe Rogers Upshaw, 19 Jan 1919 - 24 Jan 1998. (Source: www.findagrave,

Jan 2016).

2. 1920 census, Eatonton, Putnam Co, Georgia, page 9A, 22 Jan 1920, dwelling 22, family 22, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Frank Upshaw, age 28, head, laborer- cotton mill; Lemmar Upshaw, age 25, wife; Rogers Upshaw, age 11/12, son; (and two siblings).

3. 1930 census, Hammock township, Twiggs Co, GA, page 3A, 18 Apr 1930, dwelling 57, family 57 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John F. Upshaw, age 49, head, married at age 28, laborer - timber work; Lemma Upshaw, age 36, wife, married at age 14; Rogers Upshaw, age 11, son; (and six siblings).

4. 1940 census, Burden Dist., Jones Co, Georgia, page 6A, 1 mile east off Gray Camp - Irwinton Rd., 24 Apr 1940, household 101, (all born in GA) 1935 residence: "same place": John F. Upshaw, age 58, head, farmer - farm; Lemmer B. Upshaw, age 46, wife; Rogers Upshaw, age 21, son, single, (no occupation given); (and six siblings).

5. 1998, 24 Jan: Death date as given on grave marker, New Salem Cemetery, Gray, Jones Co, Georgia: Joe Rogers Upshaw, 19 Jan 1919 - 24 Jan 1998. (Source: www.findagrave, Jan 2016).

- +2688 iv. **Agnes Florence Upshaw**, born 5 Jun 1922, Gray, Jones Co, Georgia; married William Thomas Minter, 9 Jul 1939, Twiggs Co, Georgia; died 12 Mar 1998.
 - +2689 v. **Leonard F. Upshaw**, born 28 May 1924, Georgia; married Bertha Holmes, 6 Jan 1950, Twiggs Co, Georgia; died 28 Nov 1964, Jones Co, Georgia.
 - +2690 vi. **Irene Upshaw**, born Jan 1927, Georgia; married Jefferson Davis Johnson, 13 Nov 1943, Twiggs Co, Georgia.
 - 2691 vii. **Evelyn Upshaw** was born in Sep 1929 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Twiggs Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Jones Co, Georgia.
- DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1929, Sep: Birth date calculated from age of 7/12 as given in April 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Hammock township, Twiggs Co, GA, page 3A, 18 Apr 1930, dwelling 57, family 57 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John F. Upshaw, age 49, head, married at age 28, laborer - timber work; Lemma Upshaw, age 36, wife, married at age 14; Evelin Upshaw, age 7/12, daughter; (and six siblings).

3. 1940 census, Burden Dist., Jones Co, Georgia, page 6A, 1 mile east off Gray Camp - Irwinton Rd., 24 Apr 1940, household 101, (all born in GA) 1935 residence: "same place": John F. Upshaw, age 58, head, farmer - farm; Lemmer B. Upshaw, age 46, wife; Evelyn Upshaw, age 10, daughter; (and six siblings).

- 2692 viii. **Howard Horace Upshaw** was born on 11 Jul 1931 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Jones Co, Georgia. He died on 19 Dec 2009 at the age of 78. Howard was buried at New Salem cemetery in Gray, Jones Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1931, 11 July: Birth date as given on grave marker, New Salem cemetery, Gray, Jones Co, Georgia: Howard Horace Upshaw, 11 Jul 1931, 19 Dec 2009. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).

2. 1940 census, Burden Dist., Jones Co, Georgia, page 6A, 1 mile east off Gray Camp - Irwinton Rd., 24 Apr 1940, household 101, (all born in GA) 1935 residence: "same place": John F. Upshaw, age 58, head, farmer - farm; Lemmer B. Upshaw, age 46, wife; Howard Upshaw, age 8, son; (and six siblings).

3. 2009, 19 Dec: Death date as given on grave marker, New Salem cemetery, Gray, Jones Co, Georgia: Howard Horace Upshaw, 11 Jul 1931, 19 Dec 2009. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).

- 2693 ix. **Charles Lynwood Upshaw** was born on 21 Nov 1933 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Jones Co, Georgia. He died on 14 Feb 1976 at the age of 42. Charles was buried at New Salem cemetery in Gray, Jones Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1933, 21 Nov: Birth date as given on grave marker, New Salem cemetery, Gray, Jones Co, Georgia: Charles Lynwood Upshaw, 21 Nov 1933, 14 Feb 1976. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).

2. 1940 census, Burden Dist., Jones Co, Georgia, page 6A, 1 mile east off Gray Camp - Irwinton Rd., 24 Apr 1940, household 101, (all born in GA) 1935 residence: "same place": John F. Upshaw, age 58, head, farmer - farm; Lemmer B. Upshaw, age 46, wife; Lynwood Upshaw, age 6, son; (and six siblings).

3. 1976, 14 Feb: Death date as given on grave marker, New Salem cemetery, Gray, Jones Co, Georgia: Charles Lynwood Upshaw, 21 Nov 1933, 14 Feb 1976. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).

- 2694 x. **Jack H. Upshaw** was born in 1938 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Jones Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1938: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as given in 1940 census.

2. 1940 census, Burden Dist., Jones Co, Georgia, page 6A, 1 mile east off Gray Camp - Irwinton Rd., 24 Apr 1940, household 101, (all born in GA) 1935 residence: "same place": John F. Upshaw, age 58, head, farmer - farm; Lemmer B. Upshaw, age 46, wife; Jack H. Upshaw, age 2, son; (and six siblings).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1535. **Jane F. Upshaw** was born in May 1884 in Wilkinson Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Twiggs Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1884, May: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, McDonald township, Twiggs Co, GA, page 12B, 23 June 1900, dwelling 224, family 224 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John Upshaw, age 49, head, born Dec 1850, married 21 years, farmer; Mollie Upshaw, age 40, wife, born June 1859, married 21 years, mother of 12 children, 8 living; Jane F. Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born May 1884, single, at school; (and seven siblings).
3. 1910 census: (not searched)

Jane F. Upshaw and Emmett Happolot were married circa 1900. **Emmett Happolot** was born circa 1880. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

1536. **Lizzie I. "Liza" Upshaw** was born in Apr 1886 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Twiggs Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1886, April: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, McDonald township, Twiggs Co, GA, page 12B, 23 June 1900, dwelling 224, family 224 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John Upshaw, age 49, head, born Dec 1850, married 21 years, farmer; Mollie Upshaw, age 40, wife, born June 1859, married 21 years, mother of 12 children, 8 living; Lizzie I. Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born April 1886, at school; (and seven siblings).
3. 1906, 2 Dec: Marriage date of Liza Upshaw & C.C. Martin, Twiggs Co, GA. (Source: Twiggs Co, GA, marriage book 1, page 233).
4. 1910 census: (not searched).
5. 1920 census: (not searched).

Lizzie I. "Liza" Upshaw and C. C. Martin were married on 2 Dec 1906 in Twiggs Co, Georgia. **C. C. Martin** was born (date unknown).

1538. **Samuel G. Upshaw** was born in Feb 1890 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Twiggs Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Dodge Co, Georgia. Samuel appeared in the

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

census in 1920 in Bleckley Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Sumter Co, Florida. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Sumter Co, Florida. Samuel was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1891 15 Feb: Birth date as given in Wprld War I draft registration.
2. 1900 census, McDonald township, Twiggs Co, GA, page 12B, 23 June 1900, dwelling 224, family 224 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John Upshaw, age 49, head, born Dec 1850, married 21 years, farmer; Mollie Upshaw, age 40, wife, born June 1859, married 21 years, mother of 12 children, 8 living; Samuel G. Upshaw, age 10, son,, born February 1890, at school; (and seven siblings).
3. 1910 census, Empire, Dodge Co, Georgia, page 1B, 15 April 1910, dwelling 13, family 13: Sam G. Upshaw, age 29, "no relation", marital status not given, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, laborer - farm; (Enumerated with James T. Martin family).
4. 1917, 5 June: date of World War I draft registration: Sam G. Upshaw, Empire, Dodge Co, Georgia, born 15 Feb 1891, Gordon, Georgia, "wife & one child".
5. 1920 census, Cochran, Bleckley Co, GA, page 8A, dwelling 157, family 157, 30-31 Jan 1920, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Sam G. Upshaw, age 27, head, married, farmer - general farm; Oma Upshaw, age 22, wife, married; Thurman Upshaw, age 5, son.
6. 1930 census, Center Hill township, Sumter Co, Florida, page 5B, 7 April 1930, dwelling 98, family 102: Samuel Upshaw, age 38, head, married at age 21, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - truck farm; Omie Upshaw, age 29, wife, married at age 16, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Thurman Upshaw, age 15, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; John Upshaw, age 10, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Spurgeon Upshaw, age 8, son,, born in FL, father & mother born in GA; Dorothy Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in FL, father & mother born in GA.
7. 1940 census, Center Hill, Sumter Co, FL, page 61B, 23 Apr 1940, household 130, 1935 residence: "same house": S. G. Upshaw, age 49, head, married, born in GA, occupation: "frog hunter"; Omie Upshaw, age 47, wife, married, born in GA; Thermon Upshaw, age 25, son, single, born in GA, occupation: muskeding - ivy berry; John Upshaw, age 19, son, single, born in GA, farmer - farm; Spurgeon Upshaw, age 17, son, single, laborer - farm; Dorothy Upshaw, age 16, daughter, single, born in FL.

Samuel G. Upshaw and Oma (maiden name unknown) were married about 1914. **Oma (maiden name unknown)** was born in 1898 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Bleckley Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Sumter Co, Florida. Oma appeared in the census in 1940 in Sumter Co, Florida. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1898: Birth date calculated from age of 22 as given in 1920 census.
2. 1900 census: (not searched; maiden name unknown).

3. 1910 census: (not searched; maiden name unknown).
4. 1920 census, Cochran, Bleckley Co, GA, page 8A, dwelling 157, family 157, 30-31 Jan 1920, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Sam G. Upshaw, age 27, head, married, farmer - general farm; Oma Upshaw, age 22, wife, married; Thurman Upshaw, age 5, son.
5. 1930 census, Center Hill township, Sumter Co, Florida, page 5B, 7 April 1930, dwelling 98, family 102: Samuel Upshaw, age 38, head, married at age 21, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - truck farm; Omie Upshaw, age 29, wife, married at age 16, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Thurman Upshaw, age 15, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; John Upshaw, age 10, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Spurgeon Upshaw, age 8, son, born in FL, father & mother born in GA; Dorothy Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in FL, father & mother born in GA.
6. 1940 census, Center Hill, Sumter Co, FL, page 61B, 23 Apr 1940, household 130, 1935 residence: " same house": S. G. Upshaw, age 49, head, married, born in GA, occupation: "frog hunter"; Omie Upshaw, age 47, wife, married, born in GA; Thermon Upshaw, age 25, son, single, born in GA, occupation: muskeding - ivy berry; John Upshaw, age 19, son, single, born in GA, farmer - farm; Spurgeon Upshaw, age 17, son, single, laborer - farm; Dorothy Upshaw, age 16, daughter, single, born in FL.

Samuel G. Upshaw and Oma (maiden name unknown) had the following children:

- 2695 i. **Thurman Upshaw** was born in 1915 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Bleckley Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Sumter Co, Florida. Thurman appeared in the census in 1940 in Sumter Co, Florida. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1915: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1920 census.
2. 1920 census, Cochran, Bleckley Co, GA, page 8A, dwelling 157, family 157, 30-31 Jan 1920, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Sam G. Upshaw, age 27, head, married, farmer - general farm; Oma Upshaw, age 22, wife, married; Thurman Upshaw, age 5, son.
3. 1930 census, Center Hill township, Sumter Co, Florida, page 5B, 7 April 1930, dwelling 98, family 102: Samuel Upshaw, age 38, head, married at age 21, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - truck farm; Omie Upshaw, age 29, wife, married at age 16, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Thurman Upshaw, age 15, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and three siblings).
4. 1940 census, Center Hill, Sumter Co, FL, page 61B, 23 Apr 1940, household 130, 1935 residence: " same house": S. G. Upshaw, age 49, head, married, born in GA, occupation: "frog hunter"; Omie Upshaw, age 47, wife, married, born in GA; Thermon

Upshaw, age 25, son, single, born in GA, occupation: muskedining - ivy berry; (and three siblings).

- 2696 ii. **John Upshaw** was born in 1920 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Sumter Co, Florida. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Sumter Co, Florida.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1920: Birth date calculated from age of 10 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Center Hill township, Sumter Co, Florida, page 5B, 7 April 1930, dwelling 98, family 102: Samuel Upshaw, age 38, head, married at age 21, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - truck farm; Omie Upshaw, age 29, wife, married at age 16, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; John Upshaw, age 10, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and three siblings).

3. 1940 census, Center Hill, Sumter Co, FL, page 61B, 23 Apr 1940, household 130, 1935 residence: " same house": S. G. Upshaw, age 49, head, married, born in GA, occupation: "frog hunter"; Omie Upshaw, age 47, wife, married, born in GA; John Upshaw, age 19, son, single, born in GA, farmer - farm; (and three siblings).

- 2697 iii. **Spurgeon Upshaw** was born in 1922 in Florida. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Sumter Co, Florida. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Sumter Co, Florida.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1922: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Center Hill township, Sumter Co, Florida, page 5B, 7 April 1930, dwelling 98, family 102: Samuel Upshaw, age 38, head, married at age 21, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - truck farm; Omie Upshaw, age 29, wife, married at age 16, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Spurgeon Upshaw, age 8, son,, born in FL, father & mother born in GA; (and three siblings).

3. 1940 census, Center Hill, Sumter Co, FL, page 61B, 23 Apr 1940, household 130, 1935 residence: " same house": S. G. Upshaw, age 49, head, married, born in GA, occupation: "frog hunter"; Omie Upshaw, age 47, wife, married, born in GA; Spurgeon Upshaw, age 17, son, single, laborer - farm; (and three siblings).

- 2698 iv. **Dorothy Upshaw** was born in 1924 in Florida. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Sumter Co, Florida. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Sumter Co, Florida.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1924: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Center Hill township, Sumter Co, Florida, page 5B, 7 April 1930, dwelling 98, family 102: Samuel Upshaw, age 38, head, married at age 21, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - truck farm; Omie Upshaw, age 29, wife, married at age 16, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Dorothy Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in FL, father & mother born in GA; (and three siblings).

3. 1940 census, Center Hill, Sumter Co, FL, page 61B, 23 Apr 1940, household 130, 1935 residence: " same house": S. G. Upshaw, age 49, head, married, born in GA, occupation: "frog hunter"; Omie Upshaw, age 47, wife, married, born in GA; Dorothy Upshaw, age 16, daughter, single, born in FL; (and three siblings).

1539. **William Adkins Upshaw** was born on 16 Sep 1893 in Gordon, Wilkinson Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Twiggs Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Twiggs Co, Georgia. William appeared in the census in 1920 in Dodge Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Sumter Co, Florida. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Sumter Co, Florida. William was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1893, 16 Sep: Birth date as given in World War I draft registration.

2. 1900 census, McDonald township, Twiggs Co, GA, page 12B, 23 June 1900, dwelling 224, family 224 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John Upshaw, age 49, head, born Dec 1850, married 21 years, farmer; Mollie Upshaw, age 40, wife, born June 1859, married 21 years, mother of 12 children, 8 living; William A. Upshaw, age 6, son, born September 1893; (and seven siblings).

3. 1910 census, Hammocks township, Twiggs Co, GA, page 5B, 2 May 1910, dwelling 98, family 98 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John Upshaw, age 59, head, married once for 35 years, farmer - general farm; Mollie F. Upshaw, age 50, wife, married once for 35 years, mother of eleven children, seven living; Willie Upshaw, age 16, son, laborer - home farm; (and three siblings).

4. 1917, 5 June: date of World War I draft registration: Will Adkins Upshaw, Cochran, Bleckley Co, GA, born 16 Sep 1893, Gordon (Wilkinson Co. GA); wife & child.

5. 1920 census, Empire. Dodge Co, Georgia, page 2B, 6 Jan 1920, dwelling 35, family 35; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Willie A. Upshaw, age 26, head, farmer - general farm; Luna Upshaw, age 24, wife; Willie C. Upshaw, age 1 & 6/12, son; Robert Upshaw, age 19, brother, laborer - farm.

6. 1930 census, Center Hill, Sumter Co, Florida, page 6A, 18, 19, 20 April 1930, dwelling 124, family 129; William Upshaw, age 36, head, widowed, married at age 22, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - truck farm; William C. Upshaw, age 11, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Clara B. Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Mary Upshaw, age 6,

daughter, born in FL, father & mother born in GA.

7. 1940 census, Center Hill, Sumter Co, Florida, page 4A, 22 July 1940, household 3: W.A. Upshaw, age 47, head, widowed, born in GA, 1946 residence: Center Hill, Sumpter (sic) Co, Florida, farmer; Clarabelle Upshaw, age 20, daughter, born in GA; Mary Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in GA.

William Adkins Upshaw and Luna (maiden name unknown) were married about 1920 in Georgia?.

Luna (maiden name unknown) was born about 1896 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Dodge Co, Georgia. She died in 1924–1930 at the age of 28 in Florida?. Luna was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1896: Birth date calculated from age of 24 as given in 1920 census.
2. 1920 census, Empire. Dodge Co, Georgia, page 2B, 6 Jan 1920, dwelling 35, family 35; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Willie A. Upshaw, age 26, head, farmer - general farm; Luna Upshaw, age 24, wife; Willie C. Upshaw, age 1 & 6/12, son; Robert Upshaw, age 19, brother, laborer - farm.
3. 1924-1930: Death date calculated from birth date of youngest child (Mary) was 1924 & in 1930 census, William Adkins reported as being "widowed".
4. No grave marker for Luna Upshaw, born 1896, found in www.findagrave.com, June 2014 version.

William Adkins Upshaw and Luna (maiden name unknown) had the following children:

- 2699 i. **William C. Upshaw** was born in Jun 1918 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Dodge Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Sumter Co, Florida.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1918, June" Birth date calculated from age of 1 & 6/12 as given in Jan 1920 census.
2. 1920 census, Empire. Dodge Co, Georgia, page 2B, 6 Jan 1920, dwelling 35, family 35; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Willie A. Upshaw, age 26, head, farmer - general farm; Luna Upshaw, age 24, wife; Willie C. Upshaw, age 1 & 6/12, son; Robert Upshaw, age 19, brother, laborer - farm.
3. 1930 census, Center Hill, Sumter Co, Florida, page 6A, 18, 19, 20 April 1930, dwelling 124, family 129; William Upshaw, age 36, head, widowed, married at age 22, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - truck farm; William C. Upshaw, age 11, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and two siblings).
4. 1940 census: (not searched)

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- 2700 ii. **Clarabelle Upshaw** was born in 1920 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Sumter Co, Florida. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Sumter Co, Florida.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1920: Birth date calculated from age of 20 as given in 1940 census.
2. 1920 census: (not searched)
3. 1930 census, Center Hill, Sumter Co, Florida, page 6A, 18, 19, 20 April 1930, dwelling 124, family 129; William Upshaw, age 36, head, widowed, married at age 22, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - truck farm; Clara B. Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and two siblings).
4. 1940 census, Center Hill, Sumter Co, Florida, page 4A, 22 July 1940, household 3: W.A. Upshaw, age 47, head, widowed, born in GA, 1946 residence: Center Hill, Sumpter (sic) Co, Florida, farmer; Clarabelle Upshaw, age 20, daughter, born in GA; (and one sibling).

- 2701 iii. **Mary Upshaw** was born in 1924 in Florida. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Sumter Co, Florida. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Sumter Co, Florida.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1924: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as given in 1930 census.
2. 1930 census, Center Hill, Sumter Co, Florida, page 6A, 18, 19, 20 April 1930, dwelling 124, family 129; William Upshaw, age 36, head, widowed, married at age 22, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - truck farm; Mary Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in FL, father & mother born in GA; (and two siblings).
3. 1940 census, Center Hill, Sumter Co, Florida, page 4A, 22 July 1940, household 3: W.A. Upshaw, age 47, head, widowed, born in GA, 1946 residence: Center Hill, Sumpter (sic) Co, Florida, farmer; Mary Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in GA (and one sibling).

1540. **Rufus H. Upshaw** was born on 9 Oct 1895 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Twiggs Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Twiggs Co, Georgia. Rufus appeared in the census in 1920 in Twiggs Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Marion Co, Florida. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Levy Co, Florida. Rufus died in Jan 1957 at the age of 61 in Orange Co, Florida. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1895, Oct: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

2. 1900 census, McDonald township, Twiggs Co, GA, page 12B, 23 June 1900, dwelling 224, family 224 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John Upshaw, age 49, head, born Dec 1850, married 21 years, farmer; Mollie Upshaw, age 40, wife, born June 1859, married 21 years, mother of 12 children, 8 living; Rufus Upshaw, age 4, son, born October 1895; (and seven siblings).
3. 1910 census, Hammocks township, Twiggs Co, GA, page 5B, 2 May 1910, dwelling 98, family 98 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John Upshaw, age 59, head, married once for 35 years, farmer - general farm; Mollie F. Upshaw, age 50, wife, married once for 35 years, mother of eleven children, seven living; Rufus Upshaw, age 14, son, laborer - home farm; (and three siblings).
4. 1917-1918: World War I draft registration: Rufus Upshaw, born 9 Oct 1895; residence: Twiggs Co, GA. (card is mostly illegible). (Source: World War I draft registration card, 1917-1918).
5. 1920 census, Hammock township, Twiggs Co, GA, page 11B, 20 Jan 1920, dwelling 216, family 216; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Rufus Upshaw, age 24, head, laborer - saw mill; Ellie Mae Upshaw, age 18, wife.
6. 1930 census, Flemington township, Marion Co, FL, page 8A, 24 April 1930, dwelling 194, family 170: Rufus H. Upshaw, age 34, head, married at age 24, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, laborer - saw mill; Ellie M. Upshaw, age 27, wife, married at age 17, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Ruth Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Alton Geiger, age 25, boarder, born in FL, father & mother born in FL.
7. 1940 census, Levy Co, Florida, page 6B, 21 June 1940, household 137: (1935 residence: "same place"); Rufus Upshaw, age 44, head, born in GA, Engineer - ice plant; Effie Mae Upshaw, age 37, wife, born in GA; Ruth Upshaw, age 18, single, born in GA, waitress - restaurant; Lamar Upshaw, age 9, son, born in FL.
8. 1957, Jan: Death date as given in Florida Death certificate index: Rufus H. Upshaw, death date January 1957, Orange Co, Florida (Source: Florida Death Index, 1877-1998).

Rufus H. Upshaw and Ellie Mae (maiden name unknown) were married in 1920 in Twiggs? Co, Georgia. **Ellie Mae (maiden name unknown)** was born in 1902 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Twiggs Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Marion Co, Florida. Ellie appeared in the census in 1940 in Levy Co, Florida. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1902: Birth date calculated from age of 18 as given in 1920 census.
2. 1910 census: (not searched; maiden name unknown).
3. 1920 census, Hammock township, Twiggs Co, GA, page 11B, 20 Jan 1920, dwelling 216, family 216; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Rufus Upshaw, age 24, head, laborer - saw mill; Ellie Mae Upshaw, age 18, wife.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

4. 1930 census, Flemington township, Marion Co, FL, page 8A, 24 April 1930, dwelling 174, family 170: Rufus H. Upshaw, age 34, head, married at age 24, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, laborer - saw mill; Ellie M. Upshaw, age 27, wife, married at age 17, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Ruth Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Alton Geiger, age 25, boarder, born in FL, father & mother born in FL.

5. 1940 census, Levy Co, Florida, page 6B, 21 June 1940, household 137: (1935 residence: "same place"); Rufus Upshaw, age 44, head, born in GA, Engineer - ice plant; Effie Mae Upshaw, age 37, wife, born in GA; Ruth Upshaw, age 18, single, born in GA, waitress - restaurant; Lamar Upshaw, age 9, son, born in FL.

Rufus H. Upshaw and Ellie Mae (maiden name unknown) had the following children:

- 2702 i. **Ruth Upshaw** was born in 1922 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Marion Co, Florida. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Levy Co, Florida.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1922: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Flemington township, Marion Co, FL, page 8A, 24 April 1930, dwelling 174, family 170: Rufus H. Upshaw, age 34, head, married at age 24, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, laborer - saw mill; Ellie M. Upshaw, age 27, wife, married at age 17, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Ruth Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Alton Geiger, age 25, boarder, born in FL, father & mother born in FL.

3. 1940 census, Levy Co, Florida, page 6B, 21 June 1940, household 137: (1935 residence: "same place"); Rufus Upshaw, age 44, head, born in GA, Engineer - ice plant; Effie Mae Upshaw, age 37, wife, born in GA; Ruth Upshaw, age 18, single, born in GA, waitress - restaurant; (and one sibling).

- 2703 ii. **Lamar Upshaw** was born in 1931 in Florida. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Levy Co, Florida.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1931: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1940 census.

2. 1940 census, Levy Co, Florida, page 6B, 21 June 1940, household 137: (1935 residence: "same place"); Rufus Upshaw, age 44, head, born in GA, Engineer - ice plant; Effie Mae Upshaw, age 37, wife, born in GA; Lamar Upshaw, age 9, son, born in FL; (and one sibling).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1541. **Robert Butts Upshaw** was born on 20 Nov 1899 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Twiggs Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Twiggs Co, Georgia. Robert appeared in the census in 1920 in Twiggs Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Dodge Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Twiggs Co, Georgia. Robert appeared in the census in 1940 in Twiggs Co, Georgia. He died on 7 Jul 1966 at the age of 66. He was buried at Ramah Church cemetery in Wilkinson Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1899, 20 Nov: Birth date as given on grave marker, Ramah Church cemetery: Robert B. Upshaw, born 20 Nov 1899, died 7 Jul 1966. (Source: Wilkinson County Historical Society, "The Cemeteries of Wilkinson County, Georgia", Gordon, GA: the Society, 2010), page 417; also given on www.findagrave.com, March 2014 version; double marker with Bessie L. Upshaw).

2. 1899, 20 Nov: Birth date as given in World War II Draft Card: Robert Butts Upshaw, residence: Gordon, Twiggs Co, Georgia; born 20 Nov 1899.
(Source: World War II Draft Cards 1940-1947, card dated 1941).

3. 1900 census, McDonald township, Twiggs Co, GA, page 12B, 23 June 1900, dwelling 224, family 224 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John Upshaw, age 49, head, born Dec 1850, married 21 years, farmer; Mollie Upshaw, age 40, wife, born June 1859, married 21 years, mother of 12 children, 8 living; Robert B. Upshaw, age 6/12, son, born November 1899; (and seven siblings).

4. 1910 census, Hammocks township, Twiggs Co, GA, page 5B, 2 May 1910, dwelling 98, family 98 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John Upshaw, age 59, head, married once for 35 years, farmer - general farm; Mollie F. Upshaw, age 50, wife, married once for 35 years, mother of eleven children, seven living; Robert Upshaw, age 12, son, laborer - home farm; (and three siblings).

5a. 1920 census, Hammock township, Twiggs Co, GA, page 14B, 22 & 23 Jan 1920, dwelling 283, family 283 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John Upshaw, age 60, head, married, farming - general farm; Mollie Upshaw, age 58, wife, married; Robert Upshaw, age 18, son, single, farm laborer - home farm; (and one sibling).

(Robert Upshaw was apparently enumerated twice in the 1920 census)

5b. 1920 census, Empire. Dodge Co, Georgia, page 2B, 6 Jan 1920, dwelling 35, family 35; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Willie A. Upshaw, age 26, head, farmer - general farm; Luna Upshaw, age 24, wife; Willie C. Upshaw, age 1 & 6/12, son; Robert Upshaw, age 19, brother, laborer - farm.

6. 1930 census, Hammock township, Twiggs Co, GA, page 3A, 18 Apr 1930, dwelling 55, family 55 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Robert Upshaw, age 30, head, married at age 22, laborer - timber work; Bessie Upshaw, age 25, wife, married at age 16; Effie M. Upshaw, age 7, daughter; Sarah C. Upshaw, age 3 & 7/12, daughter.

7. 1940 census, Hammock, Twiggs Co, Georgia, page 1B, 2 April 1940, household 10; 1935 residence: "Same place"; (all born in GA): Robert Upshaw, age 40, head, laborer - machine shop; Bessie Upshaw,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

age 34, wife, housekeeper - own home; Effie Mae Upshaw, age 17, daughter, single, assist mother in home; Sara Clyde Upshaw, age 13, daughter; Pattie Frances Upshaw, age 7, daughter.

8. 1966, 7 Jul: Death date as given on grave marker, Ramah Church cemetery: Robert B. Upshaw, born 20 Nov 1899, died 7 Jul 1966. (Source: Wilkinson County Historical Society, "The Cemeteries of Wilkinson County, Georgia", Gordon, GA: the Society, 2010), page 417; also given on www.findagrave.com, March 2014 version.

Robert Butts Upshaw and Bessie L. (maiden name unknown) were married in 1921 in Georgia. **Bessie L. (maiden name unknown)** was born on 12 Jul 1905 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Twiggs Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Twiggs Co, Georgia. Bessie died on 18 Feb 1997 at the age of 91. She was buried at Ramah Church cemetery in Wilkinson Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1905, 12 Jul: Birth date as given on grave marker, Ramah Church cemetery: Bessie L. Upshaw, born 12 Jul 1905, died 18 Feb 1997. (Source: Wilkinson County Historical Society, "The Cemeteries of Wilkinson County, Georgia", Gordon, GA: the Society, 2010), page 417; also on www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016): Bessie L. Upshaw, "Granny", 12 Jul 1905, 18 Feb 1997 (double marker with Robert B. Upshaw).

2. 1910 census: (not searched)

3. 1920 census: (not searched)

4. 1930 census, Hammock township, Twiggs Co, GA, page 3A, 18 Apr 1930, dwelling 55, family 55 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Robert Upshaw, age 30, head, married at age 22, laborer - timber work; Bessie Upshaw, age 25, wife, married at age 16; Effie M. Upshaw, age 7, daughter; Sarah C. Upshaw, age 3 & 7/12, daughter.

5. 1940 census, Hammock, Twiggs Co, Georgia, page 1B, 2 April 1940, household 10; 1935 residence: "Same place"; (all born in GA): Robert Upshaw, age 40, head, laborer - machine shop; Bessie Upshaw, age 34, wife, housekeeper - own home; Effie Mae Upshaw, age 17, daughter, single, assist mother in home; Sara Clyde Upshaw, age 13, daughter; Pattie Frances Upshaw, age 7, daughter.

6. 1997, 18 Feb: Death date as given on grave marker, Ramah Church cemetery: Bessie L. Upshaw, born 12 Jul 1905, died 18 Feb 1997. (Source: Wilkinson County Historical Society, "The Cemeteries of Wilkinson County, Georgia", Gordon, GA: the Society, 2010), page 417; also on www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016): Bessie L. Upshaw, "Granny", 12 Jul 1905, 18 Feb 1997 (double marker with Robert B. Upshaw).

Robert Butts Upshaw and Bessie L. (maiden name unknown) had the following children:

- +2704 i. **Effie Mae Upshaw**, born 4 Oct 1922, Georgia; married Albert L. Clance, 14 Jul 1940, Twiggs Co, Georgia; died 9 Feb 2005.
- +2705 ii. **Sarah Clyde Upshaw**, born Sep 1926, Georgia; married George Percival Jr., 8 Oct 1941, Twiggs Co, Georgia.

- 2706 iii. **Pattie Frances Upshaw** was born in 1933 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Twiggs Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1933: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1940 census.
2. 1940 census, Hammock, Twiggs Co, Georgia, page 1B, 2 April 1940, household 10; 1935 residence: "Same place"; (all born in GA): Robert Upshaw, age 40, head, laborer - machine shop; Bessie Upshaw, age 34, wife, housekeeper - own home; Pattie Frances Upshaw, age 7, daughter; (and two siblings).

1543. **Georgia F. Upshaw** was born in Apr 1895 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Dodge Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Laurens Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1895, Apr: Birth date as reported in the 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Rawlins, Dodge Co, GA, page 3B, 5 June 1900, dwelling 55, family 55 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): David Upshaw, age 43, head, born in Oct 1856, married 14 years, farmer; Susan Upshaw, age 29, wife, born in Apr 1871, married 14 years, mother of five children, three living; Gergia (sic) Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in Apr 1895; (and one sibling).
3. 1910 census, Cadwell, Laurens Co, GA, page 7B, Dublin & Eastman Rd., dwelling 98, family 99 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Daniel H. Upshaw, age 52, married once for 24 years, farmer; Susan M. Upshaw, age 38, married once for 24 years, mother of seven children, five living, laborer - farm; Georgia F. Upshaw, age 15, daughter, laborer -farm; (and four siblings).
4. 1914, 4 Nov: Marriage date of Georgia Upshaw & Smith Scarbrough, Laurens Co, GA, marriage book N, page 559.
5. 1920 census: (not searched).
6. 1930 census: (not searched).
7. 1940 census: (not searched).

Georgia F. Upshaw and Smith Scarbrough were married on 4 Nov 1914 in Laurens Co, Georgia. **Smith Scarbrough** was born (date unknown).

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1914, 4 Nov: Marriage date of Georgia Upshaw & Smith Scarbrough, Laurens Co, GA, marriage book N, page 559.

1544. **Mabel Upshaw** was born in May 1898 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Dodge Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Laurens Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1898, May: Birth date as reported in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Rawlins, Dodge Co, GA, page 3B, 5 June 1900, dwelling 55, family 55 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): David Upshaw, age 43, head, born in Oct 1856, married 14 years, farmer; Susan Upshaw, age 29, wife, born in Apr 1871, married 14 years, mother of five children, three living; Mabell Upshaw, age 2, daughter, born in May 1898; (and one sibling).
3. 1910 census, Cadwell, Laurens Co, GA, page 7B, Dublin & Eastman Rd., dwelling 98, family 99 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Daniel H. Upshaw, age 52, married once for 24 years, farmer; Susan M. Upshaw, age 38, married once for 24 years, mother of seven children, five living, laborer - farm; Mabel Upshaw, age 12, daughter, laborer - farm; (and four siblings).
4. 1917, 25 Jul: Marriage date of Mabell Upshaw & Orvid C. Fordhan, Laurens Co, GA, marriage book P, page 159.
5. 1920 census: (not searched)
6. 1930 census: (not searched)
7. 1940 census: (not searched).

Mabel Upshaw and Orvid C. Fordham were married on 25 Jul 1917 in Laurens Co, Georgia. **Orvid C. Fordham** was born (date unknown).

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1917, 25 Jul: Marriage date of Mabell Upshaw & Orvid C. Fordhan, Laurens Co, GA, marriage book P, page 159.

1546. **Noah Upshaw** was born in 1905 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Laurens Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Laurens Co, Georgia. Noah appeared in the census in 1930 in Laurens Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1. 1905: Birth date calculated from age of 15 as reported in 1920 census.
2. 1910 census, Cadwell, Laurens Co, GA, page 7B, Dublin & Eastman Rd., dwelling 98, family 99 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Daniel H. Upshaw, age 52, married once for 24 years, farmer; Susan M. Upshaw, age 38, married once for 24 years, mother of seven children, five living, laborer - farm; Noah Upshaw, age 5, son; (and four siblings).
3. 1920 census, Cadwell, Laurens Co, GA, page 15B, 28 Jan 1920, dwelling 280, family 280 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): David H. Upshaw, age 63, head, married, farm laborer; Sallie Upshaw, age 56, wife, married; Noah Upshaw, age 15, son; (and two siblings).
4. 1930 census, Cadwell, Laurens Co, GA, page 7B, 19 Apr 1930, dwelling 123, family 125, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA). Noah Upshaw, age 25, head, married at age 22, farmer; Carrie Upshaw, age 19, wife, married at age 16; Lucile Upshaw, age 5/12, daughter.
5. 1940 census: (not searched)

Noah Upshaw and Carrie (maiden name unknown) were married in 1927. **Carrie (maiden name unknown)** was born in 1911 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Laurens Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1911: Birth date calculated by age of 19 as reported in 1930 census.
2. 1920 census: (not searched)
3. 1930 census, Cadwell, Laurens Co, GA, page 7B, 19 Apr 1930, dwelling 123, family 125, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA). Noah Upshaw, age 25, head, married at age 22, farmer; Carrie Upshaw, age 19, wife, married at age 16; Lucile Upshaw, age 5/12, daughter.

Noah Upshaw and Carrie (maiden name unknown) had the following child:

- +2707 i. **Lucile Upshaw**, born Nov 1929, Laurens Co, Georgia; married M.L. Bartlett, 8 Aug 1947, Twiggs Co, Georgia.

1551. **Clara Belle Upshaw** was born in 1911 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Laurens Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Laurens Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1911: Birth date calculated by age of 19 as reported in 1930 census.
2. 1920 census, Reedy Springs township, Laurens Co, GA, page 14A, 21 Jan 1920, dwelling 235, family 236; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): L.A. Upshaw, age 44, head, married, farming -

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

renter; Minne (sic) Upshaw, age 38, wife, married; Clara Belle Upshaw, age 9, daughter; (and six siblings).

3. 1930 census, Cadwell, Laurens Co, GA, page 10B, 25 Apr 1930, dwelling 191, family 193 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Lisha Upshaw, age 56, head, married at age 24 years, farmer; Minnie Upshaw, age 48, wife, married at age 19 years; Clarra (sic) Upshaw, age 19, daughter, single; (and four siblings).

4. 1930, 22 Oct: Marriage date of Clara Bell Upshaw & Harmy Williams, Laurens Co, GA, (Source: Laurens Co, GA, marriage book S, page 348).

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

Clara Belle Upshaw and Harmy Williams were married on 22 Oct 1930 in Laurens Co, Georgia. **Harmy Williams** was born (date unknown).

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1930, 22 Oct: Marriage date of Clara Bell Upshaw & Harmy Williams, Laurens Co, GA, marriage book S, page 348.

1552. **Cora C. Upshaw** was born on 27 Mar 1914 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Laurens Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Laurens Co, Georgia. Cora died on 23 Aug 2006 at the age of 92. She was buried at Tahoma National cemetery in Kent, King Co, Washington.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1914, Mar 27: Birth date from grave marker, Tahoma National cemetery, Kent, King County, Washington.

2. 1920 census, Reedy Springs township, Laurens Co, GA, page 14A, 21 Jan 1920, dwelling 235, family 236; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): L.A. Upshaw, age 44, head, married, farming - renter; Minne (sic) Upshaw, age 38, wife, married; Cora Upshaw, age 7, daughter; (and six siblings).

3. 1930 census, Cadwell, Laurens Co, GA, page 10B, 25 Apr 1930, dwelling 191, family 193 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Lisha Upshaw, age 56, head, married at age 24 years, farmer; Minnie Upshaw, age 48, wife, married at age 19 years; Cora Upshaw, age 16, daughter, single; (and four siblings).

4. 1933, 8 Oct: Marriage date of Cora Upshaw & Alvin Watson, Laurens Co, GA, marriage book S, page 508.

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

6. 2006, 23 Aug: Death date from grave marker, Tahoma National cemetery, Kent, King county, Washington.

Cora C. Upshaw and Alvin Watson were married on 8 Oct 1933 in Laurens Co, Georgia. **Alvin Watson** was born (date unknown).

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1933, 8 Oct: Marriage date of Cora Upshaw & Alvin Watson, Laurens Co, GA, marriage book S, page 508.

1553. **Claudia Upshaw** was born in 1916 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Laurens Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Laurens Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1916: Birth date calculated by age of 14 as reported in the 1930 census.

2. 1920 census, Reedy Springs township, Laurens Co, GA, page 14A, 21 Jan 1920, dwelling 235, family 236; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): L.A. Upshaw, age 44, head, married, farming - renter; Minne (sic) Upshaw, age 38, wife, married; Claudie Upshaw, age 4, daughter; (and six siblings).

3. 1930 census, Cadwell, Laurens Co, GA, page 10B, 25 Apr 1930, dwelling 191, family 193 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Lisha Upshaw, age 56, head, married at age 24 years, farmer; Minnie Upshaw, age 48, wife, married at age 19 years; Clauda (sic) Upshaw, age 14, daughter; (and four siblings).

4. 1932, 9 Oct: Marriage date of Claudie Upshaw & Thomas Howard, Laurens Co, GA, marriage book S, page 570.

5. 1940 census: (not searched).

Claudia Upshaw and Thomas Howard were married on 9 Oct 1932 in Laurens Co, Georgia. **Thomas Howard** was born (date unknown).

1554. **Dowell Upshaw** was born in 1920 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Laurens Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Laurens Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1. 1920: Birth date calculated from age of 10 as reported in 1930 census.
2. 1920 census, Reedy Springs township, Laurens Co, GA, page 14A, 21 Jan 1920, dwelling 235, family 236; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): L.A. Upshaw, age 44, head, married, farming - renter; Minne (sic) Upshaw, age 38, wife, married; Dewal (?) Upshaw, age 4/12, son; (and six siblings).
3. 1930 census, Cadwell, Laurens Co, GA, page 10B, 25 Apr 1930, dwelling 191, family 193 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Lisha Upshaw, age 56, head, married at age 24 years, farmer; Minnie Upshaw, age 48, wife, married at age 19 years; Dewell Upshaw, age 10, son; (and four siblings).
4. 1939, 8 Jan: Marriage date of Dowell Upshaw & Mary Bond, Laurens Co, GA, marriage book U, page 278.
5. 1940 census: (not searched)

Dowell Upshaw and Mary Bond were married on 8 Jan 1939 in Laurens Co, Georgia. **Mary Bond** was born (date unknown).

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1939, 8 Jan: Marriage date of Dowell Upshaw & Mary Bond, Laurens Co, GA, marriage book U, page 278.
2. 1940 census: (not searched)

1555. **Oreda Upshaw** was born in 1923 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Laurens Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1923: Birth date calculated by age of 7 as reported in 1930 census.
2. 1930 census, Cadwell, Laurens Co, GA, page 10B, 25 Apr 1930, dwelling 191, family 193 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Lisha Upshaw, age 56, head, married at age 24 years, farmer; Minnie Upshaw, age 48, wife, married at age 19 years; Oreda Upshaw, age 7, daughter; (and four siblings).
3. 1939, 15 Apr: Marriage date of Oredia Upshaw & Edward Garnto; (Source: Laurens Co, GA, marriage book U, page 303).
4. 1940 census: (not searched)

Oreda Upshaw and Edward Garnto were married on 15 Apr 1939 in Laurens Co, Georgia. **Edward Garnto** was born (date unknown).

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1939, 15 Apr: Marriage date of Oredia Upshaw & Edward Garnto, Laurens Co, GA, marriage book U, page 303.

1556. **Earnest Upshaw** was born in 1908 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Reedy Springs, Laurens Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Reedy Springs, Laurens Co, Georgia. Earnest appeared in the census in 1930 in Dodge Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Cadwell, Laurens Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1908: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as reported in 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, Reedy Springs, Laurens Co, GA, page 10A, 19 May 1910, dwelling 128, family 159 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): George Upshaw, age 28, head, married once for four years, farmer; Martha Upshaw, age 18, wife, married once for four years, mother of one child, one living; Ernest Upshaw, age 2, son.

3. 1920 census, Reedy Springs, Laurens Co, GA, page 14A, 21 Jan 1920, dwelling 229, family 230 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Geo. Upshaw, age 31, head, farming shares; Martha Upshaw, age 28, wife; Earnest Upshaw, age 12, son; (and two siblings).

4. 1929, 29 June: Marriage date of Ernest Upshaw & Lucy Scarbrough, Laurens Co, GA, marriage book S, page 282.

5. 1930 census, Yonker Militia Dist., Dodge Co, GA, page 1A, 2 Apr 1930, page 1A, dwelling 5, family 5 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Earnest Upshaw, age 23, head, married at age 21, farmer - general farm; Lucy Upshaw, age 18, wife, married at age 16.

6. 1940 census, Cadwell, Laurens Co, Georgia, page 14B, Piney Mount Rd., household 2278, 23 April 1940, (all born in GA; 1935 residence: "same place"): Ernest Upshaw, age 32, head, laborer - farm; Lucy Upshaw, age 27, wife; Roscoe Upshaw, age 8, son; Catherine Upshaw, age 5, daughter; Betty Upshaw, age 3, daughter, Oscar Upshaw, age 8/12, son.

7. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com (March 2015 version).

Earnest Upshaw and Lucy Scarbrough were married on 29 Jun 1929 in Laurens Co, Georgia. **Lucy Scarbrough** was born in 1913 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Dodge Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Cadwell, Laurens Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1913: Birth date calculated from age of 27 as given in 1940 census.

2. 1929, 29 June: Marriage date of Ernest Upshaw & Lucy Scarbrough, Laurens Co, GA, marriage book

S, page 282.

3. 1930 census, Yonker Militia Dist., Dodge Co, GA, page 1A, 2 Apr 1930, page 1A, dwelling 5, family 5 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Earnest Upshaw, age 23, head, married at age 21, farmer - general farm; Lucy Upshaw, age 18, wife, married at age 16.

4. 1940 census, Cadwell, Laurens Co, Georgia, page 14B, Piney Mount Rd., household 2278, 23 April 1940, (all born in GA; 1935 residence: "same place"): Ernest Upshaw, age 32, head, laborer - farm; Lucy Upshaw, age 27, wife; Roscoe Upshaw, age 8, son; Catherine Upshaw, age 5, daughter; Betty Upshaw, age 3, daughter, Oscar Upshaw, age 8/12, son.

Earnest Upshaw and Lucy Scarbrough had the following children:

- 2708 i. **Roscoe Upshaw** was born in 1932 in Laurens Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Cadwell, Laurens Co, Georgia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1932: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1940 census.

2. 1940 census, Cadwell, Laurens Co, Georgia, page 14B, Piney Mount Rd., household 2278, 23 April 1940, (all born in GA; 1935 residence: "same place"): Ernest Upshaw, age 32, head, laborer - farm; Lucy Upshaw, age 27, wife; Roscoe Upshaw, age 8, son; (and three siblings).

- 2709 ii. **Catherine Upshaw** was born in 1935 in Laurens Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Cadwell, Laurens Co, Georgia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1935: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1940 census.

2. 1940 census, Cadwell, Laurens Co, Georgia, page 14B, Piney Mount Rd., household 2278, 23 April 1940, (all born in GA; 1935 residence: "same place"): Ernest Upshaw, age 32, head, laborer - farm; Lucy Upshaw, age 27, wife; Catherine Upshaw, age 5, daughter; (and three siblings).

- 2710 iii. **Betty Upshaw** was born in 1937 in Laurens Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Laurens Co, Georgia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1937: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as given in 1940 census.

2. 1940 census, Cadwell, Laurens Co, Georgia, page 14B, Piney Mount Rd., household 2278, 23 April 1940, (all born in GA; 1935 residence: "same place"): Ernest Upshaw,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

age 32, head, laborer - farm; Lucy Upshaw, age 27, wife; Betty Upshaw, age 3, daughter; (and three siblings).

- 2711 iv. **Oscar Upshaw** was born in Aug 1939 in Laurens Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Cadwell, Laurens Co, Georgia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1939, Aug: Birth date calculated from age of 8/12 as given in April 1940 census.

2. 1940 census, Cadwell, Laurens Co, Georgia, page 14B, Piney Mount Rd., household 2278, 23 April 1940, (all born in GA; 1935 residence: "same place"): Ernest Upshaw, age 32, head, laborer - farm; Lucy Upshaw, age 27, wife; Oscar Upshaw, age 8/12, son; (and three siblings).

1558. **Woodrow O. Upshaw** was born in 1917 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Reedy Springs, Laurens Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Reedy Springs, Laurens Co, Georgia. Woodrow appeared in the census in 1940 in Cadwell, Laurens Co, Georgia. 1. 1917: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as reported in 1920 census.

2. 1920 census, Reedy Springs, Laurens Co, GA, page 14A, 21 Jan 1920, dwelling 229, family 230 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Geo. Upshaw, age 31, head, farming shares; Martha Upshaw, age 28, wife; Woodrow Upshaw, age 3, son; (and two siblings).

3. 1930 census, Reedy Springs, Laurens Co, GA, page 9A, 12 Apr 1930, dwelling 176, family 179 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): George Upshaw, age 47, head, married at age 22, farmer; Martha Upshaw, age 38, wife, married at age 13; Woodrow Upshaw, age 12, daughter; (and one sibling).

4. 1940 census, Cadwell, Laurens Co., Georgia, page 20B, 29 April 1940, Pleasant Hill Rd., household 320 (all born in GA; 1935 residence: "same place"): George A. Upshaw, age 59, head; Martha Upshaw, age 48, wife; Woodrow O. Upshaw, age 22, son, married, labor - farm; Irene Upshaw, age 21, daughter-in-law, married; Woodrow Upshaw, age 3/12, grandson.

5. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com (March 2015 version).

Woodrow O. Upshaw and Irene (maiden name unknown) were married. **Irene (maiden name unknown)** was born in 1919 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Laurens Co, Georgia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1. 1919: Birth date calculated from age of 21 as given in 1940 census.

2. 1940 census, Cadwell, Laurens Co., Georgia, page 20B, 29 April 1940, Pleasant Hill Rd., household 320 (all born in GA; 1935 residence: "same place"): George A. Upshaw, age 59. head; Martha Upshaw, age 48, wife; Woodrow O. Upshaw, age 22, son, married, labor - farm; Irene Upshaw, age 21, daughter-in-law, married; Woodrow Upshaw, age 3/12, grandson.

Woodrow O. Upshaw and Irene (maiden name unknown) had the following child:

- 2712 i. **Woodrow Upshaw** was born in Jan 1940 in Laurens Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in Apr 1940 in Cadwell, Laurens Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1940, Jan: Birth date calculated from age of 3/12 as given in April 1940 census.

2. 1940 census, Cadwell, Laurens Co., Georgia, page 20B, 29 April 1940, Pleasant Hill Rd., household 320 (all born in GA; 1935 residence: "same place"): George A. Upshaw, age 59. head; Martha Upshaw, age 48, wife; Woodrow O. Upshaw, age 22, son, married, labor - farm; Irene Upshaw, age 21, daughter-in-law, married; Woodrow Upshaw, age 3/12, grandson.

1559. **Lee Roy Upshaw** was born in 1907 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Laurens Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Laurens Co, Georgia. Lee was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1907: Birth date calculated from age of 13 as reported in 1920 census.

2. 1910 census: (not searched)

3. 1920 census, Reedy Springs, Laurens Co, GA, page 14A, 21 Jan 1920, dwelling 230, family 231 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Hershal Upshaw, age 35, head, married, farming on shares; Liza Upshaw, age 30, wife, married; Lee Roy Upshaw, age 13, son, helper on farm; (and three siblings).

4. 1930 census, Cadwell, Laurens Co, GA, page 15A, 30 Apr 1930, dwelling 270, family 274 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Leroy Upshaw, age 22, head, married at age 18, farm laborer; Lizzie Upshaw, age 22, wife, married at age 18; Eouise (sic) Upshaw, age 2 & 10/12, daughter; Lucy Upshaw, age 1 & 2/12, daughter.

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

Lee Roy Upshaw and Lizzie (maiden name unknown) were married in 1926. **Lizzie (maiden name unknown)** was born in 1908 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Laurens Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1908: Birth calculated from age of 22 as reported in 1930 census.
2. 1930 census, Cadwell, Laurens Co, GA, page 15A, 30 Apr 1930, dwelling 270, family 274 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Leroy Upshaw, age 22, head, married at age 18, farm laborer; Lizzie Upshaw, age 22, wife, married at age 18; Eouise (sic) Upshaw, age 2 & 10/12, daughter; Lucy Upshaw, age 1 & 2/12, daughter.

Lee Roy Upshaw and Lizzie (maiden name unknown) had the following children:

- +2713 i. **Elouise Upshaw**, born Jun 1927, Georgia; married Junius Gibson, 18 Oct 1942, Laurens Co, Georgia.
 - 2714 ii. **Lucy Upshaw** was born in Feb 1929 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Laurens Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1929, Feb: Birth date calculated from age of 1 & 2/12 as reported in June 1930 census.
2. 1930 census, Cadwell, Laurens Co, GA, page 15A, 30 Apr 1930, dwelling 270, family 274 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Leroy Upshaw, age 22, head, married at age 18, farm laborer; Lizzie Upshaw, age 22, wife, married at age 18; Lucy Upshaw, age 1 & 2/12, daughter; (and one sibling).
3. 1940 census: (not searched)

1563. **Annie Upshaw** was born in 1915 in Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1915: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as reported in 1920 census.
2. 1920 census, Reedy Springs, Laurens Co, GA, page 14A, 21 Jan 1920, dwelling 230, family 231 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Hershal Upshaw, age 35, head, married, farming on shares; Liza Upshaw, age 30, wife, married; Annie Upshaw, age 5, daughter; (and three siblings).
3. 1930 census, Cadwell, Laurens Co, GA, page 9B, 24 Apr 1930, dwelling 170, family 172 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Hershal Upshaw, age 44, head, married at age 20, farmer; Eliza Upshaw, age 40, wife, married at age 16; Annie Upshaw, age 15, daughter, single; (and four siblings).
4. 1930, 10 Dec: Marriage date of Annie Upshaw & H.A. Underwood, (Source: Laurens Co, GA, marriage book S, page 354).

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

Annie Upshaw and H.A. Underwood were married on 10 Dec 1930 in Laurens Co, Georgia. **H.A. Underwood** was born (date unknown).

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1930, 10 Dec: Marriage date of Annie Upshaw & H.A. Underwood, Laurens Co, GA, marriage book S, page 354.

2. 1940 census: (not searched)

1566. **Oscar S. Upshaw** was born in 1925 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Laurens Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1925: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in the 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Cadwell, Laurens Co, GA, page 9B, 24 Apr 1930, dwelling 170, family 172 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Hershal Upshaw, age 44, head, married at age 20, farmer; Eliza Upshaw, age 40, wife, married at age 16; Osker (sic) Upshaw, age 5, son; (and four siblings).

3. 1940 census: (not searched)

4. 1944, 8 Jan; Marriage date of Oscar S. Upshaw & Lucy Mae Dixon, (Source: Laurens Co, GA, marriage book Y, page 20).

Oscar S. Upshaw and Lucy Mae Dixon were married on 8 Jan 1944 in Laurens Co, Georgia. **Lucy Mae Dixon** was born (date unknown).

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1944, 8 Jan; Marriage date of Oscar S. Upshaw & Lucy Mae Dixon, Laurens Co, GA, marriage book Y, page 20.

1567. **Hiram Carol Kirkpatrick** was born in 1858. He died in 1889 at the age of 31.

Hiram Carol Kirkpatrick and Mary Elizabeth Hartley were married. **Mary Elizabeth Hartley** was born in 1861. She died in 1937 at the age of 76.

Hiram Carol Kirkpatrick and Mary Elizabeth Hartley had the following children:

- 2715 i. **Effie Belle Kirkpatrick** was born in 1881. She died in 1950 at the age of 69.
- 2716 ii. **Leota Kirkpatrick** was born in 1883. She died in 1939 at the age of 56.
- 2717 iii. **Hiram Luther Kirkpatrick** was born in 1885. He died in 1968 at the age of 83.
- 2718 iv. **Melissa Jane Kirkpatrick** was born in 1888.
- 2719 v. **Marion Harrison "Harry" Kirkpatrick** was born in 1888. She died in 1920 at the age of 32.

1570. **Melissa Jane Kirkpatrick** was born in 1864. She died in 1950 at the age of 86.

Melissa Jane Kirkpatrick and William Matthew Cockrum were married. **William Matthew Cockrum** was born in 1857. He died in 1933 at the age of 76. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

William Matthew Cockrum and Melissa Jane Kirkpatrick had the following children:

- 2720 i. **Mima Cockrum** was born in 1885. She died in 1964 at the age of 79.
- 2721 ii. **Ezra Calloway Cockrum** was born in 1886. He died in 1886 at the age of 0.
- 2722 iii. **Gertrude Cockrum** was born in 1888. She died in 1965 at the age of 77.
- 2723 iv. **Dorothy Cockrum** was born in 1890. She died in 1960 at the age of 70. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- 2724 v. **Nancy Cockrum** was born in 1893. She died in 1972 at the age of 79.
- 2725 vi. **Trilby Cockrum** was born in 1895. She died in 1979 at the age of 84.
- 2726 vii. **Flora Cockrum** was born in 1898. She died in 1955 at the age of 57.
- 2727 viii. **William Henry "Harry" Cockrum** was born in 1900. He died in 1960 at the age of 60.

1571. **Thomas Marion Kirkpatrick** was born in 1867. He died in 1922 at the age of 55.

Thomas Marion Kirkpatrick and Cora Bell Lance were married. **Cora Bell Lance** was born in 1874. She died in 1946 at the age of 72.

Thomas Marion Kirkpatrick and Cora Bell Lance had the following children:

- 2728 i. **Hiram Singleton Kirkpatrick** was born in 1891. He died in 1950 at the age of 59.
- 2729 ii. **Zella Kirkpatrick** was born in 1894. She died in 1895 at the age of 1.
- 2730 iii. **Bertha Pinina Kirkpatrick** was born in 1896. She died in 1981 at the age of 85.
- 2731 iv. **Sadie Jane Kirkpatrick** was born in 1898. She died in 1940 at the age of 42.
- 2732 v. **Gracie Jane Kirkpatrick** was born in 1900. She died in 1968 at the age of 68.
- 2733 vi. **Sherman Ozza Kirkpatrick** was born in 1902. He died in 1980 at the age of 78.
- 2734 vii. **Emma Kirkpatrick** was born in 1905. She died in 1907 at the age of 2.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- 2735 viii. **Edna Elize Kirkpatrick** was born in 1908. She died in 1978 at the age of 70.
2736 ix. **Geraldine Napier Kirkpatrick** was born in 1911.

Thomas Marion Kirkpatrick and Mary L. Harmon were married. **Mary L. Harmon** was born (date unknown).

Thomas Marion Kirkpatrick and Mary L. Harmon had the following child:

- 2737 i. **Flossie Mae Kirkpatrick** was born in 1889. She died in 1950 at the age of 61.

1574. **Tina Mae Kirkpatrick** was born in 1876. She died in 1928 at the age of 52.

Tina Mae Kirkpatrick and Charley Foster were married. **Charley Foster** was born (date unknown).

Charley Foster and Tina Mae Kirkpatrick had the following children:

- 2738 i. **Francis Foster** was born (date unknown).
2739 ii. **Hazel Foster** was born (date unknown).
2740 iii. **Lydia Foster** was born (date unknown).
2741 iv. **Mildred Foster** was born (date unknown).
2742 v. **Mattie Foster** was born (date unknown).

1575. **James William Huie** was born in 1862. He died in 1944 at the age of 82.

James William Huie and Martha Catherine Moore were married. **Martha Catherine Moore** was born in 1860. She died in 1924 at the age of 64.

James William Huie and Martha Catherine Moore had the following child:

- +2743 i. **Daisy Day Huie**, married Issac Booth Ramsay.

1578. **Ada Jane Kirkpatrick** was born in 1867.

Ada Jane Kirkpatrick and Edward L Lewis were married. **Edward L Lewis** was born in 1886.

1581. **William Franklin Kirkpatrick** was born in 1878. He died in 1956 at the age of 78.

William Franklin Kirkpatrick and Cora Bell Moore were married. **Cora Bell Moore** was born in 1875. She died in 1944 at the age of 69.

William Franklin Kirkpatrick and Cora Bell Moore had the following children:

- 2744 i. **William Andrew Kirkpatrick** was born in 1915.
- 2745 ii. **Ida Mildred Kirkpatrick** was born in 1917.

William Franklin Kirkpatrick and Altha Harrison were married. **Altha Harrison** was born in 1879. She died in 1912 at the age of 33.

William Franklin Kirkpatrick and Altha Harrison had the following children:

- 2746 i. **Verda Kirkpatrick** was born (date unknown).
- 2747 ii. **Ethel Alfie Kirkpatrick** was born (date unknown).
- 2748 iii. **William Virgil Kirkpatrick** was born in 1900. He died in 1972 at the age of 72.
- 2749 iv. **Raleigh Ivan Kirkpatrick** was born in 1902. He died in 1957 at the age of 55.

1582. **Ida Kirkpatrick** was born in 1885.

Ida Kirkpatrick and Charles T Jones were married. **Charles T Jones** was born (date unknown).

1602. **Davis Todd** was born in 1846. He died in 1909 at the age of 63.

Davis Todd and Sarah E Claspill were married. **Sarah E Claspill** was born (date unknown).

1603. **Easter Jane "Hester" Todd** was born in 1848. She died in 1936 at the age of 88.

Easter Jane "Hester" Todd and George W Renick were married. **George W Renick** was born (date unknown).

1604. **Cynthia L Todd** was born in 1851.

Cynthia L Todd and A. James Jones were married. **A. James Jones** was born (date unknown).

1605. **Mary F. Todd** was born in 1856. 1. Mary F Todd died a young woman. (source unknown).

Mary F. Todd and James Jones were married. **James Jones** was born (date unknown).

1606. **William Thomas Todd** was born in 1858. He died in 1913 at the age of 55 in Pulaski Co Missouri. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

William Thomas Todd and Mary Seymour Bull were married. **Mary Seymour Bull** was born (date unknown). (10) Children including daughter Marry Ellen.
They are Nancie Todd Weber's gp.

William Thomas Todd and Mary Seymour Bull had the following child:

+2750 i. **Mary Ellen Todd**, born 1882; married George M Wiese.

1608. **Joseph Churchwill Todd** was born in 1860. He died in 1910 at the age of 50. 1. No marriage record found in Coweta Co, GA. (Source: Newnan-Coweta Historical Society, Inc., "Coweta County, Georgia Marriages 1827-1979" (Newnan, GA: the Society, 1980).

Joseph Churchwill Todd and Ellen Orrel Roach were married. **Ellen Orrel Roach** was born (date unknown).

1609. **Malinda Todd** was born in 1864.

Malinda Todd and James A Calvett were married. **James A Calvett** was born (date unknown).

1610. **Iva Todd** was born in 1866. She died in 1949 at the age of 83.

Iva Todd and William C Burns were married. **William C Burns** was born (date unknown).

1611. **Rose Todd** was born in 1868. 1. No Marriage record found in Coweta Co, GA. (Source: Newnan-Coweta Historical Society, Inc., "Coweta County, Georgia Marriages 1827-1979" (Newnan, GA: the Society, 1980).

Rose Todd and Lewis A Livesay were married. **Lewis A Livesay** was born (date unknown). 1. No Marriage record found in Coweta Co, GA. (Source: Newnan-Coweta Historical Society, Inc., "Coweta County, Georgia Marriages 1827-1979" (Newnan, GA: the Society, 1980).

2. He is supposed to have moved to Tulsa, OK (from unknown source)..

1613. **Polly Ann Upshaw** was born on 22 Mar 1872. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Douglas Co, Missouri. Polly appeared in the census in 1910 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Douglas Co, Missouri. Polly died on 19 Aug 1949 at the age of 77. She was buried at New Hope.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1871, 22 March: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1880 Census, Cass township, Douglas County, Missouri, page 541, -- June 1880, dwelling 227, family 344: Lafayette Upshaw, age 33, married, farming, born in Missouri, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Kentucky; Harriett Upshaw, age 35, wife, married, keeping house, born in Indiana, father born in Kentucky, mother born in Indiana; Polly A. Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana; (and four siblings).

3. 1900 Census, Jackson township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 12B, 23 June 1900, dwelling 222, family 223: Larry (?) Smith, age 24, head, born December 1875, married 10 years, born in Missouri, father born in Kentucky, mother born in Missouri; Polly A. Smith, age 28, wife, born March 1872, married 10 years, mother of 4 children, 4 living, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana; Edney M. Smith, age 9, daughter, born February 1891, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Fred Smith, age 4, son, born June 1896, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; William E. Smith, age 2, son, born October 1898, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri.

4. 1910 Census, Jackson township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 9A, 29 April 1910, dwelling 22, family

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

22: Lomria (sic) Smith, age 34, head, married once for 13 years, born in Missouri, father & mother born in US, farmer; Polly Smith, age 39, wife, married once for 13 years, mother of 8 children, 7 living, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana; Edna Smith, age 13, daughter, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Fred Smith, age 11, son, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri, farm laborer; Herbert Smith, age 8, son, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Clara Smith, age 5, daughter, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Gerald Smith, age 2, son, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Arthur S. Smith, age 7/12, son, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri.

5. 1920 Census, Jackson township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 4A, 7 January 1920, Fox Creek Road, dwelling 55, family 60: Lowice (sic) Smith, age 46, head, married, born in Missouri, father & mother born in US, farmer; Polla (sic) Smith, age 48, wife, married, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana; Clara Smith, age 15, daughter, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Gerald Smith, age 12, son, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Lillian Smith, age 8, daughter, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri.

6. 1930 Census, Jackson township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 3B, 7 April 1930, dwelling 54, family 54: Louise (sic) Smith, age 54, head, male, married at age 24, born in Missouri, father born in Kentucky, mother born in Indiana, farmer; Polly Smith, age 58, wife, married at age 27, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana; Gerald Smith, age 22, son, single, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Eliphle H. McClellan, age 15, grandson, born in Washington, father & mother born in Missouri.

7. 1940 census: (not searched)

8. 1949, 19 Aug: Death date from unknown source.

9. Some information from Tonya Rensch, 6505 S. Russellville Rd., Franktown, CO 80116; <stmzr2012@gmail.com>, March 2015.

Polly Ann Upshaw and William Lowrey Smith were married in 1890 in Douglas? Co., Missouri.

William Lowrey Smith was born on 2 Dec 1875 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Douglas Co, Missouri. William appeared in the census in 1920 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He died on 3 Dec 1971 at the age of 96.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1900 Census, Jackson township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 12B, 23 June 1900, dwelling 222, family 223: Larry (?) Smith, age 24, head, born December 1875, married 10 years, born in Missouri, father born in Kentucky, mother born in Missouri; Polly A. Smith, age 28, wife, born March 1872, married 10 years, mother of 4 children, 4 living, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana; Edney M. Smith, age 9, daughter, born February 1891, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Fred Smith, age 4, son, born June 1896, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; William E. Smith, age 2, son, born October 1898, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri.

2. 1910 Census, Jackson township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 9A, 29 April 1910, dwelling 22, family 22: Lomria (sic) Smith, age 34, head, married once for 13 years, born in Missouri, father & mother born in US, farmer; Polly Smith, age 39, wife, married once for 13 years, mother of 8 children, 7 living, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana; Edna Smith, age 13, daughter, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Fred Smith, age 11, son, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri, farm laborer; Herbert Smith, age 8, son, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Clora Smith, age 5, daughter, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Gerald Smith, age 2, son, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Arthur S. Smith, age 7/12, son, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri.

3. 1920 Census, Jackson township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 4A, 7 January 1920, Fox Creek Road, dwelling 55, family 60: Lowice (sic) Smith, age 46, head, married, born in Missouri, father & mother born in US, farmer; Polla (sic) Smith, age 48, wife, married, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana; Clora Smith, age 15, daughter, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Gerald Smith, age 12, son, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Lillian Smith, age 8, daughter, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri.

4. 1930 Census, Jackson township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 3B, 7 April 1930, dwelling 54, family 54: Louise (sic) Smith, age 54, head, male, married at age 24, born in Missouri, father born in Kentucky, mother born in Indiana, farmer; Polly Smith, age 58, wife, married at age 27, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana; Gerald Smith, age 22, son, single, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Eliphle H. McClellan, age 15, grandson, born in Washington, father & mother born in Missouri.

5. Birth & death dates from an internet source; no documentation.

William Lowrey Smith and Polly Ann Upshaw had the following children:

2751 i. **Edney M. Smith** was born in Feb 1891 in Douglas Co., Missouri. She died (living) 1900. 1. 1900 Census, Jackson township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 12B, 23 June 1900, dwelling 222, family 223: Larry (?) Smith, age 24, head, born December 1875, married 10 years, born in Missouri, father born in Kentucky, mother born in Missouri; Polly A. Smith, age 28, wife, born March 1872, married 10 years, mother of 4 children, 4 living, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana; Edney M. Smith, age 9, daughter, born February 1891, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; (and two siblings). (Note: Edney was evidently a daughter by a previous marriage, spouse who died prior to 1897).

2752 ii. **Fred Smith** was born in Jun 1896 in Douglas Co., Missouri. He died (living) 1900. 1. 1900 Census, Jackson township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 12B, 23 June 1900, dwelling 222, family 223: Larry (?) Smith, age 24, head, born December 1875, married 10 years, born in Missouri, father born in Kentucky, mother born in Missouri; Polly A. Smith, age 28, wife, born March 1872, married 10 years, mother of 4 children, 4 living, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana; Fred Smith, age 4,

son, born June 1896, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; (and two siblings).

2. 1910 Census, Jackson township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 9A, 29 April 1910, dwelling 22, family 22: Lomria (sic) Smith, age 34, head, married once for 13 years, born in Missouri, father & mother born in US, farmer; Polly Smith, age 39, wife, married once for 13 years, mother of 8 children, 7 living, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana; Fred Smith, age 11, son, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri, farm laborer (and five siblings).

- 2753 iii. **Edna Smith** was born in 1897 in Douglas Co., Missouri. She died (living) 1910. 1. 1900 Census: Note that there is an "Edney M. Smith, age 9, born in June 1891" shown in this household in 1900. It is unclear whether this is the same person as "Edna Smith, age 13" shown in the 1910 census; it is, of course, unlikely that if these are the same person, that his parents could've reported a three year old as a nine year old; clarification needed.

1. 1910 Census, Jackson township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 9A, 29 April 1910, dwelling 22, family 22: Lomria (sic) Smith, age 34, head, married once for 13 years, born in Missouri, father & mother born in US, farmer; Polly Smith, age 39, wife, married once for 13 years, mother of 8 children, 7 living, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana; Edna Smith, age 13, daughter, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; (and five siblings).

- 2754 iv. **William E. Smith** was born in Oct 1898 in Douglas Co., Missouri. He died (living) 1900. 1. 1900 Census, Jackson township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 12B, 23 June 1900, dwelling 222, family 223: Larry (?) Smith, age 24, head, born December 1875, married 10 years, born in Missouri, father born in Kentucky, mother born in Missouri; Polly A. Smith, age 28, wife, born March 1872, married 10 years, mother of 4 children, 4 living, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana; William E. Smith, age 2, son, born October 1898, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri (and two siblings).

- 2755 v. **Herbert Smith** was born in 1902 in Douglas Co., Missouri. He died (living) 1910. 1. 1910 Census, Jackson township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 9A, 29 April 1910, dwelling 22, family 22: Lomria (sic) Smith, age 34, head, married once for 13 years, born in Missouri, father & mother born in US, farmer; Polly Smith, age 39, wife, married once for 13 years, mother of 8 children, 7 living, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana; Herbert Smith, age 8, son, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; (and five siblings).

- 2756 vi. **Clora Smith** was born in 1905 in Douglas Co., Missouri. She died (living) 1920. 1. 1910 Census, Jackson township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 9A, 29 April 1910, dwelling 22, family 22: Lomria (sic) Smith, age 34, head, married once for 13 years, born in Missouri, father & mother born in US, farmer; Polly Smith, age 39, wife, married once for 13 years, mother of 8 children, 7 living, born in Missouri, father born

in Missouri, mother born in Indiana; Clora Smith, age 5, daughter, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; (and five siblings).

2. 1920 Census, Jackson township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 4A, 7 January 1920, Fox Creek Road, dwelling 55, family 60: Lowice (sic) Smith, age 46, head, married, born in Missouri, father & mother born in US, farmer; Polla (sic) Smith, age 48, wife, married, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana; Clora Smith, age 15, daughter, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; (and two siblings).

- 2757 vii. **Gerald Smith** was born in 1908 in Douglas Co., Missouri. He died (living) 1930. 1. 1910 Census, Jackson township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 9A, 29 April 1910, dwelling 22, family 22: Lomria (sic) Smith, age 34, head, married once for 13 years, born in Missouri, father & mother born in US, farmer; Polly Smith, age 39, wife, married once for 13 years, mother of 8 children, 7 living, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana; Gerald Smith, age 2, son, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; (and five siblings).
2. 1920 Census, Jackson township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 4A, 7 January 1920, Fox Creek Road, dwelling 55, family 60: Lowice (sic) Smith, age 46, head, married, born in Missouri, father & mother born in US, farmer; Polla (sic) Smith, age 48, wife, married, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana; Gerald Smith, age 12, son, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; (and two siblings).
3. 1930 Census, Jackson township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 3B, 7 April 1930, dwelling 54, family 54: Louise (sic) Smith, age 54, head, male, married at age 24, born in Missouri, father born in Kentucky, mother born in Indiana, farmer; Polly Smith, age 58, wife, married at age 27, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana; Gerald Smith, age 22, son, single, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Eliphle H. McClellan, age 15, grandson, born in Washington, father & mother born in Missouri.
- 2758 viii. **Arthur S. Smith** was born in Sep 1910 in Douglas Co., Missouri. He died (living) 1910. 1. 1910 Census, Jackson township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 9A, 29 April 1910, dwelling 22, family 22: Lomria (sic) Smith, age 34, head, married once for 13 years, born in Missouri, father & mother born in US, farmer; Polly Smith, age 39, wife, married once for 13 years, mother of 8 children, 7 living, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana; Arthur S. Smith, age 7/12, son, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri (and five siblings).
2. 1920 Census, Jackson township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 4A, 7 January 1920, Fox Creek Road, dwelling 55, family 60: Lowice (sic) Smith, age 46, head, married, born in Missouri, father & mother born in US, farmer; Polla (sic) Smith, age 48, wife, married, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana; Arthur Smith not found in this household. .

+2759 ix. **Lillian Smith**, born 1912, Douglas Co., Missouri; married Elmer Berry; died (living) 1920.

1614. **William Thomas Upshaw** was born on 27 May 1873 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Douglas Co, Missouri. William appeared in the census in 1910 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Douglas Co, Missouri. William appeared in the census in 1940 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He died on 22 Sep 1947 at the age of 74 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He was buried at New Hope cemetery in Douglas Co., Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1873, 27 May: Birth date as given on grave marker, New Hope cemetery, Ava, Douglas Co, Missouri: William Thomas Upshaw, 27 May 1873 - 22 Sep 1947. (source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version)..

2. 1880 Census, Cass township, Douglas County, Missouri, page 541, -- June 1880, dwelling 227, family 344: Lafayett Upshaw, age 33, married, farming, born in Missouri, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Kentucky; Harriett Upshaw, age 35, wife, married, keeping house, born in Indiana, father born in Kentucky, mother born in Indiana; William T. Upshaw, age 7, son, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana; (and four siblings).

3. 1900 Census, Jackson, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 6A, 12 June 1900, dwelling 99, family 100: Harriett Upshaw, age 53, head, widow, born November 1846, mother of 4 children, 4 living, born in Indiana, father born in Ohio, mother born in Indiana; Thomas W. Upshaw, age 27, son, born May 1873, single, born in Missouri, father born in Indiana, mother born in Missouri, farm; (and three siblings).

4. 1900, 9 Oct: Marriage date of Thomas Upshaw & Pearl Foster, Douglas Co, Missouri.

5. 1910 Census, Champion, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 3B, 20 & 21 April 1910, dwelling 58, family 58: William T. Upshaw, age 36, head, married once for 9 years, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana, farmer; Pearl Upshaw, age 26, wife, married once for 9 years, mother of 3 children, 2 living, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Illinois; Stella M. Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Floyd M. Upshaw, age 6, son, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri.

6. 1920 Census, Champion township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 8A, 14 January 1920, Fox Creek Rd., dwelling 123, family 131: William T. Upshaw, age 47, head, married, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana, farmer; Pearl Upshaw, age 36, wife, married, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Ohio; Stella M. Upshaw, age 18, daughter, single, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Floyd M. Upshaw, age 16, son, single, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Fate M. Upshaw, age 10, son, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Vida Riley, age 8/12, grand daughter, born in Missouri. father & mother born in Missouri.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

7. 1930 Census, Champion, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 1A, 15 April 1930, dwelling 2, family 2: Tom Upshaw, age 56, head, married at age 27, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana, farmer; Pearl Upshaw, age 46, wife, married at age 17, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Ohio; Fate Upshaw, age 19, son, single, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri.
8. 1940 census, Champion, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 5A, 15 April 1940, #59, (both born in MO; 1935 residence: "same house".) Tom Upshaw, age 66, head, farmer - farm; Pearl Upshaw, age 59, wife, Housewife - own home.
9. 1947, 22 Sep: Death date as given on grave marker, New Hope cemetery, Ava, Douglas Co, Missouri: William Thomas Upshaw, 27 May 1873 - 22 Sep 1947. (source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

William Thomas Upshaw and Pearl Agnes Foster were married on 9 Oct 1900 in Douglas Co, Missouri. **Pearl Agnes Foster** was born on 19 May 1883 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Douglas Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Douglas Co, Georgia. Pearl appeared in the census in 1930 in Douglas Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Douglas Co, Georgia. She died on 16 Nov 1956 at the age of 73. Pearl was buried at New Hope cemetery in Ava, Douglas Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1883, 19 May: Birth date as given on grave marker,, New Hope cemetery, Ava, Douglas Co, Missouri (Source: www.gindagrave.com, June 2011 version)
2. 1900, 9 Oct: Marriage date of Thomas Upshaw & Pearl Foster, Douglas Co, Missouri.
3. 1910 Census, Champion, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 3B, 20 & 21 April 1910, dwelling 58, family 58: William T. Upshaw, age 36, head, married once for 9 years, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana, farmer; Pearl Upshaw, age 26, wife, married once for 9 years, mother of 3 children, 2 living, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Illinois; Stella M. Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Floyd M. Upshaw, age 6, son, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri.
4. 1920 Census, Champion township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 8A, 14 January 1920, Fox Creek Rd., dwelling 123, family 131: William T. Upshaw, age 47, head, married, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana, farmer; Pearl Upshaw, age 36, wife, married, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Ohio; Stella M. Upshaw, age 18, daughter, single, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Floyd M. Upshaw, age 16, son, single, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Fate M. Upshaw, age 10, son, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Vida Riley, age 8/12, grand daughter, born in Missouri. father & mother born in Missouri.
5. 1930 Census, Champion, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 1A, 15 April 1930, dwelling 2, family 2: Tom Upshaw, age 56, head, married at age 27, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana, farmer; Pearl Upshaw, age 46, wife, married at age 17, born in Missouri, father born in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Missouri, mother born in Ohio; Faye Upshaw, age 19, son, single, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri.

6. 1940 census, Champion, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 5A, 15 April 1940, #59, (both born in MO; 1935 residence: "same house".) Tom Upshaw, age 66, head, farmer - farm; Pearl Upshaw, age 59, wife, Housewife - own home.

7. 1956, 16 Nov: Death date as given on grave marker, New Hope cemetery, Ava, Douglas Co, Missouri: Pearl Agnes Foster Upshaw, 19 May 1883 - 16 Nov 1956. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version)

William Thomas Upshaw and Pearl Agnes Foster had the following children:

- +2760 i. **Stella M. Upshaw**, born 1901, Douglas Co., Missouri; married (given name unk) Riley.
- +2761 ii. **Floyd Manford Upshaw**, born 4 Sep 1903, Douglas Co., Missouri; married Gladys Cora Bowman, abt 1930; died 10 Jan 1957.
- 2762 iii. **(William Thomas, son of) Upshaw** was born on 14 Aug 1907. He died on 14 Aug 1907 at the age of 0.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Information from an internet source; no documentation.

- 2763 iv. **(William Thomas, dau. of) Upshaw** was born on 30 May 1908. She died on 30 May 1908 at the age of 0.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Information from an internet site; no documentation.

- 2764 v. **Lafayette M. "Fate" Upshaw** was born on 17 Apr 1910. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Douglas Co, Missouri. Fate died on 18 Feb 1973 at the age of 62. He was buried at New Hope cemetery in Ava, Douglas Co, Missouri.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1910, 17 Apr: Birth date as given on grave marker, New Hope cemetery, Ava, Douglas Co, Missouri. (source: www.findagrave.com).

2. 1920 Census, Champion township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 8A, 14 January 1920, Fox Creek Rd., dwelling 123, family 131: William T. Upshaw, age 47, head, married, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana, farmer; Pearl Upshaw, age 36, wife, married, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Ohio; Fate M. Upshaw, age 10, son, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; (and two siblings).

3. 1930 Census, Champion, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 1A, 15 April 1930, dwelling 2,

family 2: Tom Upshaw, age 56, head, married at age 27, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana, farmer; Pearl Upshaw, age 46, wife, married at age 17, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Ohio; Fate Upshaw, age 19, son, single, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri.

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

5. 1973, 19 Feb: Death date from grave marker, New Hope cemetery, Ava, Douglas Co, Missouri. (source: www.findagrave.com).

1615. **John Marion Upshaw** was born on 31 Aug 1875 in Buckhart, Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Douglas Co, Missouri. John appeared in the census in 1910 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Douglas Co, Missouri. John appeared in the census in 1940 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He died in 1959 at the age of 84 in Stillwater, Payne Co, Oklahoma. He was buried at Dewey cemetery in Dewey, Washington Co, Oklahoma.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1875: Birth date as given on grave marker, Dewey cemetery, Dewey, Washington Co, Oklahoma: (double marker with O. Eldora Upshaw): John Marion Upshaw, 1875 - 1959, "Husband". (Source: www.findagrave.com, Feb 2015 version).

2. 1875, 31 Aug: Birth date from unknown source.

3. 1880 Census, Cass township, Douglas County, Missouri, page 541, -- June 1880, dwelling 227, family 344: Lafayette Upshaw, age 33, married, farming, born in Missouri, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Kentucky; Harriett Upshaw, age 35, wife, married, keeping house, born in Indiana, father born in Kentucky, mother born in Indiana; John M. Upshaw, age 5, son, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana; (and four siblings).

4. 1900 Census, Jackson, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 6A, 12 June 1900, dwelling 99, family 100: Harriett Upshaw, age 53, head, widow, born November 1846, mother of 4 children, 4 living, born in Indiana, father born in Ohio, mother born in Indiana; John M. Upshaw, age 24, son, born August 1875, single, farmer, born in Missouri, father born in Indiana, mother born in Missouri; (and three siblings).

5. 1910 Census, Champion, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 3B, 20 & 21 April 1910, dwelling 57, family 57: John M. Upshaw, head, age 34, single, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana; Harriet Upshaw, mother, age 65, widow, mother of 5 children, 4 living, born in Indiana, father born in Kentucky, mother born in Indiana; Minnie Smith, niece, age 15, single, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri.

6. 1911, 24 Sep: Marriage date of John M. Upshaw & Aley E. Hinkle, Douglas Co, Missouri; Marriage license: John M. Upshaw of Tedrick, Douglas Co, Missouri & Aley (sic) E. Hinkle of Tedrick, Douglas

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Co, Missouri, "under the age of eighteen years", dated 23 Sep 1911. (Source: copy of original license & certificate provided by family researcher Tonya Rensch, 6505 S. Russellville Rd., Franktown, CO 80116; <stmzr2012@gmail.com>, March 2015).

7. 1920 Census, Champion, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 8A, 14 January 1920, Fox Creek Rd., dwelling 125, family 133: John M. Upshaw, age 45, head, married, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana, farmer; Ollie E. Upshaw, age 25, wife, married, born in Missouri, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Missouri; Alta A. Upshaw, age 7, daughter, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Florence N. Upshaw, age 4 & 4/12, daughter, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Jim A. Upshaw, age 1 & 11/12, son, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri.

8. 1930 Census, Champion, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 3B, 21 April 1930, dwelling 61, family 61: John Upshaw, age 54, head, married at age 36, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri, farmer; Eldora Upshaw, age 35, wife, married at age 17, born in Missouri, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Missouri; Alta Upshaw, age 17, daughter, divorced, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Normal Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; James Upshaw, age 12, son, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Odis Upshaw, age 8, son, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Arthur Upshaw, age 6, son, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; McKinley Upshaw, age 3 & 2/12, son, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri.

9. 1940 census, Champion, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 9A, 24 Apr 1940, household 111, (all born in Missouri; 1935 residence: "same house"): John M. Upshaw, age 64, head, farmer - farm; Eldora Upshaw, age 46, wife, housewife - own home; Jim Upshaw, age 22, son, single, fire guard - C.C.C.; Otis Upshaw, age 19, son, single, helper - father's farm; Arthur Upshaw, age 16, son, helper - father's farm; McKinney Upshaw, age 13, son, helper - father's farm; Ray Upshaw, age 10, son; Carl Upshaw, age 7, son; Goldie Upshaw, age 2, daughter.

10. 1959: Death date as given on grave marker, Dewey cemetery, Dewey, Washington Co, Oklahoma: (double marker with O. Eldora Upshaw): John Marion Upshaw, 1875 - 1959, "Husband". (Source: www.findagrave.com, Feb 2015 version).

11. Lived in Evans Community in Douglas Co., MO (undocumented source); the 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses show he lived in the community of Champion, Douglas Co., Missouri.

12. Some information from Tonya Rensch, 6505 S. Russellville Rd., Franktown, CO 80116; <stmzr2012@gmail.com>, March 2015.

John Marion Upshaw and Ollie Eldora Hinkle were married on 24 Sep 1911 in Douglas Co, Missouri. **Ollie Eldora Hinkle** was born on 27 Apr 1895 in Ava, Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Douglas Co, Missouri. Ollie appeared in the census in 1940 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She died on 23 Dec 1977 at the age of 82 in Bartlesville, Washington Co, Oklahoma. She was buried at Dewey cemetery in Dewey, Washington Co, Oklahoma.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1894: Birth date as given on grave marker, Dewey cemetery, Dewey, Washington Co, Oklahoma: (double marker with John Marion Upshaw): O. Eldora Upshaw, 1894 - 1977, "Wife". (Source: www.findagrave.com, Feb 2015 version). Birth date is given as 27 Apr 1894 in www.findagrave.com, April 2015 version, only "1894" is on marker; no documentation given.
2. 1911, 24 Sep: Marriage date of John M. Upshaw & Aley E. Hinkle, Douglas Co, Missouri; Marriage license: John M. Upshaw of Tedrick, Douglas Co, Missouri & Aley (sic) E. Hinkle of Tedrick, Douglas Co, Missouri, "under the age of eighteen years", dated 23 Sep 1911. (Source: copy of original license & certificate provided by family researcher Tonya Rensch, 6505 S. Russellville Rd., Franktown, CO 80116; <stmzr2012@gmail.com>, April 2015).
3. 1920 Census, Champion, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 8A, 14 January 1920, Fox Creek Rd., dwelling 125, family 133: John M. Upshaw, age 45, head, married, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana, farmer; Ollie E. Upshaw, age 25, wife, married, born in Missouri, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Missouri; Alta A. Upshaw, age 7, daughter, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Florence N. Upshaw, age 4 & 4/12, daughter, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Jim A. Upshaw, age 1 & 11/12, son, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri.
4. 1930 Census, Champion, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 3B, 21 April 1930, dwelling 61, family 61: John Upshaw, age 54, head, married at age 36, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri, farmer; Eldora Upshaw, age 35, wife, married at age 17, born in Missouri, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Missouri; Alta Upshaw, age 17, daughter, divorced, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Normal Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; James Upshaw, age 12, son, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Odis Upshaw, age 8, son, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Arthur Upshaw, age 6, son, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; McKinley Upshaw, age 3 & 2/12, son, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri.
5. 1940 census, Champion, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 9A, 24 Apr 1940, household 111, (all born in Missouri; 1935 residence: "same house"): John M. Upshaw, age 64, head, farmer - farm; Eldora Upshaw, age 46, wife, housewife - own home; Jim Upshaw, age 22, son, single, fire guard - C.C.C.; Otis Upshaw, age 19, son, single, helper - father's farm; Arthur Upshaw, age 16, son, helper - father's farm; McKinney Upshaw, age 13, son, helper - father's farm; Ray Upshaw, age 10, son; Carl Upshaw, age 7, son; Goldie Upshaw, age 2, daughter.
6. 1977: Death date as given on grave marker, Dewey cemetery, Dewey, Washington Co, Oklahoma: (double marker with John Marion Upshaw): O. Eldora Upshaw, 1894 - 1977, "Wife". (Source: www.findagrave.com, Feb 2015 version). Death date is given as 23 Dec 1977 in www.findagrave.com, April 2015 version, only "1977" is on marker; no documentation given.
7. 1977, 23 Dec: Death date from unknown source.
8. Some information from Tonya Rensch, 6505 S. Russellville Rd., Franktown, CO 80116;

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

<stmzr2012@gmail.com>, March 2015.

John Marion Upshaw and Ollie Eldora Hinkle had the following children:

- +2765 i. **Alta Ada Upshaw**, born 4 Jan 1913, Evans (Drury), Douglas Co, Missouri; married Bert Hammons, 3 Sep 1930, Douglas Co, Missouri; married Emery Howard Sanders, 18 Apr 1936; died 23 Aug 2005, Lawton, Comanche Co, Oklahoma.
- +2766 ii. **Florence Normal Upshaw**, born 5 Aug 1915, Burkhart, Douglas Co, Missouri; married Charles Sanders, 12 Apr 1934, Cheney, Missouri; died 8 Jan 2006.
- +2767 iii. **James Alvin "Jim" Upshaw**, born 25 Feb 1918, Drury, Douglas Co., Missouri; married Beulah Mae Fleetwood, 22 Jan 1946; died 18 Oct 1987, Stillwater, Payne Co, Oklahoma.
- +2768 iv. **Otis Elmer Upshaw**, born 1922, Douglas Co., Missouri; married Minnie Mead, 12 Nov 1942, Douglas Co, Missouri; died 1949, Stillwater, Payne Co, Oklahoma.
- +2769 v. **Arthur Lee Upshaw**, born 5 Apr 1924, Evans (Drury), Douglas Co., Missouri; married Helen (maiden name unknown); died 1 Aug 1991, Missouri.
- +2770 vi. **William McKinley "Bill" Upshaw**, born 6 Mar 1927, Evans (Drury), Douglas Co., Missouri; married Viola Voneschen; died 14 Aug 2011, Arkansas City, Cowley Co, Kansas.
- +2771 vii. **Walter Ray Upshaw**, born 22 Jun 1930, Douglas Co, Missouri; married Agnes Woody.; died 12 Sep 1970.
- 2772 viii. **Carl Upshaw** was born on 3 Dec 1933 in Evans (Drury), Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He died on 7 May 1998 at the age of 64 in John Day, Grant Co, Oregon.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. His name is shown as "Lawrence Carl Upshaw" in www.findagrave.com, April 2015 version (no documentation given).

2. 1933, 3 Dec: Birth date from Social Security Death Index (SSDI): Carl L. Upshaw, last residence: John Day, Grant Co, Oregon. Born 3 Dec 1933, died 7 May 1998. Social Security # issued before 1951 in Missouri.

3. 1940 census, Champion, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 9A, 24 Apr 1940, household 111, (all born in Missouri; 1935 residence: "same house"): John M. Upshaw, age 64, head, farmer - farm; Eldora Upshaw, age 46, wife, housewife - own home; Carl Upshaw, age 7, son; (and six siblings).

4. 1998, 7 May: Death date from Social Security Death Index (SSDI): Carl L. Upshaw, last residence: John Day, Grant Co, Oregon. Born 3 Dec 1933, died 7 May 1998. Social Security # issued before 1951 in Missouri.

5. No marriage record found in Douglas Co, Missouri, to 1955.

6. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, Feb 2015 version.

7. Some information from Tonya Rensch, 6505 S. Russellville Rd., Franktown, CO 80116; <stmzr2012@gmail.com>, March 2015.

- +2773 ix. **Golda Mae Upshaw**, born 16 Mar 1938, Evans, (Drury), Douglas Co, Missouri; married Donald A. Jewett, aft 1960; married Tommy E. Paige, 19 Jan 1954, Douglas Co, Missouri; died 29 Aug 2002, Bartlesville, Washington Co, Oklahoma.

1618. **Elizabeth Upshaw** was born in 1861 in Webster Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Webster Co, Missouri. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1861: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1870 census.
2. 1870 census, Webster Co., MO, page 250A, Dallas township, P.O. Marshfield, 2 Aug 1870, 94/93: John Upshaw, age 30, male, White, farmer, \$400 real estate, \$300 personal estate, b. MO; Margaret Upshaw, age 26, female, White, keeping house, b. IL; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 9, female, White, b. MO; William Upshaw, age 7, male, White, b. MO; John Upshaw, age 5, male, White, b. MO; Henry Upshaw, age 3, male, White, b. MO; Eveline Upshaw, age 10/12, female, White, b. Sept., MO.
3. 1880 census: (not searched).

Elizabeth Upshaw and Zachariah Wells Jr. were married. Line in Record @F131@ (MRIN 131) from GEDCOM file not recognized:

_FREL Natural

Line in Record @F131@ (MRIN 131) from GEDCOM file not recognized:

_MREL Natural

Line in Record @F131@ (MRIN 131) from GEDCOM file not recognized:

_FREL Natural

Line in Record @F131@ (MRIN 131) from GEDCOM file not recognized:

_MREL Natural

Line in Record @F131@ (MRIN 131) from GEDCOM file not recognized:

_FREL Natural

Line in Record @F131@ (MRIN 131) from GEDCOM file not recognized:

_MREL Natural

Line in Record @F131@ (MRIN 131) from GEDCOM file not recognized:

_FREL Natural

Line in Record @F131@ (MRIN 131) from GEDCOM file not recognized:

_MREL Natural

Line in Record @F131@ (MRIN 131) from GEDCOM file not recognized:

_FREL Natural

Line in Record @F131@ (MRIN 131) from GEDCOM file not recognized:

_MREL Natural

Line in Record @F131@ (MRIN 131) from GEDCOM file not recognized:

_FREL Natural

Line in Record @F131@ (MRIN 131) from GEDCOM file not recognized:

_MREL Natural

Zachariah Wells Jr., son of Zach Wells, was born in 1863. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Census: 1880 Douglas Benton Twp-93.

Zachariah Wells and Elizabeth Upshaw had the following children:

- +2774 i. **Belle Wells**, born 1882; married Sam VanTrease.
- +2775 ii. **Cordelia Alice Wells**, born 1880; married John Horner.
- +2776 iii. **Elsie M. Wells**, born 1891; married McKinley Squires.
- +2777 iv. **Maggie Wells**, born 1884; married Warren Mathis.
- +2778 v. **Mary J. Wells**, born 1888; married Ira Kellogg.
- +2779 vi. **Viola Wells**, born 1886; married Ed Archer.

1619. **William Upshaw** was born in 1863 in Webster Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Webster Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. William appeared in the census in 1900 in Brush Creek, Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. He died in 1918 at the age of 55. William was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1863: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1870 census.

2. 1870 census, Webster Co., MO, page 250A, Dallas township, P.O. Marshfield, 2 Aug 1870, 94/93: John Upshaw, age 30, male, farmer, \$400 real estate, \$300 personal estate, b. MO; Margaret Upshaw, age 26, female, keeping house, b. IL; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 9, female, b. MO; William Upshaw, age 7, male, b. MO; John Upshaw, age 5, male, White, b. MO; Henry Upshaw, age 3, male, White, b. MO;

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Eveline Upshaw, age 10/12, female, White, b. Sept., MO.

3. 1880 census, Douglas Co., MO, page 544D, Cass Twp., 26 June 1880: 341/399: John Upshaw, White, male, age 34(?), farming, b. MO, father & mother both b. in TN; Mary F. Upshaw, White, female, age 17, wife, keeping house, b. IL; William Upshaw, White, male, age 15, son, works on farm, b. MO, father b. TN, mother b. MO. William attended school during the year; (and six siblings).

4. 1900 census, Brush Creek, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 8B, 9 June 1900, dwelling 193, family 141 (all born in MO, father & mother born in MO): William Upshaw, age 43, head, born Jan. 1857, married 26 years, farmer; Mary J. Upshaw, age 44, wife, born Aug. 1855, married 26 years, mother of nine children, eight living; Clarence Upshaw, age 21, son, .

5. 1910 census: Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 4A, 21 April 1910, Denlow Rd., dwelling 65, family 66: William Upshaw, age 45, married second time for 8 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; Kate Upshaw, age 30, married once for 8 years, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in PA, mother of five children, five living; Lizzie L.(?) Upshaw, daughter, age 11, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Mabel L. Upshaw, daughter, age 7, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Minnie A. Upshaw, daughter, age 5, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; James F. Upshaw, son, age 2, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Harry A. Upshaw, son, age 2/12, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.

6. 1918: Death date, source unknown.

William Upshaw and Katie Hopper were married in 1902 in Douglas Co, Missouri?. **Katie Hopper**, daughter of , was born in 1879. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. Katie appeared in the census in 1930 in Shelton, Knox Co, Missouri. She died in 1949 at the age of 70. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1879/1880: Birth date calculated from age of 30 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1902: Marriage date as reported in 1910 census: "married once for 8 years".

3. 1910 census: Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 4A, 21 April 1910, Denlow Rd., dwelling 65, family 66: William Upshaw, age 45, married second time for 8 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; Kate Upshaw, age 30, married once for 8 years, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in PA, mother of five children, five living; Lizzie L.(?) Upshaw, daughter, age 11, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Mabel L. Upshaw, daughter, age 7, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Minnie A. Upshaw, daughter, age 5, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; James F. Upshaw, son, age 2, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Harry A. Upshaw, son, age 2/12, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.

3. 1920 census, Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 4A, 15 Jan 1920, dwelling 72, family 72: Kate Upshaw, age 40, head, widow, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in PA, farmer - general farm; John W. Upshaw, age 12, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, attended school within

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

the year, home help; Harry A. Upshaw, age 9, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, attended school within the year, home help; Ralph K. Upshaw, age 7, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Willard R. Upshaw, age 4 & 9/12, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Clara P. Upshaw, age 3 & 6/12, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.

4. 1930 census: Shelton, Knox County, Missouri, page 6B, 19 April 1930, dwelling 165, family 165: Jesse Thomas, age 64, head, married at age 55, born in IL, father born in OH, mother born in PA, farmer - general farm; Kate Thomas, age 51, wife, married at age 42, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in PA; Pauline Upshaw, age 13, step daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Preston Thomas, age 7, grand son, born in OK, father born in OK, mother born in MO.

William Upshaw and Katie Hopper had the following children:

- +2780 i. **Fred Upshaw**, married Clarice Gordon.
 - +2781 ii. **Mable L. Upshaw**, born 1903, Douglas Co, Missouri; married Eugene King.
 - +2782 iii. **Minnie A. Upshaw**, born 1905, Douglas Co, Missouri; married H.C. Gates.
 - 2783 iv. **James F. Upshaw** was born in 1908 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1908: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1910 census: Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 4A, 21 April 1910, Denlow Rd., dwelling 65, family 66: William Upshaw, age 45, married second time for 8 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; Kate Upshaw, age 30, married once for 8 years, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in PA, mother of five children, five living; James F. Upshaw, son, age 2, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and four siblings).

3. 1920 census: (not searched)

4. 1930 census: (not searched)

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 2784 v. **John W. Upshaw** was born in 1908 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1908: Birth date calculated from age of 12 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1910 census: "John W." Upshaw, born 1908, not found in this family in 1910 census.

3. 1920 census, Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 4A, 15 Jan 1920, dwelling 12, family 12: Kate Upshaw, age 40, head, widow, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in PA, farmer - general farm; John W. Upshaw, age 12, son, born in MO, father &

mother born in MO, attended school within the year, home help; (and four siblings).

4. 1930 census: (not searched)

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

+2785 vi. **Harold Adolphus "Doc" Upshaw**, born 13 Feb 1908, Douglas Co, Missouri; married L. Imogene Scott, 6 Oct 1937, Schuyler Co, Missouri.

2786 vii. **Ralph K. Upshaw** was born in 1913 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1913: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1920 census, Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 4A, 15 Jan 1920, dwelling 12, family 12: Kate Upshaw, age 40, head, widow, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in PA, farmer - general farm; Ralph K. Upshaw, age 7, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and four siblings).

3. 1930 census: (Ralph Upshaw, born 1913, not found in 1930 census indexes)

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

2787 viii. **Willard R. Upshaw** was born in Apr 1915 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Shelby Co, Missouri. Willard was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1915, Apr: Birth date calculated from age of 4 & 9/12 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1920 census, Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 4A, 15 Jan 1920, dwelling 12, family 12: Kate Upshaw, age 40, head, widow, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in PA, farmer - general farm; Willard R. Upshaw, age 4 & 9/12, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and four siblings).

3. 1930 census, Taylor township, Shelby Co, Missouri, page 1A, 2 Apr 1930: Roy Cockrum, age 46, head, married at age 21, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer; Hattie Cockrum, age 45, wife, married at age 20, born in MO, father born in Iowa, mother born in MO; Ruby Cockrum, age 15, daughter, single, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Richard T. Cockrum, age 72, father, widowed, born in MO, father & mother born in KY; Willard Upshaw, age 16, adopted son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, laborer - farm.

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

+2788 ix. **Clara Pauline Upshaw**, born 1917, Douglas Countny, Missouri; married Vern Hooper.

William Upshaw and Jane Milsap were married on 17 May 1883 in Douglas Co., Missouri. **Jane Milsap** was born (date unknown). 1. No issue; source unknown.

William Upshaw and Jane Milsap had the following child:

+2789 i. **Elizabeth G. "Lizzie" Upshaw**, born 1899, Missouri; married John Warner.

1620. **John E. Upshaw** was born in 1865 in Webster Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Webster Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Douglas Co, Missouri. John appeared in the census in 1900 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Douglas Co, Missouri. John appeared in the census in 1930 in Los Angeles Co, California. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1865: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1870 census.
2. 1870 census, Webster Co., MO, page 250A, Dallas township, P.O. Marshfield, 2 Aug 1870, 94/93: John Upshaw, age 30, male, White, farmer, \$400 real estate, \$300 personal estate, b. MO; Margaret Upshaw, age 26, female, White, keeping house, b. IL; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 9, female, White, b. MO; William Upshaw, age 7, male, White, b. MO; John Upshaw, age 5, male, White, b. MO; Henry Upshaw, age 3, male, White, b. MO; Eveline Upshaw, age 10/12, female, White, b. Sept., MO.
3. 1880 census, Douglas Co., MO, page 544D, Cass Twp., 26 June 1880: 341/399: John Upshaw, male, age 34(?), farming, b. MO, father & mother both b. in TN; Mary F. Upshaw, female, age 17, wife, keeping house, b. IL; John Upshaw, male, age 14, son, works on farm, b. MO, father b. TN, mother b. MO. John attended school during the yea; (and six siblings)..
4. 1900 census, Douglas Co, MO, Cass township, page 4B, 11 & 12 JUNE 1900, dwelling 69, family 69: John Upshaw, age 35, head, born January 1865, married 8 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer; Viola V. Upshaw, age 26, wife, born April 1874, married 8 years, mother of four children, three living, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO; Margrette D. Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born September 1893 in MO, father & mother born in MO; Annabell Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born September 1895 in MO, father & mother born in MO; Alta C. Upshaw, age 10/12, daughter, born July 1899 in MO, father & mother born in MO.
5. 1910 census, Champion, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 2A, 16 April 1910, dwelling 36, family 36: John E. Upshaw, age 45, head, married once for 18 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; Viola V. Upshaw, age 36, wife, married once for 18 years, mother of five children, four living, born in MO, father born in KY, mother born in MO; Margaret D. Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Anna B. Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Alta C. Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Nova O. Upshaw, age 5, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO..

6. 1920 census: Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 4B, 16 Jan 1920, dwelling 83, family 83: John E. Upshaw, age 54, head, married, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, miller - own mill; Viola V. Upshaw, age 45, wife, married, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO, housework; Alta C. Upshaw, age 20, daughter, single, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, home work; Nova O. Upshaw, age 14, son, mill employee.

7. 1930 census, Compton, Los Angeles Co, California, page 9A, 8 Apr 1930, 125 Elm St., dwelling 218, family 254: John Upshaw, age 65, head, married at age 27, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, occupation: "none"; Viola Upshaw, age 55, wife, married at age 18, born in MO father & mother born in MO; Clifton Miller, age 22, lodger, (unrelated)..

8. 1940 census: (not searched)

9. (from an unknown source): Lived in CA and KS before returning to MO and settling in Mt Grove in 1941.

John E. Upshaw and Viola V. Farmer were married in Apr 1892. **Viola V. Farmer** was born in Apr 1874 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Douglas Co, Missouri. Viola appeared in the census in 1920 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1874, April: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1880 census: (not searched)

3. 1900 census: Douglas Co, MO, Cass township, page 4B, 11 & 12 June 1900, dwelling 69, family 69: John Upshaw, age 35, head, born January 1865, married 8 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer; Viola V. Upshaw, age 26, wife, born April 1874, married 8 years, mother of four children, three living, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO; Margrette D. Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born September 1893 in MO, father & mother born in MO; Annabell Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born September 1895 in MO, father & mother born in MO; Alta C. Upshaw, age 10/12, daughter, born July 1899 in MO, father & mother born in MO.

4. 1910 census, Champion, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 2A, 16 April 1910, dwelling 36, family 36: John E. Upshaw, age 45, head, married once for 18 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; Viola V. Upshaw, age 36, wife, married once for 18 years, mother of five children, four living, born in MO, father born in KY, mother born in MO; Margaret D. Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Anna B. Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Alta C. Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Nova O. Upshaw, age 5, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO..

5. 1920 census: Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 4B, 16 Jan 1920, dwelling 83, family 83: John E.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Upshaw, age 54, head, married, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, miller - own mill; Viola V. Upshaw, age 45, wife, married, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO, housework; Alta C. Upshaw, age 20, daughter, single, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, home work; Nova O. Upshaw, age 14, son, mill employee.

6. 1930 census, Compton, Los Angeles Co, California, page 9A, 8 Apr 1930, 125 Elm St., dwelling 218, family 254: John Upshaw, age 65, head, married at age 27, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, occupation: "none"; Viola Upshaw, age 55, wife, married at age 18, born in MO father & mother born in MO; Clifton Miller, age 22, lodger, (unrelated).

John E. Upshaw and Viola V. Farmer had the following children:

- 2790 i. **Chester Upshaw** was born (date unknown).
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Chester Upshaw is thought to have deceased when young (Source unknown).

- +2791 ii. **Annabelle Upshaw**, born Sep 1895, Missouri; married John N. Williams.
+2792 iii. **Margaret Della Upshaw**, born Sep 1893, Missouri; married Clarence Bunzel.
+2793 iv. **Alta C. Upshaw**, born Jul 1899, Missouri; married James A Wallace.
+2794 v. **Nova Ophal Upshaw**, born 12 Jul 1905, Douglas Co, Missouri; married Jean Bowman Cherry Mrs., 1928, California?; died 11 Sep 1993, Santa Barbara Co, California.

1621. **Henry Allen Upshaw** was born on 4 Jan 1868 in Webster Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Webster Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Douglas Co, Missouri. Henry appeared in the census in 1900 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Douglas Co, Missouri. Henry appeared in the census in 1930 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He died on 28 Dec 1950 at the age of 82 in Webster Co, Missouri. Henry was buried at Denlow cemetery in Webster Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1868, 4 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Denlow cemetery, Denlow, Douglas Co, Missouri: Henry Allen Upshaw, born 4 Jan 1868, died 28 Dec 1950. (Source: findagrave website).

2. 1870 census, Webster Co., MO, page 250A, Dallas township, P.O. Marshfield, 2 Aug 1870, 94/93: John Upshaw, age 30, male, White, farmer, \$400 real estate, \$300 personal estate, b. MO; Margaret Upshaw, age 26, female, White, keeping house, b. IL; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 9, female, White, b. MO; William Upshaw, age 7, male, White, b. MO; John Upshaw, age 5, male, White, b. MO; Henry Upshaw, age 3, male, White, b. MO; Eveline Upshaw, age 10/12, female, White, b. Sept., MO.

3. 1880 census, Douglas Co., MO, page 544D, Cass Twp., 26 June 1880: 341/399: John Upshaw, male, age 34(?), farming, b. MO, father & mother both b. in TN; Mary F. Upshaw, female, age 17, wife,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

keeping house, b. IL; Henry A. Upshaw, male, age 11, son, works on farm, b. MO, father b. TN, mother b. MO. Henry attended school during the year; (and six siblings).

4. 1894, 24 March: Marriage date of Henry Upshaw & Belle Milsap (sic), Douglas Co, Missouri. (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002).

5. 1900 census, Douglas Co, Missouri, Cass township, page 4B, 11 & 12 June 1900, dwelling 70, family 70: Henry Upshaw, age 32, head, born (month not stated) 1868, married six years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer; Belle Upshaw, age 23, wife, born Mar. 1877, married six years, mother of three children, three living, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO; Lola Upshaw, age 6, born Jan. 1894 in MO, father & mother born in MO; Loda Upshaw, age 3, born in Nov. 1896 in MO, father & mother born in MO; Lois Upshaw, age 1, born in Jan. 1899 in MO, father & mother born in MO.

6. 1910 census: Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 4A, 21 Apr 1910, Denlow Rd., dwelling 71, family 72: Henry A. Upshaw, Head, age __, married once for 16 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; Belle Upshaw, age 31, wife, married once for 16 years, mother of nine children, seven living, born in MO, father & mother born in TN; Lola A. Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Loda M. Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Lois P. Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Chester V. Upshaw, age 9, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Iva A. Upshaw, age 6, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Vurgil Upshaw, age 4, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Birdie Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Marton H. Upshaw, age 1 & 2/12, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.

7. 1920 census: Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 4B & 5A, 16 Jan 1920, dwelling 90, family 90: Henry A. Upshaw, age 52, head, married, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer; Belle C. Upshaw, age 42, wife, married, born in MO, father & mother born in TN, house work; Lodie M. Upshaw, age 23, daughter, single, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, house work; Vie C. Upshaw, age 19, son, married, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farm help; Ivy Upshaw, age 16, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, house work; Bertie J. Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Morton H. Upshaw, age 10, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Elaine Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Vivian M. Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Norman J. Upshaw, age 4 & 1/12, son, "M" (Sic - married), born in MO, father & mother born in MO.

8. 1930 census: Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 5A, 28 April 1930, dwelling 98, family 98: Henry Upshaw, age 62, married at age 24, born in MO, father & mother born in Indiana, farmer - general farming; Belle Upshaw, age 53, married at age 17, born in MO, father & mother born in TN; Elaine Upshaw, age 19, single, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Norman Upshaw, age 14, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Cletis Doyne Upshaw, age 1?, grandson, born in MO, father born unknown, mother born in MO.

9. 1940 census, Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 2A, 13 April 1940, household 21, 1935 residence: "same house", (all born in Missouri): Henry Upshaw, age 72, head, farming - farm; Belle Upshaw, age 63, wife; Cletis Upshaw, age 11, grandson; (adjacent to Norman Upshaw family).

10. 1950, 28 Dec: Death date as given on grave marker, Denlow cemetery, Denlow, Douglas Co, Missouri: Henry Allen Upshaw, born 4 Jan 1868, died 28 Dec 1950. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2015 version).

Henry Allen Upshaw and Clara Belle Milsap were married on 24 Mar 1894 in Douglas Co, Missouri. **Clara Belle Milsap**, daughter of Andrew Franklin Milsap and Jane Dugger, was born on 13 Mar 1877 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Douglas Co, Missouri. Clara appeared in the census in 1920 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Douglas Co, Missouri. Clara died on 26 Aug 1962 at the age of 85. She was buried at Denlow cemetery in Denlow, Douglas Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1877, 13 March: Birth date as given on grave marker, Denlow cemetery, Denlow, Douglas Co, Missouri: Clara Belle Milsap Upshaw, b. 13 Mar 1877, d. 26 Aug 1962; (source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

2. 1880 census: (not searched)

3. 1894, 24 March: Marriage date of Henry Upshaw & Belle Milsap (sic), Douglas Co, Missouri. (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002).

4. 1900 census, Douglas Co, Missouri, Cass township, page 4B, 11 & 12 June 1900, dwelling 70, family 70: Henry Upshaw, age 32, head, born (month not stated) 1868, married six years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer; Belle Upshaw, age 23, wife, born Mar. 1877, married six years, mother of three children, three living, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO; Lola Upshaw, age 6, born Jan. 1894 in MO, father & mother born in MO; Loda Upshaw, age 3, born in Nov. 1896 in MO, father & mother born in MO; Lois Upshaw, age 1, born in Jan. 1899 in MO, father & mother born in MO.

5. 1910 census: Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 4A, 21 Apr 1910, Denlow Rd., dwelling 71, family 72: Henry A. Upshaw, Head, age ____, married once for 16 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; Belle Upshaw, age 31, wife, married once for 16 years, mother of nine children, seven living, born in MO, father & mother born in TN; Lola A. Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Loda M. Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Lois P. Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Chester V. Upshaw, age 9, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Iva A. Upshaw, age 6, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Vurgil Upshaw, age 4, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Birdie Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Marton H. Upshaw, age 1 & 2/12, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.

6. 1920 census: Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 4B & 5A, 16 Jan 1920, dwelling 90, family 90: Henry A. Upshaw, age 52, head, married, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer; Bell C. Upshaw, age 42, wife, married, born in MO, father & mother born in TN, house work; Lodie M.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Upshaw, age 23, daughter, single, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, house work; Vie C. Upshaw, age 19, son, married, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farm help; Ivy Upshaw, age 16, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, house work; Bertie J. Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Morton H. Upshaw, age 10, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Elaine Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Vivian M. Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Norman J. Upshaw, age 4 & 1/12, son, "M" (Sic - married), born in MO, father & mother born in MO.

7. 1930 census: Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 5A, 28 April 1930, dwelling 98, family 98" Henry Upshaw, age 62, married at age 24, born in MO, father & mother born in Indiana, farmer - general farming; Belle Upshaw, age 53, married at age 17, born in MO, father & mother born in TN; Elaine Upshaw, age 19, single, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Norman Upshaw, age 14, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Cletis Doyne Upshaw, age 1?, grandson, born in MO, father born unknown, mother born in MO.

8. 1940 census, Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 2A, 13 April 1940, household 21, 1935 residence: "same house", (all born in Missouri): Henry Upshaw, age 72, head, farming - farm; Belle Upshaw, age 63, wife; Cletis Upshaw, age 11, grandson.

9. 1962, 26 Aug: Death date as given on grave marker, Denlow cemetery, Denlow, Douglas Co, Missouri: Clara Belle Milsap Upshaw, b. 13 Mar 1877, d. 26 Aug 1962; (source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

Henry Allen Upshaw and Clara Belle Milsap had the following children:

- +2795 i. **Lola A. Upshaw**, born Jan 1894, Missouri; married Howard Proctor.
 - +2796 ii. **Loda M. Upshaw**, born Nov 1896, Missouri; married Leonard Black.
 - +2797 iii. **Lois Upshaw**, born Jan 1899, Missouri; married Earl Bowman.
 - +2798 iv. **Vie Chester Upshaw**, born 8 Feb 1901, Missouri; married Anna Coffman; married Ruth (Green) Wood; died 28 May 1997.
 - +2799 v. **Ira A. "Rex" Upshaw**, born 15 Jan 1904, Missouri; married Melba Lott, ca 1925; died Mar 1966, Adams Co, Idaho.
 - 2800 vi. **Virgil Upshaw** was born on 28 Oct 1905 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He died on 15 Apr 1910 at the age of 4 in Douglas Co, Missouri. Virgil was buried at Denlow cemetery in Denlow, Douglas Co, Missouri.
- DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1905, 28 Oct: Birth date as given on grave marker, Denlow cemetery, Denlow, Douglas Co, Missouri (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version)

2. 1910 census: Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 4A, 21 Apr 1910, Denlow Rd., dwelling 71, family 72: Henry A. Upshaw, Head, age ___, married once for 16 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; Belle Upshaw, age 31, wife, married once for 16 years, mother of nine children, seven living, born in MO, father & mother born in TN; Virgil Upshaw, age 4, son, born in MO, father & mother

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

born in MO; (and seven siblings).

3. 1910, 15 Apr: Death date as given on grave marker, Denlow cemetery, Denlow, Douglas Co, Missouri (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version)

- +2801 vii. **Bertie J. Upshaw**, born 1907, Missouri; married Joe Cooper.
- +2802 viii. **Morton H. Upshaw**, born 1909, Missouri; married Mable Shannon, 1928, Douglas? Co, Missouri.
- +2803 ix. **Elaine Upshaw**, born 1912, Missouri; married Gerald Shannon.
- +2804 x. **Vivian M. Upshaw**, born 1913, Missouri; married Harley Shannon.
- 2805 xi. **Norman J. Upshaw** was born in Dec 1915 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. Norman appeared in the census in 1940 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1915, Dec: Birth date calculated from age of 4 & 1/12 as given in Jan 1920 census.

2. 1920 census: Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 4B & 5A, 16 Jan 1920, dwelling 90, family 90: Henry A. Upshaw, age 52, head, married, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer; Bell C. Upshaw, age 42, wife, married, born in MO, father & mother born in TN, house work; Norman J. Upshaw, age 4 & 1/12, son, "M" (Sic - married, although the "M" is very plainly written, this must be an error by the census taker), born in MO, father & mother born in MO.

3. 1930 census: Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 5A, 28 April 1930, dwelling 98, family 98" Henry Upshaw, age 62, married at age 24, born in MO, father & mother born in Indiana, farmer - general farming; Belle Upshaw, age 53, married at age 17, born in MO, father & mother born in TN; Norman Upshaw, age 14, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and one sibling).

4. 1940 census: Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 2A, 13 April 1940, household 22, 1935 residence: "same place", (all born in Missouri): Norman Upshaw, head, age 24, farming - farm; Rosalie Upshaw, age 21, wife; (adjacent to Henry Upshaw family).

1622. **Evaline Upshaw** was born in Sep 1869 in Webster Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Webster Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Douglas Co, Missouri. Evaline was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1869, Sep: Birth date calculated from age of 10/12 as given in August 1870 census.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

2. 1870 census, Webster Co., MO, page 250A, Dallas township, P.O. Marshfield, 2 Aug 1870, 94/93: John Upshaw, age 30, male, White, farmer, \$400 real estate, \$300 personal estate, b. MO; Margaret Upshaw, age 26, female, White, keeping house, b. IL; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 9, female, White, b. MO; William Upshaw, age 7, male, White, b. MO; John Upshaw, age 5, male, White, b. MO; Henry Upshaw, age 3, male, White, b. MO; Eveline Upshaw, age 10/12, female, White, b. Sept., MO.

3. 1880 census, Douglas Co., MO, page 544D, Cass Twp., 26 June 1880: 341/399: John Upshaw, male, age 34(?), farming, b. MO, father & mother both b. in TN; Mary F. Upshaw, female, age 17, wife, keeping house, b. IL; Evaline Upshaw, female, age 10, daughter, works at home, b. MO, father b. TN, mother b. MO. Evaline attended school during the year; (and six siblings).

4. 1900 census: (not searched)

5. 1910 census: (not searched)

NOTES:

1. An unidentified internet source shows her birthdate as "10 May 1869"; (no documentation).

Evaline Upshaw and Thomas Hutchinson were married on 25 Jun 1885 in Douglas Co., Missouri.

Thomas Hutchinson was born in 1855.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. First wife Elizabeth Patton.

2. 1900 Douglas Jackson-282

Thomas Hutchinson and Evaline Upshaw had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|-------|------------------------------------------------|
| 2806 | i. | Eva Hutchinson was born (date unknown). |
| 2807 | ii. | John B Hutchinson was born in 1885. |
| 2808 | iii. | William H. Hutchinson was born in 1887. |
| 2809 | iv. | Maude M Hutchinson was born in 1889. |
| 2810 | v. | Alma Hutchinson was born in 1891. |
| 2811 | vi. | Irene Hutchinson was born in 1894. |
| 2812 | vii. | Allie Hutchinson was born in 1896. |
| 2813 | viii. | Tom Hutchinson was born in 1899. |
| 2814 | ix. | Walt Hutchinson was born in 1904. |
| 2815 | x. | Margaret Hutchinson was born in 1906. |
| 2816 | xi. | Herb Hutchinson was born in 1910. |

1623. **Martha A. Upshaw** was born in 1872 in Upshaw, Fox Creek, Douglas Co, Missouri. She

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

appeared in the census in 1880 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1872: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1880 census.
2. 1880 census, Douglas Co., MO, page 544D, Cass Twp., 26 June 1880: 341/399: John Upshaw, male, age 34 (?), farming, born in MO, father & mother both born in TN; Mary F. Upshaw, female, age 17, wife, keeping house, born in IL; Martha A. Upshaw, female, age 8, daughter, works at home, born in MO, father b. TN, mother born in MO. Martha did not attend school during the year; (and six siblings).
3. 1900 census: (not searched)
4. 1910 census: (not searched)

Martha A. Upshaw and (given name unk) Anderson were married. **(given name unk) Anderson** was born (date unknown).

Martha A. Upshaw and Taylor Barr were married. **Taylor Barr** was born (date unknown).

1624. **Albert Franklin "Frank" Upshaw** was born on 17 Sep 1873 in Upshaw, Fox Creek, Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. Frank appeared in the census in 1910 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. Frank appeared in the census in 1940 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. He died on 13 Mar 1943 at the age of 69 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He was buried at Denlow cemetery in Douglas Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1873, 17 Sep: Birth date as given in 1918 World War I Draft Registration card: Albert Franklin Upshaw, Rural Rt. 1, Cold Spring, Douglas Co, Missouri, born 17 Sep 1873, Employer: Nash E. Upshaw, RFD 3, Cold Spring, Douglas Co, Missouri, "Tomato Factory". Nearest relative: Martha Upshaw, RFD 1, Cold Spring, Douglas Co, Missouri. (signed) Albert (X his mark) Franklin Upshaw, dated 12 Sep 1918. (Source: World War I Draft Registration Card, dated 12 Sep 1918).
2. 1874, 16 Aug: Birth date Missouri death certificate #15802:
Full Name: Franklin Upshaw; Rural, Norwood, Douglas Co, Missouri; Date of death: 13 March 1943; Place of death: Norwood, Wright Co, Missouri; Husband of Martha Upshaw; Date of birth: 16 Aug 1874, Missouri; age 68 years; farmer; Father: John Upshaw, born in MO; Mother: Margaret Caldwell, born in MO; Informant: Henry Upshaw, Mtn. Grove, Missouri; Burial place: Denlow Church, Denlow, Missouri.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

3. 1874, 16 Aug: Birth date as given on grave marker, Denlow cemetery, Denlow, Douglas Co, Missouri: Frank Upshaw, 16 Aug 1874 - 13 March 1943 (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2014 version; no photograph of marker).
4. 1880 census, Douglas Co., MO, page 544D, Cass Twp., 26 June 1880: 341/399: John Upshaw, male, age 34(?), farming, born in MO, father & mother both born in TN; Mary F. Upshaw, female, age 17, wife, keeping house, born in IL; Franklin Upshaw, male, age 6, son, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO. Franklin did not attend school during the year; (and six siblings).
5. 1893, 22 Dec: There is a marriage record in Douglas Co, Missouri, (marriage book 2, page 21) of a Frank Upshaw & Nancy L. Marler, although it is unknown whether this is Albert Franklin ("Frank") Upshaw. An undocumented note (no photograph of marker) in www.findagrave.com (April 2015) shows that Nancy Marler Upshaw was born in Feb. 1876 in Missouri, and no death date or place and that she is buried at Fannon cemetery, Ava, Douglas Co, Missouri.
6. 1900 census, Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 5B, 13 & 14 June 1900, dwelling 83, family 83: John Upshaw, age 58, head, born October 1841, married 21 years, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born unknown, farmer; Mary F. Upshaw, age 37, wife, born September 1862, married 21 years, mother of 7 children, 7 living, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Franklin Upshaw, age 25, son, born October 1874, single, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; farm laborer; (and seven siblings).
7. 1910, 8 Feb: Marriage date of Frank Upshaw & Martha Strunks, Douglas Co, Missouri (Source: Douglas Co, MO, marriage book 5 (1909-1912), page 140).
8. 1910 census, Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 4A, 21 April 1910, dwelling 66, family 67: Frank Upshaw, age 35, head, married once for "0" years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; Martha J. Upshaw, age 40, wife, married second time for "0" years, mother of two children, one living, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in KY.
9. 1918, 12 Sep: World War I Draft registration: Albert Franklin Upshaw, Rural Rt. 1, Cold Spring, Douglas Co, Missouri, born 17 Sep 1873, Employer: Nash E. Upshaw, RFD 3, Cold Spring, Douglas Co, Missouri, "Tomato Factory". Nearest relative: Martha Upshaw, RFD 1, Cold Spring, Douglas Co, Missouri. (signed) Albert (X his mark) Franklin Upshaw, dated 12 Sep 1918. (Source: World War I Draft Registration Card, dated 12 Sep 1918).
10. 1920 census, Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 1B, 3 Jan 1920, dwelling 13, family 13: Albert F. Upshaw, age 47, head, born in MO, father & mother born in "not known", farmer - farm laborer; Martha Upshaw, age 50, wife, born in MO, father & mother born in VA, house work.
11. 1930 census, Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 4B, 25 April 1930, RFD #3, Cold Springs, Missouri, Rt. 1, dwelling 95, family 95: A.F. Upshaw, age 57, head, married at age 37, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in "Un - U.S.", farmer - general farming; Martha J. Upshaw, age 60, wife, married at age 22, born in MO, father born in AR, mother born in KY.
12. 1940 census, Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 3A, 16 April 1940, household 41: Frank Upshaw, age 65, head, born in MO, residence in 1935: "same place", no occupation shown; Matt Upshaw, age 70,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

wife, born in MO, residence in 1935: "same place."

13. 1943, 13 March: Death date as given on grave marker, Denlow cemetery, Douglas Co, Missouri: Frank Upshaw, 16 Aug 1874 - 13 Mar 1943. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2014 version, no photograph of marker).

14. 1943, 13 March: Death date Missouri death certificate #15802:

Full Name: Franklin Upshaw; Rural, Norwood, Douglas Co, Missouri; Date of death: 13 March 1943; Place of death: Norwood, Wright Co, Missouri; Husband of Martha Upshaw; Date of birth: 16 Aug 1874, Missouri; age 68 years; farmer; Father: John Upshaw, born in MO; Mother: Margaret Caldwell, born in MO; Informant: Henry Upshaw, Mtn. Grove, Missouri; Burial place: Denlow Church, Denlow, Missouri

Albert Franklin "Frank" Upshaw and Martha J. "Mattie" Huffman were married on 8 Feb 1910 in Douglas Co, Missouri. **Martha J. "Mattie" Huffman** was born on 15 May 1870 in Ava, Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in Apr 1910 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. Mattie appeared in the census in 1920 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. Mattie died on 20 Mar 1942 at the age of 71 in Norwood, Douglas Co, Missouri. She was buried at Denlow Church cemetery in Denlow, Douglas Co, Missouri.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1870, 15 May: Birth date as given on Missouri death certificate #10690:

Full Name: Martha Upshaw; Rt. # 2, Norwood, Missouri; Place of death: Norwood, Cass township, Douglas Co, Missouri; Wife of Frank Upshaw; Date of birth: 15 May 1870, Ava, Missouri; age 72 years, 10 months, 5 days; housewife; Father: Hiram Huffman, born in MO; Mother: Ellen Huffman, born in MO; Informant: Husband; Burial place: Denlow Church, Denlow, Missouri

2. 1870, 15 May: Birth date as given on grave marker, Denlow cemetery, Denlow, Douglas Co, Missouri: Martha J. Huffman Upshaw, b. 15 May 1870, d. 20 Mar 1942. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

3. 1880 census: (not searched)

4. 1900 census, Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 9B, 2 & 23 (sic) June 1900, dwelling 158, family 158: Noah Strunk, age 49, head, born April 1851, married 7 years, born in KY, father & mother born in KY, farmer; Martha Strunk, age 31, wife, born May 1869, married 7 years, mother of two children, one living, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IN; Seyddie (sic) E. Strunk, age 26, daughter, born Jan 1874, born KY, father & mother born in KY, house keeper; Marien Strunk, age 16, son, born Nov 1883, born in MO, father & mother born in KY, farm laborer; Effa D. Strunk, age 12, daughter, born Nov 1887, at school, born in MO, father & mother born in KY; Melda R.(?) Strunk, age 10, daughter, born Aug 1889, at school, born in MO, father & mother born in KY; Andrew J. Strunk, age 8, son, born May 1892, born in MO, father & mother born in KY; Ora Strunk, age 2, daughter, born Aug 1897, born in MO, father & mother born in KY.

5. 1910, 8 Feb: Marriage date of Frank Upshaw & Martha Strunks, Douglas Co, Missouri (Source:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Douglas Co, MO, marriage book 5 (1909-1912), page 140.

6. 1910 census, Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 4A, 21 April 1910, dwelling 66, family 67: Frank Upshaw, age 35, head, married once for "0" years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; Martha J. Upshaw, age 40, wife, married second time for "0" years, mother of two children, one living, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in KY.

7. 1920 census, Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 1B, 3 Jan 1920, dwelling 13, family 13: Albert F. Upshaw, age 47, head, born in MO, father & mother born in "not known", farmer - farm laborer; Martha Upshaw, age 50, wife, born in MO, father & mother born in VA, house work.

8. 1930 census, Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 4B, 25 April 1930, RFD #3, Cold Springs, Missouri, Rt. 1, dwelling 95, family 95: A.F. Upshaw, age 57, head, married at age 37, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in "Un - U.S.", farmer - general farming; Martha J. Upshaw, age 60, wife, married at age 22, born in MO, father born in AR, mother born in KY.

9. 1940 census, Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 3A, 16 April 1940, household 41: Frank Upshaw, age 65, head, born in MO, residence in 1935: "same place", no occupation shown; Matt Upshaw, age 70, wife, born in MO, residence in 1935: "same place."

10. 1942, 20 March: Death date as given on Missouri death certificate #10690:

Full Name: Martha Upshaw; Rt. # 2, Norwood, Missouri; Place of death: Norwood, Cass township, Douglas Co, Missouri; Wife of Frank Upshaw; Date of birth: 15 May 1870, Ava, Missouri; age 72 years, 10 months, 5 days; housewife; Father: Hiram Huffman, born in MO; Mother: Ellen Huffman, born in MO; Informant: Husband; Burial place: Denlow Church, Denlow, Missouri.

11. 1942, 20 March: Death date as given on grave marker, Denlow cemetery, Denlow, Douglas Co, Missouri: Martha J. Huffman Upshaw, b. 15 May 1870, d. 20 Mar 1942. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

1627. **Sarah Upshaw** was born in Feb 1883 in Upshaw, Fox Creek, Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1883, Feb: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 5B, 13 & 14 June 1900, dwelling 83, family 83: John Upshaw, age 58, head, born October 1841, married 21 years, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born unknown, farmer; Mary F. Upshaw, age 37, wife, born September 1862, married 21 years, mother of 7 children, 7 living, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Sarah Upshaw, age 17, daughter, born February 1883, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL; (and seven siblings).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

3. 1904, 6 Mar: Marriage date of Sarah Upshaw & Raleigh Hopper, Douglas Co, Missouri. (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002).

4. 1910 census: (not searched)

5. 1920 census: (not searched)

6. 1930 census: Sarah Upshaw, born 1883, not found in 1930 census index.

7. 1940 census: (not searched)

Sarah Upshaw and Raleigh Hopper were married on 6 Mar 1904 in Douglas Co, Missouri. **Raleigh Hopper**, son of , was born (date unknown).

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1904, 6 Mar: Marriage date of Sarah Upshaw & Raleigh Hopper, Douglas Co, Missouri. (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002).

Raleigh Hopper and Sarah Upshaw had the following children:

- +2817 i. **Alice Hooper**, married Eph Heard.
- +2818 ii. **Gran Hooper**, married Zelda Goodman.
- +2819 iii. **Hazel Hooper**, married Elbert Cooley.
- +2820 iv. **Jim Hooper**, married Erma Cooley.

1628. **Victoria Upshaw** was born on 23 Jan 1885 in Upshaw, Fox Creek, Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Douglas Co, Missouri. Victoria appeared in the census in 1930 in Muskogee Co, Oklahoma. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Muskogee Co, Oklahoma. She died on 20 Mar 1971 at the age of 86 in Muskogee Co, Oklahoma. Victoria was buried at Greenhill cemetery in Muskogee, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1885, 23 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Greenhill cemetery, Muskogee, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma (photograph of double marker with George W. Webster): Victoria Webster, "mother", 23 Jan 1885 - 20 Mar 1971. (source: www.findagrave, Oct 2016).

2. 1900, 2 March: marriage date of Victoria Upshaw & George W. Webster, Douglas Co, Missouri. (Source: www: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002).

3. 1900 census, Clay township, Douglas Co, MO, page 16B, 18 & 19 June 1900, dwelling 283, family 288: Wash Webster, head, age 23, born August 1876, married 1/4 year, born in MO, father & mother born in TN, farmer; Victoria Webster, wife, age 15, born June 1885, married 1/4 year, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL.

4. 1910 census, McMurtrey, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 7B, 26 & 27 April 1910, dwelling 121, family 121: George W. Webster, age 32, head, married once for 10 years, born in MO, father born in IN, mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; Victoria Webster, age 24, wife, married once for 10 years, mother of 5 children, 5 living, born in MO, father & mother born in "U.S."; Selvie M. Webster, age 9, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; John S. Webster, age 7, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Gladys M. Webster, age 5, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Richard M. Webster, age 3, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Vivian Webster, and 1 & 3/12, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.

5. 1920 census, Agency, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma, page 2B, 12 Jan 1920, dwelling 50, family 54: G.W. Webster, age 45, head, born in MO, father & mother born in IL, dairyman - dairy; M.V. Webster, age 35, wife, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL; Sylvia Webster, age 18, daughter, single, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; John Webster, age 16, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, labor - dairy; Gladys Webster, age 15, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Maryon (sic-Marion) Webster, age 13, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Vivian Webster, age 11, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.

6. 1930 census: Victoria Webster not found in 1930 census index.

7. 1940 census, Ogle, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma, page 3B, 4 April 1940, household 60, 1935 residence: "same place": George w. Webster, age 64, head, born in MO, farmer - farm; Victoria Webster, age 55, wife, born in MO.

8. 1971, 20 Mar: Death date as given on grave marker, Greenhill cemetery, Muskogee, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma (photograph of double marker with George W. Webster): Victoria Webster, "mother", 23 Jan 1885 - 20 Mar 1971. (source: www.findagrave, Oct 2016).

Victoria Upshaw and George Washington "Wash" Webster were married on 2 Mar 1900 in Douglas Co, Missouri. **George Washington "Wash" Webster** was born on 15 Aug 1875 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Muskogee Co, Oklahoma. Wash appeared in the census in 1940 in Muskogee Co, Oklahoma. He died on 29 Nov 1944 at the age of 69 in Muskogee Co, Oklahoma. He was buried at Greenhill cemetery in Muskogee, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1875, 15 Aug: Birth date as given on grave marker, Greenhill cemetery, Muskogee, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma (photograph of double marker with Victoria Webster): George W. Webster, "father", 15 Aug 1875m 29 Nov 1944. (source: www.findagrave, Oct 2016).

2. 1880 census: (not searched)

3. 1900 census: (not searched)

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

4. 1900, 2 March: marriage date of Victoria Upshaw & George W. Webster, Douglas Co, Missouri. (Source: www: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002).

5. 1910 census, McMurtrey, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 7B, 26 & 27 April 1910, dwelling 121, family 121: George W. Webster, age 32, head, married once for 10 years, born in MO, father born in IN, mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; Victoria Webster, age 24, wife, married once for 10 years, mother of 5 children, 5 living, born in MO, father & mother born in "U.S."; Selvie M. Webster, age 9, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; John S. Webster, age 7, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Gladys M. Webster, age 5, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Richard M. Webster, age 3, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Vivian Webster, and 1 & 3/12, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.

6. 1920 census, Agency, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma, page2B, 12 Jan 1920, dwelling 50, family 54: G.W. Webster, age 45, head, born in MO, father & mother born in IL, dairyman - dairy; M.V. Webster, age 35, wife, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL; Sylvia Webster, age 18, daughter, single, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; John Webster, age 16, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, labor - dairy; Gladys Webster, age 15, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Maryon (sic-Marion) Webster, age 13, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Vivian Webster, age 11, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.

7. 1930 census: George W. Webster, born 1875, not found in 1930 census index.

8. 1940 census, Ogle, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma, page 3B, 4 April 1940, household 60, 1935 residence: "same place": George w. Webster, age 64, head, born in MO, farmer - farm; Victoria Webster, age 55, wife, born in MO.

9. 1944, 29 Nov: Death date as given on grave marker, Greenhill cemetery, Muskogee, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma (photograph of double marker with Victoria Webster): George W. Webster, "father", 15 Aug 1875 - 29 Nov 1944. (source: www.findagrave, Oct 2016).

George Washington Webster and Victoria Upshaw had the following children:

- 2821 i. **Selvie M. Webster** was born in 1901 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Muskogee Co, Oklahoma.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1901: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, McMurtrey, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 7B, 26 & 27 April 1910, dwelling 121, family 121: George W. Webster, age 32, head, married once for 10 years, born in MO, father born in IN, mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; Victoria Webster, age 24, wife, married once for 10 years, mother of 5 children, 5 living, born in MO, father & mother born in "U.S."; Selvie M. Webster, age 9, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and four siblings).

3. 1920 census, Agency, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma, page2B, 12 Jan 1920, dwelling 50,

family 54: G.W. Webster, age 45, head, born in MO, father & mother born in IL, dairyman - dairy; M.V. Webster, age 35, wife, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL; Sylvia Webster, age 18, daughter, single, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and four siblings).

- 2822 ii. **John S. Webster** was born in 1903 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Muskogee Co, Oklahoma.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1903: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, McMurtrey, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 7B, 26 & 27 April 1910, dwelling 121, family 121: George W. Webster, age 32, head, married once for 10 years, born in MO, father born in IN, mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; Victoria Webster, age 24, wife, married once for 10 years, mother of 5 children, 5 living, born in MO, father & mother born in "U.S."; John S. Webster, age 7, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and four siblings).

3. 1920 census, Agency, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma, page 2B, 12 Jan 1920, dwelling 50, family 54: G.W. Webster, age 45, head, born in MO, father & mother born in IL, dairyman - dairy; M.V. Webster, age 35, wife, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL; John Webster, age 16, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, labor - dairy; (and four siblings).

- 2823 iii. **Gladys M. Webster** was born in 1905 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Muskogee Co, Oklahoma.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1905: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, McMurtrey, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 7B, 26 & 27 April 1910, dwelling 121, family 121: George W. Webster, age 32, head, married once for 10 years, born in MO, father born in IN, mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; Victoria Webster, age 24, wife, married once for 10 years, mother of 5 children, 5 living, born in MO, father & mother born in "U.S."; Gladys M. Webster, age 5, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and four siblings).

3. 1920 census, Agency, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma, page 2B, 12 Jan 1920, dwelling 50, family 54: G.W. Webster, age 45, head, born in MO, father & mother born in IL, dairyman - dairy; M.V. Webster, age 35, wife, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL; Gladys Webster, age 15, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in

MO; (and four siblings).

- 2824 iv. **Richard Marion Webster** was born in 1907 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Muskogee Co, Oklahoma.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1907: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, McMurtrey, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 7B, 26 & 27 April 1910, dwelling 121, family 121: George W. Webster, age 32, head, married once for 10 years, born in MO, father born in IN, mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; Victoria Webster, age 24, wife, married once for 10 years, mother of 5 children, 5 living, born in MO, father & mother born in "U.S.";

Richard M. Webster, age 3, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and four siblings).

3. 1920 census, Agency, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma, page 2B, 12 Jan 1920, dwelling 50, family 54: G.W. Webster, age 45, head, born in MO, father & mother born in IL, dairyman - dairy; M.V. Webster, age 35, wife, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL; Maryon (sic-Marion) Webster, age 13, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and four siblings).

- 2825 v. **Vivian Webster** was born in Jan 1909 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Muskogee Co, Oklahoma.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1909, Jan: Birth date calculated from age of 1 & 3/12 as given in April 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, McMurtrey, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 7B, 26 & 27 April 1910, dwelling 121, family 121: George W. Webster, age 32, head, married once for 10 years, born in MO, father born in IN, mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; Victoria Webster, age 24, wife, married once for 10 years, mother of 5 children, 5 living, born in MO, father & mother born in "U.S.";

Vivian Webster, and 1 & 3/12, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and four siblings).

3. 1920 census, Agency, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma, page 2B, 12 Jan 1920, dwelling 50, family 54: G.W. Webster, age 45, head, born in MO, father & mother born in IL, dairyman - dairy; M.V. Webster, age 35, wife, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL; Vivian Webster, age 11, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and four siblings).

1629. **Oda C. Upshaw Sr.** was born on 16 Jan 1887 in Upshaw, Fox Creek, Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Douglas Co, Missouri. Oda appeared in the census in 1920 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri. He died on 20 May 1962 at the age of 75 in Missouri. Oda was buried at Eastlawn cemetery in Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1887, 16 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Eastlawn cemetery, Springfield, Greene co, Missouri: Oda C. Upshaw, 16 Jan 1887, 20 May 1962. (Double marker with Lou J. Upshaw, 21 Nov 1895, 25 Apr 1969).
2. 1887, Jan: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
3. 1900 census, Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 5B, 13 & 14 June 1900, dwelling 83, family 83: John Upshaw, age 58, head, born October 1841, married 21 years, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born unknown, farmer; Mary F. Upshaw, age 37, wife, born September 1862, married 21 years, mother of 7 children, 7 living, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Oda C. Upshaw, age 13, son, born January 1887, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL; attending school; (and seven siblings).
4. 1908, 25 Oct: Marriage of Otis Upshaw & Myrtle Robertson, Douglas Co, MO (Source: Douglas Co, MO, Marriage Book 4, page 39).
5. 1910 census, Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 5A, 23 April 1910, Denlow Rd., dwelling 88, family 89: Oda Upshaw, age 22, head, married once for one year, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, farm laborer - working out; Myrtle Upshaw. age 18, wife, married once for one year, mother of one child, one living, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO; Ernest Upshaw, age 4/12, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.
6. 1917, 5 June: World War I draft registration: Oda Upshaw, Denlow, Douglas Co, Missouri, born 16 Jan 1887 in Missouri, U.S.A.; "wife & 4 children", married, "defective eyes", medium height, stout build, blue eyes, brown hair.
7. 1920 census, Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 4B, 16 Jan 1920, dwelling 87, family 87 (all born in MO, father & mother born in MO): Odie C. Upshaw, age 33, head, married, farmer - own farm; Myrtle Upshaw, age 26, wife, married, housework; Earnest Upshaw, age 11, son, housework; Lilian Upshaw, age 9, daughter; Lucille Upshaw, age 5, daughter; Cozette Upshaw, age 2 & 3/12, daughter.
8. 1930 census, Springfield, Greene Co, MO, page 21B, Greene County Jail, 14 May 1930, North Robberson Ave.: O.C. Upshaw, age 40, married at age 21, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.
9. 1931, 17 Jan: Incarceration date: Odie Upshaw, inmate #38043, Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co,

Kansas.

10. 1932, 18 Oct: Myrtle Upshaw, plaintiff; Oda C. Upshaw, defendant.

97338. Div 2. Final decree 18 Oct 1932, Book 160 page 469. Default. Trial by court. Decree for plaintiff. She is innocent and injured party. Plaintiff awarded care and custody of their minor children: Dorsell Upshaw age 19 years; Lucille age 18 years; Cozette age 14 years; Vella age 11 years; Marcella age 9 and Odie Jr., age 2 years. Former name, Myrtle Robertson, restored. (Source: Divorce Records 1929-1935 in the Greene County Circuit Court; Greene County Clerk, 1989, page 107).

11. 1933 Springfield, Missouri. City Directory, page 286: Odie C. Upshaw, 635 Benton Ave., Springfield, Missouri.

12. 1940 census: (not searched)

13. 1962, 20 May: Death date as given on grave marker, Eastlawn cemetery, Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri: Oda C. Upshaw, 16 Jan 1887, 20 May 1962. (Double marker with Lou J. Upshaw, 21 Nov 1895, 25 Apr 1969).

NOTES:

1. (Descendant; 2009; great grandson of Oda Upshaw Sr.): Richard ("Rick") Upshaw, Mountain Home, AR <ruthejudge@yahoo.com>

Oda C. Upshaw Sr. and Myrtle Robertson were married on 25 Oct 1908 in Douglas Co, Missouri. They were divorced on 18 Oct 1932 in Greene Co, Missouri. **Myrtle Robertson** was born in 1892 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Douglas Co, Missouri. Myrtle was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1900 census: (not searched)

2. 1908, 25 Oct: Marriage of Otis Upshaw & Myrtle Robertson, Douglas Co, MO (Source: Douglas Co, MO, Marriage Book 4, page 39).

3. 1910 census, Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 5A, 23 April 1910, Denlow Rd., dwelling 88, family 89: Oda Upshaw, age 22, head, married once for one year, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, farm laborer - working out; Myrtle Upshaw, age 18, wife, married once for one year, mother of one child, one living, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO; Ernest Upshaw, age 4/12, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.

4. 1920 census, Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page ___, 16 Jan 1920, dwelling 87, family 87 (all born in MO, father & mother born in MO): Odie C. Upshaw, age 33, head, married, farmer - own farm; Myrtle Upshaw, age 26, wife, married, housework; Earnest Upshaw, age 11, son, housework; Lilian Upshaw, age 9, daughter; Lucille Upshaw, age 5, daughter; Couzette(?) Upshaw, age 2 & 3/12.

5. 1930 census: (not found in www.ancestry.com census indexes)

6, 1932, 18 Oct: Myrtle Upshaw, plaintiff; Oda C. Upshaw, defendant.

97338. Div 2. Final decree 18 Oct 1932, Book 160 p 469. Default. Trial by court. Decree for plaintiff. She is innocent and injured party. Plaintiff awarded care and custody of their minor children, Dorsell Upshaw age 19 years; Lucille age 18 years; Cozette age 14 years; Vella age 11 years; Marcella age 9 and Odie Jr., age 2 years. Former name, Myrtle Robertson, restored.

(Source: Divorce Records 1929-1935 in the Greene County Circuit Court; Greene County Clerk, 1989, page 107).

Oda C. Upshaw and Myrtle Robertson had the following children:

- +2826 i. **Chester Ernest Upshaw Sr.**, born Dec 1909, Douglas Co, Missouri.
- 2827 ii. **Lillian E. Upshaw** was born on 11 Mar 1911 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She died on 27 May 1990 at the age of 79 in Greene Co, Missouri?. Lillian was buried at Eastlawn cemetery in Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1911, 11 March; Birth date as given on grave marker, Eastlawn cemetery, Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri: Lillian E. Upshaw, 11 March 1911, 27 May 1990. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2014 version).

2. 1911: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1920 census.

3. 1920 census, Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 4B, 16 Jan 1920, dwelling 87, family 87 (all born in MO, father & mother born in MO): Odie C. Upshaw, age 33, head, married, farmer - own farm; Myrtle Upshaw, age 26, wife, married, housework; Lillian Upshaw, age 9, daughter; (and three siblings).

4. 1930 census: Lillian Upshaw, born 1911, not found in 1930 census index.

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

6. 1990, 27 May; Death date as given on grave marker, Eastlawn cemetery, Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri: Lillian E. Upshaw, 11 March 1911, 27 May 1990. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2014 version).

7. No marriage record found in Douglas Co, Missouri, 1886-1955.

- 2828 iii. **Dorsal Upshaw** was born in 1913 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. No marriage record found in Douglas Co, MO, 1886-1955.

2. 1913: Birth date calculated from age of 17 as given in 1930 census.

3. 1920 census: (not searched)

4. 1930 census: (not found in 1930 census index)

5. 1932, 18 Oct: Myrtle Upshaw, plaintiff; Oda C. Upshaw, defendant.

97338. Div 2. Final decree 18 Oct 1932, Book 160 p 469. Default. Trial by court. Decree for plaintiff. She is innocent and injured party. Plaintiff awarded care and custody of their minor children, Dorsell Upshaw age 19 years; Lucille age 18 years; Cozette age 14 years; Vella age 11 years; Marcella age 9 and Odie Jr., age 2 years. Former name, Myrtle Robertson, restored. (Source: Divorce Records 1929-1935 in the Greene County Circuit Court; Greene County Clerk, 1989, page 107).

6. 1940 census: (not searched)

2829 iv. **Una Lucille Upshaw** was born on 9 Apr 1915 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She died on 31 May 1993 at the age of 78 in Greene Co, Missouri?.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. No marriage record found in Douglas Co, MO, 1886-1955.

2. 1915, 9 Apr: Birth date as given on grave marker, Eastlawn cemetery, Springfield, Greene co, Missouri: Una Lucille Upshaw, 9 April 1915, 31 May 1993. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2014 version).

3. 1915: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1920 census.

4. 1920 census, Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 4B, 16 Jan 1920, dwelling 87, family 87 (all born in MO, father & mother born in MO): Odie C. Upshaw, age 33, head, married, farmer - own farm; Myrtle Upshaw, age 26, wife, married, housework; Lucille Upshaw, age 5, daughter; (and three siblings).

5. 1930 census: (Lucille Upshaw, born 1915, not found in 1930 census index)

6. 1932, 18 Oct: Myrtle Upshaw, plaintiff; Oda C. Upshaw, defendant.

97338. Div 2. Final decree 18 Oct 1932, Book 160 p 469. Default. Trial by court. Decree for plaintiff. She is innocent and injured party. Plaintiff awarded care and custody of their minor children, Dorsell Upshaw age 19 years; Lucille age 18 years; Cozette age 14 years; Vella age 11 years; Marcella age 9 and Odie Jr., age 2 years. Former name, Myrtle Robertson, restored. (Source: Divorce Records 1929-1935 in the Greene County Circuit Court; Greene County Clerk, 1989, page 107).

7. 1940 census: (not searched).

8. 1993, 31 May: Death date as given on grave marker, Eastlawn cemetery, Springfield, Greene co, Missouri: Una Lucille Upshaw, 9 April 1915, 31 May 1993. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2014 version).
- 2830 v. **Cozette Upshaw** was born in 1918 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1918: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1920 census, Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 4B, 16 Jan 1920, dwelling 87, family 87 (all born in MO, father & mother born in MO): Odie C. Upshaw, age 33, head, married, farmer - own farm; Myrtle Upshaw, age 26, wife, married, housework; Earnest Upshaw, age 11, son, housework; Lilian Upshaw, age 9, daughter; Lucille Upshaw, age 5, daughter; Couzette(?) Upshaw, age 2 & 3/12, daughter.

3. 1930 census: Cozette Upshaw, born ca. 1918, not found in 1930 census index.

4, 1932, 18 Oct: Myrtle Upshaw, plaintiff; Oda C. Upshaw, defendant.

97338. Div 2. Final decree 18 Oct 1932, Book 160 p 469. Default. Trial by court. Decree for plaintiff. She is innocent and injured party. Plaintiff awarded care and custody of their minor children, Dorsell Upshaw age 19 years; Lucille age 18 years; Cozette age 14 years; Vella age 11 years; Marcella age 9 and Odie Jr., age 2 years. Former name, Myrtle Robertson, restored. (Source: Divorce Records 1929-1935 in the Greene County Circuit Court; Greene County Clerk, 1989, page 107).

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

6. No marriage record found in Douglas Co, MO, 1886-1955.

- 2831 vi. **Vella Upshaw** was born in 1921 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. No marriage record found in Douglas Co, MO, 1886-1955.

2. 1921: Birth date from unknown source.

3. 1930 census: Vella Upshaw, born 1921, not found in 1930 census index).

4. 1932, 18 Oct: Myrtle Upshaw, plaintiff; Oda C. Upshaw, defendant.

97338. Div 2. Final decree 18 Oct 1932, Book 160 p 469. Default. Trial by court. Decree for plaintiff. She is innocent and injured party. Plaintiff awarded care and custody of their minor children, Dorsell Upshaw age 19 years; Lucille age 18 years; Cozette age 14 years; Vella age 11 years; Marcella age 9 and Odie Jr., age 2 years. Former name, Myrtle Robertson, restored. (Source: Divorce Records 1929-1935 in the Greene County Circuit Court; Greene County Clerk, 1989, page 107).

- 2832 vii. **Marcella Upshaw** was born in 1923 in Douglas Co, Missouri.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. No marriage record found in Douglas Co, MO, 1886-1955.
2. 1930 census: (not found in www.ancestry.com census indexes)
3. 1932, 18 Oct: Myrtle Upshaw, plaintiff; Oda C. Upshaw, defendant.
97338. Div 2. Final decree 18 Oct 1932, Book 160 p 469. Default. Trial by court. Decree for plaintiff. She is innocent and injured party. Plaintiff awarded care and custody of their minor children, Dorsell Upshaw age 19 years; Lucille age 18 years; Cozette age 14 years; Vella age 11 years; Marcella age 9 and Odie Jr., age 2 years. Former name, Myrtle Robertson, restored.
(Source: Divorce Records 1929-1935 in the Greene County Circuit Court; Greene County Clerk, 1989, page 107).

- 2833 viii. **Oda Upshaw Jr.** was born about 1910 in Douglas or Greene Co, Missouri.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. abt. 1910: birth date approximated by divorce being in 1932.m
2. No marriage record found in Douglas Co, MO, 1886-1955.
3. 1930 census: (not found in 1930 census indexes)
4. 1932, 18 Oct: Myrtle Upshaw, plaintiff; Oda C. Upshaw, defendant.
97338. Div 2. Final decree 18 Oct 1932, Book 160 page 469. Default. Trial by court. Decree for plaintiff. She is innocent and injured party. Plaintiff awarded care and custody of their minor children, Dorsell Upshaw age 19 years; Lucille age 18 years; Cozette age 14 years; Vella age 11 years; Marcella age 9 and Odie Jr., age 2 years. Former name, Myrtle Robertson, restored. (Source: Divorce Records 1929-1935 in the Greene County Circuit Court; Greene County Clerk, 1989, page 107).
5. 1940 census: (not searched)

1630. **Sheldon Ivison "Sheldy" Upshaw** was born on 26 Nov 1891 in Upshaw, Fox Creek, Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. Sheldy appeared in the census in 1920 in Towanda, Butler Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Kern Co, California. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Kern Co, California. Sheldy died on 7 May 1987 at the age of 95 in Kern Co, California. He was buried at Greenlawn Memorial Park in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1891: Birth date as given on grave marker, Greenlawn Memorial Park, Bakersfield, Kern Co, California: Shelda I. Upshaw, 1891-1987. (Source: findagrave.com, May 2015).
2. 1891, 26 Nov: Birth date as given in California Death Index, 1940-1997: Shelda Ivison Upshaw, born 26 Nov 1891, Missouri; died 7 May 1987, Kern Co, California; mother's maiden name: Wooten. (Source: California Death Index, 1940- 1997).
3. 1891, 26 Nov: Birth date as given on World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Shelda Upshaw, Douglas Co, Missouri, born 26 Nov 1891, Denlow, Missouri, single, medium height, medium build, blue eyes, black hair, signed: Shelda Upshaw, 25 April 1918. (Source: World War I Draft Registration cards, 1917-1918).
4. 1900 census, Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 5B, 13 & 14 June 1900, dwelling 83, family 83: John Upshaw, age 58, head, born October 1841, married 21 years, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born unknown, farmer; Mary F. Upshaw, age 37, wife, born September 1862, married 21 years, mother of 7 children, 7 living, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Shelda Upshaw, age 9, son, born November 1890, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, attending school; (and seven siblings).
5. 1910 census, Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 2A, 18 April 1910, dwelling 34, family 34: John Upshaw, age 69, head, married second time for 31 years, born in MO, father born in GA, mother born in MO, farmer; Mary F. Upshaw, age 48, wife, married once for 31 years, mother of 12 children, 9 living, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Shelda J. Upshaw, age 19, son, single, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, farm laborer; (and five siblings).
6. 1913, 16 March: marriage of Shelda Upshaw & Enola Curnett (Source: Douglas Co, MO, marriage book 6, page 55).
7. 1918, 25 Apr: World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Shelda Upshaw, Douglas co, Missouri, born 26 Nov 1891, Denlow, Missouri, single, medium height, medium build, blue eues, black hair, signed: Shelda Upshaw. (Source: World War I Draft Registration cards, 1917-1918).
8. 1918, 25 Dec: marriage of Shelda I. Upshaw & Hazel Irene Nash (Source: Douglas Co, MO, marriage book 7, page 183).
9. 1920 census, Towanda township, Butler Co, Kansas, page 3A, 5 & 6 Jan 1920, dwelling 63, family 63: Shelda Upshaw, age 29, head, married, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, pumper, oil field; Irene Upshaw, age 18, wife, married, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IN.
10. 1930 census, Township 3, Kern Co, California, page 1B, 2 April 1930, dwelling 24, family 24: Shelda I. Upshaw, age 38, head, married at age 22, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, salesman - ice; Hazel I. Upshaw, age 29, wife, married at age 17, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IN; Shelda I. Upshaw Jr., age 9, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Velda L. Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Margery E. Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in CA, father & mother born in MO; Robert L. Upshaw, age 4, son, born in CA, father & mother born in MO;

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Cash E. Upshaw, age 28, brother, married, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, laborer - oil field.

11. 1940 census, Kern Co, California, page 31B, White Lane, (no date given), household 609, 1935 residence: "same place": Shelda Upshaw, age 47, head, born in MO, caterpillar operator - county; Hazel Irene Upshaw, age 38, wife, born in MO; Juan Upshaw, age 19, son, born in KS, cook - camp; La Verne Upshaw, age 18, daughter, born in MO, secretary - newspaper; Marjorie Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in CA; Bobby Upshaw, age 15, son, born in CA; Billy Upshaw, age 8, son, born in CA.

12. 1987: Death date as given on grave marker, Greenlawn Memorial Park, Bakersfield, Kern Co, California: Shelda I. Upshaw, 1891-1987. (Source: findagrave.com, May 2015).

13. 1987, 7 May: Death date as given in California Death Index, 1940-1997: Shelda Ivison Upshaw, born 26 Nov 1891, Missouri; died 7 May 1987, Kern Co, California; mother's maiden name: Wooten. (Source: California Death Index, 1940- 1997).

Sheldon Ivison "Sheldy" Upshaw and Enola Curnett were married on 16 Mar 1913 in Douglas Co, Missouri. **Enola Curnett** was born in 1895. She died on 5 Jun 1915 at the age of 20 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She was buried at Denlow cemetery in Douglas Co, Missouri. 1. 1895: Birth date as given on grave marker, Denlow cemetery, Douglas Co, Missouri: Enola Curnutt Upshaw, born 1895, died 5 Jun 1915 (Source: findagrave website).

2. 1900 census: (not searched)

3. 1910 census: (not searched)

4. 1913, 16 March: marriage of Shelda Upshaw & Enola Curnett (Source: Douglas Co, MO, marriage book 6, page 55).

5. 1915, 5 June: Death date as given on grave marker, Denlow cemetery, Douglas Co, Missouri: Enola Curnutt Upshaw, born 1895, died 5 Jun 1915 (Source: findagrave website).

Sheldon Ivison "Sheldy" Upshaw and Hazel Irene Nash were married on 25 Dec 1918 in Douglas Co, Missouri. **Hazel Irene Nash** was born on 22 Mar 1901 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Towanda, Butler Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Kern Co, California. Hazel appeared in the census in 1940 in Kern Co, California. She died on 14 Feb 1990 at the age of 88 in Kern Co, California. She was buried at Greenlawn Memorial Park in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1901: Birth date as given on grave marker, Greenlawn Memorial Park, Bakersfield, Kern Co, California: Irene Upshaw, 1901-1990. (Source: findagrave.com, May 2015).

2. 1901, 22 Mar: Birth date as given in California Death Index, 1940-1997: Hazel Irene Upshaw, born

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

22 Mar 1901, Missouri; died 14 Feb 1990, Kern Co, California; mother's maiden name: Abel; Father's name: Nash. (Source: California Death Index, 1940-1997).

3. 1918, 25 Dec: marriage of Shelda I. Upshaw & Hazel Irene Nash (Source: Douglas Co, MO, marriage book 7, page 183).

4. 1920 census, Towanda toenship, Butler Co, Kansas, page 3A, 5 & 6 Jan 1920, dwelling 63, family 63: Shelda Upshaw, age 29, head, married, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, pumper, oil field; Irene Upshaw, age 18, wife, married, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IN.

5. 1930 census, Township 3, Kern Co, California, page 1B, 2 April 1930, dwelling 24, family 24: Shelda I. Upshaw, age 38, head, married at age 22, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, salesman - ice; Hazel I. Upshaw, age 29, wife, married at age 17, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IN; Shelda I. Upshaw Jr., age 9, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Velda L. Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Margery E. Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in CA, father & mother born in MO; Robert L. Upshaw, age 4, son, born in CA, father & mother born in MO; Cash E. Upshaw, age 28, brother, married, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, laborer - oil field.

6. 1940 census, Kern Co, California, page 31B, White Lane, (no date given), household 609, 1935 residence: "same place": Shelda Upshaw, age 47, head, born in MO, caterpillar operator - county; Hazel Irene Upshaw, age 38, wife, born in MO; Juan Upshaw, age 19, son, born in KS, cook - camp; La Verne Upshaw, age 18, daughter, born in MO, secretary - newspaper; Marjorie Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in CA; Bobby Upshaw, age 15, son, born in CA; Billy Upshaw, age 8, son, born in CA.

7. 1990: Death date as given on grave marker, Greenlawn Memorial Park, Bakersfield, Kern Co, California: Irene Upshaw, 1901-1990. (Source: findagrave.com, May 2015).

8. 1990, 14 Feb: Death date as given in California Death Index, 1940-1997: Hazel Irene Upshaw, born 22 Mar 1901, Missouri; died 14 Feb 1990, Kern Co, California; mother's maiden name: Abel; Father's name: Nash. (Source: California Death Index, 1940-1997).

Sheldon Ivison Upshaw and Hazel Irene Nash had the following children:

- 2834 i. **Shelda I. Upshaw Jr.** was born in 1921 in Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Kern Co, California. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Kern Co, California.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1921: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Township 3, Kern Co, California, page 1B, 2 April 1930, dwelling 24, family 24: Shelda I. Upshaw, age 38, head, married at age 22, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, salesman - ice; Hazel I. Upshaw, age 29, wife, married at age 17, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IN; Shelda I. Upshaw Jr., age 9, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; (and three siblings & uncle).

3. 1940 census, Kern Co, California, page 31B, White Lane, (no date given), household

609, 1935 residence: "same place": Shelda Upshaw, age 47, head, born in MO, caterpillar operator - county; Hazel Irene Upshaw, age 38, wife, born in MO; Juan (sic) Upshaw, age 19, son, born in KS, cook - camp; (and four siblings).

4. No grave marker for Shelda I. Upshaw, Jr., born 1921, found in www.findagrave.com, May 2015.

- 2835 ii. **Velda L. Upshaw** was born in 1922 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Kern Co, California. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Kern Co, California.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1922: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Township 3, Kern Co, California, page 1B, 2 April 1930, dwelling 24, family 24: Shelda I. Upshaw, age 38, head, married at age 22, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, salesman - ice; Hazel I. Upshaw, age 29, wife, married at age 17, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IN; Velda L. Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and three siblings & uncle).

3. 1940 census, Kern Co, California, page 31B, White Lane, (no date given), household 609, 1935 residence: "same place": Shelda Upshaw, age 47, head, born in MO, caterpillar operator - county; Hazel Irene Upshaw, age 38, wife, born in MO; La Verne Upshaw, age 18, daughter, born in MO, secretary - newspaper; (and four siblings).

- 2836 iii. **Margery E. Upshaw** was born in 1924 in California. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Kern Co, California. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Kern Co, California.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1924: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Township 3, Kern Co, California, page 1B, 2 April 1930, dwelling 24, family 24: Shelda I. Upshaw, age 38, head, married at age 22, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, salesman - ice; Hazel I. Upshaw, age 29, wife, married at age 17, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IN; Margery E. Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in CA, father & mother born in MO; (and three siblings & uncle).

3. 1940 census, Kern Co, California, page 31B, White Lane, (no date given), household 609, 1935 residence: "same place": Shelda Upshaw, age 47, head, born in MO, caterpillar operator - county; Hazel Irene Upshaw, age 38, wife, born in MO; Marjorie Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in CA; (and four siblings).

- 2837 iv. **Robert L. Upshaw** was born in 1926 in California. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Kern Co, California. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Kern Co, California.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1926: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as given in 1930 census.
2. 1930 census, Township 3, Kern Co, California, page 1B, 2 April 1930, dwelling 24, family 24: Shelda I. Upshaw, age 38, head, married at age 22, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, salesman - ice; Hazel I. Upshaw, age 29, wife, married at age 17, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IN; Robert L. Upshaw, age 4, son, born in CA, father & mother born in MO; (and three siblings & uncle).
3. 1940 census, Kern Co, California, page 31B, White Lane, (no date given), household 609, 1935 residence: "same place": Shelda Upshaw, age 47, head, born in MO, caterpillar operator - county; Hazel Irene Upshaw, age 38, wife, born in MO; Bobby Upshaw, age 15, son, born in CA; (and four siblings).

- 2838 v. **Billy Upshaw** was born in 1932 in Kern Co, California. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Kern Co, California.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1932: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1940 census.
2. 1940 census, Kern Co, California, page 31B, White Lane, (no date given), household 609, 1935 residence: "same place": Shelda Upshaw, age 47, head, born in MO, caterpillar operator - county; Hazel Irene Upshaw, age 38, wife, born in MO; Billy Upshaw, age 8, son, born in CA; (and four siblings).

1631. **Charles Earl "Early" Upshaw** was born on 26 Apr 1893 in Upshaw, Fox Creek, Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. Early appeared in the census in 1920 in Dixon Co, Nebraska. He died on 19 Nov 1979 at the age of 86. He was buried at New Norway cemetery in New Norway, Alberta, Canada.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1893, Feb: Birth date as reported in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 5B, 13 & 14 June 1900, dwelling 83, family 83: John Upshaw, age 58, head, born October 1841, married 21 years, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born unknown, farmer; Mary F. Upshaw, age 37, wife, born September 1862, married 21 years, mother of 7 children, 7 living, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; C. Early Upshaw, age 7, son, born February 1893, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, attending school; (and seven siblings).
3. 1910 census, Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 2A, 18 April 1910, dwelling 34, family 34: John

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Upshaw, age 69, head, married second time for 31 years, born in MO, father born in GA, mother born in MO, farmer; Mary F. Upshaw, age 48, wife, married once for 31 years, mother of 12 children, 9 living, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Charles E. Upshaw, age 17, son, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, farm laborer; (and five siblings).

4. 1920 census, Silver Creek township, Dixon Co, Nebraska, page 8A, 2 Jan 1920, dwelling 22, family 23: Earl Upshaw, age 25, head, married, born in MO, father & mother born in IN, farmer - general farm; Ada G. Upshaw, age 28, wife, married, born in NE, father born in PA, mother born in IL; Blythe M. Upshaw, age 2 & 11/12, daughter, born in NE, father born in MO, mother born in NE; Francis G. Upshaw, age 6/12, daughter, born in NE, father born in MO, mother born in NE; Alexander J. Curry, age 63, father in law, widower, born in PA, father & mother born in Ireland, Ruth Beller, age 17, cousin, single, born in NE, father born in IA, mother born in MO.

5. 1922, 8 Dec: marriage of C.E. Upshaw & Lillie Smith (Source: Douglas Co, MO, marriage book 8 page 168).

6. 1930 census: Charles Earl Upshaw, born 1893, not found in 1930 U.S. census index.

7. 1940 census: (not searched)

8. 1946, 18 Dec: Charles Earley Upshaw, born 26 Feb 1893 at Denlow [MO], age 53. Race nationality: Irish (sic); Arrival date: 18 Dec 1946. Port of Arrival: Sweet Grass, Montana, U.S.A. (Source: Border Crossings from Canada, 1895-1956).

9. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, Jan 2014 version.

NOTES:

1. There is an undocumented note on the www that he "lived in Canada".

Charles Earl "Early" Upshaw and Lillie Smith were married on 8 Dec 1922 in Douglas Co, Missouri.

Lillie Smith was born (date unknown). 1. 1922, 8 Dec: marriage of C.E. Upshaw & Lillie Smith (Source: Douglas Co, MO, marriage book 8 page 168).

Charles Earl "Early" Upshaw and Ada G. (maiden name unknown) were married in 1915–1917 in Nebraska. **Ada G. (maiden name unknown)** was born in 1892 in Nebraska. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Dixon Co, Nebraska. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1892: Birth date calculated from age of 28 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1900 census: (not searched)

3. 1910 census: (not searched)

4. 1920 census, Silver Creek township, Dixon Co, Nebraska, page 8A, 2 Jan 1920, dwelling 22, family 23: Earl Upshaw, age 25, head, married, born in MO, father & mother born in IN, farmer - general farm; Ada G. Upshaw, age 28, wife, married, born in NE, father born in PA, mother born in IL; Blythe M. Upshaw, age 2 & 11/12, daughter, born in NE, father born in MO, mother born in NE; Francis G. Upshaw, age 6/12, daughter, born in NE, father born in MO, mother born in NE; Alexander J. Curry, age 63, father in law, widower, born in PA, father & mother born in Ireland, Ruth Beller, age 17, cousin, single, born in NE, father born in IA, mother born in MO.;

Charles Earl Upshaw and Ada G. (maiden name unknown) had the following children:

- 2839 i. **Blythe M. Upshaw** was born in Feb 1917 in Nebraska. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Dixon Co, Nebraska.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1917, Feb: Birth date calculated from age of 2 & 11/12 as given in Jan 1920 census.

2. 1920 census, Silver Creek township, Dixon Co, Nebraska, page 8A, 2 Jan 1920, dwelling 22, family 23: Earl Upshaw, age 25, head, married, born in MO, father & mother born in IN, farmer - general farm; Ada G. Upshaw, age 28, wife, married, born in NE, father born in PA, mother born in IL; Blythe M. Upshaw, age 2 & 11/12, daughter, born in NE, father born in MO, mother born in NE; (and one sibling & other relatives).

3. 1930 census: (not searched)

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 2840 ii. **Francis G. Upshaw** was born in Jul 1919 in Nebraska. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Dixon Co, Nebraska.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1919, July: Birth date calculated from age of 6/12 given in January 1920 census.

2. 1920 census, Silver Creek township, Dixon Co, Nebraska, page 8A, 2 Jan 1920, dwelling 22, family 23: Earl Upshaw, age 25, head, married, born in MO, father & mother born in IN, farmer - general farm; Ada G. Upshaw, age 28, wife, married, born in NE, father born in PA, mother born in IL; Francis G. Upshaw, age 6/12, daughter, born in NE, father born in MO, mother born in NE; (and one sibling & other relatives).

3. 1930 census: (not searched)

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

1632. **E. Bentley "Ben" Upshaw** was born on 24 Mar 1896 in Upshaw, Fox Creek, Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. Ben was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1896, 24 Mar: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1900 census, Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 5B, 13 & 14 June 1900, dwelling 83, family 83: John Upshaw, age 58, head, born October 1841, married 21 years, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born unknown, farmer; Mary F. Upshaw, age 37, wife, born September 1862, married 21 years, mother of 7 children, 7 living, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Bentley Upshaw, age 5, son, born March 1895, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL; (and seven siblings).
3. 1910 census, Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 2A, 18 April 1910, dwelling 34, family 34: John Upshaw, age 69, head, married second time for 31 years, born in MO, father born in GA, mother born in MO, farmer; Mary F. Upshaw, age 48, wife, married once for 31 years, mother of 12 children, 9 living, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Bent Upshaw, age 14, son, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, farm laborer; (and five siblings).
4. 1920 census: E. Bentley Upshaw, born 1896, not found in 1920 census index.
5. 1930 census: E. Bentley Upshaw, born 1896, not found in 1930 census index.
6. 1940 census: (not searched)
7. No marriage record found in Douglas Co., MO, marriage records 1886-1955.

E. Bentley "Ben" Upshaw and Mary Doty were married. **Mary Doty** was born in 1897. Of OK.

1633. **Tony Upshaw** was born on 18 Mar 1897 in Upshaw, Fox Creek, Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. Tony appeared in the census in 1920 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Scott Co, Iowa. He died on 26 Jun 1968 at the age of 71 in Olmstead Co, Minnesota. Tony was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1897, 18 Mar: Birth date from Minnesota Death Index: Tony Upshaw, born 18 March 1897, died 26 June 1968, Olmstead Co, Minnesota (Source: Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002, certificate # 015175).

2. 1900 census, Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 5B, 13 & 14 June 1900, dwelling 83, family 83: John Upshaw, age 58, head, born October 1841, married 21 years, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born unknown, farmer; Mary F. Upshaw, age 37, wife, born September 1862, married 21 years, mother of 7 children, 7 living, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Tony Upshaw, age 3, son, born May 1897, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL; (and seven siblings).
3. 1910 census, Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 2A, 18 April 1910, dwelling 34, family 34: John Upshaw, age 69, head, married second time for 31 years, born in MO, father born in GA, mother born in MO, farmer; Mary F. Upshaw, age 48, wife, married once for 31 years, mother of 12 children, 9 living, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Toney Upshaw, age 12, son, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, farm laborer; (and five siblings).
4. 1918, 5 June: World War I Draft Registration Cards: Tony Upshaw, Douglas Co, Missouri. born 18 March 1897, Denlow, Missouri. Address: Nprwood, Rt. 3. Father born in Webster Co, Missouri. Employer: Frances Upshaw, mother. Nearest relative: Frances Upshaw, mother. (signed) Tony Upshaw. Eyes, blue; hair, black. (Source: World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918).
5. 1920, 4 Jan: marriage of Tony Upshaw & Lois Pennington (Source: Douglas Co, MO, marriage book 7, page 288).
6. 1920 census, Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 7A, 17 January 1920, dwelling 141, family 141: Mary F. Upshaw, age 57, head, widowed, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, farmer; Tony Upshaw, age 23, son, married, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, farmer; (and two siblings). Louis Upshaw, age 23, daughter in law, female, married, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO.
7. 1930 census, Buffalo township, Scott Co, Iowa, page 5B, 8 April 1930, dwelling 126, family 131, Fourth Street: Tony Upshaw, age 33, head, married at age 23, born in OK, father & mother born in OK, night foreman cement plant; Lois Upshaw, age 29, wife, married at age 19, born in OK, father & mother born in OK, bag sewer cement plant; Elza Upshaw, age 8, son, born in OK, father & mother born in OK; John Pennington, age 30, lodger, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, laborer cement plant.
8. 1940 census: (not searched)
9. 1945 Davenport, Iowa, City Directory: Toni (sic) Upshaw, (Lois), foreman, h(ouse) at 2104 1/2 w. 2nd.
10. 1968, 26 June: Death date from Minnesota Death Index: Tony Upshaw, born 18 March 1897, died 26 June 1968, Olmstead Co, Minnesota (Source: Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002, certificate # 015175).
11. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, April 2014 version.

Tony Upshaw and Lois Pennington were married on 4 Jan 1920 in Douglas Co, Missouri. **Lois**

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Pennington was born in 1901 in Oklahoma. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Scott Co, Iowa. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Douglas Co, Missouri. Lois was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1901: Birth date calculated from age of 29 as given in 1930 census.
2. 1920, 4 Jan: marriage date of Tony Upshaw & Lois Pennington (Source: Douglas Co, MO, marriage book 7, page 288).
3. 1930 census, Buffalo township, Scott Co, Iowa, page 5B, 8 April 1930, dwelling 126, family 131, Fourth Street: Tony Upshaw, age 33, head, married at age 23, born in OK, father & mother born in OK, night foreman cement plant; Lois Upshaw, age 29, wife, married at age 19, born in OK, father & mother born in OK, bag sewer cement plant; Elza Upshaw, age 8, son, born in OK, father & mother born in OK; John Pennington, age 30, lodger, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, laborer cement plant.
4. 1940 census, Cass, Douglas Co, MO, page 7B, 26 Apr 1940, 143 (no street name given), household 143: Lois Upshaw, age 44, head, "M" (married), born in MO; Elza Upshaw, age 19, son, born in MO, farming - farm.
5. No grave marker found for Lois Upshaw in www.findagrave.com, April 2014 version.

Tony Upshaw and Lois Pennington had the following child:

- 2841 i. **Elza Upshaw** was born in 1922 in Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Scott Co, Iowa. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Douglas Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1922: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1930 census.
2. 1930 census, Buffalo township, Scott Co, Iowa, page 5B, 8 April 1930, dwelling 126, family 131, Fourth Street: Tony Upshaw, age 33, head, married at age 23, born in OK, father & mother born in OK, night foreman cement plant; Lois Upshaw, age 29, wife, married at age 19, born in OK, father & mother born in OK, bag sewer cement plant; Elza Upshaw, age 8, son, born in OK, father & mother born in OK; John Pennington, age 30, lodger, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, laborer cement plant.
3. 1940 census, Cass, Douglas Co, MO, page 7B, 26 Apr 1940, 143 (no street name given), household 143: Lois Upshaw, age 44, head, "M" (married), born in MO; Elza Upshaw, age 19, son, born in MO, farming - farm.
4. 1945 Davenport, Iowa City Directory: Elza Upshaw, USA (U.S. Army?), resides @ 2104 1/2 W. 2nd.
5. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, April 2014 version.

1634. **Ile Orville Upshaw** was born in Apr 1899 in Upshaw, Fox Creek, Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. Ile appeared in the census in 1920 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. He died in 1975 at the age of 76. Ile was buried at Davenport Memorial Park in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1899, April: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1899: birth date as given on grave marker, Davenport Memorial Park, Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa: Ile O. Upshaw, 1899 - 1975, age 76. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2013 version). (double marker with Opal O. Williams Upshaw).
3. 1900 census, Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 5B, 13 & 14 June 1900, dwelling 83, family 83: John Upshaw, age 58, head, born October 1841, married 21 years, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born unknown, farmer; Mary F. Upshaw, age 37, wife, born September 1862, married 21 years, mother of 7 children, 7 living, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Ovil Upshaw, age 1, son, born April 1899, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL. (and seven siblings).
4. 1910 census, Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 2A, 18 April 1910, dwelling 34, family 34: John Upshaw, age 69, head, married second time for 31 years, born in MO, father born in GA, mother born in MO, farmer; Mary F. Upshaw, age 48, wife, married once for 31 years, mother of 12 children, 9 living, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Ovie I. Upshaw, age 10, son, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL; (and five siblings).
5. 1920 census, Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 7A, 17 January 1920, dwelling 141, family 141: Mary F. Upshaw, age 57, head, widowed, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, farmer; Ova I. Upshaw, age 21, son, single, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, farmer; (and two siblings).
6. 1930 census: Orville Upshaw, born 1899, not found in 1930 census index.
7. 1940 census, Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 5A, 22 April 1940, (1935 residence: same house), dwelling 88: I.O. Upshaw, age 41, head, born in MO, farming - farm; Opal Upshaw, age 38, wife, born in MO; Ina Upshaw, age 18, daughter, born in MO; Ermalie Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in KS; Bobby J. Upshaw, age 5, son, born in MO; Betty F. Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born in MO; Jimmy L. Upshaw, age 2, son, born in MO.
8. 1975: Death date as given on grave marker, Davenport Memorial Park, Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa: Ile O. Upshaw, 1899 - 1975, age 76. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2013 version). (double marker with Opal O. Williams Upshaw).
9. No marriage record found in Douglas Co, MO, 1886-1955; need to search Missouri marriages statewide.

Ile Orville Upshaw and Opal O. Williams were married in 1920–1922 in Missouri?. **Opal O. Williams** was born on 8 Jul 1902. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She died on 16 Jan 2000 at the age of 97. Opal was buried at Davenport Memorial Park in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1902, 8 Jul: Birth date as given on grave marker, Davenport Memorial Park, Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa (Double marker with Ile O. Upshaw): Opal O. Upshaw, 1902 - 2000. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).
2. 1940 census, Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 5A, 22 April 1940, (1935 residence: same house), dwelling 88: I.O. Upshaw, age 41, head, born in MO, farming - farm; Opal Upshaw, age 38, wife, born in MO; Ina Upshaw, age 18, daughter, born in MO; Ermalie Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in KS; Bobby J. Upshaw, age 5, son, born in MO; Betty F. Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born in MO; Jimmy L. Upshaw, age 2, son, born in MO.
3. 2000, 16 Jan: Death date as given on grave marker, Davenport Memorial Park, Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa (Double marker with Ile O. Upshaw); Opal O. Upshaw, 1902 - 2000. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

Ile Orville Upshaw and Opal O. Williams had the following children:

- 2842 i. **Ina Upshaw** was born in 1922 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Douglas Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1922: Birth date calculated from age of 18 as given in 1940 census.
2. 1930 census: (not searched)
3. 1940 census, Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 5A, 22 April 1940, (1935 residence: same house), dwelling 88: I.O. Upshaw, age 41, head, born in MO, farming - farm; Opal Upshaw, age 38, wife, born in MO; Ina Upshaw, age 18, daughter, born in MO; (and four siblings).

- +2843 ii. **Ermalie Upshaw**, born 1924, Kansas; married Charlie Brixey.

- 2844 iii. **Bob J. Upshaw** was born in 1935 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Douglas Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1935: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1940 census.
2. 1940 census, Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 5A, 22 April 1940, (1935 residence: same house), dwelling 88: I.O. Upshaw, age 41, head, born in MO, farming - farm; Opal Upshaw, age 38, wife, born in MO; Bobby J. Upshaw, age 5, son, born in MO; (and

four siblings).

- 2845 iv. **Betty F. Upshaw** was born in 1936 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Douglas Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1936: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as given in 1940 census.

2. 1940 census, Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 5A, 22 April 1940, (1935 residence: same house), dwelling 88: I.O. Upshaw, age 41, head, born in MO, farming - farm; Opal Upshaw, age 38, wife, born in MO; Betty F. Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born in MO; (and four siblings).

- 2846 v. **James L. "Jimmy" Upshaw** was born in 1938 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Douglas Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1938: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as given in 1940 census.

2. 1940 census, Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 5A, 22 April 1940, (1935 residence: same house), dwelling 88: I.O. Upshaw, age 41, head, born in MO, farming - farm; Opal Upshaw, age 38, wife, born in MO; Jimmy L. Upshaw, age 2, son, born in MO; (and four siblings).

- 2847 vi. **Lyle Upshaw** was born (date unknown).

1635. **Cash Eldo Upshaw** was born on 5 Sep 1901 in Upshaw, Fox Creek, Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. Cash appeared in the census in 1930 in Kern Co, California. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Kern Co, California. He died on 29 Apr 1977 at the age of 75 in Mountain Grove, Wright Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1901, 5 Sep: Birth date as given in Social Security Death index: Cash Upshaw, born 5 Sep 1901, died April 1977, Mountain Grove, Wright Co, Missouri.

2. 1901: No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, September 2014 version).

3. 1910 census, Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 2A, 18 April 1910, dwelling 34, family 34: John Upshaw, age 69, head, married second time for 31 years, born in MO, father born in GA, mother born in MO, farmer; Mary F. Upshaw, age 48, wife, married once for 31 years, mother of 12 children, 9 living, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Eldo Upshaw, age 8, son, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL. (and five siblings).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

4. 1920 census, Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 7A, 17 January 1920, dwelling 141, family 141: Mary F. Upshaw, age 57, head, widowed, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, farmer; Eldo Upshaw, age 19, son, single, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL; (and two siblings).
5. 1930 census, Township 3, Kern Co, California, page 1B, 2 April 1930, dwelling 24, family 24: Shelda I. Upshaw, age 38, head, married at age 22, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, salesman - ice; Hazel I. Upshaw, age 29, wife, married at age 17, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IN; Cash E. Upshaw, age 28, brother, married, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, laborer - oil field; (and four nieces & nephews).
6. 1940 census, Kern Co, California, page 7B, 9 April 1940, 2508 N.E. Street, household 195: Cash E. Upshaw, age 28 (sic), head, born in MO, painter - building, father born in MO, mother born in MO; Nettie Upshaw, age 28 (sic), wife, born in MO; Eldolee Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born in MO; Max Upshaw, age 4, son, born in CA.
6. 1942-1944: Cash Eldo Upshaw, residence at 2508 N.E. St., Bakersfield, Kern Co, California; painter. (Source: California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968 on internet).
7. 1960, 14 Aug: Marriage date of Cash E. Upshaw, age 50, & Betty W. Bennett, age 32, Contra Costa Co, California. (Note: Bride's name also given as Betty W. Biddleman). (Source: California Marriage Index 1960-1985).
8. 1977, April: Death date as given in Social Security Death index: Cash Upshaw, born 5 Sep 1901, died April 1977, Mountain Grove, Wright Co, Missouri.
9. 1977: No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, September 2014 version.

Cash Eldo Upshaw and Nettie May Silvey were married on 28 Jan 1917 in Sherman Co, Oregon. **Nettie May Silvey**, daughter of Joseph D. Silvey, was born on 26 Jul 1899 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Ozark Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Kern Co, California. Nettie died on 22 Jan 1981 at the age of 81 in Portland, Clackamas Co, Oregon. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1899, 26 July: Birth date as given on Oregon Death Index, 1898- 2008, certificate #81-01627.
2. 1899, 26 July: Birth date as given in Social Security Death Index: Nettie Upshaw. Residence: Rstacada, Clackamas Co, Oregon. Born 26 July 1899, died - Jan 1981, Portland, Clackamas Co, Oregon.
3. 1917, 28 Jan: Marriage date of Nettie May Silvey, Sherman Co, Oregon (no name of groom given). (Source: Oregon Marriage Index, 1906-2008).
4. 1920 census: No Nettie Upshaw, born 1899, found in 1920 census index.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

5. 1930 census, Jackson township, Ozark Co, MO, page 1B, 3 April 1930, dwelling 14, family 14, Spring Creek Rd: Joseph D. Silva, age 67, head, widowed, born in Mo, father born in OH, mother born in MO, farmer; Nettie Upshaw, age 29, daughter, married, married at age 23, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Eldoleen M. Upshaw, age 1 & 7/12, grand daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.

6. 1940 census, Kern Co, California, page 7B, 9 April 1940, 2508 N.E. Street, household 195: Cash E. Upshaw, age 28, head, born in MO, painter - building, father born in MO, mother born in MO; Nettie Upshaw, age 28, wife, born in MO; Eldolee Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born in MO; Max Upshaw, age 4, son, born in CA.

7. 1981, Jan: Death date as given in Social Security Death Index: Nettie Upshaw. Residence: Rstacada, Clackamas Co, Oregon. Born 26 July 1899, died - Jan 1981, Portland, Clackamas Co, Oregon.

8. 1981, 22 January: Death date as given on Oregon Death Index, 1898- 2008, certificate #81-01627.

Cash Eldo Upshaw and Nettie May Silvey had the following children:

- +2848 i. **Casha Eldolee Upshaw**, born 12 Sep 1928, Missouri; married Simon Peter Jenson, 28 Jul 1950.
 - 2849 ii. **Max Dean Upshaw** was born in 1936 in California. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Kern Co, California.
- DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1936: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as given in 1940 census.

2. 1940 census, Kern Co, California, page 7B, 9 April 1940, 2508 N.E. Street, household 195: Cash E. Upshaw, age 28, head, born in MO, painter - building, father born in MO, mother born in MO; Nettie Upshaw, age 28, wife, born in MO; Max Upshaw, age 4, son, born in Cal (and one sibling).

Cash Eldo Upshaw and Betty W. Bennett were married on 14 Aug 1960 in Contra Costa Co, California. **Betty W. Bennett** was born in 1928. 1. 1926: Birth date as calculated from age of 32 as given in June 1960 marriage record.

2. 1960, 14 Aug: Marriage date of Cash E. Upshaw, age 50, & Betty W. Bennett, age 32, Contra Costa Co, California. (Note: Bride's name also given as Betty W. Biddleman). (Source: California Marriage Index 1960-1985).

1636. **Amanda Upshaw** was born in Apr 1864 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1870 in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Webster Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Douglas Co, Missouri. Amanda appeared in the census in 1900 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Wright Co, Missouri. She died on 28 Dec 1914 at the age of 50 in Wright Co, Missouri. Amanda was buried at Hillcrest cemetery in Mountain Grove, Wright Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1858, 25 April: Birth date as given on grave marker, Hillcrest cemetery, Mountain Grove, Wright Co, Missouri: Amanda Durney Coats, 25 April 1858, 28 Dec 1914. (Source: www.findagrave.com, March 2016); photo of marker on website). (Note: this birth year of 1858 is perhaps incorrect, as her age was given as only five in the 1870 census & 15 in 1880).
2. 1865: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1870 census.
3. 1870 census, Ozark township, Webster Co., Missouri, page 306A, 14 July 1870, Post Office Marshfield, dwelling 326, family 325 (enumerated with family of William P. Edwards): Martha Upshaw, age 32, born in Kentucky, at home, cannot read & write; Amanda Upshaw, age 5, born in Missouri, attended school within the year; (and one sibling).
4. 1880 census, Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 544C, __ Jun 1880, dwelling 331, family 388 (all cannot read & write): Frank Upshaw, age 25, born in MO, father & mother born in TN, farming; Mercy (?) A. Upshaw, age 23, wife, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, keeping house; Amanda Upshaw, age 15, hired (?) girl (White race), born in MO, father & mother born in MO, works in house; (and two siblings).
5. 1892, 22 Aug: marriage date of Amanda Durney & D. G. Farmer, Douglas Co, Missouri.
6. 1900 census, Douglas Co, Clay township, Missouri, page 16A, 16 June 1900, dwelling 275, family 279: Amanda Farmer, age 36, head, marital status: "D" (Divorced), born April 1864, mother of five children, five living, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Albert Durney, age 13, son, born Dec 1886, born in MO, father born in IA, mother born in MO; Mary A. Durney, age 11, daughter, born Aug 1888, born in MO, father born in IA, mother born in MO; Nicholas Durney, age 9, son, born October 1890, born in MO, father born in IA, mother born in MO; John A. Farmer, age 4, son, born March 1896, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO.
7. 1910 census, Wright Co, Mountain Grove Ward 3, Missouri, page 2B, 18 Apr 1910, South Wall St., dwelling 45, family 47: John Coates, age 71, head, married second time for nine years, occupation: "own income"; born in IN, father born in TN, mother born in KY; Amand (sic) Coates, age 50, wife, married third time for nine years, mother of two children, one living, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Jesse A. Coates, age 5, son, born in MO, father born in IN, mother born in MO; May (Mary?) Durney, age 22, step daughter, single, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in MO; Nick J. Durney, age 20, step son, single, laborer - odd jobs, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in MO; John Farmer, age 14, stepson, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in MO; Albert Farmer, age 13, step son, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in MO.
8. 1914, 28 Dec: Death date as given on grave marker, Hillcrest cemetery, Mountain Grove, Wright Co, Missouri: Amanda Durney Coats, 25 April 1858, 28 Dec 1914. (Source: www.findagrave.com, March

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

2016); photo of marker on website). (Note: this birth year of 1858 is perhaps incorrect, as her age was given as only five in the 1870 census & 15 in 1880).

9. 1920 census: Amanda Coates, born 1864, not found in 1920 census index.

10. No marriage found in Missouri for Amanda Farmer & _____ Coats; (Internet search, March 2016).

11. Missouri death certificates, Missouri Secretary of State, 1910-1960: One Amanda Coates found, died 11 Apr 1918 in Randolph Co, MO, race shown as "Colored", so this is not the correct one.

Amanda Upshaw and David Gaston Farmer (U.S.A.) were married on 22 Aug 1892 in Douglas Co, Missouri. They were divorced in 1893–1900. **David Gaston Farmer (U.S.A.)** was buried at Fairview cemetery in Olathia, Dauglas Co, Missouri. 1. 1846: Birth date as given in www.findagrave.com, March 2016 (dates not on military marker): Fairview cemetery, Olathia, Douglas Co, Missouri: David Gaston Farmer, Co. G, 1st Tenn. Inf.; born 1846, died unknown.

2. 1892, 22 Aug: marriage date of Amanda Durney & D. G. Farmer, Douglas Co, Missouri.

David Gaston Farmer and Amanda Upshaw had the following children:

2850 i. **John Albert Farmer** was born in Mar 1896 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Wright Co, Missouri. John died after 1910). 1. 1896, March: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Douglas Co, Clay township, Missouri, page 16A, 16 June 1900, dwelling 275, family 279: Amanda Farmer, age 36, head, marital status: "D" (Divorced), born April 1864, mother of five children, five living, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; John A. Farmer, age 4, son, born March 1896, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO; (and three siblings).

3. 1910 census, Wright Co, Mountain Grove Ward 3, Missouri, page 2B, 18 Apr 1910, South Wall St., dwelling 45, family 47: John Coates, age 71, head, married second time for nine years, occupation: "own income"; born in IN, father born in TN, mother born in KY; Amand (sic) Coates, age 50, wife, married third time for nine years, mother of two children, one living, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; John Farmer, age 14, stepson, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in MO; (and four siblings).

4. 1920 census: (not searched)

2851 ii. **Sarah Farmer** was born (date unknown). 1. documentation for this child unknown.

Amanda Upshaw and John Durney were married on 15 Apr 1886 in Missouri. **John Durney** died on 18 Aug 1890 in Douglas? Co, Missouri. He was buried at Oak Forest cemetery in Douglas Co, Missouri. 1.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1890, 18 Aug: Death date as given in www.findagrave.com, March 2016: Oak Forest cemetery. Douglas Co, Missouri: John Durney, Co. D, 26 IA infantry (USA military marker). (photo of marker on website, no dates on marker)

John Durney and Amanda Upshaw had the following children:

2852 i. **Albert Durney** was born in Dec 1886 in Missouri. He died (living 1900). 1. 1886, Dec: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Douglas Co, Clay township, Missouri, page 16A, 16 June 1900, dwelling 275, family 279: Amanda Farmer, age 36, head, marital status: "D" (Divorced), born April 1864, mother of five children, five living, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Albert Durney, age 13, son, born Dec 1886, born in MO, father born in IA, mother born in MO; (and three siblings).

2853 ii. **Mary A. Durney** was born in Aug 1888 in Missouri. She died (living 1910). 1. 1888, Aug: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Douglas Co, Clay township, Missouri, page 16A, 16 June 1900, dwelling 275, family 279: Amanda Farmer, age 36, head, marital status: "D" (Divorced), born April 1864, mother of five children, five living, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Mary A. Durney, age 11, daughter, born Aug 1888, born in MO, father born in IA, mother born in MO; (and three siblings).

3. 1910 census, Wright Co, Mountain Grove Ward 3, Missouri, page 2B, 18 Apr 1910, South Wall St., dwelling 45, family 47: John Coates, age 71, head, married second time for nine years, occupation: "own income"; born in IN, father born in TN, mother born in KY; Amand (sic) Coates, age 50, wife, married third time for nine years, mother of two children, one living, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; May (Mary?) Durney, age 22, step daughter, single, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in MO; (and four siblings).

+2854 iii. **Nicholas J. Durney**, born Oct 1890, Missouri; married Ida Floyd; died after 1910).

Amanda Upshaw and John Coats were married in 1901 in Missouri. **John Coats**, son of Jeremiah Coats and Mary (maiden name unknown), was born in 1838 in Kentucky. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Ozark Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Douglas Co, Missouri. John appeared in the census in 1910 in Wright Co, Missouri. He died after 1910 at the age of 72.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1838: Birth date calculated from age of 12 as given in 1850 census.

2. 1840 Census: (not searched)

3. 1850 census, District 45, Ozark Co, Missouri, page 2A, 3 Sep 1850, dwelling 19, family 19: Jeremiah

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Coats (sic), age 44, farmer, \$500 real estate value, born in TN; Mary Coats, age 35, born in KY, cannot read & write; John Coats, age 12, born in KY; (and seven siblings).

4. 1860 census, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 852, Post Office: Falling Spring, 10 July 1860, dwelling 160, family 160: Jeramiah Coats (sic), age 54, "far", \$1200 real estate value, \$2,000 personal estate value, born in TN; Polly Coats, age 43, born in KY; John Coats, age 21, "far", born in Ind. (sic); (and six siblings).

5. 1870 census: (not searched)

6. 1880 census: (not searched)

7. 1900 census: (not searched)

8. 1910 census, Wright Co, Mountain Grove Ward 3, Missouri, page 2B, 18 Apr 1910, South Wall St., dwelling 45, family 47: John Coates, age 71, head, married second time for nine years, occupation: "own income"; born in IN, father born in TN, mother born in KY; Amand (sic) Coates, age 50, wife, married third time for nine years, mother of two children, one living, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Jesse A. Coates, age 5, son, born in MO, father born in IN, mother born in MO; May (Mary?) Durney, age 22, step daughter, single, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in MO; Nick G. Durney, age 20, step son, single, laborer - odd jobs, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in MO; John Farmer, age 14, step son, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in MO; Albert Farmer, age 13, step son, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in MO.

9. 1920 census: John Coates, born 1839, not found in 1920 census index.

John Coats and Amanda Upshaw had the following child:

2855 i. **Jesse A. Coats** was born in 1905 in Missouri. He died (living 1910). 1. 1905: Birth date calculated from age of five as given in 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, Wright Co, Mountain Grove Ward 3, Missouri, page 2B, 18 Apr 1910, South Wall St., dwelling 45, family 47: John Coates, age 71, head, married second time for nine years, occupation: "own income"; born in IN, father born in TN, mother born in KY; Amand (sic) Coates, age 50, wife, married third time for nine years, mother of two children, one living, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Jesse A. Coates, age 5, son, born in MO, father born in IN, mother born in MO; (and four siblings).

1638. **Marcella Elizabeth "Marzellie" Bumgarner** was born on 4 Oct 1868 in Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri. She died on 4 Nov 1946 at the age of 78 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California. She was buried in Coachella Valley cemetery in Indio, Riverside Co, California. 1. 1880 census, Dallas township, Webster Co, Missouri, page 333D, 12 June 1880, dwelling 222, family 239: R.A. Bumgarner, age 40,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

farmer, born in NC, father & mother born in NC; Martha A. Bumgarner, age 35, wife, keeping house, born in MO, father & mother born in TN; Elizabeth Bumgarner, age 11, daughter, attended school within the year, born in MO, father born in NC, mother born in TN; (and five siblings & one uncle).

2. 1886, 7 Oct: marriage of Thomas S. Morrow & Elisie M. Bumgarner, Webster Co, MO; affidavit of J.B. Morrow, father of Thos. S., giving his consent for marriage & affidavit of R.A. Bumgarner, father of Elisie, giving his consent for marriage.

3. 1900 census, Twelfth Census of the United States, State of Missouri, County of Webster, Twp, West Dallas, Dist #189, Enum #133, sheet # 29; 22nd June 1900 by John Torrence. 1900 Ozark Twp Census: Head, Thomas, white, male, born Feb 1868, age, 32, married, married 13 years, farmer, Lizzie, wife, white female, Sept 1871, age 28, married, married 13 years, keeping house, live births 4, children living 3; Letha J. Morrow, daughter, white, female, June 1887, age 12?, single; Orval T. Morrow, son, white, male, June, 1892, age 7, single; Ernest, Morrow, son, white, male, Oct 1896, age 3, single.

4. 1910 census: Fredonia Ward 3, Wilson Co, Kansas, page 9A, 21 April 1910, 234 First St., dwelling 201, family 210: Thomas S. Morrow, age 42, head, married once for 22 years, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO; Marzalia Morrow, age 41, wife, married once for 22 years, mother of six children, six living, born in MO, father born in NC, mother born in MO; Orval T. Morrow, age 18, son, single, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Earnest M. Morrow, age 15, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Nay D. Morrow, age 9, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Virdee Morrow, age 5, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Loren Morrow, age 2 & 1/12, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.

5. 1920 census, Wilson Co., KS Census, Center TWP, Vol 65, e.d. 224, sheet 3, line 24. dwelling 55, family 56: Morrow, Thomas S., Head, white male, age 51, born MO, father born NC, mother born MO, Rents, no, no, Teamster about Fredonia; Zella Morrow, wife, white female, age 47, born MO, father NC, mother MO, yes, yes; Earnest R. Morrow, son, white, age 22, single, born MO, father MO, Mother MO, Wheeler at Brick Plant; Nay Morrow, son, white, age 18, single, born MO, father MO, mother MO, Laborer at Brick Plant; Verdine Morrow, dau., white, age 15, single, born MO, father MO, mother MO, no, yes, yes Loren Morrow, son, white, age 11, born MO, father MO, mother MO, yes, yes, yes; Raymond Morrow, son, white, age 7, born MO, father MO, mother MO, yes, yes, no

6. 1930 census: Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas, page 6B, 21 April 1930, #319 street address, dwelling 156, family 172: Thomas S. Morrow, age 67, head, married at age 21, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, laborer - brick plant; Marzelio Morrow, age 63, wife, married at age 19, born in MO, father born in NC, mother born in MO; Nay Morrow, age 28, son, "D" (divorced), born in MO, father & mother born in MO, laborer - brick plant; Raymond D. Morrow, age 18, son, single, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, truck driver - pottery house; Ival Barton, age 19, lodger.

7. 1940 census: (not searched)

8. 1946, Nov: (obituary from unknown newspaper):

Funeral Monday for Mrs. Morrow
Indio-----Funeral services for Mrs. Marzell Elsie (Bumgarner) Morrow, 78, who died Thursday in Arlington Hospital (Riverside, CA.) will be at ----- p.m., Monday at the Farrar Chapel, with Rev.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Harvy Whitcanack of the Indio Nazarene Church in charge. Rev. Ben Johnson, former minister of the Indio church, and Mrs. Johnson will sing.

Mrs. Morrow was born Oct. 4, 1863, at Marshfield, MO. she leaves her husband Thomas Sherman Morrow; five sons, Ernest, Loren, Nay (Dorsey Nay) and Raymond of Indio and Orvil of Fredonia, Kansas; two daughters, Mrs. Verda Waters and Letha Pippin of Indio, Another daughter Ollie, is deceased, Mrs. Morrow also leaves 13 great-grandchildren, three brothers and two sisters.

Mr. and Mrs. Morrow came to Indio in October, 1935. Mrs. Morrow had led an active life until recently when she underwent several operations. Sons and son-in-laws of Mr. Morrow will act a pallbearers. interment will be in Coachella Valley Cemetery.

My Note; Obituary should have said 13 grandchildren. She was a diabetic and had two amputations of her leg, once at the ankle and once below the knee. She had lost her eyesight sometime before 1935. sd Dif. names: Marzella Elisith, Marcella Elizabeth, Marzella Eliseph Elizabeth as I was told her name. Dated of b. differ also, 1871, 1866.(per Sandra Dewherst)

Marcella Elizabeth "Marzellie" Bumgarner and Thomas Sherman Morrow were married before 1885. **Thomas Sherman Morrow**, son of Jeremiah Perry Morrow and Amanda (maiden name unknown), was born on 2 Feb 1866 in Polk Co, Missouri. He died on 2 Jan 1953 at the age of 86 in Indio, Riverside Co, California. He was buried at the Coachella Valley cemetery in Indio, Riverside Co, California. 1. The Thomas Morrow family mover to Fredonia, Ks. around 1917 from Marshfield, Mo. They traveled in a covered wagon drawn by horses. Photographs of this trip exist. Thomas worked for the city of Fredonia as a street sweeper. The family was poor. They lived in town on 13th St. I believe. They moved to California with thier youngest son Raymond and his new wife Lola in October 1935 and resided there the rest of thier lives. After his wife died he lived with his son Raymond and his family in Indio, Ca. He died on Jan. 2, 1953 at 8:00 P.M. in the Casita Hospital in Indio Riverside County, CA.

2, (Notes by researcher "SD": Thomas made hadmade wood shingles in his early life. From back of old photograph of Thomas and Marcella. "M. TS Morrow, Gen Del, Indio Calif, 452=Town St 1/2 blk S of Hospital." Hospital would have been the Indio Hospital not the Casita Hospital I believe. sd

3. 1865-66: Birthdate calculated from age of five given on 1870 census; 1900 census shows February 1868, which is probably incorrect.

4. 1870 census: District 5, Wayne Co, KY, page 100A, Post Office: Monticello, 20 Sep 1870, dwelling 155, family 155: Perry Morrow, age 29, farmer, \$500 real estate value, \$300 perval estate value, born in KY; Amanda Morrow, age 25, keeping house, born in KY; Thomas S. Morrow, age 5, born in KY; Solomon P. Morrow, age 4, born in KY; William L. Morrow, age 1, born in KY.

5. 1880 census: Sinking township, Wayne Co, KY, page 575C, 26 & 28 June 1880, dwelling 296, family 297 (all born in KY, father & mother born in KY): Jeremiah P. Morrow, age 28, farmer; Amanda Morrow, age 36, wife, keeping house; Thomas S. Morrow, age 15, son, farm laborer, attended school within the year; (and eight siblings).

6. 1886, 7 Oct: marriage of Thomas S. Morrow & Elisie M. Bumgarner, Webster Co, MO; affadavit of J.B. Morrow, father of Thos. S., giving his consent for marriage & addadavit of R.A. Bumgarner, father

of Elisif, giving his consent for marriage.

7. 1900 census, Twelfth Census of the United States, State of Missouri, County of Webster, Twp, West Dallas, Dist #189, Enum #133, sheet # 29; 22nd June 1900 by John Torrence. 1900 Ozark Twp Census:

Head, Thomas, white, male, born Feb 1868, age, 32, married, married 13 years, farmer,
Lizzie, wife, white female, Sept 1871, age 28, married, married 13 years, keeping house, live births 4,
children living 3; Letha J, Morrow, daughter, white, female, June 1887, age 12?, single;
Orval T, Morrow, son, white, male, June, 1892, age 7, single; Ernest, Morrow, son, white, male, Oct
1896, age 3, single.

8. 1910 census: Fredonia Ward 3, Wilson Co, Kansas, page 9A, 21 April 1910, 234 First St., dwelling
201, family 210: Thomas S. Morrow, age 42, head, married once for 22 years, born in MO, father born
in TN, mother born in MO; Marzelia Morrow, age 41, wife, married once for 22 years, mother of six
children, six living, born in MO, father born in NC, mother born in MO; Orval T. Morrow, age 18, son,
single, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Earnest M. Morrow, age 15, son, born in MO, father
& mother born in MO; Nay D. Morrow, age 9, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Virdee
Morrow, age 5, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Loren Morrow, age 2 & 1/12, son,
born in MO, father & mother born in MO.

9. 1920 census, Wilson Co., KS Census, Center TWP, Vol 65, e.d. 224, sheet 3, line 24. dwelling
55, family 56: Morrow, Thomas S., Head, white male, age 51, born MO, father born NC, mother born
MO, Rents, no, no, Teamster about Fredonia; Zella Morrow, wife, white female, age 47, born MO,
father NC, mother MO, yes, yes; Earnest R. Morrow, son, white, age 22, single, born MO, father MO,
Mother MO, Wheeler at Brick Plant; Nay Morrow,, son, white, age 18, single, born MO, father MO,
mother MO, Laborer at Brick Plant; Verdie Morrow, dau., white, age 15, single, born MO, father MO,
mother MO, no, yes, yes Loren Morrow, son, white, age 11, born MO, father MO, mother MO, yes, yes,
yes; Raymond Morrow, son, white, age 7, born MO, father MO, mother MO, yes, yes, no

10. 1930 census: Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas, page 6B, 21 April 1930, #319 street address, dwelling
156, family 172: Thomas S. Morrow, age 67, head, married at age 21, born in MO, father & mother born
in MO, laborer - brick plant; .Marzelio Morrow, age 63, wife, married at age 19, born in MO, father born
in NC, mother born in MO; Nay Morrow, age 28, son, "D" (divorced), born in MO, father & mother
born in MO, laborer - brick plant; Raymond D. Morrow, age 18, son, single, born in MO, father &
mother born in MO, truck driver - pottery house; Ival Barton, age 19, lodger.

Thomas Sherman Morrow and Marcella Elizabeth Bumgarner had the following children:

- +2856 i. **Letha Jane Morrow**, born 26 Jun 1885, Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri; married
Thomas Sherman Pippin; died 4 Jul 1971, Indio, Riverside Co., CA.
- 2857 ii. **Ollie Morrow** was born in 1891. She died in 1891 at the age of 0. Died in infancy.
- +2858 iii. **Orval Thomas Morrow**, born 16 Jul 1892, Missouri; married Ida Pearl Pippin, 20 Oct
1912, Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri; died 21 Jan 1975, Fredonia, Wilson Co.,
Kansas.
- +2859 iv. **Ernest Rudolph Morrow**, born 9 Nov 1894, Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri;

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- married Hazel Kolstrip; died 14 May 1973, Fredonia, Wilson Co., Kansas.
- +2860 v. **Dorsey Nazareth "Nay " Morrow**, born 10 May 1901, Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri; married Hazel Young, 1922, Fredonia, Wilson Co., Kansas; married Alfa Fern Atwell, 21 Aug 1935, Kansas; died 17 Feb 1985, Indio Riverside, California.
 - +2861 vi. **Verda Morrow**, born 16 Mar 1904, Missouri; married Paul Sr Wykoff; married Albert Waters; died 23 Apr 1986, Indio Riverside, CA.
 - +2862 vii. **Loren Morrow**, born 3 Mar 1907, Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri; married Ruby Mae Watkins; died Jan 1981, California.
 - +2863 viii. **Raymond Morrow**, born 24 Jul 1912, West Dallas Marshfield, Webster, Co., Missouri; married Lola May Branick, 17 Oct 1935, Howard, Kansas; died 14 Dec 1962, Indio Riverside, Co, CA, bur Coachella Valley cemetery, Indio Riverside, Co..

1639. **Lavina Jane "Vinie" Bumgarner** was born on 4 Dec 1863 in Webster Co, Missouri. She died on 7 May 1962 at the age of 98. She was buried at an unknown cemetery in Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri. 1. She smoked a corn cob pipe and her dresses went almost to the ground when I saw her in 1949. (sd)

2. 1880 census, Dallas township, Webster Co, Missouri, page 333D, 12 June 1880, dwelling 222, family 239: R.A. Bumgarner, age 40, farmer, born in NC, father & motrher born in NC; Martha A. Bumgarner, age 35, wife, keeping house, born in MO, father & mother born in TN; Licina J. Bumgarner, age 16, daughter, attended school within the year, born in MO, father born in NC, mother born in TN; (and five siblings & one uncle).

3. 1900 census: (not searched)

Lavina Jane "Vinie" Bumgarner and George Washington Hampton were married in Apr 1896. **George Washington Hampton** was born (date unknown).

George Washington Hampton and Lavina Jane "Vinie" Bumgarner had the following children:

- 2864 i. **Harley Edward Hampton** was born (date unknown).
- 2865 ii. **Reta June Hampton** was born (date unknown).
- +2866 iii. **James Walter Hampton**, born 1883; married Ollie (Mrs. James Walter) Hampton; died 1970.
- +2867 iv. **Dovie Christina Hampton**, born 1889; married Acy Tracy; died 1984.
- +2868 v. **Laurence Drewery Hampton**, born 1893; married Elsie Bond.
- +2869 vi. **Ida Rosetta Hampton**, born 1896; married James Oren Hobson; married Elbert Jacob Andrews; died 1986.

Lavina Jane "Vinie" Bumgarner and Jay Trusty were married on 28 Aug 1913. **Jay Trusty** was born (date unknown).

Lavina Jane "Vinie" Bumgarner and F. Charles 'Bud' Harwood were married. **F. Charles 'Bud' Harwood** was born (date unknown).

1640. **Essel Andrew "Sparky" Bumgarner** was born on 9 Apr 1866 in Webster Co, Missouri. He died on 21 Sep 1957 at the age of 91 in Oregon. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1880 census, Dallas township, Webster Co, Missouri, page 333D, 12 June 1880, dwelling 222, family 239: R.A. Bumgarner, age 40, farmer, born in NC, father & mother born in NC; Martha A. Bumgarner, age 35, wife, keeping house, born in MO, father & mother born in TN; Else A. Bumgarner, age 13, son, attended school within the year, born in MO, father born in NC, mother born in TN; (and five siblings & one uncle).

2. 1900 census: Twelfth Census of the United States, State of Missouri, County of Webster, West Dallas, TWP, 2nd day of June 1900, by John Torrence. 33-33: Bumgarner, E., Head w.m. Sept 1866, 33, M, 13, Missouri, North Carolina, Missouri, Farmer 0, yes, yes, yes, R, -, F, 32. Marget, wife, w, f, May 1877, 23, M, 13, 5,4, Missouri, Missouri, Missouri, yes, yes, yes. Novada, daughter, w, f, May 1889, 11, s, Missouri, Missouri, Missouri, at school, 8, yes, yes, yes. Terry, son, w. m, Sept 1891, 8, s, Missouri, Missouri, Missouri. May, daughter, w, f, Feb, 1895, 5, s, Missouri, Missouri, Missouri. Ela, daughter, w. f. Oct, 1895, 1, s, Missouri, Missouri, Missouri.

3. List of children from Betty Bumgarner and Sandy Mayfield: Vadie, Terry, Lilly, Lizzie, Dorothy, Easel, Harry, Edward, May; alt marriage dates, bef. 1889 and about 1887; alt dob, Sept. 1866 and April 9, 1866. sd

Essel Andrew "Sparky" Bumgarner and Margaret Louisa McClendon were married before 1889. **Margaret Louisa McClendon** was born in May 1877 in Missouri. She died in 1920 at the age of 43. Was mother born 10 years before first child Elsie?????

Both parents born in MO. 1900 census. In 1900 census they had 5 children and 4 living.

Name may be McLendon. sd

Essel Andrew Bumgarner and Margaret Louisa McClendon had the following children:

- +2870 i. **Novada Ann "Vadie" Bumgarner**, born May 1890; married Lawson Tracy.
- 2871 ii. **Orada Bumgarner** was born in 1891. She died in 1892 at the age of 1. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- +2872 iii. **Terry Adolph Bumgarner**, born Sep 1891; married Mamie Good, 28 May 1913, Webster Co., Missouri; married Edna Browning Chandler; died 1951.
- +2873 iv. **Ela Mae Bumgarner**, born Feb 1895; married Lester Good.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- +2874 v. **Elsie Jane Bumgarner**, born Oct 1899; married Arnold Hobdon; died 1963.
- +2875 vi. **Lillie Lue Bumgarner**, born 1902; married Paul Clairborne; died 1932.
- +2876 vii. **Ezzie Christina Bumgarner**, born 1904; married Tilman Stone; married Bill Slyter.
- +2877 viii. **Essel Alfie Bumgarner**, born 1906; married Gladys (Mrs. Essel Alfie) Bumgarner; died 1979.
- +2878 ix. **Dorothy Alfie Bumgarner**, born 1910; married Lloyd Admire; died 1960.
- +2879 x. **Edward Harrid Bumgarner**, born 1912; married Mary Leona Jack; married Jerie Gordon.
- +2880 xi. **Harry Lee Bumgarner**, born 1914; married Alta Irene Admire; died 1983.

1641. **Amon H. "Carl" Bumgarner** was born on 6 Apr 1873 in Webster Co, Missouri. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. Also second wife as Nancy Riff with child Welton Bumgarner. SD

2. 1880 census, Dallas township, Webster Co, Missouri, page 333D, 12 June 1880, dwelling 222, family 239: R.A. Bumgarner, age 40, farmer, born in NC, father & mother born in NC; Martha A. Bumgarner, age 35, wife, keeping house, born in MO, father & mother born in TN; Amon H. Bumgarner, age 7, son, born in MO, father born in NC, mother born in TN; (and five siblings & one uncle).

Amon H. "Carl" Bumgarner and Nancy Annie Hogg were married before 1912. **Nancy Annie Hogg** was born on 27 May 1897 in Russell, Kansas.

Amon H. Bumgarner and Nancy Annie Hogg had the following children:

- 2881 i. **Lou Rudolph Bumgarner** was born on 25 Nov 1912.
- +2882 ii. **John Welton Bumgarner**, born 9 Dec 1913; married Helen Louise Stafford.

Amon H. "Carl" Bumgarner and Minnie Melton were married. **Minnie Melton** was born on 27 May 1869 in Russell, Kansas. She died in Oct 1908 at the age of 39 in Marshfield, Webster Co., Missouri, Bur, City cemetery. Vol 2 1901-1908
22 Oct 1908

Mrs. Minnie Bumgarner, wife of Amos Bumgarner living in the E part of town, died mon. of this week of pueumonia. Funeral services were at the Bapitst Church and the remains were laid to rest in the City Cem.

Amon H. Bumgarner and Minnie Melton had the following children:

- 2883 i. **Faye Bumgarner** was born (date unknown).
- +2884 ii. **Leslie Albert Bumgarner**, born 3 Sep 1896, Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri; married Mable Stutsman.
- +2885 iii. **Herbert Paul Bumgarner**, born 21 Jul 1905; married Bernice Hays; died 1941, Great Bend, Kansas.

1642. **Mary C. "Marme" Bumgarner** was born on 18 Sep 1875 in Webster Co, Missouri. She died on 6 Apr 1962 at the age of 86. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1875, 18 Sep: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1880 census, Dallas township, Webster Co, Missouri, page 333D, 12 June 1880, dwelling 222, family 239: R.A. Bumgarner, age 40, farmer, born in NC, father & mother born in NC; Martha A. Bumgarner, age 35, wife, keeping house, born in MO, father & mother born in TN; Mary C. Bumgarner, age 4, daughter, born in MO, father born in NC, mother born in TN; (and five siblings & one uncle).

3. 1900 census, West Dallas township, Webster Co, Missouri, page 1A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 11, family 11: T.A. Myers, age 39, head, born Oct 1860, married 5 years, born in MO, father & mother born in TN, farmer; M.C. Myers, age 23, wife, born Sep 1876, married 5 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born in MO, father & mother born in NC; Arlice Myers, age 3, daughter, born Dec 1896, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Arnel Myers, age 1, son, born Dec 1898, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.

4. 1910 census, Grant township, Webster Co, Missouri, page 13A, 9 May 1910, dwelling 271, family 272: Thomas A. Myers, age 49, head, married once for 15 years, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, laborer - farm; Mary C. Myers, age 33, wife, married once for 15 years, mother of 6 children, 5 living, born in MO, father & mother born in NC; Arlice A. Myers, age 13, daughter, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO; Arnel Myers, age 11, son, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO; Gordie Myers, age 9, daughter, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO; Georgia Myers, age 6, daughter, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO; Irvin C. Myers, age 4/12, son, born in OK, father born in TN, mother born in MO.

5. 1920 census, West Dallas, Webster Co, Missouri, page 1B, 3 Jan 1920, dwelling 17, family 18: Thomas A. Myers, age 59, head, married, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, farmer; Mary C. Myers, age 47, wife, married, born in MO, father & mother born in NC; Arnold H. Myers, age 21, son, married, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO, laborer - general farm; Elizabeth Myers, age 20, daughter in law, married, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, teacher - school; Goldie L. Myers, age 17, daughter, single, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO; Georgia T. Myers, age 15, daughter, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO; Ervan C. Myers, age 9, son, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO; Ivon Myers, age 6, daughter, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO; Olen A. Myers, age 3 & 8/12, son, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO; Lester P. Myers, age 6/12, son, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO.

6. 1930 census: (not searched)

7. 1940 census: (not searched)

8, 1962, 6 Apr: Death date from unknown source.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Mary C. "Marme" Bumgarner and Thomas Asbury Myers were married in 1895 in Webster Co, Missouri. **Thomas Asbury Myers** was born in 1861 in Missouri. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. Note from inkknown internet source: Children Ervin and Yvonne I am not sure of. Betty Bumgarner and Sandy Mayfield do not show Ervin and I do not show Yvonne. I have included both names until information is disproved. sd

2. 1900 census, West Dallas township, Webster Co, Missouri, page 1A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 11, family 11: T.A. Myers, age 39, head, born Oct 1860, married 5 years, born in MO, father & mother born in TN, farmer; M.C. Myers, age 23, wife, born Sep 1876, married 5 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born in MO, father & mother born in NC; Arlice Myers, age 3, daughter, born Dec 1896, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Arnel Myers, age 1, son, born Dec 1898, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.

3. 1910 census, Grant township, Webster Co, Missouri, page 13A, 9 May 1910, dwelling 271, family 272: Thomas A. Myers, age 49, head, married once for 15 years, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, laborer - farm; Mary C. Myers, age 33, wife, married once for 15 years, mother of 6 children, 5 living, born in MO, father & mother born in NC; Arlice A. Myers, age 13, daughter, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO; Arnel Myers, age 11, son, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO; Gordie Myers, age 9, daughter, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO; Georgia Myers, age 6, daughter, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO; Irvin C. Myers, age 4/12, son, born in OK, father born in TN, mother born in MO.

4. 1920 census, West Dallas, Webster Co, Missouri, page 1B, 3 Jan 1920, dwelling 17, family 18: Thomas A. Myers, age 59, head, married, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, farmer; Mary C. Myers, age 47, wife, married, born in MO, father & mother born in NC; Arnold H. Myers, age 21, son, married, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO, laborer - general farm; Elizabeth Myers, age 20, daughter in law, married, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, teacher - school; Goldie L. Myers, age 17, daughter, single, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO; Georgia T. Myers, age 15, daughter, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO; Ervan C. Myers, age 9, son, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO; Ivon Myers, age 6, daughter, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO; Olen A. Myers, age 3 & 8/12, son, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO; Lester P. Myers, age 6/12, son, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO.

Thomas Asbury Myers and Mary C. Bumgarner had the following children:

- +2886 i. **Arlis A. Myers**, born Dec 1896, Missouri; married Lester Douglas.
- +2887 ii. **Arnold H. Myers**, born Dec 1898, Missouri; married Elizabeth (Mrs. Arnold) Myers.
- +2888 iii. **Goldie L. Myers**, born 1901, Webster Co, Missouri; married Ralph Faucett.
- +2889 iv. **Georgia Irene Myers**, born 17 Nov 1904; married Floyd Henry Letterman; died 31 Oct 1992.
- +2890 v. **Ervin C. Myers**, born Jan 1910, Oklahoma.
- 2891 vi. **Yvonne Myers** was born in 1914 in Missouri. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
 - 1. 1914: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1920 census, West Dallas, Webster Co, Missouri, page 1B, 3 Jan 1920, dwelling 17,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

family 18: Thomas A. Myers, age 59, head, married, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, farmer; Mary C. Myers, age 47, wife, married, born in MO, father & mother born in NC; Ivon Myers, age 6, daughter, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO; (and six siblings & one sister in law).

- +2892 vii. **Olen A. Myers**, born Sep 1916, Mossouri; married Elsie Masters.
2893 viii. **Lester P. Myers** was born in Jun 1919 in Mossouri. 1. 1919, June: Birth date calculated from age of 6/12 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1920 census, West Dallas, Webster Co, Missouri, page 1B, 3 Jan 1920, dwelling 17, family 18: Thomas A. Myers, age 59, head, married, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, farmer; Mary C. Myers, age 47, wife, married, born in MO, father & mother born in NC; Lester P. Myers, age 6/12, son, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO; (and six siblings & one sister in law)..

1643. **John Alsaph "Tater" Bumgarner** was born on 20 May 1879 in North View, Webster, Co., Missouri. He died on 6 Apr 1968 at the age of 88 in Rogersville, Greene Co, Missouri. He was buried at Rogersville cemetery in Rogersville, Greene Co, Missouri. 1. 1879, 20 May: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1880 census, Dallas township, Webster Co, Missouri, page 333D, 12 June 1880, dwelling 222, family 239: R.A. Bumgarner, age 40, farmer, born in NC, father & mother born in NC; Martha A. Bumgarner, age 35, wife, keeping house, born in MO, father & mother born in TN; John A. Bumgarner, age 1, son, born in MO, father born in NC, mother born in TN; (and five siblings & one uncle).

John Alsaph "Tater" Bumgarner and Cora Jane Hobson were married on 29 Jan 1903 in Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri. **Cora Jane Hobson** was born on 17 Jan 1885 in Near Marshfield, Webster Co., Missouri. She died on 9 Feb 1964 at the age of 79 in Rogersville, Missouri, bur: Rogersville, MO cemetery: Holland.

John Alsaph Bumgarner and Cora Jane Hobson had the following children:

- +2894 i. **Cecil James Bumgarner**, born 3 Nov 1903, Webster, Co Missouri; married Pearl Louene Kincannon, 4 Mar 1927, Fordland, Webster Co, Missouri; died 16 Aug 1991, Rogersville, Greene Co, Missouri.
+2895 ii. **Nina Naomi Bumgarner**, born 17 Aug 1905, Fredonia, Wilson Co., Kansas; married Elston Glen King, 12 Feb 1922, By Rev. Grosh; died 12 Jan 1993.
+2896 iii. **Ival Wallace Bumgarner**, born 16 Sep 1907, Webster Co, Missouri; married Lois Bloomer; married Ona Myrtle Lawson, 2 Oct 1934; died 2 Aug 1992.
+2897 iv. **Mary Myrtle Bumgarner**, born 1912; married Dee Louie Lea; married Louie Dot Lea, 1928; married Dee L. Detrick, 1945.
+2898 v. **Martha Emogene Bumgarner**, born 5 Jul 1919; married Ivan Hedgepath, 9 Jan 1938.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- +2899 vi. **Johnny Eugene Bumgarner**, born 23 Jun 1923; married Elsie Lee Batterson, 30 Jan 1948.

1644. **Melinda "Linda/Minnie" Bumgarner** was born on 29 Sep 1882 in Webster, Co Missouri. She died on 18 Jan 1924 at the age of 41. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Melinda "Linda/Minnie" Bumgarner and Floyd Henry Letterman were married on 9 Jun 1899. **Floyd Henry Letterman** was born on 13 Jun 1877. He died on 5 Oct 1957 at the age of 80 in Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri. Note from Sue Ikerd: Floyd married Melinda Bumgarner, Melinda died and Floyd married her niece, Georgia Myers. Georgia was the daughter of Melinda's sister, Mary Bumgarner Myers.

Floyd Henry Letterman and Melinda Bumgarner had the following children:

- +2900 i. **Everett Letterman**, born 26 Aug 1900; married Grace Bath; died 3 Jun 1950, Webster, Co Missouri, Good Springs cemetery.
+2901 ii. **Otto Letterman**, born 21 Nov 1902, Texas; married Corine (Mrs. Otto) Letterman.
+2902 iii. **Albert Letterman**, born 26 Jan 1905; married Mildred L Kinsinger; died 15 Jun 1972, Webster, Co Missouri, bur: Marshfield Section 6.
+2903 iv. **Pearl Marie Letterman**, born 28 Apr 1907; married Charlie West; married Fred Horner; died Feb 1994, Kansas.

1645. **Olan Oran "Coon" Bumgarner** was born on 8 Jan 1885 in Webster Co, Missouri. He died on 1 Sep 1964 at the age of 79. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. alternate birth date: Jan. 8 1886. (per Sandra Dewherst).

Olan Oran "Coon" Bumgarner and Rosa 'Rosie' Wood were married on 19 Jan 1938 in Russell, Kansas. **Rosa 'Rosie' Wood** was born (date unknown).

Olan Oran "Coon" Bumgarner and Flora Hodgeson were married. **Flora Hodgeson** died before 1938.

Olan Oran Bumgarner and Flora Hodgeson had the following children:

- +2904 i. **Johnny Lawrence Bumgarner**, married Norma Stewart; married Charlotte Anderson.
2905 ii. **Willie Bumgarner** was born (date unknown).
2906 iii. **Joe Bumgarner** was born (date unknown). 1. Joe Bumgarner is believed to have died young.
+2907 iv. **Kenneth Bumgarner**, married Cleta Bumgarner (Wife of Kenneth).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- +2908 v. **Finnis Edward Bumgarner**, married Evelyn (Mrs. Finnis Edward) Bumgarner;
 married Lois (Mrs. Finnis Edward) Bumgarner.
2909 vi. **Holland Bumgarner** was born (date unknown).

1646. **William Andrew Upshaw** was born on 12 Jul 1868 in Webster Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Polk Co, Arkansas. William appeared in the census in 1910 in Fulton, Polk Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Ponca, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Bristow, Creek Co, Oklahoma. William appeared in the census in 1940 in Stroud, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. He died on 19 Apr 1951 at the age of 82 in Garden Grove, Orange Co., California. He was buried at Westminster Memorial Park cemetery in Garden Grove, Orange Co., California.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Information on this family provided in 2004 by Lynda Asbridge, P.O. Box 1288, West Tisbury, MA 02575. (Some information is questionable, such as two children, Wesley Collin & Effie Helen both born in 1906.)
2. 1868, 12 Jul: Birth date as given in the California Death Index: William Andrew Upshaw, born 12 July 1868, Missouri, died 19 April 1951, Orange Co, California. (Source: California Death Index, 1940-1997).
3. 1870 Webster County, Missouri Census by Shells: Dallas Twp. P.O. Marshfield, Jul 26-Aug 14; 221-219: Samuel Upshaw, age 21, b. MO, farming, \$200 personal estate; Harriet E. Upshaw, age 20, b. NC, keeping house; William A. Upshaw, age 2, b MO; George W. Upshaw, age 7/12, b. MO (Dec 1869).
4. 1880 census: William A. Upshaw, born 1868, not found in 1880 census index.
5. 1893, 5 May: Marriage License & certificate, Scott Co., Arkansas: W.A. Upshaw of Board Camp, Polk Co., Arkansas, & Lizzie McRae of Board Camp, Polk Co., Arkansas, recorded in Sebastian County, Arkansas, Book one, page 3.
6. 1900 census, Big Fork township, Polk Co, Arkansas, page 12B, 15 June 1900, dwelling 233, family 242: William A. Upshaw, age 29, head, born July 1871, married seven years, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in NC, farmer; Miriam P. Upshaw, age 23, wife, born in Feb 1877, married 7 years, mother of three children, three living, born in Ark, father born in AL, mother born in KY; James F. Upshaw, age 6, son, born Feb 1894, born in AR, father born in MO, mother born in AR; William C. Upshaw, age 3, son, born Oct 1896 in AR, father born in MO, mother born in AR; Eva Upshaw, age 1, daughter, born Jan 1899 in AR, father born in MO, mother born in AR; Mary Fish, age 53, mother in law, born Sep 1846 in KY, father & mother born in KY, marital status: "D" (divorced), mother of one child, one living.
7. 1910 census, Fulton township, Polk Co, Arkansas, page 2A, 18 & 19 Apr 1910, dwelling 32, family 32: William A. Upshaw, age 40, head, married once for 16 years, born in MO, father & mother born in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

MO, farmer; Lizzie Upshaw, age 33, wife, married once for 16 years, mother of eight children, six living, born in Ark, father born in AL, mother born in KY; James Upshaw, age 16, son, born in Ark, father born in MO, mother born in Ark; Collin Upshaw, age 13, son, born in Ark, father born in MO, mother born in Ark; Eva Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born in Ark, father born in MO, mother born in Ark; Fed Upshaw, age 8, son, born in Ark, father born in MO, mother born in Ark; Effie Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born in Ark, father born in MO, mother born in Ark; John Upshaw, age 1 & 7/12, son, born in Ark, father born in MO, mother born in Ark.

8. 1920 census, Ponca township, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, page 3B, 15 & 16 Jan 1920, family #50: Wm. A. Upshaw, age 51, head, widowed, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer; Ted Upshaw, age 19, son, marital status: "Un", born in OK, father born in MO, mother born in US; Effie Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in OK, father born in MO, mother born in US; John Upshaw, age 11, son, born in OK, father born in MO, mother born in US.

9. 1930 census, Bristow, Creek Co, Oklahoma, page 23A, 25 Apr 1930, dwelling 414, family 514: Lester Smalley, age 35, head, married at age 21, born in Arkansas, father & mother born in KY; Eva Smalley, age 32, wife, married at age 20, born in AR, father born in MO, mother born in AR; Qunntin Smalley, age 9 & 7/12, son, born in OK, father & mother born in AR; Kenneth Smalley, age 2 & 6/12, son, born in OK, father & mother born in AR; William A. Upshaw, age 55, father-in-law, widowed, born in MO, father & mother born in US.

10. 1940 census, Stroud, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, page 20A, household 457, 1935 residence: "same place": W. A. Upshaw, age 71, head, born in MO, widower, no occupation given, father born in TN, mother born in SC.

11. 1951, 19 Apr: Death date as given in the California Death Index: William Andrew Upshaw, born 12 July 1868, Missouri, died 19 April 1951, Orange Co, California. (Source: California Death Index, 1940-1997). Death certificate, William Andrew Upshaw, California.

12. No grave marker for William A. Upshaw, born 1868, found in www.findagrave.com, September 2014 version.

William Andrew Upshaw and Miriam Elizabeth "Lizzie" McRae were married on 5 May 1893 in Scott Co, Arkansas. **Miriam Elizabeth "Lizzie" McRae** was born on 10 Feb 1875 in Board Camp, Polk Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Polk Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Polk Co, Arkansas. Lizzie died on 21 Dec 1911 at the age of 36 in Polk Co, Arkansas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1893, 5 May: Marriage License & certificate, Scott Co., Arkansas: W.A. Upshaw of Board Camp, Polk Co., Arkansas, & Lizzie McRae of Board Camp, Polk Co., Arkansas, recorded in Sebastian County, Arkansas, Book one, page 3.

2. 1900 census, Big Ford township, Polk Co, Arkansas, page 12B, 15 June 1900, dwelling 233, family 242: William A. Upshaw, age 29, head, born July 1871, married seven years, born in MO, father born in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

MO, mother born in NC, farmer; Miriam P. Upshaw, age 23, wife, born in Feb 1877, married 7 years, mother of three children, three living, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in KY; James F. Upshaw, age 6, son, born Feb 1894, born in AR, father born in MO, mother born in AR; William C. Upshaw, age 3, son, born Oct 1896 in AR, father born in MO, mother born in Ark; Eva Upshaw, age 1, daughter, born Jan 1899 in AR, father born in MO, mother born in AR; Mary Fish, age 53, mother in law, born Sep 1846 in KY, father & mother born in KY, marital status: "D" (divorced), mother of one child, one living.

3. 1910 census, Fulton township, Polk Co, Arkansas, page 2A, 18 & 19 Apr 1910, dwelling 32, family 32: William A. Upshaw, age 40, head, married once for 16 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer; Lizzie Upshaw, age 33, wife, married once for 16 years, mother of eight children, six living, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in KY; James Upshaw, age 16, son, born in AR, father born in MO, mother born in AR; Collin Upshaw, age 13, son, born in AR, father born in MO, mother born in AR; Eva Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born in AR, father born in MO, mother born in AR; Fed Upshaw, age 8, son, born in AR, father born in MO, mother born in AR; Effie Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born in Ark, father born in MO, mother born in AR; John Upshaw, age 1 & 7/12, son, born in AR, father born in MO, mother born in AR.

4. 1911, 21 Dec: Death date from unknown source.

William Andrew Upshaw and Miriam Elizabeth McRae had the following children:

- +2910 i. **James Franklin "Jim" Upshaw**, born 18 Feb 1894, Board Camp, Polk Co, Arkansas; married Nellie Foreman, 1922, Finney Co., Kansas; died 7 Oct 1949.
 - 2911 ii. **Wesley Collin Upshaw** was born on 19 Oct 1896 in Board Camp, Polk Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Polk Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Polk Co, Arkansas. Wesley died in 1930–1939 at the age of 34 in Colorado?. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. "The family thinks Wesley Collin Upshaw was murdered in Colorado in the 1930s" (from a handwritten note on an old Family Group Sheet furnished by Lynda Asbridge, 2004). (Research note: check Colorado death certificate index for him).

2. 1896, Oct: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

3. 1900 census, Big Ford township, Polk Co, Arkansas, page 12B, 15 June 1900, dwelling 233, family 242: William A. upshaw, age 29, head, born July 1871, married seven years, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in NC, farmer; Miriam P. Upshaw, age 23, wife, born in Feb 1877, married 7 years, mother of three children, three living, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in KY; William C. Upshaw, age 3, son, born Oct 1896 in AR, father born in MO, mother born in AR; (and two siblings & grandmother)

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

4. 1910 census, Fulton township, Polk Co, Arkansas, page 2A, 18 & 19 Apr 1910, dwelling 32, family 32: William A. Upshaw, age 40, head, married once for 16 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer; Lizzie Upshaw, age 33, wife, married once for 16 years, mother of eight children, six living, born in AR, father born in AL, mother born in KY; Collin Upshaw, age 13, son, born in AR, father born in MO, mother born in AR; (and five siblings).

5. 1920 census: (not searched)

6. 1930 census: (not searched)

7. Was his name "William" or "Wesley"? Need further evidence.

- +2912 iii. **Eva Lee Upshaw**, born 7 Jan 1898, Board Camp, Polk Co, Arkansas; married Lester Smalley, 8 May 1918, Micaber, Oklahoma; died 24 Apr 1979.
- +2913 iv. **Ted Upshaw**, born 10 Oct 1901, Board Camp, Polk Co, Arkansas; married Margaret Lorretta Millican, 18 Oct 1941, Garland Co, Arkansas; died 6 Oct 1983, Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.
- 2914 v. **(William Andrew, twins of) Upshaw** was born on 16 Dec 1904 in Board Camp, Polk Co, Arkansas. He/she died on 16 Dec 1904 at the age of 0 in Polk Co, Arkansas. He/she was buried at an unknown cemetery. NOTES:

1. A note on an old Family Group sheet states that these twins were not born living.

- +2915 vi. **Effie Helen Upshaw**, born 25 Feb 1906, Board Camp, Polk Co, Arkansas; married Victor Clark; died 25 Feb 1983, Long Pine, California.
- +2916 vii. **John Upshaw**, born 11 Sep 1908, Board Camp, Polk Co, Arkansas; married Erma Morris; died 20 Mar 1990.

1648. **John Upshaw** was born on 17 Mar 1872 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Palestine, Sumner Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Palestine, Sumner Co, Kansas. John appeared in the census in 1920 in Oxford, Sumner Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Sumner Co, Kansas. He died on 28 Jul 1938 at the age of 66 in Sumner Co, Kansas. John was buried at Oxford cemetery in Oxford, Sumner Co, Kansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1872, 17 March: Birth date as given on grave marker, (photograph of marker), Oxford cemetery, oxford, Sumner Co, Kansas: John Upshaw, born Mar. 17, 1872, died Jul 28, 1938; (Source: www.findagrave, Oct 2016 version).

2. 1880 census: John Upshaw, born 1872, son of Henry & Kiziah Upshaw, not found in 1880 census index.

3. 1893, 1 Oct: Marriage date of John Upshaw & Mary J. Slack, Webster Co, Missouri. (Source:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002).

4. 1900 census, Palestine, Sumner Co, Kansas, page 1B, 4 Jun 1900, dwelling 19, family 20: John Upshaw, age 28, head, born March 1872, married 6 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer; Mary Jane Upshaw, age 28, wife, born Jan 1872, married 6 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born in MO, father born in OH, mother born in NC; James P. Upshaw, age 4, son, born Oct 1895 in MO, father & mother born in MO; Leatha A. Upshaw, age 2, daughter, born Oct 1897 in MO, father & mother born in MO.

5. 1905, 1 March: Kansas State census: Sumner Co, Kansas, dwelling 64, family 64: John Upshaw, age 33; M.J. Upshaw, age 32; Edgar Upshaw, age 9; Letha Upshaw, age 7; Pearl Upshaw, age 4; Ida Upshaw, age 2. (Source: Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925).

6. 1910 census, Palestine township, Sumner Co, Kansas, page 3A, 26 & 27 April 1910, dwelling 46, family 46: John Upshaw, age 38, head, married once for 17 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general farming; Mary J. Upshaw, age 37, wife, married once for 17 years, mother of 8 children, 7 living, born in MO, father born in OH, mother born in SC; James E. Upshaw, age 14, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - home farm; Letha A. Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Pearl Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; May A. Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Frank Upshaw, age 5, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Fannie Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Hermet (sic) Upshaw, age 6/12, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO.

7. 1915 Kansas State Census, Sumner Co, Kansas, page 12, dwelling 79, family 79: John Upshaw, age 43; Mrs. Jane Upshaw, age 42; Edgar Upshaw, age 19; Letha Upshaw, age 17 (female); Pearl Upshaw, age 15; May Upshaw, age 13; Frank Upshaw, age 11; Fannie Upshaw, age 9; Kermit Upshaw, age 6; Ora Upshaw, age 4; Gracie Upshaw, age 1. (Source: Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925)

8. 1920 census, Oxford township, Sumner Co, Kansas, page 6A, 28 Jan 1920, Pacific Ave., dwelling 10, family 10: John Upshaw, age 47, head, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; Mary J. Upshaw, age 46, wife, born in MO, father born in OH, mother born in MO; May Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Frank Upshaw, age 14, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Fannie Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Kermit Upshaw, age 10, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Osie Upshaw, age 8, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Grace Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Ralph Upshaw, age 2 & 5/12, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO.

9. 1930 census, Oxford, Sumner Co, Kansas, page 1B, 3 Apr 1930, Pacific St., dwelling 22, family 16: John Upshaw, age 58, head, married at age 22, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general farming; Mary J. Upshaw, age 57, wife, married at age 21, born in MO, father born in OH, mother born in TN; Kermit Upshaw, age 20, son, single, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Grace Upshaw, age 16, daughter, single, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Ralph Upshaw, age 10, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO.

10. 1938, 28 July: Death date as given on grave marker, (photograph of marker), Oxford cemetery, oxford, Sumner Co, Kansas: John Upshaw, born Mar. 17, 1872, died Jul 28, 1938; (Source:

www.findagrave, Oct 2016 version).

John Upshaw and Mary Jane Slack were married on 1 Oct 1893 in Webster Co, Missouri. **Mary Jane Slack** was born on 12 Jan 1873 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Palestine, Sumner Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Palestine, Sumner Co, Kansas. Mary appeared in the census in 1920 in Oxford, Sumner Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Sumner Co, Kansas. She died on 13 Nov 1966 at the age of 93 in Sumner? Co, Kansas. Mary was buried at Oxford cemetery in Oxford, Sumner Co, Kansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1873, 12 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Oxford cemetery, Oxford, Sumner Co, Kansas (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).
2. 1873, 12 Jan: Birth date as given in Social Security Death Index: Mary Upshaw; last residence: Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; born 12 Jan 1873, died Nov 1966. (Source: Social Security Death Index, Feb 2016).
3. 1880 census: (not searched)
4. 1893, 1 Oct: Marriage date of John Upshaw & Mary J. Slack, Webster Co, Missouri. (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002).
5. 1900 census, Palestine, Sumner Co, Kansas, page 1B, 4 Jun 1900, dwelling 19, family 20: John Upshaw, age 28, head, born March 1871, married 6 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer; Mary Jane Upshaw, age 28, wife, born Jan 1872, married 6 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born in MO, father born in OH, mother born in NC; James P. Upshaw, age 4, son, born Oct 1895 in MO, father & mother born in MO; Leatha A. Upshaw, age 2, daughter, born Oct 1897 in MO, father & mother born in MO.
6. 1905, 1 March: Kansas State census: Sumner Co, Kansas, dwelling 64, family 64: John Upshaw, age 33; M.J. Upshaw, age 32; Edgar Upshaw, age 9; Letha Upshaw, age 7; Pearl Upshaw, age 4; Ida Upshaw, age 2. (Source: Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925).
7. 1910 census, Palestine township, Sumner Co, Kansas, page 3A, 26 & 27 April 1910, dwelling 46, family 46: John Upshaw, age 38, head, married once for 17 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general farming; Mary J. Upshaw, age 37, wife, married once for 17 years, mother of 8 children, 7 living, born in MO, father born in OH, mother born in SC; James E. Upshaw, age 14, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - home farm; Letha A. Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Pearl Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; May A. Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Frank Upshaw, age 5, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Fannie Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Hermet (sic) Upshaw, age 6/12, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO.
8. 1915 Kansas State Census, Sumner Co, Kansas, page 12, dwelling 79, family 79: John Upshaw, age

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

43; Mrs. Jane Upshaw, age 42; Edgar Upshaw, age 19; Letha Upshaw, age 17 (female); Pearl Upshaw, age 15; May Upshaw, age 13; Frank Upshaw, age 11; Fannie Upshaw, age 9; Kermit Upshaw, age 6; Ora Upshaw, age 4; Gracie Upshaw, age 1.

(Source: Kansas State cEensus Collection, 1855-1925)

9. 1920 census, Oxford township, Sumner Co, Kansas, page 6A, 28 Jan 1920, Pacific Ave., dwelling 10, family 10: John Upshaw, age 47, head, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; Mary J. Upshaw, age 46, wife, born in MO, father born in OH, mother born in MO; May Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Frank Upshaw, age 14, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Fannie Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Kermit Upshaw, age 10, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Osie Upshaw, age 8, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Grace Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Ralph Upshaw, age 2 & 5/12, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO.

10. 1930 census, Oxford, Sumner Co, Kansas, page 1B, 3 Apr 1930, Pacific St., dwelling 22, family 16: John Upshaw, age 58, head, married at age 22, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general farming; Mary J. Upshaw, age 57, wife, married at age 21, born in MO, father born in OH, mother born in TN; Kermit Upshaw, age 20, son, single, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Grace Upshaw, age 16, daughter, single, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Ralph Upshaw, age 10, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO.

11. 1940 census: (not searched)

12. 1966, 13 Nov: Death date as given on grave marker (photograph of marker) Oxford cemetery, Oxford, Sumner Co, Kansas: Jane Upshaw, 12 Jan 1873 - 13 Nov 1966, "Mother". (Source: www.findagrave.com, Oct 2016 version).

13. 1966, Nov: Death date as given in Social Security Death Index: Mary Upshaw; last residence: Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; born 12 Jan 1873, died Nov 1966. (Source: Social Security Death Index, Feb 2016).

John Upshaw and Mary Jane Slack had the following children:

- +2917 i. **James Edgar Upshaw**, born Oct 1895, Missouri; married Ruth Marshall, abt 1919, Colorado?.
- 2918 ii. **Leatha A. Upshaw** was born in Oct 1897 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Palestine, Sumner Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Palestine, Sumner Co, Kansas. Leatha appeared in the census in 1915 in Sumner Co, Kansas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1897, Oct: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Palestine, Sumner Co, Kansas, page 1B, 4 Jun 1900, dwelling 19, family 20: John Upshaw, age 28, head, born March 1871, married 6 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer; Mary Jane Upshaw, age 28, wife, born Jan 1872,

married 6 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born in MO, father born in OH, mother born in NC; Leatha A. Upshaw, age 2, daughter, born Oct 1897 in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and one sibling).

3. 1905, 1 March: Kansas State census: Sumner Co, Kansas, dwelling 64, family 64: John Upshaw, age 33; M.J. Upshaw, age 32; Letha Upshaw, age 7; (and three siblings).

4. 1910 census, Palestine township, Sumner township, page 3A, 26 & 27 April 1910, dwelling 46, family 46: John Upshaw, age 38, head, married once for 17 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general farming; Mary J. Upshaw, age 37, wife, married once for 17 years, mother of 8 children, 7 living, born in MO, father born in OH, mother born in SC; Letha A. Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and six siblings).

5. 1915 Kansas State Census, Sumner Co, Kansas, page 12, dwelling 79, family 79: John Upshaw, age 43; Mrs. Jane Upshaw, age 42; Letha Upshaw, age 17 (female); (and eight siblings). (Source: Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925)

6. 1920 census: (not searched)

- 2919 iii. **Pearl Upshaw** was born in 1900 in Sumner Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1905 in Sumner Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Palestine, Sumner Co, Kansas. Pearl appeared in the census in 1915 in Sumner Co, Kansas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1900: Birth date calculated from age of 10 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1905, 1 March: Kansas State census: Sumner Co, Kansas, dwelling 64, family 64: John Upshaw, age 33; M.J. Upshaw, age 32; Pearl Upshaw, age 4; (and three siblings). (Source: Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925).

3. 1910 census, Palestine township, Sumner township, page 3A, 26 & 27 April 1910, dwelling 46, family 46: John Upshaw, age 38, head, married once for 17 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general farming; Mary J. Upshaw, age 37, wife, married once for 17 years, mother of 8 children, 7 living, born in MO, father born in OH, mother born in SC; Pearl Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; (and six siblings).

4. 1915 Kansas State Census, Sumner Co, Kansas, page 12, dwelling 79, family 79: John Upshaw, age 43; Mrs. Jane Upshaw, age 42; Pearl Upshaw, age 15; (and eight siblings). (Source: Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925)

5. 1920 census: (not searched)

6. 1930 census: (not searched)

- 2920 7. 1940 census: (not searched)
 iv. **Ida Upshaw** was born in 1903 in Sumner Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1905 in Sumner Co, Kansas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
 DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1903: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as given in 1905 Kansas State census.
2. 1905, 1 March: Kansas State census: Sumner Co, Kansas, dwelling 64, family 64: John Upshaw, age 33; M.J. Upshaw, age 32; Ida Upshaw, age 2. (and three siblings). (Source: Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925).
3. 1910 census: (not searched)

- 2921 4. 1920 census: (not searched)
 v. **May A. Upshaw** was born in 1904 in Sumner Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Palestine, Sumner Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Oxford, Sumner Co, Kansas. May was buried at an unknown cemetery.
 DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1904: Birth date calculated from age of 16 as given in 1920 census.
2. 1910 census, Palestine township, Sumner township, page 3A, 26 & 27 April 1910, dwelling 46, family 46: John Upshaw, age 38, head, married once for 17 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general farming; Mary J. Upshaw, age 37, wife, married once for 17 years, mother of 8 children, 7 living, born in MO, father born in OH, mother born in SC; May A. Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; (and six siblings).
3. 1915 Kansas State Census, Sumner Co, Kansas, page 12, dwelling 79, family 79: John Upshaw, age 43; Mrs. Jane Upshaw, age 42; May Upshaw, age 13; (and eight siblings). (Source: Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925)
4. 1920 census, Oxford township, Sumner Co, Kansas, page 6A, 28 Jan 1920, Pacific Ave., dwelling 10, family 10: John Upshaw, age 47, head, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; Mary J. Upshaw, age 46, wife, born in MO, father born in OH, mother born in MO; May Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; (and six siblings).
5. 1930 census: (not searched)

- +2922 6. 1940 census: (not searched)
 vi. **Frank L. Upshaw**, born 1906, Sumner Co, Kansas; married Thelma F. (maiden name unknown), 1925, Sumner? Co, Kansas.
- 2923 vii. **Fannie Upshaw** was born in 1908 in Sumner Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Palestine, Sumner Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Oxford, Sumner Co, Kansas. Fannie was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1908: Birth date calculated from age of 12 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1910 census, Palestine township, Sumner township, page 3A, 26 & 27 April 1910, dwelling 46, family 46: John Upshaw, age 38, head, married once for 17 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general farming; Mary J. Upshaw, age 37, wife, married once for 17 years, mother of 8 children, 7 living, born in MO, father born in OH, mother born in SC; Fannie Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; (and six siblings).

3. 1915 Kansas State Census, Sumner Co, Kansas, page 12, dwelling 79, family 79: John Upshaw, age 43; Mrs. Jane Upshaw, age 42; Fannie Upshaw, age 9; (and eight siblings). (Source: Kansas State cEensus Collection, 1855-1925)

4. 1920 census, Oxford township, Sumner Co, Kansas, page 6A, 28 Jan 1920, Pacific Ave., dwelling 10, family 10: John Upshaw, age 47, head, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; Mary J. Upshaw, age 46, wife, born in MO, father born in OH, mother born in MO; Fannie Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; (and six siblings).

5. 1930 census: (not searched)

6. 1940 census: (not searched)

+2924 viii. **Kermit Charles Upshaw**, born 7 Oct 1909, Sumner Co, Kansas; married Sadie P. (maiden name unknown), ca 1937, Sumner? Co, Kansas; died 20 Jan 1999, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

2925 ix. **Osie Upshaw** was born in 1912 in Sumner Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1915 in Sumner Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Oxford, Sumner Co, Kansas. Osie was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1912: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1915 Kansas State Census, Sumner Co, Kansas, page 12, dwelling 79, family 79: John Upshaw, age 43; Mrs. Jane Upshaw, age 42; Ora Upshaw, age 4; (and eight siblings). (Source: Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925)

3. 1920 census, Oxford township, Sumner Co, Kansas, page 6A, 28 Jan 1920, Pacific Ave., dwelling 10, family 10: John Upshaw, age 47, head, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; Mary J. Upshaw, age 46, wife, born in MO, father born in OH, mother born in MO; Osie Upshaw, age 8, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; (and six siblings).

4. 1930 census: Osie Upshaw, born 1912, not found in 1930 census index.

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 2926 x. **Grace Upshaw** was born in 1915 in Sumner Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Oxford, Sumner Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Sumner Co, Kansas. Grace was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1915: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1915 Kansas State Census, Sumner Co, Kansas, page 12, dwelling 79, family 79: John Upshaw, age 43; Mrs. Jane Upshaw, age 42; Gracie Upshaw, age 1. (and eight siblings). (Source: Kansas State cEensus Collection, 1855-1925)

3. 1920 census, Oxford township, Sumner Co, Kansas, page 6A, 28 Jan 1920, Pacific Ave., dwelling 10, family 10: John Upshaw, age 47, head, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; Mary J. Upshaw, age 46, wife, born in MO, father born in OH, mother born in MO; Grace Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; (and six siblings).

4. 1930 census, Oxford, Sumner Co, Kansas, page 1B, 3 Apr 1930, Pacific St., dwelling 22, family 16: John Upshaw, age 58, head, married at age 22, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general farming; Mary J. Upshaw, age 57, wife, married at age 21, born in MO, father born in OH, mother born in TN; Grace Upshaw, age 16, daughter, single, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; (and two siblings).

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 2927 xi. **Ralph Upshaw** was born in Aug 1917 in Sumner Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Oxford, Sumner Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Sumner Co, Kansas. Ralph was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1917, Aug: Birth date calculated from age of 2 & 5/12 as given in Jan 1920 census.

2. 1920 census, Oxford township, Sumner Co, Kansas, page 6A, 28 Jan 1920, Pacific Ave., dwelling 10, family 10: John Upshaw, age 47, head, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; Mary J. Upshaw, age 46, wife, born in MO, father born in OH, mother born in MO; Ralph Upshaw, age 2 & 5/12, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; (and six siblings).

3. 1930 census, Oxford, Sumner Co, Kansas, page 1B, 3 Apr 1930, Pacific St., dwelling 22, family 16: John Upshaw, age 58, head, married at age 22, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general farming; Mary J. Upshaw, age 57, wife, married at age 21, born in MO, father born in OH, mother born in TN; Ralph Upshaw, age 10, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; (and two siblings).

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

1649. **Mary Ellen Upshaw** was born in Sep 1876 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Webster Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Webster Co, Missouri. Mary died in 1925 at the age of 49. She was buried at Mount Olive cemetery in Crown, Webster Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1874: Birth date as given on grave marker, Mount Olive cemetery, Crown, Webster Co, Missouri: Mary Ellen Upshaw Myers, 1874 - 1925. (Source: www.findagrave website, April 2013 version).
2. 1876, Sep: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
3. 1880 census: Mary Ellen Upshaw, born before 1880, daughter of Henry & Kiziah Upshaw, not found in 1880 census index.
4. 1895, 10 Mar: Marriage date of Mary E. Upshaw & Samuel W. Myers, Webster Co, Missouri (Source: Marriage book unknown, page 90).
5. 1900 census, West Dallas, Webster Co, Missouri, page 1A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 10, family 10: George Myers, age 67, head, born Dec 1832, married 43 years, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, farmer; S.J. Myers, age 62, wife, born Aug 1837, married 43 years, mother of 11 children, 3 living, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; S.W. Myers, age 23, son, born Nov 1876, married 5 years, born in MO, father & mother born in TN, farm laborer; M.E. Myers, age 23, daughter in law, born Sep 1876, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Clarence Myers, age 3, grandson, born Dec 1896, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Claudia Myers, age 1, born Apr 1899, grand daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.
6. 1910 census, West Dallas, Webster Co, MO, page 8B, 28 April 1910, dwelling 163, family 168: Samuel W. Myers, age 33, head, married once for 15 years, born in MO, father & mother born in TN, farmer; Mary E. Myers, age 34, wife, married once for 15 years, mother of 5 children, 5 living, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Clarence M. Myers, age 13, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Claudle F. Myers, age 10, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Vollie E. Myers, age 8, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; George H. Myers, age 3, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Velma A. Myers, age 1 & 3/12, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.
7. 1920 census: (not searched)
8. 1925: Death date as given on grave marker, Mount Olive cemetery, Crown, Webster Co, Missouri: Mary Ellen Upshaw Myers, 1874 - 1925. (Source: www.findagrave website, April 2013 version).

Mary Ellen Upshaw and Samuel W. Myers were married on 10 Mar 1895 in Webster Co, Missouri. **Samuel W. Myers** was born on 19 Nov 1877 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Webster

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Webster Co, Missouri. Samuel died on 17 Sep 1914 at the age of 36. He was buried at Mt. Olive cem. in Crown, Webster Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1877, 19 Nov: Birth date as given on grave marker, Mt. Olive cemetery, Webster Co, Missouri: Samuel W. Myers, 19 Nov 1877, 17 Sep 1914 (double marker with Mary E. Myers); (Source: www.findagrave, July 2013 version).
2. 1880 census: (not searched)
3. 1895, 10 Mar: Marriage date of Mary E. Upshaw & Samuel W. Myers, Webster Co, Missouri (Source: Marriage book unknown, page 90); Samuel W. Myers is under age of 21, consent of George Myers, father of Samuel W. Myers).
4. 1900 census, West Dallas, Webster Co, Missouri, page 1A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 10, family 10: George Myers, age 67, head, born Dec 1832, married 43 years, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, farmer; S.J. Myers, age 62, wife, born Aug 1837, married 43 years, mother of 11 children, 3 living, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; S.W. Myers, age 23, son, born Nov 1876, married 5 years, born in MO, father & mother born in TN, farm laborer; M.E. Myers, age 23, daughter in law, born Sep 1876, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Clarence Myers, age 3, grandson, born Dec 1896, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Claudia Myers, age 1, grand daughter, born Apr 1899, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.
5. 1910 census, West Dallas, Webster Co, MO, page 8B, 28 April 1910, dwelling 163, family 168: Samuel W. Myers, age 33, head, married once for 15 years, born in MO, father & mother born in TN, farmer; Mary E. Myers, age 34, wife, married once for 15 years, mother of 5 children, 5 living, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Clarence M. Myers, age 13, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Claudle F. Myers, age 10, son (sic), born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Vollie E. Myers, age 8, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; George H. Myers, age 3, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Velma A. Myers, age 1 & 3/12, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.
6. 1914, 17 Sep: Death date as given on grave marker, Mt. Olive cemetery, Webster Co, Missouri: Samuel W. Myers, 19 Nov 1877, 17 Sep 1914 (double marker with Mary E. Myers); (Source: www.findagrave, July 2013 version).

Samuel W. Myers and Mary Ellen Upshaw had the following children:

- 2928 i. **Clarence M. Myers** was born in Dec 1896 in Webster Co, Missouri. He was buried at an unknown cem..
 1. 1897: birth date calculated from age of 3 as given in 1900 census.
 2. 1900 census, West Dallas, Webster Co, Missouri, page 1A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 10, family 10: George Myers, age 67, head, born Dec 1832, married 43 years, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, farmer; S.J. Myers, age 62, wife, born Aug 1837, married 43 years, mother of 11 children, 3 living, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; S.W.

Myers, age 23, son, born Nov 1876, married 5 years, born in MO, father & mother born in TN, farm laborer; M.E. Myers, age 23, daughter in law, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Clarence Myers, age 3, born Dec 1896, grandson, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and one sibling).

3. 1910 census, West Dallas, Webster Co, MO, page 8B, 28 April 1910, dwelling 163, family 168: Samuel W. Myers, age 33, head, married once for 15 years, born in MO, father & mother born in TN, farmer; Mary E. Myers, age 34, wife, married once for 15 years, mother of 5 children, 5 living, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Clarence M. Myers, age 13, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and four siblings).

4. 1920 census: (not searched).

2929 ii. **Claudia F. Myers** was born in Apr 1899 in Webster Co, Missouri. She was buried at an unknown cem.. 1. 1899: Birth date calculated from age of 1 as given in 1900 census.

2. 1899, Apr: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

3. 1900 census, West Dallas, Webster Co, Missouri, page 1A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 10, family 10: George Myers, age 67, head, born Dec 1832, married 43 years, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, farmer; S.J. Myers, age 62, wife, born Aug 1837, married 43 years, mother of 11 children, 3 living, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; S.W. Myers, age 23, son, born Nov 1876, married 5 years, born in MO, father & mother born in TN, farm laborer; M.E. Myers, age 23, daughter in law, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Claudia Myers, age 1, grand daughter, born in Apr 1899, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and one sibling).

4. 1910 census, West Dallas, Webster Co, MO, page 8B, 28 April 1910, dwelling 163, family 168: Samuel W. Myers, age 33, head, married once for 15 years, born in MO, father & mother born in TN, farmer; Mary E. Myers, age 34, wife, married once for 15 years, mother of 5 children, 5 living, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Claudle F. Myers, age 10, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and four siblings).

5. 1920 census: (not searched)

2930 iii. **Vollie E. Myers** was born in 1902 in Webster Co, Missouri. He was buried at an unknown cem.. 1. 1902: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, West Dallas, Webster Co, MO, page 8B, 28 April 1910, dwelling 163, family 168: Samuel W. Myers, age 33, head, married once for 15 years, born in MO, father & mother born in TN, farmer; Mary E. Myers, age 34, wife, married once for 15 years, mother of 5 children, 5 living, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Vollie E. Myers, age 8, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and four siblings).

3. 1920 census: (not searched)

- 2931 iv. **George H. Myers** was born in 1907 in Webster Co, Missouri. He was buried at an unknown cem.. 1. 1907: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as given in 1910 census.
2. 1910 census, West Dallas, Webster Co, MO, page 8B, 28 April 1910, dwelling 163, family 168: Samuel W. Myers, age 33, head, married once for 15 years, born in MO, father & mother born in TN, farmer; Mary E. Myers, age 34, wife, married once for 15 years, mother of 5 children, 5 living, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; George H. Myers, age 3, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and four siblings).
3. 1920 census: (not searched)
- 2932 v. **Velma A. Myers** was born in Jan 1909 in Webster Co, Missouri. She was buried at an unknown cem.. 1. 1909, Jan: Birth date calculated from age of 1 & 3/12 as given in April 1910 census.
2. 1910 census, West Dallas, Webster Co, MO, page 8B, 28 April 1910, dwelling 163, family 168: Samuel W. Myers, age 33, head, married once for 15 years, born in MO, father & mother born in TN, farmer; Mary E. Myers, age 34, wife, married once for 15 years, mother of 5 children, 5 living, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Velma A. Myers, age 1 & 3/12, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and four siblings).
3. 1920 census: (not searched).

1650. **Arizona "Zona" Upshaw** was born in Feb 1883 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Sumner Co, Kansas. She died in 1974 at the age of 91 in Sumner Co, Kansas. Zona was buried at Oxford cemetery in Oxford, Sumner Co, Kansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1883: Birth date as given on grave marker, Oxford cemetery, Oxford, Sumner Co, Kansas (Double marker): Zona Hatfield, 1883-1974, "Mother". (Source: www.findagrave, Oct 2016).
2. 1883, Feb: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
3. 1900 Census, Palestine township, Sumner Co., Kansas, page 4A, 11 June 1900, dwelling 72, family 74: Henry Upshaw, age 48, head, born March 1852, married 30 years, born in Missouri, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Missouri; Kizzie Upshaw, age 47, wife, born February 1853, married 30 years, mother of 12 children, 5 living, born in Missouri, father born in Indiana, mother born in Tennessee; Arizona Upshaw, age 17, daughter, born February 1883, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri, laborer - house; (and two siblings).
4. 1910 Census: Arizona Upshaw not found.

5. 1920:

6. 1930:

7. 1940:

8. 1974: Death date as given on grave marker, Oxford cemetery, Oxford, Sumner Co, Kansas (Double marker): Zona Hatfield, 1883-1974, "Mother". (Source: [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), Oct 2016).

Arizona "Zona" Upshaw and John C. Hatfield were married circa 1910 in Kansas?. **John C. Hatfield** was born in 1882. He died in 1961 at the age of 79 in Sumner Co, Kansas. He was buried at Oxford cemetery in Oxford, Sumner Co, Kansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1882: Birth date as given on grave marker, Oxford cemetery, Oxford, Sumner Co, Kansas (Double marker): John C. Hatfield, 1882-1961, "Father". (Source: [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), Oct 2016).

2. 1900 census: (not searched)

3. 1910 census: (not searched)

4. 1920 census: (not searched)

5. 1930 census: (not searched)

6. 1940 census: (not searched)

7. 1961: Death date as given on grave marker, Oxford cemetery, Oxford, Sumner Co, Kansas (Double marker): John C. Hatfield, 1882-1961, "Father". (Source: [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), Oct 2016).

1651. **Artelia "Tela" Upshaw** was born on 6 Mar 1890 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Sumner Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Sumner Co, Kansas. Tela died on 23 Mar 1962 at the age of 72 in Sumner Co, Kansas. She was buried at Oxford cemetery in Oxford, Sumner Co, Kansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1890, 6 March: Birth date as given on grave marker, Belle Plaine cemetery, Belle Plaine, Sumner Co, Kansas (photograph of double marker): Tela Metz, 6 March 1890 - 23 Mar 1962. (Source:

www.findagrave, Oct 2016).

2. 1900 Census, Palestine township, Sumner Co., Kansas, page 4A, 11 June 1900, dwelling 72, family 74: Henry Upshaw, age 48, head, born March 1852, married 30 years, born in Missouri, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Missouri; Kizzie Upshaw, age 47, wife, born February 1853, married 30 years, mother of 12 children, 5 living, born in Missouri, father born in Indiana, mother born in Tennessee; Artela Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born March 1890, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri, laborer - house; (and two siblings).

3. 1910 Census, Palestine township, Sumner Co., Kansas, page 5B, 5 May 1910, dwelling 107, family 107: Henry Upshaw, age 58, head, married once for 40 years, born in Missouri, father born in Georgia, mother born in Missouri, farmer; Katie Upshaw, age 57, wife, married once for 40 years, mother of 12 children, 5 living, born in Missouri, father born in Indiana, mother born in Tennessee; Artela Upshaw, age 20, daughter, single, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; (and one sibling).

4. 1920 census: (not searched)

5. 1962, 23 Mar: Death date as given on grave marker, Belle Plaine cemetery, Belle Plaine, Sumner Co, Kansas (photograph of double marker): Tela Metz, 6 March 1890 - 23 Mar 1962. (Source: www.findagrave, Oct 2016).

6. Undocumented information on www.findagrave, Oct 2016, by Judy Mayfield (includes photograph of Artela Upshaw):

Artela "Tela" Upshaw Metz: Tela's daughter Wilma would recount how wonderful her mom's cooking was. Tela never used a recipe. In desperation Wilma had Tela make a few of her favorites and would stop her mother and measure how much a handful or dash was in order to create a recipe to work from.

Tela's Missouri home had dirt floors and a tree stump in the middle which was used as a table. Wilma said that Tela moved from Marshfield, MO, to Oxford, KS, in a covered wagon, when Tela was around 10 years old, joining an older brother who had already moved there. Wilma grew up with stories about how hard farming was back in Missouri. In Missouri you "pick up a stone and put a seed under it, pick up a stone and put a seed under it." Her family never looked back.

Wilma said they were poor but they did not know it. She remembered Tela cutting up Tela's mother's dresses for school clothes for Wilma and crying.

Parents: Henry A. Upshaw (1852-1924) & Kizziah Andrews Upshaw (1853-1915).

Spouse: Earnest John Metz (1887-1969)

Children: Wilma E. Metz Sidebottom (1913-1998), Wanda E. Metz Maddern (1921-1973).

Siblings: John Upshaw (1872-1938); Mary Ellen Upshaw Myers (1874-1925); Artela Upshaw Metz (1890-1962); Thomas E. Upshaw (1892-1946).

Artelia "Tela" Upshaw and Earnest John "Ernie" Metz were married. **Earnest John "Ernie" Metz** was born (date unknown).

1652. **Thomas E. Upshaw** was born on 11 Jul 1892 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1900 in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Sumner Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Sumner Co, Kansas. Thomas appeared in the census in 1920 in Sumner Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Sumner Co, Kansas. He died on 27 Mar 1946 at the age of 53. Thomas was buried at Belle Plaine cemetery in Belle Plaine, Sumner Co, Kansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1892, 11 July: Birth date as given on grave marker, Belle Plaine cemetery, Belle Plaine, Sumner Co, Kansas (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).
2. 1900 Census, Palestine township, Sumner Co., Kansas, page 4A, 11 June 1900, dwelling 72, family 74: Henry Upshaw, age 48, head, born March 1852, married 30 years, born in Missouri, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Missouri; Kizzie Upshaw, age 47, wife, born February 1853, married 30 years, mother of 12 children, 5 living, born in Missouri, father born in Indiana, mother born in Tennessee; Thomas E. Upshaw, age 6, son, born July 1893, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri (and two siblings).
3. 1910 Census, Palestine township, Sumner Co., Kansas, page 5B, 5 May 1910, dwelling 107, family 107: Henry Upshaw, age 58, head, married once for 40 years, born in Missouri, father born in Georgia, mother born in Missouri, farmer; Katie Upshaw, age 57, wife, married once for 40 years, mother of 12 children, 5 living, born in Missouri, father born in Indiana, mother born in Tennessee; Thomas E. Upshaw, age 16, son, single, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri, farmer. (and one sibling).
4. 1911: Marriage date calculated from Thomas stating "he was married at the age of 18" in the 1930 census.
5. 1920 census, Palestine, Sumner Co, Kansas, page 5B, 13 Jan 1920, family #108: Thomas Upshaw, age 27, head, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; Lyda Upshaw, age 28, wife, born in KS, father & mother born in KY; Gwendolyn Upshaw, age 7, daughter, born in KS, father born in MO, mother born in KS.
6. 1930 census, Belle Plain township, Sumner Co, Kansas, page 5B, 16, 17 April 1930, dwelling 110, family 110: Thomas E. Upshaw, age 37, head, married at age 18, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farm operator - general farm; Lyda M. Upshaw, age 38, wife, married at age 19, born in KS, father & mother born in KY; Gwendolyn B. Upshaw, age 17, daughter, single, born in KS, father born in MO, mother born in KS; Willlliam Myers, age 16, nephew, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, laborer - farm; Fred Smith, age 51, brother in law, widowed, born in MO, father born in KY, mother born in MO, manufacturer - willow (?) furniture.
7. 1940 census: (not searched)
8. 1946, 27 Mar: Death date as given on grave marker, Belle Plaine cemetery, Belle Plaine, Sumner Co, Kansas (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

Thomas E. Upshaw and Lyda (maiden name unknown) were married in 1911. **Lyda (maiden name**

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

unknown) was born in 1892 in Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Sumner Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Sumner Co, Kansas. Lyda was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1892: Birth date calculated from age of 38 as given in 1930 census.
2. 1900 census: (maiden name unknown; not searched)
3. 1910 census: (maiden name unknown; not searched).
4. 1911: Marriage date calculated from Lyda stating in 1930 census that "she was married at the age of 19).
5. 1920 census, Palestine, Sumner Co, Kansas, page 5B, 13 Jan 1920, family #108: Thomas Upshaw, age 27, head, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; Lyda Upshaw, age 28, wife, born in KS, father & mother born in KY; Gwendolyn Upshaw, age 7, daughter, born in KS, father born in MO, mother born in KS.
6. 1930 census, Belle Plain township, Sumner Co, Kansas, page 5B, 16, 17 April 1930, dwelling 110, family 110: Thomas E. Upshaw, age 37, head, married at age 18, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farm operator - general farm; Lyda M. Upshaw, age 38, wife, married at age 19, born in KS, father & mother born in KY; Gwendolyn B. Upshaw, age 17, daughter, single, born in KS, father born in MO, mother born in KS; William Myers, age 16, nephew, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, laborer - farm; Fred Smith, age 51, brother in law, widowed, born in MO, father born in KY, mother born in MO, manufacturer - willow (?) furniture.

Thomas E. Upshaw and Lyda (maiden name unknown) had the following child:

- 2933 i. **Gwendolyn B. Upshaw** was born in 1913 in Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Sumner Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Sumner Co, Kansas. Gwendolyn was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1913: Birth date calculated from age of 17 as given in 1930 census.
2. 1920 census, Palestine, Sumner Co, Kansas, page 5B, 13 Jan 1920, family #108: Thomas Upshaw, age 27, head, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; Lyda Upshaw, age 28, wife, born in KS, father & mother born in KY; Gwendolyn Upshaw, age 7, daughter, born in KS, father born in MO, mother born in KS.
3. 1930 census, Belle Plain township, Sumner Co, Kansas, page 5B, 16, 17 April 1930, dwelling 110, family 110: Thomas E. Upshaw, age 37, head, married at age 18, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farm operator - general farm; Lyda M. Upshaw, age 38, wife, married at age 19, born in KS, father & mother born in KY; Gwendolyn B.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Upshaw, age 17, daughter, single, born in KS, father born in MO, mother born in KS; William Myers, age 16, nephew, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, laborer - farm; Fred Smith, age 51, brother in law, widowed, born in MO, father born in KY, mother born in MO, manufacturer - willow (?) furniture.

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

1653. **George Washington Upshaw** was born on 5 Jan 1874 in Denlow, Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Kiowa, Barber co, Kansas. George appeared in the census in 1910 in Lewis, Holt Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Lincoln, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. George appeared in the census in 1940 in Mountain Grove, Wright Co, Missouri. He died on 31 Mar 1950 at the age of 76 in Mountain Grove, Wright Co, Missouri. He was buried at Denlow cemetery in Denlow, Douglas Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1874, 5 Jan: Birth date as given on Missouri death certificate: George W. Upshaw, Wright Co, Missouri, Mountain Grove township, born 5 Jan 1874, Denlow, Missouri; age 76 years, 2 months, 26 days; widowed, wife: Sarah Upshaw; died 31 Mar 1950, Wright Co, Missouri; Father: Frank Upshaw; Mother: Sarah Upshaw; Informant: Mrs. Hollace Sluder, Linwood, Calif.
Burial at Denlow cemetery, Denlow, Missouri. (Source: Missouri death certificate #15743).

2. 1880 census, Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 544C, __ Jun 1880, dwelling 331, family 388 (all cannot read & write): Frank Upshaw, age 25, born in MO, father & mother born in TN, farming; Mercy (?) A. Upshaw, age 23, wife, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, keeping house; George W. Upshaw, age 6, son, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in MO; (and two siblings).

3. 1900 census, Kiowa township, Barber Co, Kansas, page 10A, 23 June 1900, dwelling 197, family 294: Frank Upshaw, age 45, born Feb. 1855, boarder, widowed, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in KY, farm laborer; George W. Upshaw, age 26, boarder, born in Jan. 1874, single, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, farm laborer.

4. 1909: Marriage date to Sarah C. (maiden name unk) calculated from report of "married once for 1 year" as given in 1910 census.

5. 1910 census, Lewis township, Holt Co, MO, page 5A, 23 & 25 Apr 1910, dwelling 95, family 95 (living adjacent to Frank Upshaw): George Upshaw, age 36, head, married once for 1 year, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in US, farmer; Sarah C. Upshaw, age 42, wife, married second time for 1 year, mother of eight children, seven living, born in MO, father born in NC. mother born in TN; Mabel Robertson, age 7, step daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Hollis Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO. (Note: I am uncertain of the relationship of this daughter Hollis Upshaw, b. ca. 1905; note that she is shown as "Hollace Roberts" in 1920 census).

6. 1918, 12 Sep: World War I Draft registration: George Washington Upshaw, RFD 1, Cold Spring,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Douglas Co, Missouri; age 44; date of birth: 8 Jan 1874; nearest relative: Sarah C. Upshaw; (signed) George Washington Upshaw. Occupation: farming. physical defects: "right eye is out, other one badly effected (sic)". Brown eyes, black hair. (Source: World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1817-1918).

7. 1920 census. Pawnee township, Lincoln Co, OK, page 11A, 22 Jan 1920, dwelling 107, family 108: George Upshaw, age 46, head, married, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer; Sarah Upshaw, age 52 (sic), wife, married, born in MO, father born in NC. mother born in TN; Mable Roberts, age 18, daughter, single, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Hollace Roberts, age 16, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Hiram Rose, age 77, father-in-law, widowed, born in NC, father & mother born in NC.

8. 1930 census, Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 2B, 23 Apr 1930, dwelling 41, family 41, Cold Springs, MO, P.O., R.F.D. #1: George Upshaw, age 56, head, married at age 35, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, farmer-general farm; Sarah Upshaw, age 52, wife, married at age 31, born in MO, father born in NC, mother born in TN; Frank Upshaw, age 78, father, widowed, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Willis Vancil, age 68, laborer, widowed, born in IL, father & mother born "unk" (unknown), laborer-farm.

9. 1940 census, Mountain Grove, Wright Co, Missouri, page 4B, 5 April 1940, 223 Oak St., household 85, 1935 residence: "Norwood, Douglas Co, Missouri": George Upshaw, age 66, head, born in MO, (no occupation given); Sarah Upshaw, age 73, wife, born in MO, "quilter - at home".

10. 1950, 31 Mar: Death date as given on Missouri death certificate: George W. Upshaw, Wright Co, Missouri, Mountain Grove township, born 5 Jan 1874, Denlow, Missouri; age 76 years, 2 months, 26 days; widowed, wife: Sarah Upshaw; died 31 Mar 1950, Wright Co, Missouri; Father: Frank Upshaw; Mother: Sarah Upshaw; Informant: Mrs. Hollace Sluder, Linwood, Calif. Burial at Denlow cemetery, Denlow, Missouri. (Source: Missouri death certificate #15743).

11. No grave marker found in [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), March 2017.

George Washington Upshaw and Sarah Carolina Rose were married in 1909. **Sarah Carolina Rose** was born on 29 Jan 1868 in Wright Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Lewis, Holt Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Pawnee, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. Sarah appeared in the census in 1930 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Mountain Grove, Webster Co, Missouri. She died on 20 Apr 1948 at the age of 80 in Wright Co, Missouri. Sarah was buried at Hillcrest cemetery in Mountain Grove, Wright Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1868: Birth date as given on grave marker, Hillcrest cemetery, Mountain Grove, Wright Co, Missouri (photograph of marker): Sarah C. Upshaw, 1868 - 1948. (Source: [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), March 2017). (findagrave has an undocumented note: Sarah Carolina Rose Upshaw, born 29 Jan 1868, Wright Co, Missouri; died 20 April 1948, Wright Co, Missouri).

2. 1868: Birth date calculated from age of 42 as given in 1910 census.

3. 1870 census: (not searched)

4. 1880 census: (not searched)

5. 1900 census: (not searched)

6. 1910 census, Lewis township, Holt Co, MO, page 5A, 23 & 25 Apr 1910, dwelling 95, family 95 (living adjacent to Frank Upshaw): George Upshaw, age 36, head, married once for 1 year, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in US, farmer; Sarah C. Upshaw, age 42 (sic), wife, married second time for 1 year, mother of eight children, seven living, born in MO, father born in NC. mother born in TN; Mabel Robertson, age 7, step daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Hollis Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO. (Note: I am uncertain of the relationship of this daughter Hollis Upshaw, b. ca. 1905).

7. 1920 census, Pawnee township, Lincoln Co, OK, page 11A, 22 Jan 1920, dwelling 107, family 108: George Upshaw, age 46, head, married, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer; Sarah Upshaw, age 52 (sic), wife, married, born in MO, father born in NC. mother born in TN; Mable Roberts, age 18, daughter, single, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Hollace Roberts, age 16, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Hiram Rose, age 77, father-on-law, born in NC, father & mother born in NC.

8. 1930 census, Cass township, Douglas Co, MO, page 2B, 2-3 Apr 1930, Cold Springs, MO, P.O., R.F.D. #1: George Upshaw, age 56, head, married at age 35, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, farmer; Sarah Upshaw, age 52, wife, married at age 31, born in MO, father born in NC, mother born in TN; Frank Upshaw, age 78, father-in-law, widowed, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Willis Vancil, age 68, laborer, widowed, born in IL, father & mother born "unk" (unrelated).

9. 1940 census, Mountain Grove, Wright Co, Missouri, page 4B, 5 April 1940, 223 Oak St., household 85, 1935 residence: "Norwood, Douglas Co, Missouri": George Upshaw, age 66, head, born in MO, (no occupation given); Sarah Upshaw, age 73, wife, born in MO, "quilter - at home".

10. 1948: Death date as given on grave marker, Hillcrest cemetery, Mountain Grove, Wright Co, Missouri (photograph of marker): Sarah C. Upshaw, 1868 - 1948. (Source: www.findagrave.com, March 2017). (findagrave has an undocumented note: Sarah Carolina Rose Upshaw, born 29 Jan 1868, Wright Co, Missouri; died 20 April 1948, Wright Co, Missouri).

1655. **Clara Upshaw** was born in 1886 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Lewis, Holt Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Lewis, Holt Co, Missouri. Clara appeared in the census in 1920 in Holt Co, Missouri. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1886, Jan: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

2. 1900 census, Lewis township, Holt Co, Missouri, page 9A, 8 June 1900, dwelling 204, family 205: James Payne, age 60 (and family); Clara Upshaw, age 14. (White race), servant, born January 1886, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Illinois, at school.
3. 1904, 19 June: marriage date of Clara L. Upshaw & Virgil N. Sipes, Oregon, Holt Co, Missouri. (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002).
4. 1910 census, Lewis township, Holt Co, MO, page 5A, 23 & 25 Apr 1910, dwelling 96, family 96: Virgil Sipes, age 26, head, married once for 4 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer; Clara Sipes, age 24, wife, married once for 4 years, mother of one child, one living, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in US; Harold Sipes, age 4. son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Frank Upshaw, age 56, father-in-law, widowed, born in MO, father & mother born in US, farm laborer.
5. 1920 census, Forest City, Holt Co, MO, page 8B, 5 Jan 1920, dwelling 181, family 184: Virgil Sipes, age 35, head, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer; Clara Sipes, age 33, wife, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL; Harold A. Sipes, age 14, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.
6. 1930 census: Clara Upshaw, born 1886, not found in 1930 census index.
7. 1940 census: Clara Upshaw, born 1886, not found in 1940 census index.
8. No grave marker for Clara Upshaw, born 1886, found in www.findagrave.com, May 2015.

Clara Upshaw and Virgil N. Sipes were married on 19 Jun 1904 in Oregon, Holt Co, Missouri. **Virgil N. Sipes** was born in 1884 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Holt Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Holt Co, Missouri. Virgil was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1884: Birth date calculated from age of 26 as given in 1910 census.
2. 1900 census: (not searched)
3. 1904, 19 June: marriage date of Clara L. Upshaw & Virgil N. Sipes, Oregon, Holt Co, Missouri. (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002).
4. 1910 census, Lewis township, Holt Co, MO, page 5A, 23 & 25 Apr 1910, dwelling 96, family 96: Virgil Sipes, age 26, head, married once for 4 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer; Clara Sipes, age 24, wife, married once for 4 years, mother of one child, one living, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in US; Harold Sipes, age 4. son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Frank Upshaw, age 56, father-in-law, widowed, born in MO, father & mother born in US, farm laborer.
5. 1920 census, Forest City, Holt Co, MO, page 8B, 5 Jan 1920, dwelling 181, family 184: Virgil Sipes, age 35, head, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer; Clara Sipes, age 33, wife, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL; Harold A. Sipes, age 14, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.

6. 1930 census: (not searched)

7, 1940 census: (not searched)

Virgil N. Sipes and Clara Upshaw had the following child:

- 2934 i. **Harold A. Sipes** was born in 1906 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Holt Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Holt Co, Missouri. Harold was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1906: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as given in 1910 census.
2. 1910 census, Lewis township, Holt Co, MO, page 5A, 23 & 25 Apr 1910, dwelling 96, family 96: Virgil Sipes, age 26, head, married once for 4 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer; Clara Sipes, age 24, wife, married once for 4 years, mother of one child, one living, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in US; Harold Sipes, age 4, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Frank Upshaw, age 56, father-in-law, widowed, born in MO, father & mother born in US, farm laborer.
3. 1920 census, Forest City, Holt Co, MO, page 8B, 5 Jan 1920, dwelling 181, family 184: Virgil Sipes, age 35, head, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer; Clara Sipes, age 33, wife, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL; Harold A. Sipes, age 14, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.
4. 1930 census: (not searched)
5. 1940 census: (not searched)

1656. **Mary Upshaw** was born (date unknown).

Mary Upshaw and William Payne were married. **William Payne** was born (date unknown).

1658. **Lewis Franklin Upshaw** was born on 25 Dec 1896 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Webster Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Douglas Co, Missouri. Lewis appeared in the census in 1930 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Creek Co, Oklahoma. He died on 21 Jan 1972 at the age of 75 in Creek Co, Oklahoma. Lewis was buried at South Heights cemetery in Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1. 1896, 25 Dec: Birth date as given in World War I draft registration.
2. 1896, 25 Dec: Birth date as given on grave marker, South Heights cemetery, Sapulpa, Creek County, Oklahoma: Lewis Upshaw, 25 Dec 1896, 21 Jan 1972 (Double marker with Florence Upshaw); (Source: www.findagrave, July 2013 version).
3. 1900 census, Finley, Webster Co, MO, page 18B, 19 June 1900, dwelling 290, family 292: Luke Marler, age 61; Nancy M. Marler, age 58; (and seven Marler children); Melissa Upshaw, age 5, grand daughter, born Nov 1894, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Luke F. Upshaw, age 3, grand son, born Dec 1896, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.
4. 1910 census, Benton, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 10B, 22 April 1910, dwelling 192, family 195: Luke Marler, age 73, head, married once for 52 years, born in TN, father born in Germany, mother born in TN, farmer - general farm; Nancy M. Marler, age 67, wife, married once for 52 years, mother of 13 children, 10 living, born in IN, father born in VA, mother born in KY; Lukey Marler, age 33, son, single, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in IN, farm hand - general farm; Luke F. Upshaw, age 13, grand son, born in MO, father born in IN, mother born in MO; (and one sibling).
5. 1918, 6 Jun: World War I draft registration: Lewis Franklin Upshaw of Ava, Douglas Co, Missouri. Father birthplace: Denlow, MO. Nearest relative: Albert Franklin Upshaw, Forest City, MO. (signed) Lewis Franklin Upshaw.
6. 1920 census: Lewis Franklin Upshaw, born 1896, not found in 1920 census index).
7. 1930 census, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma, page 3A, 5 April 1930, 414 SE 15th St, dwelling 51, family 58: Frank Upshaw, age 33, head, married at age of 25, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, boiler maker - railroad; Florence Upshaw, age 29, wife, married at age 21; born MO, father & mother born MO; Harold Upshaw, age 7, son, born OK, father & mother born in MO; Herbert Upshaw, age 4, son, born OK, father & mother born MO; Helen Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born OK, father & mother born MO; Hobart Upshaw, age 2, son, born OK, father & mother born MO.
8. 1940 census, Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma, page 6A, 24 April 1940, 1006 No. 8th, dwelling #103, 1935 residence: "same place": Lewis F. Upshaw, age 43, head, born in MO, boiler maker - railroad; Florence Upshaw, age 39, wife, born in MO; Harold Upshaw, age 17, son, single, born in OK; Herbert Upshaw, age 13, son, born in OK; Helen Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in OK; Hobert Upshaw, age 12, son, born in OK; Audrey Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born in OK; Gerald Upshaw, age 8, son, born in OK; Lester Upshaw, age 4, son, born in OK.
9. 1972, 26 Jan: Death date as given on grave marker, South Heights cemetery, Sapulpa, Creek County, Oklahoma: Lewis Upshaw, 25 Dec 1896, 21 Jan 1972 (Double marker with Florence Upshaw); (Source: www.findagrave, July 2013 version).

Lewis Franklin Upshaw and Florence Holt were married in 1922. **Florence Holt** was born on 7 Jan 1901 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Creek Co, Oklahoma. Florence died on 7 Apr 1994 at the age of 93 in Creek Co, Oklahoma.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

She was buried at South Heights cemetery in Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1901, 7 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, South Heights cemetery, Sapulpa, Creek County, Oklahoma: Florence Upshaw, 7 Jan 1901, 7 Apr 1994. (Double marker with Lewis Upshaw); (Source: www.findagrave.com, July 2013 version).
2. 1910 census: (not searched)
3. 1920 census: (not searched)
4. 1930 census, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma, page 3A, 5 April 1930, 414 SE 15th St, dwelling 51, family 58: Frank Upshaw, age 33, head, married at age of 25, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, boiler maker - railroad; Florence Upshaw, age 29, wife, married at age 21; born MO, father & mother born MO; Harold Upshaw, age 7, son, born OK, father & mother born in MO; Herbert Upshaw, age 4, son, born OK, father & mother born MO; Helen Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born OK, father & mother born MO; Hobart Upshaw, age 2, son, born OK, father & mother born MO.
5. 1940 census, Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma, page 6A, 24 April 1940, 1006 No. 8th, dwelling #103, 1935 residence: "same place": Lewis F. Upshaw, age 43, head, born in MO, boiler maker - railroad; Florence Upshaw, age 39, wife, born in MO; Harold Upshaw, age 17, son, single, born in OK; Herbert Upshaw, age 13, son, born in OK; Helen Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in OK; Hobert Upshaw, age 12, son, born in OK; Audrey Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born in OK; Gerald Upshaw, age 8, son, born in OK; Lester Upshaw, age 4, son, born in OK.
6. 1994, 7 Apr: Death date as given on grave marker, South Heights cemetery, Sapulpa, Creek County, Oklahoma: Florence Upshaw, 7 Jan 1901, 7 Apr 1994. (Double marker with Lewis Upshaw); (Source: www.findagrave.com, July 2013 version).

Lewis Franklin Upshaw and Florence Holt had the following children:

- 2935 i. **Harold Upshaw** was born in 1923 in Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1923: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1930 census.
2. 1930 census, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma, page 3A, 5 April 1930, 414 SE 15th St, dwelling 51, family 58: Frank Upshaw, age 33, head, married at age of 25, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, boiler maker - railroad; Florence Upshaw, age 29, wife, married at age 21; born MO, father & mother born MO; Harold Upshaw, age 7, son, born OK, father & mother born in MO; (and three siblings).
3. 1940 census, Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma, page 6A, 24 April 1940, 1006 No. 8th,

dwelling #103, 1935 residence: "same place": Lewis F. Upshaw, age 43, head, born in MO, boiler maker - railroad; Florence Upshaw, age 39, wife, born in MO; Harold Upshaw, age 17, son, single, born in OK; (and six siblings).

- 2936 ii. **Herbert Upshaw** was born in 1926 in Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Creek Co, Oklahoma. DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1926: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma, page 3A, 5 April 1930, 414 SE 15th St, dwelling 51, family 58: Frank Upshaw, age 33, head, married at age of 25, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, boiler maker - railroad; Florence Upshaw, age 29, wife, married at age 21; born MO, father & mother born MO; Herbert Upshaw, age 4, son, born OK, father & mother born MO; (and three siblings).

3. 1940 census, Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma, page 6A, 24 April 1940, 1006 No. 8th, dwelling #103, 1935 residence: "same place": Lewis F. Upshaw, age 43, head, born in MO, boiler maker - railroad; Florence Upshaw, age 39, wife, born in MO; Herbert Upshaw, age 13, son, born in OK; (and six siblings).

- 2937 iii. **Helen Upshaw** was born in 1927 in Oklahoma. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Creek Co, Oklahoma. DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1927: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma, page 3A, 5 April 1930, 414 SE 15th St, dwelling 51, family 58: Frank Upshaw, age 33, head, married at age of 25, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, boiler maker - railroad; Florence Upshaw, age 29, wife, married at age 21; born MO, father & mother born MO; Helen Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born OK, father & mother born MO; (and three siblings).

3. 1940 census, Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma, page 6A, 24 April 1940, 1006 No. 8th, dwelling #103, 1935 residence: "same place": Lewis F. Upshaw, age 43, head, born in MO, boiler maker - railroad; Florence Upshaw, age 39, wife, born in MO; Helen Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in OK; (and six siblings).

- 2938 iv. **Hobart Upshaw** was born on 2 Jan 1928 in Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Creek Co, Oklahoma. Hobart died on 22 May 1998 at the age of 70. He was buried at South Heights cemetery in Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma. DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1928, 2 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, South Heights cemetery, Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma: Hobart Upshaw, born 2 Jan 1928, died 22 May 1998 (Source: findagrave website).

2. 1930 census, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma, page 3A, 5 April 1930, 414 SE 15th St, dwelling 51, family 58: Frank Upshaw, age 33, head, married at age of 25, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, boiler maker - railroad; Florence Upshaw, age 29, wife, married at age 21; born MO, father & mother born MO; Hobart Upshaw, age 2, son, born OK, father & mother born MO; (and three siblings).

3. 1940 census, Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma, page 6A, 24 April 1940, 1006 No. 8th, dwelling #103, 1935 residence: "same place": Lewis F. Upshaw, age 43, head, born in MO, boiler maker - railroad; Florence Upshaw, age 39, wife, born in MO; Hobart Upshaw, age 12, son, born in OK; and six siblings).

4. 1998, 22 May: Death date as given on grave marker, South Heights cemetery, Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma: Hobart Upshaw, born 2 Jan 1928, died 22 May 1998 (Source: findagrave website).

2939 v. **Audrey Upshaw** was born in 1931 in Creek Co, Oklahoma.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1931: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1940 census.

2. 1940 census, Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma, page 6A, 24 April 1940, 1006 No. 8th, dwelling #103, 1935 residence: "same place": Lewis F. Upshaw, age 43, head, born in MO, boiler maker - railroad; Florence Upshaw, age 39, wife, born in MO; Audrey Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born in OK; (and six siblings).

2940 vi. **Gerald Upshaw** was born in 1932 in Creek Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Creek Co, Oklahoma.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1932: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1940 census.

2. 1940 census, Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma, page 6A, 24 April 1940, 1006 No. 8th, dwelling #103, 1935 residence: "same place": Lewis F. Upshaw, age 43, head, born in MO, boiler maker - railroad; Florence Upshaw, age 39, wife, born in MO; Gerald Upshaw, age 8, son, born in OK; (and six siblings).

2941 vii. **Lester Upshaw** was born in 1936 in Creek Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Creek Co, Oklahoma.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1936: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as given in 1940 census.
2. 1940 census, Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma, page 6A, 24 April 1940, 1006 No. 8th, dwelling #103, 1935 residence: "same place": Lewis F. Upshaw, age 43, head, born in MO, boiler maker - railroad; Florence Upshaw, age 39, wife, born in MO; Lester Upshaw, age 4, son, born in OK; (and six siblings).

1659. **William Isaac Upshaw** was born on 2 Aug 1874 in Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Webster Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1905 in Wilson Co, Kansas. William appeared in the census in 1910 in Wilson Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Barton Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Barton Co, Missouri. William died on 24 Feb 1948 at the age of 73 in Iola, Kansas. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1874, 2 Aug: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1880 census: William Isaac Upshaw, born 1874, not found in 1880 census index.
3. 1893, 7 Aug: Marriage date of Wm. I. Upshaw & Ada Osborn, Webster Co, Missouri; Consent of T.B. Upshaw, father of Wm. I. Upshaw & Jacob N. Osborn, father of Ada Osborn. (Source: Missouri Marriage Records 1805-2002).
4. 1900 census, Ozark township, Webster Co, Missouri, page 11B, __ June 1900, dwelling 213, family 213: Will Upshaw, age 24, head, born in Aug 1875, married 6 years, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, farmer; Adah Upshaw, age 22, born Sep 1877, married 6 years, mother of three children, two living, born in MO, father born in KY, mother born in MO; Bertha Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born June 1895, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Bessie Upshaw, age 9/12, daughter, born Aug 1899.
5. 1905, 1 March: W. I. Upshaw, born 1873, 1 March 1905, Wilson Co, Kansas, family #76: W.I. Upshaw, age 30; Aide (sic) Upshaw, age 27; Bertha Upshaw, age 8; Bessie Upshaw, age 5. (Source: Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925).
6. 1910 census, Fredonia Ward 3, Wilson Co, Kansas, page 8A, 20 April 1910, 220 (?) Jefferson Ave., dwelling 187, family 194: William I. Upshaw, age 34, head, married once for 16 years, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, occupation: "none"; Ada M. Upshaw, age 33, wife, married once for 16 years, mother of four children, three living. born in MO, father born in KY, mother born in MO; Bertha M. Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Bessie L. Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Bonnie L. Upshaw, age 1 & 7/12, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Charles H. Upshaw, age 21, brother, married once for 3 years, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, wheler(?) - brick yard; Reva M. Upshaw, age 20, sister in law, married once for three years, mother of one child, one living, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Alva Lysle Upshaw, age 8/12, nephew, born in KS, father & mother born in MO.

7. 1920 census: William I. Upshaw, born 1874, not found in 1920 census index.
8. 1930 census, Central township, Barton Co, Missouri, page 7B, 23 April 1930, dwelling 183, family 185: W.I. Upshaw, age 55, head, married at age of 19, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, merchant - dry goods & notions; Lydia, age 68, wife, married at age of 16, born in OH, father & mother born in OH.
9. 1940 census, Central township, Barton Co, Missouri, page 2Bm 5 April 1940, household 33, residence in 1935: "same house": William Isaac Upshaw, age 65, head, born in MO, manager - grocery store; Lizzie Lavona Upshaw, age 78, wife, born in OH.
10. No reference to any grave marker for him is found in [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), May 2013 version.

William Isaac Upshaw and Ada May Osborne were married on 7 Aug 1893 in Webster Co, Missouri. **Ada May Osborne** was born in 1877 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Webster Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Wilson Co, Kansas. Ada was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1877: Birth date calculated from age of 33 as given in 1910 census.
2. 1880 census: (not searched)
3. 1893, 7 Aug: Marriage date of Wm. I. Upshaw & Ada Osborn, Webster Co, Missouri; Consent of T.B. Upshaw, father of Wm. I. Upshaw & Jacob N. Osborn, father of Ada Osborn. (Source: Missouri Marriage Records 1805-2002).
4. 1900 census, Ozark township, Webster Co, Missouri, page 11B, __ June 1900, dwelling 213, family 213: Will Upshaw, age 24, head, born in Aug 1875, married 6 years, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, farmer; Adah Upshaw, age 22, born Sep 1877, married 6 years, mother of three children, two living, born in MO, father born in KY, mother born in MO; Bertha Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born June 1895, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Bessie Upshaw, age 9/12, daughter, born Aug 1899.
5. 1910 census, Fredonia Ward 3, Wilson Co, Kansas, page 8A, 20 April 1910, 220 (?) Jefferson Ave., dwelling 187, family 194: William I. Upshaw, age 34, head, married once for 16 years, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, occupation: "none"; Ada M. Upshaw, age 33, wife, married once for 16 years, mother of four children, three living, born in MO, father born in KY, mother born in MO; Bertha M. Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Bessie L. Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Bonnie L. Upshaw, age 1 & 7/12, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Charles H. Upshaw, age 21, brother, married once for 3 years, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, wheler(?) - brick yard; Reva M. Upshaw, age 20, sister in law, married once for three years, mother of one child, one living, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Alva Lysle Upshaw, age 8/12, nephew, born in KS, father & mother born in MO.

6. 1920 census: (not searched).

7. No grave marker is found for Ada Upshaw, born 1877, found in www.findagrave.com, May 2013 version.

William Isaac Upshaw and Ada May Osborne had the following children:

- +2942 i. **Bertha May Upshaw**, born 26 Jun 1895; married Fred Ferguson, 1915–1921; died 25 Oct 1973.
- +2943 ii. **Bessie Leona Upshaw**, born 20 Aug 1899, Missouri; married Paul Frances Marsh, ca 1920, Russell?, , Kansas; died 16 May 1964, Ellsworth, , Kansas.
- +2944 iii. **Bonnie Lucille Upshaw**, born 18 Sep 1908, Missouri; married Arthur Herbert, ca 1928.

1660. **Harvey Thomas Upshaw** was born on 19 Jan 1881 in Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Palestine, Sumner Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Prairie, Wilson Co, Kansas. Harvey appeared in the census in 1920 in Iola, Allen Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Carlyle, Allen Co, Kansas. He died on 8 May 1956 at the age of 75. Harvey was buried at Highland cemetery in Iola, Allen Co, Kansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1881, 19 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Highland cemetery, Iola, Allen Co, Kansas: Harvey T. Upshaw, born 19 Jan 1881, died 8 May 1956, "Father". (Source: www.findagrave.com, March 2012 version).

2. 1900 census, Palestine, Sumner Co, Kansas, page 3A, 9 June 1900, dwelling 51, family 53: Joseph L. Cox, age 37, head, born Feb 1863, married 12 years, born in IL, father born in IL, mother born in IN, farmer; Sarah B. Cox, age 37, wife, born Oct, 1862, married 12 years, mother of five children, two living, born in IA, father born in PA, mother born in IL; Edna V. Cox, age 5, daughter, born March 1895 in KS, father born in IL, mother born in IA; Joseph P. Cox, age 3, son, born Dec 1896 in KS, father born in IL, mother born in IA; Lillie M. Cox, age 1, daughter, born Feb 1899 in KS, father born in IL, mother born in IA; Sarah Hunter, age 27, servant, (unrelated); Harvey Upshaw, age 19, servant, born Jan 1881 in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, farm laborer; (and one other unrelated person).

3. 1903, 18 Feb: Marriage date of Lizzie Lindenstruth of Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri, & Harve (sic) Upshaw of Joplin, Jasper co, Missouri; Newton Co, Missouri (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002, marriage book unknown, page 76).

4. 1905, 1 March: Kansas State census, Pleasant Valley, Wilson Co, Kansas, family #34, dwelling 34: H.T. Upshaw, age 24; L. Upshaw, age 17. (Source: Kansas State Census collection, 1855-1925).

5. 1910 census, Prairie township, Wilson Co, Kansas, page 11A, 30 Apr 1910, dwelling 46, family 46: Harvy T. Upshaw, age 29, head, married once for 7 years, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

in IL, farmer - general farm; Lizzie Upshaw, age 21, wife, married once for 7 years, mother of three children, three living, born in MO, father born in Germany. mother born in TN; Mable Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Howard Upshaw, age 2, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; (not named yet) Upshaw, male, age 2/12, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO.

6. 1915: Kansas State Census, Duck Creek, Wilson Co, Kansas, family #4: H.T. Upshaw, age 33, born in MO; Lizzie Upshaw, age 27, born in MO; Mable Upshaw, age 9, born in KS; Howard Upshaw, age 7, born in KS; Henry Upshaw, age 5, born in KS; Wilbur Upshaw, age 3, born in KS; Chas. Upshaw, age 2, born in KS. (Source: Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925)

7. 1918, 12 Sep: World War I Draft Registration: Harvy Thomas Upshaw, Grantle (sic) township, Benton Co, Arkansas; born 19 Jan 1881, age 37, farming. Nearest relative: Lizzie Upshaw, wife. (signed) Harvey Thomas Upshaw. Medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair. (Source: World War I Draft Registration Card, 1917-1918).

8. 1920 census, Iola township, Allen Co, Kansas, page 10A, 21 Jan 1920, dwelling 149, family 149: Harvey T. Upshaw, age 39, head, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, laborer - general work; Lizzie Upshaw, age 32, wife, born in MO, father born in Germany, mother born in TN; Mable Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Howard Upshaw, age 13, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Henery (sic) Upshaw, age 9, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Willer Upshaw, age 8, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Charles Upshaw, age 6, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Christine Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Raymond Upshaw, age 1, son, born in AR, father & mother born in MO.

9. 1925: Kansas State Census, Carlyle, Allen Co, Kansas, family #56: Harve (sic) T. Upshaw, age 43, head, born in AR, relocated from MO to KS, farmer; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 38, wife, born "Ger" (sic), relocated from Mo to KS; Mabel Upshaw, age 19, daughter, single, born in KS, school teacher; Howard Upshaw, age 18, son, single, born in KS; Henry Upshaw, age 15, son, born in KS; Wiber (sic) Upshaw, age 13, son, born in KS; Charles Upshaw, age 12, son, born in KS; Christine Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in KS; Raymond Upshaw, age 6, son, born in AR, relocated from AR to KS; Maxine Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born in KS; Ralph Upshaw, age 3, son, born in KS; Virginia Upshaw, age 1, daughter, born in KS. (Source: Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925)

10. 1930 census, Carlyle, Allen Co, KS, page 2B, 7 & 8 Apr 1930, dwelling 51, family 53: Harvey T. Upshaw, age 49, head, married at age 22, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL; Lizzie Upshaw, age 42, wife, married at age 16, born in MO, father born in Germany, mother born in TN; Henry P. Upshaw, age 20, son, single, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Wilbur E. Upshaw, age 18, son, single, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Charles W. Upshaw, age 17, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Christine M. Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Raymond A. Upshaw, age 11, son, born in AR, father & mother born in MO; Maxine E. Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Ralph Upshaw, age 8, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Virginia C. Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Ruby I. Upshaw, age 3 & 10/12, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

11. 1940 census: Harvey T. Upshaw, born 1881, not found in 1940 census index.

12. 1956, 8 May: Death date as given on grave marker, Highland cemetery, Iola, Allen Co, Kansas: Harvey T. Upshaw, born 19 Jan 1881, died 8 May 1956, "Father". (Source: www.findagrave.com, March 2012 version).

Harvey Thomas Upshaw and Elizabeth "Lizzie" Lindenstruth were married on 18 Feb 1903 in Newton Co, Missouri. **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Lindenstruth** was born on 5 Sep 1887 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Webster Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Wilson Co, Kansas. Lizzie appeared in the census in 1920 in Allen Co, Kansas. She was living in 1930 in Allen Co, Kansas. She died on 18 Jul 1964 at the age of 76 in Allen? Co, Kansas. Lizzie was buried at Highland cemetery in Iola, Allen Co, Kansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1887, 5 Sep: Birth date as given on grave marker, Highland cemetery, Iola, Allen Co, Kansas: Nancy Lindstruth [Upshaw], 5 Sep 1887 - 18 July 1964, "Mother". (Source: www.findagrave.com, Nov 2015).

2. 1900 census, East Dallas, Webster Co, Missouri, page 19B, dwelling 148, family 148, 22 June 1900: H. Lindenstrutte, age 46, head, born Sep 1853, married 18 years, farmer, born in Germany, father & mother born in Germany; Tennessee Lindenstrutte, age 39, wife, born May 1861, married 18 years, mother of 10 children, 8 living; Mary C. Lindenstrutte, age 17, daughter, born August 1882, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; L.N. Lindenstrutte, age 12, daughter, born September 1887, born in MO, father born in Germany, mother born in TN; H.L. Lindenstrutte, age 10, son, born Nov 1889, born in MO, father born in Germany, mother born in TN; Otis Lindenstrutte, age 8, son, born Oct 1891, born in MO, father born in Germany, mother born in TN; L.J. Lindenstrutte, age 6, daughter, born Sep 1893, born in MO, father born in Germany, mother born in TN; Fanny J. Lindenstrutte, age 4, daughter, born Sep 1895, born in MO, father born in Germany, mother born in TN; John Lindenstrutte, age 2, son, born Aug 1897, born in MO, father born in Germany, mother born in TN; Kattie Lindenstrutte, age 9/12, daughter, born Aug 1899, born in MO, father born in Germany, mother born in TN.

3. 1903, 18 Feb: Marriage date of Lizzie Lindenstruth of Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri, & Harve (sic) Upshaw, of Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri; Newton Co, Missouri (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002, marriage book unknown, page 76).

4. 1905, 1 March: Kansas State census, Pleasant Valley, Wilson Co, Kansas, family #34, dwelling 34: H.T. Upshaw, age 24; L. Upshaw, age 17. (Source: Kansas State Census collection, 1855-1925).

5. 1910 census, Prairie township, Wilson Co, Kansas, page 11A, 30 Apr 1910, dwelling 46, family 46: Harvy T. Upshaw, age 29, head, married once for 7 years, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, farmer - general farm; Lizzie Upshaw, age 21, wife, married once for 7 years, mother of three children, three living, born in MO, father born in Germany. mother born in TN; Mable Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Howard Upshaw, age 2, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; (not named yet) Upshaw, male, age 2/12, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

6. 1915: Kansas State Census, Duck Creek, Wilson Co, Kansas, family #4: H.T. Upshaw, age 33, born in MO; Lizzie Upshaw, age 27, born in MO; Mable Upshaw, age 9, born in KS; Howard Upshaw, age 7, born in KS; Henry Upshaw, age 5, born in KS; Wilbur Upshaw, age 3, born in KS; Chas. Upshaw, age 2, born in KS. (Source: Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925)
7. 1918, 12 Sep: World War I Draft Registration: Harvy Thomas Upshaw, Grantle (sic) tpwnship, Benton Co, Arkansas; born 19 Jan 1881, age 37, farming. Nearest relative: Lizzie Upshaw, wife. (signed) Harvey Thomas Upshaw; Medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair. (Source: World War I Draft Registration Card, 1917-1918).
8. 1920 census, Iola township, Allen Co, Kansas, page 10A, 21 Jan 1920, dwelling 149, family 149: Harvey T. Upshaw, age 39, head, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, laborer - general work; Lizzie Upshaw, age 32, wife, born in MO, father born in Germany, mother born in TN; Mable Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Howard Upshaw, age 13, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Henery (sic) Upshaw, age 9, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Willer Upshaw, age 8, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Charles Upshaw, age 6, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Christine Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Raymond Upshaw, age 1, son, born in AR, father & mother born in MO.
9. 1925: Kansas State Census, Carlyle, Allen Co, Kansas, family #56: Harve (sic) T. Upshaw, age 43, head, born in AR, relocated from MO to KS, farmer; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 38, wife, born "Ger" (sic), relocated from MO to KS; Mabel Upshaw, age 19, daughter, single, born in KS, school teacher; Howard Upshaw, age 18, son, single, born in KS; Henry Upshaw, age 15, son, born in KS; Wiber (sic) Upshaw, age 13, son, born in KS; Charles Upshaw, age 12, son, born in KS; Christine Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in KS; Raymond Upshaw, age 6, son, born in AR, relocated from AR to KS; Maxine Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born in KS; Ralph Upshaw, age 3, son, born in KS; Virginia Upshaw, age 1, daughter, born in KS. (Source: Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925)
10. 1930 census, Carlyle, Allen Co, KS, page 2B, 7 & 8 Apr 1930, dwelling 51, family 53: Harvey T. Upshaw, age 49, head, married at age 22, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL; Lizzie Upshaw, age 42, wife, married at age 16, born in MO, father born in Germany, mother born in TN; Henry P. Upshaw, age 20, son, single, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Wilbur E. Upshaw, age 18, son, single, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Charles W. Upshaw, age 17, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Christine M. Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Raymond A. Upshaw, age 11, son, born in AR, father & mother born in MO; Maxine E. Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Ralph Upshaw, age 8, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Virginia C. Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Ruby I. Upshaw, age 3 & 10/12, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO.
11. 1940 census: Harvey T. Upshaw family not found in 1940 census index.
12. 1964, 18 July: Death date as given on grave marker, Highland cemetery, Iola, Allen Co, Kansas: Nancy Lindstruth [Upshaw], 5 Sep 1887 - 18 July 1964, "Mother". (Source: www.findagrave.com, Nov 2015).

Harvey Thomas Upshaw and Elizabeth Lindenstruth had the following children:

- 2945 i. **Mable Upshaw** was born in 1906 in Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Wilson Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1915 in Wilson Co, Kansas. Mable appeared in the census in 1920 in Allen Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1925 in Allen Co, Kansas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1906: Birth date calculated from age of 14 as given in 1920 census.
2. 1910 census, Prairie township, Wilson Co, Kansas, page 11A, 30 Apr 1910, dwelling 46, family 46: Harvy T. Upshaw, age 29, head, married once for 7 years, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, farmer - general farm; Lizzie Upshaw, age 21, wife, married once for 7 years, mother of three children, three living, born in MO, father born in Germany. mother born in TN; Mable Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; (and two siblings).
3. 1915: Kansas State Census, Duck Creek, Wilson Co, Kansas, family #4: H.T. Upshaw, age 33, born in MO; Lizzie Upshaw, age 27, born in MO; Mable Upshaw, age 9, born in KS; (and four siblings). (Source: Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925)
4. 1920 census, Iola township, Allen Co, Kansas, page 10A, 21 Jan 1920, dwelling 149, family 149: Harvey T. Upshaw, age 39, head, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, laborer - general work; Lizzie Upshaw, age 32, wife, born in MO, father born in Germany, mother born in TN; Mable Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; (and six siblings).
5. 1925: Kansas State Census, Carlyle, Allen Co, Kansas, family #56: Harve (sic) T. Upshaw, age 43, head, born in AR, relocated from MO to KS, farmer; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 38, wife, born "Ger" (sic), relocated from Mo to KS; Mabel Upshaw, age 19, daughter, single, born in KS, school teacher; (and nine siblings). (Source: Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925)
6. 1930 census: (not found in household of Harvey T. Upshaw; perhaps married?)
7. 1940 census: (not searched)

- +2946 ii. **Howard T. Upshaw**, born 8 Dec 1906, Kansas; married Alice M. (maiden name unknown), aft 1940, Allen? Co, Kansas; died 29 Jul 1960, Allen? Co, Kansas.

- 2947 iii. **Henry Paul Upshaw** was born on 25 Feb 1910 in Kansas. He appeared in the census on 30 Apr 1910 in Wilson Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1915 in Wilson Co, Kansas. Henry appeared in the census in 1920 in Allen Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1925 in Allen Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Allen Co, Kansas. Henry died on 17 Nov 1992 at the age of 82. He was buried at Highland cemetery in Iola, Allen Co, Kansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1910, 25 Feb: Birth date as given on grave marker, Highland cemetery, Iola, Allen Co, Kansas: Henry Paul Upshaw, born 25 Feb 1910, died 17 Nov 1992 (Source: findagrave website).
2. 1910 census, Prairie township, Wilson Co, Kansas, page 11A, 30 Apr 1910, dwelling 46, family 46: Harvy T. Upshaw, age 29, head, married once for 7 years, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, farmer - general farm; Lizzie Upshaw, age 21, wife, married once for 7 years, mother of three children, three living, born in MO, father born in Germany. mother born in TN; (not named yet) Upshaw, male, age 2/12, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; (and two siblings).
3. 1915: Kansas State Census, Duck Creek, Wilson Co, Kansas, family #4: H.T. Upshaw, age 33, born in MO; Lizzie Upshaw, age 27, born in MO; Henry Upshaw, age 5, born in KS; (and four siblings). (Source: Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925)
4. 1920 census, Iola township, Allen Co, Kansas, page 10A, 21 Jan 1920, dwelling 149, family 149: Harvey T. Upshaw, age 39, head, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, laborer - general work; Lizzie Upshaw, age 32, wife, born in MO, father born in Germany, mother born in TN; Henery (sic) Upshaw, age 9, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; (and six siblings).
5. 1925: Kansas State Census, Carlyle, Allen Co, Kansas, family #56: Harve (sic) T. Upshaw, age 43, head, born in AR, relocated from MO to KS, farmer; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 38, wife, born "Ger" (sic), relocated from Mo to KS; Henry Upshaw, age 15, son, born in KS; (and nine siblings). (Source: Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925)
6. 1930 census, Carlyle, Allen Co, KS, page 2B, 7 & 8 Apr 1930, dwelling 51, family 53: Harvey T. Upshaw, age 49, head, married at age 22, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL; Lizzie Upshaw, age 42, wife, married at age 16, born in MO, father born in Germany, mother born in TN; Henry P. Upshaw, age 20, son, single, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; (and eight siblings).
7. 1940 census: (not searched).
8. 1992, 17 Nov: Death date as given on grave marker, Highland cemetery, Iola, Allen Co, Kansas: Henry Paul Upshaw, born 25 Feb 1910, died 17 Nov 1992 (Source: findagrave website).

- 2948 iv. **Wilbur E. Upshaw** was born on 17 Oct 1911 in Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1915 in Wilson Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Allen Co, Kansas. Wilbur appeared in the census in 1925 in Allen Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Allen Co, Kansas. He died on 16 Jan 1990 at the age of 78 in Allen? Co, Kansas. Wilbur was buried at Highland cemetery in Iola, Allen Co, Kansas.
- DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1911, 7 Oct: Birth date as given on grave marker, Highland cemetery, Iola, Allen Co, Kansas: Wilber E. Upshaw, 17 Oct 1911 -16 Jan 1990. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Nov 2015).
2. 1915: Kansas State Census, Duck Creek, Wilson Co, Kansas, family #4: H.T. Upshaw, age 33, born in MO; Lizzie Upshaw, age 27, born in MO; Wilbur Upshaw, age 3, born in KS; (and four siblings). (Source: Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925)
3. 1920 census, Iola township, Allen Co, Kansas, page 10A, 21 Jan 1920, dwelling 149, family 149: Harvey T. Upshaw, age 39, head, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, laborer - general work; Lizzie Upshaw, age 32, wife, born in MO, father born in Germany, mother born in TN; Willer Upshaw, age 8, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; (and six siblings).
4. 1925: Kansas State Census, Carlyle, Allen Co, Kansas, family #56: Harve (sic) T. Upshaw, age 43, head, born in AR, relocated from MO to KS, farmer; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 38, wife, born "Ger" (sic), relocated from Mo to KS; Wiber (sic) Upshaw, age 13, son, born in KS; (and nine siblings). (Source: Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925)
5. 1930 census, Carlyle, Allen Co, KS, page 2B, 7 & 8 Apr 1930, dwelling 51, family 53: Harvey T. Upshaw, age 49, head, married at age 22, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL; Lizzie Upshaw, age 42, wife, married at age 16, born in MO, father born in Germany, mother born in TN; Wilbur E. Upshaw, age 18, son, single, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; (and eight siblings).
6. 1940 census: (not searched)
7. 1990, 16 Jan: Death date as given on grave marker, Highland cemetery, Iola, Allen Co, Kansas: Wilber E. Upshaw, 17 Oct 1911 -16 Jan 1990. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Nov 2015).

- 2949 v. **Charles Winton Upshaw** was born on 16 Feb 1913 in Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1915 in Wilson Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Allen Co, Kansas. Charles appeared in the census in 1925 in Allen Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Allen Co, Kansas. He died on 16 Feb 2001 at the age of 88 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico. Charles was buried at Fairview Memorial Park cemetery in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1913, 16 Feb: Birth date as given on grave marker, Fairview Memorial Park cemetery, Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico: Charles Winton Upshaw, 16 Feb 1913, 16 Feb 2001. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2013 version).

2. 1915: Kansas State Census, Duck Creek, Wilson Co, Kansas, family #4: H.T. Upshaw, age 33, born in MO; Lizzie Upshaw, age 27, born in MO; Chas. Upshaw, age 2, born in KS; (and four siblings). (Source: Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925)

3. 1920 census, Iola township, Allen Co, Kansas, page 10A, 21 Jan 1920, dwelling 149, family 149: Harvey T. Upshaw, age 39, head, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, laborer - general work; Lizzie Upshaw, age 32, wife, born in MO, father born in Germany, mother born in TN; Charles Upshaw, age 6, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; (and six siblings).

4. 1925: Kansas State Census, Carlyle, Allen Co, Kansas, family #56: Harve (sic) T. Upshaw, age 43, head, born in AR, relocated from MO to KS, farmer; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 38, wife, born "Ger" (sic), relocated from Mo to KS; Charles Upshaw, age 12, son, born in KS; (and nine siblings). (Source: Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925)

5. 1930 census, Carlyle, Allen Co, KS, page 2B, 7 & 8 Apr 1930, dwelling 51, family 53: Harvey T. Upshaw, age 49, head, married at age 22, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL; Lizzie Upshaw, age 42, wife, married at age 16, born in MO, father born in Germany, mother born in TN; Charles W. Upshaw, age 17, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; (and eight siblings).

6. 1940 census: (not searched).

7. 2001, 16 Feb: Death date as given on grave marker, Fairview Memorial Park cemetery, Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico: Charles Winton Upshaw, 16 Feb 1913, 16 Feb 2001. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2013 version).

2950 vi. **Christine M. Upshaw** was born in 1917 in Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Iola, Allen Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1925 in Allen Co, Kansas. Christine appeared in the census in 1930 in Carlyle, Allen Co, Kansas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1917: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1920 census, Iola township, Allen Co, Kansas, page 10A, 21 Jan 1920, dwelling 149, family 149: Harvey T. Upshaw, age 39, head, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, laborer - general work; Lizzie Upshaw, age 32, wife, born in MO, father born in Germany, mother born in TN; Christine Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; (and six siblings).

3. 1925: Kansas State Census, Carlyle, Allen Co, Kansas, family #56: Harve (sic) T. Upshaw, age 43, head, born in AR, relocated from MO to KS, farmer; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 38, wife, born "Ger" (sic), relocated from Mo to KS; Christine Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in KS; (and nine siblings). (Source: Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925)

4. 1930 census, Carlyle, Allen Co, KS, page 2B, 7 & 8 Apr 1930, dwelling 51, family 53: Harvey T. Upshaw, age 49, head, married at age 22, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL; Lizzie Upshaw, age 42, wife, married at age 16, born in MO, father born in Germany, mother born in TN; Christine M. Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; (and eight siblings).

5. 1940 census: (not searched).

- 2951 vii. **Raymond A. Upshaw** was born on 20 Dec 1918 in Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Allen Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1925 in Allen Co, Kansas. Raymond appeared in the census in 1930 in Allen Co, Kansas. He died on 20 Nov 1985 at the age of 66 in Allen? Co, Kansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1918, 20 Dec: Birth date as given on grave marker, Highland cemetery, Iola, Allen Co, Kansas: Raymond A. Upshaw, 20 Dec 1918 - 20 Nov 1985. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2015).

2. 1920 census, Iola township, Allen Co, Kansas, page 10A, 21 Jan 1920, dwelling 149, family 149: Harvey T. Upshaw, age 39, head, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, laborer - general work; Lizzie Upshaw, age 32, wife, born in MO, father born in Germany, mother born in TN; Raymond Upshaw, age 1, son, born in AR, father & mother born in MO; (and six siblings).

3. 1925: Kansas State Census, Carlyle, Allen Co, Kansas, family #56: Harve (sic) T. Upshaw, age 43, head, born in AR, relocated from MO to KS, farmer; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 38, wife, born "Ger" (sic), relocated from Mo to KS; Raymond Upshaw, age 6, son, born in AR, relocated from AR to KS; (and nine siblings). (Source: Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925)

4. 1930 census, Carlyle, Allen Co, KS, page 2B, 7 & 8 Apr 1930, dwelling 51, family 53: Harvey T. Upshaw, age 49, head, married at age 22, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL; Lizzie Upshaw, age 42, wife, married at age 16, born in MO, father born in Germany, mother born in TN; Raymond A. Upshaw, age 11, son, born in AR, father & mother born in MO; (and eight siblings).

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

6. 1985, 20 Nov: Death date as given on grave marker, Highland cemetery, Iola, Allen Co, Kansas: Raymond A. Upshaw, 20 Dec 1918 - 20 Nov 1985. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2015).

- 2952 viii. **Maxine E. Upshaw** was born in 1921 in Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1925 in Allen Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Allen Co, Kansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1921: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1925: Kansas State Census, Carlyle, Allen Co, Kansas, family #56: Harve (sic) T. Upshaw, age 43, head, born in AR, relocated from MO to KS, farmer; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 38, wife, born "Ger" (sic), relocated from MO to KS; Maxine Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born in KS; (and nine siblings). (Source: Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925)

3. 1930 census, Carlyle, Allen Co, KS, page 2B, 7 & 8 Apr 1930, dwelling 51, family 53: Harvey T. Upshaw, age 49, head, married at age 22, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL; Lizzie Upshaw, age 42, wife, married at age 16, born in MO, father born in Germany, mother born in TN; Maxine E. Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; (and eight siblings).

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 2953 ix. **Ralph Upshaw** was born in 1922 in Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1925 in Allen Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Allen Co, Kansas.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1922: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1925: Kansas State Census, Carlyle, Allen Co, Kansas, family #56: Harve (sic) T. Upshaw, age 43, head, born in AR, relocated from MO to KS, farmer; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 38, wife, born "Ger" (sic), relocated from Mo to KS; Ralph Upshaw, age 3, son, born in KS; (and nine siblings). (Source: Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925)

3. 1930 census, Carlyle, Allen Co, KS, page 2B, 7 & 8 Apr 1930, dwelling 51, family 53: Harvey T. Upshaw, age 49, head, married at age 22, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL; Lizzie Upshaw, age 42, wife, married at age 16, born in MO, father born in Germany, mother born in TN; Ralph Upshaw, age 8, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; (and eight siblings).

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 2954 x. **Virginia C. Upshaw** was born in 1924 in Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1925 in Allen Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Allen Co, Kansas.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1924: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1925: Kansas State Census, Carlyle, Allen Co, Kansas, family #56: Harve (sic) T. Upshaw, age 43, head, born in AR, relocated from MO to KS, farmer; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 38, wife, born "Ger" (sic), relocated from Mo to KS; Virginia Upshaw, age 1, daughter, born in KS. (and nine siblings). (Source: Kansas State Census

Collection, 1855-1925)

3. 1930 census, Carlyle, Allen Co, KS, page 2B, 7 & 8 Apr 1930, dwelling 51, family 53: Harvey T. Upshaw, age 49, head, married at age 22, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL; Lizzie Upshaw, age 42, wife, married at age 16, born in MO, father born in Germany, mother born in TN; Virginia C. Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; (and eight siblings).

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

2955 xi. **Ruby I. Upshaw** was born in Jun 1926 in Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Allen Co, Kansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1926, June: Birth date calculated from age of 3 & 10/12 as given in April 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Carlyle, Allen Co, KS, page 2B, 7 & 8 Apr 1930, dwelling 51, family 53: Harvey T. Upshaw, age 49, head, married at age 22, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL; Lizzie Upshaw, age 42, wife, married at age 16, born in MO, father born in Germany, mother born in TN;
Ruby I. Upshaw, age 3 & 10/12, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; (and eight siblings).

3. 1940 census: (not searched).

1661. **Leroy Warner "Roy" Upshaw** was born on 8 Sep 1883 in Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Webster Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Finney Co, Kansas. Roy appeared in the census in 1920 in Wilson Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Wilson Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Center, Wilson Co, Kansas. Roy died on 2 Jan 1964 at the age of 80 in Wilson Co, Kansas. He was buried at Fredonia City cemetery in Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1883, 8 Sep: Birth date as given on grave marker, Fredonia City cemetery, Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

2. 1900 census, Ozark township, Webster Co, Missouri, page 12A, 19 Jun 1900, dwelling 229, family 229: Thomas B. Upshaw, age 42, head, born Sep 1857, married 1 year, born in MO, father & mother born in TN, farmer; Alice Upshaw, age 30, wife, married 1 year, born Dec 1869, mother of one child, one living, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in MO; Roy Upshaw, age 17, son, single, born in Sep 1882, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, at school; (and four siblings).

3. 1906, 13 Oct: Marriage date as recorded in Webster Co, Missouri: Leroy F. (sic) Upshaw of Canyon, Finney Co, Kansas, & Hulda Andrews of Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri. (Source: Missouri Marriage

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Records, 1805-2002)

4. 1910 census. Garfield, Finney Co, Kansas, page 6A, 3 & 4 May 1910, dwelling 125, family 126: Leroy F. Upshaw, age 26, head, married once for 3 years, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in NE, farmer - general farm; Hulda R. Upshaw, age 24, wife, married once for 3 years, mother of two children, two living, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in KY; Elvin L. Upshaw, age 1 & 8/12, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Ester F. Upshaw, age 6/12, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO.
5. 1920 census, Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas, page 13B, 15 & 16 Jan 1920, 110 No. 14th, dwelling 319, family 373: Leroy Upshaw, age 36, head, married, born in MO, father & mother born in NE, laborer - brickyard; Huldah Upshaw, age 34, wife, married, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in TN; Elvin Upshaw, age 11, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Esther Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Geneva Upshaw, age 9, daughter; born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Raymond Upshaw, age 7/12, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO.
6. 1930 census, Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas, page 2A, 12, 13 April 1930, dwelling 32, family 34: Le Roy Upshaw, age 46, head, married at age of 23 years, born in MO, father & mother born in United States, brick setter - brick yard; Huldah R. Upshaw, age 44, wife, married at age of 21 years, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in KY; Elvin E. Upshaw, age 21, son, single, born in KS, father & mother born in MO, mechanic - automobile; Esther F. Upshaw, age 20, daughter, single, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Geneva P. Upshaw, age 19, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Raymond E. Upshaw, age 10, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO.
7. 1940 census, Center, Wilson Co, Kansas, page 9A, 20 April 1940, household 174, Township Rd., 1935 residence: Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas: Leroy F. (sic) Upshaw, age 56, head, born in MO, brick setter, manufacturing brick plant; Hulda Upshaw, age 54, wife, born in MO; Raymond Upshaw, age 20, single, son (sic), born in KS, operator, truck driver, moving & trucking.
8. 1964, 2 Jan: Death date as given on grave marker, Fredonia City cemetery, Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

Leroy Warner "Roy" Upshaw and Hulda Andrews were married on 13 Oct 1906 in Webster Co, Missouri. **Hulda Andrews** was born on 12 Nov 1885 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Finney Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Wilson Co, Kansas. Hulda appeared in the census in 1930 in Wilson Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Wilson Co, Kansas. She died on 12 Mar 1948 at the age of 62 in Wilson Co, Kansas. Hulda was buried at Fredonia City cemetery in Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Her maiden name may have been "Anderson" according to an undocumented source.
2. 1885, 12 Nov: Birth date as given on grave marker, Fredonia City cemetery, Wilson Co, Kansas. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

3. 1906, 13 Oct: Marriage date as recorded in Webster Co, Missouri: Leroy F. (sic) Upshaw of Canyon, Finney Co, Kansas, & Hulda Andrews of Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri. (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002)

4. 1910 census. Garfield, Finney Co, Kansas, page 6A, 3 & 4 May 1910, dwelling 125, family 126: Leroy F. Upshaw, age 26, head, married once for 3 years, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in NE, farmer - general farm; Hulda R. Upshaw, age 24, wife, married once for 3 years, mother of two children, two living, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in KY; Elvin L. Upshaw, age 1 & 8/12, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Ester F. Upshaw, age 6/12, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO.

5. 1920 census, Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas, page 13B, 15 & 16 Jan 1920, 110 No. 14th, dwelling 319, family 373: Leroy Upshaw, age 36, head, married, born in MO, father & mother born in NE, laborer - brickyard; Huldah Upshaw, age 34, wife, married, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in TN; Elvin Upshaw, age 11, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Esther Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Geneva Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Raymond Upshaw, age 7/12, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO.

6. 1930 census, Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas, page 2A, 12, 13 April 1930, dwelling 32, family 34: Le Roy Upshaw, age 46, head, married at age of 23 years, born in MO, father & mother born in United States, brick setter - brick yard; Huldah R. Upshaw, age 44, wife, married at age of 21 years, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in KY; Elvin E. Upshaw, age 21, son, single, born in KS, father & mother born in MO, mechanic - automobile; Esther F. Upshaw, age 20, daughter, single, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Geneva P. Upshaw, age 19, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Raymond E. Upshaw, age 10, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO.

7. 1940 census, Center, Wilson Co, Kansas, page 9A, 20 April 1940, household 174, Township Rd., 1935 residence: Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas: Leroy F. (sic) Upshaw, age 56, head, born in MO, brick setter, manufacturing brick plant; Hulda Upshaw, age 54, wife, born in MO; Raymond Upshaw, age 20, single, son (sic), born in KS, operator, truck driver, moving & trucking.

8. 1948, 12 Mar: Death date as given on grave marker, Fredonia City cemetery, Wilson Co, Kansas. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

Leroy Warner Upshaw and Hulda Andrews had the following children:

- 2956 i. **Elvin E. Upshaw** was born in Sep 1908 in Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Finney Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Wilson Co, Kansas. Elvin appeared in the census in 1930 in Wilson Co, Kansas. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1908, Sep: Birth date calculated from age of 1 & 8/12 as given in May 1910 census.

2. 1910 census. Garfield, Finney Co, Kansas, page 6A, 3 & 4 May 1910, dwelling 125,

family 126: Leroy F. Upshaw, age 26, head, married once for 3 years, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in NE, farmer - general farm; Hulda R. Upshaw, age 24, wife, married once for 3 years, mother of two children, two living, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in KY; Elvin L. Upshaw, age 1 & 8/12, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; (and one sibling).

3. 1920 census, Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas, page 13B, 15 & 16 Jan 1920, 110 No. 14th, dwelling 319, family 373: Leroy Upshaw, age 36, head, married, born in MO, father & mother born in NE, laborer - brickyard; Huldah Upshaw, age 34, wife, married, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in TN; Elvin Upshaw, age 11, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; (and three siblings).

4. 1930 census, Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas, page 2A, 12, 13 April 1930, dwelling 32, family 34: Le Roy Upshaw, age 46, head, married at age of 23 years, born in MO, father & mother born in United States, brick setter - brick yard; Huldah R. Upshaw, age 44, wife, married at age of 21 years, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in KY; Elvin E. Upshaw, age 21, son, single, born in KS, father & mother born in MO, mechanic - automobile; (and three siblings).

5. 1940 census: Elvin E. Upshaw, born 1908, not found in 1940 census index.

2957 ii. **Esther F. Upshaw** was born in Nov 1909 in Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Finney Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Wilson Co, Kansas. Esther appeared in the census in 1930 in Wilson Co, Kansas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1909, Nov: Birth date calculated from age of 6/12 as given in May 1910 census.

2. 1910 census. Garfield, Finney Co, Kansas, page 6A, 3 & 4 May 1910, dwelling 125, family 126: Leroy F. Upshaw, age 26, head, married once for 3 years, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in NE, farmer - general farm; Hulda R. Upshaw, age 24, wife, married once for 3 years, mother of two children, two living, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in KY; Ester F. Upshaw, age 6/12, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; (and one sibling).

3. 1920 census, Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas, page 13B, 15 & 16 Jan 1920, 110 No. 14th, dwelling 319, family 373: Leroy Upshaw, age 36, head, married, born in MO, father & mother born in NE, laborer - brickyard; Huldah Upshaw, age 34, wife, married, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in TN; Esther Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; (and three siblings).

4. 1930 census, Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas, page 2A, 12, 13 April 1930, dwelling 32, family 34: Le Roy Upshaw, age 46, head, married at age of 23 years, born in MO, father & mother born in United States, brick setter - brick yard; Huldah R. Upshaw, age 44, wife, married at age of 21 years, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in KY; Esther F. Upshaw, age 20, daughter, single, born in KS, father & mother born in MO;

(and three siblings).

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 2958 iii. **Geneva P. Upshaw** was born in 1911 in Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Wilson Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Wilson Co, Kansas. Geneva was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1911: Birth date calculated from age of 19 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1920 census, Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas, page 13B, 15 & 16 Jan 1920, 110 No. 14th, dwelling 319, family 373: Leroy Upshaw, age 36, head, married, born in MO, father & mother born in NE, laborer - brickyard; Huldah Upshaw, age 34, wife, married, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in TN; Geneva Upshaw, age 9, daughter; born in KS, father & mother born in MO; (and three siblings).

3. 1930 census, Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas, page 2A, 12, 13 April 1930, dwelling 32, family 34: Le Roy Upshaw, age 46, head, married at age of 23 years, born in MO, father & mother born in United States, brick setter - brick yard; Huldah R. Upshaw, age 44, wife, married at age of 21 years, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in KY; Geneva P. Upshaw, age 19, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; (and three siblings).

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 2959 iv. **Raymond E. Upshaw** was born on 16 Jun 1919 in Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Wilson Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Wilson Co, Kansas. Raymond appeared in the census in 1940 in Wilson Co, Kansas. He died on 29 Dec 1978 at the age of 59. He was buried at Fredonia City cemetery in Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1919, 16 June: Birth date as given on grave marker, Fredonia City cemetery, Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

2. 1920 census, Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas, page 13B, 15 & 16 Jan 1920, 110 No. 14th, dwelling 319, family 373: Leroy Upshaw, age 36, head, married, born in MO, father & mother born in NE, laborer - brickyard; Huldah Upshaw, age 34, wife, married, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in TN; Raymond Upshaw, age 7/12, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; (and three siblings)..

3. 1930 census, Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas, page 2A, 12, 13 April 1930, dwelling 32, family 34: Le Roy Upshaw, age 46, head, married at age of 23 years, born in MO, father & mother born in United States, brick setter - brick yard; Huldah R. Upshaw, age 44, wife, married at age of 21 years, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in KY; Raymond E. Upshaw, age 10, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; (and three siblings).

4. 1940 census, Center, Wilson Co, Kansas, page 9A, 20 April 1940, household 174, Township Rd., 1935 residence: Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas: Leroy F. (sic) Upshaw, age 56, head, born in MO, brick setter, manufacturing brick plant; Hulda Upshaw, age 54, wife, born in MO; Raymond Upshaw, age 20, single, son (sic), born in KS, operator, truck driver, moving & trucking.

5. 1978, 29 Dec: Death date as given on grave marker, Fredonia City cemetery, Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

1662. **Agnes Jane Upshaw** was born on 17 Jan 1886 in Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Webster Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas. Agnes appeared in the census in 1920 in Harrison, Franklin Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Harrison, Franklin Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Harrison, Franklin Co, Kansas. Agnes died on 21 Jan 1973 at the age of 87 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas. She was buried at Highland cemetery in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1886: Birth date as given on grave marker, Highland cemetery, Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas (double marker with Edward S. Fisher): Agnes J. Fisher, 1886 - 1973. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Aug 2016; findagrave has undocumented: Agnes J. Fisher, born 17 Jan 1886, Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri; died 21 Jan 1973, Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas).

2. 1900 census, Ozark township, Webster Co, Missouri, page 12A, 19 Jun 1900, dwelling 229, family 229: Thomas B. Upshaw, age 42, head, born Sep 1857, married 1 year, born in MO, father & mother born in TN, farmer; Alice Upshaw, age 30, wife, married 1 year, born Dec 1869, mother of one child, one living, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in MO; Agnace Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born Jan 1886, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, at school; (and four siblings).

3. 1904, 14 March: Marriage date of Agnes J. Upshaw & E. S. Fisher, Harrisonville, Cass Co., Missouri. (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002).

4. 1910 census, Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas, page 1B, 16 April 1910, Logan St., household 17: Edward fisher, age 31, head, married once for 6 years, born in IL, father born in OH, mother born in PA, farmer; Agnes Fisher, age 25, wife, married once for 6 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born in MO, father & mother born in NE (sic); Howard Fisher, age 6, son, born in KS, father born in IL, mother born in MO; Mildred Fisher, age 3, daughter, born in KS, father born in IL, mother born in MO; Baby Fisher, age 3/12, daughter, born in KS, father born in IL, mother born in MO.

5. 1920 census. Harrison, Franklin Co, Kansas, page 4B, 20 Jan 1920, dwelling 99, family 99: Edward S. Fisher, age 43, head, born in IL, father born in OH, mother born in IL, farmer - general farm; Agnes J. Fisher, age 33, wife, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Howard C. Fisher, age 15, son, born in KS, father born in IL, mother born in MO; Mildred L. Fisher, age 12, daughter, born in KS, father born

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

in IL, mother born in MO; Daisy A. Fisher, age 9, daughter, born in KS, father born in IL, mother born in MO; Ethel J. Fisher, age 5, daughter, born in KS, father born in IL, mother born in MO.

6. 1930 census, Harrison, Franklin Co, Kansas, page 1A, 2 April 1930, dwelling 5, family 5: Edward S. Fisher, age 52, head, married at age 26, born in IL, father born in OH, mother born in IL, farmer - general farm; Agness (sic) J. Fisher, age 44, wife, married at age 18, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in KS; Howard O. Fisher, age 24, son, single, born in KS, father born in IL, mother born in MO, agent - real estate; Mildred L. Fisher, age 22, daughter, single, born in KS, father born in IL, mother born in MO, book keeper - hospital; Daisy A. Fisher, age 29, daughter, single, born in KS, father born in IL, mother born in MO; Ethel J. Fisher, age 15, daughter, born in KS, father born in IL, mother born in MO.

7. 1940 census, Harrison, Franklin Co, Kansas, page 7B, 23 April 1940, household 155, 1935 residence: "same house": E. S. Fisher, age 62, born in IL, farmer - general farming; Agnes J. Fisher, age 54, born in MO; Daisy A. Fisher, age 30, born in KS, saleslady - retail dry good store; Ethel J. Fisher, age 26, born in KS.

8. 1973: Death date as given on grave marker, Highland cemetery, Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas (double marker with Edward S. Fisher): Agnes J. Fisher, 1886 - 1973. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Aug 2016; findagrave has undocumented: Agnes J. Fisher, born 17 Jan 1886, Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri; died 21 Jan 1973, Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas).

Agnes Jane Upshaw and Edward S. Fisher were married on 14 Mar 1904 in Cass Co, Missouri. **Edward S. Fisher** was born in 1874 or 1879 in Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Franklin Co, Kansas. Edward appeared in the census in 1930 in Harrison, Franklin Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Harrison, Franklin Co, Kansas. He died in 1957 at the age of 83 in Franklin Co?, Kansas. Edward was buried at Highland cemetery in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1874: Birth date as given on grave marker, Highland cemetery, Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas (double marker with Agnes J. Fisher): Edward S. Fisher, 1874 - 1957. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Aug 2016).

2. 1879: Birth date calculated from age of 31 as given in 1910 census.

3. 1880 census: (not searched)

4. 1900 census: (not searched)

5. 1904, 14 March: Marriage date of Agnes J. Upshaw & E. S. Fisher, Harrisonville, Cass Co., Missouri. (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1905-2002).

6. 1910 census, Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas, page 1B, 16 April 1910, Logan St., household 17: Edward fisher, age 31, head, married once for 6 years, born in IL, father born in OH, mother born in PA, farmer; Agnes Fisher, age 25, wife, married once for 6 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born in MO, father

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

& mother born in NE (sic); Howard Fisher, age 6, son, born in KS, father born in IL, mother born in MO; Mildred Fisher, age 3, daughter, born in KS, father born in IL, mother born in MO; Baby Fisher, age 3/12, daughter, born in KS, father born in IL, mother born in MO.

7. 1920 census. Harrison, Franklin Co, Kansas, page 4B, 20 Jan 1920, dwelling 99, family 99: Edward S. Fisher, age 43, head, born in IL, father born in OH, mother born in IL, farmer - general farm; Agnes J. Fisher, age 33, wife, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Howard C. Fisher, age 15, son, born in KS, father born in IL, mother born in MO; Mildred L. Fisher, age 12, daughter, born in KS, father born in IL, mother born in MO; Daisy A. Fisher, age 9, daughter, born in KS, father born in IL, mother born in MO; Ethel J. Fisher, age 5, daughter, born in KS, father born in IL, mother born in MO.

8. 1930 census, Harrison, Franklin Co, Kansas, page 1A, 2 April 1930, dwelling 5, family 5: Edward S. Fisher, age 52, head, married at age 26, born in IL, father born in OH, mother born in IL, farmer - general farm; Agness (sic) J. Fisher, age 44, wife, married at age 18, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in KS; Howard O. Fisher, age 24, son, single, born in KS, father born in IL, mother born in MO, agent - real estate; Mildred L. Fisher, age 22, daughter, single, born in KS, father born in IL, mother born in MO, book keeper - hospital; Daisy A. Fisher, age 29, daughter, single, born in KS, father born in IL, mother born in MO; Ethel J. Fisher, age 15, daughter, born in KS, father born in IL, mother born in MO.

9. 1940 census, Harrison, Franklin Co, Kansas, page 7B, 23 April 1940, household 155, 1935 residence: "same house": E. S. Fisher, age 62, born in IL, farmer - general farming; Agnes J. Fisher, age 54, born in MO; Daisy A. Fisher, age 30, born in KS, saleslady - retail dry good store; Ethel J. Fisher, age 26, born in KS.

10. 1957: Death date as given on grave marker, Highland cemetery, Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas (double marker with Agnes J. Fisher): Edward S. Fisher, 1874 - 1957. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Aug 2016).

Edward S. Fisher and Agnes Jane Upshaw had the following children:

- 2960 i. **Howard C. Fisher** was born in 1904 in Franklin Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Harrison, Franklin Co, Kansas. Howard appeared in the census in 1930 in Harrison, Franklin Co, Kansas. 1. 1904: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas, page 1B, 16 April 1910, Logan St., household 17: Edward fisher, age 31, head, married once for 6 years, born in IL, father born in OH, mother born in PA, farmer; Agnes Fisher, age 25, wife, married once for 6 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born in MO, father & mother born in NE (sic); Howard Fisher, age 6, son, born in KS, father born in IL, mother born in MO; (and two siblings).

3. 1920 census. Harrison, Franklin Co, Kansas, page 4B, 20 Jan 1920, dwelling 99, family 99: Edward S. Fisher, age 43, head, born in IL, father born in OH, mother born in IL, farmer - general farm; Agnes J. Fisher, age 33, wife, born in MO, father & mother

born in MO; Howard C. Fisher, age 15, son, born in KS, father born in IL, mother born in MO; (and three siblings).

4. 1930 census, Harrison, Franklin Co, Kansas, page 1A, 2 April 1930, dwelling 5, family 5: Edward S. Fisher, age 52, head, married at age 26, born in IL, father born in OH, mother born in IL, farmer - general farm; Agness (sic) J. Fisher, age 44, wife, married at age 18, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in KS; Howard O. Fisher, age 24, son, single, born in KS, father born in IL, mother born in MO, agent - real estate; (and three siblings).

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

2961 ii. **Mildred L. Fisher** was born in 1907 in Franklin Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Harrison, Franklin Co, Kansas. Mildred appeared in the census in 1930 in Harrison, Franklin Co, Kansas. 1. 1907: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas, page 1B, 16 April 1910, Logan St., household 17: Edward fisher, age 31, head, married once for 6 years, born in IL, father born in OH, mother born in PA, farmer; Agnes Fisher, age 25, wife, married once for 6 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born in MO, father & mother born in NE (sic); Mildred Fisher, age 3, daughter, born in KS, father born in IL, mother born in MO; (and two siblings).

3. 1920 census. Harrison, Franklin Co, Kansas, page 4B, 20 Jan 1920, dwelling 99, family 99: Edward S. Fisher, age 43, head, born in IL, father born in OH, mother born in IL, farmer - general farm; Agnes J. Fisher, age 33, wife, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Mildred L. Fisher, age 12, daughter, born in KS, father born in IL, mother born in MO; (and three siblings).

4. 1930 census, Harrison, Franklin Co, Kansas, page 1A, 2 April 1930, dwelling 5, family 5: Edward S. Fisher, age 52, head, married at age 26, born in IL, father born in OH, mother born in IL, farmer - general farm; Agness (sic) J. Fisher, age 44, wife, married at age 18, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in KS; Mildred L. Fisher, age 22, daughter, single, born in KS, father born in IL, mother born in MO, book keeper - hospital; (and three siblings).

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

2962 iii. **Daisy A. Fisher** was born in Jan 1910 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in Apr 1910 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Harrison, Franklin Co, Kansas. Daisy appeared in the census in 1930 in Harrison, Franklin Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Harrison, Franklin Co, Kansas. 1. 1910, Jan: Birth date calculated from age of "3/12" as given in April 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas, page 1B, 16 April 1910, Logan St.,

household 17: Edward Fisher, age 31, head, married once for 6 years, born in IL, father born in OH, mother born in PA, farmer; Agnes Fisher, age 25, wife, married once for 6 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born in MO, father & mother born in NE (sic); Baby Fisher, age 3/12, daughter, born in KS, father born in IL, mother born in MO; (and two siblings).

3. 1920 census. Harrison, Franklin Co, Kansas, page 4B, 20 Jan 1920, dwelling 99, family 99: Edward S. Fisher, age 43, head, born in IL, father born in OH, mother born in IL, farmer - general farm; Agnes J. Fisher, age 33, wife, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Daisy A. Fisher, age 9, daughter, born in KS, father born in IL, mother born in MO; (and three siblings).

4. 1930 census, Harrison, Franklin Co, Kansas, page 1A, 2 April 1930, dwelling 5, family 5: Edward S. Fisher, age 52, head, married at age 26, born in IL, father born in OH, mother born in IL, farmer - general farm; Agness (sic) J. Fisher, age 44, wife, married at age 18, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in KS; Daisy A. Fisher, age 29, daughter, single, born in KS, father born in IL, mother born in MO; (and three siblings).

5. 1940 census, Harrison, Franklin Co, Kansas, page 7B, 23 April 1940, household 155, 1935 residence: "same house": E. S. Fisher, age 62, born in IL, farmer - general farming; Agnes J. Fisher, age 54, born in MO; Daisy A. Fisher, age 30, born in KS, saleslady - retail dry good store; (and one sibling).

2963 iv. **Ethel J. Fisher** was born in 1915 in Franklin Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Harrison, Franklin Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Harrison, Franklin Co, Kansas. Ethel appeared in the census in 1940 in Harrison, Franklin Co, Kansas. 1. 1915: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1920 census. Harrison, Franklin Co, Kansas, page 4B, 20 Jan 1920, dwelling 99, family 99: Edward S. Fisher, age 43, head, born in IL, father born in OH, mother born in IL, farmer - general farm; Agnes J. Fisher, age 33, wife, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Ethel J. Fisher, age 5, daughter, born in KS, father born in IL, mother born in MO; (and four siblings).

3. 1930 census, Harrison, Franklin Co, Kansas, page 1A, 2 April 1930, dwelling 5, family 5: Edward S. Fisher, age 52, head, married at age 26, born in IL, father born in OH, mother born in IL, farmer - general farm; Agness (sic) J. Fisher, age 44, wife, married at age 18, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in KS; Ethel J. Fisher, age 15, daughter. born in KS, father born in IL, mother born in MO; (and three siblings).

4. 1940 census, Harrison, Franklin Co, Kansas, page 7B, 23 April 1940, household 155, 1935 residence: "same house": E. S. Fisher, age 62, born in IL, farmer - general farming; Agnes J. Fisher, age 54, born in MO; Ethel J. Fisher, age 26, born in KS; (and

one sibling).

1663. **Charles H. Upshaw** was born on 25 Nov 1889 in Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Ozark, Webster Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Wilson Co, Kansas. Charles appeared in the census in 1930 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He appeared in the census in 1940 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas. He died on 18 Mar 1967 at the age of 77 in Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri. Charles was buried at Marshfield cemetery in Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1888, Nov: Birth date as reported in 1900 census.
2. 1889, Nov: Birth date as given in World War I draft registration: Charles H. Upshaw, Creek Co, Oklahoma; born Nov. 1889 in Marshfield, Missouri; Occupation: Bricksetter. Date: 5 June 1917.
3. 1889, 25 Nov: Birth date as given in Social Security Death Index: Charles Upshaw, born 25 Nov 1889, died March 1967, Social Security number issued in Texas, last residence: Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri.
4. 1889, 25 Nov: Birth date as given on grave marker, Marshfield cemetery, Marshfield, Webster co, Missouri: Charles H. Upshaw, 25 Nov 1889 - 18 March 1967. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).
5. 1900 census, Ozark township, Webster Co, Missouri, page 12A, 19 Jun 1900, dwelling 229, family 229: Thomas B. Upshaw, age 42, head, born Sep 1857, married 1 year, born in MO, father & mother born in TN, farmer; Alice Upshaw, age 30, wife, married 1 year, born Dec 1869, mother of one child, one living, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in MO; Charley Upshaw, age 11, son, born Nov 1888, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, at school; (and four siblings).
6. 1907: marriage date as given in 1910 census.
7. 1910 census, Fredonia Ward 3, Wilson Co, Kansas, page 8A, 20 April 1910, 220 (?) Jefferson Ave., dwelling 187, family 194: William I. Upshaw, age 34, head, married once for 16 years, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, occupation: "none"; Ada M. Upshaw, age 33, wife, married once for 16 years, mother of four children, three living. born in MO, father born in KY, mother born in MO; (three children and) Charles H. Upshaw, age 21, brother, married once for 3 years, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, wheler (?) - brick yard; Reva M. Upshaw, age 20, sister in law, married once for three years, mother of one child, one living, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Alva Lysle (sic) Upshaw, age 8/12, nephew, born in KS, father & mother born in MO.
8. 1917, 1 June: Charles H. Upshaw, Creek Co, Oklahoma, bprn 25 November 1889 in Marshfield, Missouri, married. (Source: World War I Draft Registrations).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

9. 1920 census: Charles H. Upshaw, born 1889, not found in 1920 census index.

10. 1930 census, Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona, page 2B, 14 Apr 1930, 121 South Fifth Ave., dwelling 48, family 48, (rooming house): Charles H. Upshaw, age 40, lodger, divorced, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, occupation: "none".

11. 1940 census, El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas, page 3A, 4 Apr 1940, 2219 E. Yandell Blvd. (evidently a hotel or boarding house), household 54: C.H. Upshaw, age 50, head, divorced, born in MO, 1935 residence: "same place", no occupation given.

12. 1967, March: Death date as given in Social Security Death Index: Charles Upshaw, born 25 Nov 1889, died March 1967, Social Security number issued in Texas, last residence: Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri.

13. 1967, 18 March: Death date as given on grave marker, Marshfield cemetery, Marshfield, Webster co, Missouri: Charles H. Upshaw, 25 Nov 1889 - 18 March 1967. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).

Charles H. Upshaw and Reva M. Trippett were married circa 1907. **Reva M. Trippett** was born in 1890 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Wilson Co, Kansas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1890: Birth date calculated from age of 20 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1900 census: (not searched)

3. 1910 census, Fredonia Ward 3, Wilson Co, Kansas, page 8A, 20 April 1910, 220 (?) Jefferson Ave., dwelling 187, family 194: William I. Upshaw, age 34, head, married once for 16 years, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, occupation: "none"; Ada M. Upshaw, age 33, wife, married once for 16 years, mother of four children, three living. born in MO, father born in KY, mother born in MO; (three children and) Charles H. Upshaw, age 21, brother, married once for 3 years, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in IL, wheler(?) - brick yard; Reva M. Upshaw, age 20, sister in law, married once for three years, mother of one child, one living, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Alva Lysle Upshaw, age 8/12, nephew, born in KS, father & mother born in MO.

Charles H. Upshaw and Reva M. Trippett had the following child:

- +2964 i. **Alva Lyel Upshaw**, born 1 Aug 1909, Kansas; married Helen Gould, abt 1932; died 24 Jan 1974.

1664. **Warner Upshaw** was born on 9 Aug 1892 in Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri. He appeared in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

the census in 1900 in Webster Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Webster Co, Missouri. Warner died on 17 Apr 1918 at the age of 25. He was buried at Mount Olive cemetery in Crown, Webster Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1892, Aug: Birth date as reported in 1900 census.
2. 1892, 9 Aug: Birth date as given in World War I draft registration.
3. 1900 census, Ozark township, Webster Co, Missouri, page 12A, 19 Jun 1900, dwelling 229, family 229: Thomas B. Upshaw, age 42, head, born Sep 1857, married 1 year, born in MO, father & mother born in TN, farmer; Alice Upshaw, age 30, wife, married 1 year, born Dec 1869, mother of one child, one living, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in MO; Warner Upshaw, age 7, son, born Aug 1892, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, at school; (and four siblings).
4. 1910 census, Grant township, Webster Co, Missouri, page 8B, 28 April 1910, dwelling 159, family 159: Bentley Upshaw, age 49, married second time for 11 years, born in MO, father & mother born in TN, farmer - general farm; Alice Upshaw, age 40, wife, married second time for 11 years, mother of 3 children, 1 living, born in MO, father born in IL, mother born in MO; Warner L. Upshaw, age 17, son, single, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, laborer - cement works.
5. 1917-1918: World War I draft registration: Warner Upshaw, born 9 Aug 1892, Marshfield, Missouri,; residence: Sapulka, Creek Co, Oklahoma.
6. 1918, 17 April: Death date as given on grave marker, Mount Olive cemetery, Crown, Webster Co, Missouri: Warner Upshaw, b. unk., d. 17 April 1918, Oklahoma Pvt., 357 Inf, 90 Div. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2013 version).
7. Warner Upshaw may have died in the military service during World War I (need documentation).

Warner Upshaw and Grace Murphy were married. **Grace Murphy** was born (date unknown).

1667. **Daisy Martha Upshaw** was born in Feb 1885 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Webster Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Webster Co, Missouri. Daisy appeared in the census in 1920 in LaFayette Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Wilson Co, Kansas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1885, Feb: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Ozark township, Webster Co, Missouri, page 4A, 27 June 1900, dwelling 249, family 249: Francis Upshaw, age 38, head, born May 1862, married 16 years, born in MO, father born

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

"unknown", mother born in (left blank); Armina Upshaw, age 33, wife, born Mar 1867, married 16 years, mother of seven children, seven living; born in MO, father born in Ark, mother born in TN; Daisy M. Upshaw, age 15, daughter, at school, born Feb 1885 in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and six siblings).

3. 1903, 23 May: Marriage date of W.H. Holstine & Daisy Upshaw, Webster Co, Missouri. (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002).

4. 1910 census, East Dallas, Webster Co, Missouri, page 1B, 15 & 16 April 1910, dwelling 13, family 13; (all born in MO, father & mother born in MO): William H. Holstine, age 24, head, married once for 6 years, farmer - general farm; Daisy M. Holstine, age 25, wife, married once for 6 years, mother of 3 children, 1 living; Elsie Holstine, age 6, son (sic).

5. 1920 census: Freedom, Lafayette Co, MO, page 3A, dwelling 29, family 30, 30 Jan 1920, dwelling 4, family 4: William Holsten, age 40, head, born in MO, father & mother born in Hanover, Germany, farmer; Martha Holsten, age 37, wife, born in MO, father & mother born in Hanover, Germany (Note: this is obviously incorrect), housekeeper; Carrie Holsten, age 14, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, attends school; Theodor (sic) Holsten, age 11, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, attends school; Lorna Holsten, age 3, daughter; Lydia Eckhoff, age 14, at (out?) home, attends school; Louis Mahnken, age 23, hired man.

6. 1930 census: (not searched)

7. 1940 census, Cedar, Wilson Co, Kansas, page 5A, 14 April 1940, household 92,, 1935 residence: "same house": Winnie (sic) H. Holstine, age 54, head, male, born in MO, farmer; Daisy M. Holstine, age 55, wife, born in MO.

Daisy Martha Upshaw and William H. Holstine were married on 23 May 1903 in Webster Co, Missouri. **William H. Holstine** was born in 1880 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Webster Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1920 in LaFayette Co, Missouri. William appeared in the census in 1940 in Wilson Co, Kansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1903, 23 May: Marriage date of W.H. Holstine & Daisy Upshaw, Webster Co, Missouri. (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002).

2. 1910 census, East Dallas, Webster Co, Missouri, page 1B, 15 & 16 April 1910, dwelling 13, family 13; (all born in MO, father & mother born in MO): William H. Holstine, age 24, head, married once for 6 years, farmer - general farm; Daisy M. Holstine, age 25, wife, married once for 6 years, mother of 3 children, 1 living; Elsie Holstine, age 6, son (sic).

3. 1920 census: Freedom, Lafayette Co, MO, page 3A, dwelling 29, family 30, 30 Jan 1920, dwelling 4, family 4: William Holsten, age 40, head, born in MO, father & mother born in Hanover, Germany, farmer; Martha Holsten, age 37, wife, born in MO, father & mother born in Hanover, Germany (Note: this is obviously incorrect), housekeeper; Carrie Holsten, age 14, daughter, born in MO, father & mother

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

born in MO, attends school; Theodor (sic) Holsten, age 11, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, attends school; Lorna Holsten, age 3, daughter; Lydia Eckhoff, age 14, at (out?) home, attends school; Louis Mahnken, age 23, hired man.

4. 1930 census: (not searched)

5. 1940 census, Cedar, Wilson Co, Kansas, page 5A, 14 April 1940, household 92,, 1935 residence: "same house": Winnie (sic) H. Holstine, age 54, head, male, born in MO, farmer; Daisy M. Holstine, age 55, wife, born in MO.

William H. Holstine and Daisy Martha Upshaw had the following children:

2965 i. **Carrie Holstine** was born in 1906 in Missouri. 1. 1906: Birth date calculated from age of 14 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1910 census: (not searched)

3. 1920 census: Freedom, Lafayette Co, MO, page 3A, dwelling 29, family 30, 30 Jan 1920, dwelling 4, family 4: William Holsten, age 40, head, born in MO, father & mother born in Hanover, Germany, farmer; Martha Holsten, age 37, wife, born in MO, father & mother born in Hanover, Germany (Note: this is obviously incorrect), housekeeper; Carrie Holsten, age 14, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, attends school; (and two siblings).

4. 1930 census: (not searched)

2966 ii. **Theodore Holstine** was born in 1909 in Missouri. 1. 1909: Birth date calculated from age of 11 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1910 census: (not searched)

3. 1920 census: Freedom, Lafayette Co, MO, page 3A, dwelling 29, family 30, 30 Jan 1920, dwelling 4, family 4: William Holsten, age 40, head, born in MO, father & mother born in Hanover, Germany, farmer; Martha Holsten, age 37, wife, born in MO, father & mother born in Hanover, Germany (Note: this is obviously incorrect), housekeeper; Theodor (sic) Holsten, age 11, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, attends school; (and two siblings).

4. 1930 census: (not searched)

2967 iii. **Lorna Holstine** was born in 1917 in Missouri. 1. 1917: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1920 census: Freedom, Lafayette Co, MO, page 3A, dwelling 29, family 30, 30 Jan 1920, dwelling 4, family 4: William Holsten, age 40, head, born in MO, father & mother born in Hanover, Germany, farmer; Martha Holsten, age 37, wife, born in MO, father & mother born in Hanover, Germany (Note: this is obviously incorrect),

housekeeper; Lorna Holsten, age 3, daughter; (and two siblings).

3. 1930 census: (not searched)

2968 iv. **Elsie Holstine** was born in 1904 in Missouri. 1. 1904: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, East Dallas, Webster Co, Missouri, page 1B, 15 & 16 April 1910, dwelling 13, family 13; (all born in MO, father & mother born in MO): William H. Holstine, age 24, head, married once for 6 years, farmer - general farm; Daisy M. Holstine, age 25, wife, married once for 6 years, mother of 3 children, 1 living; Elsie Holstine, age 6, son (sic).

1668. **Grace Florence Upshaw** was born in Apr 1887 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Webster Co, Missouri. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1887, April: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Ozark township, Webster Co, Missouri, page 4A, 27 June 1900, dwelling 249, family 249: Francis Upshaw, age 38, head, born May 1862, married 16 years, born in MO, father born "unknown", mother born in (left blank); Armina Upshaw, age 33, wife, born Mar 1867, married 16 years, mother of seven children, seven living; born in MO, father born in AR, mother born in TN; Grace F. Upshaw, age 13, daughter, at school, born Apr 1887 in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and six siblings).

3. 1904, 17 Jan: Marriage date of Grace T. Upshaw & Alonzo B. Friend, Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri. (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002).

4. 1910 census: (not searched)

5. 1920 census: (not searched)

6. 1930 census: (not searched)

7. 1940 census: (not searched)

Grace Florence Upshaw and Alonzo B. Friend were married on 17 Jan 1904 in Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri. **Alonzo B. Friend** was born (date unknown).

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1904, 17 Jan: Marriage date of Grace T. Upshaw & Alonzo B. Friend, Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri. (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002).

1669. **Earl Francis "Bud" Upshaw** was born on 6 Mar 1889 in Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Webster Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Wilson Co, Kansas. Bud appeared in the census in 1920 in Wilson Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Wilson Co, Kansas. He died on 29 May 1945 at the age of 56 in Neodesha, Wilson Co, Kansas. Bud was buried at Neodesha cemetery in Neodesha, Wilson Co, Kansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1889, March: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1889: Birth date as given on grave marker: Earl F. Upshaw, 1889-1945 (Masonic emblem); Neodesha cemetery, Neodesha, Wilson Co, Kansas (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2013 version).
3. 1889, 6 March: Birth date as given on www.findagrave.com, Jan 2015 version: Earl Francis Upshaw, born 6 March 1889, Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri; died 29 May 1945, Neodesha, Wilson Co, Kansas.
4. 1900 census, Ozark township, Webster Co, Missouri, page 4A, 27 June 1900, dwelling 249, family 249: Francis Upshaw, age 38, head, born May 1862, married 16 years, born in MO, father born "unknown", mother born in (left blank); Armina Upshaw, age 33, wife, born Mar 1867, married 16 years, mother of seven children, seven living; born in MO, father born in Ark, mother born in TN; Earl F. Upshaw, age 11, son, at school, born Mar 1889 in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and six siblings).
4. 1908, 5 April: Marriage date of Earl Upshaw & Jessie James, Webster Co, Missouri. (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002).
5. 1910 census, Guilford, Wilson Co, Kansas, page 5A, 5-9 May 1910, dwelling 106, family 107: Earl Upshaw, age 21, head, married once for 2 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, laborer - cement plant; Jessie Upshaw, age 22, wife, married once for 2 years, mother of one child, one living, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Flora Upshaw, age 8/12, daughter, born in KS, father born in MO, mother born in KS; Ernest Upshaw, age 19, brother, single, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, laborer - cement plant.
6. 1920 census, Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas, page 11B, 14 Jan 1920, 430 North Twelfth, dwelling 269, family 320: Earl Upshaw, age 30, head, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, burner - cement plant; Jessie Upshaw, age 31, wife, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in NY; Flora Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Faye Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO.
7. 1930 census: Neodesha, Wilson Co, Kansas, page 4A, 18 April 1930, dwelling 81, family 82: Earl F. Upshaw, age 41, head, married at age 19, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, laborer - pipe line co.; Jessie G. Upshaw, age 41, wife, married at age 19, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in NY; Fay E. Upshaw, age 19, daughter, single, "Ab" noted in name column (absent?), born in KS, father & mother born in MO, student; James F. Upshaw, age 5, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO.

8. 1940 census: (not searched)

9. 1945: Death date as given on grave marker: Earl F. Upshaw, 1889-1945, (Masonic emblem); Neodesha cemetery, Neodesha, Wilson Co, Kansas (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2013 version).

10. 1945, 29 May: Death date as given on www.findagrave.com, Jan 2015 version: Earl Francis Upshaw, born 6 March 1889, Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri; died 29 May 1945, Neodesha, Wilson Co, Kansas.

Loran Fawcett Funeral Home record of funeral 30 for the year, 274 total.

Earl Francis Upshaw, husband of Mrs. Jessie Upshaw, passed away at their farm in RFD 2, Neodesha, at the age of 56.

He was the son of Francis Upshaw and Elizabeth Rowe, both born in Webster County, Missouri.

His memorial service, arranged by Jessie with the Loran Fawcett Funeral Home in Neodesha, was held May 31, 1945, at their facility with the Reverend Sidney Hawkins presiding.

Pallbearers included J.W. McGuire, Ben Scudder, ?? Morton, Leo Jefferson, Clark Stevens, Ross Porter, and Dr. J.W. McGuire.

Earl Francis "Bud" Upshaw and Jessie Gilbert James were married on 5 Apr 1908 in Webster Co, Missouri. **Jessie Gilbert James** was born on 15 Sep 1888 in Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Wilson Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Wilson Co, Kansas. Jessie appeared in the census in 1930 in Wilson Co, Kansas. She died on 6 May 1970 at the age of 81 in Neodesha, Wilson Co, Kansas. She was buried at Neodesha cemetery in Neodesha, Wilson Co, Kansas.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1888, 15 Sep: Birth date as given on www.findagrave.com, Jan 2015 version: Jessie Gilbert James Upshaw, born 15 Sep 1888, Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri, died 6 May 1970, Neodesha, Wilson Co, Kansas.

2. 1900 census: (not searched).

3. 1908, 5 April: Marriage date of Earl Upshaw & Jessie James, Webster Co, Missouri. (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002).

4. 1910 census, Guilford, Wilson Co, Kansas, page 5A, 5-9 May 1910, dwelling 106, family 107: Earl Upshaw, age 21, head, married once for 2 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, laborer - cement plant; Jessie Upshaw, age 22, wife, married once for 2 years, mother of one child, one living, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Flora Upshaw, age 8/12, daughter, born in KS, father born in MO, mother born in KS; Ernest Upshaw, age 19, brother, single, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, laborer - cement plant.

5. 1920 census, Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas, page 11B, 14 Jan 1920, 430 North Twelfth, dwelling 269, family 320: Earl Upshaw, age 30, head, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, burner - cement plant; Jessie Upshaw, age 31, wife, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in NY; Flora Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Faye Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO.

6. 1930 census: Neodesha, Wilson Co, Kansas, page 4A, 18 April 1930, dwelling 81, family 82: Earl F. Upshaw, age 41, head, married at age 19, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, laborer - pipe line co.; Jessie G. Upshaw, age 41, wife, married at age 19, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in NY; Fay E. Upshaw, age 19, daughter, single, "Ab" noted in name column(absent?), born in KS, father & mother born in MO, student; James F. Upshaw, age 5, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO.

7. 1940 census: (not searched)

8. 1970, 6 May: Death date as given on www.findagrave.com, Jan 2015 version: Jessie Gilbert James Upshaw, born 15 Sep 1888, Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri, died 6 May 1970, Neodesha, Wilson Co, Kansas.

Loran Fawcett Funeral Home record of funeral. Jessie Gilbert Upshaw, widow of James Upshaw. Jessie passed away at the Esther Schuman residence at 916 Lincoln Street in Neodesha at the age of 81. She was the daughter of Bud James, born in Missouri, and Flora E. Fisher, born in New York.

Earl Francis Upshaw and Jessie Gilbert James had the following children:

- 2969 i. **Flora Upshaw** was born in Nov 1909 in Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Guilford, Wilson Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas. Flora was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1909, Nov: Birth date calculated from age of 6/12 as given in May 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, Guilford, Wilson Co, Kansas, page 5A, 5-9 May 1910, dwelling 106, family 107: Earl Upshaw, age 21, head, married once for 2 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, laborer - cement plant; Jessie Upshaw, age 22, wife, married once for 2 years, mother of one child, one living, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Gloria Upshaw, age 8/12, daughter, born in KS, father born in MO, mother born in KS; Ernest Upshaw, age 19, brother, single, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, laborer - cement plant.

3. 1920 census, Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas, page 11B, 14 Jan 1920, 430 North Twelfth, dwelling 269, family 320: Earl Upshaw, age 30, head, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, burner - cement plant; Jessie Upshaw, age 31, wife, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in NY; Flora Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; (and one sibling).

4. 1930 census: not searched; not in household with her parents.

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 2970 ii. **Faye E. Upshaw** was born in 1911 in Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Neodesha, Wilson Co, Kansas. Faye was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1911: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1920 census, Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas, page 11B, 14 Jan 1920, 430 North Twelfth, dwelling 269, family 320: Earl Upshaw, age 30, head, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, burner - cement plant; Jessie Upshaw, age 31, wife, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in NY;
Faye Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO. (and one sibling).

3. 1930 census Neodesha, Wilson Co, Kansas, page 4A, 18 April 1930, dwelling 81, family 82: Earl F. Upshaw, age 41, head, married at age 19, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, laborer - pipe line co.; Jessie G. Upshaw, age 41, wife, married at age 19, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in NY; Fay E. Upshaw, age 19, daughter, single, "Ab" noted in name column (absent?), born in KS, father & mother born in MO, student; (and one sibling).

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

2971 iii. **James Francis Upshaw** was born in 1924 in Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Wilson Co, Kansas. He died in 1993 at the age of 69 in Wilson Co, Kansas. James was buried st Neodesha cemetery in Neodesha, Wilson Co, Kansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1924: Birth date as given on grave marker, Neodesha cemetery, Neodesha, Wilson Co, Kansas: James Francis Upshaw, 1924-1993. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2015 version).

2. 1930 census: Neodesha, Wilson Co, Kansas, page 4A, 18 April 1930, dwelling 81, family 82: Earl F. Upshaw, age 41, head, married at age 19, boprn in MO, father & mother born in MO, laborer - pipe line co.; Jessie G. Upshaw, age 41, wife, married at age 19, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in NY; James F. Upshaw, age 5, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; (and one sibling).

3. 1940 census: (not searched)

4. 1993: Death date as given on grave marker, Neodesha cemetery, Neodesha, Wilson Co, Kansas: James Francis Upshaw, 1924-1993. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2015 version).

1670. **Ernest Calvin Upshaw** was born on 25 Jun 1891 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Ozark, Webster Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Guilford, Wilson Co, Kansas. Ernest appeared in the census in 1920 in Center, Wilson Co, Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1940

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

in Caldwell Co, Texas. He died on 21 Dec 1959 at the age of 68. Ernest was buried at Lockhart Municipal cemetery in Caldwell Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1891, 25 June: Birth date as given on grave marker, Lockhart Municipal cemetery, Lockhart, Caldwell Co, Texas: Ernest C. Upshaw, 25 June 1891, 21 Dec 1959. (source: www.findagrave.com).
2. 1892, 25 June: Birth date as given in Texas Death Certificate: Earnest Calvin Upshaw, born 25 June 1892, Marshfield, MO; retired engineer. residence: Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, Texas. father: Francis S. Upshaw; mother: Elizabeth Rowe. age at death: 67. died 21 Dec 1959, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, Texas. Informant: Lloyd D. Upshaw. Burial: Seaside Memorial park, Corpus Christi, Neuces Co, Texas. (Source: Texas Death Certificate, 1905-1982).
3. 1892, 25 June: Birth date as given in World War I draft registration cards, 5 June 1917: Ernest Calvin Upshaw, 119 15th, Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas, born 25 June 1892, Marshfield, MO, occupation: laborer, Fredonia Cement Co., Fredonia, KS; "wife and 4 children under 12."
4. 1900 census, Ozark township, Webster Co, Missouri, page 4A, 27 June 1900, dwelling 249, family 249: Francis Upshaw, age 38, head, born May 1862, married 16 years, born in MO, father born "unknown", mother born in (left blank); Armina Upshaw, age 33, wife, born Mar 1867, married 16 years, mother of seven children, seven living; born in MO, father born in Ark, mother born in TN; Ernest C. Upshaw, age 8, son, at school, born in Jun 1891 in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and six siblings).
5. 1910 census, Guilford, Wilson Co, Kansas, page 5A, 5-9 May 1910, dwelling 106, family 107: Earl Upshaw, age 21, head, married once for 2 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, laborer - cement plant; Jessie Upshaw, age 22, wife, married once for 2 years, mother of one child, one living, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Glora Upshaw, age 8/12, daughter, born in KS, father born in MO, mother born in KS; Ernest Upshaw, age 19, brother, single, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, laborer - cement plant.
6. 1911, 5 Jan: Marriage date of Earnest C. Upshaw & Ethel Moore, Marshfield, Missouri. (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002).
7. 1917, 5 June: Date of World War I draft registration cards, 5 June 1917: Ernest Calvin Upshaw, 119 15th, Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas, born 25 June 1892, Marshfield, MO, occupation: laborer, Fredonia Cement Co., Fredonia, KS; "wife and 4 children under 12."
8. 1920 census, Center, Wilson Co, Kansas, page 6A, 27 & 28 Jan 1920, dwelling 134, family 138: Gustaf A. Charlen, age 29, head, widowed, born in KS, father & mother born in Sweden, farmer - general farm; Earnest Upshaw, age 28, partner, married, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, dairying - partners farm; M. Ethel Upshaw, age 26, wife, married, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Leemon Upshaw, age 8, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Arvella Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Lloyd Upshaw, age 5, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Irena A. Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

9. 1930 census: Earnest Upshaw, born 1892, not found in 1930 census index.
10. 1940 census, Caldwell Co, Texas, page 5A, Household 76, 29 April 1940, 1935 residence: Rural, Caldwell Co, Texas: E.C. Upshaw, age 49, head, born in MO, chief engineer - oil co.; Ethel Upshaw, age 48, wife, born in MO.
11. 1959, 21 Dec: Death date as given on grave marker, Lockhart Municipal cemetery, Lockhart, Caldwell Co, Texas: Ernest C. Upshaw, 25 June 1891, 21 Dec 1959. (source: www.findagrave.com).
12. 1959, 21 Dec: Death date as given in Texas Death Certificate: Earnest Calvin Upshaw, born 25 June 1892, Marshfield, MO; retired engineer. residence: Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, Texas. father: Francis S. Upshaw; mother: Elizabeth Rowe. age at death: 67. died 21 Dec 1959, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, Texas. Informant: Lloyd D. Upshaw. Burial: Seaside Memorial park, Corpus Christi, Neuces Co, Texas. (Source: Texas Death Certificate, 1905-1982).

Ernest Calvin Upshaw and Mary Ethel Moore were married on 5 Jan 1911 in Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri. **Mary Ethel Moore** was born on 14 Nov 1890 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Wilson Co, Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Caldwell Co, Texas. Mary died on 2 Aug 1974 at the age of 83 in Texas. She was buried at Lockhart Municipal cemetery in Lockhart, Caldwell co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1890, 14 Nov: Birth date as given on grave marker, Lockhart Municipal cemetery, Lockhart, Caldwell Co, Texas: Mary Ethel Upshaw, 14 Nov 1890 - 2 Aug 1974. (source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).
2. 1894. Birth date calculated from age of 26 as given in 1920 census.
3. 1911, 5 Jan: Marriage date of Earnest C. Upshaw & Ethel Moore, Marshfield, Missouri. (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002).
4. 1920 census, Center, Wilson Co, Kansas, page 6A, 27 & 28 Jan 1920, dwelling 134, family 138: Gustaf A. Charlen, age 29, head, widowed, born in KS, father & mother born in Sweden, farmer - general farm; Earnest Upshaw, age 28, partner, married, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, dairying - partners farm; M. Ethel Upshaw, age 26, wife, married, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Leemon Upshaw, age 8, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Arvella Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Lloyd Upshaw, age 5, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; Irena A. Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO.
5. 1930 census: Mary Ethel Upshaw, born 1900, not found in 1930 census index.
6. 1940 census, Caldwell Co, Texas, page 5A, Household 76, 29 April 1940, 1935 residence: Rural, Caldwell Co, Texas: E.C. Upshaw, age 49, head, born in MO, chief engineer - oil co.; Ethel Upshaw, age 48, wife, born in MO.
7. 1974, 2 Aug: Death date as given on grave marker, Lockhart Municipal cemetery, Lockhart, Caldwell

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Co, Texas: Mary Ethel Upshaw, 14 Nov 1890 - 2 Aug 1974. (source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).

Ernest Calvin Upshaw and Mary Ethel Moore had the following children:

- 2972 i. **Leemon Upshaw** was born in 1912 in Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Wilson Co, Kansas. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1912: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1920 census, Center, Wilson Co, Kansas, page 6A, 27 & 28 Jan 1920, dwelling 134, family 138: Gustaf A. Charlen, age 29, head, widowed, born in KS, father & mother born in Sweden, farmer - general farm; Earnest Upshaw, age 28, partner, married, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, dairying - partners farm; M. Ethel Upshaw, age 26, wife, married, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Leemon Upshaw, age 8, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; (and three siblings).

3. 1930 census: (not searched)

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 2973 ii. **Arvelia Upshaw** was born in 1914 in Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Wilson Co, Kansas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1914: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1920 census, Center, Wilson Co, Kansas, page 6A, 27 & 28 Jan 1920, dwelling 134, family 138: Gustaf A. Charlen, age 29, head, widowed, born in KS, father & mother born in Sweden, farmer - general farm; Earnest Upshaw, age 28, partner, married, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, dairying - partners farm; M. Ethel Upshaw, age 26, wife, married, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Arvelia Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; (and three siblings).

3. 1930 census: (not searched)

- 2974 iii. **Lloyd Upshaw** was born in 1915 in Kansas. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Wilson Co, Kansas. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1915: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1920 census, Center, Wilson Co, Kansas, page 6A, 27 & 28 Jan 1920, dwelling 134, family 138: Gustaf A. Charlen, age 29, head, widowed, born in KS, father & mother born in Sweden, farmer - general farm; Earnest Upshaw, age 28, partner, married, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, dairying - partners farm; M. Ethel Upshaw, age

26, wife, married, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Lloyd Upshaw, age 5, son, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; (and three siblings).

3. 1930 census: (not searched).

4. 1940 census: (not searched).

2975 iv. **Irena A. Upshaw** was born in 1917 in Kansas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Wilson Co, Kansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1917: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1920 census, Center, Wilson Co, Kansas, page 6A, 27 & 28 Jan 1920, dwelling 134, family 138: Gustaf A. Charlen, age 29, head, widowed, born in KS, father & mother born in Sweden, farmer - general farm; Earnest Upshaw, age 28, partner, married, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, dairying - partners farm; M. Ethel Upshaw, age 26, wife, married, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Irena A. Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in KS, father & mother born in MO; (and three siblings).

3. 1930 census: (not searched)

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

1671. **George Edward Upshaw** was born on 23 Sep 1893 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Ozark, Webster Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Ozark, Webster Co, Missouri. George appeared in the census in 1930 in Ozark, Webster Co, Missouri. He died on 21 Aug 1978 at the age of 84 in Webster Co, Missouri. He was buried at Marshfield cemetery in Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1893, Sep: Birth date as reported in 1900 census.

2. 1893, 23 Sep: Birth date as given on grave marker, Marshfield cemetery, Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri: George E. Upshaw, 23 Sep 1893 - 21 Aug 1978. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).

3. 1900 census, Ozark township, Webster Co, Missouri, page 4A, 27 June 1900, dwelling 249, family 249: Francis Upshaw, age 38, head, born May 1862, married 16 years, born in MO, father born "unknown", mother born in (left blank); Armina Upshaw, age 33, wife, born Mar 1867, married 16 years, mother of seven children, seven living; born in MO, father born in AR, mother born in TN; George E. Upshaw, age 6, son, born Sep 1893 in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and six siblings).

4. 1910 census, Ozark township, Webster Co, Missouri, page 10B, 6 May 1910, dwelling 199, family

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

201: Francis S. Upshaw, age 47, head, married once for 26 years, born in MO, father & mother born in US, farmer; Armina E. Upshaw, age 43, wife, married once for 26 years, mother of ten children, nine living, born in MO, father born in AR, mother born in TN; George E. Upshaw, age 16, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farm laborer; (and five siblings).

5. 1917, 2 June: World War I Draft registration, Webster Co, Missouri.

George Edward Upshaw, born 23 Sep 1893, single, home address: Marshfield. Mo; employed by U.S. Zinc Co., Sand Springs, Oklahoma, smelterer worker. 5' 9 & 3/4" tall, slender, blue eyes, light brown hair.:

6. 1920 census George Edward Upshaw, born 1893, not found in 1920 census index.

7. 1922: approximate marriage date as given in 1930 census.

8. 1930 census, Ozark, Webster Co, Missouri, page 5B, 29 Apr 1930, dwelling 108, family 108: George E. Upshaw, age 36, head, married at age 27, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; Irene M. Upshaw, age 25, wife, married at age 17, born in MO, father born in IN, mother born in KY.

9. 1940 census: George Upshaw, born 1893, not found in 1940 census index.

10. 1947: Springfield, Missouri City Directory: Geo. (Irene M.), house @710 S. Newton. (Source: Springfield, Missouri, City Directory, 1947, page 497).

11. 1956: Springfield, Missouri City Directory: Georger E. Upshaw, residence 722 South Newton; (Spouse: Irene M. Upshaw). (Source: Springfield, Missouri, City Directory, 1947, page 536).

12. 1978, 21 Aug: Death date as given on grave marker, Marshfield cemetery, Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri: George E. Upshaw, 23 Sep 1893 - 21 Aug 1978. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).

George Edward Upshaw and Irene M. (maiden name unknown) were married in 1922 in Webster? Co, Missouri. **Irene M. (maiden name unknown)** was born on 19 Sep 1906 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Webster Co, Missouri. She died on 28 Sep 1994 at the age of 88 in Webster Co, Missouri. Irene was buried at Marshfield cemetery in Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1906, 19 Sep: Birth date as given on grave marker, Marshfield cemetery, Marshfield, Webster co, Missouri: Irene M. Upshaw, 19 Sep 1906 - 28 Sep 1994. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).

2. 1910 census: (not searched; maiden name unknown)

3. 1920 census: (not searched; maiden name unknown).

4. 1922: approximate marriage date as given in 1930 census.

5. 1930 census, Ozark, Webster Co, Missouri, page 5B, 29 Apr 1930, dwelling 108, family 108: George

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

E. Upshaw, age 36, head, married at age 27, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; Irene M. Upshaw, age 25, wife, married at age 17, born in MO, father born in IN, mother born in KY.

6. 1940 census: Irene Upshaw, born in 1906, not found in 1940 census index.

7. 1947: Springfield, Missouri City Directory: Irene M. Upshaw, Mrs., saleswoman M.L. Hunter 5 cent to \$1.00 store, residence 710 South Newton. (Source: Springfield, Missouri, City Directory, 1947, page 497).

8. 1956: Springfield, Missouri City Directory: Irene M. Upshaw, Mrs., saleswoman M.L. Hunter 5 cent to \$1.00 store, residence 722 South Newton. (Source: Springfield, Missouri, City Directory, 1947, page 536).

9. 1994, 28 Sep: Death date as given on grave marker, Marshfield cemetery, Marshfield, Webster co, Missouri: Irene M. Upshaw, 19 Sep 1906 - 28 Sep 1994. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).

1672. **Clarence Essel Upshaw** was born in Apr 1896 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Ozark, Webster Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Ozark, Webster Co, Missouri. Clarence died in 1947 at the age of 51 in Webster Co, Missouri. He was buried at Marshfield cemetery in Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1896, Apr: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1896: Birth date as given on grave marker, Marshfield cemetery, Marshfield, Webster co, Missouri: Clarence Essel Upshaw, 1896 - 1947. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).

3. 1897, 1 April: Birth date as given in World War I draft registration: Essel Clarence (sic) Upshaw, Sand Springs, Oklahoma; born 1 April 1897, Marshfield, MO; father & mother born in Marshfield, MO; Employer: Mid continent Chev (?) Co., Sand Springs, Oklahoma; nearest relative: F.S. Upshaw, Marshfield, MO. (signed) Essel Clarence Upshaw (sic). (source: World War I draft registration cards, 1917-1918, Tulsa, Oklahoma, local board for Tulsa County).

4. 1900 census, Ozark township, Webster Co, Missouri, page 4A, 27 June 1900, dwelling 249, family 249: Francis Upshaw, age 38, head, born May 1862, married 16 years, born in MO, father born "unknown", mother born in (left blank); Armina Upshaw, age 33, wife, born Mar 1867, married 16 years, mother of seven children, seven living; born in MO, father born in Ark, mother born in TN; Clarence E. Upshaw, age 4, son, born April 1896 in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and six siblings).

5. 1910 census, Ozark township, Webster Co, Missouri, page 10B, 6 May 1910, dwelling 199, family

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

201: Francis S. Upshaw, age 47, head, married once for 26 years, born in MO, father & mother born in US, farmer; Armina E. Upshaw, age 43, wife, married once for 26 years, mother of ten children, nine living, born in MO, father born in AR, mother born in TN; Clarence E. Upshaw, age 14, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farm laborer; (and five siblings).

6. 1911, 5 Jan: marriage date of Earnest C. Upshaw & Ethel Moore, Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri: Earnest C. Upshaw & Ethel Moore, over age of 18 years; father: F.S. Upshaw (consent given). (Source: Missouri marriage records, 1805-2002).

7. 1918, 5 June: World War I draft registration: Essel Clarence (sic) Upshaw, Sand Springs, Oklahoma; born 1 April 1897, Marshfield, MO; father & mother born in Marshfield, MO; Employer: Mid Continent Chev (?) Co., Sand springs, Oklahoma; nearest relative: F.S. Upshaw, Marshfield, MO. (signed) Essel Clarence Upshaw (sic). (source: World War I draft registration cards, 1917-1918, Tulsa, Oklahoma, local board for Tulsa County).

8. 1920 census: Clarence Upshaw, born 1896, not found in 1920 census index.

9. 1930 census: Clarence Upshaw, born 1896, not found in 1930 census index.

10. 1940 census: Clarence Upshaw, born 1896, not found in 1940 census index.

11. 1947: Death date as given on grave marker, Marshfield cemetery, Marshfield, Webster co, Missouri: Clarence Essel Upshaw, 1896 - 1947. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).

Clarence Essel Upshaw and Ethel Moore were married on 5 Jan 1911 in Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri. **Ethel Moore** was born (date unknown).

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1910 census: (not searched for Ethel Moore).

2. 1911, 5 Jan: marriage date of Earnest C. Upshaw & Ethel Moore, Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri: Earnest C. Upshaw & Ethel Moore, over age of 18 years; father: F.S. Upshaw (consent given). (Source: Missouri marriage records, 1805-2002).

3. 1920 census: (not searched for Ethel Upshaw)

1673. **Alma Elizabeth Upshaw** was born in Jan 1899 in Missouri. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1900 census, Ozark township, Webster Co, Missouri, page 4A, 27 June 1900, dwelling 249, family 249: Francis Upshaw, age 38, head, born May 1862, married 16 years, born in MO, father born "unknown", mother born in (left blank); Armina Upshaw, age 33, wife, born Mar 1867, married 16

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

years, mother of seven children, seven living; born in MO, father born in Ark, mother born in TN; Alma E. Upshaw, age 1, daughter, born Jan 1899; (and six siblings).

2. 1910 census, Ozark township, Webster Co, Missouri, page 10B, 6 May 1910, dwelling 199, family 201: Francis S. Upshaw, age 47, head, married once for 26 years, born in MO, father & mother born in US, farmer; Armina E. Upshaw, age 43, wife, married once for 26 years, mother of ten children, nine living, born in MO, father born in ARK, mother born in TN; Alma E. Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and five siblings).

3. 1920 census: (not searched)

Alma Elizabeth Upshaw and Robert Spencer Pippin were married. **Robert Spencer Pippin** was born on 29 Sep 1890. He died on 18 Mar 1939 at the age of 48 in Greene Co, Missouri.

1674. **Alfred Ellis Upshaw** was born in 1901 in Webster Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Webster Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Webster Co, Missouri. Alfred appeared in the census in 1930 in Webster Co, Missouri. He died in 1971 at the age of 70. He was buried at White Chapel Memorial Gardens in Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1901: Birth date as given on grave marker, White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri: Alfred Ellis Upshaw, 1901 - 1971 (double marker with Eva Lou Upshaw), (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2014 version).

2. 1910 census, Ozark township, Webster Co, Missouri, page 10B, 6 May 1910, dwelling 199, family 201: Francis S. Upshaw, age 47, head, married once for 26 years, born in MO, father & mother born in US, farmer; Armina E. Upshaw, age 43, wife, married once for 26 years, mother of ten children, nine living, born in MO, father born in ARK, mother born in TN; Alfred E. Upshaw, age 8, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and five siblings).

3. 1920 census, Ozark township, Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri, page 9B, 25 January 1920, Rogersville Rd., dwelling 179, family 179: Francis S. Upshaw, age 57, head, married, born in MO, father & mother born in US, farmer; Armina E. Upshaw, age 52, wife, married, born in MO, father born in US, mother born in AL; Alfred Upshaw, age 18, son, married, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, laborer; Edith Upshaw, age 13, daughter, single, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Eva Upshaw, age 15, daughter in law, married, born in MO, father & mother born in US.

4. 1930 census, Ozark township, Webster Co, Missouri, page 5A, 28 Apr 1930, dwelling 99, family 99: Alfred E. Upshaw, age 28, head, married at age of 18 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer; Eva L. Upshaw, age 26, wife, married at age of 16 years, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO; Lera N. Upshaw, age 7, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Francis S. Upshaw, age 67, head, married at age of 21 years, born in MO, father & mother born in US, farmer;

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Armina E. Upshaw, age 63, wife, married at age of 16 years, born in MO, father born in Ark, mother born in TN.

5. 1940 census: Alfred Ellis Upshaw, born 1901, not found in 1940 census index.

6. 1971: Death date as given on grave marker, White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri: Alfred Ellis Upshaw, 1901 - 1971 (double marker with Eva Lou Upshaw), (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2014 version).

Alfred Ellis Upshaw and Eva Lou (maiden name unknown) were married in 1919 in Webster Co, Missouri. **Eva Lou (maiden name unknown)** was born in 1904 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Webster Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Webster Co, Missouri. Eva died in 1986 at the age of 82. She was buried at White Chapel Memorial Gardens in Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1904: Birth date as given on grave marker, White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri: Eva Lou Upshaw, 1904 - 1986 (double marker with Alfred Ellis Upshaw), (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2014 version).

2. 1910 census: not searched (maiden name not known)

3. 1920 census, Ozark township, Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri, page 9B, 25 January 1920, Rogersville Rd., dwelling 179, family 179: Francis S. Upshaw, age 57, head, married, born in MO, father & mother born in US, farmer; Armina E. Upshaw, age 52, wife, married, born in MO, father born in US, mother born in AL; Alfred Upshaw, age 18, son, married, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, laborer; Edith Upshaw, age 13, daughter, single, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Eva Upshaw, age 15, daughter in law, married, born in MO father & mother born in US.

4. 1930 census, Ozark township, Webster Co, Missouri, page 5A, 28 Apr 1930, dwelling 99, family 99: Alfred E. Upshaw, age 28, head, married at age of 18 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer; Eva L. Upshaw, age 26, wife, married at age of 16 years, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO; Lera N. Upshaw, age 7, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

6. 1986: Death date as given on grave marker, White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri: Eva Lou Upshaw, 1904 - 1986 (double marker with Alfred Ellis Upshaw), (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2014 version).

Alfred Ellis Upshaw and Eva Lou (maiden name unknown) had the following child:

- 2976 i. **Lera N. Upshaw** was born in 1923 in Webster Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Webster Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1923: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1930 census.
2. 1930 census, Ozark township, Webster Co, Missouri, page 5A, 28 Apr 1930, dwelling 99, family 99: Alfred E. Upshaw, age 28, head, married at age of 18 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer; Eva L. Upshaw, age 26, wife, married at age of 16 years, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in MO; Lera N. Upshaw, age 7, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.
3. 1940 census: (not searched)

1676. **James Franklin Woods** was born in 1865 in Missouri. He died on 12 Dec 1939 at the age of 74.

1. 1865: Birth date calculated from age of 15 as given in 1880 census.
2. 1870 Census, Cass township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 661, 1 August 1870, dwelling 44, family 44: John Woods, age 27, farmer, \$200 real estate value, \$400 real estate value, born in Missouri, cannot write; Louisa J. Woods, age 21, keeping house, born in Missouri; James F. Woods, age 5, born in Missouri; (and three siblings).
3. 1880 Census, Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 546C, 28 & 29 June 1880, dwelling 558, family 431: John S. Wood, age 37, farming, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in IL; Louisa J. Wood, age 30, wife, keeping house, born in AR, father born in Iowa, mother born in IN; James F. Wood, age 15, son, works on farm, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in AR; (and six siblings).

James Franklin Woods and Winnifred Wood were married. **Winnifred Wood** was born (date unknown). Winnifred Wood (half-sis Prudie Wood m Dempsy Strunk; the Strunks raised Winnie + half-sis Charity Wood who m Mose McIntosh),

James Franklin Woods and Winnifred Wood had the following children:

- | | |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 2977 | i. Charity Woods was born (date unknown). |
| +2978 | ii. Clarence Woods , married Viola Vannover. |
| +2979 | iii. Edie Woods , married Bedford Johnson. |
| +2980 | iv. Henry Woods , married Lula Woody. |
| +2981 | v. Mary Woods , married Walter Hamilton. |

James Franklin Woods and Nettie Goodman were married. **Nettie Goodman** was born (date unknown).

James Franklin Woods and Nettie Goodman had the following children:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- +2982 i. **Earl Woods**, married Mary Woodward.
- +2983 ii. **Ermel Woods**, married Turner DeVault.
- +2984 iii. **Brown Woods**, married Georgea Cox.

1677. **John Dawson "Doss" Woods** was born on 2 Feb 1867 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. He died on 4 Dec 1948 at the age of 81. 1. 1867: Birth date calculated from age of 13 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1870 Census, Cass township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 661, 1 August 1870, dwelling 44, family 44: John Woods, age 27, farmer, \$200 real estate value, \$400 real estate value, born in Missouri, cannot write; Louisa J. Woods, age 21, keeping house, born in Missouri; John D. Woods, age 3, born in Missouri; (and three siblings).

3. 1880 Census, Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 546C, 28 & 29 June 1880, dwelling 558, family 431: John S. Wood, age 37, farming, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in IL; Louisa J. Wood, age 30, wife, keeping house, born in AR, father born in Iowa, mother born in IN; John Dawson Wood, age 13, son, work at farm, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in AR; (and six siblings).

John Dawson "Doss" Woods and Emma Olivia Filer were married on 12 Oct 1886. **Emma Olivia Filer** was born (date unknown).

John Dawson Woods and Emma Olivia Filer had the following children:

- +2985 i. **Bertha Woods**, married Blaine Williams.
- +2986 ii. **Rosa Woods**, born 7 Sep 1887; married John Henry Goodman, 9 Apr 1905; died 7 Sep 1977.
- +2987 iii. **Grace Woods**, born 1889; married Arthur McLean.
- +2988 iv. **Lilly Woods**, born 1891; married William Arthur Hooper.

John Dawson "Doss" Woods and Nellie Goodman were married circa 1894. **Nellie Goodman**, daughter of , was born (date unknown).

John Dawson Woods and Nellie Goodman had the following children:

- +2989 i. **Edith Woods**, born 1896; married Joe Musick.
- +2990 ii. **John Woods**, born 1898; married Mable King.

1678. **Frances Ann Woods** was born in 1869 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1870–1880 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. She died in 1889 at the age of 20 in Bur: Denlow cemetery, Webster Co.,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Missouri. 1. 1869: Birth date calculated from age of 11 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1870 Census, Cass township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 661, 1 August 1870, dwelling 44, family 44: John Woods, age 27, farmer, \$200 real estate value, \$400 real estate value, born in Missouri, cannot write; Louisa J. Woods, age 21, keeping house, born in Missouri; Frances A. Upshaw, age 1, born in Missouri; (and three siblings).

3. 1880 Census, Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 546C, 28 & 29 June 1880, dwelling 558, family 431: John S. Wood, age 37, farming, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in IL; Louisa J. Wood, age 30, wife, keeping house, born in AR, father born in Iowa, mother born in IN; Francis A. Wood, age 11, daughter, work at home, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in AR; (and six siblings).

Frances Ann Woods and John Rader were married. **John Rader** was born (date unknown).

1679. **Issac Essel Woods** was born on 28 Aug 1871 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. He died on 7 Jan 1938 at the age of 66 in bur, Denlow cemetery, Douglas, Co., Missouri. 1. 1871: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1880 Census, Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 546C, 28 & 29 June 1880, dwelling 558, family 431: John S. Wood, age 37, farming, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in IL; Louisa J. Wood, age 30, wife, keeping house, born in AR, father born in Iowa, mother born in IN; Isaac E. Wood, age 9, son, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in AR; (and six siblings).

Issac Essel Woods and Eliza Goodman were married. **Eliza Goodman** was born (date unknown).

Issac Essel Woods and Eliza Goodman had the following children:

- +2991 i. **Georgia Woods**, married Luther Davidson; married Gus Strunk.
- +2992 ii. **John Woods**, married Oma Ousley; married Olive Burris.
- +2993 iii. **Lola Woods**, married James Cole.
- +2994 iv. **Orpha Woods**, married Maggie Frisbie.
- +2995 v. **Verda Woods**, married Olivia Lemons.
- +2996 vi. **Verla Woods**, married Cecil Davidson.

1680. **Hanrietta Josephine "Pitt" Woods** was born on 12 Mar 1873. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri. She died on 5 Apr 1951 at the age of 78. 1. 1873: Birth date

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

calculated from age of 3 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1880 Census, Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 546C, 28 & 29 June 1880, dwelling 558, family 431: John S. Wood, age 37, farming, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in IL; Louisa J. Wood, age 30, wife, keeping house, born in AR, father born in Iowa, mother born in IN; Nenryady Wood, age 7, daughter, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in AR; (and six siblings).

Hanrietta Josephine "Pitt" Woods and McClellan Goodman were married. **McClellan Goodman** was born (date unknown).

Hanrietta Josephine "Pitt" Woods and James Pleasant Goodman were married. **James Pleasant Goodman** was born (date unknown).

1682. **Margaret Ellen Woods** was born in 1877. 1. 1877: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1880 Census, Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 546C, 28 & 29 June 1880, dwelling 558, family 431: John S. Wood, age 37, farming, born in MO, father born in TN, mother born in IL; Louisa J. Wood, age 30, wife, keeping house, born in AR, father born in Iowa, mother born in IN; Margaret E. Wood, age 3, daughter, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in AR; (and six siblings).

Margaret Ellen Woods and Sherman Holt were married. **Sherman Holt** was born (date unknown).

1683. **Minnie Alice Woods** was born in 1879. She died on 11 Apr 1951 at the age of 72.

Minnie Alice Woods and Lee Byers were married. **Lee Byers** was born (date unknown).

Minnie Alice Woods and Charles Sellars were married. **Charles Sellars** was born (date unknown).

1684. **Nancy Catherine Woods** was born in 1883. 1. 1885, May: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

2. 1900 Census, Cass, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 8A, 19 & 20 June 1900, dwelling 133, family 133: John S. Woods, age 57, head, born in May 1843, married 36 years, born in MO, father & mother born in TN, farmer; Louisa J. Woods, age 51, wife, born in Nov 1848, married 36 years, mother of 1 (sic) child, 1 (sic) living, born in AR, father & mother born (illegible); Nancy C. Woods, age 15, daughter, born May 1885, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in AR, at home.

Dal Holt was born (date unknown).

1685. **Moses "Bud" Woods** was born in 1864. He died on 10 Aug 1883 at the age of 19 in Douglas Co., Missouri.

Jane Swift was born (date unknown).

Moses "Bud" Woods and Jane Swift had the following children:

- 2997 i. **Josie Woods** was born in 1884. She died in 1901 at the age of 17.
- +2998 ii. **Margaret Woods**, born 1882; married Elmer Ryan.

1686. **James E Woods** was born in 1865. He died on 20 Apr 1920 at the age of 55.

James E Woods and Elizabeth Vancil were married. **Elizabeth Vancil** was born (date unknown).

James E Woods and Elizabeth Vancil had the following children:

- +2999 i. **Elias Woods**, married Mabel Jorgenson.
- +3000 ii. **Jasper Woods**, born 1887; married Naomi Francis Royston, Illinois.
- +3001 iii. **Nelson Woods**, born 1889.
- +3002 iv. **Gus Woods**, born 1891; married Mary Yarberry.
- 3003 v. **Gilbert Woods** was born in 1893. Never Married.

1687. **John Lewis Woods** was born on 9 Mar 1868. He died in 1930 at the age of 62 in Springfield, Missouri. 1. Lived Norwood.

John Lewis Woods and Edna Alzina Michael were married. **Edna Alzina Michael** was born (date unknown).

John Lewis Woods and Edna Alzina Michael had the following children:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- +3004 i. **Jessie Woods**, married Foster Wood.
- 3005 ii. **John F Woods** was born (date unknown). Never married.

- +3006 iii. **Bessie Woods**, born 1889; married Tom St. John; married Milton G. Selleck.
- 3007 iv. **Raymond J Woods** was born in 1895. He died in 1905 at the age of 10.

John Lewis Woods and Eliza Wells were married circa 1897. **Eliza Wells** was born (date unknown).

John Lewis Woods and Eliza Wells had the following children:

- +3008 i. **Daisy Woods**, married Harold Brown.
- +3009 ii. **Gladys Woods**, married Ralph Brown.
- +3010 iii. **Margaret Woods**, married Gene Vaughn.
- +3011 iv. **Marie Woods**, married Glen Miller; married Emil Weaver.
- +3012 v. **Moses Woods**, born 1898.

1688. **Margaret J Woods** was born in 1869.

Margaret J Woods and Francis Vancil were married on 1 Dec 1886. **Francis Vancil** was born (date unknown).

1689. **Sarah E Woods** was born in 1872. 1. Went to CA.

Sarah E Woods and George E. Kirk were married on 7 Jan 1887. **George E. Kirk** was born (date unknown).

1690. **Leroy Woods** was born in 1873.

Leroy Woods and Margaret Maples were married on 4 Dec 1889. **Margaret Maples** was born (date unknown).

Leroy Woods and Margaret Maples had the following children:

- +3013 i. **Agnes Woods**, married Levi DeVault.
- +3014 ii. **Alta Woods**, married Edward McIntosh.
- +3015 iii. **Ben Woods**, married Saphronia Pow; married Dessie Dogett.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- +3016 iv. **Millie Woods**, married Will Woodle.
- 3017 v. **Ralph Woods** was born (date unknown).
- +3018 vi. **Thomas Woods**, married Carrie Vancil.
- +3019 vii. **Fred Woods**, born 1901; married Rose Dahn.

1701. **Maggie Woods** was born (date unknown).

Maggie Woods and Harrison Hopper were married. **Harrison Hopper** was born (date unknown).

1702. **Nellie Woods** was born (date unknown).

James Coffmam was born (date unknown).

James Coffmam and Nellie Woods had the following child:

- +3020 i. **Anna Coffman**, born 1900, Missouri; married Vie Chester Upshaw.

1703. **William Woods** was born (date unknown).

William Woods and Jewell Hiser were married. **Jewell Hiser** was born (date unknown).

1704. **Theresa Woods** was born (date unknown). Lived in WA.

Theresa Woods and Paul Ruff were married. **Paul Ruff** was born (date unknown).

1706. **Katie Woods** was born in 1876. Lived in Chico, CA

Katie Woods and Harry Quinn were married. **Harry Quinn** was born (date unknown).

1707. **Mary J Woods** was born in 1880. Lived in WA.

Mary J Woods and T. J. Otis were married. **T. J. Otis** was born (date unknown).

1713. **Luella "Lude" Tetrick** was born (date unknown).

Luella "Lude" Tetrick and Sam Scott were married. **Sam Scott** was born (date unknown).

Sam Scott and Luella "Lude" Tetrick had the following children:

- 3021 i. **Walter Scott** was born (date unknown).
- +3022 ii. **Noel Scott**, married Donna Proctor.
- 3023 iii. **Dorothy Scott** was born (date unknown).
- 3024 iv. **Doris Scott** was born (date unknown).
- 3025 v. **Joyce Scott** was born (date unknown).

1714. **James Tetrick** was born (date unknown).

James Tetrick and Alice White were married. **Alice White** was born (date unknown).

James Tetrick and Alice White had the following children:

- 3026 i. **Gladys Tetrick** was born (date unknown).
- 3027 ii. **Thelma Tetrick** was born (date unknown).

1715. **William Tetrick** was born (date unknown).

William Tetrick and Jane Bell were married. **Jane Bell** was born (date unknown).

William Tetrick and Jane Bell had the following child:

- 3028 i. **Alma Tetrick** was born (date unknown).

1716. **Silas Tetrick** was born (date unknown).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Silas Tetrick and Sarah Jane Woods were married. **Sarah Jane Woods** was born in 1875.

Silas Tetrick and Sarah Jane Woods had the following children:

- +3029 i. **Alta Tetrick**, born 1897; married Tom Gordon.
- +3030 ii. **Alva Tetrick**, born 1899; married Millie Freeman.
- 3031 iii. **Mable Tetrick** was born in 1901.

1717. **Frank Tetrick** was born (date unknown).

Frank Tetrick and Bessie Bayless were married. **Bessie Bayless** was born (date unknown).

Frank Tetrick and Bessie Bayless had the following children:

- 3032 i. **Lucille Tetrick** was born (date unknown).
- 3033 ii. **Jewell Tetrick** was born (date unknown).

1718. **Jeremiah M. "Jerry" Upshaw** was born on 14 Jan 1867 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Johnson Co, Arkansas. Jerry appeared in the census in 1900 in Crockett, Marion Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Crockett, Marion Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Crockett, Marion Co, Arkansas. Jerry appeared in the census in 1930 in Crockett, Marion Co, Arkansas. He died on 13 Dec 1944 at the age of 77 in Kern, California. He was buried at Tulare cemetery in Tulare, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1867, Jan 14: Birth date as given on grave marker, Tulare cemetery, Tulare, Maricopa Co, Arizona (photograph of marker): Jerry M. Upshaw, "father", 14 Jan 1867 - 13 Dec 1944. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Oct 2016 version).

2. 1867, Jan 14: Birth date as given on California Death Index: Jerry M. Upshaw, born 14 Jan 1867 in MO, died 13 Dec 1944 in Kern, California. (Source: California Death Index, 1940-1997).

3. 1870 Census, Boone township, Douglas Co., Missouri, Arno Post Office, page 643, 22 July 1870, dwelling 50, family 50: Drury Upshaw, age 21, farmer, no real estate value, \$300 personal estate value, born in Missouri, cannot read & write; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 22, keeping house, born in Missouri, cannot read & write; Jeremiah Upshaw, age 3, born in Missouri.

4. 1880 Census, Spadra township, Johnson Co, Arkansas, page 327A, 21 June 1880, dwelling 437, family 437: Drury Upshaw, age 31, farmer, born in MO, father & mother born in IL, cannot read & write; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 31, wife, keeping house, cannot read & write, born in MO, father & mother born in IN; Jerry Upshaw, age 14, son, works on farm, cannot read & write, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; James Edwards, age 26, boarder, single, works on farm, born in Ark.

5. 1886, 26 Dec: marriage date of J.M. Upshaw, age 19, of Lead Hill, Boone Co, AR, & Sarah E. Acktinson (sic), age 18, of Lead Hill, Boone Co, AR. (Source: Arkansas County Marriages Index, 1837-1957).

6. 1900 census, Crockett township, Marion Co, Arkansas, page 1A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 6, family 6: Jerry M. Upshaw, age 33, head, born Jan 1867, married 13 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer; Ellen Upshaw, age 32, wife, born Nov 1868, married 13 years, mother of seven children, five living, born in AR, father & mother born in TN; Lulie R. Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born Dec 1887 in AR, father born in AR, mother born in MO; Dora M. Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born March 1890 in AR, father born in AR, mother born in MO; John A. Upshaw, age 5, son, born Feb 1893 (sic) in AR, father born in AR, mother born in MO; Rosa L. Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born June 1896 in AR, father born in AR, mother born in MO; Minnie S. Upshaw, age 2, daughter, born Feb 1898 in AR, father born in AR, mother born in MO.

7. 1908, 8 Nov: Marriage date of J.M. Upshaw & Lizzie McIntosh, Marion Co, Arkansas.

8. 1910 census, Crockett township, Marion Co, Arkansas, page 2A, 18 April 1910, dwelling 23, family 24: Jerry M. Upshaw, age 44, head, married second time for 5 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer; Lizzie Upshaw, age 24, wife, married second time for 5 years, mother of five children, five living, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in KY; John Upshaw, age 7, son, born in AR, father born in MO, mother born in AR, laborer - home farm; Minnie Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in AR, father born in MO, mother born in AR; Edna Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born in AR, father born in MO, mother born in AR; Ethel Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in AR, father born in MO, mother born in AR; Dulsia Upshaw, age 1, daughter, born in AR, father born in MO, mother born in AR.

9. 1920 census, Crockett, Marion Co., Arkansas, page 5A, 21 Jan 1920, dwelling 72, family 77: Jerry Upshaw, age 64, head, born in MO, father born in "US", mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; Lizzie Upshaw, age 35, wife, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Johnson Upshaw, age 21, son, single, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, laborer - farm; Jess Upshaw, age 16, son, born in AR, father & mother born in MO; Arval Upshaw, age 15, son, born in AR, father & mother born in MO; Ethel Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in AR, father & mother born in MO; Dulcie Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in AR, father & mother born in MO; Jerry Upshaw, age 9, son, born in AR, father & mother born in MO; Bert Upshaw, age 6, son, born in AR, father & mother born in MO; Bertie Upshaw, age 4 & 8/12, son, born in AR, father & mother born in MO; Coy Upshaw, age 3 & 8/12, son, born in AR, father & mother born in MO; Roy Upshaw, age 9/12, son, born in AR, father & mother born in MO.

10. 1930 census, Crockett, Marion Co., Arkansas, page 1A, 28 April 1930, dwelling 8, family 8: Jerry M. Upshaw, age 63 (sic), head, married at 19, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Lizzie Upshaw, age 46, "wife #2", married at 22, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Jerry R. Upshaw, age 19, son, single, born in AR, father & mother born in MO; Bert Upshaw, age 17, son, married at 17, born in AR, father & mother born in MO; Burley Upshaw, age 14, son, born in AR, father & mother born in MO; Coy Upshaw, age 11, son, born in AR, father & mother born in MO; Roy Upshaw, age 10, son, born in AR, father & mother born in MO; Jetrude Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in AR, father & mother born in MO; Marie Upshaw, age 18, daughter in law, married at 18, born in AR, father & mother born in AR.

11. 1940 census: Jeremiah/Jerry Upshaw, born 1867, not found in 1940 census index.
12. 1944, 13 Dec: Death date as given on grave marker, Tulare cemetery, Tulare, Maricopa Co, Arizona (photograph of marker): Jerry M. Upshaw, "father", 14 Jan 1867 - 13 Dec 1944. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Oct 2016 version).
13. 1944, 13 Dec: Death date as given on California Death Index: Jerry M. Upshaw, born 14 Jan 1867 in MO, died 13 Dec 1944 in Kern, California. (Source: California Death Index, 1940-1997).

Jeremiah M. "Jerry" Upshaw and Sarah Ellen Acktinson were married on 26 Dec 1886 in Boone Co, Arkansas. **Sarah Ellen Acktinson** was born in Nov 1868 in Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Marion Co, Arkansas. She died on 9 Jan 1903 at the age of 34 in Lead Hill, Boone Co, Arkansas. Sarah was buried at Milum cemetery in Lead Hill, Boone Co, Arkansas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1868, Nov: Birth date as given in www.findagrave.com, Oct 2016m undocumented: Sarah Ellen Actkinson Upshaw, born Nov 1868, Lead Hill, Boone Co, Arkansas, died 9 Jan 1903, Lead Hill, Boone Co, Arkansas, "Moved from Lead Hill cemetery, May 1980, no marker."
2. 1868, Nov: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
3. 1870 census: (not searched)
4. 1880 census: (not searched)
5. 1900 census, Crockett township, Marion Co, Arkansas, page 1A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 6, family 6: Jerry M. Upshaw, age 33, head, born Jan 1867, married 13 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer; Ellen Upshaw, age 32, wife, born Nov 1868, married 13 years, mother of seven children, five living, born in Ark, father & mother born in TN; Lulie R. Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born Dec 1887 in Ark, father born in Ark, mother born in MO; Dora M. Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born March 1890 in Ark, father born in Ark, mother born in MO; John A. Upshaw, age 5, son, born Feb 1893 (sic) in Ark, father born in Ark, mother born in MO; Rosa L. Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born June 1896 in Ark, father born in Ark, mother born in MO; Minnie S. Upshaw, age 2, daughter, born Feb 1898 in Ark, father born in Ark, mother born in MO.
6. 1903, 9 Jan: Death date as given in www.findagrave.com, Oct 2016m undocumented: Sarah Ellen Actkinson Upshaw, born Nov 1868, Lead Hill, Boone Co, Arkansas, died 9 Jan 1903, Lead Hill, Boone Co, Arkansas, "Moved from Lead Hill cemetery, May 1980, no marker."

Jeremiah M. Upshaw and Sarah Ellen Acktinson had the following children:

- 3034 i. **Lulie P. Upshaw** was born in Dec 1887 in Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Marion Co, Arkansas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1887, Dec: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Crockett township, Marion Co, Arkansas, page 1A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 6, family 6: Jerry M. Upshaw, age 33, head, born Jan 1867, married 13 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer; Ellen Upshaw, age 32, wife, born Nov 1868, married 13 years, mother of seven children, five living, born in AR, father & mother born in TN; Lulie R. Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born Dec 1887 in Ark, father born in AR, mother born in MO; (and four siblings).
3. 1910 census: (not searched)
4. 1920 census: (not searched)
5. 1930 census: (not searched)
6. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 3035 ii. **Dora M. Upshaw** was born in Mar 1890 in Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Marion Co, Arkansas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1890, March: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Crockett township, Marion Co, Arkansas, page 1A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 6, family 6: Jerry M. Upshaw, age 33, head, born Jan 1867, married 13 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer; Ellen Upshaw, age 32, wife, born Nov 1868, married 13 years, mother of seven children, five living, born in AR, father & mother born in TN; Dora M. Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born March 1890 in AR, father born in AR, mother born in MO; (and four siblings).
3. 1910 census: (not searched)
4. 1920 census: (not searched)
5. 1930 census: (not searched)
6. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 3036 iii. **John A. Upshaw** was born in Feb 1893 in Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Marion Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Marion Co, Arkansas. John was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1893, Feb: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Crockett township, Marion Co, Arkansas, page 1A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 6, family 6: Jerry M. Upshaw, age 33, head, born Jan 1867, married 13 years,

born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer; Ellen Upshaw, age 32, wife, born Nov 1868, married 13 years, mother of seven children, five living, born in Ark, father & mother born in TN; John A. Upshaw, age 5, son, born Feb 1893 (sic) in AR, father born in AR, mother born in MO; (and four siblings).

3. 1910 census, Crockett township, Marion Co, Arkansas, page 2A, 18 April 1910, dwelling 23, family 24: Jerry M. Upshaw, age 44, head, married second time for 5 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer; Lizzie Upshaw, age 24, wife, married second time for 5 years, mother of five children, five living, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in KY; John Upshaw, age 17, son, born in AR, father born in MO, mother born in AR, laborer - home farm; (and four siblings).

4. 1920 census: (not searched)

5. 1930 census: (not searched)

6. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 3037 iv. **Rosa L. Upshaw** was born in Jun 1896 in Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Marion Co, Arkansas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1896, June: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Crockett township, Marion Co, Arkansas, page 1A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 6, family 6: Jerry M. Upshaw, age 33, head, born Jan 1867, married 13 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer; Ellen Upshaw, age 32, wife, born Nov 1868, married 13 years, mother of seven children, five living, born in Ark, father & mother born in TN; Rosa L. Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born June 1896 in Ark, father born in Ark, mother born in MO; (and four siblings).

3. 1910 census: (not searched)

4. 1920 census: (not searched)

5. 1930 census: (not searched)

- 3038 v. **Minnie S. Upshaw** was born in Feb 1898 in Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Marion Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Marion Co, Arkansas. Minnie was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1898, Feb: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Crockett township, Marion Co, Arkansas, page 1A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 6, family 6: Jerry M. Upshaw, age 33, head, born Jan 1867, married 13 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer; Ellen Upshaw, age 32, wife, born

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Nov 1868, married 13 years, mother of seven children, five living, born in Ark, father & mother born in TN; Minnie S. Upshaw, age 2, daughter, born Feb 1898 in Ark, father born in Ark, mother born in MO; (and four siblings).

3. 1910 census, Crockett township, Marion Co, Arkansas, page 2A, 18 April 1910, dwelling 23, family 24: Jerry M. Upshaw, age 44, head, married second time for 5 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer; Lizzie Upshaw, age 24, wife, married second time for 5 years, mother of five children, five living, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in KY; Minnie Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in Ark, father born in MO, mother born in Ark; (and four siblings).

4 1920 census: (not searched)

5. 1930 census: (not searched)

6. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 3039 vi. **Edna? Upshaw** was born in 1901 in Marion Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Marion Co, Arkansas. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1901: Birth date calculated from age of 9 given in 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, Crockett township, Marion Co, Arkansas, page 2A, 18 April 1910, dwelling 23, family 24: Jerry M. Upshaw, age 44, head, married second time for 5 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer; Lizzie Upshaw, age 24, wife, married second time for 5 years, mother of five children, five living, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in KY; Edna (?) Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born in Ark, father born in MO, mother born in Ark; (and four siblings).

3. 1920 census: (not searched)

4. 1930 census: (not searched)

Jeremiah M. "Jerry" Upshaw and Elizabeth "Lizzie" McIntosh were married on 8 Nov 1908 in Marion Co, Arkansas. **Elizabeth "Lizzie" McIntosh**, daughter of Waller O. McIntosh and Alice A. (maiden name unknown), was born in Oct 1889 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Callaway Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Crockett, Marion Co, Arkansas. Lizzie appeared in the census in 1920 in Crockett, Marion Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Crockett, Marion Co, Arkansas. She died in 1931 at the age of 42 in Haskell, Muscogee Co, Oklahoma. Lizzie was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1889, Oct: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Fulton township, Callaway Co, Missouri, page 7B, 16 June 1900, dwelling 138, family 139: Waller (sic) O. McIntosh, age 39, head, born August 1860, married 15 years, born in MO, father & mother born in KY, farmer; Alice A. McIntosh, age 36, wife, born in April 1864, married 15 years, mother of 5 children, 4 living, born in TX, father born in MO, mother born in TX; Lizzie McIntosh, age 10, daughter, born in October 1889, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in TX, at school; (and three siblings).

3. 1908, 8 Nov: Marriage date of J.M. Upshaw & Lizzie McIntosh, Marion Co, Arkansas.

4. 1910 census, Crockett township, Marion Co, Arkansas, page 2A, 18 April 1910, dwelling 23, family 24: Jerry M. Upshaw, age 44, head, married second time for 5 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer; Lizzie Upshaw, age 24, wife, married second time for 5 years, mother of five children, five living, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in KY; John Upshaw, age 7, son, born in AR, father born in MO, mother born in AR, laborer - home farm; Minnie Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in AR, father born in MO, mother born in AR; Edna (?) Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born in AR, father born in MO, mother born in AR; Ethel Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in AR, father born in MO, mother born in AR; Dulsia Upshaw, age 1, daughter, born in AR, father born in MO, mother born in AR.

5. 1920 census, Crockett, Marion Co., Arkansas, page 5A, 21 Jan 1920, dwelling 72, family 77: Jerry Upshaw, age 64, head, born in MO, father born in "US", mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; Lizzie Upshaw, age 35, wife, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Johnson Upshaw, age 21, son, single, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, laborer - farm; Jess Upshaw, age 16, son, born in AR, father & mother born in MO; Arval Upshaw, age 15, son, born in AR, father & mother born in MO; Ethel Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in AR, father & mother born in MO; Dulcie Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in AR, father & mother born in MO; Jerry Upshaw, age 9, son, born in AR, father & mother born in MO; Bert Upshaw, age 6, son, born in AR, father & mother born in MO; Bertie Upshaw, age 4 & 8/12, son, born in AR, father & mother born in MO; Coy Upshaw, age 3 & 8/12, son, born in AR, father & mother born in MO; Roy Upshaw, age 9/12, son, born in AR, father & mother born in MO.

6. 1930 census, Crockett, Marion Co., Arkansas, page 1A, 28 April 1930, dwelling 8, family 8: Jerry M. Upshaw, age 63 (sic), head, married at 19, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Lizzie Upshaw, age 46, "wife #2", married at 22, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Jerry R. Upshaw, age 19, son, single, born in AR, father & mother born in MO; Bert Upshaw, age 17, son, married at 17, born in AR, father & mother born in MO; Burley Upshaw, age 14, son, born in AR, father & mother born in MO; Coy Upshaw, age 11, son, born in AR, father & mother born in MO; Roy Upshaw, age 10, son, born in AR, father & mother born in MO; Jetruide Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in AR, father & mother born in MO; Marie Upshaw, age 18, daughter in law, married at 18, born in AR, father & mother born in AR.

7. 1931: Death date as given in undocumented note in www.ancestry.com: Elizabeth Lizzie McIntosh, died 1931 in Haskell, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma.

8. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, Oct 2016.

Jeremiah M. Upshaw and Elizabeth McIntosh had the following children:

- 3040 i. **Ethel Upshaw** was born in 1908 in Marion Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Marion Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Marion Co, Arkansas. Ethel was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1908: Birth date calculated from age of 3 given in 1910 census.
2. 1910 census, Crockett township, Marion Co, Arkansas, page 2A, 18 April 1910, dwelling 23, family 24: Jerry M. Upshaw, age 44, head, married second time for 5 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer; Lizzie Upshaw, age 24, wife, married second time for 5 years, mother of five children, five living, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in KY; Ethel Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in Ark, father born in MO, mother born in Ark; (and four siblings).
3. 1920 census, Crockett, Marion Co, Arkansas, page 5A, 21 Jan 1920, dwelling 72, family 77: Jerry Upshaw, age 64, head, born in MO, father born in "US", mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; Lizzie Upshaw, age 35, wife, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Ethel Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in AR, father & mother born in MO; (and nine siblings).
4. 1930 census: (not searched)
5. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 3041 ii. **Dulcie Upshaw** was born in 1909 in Marion Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Marion Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Marion Co, Arkansas. Dulcie was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1909: Birth date calculated from age of 1 as given in the 1910 census.
2. 1910 census, Crockett township, Marion Co, Arkansas, page 2A, 18 April 1910, dwelling 23, family 24: Jerry M. Upshaw, age 44, head, married second time for 5 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer; Lizzie Upshaw, age 24, wife, married second time for 5 years, mother of five children, five living, born in MO, father born in MO, mother born in KY; Dulsa Upshaw, age 1, daughter, born in AR, father born in MO, mother born in AR; (and four siblings).
3. 1920 census, Crockett, Marion Co., Arkansas, page 5A, 21 Jan 1920, dwelling 72, family 77: Jerry Upshaw, age 64, head, born in MO, father born in "US", mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; Lizzie Upshaw, age 35, wife, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Dulcie Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in AR, father & mother born in MO; (and nine siblings).

4. 1930 census: (not searched)

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

+3042 iii. **Jerry Eishmael Upshaw**, born 31 Dec 1911, Arkansas; married Myrtle (maiden name unknown), 10 Jun 1945; died 29 May 1983, Kern Co., California.

+3043 iv. **Albert Upshaw**, born 19 Oct 1913, Arkansas; married Marie Davis, 19 Apr 1930, Marion Co, Arkansas; died 10 Aug 1966, Kern Co, California.

+3044 v. **Burley "Berl" Upshaw**, born Apr 1915, Arkansas; married Myrtle (maiden name unknown), abt 1936, Oklahoma?; died 1966, California.

3045 vi. **Coy Upshaw** was born in Apr 1916 in Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Marion Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Marion Co, Arkansas.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1916, April: Birth date calculated from age of 3 & 8/12 as given in Jan 1920 census.

2. 1920 census, Crockett, Marion Co., Arkansas, page 5A, 21 Jan 1920, dwelling 72, family 77: Jerry Upshaw, age 64, head, born in MO, father born in "US", mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; Lizzie Upshaw, age 35, wife, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Coy Upshaw, age 3 & 8/12, son, born in AR, father & mother born in MO; (and nine siblings).

3. 1930 census, Crockett, Marion Co., Arkansas, page 1A, 28 April 1930, dwelling 8, family 8: Jerry M. Upshaw, age 63 (sic), head, married at 19, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Lizzie Upshaw, age 46, "wife #2", married at 22, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Coy Upshaw, age 11, son, born in AR, father & mother born in MO; (and six siblings).

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

3046 vii. **Roy Upshaw** was born in Mar 1919 in Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Marion Co, Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Marion Co, Arkansas.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1919, March: Birth date calculated from age of 9/12 as given in Jan 1920 census.

2. 1920 census, Crockett, Marion Co., Arkansas, page 5A, 21 Jan 1920, dwelling 72, family 77: Jerry Upshaw, age 64, head, born in MO, father born in "US", mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; Lizzie Upshaw, age 35, wife, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Roy Upshaw, age 9/12, son, born in AR, father & mother born in MO; (and nine siblings).

3. 1930 census, Crockett, Marion Co., Arkansas, page 1A, 28 April 1930, dwelling 8, family 8: Jerry M. Upshaw, age 63 (sic), head, married at 19, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Lizzie Upshaw, age 46, "wife #2", married at 22, born in MO,

father & mother born in MO; Roy Upshaw, age 10, son, born in AR, father & mother born in MO; (and six siblings).

- 3047 viii. **Jetruide Upshaw** was born in 1922 in Marion Co., Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Marion Co, Arkansas.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1922: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Crockett, Marion Co., Arkansas, page 1A, 28 April 1930, dwelling 8, family 8: Jerry M. Upshaw, age 63 (sic), head, married at 19, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Lizzie Upshaw, age 46, "wife #2", married at 22, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Jetruide Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in AR, father & mother born in MO; (and six siblings).

3. 1940 census: (not searched)

1720. **William M. Upshaw** was born in Apr 1877 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Lawrence Co, Arkansas. William appeared in the census in 1910 in Ozark Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Ozark Co, Missouri. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1877, April: Birth date as given in 1900 census. William Upshaw, born 1875, was a twin with Lydia Upshaw.

2. 1880 census, Richland, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 535, 16 June 1880, dwelling 206, family 208: H.A. Upshaw, age 30, married, farming, cannot read & write, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Louisa Upshaw, age 28, wife, married, keeping house, typhoid fever, born in Missouri, father born in North Carolina, mother born in Tennessee; William Upshaw, age 5, son, twin, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; (and five siblings).

3. 1895, 31 July: Marriage date of William M. Upshaw & Miss Lillie Bennett, Gainesville, Ozark Co, Missouri. (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002).

4. 1900 census, Reeds Creek, Lawrence Co, Arkansas, page 11B, -- June 1900, dwelling 195, family 195: William Upshaw, age 23, head, born April 1877, married 4 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer; Lilla Upshaw, age 23, wife, born July 1877, married 4 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, mother of three children, two living; Minnie Upshaw, age 2, daughter, born June 1898,; born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Lula Upshaw, age 5/12, daughter, born in Dec 1899 in AR, father & mother born in MO; Drew Upshaw, age 22, brother, born March 1878, single, born in MO,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

father & mother born in MO.

5. 1910 census, Richland, Ozark Co, Missouri, page 8B, 26 April 1910, dwelling 142, family 142 (nll born in MO, father & mother born in MO): William Upshaw, age 38, head, married once for 14 years, farmer - general farm; Lilly J. Upshaw, age 32, wife, married once for 14 years, mother of six children, five living; Minnie M. Upshaw, age 12, daughter; Luly J. Upshaw, age 10, daughter; Maud E. Upshaw, age 8, daughter; Virgil A. Upshaw, age 3, son; Marie Upshaw, age 1 & 5/12, daughter.

6. 1920 census, Richland, Ozark Co, Missouri, page 13A, 13B, 19 Jan 1920, dwelling 126, family 126 (all born in MO, father & mother born in MO): William Upshaw, age 46, head, farmer - general farm; Lillian Upshaw, age 41, wife; Mandy Upshaw, age 15, daughter, single; Virgil Upshaw, age 13, son; Merrie Upshaw, age 11, daughter; Dora Upshaw, age 10, daughter; Ora Upshaw, age 5, daughter; Ottie Bennit (sic), age 7, nephew.

7. 1930 census: William Upshaw, born 1877, not found in 1930 census index.

8. 1940 census: (not searched)

William M. Upshaw and Lillian J. "Lilly" Bennett were married on 31 Jul 1895 in Ozark Co, Missouri. **Lillian J. "Lilly" Bennett** was born in Jul 1877 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Lawrence Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Ozark Co, Missouri. Lilly appeared in the census in 1920 in Ozark Co, Missouri. She died in 1949 at the age of 72 in Ozark Co, Missouri. She was buried at Sweeton Pond cemetery in Dora, Ozark Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1877, July: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1877: Birth date as given in www.findagrave (no photograph of marker or documentation): Lillie Upshaw, 1877 - 1949, Ozark Co, Missouri. (Source: www.findagrave, January 2017).

3. 1880 census: (not searched)

4. 1895, 31 July: Marriage date of William M. Upshaw & Miss Lillie Bennett, Gainesville, Ozark Co, Missouri. (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002).

5. 1900 census, Reeds Creek, Lawrence Co, Arkansas, page 11B, -- June 1900, dwelling 195, family 195: William Upshaw, age 23, head, born April 1877, married 4 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer; Lilla Upshaw, age 23, wife, born July 1877, married 4 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, mother of three children, two living; Minnie Upshaw, age 2, daughter, born June 1898,; born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Lula Upshaw, age 5/12, daughter, born in Dec 1899 in AR, father & mother born in MO; Drew Upshaw, age 22, brother, born March 1878, single, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.

6. 1910 census, Richland, Ozark Co, Missouri, page 8B, 26 April 1910, dwelling 142, family 142 (nll born in MO, father & mother born in MO): William Upshaw, age 38, head, married once for 14 years,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

farmer - general farm; Lilly J. Upshaw, age 32, wife, married once for 14 years, mother of six children, five living; Minnie M. Upshaw, age 12, daughter; Luly J. Upshaw, age 10, daughter; Maud E. Upshaw, age 8, daughter; Virgil A. Upshaw, age 3, son; Marie Upshaw, age 1 & 5/12, daughter.

7. 1920 census, Richland, Ozark Co, Missouri, page 13A, 13B, 19 Jan 1920, dwelling 126, family 126 (all born in MO, father & mother born in MO): William Upshaw, age 46, head, farmer - general farm; Lillian Upshaw, age 41, wife; Mandy Upshaw, age 15, daughter, single; Virgil Upshaw, age 13, son; Merrie Upshaw, age 11, daughter; Dora Upshaw, age 10, daughter; Ora Upshaw, age 5, daughter; Ottie Bennit (sic), age 7, nephew.

8. 1930 census: (not searched).

9. 1940 census: (not searched)

10. 1949: Death date as given in www.findagrave (no photograph of marker or documentation): Lillie Upshaw, 1877 - 1949, Ozark Co, Missouri. (Source: www.findagrave, January 2017).

William M. Upshaw and Lillian J. Bennett had the following children:

- 3048 i. **Minnie M. Upshaw** was born in Jun 1898 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Lawrence Co, Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Ozark Co, Missouri. Minnie was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1898, June: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Reeds Creek, Lawrence Co, Arkansas, page 11B, -- June 1900, dwelling 195, family 195: William Upshaw, age 23, head, born April 1877, married 4 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer; Lilla Upshaw, age 23, wife, born July 1877, married 4 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, mother of three children, two living; Minnie Upshaw, age 2, daughter, born June 1898,; born in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and one sibling & uncle).

3. 1910 census, Richland, Ozark Co, Missouri, page 8B, 26 April 1910, dwelling 142, family 142 (nll born in MO, father & mother born in MO): William Upshaw, age 38, head, married once for 14 years, farmer - general farm; Lilly J. Upshaw, age 32, wife, married once for 14 years, mother of six children, five living; Minnie M. Upshaw, age 12, daughter; (and four siblings).

4. 1920 census: (not searched)

5. 1930 census: (not searched)

6. 1940 census: (not searched)

- +3049 ii. **Lula May Upshaw**, born 3 Dec 1899, Lawrence Co, Arkansas; married Virgil Cearley,

- 3050 iii. **Maud E. Upshaw** was born in 1902 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Ozark Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Ozark Co, Missouri. Maud was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1902: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1910 census.
2. 1910 census, Richland, Ozark Co, Missouri, page 8B, 26 April 1910, dwelling 142, family 142 (nll born in MO, father & mother born in MO): William Upshaw, age 38, head, married once for 14 years, farmer - general farm; Lilly J. Upshaw, age 32, wife, married once for 14 years, mother of six children, five living; Maud E. Upshaw, age 8, daughter; (and four siblings).
3. 1920 census, Richland, Ozark Co, Missouri, page 13A, 13B, 19 Jan 1920, dwelling 126, family 126 (all born in MO, father & mother born in MO): William Upshaw, age 46, head, farmer - general farm; Lillian Upshaw, age 41, wife,; Mandy Upshaw, age 15, daughter, single; (and four siblings).
4. 1930 census: (not searched)
5. 1940 census: (not searched)

- +3051 iv. **Virgil A. Upshaw**, born 25 Sep 1906, Missouri; married Golda Cearley, ca 1923, Douglas? Co, Missouri; died 23 Jun 1960, Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho.
- 3052 v. **Marie Upshaw** was born in Nov 1908 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Ozark Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Ozark Co, Missouri. Marie was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1908, Nov: Birth date calculated from age of 1 & 5/12 as given in April 1910 census.
2. 1910 census, Richland, Ozark Co, Missouri, page 8B, 26 April 1910, dwelling 142, family 142 (nll born in MO, father & mother born in MO): William Upshaw, age 38, head, married once for 14 years, farmer - general farm; Lilly J. Upshaw, age 32, wife, married once for 14 years, mother of six children, five living; Marie Upshaw, age 1 & 5/12, daughter; (and four siblings).
3. 1920 census, Richland, Ozark Co, Missouri, page 13A, 13B, 19 Jan 1920, dwelling 126, family 126 (all born in MO, father & mother born in MO): William Upshaw, age 46, head, farmer - general farm; Lillian Upshaw, age 41, wife; Merrie (sic) Upshaw, age 11, daughter; (and four siblings).
4. 1930 census: (not searched)
5. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 3053 vi. **Dora Upshaw** was born in 1910 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Ozark Co, Missouri. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1910: Birth date calculated from age of 10 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1920 census, Richland, Ozark Co, Missouri, page 13A, 13B, 19 Jan 1920, dwelling 126, family 126 (all born in MO, father & mother born in MO): William Upshaw, age 46, head, farmer - general farm; Lillian Upshaw, age 41, wife; Dora Upshaw, age 10, daughter; (and four siblings).

3. 1930 census: (not searched)

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 3054 vii. **Ora Upshaw** was born in 1915 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Ozark Co, Missouri. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1915: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1920 census, Richland, Ozark Co, Missouri, page 13A, 13B, 19 Jan 1920, dwelling 126, family 126 (all born in MO, father & mother born in MO): William Upshaw, age 46, head, farmer - general farm; Lillian Upshaw, age 41, wife; Ora Upshaw, age 5, daughter; (and four siblings).

3. 1930 census: (not searched)

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

1723. **Drury Andrew Upshaw** was born on 8 Mar 1878 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Lawrence Co, Arkansas. Drury appeared in the census in 1910 in Ozark Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Howell Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Howell Co, Missouri. Drury appeared in the census in 1940 in Oregon Co, Missouri. He died on 26 Jul 1952 at the age of 74 in Brandsville, Howell Co, Missouri. He was buried at Howell Valley cemetery in West Plains, Howell Co, Missouri.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1878, 8 March: Birth date as given on grave marker, Howell Valley cemetery, West Plains, Howell Co., Missouri: Andrew Upshaw, 8 March 1878 - 26 July 1952 (double marker with Lucy E. Upshaw). (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2015).

2. 1878, 8 March: Birth date as given on Missouri Death Certificate: Andrew Upshaw, died at home in Brandsville, Howell Co, Missouri; residence of 39 years in Brandsville, Howell Co, Missouri; death date

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

26 Jul 1952, age 74 years, 4 months, 19 days; born on 8 March 1878 in Douglas Co, Missouri; married; father's name: Al Upshaw; mother's maiden name: "Unk"; Name of wife: Lucy Upshaw; deceased was never in U.S. armed forces; Informant: Lucy Upshaw, Brandsville, Mo; buried at Howell Valley cemetery, West Plains, Howell Co, Missouri. (Source: Missouri Death Certificate, State File #24325).

3. 1880 census, Richland, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 535B, 16 June 1880, dwelling 206, family 208: H.A. Upshaw, age 30, married, farming, cannot read & write, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; Louisa Upshaw, age 28, wife, married, keeping house, typhoid fever, born in Missouri, father born in North Carolina, mother born in Tennessee; Drewry A. Upshaw, age 2, son, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; (and five siblings).

4. 1896 Arkansas Land Records, Marion County, "Drura Upshaw".

5. 1900 census, Reeds Creek, Lawrence Co, Arkansas, page 11B, -- June 1900, dwelling 195, family 195: William Upshaw, age 23, head, born April 1877, married 4 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer; Lilla Upshaw, age 23, wife, born July 1877, married 4 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, mother of three children, two living; Drew Upshaw, age 22, brother, born March 1878, single, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and two nieces).

6. 1902, 10 July: marriage date of Drew A. Upshaw & Miss Lucy E. Allcorn, "under age of 18 years; Elizabeth E. Morgan, mother of the said Lucy E. Allcorn, gives her consent." (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002).

7. 1910 census, Richland, Ozark Co., Missouri, page 4B, 20 April 1910, dwelling 70, family 70 (all born in MO, father & mother born in MO): Drew A. Upsha (sic), age 32, head, married once for 8 years, farmer - general farm; Lucy Upsha (sic), age 25, wife, married once for 8 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living; Elsie Upsha (sic), age 5, daughter; William L. Upsha (sic), age 2, son.

8. 1920 census, West Plain & Beardsville RD., Howell, Howell Co, Missouri, page 15B, 27 Jan 1920, dwelling 313, family 306, (all born in MO, father & mother born in MO): Andrew Upshaw, age 41, head, farmer - general farm; Lucy E. Upshaw, age 36, wife, house wife - own home; Elsie M. Upshaw, age 14, daughter; Lee W. Upshaw, age 12, son; Florence M. Upshaw, age 9, daughter; Everett A. Upshaw, age 6, son; Clyde J. Upshaw, age 3 & 11/12, son; Frank Upshaw, age 0/12, son.

9. 1930 census, Howell, Howell Co, Missouri, page 4A, 10 Apr 1930, dwelling 82, family 82, (all born in MO, father & mother born in MO): Drew Upshaw, age 55, head, farmer - general farming; Lucy Upshaw, age 49, wife; Elsie Upshaw, age 25, daughter, single; Flo Upshaw, age 19, daughter, single; Everett Upshaw, age 16, son; Clyde Upshaw, age 13, son; Frank Upshaw, age 10, son; Mary Upshaw, age 7, daughter.

10. 1940 census, Big Apple, Oregon Co, Missouri, page 9A, 17 Apr 1940, household 158, 1935 residence: "Rural, Howell Co, Missouri: (all born in MO): Drew Upshaw, age 62, head, farmer; Lucy Upshaw, age 56, wife; Frank Upshaw, age 20, son, single, laborer - farm; Clyde Upshaw, age 23, son, married, farm helper - farm; Velma Upshaw, age 22, daughter (sic), married.

11. 1952, 26 July: Death date as given on grave marker, Howell Valley cemetery, West Plains, Howell

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Co., Missouri: Andrew Upshaw, 8 March 1878 - 26 July 1952 (double marker with Lucy E. Upshaw). (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2015).

12. 1952, 26 July: Death date as given on Missouri Death Certificate: Andrew Upshaw, died at home in Brandsville, Howell Co, Missouri; residence of 39 years in Brandsville, Howell Co, Missouri; death date 26 Jul 1952, age 74 years, 4 months, 19 days; born on 8 March 1878 in Douglas Co, Missouri; married; father's name: Al Upshaw; mother's maiden name: "Unk"; Name of wife: Lucy Upshaw; deceased was never in U.S. armed forces; Informant: Lucy Upshaw, Brandsville, Mo; buried at Howell Valley cemetery, West Plains, Howell Co, Missouri. (Source: Missouri Death Certificate, State File #24325).

13. No marriage record for Drury Upshaw found in Douglas Co, MO.

Drury Andrew Upshaw and Lucy Ellen Hagan were married on 10 Jul 1902 in Girardeau Co, Missouri. **Lucy Ellen Hagan**, daughter of William B. Hagan and Elizabeth Alcorn, was born on 15 Jan 1884 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Ozark Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Howell Co, Missouri. Lucy appeared in the census in 1930 in Howell Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Oregon Co, Missouri. She died on 18 Sep 1955 at the age of 71 in Missouri. Lucy was buried at Howell Valley cemetery in West Plains, Howell Co., Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1884, 15 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Howell Valley cemetery, West Plains, Howell Co., Missouri: Lucy E. Upshaw, 15 Jan 1884 - 18 Sep 1955 (double marker with Andrew Upshaw). (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2015).

2. 1884, 15 Jan: Birth date as given on Missouri death certificate: Lucy Ellen Hagan Upshaw, 15 Jan 1884 - 18 Sep 1955; daughter of William Hagan & Elizabeth (Alcorn) Hagan. (Source: Missouri death certificate #29623).

3. 1900 census: (not searched).

4. 1902, 10 July: marriage date of Drew A. Upshaw & Miss Lucy E. Allcorn, "under age of 18 years; Elizabeth E. Morgan, mother of the said Lucy E. Allcorn, gives her consent." (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002).

5. 1902: Marriage date calculated from "married once for 8 years" as given in 1910 census.

6. 1910 census, Richland, Ozark Co., Missouri, page 4B, 20 April 1910, dwelling 70, family 70 (all born in MO, father & mother born in MO): Drew A. Upsha (sic), age 32, head, married once for 8 years, farmer - general farm; Lucy Upsha (sic), age 25, wife, married once for 8 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living; Elsie Upsha (sic), age 5, daughter; William L. Upsha (sic), age 2, son.

7. 1920 census, West Plain & Beardsville RD., Howell, Howell Co, Missouri, page 15B, 27 Jan 1920, dwelling 313, family 306, (all born in MO, father & mother born in MO): Andrew Upshaw, age 41, head, farmer - general farm; Lucy E. Upshaw, age 36, wife, house wife - own home; Elsie M. Upshaw,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

age 14, daughter; Lee W. Upshaw, age 12, son; Florence M. Upshaw, age 9, daughter; Everett A. Upshaw, age 6, son; Clyde J. Upshaw, age 3 & 11/12, son; Frank Upshaw, age 0/12, son.

8. 1930 census, Howell, Howell Co, Missouri, page 4A, 10 Apr 1930, dwelling 82, family 82, (all born in MO, father & mother born in MO): Drew Upshaw, age 55, head, farmer - general farming; Lucy Upshaw, age 49, wife; Elsie Upshaw, age 25, daughter, single; Flo Upshaw, age 19, daughter, single; Everett Upshaw, age 16, son; Clyde Upshaw, age 13, son; Frank Upshaw, age 10, son; Mary Upshaw, age 7, daughter.

9. 1940 census, Big Apple, Oregon Co, Missouri, page 9A, 17 Apr 1940, household 158, 1935 residence: "Rural, Howell Co, Missouri: (all born in MO): Drew Upshaw, age 62, head, farmer; Lucy Upshaw, age 56, wife; Frank Upshaw, age 20, son, single, laborer - farm; Clyde Upshaw, age 23, son, married, farm helper - farm; Velma Upshaw, age 22, daughter (sic), married.

10. 1955, 18 Sep: Death date as given on grave marker, Howell Valley cemetery, West Plains, Howell Co., Missouri: Lucy E. Upshaw, 15 Jan 1884 - 18 Sep 1955 (double marker with Andrew Upshaw). (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2015).

11. 1955, 18 Sep: Death date as given on Missouri death certificate: Lucy Ellen Hagan Upshaw, 15 Jan 1884 - 18 Sep 1955; daughter of William Hagan & Elizabeth (Alcorn) Hagan. (Source: Missouri death certificate #29623).

Drury Andrew Upshaw and Lucy Ellen Hagan had the following children:

- +3055 i. **Elsie May Upshaw**, born 9 Apr 1905, Missouri; married Orval Vandiver, 25 Jan 1924, Howell Co, Missouri; died 9 Aug 1930, Howell Co, Missouri.
- 3056 ii. **William L. Upshaw** was born in 1908 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Richland, Ozark Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Howell Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1908: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, Richland, Ozark Co., Missouri, page 4B, 20 April 1910, dwelling 70, family 70 (all born in MO, father & mother born in MO): Drew A. Upsha (sic), age 32, head, married once for 8 years, farmer - general farm; Lucy Upsha (sic), age 25, wife, married once for 8 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living; William L. Upsha (sic), age 2, son; (and one sibling).

3. 1920 census, West Plain & Beardsville Rd., Howell, Howell Co, Missouri, page 15B, 27 Jan 1920, dwelling 313, family 306, (all born in MO, father & mother born in MO): Andrew Upshaw, age 41, head, farmer - general farm; Lucy E. Upshaw, age 36, wife, house wife - own home; Lee W. Upshaw, age 12, son; (and five siblings).

4. 1930 census: William L. Upshaw, born 1908, not found in this household in 1930.

- 3057 iii. **Florence M. Upshaw** was born in 1911 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Howell Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Howell Co, Missouri.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1911: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1920 census, West Plain & Beardsville Rd., Howell, Howell Co, Missouri, page 15B, 27 Jan 1920, dwelling 313, family 306, (all born in MO, father & mother born in MO): Andrew Upshaw, age 41, head, farmer - general farm; Lucy E. Upshaw, age 36, wife, house wife - own home; Florence M. Upshaw, age 9, daughter; (and five siblings).

3. 1930 census, Howell, Howell Co, Missouri, page 4A, 10 Apr 1930, dwelling 82, family 82, (all born in MO, father & mother born in MO): Drew Upshaw, age 55, head, farmer - general farming; Lucy Upshaw, age 49, wife; Flo Upshaw, age 19, daughter, single; (and five siblings).

- +3058 iv. **Everett A. Upshaw**, born 30 Aug 1913, Missouri; married Birdie C. Maddox, 29 Sep 1939, Fairfax, Missouri; died 26 Jan 1997, Missouri.
- +3059 v. **Clyde James Upshaw**, born 8 Jan 1917, Missouri; married Velma Sharp, ca 1938, Missouri; died 19 Aug 1951, Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co, Missouri.
- 3060 vi. **Frank Upshaw** was born on 25 Dec 1919 in Howell Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Howell Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Howell Co, Missouri. Frank appeared in the census in 1940 in Oregon Co, Missouri. He died on 1 Jul 1972 at the age of 52 in Missouri. He was buried at Howell Valley cemetery in West Plains, Howell Co, Missouri.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1919, 25 Dec: Birth date as given on grave marker, Howell Valley cemetery, West Plains, Howell Co, Missouri: Frank Upshaw, 25 Dec 1919 - 1 Jul 1972. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2015).

2. 1920 census, West Plain & Beardsville RD., Howell, Howell Co, Missouri, page 15B, 27 Jan 1920, dwelling 313, family 306, (all born in MO, father & mother born in MO): Andrew Upshaw, age 41, head, farmer - general farm; Lucy E. Upshaw, age 36, wife, house wife - own home; Frank Upshaw, age 0/12, son; (and five siblings).

3. 1930 census, Howell, Howell Co, Missouri, page 4A, 10 Apr 1930, dwelling 82, family 82, (all born in MO, father & mother born in MO): Drew Upshaw, age 55, head, farmer - general farming; Lucy Upshaw, age 49, wife; Frank Upshaw, age 10, son; (and five siblings).

4. 1940 census, Big Apple, Oregon Co, Missouri, page 9A, 17 Apr 1940, household 158, 1935 residence: "Rural, Howell Co, Missouri: (all born in MO): Drew Upshaw, age 62, head, farmer; Lucy Upshaw, age 56, wife; Frank Upshaw, age 20, son, single, laborer - farm; (and brother & sister-in-law).

5. 1972, 1 Jul: Death date as given on grave marker, Howell Valley cemetery, West Plains, Howell Co, Missouri: Frank Upshaw, 25 Dec 1919 - 1 Jul 1972. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2015).

- 3061 vii. **Mary Fay Upshaw** was born on 20 May 1922 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Howell Co, Missouri. She died on 21 Sep 1932 at the age of 10 in Howell Co, Missouri. Mary was buried at Howell Valley cemetery in West Plains, Howell Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1922, 20 May: Birth date as given on Missouri death certificate: Mary Fay Upshaw, 20 May 1922 - Howell Co, Missouri - 21 Sep 1932, West Plains, Howell Co, Missouri. (Source: Missouri death certificate #29121).

2. 1922: Birth date as given on grave marker, Howell Valley cemetery, West Plains, Howell Co, Missouri: Mary Fay Upshaw, 1922 - 1932. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2015).

3. 1930 census, Howell, Howell Co, Missouri, page 4A, 10 Apr 1930, dwelling 82, family 82, (all born in MO, father & mother born in MO): Drew Upshaw, age 55, head, farmer - general farming; Lucy Upshaw, age 49, wife; Mary Upshaw, age 7, daughter; (and five siblings).

4. 1932: Death date as given on grave marker, Howell Valley cemetery, West Plains, Howell Co, Missouri: Mary Fay Upshaw, 1922 - 1932. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2015).

5. 1932, 21 Sep: Death date as given on Missouri death certificate: Mary Fay Upshaw, 20 May 1922 - Howell Co, Missouri - 21 Sep 1932, West Plains, Howell Co, Missouri. (Source: Missouri death certificate #29121).

1736. **Josiah Clarence Upshaw** was born in Sep 1878 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Jackson, Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Brush Creek, Douglas Co, Missouri. Josiah appeared in the census in 1910 in Richland, Ozark Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Lansing, Brown Co, South Dakota. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Brush Creek, Douglas Co, Missouri. Josiah appeared in the census in 1940 in Brush Creek, Douglas Co, Missouri. He died on 14 Nov 1963 at the age of 85 in Douglas Co, Missouri?. He was buried at Floral Hills cemetery

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1877, 30 Sep: Birth date as given on grave marker, Floral Hills cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri: (no photograph of marker): Clarence Upshaw, born 30 Sep 1877, Douglas Co, MO, died 14 Nov 1963, Mountain Grove, Wright Co, Missouri. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).
2. 1880 Census, Jackson township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 539, 21 June 1880, dwelling 278, family 287: William Upshaw, age 24, married, farmer, cannot read & write, born in Missouri, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Indiana; Mary J. Upshaw, age 20, wife, married, keeping house, cannot read & write, born in Missouri, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Indiana; Josiah C. Upshaw, age 1, son, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri.
3. 1897, 25 Apr: marriage of Clarence Upshaw & Ivy Pierce, 25 Apr 1897, Douglas Co, MO. (Source: Douglas Co, MO, marriage book 2, page 321).
4. 1900 Census: Brush Creek township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 8B, 9 June 1900, dwelling 139, family 141 (all born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri): William Upshaw, age 43, head, born January 1857, married 26 years, farmer; Mary J. Upshaw, age 44, wife, born August 1855, married 26 years, mother of 9 children, 8 living; Clarence Upshaw, age 21, son, born September 1878, widowed; (and seven siblings).
5. 1907: marriage date as given in 1910 census.
6. 1910 census, Richland township, Ozark Co, Missouri, page 7B, 28 Apr 1910, dwelling 128, family 128; (all born in MO, father & mother born in MO): Josie (Josiah?) Upshaw, age 32, head, married second time for 3 years, miller - saw mill; Cora M. Upshaw, age 24, wife, married once for 3 years, mother of one child, one living; Grace Upshaw, age 9/12, daughter.
7. 1920 census, Lansing, Brown Co, South Dakota, page 2B, (no month or day of enumeration given), dwelling 36, family 39; (all born in MO, father & mother born in MO): J. W. (sic) Upshaw, age 41, head, farmer; Cora Upshaw, age 32, wife; Grace (sic) Upshaw, age 10, daughter; (and two laborers, unrelated).
8. 1930 census, Brush Creek, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 1B, 3 April 1930, dwelling 27, family 28: Clarence Upshaw, age 51, head, married at age 18, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general farming; Cora Upshaw, age 44, wife, married at age 21, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Greta (sic) Upshaw, age 20, daughter, single, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Lee Upshaw, age 4 & 9/12, daughter, born in SD, father & mother born in MO; Dolly Upshaw, age 2 & 1/12, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.
9. 1940 census, Brush Creek, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 1A, 22 Apr 1940, household 5: Clarence Upshaw, age 61, head, born in MO, 1935 residence: "same house", farmer - farm laborer; Cora Upshaw, age 53, wife, born in MO, housekeeper - own home; Lee Ella Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in South Dakota, 1935 residence: "R", Brown Co., (no State given)

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

10. 1963, 14 Nov: Death date as given on grave marker, Floral Hills cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri: (no photograph of marker): Clarence Upshaw, born 30 Sep 1877, Douglas Co, MO, died 14 Nov 1963, Mountain Grove, Wright Co, Missouri. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).

Josiah Clarence Upshaw and Ivy Pierce were married on 25 Apr 1897 in Douglas Co, Missouri. **Ivy Pierce** died in 1897 or 1900 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Josiah Clarence Upshaw and Cora Webster were married circa 1907. **Cora Webster** was born in 1886 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Richland, Ozark Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Lansing, Brown Co, South Dakota. Cora appeared in the census in 1930 in Brush Creek, Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Brush Creek, Douglas Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1886: Birth date calculated from age of 24 as given in 1910 census.
2. 1907: marriage date as given in 1910 census.
3. 1910 census, Richland township, Ozark Co, Missouri, page 7B, 28 Apr 1910, dwelling 128, family 128; (all born in MO, father & mother born in MO): Josie (Josiah?) Upshaw, age 32, head, married second time for 3 years, miller - saw mill; Cora M. Upshaw, age 24, wife, married once for 3 years, mother of one child, one living; Grace Upshaw, age 9/12, daughter.
4. 1920 census, Lansing, Brown Co, South Dakota, page 2B, (no month or day of enumeration given), dwelling 36, family 39; (all born in MO, father & mother born in MO): J. W. (sic) Upshaw, age 41, head, farmer; Cora Upshaw, age 32, wife; Grace (sic) Upshaw, age 10, daughter; (and two laborers, unrelated).
5. 1930 census, Brush Creek, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 1B, 3 April 1930, dwelling 27, family 28: Clarence Upshaw, age 51, head, married at age 18, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general farming; Cora Upshaw, age 44, wife, married at age 21, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Greta (sic) Upshaw, age 20, daughter, single, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Lee Upshaw, age 4 & 9/12, daughter, born in SD, father & mother born in MO; Dolly Upshaw, age 2 & 1/12, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.
6. 1940 census, Brush Creek, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 1A, 22 Apr 1940, household 5: Clarence Upshaw, age 61, head, born in MO, 1935 residence: "same house", farmer - farm laborer; Cora Upshaw, age 53, wife, born in MO, housekeeper - own home; Lee Ella Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in South Dakota, 1935 residence: "R", Brown Co., (no State given-South Dakota)

Josiah Clarence Upshaw and Cora Webster had the following children:

- +3062 i. **Grace Upshaw**, born Jul 1909, Ozark Co, Missouri; married Bill Rusk.

- 3063 ii. **Greta Upshaw** was born in 1910 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Douglas Co, Missouri.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
1. 1910: Birth date calculated from age of 20 as given in 1930 census.
 2. 1920 census: (not searched)
 3. 1930 census, Brush Creek, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 1B, 3 April 1930, dwelling 27, family 28: Clarence Upshaw, age 51, head, married at age 18, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general farming; Cora Upshaw, age 44, wife, married at age 21, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Greta Upshaw, age 20, daughter, single, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and two siblings).
 4. 1940 census: (not searched)
- 3064 iii. **Lee Upshaw** was born in Jul 1924 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Douglas Co, Missouri.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
1. 1924, July: Birth date calculated from age of 4 & 9/12 as given in April 1930 census.
 2. 1930 census, Brush Creek, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 1B, 3 April 1930, dwelling 27, family 28: Clarence Upshaw, age 51, head, married at age 18, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general farming; Cora Upshaw, age 44, wife, married at age 21, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Lee Upshaw, age 4 & 9/12, daughter, born in SD, father & mother born in MO; (and two siblings).
 3. 1940 census: (not searched)
- 3065 iv. **Dolly Upshaw** was born in Mar 1928 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Douglas Co, Missouri.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
1. 1928, March: Birth date calculated from age of 2 & 1/12 as given in April 1930 census.
 2. 1930 census, Brush Creek, Douglas Co, Missouri, page 1B, 3 April 1930, dwelling 27, family 28: Clarence Upshaw, age 51, head, married at age 18, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general farming; Cora Upshaw, age 44, wife, married at age 21, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Dolly Upshaw, age 2 & 1/12, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and two siblings).
 3. 1940 census: (not searched)

1737. **James Crawford Upshaw** was born on 16 Dec 1880 in Buckhart, Ozark Co, Missouri. He

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

appeared in the census in 1900 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Douglas Co, Georgia. James appeared in the census in 1920 in Whitman Co, Washington. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Whitman Co, Washington. He died on 5 Jun 1970 at the age of 89 in Colfax, Washington. James was buried at Colfax cemetery in Colfax, Washington.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1880, 16 Dec: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1880: Birth date as given on grave marker, Colfax cemetery, Colfax, Whitman Co., Washington: James C. Upshaw, 1880-1970 (double marker with Frances R. Upshaw). (Source: www.findagrave.com, September 20124 version).
3. 1900 Census: Brush Creek township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 8B, 9 June 1900, dwelling 139, family 141 (all born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri): William Upshaw, age 43, head, born January 1857, married 26 years, farmer; Mary J. Upshaw, age 44, wife, born August 1855, married 26 years, mother of 9 children, 8 living; Crawford (sic) Upshaw, age 19, son, born December 1880, single; (and seven siblings).
4. 1904, 28 Jan: Marriage not found in Douglas Co, MO.
5. 1910 census: Douglas Co, MO, page 4B, Brush Creek township, 30 Apr 1910, (all born in MO, father & mother born in MO): Crawford Upshaw, age 30, head, married once for 7 years, farmer; Annie Upshaw, age 29, wife, married once for 7 years, mother of two children, two living; Harold Upshaw, age 7, son; Oris Upshaw, age 1 & 4/12, son.
6. 1920 census, Whitman Co, South Colfax township, Washington, page 3B, 14 January 1920, dwelling 56, family 56: James C. Upshaw, age 39, head, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - wheat farm; Fanie (sic) Upshaw, age 38, wife, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Harold Upshaw, age 14, son, born in Idaho, father & mother born in MO; Orus Upshaw, age 11, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.
7. 1930 census, Whitman Co, South Colfax township, Washington, page 4A, 7 April 1930, dwelling 35, family 35 (all born in MO, father & mother born in MO): James C. Upshaw, age 49, head, married at age 23, farmer - grain farm; Fannie H. Upshaw, age 48, wife, married at age 22.
8. 1940 census: (not searched)
9. 1970: Death date as given on grave marker, Colfax cemetery, Colfax, Whitman Co., Washington: James C. Upshaw, 1880-1970 (double marker with Frances R. Upshaw). (Source: www.findagrave.com, September 20124 version).

James Crawford Upshaw and Frances Rosetta "Fannie" Alsup were married on 28 Jan 1904. **Frances Rosetta "Fannie" Alsup**, daughter of John Benton Alsup and Juliana Hicks, was born on 29 May 1880 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Whitman Co, Washington. Fannie appeared in the census in 1930 in Whitman Co, Washington. She died on 15 Nov 1968 at the age of 88 in Colfax, Whitman Co, Washington. She was

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

buried at Colfax cemetery in Colfax, Whitman Co, Washington.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1880, 29 May: Birth date as given on grave marker, Colfax cemetery, Whitman county, Washington: Frances Rosetta Alsup Upshaw, born 29 May 1880, died 15 Nov 1968. (Source: www.findagrave.com).
2. 1881: Birth date as given on grave marker, Colfax cemetery, Colfax, Whitman Co., Washington: Frances R. Upshaw, 1881-1968 (double marker with James C. Upshaw (Source: www.findagrave.com, September 2014 version).
3. 1900 census: (not searched)
4. 1904, 28 Jan: marriage not found in Douglas Co, MO.
5. 1910 census: Douglas Co, MO, page 4B, Brush Creek township, 30 Apr 1910, (all born in MO, father & mother born in MO): Crawford Upshaw, age 30, head, married once for 7 years, farmer; Annie Upshaw, age 29, wife, married once for 7 years, mother of two children, two living; Harold Upshaw, age 7, son; Oris Upshaw, age 1 & 4/12, son.
6. 1920 census, Whitman Co, South Colfax township, Washington, page 3B, 14 January 1920, dwelling 56, family 56: James C. Upshaw, age 39, head, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - wheat farm; Fanie (sic) Upshaw, age 38, wife, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Harold Upshaw, age 14, son, born in Idaho, father & mother born in MO; Orus Upshaw, age 11, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.
7. 1930 census, Whitman Co, South Colfax township, Washington, page 4A, 7 April 1930, dwelling 35, family 35 (all born in MO, father & mother born in MO): James C. Upshaw, age 49, head, married at age 23, farmer - grain farm; Fannie H. Upshaw, age 48, wife, married at age 22.
8. 1940 census: (not searched)
9. 1968, 15 Nov: Death date as given on grave marker, Colfax cemetery, Whitman county, Washington: Frances Rosetta Alsup Upshaw, born 29 May 1880, died 15 Nov 1968. (Source: www.findagrave.com).
10. 1968: Death date as given on grave marker, Colfax cemetery, Colfax, Whitman Co., Washington: Frances R. Upshaw, 1881-1968 (double marker with James C. Upshaw (Source: www.findagrave.com, September 2014 version).

James Crawford Upshaw and Frances Rosetta Alsup had the following children:

- +3066 i. **Harold Upshaw**, born 4 Mar 1905, Freeze, Idaho; married Helen Anita Kincaid, 11 Apr 1925, Colfax, Whitman Co, Washington; died 1982, Whitman Co., Washington.
- +3067 ii. **Oris Upshaw**, born Dec 1908, Douglas Co., Missouri; married Mabel Martin, abt 1929, Whitman Co, Washington.

1738. **Calestine Donna "Callie" Upshaw** was born on 4 Jan 1884 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Whitman Co, Washington. Callie appeared in the census in 1920 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She died on 17 Apr 1924 at the age of 40 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She was buried at Tetrick cemetery in Buckhart, Douglas Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1884, 4 Jan: Birthdate from grave marker, Tedrick cemetery, Bryan township, Douglas Co, MO: Callie Sims, 4 Jan 1884, 17 Apr 1924.
2. 1900 Census: Brush Creek township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 8B, 9 June 1900, dwelling 139, family 141 (all born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri): William Upshaw, age 43, head, born January 1857, married 26 years, farmer; Mary J. Upshaw, age 44, wife, born August 1855, married 26 years, mother of 9 children, 8 living; Colestine (sic) Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born January 1884; (and seven siblings).
3. 1902, 21 Dec: Marriage of Calie Upshaw & W.Z. Sims, Douglas Co, MO. (Source: Douglas Co, MO, marriage book 3 (1898-1903), page 462).
4. 1910 census: Branham township, Whitman Co, Washington, page 6B, 28 Apr 1910, dwelling 75, family 76 (all born in MO, father & mother born in MO): Zim Sims, age 26, head, married once for 8 years, farm laborer - working out; Callie Sims, age 27, wife, married once for 8 years, mother of two children, two living; Iva Sims, age 6, daughter; Oma Sims, age 4, daughter; Clara Upshaw, age 18, sister-in-law, single.
5. 1920 census: Bryan township, Douglas Co, MO, page 4A, 13 & 14 Jan 1920, dwelling 58, family 58 (all born in MO, father & mother born in MO): Zimariah Sims, age 35, head, farmer - general farm; Callie Sims, age 35, wife; Iva G. Sims, age 16, daughter; Oma E. Sims, age 14, daughter; Bratney G. Sims, age 11/12, son.
6. 1924, 17 Apr: Death date from grave marker, Tedrick cemetery, Bryan township, Douglas Co, MO: Callie Sims, 4 Jan 1884, 17 Apr 1924.

Calestine Donna "Callie" Upshaw and Rev. W. Zim Sims were married on 21 Dec 1902 in Douglas Co, Missouri. **Rev. W. Zim Sims** was born on 13 Aug 1884 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Whitman Co, Washington. He died on 20 May 1916 at the age of 31 in Douglas Co, Missouri. W. appeared in the census in 1920 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He was buried at Tetrick cemetery in Buckhart, Douglas Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1884, 13 Aug: Birthdate from grave marker, Tedrick cemetery, Bryan township, Douglas Co, MO: Rev. Zim Sims, 13 Aug 1884, 20 May 1916.

2. 1900 census: (not found in census indexes)

3. 1902, 21 Dec: Marriage of Calie Upshaw & W.Z. Sims, Douglas Co, MO. (Source: Douglas Co, MO, marriage book 3 (1898-1903), page 462).

4. 1910 census: Branham township, Whitman Co, Washington, page 6B, 28 Apr 1910, dwelling 75, family 76 (all born in MO, father & mother born in MO): Zim Sims, age 26, head, married once for 8 years, farm laborer - working out; Callie Sims, age 27, wife, married once for 8 years, mother of two children, two living; Iva Sims, age 6, daughter; Oma Sims, age 4, daughter; Clara Upshaw, age 18, sister-in-law, single.

5. 1916, 20 May: Death date from grave marker, Tedrick cemetery, Bryan township, Gouglas Co, MO: Rev. Zim Sims, 13 Aug 1884, 20 May 1916. (Note: this is incorrect - grave marker must have been incorrectly transcribed, as he is in the 1920 census per note below).

6. 1920 census: Bryan township, Douglas Co, MO, page 4A, 13 & 14 Jan 1920, dwelling 58, family 58 (all born in MO, father & mother born in MO): Zimariah Sims, age 35, head, farmer - general farm; Callie Sims, age 35, wife; Iva G. Sims, age 16, daughter; Oma E. Sims, age 14, daughter; Bratney G. Sims, age 11/12, son.

7. 1930 census, Bryan township, Douglas Co, MO, page 1A, 16 Apr 1930, dwelling 7, family 7: Zim Sims, age 44, head, married at age 19, born in MO, father born in KS, mother born in MO, farmer; Lewey (?) K. Sims, age 42, wife, married at age 18, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Bretney Sims, age 13, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Flora Wilson, age 20, step daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Stila Wilson, age 14, step daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.

8. 1940 census: (not searched)

W. Zim Sims and Calistine Donna Upshaw had the following children:

- +3068 i. **Ivy Gladys Sims**, born 1903, Missouri; married Carl F Scherer, abt 1925; died (living 1930).
- +3069 ii. **Noami "Oma" Sims**, born 1906, Missouri; married Dick Adams.
- 3070 iii. **(infant son) Sims** was born on 8 Nov 1914. He died on 8 Nov 1914 at the age of 0 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He was buried Tetrick vcemetery in Buckhart, Douglas Co, Missouri. 1. 1914, 8 Nov: Birth & death date rom grave marker, Tedrick cemetery, Bryan township, Gouglas Co, MO: Inf. son of Mr. & Mrs. Zim Sims, 8 Nov 1914.
- +3071 iv. **Bentley G. Sims**, born Feb 1919, Diuglas Co, Missouri; married Fay Thurman; died (living 1920).

1739. **Thomas William Upshaw** was born on 11 Jul 1886 in Missouri. He appeared in the census in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1900 in Douglas Co, Missouri. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Whitman Co, Washington. Thomas appeared in the census in 1920 in Brown Co, South Dakota. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Canyon Co, Idaho. He died on 18 Jul 1966 at the age of 80 in Fayette, Fayette Co, Idaho. Thomas was buried at Hillcrest Memorial Gardens in Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1885, Aug: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1886, 11 July: Birth date as given in World War II draft registration: Thomas William Upshaw, born 11 July 1886, Buck Hart, Missouri, residence: Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho.
3. 1886, 11 July: Birth date as given on grave marker, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho (double marker with Margaret C. Upshaw Willson): Thomas W. Upshaw, 11 July 1886, born in Missouri, 18 Jul 1966, Fayette, Fayette Co, Idaho. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2014 version).
4. 1900 Census: Brush Creek township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 8B, 9 June 1900, dwelling 139, family 141 (all born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri): William Upshaw, age 43, head, born January 1857, married 26 years, farmer; Mary J. Upshaw, age 44, wife, born August 1855, married 26 years, mother of 9 children, 8 living; Thomas Upshaw, age 14, son, born August 1885; (and seven siblings).
5. 1907, 9 Apr: marriage of William T. Upshaw & Margaret C. Webster, Douglas Co, MO. (Source: Douglas Co, MO, marriage book 4, page 345).
6. 1910 census, Branham township, Whitman Co, WA, page 1B, 16 Apr 1910, dwelling 11, family 11: Thomas Upshaw, age 24, head, married once for 4 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farm laborer - working out; Maggie Upshaw, age 22, wife, married second time for 4 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living. born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Lenard Upshaw, age 3, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Eula Upshaw, age 6/12, daughter, born in WA, father & mother born in MO.
7. 1920 census, Lansing Township, Brown Co, South Dakota, page 2A, 9 Jan 1920, dwelling 32, family 35: T.W. Upshaw, age 34, head, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; M.C. Upshaw, age 32, wife, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Leonard Upshaw, age 12, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Beulah Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in WA, father & mother born in MO; Leroy Upshaw, age 8, son, born in WA, father & mother born in MO; Bernard Upshaw, age 2, son, born in SD, father & mother born in MO; (and two unrelated laborers).
8. 1930 census, Arena Valley township, Canyon Co., Idaho. page 3A, 6 May 1930, dwelling 55, family 56: Thomas W. Upshaw, age 43, head, married at 20 years of age, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; Maggie Upshaw, age 42, wife, married at age of 19 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Bernard Upshaw, age 12, son, born in SD, father & mother born in MO; Norman Upshaw, age 9, son, born in SD, father & mother born in MO; Clara Upshaw, age 7, daughter, born in SD, father & mother born in MO; Marjorie Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; William Upshaw, age 2, son, born in ID, father & mother born in MO; Bulah

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Haines, age 20, daughter, married at age of 17 years, born in WA, father & mother born in MO, helper - home.

9. 1940 census: (not searched)

10. 1966, 18 Jul: Death date as given on grave marker, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho (double marker with Margaret C. Upshaw Willson): Thomas W. Upshaw, 11 July 1886, born in Missouri, 18 Jul 1966, Fayette, Fayette Co, Idaho. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2014 version).

Thomas William Upshaw and Margaret Catherine "Maggie" Webster were married on 9 Apr 1907 in Douglas Co, Missouri. **Margaret Catherine "Maggie" Webster** was born on 4 Apr 1888 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Whitman Co, Washington. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Brown Co, South Dakota. Maggie appeared in the census in 1930 in Canyon Co, Idaho. She died on 27 Sep 1969 at the age of 81 in Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho. She was buried at Hillcrest Memorial Gardens in Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1888, 4 Apr: Birth date as given on grave marker, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho (double marker with Thomas W. Upshaw): Margaret C. "Maggie" Webster Upshaw, 4 Apr 1888, Douglas Co, Missouri, 27 Sep 1969, Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2014 version).

2. 1900 census: Not searched.

3. 1907, 9 Apr: marriage of William T. Upshaw & Margaret C. Webster, Douglas Co, MO. (Source: Douglas Co, MO, marriage book 4, page 345).

4. 1910 census, Branham township, Whitman Co, WA, page 1B, 16 Apr 1910, dwelling 11, family 11: Thomas Upshaw, age 24, head, married once for 4 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farm laborer - working out; Maggie Upshaw, age 22, wife, married second time for 4 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Lenard Upshaw, age 3, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Eula Upshaw, age 6/12, daughter, born in WA, father & mother born in MO.

5. 1920 census, Lansing Township, Brown Co, South Dakota, page 2A, 9 Jan 1920, dwelling 32, family 35: T.W. Upshaw, age 34, head, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; M.C. Upshaw, age 32, wife, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Leonard Upshaw, age 12, son, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Beulah Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in WA, father & mother born in MO; Leroy Upshaw, age 8, son, born in WA, father & mother born in MO; Bernard Upshaw, age 2, son, born in SD, father & mother born in MO; (and two unrelated laborers).

6. 1930 census, Arena Valley township, Canyon Co., Idaho. page 3A, 6 May 1930, dwelling 55, family 56: Thomas W. Upshaw, age 43, head, married at 20 years of age, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; Maggie Upshaw, age 42, wife, married at age of 19 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Bernard Upshaw, age 12, son, born in SD, father & mother born in MO;

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Norman Upshaw, age 9, son, born in SD, father & mother born in MO; Clara Upshaw, age 7, daughter, born in SD, father & mother born in MO; Marjorie Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; William Upshaw, age 2, son, born in ID, father & mother born in MO; Bulah Haines, age 20, daughter, married at age of 17 years, born in WA, father & mother born in MO, helper - home.

7. 1969, 27 Sep: Death date as given on grave marker, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho (double marker with Thomas W. Upshaw): Margaret C. "Maggie" Webster Upshaw, 4 Apr 1888, Douglas Co, Missouri, 27 Sep 1969, Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2014 version).

8. 1969: (Obituary from www.findagrave.com, Jan 2015 version; no name of newspaper or date given):

Margaret C. Willson. Caldwell - Services for Mrs. Margaret Catherine Willson. 81, of 124 Dearborn, who died Saturday night in a Caldwell nursing home, will be conducted at the Daken Funeral Chapel at 2 p.m. Thursday. The Rev. Wendell Brandom of the Middleton First Baptist Church will officiate. Interment will be at Hillcrest.

Mrs. Willson was born April 4, 1888, in Douglas County, Mo. She was married in 1906 in Missouri to Thomas Upshaw. The couple lived in Washington, S.D., and returned to Missouri, before coming to Idaho in 1926. They farmed in the Big Bend community of Western Canyon County, Parma and Wilder areas. She later was married May 1, 1940, in Brigham, Utah, to Harry E. Willson. They lived in Colorado for a short time, returned to Caldwell, and moved to Portland in 1942. They returned to Caldwell in 1947.

Surviving in addition to Mr. Willson are four sons, Leonard Upshaw of Stockton, Calif., Roy Upshaw of Newark, Calif., and Norman and William Upshaw, both of Boise; two daughters, Mrs. Charles Marren and Mrs. Thomas Windsor, both of Caldwell; three sisters, Mrs. Cora Upshaw of Mountain Grove, Mo., Mrs. Ruth Whetley of Springfield, Ore., and Mrs. Eva Keithley of Portland; 23 grandchildren; 30 great-grand-children, and one great-great-grandchild. She was preceded in death by a son, Curley Upshaw; a daughter, Beulah Upshaw, three brothers and a sister.

Thomas William Upshaw and Margaret Catherine Webster had the following children:

- +3072 i. **Leonard D. Upshaw**, born 21 Sep 1907, Missouri; married Hazel L. (maiden name unknown), 1928; died 31 Oct 1988, Washington Co, Idaho.
- +3073 ii. **Beulah "Eula" Upshaw**, born Oct 1909, Washington; married (given name unk) Haines, 1927.
- 3074 iii. **Leroy Upshaw** was born in 1912 in Washington. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Brown Co, South Dakota.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1912: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1920 census, Lansing Township, Brown Co, South Dakota, page 2A, 9 Jan 1920, dwelling 32, family 35: T.W. Upshaw, age 34, head, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; M.C. Upshaw, age 32, wife, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Leroy Upshaw, age 8, son, born in WA, father & mother born in MO; (and three siblings).

3. 1930 census: (not searched).

4. 1940 census: (not searched).

- 3075 iv. **Bernard Upshaw** was born in 1918 in Houton, South Dakota. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Brown Co, South Dakota. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Canyon Co, Idaho. Bernard was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1918: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1920 census, Lansing Township, Brown Co, South Dakota, page 2A, 9 Jan 1920, dwelling 32, family 35: T.W. Upshaw, age 34, head, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; M.C. Upshaw, age 32, wife, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Bernard Upshaw, age 2, son, born in SD, father & mother born in MO; (and two siblings).

3. 1930 census, Arena Valley township, Canyon Co., Idaho. page 3A, 6 May 1930, dwelling 55, family 56: Thomas W. Upshaw, age 43, head, married at 20 years of age, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; Maggie Upshaw, age 42, wife, married at age of 19 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Bernard Upshaw, age 12, son, born in SD, father & mother born in MO; (and five siblings).

4. 1935, 10 Dec: Marriage date to _____, Livingston, Park Co, Montana.

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

- +3076 v. **Norman Upshaw**, born 1921, South Dakota; married Charlie Sanders.
3077 vi. **Clara Elizabeth Upshaw** was born in 1923 in South Dakota. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Canyon Co, Idaho. She died in 1975 at the age of 52. Clara was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1923: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Arena Valley township, Canyon Co., Idaho, page 3A, 6 May 1930, dwelling 55, family 56: Thomas W. Upshaw, age 43, head, married at 20 years of age, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; Maggie Upshaw, age 42, wife, married at age of 19 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Clara Upshaw, age 7, daughter, born in SD, father & mother born in MO; (and five siblings).

3. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 3078 vii. **Marjorie Upshaw** was born in 1926 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Canyon Co, Idaho. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1926: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Arena Valley township, Canyon Co., Idaho. page 3A, 6 May 1930, dwelling 55, family 56: Thomas W. Upshaw, age 43, head, married at 20 years of age, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; Maggie Upshaw, age 42, wife, married at age of 19 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; Marjorie Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; (and five siblings).

3. 1940 census: (not searched)

3079 viii. **William "Bill" Upshaw** was born in 1928 in Idaho. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Canyon Co, Idaho. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1928: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Arena Valley township, Canyon Co., Idaho. page 3A, 6 May 1930, dwelling 55, family 56: Thomas W. Upshaw, age 43, head, married at 20 years of age, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, farmer - general farm; Maggie Upshaw, age 42, wife, married at age of 19 years, born in MO, father & mother born in MO; William Upshaw, age 2, son, born in ID, father & mother born in MO; (and five siblings).

3. 1940 census: (not searched)

1740. **Louella Bird Upshaw** was born on 28 Nov 1891 in Burkhart, Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She died on 11 Jan 1936 at the age of 44 in Caldwell, Idaho. Louella was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1891, 28 Nov: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1900 Census: Brush Creek township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 8B, 9 June 1900, dwelling 139, family 141 (all born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri): William Upshaw, age 43, head, born January 1857, married 26 years, farmer; Mary J. Upshaw, age 44, wife, born August 1855, married 26 years, mother of 9 children, 8 living; Lori B. Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born July 1888; (and seven siblings).

3. 1907, 9 Apr: marriage of Lori B. Upshaw & Moses L. Alsup, Douglas Co, MO. (Source: Douglas Co, MO, marriage book 4, page 346)

4. 1910 census: (not searched).

5. 1920 census: (not searched).

Louella Bird Upshaw and Moses Locke Alsup were married on 9 Apr 1907 in Douglas Co, Missouri.

Moses Locke Alsup was born in 1888.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1900 census: (not searched)
2. 1907, 9 Apr: marriage of Lori B. Upshaw & Moses L. Alsup, Douglas Co, MO, (Source: Douglas Co, MO, marriage book 4, page 346)
3. 1910 census: (not searched)

Moses Locke Alsup and Louella Bird Upshaw had the following children:

- | | |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| +3080 | i. Crace Alsup , married Fred Rose. |
| +3081 | ii. Herb Alsup , married Violet Cole. |
| +3082 | iii. Ruth Alsup , married Aubrey Bish. |
| +3083 | iv. May Alsup , married Maneil Anduzea; married Herb Odendorf. |
| +3084 | v. Fanny Alsup , married Harold Owens. |
| +3085 | vi. Moses Locke Alsup Jr. , married Marie Sanderson. |
| +3086 | vii. Lilly Alsup , married Cap Odem. |
| +3087 | viii. Evelyn Alsup , married John Lappin. |
| +3088 | ix. Greta Alsup , married John Walker. |

1741. **Clara Upshaw** was born in Mar 1892 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Douglas Co, Missouri. Clara was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1892, Mar: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 Census: Brush Creek township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 8B, 9 June 1900, dwelling 139, family 141 (all born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri): William Upshaw, age 43, head, born January 1857, married 26 years, farmer; Mary J. Upshaw, age 44, wife, born August 1855, married 26 years, mother of 9 children, 8 living; Clarie Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born March 1892; (and seven siblings).
3. 1910 Census: Bryan township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 3B, 21 April 1910, dwelling 52, family 52: William Upshaw, age 54, head, married second time for 33 years, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri, farmer; Mary J. Upshaw, age 51, wife, married once for 33 years, mother of 10 children, 8 living, born in Missouri, father & mother birthplace illegible; Clara Upshaw, age 18, daughter, single, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; (and two siblings).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

(NOTE: Clara Upshaw was enumerated twice in the 1910 census - once on 21 April 1910 in Douglas County, Missouri, and again only seven days later on 28 April 1910 in Whitman County, Washington.)

4. 1910 census: Branham township, Whitman Co, Washington, page 6B, 28 Apr 1910, dwelling 75, family 76 (all born in MO, father & mother born in MO): Zim Sims, age 26, head, married once for 8 years, farm laborer - working out; Callie Sims, age 27, wife, married once for 8 years, mother of two children, two living; Iva Sims, age 6, daughter; Oma Sims, age 4, daughter; Clara Upshaw, age 18, sister-in-law, single.

5. 1913, 18 Jan: marriage date of Miss Clara Upshaw & Mr. J. R. Loring, Howell Co, Missouri. (Source: Missouri marriage records, 1805-2002).

6. 1920 census: (not searched)

7. 1930 census: (not searched)

8. 1940 census: (not searched)

Clara Upshaw and Jeff R. Loring were married on 18 Jan 1913 in Howell Co, Missouri. **Jeff R. Loring** was born (date unknown).

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1913, 18 Jan: marriage date of Miss Clara Upshaw & Mr. J. R. Loring, Howell Co, Missouri. (Source: Missouri marriage records, 1805-2002).

Jeff R. Loring and Clara Upshaw had the following children:

- +3089 i. **Willis Loring**, married Ada Poole.
- +3090 ii. **Wilma Loring**, married Max Forsythe.
- +3091 iii. **Kathleen Loring**, born 1914; married Frank Montgomery.

1742. **Myrtle Upshaw** was born in Apr 1894 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Douglas Co, Missouri. Myrtle was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1894, April: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 Census: Brush Creek township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 8B, 9 June 1900, dwelling 139, family 141 (all born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri): William Upshaw, age 43, head, born January 1857, married 26 years, farmer; Mary J. Upshaw, age 44, wife, born August 1855, married 26 years, mother of 9 children, 8 living; Myrtle Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born April 1894; (and seven

siblings).

3. 1910 Census: Bryan township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 3B, 21 April 1910, dwelling 52, family 52: William Upshaw, age 54, head, married second time for 33 years, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri, farmer; Mary J. Upshaw, age 51, wife, married once for 33 years, mother of 10 children, 8 living, born in Missouri, father & mother birthplace illegible; Myrtle Upshaw, age 16, daughter, single, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri; (and two siblings).

4. 1914, 17 Nov: marriage of Myrtle Upshaw & O.L. Proctor, Douglas Co, MO. (Source: Douglas Co, MO, marriage book 6, page 197).

5. 1920 census: Myrtle (Upshaw) Proctor, born 1894, not found in 1920 census index.

6. 1930 census: Myrtle Proctor, born 1894, not found in 1930 census index.

7. 1940 census: (not searched)

Myrtle Upshaw and Ode L. Proctor were married on 17 Nov 1914 in Douglas Co, Missouri. **Ode L. Proctor** was born (date unknown).

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1910 census: (not searched).

2. 1914, 17 Nov: marriage date of Myrtle Upshaw & O.L. Proctor, Douglas Co, MO. (Source: Douglas Co, MO, marriage book 6, page 197).

3. 1930 census: Ode L. Proctor, wife Myrtle, not found in 1930 census index.

Ode L. Proctor and Myrtle Upshaw had the following children:

+3092 i. **Ray Proctor**, married Barbara Woodward.

3093 ii. **Glen Proctor** died in 1943.

+3094 iii. **Hazel Proctor**, married Henry Williams.

1744. **Ruby J. Upshaw** was born in 1905 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Douglas Co, Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Douglas Co, Missouri. Ruby appeared in the census in 1930 in Canyon Co, Idaho. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1905: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1910 Census: Bryan township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 3B, 21 April 1910, dwelling 52, family 52: William Upshaw, age 54, head, married second time for 33 years, born in Missouri, father & mother

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

born in Missouri, farmer; Mary J. Upshaw, age 51, wife, married once for 33 years, mother of 10 children, 8 living, born in Missouri, father & mother birthplace illegible; Ruby Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri (and two siblings).

3. 1920 Census, Champion township, Douglas Co., Missouri, page 14B, 24 January 1920, dwelling 248, family 259: William Upshaw, age 61, head, married, born in Missouri, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Indiana; Sarrah (sic) J. Upshaw, age 59, wife, married, born in Missouri, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Indiana; Ruby Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in Missouri, father & mother born in Missouri.

4. 1930 Census, Roswell Precinct, Canyon Co, ID, page 6B, 17 Apr 1930, dwelling 137, family 139: Raymond J. Mentzer, age 36, head, married at age 30, born in PA, father & mother born in PA, farm laborer; Ruby J. Mentzer, age 25, wife, married at age 18, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, house keeping - private family; Dave Mentzer, age 4, son, born in SD, father born in PA, mother born in MO; Bill Upshaw, age 75, father in law, married at age 21, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, occupation: "none"; Mary Upshaw, age 71, mother in law, married at age 15, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.

5. 1940 census: (not searched).

Ruby J. Upshaw and Raymond J. Mentzer were married in 1924. **Raymond J. Mentzer** was born in 1894 in Pennsylvania. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Canyon Co, Idaho. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1894: Birth date calculated from age of 36 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1930 Census, Roswell Precinct, Canyon Co, ID, page 6B, 17 Apr 1930, dwelling 137, family 139: Raymond J. Mentzer, age 36, head, married at age 30, born in PA, father & mother born in PA, farm laborer; Ruby J. Mentzer, age 25, wife, married at age 18, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, house keeping - private family; Dave Mentzer, age 4, son, born in SD, father born in PA, mother born in MO; Bill Upshaw, age 75, father in law, married at age 21, born in MO, father & mother born in MO, occupation: "none"; Mary Upshaw, age 71, mother in law, married at age 15, born in MO, father & mother born in MO.

Raymond J. Mentzer and Ruby J. Upshaw had the following child:

3095 i. **Dave Mentzer** was born in 1926 in South Dakota.

1748. **Emma Elmira (or Elvira or Almeror) Upshaw** was born on 19 Sep 1897 in Robertson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Robertson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Robertson Co, Texas. Emma appeared in the census in 1920 in Hearne, Robertson Co, Texas. She

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

died on 22 Mar 1926 at the age of 28 in Franklin, Robertson co, Texas. She was buried at Franklin cemetery in Robertson Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1897, 19 Sep: Birth date as given on grave marker, Franklin cemetery, Franklin, Robertson Co, Texas (double marker with John W. Martine): Emma E. Martine, 19 Sep 1897 - 22 Mar 1926. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2016).
2. 1898, Sep: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
3. 1900 census, Justice Precinct 2, Robertson Co, Texas, page 7A, Ellitt Village, 7 June 1900, dwelling 108, family 108: Hubbard Upshaw, age 33, head, born Jan 1867, married for 6 years, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, farmer; Minnie Upshaw, age 26, wife, born December 1873, married 6 years, mother of three children, two living, born in TX, father born in TN, mother born in MS; Emmer Upshaw, age 2, born in September 1898, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX; (and one sibling and grand mother).
4. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 2, Robertson Co, Texas, page 6B, 21 April 1910, dwelling 116, family 119: Minor W. Upshaw, age 47, head, married once for 15 years, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, farmer; Minnie L. Upshaw, age 36, wife, married once for 15 years, mother of eight children, six living, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Emma A. Upshaw, age 12, daughter, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX, laborer; (and five siblings).
5. 1917, 20 Dec: Marriage date of Emma Upshaw & J. W. Martine, Robertson Co, TX. (Source: www.FamilySearch.org, "Texas Marriages, 1837-1973").
6. 1920 census, Hearne, Robertson Co, Texas, page 6A, Franklin & Hearne Rd., dwelling 102, family 118, 10 Jan 1920: J. W. Martine, age 27, head, born in MI, father born in MI, mother born in IL, farmer; Emma Martine, age 21, wife, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX; J. W. Martine, age 4, son, born in TX, father born in MI, mother born in TX; Fay Martine, age 2, daughter, born in TX, father born in MI, mother born in TX.
7. 1926, 22 March: Death date as given on grave marker, Franklin cemetery, Franklin, Robertson Co, Texas (double marker with John W. Martine): Emma E. Martine, 19 Sep 1897 - 22 Mar 1926. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2016).

Emma Elmira (or Elvira or Almeror) Upshaw and John William Martine Sr. were married on 20 Dec 1917 in Franklin, Robertson co, Texas. **John William Martine Sr.**, son of Joseph A. Martine and Susanna (maiden name unknown), was born on 2 May 1892 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Mason Co, Michigan. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Hearne, Robertson Co, Texas. John appeared in the census in 1930 in Robertson Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Robertson Co, Texas. He died on 26 Apr 1978 at the age of 85 in Hearne, Robertson Co, Texas. John was buried at Franklin cemetery in Robertson Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1892, May: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1892, 22 May: Birth date as given on grave marker, Franklin cemetery, Franklin, Robertson Co, Texas (double marker with Emma E. Martine): John W. Martine, 2 May 1892 - 26 Apr 1978. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2016).
3. 1892, 2 May: Birth date as given on Texas Death certificate: John William Martine Sr., born 2 May 1892, Michigan; Date of death: 28 April 1978; place of death: Hearne, Robinson Co, Texas. Residence: Kerrville, Kerr Co, Texas; age 85 years; burial at Franklin cemetery; occupation: prison guard; father: Joseph Martine; informant: J. W. Martine Jr; immediate cause of death: "cardiac standstill".
4. 1900 census, Pere Marquette, Mason co, Michigan, page 8B, 20 June 1900, dwelling 169, family 169: Joe Martin (sic), age 52, head, born July 1847, married 14 years, born in MI, father born in Canada, mother born in Germany, farmer; Susanna Martin, age 38, wife, born Dec 1861, married 14 years, mother of 9 children, 9 living, born in WI, father & mother born in Germany; John W. Martin, age 8, son, born May 1892, born in MI, father born in MI, mother born in WI, at school; (and eight siblings).
5. 1910 census: (not searched)
6. 1917, 5 June: World War I draft registration card: John William Martine, Franklin, Texas. Born 2 May 1892, Ludington, Michigan; farmer, Elliott, Texas; single. (signed) J. W. Martine. Physical description: tall, medium build, grey eyes, brown hair. (Source: World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1817-1918).
7. 1917, 20 Dec: Marriage date of Emma Upshaw & J. W. Martine, Robertson Co, TX. (Source: www.FamilySearch.org, "Texas Marriages, 1837-1973").
8. 1920 census, Hearne, Robertson Co, Texas, page 6A, Franklin & Hearne Rd., dwelling 102, family 118, 10 Jan 1920: J. W. Martine, age 27, head, born in MI, father born in MI, mother born in IL, farmer; Emma Martine, age 21, wife, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX; J. W. Martine, age 4, son, born in TX, father born in MI, mother born in TX; Fay Martine, age 2, daughter, born in TX, father born in MI, mother born in TX.
9. 1930 census, Precinct 2, Robertson Co, Texas, page 9A, 12 April 1930, dwelling 170, family 170: John W. Martine, age 38, head, widowed, born in MI, father born in MI, mother born in IL, farmer - general farm; John W. Martine, age 11, son, born in TX, father born in MI, mother born in TX; Maurice E. Martine, age 9, son, born in TX, father born in MI, mother born in TX; Susan L. Martine, age 8, daughter, born in TX, father born in MI, mother born in TX; Minnie B. Martine, age 7, daughter, born in TX, father born in MI, mother born in TX.
10. 1940 census, Justice Precinct 2, Robertson Co, Texas, page 7A, 16 April 1940, Highway 43, household 134, 1935 residence: "same house": John W. Martine, age 47, head, born in MI, stove repairer; Lilly Martine, age 40, wife, born in TX; Morris Martine, age 19, son, born in TX, laborer - farming; Susan Martine, age 18, daughter, born in TX, "new worker"; Minnie Belle Martine, age 17, daughter, born in TX; Jimmie Martine, age 58, uncle, single, born in MI, mechanic - oil derrick

construction.

11. 1978, 26 Apr: Death date as given on grave marker, Franklin cemetery, Franklin, Robertson Co, Texas (double marker with Emma E. Martine): John W. Martine, 2 May 1892 - 26 Apr 1978. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2016).

12. 1978, 28 April: Death date as given on Texas Death certificate: John William Martine Sr., born 2 May 1892, Michigan; Date of death: 28 April 1978; place of death: Hearne, Robinson Co, Texas. Residence: Kerrville, Kerr Co, Texas; age 85 years; burial at Franklin cemetery; occupation: prison guard; father: Joseph Martine; informant: J. W. Martine Jr; immediate cause of death: "cardiac standstill".

John William Martine and Emma Elmira (or Elvira or Almeror) Upshaw had the following children:

- 3096 i. **John William Martine Jr.** was born in 1916 in Robertson Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Hearne, Robertson Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Robertson Co, Texas. 1. 1916: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1920 census, Hearne, Robertson Co, Texas, page 6A, Franklin & Hearne Rd., dwelling 102, family 118, 10 Jan 1920: J. W. Martine, age 27, head, born in MI, father born in MI, mother born in IL, farmer; Emma Martine, age 21, wife, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX; J. W. Martine, age 4, son, born in TX, father born in MI, mother born in TX; (and one sibling).

3. 1930 census, Precinct 2, Robertson Co, Texas, page 9A, 12 April 1930, dwelling 170, family 170: John W. Martine, age 38, head, widowed, born in MI, father born in MI, mother born in IL, farmer - general farm; John W. Martine, age 11, son, born in TX, father born in MI, mother born in TX; (and three siblings).

4. 1940 census: (not searched)
- 3097 ii. **Fay Martine** was born in 1918 in Robertson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Hearne, Robertson Co, Texas. 1. 1918: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1920 census, Hearne, Robertson Co, Texas, page 6A, Franklin & Hearne Rd., dwelling 102, family 118, 10 Jan 1920: J. W. Martine, age 27, head, born in MI, father born in MI, mother born in IL, farmer; Emma Martine, age 21, wife, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX; Fay Martine, age 2, daughter, born in TX, father born in MI, mother born in TX; (and one sibling).
- 3098 iii. **Maurice E. "Morris" Martine** was born in 1921 in Robertson Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Robertson Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Robertson Co, Texas. 1. 1921: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Precinct 2, Robertson Co, Texas, page 9A, 12 April 1930, dwelling 170, family 170: John W. Martine, age 38, head, widowed, born in MI, father born in MI, mother born in IL, farmer - general farm; Maurice E. Martine, age 9, son, born in TX, father born in MI, mother born in TX; (and three siblings).

3. 1940 census, Justice Precinct 2, Robertson Co, Texas, page 7A, 16 April 1940, Highway 43, household 134, 1935 residence: "same house": John W. Martine, age 47, head, born in MI, stove repairer; Lilly Martine, age 40, wife, born in TX; Morris Martine, age 19, son, born in TX, laborer - farming; (and two siblings).

- 3099 iv. **Susan L. Martine** was born in 1922 in Robertson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Robertson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Robertson Co, Texas. 1. 1922: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Precinct 2, Robertson Co, Texas, page 9A, 12 April 1930, dwelling 170, family 170: John W. Martine, age 38, head, widowed, born in MI, father born in MI, mother born in IL, farmer - general farm; Susan L. Martine, age 8, daughter, born in TX, father born in MI, mother born in TX; (and three siblings).

3. 1940 census, Justice Precinct 2, Robertson Co, Texas, page 7A, 16 April 1940, Highway 43, household 134, 1935 residence: "same house": John W. Martine, age 47, head, born in MI, stove repairer; Lilly Martine, age 40, wife, born in TX; Susan Martine, age 18, daughter, born in TX, "new worker"; (and two siblings).

- 3100 v. **Minnie Belle Martine** was born on 21 Mar 1922 in Robertson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Robertson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Robertson Co, Texas. Minnie died on 16 Jul 1995 at the age of 73 in Robertson? Co, Texas. She was buried at Franklin cemetery in Franklin, Robertson co, Texas. 1. 1922, 21 March: Birth date as given on grave marker, Franklin cemetery, Franklin, Robertson Co, Texas: Minnie Martine, 21 Mar 1922 - 16 July 1995. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Nay 2016).

2. 1930 census, Precinct 2, Robertson Co, Texas, page 9A, 12 April 1930, dwelling 170, family 170: John W. Martine, age 38, head, widowed, born in MI, father born in MI, mother born in IL, farmer - general farm; Minnie B. Martine, age 7, daughter, born in TX, father born in MI, mother born in TX; (and three siblings).

3. 1940 census, Justice Precinct 2, Robertson Co, Texas, page 7A, 16 April 1940, Highway 43, household 134, 1935 residence: "same house": John W. Martine, age 47, head, born in MI, stove repairer; Lilly Martine, age 40, wife, born in TX; Minnie Belle Martine, age 17, daughter, born in TX; (and two siblings).

4. 1995, 16 July: Death date as given on grave marker, Franklin cemetery, Franklin, Robertson Co, Texas: Minnie Martine, 21 Mar 1922 - 16 July 1995. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2016).

1749. **Eula Mae (or May) Upshaw** was born on 26 Mar 1899 in Robertson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Robertson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Robertson Co, Texas. Eula appeared in the census in 1920 in Hearne, Robertson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Travis Co, Texas. She died on 12 Sep 1996 at the age of 97 in Robertson Co, Texas. Eula was buried at Elliot cemetery in Robertson Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1899, 26 Mar: Birth date as given on grave marker, Elliott cemetery, Robertson co, Texas: Eula May Martine, 26 March 1899 - 12 Sep 1996. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2016; photo of marker).
2. 1899, 26 Mar: Birth date as given in Social Security Application: Eulamay Upshaw Martine, born 26 March 1899, Hearne, Robertson Co, Texas; Died 12 September 1996; father: Miner H. Upshaw; mother: Minnie L. Bridges.
(Source: U. S. Social Security Applications & Claims index, 1936-2007).
3. 1900 census, Justice Precinct 2, Robertson Co, Texas, page 7A, Ellitt Village, 7 June 1900, dwelling 108, family 108: Hubard Upshaw, age 33, head, born Jan 1867, married for 6 years, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, farmer; Minnie Upshaw, age 26, wife, born December 1873, married 6 years, mother of three children, two living, born in TX, father born in TN, mother born in MS; Ulah Upshaw, age 1, daughter, born March 1899 in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX; (and one sibling and grand mother).
4. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 2, Robertson Co, Texas, page 6B, 21 April 1910, dwelling 116, family 119: Minor W. Upshaw, age 47, head, married once for 15 years, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, farmer; Minnie L. Upshaw, age 36, wife, married once for 15 years, mother of eight children, six living, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Lula (?) M. Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX, laborer; (and five siblings).
5. 1919, 23 Nov: Marriage date of Eula Upshaw & Bernard Peter Martine, Robertson Co, TX. (Source: www.FamilySearch.org, "Texas Marriages, 1837-1973").
6. 1920 census, Hearne, Robertson Co, Texas, page 6A, 10 Jan 1920, Franklin & Hearne Rd., dwelling 101, family 107: B. P. Martine, age 25, head, born in MI, father & mother born in MI, farmer - general; Eula Martine, age 20, wife, born in TX, father & mother born in TX.
7. 1930 census: Eula Martine not found in 1930 census index.
8. 1940 census, Travis Co, Texas, page 8A, 16 April 1940, household 168, 1935 residence: "same house": Bernard Martine, age 45, head, born in MI, diesel engineer - oil construction; Eula Martine, age 41, wife, born in TX; Floyd Martine, age 16, son, born in TX; Ruth I. Martine, age 15, daughter, born in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

TX; Agnes Martine, age 11, daughter, born in TX; Bernard Martine, age 6, son, born in TX.

9. 1996. 12 September: Death date as given on grave marker, Elliott cemetery, Robertson co, Texas: Eula May Martine, 26 March 1899 - 12 Sep 1996. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2016; photo of marker).

10. 1996, 12 September: Death date as given in Social Security Application: Eulamay Upshaw Martine, born 26 March 1899, Hearne, Robertson Co, Texas; Died 12 September 1996; father: Miner H. Upshaw; mother: Minnie L. Bridges. (Source: U. S. Social Security Applications & Claims index, 1936-2007).

Eula Mae (or May) Upshaw and Bernard Peter Martine were married on 23 Nov 1919 in Franklin, Robertson co, Texas. **Bernard Peter Martine**, son of Joseph A. Martine and Susanna (maiden name unknown), was born on 18 Jun 1894 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Mason Co, Michigan. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Chaves Co, New Mexico. Bernard appeared in the census in 1920 in Hearne, Robertson Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Travis Co, Texas. He died on 24 Mar 1946 at the age of 51 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas. Bernard was buried at Elliott cemetery in Elliot, Robertson Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1894, June: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1894, 18 June: Birth date as given on grave marker, Elliott cemetery, Robertson co, Texas: Bernard P. Martine, 18 June 1894 - 24 March 1946. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2016; photo of marker).

3. 1900 census, Pere Marquette, Mason co, Michigan, page 8B, 20 June 1900, dwelling 169, family 169: Joe Martin (sic), age 52, head, born July 1847, married 14 years, born in MI, father born in Canada, mother born in Germany, farmer; Susanna Martin, age 38, wife, born Dec 1861, married 14 years, mother of 9 children, 9 living, born in WI, father & mother born in Germany; Bernard P. Martin, age 5, son, born Jun 1894, born in MI, father born in MI, mother born in WI; (and eight siblings).

4. 1910 census, Yeso, Chaves Co, New Mexico, page 7A, dwelling 165, family 168: Joseph A. Martine, age 61, head, married once for 30 years, born in MI, father born in Canada (speaks French), mother born in France (speaks French), farmer - general farm; Susana Martine, age 47, wife, married once for 30 years, mother of 11 children, 11 living, born in WI, father & mother born in Germany; Bernard Martine, age 15, son, born in MI, father born in MI, mother born in WI, farm laborer - home farm; (and five siblings).

5. 1919, 23 Nov: Marriage date of Eula Upshaw & Bernard Peter Martine, Robertson Co, TX. (Source: www.FamilySearch.org, "Texas Marriages, 1837-1973").

6. 1920 census, Hearne, Robertson Co, Texas, page 6A, 10 Jan 1920, Franklin & Hearne Rd., dwelling 101, family 107: B. P. Martine, age 25, head, born in MI, father & mother born in MI, farmer - general; Eula Martine, age 20, wife, born in TX, father & mother born in TX.

7. 1930 census: Bernard Martine not found in 1930 census index.

8. 1940 census, Travis Co, Texas, page 8A, 16 April 1940, household 168, 1935 residence: "same house": Bernard Martine, age 45, head, born in MI, diesel engineer - oil construction; Eula Martine, age 41, wife, born in TX; Floyd Martine, age 16, son, born in TX; Ruth I. Martine, age 15, daughter, born in TX; Agnes Martine, age 11, daughter, born in TX; Bernard Martine, age 6, son, born in TX.

9. 1946, 24 March: Death date as given on grave marker, Elliott cemetery, Robertson co, Texas: Bernard P. Martine, 18 June 1894 - 24 March 1946. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2016; photo of marker).

Bernard Peter Martine and Eula Mae (or May) Upshaw had the following children:

- 3101 i. **Floyd Martine** was born in 1924 in Texas. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Travis Co, Texas. 1. 1924: Birth date calculated from age of 16 as given in 1940 census.

2. 1930 census: (not searched)

3. 1940 census, Travis Co, Texas, page 8A, 16 April 1940, household 168, 1935 residence: "same house": Bernard Martine, age 45, head, born in MI, diesel engineer - oil construction; Eula Martine, age 41, wife, born in TX; Floyd Martine, age 16, son, born in TX; (and three siblings).
- 3102 ii. **Ruth I. Martine** was born in 1925 in Texas. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Travis Co, Texas. 1. 1925: Birth date calculated from age of 15 as given in 1940 census.

2. 1930 census: (not searched)

3. 1940 census, Travis Co, Texas, page 8A, 16 April 1940, household 168, 1935 residence: "same house": Bernard Martine, age 45, head, born in MI, diesel engineer - oil construction; Eula Martine, age 41, wife, born in TX; Ruth I. Martine, age 15, daughter, born in TX; (and three siblings).
- 3103 iii. **Agnes Martine** was born in 1929 in Texas. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Travis Co, Texas. 1. 1929: Birth date calculated from age of 11 as given in 1940 census.

2. 1930 census: (not searched)

3. 1940 census, Travis Co, Texas, page 8A, 16 April 1940, household 168, 1935 residence: "same house": Bernard Martine, age 45, head, born in MI, diesel engineer - oil construction; Eula Martine, age 41, wife, born in TX; Agnes Martine, age 11, daughter, born in TX; (and three siblings).

- 3104 iv. **Bernard Martine** was born in 1934 in Texas. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Travis Co, Texas. 1. 1934: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as given in 1940 census.
2. 1940 census, Travis Co, Texas, page 8A, 16 April 1940, household 168, 1935 residence: "same house": Bernard Martine, age 45, head, born in MI, diesel engineer - oil construction; Eula Martine, age 41, wife, born in TX; Bernard Martine, age 6, son, born in TX; (and three siblings).

1750. **George W. Upshaw** was born on 24 Dec 1900 in Robertson Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Robertson Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Robertson Co, Texas. George appeared in the census in 1930 in Hearne, Robertson Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Limestone Co, Texas. He died on 10 Jul 1996 at the age of 95 in Limestone? Co, Texas. George was buried at Faulkenberry cemetery in Grosbeck, Limestone Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1900, 24 Dec: Birth date as given on grave marker, Faulkenberry cemetery, Plot section A, Grosbeck, Limestone Co, Texas: (double marker with Era Bell Upshaw): George W. Upshaw, 24 Dec 1900 - 10 Jul 1996. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2016).
2. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 2, Robertson Co, Texas, page 6B, 21 April 1910, dwelling 116, family 119: Minor W. Upshaw, age 47, head, married once for 15 years, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, farmer; Minnie L. Upshaw, age 36, wife, married once for 15 years, mother of eight children, six living, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; George M. (sic) Upshaw, age 9, son, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX, laborer; (and five siblings).
3. 1920 census, Hearne township, Robertson Co, Texas, page 4B, 8 Jan 1920, dwelling 72, family 86: M.H. Upshaw, age 57, married, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, farmer; Minnie Upshaw, age 46, wife, married, born in TX, father born in TN, mother born in MS; George W. Upshaw, age 19, son, single, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX; (and four siblings).
4. 1930 census, Hearne, Robertson Co, Texas, page 10B, 7 Apr 1930, dwelling 224, family 236: George W. Upshaw, age 28, head, married at age 24, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX, oil gauger - (illegible); Era B. Upshaw, age 21, wife, married at age 16, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX; Lila M. Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Ina F. Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Augustus M. Larkin, age 90 (sic), roomer, widowed, born in LA, father born in MS, mother born in LA.
5. 1940 census, Groesbeck, Limestone co, Texas, page 22B, household 483, 24 Apr 1940, East Brazos St., (all born in TX): George W. Upshaw, age 39, head, diesel engineer - oil refinery; Eve Upshaw, age 32, wife; Lila Maye Upshaw, age 14, daughter; Ina Faye Upshaw, age 14, daughter; Winston H. Upshaw, age 9, son; Tommy Watson, age 38, brother-in-law, single, (no occupation given).
6. 1996, 10 July: Death date as given on grave marker, Faulkenberry cemetery, Plot section A,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Grosbeck, Limestone Co, Texas: (double marker with Era Bell Upshaw): George W. Upshaw, 24 Dec 1900 - 10 Jul 1996. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2016).

George W. Upshaw and Era Bell Watson were married in 1924 in Robertson? Co, Texas. **Era Bell Watson** was born on 21 Mar 1908 in Texas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Hearne, Robertson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Limestone Co, Texas. Era died on 26 Oct 1995 at the age of 87 in Limestone? Co, Texas. She was buried at Faulkenberry cemetery in Grosbeck, Limestone Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1908, 21 March: Birth date as given on grave marker, Faulkenberry cemetery, Plot section A, Grosbeck, Limestone Co, Texas: (double marker with George W. Upshaw): Era Bell Upshaw, 24 Mar 1908 - 26 Oct 1995. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2016).
2. 1924: Marriage date calculated from "married at age 16" as given in 1930 census.
3. 1930 census, Hearne, Robertson Co, Texas, page 10B, 7 Apr 1930, dwelling 224, family 236: George W. Upshaw, age 28, head, married at age 24, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX, oil gauger - (illegible); Era B. Upshaw, age 21, wife, married at age 16, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX; Lila M. Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Ina F. Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Augustus M. Larkin, age 90 (sic), roomer, widowed, born in LA, father born in MS, mother born in LA.
4. 1940 census, Groesbeck, Limestone Co, Texas, page 22B, household 483, 24 Apr 1940, East Brazos St., (all born in TX): George W. Upshaw, age 39, head, diesel engineer - oil refinery; Eve Upshaw, age 32, wife; Lila Maye Upshaw, age 14, daughter; Ina Faye Upshaw, age 14, daughter; Winston H. Upshaw, age 9, son; Tommy Watson, age 38, brother-in-law, single, (no occupation given).
5. 1995, 26 Oct: Death date as given on grave marker, Faulkenberry cemetery, Plot section A, Grosbeck, Limestone Co, Texas: (double marker with George W. Upshaw): Era Bell Upshaw, 24 Mar 1908 - 26 Oct 1995. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2016).

George W. Upshaw and Era Bell Watson had the following children:

- 3105 i. **Lila Maye Upshaw** was born in 1926 in Robertson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Hearne, Robertson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Limestone Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1926: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as given in 1930 census.
2. 1930 census, Hearne, Robertson Co, Texas, page 10B, 7 Apr 1930, dwelling 224, family 236: George W. Upshaw, age 28, head, married at age 24, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX, oil gauger - (illegible); Era B. Upshaw, age 21, wife, married at age 16, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX; Lila M. Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; (and one sibling).

3. 1940 census, Groesbeck, Limestone co, Texas, page 22B, household 483, 24 Apr 1940, East Brazos St., (all born in TX): George W. Upshaw, age 39, head, diesel engineer - oil refinery; Eve Upshaw, age 32, wife; Lila May Upshaw, age 14, daughter; (and two siblings).

- 3106 ii. **Ina Faye Upshaw** was born in 1926 in Robertson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Robertson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Limestone Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1926: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as given in 1830 census.

2. 1930 census, Hearne, Robertson Co, Texas, page 10B, 7 Apr 1930, dwelling 224, family 236: George W. Upshaw, age 28, head, married at age 24, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX, oil gauger - (illegible); Era B. Upshaw, age 21, wife, married at age 16, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX; Ina F. Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; (and one sibling).

3. 1940 census, Groesbeck, Limestone co, Texas, page 22B, household 483, 24 Apr 1940, East Brazos St., (all born in TX): George W. Upshaw, age 39, head, diesel engineer - oil refinery; Eve Upshaw, age 32, wife; Ina Faye Upshaw, age 14, daughter; (and two siblings).

- 3107 iii. **Winston H. Upshaw** was born in 1931 in Texas. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Limestone Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1931: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1940 census.

2. 1940 census, Groesbeck, Limestone co, Texas, page 22B, household 483, 24 Apr 1940, East Brazos St., (all born in TX): George W. Upshaw, age 39, head, diesel engineer - oil refinery; Eve Upshaw, age 32, wife; Winston H. Upshaw, age 9, son; (and two siblings).

1751. **Clint E. Upshaw** was born in 1903 in Robertson Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Robertson Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Robertson Co, Texas. Clint appeared in the census in 1930 in Robertson Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Tom Green Co, Texas. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1903: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1910 census.
2. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 2, Robertson Co, Texas, page 6B, 21 April 1910, dwelling 116, family 119: Minor W. Upshaw, age 47, head, married once for 15 years, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, farmer; Minnie L. Upshaw, age 36, wife, married once for 15 years, mother of eight children, six living, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Lind (?) E. Upshaw, age 7, son, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX; (and five siblings).
3. 1920 census, Hearne township, Robertson Co, Texas, page 4B, 8 Jan 1920, dwelling 72, family 86: M.H. Upshaw, age 57, married, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, farmer; Minnie Upshaw, age 46, wife, married, born in TX, father born in TN, mother born in MS; Clint Upshaw, age 17, son, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX; (and four siblings).
4. 1927: Marriage date calculated from having been married "at age 24" as reported in 1930 census.
5. 1930 census, Hearne, Robertson Co, Texas, page 29A, 15 April 1930, dwelling 669, family 692, (all born in TX, father & mother born in TX): Clint E. Upshaw, age 27, head, married at age 24, common laborer - public works; Clara Upshaw, age 21, wife, married at age 18; Hulard A. Richardson, age 23, brother in law, single, common laborer - odd jobs.
6. 1939: San Angelo, Texas, city directory: Clint Upshaw (Clara), Repairman, West Texas Furniture co., residence: Camp Delight. (Source: 1939 San Angelo, Texas city directory, page 337).
7. 1940 census, San Angelo, Tom Green Co, Texas, page 23A, 23 April 1940, 229 W. 15th St.: Clint E. Upshaw, age 38, head, born in TX, 1935 residence: Hearne, Robertson Co, TX, repair man - retail furniture; Clara Upshaw, age 30, wife, born in TX, 1935 residence: Hearne, Robertson Co, TX; Cathrine (sic) Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born in TX, 1935 residence: Hearne, Robertson Co, TX; Allen Upshaw, age 6, son, born in TX, 1935 residence: Hearne, Robertson Co, TX; Winnie M. Upshaw, age 1, daughter, born in TX; Glennie R. Upshaw, age 1, daughter, born in TX; James D. Barnett, age 30, brother in law, born in VA, married, 1935 residence: Hearne, Robertson Co, TX, machinist - welding & machine repair shop.
8. 1950 San Angelo, Texas, city directory: Clint E. Upshaw (Clara), Carpenter, house @ 4008 Columbia. (Source: 1956 San Angelo, Texas city directory, page 465).
9. 1952 San Angelo, Texas, city directory: Clint E. Upshaw (Clara), house @ 4008 Columbia. (Source: 1956 San Angelo, Texas city directory, page 504).
10. 1954 San Angelo, Texas, city directory: Clint E. Upshaw (Clara L.), house @ 312 E. 46th (Source: 1956 San Angelo, Texas city directory, page 542).
11. 1956 San Angelo, Texas, city directory: Clint E. Upshaw (Clara L.), carpenter, house @ 312 E. 46th. (Source: 1956 San Angelo, Texas city directory, page 530).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

12. 1959 San Angelo, Texas, city directory: Clint E. Upshaw (Clara), employee Globe Furniture, house @ 308 E. 45th. (Source: 1959 San Angelo, Texas city directory, page 445).

13. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, May 2016.

Clint E. Upshaw and Clara L. Richards were married in 1927 in Robertson? Co, Texas. **Clara L. Richards** was born in 1909 in Texas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Robertson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Tom Green Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1909: Birth date calculated from age of 21 as given in 1930 census.
2. 1927: Marriage date calculated from having been "married at age 18" as given in 1930 census.
3. 1930 census, Hearne, Robertson Co, Texas, page 29A, 15 April 1930, dwelling 669, family 692, (all born in TX, father & mother born in TX): Clint E. Upshaw, age 27, head, married at age 24, common laborer - public works; Clara Upshaw, age 21, wife, married at age 18; Hulard A. Richardson, age 23, brother in law, single, common laborer - odd jobs.
4. 1940 census, San Angelo, Tom Green Co, Texas, page 23A, 23 April 1940, 229 W. 15th St.: Clint E. Upshaw, age 38, head, born in TX, 1935 residence: Hearne, Robertson Co, TX, repair man - retail furniture; Clara Upshaw, age 30, wife, born in TX, 1935 residence: Hearne, Robertson Co, TX; Cathrine (sic) Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born in TX, 1935 residence: Hearne, Robertson Co, TX; Allen Upshaw, age 6, son, born in TX, 1935 residence: Hearne, Robertson Co, TX; Winnie M. Upshaw, age 1, daughter, born in TX; Glennie R. Upshaw, age 1, daughter, born in TX; James D. Barnett, age 30, brother in law, born in VA, married, 1935 residence: Hearne, Robertson Co, TX, machinist - welding & machine repair shop.
5. 1949 San Angelo, Texas, city directory: Clint E. Upshaw (Clara), carpenter, house @4008 Columbia. (Source: 1949 San Angelo, Texas city directory, page 446).
6. 1956 San Angelo, Texas, city directory: Clint E. Upshaw (Clara L.), carpenter, house @ 312 E. 46th. (Source: 1956 San Angelo, Texas city directory, page 530).
7. U.S. Social Security Applications & Claims, 1936-2007: Clint E. Upshaw, spouse, Clara L. Richards; child, Allen Carroll Upshaw.
8. No grave marker for Clinton Upshaw found in www.findagrave.com, May 2016.

Clint E. Upshaw and Clara L. Richards had the following children:

- 3108 i. **Catharine Upshaw** was born in 1931 in Hearne, Robertson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Tom Green Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1931: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1940 census.

2. 1940 census, San Angelo, Tom Green Co, Texas, page 23A, 23 April 1940, 229 W. 15th St.: Clint E. Upshaw, age 38, head, born in TX, 1935 residence: Hearne, Robertson Co, TX, repair man - retail furniture; Clara Upshaw, age 30, wife, born in TX, 1935 residence: Hearne, Robertson Co, TX; Cathrine (sic) Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born in TX, 1935 residence: Hearne, Robertson Co, TX; (and three siblings).

- 3109 ii. **Allen Upshaw** was born in 1934 in Hearne, Robertson Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Tom Green Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1934: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as given in 1940 census.

2. 1940 census, San Angelo, Tom Green Co, Texas, page 23A, 23 April 1940, 229 W. 15th St.: Clint E. Upshaw, age 38, head, born in TX, 1935 residence: Hearne, Robertson Co, TX, repair man - retail furniture; Clara Upshaw, age 30, wife, born in TX, 1935 residence: Hearne, Robertson Co, TX; Allen Upshaw, age 6, son, born in TX, 1935 residence: Hearne, Robertson Co, TX; (and three siblings).

- 3110 iii. **Winnie M. Upshaw** was born in 1939 in Tom Green Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Tom Green Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1939: Birth date calculated from age of 1 as given in 1940 census.

2. 1940 census, San Angelo, Tom Green Co, Texas, page 23A, 23 April 1940, 229 W. 15th St.: Clint E. Upshaw, age 38, head, born in TX, 1935 residence: Hearne, Robertson Co, TX, repair man - retail furniture; Clara Upshaw, age 30, wife, born in TX, 1935 residence: Hearne, Robertson Co, TX; Winnie M. Upshaw, age 1, daughter, born in TX; (and three siblings).

- 3111 iv. **Glennie R. Upshaw** was born in 1939 in Tom Green Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Tom Green Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1939: Birth date calculated from age of 1 as given in 1940 census.

2. 1940 census, San Angelo, Tom Green Co, Texas, page 23A, 23 April 1940, 229 W. 15th St.: Clint E. Upshaw, age 38, head, born in TX, 1935 residence: Hearne, Robertson Co, TX, repair man - retail furniture; Clara Upshaw, age 30, wife, born in TX, 1935 residence: Hearne, Robertson Co, TX; Glennie R. Upshaw, age 1, daughter, born in TX.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

3. 1959 San Angelo, Texas, city directory: Glennie Upshaw, employee, Shannon Hosp., residence @ 310 E. 45th. (Source: 1959 San Angelo, Texas city directory, page 445).

1752. **Mary Ellen Upshaw** was born on 10 Aug 1905 in Robertson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Robertson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Robertson Co, Texas. Mary appeared in the census in 1930 in Robertson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Robertson Co, Texas. She died on 7 Oct 1990 at the age of 85 in Robertson? Co, Texas. Mary was buried at Elliot cemetery in Robertson Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1905, 10 Aug: Birth date as given on grave marker, Elliott cemetery, Elliot, Robertson Co, Texas: Mary E. Martine, 10 Aug 1905 - 7 Oct 1990. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2016).
2. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 2, Robertson Co, Texas, page 6B, 21 April 1910, dwelling 116, family 119: Minor W. Upshaw, age 47, head, married once for 15 years, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, farmer; Minnie L. Upshaw, age 36, wife, married once for 15 years, mother of eight children, six living, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Mary E. Upshaw, age 4, daughter, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX; (and five siblings).
3. 1920 census, Hearne township, Robertson Co, Texas, page 4B, 8 Jan 1920, dwelling 72, family 86: M.H. Upshaw, age 57, married, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, farmer; Minnie Upshaw, age 46, wife, married, born in TX, father born in TN, mother born in MS; Ellen Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX; (and four siblings).
4. 1922, 3 Dec: Marriage date of Ellen Upshaw & Maurice Martine, Robertson Co, TX. (Source: www.FamilySearch.org, "Texas Marriages, 1837-1973").
5. 1930 census, Precinct 2, Robertson Co, Texas, page 8B, 11 April 1930, dwelling 169, family 169: Maurice Martine, age 40, head, married at age 32, born in MI, father born in MI, mother born in IL, farmer - general farm; Mary E. Martine, age 25, wife, married at age 17, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Maurice D. Martine, age 7, son, born in TX, father born in MI, mother born in TX; Raymond F. Martine, age 5, son, born in TX, father born in MI, mother born in TX; Jack A. Martine, age 2, son, born in TX, father born in MI, mother born in TX; Roy A. Martine, age 2, son, born in TX, father born in MI, mother born in TX; Paul Holman, age 28, roomer, single, born in TX, father & mother born in TX, laborer - farm.
6. 1940 census, Robertson Co, Texas, page 13A, 2 May 1940, Elliott Rd., household 252, 1935 residence: "same house": Maurice Martine, age 50, head, born in MI, farmer - farming; Ellen Martine, age 34, wife, born in TX, seamstress - W.P.A. sewing room; Morris (sic) D. Martine, age 17, son, single, born in TX, laborer - farming; Raymond Martine, age 15, son, born in TX, laborer - farming; Roy Martine, age 12, son, born in TX; Jack Martine, age 12, son, born in TX; Paul Martine, age 7, son, born in TX; Jerry Martine, age 5, son, born in TX; Jeanette Martine, age 2, daughter, born in TX; Geraldine

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Martine, age 1, daughter, born in TX.

7. 1990, 7 Oct: Death date as given on grave marker, Elliott cemetery, Elliot, Robertson Co, Texas: Mary E. Martine, 10 Aug 1905 - 7 Oct 1990. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2016).

Mary Ellen Upshaw and Thomas Maurice Martine were married on 3 Dec 1922 in Franklin, Robertson co, Texas. **Thomas Maurice Martine**, son of Joseph A. Martine and Susanna (maiden name unknown), was born on 7 Feb 1890 in Ludington, Riverton twp, Mason Co, Michigan. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Mason Co, Michigan. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Chaves Co, New Mexico. Thomas appeared in the census in 1930 in Robertson Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Robertson Co, Texas. He died on 19 Oct 1943 at the age of 53 in Hearne, Robertson Co, Texas. Thomas was buried at Elliot cemetery in Robertson Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1890: Birth date as given on grave marker, Elliott cemetery, Elliot, Robertson Co, Texas: Maurice Martine, 1890 - 1943. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2016).

2. 1890, Feb: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

3. 1890, 7 Feb: Birth date as given on World War II draft registration card.

4. 1900 census, Pere Marquette, Mason Co, Michigan, page 8B, 20 June 1900, dwelling 169, family 169: Joe Martin (sic), age 52, head, born July 1847, married 14 years, born in MI, father born in Canada, mother born in Germany, farmer; Susanna Martin, age 38, wife, born Dec 1861, married 14 years, mother of 9 children, 9 living, born in WI, father & mother born in Germany; Morrison (sic) F. Martin, age 10, son, born Feb 1890, born in MI, father born in MI, mother born in WI, at school; (and eight siblings).

6. 1910 census, Yeso, Chaves Co, New Mexico, page 7A, dwelling 165, family 168: Joseph A. Martine, age 61, head, married once for 30 years, born in MI, father born in Canada (speaks French), mother born in France (speaks French), farmer - general farm; Susana Martine, age 47, wife, married once for 30 years, mother of 11 children, 11 living, born in WI, father & mother born in Germany; Thomas M. Martine, age 20, son, single, born in MI, father born in MI, mother born in WI, stock raiser - sheep ranch; (and five siblings).

7. 1920 census: Thomas Martine, born 1890, not found in 1920 census index.

8. 1922, 3 Dec: Marriage date of Ellen Upshaw & Maurice Martine, Robertson Co, TX. (Source: www.FamilySearch.org, "Texas Marriages, 1837-1973").

9. 1930 census, Precinct 2, Robertson Co, Texas, page 8B, 11 April 1930, dwelling 169, family 169: Maurice Martine, age 40, head, married at age 32, born in MI, father born in MI, mother born in IL, farmer - general farm; Mary E. Martine, age 25, wife, married at age 17, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Maurice D. Martine, age 7, son, born in TX, father born in MI, mother born in TX; Raymond F. Martine, age 5, son, born in TX, father born in MI, mother born in TX; Jack A. Martine,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

age 2, son, born in TX, father born in MI, mother born in TX; Roy A. Martine, age 2, son, born in TX, father born in MI, mother born in TX; Paul Holman, age 28, roomer, single, born in TX, father & mother born in TX, laborer - farm.

10. 1940 census, Robertson Co, Texas, page 13A, 2 May 1940, Elliott Rd., household 252, 1935 residence: "same house": Maurice Martine, age 50, head, born in MI, farmer - farming; Ellen Martine, age 34, wife, born in TX, seamstress - W.P.A. sewing room; Morris (sic) D. Martine, age 17, son, single, born in TX, laborer - farming; Raymond Martine, age 15, son, born in TX, laborer - farming; Roy Martine, age 12, son, born in TX; Jack Martine, age 12, son, born in TX; Paul Martine, age 7, son, born in TX; Jerry Martine, age 5, son, born in TX; Jeanette Martine, age 2, daughter, born in TX; Geraldine Martine, age 1, daughter, born in TX.

11. 1942: World War II Draft Registration card: Maurice Martine, Rt. #6, Box 88, Franklin, Robertson Co, Texas; age 52, Place of birth: Ludington, Michigan; date of birth: 7 Feb 1890, Mason Co, Michigan. Person who will know address: J. A. Martine, San Antonio, Texas. (signed) Maurice Martine.

12. 1943: Death date as given on grave marker, Elliott cemetery, Elliot, Robertson Co, Texas: Maurice Martine, 1890 - 1943. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2016).

Thomas Maurice Martine and Mary Ellen Upshaw had the following children:

3112 i. **Maurice D. Martine** was born in 1923 in Robertson Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Robertson Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Robertson Co, Texas. 1. 1923: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Precinct 2, Robertson Co, Texas, page 8B, 11 April 1930, dwelling 169, family 169: Maurice Martine, age 40, head, married at age 32, born in MI, father born in MI, mother born in IL, farmer - general farm; Mary E. Martine, age 25, wife, married at age 17, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Maurice D. Martine, age 7, son, born in TX, father born in MI, mother born in TX; (and three siblings).

3. 1940 census, Robertson Co, Texas, page 13A, 2 May 1940, Elliott Rd., household 252, 1935 residence: "same house": Maurice Martine, age 50, head, born in MI, farmer - farming; Ellen Martine, age 34, wife, born in TX, seamstress - W.P.A. sewing room; Morris (sic) D. Martine, age 17, son, single, born in TX, laborer - farming; (and seven siblings).

3113 ii. **Raymond F. Martine** was born in 1925 in Robertson Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Robertson Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Robertson Co, Texas. 1. 1925: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Precinct 2, Robertson Co, Texas, page 8B, 11 April 1930, dwelling 169, family 169: Maurice Martine, age 40, head, married at age 32, born in MI, father born in MI, mother born in IL, farmer - general farm; Mary E. Martine, age 25, wife, married at age 17, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Raymond F. Martine, age 5, son, born

in TX, father born in MI, mother born in TX; (and three siblings).

3. 1940 census, Robertson Co, Texas, page 13A, 2 May 1940, Elliott Rd., household 252, 1935 residence: "same house": Maurice Martine, age 50, head, born in MI, farmer - farming; Ellen Martine, age 34, wife, born in TX, seamstress - W.P.A. sewing room; Raymond Martine, age 15, son, born in TX, laborer - farming; (and seven siblings).

- 3114 iii. **Jack Albert Martine** was born on 27 Jul 1927 in Robertson Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Robertson Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Robertson Co, Texas. Jack died on 13 Apr 1958 at the age of 30 in Wharton, Texas. He was buried at Elliott cemetery in Elliott, Robertson Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1927, 27 July: Birth date as given on grave marker, Elliott cemetery, Elliott, Robertson Co, Texas: Jack Robert Martine, 27 July 1927 - 13 Apr 1958. (Source: www.findagrave, May 2017; photograph of double marker with Roy Allen Martine)

2. 1930 census, Precinct 2, Robertson Co, Texas, page 8B, 11 April 1930, dwelling 169, family 169: Maurice Martine, age 40, head, married at age 32, born in MI, father born in MI, mother born in IL, farmer - general farm; Mary E. Martine, age 25, wife, married at age 17, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Jack A. Martine, age 2, son, born in TX, father born in MI, mother born in TX; (and three siblings).

3. 1940 census, Robertson Co, Texas, page 13A, 2 May 1940, Elliott Rd., household 252, 1935 residence: "same house": Maurice Martine, age 50, head, born in MI, farmer - farming; Ellen Martine, age 34, wife, born in TX, seamstress - W.P.A. sewing room; Jack Martine, age 12, son, born in TX; (and seven siblings).

4. 1958, 13 April: Death date as given on grave marker, Elliott cemetery, Elliott, Robertson Co, Texas: Jack Robert Martine, 27 July 1927 - 13 Apr 1958. (Source: www.findagrave, May 2017; photograph of double marker with Roy Allen Martine)

5. 1958, 13 April: Death date provided by son, Jack Aaron Martine, May 2016 .

- 3115 iv. **Roy Allen Martine** was born on 27 Jul 1927 in Robertson Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Robertson Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Robertson Co, Texas. Roy died on 23 Jul 1980 at the age of 52. He was buried at Elliott cemetery in Elliott, Robertson Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1927, 27 July: Birth date as given on grave marker, Elliott cemetery, Elliott, Robertson Co, Texas: Roy Allen Martine, 27 July 1927 - 23 July 1980. (Source: www.findagrave, May 2017; photograph of double marker with Jack Robert Martine)

2. 1930 census, Precinct 2, Robertson Co, Texas, page 8B, 11 April 1930, dwelling 169, family 169: Maurice Martine, age 40, head, married at age 32, born in MI, father born in MI, mother born in IL, farmer - general farm; Mary E. Martine, age 25, wife, married at age 17, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Roy A. Martine, age 2, son, born in TX, father born in MI, mother born in TX; (and three siblings).

3. 1940 census, Robertson Co, Texas, page 13A, 2 May 1940, Elliott Rd., household 252, 1935 residence: "same house": Maurice Martine, age 50, head, born in MI, farmer - farming; Ellen Martine, age 34, wife, born in TX, seamstress - W.P.A. sewing room; Roy Martine, age 12, son, born in TX; (and seven siblings).

4. 1980, 23 July: Death date as given on grave marker, Elliott cemetery, Elliott, Robertson Co, Texas: Roy Allen Martine, 27 July 1927 - 23 July 1980. (Source: www.findagrave, May 2017; photograph of double marker with Jack Robert Martine)

3116 v. **Paul Martine** was born in 1933 in Robertson Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Robertson Co, Texas. 1. 1933: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1940 census.

2. 1940 census, Robertson Co, Texas, page 13A, 2 May 1940, Elliott Rd., household 252, 1935 residence: "same house": Maurice Martine, age 50, head, born in MI, farmer - farming; Ellen Martine, age 34, wife, born in TX, seamstress - W.P.A. sewing room; Paul Martine, age 7, son, born in TX; (and seven siblings).

3117 vi. **Jerry Martine** was born in 1935 in Robertson Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Robertson Co, Texas. 1. 1935: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1940 census.

2. 1940 census, Robertson Co, Texas, page 13A, 2 May 1940, Elliott Rd., household 252, 1935 residence: "same house": Maurice Martine, age 50, head, born in MI, farmer - farming; Ellen Martine, age 34, wife, born in TX, seamstress - W.P.A. sewing room; Jerry Martine, age 5, son, born in TX; (and seven siblings).

3118 vii. **Jeanette Martine** was born in 1938 in Robertson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Robertson Co, Texas. 1. 1938: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as given in 1940 census.

2. 1940 census, Robertson Co, Texas, page 13A, 2 May 1940, Elliott Rd., household 252, 1935 residence: "same house": Maurice Martine, age 50, head, born in MI, farmer - farming; Ellen Martine, age 34, wife, born in TX, seamstress - W.P.A. sewing room; Jeanette Martine, age 2, daughter, born in TX; (and seven siblings).

- 3119 viii. **Geraldine Martine** was born in 1939 in Robertson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Robertson Co, Texas. 1. 1939: Birth date calculated from age of 1 as given in 1940 census.
2. 1940 census, Robertson Co, Texas, page 13A, 2 May 1940, Elliott Rd., household 252, 1935 residence: "same house": Maurice Martine, age 50, head, born in MI, farmer - farming; Ellen Martine, age 34, wife, born in TX, seamstress - W.P.A. sewing room; Geraldine Martine, age 1, daughter, born in TX; (and seven siblings).

1753. **Richard O. Upshaw** was born on 13 May 1909 in Robertson Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Robertson Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Robertson Co, Texas. Richard appeared in the census in 1930 in Robertson Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Robertson Co, Texas. He died on 22 Jan 1976 at the age of 66 in Robertson Co, Texas. Richard was buried at Hearne cemetery in Robertson Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1909, 13 May: Birth date as given on grave marker, Hearne, Robertson Co, Texas: Richard Upshaw, 13 May 1909, 22 Jan 1976. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2014 version).
2. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 2, Robertson Co, Texas, page 6B, 21 April 1910, dwelling 116, family 119: Minor W. Upshaw, age 47, head, married once for 15 years, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, farmer; Minnie L. Upshaw, age 36, wife, married once for 15 years, mother of eight children, six living, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Richard O. Upshaw, age 11/12, son, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX; (and five siblings).
3. 1920 census, Hearne township, Robertson Co, Texas, page 4B, 8 Jan 1920, dwelling 72, family 86: M.H. Upshaw, age 57, married, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, farmer; Minnie Upshaw, age 46, wife, married, born in TX, father born in TN, mother born in MS; Richard Upshaw, age 10, son, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX; (and four siblings).
4. 1930 census, Precinct 2, Robertson Co, Texas, page 7A, 10 April 1930, dwelling 145, family 145A, (all born in TX, father & mother born in TX): Richard O. Upshaw, age 20, head, married at age of 18 years, farmer; Lillie B. Upshaw, age 17, wife, married at age of 15 years; Unis M. Upshaw, age 2/12, daughter.
5. 1940 census, Robertson Co, Texas, page 9A, household 137, 16 April 1940, 1935 residence: Robertson Co, Texas got all except Everett & Mary: Richard Upshaw, age 29, head, born in TX, worked for WPA; Lillie Upshaw, age 27, wife, born in TX; Eunice Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in TX; Fannie Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in TX; Wanda Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in TX; Everett Upshaw, age 4, son, born in TX; Mary Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in TX; Rosie Stanley, age 67, mother in law, born in TN; Eugene Stanley, age 68, father in law, born in TX.

6. 1976, 22 Jan: Death date as given on grave marker, Hearne, Robertson Co, Texas: Richard Upshaw, 13 May 1909, 22 Jan 1976. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2014 version).

Richard O. Upshaw and Lillie Belle Stanley were married in 1928 in Robertson? Co, Texas. **Lillie Belle Stanley** was born on 6 Mar 1913 in Texas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Robertson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Robertson Co, Texas. Lillie died on 1 Nov 2006 at the age of 93 in West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana. She was buried at Jackson cemetery in Joaquin, Shelby Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1913, 6 Mar: Birth date as given on grave marker, Jackson cemetery, Joaquin, Shelby Co, Texas: Lillie Belle Stanley Upshaw, 6 Mar 1913, Wheelock, Robertson Co, Texas - 1 Nov 2006, West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2014 version; no photograph of marker or documentation given).

2. 1920 census: (not searched)

3. 1930 census, Precinct 2, Robertson Co, Texas, page 7A, 10 April 1930, dwelling 145, family 145A, (all born in TX, father & mother born in TX): Richard O. Upshaw, age 20, head, married at age of 18 years, farmer; Lillie B. Upshaw, age 17, wife, married at age of 15 years; Unis M. Upshaw, age 2/12, daughter.

4. 1940 census, Robertson Co, Texas, page 9A, household 137, 16 April 1940, 1935 residence: Robertson Co, Texas got all except Everett & Mary: Richard Upshaw, age 29, head, born in TX, worked for WPA; Lillie Upshaw, age 27, wife, born in TX; Eunice Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in TX; Fannie Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in TX; Wanda Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in TX; Everett Upshaw, age 4, son, born in TX; Mary Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in TX; Rosie Stanley, age 67, mother in law, born in TN; Eugene Stanley, age 68, father in law, born in TX.

5. 2006, 1 Nov: Death date as given on grave marker, Jackson cemetery, Joaquin, Shelby Co, Texas: Lillie Belle Stanley Upshaw, 6 Mar 1913, Wheelock, Robertson Co, Texas - 1 Nov 2006, West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2014 version; no photograph of marker or documentation given).

Richard O. Upshaw and Lillie Belle Stanley had the following children:

- 3120 i. **Eunice M. Upshaw** appeared in the census in 1930 in Robertson Co, Texas. She was born in Feb 1930 in Robertson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Robertson Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1930, Feb: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1930 census, Precinct 2, Robertson Co, Texas, page 7A, 10 April 1930, dwelling 145, family 145A, (all born in TX, father & mother born in TX): Richard O. Upshaw, age 20, head, married at age of 18 years, farmer; Lillie B. Upshaw, age 17, wife, married at age of 15 years; Unis M. Upshaw, age 2/12, daughter.

3. 1940 census, Robertson Co, Texas, page 9A, household 137, 16 April 1940, 1935 residence: Robertson Co, Texas got all except Everett & Mary: Richard Upshaw, age 29, head, born in TX, worked for WPA; Lillie Upshaw, age 27, wife, born in TX; Eunice Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in TX; (and four siblings & grandparents).

- 3121 ii. **Fannie Upshaw** was born in 1932 in Robertson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Robertson Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1932: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1940 census.

2. 1940 census, Robertson Co, Texas, page 9A, household 137, 16 April 1940, 1935 residence: Robertson Co, Texas got all except Everett & Mary: Richard Upshaw, age 29, head, born in TX, worked for WPA; Lillie Upshaw, age 27, wife, born in TX; Fannie Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in TX; (and five siblings & grandparents).

- 3122 iii. **Wanda Upshaw** was born in 1934 in Robertson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Robertson Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1934: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as given in 1940 census.

2. 1940 census, Robertson Co, Texas, page 9A, household 137, 16 April 1940, 1935 residence: Robertson Co, Texas got all except Everett & Mary: Richard Upshaw, age 29, head, born in TX, worked for WPA; Lillie Upshaw, age 27, wife, born in TX; Wanda Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in TX; (and five siblings & grandparents).

- 3123 iv. **Everett Upshaw** was born in 1936 in Robertson Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Robertson Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1936: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as given in 1940 census.

2. 1940 census, Robertson Co, Texas, page 9A, household 137, 16 April 1940, 1935 residence: Robertson Co, Texas got all except Everett & Mary: Richard Upshaw, age 29, head, born in TX, worked for WPA; Lillie Upshaw, age 27, wife, born in TX; Everett Upshaw, age 4, son, born in TX; (and five siblings & grandparents).

- 3124 v. **Mary Upshaw** was born in 1937 in Robertson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Robertson Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1937: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as given in 1940 census.
2. 1940 census, Robertson Co, Texas, page 9A, household 137, 16 April 1940, 1935 residence: Robertson Co, Texas got all except Everett & Mary: Richard Upshaw, age 29, head, born in TX, worked for WPA; Lillie Upshaw, age 27, wife, born in TX; Mary Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in TX; (and five siblings & grandparents).

1754. **James Erwin Upshaw** was born in 1915 in Robertson Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Robertson Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Franklin Co, Louisiana. James died on 19 Dec 2005 at the age of 90 in Multnomah Co, Oregon. He was buried at Willamette National cemetery in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1914: Birth date as given in Oregon Death Index: James Erwin Upshaw, age 91, born 1914, died 19 Dec 2005, Multnomah Co, Oregon; spouse: Hazel. (Source: Oregon Death Index, 1898-2008).
2. 1914, 24 March: Birth date as given on grave marker, Willamette National cemetery, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon: James Erwin Upshaw, AMM3, U.S. Navy, World War II, born 24 March 1914, died 19 Dec 2005, burial at Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. (Source: U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006).
3. 1914, 24 March: Birth date as given on grave marker (no photograph of marker), Willamette National cemetery, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon: James Erwin Upshaw, 24 March 1914 - 19 Dec 2005. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2016).
4. 1920 census, Hearne township, Robertson Co, Texas, page 4B, 8 Jan 1920, dwelling 72, family 86: M.H. Upshaw, age 57, married, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, farmer; Minnie Upshaw, age 46, wife, married, born in TX, father born in TN, mother born in MS; Irvin Upshaw, age 5, son, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX; (and four siblings).
5. 1930 census: (not searched)
6. 1940 census, Franklin Co, LA, page 11A, 23 April 1940, "Back Road", household 193: Ervin Upshaw, age 28, head, born in TX, 1935 residence: "same place", farm laborer - farm; Hazel Upshaw, age 27, wife, born in TX, 1935 residence: "same place"; D. L. Upshaw, age 2, son, born in LA; Oliver stone, age 40, lodger.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

7. 2005, 19 Dec: Death date as given on grave marker, Willamette National cemetery, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon: James Erwin Upshaw, AMM3, U.S. Navy, World War II, born 24 March 1914, died 19 Dec 2005, burial at Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. (Source: U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006).

8. 2005, 19 Dec: Death date as given on grave marker (no photograph of marker), Willamette National cemetery, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon: James Erwin Upshaw, 24 March 1914 - 19 Dec 2005. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2016).

9. 2005, 19 Dec: Death date as given in Oregon Death Index: James Erwin Upshaw, age 91, born 1914, died 19 Dec 2005, Multnomah Co, Oregon; spouse: Hazel. (Source: Oregon Death Index, 1898-2008).

James Erwin Upshaw and Hazel Mozel (maiden name unknown) were married in 1933–1937 in Texas?. **Hazel Mozel (maiden name unknown)** was born on 20 Feb 1915 in Texas. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Franklin Co, Louisiana. She died on 11 Dec 1998 at the age of 83 in Multnomah Co, Oregon. Hazel was buried at Willamette National cemetery in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1915, 20 Feb: Birth date as given on grave marker, Willamette National cemetery, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon (no photograph of marker): Hazel Mozel Upshaw, 20 Feb 1915 - 11 Dec 1998. (Source: www.findagrave.com, "imported from U.S. Veteran's Affairs").

2. 1933-1937: Marriage date calculated from age of only child being born in 1938 as given in 1940 census.

3. 1940 census, Franklin Co, LA, page 11A, 23 April 1940, "Back Road", household 193: Ervin Upshaw, age 28, head, born in TX, 1935 residence: "same place", farm laborer - farm; Hazel Upshaw, age 27, wife, born in TX, 1935 residence: "same place"; D. L. Upshaw, age 2, son, born in LA; Oliver stone, age 40, lodger.

4. 1998, 11 Dec: Death date as given on grave marker, Willamette National cemetery, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon (no photograph of marker): Hazel Mozel Upshaw, 20 Feb 1915 - 11 Dec 1998. (Source: www.findagrave.com, "imported from U.S. Veteran's Affairs").

1756. **Geleene Upshaw** was born on 18 Feb 1895 in Navarro Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Navarro Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Navarro Co, Texas. Geleene appeared in the census in 1920 in McIntosh Co, Oklahoma. She appeared in the census in 1930 in McIntosh Co, Oklahoma. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Greenlee Co, Arizona. Geleene died on 15 Feb 1959 at the age of 63 in Duncan, Greenlee Co, Arizona. She was buried at Duncan Valley cemetery in Duncan, Greenlee Co., Arizona.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1895, 18 Feb: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1895, 18 Feb: Birth date as given on Arizona death certificate: Geleene Goodner, born 18 Feb 1895 in TX, died 15 Feb 1959 in Graham Co.; father: George F. Upshaw, born in AL; mother: Emma Lassiter, born in MS. (Source: Arizona Dept. of Health Services, Death certificate index)
3. 1895: Birth date as given on grave marker, Duncan Valley cemetery, Duncan, Greenlee Co., Arizona: Geleen E. Goodner, 1895-1959 (double marker with Will G. Goodner). (Source: www.findagrave.com, Oct 2014 version).
4. 1900 census, Upshaw, George F. (Vol. 25, E.D. 186, sheet 35, line 10; Pct. 1, Navarro Co., Texas): White, age 34, b. June 1865, Alabama; Emma F. Upshaw, wife, age 37, b. Feb 1863, Mississippi; Mary Upshaw, daughter, age 7, b. May 1893, Texas; Gelene Upshaw, daughter, age 5, b. Feb 1895, Texas; George A. Upshaw, son, age 2, b. July 1897, Texas; Annie L. Duncan, step daughter, age 11, b. Mar 1889, Texas. (note: card is out of focus and difficult to read).
5. 1910 census, Justice precinct 5, Navarro Co., Texas, page 10B, 11A (no date), dwelling 194, family 194: George T. Upshaw, head, widowed, age 44, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama, farmer - general farm; Gelune Upshaw, daughter, age 15, born in Texas, father born in Alabama, mother born in Mississippi; (and three siblings).
6. 1920 census, McIntosh Co., Simpson township, Oklahoma, page 4A, 9 & 10 January 1920, dwelling 57, family 61: Will G. Goodner, head, age 37, born in Arkansas, father & mother born in Arkansas, farmer - general farm; Geleene Goodner, wife, age 24, wife, born in Texas, father born in Alabama, mother born in Mississippi; Bennie B. Jones, step son, age 5, born in Texas, father & mother born in Texas.
7. 1930 census, McIntosh Co., Simpson township, Oklahoma, page 2A, 3 April 1930, dwelling 27, family 27: Will Goodner, head, age 48, married at age 36, born in Tennessee, father & mother born in Tennessee, farmer - general farm; Geleen Goodner, wife, age 35, married at age 24, born in Texas, father born in Alabama, mother born in Mississippi; Bennie Goodner, son, age 16, born in Texas, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Texas, farm laborer; Delia Goodner, daughter, age 9, born in Oklahoma, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Texas; Wilma Goodner, daughter, age 8, born in Oklahoma, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Texas; Bruce Goodner, son, age 7, born in Oklahoma, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Texas; Farine Goodner, daughter, age 5, born in Oklahoma, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Texas; Helen Goodner, daughter, age 11/12, born in Oklahoma, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Texas.
8. 1940 census, Greenlee Co., Arizona, 11 April 1940, page 3B, household 51; (1935 residence: Eufaula, Oklahoma): Will G. Goodner, age 58, head, born in TN, farmer - cotton, hay, grain; Geleen Goodner, age 45, wife, born in TX; Wilma Goodner, age 18, daughter, born in OK; Bruce Goodner, age 16, son, born in OK; Fayrene Goodner, age 15, daughter, born in OK; Helen Goodner, age 10, daughter, born in OK; Norma J. Goodner, age 5, daughter, born in OK.
9. 1959: Death date as given on grave marker, Duncan Valley cemetery, Duncan, Greenlee Co., Arizona:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Geleen E. Goodner, 1895-1959 (double marker with Will G. Goodner). (Source: www.findagrave.com, Oct 2014 version).

10. 1959, 15 Feb: Death date as given on Arizona death certificate: Geleene Goodner, born 18 Feb 1895 in TX, died 15 Feb 1959 in Graham Co.; father: George F. Upshaw, born in AL; mother: Emma Lassiter, born in MS. (Source: Arizona Dept. of Health Services, Death certificate index)

Geleene Upshaw and William Gamble Goodner were married on 17 Dec 1918. **William Gamble Goodner**, son of James Murphy Goodner and Jane E. Gamble, was born on 10 Feb 1882 in Arkansas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Denton Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1920 in McIntosh Co, Oklahoma. William appeared in the census in 1930 in McIntosh Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Greenlee Co, Arizona. He died on 18 Feb 1974 at the age of 92 in Duncan, Greenlee Co, Arizona. William was buried at Duncan Valley cemetery at Block 17, lot 2A, site 3 in Duncan, Greenlee Co., Arizona.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1882: Birth date as given on grave marker, Duncan Valley cemetery, Duncan, Greenlee Co., Arizona: Will G. Goodner, 1882-1974 (double marker with Geleen E. Goodner). (Source: www.findagrave.com, Oct 2014 version).

2. 1882, 10 Feb: Birth date as given in World War I draft registration card: 1918 (ca): World War I draft registration card: Will Gambil Goodner, Ponder, Denton Co., Texas, born 10 Feb 1882, nearest relative: "father", blue eyes, black hair.

3. 1900 census: William Goodner not found in 1900 census indexes.

4. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 4, Denton Co, Texas, page 5B, 22-25 April 1910, dwelling 82, family 84: Willie P. Green, age 56, head, married second time for 29 years, born in MO, father born in IN, mother born in TN, phone manager; Willie F. Green, age 46, wife, married once for 29 years, mother of no children, none living, born in TN, father & mother born in TN; Will G. Goodner, age 27, boarder, married once for 3 years, born in TN, father & mother born in TN, farmer; Minnie Goodner, age 25, boarder, married once for 3 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born in TX, father & mother born in MS, phone operator - central; Willie Chadwick, age 9, boarder, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX; Clyde Chadwick, age 6, boarder, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in TX.

5. 1918 (ca): World War I draft registration card: Will Gambil Goodner, Ponder, Denton Co., Texas, born 10 Feb 1882, nearest relative: "father", blue eyes, black hair.

6. 1920 census, McIntosh Co, Simpson township, Oklahoma, page 4A, 9 & 10 January 1920, dwelling 57, family 61: Will G. Goodner, head, age 37, born in Arkansas, father & mother born in Arkansas, farmer - general farm; Geleene Goodner, wife, age 24, wife, born in Texas, father born in Alabama, mother born in Mississippi; Bernice B. Jones, step son, age 5, born in Texas, father & mother born in Texas.

7. 1930 census, McIntosh Co., Simpson township, Oklahoma, page 2A, 3 April 1930, dwelling 27, family 27: Will Goodner, head, age 48, married at age 36, born in Tennessee, father & mother born in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Tennessee, farmer - general farm; Geleen Goodner, wife, age 35, married at age 24, born in Texas, father born in Alabama, mother born in Mississippi; Bernice Goodner, son, age 16, born in Texas, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Texas, farm laborer; Delia Goodner, daughter, age 9, born in Oklahoma, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Texas; Wilma Goodner, daughter, age 8, born in Oklahoma, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Texas; Bruce Goodner, son, age 7, born in Oklahoma, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Texas; Farine Goodner, daughter, age 5, born in Oklahoma, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Texas; Helen Goodner, daughter, age 11/12, born in Oklahoma, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Texas..

8. 1940 census, Greenlee Co., Arizona, 11 April 1940, page 3B, household 51; (1935 residence: Eufaula, Oklahoma): Will G. Goodner, age 58, head, born in TN, farmer - cotton, hay, grain; Geleen Goodner, age 45, wife, born in TX; Wilma Goodner, age 18, daughter, born in OK; Bruce Goodner, age 16, son, born in OK; Fayrene Goodner, age 15, daughter, born in OK; Helen Goodner, age 10, daughter, born in OK; Norma J. Goodner, age 5, daughter, born in OK.

9. 1974: Death date as given on grave marker, Duncan Valley cemetery, Duncan, Greenlee Co., Arizona: Will G. Goodner, 1882-1974 (double marker with Geleen E. Goodner). (Source: www.findagrave.com, Oct 2014 version).

10. Will had previously married Minnie Williams, whose Williams parents had died and she was adopted by the Green family and she went by Minnie Green. She had also been married before, to Herman Chadwick. Minnie died of tuberculosis of the bowels. Geleene brought a son into this marriage, Burnice Jones. Will brought step children (from Minnie's previous marriage - Pauline & Clyde Chadwick). Will died 18 February 1974 in Duncan, Arizona. Geleene died of a stroke on 15 February 1959 in Duncan, Arizona. They had six children together, three of whom are still alive and Will adopted Burnice, who changed his name to Burnice Goodner from Burnice Jones. (Source: Kyle Hawkins, 2010, <warriors.coach@gmail.com>).

William Gamble Goodner and Geleene Upshaw had the following children:

- +3125 i. **Burnice Roscoe Goodner**, born 7 Apr 1914, Texas; married Mattie Mabel King, 29 May 1936, Pryer, Oklahoma; married Stella Lee Southerland, 1983, Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona; died 19 Aug 1996, Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 3126 ii. **William "Will" Goodner Jr.** was born in 1919 in Vivian, Pittsburgh Co., Oklahoma. He died in 1919 at the age of 0 in Vivian, Pittsburgh Co., Oklahoma. 1. 1919: Birth date from family researcher Kyle Hawkins, Oct 2014.

2. 1919: Death date from family researcher Kyle Hawkins, Oct 2014.

3. No grave marker found listed in www.findagrave.com, Dec 2014 version.
- +3127 iii. **Mary Adelia "Delia" Goodner**, born 24 Aug 1920, Vivian, Pittsburgh Co., Oklahoma; married Bruce Kay O'Neal, 12 Jan 1938, Lordsburg, Hidalgo Co. (state?); died 4 Sep 2008, McKinney, Texas.
- +3128 iv. **Georgia Wilma Goodner**, born 17 Mar 1922, Eufaula, McIntosh Co, Oklahome; married Jacob Melvin Garrett, 31 May 1941, Lordsburg, Hidalgo Co, New Mexico; died

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

- 17 Mar 1959, Duncan, Greenlee Co., Arizona.
- +3129 v. **Jacob Bruce Goodner**, born 6 Nov 1923, Eufaula, McIntosh Co, Oklahoma; married Theva Lucille Brown, 25 Jul 1947, Duncan, Greenlee Co, Arizona.
- +3130 vi. **Fayrene Goodner**, born 26 Mar 1925, Vivian, Pittsburgh Co., Oklahoma; married Ralph Newton Johnson, 6 Feb 1943, Virden, Hilalgo Co, New Mexico; died 14 Aug 1999, Silver City, Grant Co., New Mexico.
- +3131 vii. **Helen Lucille Goodner**, born 6 May 1929, Eufaula, McIntosh Co, Oklahoma; married Wylie Lovett Boyd, 4 Jul 1947, Duncan, Greenlee Co, Arizona.
- +3132 viii. **Norma Jean Goodner**, born 23 Jan 1935, Eufaula, McIntosh Co, Oklahoma; married Stanley Fred Hawkins, 18 Jun 1955, Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Geleene Upshaw and Jim Jones were married on 25 Aug 1912 in Navarro Co, Texas. **Jim Jones** was born in 1890. He died before 1920 at the age of 30. He was buried at Samaria cemetery in Kerens, Navarro Co., Texas. 1. Jim Jones was possibly killed in World War I; documentation unknown.

Jim Jones and Geleene Upshaw had the following child:

- 3133 i. **Burnice Roscoe Jones** was born on 7 Apr 1914 in Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas. He was adopted in 1920–1930 in Oklahoma?. He appeared in the census in 1920 in McIntosh Co, Oklahoma. Burnice died on 19 Aug 1996 at the age of 82 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. 1. 1914, 7 Apr: Birthdate from family researcher Kyle Hawkins, Nov 2014.
2. 1920 census, McIntosh Co., Simpson township, Oklahoma, page 4A, 9 & 10 January 1920, dwelling 57, family 61: Will G. Goodner, head, age 37, born in Arkansas, father & mother born in Arkansas, farmer - general farm; Geleene Goodner, wife, age 24, wife, born in Texas, father born in Alabama, mother born in Mississippi; Bernice B. Jones, step son, age 5, born in Texas, father & mother born in Texas. Family researcher Kyle Hawkins notes that Burnice Jones was adopted by William Goodner.
3. 1920-1930: Burnice Jones was adapted between 1920 (when he appeared in the 1920 census as "Bernice B. Jones, stepson" of William Gamble Goodner) & 1930 (when he appeared in the 1930 census as "Bernice Goodner, son" of William Gamble Goodner).
4. 1996, 19 Aug: Death date from family researcher Kyle Hawkins, Oct 2014.
5. No grave marker found listed in www.findagrave.com, Dec 2014 version.

1757. **George Allen Upshaw** was born on 17 Jul 1897 in Navarro Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Navarro Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Navarro Co, Texas. George appeared in the census in 1930 in Bingham Co, Idaho. He died in 1983 at the age of 86 in Blackfoot, Idaho. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1897, Jul: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1897, 17 July: Birth date as given on undocumented internet site.
3. 1900 census: Upshaw, George F. (Vol. 25, E.D. 186, sheet 35, line 10; Pct. 1, Navarro Co., Texas): White, age 34, born June 1865, Alabama; Emma F. Upshaw, wife, age 37, born Feb 1863, Mississippi; Mary Upshaw, daughter, age 7, born May 1893, Texas; Gelena (?) Upshaw, daughter, age 5, born Feb 1895, Texas; George A. Upshaw, son, age 2, born July 1897, Texas; Annie L. Duncan, step daughter, age 11, born Mar 1889, Texas. (note: card is out of focus and difficult to read).
4. 1910 census, Justice precinct 5, Navarro Co., Texas, page 10B, 11A (no date), dwelling 194, family 194: George T. Upshaw, head, widowed, age 44, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama, farmer - general farm; Allen Upshaw, son, age 12, born in Texas, father born in Alabama, mother born in Mississippi, farm laborer; (and three siblings).
5. 1920 census: George Allen (any spelling) Upshaw, born 1897, not found in 1920 census index.
6. 1930 census, Wapello Precinct, Bingham Co, Idaho, page 5A, 17 Apr 1930, dwelling 77, family 77: Allen Upshaw, age 33, head, married at age of 20 years, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in MS, farmer - general farm; Bertha Upshaw, age 30, wife, married at age of 17 years, born in TX, father born in TN, mother born in TX; Constance Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Dorothy Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in TX, father & mother born in TX.
7. 1940 census: George Upshaw, born 1897, not found in 1940 census index.
8. No grave marker found for George Upshaw, born 1897, on www.findagrave.com (Dec 2014 version).

George Allen Upshaw and Bertha (maiden name unknown) were married in 1917 in Texas. **Bertha (maiden name unknown)** was born in 1900 in Texas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Bingham Co, Idaho. She died in 1982 at the age of 82 in Blackfoot, Idaho. Bertha was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1900: Birth date calculated from age of 30 as given in 1930 census.
2. 1910 census: Not searched; maiden name unknown.
3. 1920 census: Bertha Upshaw, born 1900, not found in census indexes.
4. 1930 census, Wapello Precinct, Bingham Co, Idaho, page 5A, 17 Apr 1930, dwelling 77, family 77: Allen Upshaw, age 33, head, married at age of 20 years, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in MS, farmer - general farm; Bertha Upshaw, age 30, wife, married at age of 17 years, born in TX, father born in TN, mother born in TX; Constance Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; Dorothy Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in TX, father & mother born in TX.

5. 1940 census: (not searched).

6. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com (Dec 2014 version).

George Allen Upshaw and Bertha (maiden name unknown) had the following children:

- 3134 i. **Constance Upshaw** was born in 1921 in Texas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Bingham Co, Idaho. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1921: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Wapello Precinct, Bingham Co, Idaho, page 5A, 17 Apr 1930, dwelling 77, family 77: Allen Upshaw, age 33, head, married at age of 20 years, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in MS, farmer - general farm; Bertha Upshaw, age 30, wife, married at age of 17 years, born in TX, father born in TN, mother born in TX; Constance Upshaw, age 9, daughter, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; (and one sibling).

3. 1940 census: (not searched).

- 3135 ii. **Dorothy Upshaw** was born in 1922 in Texas. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Bingham Co, Idaho. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1922: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1930 census..

2. 1930 census, Wapello Precinct, Bingham Co, Idaho, page 5A, 17 Apr 1930, dwelling 77, family 77: Allen Upshaw, age 33, head, married at age of 20 years, born in TX, father born in AL, mother born in MS, farmer - general farm; Bertha Upshaw, age 30, wife, married at age of 17 years, born in TX, father born in TN, mother born in TX; Dorothy Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in TX, father & mother born in TX; (and one sibling).

3. 1940 census: (not searched)

1759. **Blanche Emma Upshaw** was born in 1903 in Navarro Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Navarro Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Navarro Co, Texas. Blanche was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1903: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1910 census.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

2. 1910 census, Justice precinct 5, Navarro Co., Texas, page 10B, 11A (no date), dwelling 194, family 194: George T. Upshaw, head, widowed, age 44, born in Alabama, father & mother born in Alabama, farmer - general farm; Blanche Upshaw, daughter, age 7, born in Texas, father born in Alabama, mother born in Mississippi (and three siblings).
3. 1920 census: Blanche (any spelling) Upshaw, born 1903, not found in 1920 census index; perhaps already married.
4. 1930 census: (not searched).
5. 1940 census, Corsicana, Navarro Co, Texas, page 4A, 9 Apr 1940, 734 West Third Ave., (residence in 1935: "same place"), 9 Apr 1940, household 89: Blanch Finch, age 37, head, married, born in TX, cutter - WPA sewing room; Betty Jane Finch, age 11, daughter, born in TX; Jeraldine Finch, age 9, daughter, born in TX; George Upshaw, age 76, widowed, father, born in Alabama.

Blanche Emma Upshaw and (Given name unknown) Finch were married before 1928. **(Given name unknown) Finch** was born (date unknown).

1760. **Minnie Evelyn Upshaw** was born on 14 Dec 1906 in Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Wayne Co, Mississippi. She died on 19 Jun 1982 at the age of 75. Minnie was buried at Freeman cemetery in Greene Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1906, 14 Dec: Birth date as given on grave marker, Freeman cemetery, Greene Co, Mississippi: (photograph of marker): Minnie Evelyn Upshaw Freeman, 14 Dec 1906, 19 Jun 1982. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Nov 2016).
2. 1910 census: (not searched).
3. 1920 census. Beat 5, Wayne Co, Mississippi, 9 & 10 Jan 1920, dwelling 105, family 111 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Drew Upshaw, age 36, head, married, farmer; Ellen Upshaw, age 32, wife, married; Everlean (sic) Upshaw, age 13, daughter, (and three siblings).
4. 1930 census: (not searched)
5. 1940 census: (not searched)
6. 1982, 19 Jun: Death date as given on grave marker, Freeman cemetery, Greene Co, Mississippi, (photograph of marker): Minnie Evelyn Upshaw Freeman, 14 Dec 1906, 19 Jun 1982. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Nov 2016).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Lewis E. Freeman was born in 1885. He died in 1937 at the age of 52.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1885: Birth date as given on www.findagrave.com; no documentation.
2. 1900 census: (not searched)
3. 1910 census: (not searched)
4. 1920 census: (not searched)
5. 1930 census: (not searched)
6. 1937: Death date as given on www.findagrave.com; no documentation.

1762. **Nancy Upshaw** was born on 6 Jun 1913 in Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Wayne Co, North Carolina. She died on 29 Jul 1972 at the age of 59. Nancy was buried at Freeman cemetery in Greene Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1913, 6 June: Birth date as given on grave marker, Freeman cemetery, Greene Co, Mississippi (photograph of double marker with Clarence Dunnam): Nancy Upshaw Dunnam, 6 Jun 1913, 29 Jul 1972. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).
2. 1920 census. Beat 5, Wayne Co, Mississippi, 9 & 10 Jan 1920, dwelling 105, family 111 (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Drew Upshaw, age 36, head, married, farmer; Ellen Upshaw, age 32, wife, married; Nancy Upshaw, age 6, daughter; (and three siblings).
3. 1930 census: (not searched)
4. 1940 census: (not searched)
5. 1972, 29 Jul: Death date as given on grave marker, Freeman cemetery, Greene Co, Mississippi (photograph of double marker with Clarence Dunnam): Nancy Upshaw Dunnam, 6 Jun 1913, 29 Jul 1972. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).

Clarence Dunnam was born on 25 Dec 1908. He died on 8 Mar 1993 at the age of 84. He was buried at Freeman cemetery in Greene Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1908, 25 Dec: Birth date as given on grave marker, Freeman cemetery, Greene Co, Mississippi (photograph of double marker with Nancy Upshaw Dunnam): Clarence Dunnam, 25 Dec 1908, 8 Mar

1993. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).

2. 1910 census: (not searched)

3. 1920 census: (not searched)

4. 1930 census: (not searched)

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

6. 1993, 8 Mar: Death date as given on grave marker, Freeman cemetery, Greene Co, Mississippi (photograph of double marker with Nancy Upshaw Dunnam): Clarence Dunnam, 25 Dec 1908, 8 Mar 1993. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).

1765. **Ada C. Upshaw** was born on 4 Dec 1914 in Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Greene Co, Mississippi. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Greene Co, Mississippi. Ada appeared in the census in 1940 in Scott Co, Missouri. She died on 27 Jan 1998 at the age of 83 in Mississippi?. She was buried at Waynesboro cemetery in Waynesboro, Wayne Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1914, 4 Dec: Birth date as given on grave marker, Waynesboro cemetery, Waynesboro, Wayne Co, Mississippi: (photograph of double marker with Dewey W. Rigney): Ada Upshaw Rigney, 4 Dec 1914, 27 Jan 1998; (Source: www.findagrave.com, Nov 2016).

2. 1920 census, Salem, Greene Co, Mississippi, page 27B, 1 & 2 March 1920, dwelling 535, family 538, (all born in MS, father & mother born in MS): Durise (sic) Upshaw, age 33, head, laborer - farm; Pollie Upshaw, age 21, wife; Ada C. Upshaw, age 5, daughter; (and two siblings).

3. 1930 census, Washington, Greene Co, Mississippi, page 23B, 30 Apr 1930, dwelling 480, family 488: Dueries (sic) Upshaw, age 46, head, married at age 30 years, born in MS, father born in AL, mother born in MS, farmer - farm; Polly Upshaw, age 31, wife, married at age 15, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; Ada C. Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born in MS, father & mother born in MS; (and six siblings).

4. 1934, 30 Apr: Marriage date to Dewey W. Rigney, Leakesville, Greene Co, Mississippi.

5. 1940 census, Sylvania, Scott Co, Missouri, page 7A, 6 May 1940, 1935 residence: rural, Wayne Co, Mississippi, household 104: Dewey Rigney, age 26, head, born in MS, laborer - WPA road; Ada Rigney, age 25, wife, born in MS; Kathleen Rigney, age 4, daughter, born in MS; James Rigney, age 3, son, born in MO; Dorothy Rigney, age 1, daughter, born in MO.

6. 1998, 27 Jan: Death date as given on grave marker, Waynesboro cemetery, Waynesboro, Wayne Co, Mississippi: (photograph of double marker with Dewey W. Rigney): Ada Upshaw Rigney, 4 Dec 1914, 27 Jan 1998. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Nov 2016).

Ada C. Upshaw and Dewey W. Rigney were married on 30 Apr 1934 in Leakesville, Greene Co, Mississippi. **Dewey W. Rigney** was born on 18 Oct 1913 in Mississippi. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Scott Co, Missouri. He died on 12 Aug 1998 at the age of 84 in Mississippi?. Dewey was buried at Waynesboro cemetery in Waynesboro, Wayne Co, Mississippi.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1913, 18 Oct: Birth date as given on grave marker, Waynesboro cemetery, Waynesboro, Wayne Co, Mississippi (photograph of double marker with Ada Upshaw Rigney): Dewey W. Rigney, 18 Oct 1913 - 12 Aug 1998. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2017).
2. 1934, 30 Apr: Marriage date to Dewey W. Rigney, Leakesville, Greene Co, Mississippi.
3. 1940 census, Sylvania, Scott Co, Missouri, page 7A, 6 May 1940, 1935 residence: rural, Wayne Co, Mississippi, household 104: Dewey Rigney, age 26, head, born in MS, laborer - WPA road; Ada Rigney, age 25, wife, born in MS; Kathleen Rigney, age 4, daughter, born in MS; James Rigney, age 3, son, born in MO; Dorothy Rigney, age 1, daughter, born in MO.
4. 1998, 12 Aug: Death date as given on grave marker, Waynesboro cemetery, Waynesboro, Wayne Co, Mississippi (photograph of double marker with Ada Upshaw Rigney): Dewey W. Rigney, 18 Oct 1913 - 12 Aug 1998. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2017).

Dewey W. Rigney and Ada C. Upshaw had the following children:

- 3136 i. **Kathleen Rigney** was born in 1936 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Scott Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1936: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as given in 1940 census.
2. 1940 census, Sylvania, Scott Co, Missouri, page 7A, 6 May 1940, 1935 residence: rural, Wayne Co, Mississippi, household 104: Dewey Rigney, age 26, head, born in MS, laborer - WPA road; Ada Rigney, age 25, wife, born in MS; Kathleen Rigney, age 4, daughter, born in MS; (and two siblings).

- 3137 ii. **James Rigney** was born in 1937 in Mississippi. He/she appeared in the census in 1940 in Scott Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1937: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as given in 1940 census.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

2. 1940 census, Sylvania, Scott Co, Missouri, page 7A, 6 May 1940, 1935 residence: rural, Wayne Co, Mississippi, household 104: Dewey Rigney, age 26, head, born in MS, laborer - WPA road; Ada Rigney, age 25, wife, born in MS; James Rigney, age 3, son, born in MO; (and two siblings).

3138 iii. **Dorothy Rigney** was born in 1939 in Missouri. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Scott Co, Missouri.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1939: Birth date calculated from age of 1 as given in 1940 census.

2. 1940 census, Sylvania, Scott Co, Missouri, page 7A, 6 May 1940, 1935 residence: rural, Wayne Co, Mississippi, household 104: Dewey Rigney, age 26, head, born in MS, laborer - WPA road; Ada Rigney, age 25, wife, born in MS; Dorothy Rigney, age 1, daughter, born in MO; (and two siblings).

1781. **Belle Upshaw** was born in 1878 in Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Posey Co, Indiana. She appeared in the census in 1910 in White Co, Illinois. Belle was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1878: Birth date calculated from age of 2 given in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, New Harmony township, Posey Co, Indiana, page ____, 14 June 1880, dwelling 272, family 279 (living in same dwelling with James Upshaw, age 46): Andrew Upshaw, age 21, married, laborer, born in IN, father born in GA, mother born in IN; Mary Upshaw, age 23, married, wife, born in IN, father born in KY, mother born in IN; Belle Upshaw, age 2, daughter, born in IL, father & mother born in IN.

3. 1900 census: Not found in household of Andrew & Mary Upshaw; perhaps married at this time?

4. 1910 census, Phillips township, White Co, Illinois, page 15B & 16A, 3 May 1910, dwelling 335, family 338: Andrew Upshaw, age 50, head, married once for 33 years, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, farmer; Mary K. Upshaw, age 52, wife, married once for 33 years, mother of thirteen children, seven living, born in IN, father & mother born in IN; Belle Vanderver, age 32, daughter, widow, mother of seven children, one living, born in IL, father born in IL, mother born in IN; Hershel Vanderver, age 7, grandson, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL; (and three siblings).

5. 1920 census: (not searched)

6. 1930 census: (not searched)

7. 1940 census: (not searched)

Belle Upshaw and (given name unk) Vanderver were married about 1898 in Illinois?. **(given name unk) Vanderver** died before 1910.

(given name unk) Vanderver and Belle Upshaw had the following child:

- 3139 i. **Hershel Vanderver** was born in 1903 in Illinois. 1. 1903: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1910 census.
2. 1910 census, Phillips township, White Co, Illinois, page 15B & 16A, 3 May 1910, dwelling 335, family 338: Andrew Upshaw, age 50, head, married once for 33 years, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, farmer; Mary K. Upshaw, age 52, wife, married once for 33 years, mother of thirteen children, seven living, born in IN, father & mother born in IN; (three children and): Belle Vanderver, age 32, daughter, widow, mother of seven children, one living, born in IL, father born in IL, mother born in IN; Hershel Vanderver, age 7, grandson, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL.
3. 1920 census: (not searched)

1783. **Charles Upshaw** was born on 13 Oct 1885 in Posey Co, Indiana. He appeared in the census in 1900 in White Co, Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1910 in White Co, Illinois. Charles appeared in the census in 1920 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Alexander Co, Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Alexander Co, Illinois. Charles died on 27 Oct 1952 at the age of 67. He was buried at Little Wabash cemetery in Crossville, White Co, Illinois.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1884, Oct: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1885, 13 Oct: Birth date as given on grave marker, Little Wabash cemetery, Crossville, White Co, Illinois: Charles Upshaw, 13 Oct 1885 - 27 Oct 1952.
3. 1900 census, Phillips township, White Co, Illinois, page 11B, 16 June 1900, dwelling 234, family 236: Andrew Upshaw, age 41, head, born Dec. 1858, married 23 years, born in IN, father & mother born unknown, farmer; Mary Upshaw, age 45, wife, born Dec. 1854, married 23 years, mother of thirteen children, seven living, born in IN, father born in KY, mother born in IN; Charles Upshaw, age 15, son, born Oct. 1884 in IN, father & mother born in IN; (and five siblings)
4. 1910 census, Phillips township, White Co, Illinois, page 16A, 4 May 1910, dwelling 336, family 339: Charles Upshaw, age 22, head, married once for 6 years, born in IN, father born in IL, mother born in IN, farmer; Martha A. Upshaw, age 21, wife, married once for 6 years, mother of three children, three living, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Morris Upshaw, age 5, son, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL; Lorene A. Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL; Virgil Upshaw, age 1 & 2/12, son, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL.

5. 1920 census, Wabash township, Gibson Co, Indiana, page 3B, 12 Jan 1920, dwelling 53, family 53: Charles Upshaw, age 35, head, married, born in IN, father & mother born in IN, farmer; Martha Upshaw, age 30, wife, married, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Luana Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL; Virgel Upshaw, age 11, son, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL; Marie Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL; Hellen Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL; Vern Upshaw, age 4, son, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL; Harrold Upshaw, age 1 & 3/12, born in IN, father born in IN, mother born in IL.

6. 1930 census, Cache township, Alexander Co, Illinois, page 9B, 11 April 1930, dwelling 17, family 17: Charles Upshaw, age 44, head, married at age of 18 years, born in IN, father born in IN, mother born in "US", farmer; Martha C. Upshaw, age 40, wife, married at age of 15 years, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Virgil T. Upshaw, age 21, son, single, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL, clerk - bookstore; Vern C. Upshaw, age 16, son, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL, worker - farm; Margie H. Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL; Harold Upshaw, age 11, son, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL; Mary P. Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL; Howard F. Upshaw, age 4, son, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL.

7. 1940 census, Beech Ridge, Alexander Co, Illinois, page 7B, 12 April 1940, household 131, 1935 residence: "same house": Charles Upshaw, age 54, head, born in IN, farmer - farm; Martha C. Upshaw, age 51, wife, born in IL; Harold Upshaw, age 21, son, single, born in IN, farm hand - farm; Howard Upshaw, age 14, son, born in IL.

8. 1952, 27 Oct: Death date as given on grave marker, Little Wabash cemetery, Crossville, White Co, Illinois: Charles Upshaw, 13 Oct 1885 - 27 Oct 1952.

Charles Upshaw and Martha A. (maiden name unknown) were married in 1904. **Martha A. (maiden name unknown)** was born on 9 Jan 1889 in Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1910 in White Co, Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Gibson Co, Indiana. Martha appeared in the census in 1930 in Alexander Co, Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Alexander Co, Illinois. She died on 15 Oct 1975 at the age of 86. Martha was buried at Little Wabash cemetery in Crossville, White Co, Illinois.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1889, 9 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Little Wabash cemetery, Crossville, White Co, Illinois: Martha C. (sic) Upshaw, 9 Jan 1889 - 15 Oct 1975.

2. 1889: Birth date calculated from age of 21 as given in 1910 census.

3. 1904: Marriage date to Charles Upshaw as given in 1910 census.

4. 1910 census, Phillips township, White Co, Illinois, page 16A, 4 May 1910, dwelling 336, family 339: Charles Upshaw, age 22, head, married once for 6 years, born in IN, father born in IL, mother born in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

IN, farmer; Martha A. Upshaw, age 21, wife, married once for 6 years, mother of three children, three living, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Morris Upshaw, age 5, son, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL; Lorene A. Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL; Virgil Upshaw, age 1 & 2/12, son, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL.

5. 1920 census, Wabash township, Gibson Co, Indiana, page 3B, 12 Jan 1920, dwelling 53, family 53: Chas. Upshaw, age 35, head, married, born in IN, father & mother born in IN, farmer; Martha Upshaw, age 30, wife, married, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Luana Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL; Virgel Upshaw, age 11, son, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL; Marie Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL; Hellen Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL; Vern Upshaw, age 4, son, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL; Harrold Upshaw, age 1 & 3/12, born in IN, father born in IN, mother born in IL.

6. 1930 census, Cache township, Alexander Co, Illinois, page 9B, 11 April 1930, dwelling 17, family 17: Charles Upshaw, age 44, head, married at age of 18 years, born in IN, father born in IN, mother born in "US", farmer; Martha C. Upshaw, age 40, wife, married at age of 15 years, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Virgil T. Upshaw, age 21, son, single, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL, clerk - bookstore; Vern C. Upshaw, age 16, son, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL, worker - farm; Margie H. Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL; Harold Upshaw, age 11, son, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL; Mary P. Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL; Howard F. Upshaw, age 4, son, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL.

7. 1940 census, Beech Ridge, Alexander Co, Illinois, page 7B, 12 April 1940, household 131, 1935 residence: "same house": Charles Upshaw, age 54, head, born in IN, farmer - farm; Martha C. Upshaw, age 51, wife, born in IL; Harold Upshaw, age 21, son, single, born in IN, farm hand - farm; Howard Upshaw, age 14, son, born in IL.

8. 1975, 15 Oct: Death date as given on grave marker, Little Wabash cemetery, Crossville, White Co, Illinois: Martha C. (sic) Upshaw, 9 Jan 1889 - 15 Oct 1975.

Charles Upshaw and Martha A. (maiden name unknown) had the following children:

- 3140 i. **Morris Upshaw** was born in 1905 in Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1910 in White Co, Illinois. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1905: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, Phillips township, White Co, Illinois, page 16A, 4 May 1910, dwelling 336, family 339: Charles Upshaw, age 22, head, married once for 6 years, born in IN, father born in IL, mother born in IN, farmer; Martha A. Upshaw, age 21, wife, married once for 6 years, mother of three children, three living, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Morris Upshaw, age 5, son, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL; (and two siblings).

3. 1920 census: (not searched)

4. 1930 census: (not searched)

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 3141 ii. **Lorene A. Upshaw** was born in 1907 in Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1910 in White Co, Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Gibson Co, Indiana. Lorene was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1907: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, Phillips township, White Co, Illinois, page 16A, 4 May 1910, dwelling 336, family 339: Charles Upshaw, age 22, head, married once for 6 years, born in IN, father born in IL, mother born in IN, farmer; Martha A. Upshaw, age 21, wife, married once for 6 years, mother of three children, three living, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Lorene A. Upshaw, age 3, daughter, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL; (and two siblings).

3. 1920 census, Wabash township, Gibson Co, Indiana, page 3B, 12 Jan 1920, dwelling 53, family 53: Chas. Upshaw, age 35, head, married, born in IN, father & mother born in IN, farmer; Martha Upshaw, age 30, wife, married, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Luana Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL; (and five siblings).

4. 1930 census: (not searched)

5. 1940 census: (not searched).

- +3142 iii. **Virgil T. Upshaw**, born Mar 1909, Illinois; married Cecil (maiden name unknown), ca 1930, Illinois?.

- 3143 iv. **Marie Upshaw** was born in 1912 in Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1912: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1920 census, Wabash township, Gibson Co, Indiana, page 3B, 12 Jan 1920, dwelling 53, family 53: Chas. Upshaw, age 35, head, married, born in IN, father & mother born in IN, farmer; Martha Upshaw, age 30, wife, married, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Marie Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL; (and five siblings).

3. 1930 census: (not searched)

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 3144 v. **Helen Upshaw** was born in 1914 in Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1914: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1920 census, Wabash township, Gibson Co, Indiana, page 3B, 12 Jan 1920, dwelling 53, family 53: Chas. Upshaw, age 35, head, married, born in IN, father & mother born in IN, farmer; Martha Upshaw, age 30, wife, married, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Hellen Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL; (and five siblings).

3. 1930 census: (not searched)

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 3145 vi. **William C. Upshaw** was born in 1914 in Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Alexander Co, Illinois.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1914: Birth date calculated from age of 16 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1920 census: (not searched)

3. 1930 census, Cache township, Alexander Co, Illinois, page 9B, 11 April 1930, dwelling 17, family 17: Charles Upshaw, age 44, head, married at age of 18 years, born in IN, father born in IN, mother born in "US", farmer; Martha C. Upshaw, age 40, wife, married at age of 15 years, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Wm. C. Upshaw, age 16, son, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL, worker - farm; (and five siblings).

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 3146 vii. **Margie H. Upshaw** was born in 1916 in Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Alexander Co, Illinois.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1916: Birth date calculated from age of 14 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1920 census: (not searched)

3. 1930 census, Cache township, Alexander Co, Illinois, page 9B, 11 April 1930, dwelling 17, family 17: Charles Upshaw, age 44, head, married at age of 18 years, born in IN, father born in IN, mother born in "US", farmer; Martha C. Upshaw, age 40, wife, married at age of 15 years, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Margie H. Upshaw, age 14, daughter, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL; (and five siblings).

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

- +3147 viii. **Vern C. Upshaw**, born 1916, Illinois; married Lola A. Holmes, ca 1939, Alexander Co, Illinois; died 29 May 1987, Pulaski Co, Illinois.
- 3148 ix. **Harold E. Upshaw** was born in Oct 1918 in Indiana. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Wabash, Gibson Co, Indiana. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Cache, Alexander Co, Illinois. Harold appeared in the census in 1940 in Beech Ridge, Alexander Co, Illinois. He died on 17 Jun 2003 at the age of 84. He was buried at Green Lawn Memorial Gardens in Pulaski Co, Illinois.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1918, Oct: Birth date calculated from age of 1 & 3/12 as given in Jan 1920 census.
2. 1918, 21 May: Birth date as given on grave marker, Green Lawn Memorial Gardens, Villa Ridge, Pulaski Co, Illinois: Harold E. Upshaw, born 21 May 1918, died 17 June 2003 (Source: findagrave website).
3. 1920 census, Wabash township, Gibson Co, Indiana, page 3B, 12 Jan 1920, dwelling 53, family 53: Chas. Upshaw, age 35, head, married, born in IN, father & mother born in IN, farmer; Martha Upshaw, age 30, wife, married, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Harold Upshaw, age 1 & 3/12, born in IN, father born in IN, mother born in IL; (and five siblings).
4. 1930 census, Cache township, Alexander Co, Illinois, page 9B, 11 April 1930, dwelling 17, family 17: Charles Upshaw, age 44, head, married at age of 18 years, born in IN, father born in IN, mother born in "US", farmer; Martha C. Upshaw, age 40, wife, married at age of 15 years, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Harold Upshaw, age 11, son, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL; (and five siblings).
5. 1940 census, Beech Ridge, Alexander Co, Illinois, page 7B, 12 April 1940, household 131, 1935 residence: "same house": Charles Upshaw, age 54, head, born in IN, farmer - farm; Martha C. Upshaw, age 51, wife, born in IL; Harold Upshaw, age 21, son, single, born in IN, farm hand - farm; (and one sibling).
6. 2003, 17 June: Death date as given on grave marker, Green Lawn Memorial Gardens, Villa Ridge, Pulaski Co, Illinois: Harold E. Upshaw, born 21 May 1918, died 17 June 2003 (Source: findagrave website).

- 3149 x. **Mary P. Upshaw** was born in 1922 in Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Alexander Co, Illinois.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1922: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1930 census.
2. 1930 census, Cache township, Alexander Co, Illinois, page 9B, 11 April 1930,

dwelling 17, family 17: Charles Upshaw, age 44, head, married at age of 18 years, born in IN, father born in IN, mother born in "US", farmer; Martha C. Upshaw, age 40, wife, married at age of 15 years, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Mary P. Upshaw, age 8, daughter, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL; (and five siblings).

3. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 3150 xi. **Howard F. Upshaw** was born in 1926 in Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Alexander Co, Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Alexander Co, Illinois.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1926: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Cache township, Alexander Co, Illinois, page 9B, 11 April 1930, dwelling 17, family 17: Charles Upshaw, age 44, head, married at age of 18 years, born in IN, father born in IN, mother born in "US", farmer; Martha C. Upshaw, age 40, wife, married at age of 15 years, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Howard F. Upshaw, age 4, son, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL; (and five siblings).

3. 1940 census, Beech Ridge, Alexander Co, Illinois, page 7B, 12 April 1940, household 131, 1935 residence: "same house": Charles Upshaw, age 54, head, born in IN, farmer - farm; Martha C. Upshaw, age 51, wife, born in IL; Howard Upshaw, age 14, son, born in IL; (and one sibling).

1784. **Isaac Romallia Upshaw** was born on 23 Apr 1889 in Posey Co, Indiana. He appeared in the census in 1900 in White Co, Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1910 in White Co, Illinois. Isaac appeared in the census in 1920 in Marion Co, Indiana. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Marion Co, Indiana. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Marion Co, Indiana. Isaac was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1889, 23 Apr: Birth date as given in World War I draft registration.

2. 1900 census, Phillips township, White Co, Illinois, page 11B, 16 June 1900, dwelling 234, family 236: Andrew Upshaw, age 41, head, born Dec. 1858, married 23 years, born in IN, father & mother born unknown, farmer; Mary Upshaw, age 45, wife, born Dec. 1854, married 23 years, mother of thirteen children, seven living, born in IN, father born in KY, mother born in IN; Isaac R. Upshaw, age 10, son, born in April 1890 in IN, father & mother born in IN; (and five siblings).

3. 1910 census, Phillips township, White Co, Illinois, page 15B & 16A, 3 May 1910, dwelling 335, family 338: Andrew Upshaw, age 50, head, married once for 33 years, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, farmer; Mary K. Upshaw, age 52, wife, married once for 33 years, mother of thirteen children, seven living, born in IN, father & mother born in IN; Isaac R. Upshaw, age 21, son, born in IN, father

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

born in IL, mother born in IN; (and three siblings).

4. 1917, 5 June: World War I draft registration: Isaac Romallia Upshaw, 2750 Chester Ave, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 23 Apr 1889, Posey Co, Indiana. Occupation: Car repairer, New York Central Railroad. Dependents: Wife's mother, wife & two children.

5. 1920 census, Indianapolis Ward 1, Marion Co, Indiana, Center township, page 4B, 5 Jan 1920, 2930? Olney St., dwelling 78, family 83: Isaac R. Upshaw, age 30, head, born in IN, father & mother born in IL, inspector - railroad; Orpha A. Upshaw, age 30, wife, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Merle S. Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL; Lorne I. Upshaw, age 4, son,, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL; Vernia Upshaw, age 2, son, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL; Vertice Upshaw, age 2, son, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL; Carl M. Upshaw, age 4/12, son, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL; Carolina Calvin, age 65, mother, widow, born in IL, father born in SC, mother born in IL.

6. 1930 census, Lawrence township, Marion Co, Indiana, page 15B, 12 May 1930, 46th St., dwelling 380, family 380: Isaac R. Upshaw, age 41, head, married at age 23, born in IN, father & mother born in IL, farmer - farm; Orpha A. Upshaw, age 39, wife, married at age 21, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Marla S. Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL; Loren J. Upshaw, age 14, son, born in IN, father born in IN, mother born in IL; Vernie Upshaw, age 12, son, born in IN, father born in IN, mother born in IL; Vertice Upshaw, age 12, son, born in IN, father born in IN, mother born in IL; Carl M. Upshaw, age 10, son, born in IN, father born in IN, mother born in IL; Edwin Upshaw, age 9, son, born in IN, father born in IN, mother born in IL; Marjorie Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in IN, father born in IN, mother born in IL; Donald E. Upshaw, age 1, son, born in IN, father born in IN, mother born in IL.

7. 1940 census, Lawrence, Marion Co, Indiana, page 14A, 24 April 1940, dwelling 287: Isaac Upshaw, age 51, head, born in IN, car inspector - RR, 1935 residence: Marion Co, IN; Ortha Upshaw, age 49, wife, born in IL, 1935 residence: Marion Co, IN; Edwin Upshaw, age 17, son, born in IN, 1935 residence: Marion Co, IN; Marjorie Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born in IN, 1935 residence: Marion Co, IN; Donald Upshaw, age 11, son, born in IN, 1935 residence: Marion Co, IN; Isaac Upshaw Jr., age 8, son, born in IN, 1935 residence: Marion Co, IN; Loren Upshaw, age 23, son, married, born in IN, laborer - farm, 1935 residence: Marion Co, IN; Helen Upshaw, age 19, daughter in law, married, born in IN, 1935 residence: Indianapolis, IN; Andrew Upshaw, age 83, father, born in IN. 1935 residence: Marion Co, IN.

8. 1942: World War II draft registration card: Isaac Romellia Upshaw, born 23 April 1889, Posey Co, Indiana. Residence: Indianapolis, Rural Route #12, Box 199. Age 53 years; unemployed due to sickness. (this item is undated but circa 1942).

Isaac Romallia Upshaw and Orpha A. Calvin were married in 1911–1914 in Indiana?. **Orpha A. Calvin**, daughter of (given name unk) Calvin and Carolina (maiden name unknown), was born in 1890 in Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Marion Co, Indiana. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Marion Co, Indiana. Orpha appeared in the census in 1940 in Marion Co, Indiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1890: Birth date calculated from age of 30 as given in 1920 census.
2. 1900 census: (not searched)
3. 1910 census: (not searched)
4. 1920 census, Indianapolis Ward 1, Marion Co, Indiana, Center township, page 4B, 5 Jan 1920, 2930? Olney St., dwelling 78, family 83: Isaac R. Upshaw, age 30, head, born in IN, father & mother born in IL, inspector - railroad; Orpha A. Upshaw, age 30, wife, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Merle S. Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL; Lorne I. Upshaw, age 4, son,, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL; Vernia Upshaw, age 2, son, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL; Vertice Upshaw, age 2, son, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL; Carl M. Upshaw, age 4/12, son, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL; Carolina Calvin, age 65, mother, widow, born in IL, father born in SC, mother born in IL. .
5. 1930 census, Lawrence township, Marion Co, Indiana, page 15B, 12 May 1930, 46th St., dwelling 380, family 380: Isaac R. Upshaw, age 41, head, married at age 23, born in IN, father & mother born in IL, farmer - farm; Orpha A. Upshaw, age 39, wife, married at age 21, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Marla S. Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL; Loren J. Upshaw, age 14, son, born in IN, father born in IN, mother born in IL; Vernie Upshaw, age 12, son, born in IN, father born in IN, mother born in IL; Vertice Upshaw, age 12, son, born in IN, father born in IN, mother born in IL; Carl M. Upshaw, age 10, son, born in IN, father born in IN, mother born in IL; Edwin Upshaw, age 9, son, born in IN, father born in IN, mother born in IL; Margorie Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in IN, father born in IN, mother born in IL; Donald E. Upshaw, age 1, son, born in IN, father born in IN, mother born in IL.
6. 1940 census, Lawrence, Marion Co, Indiana, page 14A, 24 April 1940, dwelling 287: Isaac Upshaw, age 51, head, born in IN, car inspector - RR; Ortha Upshaw, age 49, wife, born in IL; Edwin Upshaw, age 17. son, born in IN; Marjorie Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born in IN; Donald Upshaw, age 11, son, born in IN; Isaac Upshaw Jr., age 8, son, born in IN; Loren Upshaw, age 23, son, married, born in IN, laborer - farm; Helen Upshaw, age 19, daughter in law, married, born in IN; Andrew Upshaw, age 83, father, born in IN.

Isaac Romallia Upshaw and Orpha A. Calvin had the following children:

- 3151 i. **Marla S. Upshaw** was born in 1915 in Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Marion Co, Indiana. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Marion Co, Indiana.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1915: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1920 census.
2. 1920 census, Indianapolis Ward 1, Marion Co, Indiana, Center township, page 4B, 5 Jan 1920, 2930? Olney St., dwelling 78, family 83: Isaac R. Upshaw, age 30, head, born in IN, father & mother born in IL, inspector - railroad; Orpha A. Upshaw, age 30, wife, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Merle S. Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in IL,

father born in IN, mother born in IL; (and four siblings & grandmother).

3. 1930 census, Lawrence township, Marion Co, Indiana, page 15B, 12 May 1930, 46th St., dwelling 380, family 380: Isaac R. Upshaw, age 41, head, married at age 23, born in IN, father & mother born in IL, farmer - farm; Orpha A. Upshaw, age 39, wife, married at age 21, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Marla S. Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL; (and seven siblings).

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

+3152 ii. **Loren J. Upshaw**, born 1916, Illinois; married Helen (maiden name unknown), ca 1938, Marion? Co, Indiana.

3153 iii. **Vernie Upshaw** was born in 1918 in Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Marion Co, Indiana. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Marion Co, Indiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Vernie & Vertice Upshaw were both born in 1918; likely twins.

2. 1918: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as given in 1920 census.

3. 1920 census, Indianapolis Ward 1, Marion Co, Indiana, Center township, page 4B, 5 Jan 1920, 2930? Olney St., dwelling 78, family 83: Isaac R. Upshaw, age 30, head, born in IN, father & mother born in IL, inspector - railroad; Orpha A. Upshaw, age 30, wife, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Vernia Upshaw, age 2, son, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in IL; (and four siblings & grandmother).

4. 1930 census, Lawrence township, Marion Co, Indiana, page 15B, 12 May 1930, 46th St., dwelling 380, family 380: Isaac R. Upshaw, age 41, head, married at age 23, born in IN, father & mother born in IL, farmer - farm; Orpha A. Upshaw, age 39, wife, married at age 21, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Vernie Upshaw, age 12, son, born in IN, father born in IN, mother born in IL; (and seven siblings).

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

+3154 iv. **Vertice Upshaw**, born 1918, Illinois; married Bester (maiden name unknown), ca 1936, Indiana?; died Sep 1974.

+3155 v. **Carl M. Upshaw**, born Sep 1919, Illinois; married Margaret (maiden name unknown), ca 1936, Marion? Co, Indiana.

3156 vi. **Edwin Upshaw** was born in 1922 in Marion Co, Indiana. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Marion Co, Indiana. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Marion Co, Indiana. Edwin died in 2010 at the age of 88 in Madison? Co, Indiana. He was buried at Anderson Memorial Park cemetery in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1921: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1922: Birth date as given on grave marker, Anderson Memorial Park cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN: Edwin "Bus" Upshaw, 1922-2010.

3. 1930 census, Lawrence township, Marion Co, Indiana, page 15B, 12 May 1930, 46th St., dwelling 380, family 380: Isaac R. Upshaw, age 41, head, married at age 23, born in IN, father & mother born in IL, farmer - farm; Orpha A. Upshaw, age 39, wife, married at age 21, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Edwin Upshaw, age 9, son, born in IN, father born in IN, mother born in IL; (and seven siblings).

4. 1940 census, Lawrence, Marion Co, Indiana, page 14A, 24 April 1940, dwelling 287: Isaac Upshaw, age 51, head, born in IN, car inspector - RR; Ortha Upshaw, age 49, wife, born in IL; Edwin Upshaw, age 17. son, born in IN; (and four siblings & other relatives).

5. 2010: Death date as given on grave marker, Anderson Memorial Park cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN: Edwin "Bus" Upshaw, 1922-2010.

- 3157 vii. **Marjorie Upshaw** was born in 1925 in Marion Co, Indiana. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Marion Co, Indiana. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Marion Co, Indiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1925: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Lawrence township, Marion Co, Indiana, page 15B, 12 May 1930, 46th St., dwelling 380, family 380: Isaac R. Upshaw, age 41, head, married at age 23, born in IN, father & mother born in IL, farmer - farm; Orpha A. Upshaw, age 39, wife, married at age 21, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Margorie Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in IN, father born in IN, mother born in IL; (and seven siblings).

3. 1940 census, Lawrence, Marion Co, Indiana, page 14A, 24 April 1940, dwelling 287: Isaac Upshaw, age 51, head, born in IN, car inspector - RR; Ortha Upshaw, age 49, wife, born in IL; Marjorie Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born in IN; (and four siblings & other relatives).

- 3158 viii. **Donald E. Upshaw** was born in 1929 in Marion Co, Indiana. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Marion Co, Indiana. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Marion Co, Indiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1929: Birth date calculated from age of 1 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Lawrence township, Marion Co, Indiana, page 15B, 12 May 1930, 46th St., dwelling 380, family 380: Isaac R. Upshaw, age 41, head, married at age 23, born in IN, father & mother born in IL, farmer - farm; Orpha A. Upshaw, age 39, wife, married at age 21, born in ZIL, father & mother born in IL; Donald E. Upshaw, age 1, son, born

in IN, father born in IN, mother born in IL; (and seven siblings).

3. 1940 census, Lawrence, Marion Co, Indiana, page 14A, 24 April 1940, dwelling 287: Isaac Upshaw, age 51, head, born in IN, car inspector - RR; Ortha Upshaw, age 49, wife, born in IL; Donald Upshaw, age 11, son, born in IN; (and four siblings & other relatives).

- 3159 ix. **Isaac Upshaw Jr.** was born in 1932 in Marion Co, Indiana. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Marion Co, Indiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1932: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1940 census.

2. 1940 census, Lawrence, Marion Co, Indiana, page 14A, 24 April 1940, dwelling 287: Isaac Upshaw, age 51, head, born in IN, car inspector - RR; Ortha Upshaw, age 49, wife, born in IL; Isaac Upshaw Jr., age 8, son, born in IN; (and four siblings & other relatives).

1785. **Lewis Upshaw** was born in Jul 1891 in Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1900 in White Co, Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1910 in White Co, Illinois. Lewis appeared in the census in 1920 in White Co, Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Posey Co, Illinois. He died in 1956 at the age of 65. Lewis was buried at Little Wabash cemetery in Crossville, White Co, Illinois.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1890: Birth date as given on grave marker, Little Wabash cemetery, Crossville, White Co, Illinois: Lewis Upshaw, 1890 - 1956. (Source: www.findagrave.com, 2014 version).

2. 1891, July: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

3. 1900 census, Phillips township, White Co, Illinois, page 11B, 16 June 1900, dwelling 234, family 236: Andrew Upshaw, age 41, head, born Dec. 1858, married 23 years, born in IN, father & mother born unknown, farmer; Mary Upshaw, age 45, wife, born Dec. 1854, married 23 years, mother of thirteen children, seven living, born in IN, father born in KY, mother born in IN; Louis Upshaw, age 8, son, born in July 1891 in IL, father & mother born in IN; (and five siblings).

4. 1910 census, Phillips township, White Co, Illinois, page 15B & 16A, 3 May 1910, dwelling 335, family 338: Andrew Upshaw, age 50, head, married once for 33 years, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, farmer; Mary K. Upshaw, age 52, wife, married once for 33 years, mother of thirteen children, seven living, born in IN, father & mother born in IN; Lewis Upshaw, age 18, son, born in IL, father born in IL, mother born in IN; (and three siblings).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

5. 1920 census, Phillips, White Co., Illinois, page 6B, 12 Jan 1920, dwelling 127, family 128, Morell St: Lewis Upshaw, age 28, head, born in IL, father & mother born in IN, laborer - farm; Mary E. Upshaw, age 38, wife, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; George A. Upshaw, age 8, son, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Eldon A. Upshaw, age 5, son, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Louis (sic) A. Upshaw, age 11/12, son, born in IL, father & mother born in IL.

6. 1930 census, Black, Posey Co., Indiana, page 6B, 14 April 1930, dwelling 132, family 132, (all born in IL, father & mother born in IL): Louis (sic) Upshaw, age 39, head, married at age 20, farmer - general farm; Mary Upshaw, age 49, wife, married at age 27; George Upshaw, age 18, son, laborer - farm; Eldon Upshaw, age 15, son; Louis Upshaw, age 11, son; James Upshaw, age 7, son.

7. 1940 census: Lewis Upshaw, born 1890, not found in 1940 census index.

8. 1956: Death date as given on grave marker, Little Wabash cemetery, Crossville, White Co, Illinois: Lewis Upshaw, 1890 - 1956 (Source: www.findagrave.com, 2014 version)..

Lewis Upshaw and Mary (maiden name unknown) were married circa 1910. **Mary (maiden name unknown)** was born in 1891 in Illinois. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1881: Birth date calculated from age of 49 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1920 census, Phillips, White Co., Illinois, page 6B, 12 Jan 1920, dwelling 127, family 128, Morell St: Lewis Upshaw, age 28, head, born in IL, father & mother born in IN, laborer - farm; Mary E. Upshaw, age 38, wife, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; George A. Upshaw, age 8, son, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Eldon A. Upshaw, age 5, son, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Louis (sic) A. Upshaw, age 11/12, son, born in IL, father & mother born in IL.

3. 1930 census, Black, Posey Co., Indiana, page 6B, 14 April 1930, dwelling 132, family 132, (all born in IL, father & mother born in IL): Louis (sic) Upshaw, age 39, head, married at age 20, farmer - general farm; Mary Upshaw, age 49, wife, married at age 27; George Upshaw, age 18, son, laborer - farm; Eldon Upshaw, age 15, son; Louis Upshaw, age 11, son; James Upshaw, age 7, son.

4. 1940 census: Mary Upshaw, born 1881, not found in 1940 census index.

Lewis Upshaw and Mary (maiden name unknown) had the following children:

- +3160 i. **George A. Upshaw**, born 20 Jun 1911, Illinois; married Florence (maiden name unknown), ca 1935, Indiana?; died 30 Oct 1982, Posey Co., Indiana.
- +3161 ii. **Eldon A. Upshaw**, born 2 Aug 1914, Illinois; married Genavieve (maiden name unknown), ca 1935, Posey? Co., Indiana; died 7 Jul 1986, Posey Co, Indiana.
- 3162 iii. **Lewis A. Upshaw** was born on 24 Jan 1919 in Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1920 in White Co, Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Posey Co, Indiana. Lewis died on 30 Jun 1999 at the age of 80 in Posey Co., Indiana. He was buried at Bellefontaine cemetery in Mount Vernon, Posey Co., Indiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1919, 24 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Bellefontaine cemetery, Mount Vernon, Posey Co., Indiana (double marker with Helen E. Upshaw): Lewis A. Upshaw, 24 Jan 1919 - 30 Jun 1999. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Sep 2014 version).
2. 1920 census, Phillips, White Co., Illinois, page 6B, 12 Jan 1920, dwelling 127, family 128, Morell St: Lewis Upshaw, age 28, head, born in IL, father & mother born in IN, laborer - farm; Mary E. Upshaw, age 38, wife, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Louis (sic) A. Upshaw, age 11/12, son, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; (and two siblings).
3. 1930 census, Black, Posey Co., Indiana, page 6B, 14 April 1930, dwelling 132, family 132, (all born in IL, father & mother born in IL): Louis (sic) Upshaw, age 39, head, married at age 20, farmer - general farm; Mary Upshaw, age 49, wife, married at age 27; Louis Upshaw, age 11, son; (and three siblings).
4. 1940 census: Lewis/Louis Upshaw, born 1919, not found in 1940 census index.
5. 1999, 30 June: Death date as given on grave marker, Bellefontaine cemetery, Mount Vernon, Posey Co., Indiana (double marker with Helen E. Upshaw): Lewis A. Upshaw, 24 Jan 1919 - 30 Jun 1999. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Sep 2014 version).

- 3163 iv. **James E. Upshaw** was born on 25 Mar 1923 in Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Posey Co, Indiana. He died on 14 Oct 1978 at the age of 55 in Posey Co, Indiana. James was buried at Bellefontaine cemetery in Mount Vernon, Posey Co., Indiana.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1923, 25 Mar: Birth date as given on grave marker, Bellefontaine cemetery, Mount Vernon, Posey Co., Indiana: James E. Upshaw, 25 March 1923 - 14 October 1978. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Sep 2014 version).
2. 1930 census, Black, Posey Co., Indiana, page 6B, 14 April 1930, dwelling 132, family 132, (all born in IL, father & mother born in IL): Louis (sic) Upshaw, age 39, head, married at age 20, farmer - general farm; Mary Upshaw, age 49, wife, married at age 27; James Upshaw, age 7, son; (and three siblings).
3. 1940 census: (not searched)
4. 1978, 14 Oct: Death date as given on grave marker, Bellefontaine cemetery, Mount Vernon, Posey Co., Indiana: James E. Upshaw, 25 March 1923 - 14 October 1978. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Sep 2014 version).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1786. **Albert Upshaw** was born in Jul 1896 in Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Phillips, White Co, Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Phillips, White Co, Illinois. Albert appeared in the census in 1920 in Robb, Posey Co, Indiana. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Rankin, Vermilion Co, Illinois. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Rankin, Vermilion Co, Illinois. Albert was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1896, July: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Phillips township, White Co, Illinois, page 11B, 16 June 1900, dwelling 234, family 236: Andrew Upshaw, age 41, head, born Dec. 1858, married 23 years, born in IN, father & mother born unknown, farmer; Mary Upshaw, age 45, wife, born Dec. 1854, married 23 years, mother of thirteen children, seven living, born in IN, father born in KY, mother born in IN; Albert Upshaw, age 3, son, born in July 1896 in IL, father & mother born in IN; (and five siblings).
3. 1910 census, Phillips township, White Co, Illinois, page 15B & 16A, 3 May 1910, dwelling 335, family 338: Andrew Upshaw, age 50, head, married once for 33 years, born in IL, father & mother born in IL, farmer; Mary K. Upshaw, age 52, wife, married once for 33 years, mother of thirteen children, seven living, born in IN, father & mother born in IN; Albert Upshaw, age 14, son, born in IL, father born in IL, mother born in IN; (and three siblings).
4. 1920 census, Robb township, Posey Co, Indiana, page 7B, __ Jan 1920, dwelling 168, family 168: Andrew Upshaw, age 61, head, widowed, born in IN, father born in LA, mother born in IN, farmer - grain farmer; Albert Upshaw, age 24, son, single, born in IL, father & mother born in IN, laborer - home farm.
5. 1927: marriage date calculated from marriage at age 34 as given in 1930 census.
6. 1930 census, Rankin, Vermilion Co, Illinois, page 1A, 4 Apr 1930, dwelling 6, family 6: Albert Upshaw, age 34, head, married at age 31, car repairer- nickle plate?, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Dorothy O. Upshaw, age 25, wife, married at age 22, born in IN, father & mother born in IN; Dessie C. Upshaw, age 3 & 8/12, daughter, born in IN, father born in IL, mother born in IN; Andrew Upshaw, age 70, father, widower, retired, born in IL, father & mother born in IL.
7. 1940 census, Rankin, Vermilion Co, Illinois, page 4A, 9 April 1940, South Main St., #77, residence in 1935: "Same Place": Albert Upshaw, age 44, head, born IL, cutter - lumber yard; Dorothy Upshaw, age 35, wife, born IN; Dessie C. Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born IN.

Albert Upshaw and Dorothy O. (maiden name unknown) were married in 1927 in Indiana. **Dorothy O. (maiden name unknown)** was born in 1905 in Indiana. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Vermilion Co, Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Vermilion Co, Illinois. Dorothy was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1905: Birth date calculated from age of 25 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1927: Marriage date calculated from marriage at age of 22 as given in 1930 census.
3. 1930 census, Rankin, Vermilion Co, Illinois, page 1A, 4 Apr 1930, dwelling 6, family 6: Albert Upshaw, age 34, head, married at age 31, car repairer- nickle plate?, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Dorothy O. Upshaw, age 25, wife, married at age 22, born in IN, father & mother born in IN; Dessie T.(?) Upshaw, age 3 & 8/12, daughter, born in IN, father born in IL, mother born in IN; Andrew Upshaw, age 70, father, widower, retired, born in IL, father & mother born in IL.
4. 1940 census, Rankin, Vermilion Co, Illinois, page 4A, 9 April 1940, South Main St., #77, residence in 1935: "Same Place": Albert Upshaw, age 44, head, born IL, cutter - lumber yard; Dorothy Upshaw, age 35, wife, born IN; Dessie C. Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born IN.

Albert Upshaw and Dorothy O. (maiden name unknown) had the following child:

- 3164 i. **Dessie C. Upshaw** was born in Aug 1926 in Indiana. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Rankin, Vermilion Co, Illinois. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Rankin, Vermilion Co, Illinois. Dessie was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1926, Aug: Birth date calculated from age of 3 & 8/12 as given in April 1930 census.
2. 1930 census, Rankin, Vermilion Co, Illinois, page 1A, 4 Apr 1930, dwelling 6, family 6: Albert Upshaw, age 34, head, married at age 31, car repairer- nickle plate?, born in IL, father & mother born in IL; Dorothy O. Upshaw, age 25, wife, married at age 22, born in IN, father & mother born in IN; Dessie T.(?) Upshaw, age 3 & 8/12, daughter, born in IN, father born in IL, mother born in IN; Andrew Upshaw, age 70, father, widower, retired, born in IL, father & mother born in IL.
3. 1940 census, Rankin, Vermilion Co, Illinois, page 4A, 9 April 1940, South Main St., #77, residence in 1935: "Same Place": Albert Upshaw, age 44, head, born IL, cutter - lumber yard; Dorothy Upshaw, age 35, wife, born IN; Dessie C. Upshaw, age 13, daughter, born IN.

1789. **Polly Ann Young** lived in Monroe Co, Tennessee in 1876 or 1965. She was born on 29 Oct 1876 in Povo, Monroe Co, Tennessee. She died on 1 Jul 1965 at the age of 88 in Ballplay, Monroe Co, Tennessee. Polly was buried Ebenezer Baptist in Ballplay, Monroe Co, Tennessee. COMMENTS:

1. Information furnished by Mrs. Kay Yates, 1755 Redondo St, San Diego, CA 92107 (1998)

Polly Ann Young and Ben Bradley were married circa 1896 in Monroe? Co, Tennessee. **Ben Bradley**, son of John Leroy Bradley and Lucinda Hensly, lived in Monroe Co, Tennessee in 1870–1962. He was born on 25 Dec 1870 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. He died on 30 Dec 1962 at the age of 92 in Ballplay, Monroe Co, Tennessee. Ben was buried at Ebenezer church cemetery in Ballplay, Monroe Co, Tennessee. 1. Buried at Ebenezer church, Ballplay, Monroe Co, TN.

2. Information furnished by Mrs. Kay Yates, 1755 Rdondo St., San Diego, CA 92107 (1989).

1790. **Sallie Elizabeth Young** lived in Monroe Co, Tennessee in 1878 or 1925. She was born on 1 Sep 1878 in Ballplay, Monroe Co, Tennessee. She died on 29 May 1925 at the age of 46 in Vonore, Monroe Co, Tennessee. Sallie was buried (Unknown) in Monroe Co, Tennessee. 1. Information provided by Mrs. Kay Yates, 1755 Redondo St, San Diego, CA 92107 (1998)

Sallie Elizabeth Young and John Yates were married circa 1898 in Monroe? Co, Tennessee. **John Yates** was born circa 1878. He died (living) 1898. He was buried (living) 1898.

John Yates and Sallie Elizabeth Young had the following child:

- 3165 i. **Tom Yates** was born (living) 1898 in Monroe Co, Tennessee. He died (living) 1918. He was buried (living) 1918.

1802. **Joseph Sewell Thornton** was born in 1866. He died in 1950 at the age of 84.

Joseph Sewell Thornton and Alice Bowman were married. Line in Record @F739@ (MRIN 739) from GEDCOM file not recognized:

_FREL Natural

Line in Record @F739@ (MRIN 739) from GEDCOM file not recognized:

_MREL Natural

Alice Bowman was born in 1866. She died in 1948 at the age of 82.

Joseph Sewell Thornton and Alice Bowman had the following child:

- +3166 i. **Lois Priscilla Thornton**, born 1901; married Claude G Stevens.

1803. **Willis J. Eaverson** was born in 1842. He died in 1919 at the age of 77.

Willis J. Eaverson and Arminda Teasley were married. Line in Record @F407@ (MRIN 405) from GEDCOM file not recognized:

_FREL Natural

Line in Record @F407@ (MRIN 405) from GEDCOM file not recognized:

_MREL Natural

Arminda Teasley was born in 1848. She died in 1889 at the age of 41.

Willis J. Eaverson and Arminda Teasley had the following child:

+3167 i. **William A. Eaverson**, born 1869; married Roxie E. Adams; died 1944.

1804. **William Burke Upshaw** was born on 9 Jan 1869 in Russell Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Russell Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Russell Co, Alabama. William appeared in the census in 1900 in Barbour Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Russell Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Russell Co, Alabama. William appeared in the census in 1930 in Russell Co, Alabama. He died on 14 Aug 1935 at the age of 66 in Russell Co, Alabama. He was buried at Spring Hill United Methodist church cemetery in Spring Hill, Barbour Co, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1869, 9 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Spring Hill United Methodist church cemetery, Spring Hill, Barbour Co, Alabama: William Burke Upshaw, 9 Jan 1869 - 14 Aug 1935. (Source: www.findagrave.com, February 2015 version).

2. 1870 census, Russell County, Alabama, Glennville Beat, page 205, 31 August 1870, dwelling 317, family 329: Jack Upshaw, age 26, farmer, born in AL; Anna Upshaw, age 23, born in AL; Wm. B. Upshaw, age 3/12, born in April, AL; Lee Upshaw, age 3/12, born in April, AL.

3. 1880 census, Russell County, Alabama, page 19, family #172 (Hatchchubba Beat #6 Twp., 10 Jun 1880): Anna M. Upshaw, White, female, age 33, head, widowed, keeping house, born in VA, father born in VA, mother born in VA; William B. Upshaw, White, male, age 11, son, farm hand, born in AL, father born in VA, mother born in AL; Leroy Upshaw, White, male, age 10, son, farmer, born in AL, father born in VA, mother born in AL; James W. Upshaw, White, male, age 25, brother-in-law, single, farm hand, born in AL, father & mother born in GA.

4. 1900 Census, Barbour Co., Alabama (Supr. Dist. 3, Enum. Dist. 3, sheet 8, Precinct no. 2, part of Spring Hill, 12 June 1900); line 4-7 dwelling #136, family #137: Anna M. Upshaw, head, White, female, b. March (no year stated), no age stated, widowed, 3 children, 2 living, b. Va., father & mother b. Va., farmer, can read & write, owns a farm; William B. Upshaw, son, White, male, b. Jan. 1869, age 31, single, b. AL., father b. AL., mother b. Va., merchant, can read & write; Frank Herz, nephew, White, male, b. Nov. 1880, age 19, single, b. Ga., father b. Ga., mother b. Va., salesman, can read & write; Ben Herz, nephew, White, male, b. Apr. 1884, age 16, single, b. Texas, father b. Ga., mother b. Va., at

school, attended school 6 months, can read & write.

5. 1903, 16 December: marriage of William Upshaw & Pauline Smith, Barbour Co, Alabama. (Source: Hathaway, Warrine Sheppard, Barbour County, Alabama Marriage Licenses 1838-1930 (1995), page 146, 147).:
6. 1910 census, Russell Co. Alabama, Hurtsboro, page 1A, precinct 5, 15 April 1910, dwelling 2, family 2: W.B. Upshaw, head, age 31, married once for 6 years, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in VA. Farmer; Pauline S. Upshaw, wife, age 30, married once for 6 years, mother of 3 children, 0 living, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA.
7. 1920 census, Russell Co, Alabama, Hurtsboro Beat 5, page 10A, 27 January 1920, Rutherford Rd., dwelling 180, family 180: W.B. Upshaw, head, age 51, married, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in VA, farmer; Pauline Upshaw, wife, age 39, married, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA.
8. 1930 census, Russell Co, Alabama, Hurtsboro Precinct 5, page 11B, 14 April 1930, dwelling 225, family 234 (all born in AL, father & mother born in AL): William B. Upshaw, age 61, head, married at age 35, farmer & merchant - operates general merchandise store & farm; Pauline S. Upshaw, age 50, wife, married at age 24; Leroy L. Upshaw, age 24, nephew, single, laborer - overseer for farm.
9. 1935, 14 Aug: Death date as given on grave marker, Spring Hill United Methodist church cemetery, Spring Hill, Barbour Co, Alabama: William Burke Upshaw, 9 Jan 1869 - 14 Aug 1935. (Source: www.findagrave.com, February 2015 version).
10. William B. & Pauline Upshaw had no issue who lived to maturity per 1910 census.

William Burke Upshaw and Pauline Smith were married on 16 Dec 1903 in Barbour Co, Alabama. **Pauline Smith** was born on 16 Oct 1879 in Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Russell Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Russell Co, Alabama. Pauline appeared in the census in 1930 in Russell Co, Alabama. She died on 21 Sep 1960 at the age of 80 in Barbour Co, Alabama. She was buried at Spring Hill United Methodist church cemetery in Spring Hill, Barbour Co, Alabama. 1. 1869, 16 Oct: Birth date as given on grave marker, Spring Hill United Methodist church cemetery, Spring Hill, Barbour Co, Alabama (double marker with William Burke Upshaw): Pauline Smith Upshaw, 9 Jan 1869 - 21 Sep 1960. (Source: www.findagrave.com, February 2015 version).

2. 1903, 16 December: Marriage of William Upshaw & Pauline Smith, Barbour Co, Alabama. (Source: Hathaway, Warrine Sheppard, Barbour County, Alabama Marriage Licenses 1838-1930 (1995), page 146, 147).:
3. 1910 census, Russell Co. Alabama, Hurtsboro, page 1A, precinct 5, 15 April 1910, dwelling 2, family 2: W.B. Upshaw, head, age 31, married once for 6 years, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in VA. Farmer; Pauline S. Upshaw, wife, age 30, married once for 6 years, mother of 3 children, 0 living, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

4. 1920 census, Russell Co, Alabama, Hurtsboro Beat 5, page 10A, 27 January 1920, Rutherford Rd., dwelling 180, family 180: W.B. Upshaw, head, age 51, married, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in VA, farmer; Pauline Upshaw, wife, age 39, married, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA.

5. 1930 census, Russell Co, Alabama, Hurtsboro Precinct 5, page 11B, 14 April 1930, dwelling 225, family 234 (all born in AL, father & mother born in AL): William B. Upshaw, age 61, head, married at age 35, farmer & merchant - operates general merchandise store & farm; Pauline S. Upshaw, age 50, wife, married at age 24; Leroy L. Upshaw, age 24, nephew, single, laborer - overseer for farm.

6. 1940 census: (not searched)

7. 1960, 21 Sep: Death date as given on grave marker, Spring Hill United Methodist church cemetery, Spring Hill, Barbour Co, Alabama (double marker with William Burke Upshaw): Pauline Smith Upshaw, 9 Jan 1869 - 21 Sep 1960. (Source: www.findagrave.com, February 2015 version).

8. William B. & Pauline Upshaw had no issue who lived to maturity, per 1910 census.

1805. **Leroy Jack Upshaw** was born on 25 Jan 1870 in Russell Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census on 31 Aug 1870 in Russell Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Russell Co, Alabama. Leroy appeared in the census in 1900 in Russell Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Russell Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Russell Co, Alabama. Leroy appeared in the census in 1930 in Russell Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Russell Co, Alabama. He died on 19 May 1957 at the age of 87 in Union Springs, Bullock Co, Alabama. Leroy was buried at Springhill cemetery in Springhill, Barbour Co, Alabama.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1870, 25 Jan: Birth date as given in "Alabama Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1975": Lee J. Upshaw, widowed. Father: Leroy Jack Upshaw; mother: Ann Hertz. born 25 Jan 1870, Russell Co, Alabama; died 19 May 1957, Union Springs, Bullock Co, Alabama; Buried at Springhill, Barbour Co, Alabama.

2. 1870 census, Russell County, Glennville Beat, page 205, 31 August 1870, dwelling 317, family 329: Jack Upshaw, age 26, farmer, born in AL; Anna Upshaw, age 23, born in AL; Wm. B. Upshaw, age 3/12, born in April, AL; Lee Upshaw, age 3/12, born in April, AL.

3. 1880 census, Russell County, Alabama, page 19, family #172, Hatchechubba Beat #6 Twp., 10 Jun 1880: Anna M. Upshaw, White, female, age 33, head, widowed, keeping house, born in VA, father born in VA, mother born in VA; William B. Upshaw, White, male, age 11, son, farm hand, born in AL, father born in VA, mother born in AL; Leroy Upshaw, White, male, age 10, son, farmer, born in AL, father born in VA, mother born in AL; James W. Upshaw, White, male, age 25, brother-in-law, single, farm hand, born in AL, father & mother born in GA.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

4. 1900 Census, Russell Co. (Supr. Dist. 3, Enum. Dist. 154, sheet 11, West half of Pct. #10, Glenville, 15 June 1900); line 40 dwelling #248, family #254: Lee Upshaw, head, White, male, b. Jan. 1870, age 30, single, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, merchant, can read & write, rents a home.
5. 1902, 10 December: Marriage of Leroy Jack Upshaw & Annie Lee Davis, Old Springhill, Barbour Co, Alabama. (Source: Hathaway, Warrine Sheppard, Barbour County, Alabama Marriage Licenses 1838-1930 (1995), page 146, 147).
6. 1910 census, Russell Co., Hurtsboro, page 1A, precinct 5, 15 April 1910, dwelling 1, family 1: L.J. Upshaw, age 40, head, married once for 8 years, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in VA; Annie D. Upshaw, age 38, wife, married once for 8 years, mother of 2 children, 1 living, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Leroy D. Upshaw, age 3, son, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Anna B. Upshaw, age 60, mother, widowed, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born in VA, father & mother born in VA.
7. 1920 census, Hurtsboro, Russell Co., Alabama, page 10A, 27 Jan 1920, dwelling 176, family 176, Rutherford Rd.: L.J. Upshaw, age 50, head, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in VA, farmer; Annie D. Upshaw, age 44, wife, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, "House"; Leroy Upshaw, age 13, son, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, farm laborer; Judson Upshaw, age 7, son, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, farm laborer; Anna Upshaw, age 68, mother, widow, born in VA, father & mother born in VA, "House"; Susie Jackson, age 48, servant (unrelated).
8. 1930 census, Hurtsboro Precinct 5, Russell Co, Alabama, page 10A, 24 April 1930, Godaby(?) St., dwelling 86, family 86: Lee J. Upshaw, age 60, head, married at age 33, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in VA, auto dealer - Ford Motor Co.; Annie D. Upshaw, age 54, wife, married at age 27, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Leroy D. Upshaw, age 23, son, single, manager - farm; Judson D. Upshaw, age 18, son, single.
9. 1940 census, Hurtsboro, Russell Co, Alabama, page 9B, 16 April 1940, household 200, Railroad St., 1935 residence: "same house": Lee J. Upshaw, age 70, head, born in AL, farmer - farm; Leroy Upshaw, age 33, son, born in AL, married, farmer - farm; Mildred H. Upshaw, age 32, daughter-in-law, born in AL, married; Leroy Upshaw, age 4, grandson, born in AL; Kathryn Upshaw, age 10/12, granddaughter, born in GA.
10. 1957, 19 May: Death date as given in "Alabama Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1975": Lee J. Upshaw, widowed. Father: Leroy Jack Upshaw; mother: Ann Hertz (sic), born 25 Jan 1870, Russell Co, Alabama; died 19 May 1957, Union Springs, Bullock Co, Alabama; Buried at Springhill, Barbour Co, Alabama.
11. No grave marker found for Leroy Jack Upshaw, born 1870, in www.findagrave.com, April 2015.

Leroy Jack Upshaw and Annie Lee Davis were married on 10 Dec 1902 in Old Springhill, Barbour Co, Alabama. **Annie Lee Davis** was born in 1872 in Russell? Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Russell Co, Alabama. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Russell Co, Alabama. Annie appeared in the census in 1930 in Russell Co, Alabama. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1872: Birth date calculated from age of 38 as given in 1910 census.
2. 1880 census: (not searched)
3. 1900 census: (not searched)
4. 1902, 10 December: Marriage of Leroy Jack Upshaw & Annie Lee Davis, Old Springhill, Barbour Co, Alabama. (Source: Hathaway, Warrine Sheppard, Barbour County, Alabama Marriage Licenses 1838-1930 (1995), page 146, 147).
5. 1910 census, Russell Co., Hurtsboro, page 1A, precinct 5, 15 April 1910, dwelling 1, family 1: L.J. Upshaw, age 40, head, married once for 8 years, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in VA; Annie D. Upshaw, age 38, wife, married once for 8 years, mother of 2 children, 1 living, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in GA; Leroy D. Upshaw, age 3, son, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Anna B. Upshaw, age 60, mother, widowed, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born in VA, father & mother born in VA.
6. 1920 census, Hurtsboro, Russell Co., Alabama, page 10A, 27 Jan 1920, dwelling 176, family 176, Rutherford Rd.: L.J. Upshaw, age 50, head, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in VA, farmer; Annie D. Upshaw, age 44, wife, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, "House"; Leroy Upshaw, age 13, son, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, farm laborer; Judson Upshaw, age 7, son, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, farm laborer; Anna Upshaw, age 68, mother, widow, born in VA, father & mother born in VA, "House"; Susie Jackson, age 48, servant (unrelated).
7. 1930 census, Hurtsboro Precinct 5, page 10A, 24 April 1930, Godaby(?) St., dwelling 86, family 86: Lee J. Upshaw, age 60, head, married at age 33, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in VA, auto dealer - Ford Motor Co.; Annie D. Upshaw, age 54, wife, married at age 27, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Leroy D. Upshaw, age 23, son, single, manager - farm; Judson D. Upshaw, age 18, son, single.

Leroy Jack Upshaw and Annie Lee Davis had the following children:

- +3168 i. **Leroy D. Upshaw**, born 1907, Russell Co, Alabama; married Mildred H. (maiden name unknown), ca 1934, Russell? Co, Alabama.
 - 3169 ii. **Judson D. Upshaw** was born in 1913 in Russell Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Russell Co, Alabama. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Russell Co, Alabama. Judson was buried at an unknown cemetery.
- DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1913: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1920 census.
2. 1920 census, Hurtsboro, Russell Co., Alabama, page 10A, 27 Jan 1920, dwelling 176, family 176, Rutherford Rd.: L.J. Upshaw, age 50, head, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in VA, farmer; Annie D. Upshaw, age 44, wife, born in AL, father &

mother born in AL, "House"; Judson Upshaw, age 7, son, born in AL, father & mother born in AL, farm laborer; (and one sibling & grandmother).

3. 1930 census, Russell Co., Alabama, Hurtsboro Precinct 5, page 10A, 24 April 1930, Godaby(?) St., dwelling 86, family 86: Lee J. Upshaw, age 60, head, married at age 33, born in AL, father born in AL, mother born in VA, auto dealer - Ford Motor Co.; Annie D. Upshaw, age 54, wife, married at age 27, born in AL, father & mother born in AL; Leroy D. Upshaw, age 23, son, single, manager - farm; Judson D. Upshaw, age 18, son, single.

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

1828. **James Shirley Upshaw** was born on 11 Sep 1869 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. James appeared in the census in 1900 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Fulton Co, Georgia. James appeared in the census in 1930 in Dade Co, Florida. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Dade Co, Florida. He died on 10 Apr 1948 at the age of 78 in DeKalb Co, Georgia. James was buried at Old Roswell cemetery in Roswell, Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1869, 11 Sep: Birth date as given on grave marker, Old Roswell cemetery, Roswell, Fulton Co, Georgia: James Shirley Upshaw, 11 Sep 1869 - 10 Apr 1948, (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

2. 1870 census, Milton Co, GA, Freemansville Post Office, 16 June 1870, dwelling 180, family 554 (all born in GA): James Upshaw, age 25, farmer, \$700 real estate value, \$400 personal estate value, Sarah Upshaw, age 24, keeping house; James S. Upshaw, age 8/12, born in Nov [1869]; (and one sibling).

3. 1880 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, GA, page 438C, 12 & 14 June 1880, dwelling 213, family 213: James M. Upshaw, age 37, dry goods merchant, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Savanah Upshaw, age 36, wife, keeping house, born in SC, father & mother born in SC; James S. Upshaw, age 10, son, at school, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; (and six siblings).

4. 1892, 15 Dec: marriage date of J. S. Upshaw & Cliff E. Paden, Cobb Co, GA, marriage book D, page 124.

5. 1900 census, Buckhead, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 5A, 7 June 1900, dwelling 89, family 91 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James S. Upshaw, age 29, head, born Sep 1870, married 7 years, dairyman; Cliff Upshaw, age 28, wife, born June 1872, married 7 years, mother of two children, one living; Middleton Upshaw, age 3, son, born Oct 1896.

6. 1910 census, Atlanta Ward 5, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 9B, 28 April 1910, 176 Emmett St., dwelling 196, family 206 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James S. Upshaw, age 40, head, married

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

once for 17 years, engineer - stationary; Cliff Upshaw, age 37, wife, married once for 17 years, mother of four children, three living, housework - at home; James M. Upshaw, age 13, son, salesman - grocery store; Robert Upshaw, age 9, son; Clifford Upshaw, age 1 & 3/12, son.

7. 1920 census, Atlanta Ward 3, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 7A, 9 Jan 1920, 425 Woodward Ave., dwelling 109, family 138, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James Upshaw, age 48, head, married, engineer - steel plant; Clifford Upshaw, age 47, wife, married; James M. Upshaw, age 23, son, widowed, wire drawer - steel plant; Robert Upshaw, age 18, son, single, electrician - electric co; Clifford Upshaw, age 10, son; William J. Upshaw, age 6, son.

8. 1930 census, Miami, Dade Co, Florida, page 37A, 2 & 3 May 1930, 521 35th Street, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James Upshaw, age 62, head, married at age of 23 years, state engineer; Clifford Upshaw, age 57, wife, married at age of 19 years; Middleton Upshaw, age 32, son, married at age of 20 years, policeman - police dept.; Robert Upshaw, age 29, son, married at age of 21 years, electrician - house wiring; Clifford C. Upshaw, age 21, son, married at age of 20 years, farm hand - truck farm; William J. Upshaw, age 17, son, soda dispenser - drug store.

9. 1935: Florida State Census, 5914 NW 6th Ave., Miami, Dade Co, Florida: J. S. Upshaw, age 65, husband, born in GA, engineer; Emma C. Upshaw, age 63, wife, born GA; C. C. Upshaw, age 28, son, born GA; W. J. Upshaw, age 24, son, born in GA; R. P. Upshaw, age 34, son, born in GA, electrician; Louise Upshaw, age 29, daughter in law, born in Mass., housewife; Louise F. Upshaw, grand daughter, born in FL; R. P. Upshaw, Jr., age 3, granddaughter (sic), born in FL; C.E. McKeown, age 22, relation: "none".

10. 1940 census, Miami, Dade Co., Florida, page 4B, 13 Apr 1940, 6021 N.W., 5th Ct., 1935 residence: "same place": James S. Upshaw, age 70, head, married, born in GA; Emma C. Upshaw, age 67, wife, married, born in GA; Robert P. Upshaw, age 39, son, married, born in GA, tile setter - building construction; Louise Upshaw, age 34, daughter in law, married, born in Massachusetts; Louise F. Upshaw, age 16, granddaughter, born in FL; Robert P. Upshaw, age 8, grandson, born in FL.

11. 1948, 10 April: Death date: James S. Upshaw, date of death 10 April 1948, DeKalb Co, GA, age 78 years. (Source: Georgia Death Certificate index, 1919-1998).

12. 1948, 10 April: Death date as given on grave marker, Old Roswell cemetery, Roswell, Fulton Co, Georgia: James Shirley Upshaw, 11 Sep 1869 - 10 Apr 1948. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

James Shirley Upshaw and Clifford Emma "Cliff" Paden were married on 15 Dec 1892 in Cobb Co, Georgia. **Clifford Emma "Cliff" Paden** was born on 10 Jun 1871 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Buckhead, Fulton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. Cliff appeared in the census in 1920 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Miami, Dade Co, Florida. She appeared in the census in 1935 in Miami, Dade Co, Florida. Cliff appeared in the census in 1940 in Miami, Dade Co, Florida. She died on 14 Sep 1951 at the age of 80. She was buried at Old Roswell cemetery in Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1871, 10 June: Birth date from grave marker, Old Roswell cemetery, Fulton Co, Georgia: Emma Clifford Paden Upshaw, 10 June 1871, 14 Sep 1951. (Source: findagrave.com, April 2014 version).
2. 1880 census: (not searched)
3. 1892, 15 Dec: marriage date of J. S. Upshaw & Cliff E. Paden, Cobb Co, GA, marriage book D, page 124.
4. 1900 census, Buckhead, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 5A, 7 June 1900, dwelling 89, family 91 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James S. Upshaw, age 29, head, born Sep 1870, married 7 years, dairyman; Cliff Upshaw, age 28, wife, born June 1872, married 7 years, mother of two children, one living; Middleton Upshaw, age 3, son, born Oct 1896.
5. 1910 census, Atlanta Ward 5, Fulton Co, GA, page 9B, 28 April 1910, 176 Emmett St., dwelling 196, family 206 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James S. Upshaw, age 40, head, married once for 17 years, engineer - stationary; Cliff Upshaw, age 37, wife, married once for 17 years, mother of four children, three living, housework - at home; James M. Upshaw, age 13, son, salesman - grocery store; Robert Upshaw, age 9, son; Clifford Upshaw, age 1 & 3/12, son.
6. 1920 census, Atlanta Ward 3, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 7A, 9 Jan 1920, 425 Woodward Ave., dwelling 109, family 138, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James Upshaw, age 48, head, married, engineer - steel plant; Clifford Upshaw, age 47, wife, married; James M. Upshaw, age 23, son, widowed, wire drawer - steel plant; Robert Upshaw, age 18, son, single, electrician - electric co; Clifford Upshaw, age 10, son; William J. Upshaw, age 6, son.
7. 1930 census, Miami, Dade Co, Florida, page 37A, 2 & 3 May 1930, 521 35th Street, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James Upshaw, age 62, head, married at age of 23 years, state engineer; Clifford Upshaw, age 57, wife, married at age of 19 years; Middleton Upshaw, age 32, son, married at age of 20 years, policeman - police dept.; Robert Upshaw, age 29, son, married at age of 21 years, electrician - house wiring; Clifford C. Upshaw, age 21, son, married at age of 20 years, farm hand - truck farm; William J. Upshaw, age 17, son, soda dispenser - drug store.
8. 1935: Florida State Census, 5914 NW 6th Ave., Miami, Dade Co, Florida: J.S. Upshaw, age 65, husband, born in GA, engineer; Emma C. Upshaw, age 63, wife, born GA; C.C. Upshaw, age 28, son, born GA; W.J. Upshaw, age 24, son, born in GA; R.P. Upshaw, age 34, son, born in GA, electrician; Louise Upshaw, age 29, daughter in law, born in Mass., housewife; Louise F. Upshaw, grand daughter, born in FL; R.P. Upshaw, Jr., age 3, granddaughter (sic), born in FL; C.E. McKeown, age 22, relation: "none".
9. 1940 census, Miami, Dade Co., Florida, page 4B, 13 Apr 1940, 6021 N.W., 5th Ct., 1935 residence: "same place": James S. Upshaw, age 70, head, married, born in GA; Emma C. Upshaw, age 67, wife, married, born in GA; Robert P. Upshaw, age 39, son, married, born in GA, tile setter - building construction; Louise Upshaw, age 34, daughter in law, married, born in Massachusetts; Louise F. Upshaw, age 16, granddaughter, born in FL; Robert P. Upshaw, age 8, grandson, born in FL.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

10. 1951, 14 Sep: Death date from grave marker: Emma Clifford Paden Upshaw, 10 June 1871, 14 Sep 1951, at Old Roswell cemetery, Fulton Co, GA. (Source: findagrave.com, April 2014 version).

James Shirley Upshaw and Clifford Emma Paden had the following children:

- 3170 i. **Loucile Upshaw** was born on 3 Dec 1893 in Fulton Co, Georgia. She died on 12 Apr 1897 at the age of 3 in Fulton Co, Georgia. She was buried at Old Roswell cemetery in Roswell, Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1893, 3 Dec: Birth date as given on grave marker, Old Roswell cemetery, Section 8, row 10, marker 3, Roswell, Fulton Co, Georgia: Loucile Upshaw, 3 Dec 1893 - 12 Apr 1897. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2014 version).

2. 1897, 12 April: Death date as given on grave marker, Old Roswell cemetery, Section 8, row 10, marker 3, Roswell, Fulton Co, Georgia: Loucile Upshaw, 3 Dec 1893 - 12 Apr 1897. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2014 version).

- +3171 ii. **James Middleton Upshaw**, born 10 Oct 1896, Fulton Co, Georgia; married Mamie Ruth Carter, 22 Aug 1920, DeKalb Co, Georgia; died 11 Feb 1987, DeKalb Co, Georgia.

- +3172 iii. **Robert P. Upshaw Sr.**, born 1901, Fulton Co, Georgia; married Louise (maiden name unknown), 1924.

- +3173 iv. **Charles Clifford Upshaw**, born 17 Mar 1909, Fulton Co, Georgia; married Willie M. (maiden name unknown), 1929; married Mary Jean (maiden name unknown), abt 1935, Dade? Co, Florida; died 9 May 1971, Tucker, DeKalb Co, Georgia.

- 3174 v. **William J. Upshaw** was born in 1914 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Dade Co, Florida. William appeared in the census in 1935 in Dade Co, Florida. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1914: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1920 census, Atlanta Ward 3, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 7A, 9 Jan 1920, 425 Woodward Ave., dwelling 109, family 138, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James Upshaw, age 48, head, married, engineer - steel plant; Clifford Upshaw, age 47, wife, married; William J. Upshaw, age 6, son; (and three siblings).

3. 1930 census, Miami, Dade Co, Florida, page 37A, 2 & 3 May 1930, 521 35th Street, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James Upshaw, age 62, head, married at age of 23 years, state engineer; Clifford Upshaw, age 57, wife, married at age of 19 years; William J. Upshaw, age 17, son, soda dispenser - drug store; (and three siblings).

4. 1935: Florida State Census, 5914 NW 6th Ave., Miami, Dade Co, Florida: J.S. Upshaw, age 65, husband, born in GA, engineer; Emma C. Upshaw, age 63, wife, born

GA; W.J. Upshaw, age 24, son, born in GA; (and other relatives).

5. 1940 census: William J. Upshaw, born 1914, not found in 1940 census index.

6. No grave marker for William J. Upshaw, born 1914, found in www.findagrave.com, May 2015.

1829. **Mary Ella "May" Upshaw** was born in 1872 in Milton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Milton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Milton Co, Georgia. May appeared in the census in 1910 in White Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in White Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in White Co, Georgia. May appeared in the census in 1940 in White Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1871: Birth date as given on grave marker, Cleveland cemetery, Cleveland, White Co, Georgia (photograph of double marker): Mary Ella Cantrell, 1871 - 1962. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Oct 2016).

2. 1872: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1880 census.

3. 1880 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, GA, page 438C, 12 & 14 June 1880, dwelling 213, family 213: James M. Upshaw, age 37, dry goods merchant, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Savannah Upshaw, age 36, wife, keeping house, born in SC, father & mother born in SC; Mary E. Upshaw, age 8, daughter, at school, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; (and six siblings).

4. 1891, 1 Oct: Marriage date of Mary E. Upshaw & J.F. Cantrell, Milton Co, Georgia. (Source: Milton Co, Georgia, marriage book B, page 416).

5. 1891, 16 Oct: Newspaper notice (marriage):

Miss May Ella Upshaw, daughter of Mr. J. M. Upshaw, of Fields Cross roads in Milton County, was recently married to Mr. Frank Cantrell, a prominent merchant of Milton county. Our best wishes are theirs. (Source: the *Cherokee Advance*, issue of 16 Oct 1891, page 3).

6. 1900 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, Georgia, page 1A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 3, family 3: Frank J. Cantrell, age 33, head, born in Nov 1866, married 8 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Mary E. Cantrell, age 28, wife, born in Sep 1871, married 8 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Nona Cantrell, age 8, daughter, born in July 1891, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Charlie Cantrell, age 3, son, born in Aug 1896, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; May Cantrell, age 2/12, daughter, born in Mar 1900, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; John G. Cantrell, age 70, father, born in May 1830, widower, physician, born in GA, father & mother born in SC.

7. 1910 census: Mossy Creek, White Co, Georgia, page 1B, 18 April 1910, dwelling 13, family 13, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John F. Cantrell, age 43, head, married 19 years, farmer - general farm; Mary E. Cantrell, age 38, wife, married 19 years, mother of 5 children, 5 living; Nona

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Cantrell, age 17, daughter, single; Charles S. Cantrell, age 13, son; May Cantrell, age 10, daughter; Frank Cantrell, age 7, son; John James Cantrell, age 2, son.

8. 1920 census, Mossy Creek, White Co, Georgia, page 5B, 9 Jan 1920, dwelling 78, family 78: John F. Cantrell, age 53, head, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - general farm; Mary E. Cantrell, age 48, wife, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC (sic); Nona Cantrell, age 27, daughter, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, cheese maker - cheese factory; Mae Cantrell, age 19, daughter, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Frank Cantrell, age 17, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, laborer - home farm; John J. Cantrell, age 11, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Martha Cantrell, and 6, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.

9. 1930 census, Mossy Creek, White Co, Georgia, page 6B, 12 Apr 1930, dwelling 116, family 115, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Frank J. Cantrell, age 63, head, married at age 24, farmer - farm; Mary E. Cantrell, age 57, wife, married at age 20; Martha Cantrell, age 16, daughter; John J. Cantrell, age 21, son, married at age 20, farmer - farm; Jessie E. Cantrell, age 21, daughter-in-law, married at age 20; Alexander S. Cantrell, age 9/12, grandson.

10. 1940 census, Mossy Creek, White Co, Georgia, page 11A, 27 Apr 1940, household 166, (all born in GA); Frank Cantrell, age 73, head, farmer - farm, 1935 residence: White Co, GA; Mary E. Cantrell, age 68, wife, 1935 residence: White Co, Georgia (lined out); Martha Cantrell, age 26, daughter, single, 1935 residence: White co, Georgia.

11. 1962: Death date as given on grave marker, Cleveland cemetery, Cleveland, White Co, Georgia (photograph of double marker): Mary Ella Cantrell, 1871 - 1962. (Source: www.findagrave, Oct 2016).

Mary Ella "May" Upshaw and Jphn Frank Cantrell were married on 1 Oct 1891 in Milton Co, Georgia. **Jphn Frank Cantrell** was born in Nov 1866 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Milton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in White Co, Georgia. Jphn appeared in the census in 1920 in White Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in White Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1940 in White Co, Georgia. Jphn died in 1942 at the age of 76 in White Co, Georgia. He was buried at Cleveland cemetery in Cleveland, White Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1866: Birth date as given on grave marker, Cleveland cemetery, Cleveland, White Co, Georgia (photograph of double marker): J. F. Cantrell, 1866 - 1942. (Source: www.findagrave, Oct 2016).

2. 1866, Nov: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

3. 1870 census: (not searched)

4. 1880 census: (not searched)

5. 1891, 1 Oct: Marriage date of Mary E. Upshaw & J.F. Cantrell, Milton Co, Georgia. (Source: Milton Co, Georgia, marriage book B, page 416).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

6. 1900 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, Georgia, page 1A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 3, family 3: Frank J. Cantrell, age 33, head, born in Nov 1866, married 8 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Mary E. Cantrell, age 28, wife, born in Sep 1871, married 8 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Nona Cantrell, age 8, daughter, born in July 1891, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Charlie Cantrell, age 3, son, born in Aug 1896, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; May Cantrell, age 2/12, daughter, born in Mar 1900, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; John G. Cantrell, age 70, father, born in May 1830, widower, physician, born in GA, father & mother born in SC.

7. 1910 census: Mossy Creek, White Co, Georgia, page 1B, 18 April 1910, dwelling 13, family 13, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John F. Cantrell, age 43, head, married 19 years, farmer - general farm; Mary E. Cantrell, age 38, wife, married 19 years, mother of 5 children, 5 living; Nona Cantrell, age 17, daughter, single; Charles S. Cantrell, age 13, son; May Cantrell, age 10, daughter; Frank Cantrell, age 7, son; John James Cantrell, age 2, son.

8. 1920 census, Mossy Creek, White Co, Georgia, page 5B, 9 Jan 1920, dwelling 78, family 78: John F. Cantrell, age 53, head, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - general farm; Mary E. Cantrell, age 48, wife, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC (sic); Nona Cantrell, age 27, daughter, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, cheese maker - cheese factory; Mae Cantrell, age 19, daughter, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Frank Cantrell, age 17, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, laborer - home farm; John J. Cantrell, age 11, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Martha Cantrell, age 6, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.

9. 1930 census, Mossy Creek, White Co, Georgia, page 6B, 12 Apr 1930, dwelling 116, family 115, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Frank J. Cantrell, age 63, head, married at age 24, farmer - farm; Mary E. Cantrell, age 57, wife, married at age 20; Martha Cantrell, age 16, daughter; John J. Cantrell, age 21, son, married at age 20, farmer - farm; Jessie E. Cantrell, age 21, daughter-in-law, married at age 20; Alexander S. Cantrell, age 9/12, grandson.

10. 1940 census, Mossy Creek, White Co, Georgia, page 11A, 27 Apr 1940, household 166, (all born in GA); Frank Cantrell, age 73, head, farmer - farm, 1935 residence: White Co, GA; Mary E. Cantrell, age 68, wife, 1935 residence: White Co, Georgia (lined out); Martha Cantrell, age 26, daughter, single, 1935 residence: White co, Georgia.

11. 1942: Death date as given on grave marker, Cleveland cemetery, Cleveland, White Co, Georgia (photograph of double marker): J. F. Cantrell, 1866 - 1942. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Oct 2016).

Jphn Frank Cantrell and Mary Ella Upshaw had the following children:

- 3175 i. **Nona Cantrell** was born in Jul 1892 in Milton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Milton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in White Co, Georgia. Nona appeared in the census in 1920 in White Co, Georgia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1891 (sic - 1892), July: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, Georgia, page 1A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 3, family 3: Frank J. Cantrell, age 33, head, born in Nov 1866, married 8 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Mary E. Cantrell, age 28, wife, born in Sep 1871, married 8 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Nona Cantrell, age 8, daughter, born in July 1891, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and two siblings & grandfather).

3. 1910 census: Mossy Creek, White Co, Georgia, page 1B, 18 April 1910, dwelling 13, family 13, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John F. Cantrell, age 43, head, married 19 years, farmer - general farm; Mary E. Cantrell, age 38, wife, married 19 years, mother of 5 children, 5 living; Nona Cantrell, age 17, daughter, single; (and four siblings).

4. 1920 census, Mossy Creek, White Co, Georgia, page 5B, 9 Jan 1920, dwelling 78, family 78: John F. Cantrell, age 53, head, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - general farm; Mary E. Cantrell, age 48, wife, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC (sic); Nona Cantrell, age 27, daughter, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, cheese maker - cheese factory; (and four siblings).

- 3176 ii. **Charles S. Cantrell** was born in Aug 1896 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Milton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in White Co, Georgia. DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1896, Aug: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, Georgia, page 1A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 3, family 3: Frank J. Cantrell, age 33, head, born in Nov 1866, married 8 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Mary E. Cantrell, age 28, wife, born in Sep 1871, married 8 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Charlie Cantrell, age 3, son, born in Aug 1896, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and two siblings & grandfather).

3. 1910 census: Mossy Creek, White Co, Georgia, page 1B, 18 April 1910, dwelling 13, family 13, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John F. Cantrell, age 43, head, married 19 years, farmer - general farm; Mary E. Cantrell, age 38, wife, married 19 years, mother of 5 children, 5 living; Charles S. Cantrell, age 13, son; (and four siblings).

4. 1920 census: (not searched)

- 3177 iii. **May Cantrell** was born in Mar 1900 in Milton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in Jun 1900 in Milton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in White Co, Georgia. May appeared in the census in 1920 in White Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1900, Mar: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, Georgia, page 1A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 3, family 3: Frank J. Cantrell, age 33, head, born in Nov 1866, married 8 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Mary E. Cantrell, age 28, wife, born in Sep 1871, married 8 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; May Cantrell, age 2/12, daughter, born in Mar 1900, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and two siblings & grandfather).
3. 1910 census: Mossy Creek, White Co, Georgia, page 1B, 18 April 1910, dwelling 13, family 13, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John F. Cantrell, age 43, head, married 19 years, farmer - general farm; Mary E. Cantrell, age 38, wife, married 19 years, mother of 5 children, 5 living; May Cantrell, age 10, daughter; (and four siblings).
4. 1920 census, Mossy Creek, White Co, Georgia, page 5B, 9 Jan 1920, dwelling 78, family 78: John F. Cantrell, age 53, head, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - general farm; Mary E. Cantrell, age 48, wife, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC (sic); Mae Cantrell, age 19, daughter, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and four siblings).

- 3178 iv. **Frank Cantrell** was born in 1903 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in White Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in White Co, Georgia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1903: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1910 census.
2. 1910 census: Mossy Creek, White Co, Georgia, page 1B, 18 April 1910, dwelling 13, family 13, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John F. Cantrell, age 43, head, married 19 years, farmer - general farm; Mary E. Cantrell, age 38, wife, married 19 years, mother of 5 children, 5 living; Frank Cantrell, age 7, son; (and four siblings).
3. 1920 census, Mossy Creek, White Co, Georgia, page 5B, 9 Jan 1920, dwelling 78, family 78: John F. Cantrell, age 53, head, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - general farm; Mary E. Cantrell, age 48, wife, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC (sic); Frank Cantrell, age 17, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, laborer - home farm; (and four siblings).

- 3179 v. **John James Cantrell** was born in 1908 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in White Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in White Co, Georgia. John appeared in the census in 1930 in White Co, Georgia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1908: Birth date calculated from age of 2 as given in 1910 census.
2. 1910 census: Mossy Creek, White Co, Georgia, page 1B, 18 April 1910, dwelling 13, family 13, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John F. Cantrell, age 43, head, married 19 years, farmer - general farm; Mary E. Cantrell, age 38, wife, married 19 years, mother of 5 children, 5 living; John James Cantrell, age 2, son; (and four siblings).
3. 1920 census, Mossy Creek, White Co, Georgia, page 5B, 9 Jan 1920, dwelling 78, family 78: John F. Cantrell. age 53, head, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - general farm; Mary E. Cantrell, age 48, wife, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC (sic); John J. Cantrell, age 11, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and four siblings).
4. 1930 census, Mossy Creek, White Co, Georgia, page 6B, 12 Apr 1930, dwelling 116, family 115, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Frank J. Cantrell, age 63, head, married at age 24, farmer - farm; Mary E. Cantrell, age 57, wife, married at age 20; John J. Cantrell, age 21, son, married at age 20, farmer - farm; (and one sibling); Jessie E. Cantrell, age 21, daughter-in-law, married at age 20; Alexander S. Cantrell, age 9/12, grandson.

- 3180 vi. **Martha Cantrell** was born in 1914 in White Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in White Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in White Co, Georgia. Martha appeared in the census in 1940 in White Co, Georgia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1914: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as given in 1920 census.
2. 1920 census, Mossy Creek, White Co, Georgia, page 5B, 9 Jan 1920, dwelling 78, family 78: John F. Cantrell. age 53, head, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - general farm; Mary E. Cantrell, age 48, wife, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC (sic); Martha Cantrell, and 6, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and four siblings).
3. 1930 census, Mossy Creek, White Co, Georgia, page 6B, 12 Apr 1930, dwelling 116, family 115, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Frank J. Cantrell, age 63, head, married at age 24, farmer - farm; Mary E. Cantrell, age 57, wife, married at age 20; Martha Cantrell, age 16, daughter; (and one sibling).
4. 1940 census, Mossy Creek, White Co, Georgia, page 11A, 27 Apr 1940, household 166, (all born in GA); Frank Cantrell, age 73, head, farmer - farm, 1935 residence: White Co, GA; Mary E. Cantrell, age 68, wife, 1935 residence: White Co, Georgia (lined out); Martha Cantrell, age 26, daughter, single, 1935 residence: White co, Georgia.

1830. **Ann C. "Annie" Upshaw** was born in 1873 in Milton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Milton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Milton Co, Georgia. Annie died in 1908 at the age of 35 in Roswell, Fulton Co, Georgia. She was buried at Old Roswell cemetery in Roswell, Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1873: Birth date as given on grave marker, Old Roswell cemetery, Roswell, Fulton Co, GA: Annie C. Upshaw Fowler, 1873 - 1908. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2014 version).
2. 1880 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, GA, page 438C, 12 & 14 June 1880, dwelling 213, family 213: James M. Upshaw, age 37, dry goods merchant, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Savannah Upshaw, age 36, wife, keeping house, born in SC, father & mother born in SC; Ann C. Upshaw, age 6, daughter, at home, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; (and six siblings).
3. 1896: Marriage date calculated from "married 4 years" given in 1900 census; no marriage recorded found recorded in Milton Co, Georgia.
4. 1900 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, Georgia, page 7A, 11 June 1900, dwelling 111, family 111 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Charlie C. Fowler, age 28, head, born Mar 1872, married 4 years, merchant; Annie C. Fowler, age 27, wife, born Mar 1873, married 4 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living; Willie M. Fowler, age 3, daughter, born Apr 1897.
5. 1908: Death date as given on grave marker, Old Roswell cemetery, Roswell, Fulton Co, GA: Annie C. Upshaw Fowler, 1873 - 1908. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2014 version).

Ann C. "Annie" Upshaw and Charles C. Fowler were married circa 1896 in Milton? Co, Georgia.

Charles C. Fowler was born in Mar 1872 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Milton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Cobb Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1872, March: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1880 census: (not searched)
3. 1896: Marriage date calculated from "married 4 years" given in 1900 census; no marriage recorded found recorded in Milton Co, Georgia.
4. 1900 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, Georgia, page 7A, 11 June 1900, dwelling 111, family 111 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Charlie C. Fowler, age 28, head, born Mar 1872, married 4 years, merchant; Annie C. Fowler, age 27, wife, born Mar 1873, married 4 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living; Willie M. Fowler, age 3, daughter, born Apr 1897.

5. 1910 census, Roswell Ward 1, Cobb Co, Georgia, page 3B, 16 Apr 1910, dwelling 65, family 72; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Charles Perry Jr., age 52, head, married second time for 4 years, retail merchant - general merchandise; Lula M. Perry, age 25, wife, married once for 4 years, mother of 0 children, 0 living; Emily Phillips, age 66, sister-in-law; Charles C. Fowler, age 38, boarder, widowed, salesman - store; Lucius Fowler, age 9, boarder.

6, 1920 census: (not searched)

Charles C. Fowler and Ann C. Upshaw had the following children:

- 3181 i. **Willie M. Fowler** was born in Apr 1897 in Milton? Co, Georgia. 1. 1897, Apr: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, Georgia, page 7A, 11 June 1900, dwelling 111, family 111 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Charlie C. Fowler, age 28, head, born Mar 1872, married 4 years, merchant; Annie C. Fowler, age 27, wife, born Mar 1873, married 4 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living; Willie M. Fowler, age 3, daughter, born Apr 1897.
- 3182 ii. **Lucius Fowler** was born in 1901 in Milton Co, Georgia. 1. 1901: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, Roswell Ward 1, Cobb Co, Georgia, page 3B, 16 Apr 1910, dwelling 65, family 72; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Charles Perry Jr., age 52, head, married second time for 4 years, retail merchant - general merchandise; Lula M. Perry, age 25, wife, married once for 4 years, mother of 0 children, 0 living; Emily Phillips, age 66, sister-in-law; Charles C. Fowler, age 38, boarder, widowed, salesman - store; Lucius Fowler, age 9, boarder.

1831. **Rena Clorinda Upshaw** was born on 19 Feb 1875 in Milton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Milton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Milton Co, Georgia. Rena appeared in the census in 1910 in Milton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Troup Co, Georgia. She died on 27 Aug 1926 at the age of 51 in LaGrange, Troup Co, Georgia. Rena was buried at Providence Baptist Church cemetery in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1875, 19 Feb: Birth date as given on grave marker, Providence Baptist Church Cemetery, Milton (now Fulton) Co, GA, Section 1, row 20, marker 11: Rusk, Clarendia Upshaw, born 19 Feb 1875, died 27 Aug 1926.

(Source: Anglin, Phillip B., *Milton County, Georgia Cemeteries* (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, Inc., 2002, page 375).

2. 1875, 19 Feb: Birth date as given on grave marker, Providence Baptist church cemetery, Alpharetta, Fulton Co, Georgia (double marker with William Henry Rusk): Clarendia Rusk, 19 Feb 1875 - 27 Aug

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1926. (Source: www.findagrave.com, March 2015 version).

3. 1880 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, GA, page 438C, 12 & 14 June 1880, dwelling 213, family 213: James M. Upshaw, age 37, dry goods merchant, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Savanah Upshaw, age 36, wife, keeping house, born in SC, father & mother born in SC; Clorinda Upshaw, age 4, daughter, at home, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; (and six siblings).

4. 1895: Marriage date calculated from "married 5 years" as given in 1900 census. No marriage of a "Clarinda" Upshaw found in Milton County, Georgia.

5. 1900 census, Little River, Milton Co, Georgia, page 1A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 10, family 10, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William H. Rusk, age 28, head, born in May 1872, married 5 years, physician; Rena C. Rusk, age 24, wife, born in Feb 1876, married 5 years, mother of 2 children, 1 living; Grace V. Rusk, age 4, daughter, born in Jan 1896.

6. 1910 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, Georgia, page 5A, 2 May 1910, dwelling 3, family 3, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): W.H. Rusk, age 37, head, married 15 years, physician - general practice; R.C. Rusk, age 34, wife, married 15 years, mother of 4 children, 3 living; G.V. Rusk, age 14, daughter; P.D. Rusk, age 9, son; W.K. Rusk, age 7, son.

7. 1920 census, LaGrange, Troup Co, Georgia, page 6A, 575 Boulevard St., 5 Jan 1920, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William H. Rusk, age 47, head, physician - medicine; Rennie C. Rusk, age 44, wife; Perrin D. Rusk, age 18, son, single, machinest - cotton mill.

8. 1926, 27 Aug: Death date as given on grave marker, Providence Baptist Church Cemetery, Milton (now Fulton) Co, GA, Section 1, row 20, marker 11: Rusk, Clarendia Upshaw, born 19 Feb 1875, died 27 Aug 1926.

(Source: Anglin, Phillip B., *Milton County, Georgia Cemeteries* (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, Inc., 2002, page 375).

9. 1926, 27 Aug: Death date as given on grave marker, Providence Baptist church cemetery, Alpharetta, Fulton Co, Georgia (double marker with William Henry Rusk): Clarendia Rusk, 19 Feb 1875 - 27 Aug 1926. (Source: www.findagrave.com, March 2015 version).

10. 1926, 27 Aug: Death date as given in Georgia Death Certificate index: Rena Clarendia Rusk, born 1875, died 27 Aug 1926, LaGrange, Troup Co, Georgia. Father: James M. Upshaw; mother: Ann Cook.

Rena Clorinda Upshaw and William Henry Rusk were married circa 1895. **William Henry Rusk** was born on 24 May 1872. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. William appeared in the census in 1920 in Troup Co, Georgia. He died on 10 Apr 1929 at the age of 56 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. He was buried at Providence Baptist church cemetery in Alpharetta, Fulton Co, Georgia. 1. 1872, 24 May: Birth date as given on grave marker, Providence Baptist church cemetery, Alpharetta, Fulton Co, Georgia (double marker with Clarendia Rusk): William Henry Rusk, 24 May 1872 - 10 April

1929. (Source: www.findagrave.com, March 2015 version).

2. 1895: Marriage date calculated from "married 5 years" as given in 1900 census. (Note: no "Upshaw-Rusk" marriage found in Georgia marriage databases on the internet, March 2015).
3. 1900 census, Little river, Milton Co, Georgia, page 1A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 10, family 10, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William H. Rusk, age 28, head, born in May 1872, married 5 years, physician; Rena C. Rusk, age 24, wife, born in Feb 1876, married 5 years, mother of 2 children, 1 living; Grace V. Rusk, age 4, daughter, born in Jan 1896.
4. 1910 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, Georgia, page 5A, 2 May 1910, dwelling 3, family 3, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): W.H. Rusk, age 37, head, married 15 years, physician - general practice; R.C. Rusk, age 34, wife, married 15 years, mother of 4 children, 3 living; G.V. Rusk, age 14, daughter; P.D. Rusk, age 9, son; W.K. Rusk, age 7, son.
5. 1920 census, LaGrange, Troup Co, Georgia, page 6A, 575 Boulevard St., 5 Jan 1920, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William H. Rusk, age 47, head, physician - medicine; Rennie C. Rusk, age 44, wife; Perrin D. Rusk, age 18, son, single, machinest - cotton mill.
6. 1929, 10 April: Death date as given on grave marker, Providence Baptist church cemetery, Alpharetta, Fulton Co, Georgia (double marker with Clarenda Rusk): William Henry Rusk, 24 May 1872 - 10 April 1929. (Source: www.findagrave.com, March 2015 version).

William Henry Rusk and Rena Clorinda Upshaw had the following children:

- 3183 i. **Grace V. Rusk** was born in Jan 1896 in Milton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900–1910 in Milton Co, Georgia. 1. 1896, Jan: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
 2. 1900 census, Little River, Milton Co, Georgia, page 1A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 10, family 10, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William H. Rusk, age 28, head, born in May 1872, married 5 years, physician; Rena C. Rusk, age 24, wife, born in Feb 1876, married 5 years, mother of 2 children, 1 living; Grace V. Rusk, age 4, daughter, born in Jan 1896.
 3. 1910 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, Georgia, page 5A, 2 May 1910, dwelling 3, family 3, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): W.H. Rusk, age 37, head, married 15 years, physician - general practice; R.C. Rusk, age 34, wife, married 15 years, mother of 4 children, 3 living; G.V. Rusk, age 14, daughter; (and two siblings).
- 3184 ii. **Perrin D. Rusk** was born in 1901 in Milton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Milton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Troup Co, Georgia. 1. 1901: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, Georgia, page 5A, 2 May 1910, dwelling 3, family 3, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): W.H. Rusk, age 37, head, married 15 years, physician - general practice; R.C. Rusk, age 34, wife, married 15 years, mother of 4 children, 3 living; P.D. Rusk, age 9, son; (and two siblings).

3. 1920 census, LaGrange, Troup Co, Georgia, page 6A, 575 Boulevard St., 5 Jan 1920, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William H. Rusk, age 47, head, physician - medicine; Rennie C. Rusk, age 44, wife; Perrin D. Rusk, age 18, son, single, machinest - cotton mill.

3185 iii. **W. K. Rusk** was born in 1903 in Milton Co, Georgia. 1. 1903: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, Georgia, page 5A, 2 May 1910, dwelling 3, family 3, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): W.H. Rusk, age 37, head, married 15 years, physician - general practice; R.C. Rusk, age 34, wife, married 15 years, mother of 4 children, 3 living; W.K. Rusk, age 7, son; (and two siblings).

1832. **William J. Upshaw** was born on 22 Jan 1877 in Milton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Milton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Dallas Co, Texas. William appeared in the census in 1910 in Jackson Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Dallas Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Dallas Co, Texas. William died on 7 Jul 1957 at the age of 80 in Dallas Co, Texas. He was buried at Restland Memorial Park in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1877, 22 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas: William J. Upshaw, 22 Jan 1877, 7 July 1957. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2013 version).

2. 1880 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, GA, page 438C, 12 & 14 June 1880, dwelling 213, family 213: James M. Upshaw, age 37, dry goods merchant, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Savannah Upshaw, age 36, wife, keeping house, born in SC, father & mother born in SC; William J. Upshaw, age 2, son, at home, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; (and six siblings).

3. 1900 census, Justice Precinct 2, Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas, page 9B, 16 June 1900, dwelling 167, family 170: William Upshaw, age 24, boarder (with John W. (illegible) family), single, born Jan. 1876, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farm laborer.

4. 1904, 25 Dec: Marriage date of William J. Upshaw & Mary B. Smith (Source: Milton Co, Georgia, marriage book C, page 192).

5. 1910 census, Ganado, Jackson Co, Texas, page 1B, 15 & 16 April 1910, Fourth Street, East side, dwelling 11, family 11: William Upshaw, age 33, head, married 8 years, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC, Real Estate; Georgia B. Upshaw, age 33, wife, married 8 years, mother of 0 children,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

0 living, born in TX, father & mother born in KY.

6. 1911: William J. Upshaw, Georgia B. Upshaw, residence: Houston, Texas, (Source: 1911 Houston, Texas City Directory).

7. 1920 census, Dallas Precinct 8, Dallas Co, Texas, page 3A, 4710 Virginia Street, dwelling 59, family 68, 5 Jan 1920: Wm. J. Upshaw, age 43, head, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC, real estate sales - real estate; Georgia B. Upshaw, age 43, wife, born in TX, father born in OH, mother born in TX.

8. 1930 census: William J. Upshaw, born 1878, not found in 1930 census index.

9. 1940 census, Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas, page 7B, 9 April 1940, 4315 Junius St.: W.J. Upshaw, age 63, lodger (one of three lodgers with Effie S. Lard), widowed, born GA. 1935 residence: same place.

10. 1957, 7 July: Death date as given on grave marker, Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas: William J. Upshaw, 22 Jan 1877, 7 July 1957. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2013 version).

William J. Upshaw and Mary B. Smith were married on 25 Dec 1904 in Milton Co, Georgia. **Mary B. Smith** was buried at an unknown cemetery.

William J. Upshaw and Georgia B. Floyd were married. **Georgia B. Floyd** was born on 22 Jan 1876 in Texas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Jackson Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Dallas Co, Texas. Georgia died on 21 Sep 1924 at the age of 48 in Dallas Co, Texas. She was buried at Restland Memorial Park in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1876, 22 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas: Georgia Floyd Upshaw, 22 Jan 1876, 21 Sep 1924. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2013 version).

2. 1910 census, Ganado, Jackson Co, Texas, page 1B, 15 & 16 April 1910, Fourth Street, East side, dwelling 11, family 11: William Upshaw, age 33, head, married 8 years, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC, Real Estate; Georgia B. Upshaw, age 33, wife, married 8 years, mother of 0 children, 0 living, born in TX, father & mother born in KY.

3. 1911: William J. Upshaw, Georgia B. Upshaw, residence: Houston, Texas, (Source: 1911 Houston, Texas City Directory).

4. 1920 census, Dallas Precinct 8, Dallas Co, Texas, page 3A, 4710 Virginia Street, dwelling 59, family 68, 5 Jan 1920: Wm. J. Upshaw, age 43, head, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC, real estate sales - real estate; Georgia B. Upshaw, age 43, wife, born in TX, father & mother born in KY.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

5. 1924, 21 Sep: Death date as given on grave marker, Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas: Georgia Floyd Upshaw, 22 Jan 1876, 21 Sep 1924. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2013 version).

1833. **Edward Middleton "Edd" Upshaw** was born on 29 Dec 1879 in Milton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Milton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Milton Co, Georgia. Edd appeared in the census in 1910 in Milton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Milton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Milton Co, Georgia. Edd appeared in the census in 1940 in Fulton (old Milton) Co, Georgia. He died on 31 Aug 1973 at the age of 93. He was buried at Rest Haven cemetery in Alpharetta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1879, 29 Dec: Birth date as given on grave marker, Rest Haven cemetery, Alpharetta, Fulton Co, Georgia; (photograph of double marker with Minnie M. Upshaw): Edward M. Upshaw, born 29 Dec 1879, died 31 Aug 1973. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Oct 2016).

2. 1880 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, GA, page 438C, 12 & 14 June 1880, dwelling 213, family 213: James M. Upshaw, age 37, dry goods merchant, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Savannah Upshaw, age 36, wife, keeping house, born in SC, father & mother born in SC; Eldred M. Upshaw, age 1, son, at home, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; (and six siblings).

3. 1900 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, GA, page 12A, 21 June 1900, dwelling 221, family 223: James M. Upshaw, age 56, head, born May 1844, married 33 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Savannah Upshaw, age 56, wife, born May 1844, married 33 years, born in SC, father & other born in SC, mother of nine children, eight living; Eddie M. Upshaw, age 21, son, born Dec. 1878, single, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC, farmer; (and two siblings).

4. 1903, 27 Dec: Marriage date of E.M. Upshaw (groom) & Minnie C. Mayfield (Source: Milton Co, GA, marriage book C page 174).

5. 1910 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, Georgia, page 6B & 7A, 29 Apr 1910, dwelling 129, family 131 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Ed M. Upshaw, age 31, head, married once, farmer - general farm; Minnie C. Upshaw, age 24, married 6 years, mother of two children, one living; John E. Upshaw, age 1/12.

6. 1918, 12 Sep: World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1817-1918: Edward Middleton Upshaw, Rt. 4, Alpharetta, Milton Co, Georgia, age 39, born 29 Dec 1879; nearest relative: Minnie Clyde Upshaw. (signed) Edward Middleton Upshaw. (Source: World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918).

7. 1920 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, GA, page 3A, 6 Jan 1920, dwelling 46, family 47 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Edward M. Upshaw, age 41, head, married, farmer; Minnie C. Upshaw, age 34, wife, married; John E. Upshaw, age 9, son; William W. Upshaw, age 7, son; Lillie M.

Upshaw, age 3, daughter.

8. 1930 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, GA, page 9B, Crabapple Rd., Dist. 1176, 23 Apr 1930, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Edward M. Upshaw, age 50, head, married at 24 years of age, farmer; Minnie C. Upshaw, age 44, wife, married at age of 18 years of age; William J.W. Upshaw, age 17, son, farmer - helper; Lilly M. Upshaw, age 13, daughter; Martin M. Upshaw, age 7, son; Charles F. Upshaw, age 5, son.

9. 1940 census, Alpharetta, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 7A, 8 April 1940, household 81, Providence Rd., (all born in GA): Ed Upshaw, age 60, head, farmer - farm; Minne (sic), age 54, wife, housework - home; Charles Upshaw, age 15, son, [at] school.

10. 1973, 31 Aug: Death date as given on grave marker, Rest Haven cemetery, Alpharetta, Fulton Co, Georgia (Photograph of double marker with Minnie M. Upshaw): Edward M. Upshaw, born 29 Dec 1879, died 31 Aug 1973. (Source: www.findagrave, Oct 2016).

Edward Middleton "Edd" Upshaw and Minnie Clyde Mayfield were married on 27 Dec 1903 in Milton Co, Georgia. **Minnie Clyde Mayfield** was born on 16 Jul 1885 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Milton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Milton Co, Georgia. Minnie appeared in the census in 1930 in Milton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Fulton (old Milton) Co, Georgia. She died on 10 Jun 1962 at the age of 76 in Fulton? (old Milton) Co, Georgia. Minnie was buried at Alpheratta City cemetery in Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1885, 16 Jul: Birth date as given on grave marker, Rest Haven cemetery, Alpharetta, Fulton Co, Georgia; (photograph of double marker with Edward M. Upshaw): Minnie M. Upshaw, 16 Jul 1885 - 10 Jun 1962. (Source: www.findagrave, Oct 2016).

2. 1900 census: (not searched)

3. 1903, 27 Dec: Marriage date of E.M. Upshaw (groom) & Minnie C. Mayfield (Source: Milton Co, GA, marriage book C page 174).

4. 1910 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, Georgia, page 6B & 7A, 29 Apr 1910, dwelling 129, family 131 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Ed M. Upshaw, age 31, head, married once, farmer - general farm; Minnie C. Upshaw, age 24, married 6 years, mother of two children, one living; John E. Upshaw, age 1/12.

5. 1920 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, GA, page 3A, 6 Jan 1920, dwelling 46, family 47 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Edward M. Upshaw, age 41, head, married, farmer; Minnie C. Upshaw, age 34, wife, married; John E. Upshaw, age 9, son; William W. Upshaw, age 7, son; Lillie M. Upshaw, age 3, daughter.

6. 1930 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, GA, page 9B, Crabapple Rd., Dist. 1176, 23 Apr 1930, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Edward M. Upshaw, age 50, head, married at 24 years of age,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

farmer; Minnie C. Upshaw, age 44, wife, married at age of 18 years of age; William J.W. Upshaw, age 17, son, farmer - helper; Lilly M. Upshaw, age 13, daughter; Martin M. Upshaw, age 7, son; Charles F. Upshaw, age 5, son.

7. 1940 census, Alpharetta, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 7A, 8 April 1940, household 81, Providence Rd., (all born in GA): Ed Upshaw, age 60, head, farmer - farm; Minne (sic), age 54, wife, housework - home; Charles Upshaw, age 15, son, [at] school.

8. 1962, 10 June: Death date as given on grave marker, Rest Haven cemetery, Alpharetta, Fulton Co, Georgia; (photograph of double marker with Edward M. Upshaw): Minnie M. Upshaw, 16 Jul 1885 - 10 Jun 1962. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Oct 2016).

9. 1962, 14 June: UPSHAW - Friends and relatives of Mr. and Mrs. Edd M. Upshaw, Alpharetta; Mr. and Mrs. Pete Wheeler, Roswell; Mr. and Mrs. John E. Upshaw, Mr. Wayne Upshaw, Atlanta; Mr. and Mrs. Mayfield M. Upshaw, St. George, S.C.; Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Upshaw, Mrs. Addie DeVore, Alpharetta; Mr. T.E. Mayfield, Atlanta; 10 grandchildren, two great grandchildren, nieces and nephews are invited to attend the funeral of Mrs. Edd M. (Minnie Clyde Mayfield) Upshaw, Tuesday, June 12 at 11 o'clock from the Alpharetta Baptist Church. Rev. G.S. Woods, Rev. R.M. Donehoo officiating. Interment in Alpharetta cemetery. Louie Jones Funeral Home. (Source: *The Forsyth County News*, issue of 14 June 1962, page 4).

10. 1962, 11 June: Upshaw.

Friends and relatives of Mr. and Mrs. Edd M. Upshaw, Alpharetta; Mr. and Mrs. Pete Wheeler, Roswell; Mr. and Mrs. John E. Upshaw, Mr. Wayne Upshaw, Atlanta; Mr. and Mrs. Mayfield M. Upshaw, St. George, S.C.; Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Upshaw, Mrs. Addie DeVore, Alpharetta; Mr. T.E. Mayfield, Atlanta; 10 grandchildren, two great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews are invited to attend the funeral of Mrs. Edd M. (Minnie Clyde Mayfield) Upshaw Tuesday, June 12, 1962, at 11 o'clock from the Alpharetta Baptist Church, with remains placed in state at 10 p'clock, Rev. G.S. Woods, Rev. R.M. Donehoo officiating. Interment in Alpharetta Cemetery. Louie E. Jones Funeral Home. (Source: the *Atlanta Journal*, issue of 11 June 1962, page 36).

11. 1962, 14 June: (obituary):

UPSHAW – Friends and relatives of Mr. and Mrs. Edd M. Upshaw, Alpharetta; Mr. and Mrs. Pete Wheeler, Roswell; Mr. and Mrs. John E. Upshaw, Mr. Wayne Upshaw, Atlanta; Mr. and Mrs. Mayfield M. Upshaw, St. George, S.C.; Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Upshaw, Mrs. Addie DeVore, Alpharetta; Mr. T.E. Mayfield, Atlanta; 10 grandchildren, two great grandchildren, nieces and nephews are invited to attend the funeral of Mrs. Edd M. (Minnie Clyde Mayfield) Upshaw, Tuesday, June 12 at 11 o'clock from the Alpharetta Baptist Church. Rev. G.S. Woods, Rev. R.M. Donehoo officiating. Interment in Alpharetta cemetery. Louie Jones Funeral Home. (Source: *The Forsyth County News*, issue of 14 June 1962, page 4).

Edward Middleton Upshaw and Minnie Clyde Mayfield had the following children:

- 3186 i. **John E. Upshaw** was born in Mar 1910 in Milton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in Apr 1910 in Milton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Milton

Co, Georgia. John was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1910, March: Birth date calculated from age of 1/12 as given in April 1910 census.
2. 1910 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, Georgia, page 6B & 7A, 29 Apr 1910, dwelling 129, family 131 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Ed M. Upshaw, age 31, head, married once, farmer - general farm; Minnie C. Upshaw, age 24, married 6 years, mother of two children, one living; John E. Upshaw, age 1/12.
3. 1920 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, GA, page 3A, 6 Jan 1920, dwelling 46, family 47 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Edward M. Upshaw, age 41, head, married, farmer; Minnie C. Upshaw, age 34, wife, married; John E. Upshaw, age 9, son; (and two siblings).
4. 1930 census: (not searched)
5. 1940 census: (not searched)

- +3187 ii. **William Jerry Wayne Upshaw**, born 8 Aug 1912, Georgia; married Irene Lola Stephens, 8 Jun 1935, Fulton Co, Georgia; died 19 May 1995, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.
- 3188 iii. **Lilly M. Upshaw** was born in 1917 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Milton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Milton Co, Georgia. Lilly was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1917: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as given in 1920 census.
2. 1920 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, GA, page 3A, 6 Jan 1920, dwelling 46, family 47 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Edward M. Upshaw, age 41, head, married, farmer; Minnie C. Upshaw, age 34, wife, married; Lillie M. Upshaw, age 3, daughter; (and two siblings).
3. 1930 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, GA, page 9B, Crabapple Rd., Dist. 1176, 23 Apr 1930, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Edward M. Upshaw, age 50, head, married at 24 years of age, farmer; Minnie C. Upshaw, age 44, wife, married at age of 18 years of age; Lilly M. Upshaw, age 13, daughter; (and three siblings).
4. 1940 census: (not searched).

- 3189 iv. **Martin Mayfield Upshaw Sr.** was born on 12 Feb 1923 in Milton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. He died on 11 Oct 1998 at the age of 75 in Escambia? Co, Florida. Martin was buried at Barrancas National cemetery in Pensacola, Escambia Co, Florida.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1923, 12 Feb: Birth date as given on grave marker, Barrancas National cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co, Florida (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).
2. 1930 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, GA, page 9B, Crabapple Rd., Dist. 1176, 23 Apr 1930, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Edward M. Upshaw, age 50, head, married at 24 years of age, farmer; Minnie C. Upshaw, age 44, wife, married at age of 18 years of age; Martin M. Upshaw, age 7, son; (and three siblings).
3. 1940 census: (not searched)
4. 1998, 11 Oct: Death date as given on grave marker, Barrancas National cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co, Florida (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

3190 v. **Charles F. Upshaw** was born on 1 Jan 1925 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Milton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Fulton (old Milton) Co, Georgia. Charles died on 30 Dec 2002 at the age of 77 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He was buried at Rest Haven cemetery in Alpharetta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1925, 1 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Rest Haven cemetery, Alpharetta, Fulton Co, Georgia (no photograph of marker): Charles F. Upshaw, 1 Jan 1925 -30 Dec 2002. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Nov 2016).
2. 1930 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, GA, page 9B, Crabapple Rd., Dist. 1176, 23 Apr 1930, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Edward M. Upshaw, age 50, head, married at 24 years of age, farmer; Minnie C. Upshaw, age 44, wife, married at age of 18 years of age; Charles F. Upshaw, age 5, son; (and three siblings).
3. 1940 census, Alpharetta, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 7A, 8 April 1940, household 81, Providence Rd., (all born in GA): Ed Upshaw, age 60, head, farmer - farm; Minne (sic), age 54, wife, housework - home; Charles Upshaw, age 15, son, [at] school.
4. 2002, 30 Dec: Death date as given on grave marker, Rest Haven cemetery, Alpharetta, Fulton Co, Georgia (no photograph of marker): Charles F. Upshaw, 1 Jan 1925 -30 Dec 2002. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Nov 2016).

1834. **Lillie May Upshaw** was born on 24 May 1881 in Milton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Milton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Cobb Co, Georgia. Lillie appeared in the census in 1920 in Cobb Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Cobb Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Cobb Co, Georgia. Lillie died on 30 Mar 1974 at the age of 92 in Cobb Co, Georgia. She was buried at Marietta City cemetery in Marietta, Cobb Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1881, 24 May: Birth date as given on grave marker, Marietta City cemetery, Marietta, Cobb Co, Georgia (photograph of marker): Lillie Upshaw Cogburn, 24 May 1881 - 30 Mar 1974. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Oct 2016).
2. 1881, May: Birth date as reported in 1900 census.
3. 1900 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, GA, page 12A, 21 June 1900, dwelling 221, family 223: James M. Upshaw, age 56, head, born May 1844, married 33 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Savannah Upshaw, age 56, wife, born May 1844, married 33 years, born in SC, father & other born in SC, mother of nine children, eight living; Lillie May Upshaw, age 19, daughter, born May 1881, single; (and two siblings).
4. 1903, 1 April: marriage date of Lilly May Upshaw & E. Judson Cogburn, Milton Co, Georgia. (Source: Milton Co., GA, marriage book C, page 164).
5. 1910 census, Marietta, Cobb Co, Georgia, page 3A, 18 Apr 1910, dwelling 43, family 45, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): E. Judson Cogburn, age 36, head, married once for 7 years, farmer - home farm; Lillie May Cogburn, age 38, wife, married once for 7 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living; Edwin J. Cogburn, age 4, son; Sillie May Fowles, age 13, niece.
6. 1920 census, Marietta, Cobb Co, Georgia, page 8A, 15 Jan 1920, Canton Rd., dwelling 182, family 182, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): E. J. Cogburn, age 46, head, farmer - home farm; Lily Cogburn, age 38, wife; Elvan Cogburn, age 14, son.
7. 1930 census, Militia District 898, Cobb Co, Georgia, page 1A, 10 Apr 1930, Church St., dwelling 6, family 12, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Judson Cogburn, age 56, head, married at age 29, carpenter - house; Lily M. Cogburn, age 48, wife, married at age 21; Elwin Cogburn, age 25, son, single, book keeper - tire co.
8. 1940 census, Marietta, Cobb Co, Georgia, page 1A, 306 Charles (?) St., 2 Apr 1940, household 6, 1935 residence: "same place": Elwin J. Cogburn, age 66, head, born in GA;; Lily M. Cogburn, age 58, born in GA; Marriah J. Hicks, age 52, lodger.
9. 1974, 30 Mar: Death date as given on grave marker, Marietta City cemetery, Marietta, Cobb Co, Georgia (photograph of marker): Lillie Upshaw Cogburn, 24 May 1881 - 30 Mar 1974. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Oct 2016).

Lillie May Upshaw and E. Judson Cogburn were married on 1 Apr 1903 in Milton Co, Georgia. **E. Judson Cogburn** was born on 9 May 1873 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Cobb Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Cobb Co, Georgia. E. appeared in the census in 1930 in Cobb Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Cobb Co, Georgia. He died on 27 Apr 1944 at the age of 70 in Cobb Co, Georgia. E. was buried at Marietta City cemetery in Marietta, Cobb Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1873, 9 May: Birth date as given on grave marker, Marietta City cemetery, Marietta, Cobb Co, Georgia (photograph of marker): E. Judson Cogburn, 9 May 1873 - 27 Apr 1944. (Source: [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), Oct 2016).
2. 1880 census: (not searched)
3. 1900 census: (not searched)
4. 1903, 1 Apr: marriage date of E. Judson Cogburn & Lilly May Upshaw, Milton Co, Georgia (Source: Milton Co, GA, marriage book C, page 164).
5. 1910 census, Marietta, Cobb Co, Georgia, page 3A, 18 Apr 1910, dwelling 43, family 45, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): E. Judson Cogburn, age 36, head, married once for 7 years, farmer - home farm; Lillie May Cogburn, age 38, wife, married once for 7 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living; Edwin J. Cogburn, age 4, son; Sillie May Fowles, age 13, niece.
6. 1920 census, Marietta, Cobb Co, Georgia, page 8A, 15 Jan 1920, Canton Rd., dwelling 182, family 182, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): E. J. Cogburn, age 46, head, farmer - home farm; Lily Cogburn, age 38, wife; Elvan Cogburn, age 14, son.
7. 1930 census, Militia District 898, Cobb Co, Georgia, page 1A, 10 Apr 1930, Church St., dwelling 6, family 12, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Judson Cogburn, age 56, head, married at age 29, carpenter - house; Lily M. Cogburn, age 48, wife, married at age 21; Elwin Cogburn, age 25, son, single, book keeper - tire co.
8. 1940 census, Marietta, Cobb Co, Georgia, page 1A, 306 Charles (?) St., 2 Apr 1940, household 6, 1935 residence: "same place": Elwin J. Cogburn, age 66, head, born in GA;; Lily M. Cogburn, age 58, born in GA; Marriah J. Hicks, age 52, lodger.
9. 1944, 27 Apr: Death date as given on grave marker, Marietta City cemetery, Marietta, Cobb Co, Georgia (photograph of marker): E. Judson Cogburn, 9 May 1873 - 27 Apr 1944. (Source: [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), Oct 2016).

E. Judson Cogburn and Lillie May Upshaw had the following child:

- 3191 i. **Edwin J. Cogburn** was born in 1906 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Cobb Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Cobb Co, Georgia. Edwin appeared in the census in 1930 in Cobb Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1906: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as given in 1910 census.
- 2, 1910 census, Marietta, Cobb Co, Georgia, page 3A, 18 Apr 1910, dwelling 43, family

45, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): E. Judson Cogburn, age 36, head, married once for 7 years, farmer - home farm; Lillie May Cogburn, age 38, wife, married once for 7 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living; Edwin J. Cogburn, age 4, son; (and a cousin).

3. 1920 census, Marietta, Cobb Co, Georgia, page 8A, 15 Jan 1920, Canton Rd., dwelling 182, family 182, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): E. J. Cogburn, age 46, head, farmer - home farm; Lily Cogburn, age 38, wife; Elvan Cogburn, age 14, son.

4. 1930 census, Militia District 898, Cobb Co, Georgia, page 1A, 10 Apr 1930, Church St., dwelling 6, family 12, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Judson Cogburn, age 56, head, married at age 29, carpenter - house; Lily M. Cogburn, age 48, wife, married at age 21; Elwin Cogburn, age 25, son, single, book keeper - tire co.

1835. **Jessie Petty Upshaw Sr.** was born in Jun 1885 in Milton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Milton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Polk Co, Georgia. Jessie appeared in the census in 1920 in Cobb Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Cobb Co, Georgia. He died on 3 May 1972 at the age of 86 in Cobb Co, Georgia. Jessie was buried at Kennesaw Memorial Park in Cobb Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1885, 6 June: Birth date as given in World War I Draft Registration.
2. 1885: Birth date as given on grave marker, Kennesaw Memorial Park, Marietta, Cobb Co, Georgia: Jesse P. Upshaw Sr., 1885-1972. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2013 version; double marker with Mary Wells Upshaw).
3. 1900 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, GA, page 12A, 21 June 1900, dwelling 221, family 223: James M. Upshaw, age 56, head, born May 1844, married 33 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Savannah Upshaw, age 56, wife, born May 1844, married 33 years, born in SC, father & other born in SC, mother of nine children, eight living; Jessie P. Upshaw, age 14, son, born June 1885, farm laborer. (and two siblings).
4. 1908, 20 Sep: marriage date of Jessie Upshaw & Mary Wells, Milton Co, Georgia. (Source: Milton Co, Georgia, marriage book C, 1894-1918, page 258).
5. 1910 census, Cedartown, Polk Co, GA, page 10B, 30 Apr 1910, Cedartown & Lime Branch Rd., dwelling 153, family 161 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Jes P. Upshaw, age 24, head, married once for one year, farmer; Mary Upshaw, age 22, wife, married once for one year, mother of one child, one living; J. Petty Upshaw, age 8/12, son.
6. 1918: World War I Draft Registration Cards: Jesse Petty Upshaw, R.F.D. 1, Marietta, Cobb Co, Georgia, born 6 June 1885, age 33; nearest relative: Mary Upshaw (no relationship stated); (signed) J. P.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Upshaw. (Source: World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918). ,

7. 1920 census, Marietta, Cobb Co, GA, page 8A, 15 Jan 1920, dwelling 185, family 185 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): J.P. Upshaw, age 35, head, married, farmer - home farm; Mary Upshaw, age 30, wife, married; J.P. Upshaw Jr., age 10, son, student; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 8, daughter, student; James Upshaw, age 5, son; Mary Upshaw, age 1 & 1/12, daughter.

8. 1930 census, Militia Dist. 898, Cobb Co, GA, page 22A, 3 May 1930, dwelling 413, family 436: Jessie P. Upshaw, age 44, head, married at age 23, born in GA, father born in NC (sic), mother born in SC (sic), farmer - general farm; Mary Upshaw, age 41, wife, married at age 20, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; J. Petty Upshaw, age 20, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - general farm; James Upshaw, age 15, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Mary J. Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Jakie Upshaw, age 3 & 3/12, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.

9. 1940 census: Jesse P. Upshaw not found in 1940 census index.

10. 1972: Death date as given on grave marker, Kennesaw Memorial Park, Marietta, Cobb Co, Georgia: Jesse P. Upshaw Sr., 1885-1972. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2013 version; double marker with Mary Wells Upshaw);

11. 1972, 3 May: Death date from Georgia death certificate index: Jesse P. Upshaw, death date 3 May 1972, Cobb Co, age 86 years. (Source: Georgia death certificate index, 1919-1998).

Jessie Petty Upshaw Sr. and Mary Wells were married on 20 Sep 1908 in Milton Co, Georgia. **Mary Wells** was born in 1888 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Polk Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Cobb Co, Georgia. Mary appeared in the census in 1930 in Cobb Co, Georgia. She died in 1978 at the age of 90 in Cobb? Co, Georgia. She was buried at Kennesaw Memorial Park in Cobb Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1888: Birth date as given on grave marker, Kennesaw Memorial park, section 3: Mary Wells Upshaw, 1888 - 1978 (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2013 version; double marker with Jesse P. Upshaw Sr.)

2. 1900 census: (not searched).

3. 1908, 20 Sep: marriage date of Jessie Upshaw & Mary Wells, Milton Co, Georgia. (Source: Milton Co, Georgia, marriage book C, 1894-1918, page 258).

4 1910 census, Polk Co, GA, Cedartown, page 10B, 30 Apr 1910, Cedartown & Lime Branch Rd., dwelling 153, family 161 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Jes P. Upshaw, age 24, head, married once for one year, farmer; Mary Upshaw, age 22, wife, married once for one year, mother of one child, one living; J. Petty Upshaw, age 1/12, son.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

5. 1920 census, Marietta, Cobb Co, GA, page 8A, 15 Jan 1920, dwelling 185, family 185 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): J.P. Upshaw, age 35, head, married, farmer - home farm; Mary Upshaw, age 30, wife, married; J.P. Upshaw Jr., age 10, son, student; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 8, daughter, student; James Upshaw, age 5, son; Mary Upshaw, age 1 & 1/12, daughter.
6. 1930 census, Militia Dist. 898, Cobb Co, GA, page 22A, 3 May 1930, dwelling 413, family 436: Jessie P. Upshaw, age 44, head, married at age 23, born in GA, father born in NC (sic), mother born in SC (sic), farmer - general farm; Mary Upshaw, age 41, wife, married at age 20, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; J. Petty Upshaw, age 20, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - general farm; James Upshaw, age 15, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Mary J. Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Jackie Upshaw, age 3 & 3/12, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA.
7. 1940 census: (not searched)
8. 1978: Death date from grave marker, Kennesaw Memorial park, section 3: Mary Wells Upshaw, 1888 - 1978 (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2013 version; double marker with Jesse P. Upshaw Sr.)

Jessie Petty Upshaw and Mary Wells had the following children:

- 3192 i. **Jessie Petty Upshaw Jr.** was born in Mar 1910 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in Apr 1910 in Polk Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Cobb Co, Georgia. Jessie appeared in the census in 1930 in Cobb Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1910, March: Birth date calculated from age of 1/12 as given in April 1910 census.
2. 1910 census, Polk Co, GA, Cedartown, page 10B, 30 Apr 1910, Cedartown & Lime Branch Rd., dwelling 153, family 161 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Jes P. Upshaw, age 24, head, married once for one year, farmer; Mary Upshaw, age 22, wife, married once for one year, mother of one child, one living; J. Petty Upshaw, age 1/12, son.
3. 1920 census, Marietta, Cobb Co, GA, page 8A, 15 Jan 1920, dwelling 185, family 185 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): J.P. Upshaw, age 35, head, married, farmer - home farm; Mary Upshaw, age 30, wife, married; J.P. Upshaw Jr., age 10, son, student; (and three siblings).
4. 1930 census, Militia Dist. 898, Cobb Co, GA, page 22A, 3 May 1930, dwelling 413, family 436: Jessie P. Upshaw, age 44, head, married at age 23, born in GA, father born in NC (sic), mother born in SC (sic), farmer - general farm; Mary Upshaw, age 41, wife, married at age 20, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; J. Petty Upshaw, age 20, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - general farm; (and three siblings).

5. 1940 census: (not searched)
- 3193 ii. **Elizabeth Upshaw** was born in 1912 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Cobb Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
1. 1912: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1920 census.
 2. 1920 census, Marietta, Cobb Co, GA, page 8A, 15 Jan 1920, dwelling 185, family 185 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): J.P. Upshaw, age 35, head, married, farmer - home farm; Mary Upshaw, age 30, wife, married; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 8, daughter, student; (and three siblings).
 3. 1930 census: (not searched)
 4. 1940 census: (not searched)
- 3194 iii. **James Upshaw** was born in 1915 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Cobb Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Cobb Co, Georgia. James was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
1. 1915: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1920 census.
 2. 1920 census, Marietta, Cobb Co, GA, page 8A, 15 Jan 1920, dwelling 185, family 185 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): J.P. Upshaw, age 35, head, married, farmer - home farm; Mary Upshaw, age 30, wife, married; James Upshaw, age 5, son; (and three siblings).
 3. 1930 census, Militia Dist. 898, Cobb Co, GA, page 22A, 3 May 1930, dwelling 413, family 436: Jessie P. Upshaw, age 44, head, married at age 23, born in GA, father born in NC (sic), mother born in SC (sic), farmer - general farm; Mary Upshaw, age 41, wife, married at age 20, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; James Upshaw, age 15, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and three siblings).
 4. 1940 census: (not searched)
- 3195 iv. **Mary J. Upshaw** was born in Dec 1918 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Cobb Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Cobb Co, Georgia. Mary was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
1. 1918, Dec: Birth date calculated from age of 1 & 1/12 as given in Jan 1920 census.
 2. 1920 census, Marietta, Cobb Co. GA, page 8A, 15 Jan 1920, dwelling 185, family 185 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): J.P. Upshaw, age 35, head, married,

farmer - home farm; Mary Upshaw, age 30, wife, married; Mary Upshaw, age 1 & 1/12, daughter; (and three siblings).

3. 1930 census, Militia Dist. 898, Cobb Co, GA, page 22A, 3 May 1930, dwelling 413, family 436: Jessie P. Upshaw, age 44, head, married at age 23, born in GA, father born in NC (sic), mother born in SC (sic), farmer - general farm; Mary Upshaw, age 41, wife, married at age 20, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Mary J. Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and three siblings).

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

3196 v. **Jakie Upshaw** was born in Feb 1927 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Cobb Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1927, Feb: Birth date calculated from age of 1 & 3/12 as given in May 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Militia Dist. 898, Cobb Co, GA, page 22A, 3 May 1930, dwelling 413, family 436: Jessie P. Upshaw, age 44, head, married at age 23, born in GA, father born in NC (sic), mother born in SC (sic), farmer - general farm; Mary Upshaw, age 41, wife, married at age 20, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Jakie Upshaw, age 3 & 3/12, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and three siblings).

3. 1940 census: (not searched)

1837. **John C. Devore** was born in 1874 in Milton Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1874: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1880 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, GA, page 435B, 12 June 1880, dwelling 202, family 202: David W. Devore Jr., age 33, married, blacksmith, born in SC, father & mother born in SC; Jane E. Devore, age 33, wife, married, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; John C. Devore, age 6, son, at school, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA; (and two siblings).

3. 1895, 15 Dec: Marriage date of J.W. Devore & Addie Mayfield, Milton Co, GA (Source: Milton Co, GA, marriage book C page 40).

4. 1900 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, GA, page 1A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 4, family 4: John W. Devore, age 25, head, born in September 1874, married 4 years, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA, farmer; Addie L. Devore, age 25, wife, born May 1875, married 4 years, mother of one child, one living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Elzora Devore, age 1, daughter, born Jan 1899 in GA, father & mother born in GA.

5. 1910 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, GA, page 3A, 22 Apr 1910, dwelling 56, family 56 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John W. Devore, age 35, head, married once, farmer; Addie L.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Devore, age 33, wife, married once for 14 years; Elzora J. Devore, age 12, daughter; Walter E. Devore, age 9, son; Fred E. Devore, age 5, son.

6. 1920 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, GA, page 3A, 6 Jan 1920, dwelling 47, family 48: John U. Devore, age 45, head, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA, farmer; Adline Devore, age 44, wife, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Elzora Devore, age 21, daughter, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Fred Devore, age 14, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farm labor - home farm; Nannie Devore, age 6, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; James Devore, age 4, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Louise Devore, age 2, daughter, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; David W. Devore, age 74, father, widowed, born in SC, father & mother born in SC, black smith - own shop.

7. 1930 census: (not searched)

John C. Devore and Addie Mayfield were married on 15 Dec 1895 in Milton Co, Georgia. **Addie Mayfield** was born in May 1875 in Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1875, May: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1895, 15 Dec: Marriage date of J.W. Devore & Addie Mayfield, Milton Co, GA (Source: Milton Co, GA, marriage book C page 40).

3. 1900 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, GA, page 1A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 4, family 4: John W. Devore, age 25, head, born in September 1874, married 4 years, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA, farmer; Addie L. Devore, age 25, wife, born May 1875, married 4 years, mother of one child, one living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Elzora Devore, age 1, daughter, born Jan 1899 in GA, father & mother born in GA.

4. 1910 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, GA, page 3A, 22 Apr 1910, dwelling 56, family 56 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John W. Devore, age 35, head, married once, farmer; Addie L. Devore, age 33, wife, married once for 14 years; Elzora J. Devore, age 12, daughter; Walter E. Devore, age 9, son; Fred E. Devore, age 5, son.

1838. **Stella Devore** was born on 2 May 1877 in Milton Co, Georgia. She died on 19 Nov 1916 at the age of 39 in Fulton Co, Georgia. She was buried at Providence Baptist church cemetery in Fulton Co, Georgia. 1. 1877, 2 May: Birth date from grave marker, Providence Baptist Church cemetery, Milton Co, GA, row 2, marker 05: Stella Devore Nix, born 2 May 1877, died 19 Nov 1916. (Source: Phillip B. Anglin, "Milton County, Georgia Cemeteries" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, Inc., 2002), page 361).

2. 1877: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as given in 1880 census.

3. 1880 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, GA, page 435B, 12 June 1880, dwelling 202, family 202:

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

David W. Devore Jr., age 33, married, blacksmith, born in SC, father & mother born in SC; Jane E. Devore, age 33, wife, married, keeping house, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Stellah (sic) Devore, age 3, daughter, at home, born in GA, father born in SC, mother born in GA; (and two siblings).

4. 1900 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, GA, page 1A, 1 Jun 1900, dwelling 6, family 5: Wm. D. Devore, age 53, head, born Oct 1846, age 53, widowed, born in SC, father & mother born in SC, black smith; Stella Devore, age 23, daughter, born May 1877, single, born in GA, father & mother born in SC.

5. 1904, 30 Oct: marriage date of Walter S. Nix & Stella Devore, Milton Co, GA. (Source: Milton Co, GA, marriage book C, page 199).

6. 1910 census: (not searched)

7. 1916, 19 Nov: Death date from grave marker, Providence Baptist Church cemetery, Milton Co, GA, row 2, marker 05: Stella Devore Nix, born 2 May 1877, died 19 Nov 1916. (Source: Phillip B. Anglin, "Milton County, Georgia Cemeteries" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, Inc., 2002), page 361).

8. 1916, 24 Nov issue of the Cherokee Advance: Mrs. W.S. Nix passed away early Sunday morning at her home in Batesville after a sgort illness following an attack of apoplexy. She was 39 years of age at the time of her death and was before her marriage, Miss Stella Decore of Milton County. Besides a husband, she leaves ten children, the youngest being only ten days old. Funeral services and interment were held at Providence church in Milton County and was largely attended. (Page 7 Col 4). (Source: John Carver, "Annotated Obituarioes From the Cherokee Advance, Canton, Georgia 1880-1938" (Canton, Georgia, the author, 2003). page 241).

Stella Devore and Walter S. Nix were married on 30 Oct 1904 in Milton Co, Georgia. **Walter S. Nix** was born on 12 Feb 1873 in Georgia. He died on 28 May 1956 at the age of 83 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He was buried at Providence Baptist church cemetery in Fulton Co, Georgia. 1. 1873, 12 Feb: Birth date from grave marker, Providence Baptist Church cemetery, Milton Co, GA, row 2, marker 04: Walter S. Nix, born 12 Feb 1873, 28 May 1956 (Source: Phillip B. Anglin, "Milton County, Georgia Cemeteries" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, Inc., 2002), page 361).

2. 1904, 30 Oct: marriage date of Walter S. Nix & Stella Devore, Milton Co, GA. (Source: Milton Co, GA, marriage book C, page 199).

3. 1910 census, Hickory Flat, Cherokee Co, GA, page 6B, 30 Apr 1910, Hickory Flat & Canton Rd., dwelling 121, family 126, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Walter S. Nix, age 37, head, married once for 5 years, merchant - general merchandise; Stella C. Nix, age 33, wife, married once for 5 years, mother of four children, four living; John H. Nix, age 4, son; Hubert H. Nix, age 3, son; Charlie W. Nix, age 2, son; Walter Nix Jr., age 0/12, son.

4. 1918, 20 Oct: Marriage date of Walter S. Nix & Bertie Lyle, Cherokee Co, GA (Source: Cherokee Co, GA, marriage book H, page 420).

5. 1920 census, Hickory Flat, Cherokee Co, GA, page 10A, 20 & 21 Jan 1920, dwelling 180, family 183.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

(all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Walter S. Nix, age 46, head, married, farmer; Bertie Nix, age 30, wife, married; John H. Nix, age 14, son; Hubert H. Nix, age 12, son; Charley W. Nix, age 10, son; Walter S. Nix, Jr., age 9, son; Anna R. Nix, age 7, daughter; Warren R. Nix, age 5, son; Mildred C. Nix, age 3 & 1/12, daughter; Cora M. Nix, age 2/12, daughter; John R. Nix, age 48, brother, single, retail merchant - general store; Lucy A. Hood, age 70, aunt, widow.

6. 1930 census, Lickskillet, Cherokee Co, GA, page 4A, 12 Apr 1930, Hickory Flat townshiop, off Batesville Rd. (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Walter S. Nix, age 45, head, married at 20 years of age, farmer; Stella (sic) Nix, age 41, wife, married at 29 years of age; Walter S. Nix, age 19, son, single, farm laborer; Ruth A. Nix, age 18, daughter, single; Russel W. Nix, age 16, son; Milkred C. Nix, age 13, daughter; Marie C. Nix, age 10, daughter; Harold L. Nix, age 9, son.

(Note: the name of the wife as "Stella" is incorrect, as she'd deceased in 1916. Perhaps the census taker was speaking with one of the older children, whose mother was Stella?).

7. 1956, 28 May: Death date from grave marker, Providence Baptist Church cemetery, Milton Co, GA, row 2, marker 04: Walter S. Nix, born 12 Feb 1873, 28 May 1956 (Source: Phillip B. Anglin, "Milton County, Georgia Cemeteries" (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, Inc., 2002), page 361).

1839. **John David Upshaw** was born in Aug 1885 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Habersham Co, Georgia. John appeared in the census in 1920 in Berrien Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Dade Co, Florida. He died in 1940 at the age of 55 in Miami, Dade Co, Florida. John appeared in the census in Apr 1940 in Dade Co, Florida. He was buried at Alta Vista cemetery in Gainesville, Hall Co, Georgia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1885, Aug: Birth date as reported in 1900 census; 1885: Birth date as given on grave marker, Alta Vista cemetery, Gainesville, Hall Co, Georgia, Block 1N, lot 071, grave E3: John D. Upshaw, 1885 - 1940. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

2. 1900 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, GA, page 1A, 1 Jun 1900, dwelling 7, family 7: Jeff H. Upshaw, age 51, head, born April 1849, married 17 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Fannie Upshaw, age 50, wife, born Aug 1849, married 17 years, mother of one child, one living, born in SC, father & mother born in SC; John D. Upshaw, age 14, son, born Aug 1885, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC, at school; (and two boarders).

3. 1910 census, Cornelia, Militia Dist. 1449, Habersham Co, GA, page 9A, 22 Apr 1910, dwelling 162, family 170: John D. Upshaw, age 24, head, married 3 years, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; Ruby Upshaw, age 19, wife, married 3 years, mother of one child, one living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Len Upshaw, age 7/12, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Francis A. Upshaw, age 60, mother, widow, mother of one child, one living, born in SC, father & mother born in SC.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

4. 1920 census, Nashville, Berrien Co, GA, page 1A & 1B, 14 Jan 1920, Davis (?) St., dwelling 10, family 10 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John D. Upshaw, age 34, head, salesman - flyshot (?) - plant; Rubie Upshaw, age 29, wife; Fannie A. Upshaw, age 61, mother, widow; Len J. Upshaw, age 10, son; John J. Upshaw, age 1/12, son.
5. 1930 census, Miami, Dade Co, Florida, page 4B, 8 April 1930, 2741 SW 4th St., dwelling 78, family 124 (dwelling 78 has two families); (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): J. D. Upshaw, age 45, head, married at age 22, salesman - retail hardware; R. W. Upshaw, age 40, wife, married at age 17; Lynn W. Upshaw, age 20, son, single; James J. Upshaw, age 10, son; Robert D. Upshaw, age 7, son.
6. 1935 Florida State census, 2134 SW 11th St., Miami, Dade Co, Florida; (all born in GA): John D. Upshaw, age 49, husband, salesman; Ruby Upshaw, age 44, wife, housekeeper; James Upshaw, age 15, son; Robert Upshaw, age 12, son.
7. 1940 census, Miami, Dade Co, Florida, page 62A, 24 April 1940, 828 NW 2nd St., #479,, all born in GA, (1935 residence: "same place"): J. D. Upshaw, age 54, head, salesman - retail hardware; Ruby Upshaw, age 51, wife, seamstress - dept. store; James Upshaw, age 19, son, single, installation man - telephone Co.; Robert Upshaw, age 17, son.
8. 1940: Death date as given on grave marker, Alta Vista cemetery, Gainesville, Hall Co, Georgia, Block 1N, lot 071, grave E3: John D. Upshaw, 1885 - 1940. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).
9. 1940: Death date of John David Upshaw (Source: Florida Death index: John David Upshaw, died 1940, Miami, Dade Co, Florida).

John David Upshaw and Ruby (maiden name unknown) were married in 1907. **Ruby (maiden name unknown)** was born in 1891 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Habersham Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Berrien Co, Georgia. Ruby appeared in the census in 1930 in Dade Co, Florida. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Dade Co, Florida. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1891: Birth date calculated from age of 19 given in 1910 census.
2. 1900 census: (not searched; maiden name unknown)
3. 1907: Marriage date as given in 1910 census ("married 3 years"); documentation needed.
4. 1910 census, Cornelia, Militia Dist. 1449, Habersham Co, GA, page 9A, 22 Apr 1910, dwelling 162, family 170: John D. Upshaw, age 24, head, married 3 years, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; Ruby Upshaw, age 19, wife, married 3 years, mother of one child, one living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Len Upshaw, age 7/12, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Francis A. Upshaw, age 60, mother, widow, mother of one child, one living, born in SC, father & mother born in SC.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

5. 1920 census, Nashville, Berrien Co, GA, page 1A & 1B, 14 Jan 1920, Davis (?) St., dwelling 10, family 10 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John D. Upshaw, age 34, head, salesman - flyshot (?) -plant; Rubie Upshaw, age 29, wife; Fannie A. Upshaw, age 61, mother, widow; Len J. Upshaw, age 10, son; John J. Upshaw, age 1/12, son.
6. 1930 census, Miami, Dade Co, Florida, page 4B, 8 April 1930, 2741 SW 4th St., dwelling 78, family 124 (dwelling 78 has two families); (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): J. D. Upshaw, age 45, head, married at age 22, salesman - retail hardware; R. W. Upshaw, age 40, wife, married at age 17; Lynn W. Upshaw, age 20, son, single; James J. Upshaw, age 10, son; Robert D. Upshaw, age 7, son.
7. 1935 Florida State census, 2134 SW 11th St., Miami, Dade Co, Florida; (all born in GA): John D. Upshaw, age 49, husband, salesman; Ruby Upshaw, age 44, wife, housekeeper; James Upshaw, age 15, son; Robert Upshaw, age 12, son.
8. 1940 census, Miami, Dade Co, Florida, page 62A, 24 April 1940, 828 NW 2nd St., #479,, all born in GA, (1935 residence: "same place"): J. N. (sic) Upshaw, age 54, head, salesman - retail hardware; Ruby Upshaw, age 51, wife, seamstress - dept. store; James Upshaw, age 19, son, single, installation man - telephone Co.; Robert Upshaw, age 17, son.

John David Upshaw and Ruby (maiden name unknown) had the following children:

- +3197 i. **Len J. Upshaw**, born Sep 1909, Georgia; married Florence A. (maiden name unknown), 1930–1940, Florida.
- 3198 ii. **John J. Upshaw** was born in Dec 1919 in Berrien Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Berrien Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Dade Co, Florida. John appeared in the census in 1935 in Dade Co, Florida. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Dade Co, Florida.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1919, Dec: Birth date calculated from age of 1/12 given in Jan 1920 census.
2. 1920 census, Nashville, Berrien Co, GA, page 1A & 1B, 14 Jan 1920, Davis (?) St., dwelling 10, family 10 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John D. Upshaw, age 34, head, salesman - flyshot (?) -plant; Rubie Upshaw, age 29, wife; John J. Upshaw, age 1/12, son; (and one sibling & grandmother).
3. 1930 census, Miami, Dade Co, Florida, page 4B, 8 April 1930, 2741 SW 4th St., dwelling 78, family 124 (dwelling 78 has two families); (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): J. D. Upshaw, age 45, head, married at age 22, salesman - retail hardware; R. W. Upshaw, age 40, wife, married at age 17; James J. Upshaw, age 10, son; (and two siblings).
4. 1935 Florida State census, 2134 SW 11th St., Miami, Dade Co, Florida; (all born in GA): John D. Upshaw, age 49, husband, salesman; Ruby Upshaw, age 44, wife, housekeeper; James Upshaw, age 15, son; (and one sibling).

5. 1940 census, Miami, Dade Co, Florida, page 62A, 24 April 1940, 828 NW 2nd St., #479,, all born in GA, (1935 residence: "same place"): J. N. (sic) Upshaw, age 54, head, salesman - retail hardware; Ruby Upshaw, age 51, wife, seamstress - dept. store; James Upshaw, age 19, son, single, installation man - telephone Co.; (and one sibling).
- 3199 iii. **Robert D. Upshaw** was born in 1923 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Dade Co, Florida. He appeared in the census in 1935 in Dade Co, Florida. Robert appeared in the census in 1940 in Dade Co, Florida.
- DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1, 1923: Birth date calculated from age of 7 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Miami, Dade Co, Florida, page 4B, 8 April 1930, 2741 SW 4th St., dwelling 78, family 124 (dwelling 78 has two families); (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): J. D. Upshaw, age 45, head, married at age 22, salesman - retail hardware; R. W. Upshaw, age 40, wife, married at age 17; Robert D. Upshaw, age 7, son; (and two siblings).

3. 1935 Florida State census, 2134 SW 11th St., Miami, Dade Co, Florida; (all born in GA): John D. Upshaw, age 49, husband, salesman; Ruby Upshaw, age 44, wife, housekeeper; James Upshaw, age 15, son; Robert Upshaw, age 12, son.

4. 1940 census, Miami, Dade Co, Florida, page 62A, 24 April 1940, 828 NW 2nd St., #479,, all born in GA, (1935 residence: "same place"): J. N. (sic) Upshaw, age 54, head, salesman - retail hardware; Ruby Upshaw, age 51, wife, seamstress - dept. store; Robert Upshaw, age 17, son; (and one sibling).

1840. **John Thomas Upshaw** was born on 22 Jul 1877 in Texas. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Uvalde Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory. John appeared in the census in 1910 in Haskell Co, Oklahoma. He died on 15 Aug 1927 at the age of 50 in San Bernardino Co, California. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1877: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as given in 1880 census.

2. 1877, July: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

3. 1880 census, Uvalde Co, Texas, Precinct 3, page 536A, 19-23 June 1880, dwelling 66, family 74: Thomas G. (sic) Upshaw, age 29, farmer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Martha A. Upshaw, age 23, wife, keeping house, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in AR; John T. Upshaw, age 3, son, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AR; (and one sibling).

4. 1900 census, township 9, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory, page 3A, dwelling 39: William C. Harp, age 42, married 11 years, born March 1858, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in "unk",

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

farmer; Mattie Harp, age 42, married 11 years, born March 1858, mother of 11 children, 6 living, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in AR; John Upshaw, age 22, step son, born July 1877, single, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AR, farmer; Harley Upshaw, age 20, step son, born Nov 1879, single, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AR, farm laborer; Ella Upshaw, age 16, step daughter, born Feb 1884, single, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR, at school; Granville Harp, age 9, son, born Jan 1891, born in AR, father & mother born in AR; Delma Harp, age 6, son, born Aug 1893, born in AR, father & mother born in AR; Stella Harp, age 3, born July 1896, daughter, born in Indian Territory, father & mother born in AR.

5. 1910 census, Machire township, Haskell Co, Oklahoma, page 6A, 21 & 22 April 1910, dwelling 74, family 79: John T. Upshaw, age 32, head, widowed, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AR; Delmer T. Upshaw, age 7, son,, born in OK, father born in TX, mother born in AR; Nora M. Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in OK, father born in TX, mother born in AR.

6. 1918, 12 Sep: World War I Draft registration: John Thomas Upshaw,, General Delivery, Seeley, Imperial; Co, California, born 22 July 1877, cotton picker, employed by Bob Smith, Seeley, Imperial Co, California. Nearest relative: Mrs. Ella Ball, Seminole, Oklahoma. Has a disability in "tight eye." (Source: World War I Draft registration).

7. 1920 census: John T. Upshaw, born 1877, not found in 1920 census index.

8. 1927, 15 Aug: (Death date as given in California Death Index, 1905-1939): John T. Upshaw, born about 1877, died 15 Aug 1927, age 50, died in San Bernardino, California.

John Thomas Upshaw was married about 1900 in Oklahoma?.

John Thomas Upshaw had the following children:

- +3200 i. **Delmer Thomas Upshaw**, born 1902, Oklahoma; married Inez E. Dailey, 2 Apr 1925, Yuma Co, Arizona; died 1975, Sedgwick Co, Kansas?.
- 3201 ii. **Nora M. Upshaw** was born in 1904 in Oklahoma?. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Haskell Co, Oklahoma. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1904: Birth date calculated from age of 6 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, Machire township, Haskell Co, Oklahoma, page 6A, 21 & 22 April 1910, dwelling 74, family 79: John T. Upshaw, age 32, head, widowed, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AR; Nora M. Upshaw, age 6, daughter, born in OK, father born in TX, mother born in AR; (and one sibling).

3. 1920 census: (not searched)

4. 1930 census: (not searched)

1841. **William Harley Upshaw** was born on 12 Nov 1879 in Texas. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Uvalde Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory. William appeared in the census in 1910 in Hall County, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Hughes Co., Oklahoma. He died on 16 Feb 1923 at the age of 43 in Hughes? Co, Oklahoma. William was buried at Glory cemetery in Hughes Co, Oklahoma.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1879, 12 Nov: Birth date as given on grave marker, Glory cemetery, Hughes Co, Oklahoma (photograph of marker): W. H. Upshaw, 12 Nov 1879 - 16 Feb 1923. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Feb 2016).
2. 1880 census, Uvalde Co, Texas, Precinct 3, page 536A, 19-23 June 1880, dwelling 66, family 74: Thomas G. (sic) Upshaw, age 29, farmer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Martha A. Upshaw, age 23, wife, keeping house, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in AR; William H. Upshaw, age 6/12, born Nov [1879] in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AR; (and one sibling).
3. 1900 census, Township 9, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory, 8 June 1900, dwelling 39, family 43: William C. Harp, age 42, head, born March 1858, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born unk., farmer; Mattie Harp, age 42, wife, born Jan 1858, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in AR; John Upshaw, age 22, step son, born in July 1877, single, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AR, farmer; Harley Upshaw, age 20, step son, born in Nov 1879, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AR, farm laborer; Ella Upshaw, age 16, step daughter, born in Feb 1884, born in AR, father born in GA, mother born in AR, at school; Granville Harp, age 9, son, born in Jan 1891, born in AR, father & mother born in AR, at school; Delmer C. Harp, age 6, son, born in Aug 1893, born in AR, father & mother born in AR; Stella Harp, age 3, daughter, born in Jul 1896, born in Indian Territory, father & mother born in AR.
4. 1900, 8 Sep: marriage date of Harley W. Upshaw, age 20, & Miss Birdie Dilday, age 17, Calvin, I.T. (Indian Territory); (Source: USC 52 marriage records, volume 9, page 148).
5. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 1, Hall Co, Texas, page 10A, 10, 16, 17 May 1910, Willington Rd.: Harley Upshaw, age 30, head, married once for 9 years, born in TX, father & mother born in US, farmer - general farm; Birdie Upshaw, age 27, wife, married once for 9 years, mother of 4 children, 4 living, born in AR, father & mother born in AR; Sular Upshaw, age 8, son, born in OK, father born in TX, mother born in AR, farm laborer - home farm; Dee Upshaw, age 6, son, born in OK, father born in TX, mother born in AR; Earl Upshaw, age 3, son, born in OK, father born in TX, mother born in AR; Opal Upshaw, age 1 & 9/12, daughter, born in OK, father born in TX, mother born in AR.
6. 1918, 12 September: World War I Draft Registration card: William Harley Upshaw, Hughes Co, Oklahoma, born 12 Nov 1879, age 38; "nearest relative": Birda Upshaw; (signed) William Harley Upshaw..
7. 1920 census, Bernard, Hughes Co, Oklahoma, page 3B, 16 Jan 1920, dwelling 44, family 48: W. H.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Upshaw, age 40, head, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AR, farmer; Birdie Upshaw, age 37, wife, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in US; Sula Upshaw, age 18, son, single, born in OK, father born in TX, mother born in AR; Dee Upshaw, age 16, son, born in OK, father born in TX, mother born in AR; Earl Upshaw, age 13, son, born in OK, father born in TX, mother born in AR; Opal Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born in OK, father born in TX, mother born in AR; Lola Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in OK, father born in TX, mother born in AR; Earl Upshaw, age 9/12, son, born in OK, father born in TX, mother born in AR.

8. 1923, 16 Feb: Death date as given on grave marker, Glory cemetery, Hughes Co, Oklahoma (photograph of marker): W. H. Upshaw, 12 Nov 1879 - 16 Feb 1923. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Feb 2016).

William Harley Upshaw and Birdie Dilday were married on 8 Sep 1900 in Calvin, I.T. (Indian Territory).

Documentation & NOTES:

1. 1883: Birth date calculated from age of 27 as given in 1910 census.
2. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 1, Hall Co, Texas, page 10A, 10, 16, 17 May 1910, Willington Rd.: Harley Upshaw, age 30, head, married once for 9 years, born in TX, father & mother born in US, farmer - general farm; Birdie Upshaw, age 27, wife, married once for 9 years, mother of 4 children, 4 living, born in AR, father & mother born in AR; Sular Upshaw, age 8, son, born in OK, father born in TX, mother born in AR, farm laborer - home farm; Dee Upshaw, age 6, son, born in OK, father born in TX, mother born in AR; Earl Upshaw, age 3, son, born in OK, father born in TX, mother born in AR; Opal Upshaw, age 1 & 9/12, daughter, born in OK, father born in TX, mother born in AR.
3. 1920 census, Hughes Co, Oklahoma, page 3B, 16 Jan 1920, dwelling 44, family 48: W. H. Upshaw, age 40, head, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AR, farmer; Birdie Upshaw, age 37, wife, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in US; Sula Upshaw, age 18, son, single, born in OK, father born in TX, mother born in AR; Dee Upshaw, age 16, son, born in OK, father born in TX, mother born in AR; Earl Upshaw, age 13, son, born in OK, father born in TX, mother born in AR; Opal Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born in OK, father born in TX, mother born in AR; Lola Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in OK, father born in TX, mother born in AR; Earl Upshaw, age 9/12, son, born in OK, father born in TX, mother born in AR. **Birdie Dilday** was born in 1882 in Arkansas. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Hall Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Hughes Co, Oklahoma. Birdie appeared in the census in 1930 in Hughes Co, Oklahoma. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Imperial Co, California. She died in 1961 at the age of 79. Birdie was buried at Desert Lawn Memorial Park in Yuma, Yuma Co, Arizona.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1882: Birth date as given on grave marker, Desert Lawn Memorial Park, Yuma, Yuma Co, Arizona; (photograph of marker): Birdia (sic) Upshaw, "Mother". 1882-1961. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Nov 2016).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

2. 1900, 8 Sep: marriage date of Harley W. Upshaw, age 20, & Miss Birdie Dilday, age 17, Calvin, I.T. (Indian Territory).
3. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 1, Hall Co, Texas, page 10A, 10, 16, 17 May 1910, Willington Rd.: Harley Upshaw, age 30, head, married once for 9 years, born in TX, father & mother born in US, farmer - general farm; Birdie Upshaw, age 27, wife, married once for 9 years, mother of 4 children, 4 living, born in AR, father & mother born in AR; Sular Upshaw, age 8, son, born in OK, father born in TX, mother born in AR, farm laborer - home farm; Dee Upshaw, age 6, son, born in OK, father born in TX, mother born in AR; Earl Upshaw, age 3, son, born in OK, father born in TX, mother born in AR; Opal Upshaw, age 1 & 9/12, daughter, born in OK, father born in TX, mother born in AR.
4. 1920 census, Hughes Co, Oklahoma, page 3B, 16 Jan 1920, dwelling 44, family 48: W. H. Upshaw, age 40, head, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AR, farmer; Birdie Upshaw, age 37, wife, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in US; Sula Upshaw, age 18, son, single, born in OK, father born in TX, mother born in AR; Dee Upshaw, age 16, son, born in OK, father born in TX, mother born in AR; Earl Upshaw, age 13, son, born in OK, father born in TX, mother born in AR; Opal Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born in OK, father born in TX, mother born in AR; Lola Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in OK, father born in TX, mother born in AR; Earl Upshaw, age 9/12, son, born in OK, father born in TX, mother born in AR.
5. 1930 census, Holdenville, Hughes Co., Oklahoma, page 14A, 9 April 1930, 600 South Gulf, dwelling 295, family 323: Birdie Upshaw, age 47, head, widow, born in AR, father & mother born in AR, occupation: "none"; Lola Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in OK, father born in TX, mother born in AR; Eard Upshaw, age 11, son, born in OK, father born in TX, mother born in AR; Millard Upshaw, age 9, son, born in OK, father born in TX, mother born in AR; Hazel Upshaw, age 7, daughter, born in OK, father born in TX, mother born in AR.
6. 1940 census, Imperial Co., California, page 1B, 2 April 1940, household 21, 1935 residence: "Yuma, Yuma Co, Arizona": Birdie Upshaw, age 57, widow, head, born in AR; Gard Upshaw, age 20, son, single, born in OK, attendant - gas station; Millard Upshaw, age 19, son, born in OK, manager - gas station; Hazel Upshaw, age 17, daughter, born in OK, switchboard operator - telephone; Betty Ware, age 25, lodger, born in OK.
7. 1961: Death date as given on grave marker, Desert Lawn Memorial Park, Yuma, Yuma Co, Arizona; (photograph of marker): Birdia (sic) Upshaw, "Mother". 1882-1961. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Nov 2016).

William Harley Upshaw and Birdie Dilday had the following children:

- 3202 i. **Sular Upshaw** was born in 1902 in Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Hall Co, Texas. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Hughes Co, Oklahoma.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1902: Birth date calculated from age of 8 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 1, Hall Co, Texas, page 10A, 10, 16, 17 May 1910, Willington Rd.: Harley Upshaw, age 30, head, married once for 9 years, born in TX, father & mother born in US, farmer - general farm; Birdie Upshaw, age 27, wife, married once for 9 years, mother of 4 children, 4 living, born in AR, father & mother born in AR; Sular Upshaw, age 8, son, born in OK, father born in TX, mother born in AR, farm laborer - home farm; (and three siblings).

3. 1920 census, Hughes Co, Oklahoma, page 3B, 16 Jan 1920, dwelling 44, family 48: W. H. Upshaw, age 40, head, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AR, farmer; Birdie Upshaw, age 37, wife, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in US; Sula Upshaw, age 18, son, single, born in OK, father born in TX, mother born in AR; (and five siblings).

4. 1930 census: (not searched)

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

- +3203 ii. **Dee Lee Upshaw**, born 1903, Oklahoma; married Virginia J. (maiden name unknown), ca 1930; died 1991, Contra Costa Co, California.
 - +3204 iii. **Earl Upshaw**, born 1907, Oklahoma.
 - 3205 iv. **Opal Upshaw** was born in Aug 1908 in Oklahoma. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Hall Co, Texas. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Hughes Co, Oklahoma.
- DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1908, Aug: Birth date calculated from age of 1 & 9/12 as given in May 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, Justice Precinct 1, Hall Co, Texas, page 10A, 10, 16, 17 May 1910, Willington Rd.: Harley Upshaw, age 30, head, married once for 9 years, born in TX, father & mother born in US, farmer - general farm; Birdie Upshaw, age 27, wife, married once for 9 years, mother of 4 children, 4 living, born in AR, father & mother born in AR; Opal Upshaw, age 1 & 9/12, daughter, born in OK, father born in TX, mother born in AR; (and three siblings).

3. 1920 census, Hughes Co, Oklahoma, page 3B, 16 Jan 1920, dwelling 44, family 48: W. H. Upshaw, age 40, head, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AR, farmer; Birdie Upshaw, age 37, wife, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in US; Opal Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born in OK, father born in TX, mother born in AR; (and five siblings).

4. 1930 census: (not searched)

5. 1940 census: (not searched)

- 3206 v. **Grandville Upshaw** was born on 1 Mar 1913 in Hughes Co, Oklahoma. He died on 29 Mar 1913 at the age of 0 in Hughes Co, Oklahoma. He was buried at Glory cemetery in Hughes Co, Oklahoma.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
1. 1913, 1 Mar: Birth date as given on grave marker, Glory cemetery, Hughes Co, Oklahoma (photograph of marker): Grandville Upshaw, son of W. H. & Birdia Upshaw, 1 Mar 1913 - 29 Mar 1913. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2016).
 2. 1913, 29 Mar: Death date as given on grave marker, Glory cemetery, Hughes Co, Oklahoma (photograph of marker): Grandville Upshaw, son of W. H. & Birdia Upshaw, 1 Mar 1913 - 29 Mar 1913. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2016).
- 3207 vi. **Lola Upshaw** was born in 1915 in Oklahoma. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Hughes Co, Oklahoma. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Hughes Co, Oklahoma.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
1. 1915: Birth date calculated from age of 5 as given in 1920 census.
 2. 1920 census, Hughes Co, Oklahoma, page 3B, 16 Jan 1920, dwelling 44, family 48: W. H. Upshaw, age 40, head, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AR, farmer; Birdie Upshaw, age 37, wife, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in US; Lola Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in OK, father born in TX, mother born in AR; (and five siblings).
 3. 1930 census, Holdenville, Hughes Co., Oklahoma, page 14A, 9 April 1930, 600 South Gulf, dwelling 295, family 323: Birdie Upshaw, age 47, head, widow, born in AR, father & mother born in AR, occupation: "none"; Lola Upshaw, age 16, daughter, born in OK, father born in TX, mother born in AR; (and three siblings).
 4. 1940 census: (not searched)
 5. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com website (July 2014 version).
- 3208 vii. **Helen M. Upshaw** was born on 4 May 1916 in Hughes Co, Oklahoma. She died on 27 Jan 1917 at the age of 0 in Hughes Co, Oklahoma. She was buried at Glory cemetery in Hughes Co, Oklahoma.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:
1. 1916, 4 May: Birth date as given on grave marker, Glory cemetery, Hughes Co, Oklahoma (photograph of marker): Helen M. Upshaw, daughter of W. H. & Birdia Upshaw, 4 May 1916 - 27 Jan 1917. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2016).
 2. 1917, 27 Jan: Death date as given on grave marker, Glory cemetery, Hughes Co, Oklahoma (photograph of marker): Helen M. Upshaw, daughter of W. H. & Birdia Upshaw, 4 May 1916 - 27 Jan 1917. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Dec 2016).
- 3209 viii. **Eard B. Upshaw** was born on 9 Apr 1919 in Hughes Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the

census in 1920 in Hughes Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Hughes Co, Oklahoma. Eard appeared in the census in 1940 in Imperial Co, California. He died on 13 Jun 2004 at the age of 85. He was buried at Prescott National cemetery in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1919, 9 April: Birth date as given in Social Security Death Index: Eard B. Upshaw, born 9 April 1919, died 13 June 2004; Social Security # issued in CA before 1951. (Source: Social Security Death Index).
2. 1920 census, Hughes Co, Oklahoma, page 3B, 16 Jan 1920, dwelling 44, family 48: W. H. Upshaw, age 40, head, born in TX, father born in GA, mother born in AR, farmer; Birdie Upshaw, age 37, wife, born in AR, father born in TN, mother born in US; Earl Upshaw, age 9/12, son, born in OK, father born in TX, mother born in AR; (and five siblings).
3. 1930 census, Holdenville, Hughes Co., Oklahoma, page 14A, 9 April 1930, 600 South Gulf, dwelling 295, family 323: Birdie Upshaw, age 47, head, widow, born in AR, father & mother born in AR, occupation: "none"; Eard Upshaw, age 11, son, born in OK, father born in TX, mother born in AR; (and three siblings).
4. 1940 census, Imperial Co., California, page 1B, 2 April 1940, household 21, 1935 residence: "Yuma, Yuma Co, Arizona": Birdie Upshaw, age 57, widow, head, born in AR; Eard Upshaw, age 20, son, single, born in OK, attendant - gas station; (and two siblings).
5. 2004, 13 June: Death date as given in Social Security Death Index: Eard B. Upshaw, born 9 April 1919, died 13 June 2004; Social Security # issued in CA before 1951. (Source: Social Security Death Index).

- 3210 ix. **Millard G. Upshaw** was born in 1921 in Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Hughes Co, Oklahoma. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Imperial Co, California. Millard died on 14 Sep 1987 at the age of 66 in Noble, Ohio.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1921: Birth date calculated from age of 19 as given in 1940 census.
2. 1921: Birth date as given on Ohio death certificate: Millard G. Upshaw, born 1921 in Oklahoma, residence: Noble, Ohio. Died 14 Sep 1987, "at home". Married; occupation: "locomotive operation". (Source: Ohio Deaths, 2908-1932, 1938-2007).
3. 1930 census, Holdenville, Hughes Co., Oklahoma, page 14A, 9 April 1930, 600 South Gulf, dwelling 295, family 323: Birdie Upshaw, age 47, head, widow, born in AR, father & mother born in AR, occupation: "none"; Millard Upshaw, age 9, son, born in OK, father born in TX, mother born in AR; (and three siblings).

4. 1940 census, Imperial Co., California, page 1B, 2 April 1940, household 21, 1935 residence: "Yuma, Yuma Co, Arizona": Birdie Upshaw, age 57, widow, head, born in AR; Millard Upshaw, age 19, son, born in OK, manager - gas station; (and two siblings).

5. 1987, 14 Sep: Death date as given on Ohio death certificate: Millard G. Upshaw, born 1921 in Oklahoma, residence: Noble, Ohio. Died 14 Sep 1987, "at home". Married; occupation: "locomotive operation". (Source: Ohio Deaths, 2908-1932, 1938-2007).

6. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com website (July 2014 version).

3211 x. **Hazel Upshaw** was born in 1923 in Oklahoma. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Hughes Co, Oklahoma. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Imperial Co, California. DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1923: Birth date calculated from age of 17 as given in 1940 census.

2. 1930 census, Holdenville, Hughes Co., Oklahoma, page 14A, 9 April 1930, 600 South Gulf, dwelling 295, family 323: Birdie Upshaw, age 47, head, widow, born in AR, father & mother born in AR, occupation: "none"; Hazel Upshaw, age 7, daughter, born in OK, father born in TX, mother born in AR; (and three siblings).

3. 1940 census, Imperial Co., California, page 1B, 2 April 1940, household 21, 1935 residence: "Yuma, Yuma Co, Arizona": Birdie Upshaw, age 57, widow, head, born in AR; Hazel Upshaw, age 17, daughter, born in OK, switchboard operator - telephone; (and two siblings).

1843. **William Jefferson Upshaw** was born on 2 Oct 1884 in Milton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Tift Co, Georgia. William appeared in the census in 1920 in Gwinnett Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Fulton Co, Georgia. William died on 18 Jun 1955 at the age of 70 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He was buried at Rest Haven cemetery in Roswell, Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1883, Oct: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1884, 2 Oct: Birth date as given in World War I draft registration: William Jefferson Upshaw, Milton Co, Georgia, born 2 Oct 1884, farmer; nearest relative: Estelle Upshaw, Alpharetta, Georgia; signed: W. J. Upshaw.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

3. 1884, 2 Oct; Birth date as given on grave marker, Rest Haven cemetery, Alpharetta, Fulton Co, GA, section A, row 8, marker 14: William J. Upshaw, 2 Oct 1884, 18 June 1955, "father". (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2014 version).
4. 1900 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, GA, page 6B, 11 June 1900, dwelling 108, family 108 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William T. Upshaw, age 47, head, born February 1852, married 18 years, farmer; Dora L. Upshaw, age 40, wife, born September 1859, married 18 years, mother of seven children, seven living; Jeffrie (sic) Upshaw, age 16, son, born October 1883, farm laborer; (and six siblings).
5. 1904, 25 Dec: marriage date of William J. Upshaw & Mary B. Smith, Milton Co, Georgia. (Source: Milton Co, Georgia, marriage book C, page 192).
6. 1910 census, Militia Dist. 1314, Tift Co, Georgia, page 2A, Settlement Rd., dwelling 17, family 17, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): W. J. Upshaw, age 26, head, married once for 6 years, farmer; Mary A. Upshaw, age 24, wife, married once for 6 years; Estelle Upshaw, age 4, daughter; Jessie Upshaw, age 3, daughter.
7. 1918, 12 Sep: William Jefferson Upshaw, Milton Co, Georgia, born 2 Oct 1884, farmer; nearest relative: Estelle Upshaw, Alpharetta, Georgia; signed: W. J. Upshaw. (Source: World War I draft registration).
8. 1920 census, Norcross, Gwinnett co, Georgia, page 6B, 9 Jan 1920, dwelling 129, family 131; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William Upshaw, age 36, head, widowed, farmer - general farm; Estelle Upshaw, age 13, daughter; Georgia Upshaw, age 12, daughter.
9. 1930 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, Georgia, page 1A, 10 April 1930, dwelling 5, family 5, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William J. Upshaw, age 46, head, widowed, married at age 21, farmer - general farm; Ora E. Upshaw, age 24, daughter, single.
10. 1940 census, Alpharetta, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 16A, 16 April 1940, residence in 1935: "same place": Jeff Upshaw, age 56, widowed, head, farmer - farm, born in GA; Ralph Smith, age 21, single, lodger.
11. 1955, 18 June: Death date as given on grave marker, Rest Haven cemetery, Alpharetta, Fulton Co, GA, section A, row 8, marker 14: William J. Upshaw, 2 Oct 1884, 18 June 1955, "father". (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2014 version).

William Jefferson Upshaw and Mary B. Smith were married on 25 Dec 1904 in Milton Co, Georgia. **Mary B. Smith** was born on 25 Jul 1884 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Milton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Tift Co, Georgia. Mary died on 29 Nov 1912 at the age of 28 in Alpharetta, Milton Co, Georgia. She was buried at Rest Haven cemetery in Alpharetta, Milton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1884, 25 July: Birth date as given on grave marker, Rest Haven cemetery, section 4, row 8, marker

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

15: Mrs. Mary B. Upshaw, 25 July 1884, 29 Nov 1912, "wife of W.J. Upshaw".

2. 1886: Birth date calculated from age of 24 as given in 1910 census.

3. 1900 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, Georgia, page 14B, 23 June 1900, dwelling 255, family 255, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): James M. Smith, age 41, head, born Jan 1859, married 16 years, horse shoes; Matilda E. Smith, age 38, wife, born Oct 1861, married 16 years, mother of 6 children, 5 living; Mary B. Smith, age 14, daughter, born Jul 1885, at school; Clifford (sic) J. Smith, age 12, son, born Jun 1887, at school; Alford W. Smith, age 10, son, born Mar 1890, at school; Willie Y. Smith, age 5, s on, born Oct 1894; Lattie O. Smith, age 3, daughter, born may 1897.

4. 1904, 25 Dec: marriage date of William J. Upshaw & Mary B. Smith, Milton Co, Georgia. (Source: Milton Co, Georgia, marriage book C, page 192).

5. 1910 census, Militia Dist. 1314, Tift Co, Georgia, page 2A, Settlement Rd., dwelling 17, family 17, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): W. J. Upshaw, age 26, head, married once for 6 years, farmer; Mary A. Upshaw, age 24, wife, married once for 6 years; Estelle Upshaw, age 4, daughter; Jessie Upshaw, age 3, daughter.

6. 1912, 29 Nov: Death date as given on grave marker, Rest Haven cemetery, section 4, row 8, marker 15: Mrs. Mary B. Upshaw, 25 July 1884, 29 Nov 1912, "wife of W.J. Upshaw".

William Jefferson Upshaw and Mary B. Smith had the following children:

- 3212 i. **Ora Estelle Upshaw** was born in 1906 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Tift Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Gwinnett Co, Georgia. Ora appeared in the census in 1930 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1906: Birth date calculated from age of 4 as given in 1910 census.

2. 1910 census, Militia Dist. 1314, Tift Co, Georgia, page 2A, Settlement Rd., dwelling 17, family 17, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): W. J. Upshaw, age 26, head, married once for 6 years, farmer; Mary A. Upshaw, age 24, wife, married once for 6 years; Estelle Upshaw, age 4, daughter; (and one sibling).

3. 1920 census, Norcross, Gwinnett co, Georgia, page 6B, 9 Jan 1920, dwelling 129, family 131; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William Upshaw, age 36, head, widowed, farmer - general farm; Estelle Upshaw, age 13, daughter; (and one sibling).

4. 1930 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, Georgia, page 1A, 10 April 1930, dwelling 5, family 5, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William J. Upshaw, age 46, head, widowed, married at age 21, farmer - general farm; Ora E. Upshaw, age 24, daughter, single.

- 3213 5. 1940 census: (not searched)
 ii. **Jessie Upshaw** was born in 1907 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Tift Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Gwinnett Co, Georgia.
 DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1907: Birth date calculated from age of 3 as given in 1910 census.
2. 1910 census, Militia Dist. 1314, Tift Co, Georgia, page 2A, Settlement Rd., dwelling 17, family 17, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): W. J. Upshaw, age 26, head, married once for 6 years, farmer; Mary A. Upshaw, age 24, wife, married once for 6 years; Jessie Upshaw, age 3, daughter; (and one sibling).
3. 1920 census, Norcross, Gwinnett co, Georgia, page 6B, 9 Jan 1920, dwelling 129, family 131; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William Upshaw, age 36, head, widowed, farmer - general farm; Georgia Upshaw, age 12, daughter; (and one sibling).
4. 1930 census: (not searched)
5. 1940 census: (not searched)
6. Note that her name is given as "Jessie" in the 1910 census & as "Georgia" in 1920 census. Which is correct?

1844. **George Thomas Upshaw** was born in Nov 1885 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. George appeared in the census in 1920 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Fulton Co, Georgia. George died on 17 Dec 1965 at the age of 80 in Gwinnett Co, Georgia. He was buried at Rest Haven cemetery in Alpharetta, Fulton Co, Georgia.
 DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1885, Nov: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1885: Birth date from grave marker, Rest Haven cemetery, Alpharetta, Fulton Co, Georgia: George Upshaw, born 1885, died 1965 (Source: findagrave website).
3. 1900 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, GA, page 6B, 11 June 1900, dwelling 108, family 108 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William T. Upshaw, age 47, head, born February 1852, married 18 years, farmer; Dora L. Upshaw, age 40, wife, born September 1859, married 18 years, mother of seven children, seven living; George Upshaw, age 14, son, born November 1885, farm laborer; (and six siblings)
4. 1910 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, GA, page 9A, 21 Apr 1910, dwelling 66, family 70, (all born in

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

GA, father & mother born in GA): W.T. Upshaw, age 57, head, married at 27 years of age, farmer; Dora Upshaw, age 50, wife, married at 21 years of age, mother of eight children seven living; George Upshaw, age 24, son, single, mail carrier - route; (and five siblings).

5. 1920 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, GA, page 2B, 17 & 18 Feb 1920, dwelling 44, family 44 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Dora A. Upshaw, age 60, head, widow, farmer - general farm; Mildred Upshaw, age 5, grand daughter; George T. Upshaw, age 33, son, widowed, helper - home farm; and three nephews & nieces..

6. 1930 census, Little River, Milton Co, Georgia, page 2A, 23 April 1930, North Crabapple Rd., dwelling 25, family 26 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): George T. Upshaw, age 44, lodger - head, widowed, farmer - truck farm; Thomas Upshaw, age 8, nephew (sic); Bill Upshaw, age 6, nephew (sic).

7. 1940 census, Little River, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 7A, 12 April 1940, Lower Alpharetta Rd., household 135, 1935 residence: "same house": George Upshaw, age 55, head, widowed, born in GA, farmer; Thomas Upshaw, age 18, son, single, born in GA, farm helper.

8. 1965: Death date from grave marker, Rest Haven cemetery, Alpharetta, Fulton Co, Georgia: George Upshaw, born 1885, died 1965 (Source: findagrave website).

9. 1965, 17 Dec: Death date from Georgia Death certificate index: George T. Upshaw, death date 17 Dec 1965, Gwinnett Co, age 80, county of residence: Fulton. (Source: Georgia Death certificate index, 1919-1998).

George Thomas Upshaw and Florence Alma Morton were married on 10 Nov 1912 in Milton Co, Georgia. **Florence Alma Morton** was born (date unknown).

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1912, 10 Nov: Marriage date, Milton Co, GA: Florence Alma Morton & George T. Upshaw (Source: Milton Co, GA, marriage book C page 327).

George Thomas Upshaw and Florence Alma Morton had the following children:

- 3214 i. **Mildred Upshaw** was born in 1915 in Milton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. Mildred was buried at an unknown cemetery.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1915: Birth date as calculated from the age of 5 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1920 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, GA, page 2B, 17 & 18 Feb 1920, dwelling 44, family 44 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Dora A. Upshaw, age 60, head, widow, farmer - general farm; Jessie E. Upshaw, age 28, daughter, single; Charley A.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Upshaw, age 26, son, single, helper - home farm; John T. Upshaw, age 24, son, single, helper - home farm; Leona Upshaw, age 21, daughter, single; Mildred Upshaw, age 5, grand daughter; George T. Upshaw, age 33, son, widowed, helper - home farm.

3. 1930 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, GA, Cumming St., page 4A, 5 Apr 1930, dwelling 73, family 77: Mildred F. Upshaw, age 15, niece, born in GA, father & mother born in GA. (Enumerated in family of Troy L. Carroll, age 35, married at age 27 & Leone (?) Carroll, age 32, married at age 24).

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

- +3215 ii. **Thomas Rucker Upshaw**, born 19 Nov 1921, Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia; married Mildred Elizabeth Barber, 25 Jun 1947, Fulton Co, Georgia; died 9 Nov 1986, Fulton Co, Georgia.

1845. **Lillie May Upshaw** was born in Jul 1888 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Milton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Milton Co, Georgia. Lillie appeared in the census in 1920 in Gwinnett Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Gwinnett Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Gwinnett Co, Georgia. Lillie died on 18 Dec 1958 at the age of 70 in DeKalb Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1888, Jul: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, GA, page 6B, 11 June 1900, dwelling 108, family 108 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William T. Upshaw, age 47, head, born February 1852, married 18 years, farmer; Dora L. Upshaw, age 40, wife, born September 1859, married 18 years, mother of seven children, seven living; May Upshaw, age 11, daughter, born July 1888, at school; (and six siblings).

3. 1910 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, GA, page 9A, 21 Apr 1910, dwelling 66, family 70, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): W.T. Upshaw, age 57, head, married at 27 years of age, farmer; Dora Upshaw, age 50, wife, married at 21 years of age, mother of eight children seven living; May Upshaw, age 21, daughter, single; (and five siblings).

4. 1913, 22 May: Marriage date of Lillie Mae Upshaw & John R. Findley, Milton Co, Georgia. (Source: Milton Co, Georgia, marriage book C, page 341).

5. 1920 census, Norcross, Gwinnett Co, Georgia, page 2A, 3 Jan 1920, Peachtree Rd. (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John R. Findley, age 38, head, commercial salesman - dry goods; Lillie M. Findley, age 31, wife; Hazzle (sic) Findley, age 3 & 7/12, daughter; Nora Findley, age 23, sister, single, teacher - public school; Ruby Findley, age 18, sister, single.

6. 1930 census, Norcross, Gwinnett co, Georgia, page 6B, North Peachtree St., 10 Apr 1930, dwelling 135, family 147; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John R. Findley, age 49, head, married

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

at age 34, commercial traveler - hardware; Lillie M. Findley, age 41, wife, married at age 24; Hazel Findley, age 13, daughter.

7. 1940 census, Norcross, Gwinnett Co, Georgia, page 4A, 11 Apr 1940, household 72, (1935 residence: "same house"; all born in GA): John Findley, age 59, head, salesman - hardware Co.; Mae Findley, age 51, wife; Paul Mitcham, age 30, son-in-law, salesman - Ford Co.; Hazel Mitcham, age 23, daughter.

8. 1959, 18 Dec: Death date as given in the Georgia Death Index, 1919-1998: Lillie M. U. Findley, died 18 Dec 1958, DeKalb Co, Georgia, age 70 years; County of residence: Gwinnett. (Source: Georgia Death Index, 1919-1998, certificate # 29845).

9. No grave marker found in Georgia in www.findagrave, Oct 2016.

Lillie May Upshaw and John R. Findley were married on 22 May 1913 in Milton Co, Georgia. **John R. Findley** was born in 1882 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Gwinnett Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Gwinnett Co, Georgia. John appeared in the census in 1940 in Gwinnett Co, Georgia. He died on 11 Nov 1957 at the age of 75 in Gwinnett Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1882: Birth date calculated from age of 18 as given in 1920 census.

2. 1900 census: (not searched)

3. 1910 census: (not searched)

4. 1913, 22 May: Marriage date of Lillie Mae Upshaw & John R. Findley, Milton Co, Georgia. (Source: Milton Co, Georgia marriage book C, page 341).

5. 1920 census, Norcross, Gwinnett Co, Georgia, page 2A, 3 Jan 1920, Peachtree Rd. (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John R. Findley, age 38, head, commercial salesman - dry goods; Lillie M. Findley, age 31, wife; Hazzle (sic) Findley, age 3 & 7/12, daughter; Nora Findley, age 23, sister, single, teacher - public school; Ruby Findley, age 18, sister, single.

6. 1930 census, Norcross, Gwinnett co, Georgia, page 6B, North Peachtree St., 10 Apr 1930, dwelling 135, family 147; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John R. Findley, age 49, head, married at age 34, commercial traveler - hardware; Lillie M. Findley, age 41, wife, married at age 24; Hazel Findley, age 13, daughter.

7. 1940 census, Norcross, Gwinnett Co, Georgia, page 4A, 11 Apr 1940, household 72, (1935 residence: "same house"; all born in GA): John Findley, age 59, head, salesman - hardware Co.; Mae Findley, age 51, wife; Paul Mitcham, age 30, son-in-law, salesman - Ford Co.; Hazel Mitcham, age 23, daughter.

8. 1957, 11 Nov: Death date as given in Georgia Death Index, 1919-1998: John R. Findley, died 11 Nov 1957, Gwinnett Co., Georgia, age 77 years; County of residence: Gwinnett. (Source: Georgia Death Index, 1919-1998, certificate # 27684).

9. No grave marker found in Georgia in [www.findagrave](http://www.findagrave.com), Oct 2016.

John R. Findley and Lillie May Upshaw had the following child:

- 3216 i. **Hazel Findley** was born in May 1916 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Gwinnett Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Gwinnett Co, Georgia. Hazel appeared in the census in 1940 in Gwinnett Co, Georgia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1916, May: Birth date calculated from age of 3 & 7/12 as given in Jan 1920 census.
2. 1920 census, Norcross, Gwinnett Co, Georgia, page 2A, 3 Jan 1920, Peachtree Rd. (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John R. Findley, age 38, head, commercial salesman - dry goods; Lillie M. Findley, age 31, wife; Hazzle (sic) Findley, age 3 & 7/12, daughter; Nora Findley, age 23, sister, single, teacher - public school; Ruby Findley, age 18, sister, single.
3. 1930 census, Norcross, Gwinnett co, Georgia, page 6B, North Peachtree St., 10 Apr 1930, dwelling 135, family 147; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): John R. Findley, age 49, head, married at age 34, commercial traveler - hardware; Lillie M. Findley, age 41, wife, married at age 24; Hazel Findley, age 13, daughter.
4. 1940 census, Norcross, Gwinnett Co, Georgia, page 4A, 11 Apr 1940, household 72, (1935 residence: "same house"; all born in GA): John Findley, age 59, head, salesman - hardware Co.; Mae Findley, age 51, wife; Paul Mitcham, age 30, son-in-law, salesman - Ford Co.; Hazel Mitcham, age 23, daughter.

1847. **Charles Alfred Upshaw** was born on 23 Mar 1893 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. Charles appeared in the census in 1920 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. He died on 10 Oct 1982 at the age of 89 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. Charles was buried at Westview cemetery in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1893, 23 Mar: Birth date as given on grave marker, Westview cemetery, Section 26, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.; Charles Alfred Upshaw, 23 Mar 1893 - 10 Oct 1982.
2. 1900 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, GA, page 6B, 11 June 1900, dwelling 108, family 108 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William T. Upshaw, age 47, head, born February 1852, married 18 years, farmer; Dora L. Upshaw, age 40, wife, born September 1859, married 18 years, mother of seven children, seven living; Charlie Upshaw, age 7, son, born March 1893; (and six siblings).
3. 1910 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, GA, page 9A, 21 Apr 1910, dwelling 66, family 70, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): W.T. Upshaw, age 57, head, married at 27 years of age, farmer; Dora

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Upshaw, age 50, wife, married at 21 years of age, mother of eight children seven living; Charley Upshaw, age 17, son, laborer - farm; (and five siblings).

4. 1920 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, GA, page 2B, 17 & 18 Feb 1920, dwelling 44, family 44 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Dora A. Upshaw, age 60, head, widow, farmer - general farm; Charley A. Upshaw, age 26, son, single, helper - home farm; (and three siblings).

5. 1930 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, Georgia, page 1A, 2 April 1930, North Main St., dwelling 1, family 2, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Charles A. Upshaw, age 37, head, married at age 33, salesman - automobile; Ruth E. Upshaw, age 33, wife, married at age 29, teacher - public school.

6. 1940 census: (not searched)

7. 1982, 10 Oct: Death date as given on grave marker, Westview cemetery, Section 26, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia: Charles Alfred Upshaw, 23 Mar 1893 - 10 Oct 1982.

8. 1982, 11 Oct: Upshaw.

Mr. Charles Alfred [Upshaw] of Atlanta died Oct. 10, 1982. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Ruth Paris Upshaw, sisters, Mrs. Jessie Williams, Atlanta, Mrs. Leona Carroll, Alpharetta. Several nieces and nephews. Arrangements announced later. H.M. Patterson & Son, Spring Hill.
(Source: the Atlanta Constitution, issue of Monday, 11 Oct 1982, page 5-C).

9. 1982, 12 Oct: Upshaw.

Funeral services for Mr. Charles Alfred Upshaw will be held Wednesday, Oct. 13, 1982, at 11:30 o'clock at Spring Hill. Rev. W. Arnold Smith, Rev. Danny Brett officiating, interment, Westview. As pallbearers and escort, the 20th Century Bible Class of First Baptist Church. H.M. Patterson & Son.
(Source: the Atlanta Constitution, issue of Tuesday, 12 Oct 1982, page 18-D).

Charles Alfred Upshaw and Ruth Paris were married on 15 Jun 1926 in Fulton Co, Georgia. **Ruth Paris** was born on 29 Nov 1895 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. She died on 23 Nov 1989 at the age of 93 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. Ruth was buried at Westview cemetery in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1895, 29 Nov; Birth date as given on grave marker, Westview cemetery, Section 26, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia; Ruth Paris Upshaw, 29 Nov 1895 - 23 Nov 1989.

2. 1926, 15 June: Marriage date of Ruth Paris & Charles Alfred Upshaw, Fulton Co, GA (Source: Fulton Co, GA, marriage book 37, page 057).

3. 1930 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, Georgia, page 1A, 2 April 1930, North Main St., dwelling 1, family 2, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Charles A. Upshaw, age 37, head, married at age 33, salesman - automobile; Ruth E. Upshaw, age 33, wife, married at age 29, teacher - public school.

4. 1940 census: (not searched)

5. 1982, 11 Oct: "wife, Mrs. Ruth Paris Upshaw", given as surviving wife of Mr. Charles Alfred Upshaw, deceased. (Source: the Atlanta Constitution, issue of Monday, 11 Oct 1982, page 5-C).

5. 1989, 23 Nov: Death date as given on grave marker, Westview cemetery, Section 26, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia,: Ruth Paris Upshaw, 29 Nov 1895 - 23 Nov 1989.

6. 1989, 25 Nov: Upshaw.

Mrs. Ruth Paris Upshaw, 93, widow of Charles A. Upshaw, died November 23, 1989,. Mrs. Upshaw taught in Fulton County and Cobb County public schools until her retirement in 1966. She was a member of the First Baptist Church of Atlanta. Surviving are her sisters, Mrs. Martha Thomason, and Mrs. Winifred Swinford, Atlanta; her brother, Mr. Henry B. Paris, St. Augustine, Fla.; and several nieces and nephews. A graveside service will be held Monday, November 27 at 2 o'clock at Westview Cemetery. Rev. Danny Britt officiating. The family will receive Sunday afternoon from 2 until 4 o'clock at Spring Hill. H.M. Patterson & Son. (Source: the *Atlanta Journal & Constitution*, issue of Saturday, 25 Nov 1989, page D-13)

1848. **John Teasley Upshaw** was born on 10 Feb 1895 in Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. John appeared in the census in 1920 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. He died on 7 Nov 1974 at the age of 79. John was buried at Rest Haven cemetery in Alpharetta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. He was Mayor of Alpharetta, GA. (years?)

2. 1895, 10 Feb: Birth date as given on grave marker, Rest Haven cemetery, Alpharetta, Fulton Co, Georgia (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

3. 1900 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, GA, page 6B, 11 June 1900, dwelling 108, family 108 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William T. Upshaw, age 47, head, born February 1852, married 18 years, farmer; Dora L. Upshaw, age 40, wife, born September 1859, married 18 years, mother of seven children, seven living; Teasley Upshaw, age 5, son, born February 1895; (and six siblings).

4. 1910 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, GA, page 9A, 21 Apr 1910, dwelling 66, family 70, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): W.T. Upshaw, age 57, head, married at 27 years of age, farmer; Dora Upshaw, age 50, wife, married at 21 years of age, mother of eight children seven living; Teasley Upshaw, age 15, son, laborer - farm; (and five siblings).

5. 1920 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, GA, page 2B, 17 & 18 Feb 1920, dwelling 44, family 44 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Dora A. Upshaw, age 60, head, widow, farmer - general farm; John T. Upshaw, age 24, son, single, helper - home farm; (and three siblings).

6. 1922, 1 Aug: Marriage date of John Teasley Upshaw & Mary Ruth Summerour, (Source: Milton Co, GA, Marriage Book D, page 78).

7. 1930 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, GA, page 4A, Cumming St., 5 Apr 1930, dwelling 72, family 76: John T. Upshaw, age 35, head, married at age 28, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farm - farming; Mary R. Upshaw, age 37, wife, married at age 30, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, teacher - public school.

8. 1940 census: (not searched)

9. 1974, 7 Nov: Death date as given on grave marker, Rest Haven cemetery, Alpharetta, Fulton Co, Georgia (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

10. 1974, 8 Nov: Upshaw.

The friends and relatives of Mr. John Teasley Upshaw, Mr. and Mrs. Troy Carroll,, Alpharetta; Mr. and Mrs. F.L. Williams, Smyrna; Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Upshaw, Atlanta; nieces and nephews are invited to attend the funeral of Mr. John Teasley Upshaw, Saturday morning, November 9, at 11 o'clock from the Alpharetta First United Methodist Church, with remains placed in state at 10:30. Rev. Forrest King officiating. The Roswell Rotary, the Methodist Men's Club and Men's Bible Class to serve as honorary escort and assemble at the church at 10:45. Interment, Alpharetta City Cemetery. Louis E. Jones Funeral Home, Alpharetta. (Source: the Atlanta Constitution, issue of Friday, 8 Nov 1974, page 5-D & duplicated in the Atlanta Constitution, issue of Saturday, 9 Nov 1974, page 10-C).

John Teasley Upshaw and Mary Ruth Summerour were married on 1 Aug 1922 in Milton Co, Georgia. **Mary Ruth Summerour** was born on 1 Jan 1893 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Milton (now Fulton) Co, Georgia. She died on 18 May 1966 at the age of 73. Mary was buried at Rest Haven cemetery in Alpharetta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1893, 1 Jan: Birth date as given on grave marker, Rest Haven cemetery, Alpharetta, Fulton Co, Georgia (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

2. 1900 census: (not searched)

3. 1910 census: (not searched)

4. 1920 census: (not searched)

5. 1922, 1 Aug: Marriage date of John Teasley Upshaw & Mary Ruth Summerour, (Source: Milton Co, GA, Marriage Book D, page 78).

6. 1930 census, Alpharetta, Milton Co, GA, page 4A, Cumming St., 5 Apr 1930, dwelling 72, family 76: John T. Upshaw, age 35, head, married at age 28, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farm - farming; Mary R. Upshaw, age 37, wife, married at age 30, born in GA, father & mother born in GA,

teacher - public school.

7. 1940 census: (not searched)

7. 1966, 18 May: Death date as given on grave marker, Rest Haven cemetery, Alpharetta, Fulton Co, Georgia (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

8. 1966, 18 May: Upshaw -

Mrs. J.T. (Ruth) Upshaw of Alpharetta died May 18, 1966. Plans later. The remains will be at the residence. Roswell Funeral Home. (Source: the Atlanta Journal, issue of Wednesday, 18 May 1966, page 48).

9. 1966, 19 May: Upshaw -

Friends and relatives of Mr. and Mrs. J.T. Upshaw, Alpharetta; Mrs. J.H. McGee, Lawrenceville; Mr. and Mrs. J.L., Crossley, Soperton, Ga.; Miss Nelle Summerour, Mr. and Mrs. Thurston Reese, Mrs. Heard Summerour, Duluth; Mr. and Mrs. Harrison Summerour, Duluth; Mr. and Mrs. C.W. Summerour, Montgomery, Ala., the nieces and nephews are invited to attend the funeral of Mrs. J.T. (Ruth) Upshaw Thursday afternoon, May 19, 1966, at 3:30 o'clock from the residence (212 Canton St., Alpharetta), Rev. Brantley Seymour, Dr. Frank Morehead, officiating. Interment, Alpharetta City Cemetery. The following will serve as pallbearers: Mr. J. Heard Summerour, Mr. James H. McGee, Mr. T. Francis Reese, Mr. C.T. McGee, Mr. Troyce Jackson, Mr. James L. Crossley Jr., Mr. C.D. Reese, Mr. Charles W. Summerour Jr., Mr. T.L. Carroll Jr., Mr. J.W. Upshaw. Honorary escort will be members of the Board of Stewards of the Alpharetta First Methodist Church and members of the Roswell Rotary club. Please omit flowers. Roswell Funeral Home. (Source: the Atlanta Journal, issue of Thursday, 19 May 1966, page 70).

1852. **Addie Reese** was born in Aug 1885 in Milton Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1885, Aug: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, GA, page 1A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 1, family 1: Eli Reese, age 53, head, born Apr 1847, married 23 years, born in GA, father & mother born in SC, farmer; Emma Reese, age 44, wife, born Dec 1855, Addie Reese, age 14, daughter, born Aug 1885, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and six siblings).

3. 1902, 2 Nov: Marriage date, Milton Co, GA, Addie Reese & Claud H. Rainwater (Source: Milton Co, GA: marriage book C, page 152).

Addie Reese and Claud H. Rainwater were married on 2 Nov 1902 in Milton Co, Georgia. **Claud H. Rainwater** was born (date unknown). 1. 1902, 2 Nov: Marriage date, Milton Co, GA, Addie Reese & Claud H. Rainwater (Source: Milton Co, GA: marriage book C, page 152).

1854. **Lillian Reese** was born in Oct 1890 in Milton Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1890, Oct: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Double Branch, Milton Co, GA, page 1A, 1 June 1900, dwelling 1, family 1: Eli Reese, age 53, head, born Apr 1847, married 23 years, born in GA, father & mother born in SC, farmer; Emma Reese, age 44, wife, born Dec 1855, Lillian Reese, age 9, daughter, born Oct 1890, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and six siblings).

3. 1905, 24 Dec: Marriage date, Milton Co, GA, Lillian Reese & S.N. Dorris, (Source: Milton Co, GA: marriage book C, page 210).

Lillian Reese and S. N. Dorris were married on 24 Dec 1905 in Milton Co, Georgia. **S. N. Dorris** was born (date unknown). 1. 1905, 24 Dec: Marriage date, Milton Co, GA, Lillian Reese & S.N. Dorris, (Source: Milton Co, GA: marriage book C, page 210).

1860. **William Omar Weems** was born in 1858. He died in 1923 at the age of 65.

William Omar Weems and Harriet Burwell May were married. **Harriet Burwell May** was born in 1868. She died in 1934 at the age of 66.

William Omar Weems and Harriet Burwell May had the following child:

+3217 i. **Azelle May Weems**, born 1888; married Thomas Price May; died 1973.

1861. **Marvin Vincent** was born in 1886. He died in 1959 at the age of 73.

Marvin Vincent and Sadie Doster were married. Line in Record @F774@ (MRIN 774) from GEDCOM file not recognized:

_FREL Natural

Line in Record @F774@ (MRIN 774) from GEDCOM file not recognized:

_MREL Natural

Sadie Doster was born on 28 Nov 1893.

Marvin Vincent and Sadie Doster had the following child:

+3218 i. **Manelle Vincent**, born 1914; married Carl Jackson Jeter.

1863. **Linton Sinclair Upshaw** was born on 15 Oct 1878 in Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia. Linton appeared in the census in 1910 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in College Park, Fulton Co, Georgia. Linton died on 12 Jun 1937 at the age of 58 in College Park, Fulton Co, Georgia. He was buried at Pine Log Methodist church cemetery in White, Bartow Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1878, Oct: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1880 census, Bartow Co, GA, Pine Log, 827th GMD, page 498, dwelling #55: (Elbert Upshaw household): Linton S. Upshaw, 1, b GA.
3. 1900 census, Pine Log township, Bartow Co, GA, page 3B, 4 Jun 1900, dwelling 48, family 49: Elbert M. Upshaw, age 45, head, born Oct 1854, married 25 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 45, wife, born Aug 1854, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC, married 25 years, mother of eight children, right living; Linton Upshaw, age 21, son, born Oct 1878, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, teacher; (and seven siblings).
4. 1903, 30 Apr: Marriage date of Clara Irene Gaines & Linton Sinclair Upshaw. (Source: Bartow County, Georgia Marriage Book J, page 223).
5. 1910 census, Fulton Co, Atlanta Ward 2, Georgia, page 15A, 22 April 1910, dwelling 268, family 307, 462 Crew St., (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Linton S. Upshaw, age 32, head, married once for 6 years, clerk - rail road; Clara I. Upshaw, age 30, wife, married once for 6 years, mother of no children, none living.
6. 1920 census, Fulton Co, Atlanta Ward 3, Georgia, page 7B, 13 January 1920, 205 Cameron St., dwelling 121, family 146 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Linton S. Upshaw, age 39, head, clerk - rail road ofc.; Clara I. Upshaw, age 38, wife; Jacques H. Upshaw, age 7, son; Curtis H. Upshaw, age 3 & 6/12, son.
7. 1930 census, Fulton Co., College Park,, Georgia, page 12A, 10 April 1930, 515 West Rugby Ave., dwelling 173, family 187: (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Linton S. Upshaw, age 51, head, married at age 23, passenger clerk - Rail Road; Clara Upshaw, age 50, wife, married at age 22; Jacques Upshaw, age 17, son; Curtis Upshaw, age 13, son.

8. 1937, 13 June: Funeral Notices: Upshaw.

Mr. Linton Sinclair Upshaw, of 515 West Rugby Street, College Park, died early Saturday evening. He is survived by his wife, two sons, Jacques Upshaw and H. Curtis Upshaw; one sister, Miss Corrine Upshaw; four brothers, Dr. C.B. Upshaw, of Atlanta; Thomas A. Upshaw, of Cartersville; Elbert M.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Upshaw and H. Lamar Upshaw, pf College Park. The remains were removed to the funeral home of Howard L. Carmichael. Funeral arrangements will be announced later. (Source: *Atlanta Journal*, issue of 13 June 1937, page 6D)

9. 1937, 14 June: Linton Sinclair Upshaw.

Funeral services for Linton Sinclair Upshaw, of 515 W. Rigby Street, College Park, who died Saturday, were held Monday morning. Burial was in Pinelog Cemetery, Bartow County. Surviving are his wife; two sons, Jacques and Curtis Upshaw; a sister, Miss Carrine Upshaw, and four brothers, Thomas A., Elbert M., Lamar and Dr. C.B. Upshaw. (Source: the *Atlanta Journal*, issue of 14 June 1937, page 21).

10. 1937, 17 June: newspaper notice:

Linton S. Upshaw, 58, prominent Mason and railroad man, died suddenly Saturday afternoon at his home in College Park. He was a member of the Methodist Church, a past master of the East Point Masonic lodge and president of the Masonic Secretary's Association.

(Source: The *Butler Herald*, issue of 17 June 1937, page 8).

NOTES:

1. Family compiled by Dr. C.B. Upshaw, Jr. & Mrs. H.L. Upshaw in 1975.

Linton Sinclair Upshaw and Clara Irene Gaines were married on 30 Apr 1903 in Bartow Co, Georgia. **Clara Irene Gaines** was born on 20 Mar 1880. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Fulton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Fulton Co, Georgia. Clara appeared in the census in 1930 in College Park, Fulton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1940 in College Park, Fulton Co, Georgia. She died on 2 Apr 1969 at the age of 89. Clara was buried at Pine Log cemetery in Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1880, 20 Mar: Pine Log Methodist Church cemetery, White, Bartow Co, GA, has marker for her with birth date only.

2. 1903, 30 Apr: Marriage date of Clara Irene Gaines & Linton Sinclair Upshaw. (Source: Bartow County, Georgia Marriage Book J, page 223).

3. 1910 census, Fulton Co, Atlanta Ward 2, Georgia, page 15A, 22 April 1910, dwelling 268, family 307, 462 Crew St., (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Linton S. Upshaw, age 32, head, married once for 6 years, clerk - rail road; Clara I. Upshaw, age 30, wife, married once for 6 years, mother of no children, none living.

4. 1920 census, Fulton Co, Atlanta Ward 3, Georgia, page 7B, 13 January 1920, 205 Cameron St., dwelling 121, family 146 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Linton S. Upshaw, age 39, head, clerk - rail road ofc.; Clara I. Upshaw, age 38, wife; Jacques H. Upshaw, age 7, son; Curtis H. Upshaw, age 3 & 6/12, son.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

5. 1930 census, Fulton Co., College Park,, Georgia, page 12A, 10 April 1930, 515 West Rugby Ave., dwelling 173, family 187: (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Linton S. Upshaw, age 51, head, married at age 23, passenger clerk - Rail Road; Clara Upshaw, age 50, wife, married at age 22; Jacques Upshaw, age 17, son; Curtis Upshaw, age 13, son.

6. 1940 census, College Park, Fulton Co, Georgia, page 61A, (no month or day) 1940, 515 Rugby, household 199, (all born in GA), 1935 residence: "same house": Clara Upshaw, age 60, head, widow; Jack Upshaw, age 27, son, single, retail salesman -camera store; H. Curtis Upshaw, age 23, son, single, assistant cashier - newspaper.

7. 1969, 3 April: Upshaw.

Mrs. Linton Sinclair (Clara) Upshaw of 1964 Rugby Ave., College Park, died Wednesday. Survived by sons, Mr. Jacques H. Upshaw, East Point; Mr. H. Curtis Upshaw, Atlanta; sister, Mrs. A. Ernest King, Miami, Fla.; three grandchildren, nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be held Friday, 11 a.m., chapel of Howard L. Carmichael & Sons. Dr. W. Thomas Smith will officiate. Interment, 2 p.m., Pine Log, Ga., cemetery. (Source: the Atlanta Journal, issue of 3 April 1969, page 9-C).

Linton Sinclair Upshaw and Clara Irene Gaines had the following children:

- +3219 i. **Jacques Hartwell "Jack" Upshaw**, born 13 Nov 1912, Bartow Co, Georgia; married Norma Claire Rittler, 1945; died 27 Sep 1999, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.
- +3220 ii. **Harold Curtis Upshaw**, born 1916, Bartow Co, Georgia; married Frances Marie Mills, 31 Dec 1941, Fulton Co, Georgia; died 1 Mar 1975, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

1864. **Paul DeLowe Upshaw** was born in Apr 1882 in Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Macon, Bibb Co, Georgia. Paul appeared in the census in 1920 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. He died on 28 Apr 1932 at the age of 50 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. Paul was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1882, 1 April: Birth date as given on World War I Draft registrations. (Source: U.S. World War I Draft Registrations, 1917-1918).

2. 1883, 1 April: Birth date as given in Tennessee Death Records: Paul L. Upshaw, born 1 April 1883 Georgia, died 28 April 1932, Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. Father: Albert (sic) M. Upshaw, born in GA; Mother: Elizabeth Adair, born in GA. (Source: Tennessee Death Records, 1908-1958, certificate #8757).

3. 1900 census, Pine Log township, Bartow Co, GA, page 3B, 4 Jun 1900, dwelling 48, family 49: Elbert M. Upshaw, age 45, head, born Oct 1854, married 25 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 45, wife, born Aug 1854, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC, married 25 years, mother of eight children, right living; Paul Upshaw, age 18, son, born Apr

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1882, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, mine laborer;(and seven siblings).

4. 1910 census, Bibb Co., Macon Ward 1,, GA, page 17A, 23 April 1910, #208 (street name not given), dwelling 77, family 92 (evidently a large boarding house): Paul D. Upshaw, age 28, boarder, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, accountant - packing house.

5. 1918, 12 Sep: World War I draft registration: Paul Lowe Upshaw, 1655 Madison, Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee, born 1 April 1882, age 36, office manager -Cudahy Packing Co. (Nearest relative: wife, Mrs. Pearl Upshaw.

(Source: U.S. World War I draft registrations, 1917-1918).

6. 1920 census, Shelby Co., Memphis Ward 31, Tennessee, page 2B, 3 Jan 1920, 1609 Lamar Blvd., dwelling 32, family 38, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Paul L. Upshaw, age 36, head, office manager - packing house; Ethel S. Upshaw, age 33, wife.

7. 1930 census, Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee, page 20A, 9 April 1930, 1727 Carruthers Place, dwelling 330, family 335: Paul L. Upshaw, age 47, head, married at age 30, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, book keeper - city government; Pearl Upshaw, age 43, wife, married at age 26, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA.

8. 1932, 28 April: Death date as given in Tennessee Death Records: Paul L. Upshaw, born 1 April 1883 Georgia, died 28 April 1932, Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. Father: Albert (sic) M. Upshaw, born in GA; Mother: Elizabeth Adair, born in GA. (Source: Tennessee Death Records, 1908-1958, certificate #8757).

9. No grave marker found for Paul D. Upshaw, born 1882, in www.findagrave.com, May 2015.

Paul DeLowe Upshaw and Pearl Smith were married in 1912 in Bartow? Co, Georgia. **Pearl Smith** was born in 1887 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1887: Birth date calculated from age of 43 as given in 1930 census.

2. 1930 census, Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee, page 20A, 9 April 1930, 1727 Carruthers Place, dwelling 330, family 335: Paul L. Upshaw, age 47, head, married at age 30, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, book keeper - city government; Pearl Upshaw, age 43, wife, married at age 26, born in GA, father born in AL, mother born in GA.

1865. **Thomas Adair Upshaw Sr.** was born in Feb 1886 in Bartow Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia. Thomas appeared in the census in 1920 in Cartersville, Bartow Co, Georgia. He

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

appeared in the census in 1930 in Cartersville, Bartow Co, Georgia. He died on 5 Jan 1956 at the age of 69 in Bartow Co, Georgia. Thomas was buried at Oak Hill cemetery in Cartersville, Bartow Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1886: Birth date as given on grave marker, Oak Hill cemetery, Cartersville, Bartow Co, Georgia: Thomas Adair Upshaw, Sr., 1886 - 5 Jan 1956. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).
2. 1886, Feb: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
3. 1900 census, Pine Log township, Bartow Co, GA, page 3B, 4 Jun 1900, dwelling 48, family 49: Elbert M. Upshaw, age 45, head, born Oct 1854, married 25 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 45, wife, born Aug 1854, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC, married 25 years, mother of eight children, right living; Thomas Upshaw, age 14, son, born Feb 1886, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farm laborer; (and seven siblings).
4. 1910 census, Pine Log, Bartow Co, GA, page 5A, 22 Apr 1910, Tennessee Rd, dwelling 81, family 81: Elbert M. Upshaw, age 55, head, married once for 34 years, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC, farmer; Sarah E. Upshaw, age 55, wife, married once for 34 years, mother of eight children, seven living; born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; Thos. A. Upshaw, age 24, son, single, farmer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and four siblings),
5. 1914, 22 Sep: Marriage date of Thomas A. Upshaw & Lois Margaret Pittard, Bartow Co, Ga. (Source: Bartow Co, Ga., marriage book K, page 418).
6. 1920 census, Bartow Co., Cartersville Ward 3, GA, page 7A, 7 Jan 1920, 614 West Ave., dwelling 140, family 157, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Tom A. Upshaw, age 32, head, Clerk - city; Lois P. Upshaw, age 31, wife; Davis A. Upshaw, age 4 & 7/12, son.
7. 1930 census, Bartow Co, Cartersville, GA, page 11B, 3 Apr 1930, 615 West Ave., dwelling 35, family 36, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Tom Upshaw, age 42, head, married at age 27, book keeper - oil station; Lois Upshaw, age 40, wife, married at age 25; Davis Upshaw, age 14, son; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 8, daughter.
8. 1934, 11 Feb: Marriage date of Thomas A. Upshaw & Miss Adell Taylor, Bartow Co, Ga. (Source: Bartow Co, Ga., marriage book M, page 339).
9. 1940 census: Thomas A. Upshaw, born 1886, not found in 1940 census index.
10. 1956, 5 Jan: Death date from Georgia Death certificate index: Thomas A. Upshaw, death date 5 Jan 1956, Bartow Co, GA, age 69 years. (Source: Georgia death certificate index, 1919-1998).
11. 1956, 5 Jan: Death date as given on grave marker, Oak Hill cemetery, Cartersville, Bartow Co, Georgia: Thomas Adair Upshaw, Sr., 1886 - 5 Jan 1956. (Source: www.findagrave.com, May 2015).
12. Some information furnished by Dr. C.B. Upshaw, Jr., & Mrs. H.L. Upshaw, 1975.

Thomas Adair Upshaw Sr. and Adele Taylor were married on 11 Feb 1934 in Bartow Co, Georgia (no issue). **Adele Taylor** was born in 1888. She died in 1973 at the age of 85 in Bartow Co, Georgia. She was buried at Oak Hill cemetery in Cartersville, Bartow Co, Georgia. Adele lived in Bartow Co, Georgia. 1. Thomas Adair & Adell (Taylor) Upshaw had no issue.

2. 1934, 11 Feb: Marriage date of Thomas A. Upshaw & Miss Adell Taylor, Bartow Co, Ga. (Source: Bartow Co, Ga., marriage book M, page 339).

Thomas Adair Upshaw Sr. and Lois Margaret Pittard were married on 22 Sep 1914 in Bartow Co, Georgia. **Lois Margaret Pittard** was born in 1890. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Bartow Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Bartow Co, Georgia. Lois died in 1932 at the age of 42. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1914, 22 Sep: Marriage date of Thomas A. Upshaw & Lois Margaret Pittard, Bartow Co, Ga. (Source: Bartow Co, Ga., marriage book K, page 418).

2. 1920 census, Bartow Co., Cartersville Ward 3, GA, page 7A, 7 Jan 1920, 614 West Ave., dwelling 140, family 157, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Tom A. Upshaw, age 32, head, Clerk - city; Lois P. Upshaw, age 31, wife; Davis A. Upshaw, age 4 & 7/12, son.

3. 1930 census, Bartow Co, Cartersville, GA, page 11B, 3 Apr 1930, 615 West Ave., dwelling 35, family 36, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Tom Upshaw, age 42, head, married at age 27, book keeper - oil station; Lois Upshaw, age 40, wife, married at age 25; Davis Upshaw, age 14, son; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 8, daughter.

Thomas Adair Upshaw and Lois Margaret Pittard had the following children:

- +3221 i. **Davis Adair Upshaw**, born 26 Jul 1915; married Elizabeth Phillips, 1937; married Annie Louise Cowart, 20 Jun 1968, Cobb Co, Georgia; died 2 Jun 1990.
- +3222 ii. **Elizabeth Ann Upshaw**, born 1921; married Wilson Parker Tuten, 1943.
- 3223 iii. **Martha Upshaw** was born in 1923. She died in 1923 at the age of 0. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

1867. **Charles Bell Upshaw Sr.** was born on 28 Aug 1890 in Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia. Charles appeared in the census in 1920 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Buckhead,

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Fulton Co, Georgia. Charles died on 10 May 1967 at the age of 76 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. He was buried at Westview cemetery in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1890, Aug: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Pine Log township, Bartow Co, GA, page 3B, 4 Jun 1900, dwelling 48, family 49: Elbert M. Upshaw, age 45, head, born Oct 1854, married 25 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 45, wife, born Aug 1854, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC, married 25 years, mother of eight children, right living; Belle (sic) Upshaw, age 9, daughter (sic), born Aug 1890 in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and seven siblings).

3. 1910 census, Pine Log, Bartow Co, GA, page 5A, 22 Apr 1910, Tennessee Rd, dwelling 81, family 81: Elbert M. Upshaw, age 55, head, married once for 34 years, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC, farmer; Sarah E. Upshaw, age 55, wife, married once for 34 years, mother of eight children, seven living; born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; Charles B. Upshaw, age 19, son, single, farm laborer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and four siblings).

4A. 1920 census, Fulton Co, Atlanta Ward 6, GA, page 8B, 12 Jan 1920, 92 Luckey St., dwelling 128: Charles B. Upshaw, age 28, single, roomer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, physician - hospital.

(Note that Charles B. Upshaw is enumerated twice in the 1920 census).

4B. 1920 census, Fulton Co, Atlanta Ward 6, GA, page 6A, 29 Jan 1920, (appears to be a hotel), Chas. B. Upshaw, age 29, lodger, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, physician - medical.

5. 1922, 29 June: Marriage date of Belle P. Leroy & Charles B. Upshaw. (Source: Fulton Co., Georgia marriage book 32, page 63). They were married at Trinity Methodist Church, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA (per personal knowledge of Mr. Charles B. Upshaw, Jr., Feb. 2004).

6. 1930 census, Fulton Co, Atlanta, GA, page 6A, 11 April 1930, 75 Maddox Drive, dwelling 102, family 107: Charles B. Upshaw, age 39, head, married at age 31, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, physician - medical; Bell Upshaw, age 39, wife, married at age 31, born SC, father & mother born in DC; Mary E. Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; Charles B. Upshaw, Jr., age not reported, son, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC.

7. 1940 census, Buckhead, Fulton Co, GA, page 14A, 17 Apr 1940, 108 W. Wesley Rd., (1935 residence: "same house"): Charles B. Upshaw, age 49, head, born in GA, medical doctor - private practice; Belle Upshaw, age 49, wife, born in SC; Mary Elizabeth Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born in GA; Charles B. Upshaw, Jr., age 11, son, born in GA.

8. 1967, 11 May: Upshaw -

The friends and relatives of Dr. and Mrs. Charles Bell Upshaw, Dr. and Mrs. J. Sanders Pike, Dr. and Mrs. Charles Bell Upshaw Jr., Mr. Charles Bell Upshaw III, Mr. Agnor LeRoy Upshaw, Mr. James Andrew Upshaw are invited to attend the funeral of Dr. Charles Bell Upshaw, Friday, May 12, 1967, at

1 o'clock at Spring Hill, Dr. Bevel Jones officiating. Interment, West View. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Piedmont Hospital, Young Harris College or Florence Crittendon Home. H.M. Patterson & Son. (Source: the *Atlanta Journal*, issue of Thursday, 11 May 1967, page 54).

9. 1967, 11 May: Dr. Upshaw, Obstetrician, To Be Buried.

Funeral for Dr. Charles Bell Upshaw, 76, and Atlanta obstetrician and gynecologist for more than two generations of Atlanta families, will be held Friday at 1 p.m. at Spring Hill. Dr. Bevel Jones will officiate, with burial in Westview cemetery.

Dr. Upshaw, who died Wednesday in Crawford Long Hospital, had practiced in Atlanta for 50 years, delivering thousands of babies during his practice.

A native of Bartow County, the son of the late Elbert Mason Upshaw and the former Elizabeth Adair, he was a graduate of Young Harris College and Emory University Medical School where he received his medical degree in 1917. He was also a clinical professor of obstetrics and gynecology at Emory Medical School for 45 years.

Dr. Upshaw interned at Georgia Baptist Hospital and took advanced study at Chicago Lying-In Hospital. He was a member of the Fulton County, Georgia and American Medical Associations, and the South Atlantic Association of Obstetricians and Gynecologists.

He served as a diplomat and examining member of the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology, and was a board member of the Atlanta Florence Crittendon Home, Piedmont Hospital and Young Harris College at the time of his death.

Except for service as a lieutenant in the Army Medical Corps during World War I, Dr. Upshaw practiced in Atlanta all of his life. He was honored by the Medical Association of Georgia this year for 50 years of practice in Georgia.

Dr. Upshaw, who lived at 394 West Wesley Road NW, was a member of the Board of Stewards of the St. Mark Methodist Church, the Rotary Club and the Piedmont Driving club.

He was also a member of Phi Chi medical fraternity and alpha Omega Alpha honorary medical fraternity.

He is survived by his widow; a daughter, Mrs. Mary Pike; a son, Dr. Charles B. Upshaw Jr., and grandsons Agnor LeRoy, James Andrew and Charles B. Upshaw III, all of Atlanta.

(Source: the *Atlanta Journal*, issue of Thursday, 11 May 1967, page 54).

10. Some information provided by personal; knowledge of Mr. Charles B. Upshaw, Jr., M.D., Feb. 2004, as related to Ted O. Brooke.

11. No grave marker found in www.findagrave.com, Dec 2013 version.

Charles Bell Upshaw Sr. and Belle Porcher LeRoy were married on 29 Jun 1922 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. **Belle Porcher LeRoy**, daughter of Samuel Thomas LeRoy and Mary Ella Wren, was born on 15 Apr 1891 in Willington, Abbeville Co, South Carolina. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Fulton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Buckhead, Fulton Co, Georgia. Belle died on 29 Apr 1982 at the age of 91 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. She was buried at Westview cemetery in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1922, 29 June: Fulton Co., GA, Marriage Book 32, page 63: Belle P. Leroy & Charles B. Upshaw.

2. 1930 census, Fulton Co, Atlanta, GA, page 6A, 11 April 1930, 75 Maddox Drive, dwelling 102, family 107: Charles B. Upshaw, age 39, head, married at age 31, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, physician - medical; Bell Upshaw, age 39, wife, married at age 31, born SC, father & mother born in DC; Mary E. Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; Charles B. Upshaw, Jr., age not reported, son, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC.

3. 1940 census, Buckhead, Fulton Co, GA, page 14A, 17 Apr 1940, 108 W. Wesley Rd., (1935 residence: "same house"): Charles B. Upshaw, age 49, head, born in GA, medical doctor - private practice; Belle Upshaw, age 49, wife, born in SC; Mary Elizabeth Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born in GA; Charles B. Upshaw, Jr., age 11, son, born in GA.

4. 1982, 1 May: Mrs. Upshaw, Widow of Atlanta Doctor.

Services for Mrs. Belle Porcher LeRoy Upshaw of Atlanta will be at 3:30 p.m. Saturday at Spring Hill, burial in Westview Cemetery.

Mrs. Upshaw, a homemaker and gardener, died Thursday. She was the widow of Atlanta obstetrician and gynecologist Dr. Charles Bell Upshaw Sr.

She was a graduate of the Augusta City (University) Hospital Nursing School. She served as a registered nurse during World War I.

Survivors include her daughter, Mrs. Mary Upshaw Pike of Atlanta; and son, Dr. Charles Bell Upshaw Jr., Atlanta.

In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Belle Porcher LeRoy and Charles Bell Upshaw Memorial Fund of Piedmont Hospital, 1968 Peachtree Road, N.W., Atlanta, Ga. 30309; or the Huguenot Society of South Carolina, 25 Chalmers St., Charleston, S.C. 29401. (Source: the *Atlanta Journal*, the *Atlanta Constitution*, issue of Saturday, 1 May 1982, page 8-C).

5. 1982, 1 May: Upshaw.

Funeral services for Mrs. Belle Porcher LeRoy Upshaw will be held Saturday, May 1, 1982, at 3:30 o'clock at Spring Hill. Dr. Bevel Jones officiating. Interment Westview. As pallbearers Mr. George LeRoy Wrenn, Mr. James LeRoy, Mr. John LeRoy, Mr. Paul LeRoy, Mr. Charles Calvin Upshaw, Mr. Elbert Madison Upshaw, Jr., Mr. Jacques Upshaw, Mr. Davis Upshaw. H.M. Patterson & Son. (Source: the *Atlanta Journal*, issue of Saturday, 1 May 1982, page 9-C).

Charles Bell Upshaw and Belle Porcher LeRoy had the following children:

- +3224 i. **Mary Elizabeth Upshaw**, born 18 Dec 1924, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia; married John Sanders Pike, 21 Dec 1954, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia; died 22 May 2014, Atlanta?, Fulton Co, Georgia.
- +3225 ii. **Charles Bell Upshaw Jr.**, born 18 Nov 1928, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia; married Ruth Agnor, 23 Dec 1950, Lexington, Rockbridge Co, Virginia; married Laura Jean Landau, 5 Dec 1959, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia; died 3 Feb 2017, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

1868. **Elbert Madison Upshaw Sr.** was born in 1892 in Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia. Elbert appeared in the census in 1930 in College Park, Fulton Co, Georgia. He died on 12 Aug 1940 at the age of 48. He was buried at College Park cemetery in College Park, Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1892, Nov: Birth date as given in 1900 census.
2. 1900 census, Pine Log township, Bartow Co, GA, page 3B, 4 Jun 1900, dwelling 48, family 49: Elbert M. Upshaw, age 45, head, born Oct 1854, married 25 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 45, wife, born Aug 1854, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC, married 25 years, mother of eight children, eight living; Elbert Upshaw, age 7, son, born Nov 1892 in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and seven siblings).
3. 1910 census, Pine Log, Bartow Co, GA, page 5A, 22 Apr 1910, Tennessee Rd, dwelling 81, family 81: Elbert M. Upshaw, age 55, head, married once for 34 years, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC, farmer; Sarah E. Upshaw, age 55, wife, married once for 34 years, mother of eight children, seven living; born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; Elbert M. Upshaw Jr., age 17, son, farm laborer, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and four siblings).
4. 1920 (circa): No marriage record found in Bartow or Fulton Counties, GA..
5. 1920 census: Elbert M. Upshaw, born 1892, not found in 1920 census index.
6. 1930 census, Fulton Co, College Park, GA, page 12A, 10 April 1930, 531 West Rugby Ave, dwelling 171, family 185 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Elbert M. Upshaw, age 37, head, married at age 27, mechanical engineer - steel co.; Ruth Upshaw, age 35, wife, married at age 25; Elbert M. Upshaw Jr., age 6, son.
7. 1940 census: Elbert M. Upshaw, born 1892, not found in 1940 census index.
8. 1940, 13 Aug: (obituary): Upshaw -
Mr. Elbert M. Upshaw, of 531 West Rugby Avenue, College Park, died Monday afternoon at a private hospital. He is survived by his wife; two sons, Elbert M. Jr., Calvin Upshaw; one sister, Miss Corinne Upshaw; two brothers, Mr. Thomas A. Upshaw, of Cartersville, Ga.; Dr. C.B. Upshaw. Funeral services will be held tomorrow (Wednesday) morning at 11 o'clock from the First Methodist Church, College Park. Rev. W.S. Robison, assisted by Rev. J.W.O. McKibben, will officiate. Interment College Park cemetery. Howard L. Carmichael. (source: *The Atlanta Journal*, issue of Tuesday, 13 Aug 1940, page 25).
9. No grave marker found for Elbert Madison Upshaw, born 1892, in www.findagrave.com, May 2015 version.

Elbert Madison Upshaw Sr. and Ruth Hopkins were married circa 1920. **Ruth Hopkins** was born circa 1892 in Lithonia, DeKalb Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Fulton Co, Georgia. She

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

died on 25 Sep 1983 at the age of 91 in Fulton Co, Georgia. Ruth was buried at College Park cemetery in College Park, Fulton Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1920 (circa): No marriage record found in Bartow or Fulton Counties, GA..
2. 1930 census, Fulton Co, College Park, GA, page 12A, 10 April 1930, 531 West Rugby Ave, dwelling 171, family 185 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Elbert M. Upshaw, age 37, head, married at age 27, mechanical engineer - steel co.; Ruth Upshaw, age 35, wife, married at age 25; Elbert M. Upshaw Jr., age 6, son.
3. 1983, 26 Sep: Mrs. Ruth Upshaw.
A graveside service for Mrs. Ruth Hopkins Upshaw, 88, of College Park will be at 2 p.m. Monday at College Park Cemetery.
Mrs. Upshaw, a retired elementary school teacher, died Sunday of a stroke.
A graduate of Young Harris College, Mrs. Upshaw taught at Stone Mountain, Buena Vista and College Park elementary schools.
She was a member of the College Park First Baptist Church, the College Park Women's Club and the College Park Music Club.
Mrs. Upshaw was the widow of Elbert M. Upshaw Sr.
Surviving are her sons, Dr. Elbert M. Upshaw Jr. and Dr. C. Calvin Upshaw, both of Atlanta (Source: the Atlanta Constitution, issue of Monday, 26 Sep 1983, page 11-C).
4. 1983, 26 Sep: Upshaw.
Graveside services for Mrs. Ruth Hopkins Upshaw, 2 p.m. Monday in College Park Cemetery. Family and friends assemble at cemetery. Mrs. Upshaw, the widow of Elbert M. Upshaw, Sr., died Sept. 25. She was an active member of College Park First Baptist Church and a pioneer member of the College Park Women's Club and the College Park Music Club. She was born in Lithonia, Ga., was a graduate of Young Harris College and attended Georgia Normal School in Athens, Ga. She taught school in Stone Mountain, Buena Vista and College Park. Surviving are two sons, Dr. Elbert M. Upshaw, Dr. C. Calvin Upshaw, both of Atlanta, ten grandchildren, four great-grandchildren. Contributions may be made to College Park First Baptist Church, 1773 Hawthorne Ave., College Park, Ga. or the A.G. Rhodes Home, Inc., 350 Boulevard, S.E., Atlanta, Ga. Howard L. Carmichael & Sons. (Source: the Atlanta Constitution, issue of Monday, 26 April 1983, page 12-C).

Elbert Madison Upshaw and Ruth Hopkins had the following children:

- | | |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| +3226 | i. Dr. Elbert Madison Upshaw Jr. , born 9 Jul 1923; married Nancy Jane Phifer, 1949; died 22 Nov 1998, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. |
| +3227 | ii. Charles Calvin Upshaw Sr. , born 1930; married Katherine Cook, 1954; married Robbie Ann Shelnutt, 1958. |

1869. **Herschel Lamar Upshaw** was born on 8 Oct 1896 in Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia. He

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

appeared in the census in 1900 in Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia. Herschel appeared in the census in 1920 in Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in College Park, Fulton Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1940 in College Park, Fulton Co, Georgia. Herschel died on 18 Apr 1940 at the age of 43 in White, Bartow Co, Georgia. He was buried at Pine Log Methodist church cemetery in White, Bartow Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1896, Oct: 8: Birth date as given on grave marker, Pine Log cemetery, Rydal, Bartow county, Georgia: H. Lamar Upshaw, born 8 Oct 1896, died 18 Apr 1940. (Source: findagrave website).
2. 1900 census, Pine Log township, Bartow Co, GA, page 3B, 4 Jun 1900, dwelling 48, family 49: Elbert M. Upshaw, age 45, head, born Oct 1854, married 25 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 45, wife, born Aug 1854, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC, married 25 years, mother of eight children, right living; Lamar Upshaw, age 3, son, born Oct 1896 in GA, father & mother born in GA.(and seven siblings)
3. 1910 census, Pine Log, Bartow Co, GA, page 5A, 22 Apr 1910, Tennessee Rd, dwelling 81, family 81: Elbert M. Upshaw, age 55, head, married once for 34 years, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC, farmer; Sarah E. Upshaw, age 55, wife, married once for 34 years, mother of eight children, seven living; born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; Hersial (sic) L. Upshaw, age 13, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and four siblings).
4. 1920 census, Bartow Co., Pine Log township, Georgia, page 11B, 2 February 1920, farm near Tennessee Rd., dwelling 203, family 215: Sarah Upshaw, age 64, head, widow, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; occupation: "none"; Lamar Upshaw, age 23, son, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; (and one sibling).
5. 1927, 18 June: Marriage date, Fulton Co, GA, Herschel lamar Upshaw & Lillian Goode (Source: Fulton Co, Georgia marriage book 38, page 006).
6. 1930 census, Fulton Co, College Park, GA, page 11B, 10 April 1930, 675 (street name illegible), dwelling 169, family 183 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Herschel L. Upshaw, age 33, head, married at age 30, delivery man - oil co.; Lillian Upshaw, age 26, wife, married at age 23, book keeper - credit co.; Corinne Upshaw, age 53, sister, single.
7. 1940 census, College Park, Fulton Co., Georgia, page 14B, 1 May 1940, 675 Cambridge, household 204 (all born in GA), 1935 residence: "same house": H. Lamar Upshaw, age 43, head, assistant agent - oil warehouse; Lillian Upshaw, age 36, wife, book keeper - oil sales; Sarah E. Upshaw, age 3, daughter.
8. 1940, 18 April: Death date as given on grave marker, Pine Log cemetery, Rydal, Bartow county, Georgia: H. Lamar Upshaw, born 8 Oct 1896, died 18 Apr 1940. (Source: findagrave website).
9. 1940, 19 April: (obituary): Upshaw.

The friends and relatives of Mr. and Mrs. H. Lamar Upshaw, Sarah Upshaw, Miss Corinne Upshaw, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas A. Upshaw, Cartersville, Ga.; Dr. and Mrs. Charles B. Upshaw, Mr. and Mrs.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Elbert M. Upshaw are invited to attend the funeral of Mr. H. Lamar Upshaw tomorrow (Saturday) at 11 o'clock from the chapel of Howard L. Carmichael. The Rev. W.S. Robison and the Rev. J. Hamby Barton will officiate. Interment, Pine Log cemetery, Bartow County. The following gentlemen will serve as pallbearers and assemble at the chapel at 10:45 o'clock: Mr. H.K. Lovern, Mr. E.P. Smith, Mr. N.P. Moore, Mr. Tom C. Milner, Mr. O.A. Dixon and Mr. C.E. Martin. (Source: The Atlanta Journal, issue of Friday, 19 April 1940, page 42)

10. Information compiled by Dr. C.B. Upshaw, Jr, & Mrs. H.L. Upshaw, 1975.

Herschel Lamar Upshaw and Lillian Goode were married on 18 Jun 1927 in Fulton Co, Georgia. **Lillian Goode** was born on 9 Aug 1903 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1930 in College Park, Fulton Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1940 in College Park, Fulton Co, Georgia. Lillian died on 22 May 1999 at the age of 95 in Bartow Co, Georgia. She was buried at Pine Log cemetery in Rydal, Bartow Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1903, 9 Aug: Birth date as given on grave marker, Pine Log cemetery, Rydal, Bartow Co, Georgia. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).
2. 1910 census: (not searched)
3. 1920 census: (not searched)
4. 1927, 18 June: Marriage date, Fulton Co, GA, Herschel Lamar Upshaw & Lillian Goode (Source: Fulton Co, Georgia marriage book 38, page 006).
5. 1930 census, Fulton Co, College Park, GA, page 11B, 10 April 1930, 675 (street name illegible), dwelling 169, family 183 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Herschel L. Upshaw, age 33, head, married at age 30, delivery man - oil co.; Lillian Upshaw, age 26, wife, married at age 23, book keeper - credit co.; Corinne Upshaw, age 53, sister, single. .
6. 1940 census, College Park, Fulton Co., Georgia, page 14B, 1 May 1940, 675 Cambridge, household 204 (all born in GA), 1935 residence: "same house": H. Lamar Upshaw, age 43, head, assistant agent - oil warehouse; Lillian Upshaw, age 36, wife, book keeper - oil sales; Sarah E. Upshaw, age 3, daughter.
7. 1999, 22 May: Death date as given on grave marker, Pine Log cemetery, Rydal, Bartow Co, Georgia. (Source: www.findagrave.com, June 2011 version).

Herschel Lamar Upshaw and Lillian Goode had the following child:

- +3228 i. **Sarah Elizabeth Upshaw**, born 1937, College Park, Fulton Co, Georgia; married Cecil Larry Vaughan, 13 Apr 1957, Fulton Co, Georgia.

1870. **Ora L. Vaughan** was born in Aug 1881 in Bartow Co, Georgia. She died in 1951 at the age of 70. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1881, Aug: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Jasper, Pickens Co, Georgia, page 1B, 1 June 1900, dwelling 16, family 16; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William Vaughan, age 42, head, born Feb 1857, married 24 years, physician; Ella Vaughan, age 38, wife, born July 1861, married 24 years, mother of five children, three living; Ora L. Vaughan, age 18, daughter, born Aug 1881, single; (and two siblings & cousin).

3. 1910 census: (not searched)

4. 1920 census, Wolf Pen township, Bartow Co, Georgia, page 1B, 2 & 3 Jan 1920, dwelling 11, family 14: William B. Vaughan, age 64, head, married, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, (no occupation given); Ella G. Vaughan, age 58, wife, married, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; Ora L. Good, age 37, daughter, "boarder", married, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; E.C. Good, age 12, boarder, born in GA, father & mother born in GA;; Ropy Shinall, overseer; Marvic Carson, servant.

5. 1930 census, White township, Bartow Co, Georgia, page 2A, 2 April 1930, dwelling 18, family 21: William B. Vaughan, age 74, head, married at age 21, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, doctor - medical; Ella G. Vaughan, age 69, wife, married at age 16, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; Ora L. Goode, age 44, daughter, widow, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; (and one boarder).,

Ora L. Vaughan and Elmer Clayton Goode were married in 1905. **Elmer Clayton Goode** was born circa 1883. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

1871. **Bessie L. Vaughan** was born in Jun 1884 in Bartow Co, Georgia. She died in 1922 at the age of 38. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1884, June: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Jasper, Pickens Co, Georgia, page 1B, 1 June 1900, dwelling 16, family 16; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William Vaughan, age 42, head, born Feb 1857, married 24 years, physician; Ella Vaughan, age 38, wife, born July 1861, married 24 years, mother of five children, three living; Bessie L. Vaughan, age 15, daughter, born June 1884; (and two siblings & cousin).

3. 1910 census.

Bessie L. Vaughan and Millard Chaney were married circa 1905. **Millard Chaney** was born circa 1885. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

1872. **Annie Lucile Vaughan** was born in Jul 1891 in Bartow Co, Georgia. She died in 1969 at the age of 78. She was buried at an unknown cemetery. 1. 1891, July: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Jasper, Pickens Co, Georgia, page 1B, 1 June 1900, dwelling 16, family 16; (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): William Vaughan, age 42, head, born Feb 1857, married 24 years, physician; Ella Vaughan, age 38, wife, born July 1861, married 24 years, mother of five children, three living; Annie L. Vaughan, age 8, daughter, born July 1891; (and two siblings & cousin).

3. 1910 census, Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia, page 6B, 26 7 27 April 1910, Tennessee Road, dwelling 109, family 109: William B. Vaughan, age 55, head, married once for 32 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, physician - general practice; Ella G. Vaughan, age 48, wife, married once for 32 years, mother of five children, three living, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC; Lucile A. Hamby, age 19, daughter, marital status : "D" (divorced); mother of one child, one living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Walter W. Hamby, age 1 & 11/12, grandson.

4. 1920 census: (not searched)

5. 1930 census: (not searched)

Annie Lucile Vaughan and Tandy Hamby were married circa 1908. **Tandy Hamby** was born circa 1888. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Annie Lucile Vaughan and Guy L. Hughes were married. **Guy L. Hughes** was born (date unknown).

1873. **Leo Upshaw** was born in Jul 1894 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Bartow Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Bartow Co, Georgia. Leo died in 1922 at the age of 28. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1894, July: Birth date as given in 1900 census.

2. 1900 census, Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia, page 5A, 6 June 1900, dwelling 70, family 70: Madison Upshaw, age 36, head, born March 1864, married 10 years, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC, farmer; Irene Upshaw, age 31, wife, born September 1868, married 10 years, mother of two children, one living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Leo Upshaw, age 5, daughter, born July 1894, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Mary Upshaw, age 76, mother, born June 1823, widow, mother of five children, three living, born in SC, father born in SC, mother born in Ireland; Benjamin Upshaw, age 13, servant, Black race, unrelated.

3. 1910 census: (not searched)

4. 1920 census, Pine Log, Bartow Co, GA, page 7B, 21-22 Jan 1920, Canton Rd., dwelling 131, family 133: Matthew (sic) L. Upshaw, age 55, head, widowed, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC, retail merchant - gen. store; Leo Upshaw, age 26, daughter, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Murray Upshaw, age 18, son, single, born in GA, father & Mother born in GA; Troy Upshaw, age 9, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; William Upshaw, age 32, (Black race, unrelated).

5. 1930 census: (not searched)

Leo Upshaw and Robert L. Collins were married in 1922. **Robert L. Collins** was born in 1894. He died in 1974 at the age of 80.

1874. **Murray Lowe Upshaw Sr.** was born in 1901. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Bartow Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Bartow Co, Georgia. Murray appeared in the census in 1940 in Bartow Co, Georgia. He died on 18 Jul 1960 at the age of 59 in Gordon Co, Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Information from personal knowledge of Mr. Charles B. Upshaw, Jr., M.D., Atlanta, GA in 1976.

2. 1902: Birth date calculated from age of 18 as given in 1920 census.

3. 1910 census: (not searched)

4. 1920 census, Pine Log, Bartow Co, GA, page 7B, 21-22 Jan 1920, Canton Rd., dwelling 131, family 133: Matthew (sic) L. Upshaw, age 55, head, widowed, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC, retail merchant - general store; Leo Upshaw, age 26, daughter, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Murray Upshaw, age 18, son, single, born in GA, father & Mother born in GA; Troy Upshaw, age 9, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; William Upshaw, age 32, (Black race, unrelated).

5. 1930 census, Pine Log, Bartow Co, GA, page 7B, Canton & Beazley Gap Rd., dwelling 137, family 138: Mad L. Upshaw, age 66, head, married, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC, farmer - general farm; Murry Upshaw, age 26, son, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - general farm; Troy Upshaw, age 22, son, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - general farm.

6. 1936, 28 Nov: marriage date of Murray L. Upshaw & Bettie Rains (sic), Bartow Co, Georgia. (Source: Bartow Co., GA, marriage book M, page 546).

7. 1940 census, Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia, page 10A, 13 April 1940, household 152, 1935 residence: "same house", Bartow Co, GA; (all born in GA): Murray Upshaw, age 38, head, farmer - farming; Bettie R. Upshaw, age 35, wife; Murray Upshaw Jr., age 1, son.

8. 1960, 18 July: Death date from Georgia Death certificate index: Murray L. Upshaw, date of death: 18 July 1960, County of death: Gordon, age 58 years, County of residence: Bartow (Source: Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998, certificate #22719).

Murray Lowe Upshaw Sr. and Betty Raines were married on 28 Nov 1936 in Bartow Co, Georgia. **Betty Raines** was born circa 1904. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Bartow Co, Georgia. She was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Information from personal knowledge of Mr. Charles B. Upshaw, Jr., M.D., Atlanta, GA, in 1976.
2. 1910 census: (not searched)
3. 1920 census: (not searched)
4. 1930 census: (not searched)
5. 1936, 28 Nov: marriage date of Murray L. Upshaw & Bettie Rains (sic), Bartow Co, Georgia. (Source: Bartow Co., GA, marriage book M, page 546).
6. 1940 census, Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia, page 10A, 13 April 1940, household 152, 1935 residence: "same house", Bartow Co, GA; (all born in GA): Murray Upshaw, age 38, head, farmer - farming; Bettie R. Upshaw, age 35, wife; Murray Upshaw Jr., age 1, son.

Murray Lowe Upshaw and Betty Raines had the following children:

- 3229 i. **Murray Lowe Upshaw Jr.** was born on 18 Aug 1938 in Bartow Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Bartow Co, Georgia. He died on 10 Nov 1940 at the age of 2 in Bartow Co, Georgia. Murray was buried at Pine Log Methodist church cemetery in White, Bartow Co, Georgia. He was unmarried and had no issue
- DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1940 census, Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia, page 10A, 13 April 1940, household 152, 1935 residence: "same house", Bartow Co, GA; (all born in GA): Murray Upshaw, age 38, head, farmer - farming; Bettie R. Upshaw, age 35, wife; Murray Upshaw Jr., age 1, son.

2. 1940, 14 Nov: Upshaw, Murray Jr.; the *County News*, 14 Nov 1940:

Little Boy's Body Found Early Tuesday. thousands of People seek in vain over week end as baby perishes near Bartow County home. From the *Atlanta Journal*.

Cartersville, Ga. Nov. 12 - The body of 2-year-old Murray Upshaw, Jr., missing since Friday, was found at 10:15 a.m. Tuesday in the woods about a mile and a half back of the home of his parents, near Cartersville, the State Highway Patrol announced.

The child was dead, and was found lying face down, early reports said. The body was not disturbed. The Bartow county coroner was summoned at once to make an examination.

Reports said the child's body was discovered by Joel Parker, a young man of near Cartersville, a member of a party of a dozen men who went out early Tuesday on "a hunch search" of the wooded territory, which has been combed for days by hundreds of searchers.

The grief-shocked parents were informed of their child's fate shortly after the discovery was made. They expressed their deep thanks to their friends for support during their trying days, as to the searchers and various agencies which aided in the gigantic child hunt.

Found on Mountain.

The body was found on Sugar Hill Mountain, near where the child had often played, but the family said he had never wandered so far before.

Searchers said leaves and pine straw near the body indicated that the child's little dog, Nickie, had bedded down, and kept his master company for at least a part of the time since Murray disappeared last Friday and the pet dog was discovered Monday morning.

Other members of the searching party that found the body included Horace McMichean and Ed Black. Both are State Highway Department workers, as was Joel Parker.

Died of Exposure.

They said that the child had apparently died of exposure, since they could see no bruises or other injuries on his body.

Sheriff George Gaddis and coroner G.W. Hendricks made speedy arrangements for an inquest, which was expected to be held in Cartersville during the day.

The child's father, a widely known and prosperous Bartow county farmer, appeared deeply shocked by the news. The mother, the former Betty Raines, was nervous, but said, "At least I am glad to know what happened."

Police Sent to Scene.

Immediately after the discovery of the body was reported, a contingent of state troopers were rushed to the scene to guard the body until the coroner arrived. The Upshaw family lives about 13 miles north of Cartersville, and Mr. Upshaw is well known in Calhoun.

Funeral services for the child were held Wednesday afternoon.

Found Dead in Woods. (includes photograph, "Little Murray Upshaw, Jr.")

Two-year-old Bartow County child, who was found dead Tuesday, after straying from his home last Friday. The child had died from exposure. Photo through courtesy The Atlanta Journal.

(following is obviously a partial clipping, indicating date of 21 Nov 1940):
... and Mrs. Bennett attended the funeral of Little Murray Upshaw on last Wednesday, which was held at Pine Log.

Upshaw, Murray Jr.; the Calhoun Times, 14 Nov 1940:

Upshaw Child's Body Found on Mountain.

The body of Murray Upshaw, Jr., 2-year-old Bartow county child for whom a frantic search had been in progress since his disappearance from the home of his parents at Rydal last Friday afternoon, was found in an almost inaccessible spot on Pine Log Mountain Tuesday a few hours after his pet dog, who disappeared with the child, returned home.

A coroner's jury said the child had died from exposure, and authorities at Emory University hospital in Atlanta agreed with these findings after an autopsy on the body.

Hundreds of people joined in the day-and-night search for the child. The Upshaw family have hosts of friends in Gordon county who are deeply grieved by the tragedy.

Mr. and Mrs. John Bowles were in Rydal during the week-end with Mr. and Mrs. Murray Upshaw. Mr. and Mrs. Upshaw have a host of friends here who deeply sympathize with them in the tragic death of their little son, Murray, Jr.

The following persons from Calhoun attended the funeral Wednesday, of little Murray Upshaw, Jr., of near Cartersville: Mr. and Mrs. J.C. Massey, Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Long, Misses Jeanette and Boots Turner, Miss Sue Shellhorse, Miss Frances Henson and Mr. L.D. Neal.

3. 1940, 14 Nov: Upshaw Baby's Body Found in Woods Near Home.

Child apparently Died of Exposure During Four Days it was Missing.

Cartersville, Ga. Nov. 13 - The body of Murray Upshaw, Jr., two year old child missing since Friday was found in a woods near his north Georgia mining county home today. Joel Parker, Bartow county resident in a volunteer searching party found the baby but did not disturb the body after ascertaining he was dead. He called the officers to the scene, about a mile and a half from the Upshaw home.

The child's father, Murray Upshaw, appeared greatly upset by the news while the mother, also nervous, said "at least I am glad to know what happened."

Searchers said leaves and twigs around the body appeared matted down possibly indicating that the dog, Mickey, had bedded beside the body for a while. They said no cuts or bruises were apparent and expressed the belief the child died of exposure.

Parker came upon the body on the mountainside opposite from the Upshaw home. The family said the child had played on the mountain before but never wandered so far away.

"I didn't look at him closely," Parker said. He was lying face down under a pine tree.'

Sheriff G.W. Gaddis and Bartow county coroner, G.W. Hendricks arranged an inquest.

Meanwhile officials had no information on the cause of death.

Coroner Hendrix (sic) expressed his personal conviction that the baby died of long exposure to the cold and dampness. He said the child's parents shared this view.

There were slight scratches on the child's arm and legs and his nose was mashed in. Searchers said the dog apparently had scratched around the face when the child

stumbled and fell against a rock. Hair on the back of his sweater indicated the dog had lain on the child which had been missing since Friday. An inquest was planned for Tuesday.

(Source: *The Butler Herald*, Butler, Georgia, issue of November 14, 1940, page 3):

- +3230 ii. **John Charles Upshaw**, born 1941, Bartow Co, Georgia; married Glenda Laverne Scoggins, 1962.
- +3231 iii. **George Thomas Upshaw**, born 1945, Bartow Co, Georgia; married Janet Lynne Ransom, 1967.

1875. **Troy Barton Upshaw** was born on 30 Oct 1910. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Bartow Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Bartow Co, Georgia. Troy appeared in the census in 1940 in Bartow Co, Georgia. He died on 3 May 1994 at the age of 83 in Bartow Co, Georgia. He was buried at Pine Log cemetery in Rydal, Bartow Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1910, 30 Oct: Birth date as given on grave marker, Pine Log cemetery, Rydal, Bartow Co, GA: Troy B. Upshaw, 30 Oct 1910 - 3 May 1994. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2014 version).
2. 1920 census, Pine Log, Bartow Co, GA, page 7B, 21-22 Jan 1920, Canton Rd., dwelling 131, family 133: Matthew (sic) L. Upshaw, age 55, head, widowed, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC, retail merchant - gen. store; Leo Upshaw, age 26, daughter, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Murray Upshaw, age 18, son, single, born in GA, father & Mother born in GA; Troy Upshaw, age 9, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; William Upshaw, age 32, (Black race, unrelated).
3. 1930 census, Pine Log, Bartow Co, GA, page 7B, Canton & Beazley Gap Rd., dwelling 137, family 138: Mad L. Upshaw, age 66, head, married, born in GA, father born in GA, mother born in SC, farmer - general farm; Murry Upshaw, age 26, son, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - general farm; Troy Upshaw, age 22, son, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer - general farm.
4. 1937, 8 May: Marriage date of Troy B. Upshaw & Ora Rachel McEver, Bartow Co, GA (Source: Bartow Co, GA, marriage book M, page 575).
5. 1940 census, Pine Log, Bartow Co, GA, page 11A, household 172, 15 Apr 1940: Troy Upshaw, age 29, head, born in GA, 1935 residence: "Bartow Co, GA", farmer; Rachel Upshaw, age 29, wife, born in GA, 1935 residence: Bartow Co, GA)", clerical work - county agent.
6. 1967, 2 Jul: Marriage date of Upshaw, Troy B. (age 56) & Bearden, Elizabeth G. (age 58), 19 Jun 1967 (License), 2 Jul 1967 (Marriage); (Source: Cobb Co, GA, marriage book X, page 11).
7. 1994, 3 May: Death date as given on grave marker, Pine Log cemetery, Rydal, Bartow Co, GA: Troy B. Upshaw, 30 Oct 1910 - 3 May 1994. (Source: www.findagrave.com, April 2014 version).

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

Troy Barton Upshaw and Ora Rachel McEver were married on 8 May 1937 in Bartow Co, Georgia. **Ora Rachel McEver** was born circa 1910. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Bartow Co, Georgia. She died on 26 Feb 1965 at the age of 55 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. Ora was buried at Pine Log Methodist Church cemetery in Bartow Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1937, 8 May: Marriage date of Ora Rachel McEver & Troy B. Upshaw, Bartow Co, GA (Source: Bartow Co, GA, marriage book M, page 575).
2. 1940 census, Pine Log, Bartow Co, GA, page 11A, household 172, 15 Apr 1940: Troy Upshaw, age 29, head, born in GA, 1935 residence: "Bartow Co, GA", farmer; Rachel Upshaw, age 29, wife, born in GA, 1935 residence: Bartow Co, GA)", clerical work - county agent.
3. 1965, 27 Feb: Upshaw.
Mrs. Troy B. Upshaw of Rydal, Ga., passed away in an Atlanta hospital Friday night. Arrangements will be announced later by the Owen Funeral Home, Cartersville, Ga. (Source: the Atlanta Journal, issue of 27 Feb 1965, page 21).
4. 1965, 28 Feb: Upshaw.
Mrs. Rachel M. Upshaw of Rydal, Ga., passed away Friday night. Surviving are her husband, Mr. Troy B. Upshaw; three daughters, Miss Rosemary Upshaw, Atlanta; Misses Nancy and Anne Upshaw, Rydal; father, Mr. John McEver, Cartersville; two sisters, Mrs. Otis Shellhorse and Mrs. Ray Kincannon, both of Cartersville; two brothers, Mr. Marvin McEver and Mr. Roy McEver, Cartersville. Funeral services will be held Sunday,, Feb. 28, at 4 p.m. at the Pine Log Methodist Church. Rev. William Tyson and Rev. J.R. Baxter will officiate. Interment, church cemetery. Owen Funeral Home, Cartersville, Georgia. (Source: the Atlanta Journal, issue of 28 Feb 1965, page 46).

Troy Barton Upshaw and Ora Rachel McEver had the following children:

- +3232 i. **Rosemary Irene Upshaw**, born 1942; married John Green Creech, 1965.
- +3233 ii. **Rachel Anne Upshaw**, born 1945; married George Benson Barton, 1970.
- 3234 iii. **Nancy Leo Upshaw** was born in 1947.

Troy Barton Upshaw and Elizabeth Guyton ""Bill"" Bearden were married on 2 Jul 1967 in Cobb Co, Georgia. **Elizabeth Guyton ""Bill"" Bearden** was born in 1909.

1876. **Emily Claude Gibson** was born in 1877 or 1883 in Georgia?. She died (living) 1903. She was buried (living) 1903.

Emily Claude Gibson and Green Floyd Alford were married on 7 Jan 1903. **Green Floyd Alford** was born circa 1883. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

1877. **Evalyn Gibson** was born in 1877 or 1886 in Georgia?. She died (living) 1906. She was buried (living) 1906.

Evalyn Gibson and Lovic P. Greer were married on 9 May 1906. **Lovic P. Greer** was born circa 1886. He died (living) 1906. He was buried (living) 1906.

1882. **Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" Upshaw** was born on 18 May 1872 in Bartow Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Bartow Co, Georgia. Lizzie was buried at an unknown cemetery.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1872, 18 May: Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1880 census, Pine Log Dist., Bartow Co, GA, page 498C, 3 & 4 June, 1880 dwelling 65, family 66 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Jackson S. Upshaw, age 32, farmer; Sarah J. Upshaw, age 32, wife, keeping house; Sarah E. Upshaw, age 8, daughter; (and three siblings).
3. 1899: "Bartow County Marriage Licenses and Applications, 1866-1927" (Original records in the Georgia Archives, Record Group 108, SG 2, Series 9, Box 8): Lizzie Upshaw & F.A. Smith, 1899.
4. 1900 census: (not searched)
5. 1910 census, Cartersville Ward 1, Bartow Co, GA, page 3A, 16 Apr 1910, 100 Douglas St., dwelling 49, family 52: Jack Upshaw, age 62, head, married once for 38 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; carpenter - house; Sarah J. Upshaw, age 61, wife, married once for 38 years, mother of six children, four living, born in GA, father & mother born in SC; Elizabeth Hull, age 36, daughter, widow, mother of one child, one living, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, milliner - dry goods store; (and one son & sister in law).
6. 1920 census: (not searched)
7. 1930 census: (not searched)
8. 1940 census: (not searched)

Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" Upshaw and Fredrick A. Smith were married in 1899 in Bartow Co, Georgia. **Fredrick A. Smith** was born circa 1872. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.

Fredrick A. Smith and Sarah Elizabeth Upshaw had the following child:

- 3235 i. **Frederick Smith** was born in 1901 in Georgia. He was buried at an unknown cemetery.
1. 1901: Birth date calculated from age of 9 as given in 1910 census.
 2. 1910 census, Cartersville Ward 1, Bartow Co, GA, page3A, 16 Apr 1910, 100 Douglas St., dwelling 49, family 52: Jack Upshaw, age 62, head, married once for 38 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; carpenter - house; Sarah J. Upshaw, age 61, wife, married once for 38 years, mother of six children, four living, born in GA, father & mother born in SC; Frederick Smith, age 9, grandson, born in GA, father & mother born in GA;
 3. 1920 census: (not searched)

1885. **George L. Upshaw** was born on 11 Jun 1879 in Bartow Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia. George appeared in the census in 1910 in Patterson, Pierce Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Dawson, Terrell Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Dawson, Terrell Co, Georgia. George appeared in the census in 1940 in Dawson, Terrell Co, Georgia. He died on 22 Feb 1966 at the age of 86 in Sumter Co, Georgia. He was buried at Cedar Hill cemetery in Dawson, Terrell Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1879, 11 June: Birth date as given on grave marker, Cedar Hill cemetery, Dawson, Terrell Co, Georgia: George L. Upshaw, 11 Jun 1879 - 22 Feb 1966. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016). Birth date from unknown source.
2. 1880 census, Pine Log Dist., Bartow Co, GA, page 498C, 3 & 4 June, 1880 dwelling 65, family 66 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): Jackson S. Upshaw, age 32, farmer; Sarah J. Upshaw, age 32, wife, keeping house; George L. Upshaw, age 1/12, son; (and three siblings).
3. 1900 census, Pine Log Dist., Bartow Co, GA, page 3B, 4 June 1900, dwelling 47, family 47: Jackson S. Upshaw, age 52, head, born Aug 1847, married 26 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Sarah J. Upshaw, age 52, wife, born June 1847, married 29 years, mother of five children, five living, born in GA, father & mother born in SC; George L. Upshaw, age 20, son, born June 1879, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, miner; (and four siblings).
4. 1905, 6 Sep: marriage date of George L. Upshaw & Claire Linn, Gordon Co, Georgia.
5. 1910 census, Patterson, Pierce Co, GA, page 3A, 15 Apr 1910, dwelling 10, family 10 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): George L. Upshaw, age 30, head, married 5 years, depot agent - steam R.R.; Claire L. Upshaw, age 25, wife, married 5 years, mother of one child, one living; Louise Upshaw, age 6/12, daughter.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

6. 1920 census, Dawson, Terrell Co, GA, page 7B, 8 Jan 1920, 503 Stonewall St., dwelling 173, family 199 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): George L. Upshaw, age 40, head, agent - sal (?) R.R.; Claire Upshaw, age 35, wife; Louise Upshaw, age 10, daughter; John Linn, age 72, father in law, widowed, salesman - retail dry goods; Bunnie Christian, age 29, son in law, married; Mildred Christian, age 4 & 8/12, niece; Robert Christian, age 1 & 9/12, nephew.

7. 1930 census, Dawson, Terrell Co, Georgia, page 1A, 2 April 1930. 222 Seventh Ave., dwelling 10, family 12, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): G.L. Upshaw, age 50, married at age 26, agent - steam railroad; Clarie L. Upshaw, age 45, wife, married at age 20; Louise Upshaw, age 20, daughter, single, occupation: "mome"; (and four boarders, unrelated).

7. 1966, 22 Feb; Death date from Georgia death certificate index: George L. Upshaw, death date 22 Feb 1966, Sumter Co, age 69 years, residenmt of Terrell Co. (Source: Georgia death certificate index, 1919-1998).

8. 1940 census, Dawson, Terrell Co, Georgia, page 1A, Seventh Ave., 2 April 1940, (1935 residence: "same house"), household 5: George Upshaw, age 60, head, born in GA, railroad agent - Seaboard Railroad; Claire Upshaw, age 55, wife, born in GA.

9. 1966, 22 Feb: Death date as given on grave marker, Cedar Hill cemetery, Dawson, Terrell Co, Georgia: George L. Upshaw, 11 Jun 1879 - 22 Feb 1966. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016). Birth date from unknown source.

COMMENTS:

1. Mrs. Grace Jared notes that he married in 1902 and that "He has the Family Bible which could give more information".

George L. Upshaw and Claire Lucile Linn were married on 6 Sep 1905 in Gordon Co, Georgia. **Claire Lucile Linn** was born on 1 Dec 1884 in Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Patterson, Pierce Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Dawson, Terrell Co, Georgia. Claire appeared in the census in 1930 in Dawson, Terrell Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Dawson, Terrell Co, Georgia. She died on 13 Jun 1963 at the age of 78 in Terrell? Co, Georgia. Claire was buried at Cedar Hill cemetery in Dawson, Terrell Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1884, 1 Dec: Birth date as given on grave marker, Cedar Hill cemetery, Dawson, Terrell Co, Georgia: Claire Linn Upshaw, 1 Dec 1884 - 13 Jun 1963. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).

2. 1900 census: (not searched)

3. 1905, 6 Sep: marriage date of George L. Upshaw & Claire Linn, Gordon Co, Georgia.

4. 1910 census, Patterson, Pierce Co, GA, page 3A, 15 Apr 1910, dwelling 10, family 10 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): George L. Upshaw, age 30, head, married 5 years, depot agent - steam R.R.; Claire L. Upshaw, age 25, wife, married 5 years, mother of one child, one living; Louise

Upshaw. age 6/12, daughter.

5. 1920 census, Dawson, Terrell Co, GA, page 7B, 8 Jan 1920, 503 Stonewall St., dwelling 173, family 199 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): George L. Upshaw, age 40, head, agent - sal (?) R.R.; Claire Upshaw, age 35, wife; Louise Upshaw, age 10, daughter; John Linn, age 72, father in law, widowed, salesman - retail dry goods; Bunnie Christian, age 29, son in law, married; Mildred Christian, age 4 & 8/12, niece; Robert Christian, age 1 & 9/12, nephew.

6. 1930 census, Dawson, Terrell Co, Georgia, page 1A, 2 April 1930. 222 Seventh Ave., dwelling 10, family 12, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): G.L. Upshaw, age 50, married at age 26, agent - steam railroad; Clarie L. Upshaw, age 45, wife, married at age 20; Louise Upshaw, age 20, daughter, single, occupation: "none"; (and four boarders, unrelated.

7. 1940 census, Dawson, Terrell Co, Georgia, page 1A, Seventh Ave., 2 April 1940, (1935 residence: "same house"), household 5: George Upshaw, age 60, head, born in GA, railroad agent - Seaboard Railroad; Claire Upshaw, age 55, wife, born in GA.

8. 1963, 13 Jun: Death date as given on grave marker, Cedar Hill cemetery, Dawson, Terrell Co, Georgia: Claire Linn Upshaw, 1 Dec 1884 - 13 Jun 1963. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).

George L. Upshaw and Claire Lucile Linn had the following children:

- 3236 i. **Louise Upshaw** was born on 4 Oct 1909 in Pierce Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Pierce Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Dawson, Terrell Co, Georgia. Louise appeared in the census in 1930 in Dawson, Terrell Co, Georgia. She died on 17 Aug 1994 at the age of 84 in Terrell? Co, Georgia. She was buried at Cedar Hill cemetery in Dawson, Terrell Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1909, 4 Oct: Birth date as given on grave marker, Cedar Hill cemetery, Dawson, Terrell Co, Georgia: Louise Upshaw, 4 Oct 1909 - 17 Aug 1994. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).

2. 1910 census, Patterson, Pierce Co, GA, page 3A, 15 Apr 1910, dwelling 10, family 10 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): George L. Upshaw, age 30, head, married 5 years, depot agent - steam R.R.; Claire L. Upshaw, age 25, wife, married 5 years, mother of one child, one living; Louise Upshaw. age 6/12, daughter.

3. 1920 census, Dawson, Terrell Co, GA, page 7B, 8 Jan 1920, 503 Stonewall St., dwelling 173, family 199 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): George L. Upshaw, age 40, head, agent - sal (?) R.R.; Claire Upshaw, age 35, wife; Louise Upshaw, age 10, daughter; (and other relatives).

4. 1930 census, Dawson, Terrell Co, Georgia, page 1A, 2 April 1930, 222 Seventh Ave.,

dwelling 10, family 12, (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): G.L. Upshaw, age 50, married at age 26, agent - steam railroad; Clarie L. Upshaw, age 45, wife, married at age 20; Louise Upshaw, age 20, daughter, single, occupation: "mome"; (and four boarders, unrelated).

5. 1940 census: (not searched).

6. 1994, 17 Aug: Death date as given on grave marker, Cedar Hill cemetery, Dawson, Terrell Co, Georgia: Louise Upshaw, 4 Oct 1909 - 17 Aug 1994.
(Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).

- 3237 ii. **George Linn Upshaw** was born on 18 Sep 1913 in Terrell Co, Georgia. He died on 6 Jun 1914 at the age of 0 in Terrell Co, Georgia. He was buried at Cedar Hill cemetery in Dawson, Terrell Co, Georgia.
DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1913, 18 Sep: Birth date as given on grave marker, Cedar Hill cemetery, Dawson, Terrell Co, Georgia: George Linn Upshaw, 18 Sep 1913 - 6 Jun 1914.
(Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).

2. 1914, 6 Jun: Death date as given on grave marker, Cedar Hill cemetery, Dawson, Terrell Co, Georgia: George Linn Upshaw, 18 Sep 1913 - 6 Jun 1914.
(Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2016).

1886. **William Thomas "Long Tom" Upshaw** was born on 26 Apr 1881 in Bartow Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Pine Log, Bartow Co, Georgia. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Etowah, McMinn Co, Tennessee. Long Tom appeared in the census in 1920 in Etowah, McMinn Co, Tennessee. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Etowah, McMinn Co, Tennessee. He died on 5 Oct 1974 at the age of 93 in Etowah, McMinn Co, Tennessee. Long Tom was buried at Pine Log Methodist church cemetery in Bartow Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1881, 26 April: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1900 census, Pine Log Dist., Bartow Co, GA, page 3B, 4 June 1900, dwelling 47, family 47: Jackson S. Upshaw, age 52, head, born Aug 1847, married 26 years, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farmer; Sarah J. Upshaw, age 52, wife, born June 1847, married 29 years, mother of five children, five living, born in GA, father & mother born in SC; Thomas W. Upshaw, age 19, son, born April 1881, single, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, farm laborer; (and four siblings).

3. 1903, 8 Oct: Marriage date of W.T. Upshaw & Miss Bertha B. Moore (Source: Bartow Co, Georgia Marriage Book J (1899-1907), page 292)..

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

4. 1910 census, Etowah, McMinn Co, TN, page 4A, 16 April 1910, Georgia Ave., dwelling 62, family 62 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): W.T. Upshaw, age 28, head, married once for 6 years, brakeman - RR; Bertha Upshaw, age 26, wife, married once for 6 years, mother of three children, two (sic) living; Jack Upshaw, age 5, son; Albert Upshaw, age 4, son; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 1, daughter.

5. 1920 census, Etowah, McMinn Co, TN, page 20B, 12 Jan 1920, 430 Georgia Ave., dwelling 395, family 464: William T. Upshaw, age 39, head, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, conductor - L & N R.R.; Bertha Upshaw, age 35, wife, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Jack Upshaw, age 13, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Francis Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in TN, father & mother born in GA; Ruth Upshaw, age 4 & 9/12, daughter, born in TN, father & mother born in GA; Floyd Upshaw, age 1 & 8/12, son, born in TN, father & mother born in GA.

6. 1930 census, Etowah, McMinn Co, TN, page 8B, 8 April 1930, 430 Georgia Ave., dwelling 185, family 213: Thomas (sic) W. Upshaw, age 48, head, married at age 22, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, conductor - steam railroad; Bertha Upshaw, age 46, wife, married at age 20, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Ruth Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born in TN, father & mother born in GA; Floyd T. Upshaw, age 11, son, born in TN, father & mother born in GA; Bertha Dean Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in TN, father & mother born in GA.

7. 1940 census: (not searched)

8. 1974, 5 Oct: Death date from unknown source.

COMMENTS:

1. Information furnished by Mrs. Robert W. Baker, Etowah, TN, July 1975 & Mrs. Truth A. Gamblin, 710 Highland Ave, Rome, GA 30161, Oct 1986.

2. (1998) Copy of this Family Record sheet sent to: Dorothy White Patterson, 120 Kennett St., Canton, GA, 30114. who wrote "The John Ripley Moore Family" article for the "Cherokee County, Georgia Heritage" book. Telephone conversation with her on 15 Nov 1998, she saying that children Ruth, Robert, & Bertha are still living. Also, that William Thomas Upshaw & Bertha Beatrice (Moore) Upshaw are both buried at Pine Log Methodist Church cemetery in Bartow County, GA.

3. Dorothy Patterson (above) states that both William & Bertha (Moore) Upshaw are buried at Pine Log Methodist Church cemetery, although I find no record of markers for them in any of the three transcriptions for that cemetery I've checked.

4. Dr. Mack Arthur Moore "Descendants of John Moore (Revolutionary War Soldier) and Mary Keller Moore" (Roswell, GA: Wolfe Publishing, 1995), pages 640-643.

William Thomas "Long Tom" Upshaw and Bertha Beatrice Moore were married on 8 Oct 1903 in Bartow Co, Georgia. **Bertha Beatrice Moore**, daughter of John Ripley Moore and Sallie M. Putman, was born on 22 Sep 1883 in Cherokee Co, Georgia. She appeared in the census in 1910 in McMinn Co, Tennessee. She appeared in the census in 1920 in McMinn Co, Tennessee. Bertha appeared in the census

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

in 1930 in McMinn Co, Tennessee. She died on 2 Aug 1960 at the age of 76 in Etowah, McMinn Co, Tennessee. She was buried at Pine Log Methodist Church cemetery in Bartow Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1903, 8 Oct: Marriage date of Miss Bertha B. Moore & W.T. Upshaw. (Source: Bartow Co, GA, Marriage Book J (1899-1907), page 292).
2. 1910 census, Etowah, McMinn Co, TN, page 4A, 16 April 1910, Georgia Ave., dwelling 62, family 62 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): W.T. Upshaw, age 28, head, married once for 6 years, brakeman - RR; Bertha Upshaw, age 26, wife, married once for 6 years, mother of three children, two (sic) living; Jack Upshaw, age 5, son; Albert Upshaw, age 4, son; Elizabeth Upshaw, age 1, daughter.
3. 1920 census, Etowah, McMinn Co, TN, page 20B, 12 Jan 1920, 430 Georgia Ave., dwelling 395, family 464: William T. Upshaw, age 39, head, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, conductor - L & N R.R.; Bertha Upshaw, age 35, wife, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Jack Upshaw, age 13, son, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Francis Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in TN, father & mother born in GA; Ruth Upshaw, age 4 & 9/12, daughter, born in TN, father & mother born in GA; Floyd Upshaw, age 1 & 8/12, son, born in TN, father & mother born in GA.
4. 1930 census, Etowah, McMinn Co, TN, page 8B, 8 April 1930, 430 Georgia Ave., dwelling 185, family 213: Thomas (sic) W. Upshaw, age 48, head, married at age 22, born in GA, father & mother born in GA, conductor - steam railroad; Bertha Upshaw, age 46, wife, married at age 20, born in GA, father & mother born in GA; Ruth Upshaw, age 15, daughter, born in TN, father & mother born in GA; Floyd T. Upshaw, age 11, son, born in TN, father & mother born in GA; Bertha Dean Upshaw, age 10, daughter, born in TN, father & mother born in GA.

SECONDARY SOURCES:

1. Dr. Mack Arthur Moore "Descendants of John Moore (Revolutionary War Soldier) and Mary Keller Moore" (Roswell, GA: Wolfe Publishing, 1995), pages 640-643.
2. "The Heritage of Cherokee County, Georgia 1831-1998"; Cherokee County Heritage Book Committee, Walsworth Publishing Co., 1998, page 429, "John Ripley Moore Family", (submitted by Dorothy White Patterson, 120 Kennett St., Canton, GA 30114).

COMMENTS:

1. Although Dorothy Patterson (above) states that both William & Bertha (Moore) Upshaw are buried at Pine Log Methodist and have markers there, I have found no record of their markers in any of the three transcription versions I've checked for that cemetery.

William Thomas Upshaw and Bertha Beatrice Moore had the following children:

- 3238 i. **Albert Edwin Upshaw** was born on 21 Aug 1904 in Bartow Co, Georgia. He died on 14 Oct 1905 at the age of 1 in Bartow Co, Georgia. He was buried at Pine Log

Methodist ch. cemetery in White, Bartow Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. Birth date also found as "21" Aug 1904 & death date also found as "14" Oct 1905. Check Bartow Co, GA, cemetery book.

2. 1904, 21 Aug: Birth date as given on grave marker, Pine Log cemetery, Rydal, Bartow County, Georgia: Albert Edwin Upshaw Jr., 21 Aug 1904 - 14 Aug 1905. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2014 version).

3. 1905, 14 Aug: Death date as given on grave marker, Pine Log cemetery, Rydal, Bartow County, Georgia: Albert Edwin Upshaw Jr., 21 Aug 1904 - 14 Aug 1905. (Source: www.findagrave.com, Jan 2014 version).

4. 1910 census, Etowah, McMinn Co, TN, page 4A, 16 April 1910, Georgia Ave., dwelling 62, family 62 (all born in GA, father & mother born in GA): W.T. Upshaw, age 28, head, married once for 6 years, brakeman - RR; Bertha Upshaw, age 26, wife, married once for 6 years, mother of three children, two (sic) living; Albert Upshaw, age 4, son; (and two siblings). The death date of 14 Oct 1905 is obviously incorrect, as he was alive in this 1910 census.

5. 1920 census: Albert E. Upshaw, born 1904, not found in 1920 census index.

- +3239 ii. **William Jackson "Jack" Upshaw**, born 25 Aug 1906, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia; married Neta Louise Myers, 25 Aug 1931; married Amy Frances Totty, 31 Oct 1950; died 27 Sep 1966, Norfolk, Norfolk Co, Virginia.
- +3240 iii. **Frances Elizabeth Upshaw**, born 6 Jan 1909, Etowah, McMinn Co, Tennessee; married Joseph Wilson Gilliam, 25 Dec 1926; died 7 May 1989, Owensboro, Kentucky.
- 3241 iv. **Thomas Moore Upshaw** lived in Etowah, McMinn Co, Tennessee in 1911–1917. He was born on 21 Jan 1911 in Etowah, McMinn Co, Tennessee. He died on 7 Mar 1917 at the age of 6 in Etowah, McMinn Co, Tennessee. Thomas was buried at Pine Log Methodist church cemetery in White, Bartow Co, Georgia.

DOCUMENTATION & NOTES:

1. 1911, 21 Jan: Birth date from unknown source.

2. 1917, 7 Mar: Death date from unknown source.

- 3242 v. **George Leonidas Upshaw** was born on 25 Mar 1913 in Etowah, McMinn Co, Tennessee. He died on 6 Apr 1914 at the age of 1 in Etowah?, McMinn Co, Tennessee. He was buried at Pine Log Methodist church cemetery in White, Bartow Co, Georgia.
- +3243 vi. **Ruth Elaine Upshaw**, born 5 Mar 1915, Etowah, McMinn Co, Tennessee; married Charles Chapman Duffy, 23 Oct 1948.
- +3244 vii. **Robert Floyd Upshaw**, born 2 Jun 1918, Etowah, McMinn Co, Tennessee; married Juanita Miller, 3 Sep 1942.

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Upshaw

19 April 2018

+3245 viii. **Bertha Dean Upshaw**, born 26 Feb 1920, Etowah, McMinn Co, Tennessee; married Robert Walker Baker Sr., bef 1945.

Preparer:

(c) Ted O. Brooke
2055 Foster Drive
Cumming, GA 30040-3549
770-781-9221
georgiacracker3@yahoo.com

(MAIDEN NAME UNKNOWN)

- Ada G. (b. 1892) . . . 2160
 Adda (b. 1833) . . . 1031
 Adeline (b. 1838) . . . 1932
 Alice (b. 1858) . . . 369
 Alice A. (b. 1864) . . . 2266
 Alvira (b. 1834) . . . 1347
 Amanda (b. 1844) . . . 2175
 Ann (b. 1725) . . . 65, 80
 Annie M. (b. 1847) . . . 1942
 Attie (b. 1878) . . . 1761
 Augusta (b. 1878) . . . 2015
 Aura J. (b. 1848) . . . 1843
 Avarila (b. 1830) . . . 1410
 Bertha (b. 1884) . . . 1984
 Bertha (b. 1900) . . . 2323
 Bertha A. (b. 1904) . . . 784
 Bessie (b. 1890) . . . 761
 Bessie L. (b. 1905) . . . 2098
 Birtie (b. 1891) . . . 2021
 Blanche K. (b. 1873) . . . 1373
 Bonnie S. (b. 1890) . . . 1387
 C. (b. 1810) . . . 939
 Carolina (b. 1855) . . . 2337
 Caroline (b. 1814) . . . 1316
 Caroline (b. 1828) . . . 1615
 Caroline (b. 1841) . . . 1120
 Carrie (b. 1911) . . . 2101
 Cora J. (b. 1871) . . . 1383
 Dora E. (b. 1881) . . . 1947
 Dorothy O. (b. 1905) . . . 2344
 Edna B. (b. 1875) . . . 1940
 Eleanor . . . 1902
 Elizabeth . . . 469
 Elizabeth (b. 1799) . . . 549
 Elizabeth (b. 1846) . . . 1126
 Elizabeth G. (b. 1877) . . . 1798
 Elizer (b. 1821) . . . 1013
 Ellen (b. 1911) . . . 1876
 Ellie Mae (b. 1902) . . . 2095
 Elsie (b. 1889) . . . 1857
 Emily (b. 1838) . . . 1805
 Emma M. (b. 1881) . . . 750
 Epsa (b. 1805) . . . 797
 Eva Lou (b. 1904) . . . 2252
 Fannie Bryan (b. 1866) . . . 2061
 Fern (b. 1903) . . . 2024
 Frances A. (b. 1831) . . . 1128
 Gay (b. 1854) . . . 379
 Grace (b. 1892) . . . 1787
 Hannah (b. 1716) . . . 34
 Hazel Mozel (b. 1915) . . . 2318
 Henrietta (b. 1812) . . . 1623
 Ida C. (b. 1867) . . . 1461
 Irene (b. 1919) . . . 2107
 Irene M. (b. 1906) . . . 2248
 Isabella (b. 1851) . . . 1759
 Janie (b. 1866) . . . 1802
 Jean F. (b. 1915) . . . 1434
 Juda (b. 1836) . . . 1988
 Lafurn (b. 1920) . . . 1431
 Liza (b. 1890) . . . 1177
 Lizzie (b. 1908) . . . 2108
 Lorene A. (b. 1916) . . . 1430
 Louise (b. 1821) . . . 547
 Lucille (b. 1899) . . . 764
 Lucinda (b. 1785) . . . 318
 Lucinda (b. 1811) . . . 1320
 Lucinda (b. 1812) . . . 828, 1471
 Lucy(?) (b. 1760) . . . 170, 314, 317
 Luna (b. 1896) . . . 2093
 Lyda (b. 1892) . . . 2201
 M. E. (b. 1837) . . . 1146
 Madeline (b. 1813) . . . 1194
 Maggie (b. 1886) . . . 1919
 Mamie (b. 1903) . . . 762
 Margaret (b. 1869) . . . 1982
 Margaret (b. 1893) . . . 757
 Marion H. (b. 1899) . . . 1875
 Martha A. (b. 1889) . . . 2331
 Martha Carrie (b. 1815) . . . 942
 Martha Jane (b. 1836) . . . 571
 Mary (b. 1812) . . . 566
 Mary (b. 1815) . . . 1229, 2172
 Mary (b. 1891) . . . 2342
 Mary E. (b. 1849) . . . 1081
 Mary E. (b. 1852) . . . 1318
 Mary J. (b. 1877) . . . 1703
 Maude (b. 1868) . . . 1083
 Maude (b. 1882) . . . 1274
 Minnie (b. 1879) . . . 2079
 Nancy (b. 1804) . . . 456

- Nancy Ethel R. (b. 1882) . . . 1497
Nora (b. 1892) . . . 2019
Oma (b. 1898) . . . 2089
Parthenia (b. 1829) . . . 1685
Pearl P. (b. 1902) . . . 1877
Permelia (b. 1815) . . . 355
Ruby (b. 1891) . . . 2383
S. N. (b. 1849) . . . 1647
Sallie Bell (b. 1897) . . . 756
Sarah (b. 1793) . . . 1078
Sarah (b. 1795) . . . 949
Sarah A. (b. 1816) . . . 992
Sarah A. (b. 1830) . . . 1745
Sarah Almeda (b. 1848) . . . 1509
Sunie (b. 1851) . . . 1752
Susanna (b. 1861) . . . 2296, 2301, 2310
Susannah(?) (b. 1676) . . . 13
Susie L. (b. 1858) . . . 1363
Tresa (b. 1899) . . . 2024
Winny (b. 1805) . . . 811
Wylena (b. 1861) . . . 1891
- ABERNATHY
Annie Belle (b. 1885) . . . 682
Augustus J. (b. 1871) . . . 683
Dickson (b. 1880) . . . 684
Elizabeth Lucinda (b. 1872) . . . 683
Ethel Octavia (b. 1888) . . . 682
Gus James (b. 1880) . . . 684
Laura Mae (b. 1875) . . . 684
Lee (b. 1874) . . . 684
Louis Gus (b. 1873) . . . 683
Richard Mathingale (b. 1877) . . . 684
Tazwell Edward (b. 1878) . . . 684
Thomas Clayton (b. 1844) . . . 681, 683
- ACKTINSON
Sarah Ellen (b. 1868) . . . 2263
- ADAIR
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1854) . . . 1341
- ADAMS
A. H. (b. 1827) . . . 688
Alma Luell (b. 1899) . . . 1476
Effie (b. 1890) . . . 1476
Frances (b. 1807) . . . 596
Harriet F. (b. 1823) . . . 1298
Jim (b. 1845) . . . 1590
Jimmie . . . 1590
- Lizzie Ree (b. 1894) . . . 1476
Nancy (b. 1811) . . . 600
Nellie (b. 1892) . . . 1476
Raymond (b. 1896) . . . 1476
Sarah (b. 1766) . . . 461
William Luther (b. 1868) . . . 1476
- ADERHOLD
Claude . . . 1000
John H. . . . 600
John Milton (b. 1847) . . . 1000
Lela . . . 1000, 1824
Mamie Eufaula (b. 1882) . . . 1000, 1824
Michael (b. 1849) . . . 1000
Oscar . . . 1000, 1823
- ALBRIGHT
Isaac (b. 1843) . . . 1752
Minnie Lenora (b. 1868) . . . 1752
- ALCORN
Elizabeth . . . 2276
- ALDRIDGE
Attelia (b. 1841) . . . 704
- ALETON
Garland . . . 1896
- ALFORD
Green Floyd (b. 1883) . . . 2426
- ALLEN
Drury A. (b. 1811) . . . 942
Henry (b. 1881) . . . 1774
Ida Josephine (b. 1869) . . . 1619
Lucinda Frances (b. 1839) . . . 942
William Tynes (b. 1817) . . . 686
- ALLISON\ELLISON
Robert (b. 1854) . . . 988
- ALMAND
William M. (b. 1811) . . . 597
- ALSUP
Crace . . . 2292
Evelyn . . . 2292
Fanny . . . 2292
Frances Rosetta (b. 1880) . . . 2283
Greta . . . 2292
Herb . . . 2292
John Benton (b. 1860) . . . 2283
Lilly . . . 2292
May . . . 2292
Moses Locke Jr. . . . 2292

-
- Moses Locke (b. 1888) . . . 2292
Ruth . . . 2292
- ANDERSON
(given name unk) . . . 2140
Harriet R. (b. 1814) . . . 509
M. P. (b. 1883) . . . 1981
Mary Brown (b. 1898) . . . 1529
William Rufus (b. 1823) . . . 1047
- ANDREWS
Caroline Price (b. 1832) . . . 963
Clyde (b. 1891) . . . 776
Hulda (b. 1885) . . . 2225
Katie (b. 1853) . . . 1201
Margaret (b. 1779) . . . 155
Martha W. (b. 1780) . . . 286
Martha Washington (b. 1800) . . . 287
- ARMISTEAD
John J. (b. 1840) . . . 1445
Maud Frances (b. 1876) . . . 1445
- ARMSTRONG
John Sherman DeKalb (b. 1842) . . . 1583
- ARNOLD
Florence (b. 1889) . . . 1775
Francis Marion (b. 1822) . . . 834
Louise (b. 1857) . . . 1458
Nancy Emma (b. 1860) . . . 834
Nancy Susan (b. 1837) . . . 1714
Robert Wilson (b. 1869) . . . 1775
- ASHMORE
William Edward . . . 182
- ATKINSON
Callie D. . . . 381
- AUSTIN
James LaFayette (b. 1844) . . . 936
- AUTLEW
Elizabeth (b. 1837) . . . 581
- AYLETT
Elizabeth (b. 1737) . . . 172
- BACON
Richard Apperson (b. 1810) . . . 216
- BAILEY
Doris (b. 1910) . . . 1861
Joe A. (b. 1908) . . . 1861
John F. (b. 1919) . . . 1862
Luther Raeford (b. 1878) . . . 1860
Luther Raeford J. (b. 1903) . . . 1860
- BAKER
John Thomas (b. 1875) . . . 2033
Mary (b. 1766) . . . 155
- BALDWIN
Isaac (b. 1795) . . . 389
- BALL
Elizabeth (b. 1733) . . . 87
- BALLENGER
Elizabeth (b. 1805) . . . 654
- BALLINGER
Rev. Elbert W. (b. 1845) . . . 1356
- BANKHEAD
Eliza C. . . . 181
- BANKS
Bertha Pauline (b. 1871) . . . 1834
Joe . . . 1829, 1834
Pamela Lumpkin (b. 1861) . . . 1829, 1880
- BARNES
Richard . . . 174
Richard (b. 1752) . . . 91
- BARNETT
Amelia Jane (b. 1835) . . . 1097
Charles (b. 1800) . . . 661
David N. (b. 1848) . . . 1132
Jack Harrison (b. 1926) . . . 1550
Laura M. (b. 1869) . . . 1133
Leon Lafoy Jr. (b. 1924) . . . 1550
Leon Lafoy (b. 1896) . . . 1550
Margaret Emma (b. 1829) . . . 661, 1372
Robert Upshaw (b. 1934) . . . 1550
Thomas C. (b. 1872) . . . 1133
William (b. 1879) . . . 1134
- BARR
Taylor . . . 2140
- BARRETT
Rosemary Upshaw (b. 1939) . . . 1572
Walter David (b. 1908) . . . 1572
- BARRIER
Ann Upshaw (b. 1928) . . . 775, 1440
Benjamin Jay Jr. (b. 1906) . . . 774
Benjamin Jay Sr. (b. 1886) . . . 774
- BARRON
(Mrs.) D.J. (b. 1868) . . . 1564
D. J. (b. 1868) . . . 1564
Henry Sr. (b. 1803) . . . 1142
Ida Elizabeth (b. 1897) . . . 1564
-

-
- Zilleann Frances (b. 1824) . . . 1142
BARTON
 Anna Isabel (b. 1870) . . . 1209
 James S. . . . 1209
BASS
 Ernestine (b. 1903) . . . 766
BATES
 Ann (b. 1750) . . . 262, 267
BATTEN
 Alice Hilton Boardman (b. 1906) . . . 1570
BAYLESS
 Bessie . . . 2261
BAYLOR
 John (b. 1750) . . . 106
 John (b. 1780) . . . 338
 Louisa Henrietta (b. 1790) . . . 338
 Lucy Elizabeth T. (b. 1788) . . . 106
BEALL
 Margaret (b. 1761) . . . 326
BEAN
 John H. . . . 1777
BEARDEN
 Elizabeth Guyton (b. 1909) . . . 2426
BEASLEY
 (Male) (b. 1783) . . . 180
BEAVERS
 Amanda Missouri (b. 1837) . . . 969
BELL
 Jane . . . 2260
 Mary Alice (b. 1858) . . . 1908
BENNETT
 Betty W. (b. 1928) . . . 2169
 Lillian J. (b. 1877) . . . 2271
BENTON
 Mary Alice (b. 1852) . . . 957
BERRY
 Susannah (b. 1817) . . . 455
BESSE
 Walter Milton (b. 1889) . . . 1904
BEVERLY
 Margaret Ella (b. 1880) . . . 1647
 W. F. (b. 1849) . . . 1647
BIGGS
 Zollie (b. 1894) . . . 1668
BILES
 Nancy (b. 1840) . . . 676
BIRD
 Frances (b. 1812) . . . 399
 Robert . . . 399
BISHOP
 Levi (b. 1837) . . . 1932
 Ora Estelle (b. 1859) . . . 1932
BIZEWELL
 Mary (b. 1737) . . . 111
BLACKWELL
 C. D. (b. 1841) . . . 1125
BLAIR
 Charlie Culpepper (b. 1818) . . . 361
 Delphia Catherine (b. 1855) . . . 361
BLAKE
 Alice Upshaw (b. 1855) . . . 204
 Annie (b. 1869) . . . 710
 Calvin N. (b. 1850) . . . 716
 Calvin N. (b. 1874) . . . 717
 Charles (b. 1778) . . . 199
 Charles Edwin (b. 1836) . . . 201
 Charles Henry (b. 1814) . . . 199
 Joel Foster (b. 1838) . . . 202
 Julia (b. 1878) . . . 717
 Louise (b. 1876) . . . 717
 Lucy Roane (b. 1852) . . . 204
 Martha Catharine (b. 1850) . . . 204
 Mary (b. 1878) . . . 711
 Mary Frances (b. 1844) . . . 203
 R.T. (b. 1875) . . . 1980
 Samuel Diggs (b. 1847) . . . 203
 Samuel Reese Jr. (b. 1878) . . . 710
 Samuel Reese Sr. (b. 1845) . . . 709
 Thomas Roane (b. 1841) . . . 202
BLASINGAME
 Benjamin P. (b. 1894) . . . 1307
 Benjamin Turner (b. 1851) . . . 1305
 Etho M. (b. 1882) . . . 1307
 Mary (b. 1898) . . . 1307
 Ralph (b. 1887) . . . 1307
 Thomas T. (b. 1879) . . . 1306
BOHLING
 George Michael ("Mike") (b. 1954) . . . 1436
 Iola . . . 1436
 William Randolph (b. 1950) . . . 1436
 William Tinnon (b. 1914) . . . 1436
BOND
-

- Mary . . . 2104
- BONNER**
- Helen Anne (b. 1909) . . . 1524
- Howard Francis (b. 1881) . . . 1522
- Howard Mell (b. 1904) . . . 1523
- James Melwyn (b. 1917) . . . 1524
- Mary Lois (b. 1914) . . . 1524
- Nell Upshaw (b. 1920) . . . 1524
- Upshaw Lee (b. 1906) . . . 1524
- BORDEN**
- Joel A. (b. 1859) . . . 1802
- Ruth (b. 1898) . . . 1802
- BOSWELL**
- E. Bryan (b. 1908) . . . 789
- BOSWORTH**
- Katherine Ruth (b. 1896) . . . 1655
- BOWERS**
- Eleanor P. (b. 1825) . . . 671
- BOWLES**
- Anderson . . . 1087
- Margaret Pricilla (b. 1845) . . . 1087
- BOWMAN**
- Alice (b. 1866) . . . 2346
- BRADFIELD**
- Bartlett B. (b. 1852) . . . 1928
- Bartlett B. (b. 1880) . . . 1929
- Bertha B. (b. 1878) . . . 1929
- BRADFORD**
- Mary Louise (b. 1825) . . . 698
- BRADLEY**
- (given name unk) (b. 1780) . . . 282
- Alice Gertrude (b. 1877) . . . 732
- Andrew . . . 282
- Ben (b. 1870) . . . 587, 1286, 2346
- Elizabeth (b. 1751) . . . 136
- Eva (b. 1880) . . . 737
- Henry (b. 1827) . . . 283, 586
- John Leroy (b. 1829) . . . 283, 586, 2346
- Joseph (b. 1834) . . . 283, 587
- Lucy C. (b. 1811) . . . 597
- Polly Ann (b. 1826) . . . 283, 582
- Rebecca (b. 1824) . . . 283, 582
- Robert Kimbro (b. 1837) . . . 283, 588
- Westley (b. 1838) . . . 283, 589
- William II (b. 1730) . . . 136
- BRAME**
- Carl Edward (b. 1912) . . . 1666
- Jefferson Davis (b. 1906) . . . 1665
- William Hayden (b. 1888) . . . 1664
- Willie Ethel (b. 1909) . . . 1666
- BRANDON**
- Nancy . . . 484
- BRASWELL**
- Catherine (b. 1873) . . . 1759
- Isaac D. (b. 1809) . . . 939
- Martha Ann (b. 1838) . . . 939
- Martin V. (b. 1845) . . . 1759
- Rebecca (b. 1846) . . . 954
- BRAWNER**
- Felix . . . 594
- Frances J. (b. 1840) . . . 594, 1297
- Joseph Jr. (b. 1806) . . . 593
- Joseph Sr. (b. 1768) . . . 593
- Mary T. (b. 1837) . . . 594, 1296
- Seaborn J. (b. 1815) . . . 1295
- BREATHWIT**
- Hannah (b. 1876) . . . 749
- William . . . 749
- BREEDLOVE**
- Arissie B. (b. 1855) . . . 984
- Maggie Evalena (b. 1884) . . . 1779
- William O. (b. 1823) . . . 984
- BREMSTELLER**
- Anna (b. 1877) . . . 1952
- BRIANT**
- Mary (b. 1800) . . . 389
- BRICE**
- J.P. (b. 1846) . . . 1580
- BRIDGES**
- Henry Edward . . . 1408
- Martha Elizabeth (b. 1855) . . . 822
- Minnie Lee (b. 1868) . . . 1250
- William M. (b. 1770) . . . 98
- BRINDLEY**
- Luta Virginia (b. 1869) . . . 1775
- BROACH**
- Claude Upshaw Sr. (b. 1913) . . . 1526
- William Earle (b. 1882) . . . 1525
- BROADDUS**
- Annie (b. 1866) . . . 383
- Martha J. (b. 1838) . . . 666
- BROADHEAD**

-
- Lucas (b. 1793) . . . 182
- BROCK**
- Benjamin T. (b. 1831) . . . 934
- Catherine C. (b. 1840) . . . 936
- Will . . . 1824
- BROCKENBROUGH**
- Dr. John (b. 1750) . . . 91
- Moore Fauntleroy . . . 91
- BROOK**
- Earnest Alton (b. 1895) . . . 1721
- James Robert (b. 1861) . . . 1714
- Lt. James [CSA] (b. 1830) . . . 1714
- BROOKE**
- Ann Bengier (b. 1737) . . . 112
- Claude Adolphus (b. 1902) . . . 1730
- Corrie Alberta (b. 1904) . . . 1730
- James Ralph (b. 1893) . . . 1721
- Mary Francis (b. 1917) . . . 1730
- Robert Adkin (b. 1900) . . . 1726
- Ruby Irene (b. 1898) . . . 1722
- Sara Pearl (b. 1907) . . . 1730
- Theodore Routon [USA] (b. 1909) . . . 1730
- Victor Eugene (b. 1912) . . . 1730
- Willis Arthur (b. 1896) . . . 1721
- BROOKING**
- Ann . . . 71, 155
- Charles . . . 71
- Charles (b. 1730) . . . 22, 71
- Edward (b. 1779) . . . 70, 155
- John (b. 1764) . . . 74, 159
- John Upshaw (b. 1750) . . . 70
- Mary (b. 1750) . . . 71
- Mary (b. 1757) . . . 74
- Robert (b. 1750) . . . 71
- Robert (b. 1760) . . . 74, 158
- Samuel Jr. (b. 1766) . . . 70, 155
- Samuel Sr. (b. 1730) . . . 22, 70
- Samuel (b. 1759) . . . 74, 157
- Sarah (b. 1695) . . . 22, 75
- Sarah (Mrs. Samuel) (b. 1719) . . . 70
- Thomas Alexander (b. 1795) . . . 180
- William (b. 1654) . . . 20
- William (b. 1675) . . . 20
- William (b. 1755) . . . 74, 156
- William Upshaw (b. 1772) . . . 70, 155
- BROOKS**
- (Ftr of Mary) (b. 1794) . . . 418
- Mary (b. 1814) . . . 418
- BROWN**
- Etna Ann (b. 1874) . . . 377
- Maria G. (b. 1824) . . . 603
- Mary (b. 1790) . . . 593
- Mattie . . . 1339
- Myrtle (b. 1884) . . . 1998
- William A. (b. 1837) . . . 1296
- William Alexander (b. 1844) . . . 377
- BROWNLEY**
- Lucy Virginia (b. 1896) . . . 780
- BRYANT**
- Martha (b. 1858) . . . 2073
- BUCKNER**
- Adeline K. (Mrs. Richard Upshaw) (b. 1813) . . . 348
- Elizabeth Aylett (b. 1790) . . . 173, 349
- Francis William (b. 1758) . . . 172
- George B. (b. 1784) . . . 173, 346
- James (b. 1782) . . . 173, 345
- John (b. 1795) . . . 350
- Lewis (b. 1788) . . . 173
- Lucy Madison (b. 1787) . . . 346
- Major Richard (b. 1737) . . . 172
- Martha Jones (b. 1795) . . . 174, 350
- Mary Amiss (b. 1794) . . . 173, 349
- Miss (Female) (b. 1710) . . . 24, 82
- Phillip (b. 1775) . . . 350
- Richard Upshaw (b. 1789) . . . 173, 347
- Susanna (b. 1780) . . . 173
- Tabitha (Mrs. Phillip) (b. 1775) . . . 350
- BUFFINGTON**
- Ellis Harlan Jr. (b. 1820) . . . 1052
- BULGER**
- (Female) (b. 1840) . . . 1829, 1834
- BULL**
- Mary Seymour . . . 2114
- BUMGARNER**
- Amon H. (b. 1873) . . . 1198, 2179
- Amon Rudolph (b. 1840) . . . 1197
- Andrew R. . . . 1199
- Andrew Rudolph Jr. (b. 1820) . . . 1197
- Cecil James (b. 1903) . . . 2182
- Dorothy Alfie (b. 1910) . . . 2179
- Edward Harrid (b. 1912) . . . 2179
-

- Ela Mae (b. 1895) . . . 2178
Elsie Jane (b. 1899) . . . 2179
Essel Alfie (b. 1906) . . . 2179
Essel Andrew (b. 1866) . . . 1198, 2178
Ezzie Christina (b. 1904) . . . 2179
Faye . . . 2179
Finnis Edward . . . 2184
Harriet Cordelia 'Delia' (b. 1850) . . . 1199
Harry Lee (b. 1914) . . . 2179
Herbert Paul (b. 1905) . . . 2179
Holland . . . 2184
Ival Wallace (b. 1907) . . . 2182
Joe . . . 2183
John Alsaph (b. 1879) . . . 1198, 2182
John Welton (b. 1913) . . . 2179
Johnny Eugene (b. 1923) . . . 2183
Johnny Lawrence . . . 2183
Kenneth . . . 2183
Lavina Jane "Vinie" (b. 1863) . . . 1198,
2177
Leslie Albert (b. 1896) . . . 2179
Lillie Lue (b. 1902) . . . 2179
Lou Rudolph (b. 1912) . . . 2179
Marcella Elizabeth (b. 1868) . . . 1197, 2173
Martha Emogene (b. 1919) . . . 2182
Mary C. (b. 1875) . . . 1198, 2180
Mary Myrtle (b. 1912) . . . 2182
Melinda (b. 1882) . . . 1198, 2183
Nina Naomi (b. 1905) . . . 2182
Novada Ann (b. 1890) . . . 2178
Olan Oran (b. 1885) . . . 1198, 2183
Orada (b. 1891) . . . 2178
Terry Adolph (b. 1891) . . . 2178
Willie . . . 2183
- BURGESS
Mary (b. 1844) . . . 679
- BURK
Ann . . . 1580
Henry . . . 1580
John H. (b. 1848) . . . 1580
Richard . . . 1580
- BURKE
Anna M. (b. 1847) . . . 1300
- BURNETT
Catherine (b. 1780) . . . 143, 286
Fielding (b. 1800) . . . 144
Forrester (b. 1794) . . . 143, 287
Jeremiah Jr. (b. 1781) . . . 143, 286
Jeremiah Sr. (b. 1738) . . . 140
Joanna (b. 1784) . . . 143, 287
Joel (b. 1800) . . . 143
Joseph . . . 140
Judith (b. 1800) . . . 144, 288
Leroy (b. 1799) . . . 143, 288
Martha . . . 287
Mary . . . 685
Matilda (b. 1784) . . . 143, 288
Phillip (b. 1782) . . . 143, 286
Robert (b. 1776) . . . 143, 285
Spencer (b. 1800) . . . 144
- BURNS
William C . . . 2115
- BURNSIDE
William Thomas (b. 1878) . . . 2080
Willie (b. 1899) . . . 2081
- BURSON
Almeda (b. 1828) . . . 834
- BUSTER
Edwin Roane (b. 1871) . . . 365, 748
James H. (b. 1826) . . . 364
James S. (b. 1862) . . . 365
William "Will" Hazelwood (b. 1878) . . .
365, 749
- BUTLER
Charles (b. 1852) . . . 577
Elisha (b. 1857) . . . 578
John F. (b. 1860) . . . 579
John Foster . . . 1340
Martha J. (b. 1854) . . . 578
Sinclair H. (b. 1819) . . . 577
- BYERS
Lee . . . 2256
Sarah (b. 1833) . . . 1057
- BYRD
(given name unk) (b. 1845) . . . 1442
William McKendree (b. 1817) . . . 687
- CALDWELL
Margaret (b. 1843) . . . 1190
- CALLAWAY
Ladoska (b. 1830) . . . 600
Sarah (b. 1802) . . . 1142
- CALLISON

-
- Frank (b. 1874) . . . 2005
CALVETT
James A . . . 2114
CALVIN
(given name unk) . . . 2337
Orpha A. (b. 1890) . . . 2337
CAMPBELL
Hugh . . . 174
John Pierce Capt. (b. 1794) . . . 350
Peter Thomas (b. 1841) . . . 388
Willie Lee (b. 1861) . . . 388
CANDLER
Elizabeth S. (b. 1876) . . . 1811
William B. (b. 1847) . . . 1811
CANTRELL
Alexander M. (b. 1838) . . . 936
Charles S. (b. 1896) . . . 2359
Frank (b. 1903) . . . 2360
John James (b. 1908) . . . 2360
Jphn Frank (b. 1866) . . . 2357
Martha (b. 1914) . . . 2361
May (b. 1900) . . . 2359
Nona (b. 1892) . . . 2358
Terrell (b. 1825) . . . 933
CAPPS
Huldah A. . . . 555
CARNAL
John . . . 69
CARTER
Margaret (b. 1825) . . . 1087
CHAMBERLIN
Marie . . . 1505
CHAMBERS
Frances E. (b. 1845) . . . 974
CHANEY
Millard (b. 1885) . . . 2419
CHAPMAN
Nora . . . 1895
CHEW
Julia (b. 1869) . . . 1397
CHILDRESS
Unity Jane (b. 1830) . . . 1108
CHILDS
Ellen (b. 1844) . . . 895
CHRISTIAN
Elizabeth (b. 1730) . . . 136
M. Beatrice (b. 1866) . . . 1638
CLARK
Dell (b. 1885) . . . 773
Wilmer C. (b. 1885) . . . 2009
CLARKE
James (b. 1724) . . . 69
Thomas B. (b. 1825) . . . 1295
William (b. 1722) . . . 69
CLASPILL
Sarah E . . . 2113
CLAYTON
Lemuel . . . 1180
CLEVELAND
Annie Blake . . . 1414
Carmelete Attilia . . . 1414
Clarence Aldridge . . . 1414
Cora Lee . . . 1414
George (b. 1895) . . . 1414
James Monroe (b. 1819) . . . 1413
John Luther Jr. . . . 1414
John Luther Sr. (b. 1851) . . . 1413
Kate Jordan . . . 1414
Samuel Reese . . . 1414
Thomas Kelley . . . 1414
COATS
Elizabeth (b. 1847) . . . 1229
Jeremiah (b. 1805) . . . 1229, 2172
Jesse A. (b. 1905) . . . 2173
John (b. 1838) . . . 2172
COBB
Felix N. (b. 1861) . . . 1698
COCKRELL?
(Male) . . . 320
COCKRUM
Dorothy (b. 1890) . . . 2111
Ezra Calloway (b. 1886) . . . 2111
Flora (b. 1898) . . . 2111
Gertrude (b. 1888) . . . 2111
Mima (b. 1885) . . . 2111
Nancy (b. 1893) . . . 2111
Trilby (b. 1895) . . . 2111
William Henry "Harry" (b. 1900) . . . 2111
William Matthew (b. 1857) . . . 2111
COFFMAM
James . . . 2259
COFFMAN
-

- Anna (b. 1900) . . . 2259
COGBURN
E. Judson (b. 1873) . . . 2373
Edwin J. (b. 1906) . . . 2374
COLEMAN
William (b. 1843) . . . 366
COLLEY
Emily (b. 1914) . . . 1844
George (b. 1851) . . . 1843
George Linton (b. 1878) . . . 1843
COLLIER
Alpheus E. (b. 1877) . . . 1967
Della (b. 1886) . . . 1969
Ethel I. (b. 1893) . . . 1969
Gracie C. (b. 1895) . . . 1969
John Quincy (b. 1854) . . . 1966
Joseph Callaway (b. 1881) . . . 1968
Loton Morris (b. 1880) . . . 1967
Olan C. (b. 1889) . . . 1969
COLLINS
Lydia (b. 1827) . . . 538
Robert L. (b. 1894) . . . 2421
COLQUITT
Catherine Lucretia (b. 1809) . . . 491
Samuel (b. 1762) . . . 491
COOK
Benjamin (b. 1762) . . . 290
Effie (Mrs. Benjamin) (b. 1762) . . . 290
Fred (b. 1883) . . . 2009
Rebecca (b. 1775) . . . 290
Ruby A. (b. 1884) . . . 1456
Savannah (b. 1844) . . . 1316
Shirley W. (b. 1810) . . . 1316
COOKE
Ann . . . 88
COOLEY
Mary Ann (b. 1899) . . . 1262
COOPER
Mabel (b. 1838) . . . 839
COPLIN
Rebekah (b. 1831) . . . 1121
CORBIN
Laura (b. 1872) . . . 1040
CORLEY
Martha (b. 1843) . . . 600
COTHAM
James T. (b. 1868) . . . 1996
COTTON
Jerome Clara (b. 1870) . . . 1588
COURTNEY
John Madison (b. 1857) . . . 2043
COVINGTON
Grizel (b. 1739) . . . 112
COXEY
A. T. . . . 1918
CRAN
Ruby (b. 1897) . . . 769
CRAWFORD
George W. (b. 1856) . . . 989
CRISWELL
Martha (b. 1861) . . . 1156
Susie Mae (b. 1871) . . . 1168
CROCKETT
Nancy Ann Hamilton (b. 1806) . . . 335
Samuel III (b. 1786) . . . 335
CULPEPPER
Boozer (b. 1890) . . . 1839
Cleone (b. 1887) . . . 1839
James Elijah (b. 1862) . . . 1838
CUNNINGHAM
Martha Louisa (b. 1852) . . . 1231
CURNETT
Enola (b. 1895) . . . 2156
CURRY
Willis M. [CSA] (b. 1831) . . . 673
DAINGERFIELD
Elleanor N. (b. 1864) . . . 727
George Wythe (b. 1870) . . . 728
Henry W. (b. 1868) . . . 728
Henry Willis (b. 1821) . . . 725
Louisa Baylor (b. 1862) . . . 726
William U. (b. 1867) . . . 727
DALTON
Anna . . . 696, 1408
Carson Randolph (b. 1839) . . . 696
James Thomas . . . 697, 1408
Laura Elizabeth . . . 697, 1408
Mollie . . . 696, 1408
DANIEL
Betty L. (b. 1772) . . . 155
DARDEN
Elsy Berta (b. 1874) . . . 912

- Elsy Bland (b. 1827) . . . 909
Henry Thomas (b. 1853) . . . 910
Martha (b. 1855) . . . 911
Ophelia (b. 1858) . . . 911
- DAVES
Joel Thomas (b. 1884) . . . 1567
- DAVIS
(given name unk) (b. 1708) . . . 29
Alexander L. (b. 1847) . . . 1163
Ann (b. 1802) . . . 390
Anna (b. 1872) . . . 1630
Annie Lee (b. 1872) . . . 2350
Carra Saly (?) (b. 1874) . . . 1631
Diana (b. 1784) . . . 286
Effie Frances (b. 1895) . . . 1963
Eli (b. 1844) . . . 1629
Eli O. (b. 1891) . . . 1632
Eunice (b. 1886) . . . 1846
George J. (b. 1879) . . . 1631
Ida S. (b. 1888) . . . 1632
Idelia (b. 1886) . . . 1631
James Thomas (b. 1864) . . . 1963
Jimmy (b. 1877) . . . 1163
John (b. 1840) . . . 1152
Joseph S. (b. 1800) . . . 389
Louraine (b. 1857) . . . 1209
Mable Chloe (b. 1892) . . . 1560
McKenzie (b. 1783) . . . 179
Minnie (b. 1877) . . . 1631
Sarah (b. 1730) . . . 29, 85
William (b. 1784) . . . 287
William Upshaw (b. 1730) . . . 29, 84
- DENBY
Elizabeth (b. 1820) . . . 478
James (b. 1794) . . . 478
- DENTON
Ada A,C, (b. 1874) . . . 2046
Ella F. (b. 1876) . . . 2047
Floyd (b. 1889) . . . 2048
Hilliard (b. 1878) . . . 2047
Joseph (b. 1882) . . . 2048
Joseph H. (b. 1846) . . . 2046
Lilla (b. 1885) . . . 2048
Mily Lesly (b. 1894) . . . 2048
Virgil A. (b. 1880) . . . 2047
- DEVAUGHAN
Georgia Beatrice (b. 1892) . . . 1885
- DEVORE
Agnes M. (b. 1879) . . . 1313
Alltha (b. 1871) . . . 1321
Andrew Warren (b. 1839) . . . 1310
Ann O. L. (b. 1868) . . . 1312
David W. (b. 1807) . . . 1320
David Williams (b. 1846) . . . 1320
Frances (b. 1875) . . . 1313
Francis A. (b. 1850) . . . 1323
Ida M. (b. 1870) . . . 1312
John C. (b. 1874) . . . 1322, 2379
Stella (b. 1877) . . . 1322, 2380
Walter M. (b. 1873) . . . 1313
- DEW
Duncan (b. 1809) . . . 509
- DIAL
Ida (b. 1872) . . . 1461
- DICKERSON
John (b. 1801) . . . 596
- DICKSON
B. D. . . . 1785
- DILDAY
Birdie (b. 1882) . . . 2388
- DILDINE
Pauline (b. 1885) . . . 2007
- DILLARD
Owen D. (b. 1892) . . . 1904
- DITMORE
Vincent G. (b. 1824) . . . 933
- DIXON
Lucy Mae . . . 2110
- DOBBINS
(given name unk) . . . 1845
- DOBBS
Adaline (b. 1833) . . . 462, 1047
Jane (b. 1827) . . . 462, 1047
Lodowick Adams (b. 1757) . . . 461
Mrs. Peter (b. 1806) . . . 1047
Peter (b. 1796) . . . 461
William Upshaw (CSA) (b. 1826) . . . 462, 1047
- DODSON
Frances (b. 1868) . . . 1226
John (b. 1865) . . . 1226
Leanna (b. 1861) . . . 1226

-
- Louisa (b. 1870) . . . 1226
Mary J. (b. 1863) . . . 1226
William Neil (b. 1835) . . . 1225
- DORRIS
S. N. . . . 2405
- DOSTER
Sadie (b. 1893) . . . 2405
- DOTY
Mary (b. 1897) . . . 2162
- DOUGHERTY
Sally (b. 1829) . . . 1054
- DOUGLAS
George Washington (b. 1835) . . . 563
Willie Mary A. (b. 1855) . . . 563
- DOWNS
Hettie (b. 1790) . . . 451
- DRUM
Mary Jane (b. 1837) . . . 1093
- DUDLEY
Sarah Francis (b. 1867) . . . 2053
- DUGGER
Jane . . . 2136
Mary (b. 1851) . . . 1224
Matilda F. (b. 1860) . . . 1247
- DUNCAN
Harriet ("Hattie") (b. 1853) . . . 1923
Rispha A. (b. 1846) . . . 977
- DUNNAM
Clarence (b. 1908) . . . 2326
Ruf (b. 1888) . . . 1267
- DUPREE
Rebecca Missouri (b. 1852) . . . 986
Syntha Ann E. (b. 1834) . . . 984
- DURNEY
Albert (b. 1886) . . . 2172
John . . . 2171
Mary A. (b. 1888) . . . 2172
Nicholas J. (b. 1890) . . . 2172
- DYKE
(Male) (b. 1783) . . . 179
- DYSART
Americus (b. 1846) . . . 635
James M. (b. 1842) . . . 634
John W. (b. 1850) . . . 635
Joseph Lowery (b. 1818) . . . 634
Leroy W. (b. 1845) . . . 635
- Mildred E. (b. 1843) . . . 634
Nancy L. (b. 1841) . . . 634
Samuel (b. 1848) . . . 635
- EARLEY
James . . . 2027
- EASON
Columbus (b. 1850) . . . 874
John (b. 1825) . . . 873
Mary A. (b. 1852) . . . 874
- EASTRIDGE
Margaret (b. 1826) . . . 549
William W. (b. 1802) . . . 549
- EAVERSON
George Jr. (b. 1817) . . . 1298
William A. (b. 1869) . . . 2347
Willis J. (b. 1842) . . . 1299, 2346
- ECHOLS
Sarah (b. 1805) . . . 905
- ECKLES
Martha Caroline (b. 1843) . . . 1445
- EDWARDS
Benjamin (b. 1761) . . . 326
Elinor (b. 1876) . . . 1258
Elisha Beall Jr. (b. 1824) . . . 326, 686
Elisha Beall Sr. (b. 1781) . . . 326
Frances E. (b. 1826) . . . 868
Jordan (b. 1799) . . . 868
Martha Elizabeth (b. 1839) . . . 1194
Matilda (b. 1837) . . . 581
William P. (b. 1804) . . . 1194
- ELAM
Elizabeth Ann (b. 1844) . . . 377
- ELDER
(wife of Edmund) (b. 1785) . . . 496
Edmund? (b. 1785) . . . 496
Rebecca (b. 1805) . . . 496
- ELIOT
(Male) (b. 1778) . . . 179
- ELKINS
Tom (b. 1889) . . . 1985
- ELLIOT
Eliza . . . 85
Samuel (b. 1730) . . . 85
- ELROD
(given name unknown) . . . 1979
Ada Upshaw . . . 1979
-

- Grant (b. 1876) . . . 1980
John D. (b. 1873) . . . 1978
Myrtle . . . 1979
- EMBRY
Dorothy Caroline (b. 1898) . . . 1494
George Radford (b. 1889) . . . 1493
Martha Caroline (Mrs. Radford) (b. 1842) . .
. 1490
Mary Upshaw (b. 1894) . . . 1493
Ona Eugenia (b. 1906) . . . 1494
Radford G. (b. 1831) . . . 1490
William Barton (b. 1862) . . . 1490
Willie Maud (b. 1892) . . . 1493
- ENGLAND
Ethel (b. 1894) . . . 2038
Judith Margaret (b. 1821) . . . 403
- EPPERSON
Elizabeth Jane (b. 1841) . . . 1599
- EPPS
Bettie W. (b. 1833) . . . 689
James R. (b. 1812) . . . 689
- ERWIN
Allee A. (b. 1856) . . . 644
Benjamin Franklin (b. 1845) . . . 644, 1339
Emma M. (b. 1848) . . . 644
James Eddy (b. 1860) . . . 644
John W. (b. 1863) . . . 645
Leroy W. (b. 1858) . . . 644
Marcus D. (b. 1844) . . . 643
William Robb (b. 1817) . . . 642
- ESTES
Jincy Ann . . . 1180
- FANCHER
Jeremiah F. (b. 1816) . . . 864
Mary Jane (b. 1837) . . . 864
- FARMER
David Gaston (U.S.A.) . . . 2171
John (b. 1827) . . . 1154
John Albert (b. 1896) . . . 2171
Mahalia C. (b. 1847) . . . 1154
Sarah . . . 2171
Viola V. (b. 1874) . . . 2133
- FAULKNER
Ann (b. 1770) . . . 237, 568
John Sr. (b. 1750) . . . 237
Olivia (b. 1811) . . . 913
- FERGUSON
Gladys Christine (b. 1905) . . . 773
J.E.J. Rev. (b. 1885) . . . 773
- FERRELL
(given name unk) (b. 1870) . . . 1653
- FIELDS
Antha (b. 1828) . . . 517, 1182
Antha C (b. 1856) . . . 1182
Cynthia E (b. 1852) . . . 1182
Elmira (b. 1831) . . . 1055
James A (b. 1858) . . . 1182
Jane (b. 1800) . . . 278, 447
Joel (b. 1826) . . . 517, 1182
Nancy (b. 1829) . . . 1182
William D. (b. 1851) . . . 1182
- FILER
Emma Olivia . . . 2254
- FINCH
(Given name unknown) . . . 2325
- FINDLEY
Hazel (b. 1916) . . . 2400
John R. (b. 1882) . . . 2399
- FISHER
(given name unk) . . . 1855
Daisy A. (b. 1910) . . . 2232
Dovie (b. 1862) . . . 1585
Edward S. (b. 1874) . . . 2230
Ethel J. (b. 1915) . . . 2233
Howard C. (b. 1904) . . . 2231
King (b. 1836) . . . 1585
Mildred L. (b. 1907) . . . 2232
- FLETCHER
Mary (b. 1810) . . . 217
- FLOYD
Enoch (b. 1828) . . . 1358
Georgia B. (b. 1876) . . . 2367
Lucy Ann (b. 1827) . . . 934
Sarah Jane (b. 1848) . . . 1358
- FLYNN
William . . . 512
- FOGG
Ann (b. 1772) . . . 92, 178
Catherine (b. 1778) . . . 92, 178
Elizabeth (b. 1776) . . . 92, 178
Frederick (b. 1770) . . . 92
James (b. 1764) . . . 92

- John (b. 1762) . . . 92
Major (b. 1768) . . . 92
Mary (b. 1774) . . . 92, 178
Thomas (b. 1766) . . . 92
William (b. 1736) . . . 92
- FORD
Alfred Burton (b. 1841) . . . 1599
Caroline (b. 1859) . . . 1595
Elizabeth Jane (b. 1861) . . . 1599
- FORDHAM
Orvid C. . . . 2100
- FORREST?
Hannah (b. 1679) . . . 14
- FORTSON
Jane M. (b. 1819) . . . 598
Sarah . . . 595
- FOSSE
James R. . . . 1897
- FOSTER
Charley . . . 2112
Elma (b. 1905) . . . 1440
Francis . . . 2112
Hazel . . . 2112
Lydia . . . 2112
Mary (b. 1774) . . . 199
Mattie . . . 2112
Mildred . . . 2112
Pearl Agnes (b. 1883) . . . 2121
- FOWLER
Charles C. (b. 1872) . . . 2362
Lucius (b. 1901) . . . 2363
Willie M. (b. 1897) . . . 2363
- FRANCIS
Celena (b. 1869) . . . 846
Elizabeth Jane (b. 1863) . . . 843
Jonathan (b. 1849) . . . 843, 846
- FRASUER
Eli (b. 1836) . . . 1159
Mollie (b. 1856) . . . 1159
Nancy (Mrs. Eli) (b. 1836) . . . 1159
- FREEMAN
Lewis E. (b. 1885) . . . 2326
Sarah (b. 1806) . . . 879
- FRIEBERG
Laura (b. 1902) . . . 1905
- FRIEND
Alonzo B. . . . 2239
- FRISBY
Julia (b. 1866) . . . 1271
- FULLER
William ("Bud") J. (b. 1846) . . . 1012
- GAINES
Clara Irene (b. 1880) . . . 2407
- GAINEY
Melissa Ann (b. 1840) . . . 554
- GAITHER
Amarantha ("Emma") M. (b. 1875) . . . 1998
- GALLOWAY
John Calvin (b. 1878) . . . 1903
Lilly (b. 1926) . . . 1650
- GAMBILL
Sallie (b. 1874) . . . 1284
- GAMBLE
Jane E. (b. 1849) . . . 2320
- GARNER
Julia Ann (b. 1836) . . . 1150
William (b. 1810) . . . 517
- GARNETT
Henry (b. 1790) . . . 349
John . . . 178
- GARNTO
Edward . . . 2104
- GARRETT
Amelia V. (b. 1870) . . . 808
Catherine (b. 1790) . . . 302
Eddie Lee (b. 1878) . . . 1536
Eddie Marie (b. 1902) . . . 1537
George Almand (b. 1872) . . . 808, 1461
Jack Upshaw (b. 1917) . . . 1537
James R. (b. 1810) . . . 807, 828, 1471
Luther T. (b. 1873) . . . 808, 1462
Mabel Lillian (b. 1912) . . . 1537
Mildred Zelma (b. 1905) . . . 1537
Ozzie Odell (b. 1903) . . . 1537
Reuben Hudson (b. 1907) . . . 1537
Susan C. (b. 1855) . . . 828, 1471, 1484
- GASAWAY
Polly Ann (b. 1865) . . . 1992
Thomas (b. 1835) . . . 1992
- GATEWOOD
Amy (b. 1757) . . . 152
Clara . . . 140

- Elizabeth (b. 1770) . . . 305
Larkin (b. 1737) . . . 152
GENTRY
Nancy (b. 1826) . . . 1105
GIBBS
Mary (b. 1809) . . . 437
GIBSON
Ann (Mrs. Franklin) (b. 1864) . . . 1354
Catherine Jane (b. 1866) . . . 652, 1354
Charles Preston (b. 1870) . . . 653, 1355
Dr. James Littleton (b. 1820) . . . 651
Elbert Monroe (b. 1859) . . . 652, 1353
Emily Claude (b. 1877) . . . 1351, 2426
Evalyn (b. 1877) . . . 1351, 2427
Franklin (b. 1864) . . . 652, 1354
Harry L. (b. 1897) . . . 1353
James Sibley (b. 1852) . . . 652, 1351
John Andrew (b. 1854) . . . 652, 1351
John C. (b. 1887) . . . 1352
Lelia K. (b. 1899) . . . 1353
Lucinda Jane (b. 1856) . . . 652
Percy E. (b. 1891) . . . 1353
Telula Ann (b. 1861) . . . 652
Warren Aiken (b. 1857) . . . 652
GIDEON
Aubrey Manes (b. 1893) . . . 1607
James ("Jim") Perry (b. 1864) . . . 1607
GILBERT
James H. (b. 1869) . . . 1770
Luther G. (b. 1912) . . . 1771
Nettie C. (b. 1915) . . . 1771
GILES
Mary (b. 1781) . . . 399
Mary (b. 1835) . . . 1002
GILL
George W, . . . 1926
Isabelle . . . 1926
GILLESPIE
Nancy D. (b. 1828) . . . 1102
GILLILAND
Antoinette (b. 1840) . . . 1028
GIROUX
Susan Cornelia (b. 1841) . . . 1946
GLENN
John E. . . . 1099
GOLIGHTLY
Lucile (b. 1900) . . . 1552
GOODE
Elmer Clayton (b. 1883) . . . 2419
Emelia (Annis) (b. 1813) . . . 512
Lillian (b. 1903) . . . 2418
GOODMAN
Eliza . . . 2255
James Plesant . . . 2256
McClellan . . . 2256
Nellie . . . 2254
Nettie . . . 2253
GOODNER
Burnice Roscoe (b. 1914) . . . 2321
Fayrene (b. 1925) . . . 2322
Georgia Wilma (b. 1922) . . . 2321
Helen Lucille (b. 1929) . . . 2322
Jacob Bruce (b. 1923) . . . 2322
James Murphy (b. 1839) . . . 2320
Mary Adelia (b. 1920) . . . 2321
Norma Jean (b. 1935) . . . 2322
William Gamble (b. 1882) . . . 2320
William Jr. (b. 1919) . . . 2321
GOODWIN
John Jr. (b. 1784) . . . 288
GORDON
Bette (b. 1903) . . . 751, 1438
Bettie (b. 1904) . . . 752
Frank L. Jr. (b. 1912) . . . 752
Frank L. (b. 1878) . . . 751
GRAUER
Luther M. . . . 1896
GRAVES
Adelle (b. 1858) . . . 702
Charles (b. 1816) . . . 1070
Frank (b. 1870) . . . 1071
Lillian (b. 1897) . . . 1905
William (b. 1865) . . . 1070
GREEN
Carrie V. (b. 1843) . . . 668
Eldred (b. 1811) . . . 210
George (b. 1726) . . . 70
Margaret Elizabeth (b. 1828) . . . 210
Suburnah (Mrs. Eldred) (b. 1811) . . . 210
GREENWOOD
(James, wife of) (b. 1775) . . . 476
Adkins (b. 1798) . . . 270, 510

- Alfred (b. 1829) . . . 510
Beverly Jr. (b. 1811) . . . 265, 509
Beverly Sr. (b. 1772) . . . 262
Cynthia (b. 1802) . . . 468
Cyrus (b. 1835) . . . 510
Elizabeth (b. 1799) . . . 270, 510
Elizabeth (Mrs. George T.) . . . 511
Emily (b. 1818) . . . 265
Franklin (b. 1838) . . . 510
George C. (b. 1850) . . . 514–515
George Caldwell (b. 1770) . . . 267, 513, 515
George T. (b. 1804) . . . 270, 511
George T. (b. 1833) . . . 510
Hudson (b. 1806) . . . 265, 509
James (b. 1770) . . . 476
John Sr. (b. 1750) . . . 262, 267
John (b. 1797) . . . 265, 508
Laticia (b. 1841) . . . 510
Louisa (b. 1843) . . . 510
Malissa (b. 1843) . . . 514–515
Manerva . . . 512
Martha (b. 1795) . . . 265, 508
Martha (b. 1812) . . . 270, 512
Mary Melinda (b. 1805) . . . 476
McCarther ("Carter") (b. 1814) . . . 270, 513, 515
Melvina . . . 513
Nancy ("Polly") (b. 1820) . . . 270, 515
Nancy (b. 1806) . . . 265, 509
Nancy C. (b. 1831) . . . 510
Nancy L. . . . 512, 1179
Russel . . . 512
Russell B. (b. 1800) . . . 270, 511
Ruth B. (b. 1820) . . . 270, 516
Ruth Bradley (b. 1800) . . . 265, 508
Samantha E. . . . 512
Saphrona . . . 512
Sarah (b. 1803) . . . 509–510
Sarah (b. 1809) . . . 265, 509
Sarah (b. 1819) . . . 270, 513–514
Wilbur (b. 1826) . . . 510
William C. . . . 512
Willoughby J. (b. 1813) . . . 270, 512
- GREER
Alford (b. 1875) . . . 891
Elisha J. (b. 1817) . . . 890
- Elizabeth (b. 1836) . . . 1019
Lovic P. (b. 1886) . . . 2427
Margaret (b. 1872) . . . 891
Rody (b. 1879) . . . 891
Shety (b. 1874) . . . 891
- GREGORY
Mary M. Tillie (b. 1857) . . . 1013
William (b. 1814) . . . 1013
- GRESHAM
Eliza Williams . . . 312, 661
Evelyn (b. 1912) . . . 1451
James O. Jr. (b. 1870) . . . 1451
James O. (b. 1909) . . . 1451
Jessie . . . 1451
John (b. 1754) . . . 312
Mary Kate . . . 1451
- GRIFFIN
Lucinda (b. 1820) . . . 1050
- GUILES
George Earl . . . 791
- HAGAN
Lucy Ellen (b. 1884) . . . 2276
William B. (b. 1844) . . . 2276
- HALES
Sarah Allen Brack (b. 1864) . . . 1170
- HALL
Grace Marie (b. 1928) . . . 1439
Harry M. (b. 1908) . . . 1439
- HALLEMAN
Ruby L. (b. 1902) . . . 1552
- HAM
John (b. 1762) . . . 305
Lucinda (b. 1788) . . . 305, 1308
- HAMBY
Dorothy D. (b. 1840) . . . 820
Isaac Rev. (b. 1820) . . . 820
Tandy (b. 1888) . . . 2420
- HAMM
Tabitha Jane (b. 1867) . . . 1883
- HAMMOND
John (b. 1842) . . . 1112
- HAMPTON
Dovie Christina (b. 1889) . . . 2177
George Washington . . . 2177
Harley Edward . . . 2177
Ida Rosetta (b. 1896) . . . 2177

- James Walter (b. 1883) . . . 2177
Laurence Drewery (b. 1893) . . . 2177
Reta June . . . 2177
- HANCOCK
Clara Georgia (b. 1892) . . . 1385
- HAPPOLOT
Emmett (b. 1880) . . . 2088
- HARDAMAN
Matilda Jane (b. 1879) . . . 1478
- HARDEMAN
Ann (b. 1825) . . . 592, 1295
Charles (b. 1825) . . . 593
Elizabeth (b. 1825) . . . 593, 1295
Joel (b. 1804) . . . 592
- HARDIE
Martha (b. 1852) . . . 506
- HARDIN
Lawrence Ludlow (b. 1830) . . . 1351
Mary Francis (or Freeman) (b. 1850) . . .
1351
- HARDY
Dura B. (b. 1899) . . . 1036
James T. (b. 1861) . . . 1034
Jugdson Ila (b. 1892) . . . 1035
Lizzie L. (b. 1902) . . . 1037
Thomas D. (b. 1888) . . . 1035
William A. (b. 1897) . . . 1036
- HARLAN
Nannie (b. 1777) . . . 464
- HARMON
Mary L. . . . 2112
- HARNAGE
John Griffith (b. 1820) . . . 1048
- HARNEY
Robert S. Major . . . 330
- HARPER
Ela (b. 1905) . . . 2058
Olivia (b. 1909) . . . 2058
Patsie (b. 1902) . . . 2058
Robert Bailey (b. 1864) . . . 2057
Thomas (b. 1907) . . . 2058
- HARRIS
Ann S. (b. 1834) . . . 612
Augustin S. (b. 1850) . . . 1288
Charles M. (b. 1847) . . . 1463
Cintha (b. 1806) . . . 1005
- Cleveland T. (b. 1885) . . . 1464
Flora S. (b. 1879) . . . 1464
Golden C. (b. 1883) . . . 1464
Hull Hope (b. 1892) . . . 1464
James L. (b. 1864) . . . 1289
Jeptha C. (b. 1814) . . . 1287
John K. (b. 1854) . . . 1288
Leila M. (b. 1887) . . . 1464
Maud Sholotte (b. 1880) . . . 743
Stephen Jefferson (b. 1798) . . . 612
William Robert (b. 1877) . . . 1464
Willie Mae (b. 1891) . . . 1464
- HARRISON
Altha (b. 1879) . . . 2113
James W. . . . 214
Martha (b. 1778) . . . 104
- HARRISON?
(Male) . . . 1179
- HARTLEY
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1861) . . . 2110
- HARWOOD
Christopher (b. 1769) . . . 178, 322
Christopher (b. 1810) . . . 323, 353
Delilia . . . 324, 353
Eliza . . . 324, 353, 684
Elizabeth Jones Upshaw (b. 1821) . . . 325,
353, 685
F. Charles 'Bud' . . . 2178
Jesse . . . 324, 353, 684
Mally . . . 324, 353
Margaret . . . 324, 353
Martha C.L. (b. 1815) . . . 325, 353, 686
Mimi . . . 324, 353, 684
Philip . . . 324, 353
Randall . . . 325, 353, 685
Sarah . . . 325, 353, 685
Thomas (b. 1789) . . . 178, 322, 350
Zachery . . . 324, 353
- HATCHETT
Eliza (b. 1835) . . . 965
- HATFIELD
John C. (b. 1882) . . . 2199
- HAWKINS
John (b. 1782) . . . 315
Lula Blanche (b. 1867) . . . 1692
William (b. 1801) . . . 330

-
- William M. (b. 1787) . . . 320
- HAY
- Mary Catherine (b. 1828) . . . 425, 928
- William Howell (b. 1781) . . . 425
- HEAD
- Lavinia Clay (b. 1842) . . . 1869
- HEARD
- Catherine . . . 1224
- HEMINGER
- Adam P. (b. 1847) . . . 1090
- Grace (b. 1888) . . . 1091, 1954
- Lawrence (b. 1883) . . . 1091
- Minnie Estelle (b. 1885) . . . 1091
- HENDERSON
- Daniel F. (b. 1833) . . . 1019
- Permelia Hester (b. 1856) . . . 1019
- HENDON
- Charles V. (b. 1893) . . . 1807
- Claude J. (b. 1900) . . . 1807
- Emma (b. 1851) . . . 997
- Henry (b. 1836) . . . 1805
- John Leonard (b. 1899) . . . 1807
- Lois C. (b. 1908) . . . 1808
- Velma M. (b. 1889) . . . 1807
- William A. (b. 1831) . . . 997
- William Thomas (b. 1866) . . . 1805
- HENDRIX
- Martha Anna Jane (b. 1852) . . . 1613
- Robert William (b. 1826) . . . 1613
- HENNINGTON
- (Female) (b. 1850) . . . 1590
- HENSLEY
- Melvina (b. 1841) . . . 587
- HENSLY
- Lucinda (b. 1837) . . . 587, 2346
- HERNDON
- Elisha M. [CSA] (b. 1847) . . . 1516
- Elisha Merriman (b. 1903) . . . 1517
- Emory Speer Jr. (b. 1917) . . . 1517
- Emory Speer Sr. (b. 1874) . . . 1516
- James Berrien (b. 1906) . . . 1517
- Sara Emma (b. 1900) . . . 1517
- HERRING
- Alma . . . 974
- Amanda (b. 1839) . . . 441
- David Henry (b. 1833) . . . 441, 974
- Delia (b. 1869) . . . 975
- Estelle E. . . . 974, 1777
- Haston Y. (b. 1827) . . . 441, 968
- Ida (b. 1861) . . . 975
- Jesse Marion Jr. (b. 1844) . . . 442, 976
- Jesse Marion Sr. (b. 1804) . . . 440
- John (b. 1755) . . . 429, 440
- John (b. 1806) . . . 795
- Lela Eudora (b. 1862) . . . 972
- Lena (b. 1866) . . . 975
- Lula . . . 974
- Martha (b. 1810) . . . 429
- Maud (b. 1868) . . . 977
- Minnie Lee (Mrs. Oscar) . . . 1776
- Oscar . . . 974, 1776
- Pearl M. (b. 1893) . . . 1776
- Rhoda A. (b. 1828) . . . 441, 966
- Samuel (b. 1831) . . . 441, 973
- Sarah F. (b. 1837) . . . 441, 976
- William (b. 1873) . . . 975
- William Albert (b. 1857) . . . 971
- William Edgar (b. 1880) . . . 974, 1777
- Zachariah (b. 1846) . . . 442
- HICKMAN
- Martha (b. 1655) . . . 20
- HICKS
- Asa . . . 511
- Harrison (b. 1799) . . . 510
- Juliana (b. 1860) . . . 2283
- Nancy (b. 1800) . . . 511
- Wyatt Greenwood . . . 511
- HIGGINBOTHAM
- Dr. John Green (b. 1807) . . . 598
- HILL
- (Male) (b. 1772) . . . 178
- Hester (b. 1804) . . . 511
- Lucy Elizabeth (b. 1755) . . . 292
- HINKLE
- Charles T. (b. 1898) . . . 2001
- Francis L. (b. 1894) . . . 2001
- Novellah (b. 1896) . . . 2001
- Ollie Eldora (b. 1895) . . . 2124
- William M. (b. 1872) . . . 2000
- HINSLEY
- Wilburn (b. 1885) . . . 2009
- HIPKINS
-

- Andrew (b. 1718) . . . 18, 69
Elizabeth (Mrs. Andrew) (b. 1718) . . . 69
Hannah (b. 1726) . . . 19, 70
John (b. 1670) . . . 18
John (b. 1691) . . . 50
John (b. 1720) . . . 18
John (b. 1743) . . . 51, 112
Leroy (b. 1739) . . . 51, 112
Martha ("Patsy") (b. 1747) . . . 51, 113
Mary Ann (b. 1745) . . . 51, 85, 102, 112
Richard (b. 1737) . . . 51, 111
Samuel Jr. (b. 1741) . . . 51
Samuel Sr. (b. 1711) . . . 50, 85
Sarah (b. 1722) . . . 18, 69
Susanna (b. 1724) . . . 19, 69
Thomas Jr. (b. 1716) . . . 18
Thomas Sr. (b. 1690) . . . 18
- HISER
Jewell . . . 2259
- HITCHCOCK
Mira . . . 1699
- HOBSON
Cora Jane (b. 1885) . . . 2182
- HODGESON
Flora . . . 2183
- HOFFMAN
Chester (b. 1896) . . . 1278
Samuel (b. 1869) . . . 1278
- HOGG
Nancy Annie (b. 1897) . . . 2179
- HOHENHAUS
Eleanor L. . . . 1903
- HOLCOMBE
Eudocia (b. 1827) . . . 2044
- HOLDER
Jesse (b. 1852) . . . 506
Sarah Ann (b. 1851) . . . 506
- HOLESTINE
Carrie (b. 1906) . . . 2238
Elsie (b. 1904) . . . 2239
Lorna (b. 1917) . . . 2238
Theodore (b. 1909) . . . 2238
William H. (b. 1880) . . . 2237
- HOLMES
Daniel (b. 1882) . . . 1901
Gertrude (b. 1902) . . . 1901
- HOLSEY
Mary Eliza (b. 1824) . . . 605
- HOLT
Dal . . . 2257
Florence (b. 1901) . . . 2208
Sherman . . . 2256
- HOOBRY
Nancy . . . 285
- HOOPER
(Female) . . . 508
Alice . . . 2144
Gran . . . 2144
Hazel . . . 2144
Jim . . . 2144
- HOPKINS
Ruth (b. 1892) . . . 2415
- HOPPER
Harrison . . . 2259
Katie (b. 1879) . . . 2129
Raleigh . . . 2144
- HOPSON
Callie Savannah (b. 1868) . . . 1749
- HOWARD
Nancy Sophronia (b. 1858) . . . 1963
Thomas . . . 2103
- HOWELL
Alice Matilda . . . 982
Thomas William (b. 1845) . . . 982
- HUDSON
Charles (b. 1841) . . . 839
Ida Mae (b. 1875) . . . 1975
Josephine Francis Bartow (b. 1861) . . . 839
Melvina (b. 1857) . . . 1128
Shadrac C. (b. 1831) . . . 1128
Shadrach Meshack Abednego "Shack" (b. 1831) . . . 1975
- HUFFMAN
Martha J. (b. 1870) . . . 2142
- HUGGINS
William Dr. (b. 1810) . . . 215
- HUGHENS
Martha Jane (b. 1834) . . . 1613
- HUGHES
Charles L. (b. 1877) . . . 358
Elijah (b. 1803) . . . 355
George W. (b. 1872) . . . 357

- Guy L. . . . 2420
H.T. (b. 1879) . . . 358
Joseph S. (b. 1867) . . . 356
Laura (b. 1876) . . . 357
Martha Louisa (b. 1869) . . . 357
Mary L. (b. 1863) . . . 356
William "Bill" P. (b. 1831) . . . 355
- HUIE
Daisy Day . . . 2112
James Meredith (b. 1839) . . . 1180
James William (b. 1862) . . . 1180, 2112
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1844) . . . 1181
- HULL
(given name unk) . . . 1906
- HUMPHRIES
Jerusha E. (b. 1855) . . . 1024
- HUNGATE
Mary C. (b. 1854) . . . 1280
- HUNNICUTT
Margaret (b. 1755) . . . 108
- HUNT
Blanche (b. 1882) . . . 1901
Elizabeth (b. 1745) . . . 80
Elizabeth D. (b. 1851) . . . 713
Ella . . . 979
Finley . . . 978
Ida . . . 979
John Sr. (b. 1720) . . . 80
Lewis (b. 1820) . . . 978
Louis ("Gus") A. . . . 979
Mary P. (b. 1828) . . . 713
Nannie . . . 979
Oscar . . . 979
Sallie . . . 978
Sion (b. 1798) . . . 595
Texie . . . 978
Thomas N. (b. 1831) . . . 713
William . . . 978
- HURST
(Male) (b. 1836) . . . 1124
- HUTCHINSON
Allie (b. 1896) . . . 2139
Alma (b. 1891) . . . 2139
Ann . . . 1870
Eva . . . 2139
Herb (b. 1910) . . . 2139
- Irene (b. 1894) . . . 2139
James Nicholas (b. 1841) . . . 1869
John B (b. 1885) . . . 2139
Margaret (b. 1906) . . . 2139
Maude M (b. 1889) . . . 2139
May Lillian (b. 1911) . . . 1871
Robert . . . 1870
Stacy Lamar (b. 1880) . . . 1869
Stacy Lamar (b. 1909) . . . 1870
Thomas (b. 1855) . . . 2139
Tom (b. 1899) . . . 2139
Walt (b. 1904) . . . 2139
William H. (b. 1887) . . . 2139
- HUTCHISON
Eliza (b. 1856) . . . 1245
- HUTSON
Annie (b. 1813) . . . 513
- IRBY
Amanda Elizabeth (b. 1861) . . . 374
- IRWIN
Lewis Pierson (b. 1856) . . . 1693
- IVEY
Elbert (b. 1824) . . . 794
Elizabeth (b. 1845) . . . 795, 1442
James (b. 1819) . . . 1145
James (b. 1848) . . . 1145
Jeremiah (b. 1800) . . . 794
John Tinsley (b. 1845) . . . 795
Martha (b. 1842) . . . 795, 1442
Sallie A. (b. 1843) . . . 1516
- JACKSON
(male) . . . 182
David William (b. 1839) . . . 196
Edwin Upshaw (b. 1841) . . . 196
Elizabeth Jane (b. 1813) . . . 594
Elizabeth Matilda (b. 1843) . . . 197
Henry Clay (b. 1852) . . . 198
Hinson H. (b. 1797) . . . 913
Lucy Roane (b. 1836) . . . 195
Marcia Helen (b. 1838) . . . 196
Mary Alice (b. 1835) . . . 195
Richard Gilbert . . . 181
Richard John (b. 1846) . . . 197
Sarah E. (b. 1837) . . . 913
Virginia Eleanor (b. 1845) . . . 197
William Francis (b. 1849) . . . 197

- William Stephen (b. 1807) . . . 195
JACOBS
Mary Bernice (b. 1924) . . . 1435
JAMES
Jessie Gilbert (b. 1888) . . . 2241
JARED
Ray V. . . . 1954
JARRELL
Jesse Lewis (b. 1845) . . . 1366
JAY
Henry Moore . . . 1408
JENNINGS
Julia Catherine (b. 1860) . . . 991
JOHNSON
(infant) . . . 1371
(Male) (b. 1847) . . . 1590
George D. (b. 1856) . . . 1963
James (b. 1837) . . . 1058
Leander M. (b. 1850) . . . 1369
Lilla L. (b. 1882) . . . 1370
Louis M. (b. 1877) . . . 1370
Percy S. (b. 1879) . . . 1370
Seaburn (b. 1855) . . . 1963
JOHNSTON
Minerva Jane (b. 1829) . . . 1109
JONES
(Female) (b. 1746) . . . 90
A. James . . . 2114
Alice Ruth (b. 1872) . . . 731
Anna . . . 1823
Burnice Roscoe (b. 1914) . . . 2322
Capt. Thomas (b. 1701) . . . 25, 78
Charles H. . . . 686
Charles T . . . 2113
Doris Grace (b. 1887) . . . 1039
Everett Sobrieski (b. 1884) . . . 1039
Harry H. (b. 1870) . . . 1417
J. P. (b. 1880) . . . 1488
James . . . 2114
James Wilson (b. 1831) . . . 1038
James Wilson (b. 1902) . . . 1039, 1905
Jesse Ida Virginia (b. 1878) . . . 1039, 1903
Jim (b. 1890) . . . 2322
John (b. 1680) . . . 25
John (b. 1731) . . . 27
John McCalla (b. 1897) . . . 1039, 1905
John Sobrieski (b. 1851) . . . 1038
Lillian Clyde Ethelyn (b. 1892) . . . 1039, 1904
Louise . . . 1488
Martha Ann (b. 1805) . . . 333
Mary (b. 1739) . . . 28
Mary Ella (b. 1889) . . . 1039, 1904
Mary Virginia (b. 1797) . . . 329
Millie . . . 975
Olive Elizabeth (b. 1881) . . . 1039, 1904
Paul (b. 1894) . . . 1039, 1904
Richard H. (wife) (b. 1780) . . . 329, 333
Richard H. (b. 1775) . . . 329, 333
Robert . . . 27, 1488
Suca (b. 1732) . . . 27, 78, 81
Susan O. (b. 1850) . . . 1010
Susie Irby (b. 1900) . . . 1039
Thomas Jr. (b. 1727) . . . 27
Wesley C. P. (b. 1821) . . . 981
William (b. 1729) . . . 27
JORDAN
Annie Belle (b. 1909) . . . 1791
Frances Attelia . . . 1415
George I. (b. 1866) . . . 1415
Jeanette . . . 1415
John E. (b. 1840) . . . 976
Johnson Pate (b. 1852) . . . 1732
Julia . . . 1415
Mary Agnes Almeida (b. 1876) . . . 1732
Sam Irby . . . 1415
JORDON
Mary Ann . . . 1101
JOWERS
Willimay (b. 1902) . . . 1898
KEATS
Ann H. (b. 1800) . . . 288
KEESEEE
(given name unk) (b. 1774) . . . 178
KEITH
James Jackson (b. 1815) . . . 1745
Lawrence William (b. 1883) . . . 1747
Mattie (b. 1881) . . . 1747
Nathaniel Lawrence (b. 1853) . . . 1745
KENNON?
Mary (b. 1750) . . . 258
KERLEY

- Hettie Luticia (b. 1851) . . . 1116
- KERN
- B.J. Jr. . . . 1438
- B.J. Sr. . . . 1438
- Bette Lou . . . 1438
- Jane . . . 1438
- KHOLUS
- (Male) (b. 1880) . . . 1855
- KIDD
- Emma Ella (b. 1875) . . . 385
- Lauranda Ruth (b. 1915) . . . 1884
- Mandred E. (b. 1885) . . . 1884
- Maria (b. 1790) . . . 313
- Mary Elizabeth (b. 1841) . . . 388
- Wesley Capt. (b. 1865) . . . 1884
- KILLINGSWORTH
- Dora (Mrs.) (b. 1886) . . . 1170
- KIMBROUGH
- Joseph B. (b. 1861) . . . 1777
- KING
- Charity A. (b. 1832) . . . 486, 1106
- Euphime (b. 1861) . . . 1104
- James P. (b. 1823) . . . 486, 1100
- John Rev. (b. 1799) . . . 484
- John (b. 1780) . . . 484
- John Shook (b. 1826) . . . 486, 1105
- Jpseph B. (b. 1853) . . . 1103
- Kenneth R. (b. 1856) . . . 1103
- L. (b. 1833) . . . 486
- Levoma (b. 1850) . . . 1103
- Margaret Jordon (b. 1837) . . . 486, 1106
- Mary Ann (b. 1822) . . . 486, 1100
- Neill B. (b. 1848) . . . 1102
- Phoebie Ann (b. 1865) . . . 1105, 1962
- Richard W. (b. 1840) . . . 486, 1107
- Robert Drury (b. 1824) . . . 486, 1101
- Thomas B. (b. 1828) . . . 486, 1105
- Virginia D. (b. 1859) . . . 1104
- William Benton (b. 1819) . . . 486, 1099
- KINGSLEY
- Applehany (b. 1861) . . . 560
- George (b. 1858) . . . 560
- James L. (b. 1810) . . . 557
- Jeremiah (b. 1846) . . . 558
- Malachi (b. 1853) . . . 559
- Sarah (b. 1844) . . . 558, 1256
- W. (b. 1854) . . . 559
- Zachariah (b. 1850) . . . 559
- Zephaniah (b. 1848) . . . 558
- KINNARD
- Annie Gibbs (b. 1877) . . . 1509
- James A. [CSA] (b. 1838) . . . 1509
- KIRBY
- George (b. 1832) . . . 934
- KIRK
- George E. . . . 2258
- KIRKPATRICK
- Ada Amaset (b. 1870) . . . 1180
- Ada Jane (b. 1867) . . . 1181, 2112
- Arvesta (b. 1870) . . . 1181
- Bertha Pinina (b. 1896) . . . 2111
- Christopher C. (b. 1842) . . . 516, 1182
- Cora B. (b. 1875) . . . 1181
- Edna Elize (b. 1908) . . . 2112
- Effie Belle (b. 1881) . . . 2111
- Emma (b. 1905) . . . 2111
- Ethel Alfie . . . 2113
- Flossie Mae (b. 1889) . . . 2112
- Francis Marion (b. 1837) . . . 512, 1180
- Garrison (b. 1840) . . . 516, 1182
- George Washington (b. 1842) . . . 512, 1181
- Geraldine Napier (b. 1911) . . . 2112
- Gertrude (b. 1889) . . . 1181
- Gracie Jane (b. 1900) . . . 2111
- Hattie Jane (b. 1876) . . . 1181
- Hiram Carol (b. 1858) . . . 1180, 2110
- Hiram Luther (b. 1885) . . . 2111
- Hiram Singleton (b. 1891) . . . 2111
- Ida (b. 1885) . . . 1181, 2113
- Ida Mildred (b. 1917) . . . 2113
- James A. (b. 1882) . . . 1181
- James Henry (b. 1859) . . . 1180
- John F. (b. 1847) . . . 512, 1181
- John Foster (b. 1818) . . . 516
- John Nelson (b. 1884) . . . 1181
- Laura (b. 1865) . . . 1181
- Leota (b. 1883) . . . 2111
- Louisa A. (b. 1835) . . . 512, 1180
- Mallie E. (b. 1886) . . . 1181
- Marion Harrison "Harry" (b. 1888) . . . 2111
- Martha E. (b. 1841) . . . 512, 1180
- Mary A. (b. 1863) . . . 1181

- Mary Viola (b. 1873) . . . 1181
Mattie (b. 1871) . . . 1182
Melissa Jane (b. 1864) . . . 1180, 2111
Melissa Jane (b. 1888) . . . 2111
Nancy Jane (b. 1844) . . . 512
Nelson (b. 1871) . . . 1181
Raleigh Ivan (b. 1902) . . . 2113
Roscoe (b. 1889) . . . 1181
Rose Ellen (b. 1880) . . . 1181
Ruth A. (b. 1869) . . . 1181
Sadie Jane (b. 1898) . . . 2111
Sandord (b. 1866) . . . 1182
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1839) . . . 512, 1180
Sherman Ozza (b. 1902) . . . 2111
Thomas Marion (b. 1867) . . . 1180, 2111
Tina Mae (b. 1876) . . . 1180, 2112
Townson B. (b. 1878) . . . 1181
Ulysess Lycurgue (b. 1860) . . . 1180
Verda . . . 2113
William Edward (b. 1874) . . . 1181
William Andrew (b. 1915) . . . 2113
William Compton (b. 1872) . . . 1180
William E. (b. 1874) . . . 1182
William Franklin (b. 1878) . . . 1181, 2112
William Thomas Jr. . . . 512
William Virgil (b. 1900) . . . 2113
Zella (b. 1894) . . . 2111
- KLINE
Charles W. (b. 1885) . . . 1955
Dorothy . . . 1955
- KNIGHT
(given name unk) . . . 1460
James Thomas . . . 1842
Myrtle Katurah . . . 1842
- KNOX
Edward T. (b. 1892) . . . 1429
Henry E. (b. 1887) . . . 1428
Reuben B. (b. 1857) . . . 1428
Reuben B. (b. 1889) . . . 1428
Stuart R. (b. 1898) . . . 1429
William F. (b. 1894) . . . 1429
- KREPS
Lelia (b. 1864) . . . 1352
- LAFON
John Upshaw . . . 99, 182
Laetitia (b. 1808) . . . 99, 182
- Mary (b. 1744) . . . 43, 175
Mary Virginia (b. 1808) . . . 99, 181
Nicholas Sr, (b. 1724) . . . 43
Nicholas (b. 1762) . . . 98
- LAHMAN
Nancy Catherine (b. 1866) . . . 1942
William O. (b. 1845) . . . 1942
- LAMAR
(Mrs.) Elizabeth (b. 1875) . . . 1772
- LAMB
Elizabeth A. (b. 1833) . . . 622
- LAMPKIN
Alexander Woods . . . 1372
Charles Barnett Sr. (b. 1861) . . . 1372
- LANCE
Cora Bell (b. 1874) . . . 2111
- LANDRUM
Ella (b. 1907) . . . 1268
- LANE
Annie Holmes (b. 1862) . . . 1423
Cora Minnie (b. 1884) . . . 1171
- LANIER
Mary H. (b. 1840) . . . 1292
- LASSETER
Nancy (Mrs. Perry) . . . 955
Olivia (b. 1849) . . . 955
Perry Sr. (b. 1817) . . . 955
- LASSITER
Emma Florence (b. 1863) . . . 1255
Mary (b. 1831) . . . 997
- LATHAM
(Male) (b. 1783) . . . 179
- LATIMER
Mary C. (b. 1835) . . . 660
- LATONDE?
Marie? (b. 1743) . . . 165
- LAUDERDALE
Ethel Lillie (b. 1889) . . . 1426
- LAUGHLIN
(given name unk) (b. 1785) . . . 318
(given name unk) (b. 1882) . . . 1849
Priscilla M. (b. 1812) . . . 318
- LAWLESS
John (b. 1780) . . . 407
Tabitha (b. 1800) . . . 407
- LAWSON

- William H. (b. 1830) . . . 1048
LEBARON
Josephine (b. 1842) . . . 674
LEE
Aggie (b. 1870) . . . 1355
Huldah (b. 1835) . . . 1817
LEROY
Belle Porcher (b. 1891) . . . 2413
Samuel Thomas (b. 1862) . . . 2413
LETTERMAN
Albert (b. 1905) . . . 2183
Everett (b. 1900) . . . 2183
Floyd Henry (b. 1877) . . . 2183
Otto (b. 1902) . . . 2183
Pearl Marie (b. 1907) . . . 2183
LEWIS
Edith Narcissa (b. 1883) . . . 1922
Edward L. (b. 1886) . . . 2112
Elijah J. (b. 1832) . . . 1922
Margaret Jennie . . . 1842
Mildred Ann (b. 1866) . . . 1922
LIKENS
Joseph Ross . . . 1089
LINDENSTRUTH
Elizabeth (b. 1887) . . . 2216
LINDSAY
Dora Oneal (b. 1888) . . . 1653
George Bunyon (b. 1862) . . . 1652
LINN
Claire . . . 1363
Claire Lucile (b. 1884) . . . 2429
John Garrison (b. 1847) . . . 1362
LIPSCOMB
Abner S. (b. 1828) . . . 713
Betty Duke (b. 1844) . . . 701
Lucy L. (b. 1848) . . . 713
LIVESAY
Lewis A . . . 2115
LLOYD
Martha Ann (b. 1847) . . . 1135
LOCKE
H.W. (b. 1862) . . . 1426
Roxie . . . 1426
LOFTIN
Maynie (b. 1870) . . . 1699
LONG
Catherine (b. 1808) . . . 390
Cleo (b. 1903) . . . 1793
James M. (b. 1819) . . . 515
John (b. 1815) . . . 1063
Matilda (b. 1838) . . . 1063
William L. . . . 1059
LOOMIS
Arthur . . . 1923
Betty . . . 1923
Blanche (b. 1861) . . . 1068, 1926
Charles (b. 1826) . . . 1069
Dr. LeRoy (b. 1876) . . . 1923
Edgar F. (b. 1844) . . . 1067
Edward L. (b. 1851) . . . 1067, 1922
Elizabeth (Mrs. Lyman Upshaw) . . . 1926
Frank P. (b. 1849) . . . 1067
Hallie B. (b. 1878) . . . 1923
Harley . . . 1925
Ida E. (b. 1853) . . . 1068, 1923
James (b. 1781) . . . 1065, 1069
Jesse (b. 1860) . . . 1068
Laurence D. (b. 1871) . . . 1923
Luella (Mrs. William L.) . . . 1925
Luella M(alinda?) (b. 1846) . . . 1067, 1921
Lyman Upshaw (b. 1857) . . . 1068, 1926
Mary Malinda (b. 1852) . . . 1070, 1926
Pearl . . . 1925
Ruby . . . 1925
William L. (b. 1821) . . . 1065
William L. (b. 1855) . . . 1068, 1925
LORING
Jeff R. . . . 2293
Kathleen (b. 1914) . . . 2293
Willis . . . 2293
Wilma . . . 2293
LOTT
Dr. James Martin (b. 1831) . . . 617, 653,
1308
John (b. 1813) . . . 617, 653
LOWE
Lewis (b. 1864) . . . 1607
Mary Ann (b. 1823) . . . 648
LOWERY
George W. (b. 1836) . . . 936
Zanie Jane (b. 1823) . . . 933
LUSK

- (given name unk) (b. 1873) . . . 1809
Katie . . . 1809
- LYTLE
Amanda F. (b. 1840) . . . 1105
- MACALLEN
Martha (b. 1849) . . . 843, 846
- MACKEY?
Elisett (b. 1819) . . . 528
- MACMILLAN
Margaret (b. 1843) . . . 1221
- MADDOX
Cloe (b. 1780) . . . 285
- MAGILL
William N. . . . 1777–1778
- MAHAN
Margaret Annalee (b. 1917) . . . 1434
- MALLORY
Mary Honer (b. 1894) . . . 1905
- MANARY
Edward (b. 1790) . . . 432
Elizabeth (b. 1844) . . . 434, 936
Francis E. (b. 1840) . . . 434, 936
Harriet (b. 1838) . . . 434, 936
John Edward (b. 1827) . . . 434, 934
Maranda Jane (b. 1826) . . . 434, 933
Martha (b. 1835) . . . 434, 935
Mary (Mrs. Richard) (b. 1770) . . . 432
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1824) . . . 434, 933
Nancy Adeline (b. 1836) . . . 434, 935
Rachel (b. 1828) . . . 434
Rhoda (b. 1831) . . . 434, 934
Richard (b. 1770) . . . 432
Richard (b. 1833) . . . 434, 935
Sarah (b. 1832) . . . 434, 934
William Foster (b. 1823) . . . 433, 932
- MANGUS
A.L. (b. 1868) . . . 585
Andrew (b. 1846) . . . 584
Charles Monroe (b. 1855) . . . 585
Fanny Rosalette (b. 1866) . . . 585
George (b. 1848) . . . 584
Henry (b. 1844) . . . 584
Henry W. (b. 1799) . . . 583
Infant (b. 1860) . . . 585
John W. (b. 1852) . . . 585
Juretta E. (b. 1857) . . . 585, 1285–1286
- Lilley Jane (b. 1862) . . . 585
Mary Ann (b. 1853) . . . 585, 1285
Permelia A. (b. 1849) . . . 584
Suzannah (Mrs. Henry W.) (b. 1807) . . . 583
William B. (b. 1821) . . . 583
William Jefferson (b. 1855) . . . 585
- MANIER
Eliza Jane (b. 1819) . . . 1100
- MAPLES
Margaret . . . 2258
- MARABELLE
Sabra (b. 1886) . . . 1538
- MARKHAM
(given name unk) (b. 1849) . . . 1591
(given name unk) (b. 1851) . . . 1591
Emily Jane (b. 1853) . . . 855
Ernest William (b. 1902) . . . 1591
James Monroe (b. 1854) . . . 855, 1591
John (b. 1800) . . . 855
John B. (b. 1825) . . . 855
John B. (b. 1857) . . . 855, 1591
Permelia Ann (b. 1845) . . . 855, 1590
Tabitha (b. 1847) . . . 855, 1590
- MARSH
Anna (b. 1884) . . . 1406
- MARSHALL
Henry Clay (b. 1849) . . . 907, 1690
Martha Idelia (b. 1856) . . . 907, 1693
Richard Winters (b. 1866) . . . 907, 1693
Samuel (b. 1805) . . . 905
Samuel Adkin (b. 1854) . . . 907, 1692
Thomas J. (b. 1868) . . . 907
William H. (b. 1825) . . . 905
William M. (b. 1852) . . . 907, 1691
- MARTIN
Arthur or James? (b. 1743) . . . 165
C. C. . . . 2088
Margaret E. (b. 1834) . . . 588
Mary (b. 1762) . . . 165, 342–343, 351
Nancy Elizabeth (b. 1836) . . . 1114
Nelson . . . 579
Willie Ola . . . 1822
- MARTINE
Agnes (b. 1929) . . . 2302
Bernard (b. 1934) . . . 2303
Bernard Peter (b. 1894) . . . 2301

- Fay (b. 1918) . . . 2298
Floyd (b. 1924) . . . 2302
Geraldine (b. 1939) . . . 2314
Jack Albert (b. 1927) . . . 2312
Jeanette (b. 1938) . . . 2313
Jerry (b. 1935) . . . 2313
John William Jr. (b. 1916) . . . 2298
John William Sr. (b. 1892) . . . 2296
Joseph A. (b. 1847) . . . 2296, 2301, 2310
Maurice D. (b. 1923) . . . 2311
Maurice E. (b. 1921) . . . 2298
Minnie Belle (b. 1922) . . . 2299
Paul (b. 1933) . . . 2313
Raymond F. (b. 1925) . . . 2311
Roy Allen (b. 1927) . . . 2312
Ruth I. (b. 1925) . . . 2302
Susan L. (b. 1922) . . . 2299
Thomas Maurice (b. 1890) . . . 2310
- MASSEY
Mary Holman (b. 1830) . . . 1351
- MASSIE
Dr. William Anderson (b. 1794) . . . 327
Elizabeth Harriet Louisa (b. 1819) . . . 328, 686
Marie (b. 1817) . . . 328, 687
William (b. 1821) . . . 328
- MATTHEW
William (b. 1887) . . . 2010
- MATTHEWS
James T. (b. 1869) . . . 1841
- MATTOX
Z.H. Clark Sr. (b. 1840) . . . 1297
- MAXWELL
Bonna Irene (b. 1868) . . . 1349
Curran M. (b. 1862) . . . 633
George M. (b. 1852) . . . 632
Henry Robert (b. 1855) . . . 632
James W. (b. 1836) . . . 630
John C. (b. 1840) . . . 631
Julia Ann (b. 1813) . . . 619
Martin (b. 1805) . . . 629
McCarter D. (b. 1849) . . . 631
Oliver C. (b. 1846) . . . 631
Thomas B. (b. 1838) . . . 630
Walter C. (b. 1859) . . . 632
- MAY
(given name unk) (b. 1887) . . . 2010
Harriet Burwell (b. 1868) . . . 2405
- MAYBEAL
Katherine (b. 1880) . . . 737
- MAYFIELD
(given name unk) (b. 1842) . . . 1442
Addie (b. 1875) . . . 2380
John Wilson (b. 1825) . . . 1053
Minnie Clyde (b. 1885) . . . 2369
- MAYS
Julia (b. 1843) . . . 1579
- MCALLISTER
James Blanton (b. 1805) . . . 995
Martha M. (b. 1847) . . . 995
- MCCLENDON
Margaret Louisa (b. 1877) . . . 2178
- MCCLINTOCK
Sarah C. . . . 524
- MCCLURE
Glenn . . . 1355
Zula . . . 1355
- MCCORD
Kate C. (b. 1871) . . . 1376
- MCCORMICK
Martha Jennings (b. 1840) . . . 1107
- MCDANIEL
Lucinda (b. 1814) . . . 1063
William H. (b. 1884) . . . 1540
- MCDONALD
(Mrs.) Jennie (b. 1875) . . . 1773
James Alexander (b. 1889) . . . 1849
- MCDOWELL
Bert James (b. 1891) . . . 747
Jewel (b. 1909) . . . 748
- MCEVER
Ora Rachel (b. 1910) . . . 2426
- MCGAFFEY
Ola Pearl (b. 1898) . . . 1887
- MCGARVEY
Bessie (b. 1903) . . . 1669
- MCGEE
Marina A. (b. 1823) . . . 850
- MCGUE
Francis P. (b. 1853) . . . 1949
Maud Julia (b. 1873) . . . 1949
- MCINTOSH

-
- Elizabeth (b. 1889) . . . 2266
Waller O. (b. 1860) . . . 2266
MCKENNEY
Mary (b. 1801) . . . 1065, 1069
MCKENZIE
Celia Alice (b. 1859) . . . 1732
MCMICHAEL
Eva Berta . . . 1777
MCMULLAN
Neal (b. 1787) . . . 594
MCMULLEN
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1825) . . . 654
Sarah Ann (b. 1820) . . . 601
Sinclair (b. 1805) . . . 654
MCRAE
Margaret (b. 1805) . . . 995
Miriam Elizabeth (b. 1875) . . . 2185
MCWHORTER
Beersheba (b. 1849) . . . 1000
MCWILLIAMS
Elizabeth ("Lizzie") . . . 1842
J. R. . . . 1248
MEADOWS
Chloe (b. 1905) . . . 1555
MEAKING
Sophia (b. 1787) . . . 478
MELTON
Eva Lynn (b. 1880) . . . 1419
Minnie (b. 1869) . . . 2179
MENTZER
Dave (b. 1926) . . . 2295
Raymond J. (b. 1894) . . . 2295
MEREDITH
Fannie B. . . . 1693
METZ
Earnest John . . . 2200
MICHAEL
Edna Alzina . . . 2257
MILLER
Alice Prudence (b. 1879) . . . 2003
Garfield L. (b. 1896) . . . 1549
Jacob (b. 1832) . . . 963
Joanne (b. 1933) . . . 1549
John Upshaw (b. 1929) . . . 1549
Martha Bennetta (b. 1852) . . . 963
Melissa Ozella (b. 1891) . . . 2039
Myrtle (b. 1884) . . . 1513
Nancy June (b. 1932) . . . 1549
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1847) . . . 896
MILLS
Joe J. (b. 1871) . . . 1418
MILSAP
Andrew Franklin . . . 2136
Clara Belle (b. 1877) . . . 2136
Jane . . . 2132
MINOR
Phillip H. . . . 788
MITCHELL
A.H. (b. 1835) . . . 1303
Abraham (b. 1877) . . . 1304
Afton H. (b. 1868) . . . 1303
Francis Arthur . . . 1302
Jordan Halsey . . . 1302
Jordan Hill (b. 1847) . . . 1302
Julia Helen . . . 1302
Mary Eleanor . . . 1302
Richard Malcolm . . . 1302
Tabby H. (b. 1879) . . . 1304
Tennant L. (b. 1865) . . . 1303
Walter Ben . . . 1302
William Leroy (b. 1884) . . . 1302
MONTGOMERY
Alice F. (b. 1869) . . . 1212
MOODY
Aphrey (b. 1788) . . . 179
MOON
Eufaula (b. 1845) . . . 1294
MOORE
Bertha Beatrice (b. 1883) . . . 2432
Cora Bell (b. 1875) . . . 2113
Ethel . . . 2250
John Ripley (b. 1858) . . . 2432
Margaret T. (b. 1846) . . . 1181
Martha Catherine (b. 1860) . . . 2112
Mary Ethel (b. 1890) . . . 2245
Nancy . . . 1181
MORGAN
(given name unk) (b. 1824) . . . 582
MORRIS
Edward (b. 1866) . . . 1355
Fanny (b. 1859) . . . 1354
MORRISON
-

- (Male) (b. 1832) . . . 1106
- MORROW
- Dorsey Nazareth (b. 1901) . . . 2177
- Ernest Rudolph (b. 1894) . . . 2176
- Jeremiah Perry (b. 1842) . . . 2175
- Letha Jane (b. 1885) . . . 2176
- Loren (b. 1907) . . . 2177
- Ollie (b. 1891) . . . 2176
- Orval Thomas (b. 1892) . . . 2176
- Raymond (b. 1912) . . . 2177
- Thomas Sherman (b. 1866) . . . 2175
- Verda (b. 1904) . . . 2177
- MORSE
- Cornelia J. (b. 1842) . . . 692
- MORTON
- Florence Alma . . . 2397
- MUNS
- James F. (b. 1861) . . . 1986
- MURPHY
- Grace . . . 2236
- MURRELL
- Robert (b. 1780) . . . 286
- William (b. 1790) . . . 349
- MUSIC
- Nancy (b. 1852) . . . 922
- MYERS
- Arlis A. (b. 1896) . . . 2181
- Arnold H. (b. 1898) . . . 2181
- Clarence M. (b. 1896) . . . 2196
- Claudia F. (b. 1899) . . . 2197
- Ervin C. (b. 1910) . . . 2181
- George H. (b. 1907) . . . 2198
- Georgia Irene (b. 1904) . . . 2181
- Goldie L. (b. 1901) . . . 2181
- Lester P. (b. 1919) . . . 2182
- Olen A. (b. 1916) . . . 2182
- Samuel W. (b. 1877) . . . 2195
- Thomas Asbury (b. 1861) . . . 2181
- Velma A. (b. 1909) . . . 2198
- Vollie E. (b. 1902) . . . 2197
- Yvonne (b. 1914) . . . 2181
- MYERS\MILES
- George (b. 1820) . . . 641
- MYRICK
- Caroline Nancy (b. 1856) . . . 1615
- William K. (b. 1822) . . . 1615
- NASH
- Hazel Irene (b. 1901) . . . 2156
- NEAGLE
- Leah (b. 1910) . . . 1437
- NEECE
- Martin L. Sr. . . . 469
- Sarah (b. 1820) . . . 469
- NEELEY
- E. O. (b. 1864) . . . 1778
- NELSON
- Alexandria Louise ("Lexie") (b. 1951) . . . 1440
- Ann Elisabeth (b. 1955) . . . 1440
- William M. (b. 1905) . . . 1440
- William Miller IV (b. 1953) . . . 1440
- William Miller Jr. (b. 1925) . . . 1440
- NEWMAN
- Nannie Bell (b. 1861) . . . 1591
- NICKELSON
- J. Perry (b. 1891) . . . 2023
- NIX
- Walter S. (b. 1873) . . . 2381
- NOEL
- Rev. Silas Mercer (b. 1783) . . . 181
- NORRIS
- Anna (b. 1880) . . . 1827
- Edward T. (b. 1885) . . . 1827
- Frank (b. 1855) . . . 1164
- Harriet Lorena (b. 1867) . . . 1840
- Henry M. (b. 1850) . . . 1825
- J. F. (b. 1873) . . . 1826
- Mary P. (b. 1876) . . . 1826
- NORTON
- Frances (b. 1750) . . . 106
- OGLE
- Ella V. (b. 1863) . . . 1093
- W. Alexander (b. 1843) . . . 1093
- OGLESBY
- Elizabeth (Mrs. George) (b. 1771) . . . 414
- George (b. 1776) . . . 414
- Rhoda (b. 1806) . . . 414
- OLIVER
- Josephine (b. 1877) . . . 1907
- Patrick H. (b. 1843) . . . 1907
- O'NEILL
- Rhoda (b. 1817) . . . 1185, 1227

- OSBORNE
Ada May (b. 1877) . . . 2213
- OTIS
T. J. . . . 2260
- OTWELL
Amie (b. 1886) . . . 1337
Bulah (b. 1890) . . . 1337
Cleveland (b. 1885) . . . 1336
W. S. . . . 1336
- OVERTON
John H. . . . 579
- PADEN
Clifford Emma (b. 1871) . . . 2353
- PAGE
J.E. (b. 1867) . . . 1595
- PALMER
Ida (b. 1877) . . . 1462
Mary Baradall (b. 1757) . . . 296
- PARHAM
Frances (b. 1790) . . . 272
John Sr. (b. 1740) . . . 258
Mary (b. 1780) . . . 258
- PARIS
Ruth (b. 1895) . . . 2401
- PARKER
_____ . . . 641
Cynthia Ann . . . 1209
Mary Alice (b. 1861) . . . 1601
- PARKMAN
S. (b. 1870) . . . 1838
- PARKS
Gladys G. (b. 1895) . . . 1921
Henry . . . 1921
Jacob Grant (b. 1872) . . . 1921
- PARRISH
William (b. 1800) . . . 288
- PARROTT
Basil B. (b. 1861) . . . 1602
Edna Lee (b. 1885) . . . 1603
John Benjamin (b. 1868) . . . 1604
John Hurston (b. 1899) . . . 1605
John Perry (b. 1848) . . . 1602, 1604
Lillie Gray (b. 1889) . . . 1603
Loyse Myrtle (b. 1892) . . . 1603
Mary "Mollie" Jane (b. 1897) . . . 1603
Naomi Curham (b. 1899) . . . 1603
- Pearl Emma (b. 1888) . . . 1603
Pebble (b. 1893) . . . 1603
Robert Upshaw (b. 1906) . . . 1606
- PARSONS
Catherine . . . 646
- PATMAN
John J. (b. 1814) . . . 967
- PATRICK
Arminta (b. 1857) . . . 1204
Ella Larette (b. 1856) . . . 647, 1340
James Pernal (b. 1849) . . . 646
Jeanette (b. 1860) . . . 647
Jerome (b. 1860) . . . 647
John Azmon (or Ashmond) (b. 1850) . . .
646, 1339
Lucinda Zipporah (b. 1853) . . . 647, 1339
Middleton (b. 1814) . . . 646
Pernal . . . 646
- PATTERSON
Eleanor (Mrs. John C.) (b. 1838) . . . 1382
John C. (b. 1838) . . . 1382
Violet Ralpheal (b. 1861) . . . 1382
- PATTON
Charity Ann (b. 1779) . . . 250
James Sr. (b. 1756) . . . 250
- PAYNE
Ava Elizabeth (b. 1852) . . . 1378
Elizabeth (b. 1719) . . . 97
James Madison (b. 1832) . . . 1378
Nancy Fleming (b. 1802) . . . 596
William . . . 2207
- PEACOCK
Smith . . . 1408
- PEASE
Alando (b. 1876) . . . 1239
Clarence Egbert (b. 1847) . . . 1236
Dora (b. 1879) . . . 1240
Harry (b. 1892) . . . 1240
James H. (b. 1880) . . . 1240
Jessie (b. 1887) . . . 1240
Lilly (b. 1877) . . . 1239
Nellie (b. 1874) . . . 1239
Nora (b. 1889) . . . 1240
Vida C. (b. 1872) . . . 1239
William N. (b. 1870) . . . 1238
- PECK

- Andrew Burton (b. 1860) . . . 980
James Madison (b. 1859) . . . 980
Joseph Alexander (b. 1832) . . . 980
Lois Isabell (b. 1864) . . . 980, 1778
Minerva Alice (b. 1866) . . . 980
Nancy Jane (b. 1861) . . . 980, 1777
Sarah ("Sadie") Hazeltine (b. 1863) . . . 980, 1778
- PENN
Catherine (b. 1737) . . . 152
Earl B. (b. 1893) . . . 1677
Ellen (b. 1897) . . . 1678
Marie L. (b. 1899) . . . 1678
Marshall (b. 1895) . . . 1677
Robert L. (b. 1866) . . . 1676
- PENNEY
Evlyn Broaddus (b. 1919) . . . 792
- PENNINGTON
Lois (b. 1901) . . . 2163
- PERDUE
Emma L. (b. 1862) . . . 1696
- PERKINS
Benjamin (b. 1818) . . . 534
Elizabeth (b. 1819) . . . 504
Napolean (b. 1889) . . . 1667
- PERRY
Arthur R. (b. 1901) . . . 1404
Benjamin F. Jr. (b. 1883) . . . 1686
Benjamin F. Sr. (b. 1859) . . . 1685
Brownie (b. 1896) . . . 1521
Charley R. (b. 1886) . . . 1687
Clarence R. (b. 1885) . . . 1687
Cornelia (b. 1894) . . . 1402
Edward I. (b. 1897) . . . 1402
Ella G. (b. 1890) . . . 1688
Frank U. (b. 1899) . . . 1403
H.T. Victor Jr. (b. 1891) . . . 1401
H.T. Victor Sr. (b. 1864) . . . 1400
Hallie (b. 1893) . . . 1401
John (b. 1810) . . . 566
John C. (b. 1898) . . . 1689
Julia T. (b. 1893) . . . 1688
Lucille (b. 1907) . . . 1404
Lucy Caroline (b. 1832) . . . 1378
Mabel B. (b. 1882) . . . 1686
Mahala Isabella (b. 1840) . . . 566
- Martha E. (b. 1887) . . . 1687
Rena (b. 1896) . . . 1689
Tom (b. 1901) . . . 1689
- PHILLIPS
(given name unk) . . . 1459
Beatrice . . . 1475
Bernice . . . 1475
Frank . . . 1475
Ida S. (b. 1860) . . . 929
Jimmy . . . 1475
John (b. 1752) . . . 398
Joseph Roy (b. 1888) . . . 1475
Josiah E. (b. 1856) . . . 1474
Julia Ann (b. 1853) . . . 1949
Mark (b. 1813) . . . 929
Martha Francis (b. 1877) . . . 2073
Martha L. (b. 1800) . . . 398
Mary S. (b. 1846) . . . 920
Percis (b. 1885) . . . 1475
Thadric (b. 1858) . . . 2073
Tom . . . 1475
- PIERCE
Allen William (b. 1832) . . . 945
Cally (b. 1869) . . . 946
Flordia (b. 1851) . . . 627
Frances (b. 1839) . . . 625
Frances (b. 1867) . . . 946
George A. (b. 1843) . . . 626
Georgian (b. 1845) . . . 626
Hora D. (b. 1853) . . . 627
Hugh (b. 1876) . . . 946
Ivy . . . 2281
James (b. 1880) . . . 947
Jannelle (b. 1849) . . . 626
Levi (b. 1810) . . . 624
- PIPER
James . . . 686
- PIPPIN
Robert Spencer (b. 1890) . . . 2251
- PITTARD
Lois Margaret (b. 1890) . . . 2411
- PITTMAN
Lemuel (b. 1820) . . . 570
- POLLARD
James . . . 156
- PORTER

- Sarah (b. 1824) . . . 686
- POTTER
- Cyntha (b. 1838) . . . 532
- Elizabeth Ann (b. 1851) . . . 534
- George (b. 1840) . . . 532
- James (b. 1811) . . . 531
- Martha M. (b. 1856) . . . 884
- Ruthy F. (b. 1850) . . . 533
- Sarah . . . 532
- William J. (b. 1841) . . . 532
- Zacharias (b. 1844) . . . 533
- PRATHER
- Alma Ruth (b. 1914) . . . 1883
- Birdie T. (b. 1906) . . . 1883
- Eula Bell (b. 1908) . . . 1883
- Glenn D. (b. 1904) . . . 1883
- James J. (b. 1867) . . . 1883
- John Joshua (b. 1887) . . . 1883
- John Leroy (b. 1912) . . . 1883
- Marguerite (b. 1918) . . . 1883
- Mary Estelle (b. 1922) . . . 1883
- Willie Roy (b. 1924) . . . 1884
- PRATT
- Fanny (b. 1743) . . . 112
- PRICE
- Clarence (b. 1859) . . . 658, 1363
- Hawkins L. (b. 1818) . . . 657
- Ida L. (b. 1862) . . . 658
- Mary Cordelia Upshaw (b. 1810) . . . 100, 182
- Richard (b. 1769) . . . 100
- PRIOR
- Mary (b. 1808) . . . 868
- PRITCHETT
- Brumley Daniel (b. 1907) . . . 1534
- Daniel S. (b. 1870) . . . 1532
- Jesse Upshaw (b. 1912) . . . 1534
- Josephine Tempie (b. 1910) . . . 1534
- Julia Alberta (b. 1904) . . . 1534
- Marcus Lawrence (b. 1915) . . . 1534
- Mary Grace (b. 1917) . . . 1534
- PROCTOR
- Glen . . . 2294
- Hazel . . . 2294
- Ode L. . . . 2294
- Ray . . . 2294
- PRUITT
- E.J. (b. 1887) . . . 1416
- Earl Joseph (b. 1920) . . . 1416
- Sam Upshaw (b. 1922) . . . 1416
- PULLIAM
- ? . . . 1988
- Missouri Jane (b. 1873) . . . 1988
- PUTMAN
- Sallie M. (b. 1862) . . . 2432
- QUIGLY
- Cassie (b. 1889) . . . 745
- QUINN
- Harry . . . 2259
- RADER
- John . . . 2255
- RAGAN
- Holland (b. 1765) . . . 429, 440
- RAGLAND
- Annie . . . 1407
- James B. (b. 1837) . . . 695
- James Dudley . . . 1408
- James R. . . . 696, 1407
- Jessie Virginia . . . 1408
- John Trezevant . . . 1408
- Mary . . . 1407
- Rebecca . . . 1407
- Ree . . . 696
- RAGSDALE
- John (b. 1827) . . . 1053
- Redona Effie (b. 1884) . . . 1504
- RAINES
- Betty (b. 1904) . . . 2422
- RAINWATER
- Claud H. . . . 2404
- RAMSEY
- Clara B. (b. 1885) . . . 1851
- RAUSCHENBERG
- Mazie Pettingale (b. 1893) . . . 1545
- RAYBORN
- Henry Horn (b. 1829) . . . 935
- REAVIS
- A.G. (b. 1892) . . . 1416
- REED
- Juliet Buchannon (b. 1832) . . . 1075
- REEDER
- James Madison (b. 1855) . . . 574

- Job C. (b. 1857) . . . 575
Romelia (b. 1819) . . . 574
William H. (b. 1860) . . . 575
- REESE
Addie (b. 1885) . . . 1334, 2404
Carl (b. 1883) . . . 1334
Chester W. (b. 1881) . . . 1333
Eli M. (b. 1847) . . . 1332
Fannie Zelma (b. 1893) . . . 1335
John Clarence (b. 1888) . . . 1334
Lillian (b. 1890) . . . 1334, 2405
Velma (b. 1893) . . . 1334
- REEVES
Carl (b. 1905) . . . 1820
Cliff Alton (b. 1909) . . . 1820
Clyde Milton (b. 1909) . . . 1820
Eva Ozella (b. 1891) . . . 1819
Harvey Jordan (b. 1907) . . . 1820
Henry Stanley (b. 1893) . . . 1819
Jackson Frederick (b. 1902) . . . 1820
John H. (b. 1824) . . . 1817
John Thomas (b. 1897) . . . 1820
John Wiley (b. 1869) . . . 1817
Lessie Lee (b. 1899) . . . 1820
Lewis Edwin (b. 1911) . . . 1820
Mickey (b. 1823) . . . 361
- RENICK
George W . . . 2113
- RENNOLDS
Sally (b. 1739) . . . 112
- REYNOLDS
Belma (b. 1895) . . . 1701
Elbert J. (b. 1863) . . . 1700
Elmer (b. 1892) . . . 1911
Elsie (b. 1889) . . . 1911
Estella (b. 1884) . . . 1910
Ethel O. (b. 1896) . . . 1701
George E. (b. 1889) . . . 1701
Howard (b. 1893) . . . 1701
Ira (b. 1882) . . . 1910
John D. (b. 1815) . . . 502
Raymond (b. 1890) . . . 1911
Sudie (b. 1875) . . . 1705
Thomas Wesley (b. 1856) . . . 1909
Wallis (b. 1879) . . . 1910
- RHEA
Jesse (b. 1779) . . . 283
- RICE
Lydia (b. 1849) . . . 1138
- RICHARDS
Clara L. (b. 1909) . . . 2307
- RICHARDSON
Benjamin (b. 1806) . . . 509
Prudence Frances (b. 1800) . . . 301
Walker (b. 1780) . . . 301
- RICHERSON
Ruby Mae (b. 1908) . . . 789
- RICHINS
George Arthur (b. 1910) . . . 1437
Thelma Mae (b. 1930) . . . 1437
- RIDDLEHOOVER
M.S. (b. 1842) . . . 1590
- RIDER
Emma Jane (b. 1833) . . . 1057
- RIGNEY
Dewey W. (b. 1913) . . . 2328
Dorothy (b. 1939) . . . 2329
James (b. 1937) . . . 2328
Kathleen (b. 1936) . . . 2328
- RITCHIE
Archibald Jr. . . . 90
Archibald Sr. (b. 1738) . . . 89
- RIVERS
Bonner D. (b. 1861) . . . 616
Charles E. (b. 1858) . . . 616
Edward W.H. (b. 1953) . . . 616
Fannie C. (b. 1831) . . . 713
John F. (b. 1818) . . . 614
Lula (b. 1865) . . . 616
Marianna (b. 1850) . . . 616
Thomas Leroy (b. 1845) . . . 615
William (b. 1848) . . . 615
- ROACH
Allie . . . 1597
Annie Mae . . . 1597
Ellen Orrel . . . 2114
Francis . . . 1596
Frank Homer . . . 1597
James . . . 1596
James ("Jim") (b. 1855) . . . 1596
John H. . . . 1596
Josephine . . . 1596

- Leona . . . 1597
Luther Drayton . . . 1597
Martha . . . 1597
Mary Caroline . . . 1597
Michael . . . 1596
Minnie . . . 1597
Oma Lee . . . 1597
Tannie Belle . . . 1597
William . . . 1596
- ROANE
Alice . . . 86, 113, 174
Archibald . . . 86, 113
Catherine . . . 86, 113, 174
Charles (b. 1663) . . . 30
Frances (Mrs. Charles) (b. 1663) . . . 30
Isabella Jane . . . 181
John (b. 1746) . . . 32, 90
Lucy (b. 1752) . . . 32, 91
Lucy (b. 1777) . . . 86, 102, 113, 174
Margaret (b. 1769) . . . 86, 113, 178, 322
Mary (b. 1738) . . . 32, 88
Mary Ann . . . 86, 113
Molly . . . 86, 113
Patsy Hipkins . . . 86, 113
Rebecca . . . 86, 113, 174
Samuel . . . 86, 113
Sarah . . . 86, 113, 174
Sarah (b. 1750) . . . 32, 91
Spencer (b. 1762) . . . 87
Thomas Col. (b. 1730) . . . 32, 85, 102, 112
Thomas Jr. . . . 86, 113
William . . . 86, 113
William Jr. (b. 1733) . . . 32, 86
William Sr. (b. 1683) . . . 30, 112
- ROARK
Martha A. (b. 1858) . . . 1325
- ROBERSON
Nathan E. . . . 1180
- ROBERTS
Annie Louise (b. 1886) . . . 1495
Lemmar (b. 1892) . . . 2084
Prof. Snelson . . . 684
Simon (b. 1849) . . . 1157
Wilson D. (b. 1869) . . . 1158
- ROBERTSON
Hezekiah . . . 684
- Myrtle (b. 1892) . . . 2150
- ROBINETT
J. H. . . . 2034
- ROBINSON
Catherine (b. 1746) . . . 95
Sarah . . . 1205
Sarah E . . . 1182
- ROCKETT
Della Pearl (b. 1878) . . . 2044
Ella Rebecca Frances (b. 1882) . . . 2044
Floyd Henry (b. 1875) . . . 2044
James William (b. 1827) . . . 2044
James Wilson (b. 1870) . . . 2044
Joseph Cannon (b. 1847) . . . 2044
Laura Ann (b. 1844) . . . 1149
William Lafayette (b. 1872) . . . 2044
- RODGERS
Henry P. (b. 1879) . . . 1391
Henry Preston (b. 1844) . . . 1390
Lucile M. (b. 1880) . . . 1391
- ROGERS
John . . . 1927
Margaret Victoria (b. 1854) . . . 1693
- ROSE
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1865) . . . 1946
Sarah Carolina (b. 1868) . . . 2204
William Albert (b. 1845) . . . 1946
- ROUTON
Ida Pope (b. 1856) . . . 928
William Jefferson (b. 1825) . . . 928
- ROWE
Armina Elizabeth (b. 1867) . . . 1215
James G. . . . 320
Sarah (b. 1883) . . . 1766
- ROWSEY
Tabitha (b. 1774) . . . 407
- RUE
Mary Jane (b. 1833) . . . 935
- RUFF
Paul . . . 2259
- RUFFIN
Archibald . . . 174
Sterling . . . 174
- RUSK
Grace V. (b. 1896) . . . 2365
Perrin D. (b. 1901) . . . 2365

-
- W. K. (b. 1903) . . . 2366
 William Henry (b. 1872) . . . 2364
- RUSSELL
 Annie Belle (b. 1882) . . . 1423
 Isom E. (b. 1862) . . . 1423
 Lulu George (b. 1880) . . . 1950
 Martha (b. 1767) . . . 159
 Virginia Manassas (b. 1861) . . . 1031
- RUTHERFORD
 Carrie E. (b. 1881) . . . 1272
 Polly (b. 1856) . . . 804
 Preston (b. 1828) . . . 803
 Robert (b. 1849) . . . 804
- SAMUELS
 Robert (b. 1783) . . . 180
- SANDERS
 Charles W. . . . 1180
 Stella (b. 1873) . . . 1915
- SAUNDERS
 Ann Madison (b. 1791) . . . 346
- SAYERS
 Joannah (b. 1786) . . . 335
- SCARBROUGH
 Lucy (b. 1913) . . . 2105
 Smith . . . 2099
- SCOGGINS
 Belle (b. 1876) . . . 1598
- SCOGIN
 Amanda Elizabeth ("Lizzie") (b. 1881) . . .
 1009, 1842
 Claude Forrest (b. 1877) . . . 1009, 1842
 Erwin (b. 1892) . . . 1840
 Forrest Ray . . . 1842
 Foy (b. 1889) . . . 1840
 James J. Jr. (b. 1833) . . . 1005
 James J. Sr. (b. 1804) . . . 1005
 Jinnie (b. 1872) . . . 1008
 Joe W. (b. 1896) . . . 1840
 John Thomas (b. 1866) . . . 1007, 1839
 Lanie (b. 1870) . . . 1008, 1841
 Leon Claude . . . 1842
 Lindsay (b. 1894) . . . 1840
 Lone Estelle . . . 1842
 Mattie Estell (b. 1868) . . . 1007
 Susan Elizabeth (b. 1863) . . . 1007, 1838
 William Wilson ("Willie") (b. 1875) . . .
 1009, 1841
- SCOTT
 _____ (b. 1760) . . . 138
 Doris . . . 2260
 Dorothy . . . 2260
 John . . . 161
 Joyce . . . 2260
 Martha Wingfield (Williams?) (b. 1773) . . .
 161, 312
 Mary ("Polly") Lavina (b. 1775) . . . 160
 Milly (b. 1780) . . . 138
 Noel . . . 2260
 Sam . . . 2260
 Sarah Baker (b. 1828) . . . 1358
 Walter . . . 2260
- SCRUGGS
 William J. (b. 1846) . . . 677
- SEABOLT
 Nannie Catherine (b. 1844) . . . 1058
- SEALE
 Mary Lou (b. 1885) . . . 2077
- SELLARS
 Charles . . . 2256
- SEWELL
 _____ . . . 182
 Olivia . . . 1298
 Rachel (b. 1889) . . . 1660
 William (b. 1862) . . . 893
 William H. H. (b. 1842) . . . 892
- SEXTON
 Sarah (b. 1752) . . . 398
- SHACKELFORD
 Effie E. (b. 1893) . . . 767
- SHOCKLEE
 Francis (b. 1862) . . . 1963–1964
- SHORTER
 Eli S. (b. 1858) . . . 1891
 Fannie Lamar (b. 1889) . . . 1891
- SILVERMAN
 Daniel Jr. . . . 28
- SILVEY
 Joseph D. (b. 1863) . . . 2168
 Nettie May (b. 1899) . . . 2168
- SIMS
 (infant son) (b. 1914) . . . 2286
 Bentley G. (b. 1919) . . . 2286
-

- Ivy Gladys (b. 1903) . . . 2286
Noami (b. 1906) . . . 2286
Rev. W. Zim (b. 1884) . . . 2285
- SINGLETON
Betty Hill (b. 1855) . . . 367, 371
- SIPES
Harold A. (b. 1906) . . . 2207
Virgil N. (b. 1884) . . . 2206
- SLACK
Mary Jane (b. 1873) . . . 2189
- SLAGLE
Mary Ann (b. 1815) . . . 186
William . . . 186
- SLUDER
Louisa J (b. 1848) . . . 1219
- SMITH
(given name unk) (b. 1874) . . . 753
Allen (b. 1856) . . . 854
Arthur S. (b. 1910) . . . 2119
Bartlett Wade Jr. (b. 1924) . . . 754
Bartlett Wade Sr. (b. 1894) . . . 753
Claude E. (b. 1870) . . . 917, 1698
Clora (b. 1905) . . . 2118
Daniel Rudolph (b. 1881) . . . 1904
Edna (b. 1897) . . . 2118
Edney M. (b. 1891) . . . 2117
Emily (b. 1846) . . . 854
Fred (b. 1896) . . . 2117
Frederick (b. 1901) . . . 2428
Fredrick A. (b. 1872) . . . 2427
George E. (b. 1879) . . . 917, 1699
George M. (b. 1841) . . . 916
Gerald (b. 1908) . . . 2119
Gladys Mae . . . 765
Herbert (b. 1902) . . . 2118
Holland J. (b. 1868) . . . 917
James (b. 1859) . . . 854
Jasper (b. 1815) . . . 853
John (b. 1809) . . . 992
John (b. 1850) . . . 854, 1590
Lillian (b. 1912) . . . 2120
Lillie . . . 2160
Liza (Mrs. William) (b. 1861) . . . 1590
Mahalia (b. 1827) . . . 1154
Martha ("Mattie") A. (b. 1866) . . . 917,
1697
- Martha M. (b. 1844) . . . 992
Mary "Mollie" (b. 1874) . . . 2074
Mary (or Nancy) (b. 1853) . . . 854
Mary A. . . . 684
Mary B. . . . 2367
Mary B. (b. 1884) . . . 2394
Mary Ellen (b. 1843) . . . 1741
Mary Ellen (b. 1845) . . . 1121
N.(?) L. (b. 1904) . . . 1674
Nimrod (b. 1821) . . . 1121
Patty Lee (b. 1889) . . . 1866
Pauline (b. 1879) . . . 2348
Pearl (b. 1887) . . . 2409
Polly (b. 1794) . . . 899
Rose (b. 1870) . . . 1641
Samuel Upshaw (b. 1922) . . . 754
Sarah E. (b. 1842) . . . 854, 1590
Valentine (b. 1780) . . . 298
W. A. (b. 1864) . . . 1594
W. R. (b. 1853) . . . 1592
William (b. 1861) . . . 854, 1590
William E. (b. 1898) . . . 2118
William Lowrey (b. 1875) . . . 2116
- SMOTHERMAN
Presley (b. 1832) . . . 1106
- SOCKWELL
Charles A. (b. 1870) . . . 1453
Mary Frances (b. 1900) . . . 1453
- SPARKS\STARK
Amanda (b. 1849) . . . 1222
- SPENCE
John (b. 1790) . . . 451
T. Jane (b. 1826) . . . 451
- SPRINGFIELD
Katherine . . . 1697
- STAMBAUGH
Gertrude Frances (b. 1887) . . . 1938
Lynn Upshaw (b. 1890) . . . 1938
Scott Upshaw (b. 1889) . . . 1938
Winfield Scott (b. 1852) . . . 1937
- STAMPS
Charity Adeline (b. 1839) . . . 879
Eliza F. (b. 1832) . . . 903
Moses Witt (b. 1803) . . . 879
- STANLEY
Lillie Belle (b. 1913) . . . 2315

STAPLES

Abner Felix (b. 1790) . . . 221, 388
Benjamin Taliaferro (b. 1817) . . . 222
Caroline (b. 1809) . . . 222
Christian (b. 1812) . . . 222
Clarissa (b. 1810) . . . 222
David (b. 1737) . . . 219
David B. (b. 1796) . . . 221
Elizabeth (b. 1803) . . . 221
John Sr. (b. 1757) . . . 219
John M. Jr. (b. 1791) . . . 221, 389
Leroy (b. 1788) . . . 221
Lucinda (b. 1795) . . . 221, 389
Matilda (b. 1800) . . . 221
Nancy (b. 1798) . . . 221, 389
Salley (b. 1813) . . . 222
Thomas (b. 1807) . . . 221, 390
William (b. 1802) . . . 221, 390

STAPP

(given name unk) . . . 456
Margaret Elizabeth (b. 1828) . . . 456

STARKE

Mary Frances (b. 1838) . . . 797
William E. (b. 1795) . . . 797

STARLING

(given name unk) (b. 1825) . . . 488
Ada Ann (b. 1856) . . . 1110, 1963
Catharine (b. 1840) . . . 489, 1111
Drucilla (Mrs. William B.) (b. 1831) . . .
1109
Elisha Jr. (b. 1804) . . . 487
Elisha B. (b. 1872) . . . 1110, 1964
Frances Marion (b. 1843) . . . 489, 1112
George Washington (b. 1858) . . . 1110,
1963
James Monroe (b. 1864) . . . 1110, 1964
John (b. 1848) . . . 489
Mary Angeline (b. 1838) . . . 489, 1111
Matilda (b. 1869) . . . 1110, 1964
Middleton Jr. (b. 1870) . . . 1110
Middleton (b. 1832) . . . 489, 1109
Minerva Jane (b. 1862) . . . 1110, 1963
Samuel Edward (b. 1825) . . . 488, 1107
Sarah C. (b. 1855) . . . 1110, 1963
Thomas (b. 1859) . . . 1110
Thomas B. (b. 1844) . . . 489

Washington (b. 1836) . . . 489, 1110

William B. (b. 1831) . . . 489, 1108

STARR

Caleb (b. 1758) . . . 464
Caleb (b. 1822) . . . 466, 1049
Elizabeth (b. 1824) . . . 466, 1051
Ellis (b. 1830) . . . 466, 1053
Ezekiel Jr. (b. 1839) . . . 466, 1058
Ezekiel Sr. (b. 1801) . . . 464
James C. (b. 1833) . . . 466, 1055
John Walker (b. 1831) . . . 466, 1054
Leroy (b. 1823) . . . 466, 1050
Mary Jane (b. 1836) . . . 466, 1057
Nancy (b. 1828) . . . 466, 1053
Rachel (b. 1831) . . . 1055
Ruth (b. 1820) . . . 466, 1048
Sarah (b. 1826) . . . 466, 1052

STEGALL

J.G. (b. 1841) . . . 1100
John R. . . . 1100
W. (b. 1843) . . . 1100

STEPHENS

Abner/Andrew Jackson [CSA] (b. 1839) . . .
825
Francis Tallulah (b. 1867) . . . 825, 1497
Ida Sarah (b. 1861) . . . 1338
J. Golden (b. 1881) . . . 827
John Tinsley (b. 1875) . . . 826
Mugumres M. (b. 1878) . . . 826
Noran (b. 1891) . . . 827
Robert Hester (b. 1873) . . . 825
William B. (b. 1871) . . . 826

STEVENSON

Betty J. (b. 1920) . . . 1544
Eberlee U. (b. 1894) . . . 1389
John Eberle (b. 1863) . . . 1389
John Thurman Jr. (b. 1889) . . . 1543
Laura Joan (b. 1923) . . . 1543
Martha Francis (b. 1924) . . . 1543
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1929) . . . 1544
Mary Virginia (b. 1890) . . . 1389

STHRESHLEY

Elizabeth (b. 1724) . . . 43
Mary Louise (b. 1798) . . . 96, 180
Tamazen (b. 1718) . . . 36
Thomas (b. 1698) . . . 36

- Thomas (b. 1747) . . . 113
William (b. 1730) . . . 84
William (b. 1766) . . . 96
- STILL
Elizabeth (b. 1838) . . . 811, 1499
William M. (b. 1804) . . . 811
- STONE
Sarah (b. 1845) . . . 581
- STORY
Alice V. (b. 1875) . . . 1277
- STOWE
Isaac Poindexter (b. 1854) . . . 1893
Mary Irby (b. 1909) . . . 1894
Thomas Poindexter (b. 1914) . . . 1894
Virginia Constance (b. 1907) . . . 1894
William Luther Jr. (b. 1912) . . . 1894
William Luther Sr. (b. 1874) . . . 1893
- STRIBLING
Benjamin Haile (b. 1784) . . . 508
- STRICKLAND
Ephraim (b. 1809) . . . 1623
Georgia Ann (b. 1850) . . . 1623
Phebe Busby Douglas (b. 1833) . . . 563
- STROUD
Charley (b. 1866) . . . 1498
- STUBBS
Catherine Palmer (b. 1810) . . . 297, 599
George W. (b. 1815) . . . 297, 600
James Franklin (b. 1811) . . . 297, 600
John (b. 1777) . . . 296
John Upshaw (b. 1807) . . . 297, 598
Mary ("Polly") Palmer (b. 1808) . . . 297, 599
Matilda Caroline (b. 1825) . . . 297, 601
Peter (b. 1757) . . . 296
Sarah Thomas (b. 1817) . . . 297, 601
- STURDIVANT
Alice Nancy (b. 1873) . . . 2068
- SULLIVAN
Ann (b. 1755) . . . 81
Catherine (Mrs. Daniel Sr.) (b. 1710) . . . 81
Daniel Jr. (b. 1730) . . . 81
Daniel Sr. (b. 1710) . . . 81
James (b. 1753) . . . 81
John (b. 1751) . . . 81
Sarah Frances . . . 1592
- SUMMEROUR
Mary Ruth (b. 1893) . . . 2403
- SWANN
Dorothy (b. 1915) . . . 1528
Eleanor (b. 1917) . . . 1528
Mary (b. 1924) . . . 1528
R. Paul (b. 1921) . . . 1528
William Kirk Jr. (b. 1914) . . . 1527
William Kirk Sr. (b. 1885) . . . 1527
- SWEETEN
Nicey Weston (b. 1829) . . . 524
Robert . . . 524
- SWIFT
Jane . . . 2257
- SWINHART
Ernest (b. 1878) . . . 1924
Ida S. . . . 1924
Mable (b. 1872) . . . 1924
W. Henry (b. 1849) . . . 1924
- TADLOCK
Lucinda Adaline (b. 1826) . . . 1047
- TALBOT
Sarah F. (b. 1841) . . . 1003
- TANDY
_____ (b. 1730) . . . 84
- TATE
Elizabeth (b. 1801) . . . 310
- TAYLOR
_____ Dr. (b. 1839) . . . 1574
_____ (b. 1776) . . . 178
_____ (b. 1783) . . . 94, 179
Adele (b. 1888) . . . 2411
Betsy (b. 1783) . . . 94, 180
Edmund (b. 1690) . . . 76
Elizabeth ("Betty") . . . 90
Lucy (b. 1783) . . . 94, 180
Mary (b. 1765) . . . 157
Mary Grace ("Pet") (b. 1886) . . . 774
Polly (b. 1783) . . . 94, 179
Sally (b. 1783) . . . 94, 179
Samuel (b. 1745) . . . 92
Sarah Rebecca (b. 1858) . . . 1574
Sthreshley (b. 1788) . . . 94, 179
Tamason (b. 1783) . . . 94, 180
- TEASLEY
Alfred H. (b. 1820) . . . 1329

- Arminda (b. 1848) . . . 2347
Dora A. (b. 1859) . . . 1329
- TENNANT
Hunter (b. 1812) . . . 216
- TERRELL
Charles (b. 1780) . . . 108
Charles J. (b. 1824) . . . 111
Cordelia (b. 1830) . . . 111
Edwin H. (b. 1822) . . . 111
Ellen Elizabeth (b. 1814) . . . 111, 216
Horace (b. 1817) . . . 111
John H. (b. 1815) . . . 111
Jonathan (b. 1755) . . . 108
Mana (b. 1826) . . . 111
Margaret A. (b. 1816) . . . 190
Martha (b. 1828) . . . 111
Thomas Francis (b. 1820) . . . 111, 216
- TETRICK
Alma . . . 2260
Alta (b. 1897) . . . 2261
Alva (b. 1899) . . . 2261
Frank . . . 1227, 2261
George S. (b. 1816) . . . 1185, 1227
Gladys . . . 2260
Harriet H. (b. 1845) . . . 1185
Henry (b. 1845) . . . 1227
James . . . 1227, 2260
Jewell . . . 2261
Lucille . . . 2261
Luella "Lude" . . . 1227, 2260
Mable (b. 1901) . . . 2261
Silas . . . 1227, 2260
Thelma . . . 2260
William . . . 1227, 2260
- THOMAS
Amanda Serilda (b. 1857) . . . 1593
Eliza (b. 1828) . . . 1106
Elizabeth ("Bettie") (Mrs. John R.) (b. 1854)
. . . 1594
Elizabeth (Mrs. Isaac) (b. 1807) . . . 857
Ida Farce (b. 1858) . . . 1410
Isaac (b. 1807) . . . 857
Isaac Buchannan (b. 1857) . . . 859, 1593
James Allen (b. 1856) . . . 859, 1592
James Houston (b. 1838) . . . 1410
John R. (b. 1858) . . . 859, 1593
Lizzie (Mrs. Isaac Buchannan) . . . 1593
Lorenzo D. [CSA] (b. 1827) . . . 857
Margaret (b. 1853) . . . 859, 1592
Martha J. (b. 1867) . . . 860, 1594
Mary A. (b. 1875) . . . 1913
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1864) . . . 859, 1594
Nancy (b. 1866) . . . 859
Novella (b. 1876) . . . 2035
Sara (b. 1860) . . . 859
Tabitha (b. 1848) . . . 858
Winford (b. 1850) . . . 858
- THOMASSON
Willie C. (b. 1885) . . . 1667
- THOMPSON
Anne (b. 1760) . . . 156
Bettie (b. 1853) . . . 705
Elizabeth Irene (b. 1851) . . . 1680
John (b. 1862) . . . 1690
Minnie (b. 1858) . . . 706
Prudence (b. 1780) . . . 301
- THORNTON
Benjamin Jr. (b. 1801) . . . 295, 595
Benjamin Sr. (b. 1781) . . . 292
Daniel (b. 1811) . . . 295, 597
Dozier Rev. (b. 1755) . . . 292
Dozier (b. 1817) . . . 295, 598
Elizabeth (b. 1802) . . . 295, 596
Fleming Payne (b. 1820) . . . 596, 1298
James William . . . 1298
John (b. 1803) . . . 295, 596
Joseph Sewell (b. 1866) . . . 1298, 2346
Lillian May (b. 1898) . . . 1956
Lois Priscilla (b. 1901) . . . 2346
Mallory (b. 1840) . . . 596, 1298
Mary (b. 1813) . . . 295, 597
Mary Ella (b. 1855) . . . 965
Polly . . . 295, 594
Priscilla (b. 1800) . . . 295, 595
Reuben (b. 1797) . . . 295, 594
Sarah (b. 1814) . . . 295, 597
Sarah (b. 1824) . . . 597, 1298
Seaborn (b. 1835) . . . 965
Thomas (b. 1798) . . . 295, 595
- THRONBROUGH
Eliza E. (b. 1830) . . . 1106
Louisa (b. 1829) . . . 1106

- TINSLEY
Sarah (b. 1750) . . . 237
- TISDALE
Fairy Pearl (b. 1900) . . . 2012
Jay (b. 1879) . . . 2005
- TODD
(Male) (b. 1919) . . . 1744
Cynthia L (b. 1851) . . . 1183, 2113
Davis (b. 1846) . . . 1183, 2113
Dorothy Sue (b. 1916) . . . 1744
Douglas Wayne (b. 1905) . . . 1742
Easter Jane "Hester" (b. 1848) . . . 1183, 2113
Gladys Inez (b. 1903) . . . 1742
Ida Fay (b. 1919) . . . 1744
Isaac J. (b. 1859) . . . 1183
Iva (b. 1866) . . . 1183, 2114
John W. Sr. (b. 1833) . . . 1741
Joseph (b. 1823) . . . 1182
Joseph Churchwill (b. 1860) . . . 1183, 2114
Mainyard Nelson (b. 1877) . . . 1741
Malinda (b. 1864) . . . 1183, 2114
Margaret Juanita (b. 1910) . . . 1742
Mary Catherine (b. 1908) . . . 1742
Mary Ellen (b. 1882) . . . 2114
Mary F. (b. 1856) . . . 1183, 2114
May Gwendolyn (b. 1912) . . . 1743
Maynard Valentine (b. 1915) . . . 1743
Ray Upshaw (b. 1906) . . . 1742
Rose (b. 1868) . . . 1183, 2115
William Thomas (b. 1858) . . . 1183, 2114
- TOOMEY
Ellery (b. 1800) . . . 389
- TORBERT
Andrew Wright (b. 1801) . . . 443
Emily Josephine (b. 1829) . . . 445, 977
Minerva Ann (b. 1833) . . . 445, 979
Samuel (b. 1780) . . . 443
Sarah E. (b. 1836) . . . 446, 980
- TRAVIS
Maud (b. 1892) . . . 1985
- TREZEVANT
Jessie . . . 1407
- TRIBBLE
John L. (b. 1838) . . . 1111
- TRIBLE
Elizabeth (b. 1836) . . . 1111
- TRIMMIER
Thomas Stribling (b. 1793) . . . 508
- TRIPLETT
Lavina . . . 1199
Lavina or Lavinia (b. 1820) . . . 1197
- TRIPPETT
Reva M. (b. 1890) . . . 2235
- TRUSTY
Jay . . . 2177
- TUCK
Emily H. (b. 1860) . . . 807, 1460
James W. Jr. (b. 1864) . . . 807, 1460
James W. Sr. (CSA) (b. 1831) . . . 806
Jane (b. 1858) . . . 807, 1459
Martha Eliza (b. 1862) . . . 807
Mary Frances (b. 1856) . . . 807, 1458
Robert Benjamin (b. 1854) . . . 807, 1457
William Henry Harrison (b. 1852) . . . 806
- TUCKER
Azariah (b. 1837) . . . 1107
Elizabeth H. (b. 1810) . . . 590
Henry (b. 1871) . . . 2029
Julia (b. 1868) . . . 1634
Laura . . . 749
Oren N. (b. 1905) . . . 2031
Otis H. (b. 1910) . . . 2032
Willie M. (b. 1903) . . . 2031
- TUNNISON
George H. . . . 1340
- TURNER
(given name unknown) . . . 1908
(given name unknown) (b. 1869) . . . 1837
Alonzo O. (b. 1878) . . . 1824
Annie (b. 1901) . . . 1674
Ben O. (b. 1896) . . . 1908
Clarice (b. 1902) . . . 1824
Effie (b. 1886) . . . 1908
Fannie E. (b. 1884) . . . 1908
Irvin L. (b. 1900) . . . 1908
Jessie Elizabeth (b. 1889) . . . 738
John Henry (b. 1858) . . . 1061, 1907
Larkin James Allen (b. 1862) . . . 1824
Minnie (b. 1880) . . . 1908
Nathaniel Benton (b. 1836) . . . 1060
Sarah Edy (b. 1854) . . . 1061, 1907

- Varis (b. 1900) . . . 1671
- UNDERWOOD
- H.A. . . . 2110
- John Jr. . . . 1541
- Mary . . . 1541
- Rev. John L. (b. 1887) . . . 1541
- UPRIGHT
- Joan Carol (b. 1934) . . . 1442
- UPSHAW
- (Adkin, son of) (b. 1838) . . . 505
- (Alexander Stephens, dau of) (b. 1892) . . . 1976
- (Alexander Wilson, dau of) (b. 1848) . . . 1144
- (Benjamin Adkins, dau of) (b. 1885) . . . 831
- (Edwin Sr., son of) (b. 1826) . . . 104
- (Forrest Tinsley, son of) (b. 1830) . . . 399
- (given name unk) (b. 1810) . . . 670
- (given name unk) (b. 1880) . . . 379
- (given name unk) (b. 1890) . . . 1944
- (Harney Dixon, dau. of) (b. 1906) . . . 1424
- (Haston, son of) (b. 1818) . . . 413
- (James Middleton, son of) (b. 1910) . . . 1852
- (James Wayne, dau. of) (b. 1826) . . . 314
- (James Wayne, son of) (b. 1805) . . . 314, 343, 670
- (John, dau of) (b. 1826) . . . 468
- (John, dau of) (b. 1831) . . . 469
- (John, son of) (b. 1820) . . . 468
- (Leroy Jr., dau of) (b. 1810) . . . 276
- (Leroy Jr., dau of) (b. 1820) . . . 276
- (Leroy Jr., dau of) (b. 1825) . . . 276
- (Parson, dau of) (b. 1805) . . . 246, 482
- (Parson, dau of) (b. 1811) . . . 246–247
- (Parson, son of) (b. 1805) . . . 246
- (Parson, son of) (b. 1811) . . . 246
- (Parson, wife of) (b. 1775) . . . 245
- (Peter, dau of) (b. 1820) . . . 279
- (Peter, dau of) (b. 1830) . . . 280
- (Peter, wife of) (b. 1785) . . . 281
- (Preston Calhoun, son of) (b. 1893) . . . 848
- (Richard Jr., dau of) (b. 1820) . . . 498
- (Richard Jr., son of) (b. 1825) . . . 498
- (Richard Sr., dau of) (b. 1810) . . . 259–260
- (Richard Sr., son of) (b. 1810) . . . 260
- (William Andrew, twins of) (b. 1904) . . . 2187
- (William Thomas, dau. of) (b. 1908) . . . 2122
- (William Thomas, son of) (b. 1907) . . . 2122
- (William, dau of) (b. 1815) . . . 256
- (William, son of) (b. 1821) . . . 255–256
- [William, dau of] (b. 1815) . . . 255
- A. Mary (b. 1878) . . . 1015, 1855
- Abraham Garland [CSA] (b. 1843) . . . 869, 1607
- Ada C. (b. 1914) . . . 1263, 2327
- Ada J. (b. 1922) . . . 746
- Ada Lee (b. 1869) . . . 881, 1650
- Addie Blanche (b. 1859) . . . 904, 1684
- Addie Lenora (b. 1870) . . . 897, 1674
- Adele (b. 1894) . . . 1947
- Adeline Singleton (b. 1894) . . . 372, 752
- Adell (b. 1916) . . . 744
- Adkin (b. 1801) . . . 239, 419
- Adkin (b. 1818) . . . 260, 503
- Adkin W. (b. 1852) . . . 904, 1679
- Adkins (b. 1776) . . . 137, 247
- Adkins (b. 1832) . . . 280, 570
- Agnes Florence (b. 1922) . . . 2086
- Agnes Jane (b. 1886) . . . 1209, 2229
- Agnes Lucile (b. 1915) . . . 1662
- Agnes Lucinda (b. 1888) . . . 1345
- Albert (b. 1896) . . . 1282, 2344
- Albert (b. 1913) . . . 2269
- Albert E. (b. 1876) . . . 1360
- Albert Edwin (b. 1904) . . . 2433
- Albert Franklin (b. 1873) . . . 1191, 2140
- Albert Lee (b. 1887) . . . 1140, 2038
- Albert Yerger (b. 1835) . . . 336
- Alexander Perle (b. 1879) . . . 363, 737
- Alexander Stephens (b. 1870) . . . 1116, 1973
- Alexander W. (b. 1878) . . . 705
- Alexander Wilson [CSA] (b. 1826) . . . 498, 1140
- Alfred Ellis (b. 1901) . . . 1216, 2251
- Alfred Isham (b. 1882) . . . 896, 1662
- Alice (b. 1870) . . . 987
- Alice (b. 1872) . . . 1123, 1999

- Alice (b. 1873) . . . 885, 1653
Alice (b. 1923) . . . 1769
Alice E. (b. 1860) . . . 1002, 1824
Alice June (b. 1915) . . . 387, 791
Alice Thornton (b. 1792) . . . 170, 317, 343
Allen (b. 1845) . . . 452
Allen (b. 1934) . . . 2308
Allen C. [CSA] (b. 1844) . . . 438, 953
Allen C. (b. 1896) . . . 1763
Allen Jones (b. 1811) . . . 239, 446, 568
Allen Wright (b. 1942) . . . 1569
Allie Pamela (b. 1888) . . . 1831
Alma A. (b. 1894) . . . 1762
Alma Elizabeth (b. 1899) . . . 1216, 2250
Alma Jewel (b. 1892) . . . 1029
Almeda (b. 1891) . . . 1993
Almus (b. 1883) . . . 1140
Alta Ada (b. 1913) . . . 2126
Alta C. (b. 1899) . . . 2134
Alton (b. 1918) . . . 1783
Alva (b. 1887) . . . 1123, 2010
Alva Bradley (b. 1888) . . . 1754
Alva Lyel (b. 1909) . . . 2235
Alvin W. (b. 1939) . . . 1659
Amanda (b. 1840) . . . 456, 1003
Amanda (b. 1855) . . . 506, 1163
Amanda (b. 1863) . . . 529
Amanda (b. 1864) . . . 1195, 2169
Amanda Mae (b. 1889) . . . 1118, 1985
Ambers Frank (b. 1888) . . . 1993
Amelia (b. 1796) . . . 245, 458
Amelia (b. 1807) . . . 139, 281
America (b. 1873) . . . 1116, 1978
Andrew (b. 1858) . . . 581, 1279
Andrew Jackson (b. 1853) . . . 494, 1136
Anginora Norine (b. 1874) . . . 1064, 1920
Ann (b. 1708) . . . 16, 28
Ann B. (b. 1934) . . . 786
Ann C. (b. 1873) . . . 1318, 2362
Ann Elizabeth (b. 1834) . . . 329, 687
Ann R. (b. 1840) . . . 505, 1152
Anna (b. 1842) . . . 417, 886
Anna B. (b. 1884) . . . 1577
Anna N. (Mrs. Joseph A.) (b. 1863) . . . 2050
Anna Urfan (b. 1885) . . . 896, 1666
Anna Zela (b. 1886) . . . 1831, 1880
Annabelle (b. 1895) . . . 2134
Annabelle (b. 1907) . . . 2078
Annie (b. 1891) . . . 2064
Annie (b. 1915) . . . 1179, 2109
Annie Florence (b. 1905) . . . 1813
Annie Hamilton (b. 1864) . . . 705, 1413
Annie Lillian Olivia (b. 1871) . . . 1615
Annie Lou (b. 1879) . . . 368, 750
Annie M. (b. 1888) . . . 1600
Annie Rooney (b. 1891) . . . 1398
Annie W. (b. 1856) . . . 720
Antha (b. 1845) . . . 539
Aramantha E(lizabeth?) (b. 1866) . . . 1144, 2057
Arizona (b. 1883) . . . 1202, 2198
Arminda (b. 1885) . . . 1123, 2009
Arnold L. (b. 1905) . . . 1990
Arrendel (b. 1915) . . . 762
Artelia (b. 1890) . . . 1202, 2199
Arthur (b. 1912) . . . 1175
Arthur (b. 1932) . . . 1270
Arthur Armstrong (b. 1838) . . . 337
Arthur B. (b. 1858) . . . 699
Arthur Colyar (b. 1882) . . . 1412
Arthur Jr. (b. 1921) . . . 1547
Arthur Lee (b. 1924) . . . 2126
Arthur Lipscomb (b. 1874) . . . 713, 1418
Arthur Martin Montgomery (b. 1803) . . . 167, 330
Arthur McAllen (b. 1893) . . . 844, 1544
Arthur Richard (b. 1888) . . . 1618
Arvelia (b. 1914) . . . 2246
Aubrey D. (b. 1903) . . . 2055
Aubrey Russell Jr. (b. 1924) . . . 1901
Aubrey Russell Sr. (b. 1899) . . . 1033, 1899
Audrey (b. 1931) . . . 2211
Audubon B. (b. 1882) . . . 886, 1659
Ava (b. 1892) . . . 1381
Aveda (b. 1887) . . . 1161
Axie Faye (b. 1913) . . . 1848
Beady Jane (b. 1839) . . . 431, 914
Belle (b. 1857) . . . 649
Belle (b. 1878) . . . 1281, 2329
Belton (b. 1907) . . . 1781
Ben W. (b. 1919) . . . 1864
Benjamin Adkins (b. 1850) . . . 402, 828,

- 1484
Benjamin Calhoun (b. 1883) . . . 831, 1502
Benjamin Edward (b. 1917) . . . 1662
Benjamin Franklin (b. 1912) . . . 1978
Benjamin Hurbert (b. 1891) . . . 565, 1267
Berl Leroy (b. 1870) . . . 1123, 1996
Berna (b. 1917) . . . 2079
Bernard (b. 1918) . . . 2290
Bernice (b. 1905) . . . 1599
Berrien Kinnard (b. 1901) . . . 1510
Bert James Jr. (b. 1952) . . . 1437
Bert James Sr. (b. 1928) . . . 744, 1436
Bertha (b. 1876) . . . 885
Bertha (b. 1879) . . . 1123, 2005
Bertha (b. 1897) . . . 2069
Bertha Dean (b. 1920) . . . 2435
Bertha May (b. 1895) . . . 2214
Bertice (b. 1886) . . . 985, 1785
Bertie J. (b. 1907) . . . 2138
Beryle (b. 1907) . . . 1767
Bessie (b. 1919) . . . 1263
Bessie Hill (b. 1889) . . . 372, 751
Bessie Jane (b. 1883) . . . 840, 1535
Bessie Leona (b. 1899) . . . 2214
Bessie W. (b. 1888) . . . 381
Betsy (b. 1781) . . . 166
Bettie (b. 1866) . . . 1156
Bettie L. (b. 1870) . . . 713, 1416
Betty (b. 1937) . . . 2106
Betty F. (b. 1936) . . . 2167
Betty Jean (b. 1925) . . . 2007
Beulah (b. 1874) . . . 1625
Beulah (b. 1909) . . . 2289
Beulah B. (b. 1882) . . . 1586
Beulah M. (b. 1904) . . . 1210
Billie L. (b. 1925) . . . 1878
Billy (b. 1932) . . . 2159
Birdell (b. 1914) . . . 2079
Birdie E. (b. 1889) . . . 1989
Birdie Lee (b. 1885) . . . 1029, 1884
Blake A. (b. 1912) . . . 736
Blanch E. (b. 1878) . . . 1117, 1980
Blanche E. (b. 1889) . . . 1395
Blanche Emma (b. 1903) . . . 1256, 2324
Blythe M. (b. 1917) . . . 2161
Bob J. (b. 1935) . . . 2166
Bonnie (b. 1898) . . . 1960
Bonnie Lucille (b. 1908) . . . 2214
Bryan A. (b. 1896) . . . 1026, 1877
Buliss (b. 1877) . . . 566
Burley (b. 1915) . . . 2269
C. M. (b. 1871) . . . 669
Calestine Donna (b. 1884) . . . 1244, 2285
Calisto A. (b. 1922) . . . 777
Callie C. (b. 1891) . . . 382
Capt. Forester (b. 1718) . . . 16, 51
Capt. Leroy Sr. (b. 1750) . . . 68, 113
Carl (b. 1933) . . . 2126
Carl Douglas (b. 1926) . . . 778
Carl M. (b. 1919) . . . 2339
Carlyle Garland (b. 1897) . . . 1620
Carobel (b. 1873) . . . 964
Carolina Virginia (b. 1824) . . . 104, 214
Caroline L. (b. 1905) . . . 1643
Carolyn Elizabeth (b. 1923) . . . 1868
Carrie (b. 1879) . . . 1161
Carrie (b. 1881) . . . 1682
Carrie Miller (b. 1894) . . . 896, 1667
Cash Eldo (b. 1901) . . . 1193, 2167
Casha Eldolee (b. 1928) . . . 2169
Catharine (b. 1783) . . . 153, 297
Catharine (b. 1931) . . . 2307
Catherine (b. 1822) . . . 408, 852
Catherine (b. 1835) . . . 281
Catherine (b. 1917) . . . 1854
Catherine (b. 1923) . . . 1268
Catherine (b. 1935) . . . 2106
Catherine (b. 1939) . . . 1432
Catherine (Mrs. Leroy) (b. 1800) . . . 275
Catherine Ann (b. 1939) . . . 1901
Catherine Denby (b. 1854) . . . 480
Catherine M. (b. 1888) . . . 565, 1266
Cecil (b. 1896) . . . 1959
Cecil J. (b. 1905) . . . 2004
Cecil Rector (b. 1910) . . . 1983
Chancy Fitts (b. 1870) . . . 998
Charles (b. 1844) . . . 522
Charles (b. 1885) . . . 1282, 2330
Charles (b. 1900) . . . 1960
Charles (b. 1924) . . . 1547
Charles Alfred (b. 1893) . . . 1331, 2400
Charles B. (b. 1923) . . . 1658

-
- Charles Bell Sr. (b. 1890) . . . 1345, 2411
Charles Bell Jr. (b. 1928) . . . 2414
Charles Blake (b. 1874) . . . 362, 731
Charles Calvin Sr. (b. 1930) . . . 2416
Charles Clifford (b. 1909) . . . 2355
Charles D. (b. 1935) . . . 1796
Charles Earl (b. 1893) . . . 1193, 2159
Charles Edward (b. 1931) . . . 1792
Charles F. (b. 1918) . . . 1480
Charles F. (b. 1925) . . . 2372
Charles Francis (b. 1928) . . . 771
Charles H. (b. 1866) . . . 572, 1270
Charles H. (b. 1889) . . . 1209, 2234
Charles Lynwood (b. 1933) . . . 2087
Charles Preston (b. 1886) . . . 840, 1538
Charles R. (b. 1936) . . . 1432
Charles Raymond (b. 1906) . . . 738, 1430
Charles Steed (b. 1888) . . . 376, 760
Charles W. (b. 1887) . . . 2063
Charles Warren (b. 1867) . . . 1317
Charles Winton (b. 1913) . . . 2220
Charley H. (b. 1852) . . . 656
Charlie (b. 1908) . . . 2071
Charlotte B. (b. 1917) . . . 1650
Chassie (b. 1925) . . . 1269
Chester . . . 2134
Chester Ernest Sr. (b. 1909) . . . 2151
Christine M. (b. 1917) . . . 2221
Clara (b. 1886) . . . 1205, 2205
Clara (b. 1892) . . . 1244, 2292
Clara Belle (b. 1911) . . . 1173, 2101
Clara Elizabeth (b. 1923) . . . 2290
Clara Glenn (b. 1824) . . . 307, 645
Clara Pauline (b. 1917) . . . 2131
Clarabelle (b. 1920) . . . 2094
Clarence (b. 1882) . . . 1381
Clarence Essel (b. 1896) . . . 1216, 2249
Claud (b. 1893) . . . 2064
Claude (b. 1907) . . . 1920
Claude Albin (b. 1859) . . . 914, 1694
Claudia (b. 1916) . . . 1174, 2103
Clifford Albert (b. 1890) . . . 836
Cline (Kline) (b. 1900) . . . 1833
Clint E. (b. 1903) . . . 1251, 2305
Clyde James (b. 1917) . . . 2278
Clyde Marlow (b. 1911) . . . 1999
Col. James Sr. (b. 1730) . . . 24, 76, 82
Coleman (b. 1922) . . . 1264
Constance (b. 1921) . . . 2324
Cora (b. 1883) . . . 1123, 2008
Cora Belle (b. 1929) . . . 742
Cora C. (b. 1914) . . . 1173, 2102
Cora Lou (b. 1879) . . . 836, 1514
Cordelia (b. 1698) . . . 14, 17
Coronatia (b. 1865) . . . 695
Cortez (b. 1926) . . . 1789
Council Luna (b. 1880) . . . 1029, 1879
Coy (b. 1916) . . . 2269
Coy Ford (b. 1896) . . . 1600
Cozette (b. 1918) . . . 2153
Curacy Ann (b. 1831) . . . 431, 904
Curtis Leland (b. 1899) . . . 1757
Cynthia (b. 1810) . . . 273, 516
D. Ray (b. 1914) . . . 740
Daily (b. 1902) . . . 2004
Daisy (b. 1883) . . . 707
Daisy Martha (b. 1885) . . . 1216, 2236
Daniel Hess Jr. (b. 1918) . . . 1530
Daniel Hess Sr. (b. 1896) . . . 837, 1528
David (b. 1830) . . . 274, 539
David (b. 1862) . . . 555
David (b. 1883) . . . 1136, 2025
David (b. 1938) . . . 2014
David Franklin (b. 1951) . . . 793
David Henry (b. 1857) . . . 506, 1164
David Kirk (b. 1892) . . . 992, 1800
Davis (b. 1898) . . . 1026
Davis Adair (b. 1915) . . . 2411
Deamie (b. 1916) . . . 2037
Decie M. (b. 1892) . . . 1272
Dee Lee (b. 1903) . . . 2390
Dell Brent (b. 1964) . . . 1437
Delma (b. 1912) . . . 1782
Delmer Thomas (b. 1902) . . . 2386
Delphia (b. 1938) . . . 1432
Demima (Mrs. William) (b. 1787) . . . 255
Dennis D. (b. 1921) . . . 1672
Dessie C. (b. 1926) . . . 2345
Dewey (b. 1926) . . . 1269
Dollie V. (b. 1878) . . . 1155, 2082
Dolly (b. 1928) . . . 2282
Dona Katherine (b. 1916) . . . 740
-

- Donald E. (b. 1929) . . . 2340
Dora (b. 1910) . . . 2274
Dora M. (b. 1890) . . . 2264
Dora Melissa (b. 1894) . . . 1205
Doris G. (b. 1890) . . . 1025
Doris Grace (b. 1868) . . . 458, 1041
Dorothy (b. 1889) . . . 364, 744
Dorothy (b. 1919) . . . 764
Dorothy (b. 1920) . . . 2079
Dorothy (b. 1921) . . . 1669
Dorothy (b. 1922) . . . 2324
Dorothy (b. 1924) . . . 2091
Dorothy Elaine (b. 1927) . . . 1795
Dorothy M. (b. 1908) . . . 1823
Dorothy May (b. 1909) . . . 1882
Dorsal (b. 1913) . . . 2151
Dot D. Jr. (b. 1928) . . . 747
Douglas (b. 1931) . . . 1903
Douglas Guyden (b. 1890) . . . 1619
Dowell (b. 1920) . . . 1174, 2103
Dr. Elbert Madison Jr. (b. 1923) . . . 2416
Dr. Orin Thomas (b. 1874) . . . 1088, 1947
Drew Lee (b. 1879) . . . 565, 1257
Drury [USA] (b. 1847) . . . 539, 1228
Drury (b. 1787) . . . 138, 270
Drury (b. 1843) . . . 529, 1194
Drury [CSA] (b. 1829) . . . 276, 560
Drury Andrew (b. 1878) . . . 1233, 2274
Dulcie (b. 1909) . . . 2268
Dura Merle (b. 1889) . . . 1755
Durah Bedorrah (b. 1860) . . . 940, 1744
Duries (b. 1884) . . . 565, 1260
E. Bentley (b. 1896) . . . 1193, 2162
Eard B. (b. 1919) . . . 2391
Earl (b. 1907) . . . 2390
Earl (b. 1920) . . . 1788
Earl Francis (b. 1889) . . . 1216, 2240
Earl Leonard (b. 1877) . . . 680, 1386
Earl Ogle (b. 1889) . . . 1095, 1955
Earl Travis (b. 1888) . . . 1750
Earnest (b. 1908) . . . 1175, 2105
Earnest Linwood (b. 1894) . . . 382, 783
Earnest Lynwood Jr. (b. 1928) . . . 785
Earnest Middleton (b. 1896) . . . 1022, 1874
Ebenezer Pharr (b. 1867) . . . 799
Edith F. (b. 1907) . . . 1217
Edmund (b. 1831) . . . 499, 1145
Edna E. (b. 1898) . . . 2016
Edna M. (b. 1917) . . . 745
Edna O. (b. 1899) . . . 1764
Edna? (b. 1901) . . . 2266
Edward (b. 1920) . . . 746
Edward D. (b. 1868) . . . 1151, 2059
Edward Elisha (b. 1894) . . . 565
Edward Hall (b. 1908) . . . 1511
Edward Lee (b. 1948) . . . 793
Edward Middleton (b. 1879) . . . 1318, 2368
Edward W. (b. 1898) . . . 1479
Edward Ward (b. 1825) . . . 334, 697
Edwin Jr. (b. 1810) . . . 103, 177
Edwin Sr. (b. 1778) . . . 45, 100, 175
Edwin (b. 1922) . . . 2339
Edwin David (b. 1879) . . . 886, 1654
Edwin Franklin (b. 1918) . . . 1658
Edwin Phelston (b. 1896) . . . 2055
Edwin Thomas Sr. (b. 1889) . . . 382, 775
Edwin Tthomas Jr. (b. 1917) . . . 777, 1440
Edwina (b. 1900) . . . 1420
Effie (b. 1909) . . . 2020
Effie Helen (b. 1906) . . . 2187
Effie Mae (b. 1922) . . . 2098
Eggleton Norton (b. 1885) . . . 1022, 1865
Elaine (b. 1912) . . . 2138
Elbert Madison Sr. (b. 1892) . . . 1345, 2415
Elbert Mason (b. 1854) . . . 649, 1340
Elbert Royce (b. 1912) . . . 761
Eldon A. (b. 1914) . . . 2342
Elender (b. 1857) . . . 1097
Elenor Ruth (b. 1886) . . . 1617
Eletha (b. 1841) . . . 522, 1183
Elisha Allen (b. 1875) . . . 507, 1170
Eliza Courtney Tucker (b. 1835) . . . 340, 724
Eliza Jane (b. 1847) . . . 191
Elizabeth (b. 1750) . . . 78, 84, 160
Elizabeth (b. 1770) . . . 137, 218
Elizabeth (b. 1807) . . . 255, 486
Elizabeth (b. 1816) . . . 260, 502
Elizabeth (b. 1820) . . . 279, 570
Elizabeth (b. 1828) . . . 399, 802
Elizabeth (b. 1835) . . . 521
Elizabeth (b. 1853) . . . 539, 1235

- Elizabeth (b. 1861) . . . 1190, 2127
Elizabeth (b. 1912) . . . 2378
Elizabeth Ann (b. 1876) . . . 1020, 1858
Elizabeth Ann (b. 1921) . . . 2411
Elizabeth Bain (b. 1900) . . . 1813
Elizabeth Burch (b. 1810) . . . 291, 591
Elizabeth G. (b. 1899) . . . 2132
Elizabeth Henrietta (b. 1812) . . . 107, 215
Elizabeth Jones (b. 1789) . . . 166, 320, 351
Elizabeth Susan (b. 1897) . . . 1947
Elizabeth Wade (b. 1907) . . . 1407
Ella (b. 1884) . . . 1326
Ella Dorothy (b. 1892) . . . 837
Ella Gatewood (b. 1862) . . . 650, 1345
Ella Minette (b. 1873) . . . 1380
Ellen C. (b. 1851) . . . 548
Ellena (b. 1901) . . . 1994
Elmira Seymour (b. 1801) . . . 103, 177
Elouise (b. 1927) . . . 2109
Elsie K. (b. 1907) . . . 2027
Elsie May (b. 1905) . . . 2277
Elton Jefferson Sr. (b. 1900) . . . 2074
Elvin (b. 1919) . . . 2025
Elvin E. (b. 1908) . . . 2226
Elza (b. 1922) . . . 2164
Emily (b. 1901) . . . 1446
Emily A. (b. 1855) . . . 621
Emily Ann (b. 1922) . . . 1530
Emily Catherine (b. 1827) . . . 307, 650
Emily Catherine (b. 1855) . . . 852, 1581
Emily G. (b. 1824) . . . 399, 793
Emily J. (b. 1829) . . . 408, 860
Emily Rebecca (b. 1855) . . . 865, 1595
Emily T. (b. 1849) . . . 656
Emma Caroline (b. 1854) . . . 621, 1331
Emma Elmira (or Elvira or Almeror) (b. 1897) . . . 1251, 2295
Emma Frances (b. 1851) . . . 480, 1088
Emma Frances (b. 1866) . . . 821, 1488
Emma Louise (b. 1881) . . . 1020
Emmaline (b. 1922) . . . 741
Emmie Eppes (b. 1869) . . . 691, 1388
Emory Loyd Jr. (b. 1902) . . . 1760
Eric Denver (b. 1906) . . . 1800
Erlene (b. 1922) . . . 1784
Ermalie (b. 1924) . . . 2166
Ernest Allen (b. 1909) . . . 739, 1433
Ernest Calvin (b. 1891) . . . 1216, 2243
Ernestine (b. 1906) . . . 1773
Essel (b. 1820) . . . 273, 526
Estell (b. 1883) . . . 1627
Estelle (b. 1878) . . . 715
Estelle Loraine (b. 1914) . . . 1386
Esther F. (b. 1909) . . . 2227
Ethan Frazier Lattimore (b. 1897) . . . 1579
Ethel (b. 1904) . . . 1960
Ethel (b. 1908) . . . 2268
Ethel Rose (b. 1920) . . . 741
Ethelyn Louise (b. 1925) . . . 1868
Etta (b. 1883) . . . 1281
Etta Leona (b. 1876) . . . 867
Euel (b. 1917) . . . 1983
Eugene (b. 1922) . . . 2020
Eugene Ernest (b. 1870) . . . 1579
Eugenia (b. 1850) . . . 604
Eula (b. 1877) . . . 1626
Eula Mae (or May) (b. 1899) . . . 1251, 2300
Eunice (b. 1900) . . . 2065
Eunice Caroline (b. 1925) . . . 782
Eunice M. (b. 1930) . . . 2315
Eva Lee (b. 1898) . . . 2187
Evaline (b. 1869) . . . 1191, 2138
Evelyn (b. 1929) . . . 2086
Everett (b. 1936) . . . 2316
Everett A. (b. 1913) . . . 2278
Evie (b. 1880) . . . 1015, 1855
Evie (b. 1888) . . . 1032, 1895
Fannie (b. 1908) . . . 2192
Fannie (b. 1932) . . . 2316
Fannie Corinne (b. 1876) . . . 1343
Faye E. (b. 1911) . . . 2242
Felix (b. 1881) . . . 1139
Fern (b. 1886) . . . 1600
Fleta F. (b. 1932) . . . 1796
Flora (b. 1909) . . . 2242
Florence (b. 1896) . . . 1947
Florence (b. 1897) . . . 1917
Florence (Mrs. Woodson) (b. 1889) . . . 1873
Florence Ethel (b. 1885) . . . 1094, 1954
Florence Lissie (b. 1911) . . . 2074
Florence Luella (b. 1867) . . . 1064, 1917
Florence M. (b. 1911) . . . 2278

- Florence Normal (b. 1915) . . . 2126
Floyd C. (b. 1911) . . . 758
Floyd Lee (b. 1918) . . . 740
Floyd Manford (b. 1903) . . . 2122
Forrest (b. 1896) . . . 1029, 1887
Forrest J. (b. 1926) . . . 1889
Forrest Tinsley (b. 1796) . . . 239, 390
Forrester (b. 1772) . . . 137, 222, 568
Forrester (b. 1845) . . . 456, 1009
Forrester (b. 1874) . . . 1010, 1845
Frances (b. 1719) . . . 72
Frances (b. 1848) . . . 505, 1157
Frances (b. 1856) . . . 814, 1462
Frances (b. 1872) . . . 1155
Frances Elizabeth (b. 1909) . . . 2434
Frances Elizabeth (b. 1917) . . . 1424
Frances Evaline (b. 1843) . . . 539, 1225
Frances Juanita (b. 1915) . . . 1426
Frances Mae (b. 1921) . . . 1776
Frances Norton (b. 1866) . . . 722
Francis (b. 1834) . . . 499
Francis Benjamin (b. 1887) . . . 1934
Francis G. (b. 1919) . . . 2161
Francis Marion [USA] (b. 1830) . . . 478, 1071
Francis Sigel (b. 1860) . . . 529, 1213
Frank (b. 1880) . . . 1234
Frank (b. 1919) . . . 2278
Frank L. (b. 1906) . . . 2192
Franklin (b. 1852) . . . 529, 1203
Franklin (b. 1893) . . . 1131, 2023
Franklin Tinsley (b. 1853) . . . 402
Fred . . . 2130
Fred August (b. 1902) . . . 1977
Fred Eugene Sr. (b. 1908) . . . 1599
Fred Vernon (b. 1911) . . . 739
Frederic (b. 1902) . . . 1998
Fredonia Caroline (b. 1831) . . . 482, 1099
Gairie Mathew (b. 1893) . . . 1831
Gaither Rhodes (b. 1921) . . . 1868
Gary Wayne (b. 1959) . . . 1437
Geleene (b. 1895) . . . 1256, 2318
Gen. Alexander Bradford (b. 1850) . . . 698, 1409
General Lee (b. 1891) . . . 1123, 2010
Geneva P. (b. 1911) . . . 2228
Geneveve (b. 1924) . . . 778
George (b. 1797) . . . 154, 307
George A. (b. 1883) . . . 507, 1174
George A. (b. 1911) . . . 2342
George Allen (b. 1897) . . . 1256, 2322
George Augustus [CSA] (b. 1802) . . . 103, 177, 182
George D. Jr. (b. 1908) . . . 1486, 1502
George David Sr. (b. 1872) . . . 816, 1481, 1499
George Dewey (b. 1898) . . . 2065
George E. (b. 1900) . . . 734
George Edward (b. 1893) . . . 1216, 2247
George F. (b. 1821) . . . 414, 867
George Forrest (b. 1900) . . . 1621
George L. (b. 1827) . . . 311, 659
George L. (b. 1879) . . . 1361, 2428
George Leelye (b. 1870) . . . 1077, 1938
George Leonidas (b. 1913) . . . 2434
George Lewis M.D. (b. 1850) . . . 672, 1376
George Linn (b. 1913) . . . 2431
George M. [CSA] (b. 1840) . . . 401, 818
George Roane (b. 1850) . . . 189, 358
George Rowland (b. 1904) . . . 738, 1429
George S. (b. 1869) . . . 921, 1702
George Thomas (b. 1865) . . . 555, 1253
George Thomas (b. 1885) . . . 1330, 2396
George Thomas (b. 1945) . . . 2425
George W. [CSA] (b. 1831) . . . 339
George W. M.D. (b. 1805) . . . 246, 470
George W. (b. 1900) . . . 1251, 2303
George W.(N?) (b. 1858) . . . 871
George Washington [USA] (b. 1840) . . . 478, 1079
George Washington (b. 1869) . . . 1199
George Washington (b. 1872) . . . 362, 729
George Washington (b. 1874) . . . 1205, 2203
George Washington (b. 1878) . . . 564
George Wesley (b. 1889) . . . 985, 1786
George Whitsel (b. 1872) . . . 1625
Georgia F. (b. 1895) . . . 1168, 2099
Georgia I. (b. 1882) . . . 1155
Gerald (b. 1932) . . . 2211
Geraldine (b. 1861) . . . 1121, 1986
Gilbert Warren (b. 1879) . . . 1933

Ginsey (Mrs. David) (b. 1832) . . . 540
 Gladys (b. 1909) . . . 2078
 Gladys (b. 1912) . . . 1953
 Gladys (b. 1914) . . . 1800
 Gladys Atkins (b. 1886) . . . 1412
 Gladys F. (b. 1912) . . . 758
 Glenn Oglesby (b. 1879) . . . 882
 Glennie R. (b. 1939) . . . 2308
 Gloria Jean (b. 1926) . . . 1427
 Golda Mae (b. 1938) . . . 2127
 Goldie (b. 1911) . . . 2020
 Gordia M. (b. 1924) . . . 1784
 Gordon Cleo (b. 1909) . . . 1990
 Grace . . . 1601
 Grace (b. 1909) . . . 2281
 Grace (b. 1915) . . . 2194
 Grace Christine (b. 1954) . . . 1439
 Grace Florence (b. 1887) . . . 1216, 2239
 Grace Olive (b. 1904) . . . 1832
 Grady H. (b. 1905) . . . 2065
 Grady Neal (b. 1919) . . . 1662
 Grandville (b. 1913) . . . 2391
 Greta (b. 1910) . . . 2282
 Gwendolyn (b. 1914) . . . 1886
 Gwendolyn B. (b. 1913) . . . 2202
 H. John (b. 1886) . . . 2055
 Halley F. (b. 1866) . . . 1088
 Hallie Julia (b. 1895) . . . 1950
 Hallie M. (b. 1869) . . . 695, 1398
 Hannah (b. 1706) . . . 16, 25, 78
 Hannah (b. 1734) . . . 24, 81
 Hannah (b. 1774) . . . 45, 99
 Harney Dixon Jr. (b. 1880) . . . 715, 1421
 Harney Dixon Sr. MD (CSA) (b. 1846) . . .
 337, 711
 Harold (b. 1879) . . . 964
 Harold (b. 1905) . . . 2284
 Harold (b. 1923) . . . 2209
 Harold Adolphus (b. 1908) . . . 2131
 Harold Curtis (b. 1916) . . . 2408
 Harold E. (b. 1918) . . . 2335
 Harold Leslie (b. 1898) . . . 1760
 Harriet (b. 1787) . . . 166, 319
 Harriet E. (b. 1865) . . . 1115, 1972
 Harriet O. (b. 1826) . . . 468, 1059
 Harriet Rebecca Ward (b. 1837) . . . 330,

695
 Harrison Filmore (b. 1858) . . . 405, 840
 Harrison Francis Jr. (b. 1937) . . . 1553
 Harrison Francis (b. 1902) . . . 844, 1550
 Harry Anderson M.D. (b. 1877) . . . 1088,
 1950
 Harry Lee M.D. (b. 1893) . . . 848, 1561
 Harry Stephen (b. 1926) . . . 1776
 Harry T. (b. 1903) . . . 1384
 Harry Thomas M.D. (b. 1891) . . . 1944
 Harvey Singleton [USA] (b. 1827) . . . 482,
 1095
 Harvey Thomas (b. 1881) . . . 1209, 2214
 Harvey Valentine (b. 1905) . . . 1735
 Haskell Olin (b. 1903) . . . 1734
 Haston (b. 1795) . . . 239, 409
 Hattie (b. 1880) . . . 1599
 Hattie Eunice (b. 1887) . . . 844, 1540
 Hattie O. (b. 1877) . . . 1682
 Hazel (b. 1922) . . . 1803
 Hazel (b. 1923) . . . 2393
 Helen (b. 1909) . . . 1961
 Helen (b. 1914) . . . 2334
 Helen (b. 1927) . . . 2210
 Helen L. (b. 1928) . . . 1791
 Helen M. (b. 1916) . . . 2391
 Helen Maude (b. 1873) . . . 1615
 Helena (b. 1926) . . . 1547
 Henrietta (b. 1883) . . . 1627
 Henry A. (b. 1852) . . . 529, 1200
 Henry Allen (b. 1849) . . . 539, 1230
 Henry Allen (b. 1861) . . . 852, 1587
 Henry Allen (b. 1868) . . . 1191, 2134
 Henry Clay (b. 1856) . . . 405, 837
 Henry Harrison [CSA] (b. 1840) . . . 469,
 1061
 Henry Jefferson (b. 1894) . . . 985, 1790
 Henry Paul (b. 1910) . . . 2218
 Henry Walker (b. 1966) . . . 1440
 Henry Walton (b. 1859) . . . 649
 Herbert (b. 1883) . . . 1015
 Herbert (b. 1926) . . . 2210
 Herman Lewis (b. 1883) . . . 1032, 1889
 Herschel Lamar (b. 1896) . . . 1345, 2416
 Herschel McKee (b. 1861) . . . 881, 1632
 Herschel Tucker Sr. (b. 1899) . . . 1636

- Hershell C. (b. 1884) . . . 507, 1176
Hibernia Lucile (b. 1854) . . . 656, 1362
Hiram (b. 1923) . . . 764
Hiram Irby (b. 1889) . . . 376, 763
Hobart (b. 1928) . . . 2210
Holland Keziah (b. 1827) . . . 430, 897
Homer Wilson (b. 1891) . . . 2055
Hosea (b. 1863) . . . 1098, 1957
Hosea (b. 1909) . . . 2036
Howard F. (b. 1926) . . . 2336
Howard Horace (b. 1931) . . . 2086
Howard T. (b. 1906) . . . 2218
Hubbard Clifford (b. 1889) . . . 1589
Hubert (b. 1912) . . . 2037
Hugh A. (b. 1880) . . . 1233
Hugh S. [C.S.A.] (b. 1847) . . . 208
Ida (b. 1869) . . . 1151
Ida (b. 1903) . . . 2192
Ida L. (b. 1883) . . . 1118, 1980
Ida M. (b. 1861) . . . 457, 1033
Ida May (b. 1860) . . . 1076
Ida Ola (b. 1921) . . . 744, 1435
Ida Valentine (b. 1883) . . . 929, 1736
Ida Virginia (b. 1862) . . . 481
Idella (b. 1870) . . . 1010, 1844
Idella (b. 1877) . . . 573, 1277
Idellie (b. 1886) . . . 507
Ile Orville (b. 1899) . . . 1193, 2165
Ilynn (b. 1969) . . . 1437
Imogene (b. 1904) . . . 1983
Imogene (b. 1928) . . . 2021
Ina (b. 1922) . . . 2166
Ina Faye (b. 1926) . . . 2305
Inez (b. 1886) . . . 381
Infant son (b. 1895) . . . 1636
Ira A. (b. 1904) . . . 2137
Ira Franklin (b. 1870) . . . 1151, 2066
Ira Fred (b. 1902) . . . 2071
Ira Warren Jr., D.D.S. (b. 1900) . . . 1944
Ira Warren M.D., Sr. (b. 1868) . . . 1088, 1940
Irby Morton (b. 1885) . . . 1032, 1893
Irena A. (b. 1917) . . . 2247
Irene (b. 1927) . . . 2086
Irene G. (b. 1858) . . . 660, 1367
Irene L. (b. 1902) . . . 734
Irving Fancher Sr. (b. 1890) . . . 1601
Isaac David [CSA] (b. 1834) . . . 416, 874
Isaac Jr. (b. 1932) . . . 2341
Isaac Randall . . . 1504
Isaac Romallia (b. 1889) . . . 1282, 2336
Ivie Lena (b. 1912) . . . 2074
Ivy B. (b. 1914) . . . 759
Ivy Banks (b. 1885) . . . 376, 756
Ivy Harrington (b. 1858) . . . 194, 372
J. B. (b. 1890) . . . 1578
J. Benton (b. 1884) . . . 957, 1764
J. V. (b. 1871) . . . 987
Jack H. (b. 1938) . . . 2087
Jackson Sinclair (b. 1847) . . . 656, 1356
Jacques Hartwell (b. 1912) . . . 2408
Jakie (b. 1927) . . . 2379
James [CSA] (b. 1844) . . . 494, 1125
James [USA] (b. 1836) . . . 280, 579
James (b. 1789) . . . 153, 303, 1308
James (b. 1805) . . . 246, 482
James (b. 1814) . . . 239, 450
James (b. 1819) . . . 408, 849
James (b. 1851) . . . 402
James (b. 1915) . . . 2378
James (b. 1931) . . . 1903
James Albert (b. 1896) . . . 1976
James Allen (b. 1878) . . . 985, 1778
James Alvin (b. 1918) . . . 2126
James Arnold (b. 1906) . . . 1511
James Arnold (b. 1927) . . . 2042
James B. (b. 1916) . . . 760
James Benjamin (b. 1850) . . . 479
James Berrien (b. 1855) . . . 403, 832
James Bruce (b. 1874) . . . 996, 1809
James Bruce (b. 1901) . . . 1823
James Buchanan (b. 1856) . . . 852, 1583
James Claude (b. 1882) . . . 836, 1518
James Claude (b. 1925) . . . 1530
James Crawford (b. 1880) . . . 1244, 2282
James E. (b. 1923) . . . 2343
James E. (b. 1932) . . . 772
James Edgar (b. 1895) . . . 2190
James Edmond (b. 1900) . . . 2070
James Edward Sr. (b. 1879) . . . 1381
James Ernest (b. 1895) . . . 1587
James Erwin (b. 1915) . . . 1252, 2317

- James Everett (b. 1930) . . . 1427
James F. (b. 1898) . . . 1798
James F. (b. 1908) . . . 2130
James Francis (b. 1924) . . . 2243
James Franklin (b. 1883) . . . 375
James Franklin (b. 1894) . . . 2186
James G. (b. 1912) . . . 2085
James Garland (b. 1896) . . . 2065
James H(aaston?) [CSA] (b. 1847) . . . 417, 893
James Harvey (b. 1894) . . . 1934
James Henry (b. 1847) . . . 449, 569, 982
James J. M. (b. 1826) . . . 313, 665
James Jackson (b. 1858) . . . 865, 1597
James Jeremiah (b. 1815) . . . 318, 345, 670
James Jeremiah M.D. (b. 1858) . . . 672, 1381
James Jr. (b. 1755) . . . 78, 84, 161, 342–343, 351
James L. (b. 1938) . . . 2167
James Leroy (b. 1847) . . . 604
James M. (b. 1867) . . . 552
James Middleton (b. 1844) . . . 621, 1314
James Middleton (b. 1874) . . . 1015, 1850
James Middleton (b. 1896) . . . 2355
James Milton (b. 1875) . . . 1152, 2075
James Patrick (b. 1919) . . . 1855
James Paul (b. 1915) . . . 1708
James R. Jr. (b. 1908) . . . 1863
James Renfroe (b. 1883) . . . 1022, 1862
James Reyburn (b. 1876) . . . 695, 1405
James Richard [CSA] (b. 1831) . . . 329, 688
James Richardson (b. 1818) . . . 301, 602
James Shelton (b. 1905) . . . 1781
James Shirley (b. 1869) . . . 1318, 2352
James T. (b. 1862) . . . 668
James Taggart (b. 1849) . . . 193
James Thomas Taylor (b. 1849) . . . 453, 996
James Tinsley (b. 1875) . . . 830
James W. (b. 1853) . . . 607
James Wayne M.D. (b. 1779) . . . 166, 312, 342
Jane (b. 1846) . . . 539, 1227
Jane Elzorah (b. 1847) . . . 621, 1319
Jane F. (b. 1884) . . . 1161, 2088
Jane H. (b. 1854) . . . 720
Jarrett Fisher (b. 1886) . . . 1586
Jean Elizabeth (b. 1920) . . . 1565
Jeanette Sarah (b. 1831) . . . 307, 653, 1308
Jefferson Adkin [USA} (b. 1877) . . . 929, 1730
Jefferson D. (b. 1902) . . . 986, 1792
Jefferson Davis III (b. 1929) . . . 773, 1438
Jefferson Davis IV (b. 1956) . . . 1439
Jefferson Davis Jr. (b. 1905) . . . 378, 772
Jefferson Davis Sr. (b. 1861) . . . 194, 377
Jefferson Davis (b. 1891) . . . 376, 765
Jennie (b. 1868) . . . 954
Jeptha H. (b. 1849) . . . 621, 1322
Jerald (b. 1904) . . . 1781
Jeremiah (b. 1655) . . . 1
Jeremiah (b. 1704) . . . 16, 22, 82
Jeremiah (b. 1759) . . . 79, 84, 167, 314, 317
Jeremiah (b. 1875) . . . 867, 1606
Jeremiah M. (b. 1867) . . . 1230, 2261
Jerry Eishmael (b. 1911) . . . 2269
Jesse B. . . . 955
Jesse Brance (b. 1896) . . . 896, 1668
Jessie (b. 1874) . . . 802, 1452
Jessie (b. 1907) . . . 2396
Jessie (b. 1929) . . . 1269
Jessie E. (b. 1891) . . . 1330
Jessie L. (b. 1908) . . . 1177
Jessie Luther (b. 1905) . . . 2074
Jessie Petty Jr. (b. 1910) . . . 2377
Jessie Petty Sr. (b. 1885) . . . 1318, 2375
Jetrude (b. 1922) . . . 2270
Jewell E. (b. 1906) . . . 1847
Jo Abbott (b. 1892) . . . 707, 1415
Joannah Chapman (b. 1842) . . . 337
Joe Lanier (b. 1909) . . . 1867
Joe Rogers (b. 1919) . . . 2085
John Jr. (b. 1776) . . . 153, 289
John M.D. (b. 1801) . . . 246, 466
John Sr. (b. 1755) . . . 68, 144
John (b. 1715) . . . 16, 38, 175
John (b. 1799) . . . 239, 406
John (b. 1820) . . . 104
John (b. 1840) . . . 529, 1188
John (b. 1853) . . . 548
John (b. 1860) . . . 1115, 1970
John (b. 1872) . . . 1202, 2187

John (b. 1877) . . . 369
John (b. 1889) . . . 1412
John (b. 1908) . . . 1704, 2187
John (b. 1920) . . . 2091
John A. [CSA] (b. 1834) . . . 456, 1000
John A. (b. 1860) . . . 449, 569
John A. (b. 1874) . . . 921, 1704
John A. (b. 1893) . . . 2264
John A. (b. 1913) . . . 1782
John Albert (b. 1821) . . . 311, 654
John Allen (b. 1861) . . . 866, 1600
John Allen (b. 1875) . . . 988, 1796
John C. [CSA] (b. 1832) . . . 437, 937
John Carroll (b. 1893) . . . 1033
John Charles (b. 1941) . . . 2425
John D. (b. 1849) . . . 505, 1158
John David (b. 1885) . . . 1324, 2382
John E. (b. 1865) . . . 1190, 2132
John E. (b. 1910) . . . 2370
John Everett Jr. (b. 1917) . . . 1800
John F. (b. 1853) . . . 193, 368
John Forrest (b. 1865) . . . 1002, 1833
John Frank (b. 1881) . . . 1161, 2083
John H. (b. 1917) . . . 1709
John Harvey (b. 1939) . . . 1553
John Herschel (b. 1895) . . . 1832
John Horace (b. 1780) . . . 45, 105
John Ike (b. 1891) . . . 1755
John J. (b. 1919) . . . 2384
John James (b. 1814) . . . 306, 617
John M. (b. 1833) . . . 591, 1289
John Marion (b. 1875) . . . 1187, 2123
John Milton (b. 1862) . . . 1144, 2055
John Parnell (b. 1905) . . . 735
John Phillips Jr. (b. 1869) . . . 802, 1446
John Phillips Sr. (b. 1826) . . . 399, 796
John R. [CSA] (b. 1828) . . . 430, 900
John R. (b. 1845) . . . 207
John R. (b. 1852) . . . 869
John Roane (b. 1804) . . . 103, 177
John Robert (b. 1841) . . . 452, 989
John S. (b. 1849) . . . 526
John Sevier [USA] (b. 1813) . . . 273, 517
John Slaughter (b. 1914) . . . 1813
John T. (b. 1879) . . . 1682
John Teasley (b. 1895) . . . 1331, 2402

John Thomas (b. 1877) . . . 1326, 2385
John Turner (b. 1863) . . . 940, 1751
John W. (b. 1846) . . . 470
John W. (b. 1905) . . . 1919
John W. (b. 1907) . . . 1847
John W. (b. 1908) . . . 2130
John Wesley (b. 1859) . . . 481, 1091
John Wesley (b. 1864) . . . 1064, 1914
John William (b. 1924) . . . 741
Johnathan (b. 1864) . . . 1149
Jonathan (b. 1867) . . . 1123, 1991
Jonathan [USA] (b. 1839) . . . 492
Jonathan W. [CSA] (b. 1839) . . . 499
Joseph (b. 1846) . . . 417, 523
Joseph A (lexander?) (b. 1858) . . . 1144, 2049
Joseph A. (b. 1845) . . . 401
Joseph Alexander (b. 1870) . . . 1064, 1918
Joseph F. (b. 1886) . . . 1032, 1894
Joseph Hugh (b. 1919) . . . 744, 1435
Joseph Thomas [CSA] (b. 1841) . . . 431, 917
Joseph W. (b. 1920) . . . 1848
Josephine E. (b. 1837) . . . 469, 1059
Josephine Elizabeth (b. 1852) . . . 453, 999
Josephine Eva (b. 1857) . . . 480, 1089
Josiah Clarence (b. 1878) . . . 1244, 2279
Juanita (b. 1926) . . . 2008
Juanita (b. 1929) . . . 1795
Judson D. (b. 1913) . . . 2351
Julia (b. 1848) . . . 523
Julia Ann (b. 1816) . . . 306, 627
Julia Ann (b. 1856) . . . 449, 569, 988
Julia B. (b. 1871) . . . 713, 1417
Julia Lee (b. 1843) . . . 337, 707
Julia M. (b. 1858) . . . 663
Julian B. (b. 1924) . . . 1670
Julian James (b. 1905) . . . 1636
Juliette Tabitha (b. 1865) . . . 866, 1601
Junius (b. 1920) . . . 1783
Kate (b. 1866) . . . 705, 1414
Kate Lee . . . 372
Kathalene (b. 1913) . . . 1962
Kermit Charles (b. 1909) . . . 2193
Kermit R. (b. 1905) . . . 1767
Kermit R. (b. 1911) . . . 1917

-
- L. (b. 1849) . . . 548
L. A. . . . 955
L. Blanche (b. 1879) . . . 816, 1487
Lady (b. 1911) . . . 1259
Lafayette M. [USA] (b. 1847) . . . 526, 1184
Lafayette M. (b. 1910) . . . 2122
Lamar (b. 1931) . . . 2096
Laura . . . 1601
Laura Ann (b. 1858) . . . 690
Laura J. (b. 1868) . . . 1186
Laura O. (b. 1845) . . . 319, 676
Laurettay (b. 1900) . . . 1994
Laurie (b. 1911) . . . 1457
Lavada (b. 1910) . . . 1782
Lawrence Howell (b. 1898) . . . 1757
Leanora (b. 1884) . . . 1412
Leatha A. (b. 1897) . . . 2190
Lee (b. 1895) . . . 1916
Lee (b. 1924) . . . 2282
Lee Roy (b. 1883) . . . 1128, 2018
Lee Roy (b. 1907) . . . 1177, 2108
Lee Thomas (b. 1901) . . . 896, 1673
Leemon (b. 1912) . . . 2246
Leila E. (b. 1878) . . . 507
Lemuel (b. 1893) . . . 1998
Len J. (b. 1909) . . . 2384
Lena E. (b. 1878) . . . 1152, 2080
Lena Frances (b. 1908) . . . 849, 1571
Lenorah (b. 1849) . . . 852
Leo (b. 1894) . . . 1350, 2420
Leona (b. 1897) . . . 1331
Leonard (b. 1898) . . . 1029
Leonard D. (b. 1907) . . . 2289
Leonard F. (b. 1924) . . . 2086
Leonard M. (b. 1922) . . . 1888
Leonia (b. 1893) . . . 1993
Leonidas A. (b. 1855) . . . 456, 1022
Leonora (b. 1861) . . . 1098
Lera N. (b. 1923) . . . 2252
Leroy [CSA] (b. 1835) . . . 492, 1118
Leroy III (b. 1820) . . . 276, 553
Leroy Jr. (b. 1788) . . . 138, 274
Leroy Jr. (b. 1823) . . . 302, 608
Leroy Sr. (b. 1785) . . . 153, 300
Leroy (b. 1827) . . . 273, 537
Leroy (b. 1912) . . . 2289
Leroy Columbus (b. 1855) . . . 456, 1026
Leroy D. (b. 1907) . . . 2351
Leroy E. (b. 1927) . . . 1878
Leroy Jack (b. 1842) . . . 606, 1299
Leroy Jack (b. 1870) . . . 1301, 2349
Leroy Warner (b. 1883) . . . 1209, 2224
Lessie V. (b. 1891) . . . 1032, 1895
Lester (b. 1936) . . . 2211
Lew (b. 1904) . . . 1995
Lewis (b. 1891) . . . 1282, 2341
Lewis A. (b. 1847) . . . 319, 677
Lewis A. (b. 1919) . . . 2342
Lewis Cleveland (b. 1905) . . . 844, 1554
Lewis Franklin (b. 1896) . . . 1206, 2207
Lewis Green (b. 1785) . . . 166, 315, 343
Lewis Melton (b. 1911) . . . 1386
Lewis Payne (b. 1879) . . . 680, 1384
Lidy P. (b. 1908) . . . 1169
Lige Delmar (b. 1907) . . . 1977
Lila Maye (b. 1926) . . . 2304
Lilia G. (b. 1869) . . . 1003, 1837
Lilla E. (b. 1853) . . . 660, 1363
Lillian (b. 1875) . . . 1681
Lillian (b. 1896) . . . 985
Lillian C. (b. 1893) . . . 1589
Lillian E. (b. 1911) . . . 2151
Lillian Hester (b. 1890) . . . 1022, 1871
Lillie Lee (b. 1886) . . . 376
Lillie M. (b. 1874) . . . 1155, 2081
Lillie May (b. 1881) . . . 1318, 2372
Lillie May (b. 1888) . . . 1330, 2398
Lilly Ann (b. 1906) . . . 1173
Lilly M. (b. 1917) . . . 2371
Lily Douglas (b. 1865) . . . 213
Linda (b. 1938) . . . 1555
Linton Sinclair (b. 1878) . . . 1345, 2406
Littleton Arthur MD (b. 1833) . . . 318, 345, 675
Lizabelle (b. 1922) . . . 1260
Lizzie Beulah (b. 1883) . . . 896, 1663
Lizzie I. (b. 1886) . . . 1161, 2088
Lizzie Mae (b. 1892) . . . 1472
Lloyd (b. 1915) . . . 2246
Loda M. (b. 1896) . . . 2137
Loice (b. 1915) . . . 1787
Lois (b. 1899) . . . 2137
-

- Lois (b. 1917) . . . 1426
Lola (b. 1915) . . . 2391
Lola A. (b. 1894) . . . 2137
Lonie Ira (b. 1889) . . . 2063
Lora A. (b. 1893) . . . 1032, 1896
Loren J. (b. 1916) . . . 2339
Lorene (b. 1917) . . . 1788
Lorene A. (b. 1907) . . . 2333
Loretta (b. 1868) . . . 1082
Lorine (b. 1924) . . . 1179
Lottie B. (b. 1909) . . . 1847
Lou Ada (b. 1891) . . . 364, 747
Loucile (b. 1893) . . . 2355
Louella Bird (b. 1891) . . . 1244, 2291
Louie Belle (b. 1881) . . . 1383
Louisa (b. 1852) . . . 449, 569
Louisa Ann Elizabeth (b. 1827) . . . 311, 656
Louisa B. (b. 1856) . . . 721
Louisa Caroline (b. 1836) . . . 340
Louisa E. . . . 1362
Louisa Elizabeth (b. 1845) . . . 656, 1355
Louisa Jefferson (b. 1801) . . . 166, 330
Louise (b. 1891) . . . 1836
Louise (b. 1909) . . . 1768, 2430
Louise (b. 1921) . . . 1658
Louise (b. 1922) . . . 1788
Louise G. (b. 1895) . . . 1032, 1897
Louise Joy (b. 1927) . . . 1552
Louise W. (b. 1902) . . . 1642
Louisiana (b. 1843) . . . 449, 569, 981
Loula Roberta (b. 1900) . . . 844, 1549
Loyd A. (b. 1889) . . . 2050
Loza Oneda (b. 1930) . . . 1266
Lucile (b. 1929) . . . 2101
Lucinda (b. 1847) . . . 494, 1131
Lucinda Caroline (b. 1822) . . . 307, 641
Lucinda Cornelia (b. 1838) . . . 620, 1308
Lucinda Octavia (b. 1852) . . . 319, 680
Lucius C. Jr. (b. 1890) . . . 1639
Lucius Christian Sr. (b. 1864) . . . 881, 1636
Lucius Forrest Sr. (b. 1883) . . . 1831
Lucius L. (b. 1903) . . . 1033, 1901
Lucius Luna (b. 1859) . . . 1002, 1827, 1880
Lucius William (b. 1895) . . . 1837
Lucy (b. 1766) . . . 45, 94
Lucy (b. 1905) . . . 1420
Lucy (b. 1929) . . . 2109
Lucy Ann (b. 1811) . . . 318, 345
Lucy Ann (b. 1842) . . . 438, 947
Lucy Ann (b. 1868) . . . 1123, 1995
Lucy Baylor (b. 1812) . . . 107, 216
Lucy Beatrice (b. 1882) . . . 840, 1531
Lucy Eleanor (b. 1807) . . . 103, 177, 194
Ludolph Kidd (b. 1912) . . . 387, 790
Lula (b. 1873) . . . 993, 1809
Lula (b. 1879) . . . 867
Lula E. (b. 1873) . . . 680
Lula Kate (b. 1870) . . . 214, 388
Lula May (b. 1899) . . . 2272
Lulie P. (b. 1887) . . . 2263
Lumandie (b. 1938) . . . 1270
Luther S. (b. 1913) . . . 758
Lydia (b. 1875) . . . 1233
Lydia M. (b. 1917) . . . 1848
Lyle . . . 2167
Lynn A. (b. 1897) . . . 1683
M. C. (b. 1873) . . . 987
M. H. (b. 1867) . . . 669
Mabel (b. 1898) . . . 1168, 2100
Mabel Orleen (b. 1909) . . . 1977
Mable (b. 1906) . . . 2218
Mable L. (b. 1903) . . . 2130
Mack (b. 1928) . . . 1889
Madaree (b. 1919) . . . 1179
Madison Lowe (b. 1864) . . . 650, 1348
Maggie (b. 1864) . . . 1964
Maggie (b. 1909) . . . 1781
Maggie D. (b. 1870) . . . 816, 1475
Malinda W. (b. 1858) . . . 1076, 1934
Mamie Eulala (b. 1903) . . . 1823
Manerva F. (b. 1877) . . . 1233
Marcella (b. 1923) . . . 2154
Margaret (b. 1716) . . . 16, 48, 85
Margaret (b. 1866) . . . 552, 1252
Margaret (b. 1910) . . . 1285
Margaret A. (b. 1914) . . . 1649
Margaret Della (b. 1893) . . . 2134
Margaret Ellla (b. 1903) . . . 386, 788
Margaret Eugenia (b. 1917) . . . 1561
Margaret Eva (b. 1854) . . . 212
Margaret Irene (b. 1884) . . . 844, 1539
Margaret L. (b. 1844) . . . 417, 891

Margaret L. (b. 1868) . . . 1115
Margery E. (b. 1924) . . . 2158
Margie (b. 1921) . . . 2079
Margie (b. 1924) . . . 2079
Margie H. (b. 1916) . . . 2334
Margueritta (b. 1901) . . . 1947
Maria (b. 1766) . . . 45, 98
Maria (b. 1782) . . . 166, 314
Maria Louisa (b. 1849) . . . 192
Marian Wythe (b. 1869) . . . 723
Marie (b. 1889) . . . 1398
Marie (b. 1890) . . . 701
Marie (b. 1908) . . . 2273
Marie (b. 1912) . . . 2333
Marion (b. 1892) . . . 1640
Marion Paul (b. 1887) . . . 1617
Marjorie (b. 1925) . . . 2340
Marjorie (b. 1926) . . . 2290
Marjorie Leigh (b. 1901) . . . 1636
Mark Evert (b. 1956) . . . 1437
Marla S. (b. 1915) . . . 2338
Marshall E. [CSA] (b. 1837) . . . 417, 882
Martha (b. 1760) . . . 79, 84, 170
Martha (b. 1784) . . . 138, 265, 513, 515
Martha (b. 1832) . . . 274, 540
Martha (b. 1833) . . . 280, 573
Martha (b. 1844) . . . 401
Martha (b. 1849) . . . 547
Martha (b. 1858) . . . 556
Martha (b. 1867) . . . 1127
Martha (b. 1870) . . . 1155
Martha (b. 1923) . . . 2411
Martha A. (b. 1872) . . . 1191, 2139
Martha Ann (b. 1845) . . . 529, 1196
Martha Ann (b. 1846) . . . 852, 1579
Martha Ann (b. 1856) . . . 1115, 1964
Martha C. (b. 1891) . . . 2051
Martha Catherine (b. 1823) . . . 104
Martha Catherine Pearl (b. 1873) . . . 929,
1710
Martha Charlotte (b. 1822) . . . 104
Martha Elizabeth (b. 1846) . . . 456, 1011
Martha Felician (b. 1792) . . . 166, 325
Martha Gatewood (b. 1819) . . . 307, 635
Martha Inus (b. 1917) . . . 2027
Martha J. (b. 1874) . . . 506

Martha Jane (b. 1841) . . . 494, 1124
Martha Jane (b. 1866) . . . 921, 1699
Martha L. (b. 1928) . . . 1531
Martha R. (b. 1832) . . . 591, 1287
Martha Ruth (b. 1903) . . . 1813
Martin Mayfield Sr. (b. 1923) . . . 2371
Mary . . . 1205, 2207
Mary (b. 1741) . . . 37, 91
Mary (b. 1798) . . . 245, 462
Mary (b. 1815) . . . 279, 447, 567
Mary (b. 1827) . . . 408, 855
Mary (b. 1828) . . . 416, 872
Mary (b. 1866) . . . 1195
Mary (b. 1867) . . . 1127
Mary (b. 1893) . . . 1255
Mary (b. 1902) . . . 986
Mary (b. 1910) . . . 1707
Mary (b. 1924) . . . 2094
Mary (b. 1937) . . . 2317
Mary A. (b. 1877) . . . 1187
Mary Alice (b. 1870) . . . 1003, 1837
Mary Ann (b. 1811) . . . 103, 177, 198
Mary Ann (b. 1836) . . . 492, 1123
Mary Ann (b. 1839) . . . 620
Mary Ann (b. 1845) . . . 525
Mary Ann (b. 1877) . . . 1139, 2032
Mary B. (b. 1879) . . . 1411
Mary Bernice (b. 1889) . . . 844, 1541
Mary Beulah (b. 1889) . . . 1022, 1868
Mary Bryant (b. 1923) . . . 1514
Mary C. (b. 1927) . . . 1899
Mary Catherine (b. 1923) . . . 782
Mary Cordelia (b. 1788) . . . 48, 107
Mary E. (b. 1866) . . . 814, 1473
Mary E. (b. 1878) . . . 1205
Mary E. (b. 1920) . . . 777
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1803) . . . 239, 431
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1826) . . . 318, 345, 672
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1850) . . . 869, 1628
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1924) . . . 2414
Mary Ella (b. 1872) . . . 1318, 2356
Mary Ellen (b. 1876) . . . 1202, 2195
Mary Ellen (b. 1905) . . . 1251, 2309
Mary Emma (b. 1859) . . . 1064, 1908
Mary Emma (b. 1888) . . . 836, 1524
Mary Estelle (b. 1887) . . . 1094

- Mary Estelle (b. 1888) . . . 1011, 1849
Mary Evelyn (b. 1900) . . . 386, 788
Mary Evertine (b. 1908) . . . 1041, 1905
Mary Evlyn (b. 1944) . . . 792
Mary Fay (b. 1922) . . . 2279
Mary Frances (b. 1832) . . . 400, 804
Mary G. (b. 1871) . . . 964, 1769
Mary G. (b. 1886) . . . 957
Mary H. (b. 1862) . . . 722, 1427
Mary J. (b. 1918) . . . 2378
Mary Jane (b. 1820) . . . 273, 530
Mary Jane (b. 1861) . . . 552, 1247
Mary Jane (b. 1868) . . . 866, 1603
Mary K. (b. 1914) . . . 1657
Mary Lee (b. 1922) . . . 2013
Mary Lena (b. 1870) . . . 802, 1450
Mary Louisa (b. 1847) . . . 607, 1301
Mary Minerva (b. 1889) . . . 896, 1667
Mary P. (b. 1922) . . . 2335
Mary Pauline (b. 1887) . . . 1618
Mary Pearl (b. 1853) . . . 1144, 2045
Mary Pedicord (b. 1887) . . . 1394
Mary Roane (b. 1842) . . . 191, 364
Mary T. (b. 1857) . . . 663
Mary Virginia (b. 1853) . . . 211
Mary Virginia (b. 1861) . . . 691, 1390
Mary Virginia Mariah (b. 1839) . . . 330, 696
Mary W. (b. 1929) . . . 1795
Mason Tazewell Bonaparte (b. 1797) . . . 166, 328
Mathew (b. 1917) . . . 1259
Matilda (b. 1857) . . . 622, 1335
Matilda Ham (b. 1815) . . . 306, 623
Mattie (b. 1862) . . . 904, 1690
Mattie (b. 1905) . . . 1799
Mattie C. (b. 1880) . . . 1576
Mattie E. (b. 1901) . . . 1169
Mattie Eula (b. 1896) . . . 844, 1548
Maud Allice (b. 1880) . . . 1064
Maud E. (b. 1902) . . . 2273
Maude (b. 1915) . . . 1649
Maude Lillian (b. 1874) . . . 1359
Max Dean (b. 1936) . . . 2169
Maxine E. (b. 1921) . . . 2222
May (b. 1885) . . . 1015, 1856
May A. (b. 1904) . . . 2192
Mazie (b. 1917) . . . 1546
Mazie Ellen (b. 1905) . . . 1977
Melba Russell (b. 1905) . . . 1424
Melissa Jane (b. 1828) . . . 478, 1068
Merlin Wayne (b. 1918) . . . 2012
Merrill Algenon (b. 1906) . . . 1760
Middleton (b. 1799) . . . 154
Middleton (b. 1808) . . . 255, 490
Middleton (b. 1817) . . . 239, 453
Middleton (b. 1878) . . . 1010
Middleton Cook (b. 1808) . . . 291, 589
Middleton Knox Polk (b. 1849) . . . 456, 1012
Middleton L. (b. 1860) . . . 1293
Middleton Woodrow (b. 1916) . . . 1853
Middleton X (b. 1873) . . . 1128, 2014
Mildred (b. 1753) . . . 68, 139
Mildred (b. 1909) . . . 1424
Mildred (b. 1915) . . . 2397
Mildred (b. 1918) . . . 2041
Mildred (b. 1925) . . . 765
Mildred A. (b. 1820) . . . 307, 641
Mildred Bonnell (b. 1887) . . . 707
Mildred C. (b. 1924) . . . 1803
Millard G. (b. 1921) . . . 2392
Miller Earnest (b. 1875) . . . 964, 1771
Millie Hastin (b. 1887) . . . 896
Milligan (b. 1917) . . . 1814
Milligan W. (b. 1847) . . . 453, 994
Minerva A. (b. 1827) . . . 414
Minnie (b. 1895) . . . 707, 1416
Minnie A. (b. 1905) . . . 2130
Minnie Adella (b. 1876) . . . 1117, 1979
Minnie Evelyn (b. 1906) . . . 1259, 2325
Minnie L. (b. 1881) . . . 1187
Minnie Lee (b. 1883) . . . 1383
Minnie M. (b. 1898) . . . 2272
Minnie S. (b. 1898) . . . 2265
Minor Hubbard (b. 1863) . . . 552, 1248
Mira Thelma (b. 1892) . . . 1131, 2022
Mollie T. (b. 1909) . . . 1813
Montezuma (b. 1886) . . . 1628
Monty (b. 1937) . . . 1876
Morris (b. 1905) . . . 2332
Morris W. (b. 1911) . . . 1864

Morse Kilburn Jr. (b. 1895) . . . 1398
Morse Kilburn Sr. (b. 1863) . . . 694, 1396
Morton H. (b. 1909) . . . 2138
Muriel Alexandra (b. 1899) . . . 1413
Murray Lowe Jr. (b. 1938) . . . 2422
Murray Lowe Sr. (b. 1901) . . . 1350, 2421
Myrtis I. (b. 1919) . . . 1672
Myrtle (b. 1894) . . . 1244, 2293
Myrtle Maurine (b. 1910) . . . 1426
Myrtle S. (b. 1888) . . . 1697
Nancy (b. 1780) . . . 170, 314, 341
Nancy (b. 1782) . . . 138, 260
Nancy (b. 1828) . . . 280
Nancy (b. 1865) . . . 1098
Nancy (b. 1913) . . . 1259, 2326
Nancy Ann (b. 1781) . . . 153, 295
Nancy Ann (b. 1811) . . . 239, 442
Nancy Leo (b. 1947) . . . 2426
Nancy Miller (b. 1925) . . . 1514
Narcissa Ann (b. 1826) . . . 478, 1064
Nathan Haston (b. 1848) . . . 439, 958
Nelia (b. 1887) . . . 1398
Nell (b. 1900) . . . 1449
Nellie R. (b. 1917) . . . 1657
Nelly (b. 1828) . . . 279
Neona (b. 1925) . . . 1794
Newton H. (b. 1883) . . . 965, 1774
Noah (b. 1905) . . . 1169, 2100
Nola (b. 1907) . . . 1983
Nonie Dee (b. 1904) . . . 896, 1674
Nora Lucille (b. 1908) . . . 1211
Nora M. (b. 1879) . . . 1128, 2017
Nora M. (b. 1904) . . . 2386
Norman (b. 1921) . . . 2290
Norman J. (b. 1915) . . . 2138
Nova Ophal (b. 1905) . . . 2134
Oda C. Sr. (b. 1887) . . . 1193, 2149
Oda Jr. (b. 1910) . . . 2154
Ola Mae (b. 1907) . . . 2074
Olin Eugene (b. 1891) . . . 848, 1555
Olive (b. 1923) . . . 1984
Olive May (b. 1893) . . . 1976
Oliver (b. 1880) . . . 1627
Oliver (b. 1881) . . . 1193
Oliver Crump (b. 1857) . . . 212
Oliver Dewey (b. 1898) . . . 386, 786

Olivia (b. 1858) . . . 1293
Omer (b. 1899) . . . 2004
Opal (b. 1908) . . . 2390
Opal E. (b. 1909) . . . 2066
Ora (b. 1915) . . . 2274
Ora Bell (b. 1899) . . . 2074
Ora E. (b. 1905) . . . 1521
Ora Estelle (b. 1906) . . . 2395
Ora Lena (b. 1885) . . . 836, 1521
Oreda (b. 1923) . . . 1174, 2104
Oris (b. 1908) . . . 2284
Oscar (b. 1911) . . . 1853
Oscar (b. 1939) . . . 2107
Oscar C. (b. 1915) . . . 1848
Oscar Lee (b. 1906) . . . 1823
Oscar S. (b. 1925) . . . 1179, 2110
Oscar T. (b. 1870) . . . 955, 1761
Oscar T.D. (b. 1865) . . . 458, 1040
Oscar Turner (b. 1902) . . . 1764
Osie (b. 1912) . . . 2193
Otis Elmer (b. 1922) . . . 2126
Parsons (b. 1774) . . . 137, 240
Patricia M. (b. 1923) . . . 1875
Pattie Frances (b. 1933) . . . 2099
Paul DeLowe (b. 1882) . . . 1345, 2408
Paul Ozro M.D. (b. 1896) . . . 1944
Pearl (b. 1894) . . . 2065
Pearl (b. 1900) . . . 2191
Pearl (b. 1915) . . . 1275
Peggy F. (b. 1923) . . . 1565
Perry (b. 1899) . . . 1976
Peter (b. 1790) . . . 138, 277, 447
Pierce (b. 1893) . . . 848
Platt Welch M.D. (b. 1871) . . . 1088, 1944
Pleasant Hanford (b. 1881) . . . 1123, 2005
Polk Gregory (b. 1889) . . . 1015, 1856
Polly Ann (b. 1872) . . . 1187, 2115
Polly M. (b. 1813) . . . 306, 617, 653
Preston Carl Jr. (b. 1936) . . . 1569
Preston Carl Sr. (b. 1902) . . . 848, 1565
R. J. (b. 1877) . . . 670
R. W. (b. 1875) . . . 669
Rachel Anne (b. 1945) . . . 2426
Rachel Roena (b. 1898) . . . 2069
Raleigh White (b. 1914) . . . 1424
Ralph (b. 1917) . . . 2194

- Ralph (b. 1922) . . . 2223
Ralph Brannon Sr. (b. 1884) . . . 1697
Ralph K. (b. 1913) . . . 2131
Ray Benoyd (b. 1915) . . . 2074
Raymond A. (b. 1918) . . . 2222
Raymond C. (b. 1914) . . . 736
Raymond E. (b. 1919) . . . 2228
Rebecca (b. 1825) . . . 498
Rebecca Ann (b. 1800) . . . 252, 483
Rebecca Ann (b. 1851) . . . 1144, 2043
Rebecca Elizabeth (b. 1826) . . . 273, 534
Reginald (b. 1858) . . . 721
Reginald Banks (b. 1899) . . . 1837
Rena Clorinda (b. 1875) . . . 1318, 2363
Reuben (b. 1876) . . . 1123, 2002
Reuben [USA] (b. 1832) . . . 492, 1113
Reuben C. (b. 1886) . . . 1118, 1984
Rev. Preston Calhoun (b. 1860) . . . 405, 844
Rhoda (b. 1837) . . . 448, 569
Richard Jr. (b. 1804) . . . 259, 494
Richard Sr. (b. 1780) . . . 138, 256
Richard (b. 1712) . . . 16, 32
Richard (b. 1842) . . . 505
Richard (b. 1944) . . . 1435
Richard Edwin (b. 1877) . . . 362
Richard O. (b. 1909) . . . 1252, 2314
Richard W. Jr. (b. 1896) . . . 1374
Richard W. Sr. (b. 1861) . . . 664, 1372
Rick Allan (b. 1953) . . . 1437
Robert (b. 1890) . . . 1381
Robert A. [CSA] (b. 1834) . . . 400, 809, 1499
Robert Adkins (b. 1899) . . . 896, 1670
Robert Anthony. (b. 1919) . . . 770
Robert Auburn (b. 1912) . . . 1662
Robert Bartow (b. 1861) . . . 814, 1469
Robert Buckner (b. 1933) . . . 790, 1441
Robert Butts (b. 1899) . . . 1162, 2097
Robert D. (b. 1923) . . . 2385
Robert Edward Lee (b. 1863) . . . 213, 384
Robert F. (b. 1856) . . . 870
Robert F. Jr. (b. 1921) . . . 781
Robert Floyd (b. 1893) . . . 382, 779
Robert Floyd (b. 1918) . . . 2434
Robert G. (b. 1895) . . . 1472
Robert Green (b. 1855) . . . 212
Robert Harrison (b. 1821) . . . 104, 209
Robert Henry (b. 1910) . . . 386
Robert L. (b. 1926) . . . 2158
Robert Lewis [CSA] (b. 1833) . . . 336, 699
Robert M. (b. 1909) . . . 1480
Robert Oscar (b. 1871) . . . 816, 1477
Robert P. Sr. (b. 1901) . . . 2355
Robert Patrick (b. 1873) . . . 821, 1496
Robert Valentine (b. 1892) . . . 376, 768
Robert Wilson (b. 1908) . . . 1480
Robinson Valentine [CSA] (b. 1845) . . . 431, 923
Roderick Elrod (b. 1929) . . . 785
Roger I. (b. 1892) . . . 1396
Roland (b. 1917) . . . 1263
Roland Ernest (b. 1912) . . . 1867
Ronald (b. 1937) . . . 1804
Rosa Belle (b. 1883) . . . 1361
Rosa D. (b. 1876) . . . 1015
Rosa L. (b. 1896) . . . 2265
Rosa Lee (b. 1903) . . . 1172
Roscoe (b. 1932) . . . 2106
Rosemary Irene (b. 1942) . . . 2426
Roy (b. 1897) . . . 1083, 1244
Roy (b. 1919) . . . 2269
Roy L. (b. 1916) . . . 1864
Ruby (b. 1868) . . . 943
Ruby (b. 1911) . . . 2079
Ruby I. (b. 1926) . . . 2224
Ruby J. (b. 1905) . . . 1245, 2294
Ruby J. (b. 1918) . . . 1788
Ruby May (b. 1898) . . . 1823
Rudy E. (b. 1896) . . . 2016
Ruel Shafter (b. 1898) . . . 1823
Rufus Elson (b. 1895) . . . 1976
Rufus H. (b. 1895) . . . 1162, 2094
Russell Keith (b. 1953) . . . 793
Russell Lee (b. 1905) . . . 386, 789
Ruth (b. 1835) . . . 280, 575
Ruth (b. 1907) . . . 1961
Ruth (b. 1922) . . . 2096
Ruth Elaine (b. 1915) . . . 2434
Ruth L. (b. 1910) . . . 1178
Ruth Nadine (b. 1893) . . . 1600
Sabrina Hawkins (b. 1859) . . . 213
Sage Harden (b. 1912) . . . 1512

- Sallie C. (b. 1868) . . . 814
Sallie E. (b. 1882) . . . 1029, 1882
Sallinette (b. 1881) . . . 965, 1774
Sally (b. 1743) . . . 37
Sally N. (b. 1885) . . . 965
Sam F. (b. 1889) . . . 707
Samantha (b. 1878) . . . 1139, 2034
Samantha (b. 1889) . . . 1140
Samuel (b. 1848) . . . 529, 1198
Samuel Crockett (CSA) (b. 1840) . . . 337, 703
Samuel G. (b. 1890) . . . 1162, 2088
Samuel Gully (b. 1890) . . . 1586
Samuel Henry (b. 1882) . . . 375, 755
Samuel Reese Jr. (b. 1911) . . . 1426
Samuel Reese Sr. (b. 1882) . . . 715, 1424
Samuel Ruffin (b. 1856) . . . 193, 370
Samuel Wigfall (b. 1876) . . . 1615
Samuel William (b. 1805) . . . 103, 177, 189
Sanders (b. 1874) . . . 802, 1454
Sarah (b. 1710) . . . 16, 29, 112
Sarah (b. 1779) . . . 153, 291
Sarah (b. 1794) . . . 166, 326
Sarah (b. 1807) . . . 239, 439
Sarah (b. 1820) . . . 279
Sarah (b. 1824) . . . 276, 556
Sarah (b. 1835) . . . 522
Sarah (b. 1883) . . . 1193, 2143
Sarah Ann (b. 1825) . . . 498, 1144
Sarah Annie Louise (b. 1849) . . . 337, 715
Sarah Blanche (b. 1876) . . . 881
Sarah C. (b. 1842) . . . 621
Sarah Catherine (b. 1870) . . . 866
Sarah Clyde (b. 1926) . . . 2098
Sarah E. (b. 1869) . . . 1232
Sarah E.F. (b. 1849) . . . 418
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1818) . . . 306, 633
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1825) . . . 408, 854
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1854) . . . 319, 682
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1872) . . . 1359, 2427
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1937) . . . 2418
Sarah Elizabeth Gardner (b. 1770) . . . 45, 96
Sarah F. (b. 1909) . . . 1486, 1502
Sarah Frances (b. 1825) . . . 302, 613
Sarah Frances (b. 1876) . . . 830, 1484, 1498
Sarah Francis (b. 1848) . . . 607, 1302
Sarah Francis (b. 1849) . . . 1144, 2042
Sarah J. (b. 1854) . . . 449, 569, 988
Sarah J. (b. 1869) . . . 993, 1804
Sarah Kate (b. 1904) . . . 1621
Sarah M. (b. 1845) . . . 189, 354
Sarah Ony (b. 1895) . . . 2069
Sarah V. (b. 1925) . . . 1899
Selby Gibbs (b. 1914) . . . 1769
Shelda I. Jr. (b. 1921) . . . 2157
Sheldon Ivison (b. 1891) . . . 1193, 2154
Sidney Lanier (b. 1894) . . . 1755
Sophie Anne (b. 1929) . . . 1569
Spurgeon (b. 1922) . . . 2091
Stella Florence (b. 1901) . . . 1256
Stella Gertrude (b. 1894) . . . 837, 1526
Stella M. (b. 1901) . . . 2122
Stella May (b. 1925) . . . 1673
Sular (b. 1902) . . . 2389
Susan (b. 1852) . . . 506, 1162
Susan (b. 1860) . . . 871
Susan Antine (b. 1848) . . . 401, 823
Susan Frances (b. 1833) . . . 431, 907
Susan Jane (b. 1840) . . . 438, 944
Susan M. (b. 1843) . . . 191, 365
Susan Margaret McCalla (b. 1863) . . . 458, 1037
Susan Prudence (b. 1846) . . . 606
Susannah (b. 1700) . . . 14, 19
Susannah (b. 1745) . . . 38, 92
Susie Bell (b. 1884) . . . 1011, 1848
Susie Claudine (b. 1898) . . . 1485, 1502
Susie Jane (b. 1916) . . . 2085
Susie Leola (b. 1901) . . . 1479
Susie M. (b. 1939) . . . 1796
T. J. (b. 1929) . . . 1789
Tabitha J. (b. 1847) . . . 852, 1580
Tallula (b. 1850) . . . 607
Tazwell M. (b. 1858) . . . 694, 1392
Ted (b. 1901) . . . 2187
Terry Jean (b. 1935) . . . 1876
Tersey (b. 1887) . . . 1136, 2027
Thalia (b. 1869) . . . 1128
Thelma E. (b. 1929) . . . 778
Thomas (aka Tom Bybee) (b. 1887) . . . 364, 742
Thomas (b. 1739) . . . 37

- Thomas (b. 1793) . . . 153
Thomas (b. 1863) . . . 699
Thomas A. (b. 1830) . . . 416
Thomas A. (b. 1868) . . . 821, 1494
Thomas Adair Sr. (b. 1886) . . . 1345, 2409
Thomas Alfred Sr. (b. 1884) . . . 1600
Thomas Allen [CSA] (b. 1832) . . . 408, 862
Thomas B. (b. 1886) . . . 1140, 2034
Thomas Benton (b. 1856) . . . 529, 1206
Thomas E. (b. 1862) . . . 664, 1375
Thomas E. (b. 1892) . . . 1203, 2200
Thomas Edmond (b. 1828) . . . 313, 661
Thomas Edward (b. 1876) . . . 1191
Thomas Edwin (b. 1861) . . . 213, 379
Thomas Elijah (b. 1893) . . . 2069
Thomas Jefferson (b. 1849) . . . 494, 1134
Thomas Jefferson (b. 1851) . . . 621, 1324
Thomas Jefferson M.D. [USA] (b. 1844) . .
. 478, 1083
Thomas Jones (b. 1828) . . . 334
Thomas Lewis Tazwell (b. 1834) . . . 329,
691
Thomas Luna (b. 1858) . . . 456, 1030
Thomas Moore (b. 1911) . . . 2434
Thomas P. (b. 1857) . . . 814
Thomas Roane (b. 1813) . . . 103, 177, 205
Thomas Roane (b. 1882) . . . 363, 738
Thomas Rucker (b. 1921) . . . 2398
Thomas Smith [CSA] (b. 1825) . . . 307,
647
Thomas William Sr. (b. 1899) . . . 1947
Thomas William (b. 1886) . . . 1244, 2286
Thurman (b. 1915) . . . 2090
Tony (b. 1897) . . . 1193, 2162
Travis (b. 1923) . . . 1789
Travis Zecharious (b. 1896) . . . 2074
Troy Barton (b. 1910) . . . 1350, 2425
Truett Louena (b. 1898) . . . 1832
Tudor Sprigg (b. 1865) . . . 664
Turner (b. 1870) . . . 944, 1757
Turner L. [CSA] (b. 1838) . . . 438, 940
Ullene (b. 1865) . . . 1293
Una Lucille (b. 1915) . . . 2152
Ursula (b. 1882) . . . 1627
Varna Gurther (b. 1907) . . . 2071
Velda L. (b. 1922) . . . 2158
Vella (b. 1921) . . . 2153
Velma (b. 1919) . . . 2079
Velma Tibithy (b. 1895) . . . 2069
Vera (b. 1907) . . . 2065
Vera (b. 1916) . . . 1783
Vera E. (b. 1896) . . . 2051
Vern C. (b. 1916) . . . 2335
Vernie (b. 1918) . . . 2339
Vertice (b. 1918) . . . 2339
Vesta Vilma (b. 1895) . . . 1934
Vester Borden (b. 1926) . . . 1804
Victoria (b. 1885) . . . 1193, 2144
Vie Chester (b. 1901) . . . 2137
Viola (b. 1875) . . . 572
Viola Utah (b. 1873) . . . 999, 1815
Violet (b. 1934) . . . 1792
Virgil (b. 1863) . . . 1121, 1987
Virgil (b. 1905) . . . 2137
Virgil A(lexander?) (b. 1860) . . . 1144,
2052
Virgil A. (b. 1906) . . . 2273
Virgil T. (b. 1909) . . . 2333
Virginia (b. 1854) . . . 1076, 1927
Virginia (b. 1906) . . . 1707
Virginia (b. 1919) . . . 781
Virginia A. (b. 1859) . . . 814, 1465
Virginia C. (b. 1924) . . . 2223
Virginia D. (b. 1858) . . . 667
Vivian M. (b. 1913) . . . 2138
Wallace (b. 1905) . . . 2078
Walter Edward (b. 1890) . . . 1934
Walter Jaroll (b. 1872) . . . 581, 1283
Walter Ray (b. 1930) . . . 2126
Walter T. (b. 1886) . . . 1118, 1981
Walter Wilson (b. 1914) . . . 1983
Wanda (b. 1934) . . . 2316
Wanda E. (b. 1924) . . . 1848
Ward (b. 1932) . . . 2013
Ward I. (b. 1901) . . . 2017
Warner (b. 1892) . . . 1209, 2235
Wellington (b. 1879) . . . 1117
Wesley Collin (b. 1896) . . . 2186
Wilbur (b. 1926) . . . 1784
Wilbur E. (b. 1911) . . . 2219
Wiley Wesley (b. 1923) . . . 1794
Wilford (b. 1910) . . . 1920

- Wiliard (b. 1897) . . . 1994
Will D. (b. 1922) . . . 762
Willard Bates Sr. (b. 1917) . . . 387, 791
Willard Bates Jr. (b. 1947) . . . 793
Willard L. (b. 1915) . . . 2040
William Jr. (b. 1713) . . . 16, 35
William (b. 1732) . . . 24, 79
William (b. 1778) . . . 137, 252
William (b. 1804) . . . 239, 434
William (b. 1818) . . . 273, 524
William (b. 1837) . . . 522
William (b. 1863) . . . 1190, 2128
William (b. 1872) . . . 955
William (b. 1885) . . . 363
William (b. 1912) . . . 1178
William (b. 1928) . . . 2291
William (CSA) (b. 1817) . . . 276, 542
William A. (b. 1908) . . . 1852
William Adkins (b. 1893) . . . 1162, 2092
William Albert (b. 1835) . . . 431, 912
William Albin (b. 1881) . . . 1697
William Alexander (b. 1877) . . . 2050
William Alvin (b. 1923) . . . 1776
William Andrew (b. 1868) . . . 1199, 2184
William Arthur (b. 1889) . . . 1993
William Baines (b. 1893) . . . 1587
William Burke (b. 1869) . . . 1301, 2347
William C. (b. 1871) . . . 572, 1276
William C. (b. 1914) . . . 2334
William C. (b. 1918) . . . 2093
William C. (b. 1929) . . . 1899
William Candler (b. 1906) . . . 1813
William Caryl (b. 1890) . . . 1944
William Cranbill (b. 1896) . . . 1032, 1897
William Dallas (b. 1903) . . . 2078
William David (b. 1866) . . . 881, 1645
William David (b. 1927) . . . 1265
William E. (b. 1853) . . . 672
William Edwin (b. 1845) . . . 191, 366
William Edwin (b. 1852) . . . 211, 378
William Elisha [CSA] (b. 1833) . . . 499, 1146
William Elisha (b. 1872) . . . 1151, 2071
William Ewell (b. 1890) . . . 1600
William F. (b. 1931) . . . 782
William Francis (b. 1877) . . . 836, 1505
William Francis (b. 1902) . . . 1510
William Franklin (b. 1902) . . . 2070
William H. (b. 1899) . . . 1282
William Harley (b. 1879) . . . 1326, 2387
William Harrison (b. 1827) . . . 104
William Irby (b. 1923) . . . 770
William Isaac (b. 1861) . . . 940, 1747
William Isaac (b. 1874) . . . 1209, 2212
William J. (b. 1877) . . . 1318, 2366
William J. (b. 1914) . . . 2355
William Jackson (b. 1906) . . . 2434
William James Dallas (b. 1852) . . . 456, 1016
William Jefferson (b. 1861) . . . 1064, 1911
William Jefferson (b. 1884) . . . 1330, 2393
William Jeremiah M.D. [CSA] (b. 1825) . . . 339, 717
William Jerry Wayne (b. 1912) . . . 2371
William L. (CSA) (b. 1843) . . . 655
William L. (b. 1908) . . . 2277
William Loomis (b. 1856) . . . 1076, 1930
William Loomis (b. 1863) . . . 481
William M. [CSA] (b. 1836) . . . 437
William M. (b. 1856) . . . 539, 1241
William M. (b. 1877) . . . 1232, 2270
William M.D. (b. 1782) . . . 45
William Martin (b. 1882) . . . 1577
William McKinley (b. 1927) . . . 2126
William McNeill (b. 1831) . . . 336
William Milton (b. 1874) . . . 999, 1820
William Perry (b. 1871) . . . 1379
William Roy (b. 1916) . . . 1886
William Sr. "Gent." (b. 1676) . . . 4–5
William Stanford (b. 1903) . . . 2074
William Stark (b. 1865) . . . 799, 1442
William T. (b. 1837) . . . 416
William T. (b. 1846) . . . 869, 1622
William Tazewell (b. 1787) . . . 170, 337
William Tazewell MD (b. 1829) . . . 318, 345, 673
William Tazewell (b. 1895) . . . 1383
William Teasley (b. 1853) . . . 621, 1327
William Thomas [CSA] (b. 1838) . . . 400, 816
William Thomas (b. 1821) . . . 302, 604
William Thomas (b. 1873) . . . 1187, 2120

- William Thomas (b. 1881) . . . 1361, 2431
William Thomas (b. 1893) . . . 1396
William Vernon (b. 1890) . . . 1831
William Warner (b. 1922) . . . 1514
William Wiley [CSA] (b. 1844) . . . 852,
1572
Willie . . . 368, 1601
Willie (b. 1903) . . . 1662
Willie Alexandria (b. 1907) . . . 378, 774
Willie Azalyn (b. 1924) . . . 1264
Willie Doris (b. 1878) . . . 1020, 1859
Willie Lee (b. 1917) . . . 744, 1434
Willie Mae (b. 1855) . . . 608, 1304
Willie Mae (b. 1885) . . . 1601
Willie Pem(?) (b. 1909) . . . 1173
Willie Roy (b. 1889) . . . 1029, 1884
Willie Verdelia (b. 1897) . . . 566
Willis Mack (b. 1885) . . . 363
Willard R. (b. 1915) . . . 2131
Wilson E. [CSA] (b. 1846) . . . 505, 1152
Winnie M. (b. 1939) . . . 2308
Winston H. (b. 1931) . . . 2305
Woodrow (b. 1940) . . . 2108
Woodrow O. (b. 1917) . . . 1176, 2107
Woodson Dawson (b. 1892) . . . 1022, 1872
Wylena (b. 1917) . . . 1892
Zebulon W. (b. 1894) . . . 2051
Zilla M. (b. 1895) . . . 1990
Zillah (b. 1873) . . . 1139, 2028
Zollicoffer L. (b. 1869) . . . 572, 1273
Zuma E. (b. 1900) . . . 2055
- URQUHART
Ceosis? (b. 1850) . . . 900
Matthew Alexander [CSA] (b. 1825) . . .
899
Neal (b. 1780) . . . 899
- VAN ANTHROP
Daniel (b. 1813) . . . 1078
Mahala (b. 1828) . . . 1078
- VAN STEENWYK
Florence E. (b. 1885) . . . 1881
John (b. 1859) . . . 1881
- VAN WINKLE
Permelia . . . 390
- VANCIL
Elizabeth . . . 2257
- Francis . . . 2258
- VANDERVER
(given name unk) . . . 2330
Hershel (b. 1903) . . . 2330
- VANN
Cynthia (b. 1823) . . . 1051
- VAUGHAN
Annie Lucile (b. 1891) . . . 1348, 2420
Bessie L. (b. 1884) . . . 1348, 2419
Dr. William Bogel (b. 1857) . . . 1347
Evelyn Eubank (b. 1912) . . . 787
James (b. 1821) . . . 1347
Ora L. (b. 1881) . . . 1348, 2419
- VAUGHN
Mary (b. 1838) . . . 817
Mary Ella . . . 1388
- VEASEY
Emily (b. 1818) . . . 864
- VINCENT
Aulsey Ayres (b. 1811) . . . 636
Aulsey E. (b. 1855) . . . 639
Chesley Bostic (b. 1849) . . . 639, 1338
Della Ann (b. 1845) . . . 638
James (b. 1847) . . . 639
Luannah Glen (b. 1860) . . . 640
Lucinda H. (b. 1843) . . . 638
Lucius M. (b. 1857) . . . 640
Manelle (b. 1914) . . . 2406
Martha D. (b. 1845) . . . 639
Marvin (b. 1886) . . . 1338, 2405
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1839) . . . 638, 1338
Melvina R. (b. 1852) . . . 639
Sarah Ann (b. 1826) . . . 929
Susan B. (b. 1863) . . . 641
William (b. 1841) . . . 638
- VONCHAM
John . . . 1252
- WALBERT
Mary (b. 1872) . . . 1958
- WALDRON
Mary (b. 1843) . . . 1112
- WALKER
Grace (b. 1908) . . . 1439
Martha Mary Davison (b. 1831) . . . 1038
Mrs. Rebecca Mahan (b. 1868) . . . 1350
Nancy Jane . . . 1223

WALKLEY

Boland H. . . . 1895

WALLACE

Margaret Elizabeth (b. 1848) . . . 1602, 1604

WALLS

William V. (b. 1863) . . . 890

William Vandiver [CSA] (b. 1830) . . . 889

WARD

Charles Cecil (b. 1899) . . . 2018

Sarah J. (b. 1839) . . . 1182

Tabitha Jane (b. 1854) . . . 1893

Willie B. (b. 1856) . . . 2018

WARING

Elizabeth Gardner . . . 97

Elizabeth Matilda (b. 1795) . . . 96

Epaphroditus Lawson . . . 97, 181

Francis Gardner . . . 97

Horace . . . 97, 181

John Upshaw (b. 1792) . . . 95

Maria (b. 1790) . . . 97, 181

Robert Payne Sr. (b. 1746) . . . 95, 97

Robert William (b. 1794) . . . 96

Thomas Capt. (b. 1719) . . . 97

Thomas Robinson (b. 1766) . . . 95

WARING?

Cordelia (b. 1655) . . . 3

WARNELL

Maud (b. 1887) . . . 2026

WARR

James (b. 1859) . . . 862, 1595

John Albert (b. 1825) . . . 861

Joseph (b. 1852) . . . 861

Tabitha (b. 1856) . . . 862

WATKINS

Emily D. (b. 1812) . . . 689

WATSON

Alvin . . . 2103

Era Bell (b. 1908) . . . 2304

WATWOOD

Addie Ester (b. 1864) . . . 895

Alfred (b. 1844) . . . 895

WEATHERBY

A.E. (b. 1876) . . . 1859

WEAVER

Andrew (b. 1873) . . . 2082

WEBB

Mary ("Mollie") E. (b. 1861) . . . 2056

Mary Diana (b. 1830) . . . 662

WEBSTER

Cora (b. 1886) . . . 2281

George Washington (b. 1875) . . . 2145

Gladys M. (b. 1905) . . . 2147

John S. (b. 1903) . . . 2147

Margaret Catherine (b. 1888) . . . 2288

Richard Marion (b. 1907) . . . 2148

Selvie M. (b. 1901) . . . 2146

Vivian (b. 1909) . . . 2148

WEEMS

Azelle May (b. 1888) . . . 2405

Jacob (b. 1813) . . . 602

William Fletcher (b. 1837) . . . 1338

William Omar (b. 1858) . . . 1338, 2405

WELCH

Ann D. . . . 1921

WELD

May Lee (b. 1862) . . . 1881

WELLMAKER

_____ (b. 1852) . . . 1459

WELLS

Belle (b. 1882) . . . 2128

Cordelia Alice (b. 1880) . . . 2128

Eliza . . . 2258

Elsie M. (b. 1891) . . . 2128

Maggie (b. 1884) . . . 2128

Mary (b. 1888) . . . 2376

Mary J. (b. 1888) . . . 2128

Viola (b. 1886) . . . 2128

Zach . . . 1183, 2128

Zachariah Jr. (b. 1863) . . . 2128

WEST

Jane (b. 1800) . . . 612

WESTBROOK

Matilda (b. 1849) . . . 1691

WHALEN

Nellie Margiarite . . . 791

WHEAT

Mary Jane (b. 1859) . . . 1242

WHIPPLE

Charles Spurgeon Jr. (b. 1922) . . . 1872

Charles Spurgeon Sr. (b. 1886) . . . 1872

William Upshaw (b. 1920) . . . 1872

WHITE

- Alice . . . 2260
Annie E. (b. 1882) . . . 1467
Annie Mae (b. 1887) . . . 1863
James R. (b. 1881) . . . 1467
Mary E. (b. 1885) . . . 1467
Micajah C. (b. 1860) . . . 1466
Myrtle Lovina (b. 1896) . . . 1469
Patrick C. (b. 1887) . . . 1468
Robert C. (b. 1884) . . . 1467
Ruby M. (b. 1894) . . . 1468
Sallie M. (b. 1892) . . . 1468
- WHITENBURG
Sarah C. (b. 1872) . . . 1964
- WHITSELL
Clarecy (b. 1795) . . . 412
George Sr. (b. 1775) . . . 412
- WIGGINS
Nancy C. (widow) (b. 1857) . . . 1971
- WILD
Sally Ann (b. 1925) . . . 1441
- WILLIAMS
Abbie Pal . . . 1906
Harmy . . . 2102
Margaret (b. 1827) . . . 586
Martha (b. 1892) . . . 1175
Opal O. (b. 1902) . . . 2166
Ruth . . . 1905
W. E. . . . 1973
- WILLIS
Elizabeth M. (b. 1897) . . . 1045
Fred Darden (b. 1893) . . . 1045, 1906
Isaac Martin (b. 1862) . . . 1043
Middleton (b. 1886) . . . 1044
Oscar (b. 1890) . . . 1044
Susie A. (b. 1899) . . . 1045
Thomas Darden . . . 1907
Thomas T. (b. 1902) . . . 1046
- WILLS
Polly (b. 1798) . . . 595
- WILSON
Bertha (b. 1878) . . . 1448
Frances A. "Fannie" (b. 1831) . . . 1975
Gertrude Deaton (b. 1895) . . . 1926
Hattie Mae (b. 1889) . . . 1982
James H. (b. 1810) . . . 601
John Franklin (b. 1808) . . . 599
- Margaret (b. 1756) . . . 250
Martha P. . . . 599
Virginia Delaware (b. 1825) . . . 719
William Body (b. 1869) . . . 1982
William P. . . . 1448
- WIMBERLY
Milliard (b. 1873) . . . 1273
- WINSTON
Fannie Howell (b. 1851) . . . 1339
- WINTER
Elizabeth Blocker (b. 1869) . . . 1393
- WINTERS
Nancy (b. 1797) . . . 508
Peggy Smith (b. 1905) . . . 746
Robert (b. 1878) . . . 2083
- WISE
Carrie A. (b. 1876) . . . 1822
J. S. (b. 1856) . . . 1822
- WOOD
Rosa 'Rosie' . . . 2183
Winnifred . . . 2253
- WOODRUFF
Martha (b. 1766) . . . 491
- WOODS
Agnes . . . 2258
Alta . . . 2258
Arthur Jackson (b. 1830) . . . 541
Ben . . . 2258
Bertha . . . 2254
Bessie (b. 1889) . . . 2258
Brown . . . 2254
Charity . . . 2253
Clarence . . . 2253
Daisy . . . 2258
Earl . . . 2254
Edie . . . 2253
Edith (b. 1896) . . . 2254
Edna . . . 1223
Elias . . . 2257
Eliza . . . 1222
Ernel . . . 2254
Essel E (b. 1848) . . . 537, 1221
Frances Ann (b. 1869) . . . 1220, 2254
Fred (b. 1901) . . . 2259
Georgia . . . 2255
Gilbert (b. 1893) . . . 2257

Gladys . . . 2258
Grace (b. 1889) . . . 2254
Green (b. 1875) . . . 1221
Green C. (b. 1852) . . . 537, 1223
Gus (b. 1891) . . . 2257
Hanrietta Josephine (b. 1873) . . . 1220,
2255
Henry . . . 1223, 2253
Isaac (b. 1794) . . . 521
Isaac (b. 1870) . . . 1222
Isaac Jackson (b. 1845) . . . 537, 1220
Issac Essel (b. 1871) . . . 1220, 2255
Jackson (b. 1877) . . . 1223
James Carol (b. 1856) . . . 542, 1245
James David (b. 1873) . . . 1222
James E (b. 1865) . . . 1221, 2257
James Franklin (b. 1865) . . . 1220, 2253
James S. (b. 1816) . . . 536
Jasper (b. 1887) . . . 2257
Jessie . . . 2258
John . . . 2255
John (b. 1874) . . . 1224
John (b. 1898) . . . 2254
John Dawson (b. 1867) . . . 1220, 2254
John F . . . 2258
John Lewis (b. 1868) . . . 1221, 2257
John Sevier [USA] (b. 1843) . . . 537, 1217
John W. (b. 1867) . . . 1222
Josie (b. 1884) . . . 2257
Katie (b. 1876) . . . 1224, 2259
Leroy (b. 1853) . . . 537, 1224
Leroy (b. 1873) . . . 1221, 2258
Lilly (b. 1891) . . . 2254
Lola . . . 2255
Lotta F. (b. 1879) . . . 1246
Maggie . . . 1223, 2259
Margaret . . . 2258
Margaret (b. 1882) . . . 2257
Margaret Ellen (b. 1877) . . . 1220, 2256
Margaret J (b. 1869) . . . 1221, 2258
Marie . . . 2258
Mary . . . 1222, 2253
Mary J (b. 1875) . . . 1220
Mary J (b. 1880) . . . 1224, 2260
Melissa Jane (b. 1814) . . . 521
Millie . . . 2259

Minnie Alice (b. 1879) . . . 1220, 2256
Moses "Bud" (b. 1864) . . . 1221, 2257
Moses (b. 1856) . . . 537, 1224
Moses (b. 1898) . . . 2258
Nancy Catherine (b. 1883) . . . 1220, 2256
Nellie . . . 1223, 2259
Nelson (b. 1889) . . . 2257
Orpha . . . 2255
Ralph . . . 2259
Raymond J (b. 1895) . . . 2258
Rosa (b. 1887) . . . 2254
Roseanoronza (?) (b. 1879) . . . 1223
Sarah E (b. 1872) . . . 1221, 2258
Sarah J. (b. 1875) . . . 1246
Sarah Jane (b. 1875) . . . 2261
Theresa . . . 1224, 2259
Thomas . . . 2259
Thomas J. (b. 1877) . . . 1246
Thomas Jackson (b. 1860) . . . 542, 1247
Verda . . . 2255
Verla . . . 2255
William . . . 1223, 2259
WOOLUM
Addison Henry . . . 685, 1388
Elijah Jonathan (b. 1826) . . . 685
WOOTEN
(Female) . . . 731
Mary Frances (b. 1862) . . . 1191
WOOTEN?
Nancy (b. 1787) . . . 425
WORLD
(Male) (b. 1875) . . . 1856
Earnest (b. 1896) . . . 1856
John Wesley (b. 1900) . . . 1856
WORTHAM
Alice (b. 1870) . . . 951
Eddie (b. 1873) . . . 951
Francis B. (CSA) (b. 1832) . . . 949
John (b. 1791) . . . 949
Lawrence (b. 1867) . . . 950
Mary ("May") (b. 1875) . . . 951
Rebecca ("Bessie") (b. 1877) . . . 952
Sallie (b. 1875) . . . 952
Willie (b. 1868) . . . 950
WREN
Mary Ella (b. 1866) . . . 2413

Index of Names

19 April 2018

WRIGHT

Catherine (b. 1822) . . . 1413
Nettie Merle (b. 1884) . . . 1520
Rachel (b. 1780) . . . 443
Sophie Daves (b. 1904) . . . 1567
Sophie Pauline (b. 1884) . . . 1567
Zachariah (b. 1845) . . . 1257

YARNELL

Hugh Evermond (b. 1880) . . . 743
Myrtle Adell (b. 1900) . . . 743

YATES

John (b. 1878) . . . 2346
Tom . . . 2346

YOUNG

Andrew Jackson (b. 1881) . . . 1286
Charles William (b. 1886) . . . 1286
Edmond Martin (b. 1854) . . . 1286
Emma Bellzora (b. 1860) . . . 1028
Harrison Bird (b. 1840) . . . 1028
Louvisa Jane (b. 1880) . . . 1286
Nora M. (b. 1884) . . . 1286
Polly Ann (b. 1876) . . . 1286, 2345
Sallie Elizabeth (b. 1878) . . . 1286, 2346

YOWELL

Unknown . . . 509

ZANE

Alice (b. 1814) . . . 206